

5 1 8 7 2

5 1 8 7 2

NUEVO

DICCIONARIO

INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL Y ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS

PARIS. — IMP. E. DESFOSSES, 13, QUAI VOLTAIRE 2-92142.

NUEVO DICCIONARIO

INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL Y ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS

EL MÁS COMPLETO DE LOS PUBLICADOS HASTA EL DÍA

REDACTADO

Con presencia del de Clifton, Bustamante y de los mejores
Diccionarios Españoles é Ingleses, los de la Real Academia Española,
décimatercia edición 1899, Salvá, Worcester, etc.

POR

Arturo ANGELI

REVISADO POR

J. Mc LAUGHLIN

Oficial de Instrucción pública,
profesor de lengua inglesa en el instituto comercial de París
y autor del Nuevo Diccionario Inglés-Francés, etc

ESPAÑOL INGLÉS



PARIS

CASA EDITORIAL, GARNIER HERMANOS

6, RUE DES SAINTS-PÈRES, 6

RMIC LIBRARY	
Acc. No. 51872	
Class No.	
Date	23.5.63
St. Card	G.E.
Class.	Am
Cat.	M.G.
Bk. Card	ae
Checked	orb

PRÓLOGO

Al presentar al público este nuevo Diccionario, los editores juzgan oportuno indicar en breves observaciones lo que hay en él de original y verdaderamente nuevo. Muchos son los libros de este género que se han dado á la imprenta, muy pocos los que no ofrecen sino repeticiones y copias serviles de precedentes Diccionarios, de los cuales no se diferencian sino en algunas añadiduras ó supresiones; pero sin llenar los vacíos de aquellos.

Nosotros hemos incluido en este Diccionario, además de las voces empleadas por los escritores clásicos de ambos países, todas las introducidas en los mejores diccionarios ingleses, comprendiendo casi todas las palabras nuevas de ciencia y arte que faltan en los diccionarios publicados hasta hoy.

Séanos ahora permitido mencionar otras ventajas del plan seguido por el autor en la redacción de este Diccionario.

Ante todo se ha esforzado, como ya hemos dicho, en hacerlo lo más completo posible, aumentándolo con la inserción de los términos técnicos de artes y ciencias nuevamente adoptados, y que se encuentran en la lectura de periódicos y obras modernas y no ha olvidado de añadir gran número de locuciones, cada vez que se han juzgado necesarias para aclarar las acepciones de las voces y traducir los idiotismos de ambas lenguas.

También hemos juzgado que fuera más cómodo el uso del Diccionario, insertando en el orden general alfabético los nombres propios de las personas y de geografía.

La pronunciación está figurada por los medios más naturales y fáciles de comprender, sustituyendo á los signos fonéticos las letras y diptongos españoles que tienen más analogía con los sonidos ingleses, marcando cada palabra con el acento tónico que le corresponde.

La parte inglesa ha sido revisada por el eminente profesor de lengua inglesa del Instituto comercial de París, Don Mc LAUGHLIN.

El autor ha reunido todos los esfuerzos de su celo, todos los recursos de su experiencia, con el objeto de dar á este Diccionario toda la perfección posible: seale propicio el fallo del público estudioso y esta será la mejor recompensa de sus fatigas.

Villa Rozzol 1911.

ARTURO ANGELI.

TABLA DE LOS VERBOS IRREGULARES

El asterisco (*) indica que el verbo tiene también la forma regular; pero cuando el asterisco precede al verbo, entiéndase que la forma regular es más usada.

<i>Presente</i>	<i>Pretérito</i>	<i>Participio</i>	<i>Presente</i>	<i>Pretérito</i>	<i>Participio</i>
Abide	abode	abode	Find	found	found
Awake	awoke	awoke	Flee	fled	fled
Be, am	was	been	Fling	flung	flung
Bear	bore, bare	borne (porté)	Fly	flew	flown
Beat	beat	beaten, beat	Forget	forgot	forgotten
Become	became	become	Forsake	forsook	forsoke
Begin	began	begun	Freeze	froze	frozen
Behold	beheld	beheld	Get	got	got, gotten
Bend	bent*	bent*	Gild	*gilt	*gilt
Beseech	besought	besought	Gird	*girt*	*girt*
Bespeak	bespoke	bespoken	Give	gave	given
Bestride	bestrode, bestrid	bestriden	Go	went	gone
Bid	bid, bade	bidden, bid	Grave	graved	graven
Bind	bound	bound	Grind	ground	ground
Bite	b'*	bitten, bit	Grow	grew	grown
Bleed	blew	bled	Hang	hung	hung*
Blow	blew	blown	Have	had	had
Break	broke	broken	Hear	heard	heard
Breed	bred	bred	Heave	*hove	*hove
Bring	brought	brought	Hew	hewed	hewn*
Build	built*	built*	Hide	hid	hid, hidden
Burst	burst	burst	Hit	hit	hit
Buy	bought	bought	Hold	held	held, holden
Cast	cast	cast	Hurt	hurt	hurt
Catch	caught*	caught*	Keep	kept	kept
Chide	chid	chidden, chid	Kneel	knelt*	knelt*
Choose	chose	chosen	Knit	knit*	knit*
Cleave	cleft, clove	cleft, cloven	Know	knew	known
Cling	clung	clung	Lade	laded	laden
Cloth	*clad	*clad	Laid	laid	laid
Come	came	come	Lean	*leant	*leant
Cost	cost	cost	Lead	led	led
Creep	crept	crept	Leave	left	left
Crow	crew*	crowed	Lend	lent	lent
Cut	cut	cut	Let	let	let
Dare	durst*	dared	Lie	lay	lain
Deal	dealt*	dealt*	Light	*lit	*lit
Dig	dug*	dug*	LOSE	lost	lost
Do	did	done	Make	made	made
Draw	drew	drawn	Mean	meant*	mean
Dream	dreamt*	dreamt*	Meet	met	met
Drive	drove	driven	Mow	mowed	mown
Drink	drank	drunk	Pay	paid	paid
Dwell	dwelt*	dwelt*	Put	put	put
Eat	ate, eat	eaten	Quit	quit*	*quit
Fall	fell	fallen	Read	read	read
Feed	fed	fed	Reave	reft*	reft*
Feel	felt	felt	Rend	rent	rent
Fight	fought	fought	Rid	rid	rid

<i>Presente</i>	<i>Preterito</i>	<i>Participio</i>	<i>Presente</i>	<i>Preterito</i>	<i>Participio</i>
Ride	rode	ridden	Spill	spilt *	spilt *
Ring	rung, rang	rung	Spin	spun	spun
Rise	rose	risen	Spit	spit, spat *	spit
Rive	rived	riven *	Split	split	split *
Run	ran	run	Spread	spread	spread
Saw	sawed	sawn *	Spring	sprung, sprang	sprung
Say	said	said	Stand	stood	stood
See	saw	seen	Steal	stole	stolen
Seek	sought	sought	Stick	stuck	stuck
Seethe	sod *	sodden *	Sting	stung	stung
Sell	sold	sold	Strew	strewed	strewn *
Send	sent	sent	Stride	strode, strid	stridden
Set	set	set	Strike	struck	struck
Shake	shook	shaken	String	strung *	strung *
Shave	shaved	shaven *	Strive	strove *	striven *
Shear	sheared	shorn *	Strow	strowed	strown *
Shed	shed	shed	Swear	swore	sworn
Shine	shone *	shone *	Sweep	swept	swept
Shoe	shod	shod	Swell	swelled	swollen *
Shoot	shot	shot	Swim	swum, swam	swum
Show	showed	shown *	Swing	swung	swung
Shut	shut	shut	Take	took	taken
Shred	shred	shred	Teach	taught	taught
Shrink	shrank, shrank	shrunk	Tear	tore	torn
Shrive	shrove	shriven	Tell	told	told
Sing	sung, sang	sung	Think	thought	thought
Sink	sunk, sank	sunk	Thrive	throve	thriven *
Sit	sat	sat	Throw	threw	thrown
Slay	slew	slain	Thrust	thrust	thrust
Sleep	slept	slept	Tread	trod	trodden, trod
Slide	slid	slidden, slid	Wake	woke	waked
Sling	slung	slung	Wear	wore	worn
Slink	slunk	slunk	Weave	wove *	woven *
Slit	slit *	slit *	Weep	wept *	wept *
Smite	smote	smitten, smit	Win	won	won
Sow	sowed	sown	Wind	wound	wound
Speak	spoke	spoken	Work	* wrought	* wrought
Speed	sped	sped	Wring	wrung	wrung
Spend	spent	spent	Write	wrote	written

TABLA DE LAS MONEDAS, DE LOS PESOS Y DE LAS MEDIDAS INGLESES

MONEDAS

<i>Valor en Inglaterra :</i>			<i>Valor en los Estados Unidos :</i>		
Oro :	P. e.		Oro :	P. e.	
£ 5 0 0, <i>ou</i> 5 sovereign.	126 12 1/2		Gold eagle.	100 dollars.	51 85
2 0 0 " 2 "	10 15		double eagle.	20 "	103 70
1 0 0 " " "	25 22 1/2		half eagle.	5 "	25 92
12 (10 sh.) " " "	12 61		quarter eagle.	2 " 1/2	12 95
Plata :			one dollar.	1 "	5 18
5 shillings, <i>or</i> crown.	6 30 1/2		Plata :		
4 " " <i>or</i> doubl. flor.	5 04 1/2		One dollar.	100 cents.	5 30
2 sh. 6 p., <i>or</i> half-crown.	3 15		1/2 "	50 "	2 60
2 shillings, <i>or</i> florin.	2 52		1/4 "	25 "	1 39
1 " "	1 26		10 "	"	0 52
6 pence	0 63		Niquel :		
3 " "	0 31 1/2		5 cents	"	0 25
Cobre :			3 "	"	0 15
1 penny.	0 10		Cobre :		
1/2 "	0 05		2 cents	"	0 10
1/4 "	0 2 1/2		1 "	"	0 05

PESOS

Acordados.

Dram (1/16 of a an ounce)	==	1.7712 gramos.
Ounce (1/16 of a pound).	==	28.3384 "
Pound	==	0 kilog 483 gramos.
Stone (14 pounds)	==	6 " 343 "
Quarter (or 28 pounds).	==	12 " 685 "
Hundredweight (cwt. 112 pounds)	==	50 " 782 "
Ton (20 hundredweight).	==	1016 " 618 "

En América hay los mismos pesos, excepto para el *cental* (100 pounds) usado en lugar del hundredweight.

Troy.

Grain (1/24 of a pennyweight).	==	0 gramo 06177.
Carat (1/6 grains).	==	0 " 25008.
Pennyweight (1/20 of an ounce).	==	1 " 55456.
Ounce (1/12 of a pound)	==	31 " 0013.
Pounds (12 ounces).	==	0 kilogr. 373096.

MEDIDAS

Longuras

12 inches, <i>or</i> 1 foot.	==	0 metros 30479.
3 feet, <i>or</i> 1 yard.	==	0 " 914383.
Fathom (2 yards).	==	1 " 828776.
Pole, <i>or</i> perch (6 1/2 yards).	==	5 " 02911.
Furlong (200 yards).	==	201 " 16437.
Mile (1760 yards)	==	1609 " 3147.

Superficie.

Square inch.	==	6 centim. cuadrados 645166.
Square foot.	==	0 metros cuadrados 0929.
Square yard.	==	0 " 836097.
Rod.	==	25 " 259139.
Road (1210 square yards)	==	10 areas 116775.
Acre (4840 ")	==	0 hectárea 404671.
Square mile "	==	2 quilómetros cuadrados 58881.

Capacidad.

Pint (1/8 of a gallon)	=	0	litro	567982.
Quart (1/4 of a gallon)	=	1	"	135864. 2
Imperial gallon	=	4	"	533458.
Peck (2 gallons)	=	9	"	086916.
Bushel (8 gallons)	=	36	"	347664.
Sack (3 bushels)	=	1	hectolitro	09043.
Combe (4 bushels)	=	1	"	4539.
Quarter (8 bushels)	=	2	"	907814.
Chaldron (12 Sacks)	=	13	"	08516.
Wey, or load (5 quarters)	=	14	"	53906.
Last (2 weys)	=	27	"	07813.

Líquidos (vino).

Anker.	10	galones.
Rundet.	18	"
Tierce.	42	"
Punchon.	84	"
Hogshead	63	"
Pipe.	126	"
Tun.	252	"

Líquidos (cerveza).

Firkin.	9	galones.
Kilderkin.	18	"
Barrel.	36	"
Hogshead	54	"
Butt.	108	"
Tun.	216	"

TERMÓMETRO

Fahrenheit 32 degrees (32°), or freezing point.	=	0°	centigr. and Reaumur.
Fahrenheit 212 degrees (212°), or boiling water	=	100°	" 80 "
Number of Fahrenheit, less 32° \times 5/9.	=		grados centígrados.
Number of Fahrenheit, less 32° \times 4/9.	=		" Reaumur.



EXPLICACIÓN DE LAS PRINCIPALES ABBREVIATURAS

a.	verbo activo.	loc.	locución.
adj.	adjetivo.	m.	sustantivo masculino.
adv.	adverbio.	m. y f.	masculino y femenino.
amb.	ambiguo.	met.	metafórico.
ant.	voz anticuada.	n.	verbo neutro.
art.	artículo.	n. p.	nombre propio.
aum.	aumentativo.	neol.	neologismo.
com.	común de dos.	num.	numeral.
comp.	comparativo.	p. a.	participio activo.
conj.	conjunción.	part.	partícula.
contrac.	contracción.	pl.	plural.
def.	defectivo.	p. p.	participio pasado.
der.	derecho.	prep.	preposición.
dim.	diminutivo.	pret.	pretérito.
exclam.	exclamación.	pron.	pronombre.
expr.	expresión.	prov.	proverbio.
fam.	familiar.	r.	verbo reciproco.
fig.	figurado.	refr.	refrán.
fr.	frase.	rel.	relativo.
hiperb.	hiperbólico.	s.	sustantivo.
imperf.	imperfecto.	sing.	singular.
impers.	impersonal.	sup.	superlativo.
indecl.	indeclinable.	v.	véase.
interj.	interjección.	v.	verbo.
irón.	irónico.	v. aux.	verbo auxiliar.
irr.	irregular.	v. def.	verbo defectivo.
joc.	jocoso.	vulg.	vulgar.
lat.	latino.		

LOS NOMBRES DE CIENCIAS, ARTES É INDUSTRIA VAN SEÑALADOS CON LAS PRIMERAS

LETRAS, COMO POR EJEMPLO :

agr.	agricultura.	blas.	blasón.
albañ.	albañilería.	bot.	botánica.
albeit.	albeitería.	carp.	carpintería.
anat.	anatomía.	coc.	cocina.
arit.	aritmética.	com.	comercio.
arq.	arquitectura.	cosm.	cosmografía.
art.	artes.	cron.	cronología.
arti.	artillería.	ferroc.	ferrocarriles, etc., etc.

NUEVO

DICCIONARIO

ESPAÑOL - INGLÉS

A

A f. (ah). A, a

A prep. (ah). To, in, at, according to, on, by, for, and of; as: *Voy á Madrid*, I am going to Madrid. *Á la Inglesa*, in the English fashion. *Á las ocho*, at eight o'clock. *Á ley de Castilla*, according to the law of Castile. *Vino á pie*, he came on foot. *Quien á hierro mata, á hierro muere*, he who kills with the sword, dies by the sword. *Dos á dos*, two by two. *¿Como vale la fanega? á treinta reales*, for how much a bushel? for thirty reals. *Este vaso huele á vino*, this glass smells of wine. A coalesces with the masculine article *el*, and instead of *á el*, as anciently used, *al* is now written, as: *Al Rey*, to the king. This masculine article is also used before the infinitive mood of verbs taken substantively, as: *Al amanecer*, at the break of day. Before the infinitive mood, and at the beginning of a sentence, it has sometimes a conditional sense, as: *Á decir verdad*, if we must speak the truth. A verb of movement followed by an infinitive governs the preposition *á*: *Vamos á pasear*, let us take a walk. It points out the person in whom the action of the verb terminates, and then is placed before the accusative or objective case, as: *Amo á Pedro*, I love Peter. *Á* is frequently used adver-

bially, as: *Á deshora*, unseasonably. *Á la verdad*, truly. *Á lo menos*, at least. *Á sabiendas*, knowingly. *Á veces*, sometimes.

Aarón m. (ah-ar-on'). Aaron.

Ababa f. (ah-bah'-bah). Bot. Wild poppy.

Abacá f. (ah-ba'-eah). Bot. Abaca, Manilla hemp.

Abacería f. (ah-bath-er-ee'-ah). Grocer.

Abacero, ra s. (ah-bath-er'-oh, ah) Grocer.

Abacial a. (ah-bath-er-al'). Abbatial.

Abaco m. (ah'-bae-oh). Arch. Abacus.

Abad m. (ab-ad'). Abbot, abbi.

Abada f. (ah-bah'-dah). The female rhinoceros.

Abadejo m. (ah-bay-day'-lue). Codfish. || Ornith. Yellow wren.

Abadengo, ga a. (ah-bah-den'-go, gah). Abbatial.

Abadesa f. (ah-bah-des'-sah). Address.

Abadía f. (ah-bah-dee'-ah). Abbey, monastery.

Abajador m. (ah-bah-hah-dore'). Anat. Depressor, depriment muscle.

Abajo adj. (ah-bah'-loe). Under, underneath, below. || Down.

Abalanzar a. (ah-bah-lan-thar'). To balance. || To weigh. || To dart. — r. To rush on with impetuosity. || To venture. [debase.]

Abaldonar a. (ah-bal-doe-nar'). To

Abalear a. (ah-bah-lay-ar'). To fan or winnow corn.

Abaleo m. (ah-bah-le'ó). Winnowing.
Abalizar a. (ah-bah-lith-ar'). Nan. To lay down buoys.
Abalorios m. pl. (ah-bah lore' e oss). Bubles; glass beads.
Aballestar a. (ah-bah-lye' ta'). Nan. To haul a cable. [A standard bearer.]
Abanderado m. (ah-ban-der ah'doe).
Abanderizador, ra s. (ah-ban-der e tha doe', ah). King leader.
Abanderizar a. (ah-ban-der-e-thar'). To rabal; to excite to revolution.
Abandonado, da adj. (ah-ban-don-ah' doe, dah). Abandoned, helpless. || Profligate, graceless.
Abandonamiento m. (ah-ban-don-ah-me-en'-toe). Abandonment. || Lewdness, debauchery. || Forlornness.
Abandonar a. (ah-ban-don-ar'). To abandon, to forsake; to give up. - r. To despond, to despair; to give one's self up to. [ABANDONAMIENTO.]
Abandono m. (ah-ban-done'-oh). V.
Abanicar a. (ah-ban-e-car'). To fan.
Abanicazo m. (ah-ban-e-cath'-oh). Stroke with a fan.
Abanico m. (ah-ban-ee'-coe). A fan. || A sprit-sail. *En --*, fan-formed.
Abaniquo m. (ah-ban-e-ke'oh). The art of fanning. [Fan-maker.]
Abaniquero m. (ah-ban-e-ker'-oh).
Abanto m. (ah-ban'-toe). A bird of the vulture species. || - adj. Skittish.
Abaratar a. (ah-bar-ah-tar'). To cheapen, to abate, to lower, the price.
Abarca f. (ah-bar-cah). Sandal; coarse shoes.
Abarcado, da adj. (ah-bar-cah'-doh, dah). Shod with coarse shoes.
Abarcador, ra s. (ah-bar-cah-doe', ah). Embracer. || Monopolist.
Abarcadura f. (ah-bar-cah-door'-ah).
Abarcamiento m. An embrace.
Abarcar a. (ah-bar-car'). To clasp, to embrace. || To contain. || To monopolize. *Quien mucho abarca poco aprieta*, grasp all, lose all.
Abarcón m. (ah-bar-cone'). An iron ring. [bear up, to haul the wind.]
Abarloar a. (ah-bar-lo-ar'). Nan. To
Abarquillar a. (ah-bar-kill-lyar'). To shape like a boat.
Abarracarse r. (ah-bar-rah-car-say'). To withdraw into barracks.
Abarraganamiento m. (ah-bar-rah-gah-na-me-en'-toe). Concubinage.
Abarraganarse r. (ah-bar-rah-gah-nar'-say). To live in concubinage.
Abarrancadero m. (ah-bar-ran-cah-der'-oh). A deep, heavy road. || A precipice. || Met. Difficult business.
Abarrancamiento m. (ah-bar-ran-cah-me-en'-toe). Falling into pits; embarrassment.
Abarrancar a. (ah-bar-ran-car'). To break up a road; to dig holes. || - r. To

become embarrassed, to lead one into a difficulty. [Broom.]
Abarredera f. (ah-bar-ray-day'-ra).
Abarroter a. (ah-bar-ro-tar'). To tie down, to band with cords. || Nan. To stow the cargo. [small package]
Abbarrote m. (ah-bar-ro' tar'). Nan.
Abarse i. (ah-bar' say). To make room.
Abastamiento m. (ah-bas-tah-me-en'-toe). Abundance. || To degenerate.
Abastardarse n. (ah-bas-tar-dar' say).
Abastecedor, ra s. (ah-bas-teth-eh-doe', ah). A caterer, provider.
Abastecer a. (ah-bas-teth-er'). To provide necessities, to purvey. || To supply.
Abastecimiento m. (ah-bas-teth-ee-me-en'-toe). Supplying, supply, victualling. || Provisions.
Abastionar a. (ah-bas-te-on-ar'). To construct bastions.
Abasto m. (ah-bas'-toe). The supply of a town. || Amer. *Plaza de --*, market-place. || - adv. Copiously, abundantly.
Abatanar a. (ah-bah-tan-ar'). To beat or full cloth.
Abate m. (ah-bah'-tay). Abbot.
Abatidamente adv. (ah-bah-tee-ah-men'-tay). Dejectedly, heavily.
Abatido, da adj. (ah-bah-ti'-doh, dah). Dejected. || Abject, mean.
Abatimiento m. (ah-bah-te-me-en'-toe). Discouragement, bowness of spirits, heaviness, faintness. || Humbling; obscure condition. || Nan. - *del rumbo*, the lee-way of a ship.
Abatir a. (ah-bah-tir'). To throw down, to overthrow, to cut down. || To humble, to discourage, to depress, to depreciate. || - n. To descend, to stoop. || - r. To be disheartened, to be dismayed. || Nan. To have lee-way.
Abazón m. (ah-bah-tson). Zool. Cheek-pouch. [Abscession.]
Abcisión f. (ahb-thee-se-on'). Anat.
Abdicación f. (ah-de-cath-ce-on'). Abdication. || To annul.
Abdicar a. (ah-den-car'). To abdicate.
Abdomen m. (ah-doe'-men). Anat. Abdomen. [dominal.]
Abdominal adj. (ah-doh-me-nal'). Ab-
Abducción f. (ah-dooce-thee-on'). Anat. Abduction. [Abductor.]
Abductor m. (ah-dooce-tor'). Anat.
Abece m. (ah-beth-ay'). The alphabet. || Met. The rudiments of a science or art.
Abecedario m. (ah-beth-ay-dar'-e-oh). The alphabet. || A spelling-book.
Abedul m. (ah-bay-lool'). Bot. Birch-tree. [*machiega*, breeding-lee.]
Abeja f. (ah-bay'-hah'). A bee.
Abejar m. (ah-bah-har). A bee-hive. [*la --*, a grape of which bees are very fond.]
Abejarrón. **Abejorro** m. (ah-beh-har-rone', or ah-beli-hor-ro). A horse fly.

Abejaruco m. (ah-bel-har-oo'-co). Ornith. Bee-eater. [Bot. Balmint.]
Abejera f. (ah-bel-her'-ah). Apiary. ||
Abejero m. (ah-bel-her'-oh). A keeper of bee-hives.
Abejón m. (ah-bel-hone'). A drone, a hornet. || A rustic play.
Abejorro m. (ah-bel-hor'-roe). Zool. Humble-bee.
Abejuno adj. (ah-bay-hou'-no). Of a bee.
Abellacado, da adj. (ah-bel-lyah-cal'-doe, dah). Mean-spirited.
Abellacarse r. (ah-bel-lyah-car'-say). To become mean.
Abellotado, da adj. (ah-bel-lyah-tah'-doe, dah). Made in the form of acorns.
Abereñenado, da adj. (ah-bel-en-ber-en-ah'-doe, dah). Having the form of the egg-plant. [Aberration.]
Aberración f. (ah-bel-rath-en'-on').
Abertal adj. (ah-bel'-tah). Geo. Resquebrajado
Abertura f. (ah-bel-toor'-ah). Aperture. || Beginning. || Crevice, fissure, gap, loophole. || Openness of mind. || Weak. [Stupid.]
Abestiado, da adj. (ah-best-ah'-doe).
Abetal s. (ah-bel-tah). Fir-plantation.
Abete m. (ah-bel'-tay). Hook.
Abeto m. (ah-bel'-toe). The silver-tree.
Abetunado, da adj. (ah-bel-toe-nah'-doe, dah). Butuminous. [tunigate.]
Abetunar a. (ah-bay-too-nar'). To be-
Abiertamente adv. (ah-bel-cr-tah-men'-tay). Frankly, openly, decidedly.
Abierto, ta adj. (ah-bel-cr'-toe, tah). Open. || Sincere. || Full-blown. A cielo, in the open air.
Abigarrado, da adj. (ah-be-gar-rah'-doe, dah). Variegated, motley.
Abigarrar a. (ah-be-gar-rar'). To make motley, party-colour.
Abigeato m. (ah-be-he-ah'-toe). Law. Theft of cattle. [cattle-thief.]
Abigeo m. (ah-be-heh'-oh). Law. A
Abigotado, da adj. (ah-be-go-tah'-doe, dah). Wearing long whiskers.
Ab inicio (ah-in-ee-thih-oh). From the beginning.
Ab intestato adj. (ah-in-tes-tah'-toe, tah). Law. Intestate.
Abiselar a. (ah-e-sel-lar'). To bevel.
Abisinia f. (ah-bis-see-ne-ah). Geog. Abyssinia. [ah]. Abyssinian.
Abisinio s. and adj. (ah-bis-see-ne-ah).
Abismal adj. (ah-bis-mal'). Belonging to an abyss. || -m. Clasp nails, to fix the head of a lance to the shaft.
Abismar a. (ah-bis-mar'). To depress, to humble, to precipitate.
Abismo m. (ah-bis'-moe). Abyss; gulf. || Hell. [tee or joist.]
Abitague m. (ah-be-tah'-kay). A raf-
Abitar a. (ah-be-lar'). To bite the cable. [sail sheets, bits.]
Abitones m. pl. (ah-be-toh'-ness). Top-

Abizcochado, da adj. (ah-beeth-coe-chah'-doe). In the form of a biscuit.
Abjuración f. (ah-hoor-at-tieh-on'). Abjuration. [recant-upon oath.]
Abjurar a. (ah-hoor-ar'). To abjure, to
Abiación s. (ah-blah-thieh-on). Med. Ablation. [rah]. Mollifier, soother.
Ablandador, ra s. (ah-blán-dah-dor').
Ablandamiento m. (ah-blán-dah-me-en'-toe). Making mellow; mollification.
Ablandar a. and n. (ah-blán-dar'). To soften, to mellow. || To mollify. || To assuage.
Ablandativo, va adj. (ah-blán-dah-tee'-voh, vah). Emollient. || Softening.
Ablativo m. (ah-bláh-tee'-voo). Gram. Ablative.
Ablucción f. (ah-bloo-thieh-on'). Ablution. || Purification by water.
Abnegación f. (ah-neg-gah-thieh-on'). Abnegation, self-denial.
Abnegar a. (ah-neg-gar'). To renounce, to deny, to abstain.
Abobado, da adj. (ah-bo-bah'-doe, dah). Stuffed, simple, silly.
Abobamiento m. (ah-bo-bah-me-en'-toe). Stupefaction, stupidity.
Abobar a. (ah-bo-bar'). To stupefy. || r. To grow stupid.
Abocado, da adj. (ah-bo-cal'-doe, dah). Mild, agreeable, grateful (wine).
Abocamiento m. (ah-bo-cal-me-en'-toe). A meeting, an interview.
Abocar a. (ah-bo-car'). To take or catch with the mouth. || r. To meet by agreement.
Abocardado, da adj. (ah-bo-car-dah'-doe, dah). Widemouthed.
Abocardar a. (ah-bo-car-dahr'). To widen, to enlarge.
Abocardo s. (ah-bo-car-doh). Gimblet.
Abochornar a. (ah-bo-chor-nar'). To overhear. || To provoke. || To blush.
Abocinado, da adj. (ah-bo-thieh-nah'-doe, dah). Bent.
Abocinar n. (ah-bo-thieh-nar'). Low. To fall upon the face.
Abofeteador, ra s. (ah-bo-fel-tay-ah-dor', rah). Buffer.
Abofetear a. (ah-bo-fel-tay-ar'). To slap one's face. || To insult.
Abogacia f. (ah-bo-gah-thieh'-ah). Profession of a barrister.
Abogada f. (ah-bo-gah'-dah). A mediatrix. || A counsellor's wife.
Abogado m. (ah-bo-gah'-doe). Advocate, counsellor. || A mediator.
Abogar n. (ah-bo-gar'). To advocate, to plead the cause of another.
Abohetado, da adj. (ah-bo-el-tah'-doe). Inflated.
Abolengo m. (ah-bol-en'-go). Ancestry, lineage. || Inheritance. [lition.]
Abolición f. (ah-bol-ee-thieh-on'). Abolition.
Abolicionismo m. (ah-bo-lee-thee-on'-es-moh). Abolitionism.

- Abolidor**, *ra* adj. and *m.* and *f.* (ah-bo-lee-dôr, rah). Abolitionist.
- Abolir** *a.* (ah-bol-ir'). To abolish, to annul. [dah]. Puckered, folded.
- Abollado**, *da* adj. (ah-bol-ah'-doh).
Abolladura *f.* (ah-bol-lyad-oor'-ah). Inequality. || Bruise.
- Abollar** *a.* (ah-bol-lyar'). To emboss. || To stun and confound. || To bruise.
- Abollón** *m.* (ah-bol-lyon'). Prov. A bud.
- Abollonar** *a.* (ah-bol-lyon-ar'). To emboss. [sum.]
- Abomaso** *m.* (ah-bo-ma-so). Alboma-]
- Abombar** *a.* (ah-boum-lar). To become convex.
- Abominable** adj. (ah-bo-mue-nah'-blay). Detestable, abominable.
- Abominación** *f.* (ah-bo-mue-nath-coon'). Abomination, detestation.
- Abominar** *a.* (ah-bo-mue-nar'). To detest, to abhor.
- Abonado**, *da* *s.* (ah-bol-nah'-do, dah). A subscriber. || - adj. Creditable, rich. || Fit and disposed for any thing.
- Abonador**, *ora* *s.* (ah-bo-na-dore, rah). A bail or surety.
- Abonamiento** *m.* (ah-bo-na-me-en'-toe). V. *Abono*. [clear up.]
- Abonanzar** *n.* (ah-bon-an-thar'). To]
- Abonar** *a.* (ah-bo-nar'). To bail, to insure. || To improve. || To manure. || To give one credit; to allow. || - *r.* To subscribe to any work.
- Abonaré** *m.* (ah-bo-nah-ray). Bill.
- Abono** *m.* (ah-bo'-noe). Warrant. || Dung, manure, compost. || A receipt.
- Abordable** adj. (ah-boi-da-blay). Approachable.
- Abordador** *m.* (ah-bor-dah-dor'). He that boards a ship. || An intruder.
- Abordaje** *m.* (ah-bor-dah'-blay). Nau. Boarding a ship.
- Abordar** *a.* (ah-bor-dar'). To board a ship. || To run foul of a ship.
- Abordo** *m.* (ah-bor'-dore). Met. Address, attack, shock. [Alcorigines.]
- Aborígenes** *m. pl.* (ah-or-ee-jen'-ess).]
- Aborrachado**, *da* adj. (ah-bor-rah-tehah'-dore, dah). High coloured.
- Aborrasearse** *r.* (ah-bor-rass-car'-say). To be tempestuous.
- Aborrecedor**, *ra* *s.* (ah-bor-reth-ay-dore', rah). A detester, a hater.
- Aborreceder** *a.* (ah-bor-reth-er'). To hate, to abhor. || To relinquish, to desert. || - *r.* To hate one's self or each other mutually.
- Aborrecible** adj. (ah-bor-reth-ee'-blay). Hatful, detestable, forbidding.
- Aborreciblemente** adv. (ah-bor-reth-ee-blay-men'-tay). Hatefully.
- Aborreclimiento** *m.* (ah-bor-reth-ee-me-en'-toe). Abhorrence, detestation, grudge.
- Aborregarse** *r.* (ah-bor-reg-ar'-say). To be covered with light fleecy clouds.
- Abortamiento** *m.* (ah-bor-tah-me-en'-toe). Abortion.
- Abortar** *a.* (ah-bor-tar'). To miscarry.
- Abortivo**, *va* adj. (ah-bo-te'-voh, vah). Abortive.
- Aborto** *m.* (ah-bor'-toe). A miscarriage, abortion. || A monster.
- Aborton *m.* (ah-bor-ton'). Abortion.**
- Aborujarse** *r.* (ah-bor-o-lars'-say). To be muffled or wrapped up.
- Abotagamiento** *m.* (ah-hot-ah-gam-ee-en'-toe). Med. Swelling.
- Abotagarse** *r.* (ah-bo-tah-gar-say). To be swollen.
- Abotinado**, *da* adj. (ah-bo-te-nah'-dore, dah). Made in the form of half-gaiters.
- Abotonador** *m.* (ah-bo-toe-nah-dore'). Button-hook.
- Abotonar** *a.* (ah-bo-toe-nar'). To button. || - *n.* To bud, to germinate.
- Abovedado**, *da* adj. (ah-bo-veh-dah'-dore, dah). Arched. [arch, to vault.]
- Abovedar** *a.* (ah-bo-veh-dar'). To]
- Aboyado**, *da* adj. (ah-bo-thah'-dore, dah). A farm rented with oxen for ploughing.
- Aboyar** *a.* (ah-boh-yar'). To place buoys.
- Abozalar** *a.* (ah-bo-thah-lar'). To apply a muzzle. [fissure in mountains.]
- Abra** *f.* (ah'-brah). A bay, a haven. || A]
- Abraçijo** *m.* (ah-brath-ee'-hor'). Coll. An embrace, a hug.
- Abrahán** *m.* (ah-brah-han'). Abraham.
- Abrahonar** *a.* (ah-brath-on-ar'). Low. To hold one fast by the garment.
- Abraçadamente** adv. (ah-bras-sah-dah-men'-tay). Ardently.
- Abraçador**, *ra* *s.* (ah-bras-sah-dore', ah). A burner.
- Abraçamiento** *m.* (ah-bras-sah-me-en'-toe). The act of burning. || Inflam- mation.
- Abraçar** *a.* (ah-bras-sar'). To burn; to fire. || To dissipate. || To provoke. || - *r.* To be agitated by any violent passion, to glow.
- Abraçilado**, *da* adj. (ah-bras-see-lah'-dore, dah). Of the colour of Brazil-wood.
- Abraças** *m.* (ah-brath-has). Altraxas.
- Abraçadera** *f.* (ah-brath-ad-er'-ah). A ring. || A cleat.
- Abraçador**, *ra* *s.* (ah-brath-ah-dore', ah). One that embraces.
- Abraçamiento** *m.* (ah-brath-ah-me-en'-toe). Embracing.
- Abraçar** *a.* (ah-brath-ar'). To embrace, to hug, to caress. || To surround. || To comprise, to contain. -- *un negocio*, to take to one's charge. [a kiss.]
- Abraço** *m.* (ah-brath'-thah). Acolade.
- Abrego** *m.* (ah'-bray-go). A south-west wind.
- Abrevadero** *m.* (ah-bray-vah-doh'-rohi). A watering-place for cattle.
- Abrevador** *m.* (ah-bray-vah-dore'). He who waters cattle.

Abreviar a. (ah-bray-var'). To water cattle.

Abreviación f. (ah-bray-vee-ah-thieh-on'). Abbreviation.

Abreviadamente adv. (ah-bray-vee-ah-dah-men'-tay). Abbreviated.

Abreviador, ra s. (ah-bray-vee-ah-dore', ah). An abridger.

Abreviar a. (ah-bray-vee-ar'). To abridge, to cut short, to reduce.

Abreviatura f. (ah-bray-vee-ah-too'-rah). Abbreviation. *En* —, briefly, expeditiously.

Abribonarse r. (ah-bree-bo-nar'-say). To act the scoundrel.

Abridero, ra adj. (ah-bree-day'-roh, rah). Easily opened.

Abridor m. (ah-bree-dore'). Bot. Nectarine. || Opener. || Grafting-knife.

Abrigadero m. (ah-bree-gah-der-on). Sheltered place. [Amigadero.]

Abrigado m. (ah-bree-gah'-doh). V.

Abrigano m. (ah-bree-gah'-nyeoh). A shelter for cattle.

Abrigar a. (ah-bree-gar'). To shelter; to protect, to patronize || r. To protect one's self from the cold.

Abrigo m. (ah-bree-go). Shelter, protection, aid.

Abril m. (ah-bril'). April. *Estar hecho un* —, to be gay, florid.

Abrillantador m. (ah-bree-lyan'-tah-dor). Diamond-cutter.

Abrillantar a. (ah-bree-lyan-tar'). To cut a diamond into angles.

Abrimiento m. (ah-bree-me-en'-toe). An opening.

Abrir a. (ah-brir'). To open, to begin, to unlock. || To remove obstacles. || To engrave. || To expand, as flowers. *el ojo*, to be alert. *la mano*, to accept bribes; to be generous. || r. To be open, to tear. || To extend itself. || To clink, to cleave.

Abrochador m. (ah-bro-tchah-dore'). Button-hook.

Abrochadura f. (ah-bro-tchad-oor'-ah).

Abrochamiento m. (ah-bro-tchah-me-en'-toe). Buttoning on. [bu.]

Abrochar a. (ah-bro-tchar'). To button.

Abrogable adj. (ah-bro-ga-blay). Revocable. [Abrogation.]

Abrogación f. (ah-ro-gay-thieh-on').

Abrogar a. (ah-ro-gar'). To abrogate.

Abrojal m. (ah-bro-hal'). A place covered with thistles.

Abrojo m. (ah-bro'-hoe). Bot. Caltrop. || Mil. A thistle; a crowfoot. || pl. Hidden rocks in the sea.

Abromado, da adj. (ah-bro-mah' doc, dah). Naut. Dark, hazy, foggy.

Abromarse r. (ah-bro-mar'-say). Naut. To be worm-eaten.

Abroncar a. (ah-bron-car'). To weary.

Abroquelar a. (ah-bro-kel-lar). Naut. To brace about. || — r. To cover one's

self with a shield. || To defend one's self. [Southernwood.]

Abrotano m. (ah-bro'-tah-no). Bot.

Abrotoñar n. (ah-bro-toe-nar'). To germinate. [doh, dah]. Weary.

Abrumado, da adj. (ah-bro-mah'-doh).

Abrumador, ra s. (ah-broo-mah-dore', ah). A teaser.

Abrumar a. (ah-broo-mar'). To crush. || To cause great pain or trouble. || To overlay. [Abrupt.]

Abrupción f. (ah-broop'-thee-on').

Abrupto, ta adj. (ah-broop-tor, tah). Abrupt. [dah]. British.

Abutado, da adj. (ah-broo-tah-doe).

Absceso m. (abs-thieh'-so). Med. Abscess. [Abscess.]

Abscisa f. (ah-b-thee'-sah). Geom.

Abscisión f. (ah-b-thee-shee-on'). Abscission. [senteicism.]

Absentismo m. (absenteeismo). Abs.

Abside f. (ab-see-day). Arch. Abside.

Absit int. (ab-seet'). Lat. God forbid!

Absintio m. (ab-scen-tee-ne). Bot. Absinth. [Absolution.]

Absolución f. (abs-so-loo-thieh-on').

Absoluta f. (abs-so-loo'-tah). Dogma, universal proposition.

Absolutamente adv. (abs-so-loo-tah-men'-tay). Absolutely.

Absolutismo m. (abs-so-bro-tee'-smeo). Absolutism. [stat. Absolutist.]

Absolutista s. and adj. (abs-so-loo-tee').

Absoluto, ta adj. (abs-so-loo'-toe, tah). Absolute. [e-o, ah]. Absolutory.

Absolutorio, ria adj. (abs-so-loo'-toe').

Absolver a. (abs-sol-ver'). To absolve.

Absolveras f. pl. (abs-sol-ver'-as). The faculty of giving absolution.

Absolvente adj. (abs-sol-ven'-tay). Absolving. [To acquit.]

Absolver a. (abs-sol-ver'). To absolve.

Absorbencia f. (abs-sor-ben'-thieh ah). The act of absorbing.

Absorbente m. (abs-sor-ben'-tay). Med. Absorbent.

Absorber a. (abs-sor-ber'). To absorb, to imbibe. || To hurry along.

Absorbible adj. (abs-sor-bee'-blay). Absorbable. [Absorption.]

Absorción f. (abs-sor-thieh-on'). Med.

Absorto, ta adj. (abs-sor'-toe, tah). Amazed, absorbed.

Abstemio, mia adj. (abs-tay'-me-o me-ah). Abstemious. [Abstinence.]

Abstención f. (ab-stayn'-thee-on').

Abstenerse r. (abs-ten-en'-say). To abstain, to forbear.

Abstergente abs-ter-hen'-tay) **Abster-**

sivo, va (abs-ter-see'-voh, vah). adj. Detergent, abstergent. [anec.]

Absterger a. (abs-ter-hehr'). To cle-

abster f. (abs-ter-se-on) **Abster-**

sion. [Forbearance, abstinence.]

Abstinencia f. (abs-te-nen'-thieh-ah).

Abstinente adj. (abs-te-nen'-tay). Ab-

stinent. [Abstraction.]

Abstracción f. (abs-trac-thieh-on').

Abstractivamente adv. (ah-strac-tee-vah-men'-tay). Abstractively.

Abstractivo, va adj. (ah-strac-tee'-vo, vah). Abstractive. [Abstract.]

Abstracto, ta adj. (ah-strac'-toe, tah). [Abstract.]

Abstraer a. (ah-strah'-er'). To abstract. || To pass over in silence. || -- r. To withdraw the intellect from sensible objects. [dab]. Retired.

Abstraido, da adj. (ah-strah'-e'-doe, dah). Retired.

Abstruso, sa adj. (ah-stru'-so, sah). Abstruse. [Absolv. of.]

Absuelto, ta adj. (ah-soo'-el'-toe, tah). Absolved.

Absurdamente adv. (ah-soor-damen'-tay). Absurdly. [surdity.]

Absurridad f. (ah-soor-de'-dad'). Absurdity.

Absurdo m. (ah-soor'-doe). Absurdity. || -- adj. Nonsensical, absurd.

Abubilla f. (ah-too-bil'-yah). Orn. The hoopoe. [ther.]

Abuela f. (ah-hoo-el'-lah). Grandmother.

Abuelo m. (ah-hoo-el'-lo). Grandfather, ancestor.

Abultado, da a. (ah-bool'-tah'-doe, dah). Enlarged. || Bulky.

Abullar a. (ah-bool'-tar'). To increase, to enlarge. || -- n. To be bulky.

Abundamiento m. (ah-boon-dah-men'-toe). V. *Abundancia*.

Abundancia f. (ah-boon-dan'-thah). Abundance. Con. abundantly.

Abundante adj. (ah-boon-dan'-tay). Abundant.

Abundantemente adv. (ah-boon-dan-tay-men'-tay). Abundantly.

Abundar n. (ah-boon-dar'). To abound.

Abuñuelar a. (ah-boon-nyoo-el'-lar'). To make something in the shape of a fritter.

Aburar a. (ah-bool'-ar'). Prov. To burn.

Aburelado, da (ah-bool-el-lah'-doe, dah). Of a grayish colour.

Aburrido, da adj. (ah-bool-ree'-doe, dah). Weary, tired.

Aburrimiento m. (ah-bool-re-me-en'-toe). Uneasiness of mind; weariness, heaviness, tiredness.

Aburrir va. (ah-bool-rir'). To vex, to perplex, to weary; to be tedious. || To relinquish. [press or heap together.]

Aburujar a. (ah-bool-oo'-jar'). To abuse.

Abusante adj. (ah-oo-san'-tay). Abusive.

Abusar a. (ah-boo-sar'). To abuse.

Abusivamente adv. (ah-oo-see-vah-men'-tay). Abusively. [Abusive.]

Abusivo, va adj. (ah-boo-se'-vo, vah). Abusive.

Abuso m. (ah-boo'-so). Misusage; abuse. [jection, abjectness.]

Abyección f. (ah-jee-thi-on'). Abjection.

Abyecto, ta adj. (ah-jee'-toe, tah). Abject, dejected.

Acá adv. (ah-cah'). Here, hither, this way, this side. -- y *allí*. Here and there. [What may be finished.]

Acabable adj. (ah-cah-bah'-lah). Perfectly.

Acabadamente adv. (ah-cah-bah-dah-men'-tay). Perfectly.

Acabado, da adj. (ah-cah-bah'-doe, dah). Perfect; complete. || Old; ill-dressed. [rah]. Finisher, completer.

Acabador, ra s. (ah-cah-bah-dore', do). Finisher, completer.

Acabalar a. (ah-cah-bah-lar'). To complete, to finish.

Acaballadero m. (ah-cah-bah-lyah-der'-to). The time and place when horses cover mares.

Acaballado, da adj. (ah-cah-bah-lyah'-doe, dah). Resembling a horse.

Acaballar a. (ah-cah-bah-lyar'). To cover a mare.

Acaballero, da adj. (ah-cah-bah-lyer-ah'-doe, dah). Gentleman-like.

Acaballar a. (ah-cah-bah-lyer-ar'). To render genteel.

Acabamiento m. (ah-cah-bah-me-en'-toe). End, completion, death.

Acabar a. and n. (ah-cah-bar'). To finish, to make up, to achieve. || To harass. || To obtain. || To terminate. || To die. || To consume; to extinguish, to fail. || -- r. To grow feeble. *Es cost de unca acabar*, it is an endless affair. *Acabo de llegar*, he has just arrived.

Acabellado, da adj. (ah-cah-bel-lyah'-doe, dah). Unusually coloured.

Acabestrillar n. (ah-cah-bes-tril-lyar'). To stalk, or to follow with ostalking horse or ox.

Acabildar a. (ah-cah-bil-lar'). To unite many persons by dint of persuasion to do something.

Acabronado, da adj. (ah-cah-bro-nah'-doe, dah). Bold.

Acacia f. (ah-cah'-thah-ah). Acacia.

Acachetear a. (ah-cah'-chay-tay-ar'). To tap, to pat, to strike.

Academia f. (ah-cah-deh'-me-ah). Academy.

Academico m. (ah-cah-deh'-me-ro). An academist. || adj. Academical.

Acaccedero, ra adj. (ah-cah-ch-theh-der'-to, ah). Incidental.

Acacer n. def. (ah-cah-ch-ther'). To happen, to come, to pass.

Acacimiento m. (ah-cah-ch-theh-me-en'-toe). Event, incident.

Acal m. (ah-cal'). A canon.

Acalia f. (ah-cah'-lah). Bot. Marsh-mallow. [dah-men'-tay]. Heatedly.

Acaloradamente adv. (ah-cah-lorah'-doe). Heated.

Acalorado adj. (ah-cah-lorah'-doe). Heated.

Acaloramiento m. (ah-cah-lor-ah-me-en'-toe). Ardour, heat; agitation.

Acalorar a. (ah-cah-lor-ar'). To warm. || To inflame. || To urge on. || To forward, to promote. || -- r. To grow warm. [silence.]

Acallar a. (ah-ca-lyar'). To quiet, to calm.

Acamado, da adj. (ah-cah-mah'-doe, dah). Laid flat.

Acambrayado, da adj. (ah cam bray'-jah-doe, dah). Lances or murdine resembling candlerie.

Acamellado, da adj. (ah cam mel-tyah'-doh, dah). Camel-like.

Acampamento m. (ah cam pah men'-toe). Mil. Encampment, camp.

Acampar a. (ah cam pah'-). To encamp.

Acampo m. (ah cam'-poe). A common pasture.

Acamuzado, da adj. (ah cam moo-thah'-doh, dah). Chamoi-colored.

Acanalado, da adj. (ah cam-nah-lah'-doh, dah). Channelled.

Acanalador m. (ah cam-nah-lah-dore'). Joiner.

Acanalar a. (ah cam-nah-lar'). To make a channel. || To flute, to groove.

Acandilado, da adj. (ah cam-de-lah'-doh, dah). Forming points.

Acanelado, da adj. (ah cam-nah-lah'-doh, dah). Of a cinnamon odour.

Acanillado, da adj. (ah cam-il-tyah'-doh, dah). Forming furrows.

Acantalear n. (ah cam-tah-leh-ar'). Coll. To hail large hail-stones.

Acantarar a. (ah cam-tar-ar'). To measure by *cántaras*.

Acantilado, da adj. (ah cam-te-lah'-doh, dah). A shore with steep sides.

Acanto m. (ah cam'-toe). Bot. *Acanthus*.

Acantonamiento m. (ah cam-toe-nah-men'-toe). Cantonment. [canton.]

Acantonar a. (ah cam-toe-nar'). To [canton.]

Acañaverar a. (ah cam-nah-ver-ah-ar'). To wound with sharp-pointed canes. [To cannonade.]

Acanonear a. (ah cam-nyo neh-are).

Acaparador adj. and s. (ah ca-pa-rador). Monopolizer. [monopolize.]

Acaparar a. (ah ca-pah-rar'). To monopolize.

Acaparrarse r. (ah ca-pah-rar'-say). To shelter one's self.

Acaparroado, da adj. (ah ca-por-ro-sah'-doh, dah). Of a copperas colour. [dye, dah]. Capon-like.

Acaponado, da adj. (ah ca-po-nah'-).

Acaracolado adj. (ah ca-rah-cola'-doh). Epical. [doh]. Caramelled.

Acaramelado adj. (ah ca-rah-me-lah-).

Acasar a. (ah ca-sar'). V. Cúcase.

Acardenalar a. (ah ca-deh-nah-lar'). To make livid.

Acareamiento m. (ah ca-ray-ah-men'-toe). Comparing, confronting.

Acariciador, ra s. (ah ca-re-tieh-ah-dore', rah). Fondler.

Acariciar a. (ah ca-re-tieh-ar'). To fondle, to caress.

Acarrarse r. (ah ca-rar'-say). To shelter one's self from the heat of the sun. [dith'-oh, thah]. Portable.

Acarreadizo, za adj. (ah ca-ray-ah-).

Acarreador ra s. (ah ca-reh-ah-dore', rah). A carrier, a porter.

Acareamiento m. (ah ca-ray-ah-men'-toe). Carriage.

Acarrrear a. (ah ca-reh-re). To carry. || Met. To occasion, to cause.

Acarreio m. (ah ca-reh-reh-oh). Carriage.

Acaretto m. (ah ca-reh-reh-oh). *Hibrida* [doh]. Thread.

Acartonarse r. (ah ca-ton-ar'-say). To become thin.

Acaso m. (ah ca-sor). Chance, casualty. || adv. By chance, by accident; may be, may hap, perhaps.

Acastillado, da adj. (ah ca-stil-lyah'-doh, dah). In the form of a castle.

Acastillar a. (ah ca-stil-lyah-re). Nan. To add the upper works (to a ship).

Acastorado, da adj. (ah ca-sor-ah'-doh, dah). Beavoured. [nerable.]

Acatable adj. (ah ca-tah'-lay). Ve-.

Acataleptico, ca adj. (ah ca-tah-lae'-toe, eah). Acataleptic.

Acatamiento m. (ah ca-tah-me-en'-toe). Esteem, veneration, respect, reverence, obeisance. || Acknowledgment. || Presence, view. [to venerate.]

Acatar a. (ah ca-tar'). To respect.

Acatarrarse r. (ah ca-tar-rar'-say). To catch cold. [afraid, to dread.]

Acatarese r. (ah ca-tar'-say). To be [acatarse.]

Acudalado, da adj. (ah ca-oo-dah-lah'-doh, dah). Rich, wealthy.

Acudalar a. (ah ca-oo-dah-lar'). To hoard up riches.

Acudillador m. (ah ca-oo-dil-lyah-dore'). Commander of troops.

Acudillar a. (ah ca-oo-dil-lyar'). To command troops.

Acaule adj. (ah ca-ay). Acaulous.

Accedente p. (ae-theh-den'-tay). Accessing. [to agree.]

Acceder n. (ae-theh de'). To accede.

Accelerado, da adj. (ah-thay-la'-doh, dah). Accelerated.

Accesible adj. (ae-theh-seh'-bleh). Accessible. || Attainable. || Approachable.

Accession f. (ae-theh-se-on'). Accession. || Med. Access.

Acceso m. (ae-theh-so). Access. || Carnal communication. || Accession.

Accessoriamente adv. (ae-theh-sor-ah-men'-tay). Accessorily.

Accesorias f. pl. (ae-theh-sor'-e-ass). Out-buildings. [re ah]. Accessory.

Accesorio, ria adj. (ae-theh-sor'-eo,).

Accidentado, da adj. (ae-thieh-den-tah'-doh, dah). Affected with fits.

Accidental adj. (ae-thieh-den-tal'). Accidental, fortuitous.

Accidentalmente adv. (ae-thieh-den-tal-men'-tay). Accidentally.

Accidentarse r. (ae-thieh-den-tar'-say). To be seized with a fit.

Accidente m. (ae-thieh-den'-tay). Accident. || Hap-hazard. || A sudden fit.

Acción f. (ae-thieh-on'). Action; feat. - *de gracias*, act of thanking. || Faculty of doing something. || Law suit. || Gesticulation, gesture. || Engage

- ment. || *Pict.* Position. || *Com.* Stock, capital in a company; share.
- Accionar** n. (ac-thieh-on-ar'). To speculate. [*Shareholder.*]
- Accionista** m. (ac-thieh-on-is'-tah). [*Shareholder.*]
- Acebadamiento** m. (ah-theh-bah-dah-me-en'-toe). Surfeit.
- Acebeda** m. (ah-theh-beh'-dah). A plantation of holly-trees.
- Acebo** m. (ah-theh-bo). Bot. Holly-tree.
- Acebuchal** m. (ah-theh-hoo-tehah'). A plantation of wild olive-trees. || - adj. Belonging to wild olives.
- Acebuche** m. (ah-theh-hoo'-teheh). Bot. The wild olive-tree.
- Acebuchina** f. (ah-theh-hoo-tehieh-nah). Fruit of the wild olive-tree.
- Acecinar** a. (ah-theh-thie-nar'). To smoke-dry meat. || - r. To grow dry.
- Acechador, ra** s. (ah-theh-tehah-dore', rah). A thief lying in ambush.
- Acechar** a. (ah-theh-tehar'). To waylay, to lie in ambush.
- Acecho** m. (ah-theh'-tcho). Waylaying, or lying in ambush. *Al* —, or *en* —, adv. In wait, in ambush.
- Acechón, na** s. (ah-theh-teh-one', nah). V. *Acechadon*.
- Acedamente** adv. (ah-theh-dah-men'-tay). Sourly. [*Met.* To dis please.]
- Acedar** a. (ah-theh-dar'). To sour. ||
- Acedera** f. (ah-theh-der'-ah). Bot. Sorrel. [*Bot.* Wood-sorrel.]
- Acederilla** f. (ah-theh-der-il'-yah). [*Bot.* Wood-sorrel.]
- Acedia** f. (ah-theh-dee'-ah). Acidity, sourness. || *Asperity.* || *Icthi.* A flounder. [*Acid* sour. || *Harsh.*]
- Acedo, da** adj. (ah-theh'-doe, dah). [*Acid* sour. || *Harsh.*]
- Acéfalo, la** adj. (ah-theh'-fah-doe, lah). Anat. Acephalous. [*Head.*]
- Aceitada** f. (ah-ay-e-tad'-ah). Oil spilled.
- Aceitar** a. (ah-ay-e-tar'). To oil, to rub with oil.
- Aceite** m. (ah-ay'-e-tay). Oil. -- *de comer*, olive, or sweet oil. -- *de merluza*, cod oil. -- *de linaza*, linseed oil. *Echar* - *al fuego*, to add fuel to the fire. [*jar*, oil-rumet.]
- Aceitera** f. (ah-ay-e-ter'-ah). An oil-shop.
- Aceiteria** f. (ah-ay-e-ter-ee'-ah). Oil-shop.
- Aceitero, ra** s. (ah-ay-e-ter'-oh, ah). Oil-seller. || Vessel for holding oil.
- Aceitoso, sa** adj. (ah-ay-e-toe'-so, sah). Oily, greasy.
- Aceituna** f. (ah-ay-e-too'-nah). Olive.
- Aceitunado, da** adj. (ah-ay-e-toe-nah'-doe, dah). Of an olive-colour.
- Aceitunero** m. (ah-ay-e-too-ner'-oh). A person who gathers, carries, or sells olives. [*Olive-tree.*]
- Aceituno** m. (ah-ay-e-too'-no). Bot. [*Olive-tree.*]
- Aceleración** f. (ah-theh-ler-ah-thieh-on'). Acceleration.
- Aceleradamente** adv. (ah-theh-ler-e-dad'-ah-dah-men'-tay). Speedily, swiftly, hastily.
- Acceleramiento** m. (ah-theh-ler-ah-me-en'-toe). V. *ACELERACIÓN*.
- Accelerar** a. (ah-theh-ler-ar'). To accelerate, to hasten, to hurry, to expedite. [*root.*]
- Acelga** f. (ah-thel'-gah). Bot. Beet, beet-root.
- Acemila** f. (ah-theh'-me-lah). A mule, a beast of burden.
- Acemilar** adj. (ah-theh-mi-lar'). Belonging to mules and muleteers.
- Acemilería** f. (ah-theh-me-ler-ec'-ah). Mule-stable.
- Acemilero** m. (ah-theh-me-ler'-o). A muleteer. || -- adj. Belonging to mules. [*made of fine bran.*]
- Acemita** f. (ah-theh-mee'-tah). Bread.
- Acemite** m. (ah-theh-mee'-tay). Pollen, fine bran.
- Acendrado, da** adj. (ah-then-drah'-doe, dah). Purified, refined.
- Acendrar** a. (ah-then-drar'). To purify or refine metals.
- Acensuar** a. (ah-then-soo-ar). To lease out for a certain rent.
- Acento** m. (ah-then'-toe). Accent. -- *gramatical*, grammatical accent.
- Acentuación** f. (ah-then-too-ah-thieh-on'). Accentuation.
- Acenuadamente** adv. (ah-then-too-ah-dah-men'-tay). Accentuated.
- Acenuar** a. (ah-then-too-ar'). To accentuate.
- Aceña** f. (ah-then'-nyah). A water-mill.
- Aceñero** m. (ah-then-nyer'-o). Miller.
- Acepar** n. (ah-theh-par'). To take root.
- Acepción** f. (ah-thep-thie-on'). Acceptation.
- Acepilladura** f. (ah-theh-pil-ya-doe'-rah). Planing. || The shavings of timber.
- Acepillar** a. (ah-theh-pil-lyar'). To plane. || To brush. || *Met.* To polish.
- Acceptable** adj. (ah-thep-tah'-bleh). Acceptable.
- Acceptablemente** adv. (ah-thep-tah-lay-men'-tay). Acceptably.
- Acceptación** f. (ah-thep-tah-thieh-on'). Acceptation. || Approbation. || Acceptance of a bill of exchange.
- Acceptador, ra** s. (ah-thep-tah-dore'-ah). Acceptor, receiver.
- Acceptante** pa. (ah-thep-tan'-tay). Acceptor.
- Aceptar** a. (ah-thep-tar'). To accept. -- *una letra*, to accept a bill of exchange. [*ceptable*, agreeable.]
- Acepto, ta** adj. (ah-thep'-toe, tah). Ac-
- Acequia** f. (ah-thel'-ke-ah). A canal, or drain. [*Canal-maker.*]
- Acequidor** m. (ah-theh-ke-ah-dore'). [*Canal-maker.*]
- Acequiar** a. (ah-theh-ke-ar'). To construct canals. [*Canal-maker.*]
- Acequero** m. (ah-theh-ke-er'-o). Ca-
- Acera** f. (ah-ther'-ah). Side-walk.
- Acerado, da** adj. (ah-ther-ah-doe). Steelled.
- Acerar** a. (ah-ther-ar'). To steel. || To

impregnate liquors with steel. || To strengthen. [tay]. Harshly, rudely. |
Acerbamente adv. (ah'-ther'-bah-men'-).
Acerbidad f. (ah'-ther-be'-dad'). Acerbity, asperity. || Cruelty.
Acerbo, ba adj. (ah'-ther'-bo, bahl). Rough to the taste. || Severe, cruel.
Acerca prep. (ah'-ther'-cab). About, relating to, concerning. — *de*, in regard to. || — *r.* To accost.
Acercar a. (ah'-ther'-car). To approach.
Acere m. (ah'-ther'-ray). Bot. Maple-tree.
Acerico. Acerillo m. (ah'-ther-ee'-co, ah'-ther-eel'-lyo). A pin-cushion.
Acerino, na adj. (ah'-ther-ee'-no, nah'). Poet. Mode of or belonging to steel.
Acerro m. (ah'-ther'-o). Steel. — *colado*, cast steel. — *molido*, east steel. — *niquelado*, nickel steel. — *templado*, tempered steel. || Edged or pointed small arms. || Met. Spirit, courage.
Acerola f. (ah'-ther-o'-lah). Azarole.
Acerolo m. (ah'-ther-ol'-o). Bot. The parsley-leaved hawthorn.
Acérrimamente adv. (ah'-ther-re-mah-men'-tay). Strenuously.
Acérrimo, ma adj. (ah'-ther-ree'-mo, mah). sup. Very vigorous and strong.
Acerrojar a. (ah'-ther-rol'-har'). To enchain.
Acertadamente adv. (ah'-ther-tah-dah-men'-tay). Opportunely, fitly.
Acertado, da adj. (ah'-ther-tah-doe, dah). Fit, proper.
Acertador, ra s. (ah'-ther-tah-dor', ah). One who hits right. [Acertajo.]
Acertajo m. (ah'-ther-tah'-hoer, V).
Acertamiento m. (ah'-ther-tah-me-ven'-toe). Casualty, contingency.
Acertar a. (ah'-ther-tar'). To hit the mark. || To hit by chance; to succeed. || To conjecture right. || *n.* To happen unexpectedly. || To take root.
Acertijo m. (ah'-ther-tee'-hoer). A riddle.
Aceruelo m. (ah'-ther-no-eh'-lo). Small pack-saddle. [The totality of tithes.]
Acervo m. (ah'-ther'-vo). A hoap. ||
Acescencia f. (ah'-thes-then-tyah). Acescency. [Acrescent.]
Acéscente adj. (ah'-thes-then-tay').
Acetábulo m. (ah'-thet-tah'-boo-lo). Acetabulum, cnet. [Acetate.]
Acetato m. (ah'-thet-ta'-toe). Chem.
Acético, ca adj. (ah'-thay-tee'-coe). Acetic. [Acetylene.]
Acetileno m. (ah'-thay-tee-la' noe).
Acetímetro m. (ah'-thay-tee-may-troe). Acetimeter.
Acetol m. (ah'-thet-tole'). Acetol.
Acetona f. (ah'-thay-to' nah). Acetone.
Acetosa f. (ah'-the-tos'-sah). Bot. Sorrel.
Acetosidad f. (ah'-thet-tos-se'-da'd). Acetosity. [Bot. Gillsflower.]
Acetosilla f. (ah'-thet-tos-see' lyah).
Acetososo, sa adj. (ah'-thet-tos'-so, sah). Acetous.

Acetre m. (ah'-thet-treh). A small buck et). || The holy-waterpot.
Acezo m. (ah'-thet-toe'). Breath.
Acezo, sa adj. (ah'-thet-thoe'-soe, sah). Very difficult breathing.
Aciago, ga adj. (ah'-thieh-ah-go, gah). Unfortunate, fatal.
Acial m. (ah'-thieh-al'). Barnacle.
Aciano m. (ah'-thieh-ah'-no). Cornflower. [colocynth. || Alac-tree.]
Acibar m. (ah'-thieh'-bar). Extract of |
Acibarar a. (ah'-thieh-bar-ar'). To make bitter. || Met. To cause displeasure.
Acicalado da adj. (ah'-thieh-cal-a'-doe, dah). Affected, made pretty.
Acicalador, ra s. (ah'-thieh-cal-lah-dor', ah). A polisher, burnisher, fur-bisher.
Acicaladura f. **Acicalamiento** m. (ah'-thieh-cal-lah-doo'-rah, ah'-thieh-cal-lah-me-en'-too). Burnishing.
Acicalar a. (ah'-thieh-cal-lar'). To polish, to burnish. || — *r.* Met. To dress in style.
Acicate m. (ah'-thieh-cal'-tay). A long necked Moorish spur. [god tool.]
Aciche m. (ah'-thieh'-teh-hi). A wood- |
Acidez f. (ah'-thieh-deth'). Acidity.
Acidia f. (ah'-thieh-de-ah'). Idleness.
Acidificación f. (ah'-thieh-de-fe-cath-e-on'). Chem. Acidification.
Acidificar a. and *r.* (ah'-thie-de-fe-car'). To acidify.
Acido m. (ah'-thieh-doe). Chem. Acid. |
 — *adj.* Acid, sour.
Acicular a. (ah'-thieh-doo-lar'). Pharm. To acidulate.
Acidulo, la adj. (ah'-thieh'-doo-loh, lah). Pharm. Acidulous.
Acierto m. (ah'-thieh-er'-toe). A good hit. *Con* —, with effect. || Prudence. || Chance.
Aciguatado, da adj. (ah'-thieh-goo-ah-tah'-doe, dah). Jaundiced.
Aciguatarse r. (ah'-thieh-goo-ah-tars'-say). To be seized with jaundice.
Acije m. (ah'-thieh'-heh). Copperas.
Acijoso, sa adj. (ah'-thieh-hos'-so, sah). Brownish. [citron-tree.]
Acimboga f. (ah'-thiem-bo'-gah). The |
Acimut m. (ah'-thie-moot). Ast. Azimuth. [mouth.]
Acimutal adj. (ah'-thie-moo-tal'. Az- |
Ación f. (ah'-thieh-on'). Stirrup-leather.
Acionero m. (ah'-thieh-on-er'-o). A maker of stirrup-leathers.
Acipado, da adj. (ah'-thieh-pah'-doe, dah). Well milked.
Acirate m. (ah'-thieh-rat'-tay). A landmark which shows the limits and boundaries of fields.
Acitara f. (ah'-thieh-tar'-alo). A thin wall; the parapet of a bridge.
Acitrón m. (ah'-thieh-trone'). A lemon dried, candied lemon.
Acclamación f. (ah'-clah mah-thieh-on') Acclamation.

- Aclamador**, ra m. and f. (ah-clah-mah-dore' ah). Applauder.
- Aclamar** a. (ah-clah-mar'). To applaud. || To cry up.
- Aclaración** f. (ah-clah-ah-thieh-on'). Illustration, explanation.
- Aclarar** a. (ah-clah-ar'). To clear from obscurity, to make bright. || To illustrate, to explain. || - n. To clear up.
- Aclaratorio**, ria adj. (ah-clah-rah-toh-ryoe). Explanatory.
- Aclimatación** f. (ah-clieh-mah-tah-thy-eon). Acclimation. [acclimatise.]
- Aclimatar** a. (ah-clieh-mah-tar'). To acclimatise.
- Aclocarse** r. (ah-cloh-car'-say). To brood, to hatch eggs.
- Acobardar** a. (ah-co-bor'dar'). To daunt, intimidate, terrify.
- Acocedor**, ra m. and f. (ah-co-thieh-ah-dore' rah). A horse that kicks.
- Acocimiento** m. (ah-co-thieh-ah-moen'-toe). The act and effect of kicking.
- Acocear** a. (ah-co-thieh-ar'). To kick, to wince. || a blow upon the neck.
- Acocotar** a. (ah-co-tar'). To kill by.
- Acocharse** r. (ah-co-tah'-say). To squat, to stoop down.
- Acochinar** a. (ah-co-thieh-nac'). To murder, to assassinate. || Met. To hush up. || To humble.
- Acodado** (ah-co-dah-doe). Kneel, bent.
- Acodadura** f. (ah-co-dah-doe'-rah). The act of bending the elbow.
- Acodalar** a. (ah-co-dah-lar'). Arch. To put lintels.
- Acodar** a. (ah-co-dar'). To lean the elbow upon. || To lay cuttings of vines. || To square timber.
- Acoderarse** r. (ah-co-dar'-say). Naut. To bring the broad side to beam.
- Acodicar** a. (ah-co-de-thieh-ar'). To urge on. || - r. To be provoked, to be inflamed with passion.
- Acodillar** a. (ah-co-dil-lye'-ar'). To bend. || To sink down under a burden.
- Acodo** m. (ah-co'-doe). A shoot or knot of a laver.
- Acogedizo**, za adj. (ah-co-hay-thieh'-oh, ah). Easily gathered.
- Acogedor**, ra m. and f. (ah-co-hay-dore', ah). Harbinger.
- Acoger** a. (ah-co-hoe') To admit one into one's house. || Met. To protect. || - r. To take refuge.
- Acogida** f. (ah-co-hoe' dah). Reception. || Retirement, asylum. || Concurrence. || Shield, protection.
- Acogido** m. (ah-co-hoe'-doe). Temporary admission of flocks into pasture-ground. [V. Acogida.]
- Acogimiento** m. (ah-co-hoe-ne-en'-toe).
- Acogollado**, da adj. (ah-co-gol-lye'-doe, dah). Rounded like an apple.
- Acogollar** a. (ah-co-gol-lye-ar'). To cover delicate plants with straw.
- Acogombradura** f. (ah-co-gom-brah-
- doo'-rah). Digging up of the ground about plants.
- Acogombrar** a. (ah-co-gom-brar'). To dig up the ground about plants.
- Acogotar** a. (ah-co-go-tar'). To kill by a wound or blow on the neck.
- Acolada** f. (ah-col-ah'-dah). Acolade.
- Acolar** a. (ah-co-lar'). Her. To unite two coats of arms.
- Acolchar** a. (ah-col-lye-ar'). To quilt.
- Acólito** m. (ah-co'-lye-toe). Acolyte.
- Acolladores** m. pl. (ah-col-lye-dor'-ess). Naut. Laniards.
- Acollarar** a. (ah-col-lye-ar-ar'). To yoke or harness horses, oxen, etc. || To couple hounds. [discourage.]
- Acollonar** a. (ah-col-lye-nar'). To accometer.
- Acometedor**, ra m. and f. (ah-co-meh-tay-dore', ah). An aggressor.
- Acómetro** a. (ah-co-meh-ter'). To attack, to assault. || To undertake, to begin. || To tempt.
- Acometida** f. (ah-co-meh-tee'-dah).
- Acometimiento** m. (ah-co-me-teo-ne-en'-toe). An attack, an assault.
- Acomodable** adj. (ah-co-mo-dah'-bleh). Accommodable.
- Acomodación** f. (ah-co-mo-dah-thieh-on'). Accommodation, convenience.
- Acomodadamente** adv. (ah-co-mo-dah-men'-taye). Commodiously, conveniently. [de-theo. Accommodating.]
- Acomodadizo** adj. (ah-co-mo-dah-dah).
- Acomodado**, da adj. (ah-co-mo-dah'-doe, dah). Convenient, fit, commodious. || Rich, wealthy. || Moderate.
- Acomodador**, ra m. and f. (ah-co-mo-dah-dore', ah). The person that accommodates; box-keeper in the theatre.
- Acomodamiento** m. (ah-co-mo-dah-men'-toe). Accommodation.
- Acomodara** (ah-co-mo-dar'). To accommodate. || To put in a convenient place. || To reconcile, to furnish. || - n. To fit, to suit. || - r. To condescend, to conform one's self.
- Acomodaticio**, cio adj. (ah-co-mo-dah-tee'-thieh-o, ah). Adaptable.
- Acomodo** m. (ah-co-mo'-doe). Accommodation, employment, place, situation.
- Acompañado**, da adj. (ah-com-pan-yah'-doe, dah). Accompanied. || An assistant judge, surgeon, physician, etc.
- Acompañador**, ra m. and f. (ah-com-pan-yah-dore', ah). A chaperon, an attendant, a companion.
- Acompañamiento** m. (ah-com-pan-yah-men'-toe). Attendance, suite, following. || Retinue. || Mus. Accompaniment. [tay]. Accompanying.
- Acompañante** p. a. (ah-com-pan-yah'-te).
- Acompañar** a. (ah-com-pan-yar'). To accompany, to attend, to conduct. || To join or unite. || Mus. To sing or play in concert with others.
- Acompasado**, da adj. (ah-com-paa-

sah-doe, dah). Measured by the compass. || With uniformity.

Acompasador m. (ah-com-pas-sah'-dore), Compasser. •

Acomplejado, da adj. (ah-com-plex-o-nah'-dore, dah). Complexioned.

Acomunarse r. (ah-comoo-nahrsay). To confederate. [say]. To concert.

Aconchabarse r. (ah-con-tchah-bar'-).

Aconchar a. (ah-con-tchar'). Nau. To embay.

Acondicionado, da adj. (ah-con-de-thieh-e-nah'-dore, dah). Conditioned. *Bien ó mal* -, of a good or bad disposition.

Acondicionar a. (ah-con-de-thieh-onar'). To dispose, to constitute.

Acongojar a. (ah-con-go-har'). To oppress, to afflict.

Aconito m. (ah-con'-e-toe), Bot. Aconite.

Aconitina f. (ah-con-ner-toe'-nah). Aconitine. [day]. Advisable.

Aconsejable adj. (ah-con-say-hah-).

Aconsejador, ra m. and f. (ah-con-say-hah-dore', ah). An adviser, counsellor.

Aconsejar a. (ah-con-say-har'). To advise, to counsel. || -- r. To take advice.

Aconsonantar a. (ah-con-so-nan-tar'). To make use of rhymes.

Acontecedero, ra adj. (ah-con-teth-ay-der'-oh, ah'). That which may happen.

Acontecer impers. (ah-con-teth-er'). To happen, to occur, to come about.

Acontecido, da adj. (ah-con-teth-er'-dore). Sad.

Acontecimiento m. (ah-con-teth-e-men'-toe). Event, incident, casualty, occurrence.

Acopado, da adj. (ah-coh-pah'-dore, dah). Having the form of a cup or vase.

Acopar a. (ah-coh-par'). To form a round head in the shape of a cup.

Acopetado, da adj. (ah-coh-peh-tah'-dore, dah). Tumpce shaped.

Acopiamiento m. (ah-coh-pah-me-en'-toe). Gathering. [store up].

Acopiar a. (ah-coh-piar'). To gather, to [Battleship].

Acopio m. (ah-coh-pio). Gathering.

Acoplado, da adj. (ah-coh-plah'-dore, dah). Fitted, adjusted.

Acoplar a. (ah-co-plar'). To accouple. || To adjust. || To frame. || To settle differences. || To yoke beasts.

Acouinar a. (ah-co-keen-ar'). To intimidate, to terrify. [Battleship].

Acorazado m. (ah-coh rah-tha'-dore). [Battleship].

Acorazamiento m. (ah-coh-rah-tzah-mee'-ntoe). Armour.

Acorazar a. (ah-coh-rah-thar'). To blind.

Acorazonado, da adj. (ah-coh-ah-tho-nah-doh, dah). In the form of a heart.

Acorchase r. (ah-cor-tchar'-say). To shrivel. || To become torpid.

Acordada f. (ah-cor-dah'-dah). V. *Cantra* *ACORDADA*.

Acordadamente adv. (ah-cor-dah-dah-men'-tay). By common consent, jointly.

Acordado, da adj. (ah-cor-dah'-dore, dah). Agreed, resolved, determined, accorded.

Acordar a. (ah-cor-dar'). To resolve by common consent, to concert. || To remind, to recollect. || To tune musical instruments. || To deliberate. || -- n. To agree. || -- r. To remember. || To be in accord with. || To weigh, to ponder, to consider maturely. || To threaten.

Acorde adj. (ah-cor'-deh). Conformable, equal, correspondent. || Coinciding. || -- s. Consonance, concord. || Harmony of sounds or colours.

Acordelar a. (ah-cor-day-lar'). To measure with a cord.

Acordemente adv. (ah-cor-deh-men'-tay). By common consent. [dion].

Acordeón m. (ah-cor-déy-on).

Acordonado, da adj. (ah-cor-doe-nah'-dore, dah). Surrounded. || Made in the form of a cord.

Acordonar a. (ah-cor-doe-nar'). To surround. || -- r. To twist.

Acores m. (ah-cor'-e-s), Med. Achor.

Acorneador, ra m. and f. (ah-cor-nah-ah-dore', ah). A horned beast fighting with its horns. [with the horns].

Acornear a. (ah-cor-nah-ar'). To strike.

Acoro m. (ah-cor'-o). Bot. Sweet-smelling flag.

Accorrar a. (ah-cor-rah-lar'). To shut up cattle. || To intimidate.

Accorrer a. (ah-cor-rer'). To help, to succour. || To run to.

Accorrucarse r. (ah-cor-roo-car'-say). V. *ACORRUCARSE*. [two]. Restraint.

Acortamiento m. (ah-cor-tah-me-en'-).

Acortar a. (ah-cor-tar). To shorten, to lessen. || To obstruct. -- *la vela*, Nau. To shorten sail. || -- r. To shrivel, to be contracted. || To be bashful.

Acorullar a. (ah-cor-roo-lye-ar'). Nau. To bridle the ears.

Accorvar a. (ah-cor-var'). V. *ENCORVAR*.

Accosador, ra m. and f. (ah-cos-sah-dore', rah). Pursuer, persecutor.

Accosamiento m. (ah-co-sa-me-en'-toe). Persecution.

Accosar a. (ah-co-sar'). To pursue close.

Acostado, da adj. (ah-cos-tah'-dore, dah). Stretched, laid down.

Acostar a. (ah-cos-tar'). To lay down, || -- r. To incline to one side; to lie down. || To approach. || Nau. To stand in shore. || Nau. To lie along; to have a list. *Acostarse con*, to sleep with.

Acostumbradamente adv. (ah-cos-toom-brah-dah-men'-tay). Customarily, according to custom.

Acostumbrar a. (ah-cos-toom-brar'). To accustom, to use, to habituate. || -- n. To be accustomed.

Acotación f. (ah-co-tah-thieh-on). *Acco-*

- tamiento** m. (ah-coh-tah-meén'-toe). Bounds, limit || Annotation or quotation
- Acotar** a. (ah-co-tar'). To limit, to set bounds. || To lop off. || To quote, to make annotations. || To accept for a certain price.
- Acotiledones** m. pl. (ah-co-teel-ay-do'h-nays). Bot. Acotyledon.
- Acotillo** m. (ah-co-til-lye-o). A large hammer. [yoke oxen to a draught.]
- Acoyundar** a. (ah-coj-oon-dar'). To.]
- Acree** adj. (ah'-cray). Sour, acrimonious, hot. || Mordant, keen. || Rough, rude. || — s. Acre [5,850 square yards].
- Acrebite** m. (ah-crav-bee'-lay). Sulphur.
- Acrescencia** f. (ah-creh-then'-thieh-ah). **Acrescentamiento** m. (ah-creh-then-tah-me-en'-toe). Increase, augmentation.
- Acrescentador, ra** m. and f. (ah-creh-then-tah-dore', ah). Increasev.
- Acrescentar, Acrescer** a. (ah-creh-then-tar', ah-creh-ther'. To increase.
- Acrescimiento** m. (ah-creh-thieh-me-en'-toe). Increase.
- Acreditado, da** adj. (ah-creh-de-tah'-doe, dah). Accredited.
- Acreditar** a. (ah-creh-de-tar'). To assure. || To credit, to procure credit. || To prove.
- Acreeedor, ra** m. and f. (ah-creh-chi-dore'). A creditor. || Met. A meritorious person.
- Acrescente** adv. (ah-creh-men'-tay). Sourly, with acrimony.
- Acribadura** f. (ah-cre-bah-doo'-rah). Sifting. || — pl. Siftings.
- Acribar** a. (ah-cre-bar'). To sift. || Met. To pierce like a sieve.
- Acribillar** a. (ah-cre-billyar'). To pierce like a sieve. || Met. To molest, to torment. [thick-on'. Crimination.]
- Acriminación** f. (ah-cre-me-nah-].
- Acriminador, ra** m. and f. (ah-cre-me-nah-dore', ah). Accuser.
- Acriminar** a. (ah-cre-me-nar'). To exaggerate a crime or fault. || To accuse, to impeach. || Law. To aggravate.
- Acrimonia** f. (ah-cre-mo'-ne-ah). Acrimony. || Met. Asperity.
- Acrisoladamente** adv. (ah-cre-so-lah-da-mayn'-tay). Refinedly.
- Acrisolar** a. (ah-cre-so-lar'). To refine, to cleanse. || Met. To clear up.
- Acristianar** a. (ah-cre-ste-an-ar'). To baptize. [mov.]
- Acritud** f. (ah-cree-tood'). V. Acru-]
- Acróbata** m. (ah-ero'-bat-ah). Rope-dancer, acrobat.
- Acrobático, ca** adj. (ah-ero-bah'-tee-koe). Of an acrobat.
- Acromático, ca** adj. (ah-ero-mah'-te-coe, cah). Opt. Achromatic.
- Acromatismo** m. (ah-ero-mah-tee's-mo). Achromatism.
- Acromatizar** a. (ah-ero-ma-tee-thar') To achromatize. [Acromion.]
- Acromio** m. (ah-ero'-me-oe). Anat.]
- Acronico, ca** adj. (ah-ero'-ne-coe, cah) Astr. Acronycal.
- Acrópolis** f. (ah-ero'-poh-lees). Acropolis.
- Acrostico, ca** adj. (ah-cross'-te-coe, cah). Versos acrósticos, acrostics.
- Acrotera** f. (ah-ero-ter'-ah). A small pedestal.
- Acta** f. ac'-tah). Act or record of proceedings. || — pl. The acts or records of communities.
- Actinométrico, ca** adj. (acteenoh-may'-tree-koe). Actinometric.
- Actinómetro** m. (acteenoh'-may-tree). Actinometer. [position.]
- Actitud** f. (ac-te-tood'). Piet. Attitude.]
- Activamente** adv. (ac-te-vah-men'-tay). Actively. [activate.]
- Activar** a. (ac-te-var'). To hasten, to]
- Actividad** f. (ac-te-ve-dad'). Activity.]
- Activo, va** adj. (ac-tee'-vo, vah). Active; diligent, industrious. For activa, suffrage.
- Acto** m. (ac'-toh). Act or action. || Act of a play. || Thesis. || Carnal communication. [former.]
- Actor** m. (ac-tore'). Actor, player, per-]
- Actriz** f. (ac-trieh'). Actress.]
- Actuación** f. (ac-too-ah-ee-on'). Actuation.
- Actuado, da** adj. (ac-too-ah'-doe, dah). Actuated. || Skilled, experienced.
- Actual** adj. (ac-too-al'). Actual, present, existing. [Actuality, reality.]
- Actualidad** f. (ac-too-ah-le-dad').]
- Actualmente** adv. ac-too-al-men'-tay). Actually. [pugner.]
- Actuante** p. a. (ac-too-an'-tay). Pro-]
- Actuar** a. (ac-too-ar'). To digest. || Met To consider. || To perform judicial acts. || To instruct.
- Actuario** m. (ac-too-ar'-e-o). Actuary.
- Acuadrillar** a. (ah-coo-ah-dril'-lyar'). To collect or lead a band of armed men. [rifle; water-colours.]
- Acuarela** f. (ah-coo-ar-ay'-lah). Aqua-]
- Acuarelista** m. (ah-coo-aray-lee'-sta). Water-colourist. [Aquarius.]
- Acuario** m. (ah-coo-ar'-e-o). Astr.]
- Acuartelado, da** adj. (ah-coo-ar-tay-lad'-o, ah). Divided into quarters.
- Acuartelamiento** m. ah-coo-ar-tay-lah-me-en'-toe). The act of quartering the troops. || Quarters.
- Acuartelar** a. (ah-coo-ar-tel-ar'). To quarter troops.
- Acuartillar** m. (ah-coo-ar-til-lyar'). To bend in the quarters under a heavy load. [cah]. Aquatic.]
- Acuático, ca** adj. (ah-coo-ah'-te-co,]
- Acuátil** adj. (ah-coo-ah'-til). Aquatic.]
- Acubado, da** adj. (ah-coo-bah'-doe, dah). Resembling a pail. [care.]
- Acucia** f. (ah-cooth'-e-ah). Diligence,]

Acuciadamente adv. (ah-cooth-e-ad-a-men-tay). Diligently.

Acucioso, a adj. (ah-coo-thee-oh'-soe). Diligent. [To squat.]

Acuclicarse r. (ah-coo-clee-cahr-say). [Acuchado, da] adj. (ah-coo-tehar ah'-doe, dah). Spoonlike.

Acuchillado, da adj. (ah-coo tehil-lyah-doe, dah). Slashed, stabbed. || Met. Experienced.

Acuchillador, ra m. and f. (ah-coo-tehil-lyah-dore', ah). Bully.

Acuchillar a. (ah-coo-tehil-lye-ar'). To give cuts with a sabre, to kill with a knife. || — r. To fight with swords.

Acudimiento m. (ah-coo-de-me-en-toe). Aid, assistance.

Acudir n. (ah-coo-dir'). To assist, to support, to run to, to repair to. || To produce; to be docile. || To have recourse. [Acueduct.]

Acueducto m. (ah-coo-ay-dooe'-toe). [Acueo, a] adj. (ah-coo-ay-oh', ah). Watery.

Acuerdado, da adj. (ah-coo-er-dah'-doe, dah). Constructed by line or rule.

Acuerdo m. (ah-coo-er'-dooe). Result of a deliberation; decision, resolution. || Body of the members of a tribunal. || Act, mandate, or order. || Opinion, advice. || Concurrence. || Piet. Harmony of colours. *De --*, by common consent. *Ponerse ó estar de --*, to come to an understanding. *Tomar acuerdos*, to reflect, consult. *Dormiréis sobre ello y tomareis --*, advise with your pillow.

Acuitadamente adv. (ah-coo-ee-tah-dah-mayn'-tay). Afflictingly.

Acuitar a. (ah-coo-ee-tar'). To afflict.

Acular a. (ah-coo-lar'). Low. To force one into a corner; to retreat.

Aculebrinado, da adj. (ah-coo-leh-bre-nah'-doe, dah). Made in the form of a culverin. [may]. Aculeiforme.

Aculeiforme adj. (ah-coo-lay-e-for').

Acúleo, a adj. (ah-coo'-lay-oe, ah). Nat. Hist. Aculeous.

Acullá adv. (ah-coo-lye-ah'). On the other side, there, yonder; opposite. *Aquí y --*, here and there.

Acumen m. (ah-coo-men). Subtility.

Acumulación f. (ah-coo-moo-lah-thieh-on'). Accumulation, gathering.

Acumulador, ra s. (ah-coo-moo-lah-dore', ah). Accumulator.

Acumular a. (ah-coo-moo-lar'). To accumulate, to heap together, to treasure up, to hoard, to agglomerate. || To impute. || To file records.

Acumulativamente adv. (ah-coo-moo-lah-te-yah-men'-tay). Law. By way of prevention. || Jointly, accumulatively.

Acumulativo, va adj. (ah-coo-moo-lah-tee-voe). By way of prevention.

Acuña f. (ah-coon-yah-thieh-on'). Coining, milling.

Acuña f. (ah-coon-yah-thieh-on'). Coining, milling.

Acuñador, ra m. and f. (ah-coon-yah-dore', ah). Coiner.

Acuñar a. (ah-coon-yar'). To coin, to make moneys. || To wedge. -- *dinero*. Met. To hoard up money. [terness.]

Acuosidad f. (ah-coo-os-se-dad'). Wa-

Acuoso, sa adj. (ah-coo-os'-so, sah). Watery. [Acupuncture.]

Acupuntura f. (ah-coo-poon-tou'-rah). [Acurrucarse] r. (ah-coor-roor-car'-say). To muffle one's self up.

Acusación f. (ah-coo-sah-thieh-on'). Accusation, charge.

Acusador, ra m. and f. (ah-coa-sah-dore', ah). Accuser.

Acusar a. (ah-coo-sar'). To accuse, to criminate, to indict, to denounce any one. || To acknowledge the receipt of a letter. || To take charge of. || — r. To acknowledge sins to a confessor.

Acusativo m. (ah-coo-sah'-te'-vo). Gram. Accusative.

Acusatorio, ria adj. (ah-coo-sah-tore-o, ah). Accusatory.

Acuse m. (ah-coos'-say). At cards, a certain number estimated to win so much.

Acusón m. (ah-coo-son). Tale bearer.

Acústica f. (ah-coos'-te-cah). Acoustics.

Acústico, ca adj. (ah-coos-te-coe, cah). Acoustic. [Geom. Oxygon.]

Acutángulo adj. (ah-coo-tan'-goo-loi).

Achacar a. (ah-tchah-car'). To impute, to charge, to attribute.

Achacosamente adv. (ah-tchah-cos-sah-men'-tay). Sickly, weakly.

Achacoso, sa adj. (ah-tchah-cos'-so, sah). Sickly, unhealthy.

Achafanar a. (ah-tchah-flan-ar'). To lower one end of a table.

Achantarse r. (ah-tchan-tahr-say). To hide one's self.

Achaparrado, da adj. (ah-tchah-par-rah'-doe, dah). Of the size of a shrub. *Hombre --*, a short and lusty man.

Achaque m. (ah-tchah-kel'). Habitual indisposition. || Monthly courses. || Excuse. || A failing. || Law. Mulet, penalty.

Achaquero m. (ah-tchah-ker'-o). A magistrate of the board of *mesta* in Spain.

Achaquiento, ta adj. (ah-tchah-keen'-too, tah). A place abounding in game. || V. *Achacoso*.

Acharolar a. (ah-tchar-ol-ar'). To japan.

Achicado, da adj. (ah-tche-cah'-doe, dah). Diminished. V. *ANISADO*.

Achicador, ra s. (ah-tche-cah-dore'-ah). Diminisher, reducer. || Nau. Scoop for baling water out of boats.

Achicadura f. (ah-tche-ca-doo'-rah). Diminution, reduction.

Achichar a. (ah-tche-car'). To diminish, to lessen. || To bale a boat.

Achichoria f. (ah-tche-cor'-e-ah). Bot. Succory.

Achicharrar a. (ah-tehe-tehar-rar'). To fry meat too much. || To burn, to toast.

Achilínque m. (ah-tehe-tehe-en-kehí). A miner who drains the mines of water. [timidate.]

Achinar a. (ah-tehe-nar'). Coll. To m.

Achinelado, da adj. ah-tehe-nay-doe, dah). Zapato, a shoe made like a slipper. [To get tipsy.]

Achispase r. cab-tehis-par'-say) Coll. |

Achocar a. (ah-teho-car'). To knock asunder. || To board money.

Achorizado, da adj. (ah-tehor-ith-ah'-doe, dah). Shashed; muddled into sausages. [crush with a blow.]

Achuchar a. (ah-teho-tehar'). To |

Achulado, da adj. (ah-teho-lah-doe, dah). Waggish, frolicsome.

Adafina, **Adefina** f. (ah-dah-fee'-nah, ah-deh-fee-nah). Sort of stewed meat.

Adagio m. (ah-dah'-he-o). Proverb. || Mus. Adagio.

Adala f. (ah-dah'-lah). Nau. Scuppers.

Adalid m. (ah-dah-lid'). A chief, a commander.

Adamado, da adj. (ah-dah-mah'-doe, dah). Damsel-like, delicate.

Adamantino, na adj. (ah-dah-man-tee'-noe, nah). Adamantine.

Adamarse a. (ah-dah-mar'-say). To become effeminate.

Adamascado, da adj. (ah-dah-mas-cal'-doe, dah). Damask-like.

Adamascar a. (ah-dah-mas-car'). To damask. [Adamic.]

Adámico, ca adj. (ah-dah-mes-kee) |

Adamitas m. (ah-dah-mee'-tas). Adamites.

Adán m. (ah'-dahoi). Adam.

Adaptable adj. (ah-dap-tah'-bleh). Adaptable. [Adaptation.]

Adaptacion f. (ah-dap-tah'-thick on').

Adaptadamente adv. (ah-dap-tah'-dah men'-tay). In a fit manner, suitably.

Adaptado, da adj. (ah-dap-tah'-doe, dah). Adapted.

Adaptar a. (ah-dap-tar'). To adapt, to fit, to apply, to fashion.

Adaraja f. (ah-dar-ah'-hah). Arch. Projecting stones left to continue a wall.

Adarce m. (ah-dar'-thay). Salt foam of the sea dried on canes.

Adarga f. (ah-dar'-gah). A shield.

Adargar a. (ah-dar-gar'). To shield

Adarme m. (ah-dar'-meh). The sixteenth part of an ounce. || *Por ularmes*, very sparingly. [of a wall.]

Adarve m. (ah-dar'-veh). The flat top |

Adatar a. (ah-dah-tar'). To annotate, to comment, to register.

Adecenamiento m. (ah-deh-theh-nah-me-en'-tue). The forming by ten.

Adecenar a. (ah-deh-the-nar'). To place people by ten and ten

Adecantar a. (ah-deh-theh-nah-tar'). To become decent.

Adecuación f. (ah-deh-coo-ath-e-on'). Fitness, suitability, adaptability.

Adecuadamente adv. (ah-deh-coo-ah-dah-men'-tay). Adequately

Adecuado, da adj. (ah-deh-coo-ah'-doe, dah). Adequate, fit, competent

Adecuar a. (ah-deh-coo-ar') To fit, to accommodate, to adjust

Adefagia f. (ad-ef-ah'-hah). Med. Adephagia [Voracious.]

Adefago adj. (ah-deh'-fah-gor') Zool. |

Adefesio m. (ah-deh-fah'-se-o). Coll. Extravagance, folly.

Adehala f. (ah-deh-ah'-lah). (gratuity.

Adehesamiento m. (ah-deh-es-sah-me-en'-toe). Pasturage, pasture.

Adehesar a. (ah-deh-es-sar'). To convert land into pasture.

Adelantadamente adv. (ah-deh-lan-tah-dah-men'-tay). Beforehand.

Adelantado, da adj. (ah-deh-lan-tah'-doe, dah). Anticipated, advanced, forward, precocious, premature. || Early.

Adelantador, ra m. and f. (ah-deh-lan-tah-dor', ah). Forwarder.

Adelantamiento m. (ah-de-lan-tah-me-en'-toe). Progress, improvement, increase; furtherance, good. || Anticipation.

Adelantar a. (ah-deh-lan-tar'). To advance, to accelerate, to forward. || To anticipate, to pay beforehand. || Met. To improve. || - r. To take the lead, to come forward. || Met. To excel.

Adelante adv. (ah-deh-lan'-tay). Farther off; higher up; forward. *En -*, henceforth, in future, or for the future. *Más -*, later. *Pasar más adelante -*, to advance. - , go on.

Adelanto m. (ah-deh-lan-toe). Advancement, progress, in whatever sense.

Adelfa f. (ah-deh-fah). Bot. Rose-hay.

Adelfal m. (ah-deh-fal'). Plantation of rose-hay-trees.

Adelgazador, ra m. and f. (ah-deh-gah-thah-dor', ah). One that makes thin or slender.

Adelgazamiento m. (ah-deh-gah-thah-me-en'-toe). Act of making slender.

Adelgazar a. (ah-deh-gah-thar'). To attenuate, to make thin, slender. || To lessen. || To refine. || Met. To discuss with subtilty. || - r. To become slender.

Adema m. (ah-deh'-mah). Min. Timber securing the sides of mines.

Ademador m. (ah-deh-mah-dor'). Min. A mine-carpenter.

Ademan m. (ah-deh-man'). A gesture, look, manner, movement. || Piet. Attitude. *En -*, in the attitude, or posture of performing something.

Ademar a. (ah-deh-mar'). Min. To secure the sides of mines with planks or timber.

Además adv. (ah-deh-mass'). Moreover, likewise, further; short of this; be-

sides. — *de uso or esto*, in addition to this. [Initis.]

Adenitis f. (ah-den-ee-tes). Med. Adenitis.

Adenología f. (ah-den-oh-lo-he-yah). Anat. Adenology.

Adenoso, sa adj. (ah-deh-no'-so, sah). Glandulous.

Adentellar a. (ah-den-tel-lar'). To bite, to catch with the teeth. *una pared*, to leave toothling-stones or bricks to continue a wall.

Adentro adv. (ah-den'-tro). Within. || Internally, inwardly. *Ser may de*, to be intimate in a house.

Adecto m. (ah-dep-toe). Adept.

Adeczamiento m. (ah-de-eh-thah-me-ah'-toe). Dressing and adorning.

Adezar a. (ah-de-eh-thar'). To dress, to adorn. || To prepare. || To clean, to repair. || To dispose. — *la comida*, to dress victuals.

Aderezo m. (ah-de-eh-thoh). Dressing and adorning; finery. || Gum, starch. || Preparation. — *de mesa*, a service for the table. — *de comida*, confinement. — *de caballo*, trappings or caparisons of a saddle-horse. — *de casa*, furniture.

Aderra f. (ah-dor'-ah). Prov. A rope, made of rush.

Adestrado da adj. (ah-des-trah'-doe, dah). Broken in. || Blaz. On the dexter side of the escutcheon.

Adestrador, ra m. and f. (ah-des-trah-dor', ah). Teacher, instructor.

Adestramiento m. (ah-des-trah-me-ent-toe). Straightening; training.

Adestrar a. (ah-des-trar'). To guide, to lead. || To teach, to instruct. || To train. || *r.* To exercise one's self.

Adeudado, da adj. (ah-deh-oo-dah'-doe, dah). Indebted.

Adeudar a. (ah-deh-oo-dar'). To pay duty. || To contract debts. || To debit. || *r.* To be indebted.

Adeudo m. (ah-deh-oo-doe'). Tariff on the import or export of goods.

Adherencia f. (ad-er-en'-thieh-ah). Adhesion. || Alliance.

Adherente adj. (ad-er-en'-tay). Adherent, annexed. || *pl* Ingredients.

Adherir a. (ad-er-ir). To adhere. || To be allied to. [cohesion, attachment.]

Adhesión f. (ad-eh-se-on'). Adhesion.

Adhensivo, va adj. (ad-eh-se-voe). Adhesive. [Med. Adiphoresis.]

Adiaforesis f. (ah-deh-ah-for'-es-eh). Adiaforesis.

Adiáforo, ra adj. (ah-de-ah-for-oe). In different, superfluous.

Adiamantado, da adj. (ah-de-ah-man-tah'-doe, dah). Adamantine.

Adición f. (ah-de-thieh-ah'-on). Addition.

|| Remark or note put to accounts. — *de la herencia*, acceptance of an inheritance.

Adicionador, ra m. and f. (ah-de-thieh-ah-noe'-ah, ah). One that makes addition.

Adicional adj. (ah-de-thieh-o-nal). Additional.

Adicionar a. (ah-de-thieh-o-nar'). To make additions, to augment, to add.

Adicto ta adj. (ah-dieh'-toe, tah). Addicted, attached. || Constant, affectionate. [Amoroso, etc.]

Adicstrar a. (ah-de-eh-strar'), etc. V. Adynamia.

Adietar a. (ah-de-eh-tar'). To diet.

Adinamia f. (ah-de-nah-meh-ah). Med. Adynamia. [koel. Adynamic.]

Adinámico, ca adj. (ah-de-nah'-mee-ah). Adynamic.

Adinocrado, da adj. (ah-de-nor-ah'-doe, dah). Rich, wealthy.

Adintelado, da adj. (ah-din-tel-ah'-doe, dah). Falling from an arch gradually into a straight line.

Adiós m. (ah-dee'-os). God be with you.

Adiposidad f. (ah-de-pos-see-dah). Adipose quality. [Chem. Adipocire.]

Adipocira f. (ah-de-poh-tee-rah). Adipocire.

Adiposo, sa adj. (ah-de-po-so, sah). Med. Adipose.

Adipsia f. (ah-deep-see-ah). Adipsy.

Adir a. (ah-dir'). To accept.

Aditamento m. (ah-de-tah-men'-toe). Addition.

Adiva f. (ah-de-ve'-vah). **Adive m.** (ah-dee'-veh). Jackal. || Vives.

Adivina f. (ah-de-ve'-nah). Divineress.

Adivinación f. (ah-de-ve-nah-thieh-on'). Divination.

Adivinador, ra m. and f. (ah-de-ve-nah-dor', ah). A diviner, a soothsayer.

Adivinamiento m. (ah-de-ve-na-me-ent-toe, V. Adivinación).

Adivinanza f. (ah-de-ve-nan'-thah). Prediction. || Enigma.

Adivinar (ah-de-ve-nar'). To divine, to foretell, to predict, to conjecture. || To unriddle an enigma.

Adivinatorio, ria adj. (ah-dre-vee-nah-toh-ree-oe, ah). Divinatory.

Adivino m. (ah-de-vee'-noh). Diviner, soothsayer.

Adjektivación f. (ad-heh-te-veh-thieh-on'). Act of uniting one thing to another. [m-n-tay. Adjectively.]

Adjotivamente adv. (ad-heh-te-veh-thieh-on'). Adjectively.

Adjotivar a. (ad-heh-te-veh-thieh-on'). To make concord, the adjective with its substantive. [Adjective.]

Adjetivo m. (ad-heh-ter'-ve, Gram). Adjective.

Adjudicación f. (ad-hoo-de-ah-thieh-on'). Adjudication.

Adjudicador m. (ad-hoo-de-ah-dor'). Auctioneer, awardee. [Judge.]

Adjudicar a. (ad-hoo-de-car'). To adjudicate.

Adjudicatario adj. (ad-hoo-de-ah-thieh-on'). Purchaser. [enclose.]

Adjuntar a. (ad-hoon-tar). To attach.

Adjunto, ta adj. (ad-hoon'-toe, tah). Joined, annexed.

Adjurar a. (ad-hoor-ar'). To conjure.

Adjutor m. (ad-hoor-toe'). Coadjutor.

Admuncular a. (ad-mu-ne-choo-lar').

Law. To increase the power of a thing by collateral aids.

Admículo m. (ad-me-ne'-cop-lo). Adminicle.

Administración f. (ad-me-nees-trah-thieh-on'). Administration.

Administrado, da adj. (ad-me-nees-tra'-doe, dah). Administrated.

Administrador, ra m. and f. (ad-me-nees-trah-dore', ah). Administrator, manager; steward, director, trustee.

Administrar a. (ad-me-nees-trar'). To administer, to govern, to direct to manage. || To dispense justice. || To serve an office.

Administrativamente adv. (ad-me-nees-trah-tee-vah-men'-tay). Administratively.

Administrativo, va adj. (ad-me-nees-trah-tee'-vo, vah). Administrative.

Admirable adj. (ad-mi-rah'-bleh). Admirable, marvellous, astonishing.

Admirablemente adv. (ad-me-rah-bleh-men' teh). Admirably.

Admiración f. (ad-me-rah-thieh-on'). Admiration; wonder

Admirador, ra m. and f. (ad-me-rah-dore', ah). Admirer.

Admirar a. (ad-me-rar'. To admire, to marvel. || - r. To be seized with admiration; to be astonished.

Admirativo, va adj. (ad-me-rah-tee'-vo, vah). Inclined to admire; expressing admiration. [missible.]

Admisible adj. (ad-me-see'-bleh). Ad-

Admisión f. (ad-me-se-on'). Admission.

Admitir a. (ad-me-tir). To admit; to receive. || To concede, to accept. — *la oferta*, to accept the offering.

Admonición f. (ad-mo-ne-thieh-on'). Warning, advice. [nitor.]

Admonitor m. (ad-mo-ne-tore'). Mo-

Adnata f. (ad-nah'-tah). Anat. Adnata.

Adnotación f. (ad-no-tah-thieh-yon'). The Papal seal.

Adó adv. (ah-doe'). Where.

Adobado m. (ah-doe-bah'-doe). Pickled pork.

Adobador, ra m. and f. (ah-doe-bah-dore', ah). Dresser, preparer.

Adobar a. (ah-doe-bar'). To dress or make anything up. || To pickle meat. To cook, to season. || To tan.

Adobe m. ah-doe'-bay). A brick not yet burnt. [for making bricks.]

Adobera f. (ah-doe-bay-ra). A mould

Adoberia f. (ah-doe-ber-ee'-ah). A brick-yard.

Adobo m. (ah-doe'-bo). Repairing, mending. || Pickle sauce. || Ingredients for dressing leather or cloth. || Cosmetics.

Adocenado, da adj. (ah-doe-thieh-nah'-dóe, dah). Common, ordinary, vulgar

Adocencar a. (ah-doe-thieh-nar'). To count, or sell by dozens. || To despise.

Adoctrinar a. (ah-doe-trieh-nar'). To indoctrinate. [Suffering.]

Adolecente adj. (ah-doe-leh-then-tay').

Adolecer n. (ah-doe-leh-ther'). To be seized with illness || To labour under disease. [thieh-ah]. Adolescence.

Adolescencia f. (ah-doe-les-then'-tay). Adolescent, young.

Adolescente adj. (ah-doe-les-then'-tay). Adolescent, young.

Adolfo n. pr. (ah-dol'-fo). Adolphus.

Adolorado adj. (ah-dol-oh-rah-doe). Afflicted.

Adomiciliarse r. (ah-doe-me-thieh-le-ar'-say). To establish one's self.

Adonde adv. (ah-don'-day). Whither? to what place? where?

Adondequiera adv. (ah-don'-day-kee-ayrah). To whatever place you please.

Adónico m. (ah-doe'-ne-co). Adonic (verse).

Adonis m. (ah-doe'-nis). Adonis.

Adopción f. (ah-dop-thieh-on'). Adoption. [table.]

Adoptable adj. (ah-dop-tablay). Adopt-

Adoptador, ra m. and f. (ah-dop-tah-dore', ah). Adopter. [Adopting.]

Adoptante p. a. (ah-dop-tan'-tay).

Adoptar a. (ah-dop-tar'). To adopt, to father. || To embrace an opinion.

Adoptivo, va adj. (ah-dop-tee'-vo, vah). Adoptive. [you please.]

Adoquier adv. (ah-doe-key-er'). Where

Adoquin m. (ah-doe-kin'). Binding-stone of a pavement.

Adoquinar a. (ah-doe-kin-ar'). To pave with binding-stones.

Ador m. (ah-dore'). The time for watering land. [able.]

Adorable adj. (ah-dor-ah'-bleh). Ador-

Adoración f. (ah-dor-ah-thieh-on'). Adoration.

Adorador, ra m. and f. (ah-dor-ah-dore', ah). Adorer, worshipper.

Adorar a. (ah-dor-ar'). To adore.

Adoratorio m. (ah-dor-ah-tor'-e-o). Temples of idols in America.

Adormecedor, ra adj. (ah-dor-meh-thieh-dore' ah). Soporiferous.

Adormecer a. (ah-dor-meh-ther'). To cause drowsiness or sleep; to lull asleep. || To calm. || - r. To fall asleep. || To grow benumbed or torpid

Adormecimiento m. (ah-dor-meh-thieh-me-en'-toe). Drowsiness, slumber, sleepiness, mopishness.

Adormidera f. (ah-dor-me-der'-ah). Bot. Poppy.

Adornado, da adj. (ah-dor-nah'-doe, dah). Ornamented, decorated.

Adornador, ra m. and f. (ah-dor-nah-dore', ah). Adornor.

Adornar a. (ah-dor-nar'). To beautify, to embellish, to adorn. || To furnish; to garnish. || To accomplish.

Adornista m. (ah-dor-ni'-tah). Painter of ornaments.

Adorno m. (ah-dor'-no). Adorning; ac-

complishment. || Ornament. || Garniture. [ah]. Acquirer.

Adquiridor, ra s. (ad-kir-e-dore').

Adquirir a. (ad-kir-ir'). To acquire; to obtain, to get. [Acquisition.]

Adquisición f. (ad-ke-se-thieh-on').

Adquisidor, ra adj. and s. Acquirer.

Adquisitivo, va adj. (ad-ke-se-te-voe). Acquirable. [ressive order.]

Adra f. (ah'-drah). Turn, time, sue-

Adragante adj. (ah-dah-gan'-tay). Gum tragacanta.

Adrales m. pl. (ah-drah'-les). Hurdles which are put in carts.

Adrede, Adredemente adv. (ah-dreh'-day, ah-dreh-deh-men-teh). Purpose-ly, knowingly.

Adrián n. pr. (ah-dree-an). Corn on the foot. [Geogr. Adrianople.]

Adrianópolis pn. (ah-dre-an-o-po-lee').

Adriático, ca adj. (ah-dre-ah-te-roe). Geogr. Adriatic (sea).

Adrizar a. (ah-dre-thar'). Nau. To right.

Adscribir a. (ads-crih-bir'). To appoint a person to a place or employment.

Adstricción f., etc. V. **Astricción**, etc.

Aduana f. (ah-doo-ah'-nah). A custom-house.

Aduanar a. (ah-doo-ah-nar'). To enter goods at the custom-house. || To pay the duty. [toun-house officer.]

Aduanero m. (ah-doo-ah-ner'-o). Cust-

Aduar m. (ah-doo-ar'). Horde, a migratory people. || Village of Arabs.

Aducár m. (ah-doo-car'). A coarse sort of silk stuff. [Adduction.]

Aducción f. (ah-due-thieh-on). Anat.

Aducir a. (ah-doo-thiur). To allege, to exhibit, to adduce. [ductor.]

Aductor m. (ah-doo-tore'). Anat. Ad-

Aduendado, da adj. (ah-doo-en-dah'-doe, dah). Ghost-like.

Aducñarse r. (ah-doo-ayn-yar'-say). To possess one's self of anything.

Adufe m. (ah-doo'-feh). Timbrel or tambourine.

Adufero, ra m and f. (ah-doo-fer'-o, ah). Timbrel or tambourine player.

Adujar a. (ah-doo-bar'). Nau. To coil a cable, to roll up a sail.

Adujas f. pl. (ah-doo'-has). Nau. Coil or a coiled cable.

Adula f. (ah-doo'-lah). Prov. A piece of ground with no particular irrigation. || V. **Der. v.**

Adulación f. (ah-doo-lah-thieh-on'). Flattery, fawning. [ah]. Flatterer.

Adulador, ra s. (ah-doo-lah-dore').

Adular a. (ah-dor-lar'). To adulat, to flatter, to soothe. || To fawn.

Adulear, ria adj. (ah-doo-lah-tor'-e-o, ah). Flattering. [to cry out.]

Adulear n. (ah-doo-loh-ar'). To hawl,

Adulero m. (ah-doo-ler'-o). Driver of horses or mules. [less.]

Adultera l. (ah-dool-ter-ah). Adulter

Adulteración f. (ah-dool-ter-ah-thieh-on'). Adulteration.

Adulterado, da adj. (ah-dool-ter-ah'-doe, dah). Sophisticated, adulterated, falsified.

Adulterador, ra m. and f. (ah-dool-ter-ah-dore', ah). Adulterator.

Adulterar a. and n. (ah-dool-ter-ar'). To adulterate; to corrupt. || To commit adultery.

Adulterinamente adv. (ah-dool-ter-e-nah-men'-tay). In an adulterous manner.

Adulterino, na adj. (ah-dool-ter-ee'-no, nah). Adulterous. || Adulterated, falsified. [try.]

Adulterio m. (ah-dool-ter'-e-o). Adul-

Adúltero, ra m. (ah-dool'-ter-o, ah). Adulterer.

Adulto, ta adj. (ah-dool'-toe, tah). [try.]

Adulzar a. (ah-dool-thar'). To sweeten. || To render metals more ductile. [try.]

Adumbración f. (ah-doom-bra-thieh-). [try.]

Adunar a. (ah-doo-nar'). To unite, to join.

Adunco, ca adj. (ah-doon-coe). Curved

Adustez f. (ah-doo-s-tay'th). Disdain, aversion.

Adusto, ta adj. (ah-doo-s'-toe, tah). Burnt up. || Met. Gloomy, untractable

Advenidero, ra adj. (ad-veh-ne-day-roe). Future.

Advenedizo, za adj. (ad-veh-neh-dee'-thoh, thah). Foreign. || An upstart.

Advenimiento m. (ad-veh-nee-me-en'-toe). Arrival; advent.

Adventicio, cia adj. (ad-ven-tee'-thieh-o, ah). Adventitious; accidental.

|| Law. Acquired by industry.

Adverbial adj. (ad-ver-be-ah'). Adverbial [men'-tay]. Adverbially.

Adverbialmente adv. (ad-ver-be-ah').

Adverbio m. (ad-ver'-be-o). Adverb.

Adversamente adv. (ad-ver-sa-men'-tay). Adversely, unfortunately

Adversario m. (ad-ver-sar'-e-o). Opponent; antagonist. || - pl. Notes

Adversativo, va adj. (ad-ver-sah-tee'-vo, vah). Gram. Adversative.

Adversidad f. (ad-ver-se-dad'). Calamity, misfortune.

Adverso, sa adj. (ad-ver'-se, sah). Adverse, calamitous. || Opposite, averse.

Advertencia f. (ad-ver-ten-thieh-ah). Attention to; regard to. || Advice,

warning, admonition. || Advertisement.

|| Monitor.

Advertidamente adv. (ad-ver-te-dah'-men'-tay). Advisedly, deliberately.

Advertido, da adj. (ad-ver-tee'-doe, dah). Capable, sagacious. || Skilful,

intelligent. || Noticed.

Advertir a. (ad-ver-tir'). To observe.

|| To instruct, to advise, to give notice.

|| To acquaint. || To mark, to note.

Adviento m. (ad-ve-en'-toe). Advent

- Advocation** f. (ah-vo-cah-thi-oh-on').
Invocation. [Adjacent; contiguous.]
Adyacente adj. (ah-jah-then'-tay).
Adyuntivo, va adj. (ah-joon-to-voe, vah). Conjunctive, that which joins or unites. [Winnowing-place.]
Aechadero m. (ah-e-tel-ah-der'-ol).
Aechador, ra m. and f. (ah-eh-tel-ah-dore', ah). Winnow.
Aechaduras f. pl. (ah-eh-tel-ah-doo'-ras). The refuse of grain, chaff.
Aechar a. (ah-eh-tel-ah'). To winnow, to sift grain from chaff.
Aecho m. (ah-eh'-te-oh). Winnowing.
Aeración f. (ah-er-ah-thi-oh-on'). Aeration.
Aéreo, rea adj. (ah-er'-he-o, ah). Aerial. || Met. Airy, fantastic.
Aerifero, ra adj. (ah-eh-ree'-fay-roe). Aerial. [Chem. Aeriform.]
Aeriforme adj. (ah-er-e-for'-meh').
Aerodinámica f. (ah-er-o-de-na'm-e-cah). Phys. Aerodynamics.
Aerodromo m. (ah-er-o-dro'-moe). A. erodrome.
Aerófono m. (ah-ay-roh-fol-noe). Aerophone. [Geol. Aerolite, aerolith.]
Aerólito m. (ah-er-o'-le-toe). Min.
Aeromancia f. (ah-er-o-man'-thi-ah). Aeromancy.
Aeromántico m. (ah-er-o-man'-te-co). Professor or student of aeromancy.
Aerómetro m. (ah-er-o'-meh-troe). Phys. Aerometer. [Aeromant.]
Aeronauta m. (ah-er-o-nah'-oo-tah).
Aeronáutico, ca adj. (ah-er-o-nah'-oo-teo-coe). Aeronautic.
Aeronave f. (ah-er-o-na-vay). Air balloon. [Aeroplane.]
Aeroplano m. (ah-er-o-plah-noh).
Aerostación f. (ah-er-o-stah-thi-oh-on). Aerostation.
Aerostático, ca adj. (ah-er-os-tah'-te-coe, cah). Aerostatic. || - f. Aerostatics.
Aeróstató m. (ah-er-o-sta'-toe). Air-balloon. [ah. Aerotherapeutics.]
Aeroterapia f. (ah-er-o-tay-rah-pee).
Afabilidad f. (ah-fah-bo-le-dad). Affability.
Afable adj. (ah-fah'-bleh). Affable.
Afablemente adv. (ah-fah'-bleh men'-tay). Affably.
Afaca f. (ah-fah'-cah). Bot. Yellow vetch.
Afamado, da adj. (ah-fah-mah'-doe, dah). Celebrated, noted, illustrious.
Afan m. (ah-fan). Anxiety, solicitude, agitation.
Afanadamente adv. (ah-fan-ad am-en'-tay). Anxiously, laboriously.
Afanador, ra s. (ah-fan-ah-dore', ah). Pa-nstaker.
Afanar n. and a. (ah-fan-nar'). To toil, to labour; to be over solicitous. || - r. To toil, etc., too much.
Afanoso, sa adj. (ah-fan-nos'-so, cah). Solicitous, fatigued; pa-nstaking.
Afascalar a. (an-fas-cal-lar'). Prov. To stack, to build ricks of corn.
- Afasia** f. (ah-fah-sel'-ya). Aphasia.
Afeador, ra m. and f. (ah-feh-ah-dore', ah). One that deforms or makes ugly.
Afeamiento m. (ah-feh-ah-me-en'-toe). Ugliness.
Afear a. (ah-feh-ar'). To deform, to deface. || Met. To deery, to condemn.
Afeblecero r. (a-feb-lay-thayr-say). To grow weak. [tion, inclination.]
Afección f. (ah-feh-thi-oh-on'). Affec-
Afectación f. (ah-feh-tah-thi-oh-on'). Affectation, artificial appearance. || Haughtiness, presumption.
Afectadamente adv. (ah-feh-tah-dah-men'-tay). Affectedly.
Afectado, da adj. (ah-feh-tah'-doe, dah). Affecting, finical.
Afectador, ra s. (ah-feh-tah-dore', ah). One who acts in an affected manner.
Afectar a. (ah-feh-tar'). To affect, to act upon, to produce effect. || To feign. || To unite benefices or livings.
Afectuoso, sa adj. (ah-feh-tes'-se-moe, mah). Very affectionate.
Afectivo, va adj. (ah-feh-tee'-vo, vah). Affective.
Afecto m. (ah-feh-toe). Affection, love, kindness, fancy. || Passion, sensation. || Piet. Lively representation. || - adj. Affectionate. || Inclined. || Reserved.
Afectuosamente adv. (ah-feh-too-os-a-men'-tay). Affectionately.
Afectuosidad f. (ah-feh-too-o-see-dah). Loving quality.
Afectuoso, sa adj. (ah-feh-too-os'-so, sah). Kind, gracious, loving.
Afeitado, da adj. (ah-feh-e-ta'-doe, dah). Shaved.
Afeitar a. (ah-feh-e-tar'). To shave. || To clip the box. || - r. To use paints or rouge. [cosmetic.]
Afeite m. (ah-feh'-e-eh). Paint, rouge.
Afelio m. (ah-feh'-le-o). Astr. Aphelion.
Afelpado, da adj. (ah-fel-pah'-doe, dah). Sluggish, villous; plush-like.
Afelpar a. (ah-fel-par'). To give the appearance of velvet.
Afeminación f. (ah-feh-me-nah-thi-oh-on'). Effemination.
Afeminadamente adv. (ah-feh-me-nah-dah-men'-tay). Womanly.
Afeminado, da adj. (ah-feh-me-nah'-doe, dah). Effeminate.
Afeminamiento m. (ah-feh-me-nah-me-en'-to). V. AFEMINATION.
Afeminar a. (ah-feh-me-nar'). To effeminate, to unman. || To debilitate, to enervate. [Afferent.]
Aferente adj. (ah-fer-en'-tay). Med.
Afêresis f. (ah-fer'-es-is). Apheresis.
Aferradamente adv. (ah-fer-ad-a-men'-tay). Boisterously.
Aferrado, da adj. (ah-fer-ra'-doe, dah). Headstrong, tenacious.

Aferrador, ra m. and f. (ah-fer-ra-dore', ah). One that grapples or grasps.
Aferramiento m. (ah fer rah-ma-en'-toe). Grasping, grappling. || Headstrongness.

Aferrar a. (ah-fer-rar'). To grapple, to grasp, to fasten. || Nau. To furl a sail. || Nau. To moor. || r. Nau. To grasp one another strongly. || Met. To persist obstinately.

Aferruzado, da adj. (ah-fer-roo-tha-doe). Obstinate, irritated. || Pestoon.

Afestionar a. (ah-feh-ahoh-nar'). To

Afianzado, da adj. (ah-fe-an-thah'-doe, dah). Guaranteed, secured. || Affirmed. || Guaranteed.

Afianzador m. (ah-fe-an-tha-dor').

Afianzamiento m. (ah-fe-an-tha-ah-men'-toe). Guarantee. || Consolidation. || Propping.

Afianzar a. (ah-fe-an-thar'). To become bail or security, to guarantee. || Met. To affirm. || To prop. || To make fast, to clinch.

Afición f. (ah-fe-thieh-on'). Affection, inclination for, mind || Eagerness, attachment. - *ciega razón*, love is blind.

Aficionadamente adv. (ah-fe-thieh-on-ad-a-men'-tay). Affectionately.

Aficionado, da adj. (ah-fe-thieh-o-nah'-doe, dah). As an amateur.

Aficionar a. (ah-fe-thieh-o-nar'). To affect, to cause or inspire affection.

Afijo, ja adj. and m. (ah fee'-hoe, hah Gram. Affix. || Stone.

Afiladera f. (ah-fe-lah der'-ah) Whet-

Afilado adj. (ah-fe-lah'-doe). Sharp.

Afilador m. (ah-fe-lah-dore'). Sharpener.

Afiladura f. (ah-fe-la-dour'-ah). Sharpening, whetting.

Afilamiento m. (ah-fe-lah-ma-en'-toe). The slenderness of the face.

Afilar a. (ah-fe-lar'). To whet, to grind. To render keen. - *Los años*, to make an extraordinary effort of genius or skill. || r. To grow thin and meagre.

Afiliación f. (ah fee'-lee-ah-see-on'). Affiliation. || (ah'-doot Associate.)

Afiliado adj. and m. and f. (ah fee'-lee).

Afiliar a. (ah-fe-lee-ar'). To adopt. || To admit; to associate.

Afiligranado, da adj. (ah-fe-le-grah-nah'-doe, dah). Resembling filigree. || Met. Slender, and small featured.

Afión m. (ah-fe-lon'). Whetstone.

Afilosofado, da adj. (ah-fe-lo-so-fah'-doe, dah). Eccentric, original.

Afin m. (ah-fin'). Relation by affinity.

Afinación f. (ah-fe-nah-thieh-on'). Completion. || Refining. || Tuning of instruments.

Afinadamente adv. (ah-fe-nah-dah-men'-tay). Completely, perfectly.

Afinado, da adj. (ah-fe-nah'-doe, dah). Well finished, perfect.

Afinador, ra s. (ah-fe-nah-dore', ah). Finisher. || Tuning-key.

Afinadura f. (ah-fe-nah-doo'-rah) V. Afinación.

Afinamiento m. (ah-fe-nah-me-en'-toe). V. Afinación. || Refinement. V. Finora.

Afinar a. (ah-fe-nar'). To complete, to polish. || To tune. - *los metales*, to refine metals. - *la voz*, to tune the voice. || r. To remove numbness from. || To become very sagacious, keen, or astute.

Afine adj. (ah-fee'-nay). V. Afís.

Afinidad f. (ah-fe-ne-lad'). Affinity. || Met. Analogy. || Relation to, connection with. || Friendship. || Chem. Attraction.

Afino m. (ah-fee'-noe). Refining of metals.

Afión m. (ah-fee'-on). Opium.

Afir m. (ah-fir'). Horse-medicine made up of juniper-berries.

Afirmación f. (ah-fir-mah-thieh-on'). Virming; assertion.

Afirmadamente adv. (ah-fir-mah-dah-men'-tay). Firmly.

Afirmador, ra m. and f. (ah-fir-mah-dore', ah). Affirmer.

Afirmante p. a. (ah-fir-man'-tay). The person who affirms.

Afirmar a. (ah-fir-mar'). To affirm, to assure for certain. || To make fast, to secure, to clinch. || - r. To maintain firmly; to ratify. || Affirmative.

Afirmativa f. (ah-fir-mah-tee'-vah).

Afirmativamente adv. (ah-fir-mah-te'-vah-men'-tay). Affirmatively.

Afirmativo, va adj. (ah-fir-mah-tee'-vo, vah). Affirmative. || Disulous.

Afistolar a. (ah tis-toe-lar'). To render

Aflicción f. (ah-lic-thieh-on'). Affliction, grief, mournfulness. || Heaviness.

Aflictivo, va adj. (ah-lic-tee'-vo, vah). Afflictive, distressing, causing pain and grief. *Pena afflictiva*, corporeal punishment.

Afligidamente adv. (ah-lic-he-dah-men'-tay). Grievedly.

Afligido, da adj. (ah-lic-he-doe, dah). Doleful, mournful.

Afligir a. (ah-lic-hir'). To afflict, to grieve, to torment, to mortify || r. To lament, to languish, to repine.

Alojamiento m. (ah-lo-hah-me-en'-toe). Relaxation. || Looseness. || Cooling.

Alojar a. (ah-lo-har'). To loosen, to relax, to loose; to relent, to debilitate. || Piet. To soften. - *en sus pretensiones*, to lower one's pretensions. || - n. To grow weak, to abate. || To lose courage, to languish.

Afloración f. (ah-floh-ra-thee-on) Geol. Outcrop. || (regado.)

Aflorado adj. (ah-flor-ah'-doe). V. Floro.

Afluencia f. (ah-floo-en'-thieh-ah). Plenty, abundance. || Fluency, volubility.

Afluente adj. (ah-floo-en'-tay). Affluent, abundant. || Loquacious. || Tributary (as streams).

Aluir n. (ah-floo-ir'). To flow.

Alujo m. (ah-floo-hoe). Fluv.

Afofar a. (ah-foh-far'). To swell, to puff up.

Afogar a. (ah-foh-gah-rar'). To dry up. || To burnt. || Met. To become irritated. V. Anogar.

Afollar a. (ah-fol-lyar'). To blow with bellows. || — r. To be pulled up with pride.

Afonia f. (ah-foh-nee'-ah). Med. Aphony.

Afónico ca adj. (ah-foh'-nee-coe). Aphonus.

Afono adj. (ah'-foh-noe). Aphonus.

Aforado adj. (ah-for-ah'-dee). Privileged. [appraiser.]

Aforador m. (ah-for-ah-dore'). Gauger.

Aforamiento m. (ah-for-ah-mie-en'-too). Gauging.

Aforar a. (ah-for-ar'). To gauge, to measure vessels or quantities. || To examine goods for determining the duty. || To give or take tenements.

Aforisma f. (ah-for-ees'-mah). A swelling or tumour. [rism.]

Aforismo m. (ah-for-ees'-mo). Aphorism.

Aforístico ca adj. (ah-for-ees'-te-coe, cah). Aphoristical. [sement.]

Aforo m. (ah-for-oh). Gauging; appraisal.

Aforrador ra s. (ah-for-rah-dore', ah). A liner.

Aforrar a. (ah-for-rar'). To line, to cover the inside of cloths, to face. || Nau. To sheathe.

Aforro m. (ah-for-ro). V. Forno.

Afortunadamente adv. (ah-for-too-nah-dah-men'-tay). Luckily.

Afortunado da adj. (ah-for-too-nah'-doe, dah). Fortunate, happy, lucky.

Afortunar a. (ah-for-too-nar'). To make happy.

Afosarse r. (ah-fos-sar'-say). Mil. To defend one's self by making a ditch.

Afoscarse r. (ah-foh-skahr-say). To be cloudy.

Afragatado da adj. (ah-fra-gah-tah'-doe, dah). Nau. Resembling a frigate.

Afrailar a. (ah-frah-oh-lar'). Prov. To trim trees.

Afrancesado da adj. (ah-fran-thee-sah'-doe, dah). Frenchified, Frenchlike.

Afrancesar a. (ah-fran-thee-sar'). To frenchify. || — r. To imitate the French.

Afrecho m. (ah-freh'-cheh). Prov. Bran.

Afrenillar n. (ah-freh-nil-lyar'). Nau. To bridle the oars.

Afrenta f. (ah-fren'-tah). Affront, dishonour or reproach; outrage.

Afrentar a. (ah-fren-tar'). To affront, to reproach, to outrage. || — r. To be ashamed.

Afrentosamente adv. (ah-fren-to-sah-men'-tay). Ignominiously.

Afrentoso, sa adj. (ah-fren-tos'-so, sah). Ignominious.

Afretar a. (ah-freh-tar'). To hog and clean the bottom of a vessel.

Africa pn. (ah'-free-kah). Geog. Africa.

Africano, na s. and adj. (ah-freh-cah'-noe, nah). African. [wind.]

Africo m. (ah-fre-co). The south-west.

Afrisonado, da adj. (ah-fre-so-nah'-doe, dah). Resembling a Friesian draught-horse.

Afrodisiaco, ca adj. and s. (ah-froh-dee'-zee-ah-coe). Aphrodisiacal.

Afrontiro m. (ah-froh-nee-troe). Chem. Refined nitre. [en-too]. Face to face.

Afrontamiento m. (ah-fron-ta-mye-). [frontar n. (ah-fron-tar'). To face.]

Afrontar n. (ah-fron-tar'). To face.

Aftas f. pl. (af-tas'). Med. Aphtor.

Aftoso, sa adj. (af-toh-soe). Aphtous.

Afuera adv. (ah-foo-er'-ah). Abroad, outward. || In public. || Besides, moreover. [rous, suburbs.]

Afuera m. pl. (ah-foo-er'-as). [Lavi-]

Afufar n. and r. (ah-foo-far'). To run away, to escape, to fly.

Afuton m. (ah-foo-fon'). Coll. Flight.

Afusión f. (ah-foo-se-yon'). Affusion.

Afusionar a. (ah-foo-se-on-ar'). To make an infusion.

Afuste m. (ah-foos'-tay). A gun-carriage.

Agá m. (ah-gah'). Agn.

Agabachado, da adj. (ah-gah-bah-tehah'-doe, dah). Frenchified.

Agachadiza f. (ah-gah-tehah-dee'-thah) Orn. A snipe.

Agacharse r. (ah-gah-tehah'-say). To stoop, to squat, to crouch. — *los orejas*. Coll. To be humble.

Agallanado, da adj. (ah-gal-lah-nah'-doe, dah). V. GALLANADO.

Agalerar a. (ah-ga-lay-rar'). To incline (tarpsaulings).

Agalla f. (ah-gal'-lyah). Bot. Gall nut.

|| — pl. Glands in the throat. || Gills of fishes. || Windgalls of a horse. || Beaks of a shuttle.

Agallado, da adj. (ah-gal-lyah'-doe, dah). Steeped in an infusion of galls.

Agalladura f. (ah-gal-lyah-shoo'-ra). Treadle (of an egg).

Agallico, ca adj. (ah-gal'-lye-coe, cah). Chem. Gallic.

Agallón m. (ah-gal-lyon'). A large gall-nut. *Agallones* pl. The large wooden beads put to rosaries.

Agalluela f. (ah-gal'-lyoo-el'-ah). dim. A small gall nut.

Agamuzado, da adj. (ah-gah-moo-thah'-doe, dah). Chamois-coloured.

Agangrenarse r. (ah-gan-gray-nar'-say). To gangrene, to mortify.

Agapas f. pl. (ah-gah'-pass). Agape.

Agarbado, da adj. (ah-gar-bah'-doe, dah). V. GAMBOSO.

Agarbanzar n. (ah-gar-ban-thar'). Prov. To bud, to sprout.

Agarbarse r. (ah-gar-bars'-say). To cower, to squat like a hare.

Agarbizarso r. (ah-gar-bith-on-ar'-say). To make up into sheaves.

Agárico m. (ah-gar'-e-co). Bot. Agaric.

Agarrada f. (ah-gar-rah'-dah). Dispute.

Agarradero m. (ah-gar-rah'-der'-o). Nau. Anchoring-ground. || Coll. Hold, haft.

Agarrado, da adj. (ah-gar-rah'-doe, -dah). Miserable, stingy, close-fisted.

Agarrador, ra s. (ah-gar-rah'-dore', -ah). One that grasps or seizes. || Catch-pole, bailiff.

Agarrar a. (ah-gar-rah'-far'). Coll. To grasp, to grapple hard in a scuffle.

Agarrama f. (ah-gar-rah'-mah). V. (GAIRAMA. [AGARRADOR.]

Agarrante p. a. (ah-gar-ran'-tay). V. |

Agarrar a. (ah-gar-rar'). To grasp, to seize. || To obtain, to come upon. || — r. To clinch, to grapple.

Agarro m. (ah-gar'-ro). Grasp, hold.

Agarrochador m. (ah-gar-roe'-tachadore'). Pricker, goader.

Agarrochar a. (ah-gar-ro'-techar'). To prick, to goad.

Agarroter a. (ah-gar-ro'-tar'). To bind (strongly). || To tie down.

Agasajador, ra s. (ah-gas-sah-hadore', -ah). Officious; kind, obliging person.

Agasajar a. (ah-gas-sah'-har). To receive and treat kindly, to flatter. || Coll. To regale.

Agasajo m. (ah-gas-sah'-hoe). Graceful and affectionate reception. || Kindness, deference, benevolence. || A friendly present.

Agata f. (ah'-gah-tah). Min. Agate.

Agavanza f. (ah-gah-van'-thahn). Bot. Slip-tree.

Agavillar a. (ah-gah-vil'-lyar). To bind or tie in sheaves. || — r. Met. To associate with a gang of sharpers.

Agazapar a. (ah-gah-thah-par'). Coll. To nab, trap, or seize a person. || — r. To hide one's self.

Agencia f. (ah-hen'-thieh-ar'). Agency; ministrations, commission. || Diligence, activity. [licit.]

Agenciár a. (ah-hen-thieh-ar'). To s. - |

Agencioso, sa adj. (ah-hen-thieh-os'-so, -sah). Diligent, solicitous. || Officious.

Agenda f. (ah-hen'-dah). Note-book.

Agnesia f. (ah-hay-nai'-seh-ya). Med. Impotence.

Agente m. (ah-hen'-tay). Agent, minister. || Solicitor, attorney.

Agenuz m. (ah-heh-nooth'). Bot. Field-fennel flower. [Sweet milfoil.]

Agetaro m. (ah-hen-thah'-toe). Bot. |

Agestado, da adj. (ah-hes-tah'-doe, -dah). *Agien d mai* —. Well water. [Agestado]

Agibilibus m. (ah-he-bee'-le-boos). Coll. Application and industry to obtain the conveniences of life.

Agible adj. (ah-hee'-bleh). Feasible.

Agigantado, da adj. (ah-he-gan-tah'-doe, -dah). Gigantic, colossal, enormous. [fast, light, agile.]

Agil adj. (ah'-híl). Nimble, ready. |

Agilidad f. (ah-he-le-dad'). Agility, nimbleness, activity, lightness.

Agililar a. (ah-he-le-tar'). To render nimble. || To facilitate.

Agilmente adv (ah-hil-men'-tay). Nimble, actively, expeditiously.

Agio m. (ah-he-oh). Com. Agio; stock-jobbing.

Agiotador m. (ah-he-oh-tah-dore'). Bill-broker, stock-broker.

Agiotaje m. (ah-he-o-ta-hay). Stock-jobbing.

Agiotista m. (ah-he-oh-tis'-tah). Money-changer, bill-broker. [table.]

Agitable adj. (ah-he tah'-blay). Agi- |

Agitación f. (ah-he-tah-thieh-on'). Agitation, flutter, fluctuation; fidget.

Agitador, ra m. and f. (ah-he-tah-dore', -ah). Fretter, agitator.

Agitanado, da adj. (ah-he-tah-nah'-doe, -dah). Gypsy-like. || Bewitching.

Agitar a. (ah-he-tar'). To agitate, to ruffle, to fret, to irritate. || To stir, to shake. || To discuss. || — r. To flutter.

Aglomeración f. (ah-glo-mer-ah-thie-on'). Agglomeration. || Briqueting.

Aglomerado adj. (ah-glo-mér-ah'-doe). Agglomerated. || Briquet.

Aglomerador m. (ah-glo-mér-rah-dore'). Briquetting machine.

Aglomerar a. (ah-glo-mer-ar'). To agglomerate. || To briquet.

Aglutinación f. (ah-gloo-te-nah-thieh-on'). Agglutination.

Aglutinante p. a. (ah-gloo-te-nan'-tay). Glued together.

Aglutinativo, va adj. (ah-gloo-te-nah-toe'-voh, -vahl). Agglutinative.

Aglutinar a. and r. V. CONGLUTINAR.

Agnación f. (ag-nah-thieh-on'). Law. Agnation. [Agnate.]

Agnado, da adj. (ag-nah'-doe, -dah). |

Agnaticio, cia adj. (ag-nah'-tee' thieh-o, -ah). Agnatic.

Agnición f. (ag-ne-thieh-on'). Recognition of a person.

Agnocasto m. (ag-no-cas'-toh). Bot. Agnus castus.

Agnominación f. (ag-no-me-nath-e-on'). Paronomasia.

Agobiar a. (ah-go-be-ar'). To bend the body down. || Met. To oppress, to grind. || — r. To vow.

Agobio m. (ah-go'-be-oh). Prostration.

Agolar a. (ah-goh-lar'). Nau. To hand the sails.

Agolpamiento m. (ah-gol-pa-mi-en-toe). Hence, assemblage, mass, accu-

- mulation. || Collection of a crowd of persons. [crowd, to, rush.]
Agolparse v. (ah-gol-per'-say). To Agony. || Affliction, suffering.
Agonioso, sa adj. (ah-go-neo-oh'-coe, sah). Desirous. [Agonistics.]
Agonística f. (ah-go-nees-tee-kah).
Agonístico, ca f. (ah-go-nees'-to-coe, cah). Agonistical.
Agonizante m. (ah-go-ne-than'-tay). A dying person.
Agonizar a. (ah-go-ne-thar). To assist dying persons. || Met. To annoy, to importune. *Estar agonizando*, to be in the agony of death.
Agorar a. (ah-gor-ar'). To divine, to prognosticate. [tion.]
Agoreria f. (ah-gor-er-ee'-ah). Divination.
Agorero, ra m. and f. (ah-gor'er'-o, ah). Diviner.
Agorgojarse t. (ah-gor-go-hars'-say). To be destroyed by grubs.
Agostadero m. (ah-gos-tah-die'-o). Summer pasture.
Agostador m. (ah-gos-ta-dor') Dissipater of the fortune of others.
Agostar a. (ah-gos-tar'). To be parched || — n. To pasture cattle on stubbles in summer. [er in the harvest.]
Agostero m. (ah-gos-ter'-o). A labourer.
Agostizo, za adj. (ah-go-tee'-thoh, thah). Born in August; foaled in that month.
Agosto m. (ah-gos'-toh). August. || Harvest-time. || Harvest. *Harer sa...*, to make the best of circumstances.
Agotable adj. (ah-go-ta-blav). Exhaustible. [Out of print.]
Agotado, da adj. (ah-goh-tah-doh).
Agotar a. (ah-go-tar'). To drain off waters. || Met. To beat out one's brains. || To misspend. || To exhaust. *La paciencia*, to tire one's patience || r. To become out of print.
Agroceja f. (ah-grah-thie'-hé nah). Bot. The barberry.
Agrocejo m. (ah-grah-thie'-hoe). Prov. An olive which falls before it is ripe || The barberry.
Agroceño, ña adj. (ah-grah-then'-yo, yah). Resembling verjuice.
Agrocera f. (ah-grah-ther'-ah). Vessel to hold verjuice. || — adj. Applied to vines when their fruit never ripens.
Agrociado, da adj. (ah-grah-thie'-ah'-doh, dah). Graceful, genteel, handsome.
Agrociar a. (ah-grah-thie'-ar'). To adorn or embellish. || To grant a favour. To grant pardons.
Agrogradable adj. (ah-grah-dah'-bleh). Agreeable, pleasing. || Merry, glad; lovely, gracious. || Lucious.
Agroablemente adv. (ah-grah-dah-blav-men'-tay). Merrily, graciously.
Agradar a. (ah-grah-dor'). To please, to gratify; to like. || — r. To be pleased.
Agradecer a. (ah-grah-deh-ther'). To acknowledge a favour. || To reward.
Agradecido, da adj. (ah-grah-deh-thie'-doh-dah). Acknowledged. || Grateful, thankful.
Agradecimiento m. (ah-grah-deh-thie'-me-en'-toe). Gratefulness.
Agrado m. (ah-grah'-doh). Affability, agreeableness. || Comfortableness. || Pleasure, liking. [Brake.]
Agramadera f. (ah-grah-mah-der'-ah).
Agramador, ra (ah-grah-mah-dor'), Flax-breaker.
Agramar a. (ah-grah-mar'). To dress flax or hemp with a brake.
Agramilar a. (ah-grah-me-lar'). To point and colour a brick wall.
Agramiza f. (ah-grah-mee'-thah). The stalk of hemp. || Refuse of dressed hemp.
Agrandado, da adj. (ah-gran-da'-doh, dah). Aggrandized, increased.
Agrandar a. (ah-gran-dar'). To aggrandize, to increase, to augment.
Agranujado, da adj. (ah-grah-noo-hah'-doh, dah). Filled or covered with grain. [Agrarian, rustic.]
Agrario, ria adj. (ah-grar'-o-o, ah).
Agravación f. (ah-grah-vah-thie'-on). Aggravation.
Agravador, ra m. and f. (ah-grah-vah-dor', ah). Oppressor.
Agravamiento m. (ah-grah-vah-mee-en'-toe). The act of aggravating.
Agravante p. a. (ah-gra-van'-tay). Aggravating.
Agravantemente adv. (ah-grah-van-tay-men'-tay). Grievously.
Agravar a. (ah-grah-var'). To oppress with taxes; to aggravate. || To render more intolerable.
Agravatorio, ria adj. (ah-grah-vah-tor'-o-o, ah). Law. Compulsory.
Agroviado, da adj. (ah-gra-ve'-ah-doh, dah). Aggrieved, injured, offended.
Agroviador, ra s. (ah-grah-ve'-ah-dor', ah). Injurer, offender.
Agroviar a. (ah-grah-ve'-ar'). To wrong, to offend, to grieve. || — r. To be aggrieved.
Agravio m. (ah-grah-ve-o). Offence, harm, grievance; insult, injury.
Agraz m. (ah-grah'-thoh). Verjuice. || An unripe grape. || Displeasure, disgust, bitterness. || Bot. Maple.
Agrazada f. (ah-grah-thah-dah). Verjuice water.
Agrazar n. (ah-grah-thar). To have a sour taste. || a. To disgust.
Agrazón m. (ah-grah-thone'). Wild grape. || Bot. Gooseberry-bush. || Displeasure. [on']. Aggregation.
Agregación f. (ah-grah-gah-thie').
Agregado m. (ah-greh-gah'-doh). Ag-

gregate. || Congregation. || An assistant.

Agregar a. (ah-greh-gar'). To aggregate, to collect. || To collate, to nominate. || To muster.

Apremiar a. and r. (ah-greh-mo-ar') To form a corporation.

Agresión f. (ah-greh-se-on'). Aggression, attack.

Agresivamente adv. (ah-greh-seo-ah-men'-tay). Aggressively.

Agresivo, **va** adj. (ah-greh-seo-ah-men'-tay). Aggressive. [Aggressor.]

Agresor, **ra** s. (ah-greh-sore', ah-).

Agrete adj. (ah-gres'-tay). Rustic. || Wild, savage.

Agrete adj. (ah-greh'-tay). Sourish.

Agriamente adv. (ah-greh-ah-men'-tay). Sourly; with asperity.

Agriar a. (ah-gre-ar'). To make sour or tart. || Met. To make peevish, to irritate. || -- r. To sour.

Agrícola adj. (ah-gre'-co-lah). Agricultural.

Agricultor m. (ah-gre-cool-tore'). Agriculturist. Professor of agriculture.

Agricultura f. (ah-gre-cool-too'-rah). Agriculture.

Agridulce adj. (ah-gre-dool'-thoh). Between sweet and sour.

Agrietarse r. (ah-eh-tar-say). To crack, to chap. [Holly-tree.]

Agriolio m. (ah-gre-to'-le-o). Bot.

Agriillarse r. (ah-grill-lyar'-say). V. GRILLARSE. [Land surveyor.]

Agriensor m. (ah-gre-men-sore').

Agriensura f. (ah-gre-men-soo'-rah). Art of surveying land. [Agrimony.]

Agrimonia f. (ah-gre-mo'-ne-ah). Bot.

Agrio, **ria** adj. (ah'-gre-o, ah). Sour, acid. || Met. Rough. || Sharp, rude, unpleasant. *Una respuesta agria*, a smart reply. || Brittle, unmanageable. || Harsh || -- m. Acidity.

Agrión m. (ah'-gre-on'). Farr. Callosity.

Agripalma f. (ah-gre-pal'-mah). Bot.

Agrietado, **da** adj. (ah-gre-say-tah'-doe, dah). Flowered like silks.

Agronomía f. (ah-gro-no-mee'-ah). Little, us. Agriculturism.

Agronómico, **ca** adj. (ah-groh-no-mee-coel). Agronomic.

Agρόnomo m. (ah-gro'-no-moe). Scientific agriculturist.

Agumarse r. (ah-groo-mar'-say). To curd, to curdle. [Grouping.]

Agrupación f. (ah-groo-pah-thee-on').

Agrupar a. (ah-groo-par'). To group, to cluster, to crowd. [Div.]

Agrra f. (ah-gro-rah). Acidity; acid.

Agua f. (ah'-goo-ah). Water. || Lustre of diamonds. || Nau. Leak. *de azahar*, orange flower water. *de olor*, scented water. -- *lloradiza*, rain water. -- *fuerte*, *agua fortis*. -- *regia*, *agua regia*. -- *bendita*, holy water.

-- *viva*, running water || -- pl. Mineral waters in general. || Clouds in silk and other stuffs. || Urine. || Tide. -- *muertas*, neap-tides. -- *vivas*, spring tides. *Entre dos* --s, between wind and water; in doubt. -- *abajo*, adv. Down the stream. -- *arriba*, adv. Against the stream.

Aguacate or **Agualate** m. (ah-goo-ah-lah'-tay or ah-geo-ah-lah'-tay). (In Peru, *Patta*) A tree of this name.

Aguacero m. (ah-goo-ah-ther'-o). A heavy shower of rain.

Aguachar a. and r. (ah-goo-ah-tohar'). V. ENAGUACHAR.

Aguachinar a. (ah-goo-ah-then'-ar). To water cattle. || To irrigate land.

Aguachirle f. (ah-goo-ah-tchir'-lay). Inferior wine. || Slip-slop; any bad liquor; fam. wash.

Aguada f. (ah-goo-ah'-dah). Nau. Water on board a ship. *Hacer* --, to water. || Nan. Watering-place. || Pict. Sketch, outline.

Aguaderas f. pl. (ah-goo-ah-der'-as). Frames in which jars of water are carried by horses.

Aguadero m. (ah-goo-ah-der'-o). Watering-place.

Aguadiza f. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-hah). Humour (in pimples or sores).

Aguado, **da** adj. (ah-goo-ah'-doe, dah). Watered. || Abstentions.

Aguador m. (ah-goo-ah-dore'). Water-carrier. || Bucket of a water-wheel.

Aguadujo m. (ah-goo-ah-dee'-tcho). Water-course. || Prov. Place to drink water. [Vet. Founder.]

Aguadura f. (ah-goo-ah-doo'-rah). [Aguafiestas m. (ah-goo-ah-foe-agstahs). Vet. Blanket.]

Aguafiestas m. (ah-goo-ah-foe-agstahs). Vet. Blanket.

Aguagoma f. (ah-goo-ah-goe'-mah). Infusion of gum arabic in water.

Aguaitador, **ra** s. (ah-goo-ah-e-tah-dore', ah). A spy.

Aguaitamiento m. (ah-goo-ah-e-tah-me-en'-toe). The act of spying.

Aguaitar a. (ah-goo-ah-e-tar'). To spy.

Aguataque m. (ah-goo-ah-hah'-kay). A sort of ammoniac gum.

Aguajas f. pl. (ah-goo-ah-hass). Claws above the hoofs of a horse.

Aguaje m. (ah-goo-ah-heh'). Nau. Rapid current of sea-water. || Rising tide.

Aguamala m. (ah-goo-ha-mah-lah'). Zool. Medusa.

Aguamanil m. (ah-goo-ha-man-il'). Water-jug, laver, ewer || A wash-bowl.

Aguamanos m. (ah-goo-ah-man'-os). Water for washing the hands.

Aguamarina f. (ah-goo-ah-mar-ee'-nah). Aqua marina.

Aguamulado, **da** adj. (ah-goo-ah-mol-ad'-o, ah). Washed over with water and honey.

- Aguamiel** f. (ah-goo-ah-me-el'). Hydromel. [Orange flower water.]
- Aguanafa** f. (ah-goo-an-nah'-fay').
- Aguanieve** f. (ah-go-ah-ne-ch'-veh). Orn. Bird of the family of magpies.
- Aguanosidad** f. (ah-goo-ah-no-se-dad'). Serous humours in the body.
- Aguanoso, sa** adj. (ah-goo-ah-nos'-so, sah). Aqueous; extremely moist.
- Aguantable** adj. (ah-goo-an-ta'-blay). Sustainable.
- Aguantar** a. (ah-goo-an-tar'). To sustain, to suffer, to bear, to endure. || To maintain. || Nau. To carry a stiff sail. || — r. To contain, to suffer, patiently.
- Aguante** m. (a-goo-an'-tay). Fortitude, firmness. || Patience. || Nau. *Navío de --*, a ship that carries a stiff sail.
- Aguafón** m. (ah-goo-an-ye-on'). Constructor of hydraulic machines.
- Aguapié** m. (ah-goo-ah-pe-he'). Small wine.
- Aguar** a. (ah-goo-ar'). To mix water with wine or other liquor. || Met. To disturb pleasure.
- Aguardador** m. (ah-goo-ahr-da-dor). He who expects.
- Aguardar** a. (ah-goo-ar-dar'). To expect, to wait. || To grant time.
- Aguardentería** f. (ah-goo-ar-deu-ter-ee'-ah). Liquor-shop.
- Aguardentero, ra** in. and f. (ah-goo-ar-deu-ter'-o, ah). Retailer of liquors.
- Aguardentoso, sa** adj. (ah-go-ahr-den-den-toh'-soo, sah). Spirituous.
- Aguardiente** m. (ah-goo-ar-de-en'-tay). Brandy. — *de cabeza*, the first brandy distilled. [for a sportsman.]
- Aguardo** m. (ah-goo-ar'-doe). Lurking.
- Aguarrás** f. (ah-goo-ar-ras'). Spirit of turpentine.
- Aguarse** r. (ah-goo-ars'-seh). To be inundated. || To get stiff.
- Aguatocha** f. (ah-goo-ah-too'-tchah). Fire-engine.
- Aguatocho** m. (ah-goo-ah-toe'-tcho). Fire-engine. || Prov. Small quagmire.
- Aguatubular** adj. (ah-goo-ah-too'-booh-lah). Water tube.
- Aguavientos** m. (ah-goo-ah-ve-en'-tos). Bot. Yellow sage-tree. [humour.]
- Aguaza** f. (ah-goo-ah'-thah). Aqueous.
- Aguazal** m. (ah-goo-ah'-thah). A marsh.
- Aguazarse** r. (ah-goo-ah-thars'-say). To be covered with water.
- Aguazo** m. (ah-goo-ah'-thoh). Painting in distemper.
- Aguazoso, sa** adj. (ah-goo-ah-thos'-so, sah). Aqueous.
- Agudamente** adv. (ah-goo-dah-men'-tay). Sharply. || Ingeniously, fluently.
- Agudeza** f. (ah-goo-deh'-thah). Sharpness of instruments. || Acuteness, subtilty. || Witty saying, repartee. || Smartness.
- Agudo, da** adj. (ah-goo'-doe, dah). Sharp-pointed, keen-edged; smart. || Met. Acute, witty. || Dangerous. || Brisk, ready, active.
- Agüera** f. (ah-gwer'-rah). Prov. Trench for irrigation.
- Agüero** m. (ah-goo-ay'-roo). Augury, prognostication, omen.
- Agüerrido, da** adj. (ah-ger-reer'-doe, dah). Veteran, one inured to war.
- Agüerrir** a. (ah-ger-reer'). To accustom to war.
- Agüjada** f. (ah-ge-hah-dah). Spur, goad. || Stimulant, pungency.
- Agüjador, ra** m. and f. (ah-ge-hah-dore, ah). One that goads or stimulates.
- Agüjadura** f. (ah-ge-hah-doo'-rah). Spurring; the act of exciting.
- Agüjar, a.** (ah-ge-har'). To prick, to spur, to goad. || To incite, to stimulate. || — n. To march fast.
- Agüjatorio, ria** adj. (ah-ge-hah-tor'-e-o, ah). Law. Stimulating, encouraging.
- Agüjón** m. (ah-ge-hone'). Sting of a bee, wasp, etc. || Prick, spur, goad. || stimulant. [Thrust with a goad.]
- Agüjónazo** m. (ah-ge-hon-ath'-o). Agüjoneador, ra s. (ah-ge-hon-ay-ah-dore, ah). One who pricks or goads.
- Agüjonear** a. (ah-ge-hon-ch-ar'). To thrust. || To stimulate.
- Águila** f. (ah'-ge-lah). Ornith. Eagle.
- Águileño, ña** adj. (ah-ge-len'-ye-o, ah). Aquiline.
- Águilón** m. (ah-goo-ee'-lon). Crane.
- Águilucho** m. (ah-ge-loo'-tcho). A young eagle. || Hobby.
- Águinaldo** m. (ah-ge-nal'-doe). New year's gift, Christmas box.
- Águja** f. (ah-goo'-hah). Needle, bodkin. || Spire of an obelisk, steeple. || Needle-fish, horn-fish. || Needle-shell. || Hand of a watch, style of a dial. *de marrear*, Nau. A mariner's compass. — *de hacer media*, Knitting-needle. — *de mechar*, Skewer. || — pl. Ribs of the fore quarters of an animal. || Irbt. Horn-beak. [with a needle.]
- Águjazo** m. (ah-goo-hah'-thoh). A prick.
- Águjazar** a. (ah-goo-her'-ar). To make a hole, to bore, to perforate.
- Águjereador** m. (ah-goo-her-ch-a-dore'). One who perforates.
- Águjerear** a. (ah-goo-her-ch-ar'). To pierce, to bore, to make holes.
- Águjero** m. (ah-goo-her'-o). Hole. || Needle-maker, needle-seller.
- Águjeruelo** m. (ah-goo-her-oo-el'-oe). A small hole.
- Águjeta** f. (ah-goo-heh'-tah). String or strap of leather. || pl. Grog-money given to post-boys. || Pains felt from fatigue. *Alabar sus agujetas*, to praise one's own merchandise.
- Águjetear** a. (ah-goo-het-ee-ar'). To fasten pieces of leather together with laces.

Agujetería f. (ah-goo-heh-ter-ee'-ah). Shop where *agujetas*, are made or sold.
Agujetero, **ra** s. (ah-goo-heh-ter'-o, ah). Maker or seller of *agujetas* or laces. [A small needle.]
Agujuela f. (ah-goo-hoo-ay-lah). dim.
Aguosidad f. (ah-goo-o-see-dad'). Lymph. [Aqueous.]
Agüoso, **sa** adj. (ah-goo-os'-so, sah).
Agur adv. (ah-goor'). Adieu.
Agusanado da adj. (ah-goo-san-ah'-doe) Worm-eaten.
Agusanarse v. (ah-goo-san-ar'-say). To be worm-eaten.
Agustino, **na** s. (ah-goos-tee'-no, nah). Monk or nun of the order of St. Augustine. [Whetstone.]
Aguzadera f. (ah-goo-thah-der'-ah).
Aguzadero m. (ah-goo-thah-der'-o). Flaut of wild boars.
Aguzadura f. (ah-goo-thah-doo'-rah). Whetting or sharpening.
Aguzanieve f. (ah-goo-thah-mee-eh'-veh). Ornith. Wagtail.
Aguzar a. (ah-goo-thar'). To whet or sharpen. || Met. To stimulate, to excite. - *el ingenio*, to sharpen the wit. - *los ojos*, to prick up the ears. - *la vista*, to sharpen the sight.
Aguzonazo m. (ah-goo-thon-ah' thoh.. V. *Humusazo*).
Ah interj. (ah). Ah!
Ahebrado, **da** adj. (ah-eh-brah' doe, dah). Throat-like, filious.
Ahelear a. (ah-eh-ay-er'). To give gall to drink. || - n. To taste very bitter.
Aherrojamiento m. (ah-er-ro-hah-me-en'-toe). Putting in irons.
Aherrojar a. (ah-er-ro-har'). To chain, to put in irons.
Aherrumbrarse v. (ah-er-roon-brar'-say). To have the taste and colour of iron. || To be full of scoria.
Ahervorarse v. (ah-er-vor-ar'-say). To be heated.
Ahi adv. (ah-ee'). There, in that place; in that; yonder. - *está la dificultad*, here is the difficulty.
Ahidalgado, **da** adj. (ah-eh-dal-gah'-doe, dah). Gentlemanly. [Hicent.]
Ahijado m. (ah-eh-hah'-doe). God-child.
Ahijador m. (ah-eh-hah-doe'). One who puts a young animal to suck.
Ahijar a. (ah-eh-har'). To adopt. || Met. To impute. || - n. To bring forth young. || To bud, to shoot out.
Ahilado, **da** adj. (ah-eh-lah'-doe, dah). Bot. Withered.
Ahilarse v. (ah-eh-lar'-say). To be faint. || To grow sour. || To grow thin. || To be weak. || To moul. - *el vino*, to turn and grow ropy.
Ahilo m. (ah-ee'-lo). Faintness, weakness for want of food.
Ahincadamente adv. (ah-en-ca-la-men-tay). Vigorously, eagerly.

Ahincó m. (ah-in'-con). Earnestness, eagerness, ardour.
Ahitar a. (ah-eh-tar'). To surfeit; to cloy, to satiate. || - r. To be surfeited.
Ahitera f. (ah-eh-tar'-ah). Violent or continued indigestion.
Ahito, **ta** adj. (ah-eh-toe, tab). Labouring under an indigestion. || Met. Disgusted. || - m. Indigestion.
Ahobachonado, **da** adj. (ah-o-bah-tcho-nah'-doe, dah). Dully, slovenly, lazy. [plunge.]
Ahocicar a. (ah-o-theh-car'). Nau. To.]
Ahocinarse v. (ah-o-thih-nar'-say). To run precipitately.
Ahogadero m. (ah-o-gah-der'-o). Hangman's rope. || Place difficult to breathe in. || Throat-band.
Ahogadizo, **za** adj. (ah-o-gah-dee'-thoh, thah). Harsh, repalatable.
Ahogado, **da** adj. (ah-o-gah'-doe, dah). Suffocated.
Ahogador, **ra** m. and f. (ah-o-gah-doe', ah'). Suffocator.
Ahogamiento m. (ah-o-gah-me-en'-toe). Suffocation.
Ahogar a. (ah-o-gar'). To choke, to throttle, to smother, to hang. || To drown. || Met. To oppress. || Met. To quench, to extinguish. || Nau. To founder. || - r. To be suffocated.
Ahogaviejas f. (ah-o-ga-ve-ay'-has). V. *Queruvias*.
Ahogo m. (ah-o'-gon). Oppression, anguish, pain, severe affliction. || Suffocation. [gainsy.]
Ahoguifo m. (ah-ho-gue'-hoec, Farr. A).
Ahogufo m. (ah-o-gue'-o). Oppression in the breast.
Ahojar n. (ah-o-har'). Prov. To eat the leaves of trees.
Ahombrado, **da** adj. (ah-on-brah'-doe, dah). Masculine.
Ahondamiento m. (ah-on-da-me-en-toe). The act of sinking.
Ahondar a. (ah-on-dar'). To sink. || - n. To penetrate into a thing, to hollow out. || Met. To advance in the knowledge of things.
Ahora adv. (ah-or'-ah). Now, at present. *Ahora, ahora*, just now. - *misma*, this moment. *Por* —, for the present. - *bien*, well. *Hasta* —, hitherto.
Ahorcado m. (ah-or-cah'-doe). Hanged.
Ahorcadura f. (ah-or-cah-doe'-rah). The act of hanging.
Ahorcarse v. (ah-or-cah-har'-say). To sit astride.
Ahorcar a. (ah-or-car). To kill by hanging. || To lay aside clothes. - *los hábitos*, to abandon the ecclesiastical garb for another profession. || - o. To commit suicide by hanging. || To be vexed. [adjust.]
Ahormar a. (ah-or-mar'). To fit or

Ahornagar a. (ah-or-nah-gar'). To scorch or burn.

Ahornar a. (ah-or-nar'). To put in an oven. || — r. To be scorched or burnt in the oven without being baked.

Ahorquillado, da adj. (ah-or-kee-yah'-doe, dah). Forked.

Ahorquillar a. (ah-or-keel-yar'). To stay, to prop up with forks || — r. To become forked.

Ahorrado, da adj. (ah-or-rach'-doe, dah). Unembarrassed.

Ahorrador, ra m. and f. (ah-or-rach-dore', ah). One who economizes.

Ahorramiento adv. (ah-or-rah-me en'-toe). Emancipation. || V. ANOMO.

Ahorrar a. (ah-or-rar'). To enfranchise, to emancipate. || To economize, to spare. || To shun labour, danger, or difficulties. || — r. To spare one's self.

Ahorrativa f. (ah-or-rat-te' vah). Coll. V. AHORRO.

Ahorrativo, va adj. (ah-or-rat-te'-vo, vah). Frugal, thrifty, saving.

Ahorro m. (ah-or-rò). Parsimony, husbandry, economy. || Saving, frugeness. Banco de —, savings bank.

Ahoyar a. (ah-o-jar'). To dig holes for trees. || Met. To dig graves.

Ahuchador, ra s. (ah-oo-tchah'-dore', ah). Hoarder. || Up, to treasure.

Ahuchar a. (ah-oo-tchah'). To hoard.

Ahuecamiento m. (ah-oo-eh-eh-mee en'-toe). Excavation.

Ahuecar a. (ah-oo-eh-car'). To excavate, to scoop out. || — r. To grow haughty, proud, or elated.

Ahumada, f. (ah-oo-hah'-dah). Signal given with smoke. || A sea-fish.

Ahumado, da adj. (ah-oo-ma-doe, dah). Smoked.

Ahumar a. (ah-oo-mar'). To smoke, to cure in smoke. || — n. To fume.

Ahur (ah-oor'). V. AGUA.

Ahusado, da adj. (ah-oo-sah'-dore, dah). Spindle-shaped.

Ahusar a. (ah-oo-sar'). To make slender as a spindle. || — r. To taper.

Ahuyentador, ra m. and f. (ah-oo-jen-ta-dore', ah). A scarecrow.

Ahuyentar a. (ah-oo-jen-tar'). To drive away, to put to flight. || Met. To banish care. || AGUADA.

Aijada f. (ah-e-hah'-dah). Goad. V.

Ailanto m. (ah-ee-lan-toe). Bot. Acer.

Aina adv. (ah-ee'-nai). Quick.

Ainas adv. (ah-ee'-nas). Well nigh; almost. || (tays). Angrily, hastily.

Airadamente adj. (ah-e-rah'-dah-men').

Airado, da adj. (ah-e-ra-doe, dah). Angry. || Met. Furious. || (angry).

Airarse r. (ah-e-ras'-say). To grow

Aire m. (ah'-ir-ay). Air. || Met. Gracefulness. || Aspect, countenance, look. || Musical composition. —s *notables*, the native air. *Heber los —s o los vientos*, to desire anxiously. *Crecer*

del —, to be credulous. *Hablar ac —*, to talk idly. *¿Que —s lo traen á V'd. por acá?* What good wind brings you here? *Tomar el —*, to take a walk. *De buen ó mal —*, in a pleasing or peevish manner. *En el —*, in a moment.

Airearse r. (ah-ir-ay-ar'-say). To take the air. || To cool one's self.

Airón m. (ah-ir-on'). Ornament of plumes. || Orn. The crested crane.

Airosamente adv. (ah-ir-os-sah-men'-tay). Gracefully, genteelly.

Airosidad f. (ah-ir-os-se-dad'). Graceful deportment.

Airoso, sa adj. (ah-ir-os'-so, sah). Airy, windy. || Graceful. || Successful.

Aisladamente adv. (ah-is-lah'-dah-men'-tay). Isolatedly. [Alone, isolated.]

Aislado, da adj. (ah-is-lah'-doe, dah).

Aislador m. (ah-ees-lah-lah'-dore'). Elect. Insulator.

Aislamiento m. (ah-is-lah-mi-nu'-toe). Isolation. || Elect. Insulation.

Aislar a. (ah-is-lar'). To surround with water. || To insulate.

¡Aja! inter. (ah-ha'). Very well!

Ajada f. (ah-hah'-dah). Garlic sauce.

Ajamiento m. (ah-hah-me-en'-toe). Disfigurement; deformity.

Ajar m. (ah-har'). Garlic field.

Ajar a. (ah-har'). To spoil, to mar, to tarnish, to fade. || To abuse, to offend.

Ajazo m. (ah-hah'-thoh). A large head of garlic.

Aje m. (ah'-hay). A chronic complaint.

Aja f. (ah-hay'-ah). A sort of brushwood. [ter savory.]

Ajedrea f. (ah-hay-dray'-ah). Bot. Wist.

Ajedrez m. (ah-hay-dreth'). Chess.

Ajedrezado, da adj. (ah-hay-dreth-al'-dore, dah). Checkered. [wood.]

Ajenjo m. (ah-hen'-ho). Bot. Worm-wood.

Ajeno, na adj. (ah-hen'-noe, nah). Foreign, strange. || Another's. || Abhorrent, contrary to, remote. || Ignorant.

Ajenuz m. (ah-hen-ooth'). Bot. The funnel flower. [defend his master.]

Ajeo m. (ah-hay-on). A dog trained to

Ajero m. (ah-hay-on). Vendor of garlic.

Ajete m. (ah-hay'-tay). Young or tender garlic. || Garlic-sauce. [pepper.]

Aji m. (ah-hee'). The red Indian dwarf

Ajiacete m. (ah-he-ah-thie'-etay). Mixture of garlic and oil.

Ajilimoje or **Ajilimójili** m. (ah-he-le-mo'-heh, ah-he-le-mo'-he-leel). Sauce of pepper and garlic. [garlic.]

Ajillo m. (ah-heel'-lye-o). Tender young

Ajimez m. (ah-he-meth'). An arched window with a pillar in the centre to support it.

Ajipuerro m. (ah-he-poo-er'-roe). Leek

Ajo m. (ah'-ho). Bot. Garlic. || Garlic-sauce. || Met. Affair discussed by many.

Se fué echando —s y cebollas. Coll.

He went off uttering oaths and imprecations.

Ajobar a. (ah-ho-bar'), Coll. To carry upon one's back.

Ajober m. (ah-ho'-bo). A heavy load.

Ajofaina f. (ah-ho-fah'-e-nah). V. **Ajofaina** [made of oil and garlic.]

Ajolio m. (ah-ho'-e-o). Prov. Sauce.

Ajonje m. (ah-ho'-he). Bird-time.

Ajones m. (ah-ho'-kes'-so). Dish made of garlic and cheese.

Ajorca f. (ah-ho'-cah). Rings worn by Moorish women about the wrists or ankles.

Ajorlar a. (ah-ho'-lar'). Prov. To howl.

Ajornalar a. (ah-ho'-nah-lar'). To hire by the day.

Ajorro adv. (ah-ho'-ro). Dragging.

Ajuagas f. pl. (ah-hoo-ah'-gas). Vet. Spavin.

Ajuanetado, da adj. (ah-hoo-ah'-neh-tah'-doe, dah). Bony protuberance on the joints of the feet; bunion like.

Ajuar m. (ah-hoo-ah'-). Apparel. Household furniture. [Jahn, Jewish.]

Ajudado, da adj. (ah-hoo-ah'-doe, dah).

Ajuiciado, da adj. (ah-hoo-eh'-chah'-ah'-doe, dah). Judicious.

Ajuiciar v. (ah-hoo-eh'-chah'-ar'). To acquire judgment.

Ajustadamente adv. (ah-hoo-eh'-chah'-men'-tay). Justly, rightly.

Ajustado, da adj. (ah-hoo-eh'-chah'-doe, dah). Exact, right.

Ajustador m. (ah-hoo-eh'-chah'-dore'). Close waist coat, jacket. Waist.

Ajustamiento m. (ah-hoo-eh'-chah'-me'-n'-toe). Agreement. Settling of accounts.

Ajustar a. (ah-hoo-eh'-lar'). To regulate, to adjust, to accord, to measure. To concert. To reconcile. To examine accounts. To settle a balance. To press close. To fit, to accommodate.

Ajustarse r. (ah-hoo-eh'-lar'-se). To conform. To approach. To engage.

Ajusto m. (ah-hoo-eh'-tay). Proportion.

Ajustado m. (ah-hoo-eh'-chah'-doe). Executed convict.

Ajusticiar a. (ah-hoo-eh'-chah'-ar'). To execute, to put to death.

Al art. (ah). To the.

Ala f. (ah'-lah). Wing. Vile. Bow or file. Fort. Flank. Brim of the hat. Anicle. Fin of a fish. — *de mesa*, Naut. a driver. Naut. Little sail. — *de mosca*, cheating at cards. pl. *Alas*, protection. Port. Velocity.

Alá interj. (ah-lah'). God!

Alabado m. (ah-lah-bah'-doe). Hymn sung in praise of the sacrament.

Alabador, ra m. and f. (ah-lah-bah-dore', ah) Applauder.

Alabancioso, sa adj. (ah-lah-ban-thue-os'-so, sah). Boastful, ostentatious.

Alabandina f. (ah-lah-ban-dee'-nah). Mangarose.

Alabanza f. (ah-lah-ban'-thah). Praise, commendation; glory.

Alabar a. (ah-lah-bar'). To praise, to exalt, to glorify. — r. To praise one's self.

Alabarda f. (ah-lah-bar'-dah) Halberd.

Alabardazo m. (ah-lah-bar-dah'-thoh). A blow with a halberd. [Halberdier.]

Alabardero m. (ah-lah-bar-der'-oh).

Alabastrado, da adj. (ah-lah-bas-tra'-doe, dah). Resembling alabaster.

Alabastrina f. (ah-lah-bas-tree'-nah). A thin sheet of alabaster.

Alabastrino, na adj. (ah-lah-bas-tree'-no, nah). Port. Made of alabaster.

Alabastro m. (ah-lah-bas-tro). Alabaster.

Alabe m. (ah'-lah-beh). Drooping branch of an olive-tree. Ladle. Mat.

Alabcarse r. (ah-lah-beh-ar'-say). To warp, to grow bent.

Alabeo m. (ah-lah-beh'-). Warp.

Atabiado, da adj. (ah-lah-bee'-ah'-doe, dah). Lapped or ragged. [board.]

Alacena f. (ah-lah-eh'-ah). A cup.

Alaciar n. V. Escarar.

Alacran m. (ah-lah-eh'-ah). A scorpion. Scorpion or hook. Chain.

Alacranado, da adj. (ah-lah-eh'-ah'-doe, dah). Bit by a scorpion. Met. Infected with some vice.

Alacranera f. (ah-lah-eh'-ah'-ner'-ah). Bot. Scorpion-grass. [fulness.]

Alacridad f. (ah-lah-eh'-ah'-doh). Joy.

Alada f. (ah-lah'-lah). Fluttering of the wings. [of hair over the temples.]

Aladares m. pl. (ah-lah'-lar'-es). Locks.

Alado, da f. (ah-lah'-doe, dah). Winged, feathered.

Aladrada f. (ah-lah-lah'-dah). Prov. A furrow made with a plough.

Aladrar a. (ah-lah-lah'-drar). Prov. To plough. [Ploughed land.]

Aladro m. (ah-lah-lah'-dro). Plough.

Aladroque m. (ah-lah-lah'-dro'-keh). Prov. A fresh melody.

Alafia f. (ah-lah'-fee-ah). Coll. *Padir* —, to implore mercy. [yellow wheat.]

Alaga f. (ah-lah-gah'). A species of.

Alagartado, da adj. (ah-lah-gar-tah'-doe, dah). Variegated, motley.

Alaica f. (ah-lah'-ee-ah). Winged ant.

Alajor m. (ah-lah-har'). Ground-rent.

Alaiu m. (ah-lah-hoo'). Gingerbread.

Alamar m. (ah-lah-mar'). Gimp.

Alambicado, da adj. (ah-lah-bee'-ah'-doe, dah). Distilled. Met. Given with a sparing hand.

Alambicamiento m. (ah-lah-bee'-ah'-me-en-toe). Distillation.

Alambicar a. (ah-lah-bee'-ah'-car). To distill. To investigate closely.

Alambique m. (ah-lah-bee'-keh). Alembic, still. Port. sparingly.

- Alambor** m. (ah-lam-bor-é). Fort. Inside slope of a ditch. V. Escarpa.
- Alambre** m. (ah-lam'-breh). Copper. || Copper wire. || Bells.
- Alameda** f. (ah-lah-meh'-dah). A grove of poplar trees.
- Alamiré** m. (ah-lah-mir-ray'). Musical sign (la, mi, re).
- Alamo** m. (ah'-lah-mo'). Bot. Poplar -- *temblón*, aspen-tree.
- Alamparse** r. (ah-lam-pars'-say). Coll. To long for, to crave. [a door.]
- Alamud** m. (ah-lah-mood'). A lost for.
- Alana** f. (ah-lan'-nah). The female of the mastiff. [Lancer-thrower.]
- Alanceador** m. (ah-lan-thee-ah-dor-').
- Alancear** a. (ah-lan-thee-ar'). To dart, to spear.
- Alandrearse** r. (ah-lan-dray-ar'-say). To become dry. -- silkworm.
- Alano** m. (ah-lah'-no). Mastiff of a large kind. || -- n. pr. Alan.
- Alantoides** adj. and s. (ah-lan-toh-es-days). Zool. Allantoid. [lances.]
- Alanzar** a. (ah-lan-than'). To throw.
- Alaqueca** f. (ah-lah-kay-eh). Min. Bloodstone. [Snare of horsehair.]
- Alar** m. (ah-lar'). Overhanging roof. ||
- Alarbe** m. (ah-lar'-bay). Arabian. || An unmannerly person.
- Alarde** m. (ah-lar'-day). Review of soldiers, muster, parade. || Ostentation, vanity. *Hacer* -- Met. To boast or brag.
- Alardear** n. (ah-lar-day-ar'). To bray, to pride one's self. [Ostentations.]
- Alardoso**, sa adj. (ah-lar-dos'-so, -ah').
- Alargador**, ra s. (ah-lar-gah-dor-'), ah). Delayer.
- Alargamiento** m. (ah-lar-gah-me-n'-toe). The act of lengthening.
- Alargar** a. (ah-lar-gar'). To lengthen, to extend. || Met. To protract. || To increase. || To hand a thing to another. || To send before, to hold out. -- *In conversación*, to spin out a conversation. || -- r. To be prolonged. || To launch. || To expatiate. n. Nau. To sheer off. [rose.]
- Alarguez** m. (ah-lar-g-ah'). Bot. Dog-.
- Alarico** n. pr. (ah-lah-reh'-coe). Alaric.
- Alarida** f. (ah-lar-ee'-lah). Hum and cry.
- Alarido** m. (ah-lar-ee'-doh). Outcry, shout, howl.
- Alarifezgo** m. (ah-lar-ee-fah'-go). Office, or employment of an architect.
- Alarife** m. (al-ar-ee'-fay). Architect, builder.
- Alarma** f. (ah-lar'-mah). Mil. Alarm.
- Alarnar** a. (ah-lar-mar'). To alarm.
- Alarmista** m. (ah-lar-mes'-tah). Alarmist.
- Alastrar** a. (ah-la-trar'). To throw back the ears. || Nau. To ballast. || -- r. To squat close.
- Alatinadamente** adv. (ah-lah-tee-nah-dah-men'-tay). Latinized.
- Alatonero** m. (ah-lah-ton-er'-o). Bot. Prov. Nettle or lute-tree. [nitre.]
- Alatrón** m. (ah-lah-trone'). Purified.
- Alavanco** m. (ah-lah-van'-co). V. Lavanco. [re-coloured.]
- Alazan, na** adj. (ah-lah-au', ah). Sor-
- Alazo** m. (ah-lah'-o). A stroke with the wings. [saffron.]
- Alazor** m. (ah-lah-ore'). Bot. Bastard.
- Alba** f. (al-bah). Dawn of day, day-spring. || *Alba, Al rayarel*, the break or peep of day. [dary executor.]
- Albacea** m. (al-bah-ay'-ah). Testament.
- Albaceazgo** m. (al-bah-ay-ah'-go). Executorship. [bonito.]
- Albacora** f. (al-bah-cor'-ah) [bith].
- Albada** f. (al-bah'-dah). Prov. Matinée.
- Albahaca** f. (al-bah-ha'-cah). Bot. Sweet basil.
- Albahaquilla** (pak mo) f. (al-bah-ah-keel'-ye-ah). Bot. Cullen.
- Albaida** f. (al-bah'-e-dah). Bot. The shrubby gypsophila.
- Albala** m. (al-bah-lah'). Royal letters patent. [Arduent, luminous.]
- Albando, da** adj. (al-ban'-doh, dah).
- Albanega** f. (al-bah-neg'-ah). Net for catching hares or rabbits.
- Albaneguero** m. (al-ban-eh-goo-ay'-roh). A player at dice. [Albanese.]
- Albanes, sa** adj. and s. (al-ban-ays').
- Albania** n. pr. (al-ban'-ee-ah). Geogr. Albania. [a wer.]
- Albañal** m. (al-ban-ye-al'). Common.
- Albañil** m. (al-ban-ye-il'). A mason.
- Albañilería** f. (al-ban-ye-ler-ee'-ah). Masonry.
- Albaquía** f. (al-bah-kee-ah). Remnant.
- Albar** adj. (al-bar'). White.
- Albarán** m. (al-bar-an'). Prov. Advertisement of apartments to let.
- Albarazado, da** adj. (al-bar-ah-ah'-doh, dah). Affected with the white leprosy. || Pale, pallid. [leprosy.]
- Albarazo** m. (al-bar-ah'-o). White.
- Albarda** f. (al-bar'-dah). Pack saddle.
- Albardado, da** adj. (al-bar-dah'-doh, dah). Applied to animals having a different coloured skin. [dunhorse.]
- Albardán** m. (al-bar-dan'). Jester.
- Albardar** a. (al-bar-lar'). To put on a pack-saddle. || To load fowls.
- Albardela** f. (al-bar-dah'-lah). Small saddle.
- Albarderia** f. (al-bar-dee-ee'-ah). A place where pack-saddles are made and sold. [saddle maker.]
- Albardero** m. (al-bar-dee-er). Pack-
- Albardilla** (al-bar-dil'-ye-al'). Small pack-saddle. || Coping of a wall. || Border. Small saddle made use of to tame colts. || Wool on the back of sheep or lambs. || Earth which sticks to a plough-share. || Batter.
- Albardillar** a. (al-bar-dil-lyar'). To hoodwink a hawk. [weed.]
- Albardin** m. (al-bar-din'). Bot. Mat

Albardón m. (al-bar-done'). A pannel, a pack-saddle. [species of wheat.]
Albarejo m. (al-bar-ay'hoec). Prov. A.
Albaricoque m. (al-bar-ee-co'-keh). Bot. Apricot. [o]. Apricot-tree.
Albaricoquero m. (al-bar-ee-co-ker').
Albarillo m. (al-bar-cof'-lye-on). A tune on the guitar. || A small kind of apricot. [wall, inclosure.]
Albarrada f. (al-bar-rah'-dah). A dry.
Albarrana f. (al-bar-rah'-nah). Bot. *Cebolla*. Squill.
Albarraz m. (al-bar-rath'). Bot. Lousewort. || Med. White leprosy.
Albatoza f. (al-bah-toth'-ah). A small covered boat.
Albayaldado, da adj. (al-bah-jal-dah'-doe, dah). Covered with white-lead.
Albayalde m. (al-bah-jal'-day). White-lead.
Albazano, na adj. (al-bah-ah'-no, nah). Of a dark chest-nut colour.
Albear a. (al-bel-ar'). To whiten.
Albedrío m. (al-bel-dree'-o). Freedom of will. || Freewill. || *Libre* = liberty.
Albeitar m. (al-bay-e-tar'). A carrier.
Albeitería f. (al-bay-e-ter-ee'-ah). Carriery. [hysat.]
Albellón m. (al-bel-lye-on'). V. *Alí*.
Albengala f. (al-ben-gah'-lah). A sort of gauze. [net.]
Albentola f. (al-ben'-toe-lah). A slight.
Alberca f. (al-ber'-cah). A pond or pool. || Sink for carrying off dirty water.
Albérchiga or **Albérchigo** s. (al-ber'-tehe-gah or al-ber'-tehe-goi). Bot. Peach.
Alberchiguero m. (al-ber-tehe-gay-roo). Peach-tree.
Albergador, ra m. and f. (al-ber-gah-dore', ah). A hotel-keeper.
Albergar a. (al-ber-gah'). To lodge, to harbour. || -r. To take a lodging.
Albargue m. (al-ber'-geh). Lodging or lodging-house. || Den for wild beast. || Hospital.
Albero m. (al-ber-o). Whitish earth. || A cloth for cleaning plates and dishes.
Alberquero m. (al-ber-ker'). Fender of soaking flux.
Alberto n. pr. (al-ber'-toe). Albert.
Albicante adj. (al-be-can'-tay). Bleaching.
Albhar m. (al-be-ar'). Bot. Ox eye.
Albillo m. (al-bil'-lye-o). An early white grape. [deep red colour.]
Albin m. (al-been'). Bloodstone. || A.
Albina f. (al-bee'-nah). Marshy ground covered with nitre.
Albinismo m. (al-be-nees-moe). Albinism. [bino.]
Albino, na adj. (al-bee'-no, nah). Albion m. (al-be-on'). Albion.
Albirroastro adj. (al-bee-roe'-troe). White (ball). [feldspar.]
Albita f. (al-bee'-tah). Min. A kind of.
Albutana f. (al-be-tah'-nah). Nan. An apron.

Albo, ba adj. (al'-bo, bah). Very white.
Albogue m. (al-bo'-geh). A pastoral flute. || A cymbal.
Alboguero, ra s. (al-bo-ger'-o, ah). One who makes *alboques*.
Alboheza f. (al-bo-ay'-th-ah). Bot. The marsh-mallow.
Albolhol m. (al-bo-ol'). Bot. Bind-weed.
Albóndiga f. (al-bon'-de-gah). A ball made of forced meat. [|| Dawn.]
Albor m. (al-bore'). Poet. Whiteness.
Alborada f. (al-bor-ah'-dah). Twilight, the first dawn of day. || Mil. Action fought at the dawn of day. || A morning serenade.
Alborcar n. (al-bor-el-ar'). To dawn.
Alborga f. (al-bor'-gah). A sort of sandal. [glazed jug.]
Albornia f. (al-bor-nee'-ah). A large.
Alborno m. (al-bor'-no). Bot. Albumum.
Albornoz m. (al-bor-noth'). Coarse woollen stuff. || Moorish cloak.
Alboronia f. (al-bor-o-nee'-ah). A dish made of the egg-plant. [will.]
Alboroque m. (al-bor-ee'-keh). Good.
Alborotadamente adv. (al-bor-o-tah-dah-men'-tay). Noisily, confusedly.
Alborotado, da adj. (al-bor-o-tah'-doe, dah). Of a restless disposition, turbulent.
Alborotador, ra s. (al-bor-o-tah-dore', ah). A violator of the peace, rioter.
Alborotapueblos m. (al-bor-o-tah-poo-ay'-bloe). A mover of sedition, a turbulent. || Exeter of mirth and gaiety.
Alborotar a. (al-bor-o-tar'). To disturb, to vex. || -r. To come over.
Alboroto m. (al-bor-o-toe). Disturbance, tumult, riot. || Outcry, clatter.
Alborozador, ra m. and f. (al-bor-o-thi-dore', ah). Promoter of mirth.
Alborozar a. (al-bor-oth-ar'). To exhortate, to promote mirth.
Alborozo m. (al-bor-oth-oh). Musement, gaiety.
Albran m. (al-bran'). A young duck.
Albricias f. pl. (al-brith'-e-asso). Reward for good news.
Albufera f. (al-boe-fer'-ah). A large lake formed by the sea.
Albugineo, nea adj. (al-boe-hee'-neh-o, neh-ah). Anat. Albuminous.
Albugo m. (al-boe'-go). Med. Albugo.
Albuhera f. (al-boe-er'-ah). A fresh-water lake.
Album m. (al'-boom). Album.
Albumen m. (al-boe-men). Chem. Albumen. [Albumina.]
Albumina f. (al-boe-me-nah). Chem.
Albuminideo, ea (al-boe-mi-noe-day-oe, ay-ah). Albuminoid.
Albuminoso, sa adj. (al-boe-me-noe'-soe, sah). Chem. Albuminous.
Albuminuria f. (al-boe-me-noe'-ree-ah). Albuminuria.

Albur m. (al-boor'), Isth. Dace. || A sort of game at cards.
Albura f. (al-boo'-rah), Whiteness. || Alburnum. [at cards.]
Albures m. pl. (al-boo'-res), A game.
Alburno m. (al-boor-no), Isth. Abiet.
Alca f. (al'-cah), Orn. Razorbill.
Alcabala f. (al-cah-bah'-lah), Excise.
Alcabor m. (al-cah-bore'), Prov. Flue of a chimney.
Alcacer, **Alcacer** m. (al-cath-el', al-cath-er), Green barley.
Alcachofa f. (al-cah-tcho'-fah), Bot. Artichoke.
Alcachofado, **da** adj. (al-cah-tcho-fah'-doe, dah), Resembling an artichoke.
Alcachofal m. (al-cah-tcho-fah), Artichoke-bed. [An artichoke.]
Alcachofera f. (al-cah-tcho-fah'-ah).
Alcahaz m. (al-cah-ath'), A large cage for birds' aviary.
Alcahazar a. (al-cah-ath-ar'), To shut up birds in the *alcahaz*.
Alcahuate, **ta** s. (al-cah-sue-eh'-tay, tah), Pimp, procurer, bawd.
Alcachuetear a. (al-ca-oo-eh'-tay-ear'), To bawl, to pander, to procure women.
Alcachueteria f. (al-cah-oo-eh'-ter-ee-ah), Bawdry. || Hiding persons.
Alcaiceria f. (al-cah-ith-er-ee'-ah), Market-place for raw silk.
Alcaico adj. (al-cah-see-co), Poet. Alcaic.
Alcalde m. (al-cah'-ee-day), Governor of a castle or fort. || Jailor, warden.
Alcaidesa f. (al-cah-ee-dee'-sah), Wife of a governor or jailer.
Alcaldia f. (al-cah-ee-dee'-ah), Office of a governor, wardenship.
Alcaldada f. (al-cah'-dah'-dah), An inconsiderate action of an *alcalde* or petty judge.
Alcalde m. (al-cal'-day), Mayor. || Judge who administers justice in a town. || He who leads off a country dance. || Game at cards. || *do barrio*, justice of the peace of a ward.
Alcaldesa f. (al-cal-day'-sah), The wife of an *alcalde*.
Alcaldia f. (al-cal-dee'-ah), Office and jurisdiction of an *alcalde*.
Alcalescencia f. (al-cal-es-then'-thie-ah), Chem. Alkalescence.
Alcalescente adj. (al-cal-es-then'-tay), Chem. Alkalescent.
Alcali m. (al'-cal-eh), Chem. Alkali.
Alcalimetro m. (al-cal-eh'-may-tro), Chem. Alkalimeter.
Alcalinidad f. (al-cal-eh-ne'-dad), Chem. Alkalinity. [Alkaline.]
Alcalino, **na** adj. (al-cah-lee-no, nah),
Alcalizar a. (al-cah-lith-ar'), Chem. To render alkaline.
Alcalización f. (al-cah-lith-ath-ee-on'), Chem. Alkalization.
Alcaloide m. (al-cah-loh'-ee-day), Chem. Alkaloid. [Earthen pottery.]
Alcalleria f. (al-cal-lyer-ee'-yah),

Alcamonias f. pl. (al-cah-mon-ee'-as), Various aromatic seeds. || Pimp.
Alcance m. (al-can'-theh), Following and overtaking a person. || Balance of an account. || Arm's length. || Range of firm-arms. || Capacity, ability. || Fathom, compass. || The supplement of a newspaper; a postscript. *fr. d los* —s, To be at one's heels. [box.]
Alcancia f. (al-can-thie'-ah), Money.
Alcándara f. (al-can'-dar-ah), Perch of a falcon. [key millet.]
Alcandia f. (al-can-de'-ah), Bot. Tur-
Alcandial m. (al-can-de-al'), Ground sown with millet.
Alcanfor m. (al-can-for'), Camphor.
Alcanforada f. (al-can-for-ah'-dah), Camphor-tree.
Alcanforado, **da** adj. (al-can-for-ah'-doe, dah), Impregnated with camphor.
Alcanforar a. (al-can-for-ah'), To camphor. [Bot. camphor-tree.]
Alcanforero m. (al-can-for-ray-roo').
Alcantara f. (al-can-tar'-ah), A wooden cover for velvet webs in the loom. || V. *PUENTE*.
Alcantarilla f. (al-can-ter-ee'-lye-ah), Dim. A small bridge. || A drain. || A sewer under ground.
Alcantarillado m. (al-can-tar-ee'-lye-ah'-doe), A tunnel under ground.
Alcanzadizo, **za** adj. (al-can-thah'-dith'-o, ah), Within reach, easily reached. [dah] Necessitous.
Alcanzado, **da** adj. (al-can-thah'-dith),
Alcanzador, **ra** m. and f. (al-can-thah'-dith', ah), A pursuer.
Alcanzadura f. (al-can-thah-doo'-rah), Farr. A tumour or wound in the pastern of a horse.
Alcanzar a. (al-can-thar'), To follow or pursue. || To overtake, to come up, to reach. || To reach a thing. || To acquire, to obtain. || To comprehend. || To be creditor of a balancer. || To know a long while. || — n. To share. || To suffice. || To reach; applied to a ball. || *en dias*, to survive. || — r. To wound the pasterns with the feet, as horses do. *Alcanzarse poco d alguno* or *no alcanzarse más*, to be of a weak understanding.
Alcaparra, **Alcaparro** s. (al-cah-par'-ah, al-cah-par'-roo), Bot. Capor-bush. || Caper.
Alcaparrado, **da** adj. (al-cah-par-rah'-doe, dah), Dressed with capers.
Alcaparral m. (al-cah-par-rah'), Caper field. [Augm. A large caper.]
Alcaparrón m. (al-cah-par-roo').
Alcaparrosa f. (al-cah-par-roo'-sah), V. *CAPARROSA*. [Bittern.]
Alcaraván m. (al-car-ah-van'), Orn.
Alcaravanero m. (al-car-ah-van-er'-ro), A hawk trained to pursue the bittern.
Alcaravea f. (al-car-ah-veh'-ah), Bot. Caraway-seed.

Alcarceña f. (al-car-thee'-nye-ahn). Bot. Official tare, bitter yetchi.
Alcarracero, ra s. (al gar rah thee' o, ah). A potter. [cher or jug unglazed].
Alcarraza f. (al-car-rah'-thah). Pitt-
Alcartaz m. V. Cucunucano.
Alcatifa f. (al-cah-tee' fah). A sort of fine carpets. [A sea fish].
Alcatraz m. (al cah thrah') Pelican. ||
Alcaucil m. (al cah-coo thieh'). Prov. Wild artichoke. || A kind of knot.
Alcayata f. (al-cah jah'-tah). A book.
Alcázar m. (al-cah'-arr. Castle. || Fort-
 ress. || Nan. Quarter-deck. [raz].
Alcazuz m. (al-cah-cooth'). V. Rea-
Alce m. (al-thay). At cards, portion cut
 off after being shuffled. || Nat. Hist.
 The elk.
Alcino m. (al-thieh'-noi). Bot. Wild
 basil. [Haleyon].
Alción m. (al-thieh-on'). Nat. Ili t.
Alcoba f. (al-co' bah). Alcove. || Bed-
 room.
Alcobilla f. dim. (al-co-bil'-lye-ah).
 A small alcove. || A fireplace.
Alcocarra f. (al-co-car-rah). Grimace.
Alcohol m. (al-co-sol). Antimony, a
 mineral substance. || Alcohol, highly
 rectified spirit of wine.
Alcoholado, da adj. (al-co-al-ah' doe,
 dah). Being of a darker colour around
 the eyes than the rest of the body. ||
 m. Alcoholic preparation.
Alcoholador, ra s. (al-co-sol-ah'-dore,
 ah). Rectifier of spirits.
Alcoholar a. (al-co-sol-ar'). To paint
 with antimony. || To rectify spirits.
Alcoholatos m. pl. (al-co-sol-ah'-tose).
 Chem. Alcohols.
Alcoholera f. (al-co-sol-er-ah). Vessel
 for antimony or alcohol.
Alcohólico, ca adj. (al-co-sol'-ee ko,
 kah). Alcoholic.
Alcoholímetro m. (al-co-sol-ee'-may-
 troe). Alcoholometer. [Alcoholism].
Alcoholismo m. (al-co-sol-ee'-s-moe).
Alcoholización f. (al-co-sol-ith-ah-
 thie-on'). Chem. Alcoholization.
Alcoholizar a. (al-co-sol-e-thar'). To
 alcoholize.
Alcor m. (al-core'). A small mill.
Alcorán m. (al-cor-an'). The Koran.
Alcoránico, ca adj. (al-cor-an'-ee-kor,
 kah). Belonging to the Koran.
Alcornocal m. (al-cor-no-cal'). Planta-
 tion of cork-trees. [Cork tree].
Alcornoque m. (al-cor-no'-keh). Bot.
Alcornoqueño, ña adj. (al-cor-noe-
 ken'-ye-o, ah). Belonging to the cork-
 tree. [wood clogs or soles].
Alcorque m. (al cor'-kay). Cork-
Alcorza f. (al-cor-thah). A paste for
 sweetmeats. [with ice sugar].
Alcorzar a. (al-cor-thar'). To cover.
Alcotán m. (al-co-tau'). Lanner (bird of
 prey).
Alcotana f. (al-co-tah nah). Pick-axe.

Alcrebite m. (al-creh-bee'-tay). Alen-
 brith.
Alcribis m. (al-cree' bis). V. TONERY.
Alcubilla f. (al-coo-beel'-lye-ah). Re-
 servoir of an aqueduct.
Alcucero, ra adj. (al-cooth-ee'-roe,
 rah). Belonging to an oil bottle. || One
 who sells oil bottles. [lineage, race].
Alcurnia f. (al-coor'-ne-ah). Family.
Alcuza f. (al-coo'-thah). Oil-bottle.
Alcuzada f. (al-coo-thah'-dah). The oil
 contained in a full cruet.
Alcuzcuz m. (al-cooth-cooth'). Flour,
 water, and honey, made into balls.
Aldaba f. (al-dah'-bah). Knock.
Aldabada f. (al-dah-bah'-dah). Rap
 given with the knocker.
Aldabazo, **Aldabonazo** m. (al-dah-
 bah'-o, al-dah-bo-nath'-o). Loud knock-
 ing. [or knock at the door].
Aldabear n. (al-dah-bay-ar'). To rap.
Aldabía f. (al-da-bee'-ah). Joist.
Aldabilla f. (al-dah-beel'-lye-ah). Dim.
 A small knocker.
Aldabon m. (al-dah-bone'). A large
 knocker. || A firm handle.
Aldea f. (al-day'-ah). A small village.
Aldeana f. (al-day-an'-ah). Villager,
 countrywoman, lass.
Aldeanamente adv. (al-day-an-am-
 on'-tay). In village style, rural.
Aldeaniego, ga adj. (al-day-an-ee'-
 go, gah). Belonging to a hamlet.
Aldeano m. (al-day-an'-o). Villager, a
 countryman, lad. [Aldebaran].
Aldebarán m. (al day-bar-an'). Astr.
Aldehido m. (al-day-ee'-doo). Aldehyde.
Aldeorrio m. (al-day-or'-ree-o). A
 small, unpleasant village.
Alderman m. (al-der-man'). Alderman.
Aldino, na adj. (al-dee-noe). Aldine
 editions.
Aldiza f. (al-dee'-thah). A sort of small
 road without knots.
Aldorta f. (al-dor-tah). Ornith. Otardis.
Aldrán m. (al-dran'). One who sells
 wine to shepherds. [loy, mixture].
Aleación f. (ah-lay ah-thieh-on'). Al-
Aleat n. (ah-lay-ah'). To flutter. || Met.
 To move the arms quickly. || Met. To
 recover from sickness. || — a. To alloy.
Aleatorio, ria adj. (ah-lay-ah-to-re-
 oh, ah). Uncertain, hazardous.
Alebrarse, **Alebrastarse** r. (ah-lah-
 brar'-say, ah-lay-bras-tar'-say). To
 sport. || To cover.
Alebronzarse r. (ah-lay-bro-nars'-say).
 To be dispirited. [To insult].
Aleccionar r. (ah layk-thee-oh-nar').
Aleectoria f. (ah-lee-toe'-e-ah). Alec-
 toria.
Alechugar a. (ah-lay-tehoo-gar'). To
 curl or contract like the leaf of a let-
 tuce. || To plait, to flute.
Alecto f. (ah-lee-toe). Myt. Alecto, one
 of the three furies.
Aleda f. (ah lay'-lah). The first wax

- Aledaño** m. (ah-lay-dan'-ye-o). Common boundary, border, limit.
- Alefris** m. (ah-lay-friss'). Mortise.
- Alegación** f. (ah-lay-gath-e-on'). Allegation.
- Alegar** a. (ah-lay-gar'). To allege, to affirm, to quote, to adduce.
- Alegato** m. (ah-lay-gah'-toe). Allegation.
- Alegoría** f. (ah-lay-gor-ee'-ah). Allegory.
- Alegóricamente** adv. (ah-lay-gor-ee'-ah-men'-tay). Allegorically.
- Alegórico, ca** adj. (ah-lay-gor-ee'-eo, cah). Allegorical.
- Alegorizar** a. (ah-lay-gor-ih-ar'). To turn into allegory.
- Alegrador, ra** s. (ah-lay-grah-dor', ah). One who produces merriment; a jester. || Coll. Twisted slip of paper.
- Alegrar** a. (ah-lay-grar'). To make merry, to gladden, to exhilarate. || Met To enliven, to beautify. || r To rejoice, to congratulate, to exult. || To grow merry by drinking.
- Alegre** adj. (ah-lay'-gray). Merry, joyful, content, gleeful. || Lights me, ludicrous, facetious. || Gay, showy, fine (inanimate things). || Brilliant, pleasing (colours). || Lucky, fortunate; geniale. — *de casaca*, benumbed.
- Alegremente** adv. (ah-lay-gray-men'-tay). Merrily, gladly, gayly. || Fecundously, mirthfully.
- Alegrete** adj. (ah-lay-gray-tay). Wag-gish, frolicsome.
- Alegria** f. (ah-lay-gree'-ah). Mirth, merriment, gaiety, rejoicing. || Festivity. || Lightness. || Ecstasy, pleasure. || Bot The oriental oily grain.
- Alegro** m. (ah-lay'-gro). Mus. Allegro.
- Alegrón** m. (ah-lay-grone'). Coll. Sudden, unexpected joy.
- Alejamiento** m. (ah-lay-hah-me-en'-toe). Elongation. || Distance. || Strangeness.
- Alejandra, Alejandrina** n. pr. (ah-lay-han'-dra, ah-lay-han-dree'-na). Alexandra, Alexandrina.
- Alejandrino, na** adj. and s. (ah-lay-han-dree'-no, nah). Alexandria.
- Alejandro** n. pr. (ah-lay-han'-dro, Alexander).
- Alejar** a. (ah-lay-har'). To remove to a distance, to separate, to deviate.
- Alejijas** f. pl. (ah-lay-hee'-has). A sort of paste. [toe]. Stupidity.
- Alelamiento** m. (ah-lay-la-mee-en').
- Alelarse** r. (ah-lay-lar'-say). To be mirthful. [gillflower].
- Aleli** m. (ah-lay-lee'). Bot. The winner.
- Aleluya** f. (ah-lay-loo'-yah). Alleluia. || Joy, merriment. || Easter time.
- Alema** f. (ah-lay'-mah). Water for irrigating.
- Alemán, na** adj. and s. (ah-lay-man'). German. || German language.
- Alemana** f. (ah-lay-mah'-nah) An ancient Spanish dance.
- Alemania** p. n. (ah-lay-ma-nee'-ah). (Geog. Germany).
- Alemanisco, ca** adj. (ah-lay-mah-nis'-coe, cah). Germanic.
- Alenguamiento** m. (ah-len-gwah-me-en'-toe). An agreement relative to pasture.
- Alenguar** a. (ah-len-gwar'). To agree respecting sheep-walks or pasturage.
- Alentada** f. (ah-len-tah'-dah) A continued respiration.
- Alentadamente** adv. (ah-len-tah-dah-men'-tay). Bravely, courageously, vigorously.
- Alentado, da** adj. (ah-len-tah'-doe, dah). Spirited, courageous, valiant.
- Alentar** n. (ah-len-tar'). To breathe, to respire. || — a. To animate.
- Alentoso** adj. V. **Alentado**.
- Aleonado, da** adj. (ah-lay oh-nah-doe, ah). Fallow [bombasin].
- Alepin** m. (ah-lay-pin'). A kind of [tree].
- Alerce** m. (ah-ler'-theh). Bot. Larch-tree.
- Alero** m. (ah-ler'-o). Projecting roof.
- Alerta** f. (ah-ler'-tah, Mid Watchword. *Estar —*, to be on the watch.
- Alertamente** adv. (ah-ler-tah-men'-tay). Vigilantly, carefully.
- Alertar** a. (ah-ler-tar'). To render vigilant, to put one on his guard.
- Alerto, ta** adj. (ah-ler'-toe, tah). Vigilant, alert, guarded.
- Alesnado, da** adj. (ah-les-nah'-doe, dah). Awl-shaped.
- Aleta** f. (ah-ley'-tah) dim. A small wing. || Fin of a fish. *Aletas*, Nau. Fashion pieces. [of the wings].
- Aletada** f. (ah-lay-tah'-dah). Motion.
- Aletargado, da** adj. (ah-lay-tar-gah'-doe, dah). Lethargy.
- Aletargarse** r. (ah-lay-tar-gar'-say). To fall into a state of lethargy.
- Aletazo** m. (ah-lay-tah'-o). Stroke of the wing or fin.
- Aletear** n. (ah-lay-teh-ar'). To flutter, to take short flights, to flit.
- Aleteo** m. (ah-lay-tay'-o). Flapping of the wings. [vian falcon].
- Aleto** m. (ah-lay'-toe). Orn. The Peru.
- Aletria** f. (ah-lay-tree'-ah). Prov. A kind of paste. [perfidious, false].
- Aleve** adj. (ah-lay'-vay). Treacherous.
- Alevosa** f. (ah-lay-vos'-sah). Vet. Ranaula.
- Alevosamente** adv. (ah-lay-vos-sah-men'-tay). Treacherously, traitorously, falsely. [fidy, breach of trust].
- Alevosia** f. (ah-lay-vos-see'-ah). Per.
- Alevoso, sa** adj. (ah-lay-vos'-so, sah). Treacherous, false.
- Alexifarmaco, ca** adj. (ah-lex-o-far'-mah-co, cah). Antidotal.
- Alfa** f. (ah-fah). Alpha.

Alfabéticamente adv. (al-fah-bay-te-ah-men'-tay). Alphabetically.

Alfabético, **ca** adj. (al-fah-bé'-te-co, eah). Alphabetical. [bet.]

Alfabeto m. (al-fah-bé'-toe). Alpha-

Alfahar, **Alfaharero** m. (al-fah-ar', al-fah-ar-er'-o). V. **Alfar**, **Alfarero**.

Alfaharería f. (al-fah-ar-er-er'-ah). V. **Alfar**, **Alfarero**.

Alfajia f. (al-fe-hé-yah). Lintel for a door or wind w. opening. [eake.]

Alfajor m. (al-fah-horé'). A kind of.

Alfalfa f. (al-fal'-fah). Bot. Lucern.

Alfalfal, **Alfalfar** m. (al-fal-fal', al-fal-far'). Lucern-field.

Alfana f. (al-fan'-ah). A strong and spirited horse. [white eagle.]

Alfaneque m. (al-fan-eh'-kay). The.

Alfanzajo m. (al-fan-hath'-on). A wound with a cutlass. [loss, scimitar.]

Alfanje m. (al-fan'-hay). Hanger, cut-

Alfaque m. (al-fah'-kay). A sand-bar.

Alfar m. (al-fah'). Pottery. V. **Alfarero**.

Alfaraz adj. (al-far-ath'). Moorish.

Alfarda f. (al-far'-dah). Prov. Duty paid for irrigation.

Alfardero m. (al-far-der'-o). Prov. A collector of the duty for watering lands.

Alfardilla f. (al-far-dil'-lye-ah). Silk, now called galloon, a dim. Prov. A small duty for watering lands.

Alfardón m. (al-far-doné'). Prov. Ring at the end of an axle-tree.

Alfarería f. (al-far-er-er'-ah). Pottery.

Alfarero m. (al-far-er'-o). A potter.

Alfarje m. (al-far'-hay). The lower stone of an oil-mill. Carved ceiling.

Alfarjia f. (al-far-hé'-ah). Small pot.

Alfarma f. (al-far'-mah). Prov. Bot. Wild rue. V. **Alfarma**.

Alfeizar m. (al-fay-ith-ar'). The aperture in a wall at the inside of a door or window. [with sugar.]

Alfeñicar a. (al-fen-ye-car'). To ice.

Alfeñicarse r. (al-fen-ye-car'-say). To affect peculiar delicacy.

Alfeñique m. (al-fen-ye'-keh). A sugar-paste. Met. A person of a delicate complexion. [of an ensign.]

Alferazgo m. (al-fer-az-goe). Dignity.

Alferecia f. (al-fer-eh-thich'-ah). Epilepsy.

Alferez m. (al-fer'-eth). Ensign. Met. de navío, midshipman in the navy.

Alficoz m. (al-fé-oth'). Bot. The serpent cucumber. [of chess.]

Alfil m. (al-feel'). Bishop in the game.

Alfiler m. (al-foler'). A pin. *Alfileres le gancho y de pelo*, hair-pins *Alfileres*, pin-money.

Alfilerazo m. (al-fe-ler-ath'-o). Prick of a pin. A large pin. [coarse flour.]

Alfilete m. (al-fe-leh'-tay). Paste of.

Alfiletero m. (al-fe-leh-ter'-o). Pinease, needle-case.

Alfoli m. (al-foe-leef'). Granary. || Magazine of salt.

Alfoliero, **Alfolinero** m. (al-foe-le-er'-o, al-foe-le-ner'-o). Keeper of a magazine. [carpet.]

Alfombra f. (al-fon'-brah). Floor.

Alfombrado adj. (al-fom-bra'-doe). Covered with a carpet.

Alfombrar a. (al-fom-bear'). To spread with carpets.

Alfombrero, **ra** m. and f. (al-fom-brer'-o, ah). Carpet-maker.

Alfombrilla f. (al-fom-bréel'-lye-ah). dim. A small carpet. || Med. Scarlatina.

Alfóncigo m. (al-fon-thie'-go). Pistachio nut. || Bot. Pistachio-tree.

Alfonsearse r. (al-fon-say-ars'-say). Low. To joke with each other.

Alfóncigo m. (al-fon'-se-go). Pistachio. || Pistachio-tree. [sus or Alphonso.]

Alfonso n. pr. (al-fon'-sue). Alphon-

Alforja f. (al-for'-hah). Saddle-bag, portmanteau. Met. Pocket.

Alforjero m. (al-for-her'-o). Maker or seller of saddle-bags.

Alforjilla, **ita**, **uelu** f. (ah-for-hil'-lyah, hee'-ta, hee-sy'-lah). dim. A small saddle-bag.

Alfredo n. pr. (al-fray-doe). Alfred.

Alfronito m. (al-fro-m'-tro). V. **Alfron**.

Alga f. (al-gah). Sea-weed.

Algáceas f. pl. (al-gah-ay-ase). Bot. Algæe, a family of marine plants.

Algaida f. (al-gah'-dah). A ridge & shifting sand.

Algaido, **da** adj. (al-gah'-e-doe, dah). Prov. Thatched, covered with straw.

Algalia f. (al-gah'-le-ah). Civet, a perfume. Surg. Catheter.

Algara f. (al-gar'-ah). The thin integument which covers an egg, onion, etc.

Algarabía f. (al-gar-ah'-ee-ah). The Arabic tongue. Met. Gabble, jargon. Bot. Centaury.

Algarada f. (al-gar-ah'-dah). A loud cry. A sudden attack.

Algarada f. (al-gar-ah'-dah). Driving bulls into the pens.

Algarroba f. (al-gar-ro'-bah). Bot. The smooth-podded tare.

Algarrobal m. (al-gar-ro-bal'). Ground planted with carob-trees.

Algarrobera, **Algarrobo** s. (al-gar-ro-ber'-ah, al-gar-ro'-bo). Bot. Carob-tree.

Algazara f. (al-gath-ar'-ah). Huzza. The shout of a multitude.

Algazul m. (al-gath-aol'). Sea-weed.

Algebra f. (al-hay-brah). Algebra. || Surg. The art of reducing dislocations.

Algebraico, **ca** adj. (al-hay-bra-ee-co, eah). Algebraic.

Algebrista m. (al-hay-brées'-tah). Algebraist.

Algente adj. (al-hen-tay'). Algid.

Algidez f. (al-hee-dayth) Med. Algidity.

Algo pron. (al'-go). Somewhat, something, aught. || adj. Somewhat.

Algodón m. (al go-doh-né'). Cotton. || Bot. The cotton plant. *en rama*, raw cotton. *pañón* gun-cotton.

Algodonado da adj. (al go-doh-nah-doe, dah) Filled with cotton.

Algodonal m. (al go-doh-nal'). A cotton plantation. || por fill with cotton.

Algodonar a. (al go-doh-nar'). To cover.

Algodonero m. (al go-doh-né'-oh). The cotton-plant. || A cotton broker.

Algorín m. (al-gor-in'). Prov. A place in oil-mills for receiving the olives.

Algoritmico, **ca** adj. (al-go-rét-me-coe, eah). Algorithmic. [rithm.]

Algoritmo m. (al-gor-it'-mo). Algo-.

Algoso, **sa** adj. (al-gos'-so, sah) Weedy.

Alguacil m. (al-gwah-thiél'). Constable, a peace officer, a town-bailiff, a market clerk; an outrider.

Alguacilazgo m. (al-gwah-thiél-at'h'-go). The place or office of an *alguacil*.

Alguarín m. (al-gwar-in'). Trough in which flour falls from the mill-stones.

Alguien pro. (al'-gee-en). Somebody, some one.

Algún pro. (al-goón'). V. *Alguno*. — *tanto*, a little, somewhat.

Alguno, **na** adj. (al-goó'-no, nah). Some person, some thing, any one anything. *Alguna vez*, sometimes.

Alhaja f. (al-ha'-hah). Jewel. || Showy ornament. *Buena* — ironically, a good fellow.

Alhajar a. (al-ah'-har). To adorn, to deck with jewellery; to furnish up to.

Alhajuela f. (all-ah-hoo-el'-ah). dim. A little toy.

Alhamel m. (ai-ah-mel'). A beast of burden. || Prov. A carrier.

Alhándal m. (al-an-dal'). Pharm. Colocinth.

Alharaca f. (al-ar-ah'-ca). Clamour, angry vociferation, complaint.

Alharaquiento, **ta** adj. (al-ar-ah-ke-en'-toe, tah). Noisy, clamorous.

Alheña f. (al-en'-ve-ah). Bot. Privet.

Alheñar a. (al-en'-ve-ari). To dye with the powder of privet.

Alholva f. (al-ol'-vah). Bot. Fenugreek.

Alhóndiga f. (al-on'-de-gah). A public granary, a corn-market.

Alhondiguero m. (al-on-de-ger'-o). The keeper of a public granary.

Alhorma f. (al-or'-mah). Royal Moorish tent. [the skin of infants.]

Alhorre m. (al-or'-reh). Eruption in.

Alhoz m. (al-oth'). Lamin or lot of land. [lavender]

Alhucema f. (al-ooth-ay'-mah). Bot. [Alhucema]

Alhucema f. (al-ooth-ay'-mah). Bot. [Alhucema]

Alhucema f. (al-ooth-ay'-mah). Bot. [Alhucema]

Aliabierto, **ta** adj. (ah-le-ah-he-er'-toe, tah). Open winged.

Aliacán m. (ah-le-ah-can'). Landice.

Aliacnado, **da** adj. (ah-le-ah-can-ad'-o, ah-landiced).

Aliaceo, **ea** adj. (ah-le-ah'-thay or, ah). Resembling garlic.

Aliado, **da** adj. and, s. (ah-le-ah'-doe, dah). Ally. || Allied, confederate, leagueed. || Married.

Aliaga f. (ah-le-ah'-gah). Bot. Furze.

Aliagar m. (ah-le-ah'-gar). Place covered with furze.

Alianza f. (ah-le-an'-thah). Alliance, league, coalition, confederacy. || Agreement, convention.

Aliara f. (ah-le-ar'-ah). A Goblet made of cow-horn. [hedge-mustard.]

Aliaria f. (ah-le-ar'-e-ah). Bot. Garlic.

Aliarse r. (ah-le-ars'-say). To be allied, leagueed, or coalesced, to be united by marriage.

Alias adv. (ah'-le-as). Lat. Otherwise.

Alibi m. (a-lee-be'). Law. Alibi.

Alible adj. (ah-lee-ble). Nutritious.

Alica f. (ah-le'-cah). dim. A small wing. || Pottage made of corn.

Alicaído, **da** adj. (ah-le-cah-e'-doe, dah). Drooping. || Weak, extenuated.

Alicántara f. (ah-le-can'-tar-ah). A small viper. [our snake.]

Alicante m. (ah-le-can'-tay). A poison.

Alicantina f. (ah-le-can-ter'-nah). Coll. Artifice, stratagem, cunning.

Alcatado m. (ah-le-ca-tah'-doe). Work inlaid with Dutch tiles.

Alicates m. pl. (al-le-cah'-tes). Fine-pointed pinners, nippers.

Alicia n. pr. (ah-lee'-thieth-ya). Ance.

Aliciente m. (ah-le-thieth-en'-tay). Attraction, incitement.

Alicuanta adj. (ah-le-coo-an'-tah). *Parte* —, aliquant number.

Alicuota adj. (ah-le-coo-oh-tah). *Parte* —, aliquot number.

Alidada f. (ah-le-dah'-dah). Geometrical ruler.

Alidona f. (ah-le-doh'-ah). Stone in the intestines of a swallow.

Alienable adj. (ah-le-ay-nau-blay). Alienable. [Mental alienation.]

Alienación f. (ah-le-ay-na-thieth'-yon). [Alienation]

Alienista m. mal-doctor.

Aliento m. (ah-le-en'-toe). Breath. || Vigour of mind, spirit, courageousness. || Smell, scent.

Alifate m. (ah-le-fah'-fay). A callous tumour growing on a horse's hock. || Coll. Chronic complaint.

Alifar a. (ah-le-far'). Prov. To polish to burnish.

Alifara f. (ah-le-far'-ah). Taking in. || Luncheon.

Aligación f. (ah-le-gah-thieth-on'). Mixture, union. *Regla de* —, rule of alligation. [Alligator]

Aligador m. (ah-le-gah-dore'). Zool. [Alligator]

Aligamiento m. (ah-le-gah-me-en'-toe). Allegation.

Aligar a. (ah-le-gar'). To tie, to unite. Met. To oblige.

Aligeramiento m. (ah-le-her-ah-me-en'-toe). Alleviation; lightening.

Aligerar a. (ah-le-her-ar'). To lighten. || Met. to alleviate, to ease. || To hasten. || Nan. To light.

Alijero, ra adj. (ah-lee'-her-o, ah). Poet. Winged, quick, fast.

Alijador m. (ah-le-hah-dore'), One who lightens. || Nan. *Lanchon*, a lighter.

Alijar a. (ah-le-har'). Nan. To lighten. || To separate cotton from the seed. || m. Waste, stony ground.

Alijarar a. (ah-le-har-ar'). To divide waste lands.

Alijarero m. (ah-le-har-er'-o). Sharer of waste lands to cultivate.

Alijariego, ga adj. (ah-le-har-e-ay'-go, gah). Relative to waste lands.

Alijo m. (ah-lee'-ho). Nan. Lightening of a ship. || Alleviation.

Alimaña f. (ah-le-man'-ye-ah). Animal which destroys game, as the fox.

Alimentación f. (ah-le-men-tah-thee-on'). Alimentation. || Food.

Alimentar a. (ah-le-men-tar'). To feed, to nourish, to nurse, to fatten. || To supply a person with the necessities of life. || Met. To sustain. || r. To gorge.

Alimentario, **Alimentista** s. (ah-le-men-tar'-e-o, ah-le-men'-tees-tah). Pensionary.

Alimenticio, cia adj. (ah-le-men-teeth'-e-o, ah). Alimantal, nutritious.

Alimento m. (ah-le-men'-thoe). Nourishment, food, nutriment. || Met. Encouragement. || — s. pl. Pension, alimony.

Alimentoso, sa adj. (ah-le-men-tos'-so, sah). Alimentary, nutritious.

Alindado, da adj. (ah-lin-dah'-doe, dah). Affectedly nice.

Alindar a. (ah-lin-dar'). To mark limits. V. *Lindar*.

Alineación m. (ah-le-nay-ath'-e-on'). Laying out a line.

Alinear a. (ah-le-nay-ar'). To lay out by line. || Arch. To level. || Mil. To dress.

Alisador, ra s. (ah-lin-nye-ah-dore', ah). One who embellishes.

Alisar a. (ah-lin-nye-ar'). To arrange, to adorn. || To season.

Aliso m. (ah-lin'-nye-o). Dress, ornament. || Preparation.

Alison m. (ah-lis-on-in'). The blue-throated duck. [dah. Alpedous.]

Alipado, da adj. (ah-lee'-pay-doe, dah). Mopped, washed, cleaned, scour- ed. [a cloth. to mop.]

Alisado, da adj. (ah-lee'-pay-doe, dah). Mopped, washed, cleaned, scour- ed. [a cloth. to mop.]

Alisado, da adj. (ah-lee'-pay-doe, dah). Mopped, washed, cleaned, scour- ed. [a cloth. to mop.]

Alisado, da adj. (ah-lee'-pay-doe, dah). Mopped, washed, cleaned, scour- ed. [a cloth. to mop.]

Alisado, da adj. (ah-lee'-pay-doe, dah). Mopped, washed, cleaned, scour- ed. [a cloth. to mop.]

Alisado, da adj. (ah-lee'-pay-doe, dah). Mopped, washed, cleaned, scour- ed. [a cloth. to mop.]

Alisado, da adj. (ah-lee'-pay-doe, dah). Mopped, washed, cleaned, scour- ed. [a cloth. to mop.]

Alisado, da adj. (ah-lee'-pay-doe, dah). Mopped, washed, cleaned, scour- ed. [a cloth. to mop.]

Alisador, ra s. (ah-le-sah-dore', ah). Polisher. || Smoother.

Alisadura f. (ah-le-sah-dore'-ah). Plan- ing, smoothing, or polishing.

Alisaduras f. pl. (ah-le-sah-dore'-ass). Shavings. [polish, to mangle.]

Alisar a. (ah-le-sar'). To plane, to.]

Alisar m. **Aliseda** f. (ah-le-sar', ah-le-say'-dah). Plantation of alder-trees.

Alisios m. pl. (ah-le-se'-os). East winds.

Alisma f. (ah-lee'-mah). Bot. Alisma.

Aliso m. (ah-lee'-so). Bot. Alder-tree.

Alistado, da adj. (ah-lee-sah'-doe, dah). Enlisted. || Striped.

Alistador m. (ah-lis-tah-dore'). One who keeps accounts. || Enveloper.

Alistamiento m. (ah-lis-tah-me-en'-to). Enrolment, conscription, levy.

Alistar a. (ah-lis-tar'). To enlist, to enrol, to recruit. || To get ready.

Aliteración f. (ah-le-ter-ah-thee-on'). Alliteration.

Aliviadero m. (a-lee-ve-ah-day-roe'). Lever millstone.

Aliviado, da adj. (ah-lee-ve-ah'-doe, dah). Lightened, relieved.

Aliviador, ra s. (ah-lee-ve-ah-dore', ah). An assistant.

Aliviar a. (ah-lee-ve-ar'). To lighten, to help, to loose. || Met. To mitigate grief, to relieve. || r. To relieve one's self.

Alivio m. (ah-lee-ve-o). Alleviation, ease, calm, relief. || Mitigation.

Alizace m. (ah-lee-ah'-thay). An ex- cavation for the foundations of a building.

Aljaba f. (ah-hah'-lah). A quiver.

Aljafana f. (ah-hah-fan'-ah). V. *Alja- fana*. [of Moors. Synagogue.]

Aljama f. (ah-ham'-ah). An assembly.

Aljamia f. (ah-hah-mee'-ah). Moorish name of the Spanish language.

Aljarfa m. (ah-har'-fah). A tarred net with small meshes. [net.]

Aljerife m. (ah-hay-ree'-fay). A drag.

Aljez m. (ah-heth'). Gypsum in blocks.

Aljezar m. (ah-heth-ar'). Pit of gypsum.

Aljezón m. (ah-heth-on'). Gypsum.

Aljibe m. (ah-hee'-lay). A cistern.

Aljibero m. (ah-hee-ber'-o). Cistern- keeper.

Aljofaina f. (ah-hoe-fah'-e-nah). An earthen jug. || A wash-basin.

Aljófar m. (ah-hoe'-far). A misshapen pearl. || Met. Poet. Drops of water or dew. [with pearls.]

Aljofarar a. (ah-ho-far-ar'). To adorn.

Aljofita f. (ah-ho-foe'-fah). A mop for floors.

Aljofitado, da adj. (ah-ho-fe-fa'-doe, dah). Mopped, washed, cleaned, scour- ed. [a cloth. to mop.]

Aljofitar a. (ah-ho-fe-far'). To rub with

Aljonje m. (ah-hoe'-hay). V. *Aljonje*

- Aljonjera** a f. (al-hone-her'-ha). V. **ALJONJERA**. [JERA.]
- Aljonjero** m. (al-hone-her'-o). V. **ALJONJERA**. [JERA.]
- Aljonjoli** m. (al-hone-hoh'-lee). V. **ALJONJOLIA**. [erude state.]
- Aljor** m. (al-hore'). Gypsum in its
- Aljuba** f. (al-hoo'-bah). A Moorish garment.
- Alkermes** m. (al-her'-may). Alkermes.
- Alma** f. (al'-mah). Soul || Human being. || The principal part of a thing. || Nau. Body of a mast. || Mould for casting statues. || Ghost. || The sounding-post in a fiddle, etc. — *ma, mi* —, my dear, my love. — *de cantaro*, an ignorant fellow. *El — me da*, my heart tells me. *Har el —*, to expire. *Tocar en el —*, to touch one to the quick. — *de Dios*, he who is bountiful. *Estar con el — entre los dientes*, to die of fear.
- Almacén** m. (al-math-en'). Warehouse. || Magazine. || Naval arsenal of dock-yard. || Nau. — *de agua*, a water cask.
- Almacenaje** m. (al-math-en-ah hay). Warehouse rent.
- Almacenar** a. (al-math-en-ar'). To warehouse goods. || Met. To lay up, to hoard.
- Almacenero** m. (al-math-en-ar'-o).
- Almacenista** al-math-on-is'-tah. Warehouse-keeper.
- Almáciga** f. (al-mah'-thieh-gah). Mastic. || A nursery of trees.
- Almacigar** a. (al-mah-thieh-gar'). To perfume with mastic.
- Almácigo** m. (al-mah-thieh-go). Collection of plants for transplanting. || Mastic-tree. V. **LENSICO**.
- Almácuero**, ra adj. (al-mah'-thieh-ger'-o, ah). Relative to mastic.
- Almadana** f. (al-mah-dah'-nah). A large hammer.
- Almadia** f. (al-mah-dee'-ah). Progue.
- Almadiero** m. (al-mah-dee'-o). A raft-pilot.
- Almadraha** f. (al-mah-drah'-bah). Tunny-fishery. || Not used in the tunny-fishery.
- Almadrabetero** m. (al-mah-drah-ber'-o). Tunny-fisher. V. **TRUENO**.
- Almadreña** f. (al-mah-dren'-ye-ah). Wooden shoes or sabots.
- Almagesto** m. (al-mah-hes'-toe). Almagesta. [magest.]
- Almagra** f. (al-mah'-grah). Min. Al-
- Almagral** m. (al-mah-gral'). Place abounding in almagre.
- Almagrar** a. (al-mah-grar'). To colour with red ochre. || Low. To draw blood in a quarrel.
- Almagre** m. (al-mah'-greh). Red ochre.
- Almaizal**, **Almaizar** m. (al-mah-ith-al', al-mah-ith-ar'). A gauze veil worn by Moors.
- Almajara** f. (al-mah-har'-ah). Prov. V. **ALMÁCIGA**, and **SEMILLENDO**.
- Almajo** m. (al-mah'-hoe). Sea-weed.
- Almanac**, **Almanaque** m. (al-man-nak', al-magnah'-kay). Almanac.
- Almanaqueiro** m. (al-mah-nah-ker'-o). A maker and vender of almanacs.
- Almandina** f. (al-man-dee'-nah). **MAN**. Almandina. [ALMAGRE.]
- Almanguena** f. (al-man-gay'-nah). V.
- Almanta** f. (al-man'-tah). Space between the rows of vines and olive-trees. || Ridge between two furrows.
- Almarada** f. (al-mar-ah'-dah). A triangular pond. [reunite.]
- Almarbatar** a. (al-mar-lah-tar'). To
- Almarcha** f. (al-mar'-tehah). A town situated on marshy ground.
- Almarjal** m. (al-mar-hal'). Plantation of glass-wort. [wort.]
- Almajó** m. (al-mar'-hoe). Bot. Glass.
- Almaro** m. (al-mar'-o). Bot. Common clary.
- Almarraes** m. pl. (al-mar-rah'-ess). Instrument with which cotton is separated from the seed.
- Almartaga** f. (al-mar'-tah-ga). Litharge. || A sort of halter. || Massicot.
- Almatrero** m. (al-mah-trer'-o). One fishing with shad nets.
- Almatriche** m. (al-mah-tree'-chay). A canal for irrigating land.
- Almazara** f. (al-math'-ar-ah). Prov. Oil-mill. [Oil-miller.]
- Almazarero** m. (al-math-ar-er'-o).
- Almazarrón** m. (al-math-ar-rone'). V. **ALMAGRE**.
- Almea** f. (al-meh'-ah). Bot. The star-headed water plantain. The bark of the storax tree.
- Almecina** f. (al-meth-er'-nah). Prov. Fruit of the lobe.
- Almeja** f. (al-meh'-hah). Muscle.
- Almejar** m. (al-meh-hah). Muscle-pond.
- Almena** f. (al-meh'-nah). A turret on a fortress.
- Almenado**, da adj. (al-meh-nah'-dee, dah). Embattled. || m. V. **ALMENADE**.
- Almenaje** m. (al-meh-nah'-hah). A series of turrets around a rampart.
- Almenar** a. (al-meh-nar'). To crown a rampart or castle with turrets.
- Almenara** f. (al-meh-nar'-ah). A beacon-light.
- Almendra** f. (al-men'-drah). Kernel. An almond. — *de garapúa*. Sugar almonds. [Almond milk.]
- Almendrada** f. (al-men-drah'-dah).
- Almendrado**, da adj. (al-men-drah-doe, dah). Almond-like. || m. M. caroon.
- Almendrat** m. (al-men-drah'). V. **ALMENDRE**. || A plantation of almond-trees.
- Almendrera** f. (al-men-drer'-ah). **Almendrero** m. (al-men-drer'-o). Almond-tree.
- Almendrilla** f. (al-men-dril'-lye-ah).

A locksmith's file in the shape of an almond. [tree.]
Almendra m. (al-men'-dro), Almond.
Almendrón, Almendruco m. (al-men-dro-ne', al-men-droo'-co). A green almond.
Almenilla f. (al-men-il'-lye-ah). dim. A small turret. || Ancient fringe for dresses.
Almete m. (al-meh'-tay). A helmet. || A soldier wearing a helmet.
Almez m. (al-meth'). The lote-tree.
Almeza f. (al-meth'-ah). Bot. The fruit of the lote-tree.
Almiar m. (al-mee-ar'). Hay-stack.
Almibar m. (al-mee'-bar). Simple sirup.
Almibabado, da adj. (al-mee-bar-ah'-doe, dah). Met. Soft, endearing, applied to words.
Almibarar a. (al-mee-bar-ar'). To preserve fruit in sugar. || Met. To conciliate with soft words.
Almicantáradas f. pl. (al-mee-can-tar-ah'-das). Astr. Circles parallel to the horizon.
Almidón m. (al-mo-done'). Starch.
Almidonado, da adj. (al-mee-doe nah'-doe, dah). Starched. || Met. Dressed with affected nicety.
Almidonar a. (al-mee-doe-nar'). To starch.
Almijara f. (al-mee-har-ah). Oil-depot.
Almijarero m. (al-mee-har-er'-o). Porter in the mines of Almaden.
Almilla f. (al-mee-il'-lye-ah). An under-waistcoat. || Tenon.
Alminar m. (al-mee-nar'). Minaret.
Almiranta f. (al-mee-ran'-tah). Nau. The admiral's ship. || The wife of an Admiral.
Almirantazgo m. (al-mee-ran-tath'-go). Nau. Board of admiralty. || Admiralty-court. || Admiral's dues. || Duty of an admiral. [rat.]
Almirante m. (al-mee-ran'-tay). Admiral.
Almirez m. (al-mee-reth'). A brass mortar. [chicory.]
Almirón m. (al-mee-rón). Bot. Wild.
Almizclar a. (al-mith-cler'). To perfume with musk.
Almizcle m. (al-mith-clay). Musk.
Almizcleña f. (al-mith-clay' nye-ah). Bot. Musk, grape-hyacinth.
Almizcleño, ña adj. (al-mith-clay'-nye-o, ah). Musky. [Musk-rat.]
Almizclera f. (al-mith-cler'-ah).
Almo, ma adj. (al'-mo, mah). Poet. Any source of support or maintenance. || Poet. Venerable, holy, beneficent.
Almocadén m. (al-mo-cáh-den). The commander of a troop of militia.
Almocafre m. (al-mo-cáh-fray). A gardener's hoe.
Almocarabe m. (al-moh-cáh-rah-bay). Arch. Ornament.
Almocoda f. (al-moth-ay'-dah). Impost on water for irrigation.

Almocrate m. (al-mo-cra'-tay). Sa ammoniac.
Almadón m. (al-mon-don). Flour.
Almodrote m. (al-mo-dro'-tay). A sauce for the egg-plant. || Met. Hodge-podge.
Almofar m. (al-mo-far'). A part of ancient armour reclining on the helmet. [cushion.]
Almofia f. (al-mo-fee'-ah). V. Almogama.
Almogama f. (al-mo-gah'-mah). Nau. The stern post of a ship.
Almogárate, Almogávar m. (al-mo-gar'-ah-bay, al-mo-gah'-var). An expert forager. || — pl. A sort of light troop in the ancient militia of Spain.
Almohada f. (al-mo-ah'-dah). Pillow or bolster, cushion, pillow-case. *Lucer la cuenta con la —*, to take time for weighing any thing maturely.
Almohadado, da adj. (al-mo-ah-dah-doe, dah). Formed like a cushion.
Almohadilla f. (al-mo-ah-il'-lye-ah). dim. A small bolster or pillow. || Working-case; sewing-cushion; the pads of a harness. || Stone projecting out of a wall. || A callous excrescence.
Almohadillado, da adj. (al-mo-ah-il-lye-ah'-doe, dah). In the form of a cushion.
Almohadón m. (al-mo-ah-done'). augm. A large cushion. [ammoniac.]
Almohatre m. (al-mo-ah-tray). Sal.
Almohaza f. (al-mo-ath'-ah). Curry-comb.
Almohazador m. (al-mo-ath-ah-dore'). A groom, one who cleans horses.
Almohazar a. (al-mo-ath-ar'). To curry with a curry comb.
Almojábana f. (al-mo-hah'-bah-nah). Cake made of cheese and flour. Paste made of butter, eggs, and sugar.
Almojarifazgo m. (al-mo-har-ee-fath'-go). A duty on imports or exports.
Almojarife m. (al-mo-har-ee-fay). Tax gatherer. || Custom house officer.
Almojaya f. (al-mo-ha-jah). Piece of wood inserted in a wall.
Almona f. (al-mo-nah). Prov. Soap manufacture. || Shad-bushery.
Almóndiga f. (al-mon-de-gah). V. Anomoxia. [auction.]
Almoneda f. (al-mo-neh'-dah). An.
Almonedear a. (al-mo-neh-dah-ar'). To sell by auction.
Almorádux m. (al-mor-ah-dooks'). Bot. Sweet marjoram.
Almori m. (al-mo-er'). A sweet-ment.
Almoronia f. (al-mo-ro-nee-ah). V. Anomoxia. [hemorrhoids.]
Almorranas f. (al-mor-ran'-nas). Met.
Almorreta f. (al-mor-reh'-tah). A mosaic floor. [etch.]
Almorta f. (al-mor'-tah). Bot. Blue.
Almorzada f. (al-mor-thah'-dah). A double handful.

Almorzado, da adj. (al-mor-thah'-dee, dah). One who has breakfasted.

Almorzar a. (al-mor-thar'). To break fast.

Almotacén m. (al-mo-tath-en'). Inspector of weights and measures.

Almotacenazgo m. (al-mo-tath-en-ath'-go). The office of an almotacén.

Almozarabe m. (al-moth-ar'-ah-baz). A Christian who lived subject to the Moors.

Almud m. (al-mood'). A measure of grain. — *de tierra*, Prov. About half an acre of ground.

Almudada f. (al-moo-lah'-dah). A piece of ground which takes half a fanega of grain for sowing it.

Almudi, **Almudín** m. (al-moo-dee', al-moo-dí'n). Prov. V. Almódiga. || Prov. A measure containing six cahices or bushels.

Almuédano m. (al-moo-ay-da'-noi). The Muezzin. [Bird time.]

Almuérdago m. (al-moo-er-lah'-go). **Almuerza** f. (al-moo-er'-thah). A double-handful. [fast.]

Almuerzo m. (al-moo-or'-thoh). Breakfast.

Alnado, da (al-nah'-dee, dah). A step-child.

Alo m. (al'-oe). A great parrot.

Alobado, da adj. (ah-lo-lah'-dah'-dee, dah). Bit by a wolf. || Labouring under morbid swellings.

Alobunado, da adj. (ah-lo-lah'-dah'-dee). Resembling a wolf in colour.

Alocadamente adv. (ah-lo-lah'-dah-men'-tay). Rashly, inconsiderately.

Alocado, da adj. (ah-lo-lah'-dee, dah). Half-witted, foolish.

Alocución f. (ah-lo-looth'-ee-en'). Allocution, address, speech, harangue.

Alodial adj. (ah-lo-de-al). Law. Alodial.

Alodio m. (ah-lo'-dee). Alodium.

Aloe m. (ah-lo'-eh). Bot. Aloes tree.

Aloético, ca adj. (ah-lo-et'-ee-ee, cah). Med. Aloetical.

Aloetina f. (ah-lo-et'-ee-nah). An alkaloid extracted from Aloes.

Aloja f. (ah-lo'-jah). Metheglin.

Alojamiento m. (ah-lo-lah'-me-en'-toe). Lodging. || Nan. Steerage.

Alojar a. (ah-lo-har'). To lodge, to let lodgings. || To live, to reside.

Alojería f. (ah-lo-her'-ee-ah). A place where metheglin is prepared and sold.

Alojero m. (ah-lo-her'-ee-o). Seller of metheglin.

Alomado, da adj. (ah-lo-mah'-dee, dah). Having a curved back.

Alomar a. (ah-lo-mar'). To distribute equally the land on a house. || To grow strong and vigorous.

Alón m. (ah-lone'). The plucked wing of a fowl.

Alon interj. (ah-lone'). Taken from the French *allons*, let us go.

Alondra f. (ah-lon'-drah). Orn. A lark.

Alongamiento m. (ah-lon-gah-me-en'-toe). Delay.

Alongar a. (ah-lon-gar'). To enlarge, to extend, to lengthen out.

Alonso n. pr. (ah-lon'-soe). Alphonso.

Alópata m. (ah-lo'-pa-ta). Med. Allopathist. [Allopathy.]

Alopatía f. (ah-lo-pa-te'-yah). Med.

Alopático, ca adj. (ah-lo-pa'-te-ee, cah). Med. Allopathic.

Alopecia f. (ah-lo-peh'-thieh-ah). Med. Alopecia.

Alopiado, da adj. (ah-lo-pe-ah'-dee, dah). Composed of opium.

Aloque adj. (ah-lo'-kay). Applied to clear white wine.

Aloquin m. (ah-lo-keen'). A stone wall of the inclosure where wax is bleached.

Alosa f. (ah-lo'-sah). Ichth. Shad.

Alosna f. (ah-lo'-nah). Bot. Prov. Wormwood.

Alotar a. (ah-lo-tar'). Nan. V. Arriazar. — *las encas*, Nan. To show the anchor.

Alotón m. (ah-lo-tone'). Prov. V. Almoxa.

Alotropía f. (ah-lo-troh'-pee-ah). Allotropy.

Alotrópico, ca adj. (ah-lo-troh'-pee-ee, cah). Allotropic.

Alpaca m. (ah-pah'-ca). Alpaca and llama.

Alpañata f. (al-pañ-nye-ah'-tah). A piece of chammois-skin which potters use to smooth their work.

Alpargata f. (al-par-gah'-tah). A sort of shoes or sandals made of hemp.

Alpargatado, da adj. (al-par-gah'-tah'-dee, dah). Wearing hempen sandals.

Alpargatar a. (al-par-gah'-tar'). To make hempen sandals.

Alpargateria f. (al-par-gah'-ter-ee'-ah). A manufactory of hempen sandals.

Alpargatero m. (al-par-gah'-ter-ee). A manufacturer of hempen sandals.

Alpargatilla f. (al-par-gah'-til'-lye-ah). Dim. A small hempen sandal.

Alpechin m. (al-peh'-che-en'). Water which oozes from a heap of olives.

Alpes pn. (al'-pes). Geogr. Alps.

Alpestre adj. (al-pays'-tray). **Alpino** (al-pe'-noe). Alpine.

Alpinista m. (al-pe-nees'-tah). Highlander.

Alpiste m. (al-pis'-tay). Canary-seed.

Alpistela, **Alpistera** f. (al-pis-tay'-lah, al-pis-ter'-ah). A cake made of flour, eggs, and honey.

Alpistero m. (al-pis-ter-ee). A sieve for canary-seed.

Alquequenje m. (al-kay kayn'-hay). Barbaños winter-cherry.

Alqueria f. (al-ker'-ee-ah). A grange, farm house. [sweet.]

Alquermes m. (al-ker'-mes). A sweet.

Alquerque m. (al-ker'-hay). Place for oil-mills for laying the bruised olives

Alquez m. (al-keth'). A wine measure containing 12 *cántaras*.

Alquicel, Alquicer m. (al-kieth el', al-kieth'er'). A Moorish garment.

Alquilado, za adj. (al-ke-lah-dieth' a-zh). That which may be let or hired.

Alquilador, ra s. (al-ke-lah-dor', ah-lirer). Letter out.

Alquilamiento m. (al-ke-lah-me-en-tee). The act of hiring or letting.

Alquilar a. (al-ke-lar'). To let, to hire to rent. — *v.* To serve for wages.

Alquiler m. (al-ke-ler'). Wages or hire. || The act of hiring or letting.

— de una casa, house-rent.

Alquilón, na adj. (al-ke-lone', ah). That which can be let or hired.

Alquimia f. (al-keo'mi-ah). Alchemy.

Alquímicamente adv. (al-ke-y-me-ca-mun-tay). Alchemically.

Alquímico, ca adj. (al-keo-me-soo, eah). Alchemic. [dis'mantle.]

Alquimila f. (al-ke-men-lah). Bot. *Lactuca*.

Alquimista m. (al-ke-mis'-tah). Alchemist.

Alquinal m. (al-ke-nal'). A veil or head-dress. [future.]

Alquitara f. (al-ke-tar'-ah). V. *Arce*.

Alquitrar a. (al-ke-tar-ar). To distil.

Alquitira f. (al-ke-teer'-ah). Tragacanth (a gum). [quid pitch.]

Alquitran m. (al-ke-tran'). Tar or pitch.

Alquitranado m. (al-ke-trah-nah'-ah). Nan. Tarpanlin, a tarred cloth.

Alquitranar a. (al-ke-trah-nar'). To tar.

Alrededor adv. (al-ray-day-dor'). Around, round, round about. — *m.* pl. Environs.

Alrota f. (al-r'-tah). A very coarse sort of tow. [see.]

Alsacia pn. (al-sah-se-ah'). Geog. Al.

Alsaciano, na adj. and *s.* al-sah-se-ah'-ee, nah). Geog. Alsacian, or Al-sacian.

Alsine m. (al-seo-neo). Bot. Scorpion grass.

Alta f. (al'-tah). A sort of dance. Exercise of fencing at school. — *v.* Return of the effective men of a regiment.

Altabaque m. (al-tah-nah'-kay'). Work basket.

Altabaquillo m. (al-tah-bah-kil'-lyo-o). Bot. Small bindweed convolvulus.

Altamente adv. (al-tah-men'-tay). Highly, perfectly. || Strongly.

Altanería f. (al-tah-ner-ee'-ah). Hawk-ing. || Met. Haughtiness, arrogance.

Altanero, ra adj. (al-tah-ner'-ah, ah). Soaring, towering. || Met. Haughty, arrogant.

Altar m. (al-tar'). Altar. — *mayor*, the high altar.

Altarero m. (al-tar-er'-o). One who adorns altars. [little altar.]

Altareto m. (al-tar-ee'-toe). Dim. V.

Altea f. (al-tay'-ah) Bot. Common mallow.

Altear a. (al-tay-ar). To rig; to present inequalities.

Alterabilidad f. (al-ter-ah-lal-se-dad'). Alterability, alterableness.

Alterable adj. (al-ter-ah'-lady). Al-terable.

Alteración f. (al-ter-ah-thick-on'). Alteration, mutation, change. || Met. Alteration. || Strong emotion. || Tumult.

Alterador, ra m. and f. (al-ter-ah-dor', ah). Alterer.

Alterante p. a. (al-ter-an'-tay). Met. Alterative.

Alterar a. (al-ter-ar'). To alter, to change. || To disturb, to stir up. — *la moneda*, to raise or lower the value of coin. — *v.* To fling.

Alterativo va adj. (al-ter-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Alterative.

Alteración f. Altercado m. (al-ter-ah-thick-on', al-ter-ah'-dor'). Alteration. || Wrangling, dispute.

Altercador, ra s. (al-ter-ah-dor', ah). Contender, quarrelor.

Altercar a. (al-ter-car'). To contend, to dispute obstinately, to quarrel.

Alternación f. (al-ter-nah-thick-on'). Alternation.

Alternadamente adv. (al-ter-nah-dah-men-tay). Alternatively.

Alternador m. (ahl-tayr-nah-dor'). Elect. Alternator.

Alternar a. (al-ter-nar'). To alternate.

— m. To work by turns successively.

— v. To succeed reciprocally.

Alternativa f. (al-ter-nah-tee'-vah). Alternative.

Alternativamente adv. (al-ter-nah-te-vah-men-tay). Alternatively.

Alternativo, va adj. (al-ter-nah-tee'-vo, vah). Alternate.

Alternó, na adj. (al-ter'-no, nah). Poet. Alternate.

Alteroso, sa adj. (al-tay-re-soe', sah). Nan. A very high vessel.

Alteza f. (al-tay'-thah). Highness, a title. || Met. Elevation, sublimity.

Altibajo m. (al-te-bah-hoe). A down-right blow in fencing. || — *pl.* The sinuosities of uneven ground. || Met. Vicissitudes. [locust.]

Alticopo m. (al-tee-soh-poe). Entom. Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Altilocuencial' al-te-lo-co-en'-thah-ah). High-sounding words.

Aitivamente adv. (al-te-vah men'-tay). Highly, loftily, lordly.
Altivez f. (al-te-veh'th). Haughtiness, arrogance, pride.
Altivo, va adj. (al-tee'-vo, vah). Haughtily, proud, lofty, lordlike. || High, high-minded. || Overbearing.
Alto, ta adj. (al'-toe, tah). High, elevated. *Alta mar*, Nau. High seas. || Tall. || Met. Arduous. || Met. Eminent. || Enormous. || Deep. || Late. — m. Height. || Story. *Casa de tres altos*, a house three stories high. || High ground. || Mil. Halt. || Mus. Notes put over the bass. *Pasar por* —, to overlook. — int. — *ahí*, stop there. || — adv. Loud. || High. *De to* —, from above.
Altozano m. (al-toe-thah'-no). A height or hill. [Lupine.]
Altramuz m. (al-trah-mooth'). Bot.
Altruismo m. (al-troo-ee's-moo). Altruism. [truist.]
Altruista m. (al-tru-ee's-tah). Altruist.
Altura f. (al-toor'-ah). Height, loftiness. || Summit of mountains. || Altitude. Nau. The latitude. *Alturas*, the heavens. — *meridiana*, Meridian altitude. [bean.]
Alubia f. (ah-loo'-le-ah). Bot. French.
Aluciar a. (ah-loo-thee-ah). To give a lustre.
Alucinación f. Alucinamiento m. (ah-loo-thieh-nah-thieh-on', ah-loo-thieh-nah-me-en'-toe). Hallucination.
Alucinadamente adv. (ah-loo-thieh-nah-dah-men-tay). By hallucination.
Alucinador, ra s. (ah-looth-e-na-dore, rah). Hallucinator.
Alucinar a. (ah-loo-thieh-nar'). To deceive, to delude.
Alud m. (ah-lood'). Avalanche.
Aluda f. (ah-loo'-dah). Entom. Winged emmet. [ming pots.]
Aludel m. (ah-loo-del'). Chem. Sublimator.
Aludir n. (ah-loo-dir'). To allude.
Aludo, da adj. (ah-loo-doe', dah). Winged.
Alumbrado, da adj. (ah-loom-brah'-doe, dah). Aluminous. || Coll. Flustered with wine. *Alumbrar*. — m. Illumination.
Alumbrador, ra s. (ah-loom-brah-dore', ah). Link-boy.
Alumbramiento m. (ah-loom-brah-me-en'-toe). Illumination. || Child birth.
Alumbrar a. (ah-loom-brar'). To light. || To enlighten, to instruct. || Among dyers, to dip cloth into alum water. || — r. To be intoxicated.
Alumbre m. (ah-loom'-bray). Alum.
Alumbrera f. (ah-loom-brer'-ah). Alum mine. [Alumina.]
Alúmina f. (ah-loo'-me-nah). Chem.
Aluminita f. (ah-loo-mee-nee'-tah). Aluminite. [noli-soe]. Aluminous.
Aluminoso sa adj. (ah-loo-tuee-

so, sah). Aluminous.
Aluminio m. (ah-loom'-e-ne-oe'). Chem. Aluminium.
Alumno, na m. and f. (ah-loom'-no nah). Foster-child; disciple, pupil.
Alunado, da adj. (ah-loo-nah'-doe, dah). Lunatic. || Spasmodic. || Long-tusked.
Alunamiento m. (ah-loo-neh-mee-en-toe). Hollow.
Alusión f. (ah-loo-se-on'). An allusion.
Alusivo, va adj. (ah-loo-see'-vo, vah). Allusive. [lustre to.]
Alustrar a. (ah-loos-trar'). To give.
Alutación f. (ah-loo-tah-thieh-on'). Min. Stratum of grains of gold.
Aluvial adj. (ah-loo-ve-ah'). Geol. Alluvial. [luyon.]
Aluvión f. (ah-loo-ve-on'). Geol. Alluvion.
Alveario m. (al-veh-ar'-e-o). Anat. The internal cavity of the ear.
Alveo m. (al-veh-o'). Bed of a river.
Alveolo m. (al-veh-o'-lo). Alveolus.
Alverja, Alverjana f. (al-ver-hah, al-ver-hah-nah). Bot. Common vetch.
Alvino, na adj. (al-ver'-no, nah). Med. Alvine.
Alza f. (al'-thah). A piece of leather put round the last to make the shoe wider. || Com. Rise. — *y baja*, or the rise and fall of public stocks.
Alzacuello m. (al-thah-coo-el'-lye-o). A black collar.
Alzada f. (al-thah'-dah). Height; stature.
Alzadamente adv. (al-thah-dah-men-tay). Wholesale, in heaps.
Alzado m. (al-thah'-doo). A fraudulent bankrupt. || A plan of a building. || Typ. Co-ordinating the sheets of a work. *Alzados*, spare stores. || — adj. Fraudulent. [thereer.]
Alzador m. (al-thah-dore'). Typ. Galle.
Alzadura f. (al-thah-door-ah). Lift.
Alzamiento m. (al-thah-me-en'-toe). The act of lifting or raising up. || Raising, lifting. || Outbidding. || Revolt. [hook to keep up a curtain.]
Alzapazo m. (al-thah-paz'-nye-o). A lever.
Alzaprima f. (al-thah-pree'-mah). A lever.
Alzaprimar a. (al-thah-pre-mar'). To raise by means of a lever.
Alzapuertas m. (al-thah-poo-er'-tas). Figurant.
Alzar a. (al-thar'). To raise, to lift up, to erect. || To carry off. || To hide, to lock up. To cut the cards. || To collate the printed sheets. || To elevate the host in celebrating mass. || Nau. To heave. — *de precio*, to raise the price. — *de codo* or *el codo*, to drink much. — *el dedo*, to raise the forefinger in an affirmation. *la casa*, to quit a house. — *velas*, Nau. To set the sails. — r. To rise in rebellion. || To rise from kneeling. — *con el banco*, to make a fraudulent bankruptcy.

Alzatirantes m. pl. (al-thah-tec-ran/-tays). Straps.

Allá adv. (al-lye-ah'). There, in that place; thither, or in that place; anciently. *en las Indias*, yonder in the Indies. —, *en mis mocedades*, formerly, in my youth.

Allanador m. (al-lye-ah-nah-dore'). Leveller. || Gold beater's paper.

Allanamiento m. (al-lye'-ah-nah-men'-toe). Levelling. || Consent. || Submission to a judicial decision.

Allanar a. (ah-lye-ah-nar'). To level, to make even, to flatten. || To remove difficulties. || To pacify, to quiet, to subdue. — *el camino*, to pave the way for obtaining something. || To acquiesce, to conform. || To fall to ruin.

Allariz m. (al-lye-ar-eth'). A sort of linen manufactured at Allariz in Galicia.

Allegadizo, za adj. (al-lye-eh-gah-doe'-thoh, thah). Collected without choice.

Allegado m. (al-lye-eh-gah'-doe). Relation, intimate friend, adept. || — adj. Near, conjunct.

Allegador, ra s. (al-lye-eh-gah-dore, ah). Gatherer, collector.

Allegamiento m. (al-lye-eh-gah-men'-toe). Collecting, uniting.

Allegar a. al-lye-eh-gar'. To gather, to unite. || To draw near. || — v. To come near. [other side.]

Allende adv. (al-lye-en'-day). On the

Allí adv. (al-lye'). There, in that place. *Por —*, there, by there. *está*, there he is. *mismo*, in that very place.

Alloza f. (al-lye-oth'-ah). A green almond.

Allozar m. (al-lye'-thar). Ground planted with wild almond trees.

Allozo m. (al-lye-oth'-ot, Bot. The wild almond-tree. [water-pipe.]

Alludel m. (al-lye)-del'. Earthen

Ama f. (ah'-mah). A mistress of the house. — *de llaves* or *de yubi rno*, a house-keeper. — *de leche*, nurse.

Amabilidad f. (ah-mah-be-le-had). Amiability.

Amable adj. (ah-mah'-day). Amiable.

Amablemente adv. ah-mah-bleh-men'-ty'. Amiably.

Amaceno m. (ah mah theh'-noe). Bot. A damson plum.

Amacollarse r. (ah mah-col-lyar'-say). To throw out shoots.

Amadeo n. pr. (ah-mah-day'-oe). Amadeus. [lover, a sweetheart.]

Amador, ra s. (ah-mah-dore, ah). A

Amadrigarse r. (ah-mah-dre-gar'-say). To burrow. || Met. To live retired.

Amadrinar a. (ah-mah-dre-nar'). To couple, to yoke together. || Nan. To join one thing to another.

Amadroñado, da adj. (ah-mah-dro-nah'-dae, dah). Resembling arbutoberries.

Amaestrado adv. (ah-mah-es-tra-da-men'-tay). Magisterially.

Amaestrado, da adj. (ah-mah-es-trah'-doe, dah). Taught, tutored, practiced, versed, expert. *Caballo —*, a horse completely broken in.

Amaestrar a. (ah-mah-es-trar'). To instruct, to break in, to tame. To master, to dominate, to lead. — *un caballo*, to break in a horse.

Amagar a. (ah-ma-gar'). To be in a threatening attitude. || To threaten. || To have some symptoms of a disease. || Met. To manifest a desire.

Amago m. (ah-mah'-go). The act of threatening. || Manifestation of the intention to do or say something. || Symptom of disease. || Met. Squeamishness.

Amainar a. (ah-mah-ee-nar'). Nan. To lower the sails. || To relax. || Met. To give way to.

Amaine m. (ah-mah-ee'-nay). The act of lowering the sails.

Amaitinar a. (ah-mah-ee-to-nar'). To observe attentively, to watch closely, to spy.

Amajadar n. (ah-mah-hah-dar'). To seek shelter in a sheep-fold. || To secure sheep. [Amalgam.]

Amalgama f. (ah-mal-gah'-mah).

Amalgamación f. (ah-mal-gah-mah-thieh'-on). Amalgamation.

Amalgamador, ra s. (ah-mal-ga-ma-dore', rah). Amalgamator.

Amalgamar a. (ah-mal-gah-mar'). To amalgamate.

Amamantamiento m. (ah-mah-man-tan-ee-syen'-toe). Artificial nursing.

Amamantar a. (ah-mah-man-tar'). To nurse; to give suck.

Amancebamiento m. (ah-man-theh-bah-men'-toe). Concubinage.

Amancebarse r. (ah-man-theh-bars'-say). To live in concubinage.

Amancillar a. (ah-man-thil-lye-ar'). To stain, to pollute. To offend, to injure. [Amandine.]

Amandina f. (ah-man-dee'-nah). Chem.

Amanecer n. (ah-man-eth-er). To dawn. || To arrive at break of day. *At —*, at the break of day. || Met. To begin to appear. [The break of day.]

Amancida f. (ah-man-ay-thee'-dah).

Amanciente p. a. (ah-man-ay-thee-ent'-ay). That which begins to appear.

Amanita f. (ah-mah-nee'-tah). Agaric.

Amanojar a. (ah-mah-no-har'). To gather by handfuls.

Amansador, ra s. (ah-man-sah-dore', ah). Tamer, subduer. || Appeaser.

Amansamiento m. (ah-man-sah-mo-en'-toe). The act of taming.

Amansar a. (ah-man-sar'). To tame, to domesticate, to subdue.

Amantar a. (ah-man-tar'). Coll. To cover with any loose garment.

- Amante** p. a. and s. (ah-man-tay). Loving; lover, sweetheart. || s. pl. Nau. Mooring; hawser.
- Amantillar** a. (ah-man-til-lye-ar'). Nau. To top lifts, to hoist one end of the yard-arms higher than the other.
- Amantillo** m. (ah-man-til-lye-o). Nau. Litt. [say]. Amanuensis.
- Amanuense** m. (dah, ah-man-nou-en').
- Amañar** a. (ah-man-nye-ar'). To do a thing cleverly. || - r. To accustom one's self to do things with skill.
- Amaño** m. (ah-man-nye-oh). Way or means of doing a thing. || s. pl. Tools or implements. || Met. Intrigue.
- Amapola** f. (ah-mah-poe-lah). Bot. Poppy; papaver.
- Amar** a. (ah-mar'). To love, to like, to fancy. || Met. To have a tendency to. *Quien sea ama, hermoso le parece*, love is blind.
- Amaracino** adj. (ah-mar-ah-thich-mo). Pharm. A sort of ointment made of marjoram. [JORDANA.]
- Amáraco** m. (ah-mar-ah-seo'). V. ME.
- Amarantáceas** f. pl. (ah-mar-an-tah-ay-as). Bot. Amarantaceae.
- Amarantaceo**, cea adj. (ah-mar-an-ta'-they-yoe, yah). Bot. Amaranthine.
- Amarantina** f. (ah-taa-ran-te-nah). Bot. Amaranthine.
- Amaranto** m. (ah-mar-an-toe). Bot. Amaranth.
- Amargaleja** f. (ah-mar-gah-bay-jah). The bitter or wild plum.
- Amargamente** adv. (ah-mar-gah-men-tay). Bitterly.
- Amargar** a. (ah-mar-gar'). To make bitter. || To cause bitterness, V. give pain.
- Amargo**, ga adj. (ah-mar-go, gah). Bitter, having a hot, acrid taste. || Painful, dolorous. || - m. V. Amargoso.
- Amargón** m. (ah-mar-gone). Bot. Dandelion. [ness. || Sorrow, vexation.]
- Amargor** m. (ah-mar-gore'). Bitter.
- Amargosamente** adv. (ah-mar-go-sah-men-tay). V. AMARGAMENTE.
- Amargoso**, sa adj. (ah-mar-gos'-soe, sah). Bitter. V. AMARGO.
- Amarguera** f. (ah-mar-gway'-rah). Bot. The wild horse-radish.
- Amarguillo**, Ha adj. (ah-mar-gel-lye-oh, ah'-dim). Somewhat bitter.
- Amargura** f. (ah-mar-gore-oh). Bitterness, acerbity. || Met. Sorrow.
- Amaricado**, da adj. (ah-mar-ee-ah-doe, dah). Coll. Effeminate, womanish.
- Amarillis** f. (ah-mar-ee-le'). Bot. Amaryllis.
- Amarillazo**, za adj. (ah-mar-ee-yah'-thoe, thah). Of a pale yellow colour.
- Amarillear** n. (ah-mar-ee-lyeh-ar'). To incline to yellow.
- Amarillejo**, ja adj. (ah-mar-ee-lyeh'-hoe, hah). dim. Yellowish.
- Amarillento**, ta adj. (ah-mar-ee-lyen'-toe, tah). Inclining to yellow.
- Amarilloz** f. (ah-mar-ee-lyeth'). The yellow colour of the body. || Met. Paleness, pallor.
- Amarillo**, Ha adj. (ah-mar-ee-lye-oh). Yellow; gold colour. || - m. Jaundice. || Yellow fever.
- Amarinado**, da adj. (ah-mar-e-na'-doe, dah). Accustomed to the sea.
- Amarinar** a. (ah-mar-e-nar'). To accustom one's self to travelling by sea. || r. To become used to a seafaring life.
- Amariposado**, da adj. (ah-mar-e-poh'-ah-doe, dah). Bot. Papilionaceous. || Butterfly-like. [claris.]
- Amaro** m. (ah-mar'-o). Bot. Common.
- Amarra** f. (ah-mar'-rah). A caldo or hawser. || A martingale. Nau. A word of command, corresponding to the English *belay*, *fast*, or *fasten*. || Met. Protection, shelter.
- Amarradero** m. (ah-mar-rah-der'-doh). A post to which any thing is made fast, the act of mooring a vessel.
- Amarradura** f. (ah-mar-rah-doo'-rah). Nau. The action of mooring a vessel.
- Amarrar** a. (ah-mar-rah). To tie, to fasten, to lash. || To cheat (at play).
- Amarrazones** m. pl. (ah-mar-rah-on'-es). Nau. Ground-tackle.
- Amarre** m. (ah-mar-ray). The act of cheating (at play).
- Amartelar** a. (ah-mar-tel-ar'). To court a woman.
- Amartillar** a. (ah-mar-til-lye-ar'). To hammer. || To cock a gun or pistol.
- Amasadera** f. (ah-mas-sad-er'-ah). A kneading trough.
- Amasador**, ra s. (ah-mas-sah-dore', ah). Kneader. || The mason's labourer who mixes the mortar.
- Amasadura** f. (ah-mas-sah-doo'-rah). Act of kneading.
- Amasamiento** m. (ah-mas-sah-me-en'-toe). The act of uniting or joining.
- Amasar** a. (ah-mas-sar'). To knead. || To mould. || Met. To arrange matters well for the attainment of some purpose.
- Amasijo** m. (ah-mas-see'-ho). Dough. || The act of kneading. || A quantity of mortar. || Met. A medley. || A task. || A plotting agreement. || Kneading place. [Amethyst.]
- Amatista** f. (ah-mah-tees-tah). Min.
- Amatorio**, ria adj. (ah-mah-tore'-o, ah). Anatomy, loving. [Amorosis.]
- Amaturosis** f. (ah-mah-tor-oh-sis). Med.
- Amaturotico**, ca adj. (ah-mah-tor-oh-tico, eho). Med. Amaretic.
- Amayorazgado**, da adj. (ah-mah-jor-ah-gah'-doh, dah). Entailed.
- Amayorazgar** a. (ah-mah-jor-ah-gar'). To entail.
- Amazacotado**, da adj. (ah-pah-ah-

- col-ah'-doo, dah). Heavy, roughly, made. [amazon.]
- Amazona** f. (ah math-oh'-nahh). An.
- Ambages** m. pl. (am'bah'-hess). Met. Ambages, circumlocution.
- Ambagioso**, sa adj. (am bah he os' so, sah). Ambiguous, full of ambiguities, subtleties.
- Ambar** m. (am'-bar). Amber. *Es un*, it is excellent; it is very sweet.
- Ambar-gris** m. (ambar gris'. Chem. Ambergris. [Ambrine.]
- Ambarina** f. (am-bar-ee'-nale. Chem.
- Ambarino**, na adj. (am-bar-ee'-no, nah). Relating to amber. [tion.]
- Ambición** f. (am-be-thich-on'). Ambi-
- Ambicionar** a. (am-be-thich-on-ar'). To pursue with anxious desire, to covet.
- Ambiciosamente** adv. (am-be-thich-as-ah-men'-tay). Ambitiously; highly.
- Ambicioso**, sa adj. (am-be-thich-os'-so, sah). Ambitious, aspiring. || Covetous. || High-minded.
- Ambidestro**, tra adj. (am be-des'-tro, tra). Ambidextrous.
- Ambiente** adj. s. (am be-en'-tay). Ambient; surrounding.
- Ambiguamente** adv. (am-be-goo-ah-men'-tay). Ambiguously, doubtfully, uncertainly.
- Ambigüedad** f. (am-be-gweh'-dad'). Ambiguity, doubt, uncertainty.
- Ambiguo**, gua adj. (am-be'-goo-o, ah). Ambiguous, doubtful.
- Ambito** m. (am'-be-to). Circuit, circumference, compass.
- Amblador** m. (am-blá-dore'). Amblor.
- Amblar** a. (am-blá'). To amble.
- Ambleo** m. (am-ble-o). A short, thick wax-candle. [Amblyopia.]
- Ambliopía** f. (am-ble-o-pe-ah'). Med.
- Ambón** m. (am-bé-nen). Anat. Ambon.
- Ambos**, bas adj. (am'-bess, bass). Both. *Ambos* or *Ambo* a *dos*, both, or both together.
- Ambrosia** f. (am-bros-see'-ah). Ambrosia. || Met. Any delicious viand or liquor. [o, ah]. Ambrosian.
- Ambrosiano**, na adj. (am-bros-se-an').
- Ambrosio** n. pr. (am-bros-see-ah). Ambrosio, Ambrosius.
- Ambulancia** f. (am boo lan'-thee-ae). Mil. Ambulance, field-hospital.
- Ambulante** adj. (am-boo lan'-tay). Ambulatory.
- Ambular** a. (am-boo-lar'). To go from place to place, to have no fixed residence. [vo, vah]. Of a roving turn.
- Ambulativo**, va ad. (am-boo-lah'-tre').
- Amedrentador**, ra s. (ah-meh-dren-tah-dore', ah). Threatener, discourager. || - adj. (Terrifying, frightening.
- Amedrentar** a. (ah-meh-dren-tar'). To frighten, to discourage, to fear; to intimidate. || - r. To become terrified or frightened.
- Amelga** f. (ah-mel'-gah). A ridge between two furrows thrown up by the plough.
- Amelgado** m. (ah mel gah' doe). Prov. A little hillock to mark the boundaries of a field. || Also applied to seeds that sprout up equally. [furrows.]
- Amelgar** a. (ah mel gar'). To open.
- Amelia** n. p. (ah-mel'-ee-ah). Amelia.
- Amelo** m. (ah-mel'-o). Bot. Golden star wort.
- Amelonado**, da adj. (ah-meh-loh-nah'-doo, dah). Shaped like a melon.
- Amén** m. (ah-men'). Amen, so be it. || - de, besides, in addition to this.
- Amenaza** f. (ah-may-nath'-ah). A threat, a menace.
- Amenazador**, ra m. and f. (ah-may-nath-ah-dore', ah). One who threatens.
- Amenazante** p. a. (ah-may-nath-an'-tay). Menacing, menacing.
- Amenazar** a. (ah-may-nath-ar'). To threaten, to menace.
- Amenguar** a. (ah-men-goo-ar'). To detame, to dishonour.
- Ameninad** f. (ah men-ee'-dad'). Amenity, agreeableness. || Met. A pleasant strain of language.
- Amenizar** a. (ah-men-ee-th-ar'). To render pleasant or agreeable. || Met. To adorn a speech with pleasing sentiments.
- Ameno**, na adj. (ah-mel'-no, nah). Pleasant, delicious. || Florid, elegant.
- Amenomaria** f. (ah-men-o-man-ee'-va). Med. Amenomania.
- Amenometria** f. (ah-men-oh-may-toe'-ah). Amenometry.
- Amenorréa** f. (ah men-or-ray'-ah). Med. Amenorrhoea.
- Amenoscopia** m. (ah-men-os-ko'-jee-oh). Amenoscope.
- Amentáceo**, cea adj. (ah-men-tath'-ja-o, ah). Bot. Amentaceous.
- Amento** m. (ah-men-toe). Bot. Ament.
- Amerar** n. (ah mer-ar'). To soak or enter gradually, as water.
- América** f. (ah-mer'-ee-ah). Geog. America. [Kind of vest.]
- Americana** f. (ah mer-e-ah-nah').
- Americanismo** m. (ah-mer-e-ah-nees'-moo). Americanism.
- Americano**, na adj. (ah-mer-e-ah'-no, nah). American.
- Ametalado**, da adj. (ah-meh tah-lah'-doo, dah). Having the colour of brass.
- Ametista** i. (ah-meh-tees'-tah). V. AMETISTA.
- Ametralladora** f. (ah-meh-trah-le-ah-dore'-rah). Artil. Mitrailleuse.
- Ametrallar** a. (ah-meh-trah-le-ar). Artil. To fire grape shot.
- Amia** f. (ah meeh-ah). A large sea-fish.
- Amianto** m. (ah-me-an'-toe). Min. Amianthus.

Amicísimo, ma adj. (ah-mith-ees'-se-mo, mah). Sup. Most friendly.

Amiga f. (ah-me'-gah). Prov. A school for girls. || Met. V. BURRAGANA. Mistress, concubine. [ly.]

Amigable a. (ah-me-gah'-blay). Friend-ly.

Amigablemente adv. (ah-me-gah'-blay-men'-tay). Amicably.

Amígdalas f. pl. (ah-mig dah'-las). Med. Amygdalae.

Amigdalina f. (ah-meg-da-le'-nah). Chem. Amygdaline.

Amigdalitis f. (ah-meg-da-le'-tes). Med. Amygdalitis.

Amigo, ga s. (ah-mee'-go, gah). A friend; comrade. || *Lower. Un - inti-mo*, a familiar, an intimate. *Es -- de dar consejos*, he is very fond of giving advice. *Tan -- como antes*, friends ever. || — adj. V. AMISTOSO and AMIGABLE. [Coll. A great friend.]

Amigote m. (ah-me-go'-tay'). augur.

Amiláceo, ea adj. (ah-me-lah'-thay-oh). Amylaceous, starchy.

Amilanar a. (ah-me-lan'-ar'). To frighten, to terrify.

Amillaramiento m. (ah-mil-lye-ar-ah-me-en'-toe'). Assessment of a tax.

Amillarar a. (ah-mil-lye-ar-ar'). To assess a tax.

Amillonado, da adj. (ah-mil-lye-onah'-dor, dah). Liable to pay a tax called *millones*. || A millionaire, a very rich man. [diminish, to lessen.]

Aminorar a. (ah-me-no-rar'). To di-

Amisibilidad f. (ah-mes-ee-bel-ce-dah'). Admissibility. [Losable.]

Amisible adj. (ah-mes-ee'-blay). Law.

Amistad f. (ah-mis-tad'). Amity, friendship; commerce. || A connection founded upon a carnal intercourse. || Gallantry.

Amistar a. and. n. (ah-mis-tar'). To reconcile enmities, to make friends.

Amistosamente adv. (ah-mis-tos-sah-men'-tay). In a friendly manner.

Amistoso, sa adj. (ah-mis-tos'-o, sah). Friendly, amicable, cordial.

Amito m. (ah-mee'-toe'). Amice.

Amnesia f. (am nay-se-ah'). Med. Amnesia.

Amnios m. (am-ne-oh). Zool. Amnios.

Amnistia f. (ana-nis-tee'-ah'). An amnesty. [nesty.]

Amnistiar a. (am-nis-tee-ar'). To am-

Amo m. (ah-mo'). Master of a house, head of a family, employer. || Proprietor. || Foster father. || Over-seer || Lord. || *de casa*, a householder.

Amodita f. (ah-mo-dee'-tah). A sort of horned serpent.

Amodorrado, da adj. (ah-mo-dor-rah'-doe, dah) heavy with sleep.

Amodorrarse r. (ah-mo-dor-rars'-say). To be drowsy; to grow heavy with sleep. [doe, dah]. V. AMODORRADO.

Amodorrado, da adj. (ah-mo-dor-rah'-

Amogotado, da adj. (ah-mo-go-tah'-doe, dah). Steep, with a flat crown.

Amohecerse r. (ah mo-ay thers'-say) To grow mouldy or rusty.

Amohinar a. (ah mo e-nar'). To irritate, to worry.

Amojanado, da adj. (ah-mo lah mah'-dor, dah). Dry and clean.

Amojonamiento m. (ah-mo ho-nah-me-en'-toe). The act of setting land marks.

Amojonar a. (ah-mo-ho-nar'). To set land-marks, to mark roads, to fix the limits of an estate, parish, etc.

Amoladera f. (ah-mo-lah-der'-ah) Whet-stone, grind-stone.

Amolador m. (ah-mo-lah-dore'). Grind-er, whetter. || Coll. A person who is incompetent or unskilful.

Amoladura f. (ah-mo-lah-doo'-rah). The act of whetting or grinding.

Amolar a. (ah-mo-lar'). To whet, grind, or sharpen an edged tool by attrition.

Amoldador m. (ah-mol-dah-dore'). A moulder.

Amoldar a. (ah-mol-dar'). To cast in a mould, to figure. || *las agujas*, to polish needles. || Met. To adjust according to reason, to bring one to his duty.

Amollador, ra s. (ah-mol-lye-ah-dore', ah). One who lets pass a winning card.

Amollar a. (ah-mol-lye-ar'). To play an inferior card to a winning one.

Amolletado, da adj. (ah-mol-lye-eh-tah'-doe, dah). Having the shape of a loaf of bread. [paradise.]

Amomo m. (ah-mo'-mo). Bot. Grain of

Amondagado, da adj. (ah-mon-don-gah'-doe, dah). Coll. Sallow, coarse. *Mujer amondegada*, a coarse-featured dark woman.

Amonedara (ah mo neh-dar'). To coin.

Amonestación f. (ah-mo-nesh-tah-ee-on'). Advice, admonition, warning. || Publication of marriage bans. *Correr las amonestaciones*, to publish bans of marriage.

Amonestador, ra s. (ah-mo-nesh-tah-dore', ah). A monitor, an admonisher.

Amonestar a. (ah-mo-nesh-tar'). To advise, to counsel, to forewarn, to admonish. || To publish bans of marriage. [them. Ammoniated.]

Amónico adj. (ah'-mo-ne-ah-e-d').

Amónico m. (ah-mo-ne-ah'-coy). Chem. Ammoniac.

[Chem. Ammoniate.]

Amoniato m. (ah-mo-ne-ah'-toe).

Amonio m. (ah-mo'-neh-oh). Chem. Ammonium.

Amontarse r. (ah-mon-tars'-say). To fly or take to the mountains.

Amontillado adj. (ah-mon-tee-lo-ah-doe). Generous (wines).

Amontonadamente adv. (ah-mon-to-na-da-men'-tay). In heaps.

Amontonado, ra s. (ah-mon-to-nah-

dore', ah). Heaper, accumulator, gatherer.

Amontonamiento m. (ah-mon-to-nah-me-en'-toe). The act of heaping, accumulating, gathering; agglomeration.

Amontonar a. (ah-mon-to-nar'). To heap or throw things together without order or choice; to accumulate, to gather, to hoard, to lay up, to congest, to agglomerate. || Piet. To group a crowd of figures in a painting. || - r. Coll. To fly into a passion.

Amor m. (ah-more'). Tenderness, affection, love, fancy. || The object of love. || A word of endearment. - *mío* or *mis amores*, my love. *Por — de Dios*, for God's sake. || - s. pl. Gallantry. || Amours, criminal love.

Amorato, da adj. (ah-mor-ah-tah'-doe, dah). Livid, ghastly.

Amoratar v. (ah-mo-ra-tar'). To become livid, or violet coloured.

Amorcillo m. (ah-mor-thil'-lye-o). dim. Slight love. [Nau. Bitted.]

Amordazar a. (ah-mor-dah-thar').

Amores m. or **Amores** mil. (ah-mor'-ess). Bot. Red. valerian.

Amorfa f. (ah-mor'-fee-ah). Amorphism. [Amorphous.]

Amorfo, fa adj. (ah-mor'-fo, fah').

Amorgado, da adj. (ah-mor-gah'-doe; dah). Stupefied from eating the husks of pressed olives.

Amoricones m. pl. (ah-mor-e-cono'-es). Vul. Looks, gestures, and actions, expressive of love.

Amorio m. (ah-mor-ee'-a). Friendship. V. ENAMORAMIENTO.

Amoriscado, da adj. (ah-mor-iss-ah'-doe, dah). Resembling the Moors.

Armado, da adj. (ah-mor-mah'-doe, dah). Applied to horses having the glanders. [Sea daffodil.]

Amornio m. (ah-mor-me-yoe). Bot.

Amorosamente adv. (ah-mor-os-sah-men'-tay). Lovingly.

Amorosidad f. (ah-mor-o-see-dah'). Amorousness, love, affection.

Amoroso, sa adj. (ah-mor-os'-so, sah'). Affectionate, kind, loving. || Pleasing. || Gentle, mild, serene.

Amorrar a. (ah-mor-rar'). Coll. To hold down the head; to muse.

Amortajador, ra s. (ah-mor-tah-hah-dore', rah). One who puts a shroud on a corpse. [shroud a corpse.]

Amortajar a. (ah-mor-tah-har'). To

Amortecerse v. (ah-mor-tay-thers'-sah). To faint, to be in a swoon.

Amortecimiento m. (ah-mor-tay-thich-me-en'-toe). Swoon; fainting.

Amortiguación f. (ah-mor-te-gwah-thich-on'). **Amortiguamiento** m. (ah-mor-te-gwah-me-en'-tot). Mortification. (dore'). Amortiser.

Amortiguador m. (ah-mor-te-gwah-)

Amortiguar a. (ah-mor-te-gwar'). To

mortify, to deaden. || To temper, to moderate, to calm, to mitigate. || To soften.

Amortización f. (ah-mor-teeth-ah-thich-on'). Liquidation, paying off (of a debt), sinking. *Caja de —*, sinking-fund. || Com. Redemption, the paying off of Mortgages and Debentures.

Amortizable adj. (ah-mor-teeth-ah'-blay). Redeemable (of annuities etc.).

Amortizar a. (ah-mor-teeth-ar'). To liquidate (a debt); to sink (money). || To render an estate inalienable by transferring it to a community.

Amoscar a. (ah-mos-car'). To flap flies. || - r. To shake off the flies. || To become irritated.

Amosquilado, da adj. (ah-mos-ke-lah'-dore, dah). Applied to cattle when tormented with flies.

Amostazar a. (ah-mos-tath-ar'). Coll. To exasperate, to provoke. || - r. To fly into a violent passion.

Amotinadamente adv. (ah-mo-te-nah-dah-men'-tay). Mutinously, riotously, tumultuously.

Amotinado, da adj. (ah-mo-te-nah'-doe, dah). Mutinous, rebellious, seditious.

Amotinador, ra m. and f. (ah-mo-te-nah-dore', ah). Mutineer, rioter, rebel.

Amotinamiento m. (ah-mo-te-nah-me-en'-toe). Mutiny, insurrection, rebellion.

Amotinar a. (ah-mo-te-nar'). To excite to rebellion, to cause sedition. || Met. To disorder the mind. || - r. To rise against authority. [dismiss.]

Amover a. (ah-mo-ver'). To remove, to

Amovible adj. (ah-mo-ve'-blay). Removable.

Amovibilidad f. (ah-mo-vee-hil-e-lad'). Possibility of removal or dismissal.

Ampara f. (am-par-ah'). Law. Seizure of movable property, sequestration.

Amparador, ra s. (am-par-ah-dore', ah). Protector, defender.

Amparar a. (am-par-ar'). To shelter, to protect, to assist. || Met. The public prosecutor who favours the culprit. || - r. To claim or enjoy protection.

Amparo m. (am-par'-o). Favour, aid, protection. || Guard-ship; refuge, asylum.

Amphideo, dea adj. (am-pay-le'-day-oe, ah). Bot. Ampelidaceous. [coal.]

Ampelita f. (am-pay-le'-tah). Canal.

Amperio m. (am-pay'-ree-oh). Ampere.

Amperímetro m. (am-pay-ree-oh'-may-troh). Ammeter.

Ampliación f. (am-ple-ah-thich-on'). Enlargement.

Amplificador, ra m. and f. (am-ple-ah-dore', ah). Amplifier.

Amplamente adv. (am-ple-ah-men'-tay). Largely, copiously, fully.

Ampliar a. (am-ple-ar'). To amplify, to enlarge, to distend, to extend.

Ampliativo, va adj. (am-ple-an-tee'-vo, vah). Amplifying.

Amplificación f. (am-ple fe eah thich on'). Enlargement. || Rhet. Amplification. || [fe eah-dore', ah Amplifier.]

Amplificador, ra m. and f ample

Amplificar a. (am-ple te eah'). To amplify, to enlarge, to extend, to exaggerate.

Amplio, tia adj. (am-ple-o, ah). Ample, extensive, large, absolute.

Amplitud f. (am-pde-tood'). Extent, greatness, largeness. || Astr. Amplitude.

Ampo m. (am' poe). Whiteness. *Blanco como los ampos de la nieve*, white as the snow.

Ampolla f. (am-pol'-lye-ah). A blister on the skin. || A vial, a cruet. || A small bubble of water.

Ampollar a. (am-pol'-lye-ar'). To blister, to make hollow, to excavate. || To bubble. || - adj. Resembling a blister, a bladder.

Ampolleta f. (am-pol'-lye-ay'-tah), dim. A small vial, a cruet. || An hour-glass. || Nau. The sand-glass.

Ampulosidad f. (am-poo-loh-se-dad'). Pompousness.

Ampuloso, sa adj. (am-poo-lo'-soe, sah). Grand, pompous, sonorous, resounding, emphatic. [Amputation.]

Amputación f. (am-poo-tah-ee-on').

Amputar a. (am-poo-tar'). To amputate.

Amuchachado, da adj. (ah-moo-tehah'-teah'-doe, dah). Boyish, childish.

Amueblar a. (ah-moo-ay-lah'). To furnish.

Amugamiento m. (ah-moo-gah-meen'-toe, V. Amugamento).

Amugronador, ra s. (ah-moo-gro-nah'-dore', ah). One who trains vine-shoots.

Amugronar a. (ah-moo-gro-nar'). To lay the shoot of a vine under the earth in order that it may take root.

Amujerado, da adj. (ah-moo-her-ah'-doe, dah). Effeminate.

Amujeramiento m. (ah-moo-her-ay-me-en'-toe, V. Amujeración).

Amularse r. (ah-moo-lars'-say). To become sterile.

Amulado, da adj. (ah-moo-lah-tah'-doe, dah). Of a tawny complexion, resembling a mulatto. [amulet.]

Amuleto m. (ah-moo-lay'-toe). An

Amunicionar a. (ah-moo-ne-thieh-on-ar'). To supply with ammunition.

Amura f. (ah-moo'-rah). Nau. Tack of a sail.

Amuradas f. pl. (ah-moo-rah'-dast). Nau. The range of planks between the waterways and the lower edge of the gunports of a ship of war.

Amurallado, da adj. (ah-moo-ral-lyah'-doe-dah). Surrounded with walls.

Amurallar a. (ah-moo-ral-lyar'). To surround with walls.

Amurar a. (ah-moo-rar'). Nau. To haul the tack aboard. [with the horns]

Amurcar a. (ah-moor-car'). To gore

Amurco m. (ah-moon'-co). Blow or stroke with the horns.

Amusco adj. (ah-moo'-co). Brown.

Amusgar a. (ah-moo'-gar'). To throw back the ears as horses and mules. || To contract the eyes to see better.

Ana f. (ah'-nah). An ELL. || An abbreviation used by medical men to signify equal parts [nah.]

Ana n. pr. (ah'-nah). Ann, Anne, Han-

Anabaptismo m. (ah-nah-bah-tes'-moe). Anabaptism. [Anabaptist.]

Anabaptista m. (ah-nah-bap-tis'-tah).

Anacardado, da adj. (ah-nah-rah-rah'-doe, dah). Of a pearly white colour.

Anacardina f. (ah-nah-car-dee'-nah). Confection made of anacardium or cashew-nut. [Cashew tree.]

Anacardio m. (ah-nah-car'-de-o). Bot.

Anacatártico, ca adj. (ah-nah-eh-tar'-te-co, eah). Med. Emetic.

Anaclástico m. (ah-nah-el-as'-te-coe). Opt. Anaclastics.

Anacoreta m. (ah-nah-eor-eh'-tah). An anchorite, a hermit.

Anacorético, ca adj. (ah-nah-eor-eh'-te-co, eah). Anchoretical.

Anacronótico, ca adj. (ah-nah-ey-on'-te-co, eah). Anacronotic.

Anacronismo m. (ah-nah-ey-on-is'-moe). Anachronism.

Anade m. and f. (ah'-nah-day). Duck.

Anadear a. (ah-nah-day-ar'). To waddle. [duckling.]

Anadeja f. (ah-nah-deh'-hah), dim. A

Anadino, na m. and f. (ah-nah-dee'-no, nah). A young duck.

Anadiplosis f. (an-nah-deplo'-ses). Med. Anadiplosis.

Anadón m. (ah-nah-doe'). Mallard.

Anadoncillo m. (ah-nah-don-thieh'-ye-o), dim. A grown duckling.

Anafaya f. (ah-nah-fah'-yah). A kind of thick coated silk.

Anafe m. (ah-nah'-fay). A portable furnace or stove.

Anáfora f. (ah-nah'-fo-rah). Anaphora.

Anafrodisia f. (an-ah-fro-de'-see-vah). Med. Anaphrodisia.

Anafrodisiaco, ca adj. (an-ah-fro-de'-se-a-coe, eah). Med. Anaphrodisiac.

Anagálide f. (ah-nah-gah'-le-day). Pimpernel.

Anagiris f. (ah-nah-hee'-ris). Bot. Stinking bean-trefoil.

Anaglifo m. (ah-nah-glee'-fo). Vase, vessel, or other work adorned with sculpture in *basso relieve*.

Anágoqe, Anagogia f. (ah-nah-go'-hay, ah-nah-go-he'-ah). Anagogos. || Med. Anagoge, rejection by vomiting.

Anagógicamente adv. (ah-nah-go-

he-cah-men-tay). In an anagogical manner. [cah]. Anagogical.

Anagógico, ca adj. (ah-nah-go'-he-). **Anagrama** m. (ah-nah-grah'-mah). Anagram.

Anagramáticamente adv. (ah-nah-gra-na'-tee-cah-men-tay). Anagrammatically.

Anagramático, ca adj. (ah-nah-gra-na'-tee-coe, cah). Anagrammatic.

Anagramatizador m. (ah-nah-grah-mah'-tith-ah-dore). Anagrammatist.

Anagramatizar a. (ah-nah-gra-mah-teth-ar'). To make anagrams.

Analectas m. pl. (ah-nah-lee'-tass). Little vs. Analects, chosen fragments of an author.

Analeptico, ca adj. (ah-nah-lep'-tee-coe, cah). Med. Analeptic, comforting.

Anales m. (ah-nah'-los). Annals.

Analfabeto m. (ah-nal-fah-bay'-toh). Illiterate.

Análisis f. (ah-nah'-lis-sos). Analysis.

Analista m. (ah-nah-lis'-tah). Annalist.

Analicamente adv. (ah-nah-le'-tee-cah-men-tay). Analytically.

Analítico, ca adj. (ah-nah-lee'-tee-coe, cah). Analytical. [Analyser.]

Analizador m. (ah-nah-lith-ah-dore). [Analizer a. (ah-nah-lith-ar'). To analyse.]

Analogamente adv. (ah-nah'-lo-gah-men-tay). V. **ANALÓGICAMENTE**.

Analogía f. (ah-nah-lo-hee'-ah). Analogy.

Analógicamente adv. (ah-nah-lo'-hee-cah-men-tay). Analogically.

Analógico, ca, Análogo, ga adj. (ah-nah-lo-hee-cah, cah, ah-nah'-lo-go, gah). Analogous. [Analógism.]

Analogismo m. (ah-nah-lo-hiss'-mo). [Analogism.]

Anamorfosis f. (an-am-or-fó-se-yah). Phys. Anamorphosis.

Anana f. (ah-nah'-nah). Bot. Ananas, pine-apple.

Anapelo m. (ah-nah-pef'-o). Bot. Wolf's-bane. [pest.]

Anapesto m. (ah-nah-pes'-tue). Anapæst.

Anaque m. (ah-nah-kef'). Shelf or board on which any thing may be placed.

Anaranjado, da adj. (ah nar an nah'-dore, dah). Orange coloured.

Anarquía f. (ah nar kee'-ah). Anarchy.

Anárquico, ca adj. (ah nar kee'-co, cah). Anarchial. [Anarquist.]

Anarquista m. f. (ah nar kees'-tah). Anarchist.

Anastomosis f. (ah nas-toe-moss'-sis). Anat. Anastomosis. [Anastrophe.]

Anastrofe f. (ah-nas'-tro-fay). Rhet.

Anata f. (ah nah-tah). Annates. *Media*, the annats of the half year. The rights paid upon entering upon any secular employment.

Anatema f. (ah nah-ta'-mah). Anathema, curse, excommunication.

Anatematismo m. (ah-nah-tay-mah-tis'-mo). V. **EXCOMMUNICACIÓN**.

Anatematizar a. (ah-nah-tay-mah-teeth-ar'). To anathematize, to excommunicate. || To curse.

Anatista m. (ah-nah-tiss'-tah). Officer for the half-year's annates.

Anatomía f. (ah-nah-toe-mee'-ah). Anatomy.

Anatómicamente adv. (ah-nah-toe-me-cah-men'-tay). Anatomically.

Anatómico, ca adj. (ah-na-toe-me-coe, cah). Anatomical. [Anatomist.]

Anatomista m. (ah-na-to-miss'-tah). [To anatomize.]

Anatomizar a. (ah-nah-toe-me-thar'). To anatomize.

Anca f. (an'-cah). The croup of a horse, haunch. A *ancas* or *a las ancas*, behind.

Ancado m. (an-cah'-dore). Farr. A distemper, contraction of the muscles.

Ancianidad f. (an-theth-ah-ne-dad'). Old age.

Anciano, na adj. (an-thieh-ah'-no, nah). Old, stricken in years.

Ancla f. (an'-clah). Anchor. *Zafar el para dar fondo*, To clear the anchor for coming to. *Unas del --*, The anchor arms. *Pico del --*, The bill of the anchor.

Ancladero m. (an-clah-der'-o). Nau. Anchorage, anchoring-place.

Anclaje m. (an-clah'-bay). The act of casting anchor. || Anchoring-ground. *Derecho de --*, Anchorage dues.

Anclar n. (an clah'). To anchor, to cast anchor. [chor, grappel, kedge.]

Anclote m. (an-clo'-tay). Stream-anch.

Anclotillo m. (an-cloh-till'-ye-o). Kedge anchor. [a bay.]

Ancón m. f. (an-cone'). An open road.

Anconio m. (an-co'-ne-coe). Bot. Anchonium, a plant of the order of cruciferae.

Ancora f. (an'-cor-ah). V. **ANCLA**.

Ancoraje m. (an-cor-ah'-hay). V. **ANCLAJE**.

Ancorar n. (an-cor-ar'). V. **ANCLAR**.

Ancorca f. (an-cor'-cah). A yellow ochre.

Ancorería f. (an-cor-er'-ee-ah). Anchor forge. [Smith.]

Ancorero m. (an-cor-er'-o). Anchorer.

Anchamente adv. (an-tchah-men'-tay). Widely, freely.

Ancharia f. (an-tchar'-e-ah). Among merchants and traders, the width of cloth.

Ancheta f. (an-tchet'-ah). Ventose.

Anchicorto, ta adj. (an-tchah'-coe, tah). Wider than it is long.

Ancho, cha adj. (an-tchah, tchah). Broad, large. *Con la conciencia ancha*, to have a very elastic conscience. *de rra*, gauge of a railway line. [an tcho'-tah]. Anchovy.

Anchoa, Anchova f. (an-tcho'-ah). Anchovy.

Anchura f. (an-tchoo'-tah). Width,

- largeness, extensiveness; latitude. || Laxity.
- Anchuroso, sa** adj. (an-tehoo-ro'-so, sah). Large, spacious, extensive, broad.
- Andabata** m. (an-dah'-bah-tah). A gladiator who fought hood-winked.
- Andaboba** f. (an-dah-bo'-bah). V. PARAR.
- Andada** f. (an-dah'-dah). A thin, hard-baked cake. *Andadas*, the traces of game on the ground. [carls.]
- Andaderas** f. pl. (an-dah der'-as). [Go.]
- Andadero, ra** adj. (an-dah-der'-o, ah). Of easy access. || applied to the ground.
- Andado, da** adj. (an-dah'-doc, dah). Beaten: applied to a path. || Worse for use, thread-bare. || Customary.
- Andador, ra** s. (an-dah-dor'-, ah). A good walker. || Messenger of a court. || Nau. A fine sailer. || Loading-string || Alley or small walk in a garden.
- Andadura** f. (an-dah-doo'-rah). Gait; pacing || Amble.
- Andalucía** f. (an-dah-looth'-ee-ah). Geog. Andalusia. [Andalusian.]
- Andaluz** s. and adj. (an-dah-looth). [Andalusia] f. (an-dah-looth-ah'-dah). Bullying, boasting. || Exaggeration.
- Andamiada** f. (an-dah-me-ah'-dah). Scatfolding. [Scatfolding.]
- Andamiaje** m. (an-dah-mee-ah'-hay). [Scatfold]
- Andamio** m. (an-dah'-me-o). Scatfold
- Andana** f. (an-dah'-nah). Row, line. || A tier. *Llamarse* —, not to fulfill a promise.
- Andanada** f. (an-dah-nah'-dah). Nau. Broadside. || Reproof, reprimand. || Tirade.
- Andanillo** m. (an-dah-nee'-nyo). A kind of go-cart in which children learn to walk. [clante.]
- Andante** m. (an-dan'-tay). Mus. An-
- Andantesco, ca** adj. (an-dan-tes'-co, cah). Belonging to knighthood, or knight-errants.
- Andantino** m. (an-dan-te'-noe). dim. of ANDANTE. Mus. Andantino.
- Andar** a. (an-dar'). To go, to walk, to come, or to move along. || To act, to behave, to transact. || To elapse. || To act: applied to machines. — *en cuerpo*, to go abroad without a cloak or sur-tout. — *en carnes* or *en cueros*, to go stark naked. — *de ceca en meca*, to be roving and wandering about. — *en dases y tomares* or *en dimes y diretes*, to be in cross purposes, to deal in ifs and ands. *A más* —, at full speed. || — *intery* Well, never mind. *Anda*, stand out of the way.
- Andariego, ga** adj. (an-dar-e-ah'-go, gah). Restless, of a roving disposition.
- Andarin** m. (an-dar-in'). Coll. A fast walker. [girl-line.]
- Andarivel** m. (an-dar-e-vel'). Nau. A
- Andas** f. pl. (an'-dass). A bier with shafts.
- Andén** m. (an den'). A shelf. V. ANAQUEL. || A path for the horse round the draw-well or in a mill. || The sidewalk.
- Andero** m. (an-der'-o). One who carries the shafts of a bier on his shoulders.
- Andes** m. pl. (an'-dess). Geog. Andes.
- Andito** m. (an'-de-toe). A gallery round a building.
- Andolina, Andorina** f. (an-doe-lee'-nah, an-dor ee'-nah). V. GILONDRINA.
- Andorga** f. (an-dor'-gah). Paunchy, big. *Llenar la* —, to eat much, to gorge.
- Andorina** f. (an-dor-ee'-nah). Nau. A truss. [about.]
- Andorrear** a. (an-dor-ray-ar'). To gad
- Andorrera** f. (an-dor-ree'-ah). Street-walker.
- Andorrero** m. (an-dor-ree'-o). A person of a roving disposition, loiterer, vagabond.
- Andosco, ca** adj. (an-dos'-co, cah). Two years old: applied to ewes.
- Andrajo** m. (an-drah'-hoe). Rag of worn clothes. || Met. A despicable person. [ah-men' tay]. Raggedly.
- Andrajosamente** adv. (an-drah-hoe'-so, sah). Ragged.
- Andrés** n. pr. (an-drays'). Andrew
- Andriana** f. (an-dre-ah'-nah). A kind of gown formerly worn by women.
- Andrina** f. (an-dree'-nah). A shoe. V. ENDRINA. [tree, black thorn.]
- Andrino** m. (an-dre'-no). Bot. Shoe.
- Andrógino** m. (an-dro'-he-no). Hermaphrodite, androgynus. [Andromeda]
- Andrómeda** f. (an-dro-may-dah. Astr.)
- Andrómina** f. (an-dro'-mee-nah). Coll. Trick, fraud, artifice.
- Androsco** m. (an-dro-say'-mon). Bot. Park leaves.
- Andularios** m. pl. (an-doo-lar'-e-osi). Coll. A long and wide gown.
- Andullo** m. (an-dool'-lye-o). Carot of tobacco.
- Andurriales** m. pl. (an-door-re-ah'-less). By roads, retired places.
- Anea** f. (ah-nay'-ah). Bot. Cat's tail.
- Aneaje** m. (ah-nay-ah'-hay). Alnage, ell measure. [ells.]
- Anear** a. (ah-nay-ar'). To measure by.
- Aneblar** a. (ah-nay-blair'). To cloud.
- Anécdota** f. (ah-nee'-doc-tah). Anecdote, tale, relation, story.
- Anecdótico, ca** adj. (ah-nee-doe'-te-coc, cah). Anecdotal.
- Aneclarse** r. (ah-neth-ee-ar'-say). To become imbecile.
- Anegación** f. (ah-nay-gah-thieh-on'). Overflowing, inundation.
- Anegadizo, za** adj. (ah-nay-gah-dee'-thoh, thah). Liable to be overflowed.
- Anegar** a. (ah-nay gar'). To inundate to submerge. || — r. To be inundated
- Anejo, ja** adj. (ah-nay'-hoe, ah). An-

nexed, joined. || — m. A benefice or church depending on another.

Anelectrico, **ca** adj. (an-el-ec'-tre-coe, cah). Phys. Anelectrical.

Anélido m. (ah-nay'-lee-doo). Zool.

Anellida [mia].

Anemia f. (ah-nay'-mo-yah). Med. An-

Anémico, **ca** adj. (ah-nay'-mee-coe, cah). Affected with anaemia.

Anemografía f. (ah-nay-mo-grah-fe'-ah). Anemography.

Anemometría f. (ah-nay-mo-may-tree'-ah). Anemometry.

Anemómetro m. (ah-nay-mo'-may-tree). Anemometer.

Anémone f. (ah-nay'-mo nay). Bot. Anemone or wind-flower.

Anemoscopio m. (ah-nay-mos-co'-pe-o). Anemoscope.

Anequín (A) or de Anequín adv. (ah-nay-kin'). So much a head; applied to the shearing of sheep. [Aneroid.]

Aneroid m. (ah-nay-ro'-re-day). Fis.

Anestesia f. (ah-nays-tay-se-yah). Med. Anesthesia. [koet. Anesthetic.]

Anestésico, **ca** adj. (ah-nays-tay-se-)

Aneurisma f. (ah-nay-oo-revs'-mah). Med. Aneurism.

Anexar a. (ah-nex-har'). To annex, to join, to unite, to add to. [Annexes.]

Anexidades f. (ah-neks-se-lah'-des). [Anexión.]

Anexión f. (ah-neks-e-on'). Annexion, union.

Anexionista m. f. and adj. (ah-nay-se-oh-neet'-stah). Annexionist.

Anexo, **xa** adj. (ah-neeks'-so, sah). V. Anexo, ya. [Amphiditions.]

Anfibio, **bia** adj. (an-fee'-be-o, ah').

Anfibiografía f. (an-fe-be-o-gra-fe-yah). Zool. Amphibiography.

Anfibiográfico, **ca** adj. (an-fe-be-o-gra-fe-coe, cah). Zool. Amphibiography.

Anfibiolito m. (an-fe-be-o-le-toe). [Geol. Amphibolite.]

Anfibilogía f. (an-fe-be-o-lo-he-yah). Zool. Amphibiology.

Anfibiólogo m. (an-fe-be-o'-lo-goe). Zool. Amphibiologist.

Anfibología f. (an-fe-be-o-lo-hee-ah). Amphibology.

Anfibológico, **ca** adj. (an-fe-be-o'-lo-he-co, cah). Amphibological, doubtful.

Anfión m. (an-fe-on). A name given to opium in the East Indies.

Anfisbena, **Anfisibena** f. (an-fis-ben'-ah, an-fe-se-ben'-ah). Amphisbena.

Anfisios m. pl. (an-fis'-thich-oss). Amphiscii. [phitheatre.]

Anfitróo m. (an-fe-tay-ah'-troe). Am-

Anfitrión n. pr. (an-fat-re-on'). Amphitryon.

Anfractuosidad f. (an-frac-too-oss-e-dad'). Crookedness. — f. pl. Anat. Anfractuosities.

Anfractuoso, **sa** adj. (an-frac-too-oss'-soe, sah). Anfractuous.

Angarillas f. pl. (an-gar-eel'-lye-as).

Hand barrow. || Pauniers. || Cruet-stands.

Angarillón m. (an-gar-eel'-lye-on'). A large wicker basket; a large hand-barrow.

Angaripola f. (an-gar-e-pol'-ah). Calico. || -s, gaudy ornaments on clothes. [used as a signal.]

Angaro m. (an'-gar-o). Fire or smoke.

Angel m. (an'-hell). Angel, a spiritual being. || A sort of fish much resembling a ray. — *custodio*, or *de la guarda*, guardian angel.

Angela n. pr. (an'-ge-la). Angelina.

Angélica f. (an-hell'-le-cah). Bot. Garden Angelica. — *pulstria*, wild angelica.

Angelical, **Angélico**, **ca** adj. (an-hell-le-cal', an-hell'-le-ca, cah). Angelical.

Angelicalmente adv. (an-hell-le-cal-men'-tay). Angelically.

Angelico, **to** m. (an-hell-le'-co, an-hell-le'-to). dim. A little angel.

Angelón m. (an-hell-lon'). augm. Great angel.

Angelote m. (an-hell-lo'-tay). augm. A large figure of an angel. || A fat, good-natured child.

Angelus m. (an-hell-looth). Angelus.

Angeo m. (an-hell-so). A coarse sort of linen. [throat.]

Angina f. (an-hee'-nah). Quinsey, sore.

Anginoso adj. (an-hee-noh'-soe). Med. Angular, anginous. [Angiography.]

Angiografía f. (an-he-o-grah-fe'-ah). [Anglicanismo.]

Anglicanismo m. (an-gle-kah-nees'-moel). Anglicanism.

Anglicano, **na** adj. (an-gle-can-o, ah). Anglican. *La iglesia anglicana*, the established Church. [glicism.]

Anglicismo m. (an-glich-is'-mo). An-

Angloamericano adj. (an-glo-am-er-ee-ca'-noe, na). Anglo-American.

Anglomania f. (an-glo-ma-ne'-ya). Anglomaniac; enthusiasm for English things.

Anglosajón, **na** adj. and m. f. (an-gloe-sah-hon', nah). Anglo-Saxon.

Angora n. (an-go-rho). Angora.

Angostamente adv. (an-gos-tah-men'-tay). Narrowly. [to contract.]

Angostar a. (an-gos-tar'). To narrow.

Angosto, **ta** adj. (an-gos'-toe, tah). Narrow, close.

Angostura f. (an-gos-toor-ah). Narrowness. || A narrow pass.

Angra f. (an'-grah). A small bay.

Anguarina f. (an-gwah-rec'-nah). A loose coat hanging down to the knees.

Anguiforme adj. (an-gwe-for-may). Nat. hist. Anguiform.

Anguila f. (an-gee'-lah). Ichth. Eel. || Nam. A port rope.

Anguilazo m. (an-gee-lah'-thoh). A stroke with a port rope.

Anguilera f. (an-gee-ler'-ah). Eel-box.

Anguilero, *ra* s. (an-geo-ler'-o, ah). Basket for eels. [vein of the groins.]
Anguina f. (an-gee'-nah. Farr. The).
Angulado, *da* adj. (an-goo-la'-doe, dah). Having angles.
Angular adj. (an-goo-lar'). Angular.
Piedra --, the corner stone.
Angularmente adv. (an-goo-lar-men'-tay). Angularly.
Angulema f. (an-goo-lay'-mah). A sort of coarse linen manufactured at *Angoulême*. || Fam. Foul-some flatteries.
Angulo m. (an-goo-lo). Angle, corner; nook. [Angular, cornered.]
Anguloso, *sa* adj. (an-goo-los'-so, sah).
Angustia f. (an-goo-te-ah). Anguish, affliction, pang; heaviness.
Angustiadamente adv. (an-goo-te-ah-lah-men'-tay). Painfully.
Angustiado, *da* adj. (an-goo-te-ah'-doe, dah). Painful. || Met. Narrow-minded, miserable.
Angustiar a. (an-goo-te-ar'). To cause anguish, to afflict. || -- r. To torment one's self.
Angustiosamente adv. (an-goo-te-os-ah-men'-tay). With anguish.
Angustioso, *sa* adj. (an-goo-te-o-soe, sah). That which causes anguish.
Anhelación f. (an-ee-lah'-ee-yon'). Med. Anhelation.
Anhelar n. (an-el-ar'). To breathe with difficulty. || To desire anxiously, to long, to covet. || -- a. To gape, to gasp. -- *honores*, to aspire to honours.
Anhele m. (an-el'-o). Anxiousness, eagerness. [Anxiously desirous.]
Anheloso, *sa* adj. (an-el-os'-so, sah).
Anhidrico, *ca* adj. (an-ee-dree'-ko, kar. Anhydrous. [Chem. Anhydrous.]
Anhidro, *dra* adj. (an-ee-dree'-roa, rah).
Ani m. (ah'-nee). Ornith. Ani.
Anibal *pr. na* (an-ee'-bah). Hannibal.
Anidar n. (ah-ne-dar'). To nestle. || Met. To dwell, to reside. || To cherish, to shelter. [to rear.]
Anieblar a. (ah-ne-eh-blar'). V. *Asneblar*.
Anilina f. (an-ee-lee'-nah. Chem. Aniline. [Annulated, ringed.]
Anillado, *da* adj. (an-el-lya'-doe, dale).
Anillar a. (ah-nil-ye-ar'). To form rings or circles in work.
Anillejo, *Anillete* m. (ah-nil-ye-ay'-ho, ah-nil-ye-ay'-tay. dim. A small ring.
Anillo m. (ah-nil-ye-oh). A finger-ring; circuit. || Arch. Astragol.
Anima f. (ah'-ne-mah). Soul. V. *Ánima*. || Gunn. The bore of a gun. -- ringing of bells at a certain hour.
Animable adj. (ah-ne-mah'-day). Susceptible of animation.
Animación f. (ah-ne-mah'-thich-on). Animation. [pla. Maudsl.]
Animado, *da* adj. (ah-ne-mah'-doe).
Animador, *ra* s. (ah-ne-mah'-doe, ah). Animator.

Animadversión f. (ah-ne-mad-ver-se-on'). Animadversion.
Animal m. and adj. (ah-ne-mal'). Animal. [Animaleule.]
Animálculo m. (an-ee-mal'-koo-loe).
Animalidad f. (ah-ne-mal'-ee-lad'). Animality.
Animalización f. (ah-ne-mal-eth-ah-ee-yon'). Med. Animalisation.
Animalucho m. (ah-ne-mah-lee'-tcho). An ugly, hideous animal.
Animar a. (ah-ne-mar'). To animate, to comfort, to revive. || To invite, to excite. [may]. Gm. anime.
Anime or **goma Anime** m. (ah'-ne).
Animero m. (ah-ne-mee'-ro). One who asks charity for souls in purgatory.
Animoso m. (ah'-ne-mo). Soul. || Courage, valour, fortitude; hardness, bravery. || Mind, intention, meaning, will. || -- interj. Come on.
Animosamente adv. (ah-ne-mos-sah-men'-tay). Courageously, bravely.
Animosidad f. (ah-ne-mo-se-dad'). Valour, daring, courage; boldness.
Animoso, *sa* adj. (ah-ne-mo'-so, sah). Brave, courageous.
Aninadamente adv. (ah-nin'-nye-ah-da-men'-tay). In a childish, juvenile manner. [grow childish.]
Aninarse r. (ah-nin-nye-ars'-say). To
Aniquilable adj. (ah-ne-ke-lah'-bleh). Annihilable.
Aniquilación f. (ah-ne-ke-lah'-thich-on'). Annihilation, extinction.
Aniquilador, *ra* s. (ah-ne-ke-lah-doe', ah). A destroyer.
Aniquilamiento m. (ah-ne-ke-lah-mee'-to). V. *Aniquilación*.
Aniquilar a. (ah-ne-ke-lar'). To annihilate, to destroy, to overthrow, to reduce to nothing. || -- r. To decline, to decay. [anise-seeds.]
Anis m. (ah-niss'). Bot. Anise. **Anises**.
Anisado, *da* adj. (ah-nis-ars'-doe, dah). Aniseed brandy.
Anisar a. (ah-nis-sar'). To tincture with anise. || -- m. Ground planted with anise.
Anisete m. (ah-ne-say'-tay). Anisette.
Aniversario, *ria* adj. (ah-ne-ver-sar'-ee, ah). Annual, yearly. || m. Anniversary; holiday. || A yearly mass.
Ano m. (ah'-no). Annus.
Anoche adv. (ah-no'-tcheh). Last night.
Anocheecer n. (ah-no-tcheh-ther'). To grow dark. || --, at night-fall.
Anochecida f. (ah-no-tcheh-thee'-dah) Night fall.
Anodinar a. (ah-no-de-nar'). To administer anodyne medicines.
Anodinia f. (ah-no-de'-nye-yah). Med. Anodynia. [Med. Anodyne.]
Anodino, *na* adj. (ah-no-dee'-no, nah).
Anodo m. (ah'-noh-doh). Fis. Positive pole. [maly.]
Anomalía f. (ah-no-mah-lee'-ah). Ano

Anómalo, la adj. (ah-no'-mah-lo, lah). Gram. Anomalous. [apple tree.]

Anón m. (ah-non'). Bot. The custard.

Anona f. (ah-non'-ah). Bot. Annona or custard-apple. || Store of provisions.

Anonadación f. (ah-no-nah-dah-thieh-on'). **Anonadamiento** m. (ah-no-nah-dah-me-yen' toen). Annihilation. || Self contempt.

Anonador a. (ah-no-nah-dar'). To annihilate, to exterminate. || Met. To diminish. || s. r. To humble one's self to a low degree.

Anónimamente adv. (ah-no'-ne-mah-men-tay). Anonymously.

Anónimo, ma adj. (ah-nó'-ne-mo, mah). Anonymous. [Anorexia.]

Anorexia f. (ah-or-eh-he'-ya). Med.

Anormal adj. (an-or-mal'). Abnormal.

Anotación f. (ah-no-tah-thieh-on'). Annotation, note. [Commentator.]

Anotador, ra s. (ah-no tah-dor', ah). [Commentator.]

Anotar a. (ah-no tar'). To write notes, to comment.

Anqueta f. (an-keh'-tah). *Estar de media* —, to be incommodiously seated.

Anquibuyo, na adj. (an-ke-he-joo'-no, nah). Having a croup like an ox.

Anquilosis f. (an-ke-los'-is). Anat. Ankylosis. [Lah. Lean crouched.]

Anquiseco, ca adj. (an-ke-say co.).

Ansar m. (ah'-sar). A goose. [*macha*, gander.]

Ansarería f. (an-sar-er-ee' ah). The place where geese are reared.

Ansarero m. (an-sar-er-ee'). A goose-herd.

Ansarino, na adj. (an-sar-er-ee'-no, nah). Port. Belonging to geese. [Hing.]

Ansarino m. (an-sar-er-ee'-no). A gos.

Ansaron m. (an-sar-on'). V. Pato.

Anseático, ca adj. (an-say-ah te co, cab). Hauseatic.

Anselmo pr. na. (an-sel' mo). Auselm.

Ansia f. (an'-see-ah). Anxiety, anguish, ardent desire; longing, hankering.

Ansiadamente adv. (an-se-ah dah-men'-tay). Anxiously.

Ansiar a. (an-se-ar'). To desire anxiously, to long, to hanker.

Ansiedad f. (an-se-eh-dad'). V. Ansar.

Ansiosamente adv. (an-se-ee-sah-men'-tay). Anxiously, earnestly.

Ansioso, sa adj. (an-se-ee'-so, sah). Anxious, eager, greedy.

Anta f. (an'-tah). Tapir. || Arch. Antes, pillars of a building.

Antagallas f. pl. (an tah gal'-lye-asi). Nau. Sprit-sail reef-bands.

Antagonismo m. (an-tah-a-ne'-mo). Antagonism.

Antagonista m. (an-t-h-go-nees'-tah). Antagonist, adversary.

Antaño adv. (an-tan'-nye-o). Last year. *En los nidos de -- no hay pajaros*

hogaño, time must be seized by the forelock. [cab. Antarctic.]

Antártico, ca adj. (an-tar'-te-co).

Ante m. (an'-tay). A dressed buck or buffalo skin, buck-skin. || prep.

Before. *me*, before me, in my presence. *todas cosas* or *toda*, before all things, above all.

Anteado, da adj. (an-tay-ab'-dor, jah). Buff-coloured.

Antealtar m. (an-tay-al-tar'). The space in front of the steps of the altar.

Anteanteanoche adv. (an-tay-an-tay-ah-no'-te-eh). Three nights ago.

Anteanteayer adv. (an-tay-an-tay-ah-je'). Three days ago.

Anteayer adv. (an-tay-ah-je'). The day before yesterday. A short time since. [fore-arm.]

Antebrazo m. (an-tay-leath'-oh). The

Antecama f. (an-tay-ah'-mah). A carpet laid along the side of a bed.

Antecámara f. (an-tay-ah'-mar-ah). Anter chamber. || Lobby; hall. Nau. || The steerage. [The porch.]

Antecapilla f. (an-tay-cap'-lye-ah).

Antecedencia f. (an-tay-thieh-den'-thieh-yah). Antecedence.

Antecedente m. (an-tay-thieh-den'-tay). Antecedent.

Antecedentemente adv. (an-tay-thieh-den-tay-men' tay). Antecedently, previously. [precede, to forego.]

Anteceder a. (an-tay-thieh-den'). To

Antecesor, ra s. (an-tay-thieh-sor', ah). Predecessor, forefather. *Antecesoros*. Ancestors. [discians.]

Anteco, ca adj. (an-tay' co, cab). An-

Antecoger a. (an-tay-co-her'). To bring before one. || To gather in fruit before the due time.

Antecolumna f. (an-tay-co-loon'-nah). Arch. A column of a portico.

Antecor m. (an-tay-cor'-on). The entrance which leads to the choir.

Antecristo m. (an-tay-eris'-toen). Antichrist. [Arch. Front building.]

Antecuerpo m. (an-tay-coo-ayr'-poen).

Antedada f. (an-tay-dah'-tah). Antedate.

Antedatar a. (an-tay-dah-tar'). To antedate. [the fixed day.]

Antedia adv. (an-tay-dee'-ah). Before.

Antedicho, cha adj. (an-tay-dee'-thieh, tehah). Foretold.

Antediluviano, na adj. (an-tay-dee-lee-ve an'-o, ah). Antediluvian.

Antefoso m. (an-tay-fó'-see). Met. The second ditch.

Anteiglesia f. (an-tay-e-gles'-ee-ah). The parochial church of some places in Biscay, and the district belonging to any of those parishes.

Antelación f. (an-tay-lah-thieh-on'). Preference.

Antemano adv. (an-tay-mah'-no). Do, beforehand, anticipated.

Antemeridiano, na adj. (an-tay-mer-e-de-ah'-no, nah). In the forenoon.

Antemural m. (an-tay-ahoo-ral'). A fort, rock, or mountain, which serves for the defence to a fortress. || Met. A safeguard.

Antena f. (an-ten'-ah). Nau. A lateen yard. || Ent. The horn or antenna of insects. || — f. pl. Antennae.

Anteniforme adj. (an-tay-ne-for'-may). Entom. Antenniform.

Antenoche adv. (an-tay-no'-tchih). The night before last.

Antenombre m. (an-tay-nom'-bray). A title prefixed to a proper name.

Anteojera f. (an-tay-o-her'-ah). Spectacle case. || Eyelids. [tack-maker.]

Anteojero m. (an-tay-o-her'-ah). Spec-

Anteojero m. (an-tay-o'-hoo). A spy-glass; an eye-glass. — *de larga vista*, a telescope. — *de mano*, or *de teatro*, opera-glass. — pl. Spectacles. — *de camino*, or *de enfermos*, goggles.

Antepagar a. (an-te-pah-gar a). To pay beforehand.

Antepasado, da adj. (an-tay pas-sah'-doe, dah). Passed, elapsed. || — s. m. pl. Ancestors, predecessors, forefathers.

Antepecho m. (an-tay-pay'-tcho). Breastwork, parapet, Lattlement. || Footstep of a coach. || Pommel, or harness for the breast collar of a draught horse. || Breast roller of a loom. || — s. Nau. The iron horse of the head.

Antepenúltimo, ma adj. (an-tay-pen-ool'-te-mo, mah). Antepenultimate.

Anteponer a. (an-tay pon-er'). To prefer. || — r. To push one's self forward.

Antepuerto m. (an-tay-por'-tah). Porch or portico.

Anteprecedente adj. (an-tay pray-thea-den'-tah). Anteprecedent.

Antepuerta f. (an-tay-por'-tah). A curtain placed before a door. || Anteport. [Nau. The outer port.]

Antepuerto m. (an-tay-por'-tah). Anteport.

Antequino m. (an-tay key'-no). Arch. V. Escusón.

Antera f. (an-ter'-ah). Bot. Anther. || A kind of bitumen.

Anterior adj. (an-ter-e-or'i). Anterior, former, previous.

Anterioridad f. (an-ter-e-or-e-dad'). Priority; preference.

Anteriormente adv. (an-ter-e-or-men'-tay). Previously, antecedently.

Antes prep. (an-tes). Before, beforehand. — *de or que*, before. || adv. First, rather, better; heretofore. *Haga Vd. esto* —, do this first. — *morir que pecar*, better to die than to sin. — *bien*, rather. — *del día*, before day or at day-break. *Cuanto* —, as quick as possible, the soonest possible.

Antesacristia f. (an-tay-sah-eris-tee'-

ah). An apartment which leads to the sacristy.

Antesala f. (an-tay-sah'-lah). Antechamber. *Hacer* —, to dance attendance in an antechamber.

Antestatura f. (an-tes-tah-too'-rah). Fort. A small intrenchment of palisades and sand-bags. [tico.]

Antetemplo m. (an-tay-tem'-plo). Por-

Antevispera f. (an-tay-vis'-per-ah). The day before yesterday.

Anti (an'-te). Against, before.

Antia f. (an-tee'-ah). Ichth. Lampuga.

Antiácido dj. (an-te-ath'-ee-doe). Med. Antacid.

Antiapoplético, ca adj. (an-te-a-po-plé-te-co, cah). Med. Antipoplectic.

Antiartrítico, ca adj. (an-te-ar-tree'-te-co, cah). Med. Antiarthritic.

Antiasmático, ca adj. (an-te-as-mah'-te-co, cah). Med. Antiasmatic.

Anticatarral adj. (an-te-ca-tar-ral'). Med. Anticatharral.

Anticipación f. (an-te-thih-pah-thieh-on'). Anticipation, forestall.

Anticipada f. (an-te-thih-pah'-dah). Fene. An unexpected thrust or blow.

Anticipadamente adv. (an-te-thih-pah-dah-men'-tay). Prematurely.

Anticipador, ra s. (an-te-thih-pah-dor', ah). Anticipator.

Anticipante pa. (an-te-thih-pah'-tay). Anticipated. || m. Foreteller.

Anticipar a. (an-te-thih-par'). To anticipate; to forestall, to take up beforehand.

Anticipo m. (an-teth-ee'-po). Advance, anticipated payment.

Anticivico, ca adj. (an-teth-ee'-ve-co, cah). Anticivic. [Anticlerical.]

Anticlerical adj. (an-te-clay-re-cah). [Anticlerical.]

Anticristiano, na adj. and s. (an-te-eris-te-ah-no, nah). Antichristian.

Anticristo m. (an-te-eris-te-ah-no). Antichrist. [tieritic.]

Anticritico m. (an-te-eris-te-ah-no). Anticritical.

Anticuado, da adj. (an-te-coo-ah'-doe, dah). Antiquated, obsolete, out of use.

Anticuar a. (an-te-coo-ar'). To antiquate, to outdate.

Anticuuario m. (an-te-coo-ar'-e-so). Antiquary, antiquarian.

Antidisentérico, ca adj. (an-te-dis-en-ter-e-co, cah). Med. Antidysenteric.

Antidotario m. (an-te-do-tah-re'-yo). Med. Antidotarium. || A dispensary.

Antidote m. (an-tee'-doh-tee). Antidote, counter-poison. || Met. A preventive or preservative against vice or error.

Antiemético, ca adj. (an-te-ay-may'-te-co, cah). Med. Antiemetic.

Antiepilectico, ca adj. (an-te-ay-pe-le'-te-co, cah). Med. Antiepileptic.

Antiescorbútico, ca adj. (an-te-es-

cor-boó/-le-co, cah). Med. Antiscorbutic.

Antiespasmódico, ca adj. (an-te-es-pás-mo/-de-co, cah). Med. Antispasmodic. [covers the face.]

Antifaz m. (an-te-fat/-). A veil which.

Antifebril adj. (an-te-fay-bril/). Med. Antifebrile, febrifuge.

Antifrodisiaco, ca adj. (an-te-fro-de-see/-ah-coh, cah). Med. Antiprostatic.

Antiflogístico, ca adj. (an-te-fló-hiss/-te-co, cah). Med. Antiphlogistic.

Antifona f. (an-to/-fon-ah). Antiphony.

Antifonal, **Antifonario** m. (an-te-fon-al/-an-te fon-ar/-e-o). Antiphonal.

Antifonero m. (an-te-fon-er/-o). Precentor. [phrasing.]

Antifrasis f. (an-te/-fras-sis). Anti-

Antigualla f. (an-te-gwal/-ly-ah). A monument of antiquity; antique. || Antiquity. || Ancient custom out of use.

Antiguamente adv. (an-te-gwah-men/-tay). Anciently, formerly, heretofore.

Antiguar n. (an-te-gwar/). To obtain seniority, as member of a tribunal, college, etc.

Antigüedad f. (an-te-goo-ay/-dad/). Antiquity, oldness, seniority. || Ancient times, the days of yore. || The ancients. || Antique.

Antiguo, **gua** adj. (an-tee/-gwo, gwah). Antique, stricken in years, old, having long held an employment or place. || — m. An aged member of a college or community, senior of a college. *Antiguos*, the ancients.

Antihelmíntico, ca adj. (an-te-el-min/-te-co, cah). Med. Anthelmintic.

Antihistérico, ca adj. (an-te-is-ter/-e-co, cah). Med. Antihysteria. [gia.]

Antilogía f. (an-te-lo/-he-ah). Antilogy.

Antiministerial adj. (an-te-me-nis-ter/-e-al/). Antiministerial.

Antimonárquico, ca adj. (an-te-mo-nar/-key-co). Antimonarchic.

Antimonarquista m. (an-te-mo-nar-kes/-tah). Antimonarchist.

Antimonial adj. (an-te-mo-ne/-ad/). Antimonial. [mony.]

Antimonio m. (an-te-mo/-ne-o). Anti-

Antinacional adj. (an-te-nath/-e-o-nal/). Antinational.

Antinefrítico, ca adj. (an-te-nay-free/-te-co, cah). Med. Antinephritic.

Antinomia f. (an-te-no-mee/-ah). Law. Antinomy. [tropy.]

Antipapa m. (an-te-pah/-pah). An anti-

Antipapado m. (an-te-pah/-pah-doe). The unlawful dignity of antipope.

Antipapal and. (an-te-pah/-pal/). Antipapal.

Antipara f. (an-te-par/-ah). A screen, or anything which serves as a screen.

Antiparalítico, ca adj. (an-te-par-ah/-lee/-te-co, cah). Med. Antiparalytic.

Antiparras f. pl. (an-te-par/-rass). Spectacles. Coll. V. ANTEOJOS.

Antipatía f. (an-te-pah-tee/-ah). Antipathy, aversion, dislike, repugnance.

Antipático, ca adj. (an-te-pah-tee/-co, cah). Antipathetic, repugnant. *Este hombre me es* -, that man is my aversion. [tah]. Antipatriot.

Antipatriota m. (an-te-pat-tee/-o/).

Antiperistáltico, ca adj. (an-te-pay-re-stal/-te-co, cah). Med. Antiperistaltic. [sis]. Antiperistasis.

Antiperistasis f. (an-te-per-ees-tas/-).

Antipersistático, ca adj. (an-te-per-is-tah/-te-co, cah). Belonging to antiperistasis.

Antipiesencial adj. (an-te-pes-te-lent/-e-al/). Med. Antipiesential.

Antipirético, ca adj. (an-te-pe-ret/-ce-co, cah). Med. Antipyretic.

Antipirina f. (an-te-pee-ree/-nah). Antipyrine.

Antipoca f. (an-te-po/-cah). Law. Prov. A writing or obligation from the tenant to pay a certain rent.

Antipocar a. (an-te-po-car/). Law. Prov. To acknowledge by deed the obligation to pay a certain rent. || Law. To resume the performance of a duty.

Antipódas m. pl. (an-tee/-podas). Antipodes. || Met. Persons of contrary dispositions, sentiments, or manners.

Antipontificado m. (an-te-pont-te-fe-cah/-doe). V. ANTIPAPA.

Antipútrido, ca adj. (an-te-poo/-tre-do, dah). Antiseptic.

Antiquísimo, ma adj. (an-te-kiz/-se-mo, mah). Sup. Very ancient.

Antirreligioso, sa adj. (an-te-ray-le-he-o/-soe, sah). Antirreligious.

Antirrepublicano adj. (an-te-ray-poo-ble ka/-noe). Antirepublican.

Antirrevolucionario, ria adj. (an-te-ray-vo-loo-thion-on-ar/-e-o, ah). Antirevolutionary.

Antiséptico, ca adj. (an-te-sep/-te-co, cah). Antiseptic.

Antisifilítico, ca adj. (an-te-se-fe-le/-te-co, cah). Med. Antisyphilitic.

Antisocial adj. (an-te-so-thee/-al/). Antisocial. [trophe.]

Antístrofa f. (an-tis/-tro-fah). Antistrophe. [tah]. Antithetical.

Antitético, ca adj. (an-te-tay/-te-co).

Antitipo m. (an-tee/-te-po). Antitype.

Antitrinitario m. (an-te-tree-ne-tar/-e-o). Antitrinitarian.

Antivenéreo, rea adj. (an-te-ven-er/-ay-o, ah). Med. Antivenereal.

Antojadizamente adv. (an-toe-hah-dieth-ah-men/-tay). Capriciously.

Antojadizo, za adj. (an-toe-hah-dieth-oh, ah). Longing, capricious, humorous, whimsical, tickle.

Antojado, da adj. (an-toe-hah'-doe, dah). Anxious, longing.

Antojarse *v.* (an toe-lars'-say). To long, to desire earnestly. *Antojarsele á uno alguna cosa*, to desire or judge without reflection.

Antojera *f.* (an toe-her' ah). A spectacle-race. || An eye flap for horses.

Antojo *m.* (an-toe'-thoe). Whim, caprice; a vehement desire, a longing, a hankering; fancy. || A surmise.

Antología *f.* (an-toe lo hee'-ah). Anthology.

Antonio *pr. na.* (an-to'-ne-o). Anthony.

Antonomasia *f.* (an-to-no-mas'-se-ah). Rhet. Antonomasia.

Antonomásticamente adv. (an-toe-noe-mas'-te-ka-men-tay). Antonomastically.

Antonomástico, ca adj. (an-toe-no-mas'-te-co, cah). Antonomastic.

Antor *m.* (an-tor'). Law. Prov. Vender of stolen goods.

Antorcha *f.* (an-tor'-tehah). Torch, flambeau, taper. || A cresset.

Antoria *f.* (an tor'-ee-ah). Law. Prov. The action of discovering the first seller of stolen goods.

Antracita *f.* (an-tra thei'-tah). Min. Anthracite.

Antrax *m.* (an'-trax). Med. Anthrax.

Antro *m.* (an tro'). Poet. Antre, cavern, den, grotto.

Antropofagia *f.* (an-tro po-fah hee'-ah). Anthropophagy, cannibalism.

Antropófago *m.* (an-tro po-fah goe'). A cannibal, or man-eater. || - *s. pl* Anthropophagi.

Antropofobia *f.* (an-tro-po-fa he'-yah). Anthropophobia.

Antropografía *f.* (an-tro-po grah-fee'-ah). Anthropography.

Antropología *f.* (an-tro-po-lo-hee'-ah). Anthropology.

Antropológico, ca (an-troh poe-lue'-he-ko, kah). Anthropological.

Antropólogo *m.* (an-troh-poe'-loe goe'). Anthropologist.

Antropometría *f.* (an-tro pei-may-tree'-ah). Anthropometry.

Antropométrico, ca adj. (an-tro po may'-tro-co). Anthropometric.

Antropomorfia *f.* (an-tro-po-mor-fee'-ah). Anthropomorphism.

Antropomórfico, ca adj. (an-tro-po-mor'-fee-koe, kah). Anthropomorphic.

Antropomorfismo *m.* (an-tro-po-mor-fee'-moe). Anthropomorphism.

Antropomorfitas *f.* (an-tro-po-mor-fee'-tah). Anthropomorphite.

Antruejar *a.* (an-troo-eh-lear'). Prov. To wet with water, or play some trick.

Antrujeo *m.* (an-troo-eh-hoe'). The three days of the carnival.

Antuvión *m.* (an-too-ye-on'). Coll. A sudden, unexpected stroke or attack. || A ravine. *De —*, unexpectedly.

Annual adj. (ah-noo-al'). Annual. *Plantas anuales*, Bot. annual plants.

Annualidad *f.* (ah-noo-al'e dad'). State or quality of being annual. || Pensions paid by the state.

Annualmente adv. (ah noo al men'-tay). Annually.

Anuario *m.* (ah noo-ah'-ree oh). A periodical published once in every year, an Annual, a year book, An annual report. *de la marina*, navy list.

Anubarrado, da adj. (ah noo bar-rab'-doe, dah). Clouded.

Anubladamamente adv. (ah-noo-blah-dah-men'-tay). Mistily, cloudily, obscurely.

Anublado, da adj. (ah-noo-blah'-doe, dah). Overcast, clouded, dim, misty.

Anublar *a.* (ah-noo-blár'). To cloud. || To overcast. || Met. To cloud or obscure merit. || - *r.* To be blasted. || Met. To miscarry, to be disconcerted.

Anudar *a.* (ah-noo dar'). To knot. || To unite. || Met. To join, to unite; to draw close together.

Anuencia *f.* (ah noo en'-thieh-ah). Compliance, consent, assent. Permission.

Anuente adj. (ah-noo-en'-tay). Condescending, courteous, consenting.

Anulable adj. (ah-noo-lah'-blay). That which can be annulled.

Anulación *f.* (ah-noo-lah thieh-on'). Cessation, abrogation. || Amputation.

Anulador, ra *s.* (ah-noo lah-dore', ah). A repealer.

Anular *a.* (ah-noo-lar'). To annul, to frustrate, to rescind, to invalidate, to abolish, to abrogate. - *un matrimonio*, to annul a marriage. || adj. Annular. *Dedo —*, the ring finger.

Anulativo, va adj. (ah-noe-lah-tee'-vo, yah). Having the power of making void. || [Anular]

Anuloso, sa adj. (ah noo los'-so, sah). ||

Anunciación *f.* (ah-non-thieh-ah thieh-on'). Annunciation.

Anunciador, ra *s.* (ah-noun-thieh-ah-dore', ah). Announcer.

Anunciar *a.* (ah-noun-thieh-ar'). To announce. || To forebode, to prophesy.

Anuncio *m.* (ah noun'-thieh-o). Omen, forerunner. || Advertisement, notice.

Anverso *m.* (an-ver-so). Obverse; applied to the side of coins and medals.

Anzuelo *m.* (an thoh-ler'-o). Prov. One whose trade it is to make fish-hooks.

Anzuelo *m.* (an-thoo-el'-o). Fish-hook. || Met. Allurement, incitement. || A kind of fritters. *Caer en el —*, to be tricked or defrauded. *Rover el —*, to escape a danger. *Tragar el —*, to swallow the bait.

Aña *f.* (an'-nye-ah). Stink-fox.

Añada *f.* (an-nye-ah'-dah). The good or bad season in a year.

Añadidura f. (an-nye-ah-de-doo'-rah). Addition; access.

Añadir a. (an-nye-ah-dir'). To add, to increase, to augment. || To exaggerate.

Añateca f. (an-nye-ah-fay'-ah). *Papel de —*, brown paper.

Añafil m. (an-nye-ah-foel'). A musical instrument used by the Moors.

Añallero m. (an-nye-ah-fil-er'-o). A player on the *añafil*.

Añagaza f. (an-nye-ah-gath'-ah). A call, lure, or decoy. || Mot. Allurement, enticement to mischief.

Añal adj. (an-nye-al'). Annual. *Cudero* —, a yearling lamb or kid. || — m. An annual offering on the tomb of a person deceased.

Añalejo m. (an-nye-ah-lay'-hoe). An ecclesiastical almanac.

Añascar a. (an-nye-as-car'). Coll. To collect by degrees.

Añejar a. (an-nye-eh-har'). To become old, to ripen with time. || — r. To grow old, to become stale.

Añejo, *ja* adj. (an-nye-eh'-hoe, hah). Old, stale, musty.

Añicos m. (an-nye'-coss). Bits or small pieces of any thing. *Hacer —*, To break into fragments.

Añil m. (an-nye-ill'). Bot. The indigo plant. || Indigo, a colouring matter extracted from the indigo plant.

Añinero m. (an-nye-ner'-o). A dealer in lamb-skins.

Añinos m. (an nye'-nos). The fleecy skins of yearling lambs.

Año m. (an-nye-o). A year. || A long space of time. || The companion or partner who falls to one's lot in family diversions on New Year's eve. — *bisesto*, bissextile or leap year. *Mot* —, surely, without doubt. *Años*, the birthday of a person. *Celebrar los años*, to keep a birthday. *Tener años*, to be old. *El día de — nuevo*, new-year's day. *Por, al, cada —*, yearly.

Añojal m. (an-nye-o-hal'). Fallow land.

Añojo, *ja* s. (an-nye-o'-hoe, hah). A yearling calf. [V. Tizón.]

Añublo m. (an-nye-oo' blo). Mildew.

Añudador, *ra* s. (an-nye-oo-dah-dore', ah). One who knots or ties.

Añudar a. (an-nye-oo-dar'-o). V. *Añudar*. || To make fast, to unite. — *los labios*, to impose silence. [Bewitched.]

Añado, *da* adj. (ah-o-hah-doe, dah).

Añador, *ra* s. (ah-o-hah-dore', ah). A conjurer.

Añadura f. (ah-o-hah-doe, rah). **Añojamiento** m. (ah-o-hah-me-en'-toe). Witchcraft, fascination.

Añojar a. (ah-o-har'). To fascinate, to charm, to bewitch. [Enchantment.]

Añojo m. (ah-o'-hoe). Bewitching, Fascination.

Aoristo m. (ah-or-iss'-toe). Gram. Aorist.

Aorta f. (ah-or; tah). Anat. Aorta.

Aórtico, *ca* adj. (ah-or'-te-ko, ka). Anat. Aortic. [Oviform.]

Aovado, *da* adj. (ah-o-vah'-doe, dah). **Aovar** a. (ah-o-var'). To lay eggs.

Aovilarse r. (ah-o-voel-lye-ars'-say). To grow into the shape of a clew.

Apabilar a. (ah-pah-bil-ar'). To prepare the wick of a wax-candle.

Apacentadero m. (ah-path-en-tah-der'-on). Pasture, pasturage.

Apacentador m. (ah-path-en-tah-dor'). A herd-man.

Apacentamiento m. (ah-path-en-tah-me-en'-toe). The act of tending grazing cattle.

Apacentar a. (ah-path-en-tar'). To tend grazing cattle. || To graze, to feed cattle. || Met. To teach spiritually.

Apacibilidad f. (ah-path-e-bil-ee-dad'). Affability, mildness of manners, meekness of temper, suavity.

Apacible adj. (ah-path-e-blav). Affable, meek, gentle. || Placid, still, quiet. || Calm, moderate. *Tiempo —*, Nau. Moderate weather. *Semblante —*, a serene countenance. *Sitio —*, a pleasant place.

Apaciblemente adv. (ah-path-e-blav-men'-tay). Mildly, gently, agreeably, calmly.

Apaciguador, *ra* s. (a-path-ee-gwah-dore' rah). Pacifier, peacemaker, appeaser.

Apaciguamiento m. (ah-path-ee-gwah-me-en'-toe). Pacification.

Apaciguar a. (ah-path-ee-gwar'). To appease, to pacify, to compose, to soothe, to tranquilize.

Apadrinador, *ra* s. (ah-pah-dree-nah-dore'-ah). Patron, defender, protector.

Apadrinar a. (ah-pah-dree-nar'). To support, to patronize, to protect, to defend. || To act as second in a duel.

Apagable adj. (ah-pah-gah'-blay). Extinguishable, quenchable.

Apagado, *da* adj. (ah-pah-gah-doe, dah). Humble-minded, pusillanimous.

Apagador m. (ah-pah-gah-dore'). One who extinguishes. || Extinguisher, in form of a cone. || A small bit of cloth put on the jack of a harpsichord.

Apagamiento m. (ah-pah-gah-me-en'-toe). Extinction, the act of quenching.

Apagapenoles m. pl. (ah-pah-gah-pey'-no best, Nau. Leech ropes, beech-lines).

Apagar a. (ah-pah-gar'). To quench, to extinguish. || Met. To efface, to destroy, to extirpate. || Piet. To soften odours which are too bright or glaring. — *la cal*, to slake lime. — *la sed*, to quench the thirst. *Apagarse la lumbre, la luz* or *el fuego*, to go out.

Apainelado, *da* adj. (ah-pah-ee-nay-lah'-doe, dah). Arch. In imitation of half an elliptical in arches.

Apaisado, da adj. (ah-pah-is-sah'-doh, dah). Resembling a landscape.

Apelabrar a. (ah-pah-lah-brar'). To appoint a meeting for consultation. || To treat personally. || To bespeak, to engage beforehand.

Apalancar a. (ah-pah-lan-car'). To move with a lever. || To supplant.

Apaleado, da adj. (ah-pah-lay-ah'-doh, dah). Cudgelled, caned, horse-whipped.

Apaleador s. (ah-pah-lay-ah'-dore', ah). One who uses cudgels, cudgeller.

Apaleamiento m. (ah-pah-lay-ah-men'-toe). Drubbing, beating.

Apalea a. (ah-pah-lay-ar'). To cane, to drub, to beat, to cudgel, to man. || To heat out. || To move grain, in order to prevent its being spoiled.

Apaleo m. (ah-pah-lay'-o). Shovelling grain. || Whipping.

Apalmado adj. (ah-pal mah'-doh). The Palm of the hand stretched out in a coat of arms. [conquon arab.]

Apancora f. (ah-pan-cor'-ah). The.

Apandar a. (ah-pan-dar'). Met. To steal, to rob, to pilfer.

Apandillar a. (ah-pan-dil-lyar'). To form a league, a party, or a faction. Low. To cheat at cards. || - r. To be united, to form a party or a faction.

Apandorgarse r. (ah-pan-dor-gar'-say). To grow stout or fat.

Apanojado, da adj. (ah-pan-o-hah'-doh, dah). Bot. Paniculate.

Apantana a. (ah-pan-tan-ar'). To fill a piece of ground with water.

Apantuflado, da adj. (ah-pan-too-flah'-doh, dah). Wearing slippers.

Apañado, da adj. (ah-pan nye-ah'-doh, dah). Resembling woollen cloth in body.

Apañador, ra s. (ah-pan-nyah-dore', ah). One who grasps or seizes. || A pilferer.

Apañadura f. (ah-pan-nyah-doh'-rah). Seizing, snatching, or grasping away.

Apañamiento m. (ah-pan-nyah-men'-toe). V. Apañar.

Apañar a. (ah-pan-nyar'). To grasp or seize. || Met. To carry away, to pilfer, to filch. || Prov. To dress, to set off. || Prov. To patch. || - r. Coll. To submit to.

Apañó m. (ah-pan'-nyoh). Seizing or grasping. || Cleverness. || Prov. A patch.

Apañuscador, ra s. (ah-pah-nyoos-ah-dore', ah). Coll. One who rumples a thing.

Apañuscar a. (ah pan-nyoos-car'). Coll. To rumple, to crush.

Apapagayado, da adj. (ah-pah-pah-gah-jah'-doh, dah). Parrot-like.

Aparador m. (ah-par-ah-dur'). Sideboard. || Dresser. || Prov. Workshop of an artisan.

Aparar a. (ah-par-ar'). To stretch out the hands for catching any thing. || To heap the earth round plants. || To close the quarters of a shoe (shoe-making).

Aparasolado, da adj. (ah-par-ah-so-lah'-doh, dah). Bot. Umbelliferous.

Aparatado, da adj. (ah-par-ah-tah'-doh, dah). Prepared, disposed.

Aparato m. (ah-par-ah-toe'). Apparatus, preparation, disposition. || Pomp. Ostentation, show. || Circumstance or token which precedes or accompanies something. [nership.]

Apercieria f. (ah-par-ther-ee'-ah). Part-

Aparcero m. (ah-par-ther'-o). Partner in a farm. || Co-proprietor.

Apareado, da adj. (ah-par-eh-ah'-doh, dah). Paired.

Aparear a. (ah-par-eh-ar'). To match, to mate, to suit one thing to another. - r. To be coupled in pairs.

Aparecer u. and r. (ah-par-eh-er'). To appear unexpectedly, to go forth, to come up. [Gleest, apparition.]

Aparecido m. (ah-par-eth-ee'-doh).

Aparecimiento m. (ah-par-eth-ee-men'-toe). Apparition, appearing.

Aparejado, da adj. (ah-par-eh-hah'-doh, dah). Prepared, fit, ready. || Adjusted, appropriated.

Aparejador, ra s. (ah-par-eh-hah'-dor', ah). One who prepares or gets ready. || Overseer of a building. || Nau. Rigger.

Aparejar a. (ah-par-eh-har'). To get ready. || To saddle or harness horses. || Nau. To rig a ship, to furnish. || To size a frame. || To prepare the timber and stores for a building. - r. To get ready.

Aparejo m. (ah-par-eh'-hoh). Preparation, disposition. || Harness, gear. || Piet. Sizing. || Nau. Tackle and rigging on a ship, furniture. || Packsaddle.

Aparejos m. pl. (ah-par-eh'-hohs). Outfit, the apparatus, tools, or instruments necessary for a trade. || Piet. The materials necessary for painting, burnishing, and gilding.

Aparejuelo m. (ah-par-eh-hoh-eh'-loh, dah). A small apparatus. *Aparajueltos*, Nau. Small tackle.

Aparentar a. (ah-par-en far'). To make a false show, to feign, to affect.

Aparente adj. (ah-par-en-tay). Apparent, not real, false, feigned, simulated, flashy. || Convenient, reasonable, fit. || Conspicuous, evident.

Aparentemente adv. (ah-pa-ren-tay-men'-tay). Apparently, outwardly.

Aparición f. (ah-par-ith-e-on'). Apparition, appearing, vision.

Apariencia f. (ah-par-eh-en'-thieh-ah). Appearance, outside. || Face, likeness, resemblance. || Vestige. || Pageant. ||

-- pl. Phenomena discovered by astronomical observations.

Aparrado, da adj. (ah-par-rah' lah, dah). Cracked, or like vines.

Aparroquiado, da adj. (ah-par-ro ke ah'-doe, dah). Belonging to a parish, parishioner.

Aparroquiar a. (ah-par-ro-ke ar'). To bring customers to a shop.

Apartadero m. (ah-par tah der' o) Parting-place, cross-roads.

Apartadizo m. (ah-par-tah-dee'-hoer). A small part, share, or portion. *Hacer apartadizos*, to divide a whole into shares.

Apartadizo m. (ah-par-tah-dee'-thoh). A small room, separated or taken from another apartment.

Apartado, da adj. (ah-par-tah'-doe, dah). Separated. || Distant, retired, remote. || Distinct, different diverse. m. A retired room. || A smelting-house.

Apartador, ra s. (ah-par-tah-dore' ah). One who divides or separates. || A sorter in paper-mills. || A wool-sorter. -- *de ganado*, one who steals sheep or cattle. -- *de metales*, smelter, one who smelts ores.

Apartamiento m. (ah-par tah me-en'-toe). Separation. || Renunciation of a claim, right, or action.

Apartar a. (ah-par-tar'e). To part, to separate, to divide. || To dissuade one. || To remove. || To sort letters. -- r. To withdraw; to hold off. -- r. To be divorced. || To desist from a claim, action, or plea.

Aparte m. (ah-par'-tay). Break in a line, space marking a paragraph. adv. Apart, separately. || An aside on the stage. *Dejar a parte*, to lay aside. *Dejando a parte*, leaving joking aside.

Aparvar a. (ah-par var'e). To arrange the corn for being threshed. || To heap, to throw together.

Apasionadamente adv. (ah-pah-se-o-nah-lah men'-tay). Passionately.

Apasionado, da adj. (ah-pah-se-o-nah'-doe, dah). Passionate. || Affected with pain. || Devoted. -- m. Admirer.

Apasionar a. (ah-pah-se-o-nar'). To inspire a passion. -- r. To be taken with a person to excess. *Apasionarse de*, to date upon.

Apatia f. (ah-pah tee'-ah). Apathy.

Apático, ca adj. (ah-pah-tee'-o, dah). Apathetic, indifferent.

Apatusco m. (ah-pah toos'-co). Coll. Ornament, dress.

Apea f. (ah-pay'-ah). A rope with which the fore-feet of horses are fettered.

Apeadero m. (ah-pay-ah-der'-o). A horse-block. || A horse temporarily rented. [surveyor.]

Apeador m. (ah-pay-ah-dore'). A land

Apeamiento m. (ah-pay-ah-me-en'-toe). V. Apea.

Apear a. (ah-pay-ar'). To alight from a horse. || To measure lands, tenements, or buildings; to set landmarks. || To scotch a wheel. || To prop. || Arch. To take a thing down from its place. || Met. To dissuade. || Met. To remove difficulties. || To displace from an office. || -- r. To alight, to dismount. || To desist, to renounce an opinion. *Apear por la cola or por las orejas*, to give some absurd answer.

Apechugar a. (ah-pay-tchoo-gar'). To push with the breast. || Met. To undertake with spirit.

Apedazar a. (ah-pay-dath-ar'). To break into pieces. || To patch, to mend.

Apedernalado, da adj. (ah-pay-ter-nal-ah-doe, dah). Flinty, hard, insensible.

Apedreadero m. (ah-pay-dray-ah-der'-o). A place where boys meet to throw stones at each other.

Apedreado, da adj. (ah-pay-dray-ah'-doe, dah). Stoned, pelted. -- *Cara apedreada*, a face pitted with the small-pox.

Apedreador m. (ah-pay-dray-ah-dore'). Thrower of stones, one who throws stones.

Apedreamiento m. (ah-pay-dray-ah-me-en'-toe). Lapidation.

Apedrear a. (ah-pay-dray-ar'). To stone; to kill with stones. -- n. To hail. || Met. To talk in a rude manner. -- r. To be injured by hail.

Apedreo m. (ah-pay-dray'-o). Stoning, the act of throwing stones, lapidation.

Apegadamente adv. (ah-pay-gah-dah-men'-tay). Studiously, devotedly.

Apegarse a. (ah-pay-gar-say). To be much taken with a thing; to attach one's self. [fondness.]

Apego m. (ah-pay'-go). Attachment.

Apelable adj. (ah-pay-lah'-blay). Appealable.

Apelación f. (ah-pay-lah-e-on). Action of appealing. || An appeal from an inferior to a superior court.

Apelambrar a. (ah-pel-am-brar). To steep hides in lime-water.

Apelante p. a. (ah-pay-lau'-tay). Appellant.

Apelar n. (ah-pel-ar'). To appeal, to transfer a cause from an inferior to a superior court. || To have recourse to, to seek remedy. || To be of the same colour.

Apelativo adj. (ah-pel-ah-tee'-vo). Gram. *Nombre* —, an appellative name.

Apelde m. (ah-pel'-day). Flight, escape.

Apeles (ah-pay'-lays). Apelles.

Apellar a. (ah-pel-lyar'). To dress leather. [dah' doe, dah'. Named.]

Apellidado, da adj. (ah-pel-lye)

Apellidamiento m. (ah-pel-lye dah-me-en'-toe). The act of giving a name.

Apellidar a. (ah-pel-lye dar'). To call one by his name. || To proclaim, to raise shouts.

Apellido m. (ah-pel-lye doe). Surname. || The special name given to various things. || A nick-name, epithet.

Apelmazar a. (ah-pel-math-ar'). To compress, to render less spongy.

Apenas adv. (ah-pay-nass). Scarcely, hardly; with a deal of trouble. || No sooner than, as soon as.

Apéndice m. (ah-pen-deeth-ay). Appendix, supplement.

Apéndice f. (ah-pen-deeth-ee'-tees). Med. Appendicitis. [Appendicular.]

Apéndice adj. (ah-pen-de-coo-lar').

Apéninos m. pl. (ah-pay-ne-nos). Geog. The Apennines.

Apeo m. (ah-pay'-o). Survey, mensuration of lands or buildings. || Props, stays, shores, put under the upper parts of a building, while the lower are repaired.

Apeonar a. (ah-pay-on-nar'). To walk or run swiftly.

Apepsia f. (ah-pep'-se-ah). Med. Apepsia, indigestion.

Aperador m. (ah-per-ah-doe'). A farmer. || A wheelwright.

Aperar a. (ah-per-ar'). To carry on the trade of a wheelwright.

Apercibimiento m. (ah-per-thieh-bee-en'-toe). Providing. || Arrangement. || Advice, warning. || Order. || Law. Summons.

Apercibir a. (ah-per-thieh-bir'). To provide, to get ready. To warn, to advise, to admonish. || Law. To summon.

Apercollar a. (ah-per-col-lyar'). Coll. To seize one by the collar. || Met. To snatch. || Coll. To assassinate.

Aperdigar a. (ah-per-de-gar'). V. PIEDIGAR.

Apergaminado, da adj. (ah-per-gah-mee-nah'-doe). Parchment-like.

Aperitivo, va adj. (ah-per-ee-tee'-va, vah). Med. Aperitive, aperient, laxative.

Apernador m. (ah-per-nah-doe'). A dog which seizes the game by the legs.

Apernar a. (ah-per-nar'). To seize by the ham.

Apero m. (ah-per'-o). The implements used on a farm. || The tools necessary for a trade. || A sheep-fold.

Aperreado, da adj. (ah-per-ray-ah'-doe, dah). Harassed. *Andar* -, to be harassed or fatigued.

Aperreador, ra s. (ah-per-ray-ah-doe', ah). Coll. One that is importunate, an intruder.

Aperrear a. (ah-per-ray-ar'). To throw one to the dogs. || To fatigue, to harass, to worry. - r. To fail to overwork one's self.

Apersonarse r. (ah-per-so-nar'-say). Law. V. CONVENIRSE.

Apertura f. (ah-per-toe'-rah). V. ABERTURA.

Apesadumbrado, da adj. (ah-pes-ah-doom-brah'-doe, dah). Anxious, vexed, mournful.

Apesadumbrar a. (ah-pes-ah-doom-brar'). To vex, to cause affliction. - r. To grieve.

Apesaradamente adv. (ah-pes-ah-dah-mei'-tay). Mournfully, grievously.

Apesarar a. (ah-pes-ar-ar'). V. APESADUMBRAR.

Apestado, da adj. (ah-pes-tah'-doe, dah). Pestered, annoyed. || Corrupted.

Apestar a. (ah-pes-tar'). To infect. || To cause an offensive smell. || Met. To corrupt, to turn putrid. || To pester, to cause displeasure.

Apétalo, la adj. (ah-pay-tay-lo, lah). Bot. Apetalous.

Apetecedor, ra s. (ah-pay-tay-thieh-doe', ah). One who longs for a thing.

Apetecer a. (ah-pay-tay-thier'). To long for, to hanker, to desire, to wish for, to feel a craving for.

Apetecible adj. (ah-pay-tay-thieh'-blay). Desirable, worthy of being wished for.

Apetencia f. (ah-pay-ten'-thieh-ah). Appetite, hunger. || Natural desire for food. [yah. Appetitive.]

Apetitivo, va adj. (ah-pay-te-tee'-vo, vah).

Apetito m. (ah-pay-tee'-toe). Appetite. || Hunger. That which excites desire. || Concupiscence.

Apetitoso, sa adj. (ah-pay-te-tee'-so, sah). Pleasing to the taste, tempting the appetite, savoury.

Apezunar a. (ah-peh-oon-nyar'). To tread firm on the hoof.

Apiador, ra s. (ah-pe-ah-dah-doe', ah). One who pities.

Apiadarse r. (ah-pe-ah-dar'-say). To pity, to commiserate.

Apiadero m. (ah-pe-ar-ad-er'-o). A shepherd's account of the sheep.

Apicarado, da adj. (ah-pe-car-ad'-o, ah). Roguish, knavish, imprudent.

Apicararse r. (ah-pe-ka-rar'-say). To become perverse.

Apice m. (ah'-pith-ay). Apex, summit, utmost height. The upper part of a thing. || Met. The most intricate or most arduous point of a question. *Apices*. Anthers of flowers.

Apicultor m. (ah-pe-ent-tor'). Bee-keeper. [culture, bee-keeping.]

Apicultura f. (ah-pe-ent-toe'-rah). Api-

Apilador m. (ah-pe-lah-doe'). One who piles the wool up.

Apilamiento m. (ah-pel-am-ee-en')

toe). A heap, a pile, the act of filling, or heaping. [pile.]

Apilar a. (ah-pe-lar'). To heap up, to [pile.]

Apimpollarse r. (ah²pim-pol-lyar'-say). To germinate.

Apinado, da adj. (ah-pin-nyah-doe, dah). Pyramidal, pine-shaped.

Apinar a. (ah-pin-nyar'). To press together, to join, to group. — r. To clog, to crowd.

Apio m. (ah-pe-o). Bot. Celery.

Apiol m. (ah-pe-ol). Apiol.

Apiolar a. (ah-pe-o-lar'). To gyve a hawk. || 'To tie game together by the legs. || Met. Coll. To seize, to apprehend. || Coll. To kill, to murder.

Apirético, ca adj. (ah-pe-ray'-te-ko, ka). Apyretic. [Apyrexia.]

Apirexia f. (ah-pe-rex-e'-ya). Med.

Apisonar a. (ah-pe-so-nar'). To ram with a rammer.

Apitonamiento m. (ah-pe-ton-ah-me-en'-toe). Putting forth the tenderlings.

Apitonar n. (ah-pe-ton-ar'). To put forth the tenderlings : applied to horned animals. || To bud, to germinate. — a. To pick as chickens in the egg shell. — r. To treat with abusive language. [cable.]

Aplicable adj. (ah-pla-cah'-blay). Plac-

Aplicación f. (ah-pla-cah'-thien-on').

Aplicamiento m. (ah-pla-cah-me-en'-toe). Applicableness.

Aplacador, ra s. (ah-pla-ca-dor', ah). Appeaser.

Aplacar a. (ah-pla-car'). To appease, to pacify, to mitigate. — r. To become trampled.

Aplanadera f. (ah-pla-nah-der'-ah). A roller for levelling the ground.

Aplanador m. (ah-pla-nah-dor'). A leveller. [en-tool, Levelling.]

Aplanamiento m. (ah-pla-nah-me-en'-toe). Aplanamiento.

Aplanar a. (ah-plan-nar'). To level, to flatten. || To terrify. — r. To tumble down : applied to a building.

Aplanchado, da, adj. (ah-plan-lah'-doh, dah). Smoothed with an iron, applied to linen. — m. Linen which is to be, or has been ironed. || Act of smoothing or ironing linen.

Aplanchadora f. (ah-plan-tlah-dor'-ah). A woman whose trade it is to iron linen, ironer. [linen.]

Aplanchar a. (ah-plan-tchar'). To iron.

Aplantillar a. (ah-plan-til-lyar'). To adjust, dress, or work stones, timber, or boards, according to a model.

Aplastador, ra s. (ah-plas-ta-dor', rah). Crusher, smasher, one who flattens.

Aplastamiento m. (ah-plas-ta-me-en'-toe). Crushing, flattening.

Aplastar a. (ah-plas-tar'). To cake, to flatten, or crush a thing, to smash. || To confound an opponent. — r. To flatten.

Aplaudir a. (ah-plah-oo-dir'). To applaud, to praise; to applaud.

Applauso m. (ah-plah-oo-soo). Applause, praise.

Applazamiento m. (ah-plah-ah-me-en'-toe). Convocation, citation.

Aplazar a. (ah-plah-ar'). To convene, to convoke, to invite. || To invest. || To summon. [pllicable.]

Aplicable adj. (ah-pla-cah'-blay). Ap-

Aplicación f. (ah-pla-cah'-thien-on'). Application. || Assiduity, laboriousness, close study.

Aplicado, da adj. (ah-pla-cah'-doh, dah). Studious, intent on a thing. || Industrious, laborious.

Aplicar a. (ah-pla-car'). To apply, to clap. — *el oído*, to listen attentively. || Met. To consider a subject under discussion. || Met. To attribute or impute. || Law. To adjudge. — r. To study or devote one's self to a thing. || To earn a living.

Applomado, da adj. (ah-pla-mah'-doh, dah). Of the colour of lead. || Leaden.

|| Met. Heavy, dull, lazy.

Aploamar n. (ah-pla-mar'). To use a plummet and line to see if a wall has been perpendicularly raised, to plumb. || To be perpendicular. — r. To tumble, to fall to the ground.

Aplomo m. (ah-pla-moh). Fact, prudence, management, good sense.

Apnea f. (ah-nay-ah). Med. Apnea.

Apocado, da adj. (ah-po-cah'-doh, dah). Pusillanimous, cowardly. || Narrow-hoofed.

Apocador, ra s. (ah-po-cah-dor', ah). One who lessens or diminishes.

Apocalíptico, ca adj. (ah-po-cah'-tip'-te-co, cah). Apocalyptic.

Apocamiento m. (ah-po-cah-me-en'-toe). Abjectness of mind, meanness of spirit, pusillanimity.

Apocar a. (ah-po-car'). To lessen, to shorten. || Met. To cramp, to contract.

|| — r. To humble one's self, to undervalue one's self.

Apocopar a. (ah-po-ca-par'). To take away the last letter or syllable of a word. [Apocope.]

Apócope f. (ah-po'-co-pay). Gram.

Apócrifamente adv. (ah-po'-cre-fah-men-tay). Apocryphally.

Apócrifo, fa adj. (ah-po'-cre-fah, fah). Apocryphal.

Apodador m. (ah-po-dah-dor'). A wag, one who ridicules or scoffs.

Apodar a. (ah-po-dar'). To give nicknames, to ridicule.

Apodencado, da adj. (ah-po-dah-cah'-doh, dah). Pointer like.

Apoderadamente adv. (ah-po-dah-da-men-tay). With power, or authority.

Apoderado, da adj. (ah-po-dah'-doh, dah).

- dahl). Empowered, authorized. || Powerful. || — m. Proxy, attorney, agent.
- Apoderar** n. (ah-po-der-ar'). To possess one's self of a thing.
- Apodictico, ca** adj. (ah-po-die'-te'-coe, cah). Apodictical, demonstrative.
- Apodo** m. (ah-po'-doo). A nick-name.
- Apodo, da** adj. (ah'-po-doe'). Zool. Apodal. [phys-iss.]
- Apósis** f. (ah-po'-fe-sis'). Med. Apoplexy.
- Apogeo** m. (ah-po-heh'-o). Apogee.
- Apógrafa** m. (ah-po'-grah-fa). Apograph.
- Apolladura** f. (ah-po-lil-yah-doo'-rah). A hole eaten by moths in clothes.
- Apollillar** a. (ah-po-lil-yar'). To gnaw or eat clothes. || r. To be moth-eaten. || To be dissipated.
- Apolinar, Apolineo, nea** adj. (ah-pole-nar', ah-po-le'-nay-o, ah). Poet. Belonging to Apollo.
- Apologético, ca** adj. (an-po-lo-hay'-te-coe, cah). Apologetic, excusatory.
- Apologia** f. (ah-po-lo-hee'-ah). Apology. [apologist.]
- Apologista** m. (a-po-lo-his'-tah). An apologist.
- Apólogo** m. (ah-po-lo-go). Apologue.
- Apoltronarse** f. (ah-pol-tro-nars'-say). To grow lazy, to loiter.
- Apomazar** a. (ah-po-math-ar'). To pumice; to pumice.
- Aponeurosis** f. (ah-po-nay-on-ro'-sess). Zool. Aponeurosis.
- Aponeurótico, ca** adj. (ah-po-nay-on-ro'-te-koe, kah). Aponeurotic.
- Apoplejia** f. (ah-po-pley-hee'-ah). Apoplexy. [epi, cah]. Apoplectic.
- Apoplético, ca** adj. (ah-po-play'-te-coe, cah). Apoplectic.
- Aporcadura** f. (ah-por-cah-doo'-rah). The act of raising earth around plants.
- Aporcar** a. (ah-por-car'). To cover plants with earth.
- Aporcelanado, da** adj. (ah-por-thay-lah-nah'-doo, dahl). Resembling faience or porcelain. [chymosis.]
- Aporisma** m. (ah-por-es-mah). Ecce.
- Aporismarse** r. (ah-por-es-mars'-say). To become an ecchymosis.
- Aporracear** a. (ah-por-rath-ay-ar'). Prov. To pommel.
- Aporrar** n. (ah-por-rar'). Coll. To stand mute. || — r. Coll. To become unfortunate. [doo, dahl. Cudgelled.]
- Aporreado, da** adj. (ah-por-ray'-ah').
- Aporrear** a. (ah-por-ray-ar'). To beat or cudgel; to knock, to maul. || — r. To study with intense application.
- Aporrearse en la juda*, to engage in fruitless toils.
- Aporreo** m. (ah-por-ray'-o). The act of beating pommeling, or cudgeling.
- Aporrillarse** r. (ah-or-ril-lyars'-say). To get swellings in the joints.
- Aporillo** adv. (ah-por-til'-lyo). Mod. Plentifully, abundantly.
- Aportadera** f. (ah-por-tah-der'-ah). A sort of chest or box for provisions.
- Aportadero** m. (ah-por-tah-der'-o). Landing stage; a place where a ship or person may stop; to anchor.
- Aportar** n. (ah-por-tar'). To arrive at a port. || To reach an unexpected place when one is benighted.
- Aportillar** n. (ah-por-til-lyar'). To make a breach in a rampart. || To break down, to break open. || — r. To tumble down; to fall interlins.
- Aposentador, ra** s. (ah-po-sen-tah-dor', ah). One who lets lodgings.
- Aposentamiento** m. (ah-pos-sen-tah-men-toe). The act of lodging or affording a temporary habitation.
- Aposentar** a. (ah-po-sen-tar'). To lodge. || — r. To take a lodging.
- Aposentillo** m. (ah-po-sen-til'-lyo). dim. A small room, a bad room.
- Aposento** m. (ah-po-sen-toe). A room or apartment. || A temporary habitation; an inn. || A box or seat in the playhouse.
- Aposesionar** a. (ah-po-ses-se-o-nar'). To give possession. || — r. To take possession. [Giram. Apportion.]
- Aposición** f. (ah-po-se-tshon'-i). [possession.]
- Apósito** m. (ah-po-se-toe). Any external medicinal application.
- Aposta, Apostadamente** adv. (ah-pos'-tah, ah-pos-tah-dah-men-tay). Designedly, on purpose.
- Apostadero** m. (ah-pos-dah-der'-o). A place where soldiers or other persons are stationed. || Naut. A dockyard.
- Apostador** m. (ah-pos-tah-dor'). Bet-ter, one that lays wagers.
- Apostal** m. (ah-pos-tal'). Prov. A convenient fishing place.
- Apostar** a. (ah-pos-tar'). To bet, to hold a wager. || To place relays. || To post soldiers or other persons in a place. || *Apostarlos* or *apostarse*, to contend, to defy. || — r. To cumulate, to rival, to stand in competition.
- Apostasia** f. (ah-pos-tah-see'-ah). Apostasy.
- Apóstata** m. (ah-pos-tah-tah). Apostate, forsaker, fugitive, abjurer.
- Apostatar** n. (ah-pos-tah-tar'). To apostatize, to fall away.
- Apostema** f. (ah-pos-tay'-mah). An aposteme.
- Apostemar** a. (ah-pos-tay-mar'). To form an abscess. || — r. To have an abscess. [Bistoury.]
- Apostemoro** m. (ah-pos-tay-mor'-o). [Bistoury.]
- Apostemoso, sa** adj. (ah-pos-tay-mor'-so, sah). Relating to abscesses.
- Apostilla** f. (ah-pos-til'-lyah). Rider, side-note.
- Apostillar** a. (ah-pos-til'-lyar'). To put brief notes to a book or writing. || — r. To break out in pimples or pustules.
- Apóstol** m. (ah-pos'-tol). Apostle.

Apostolado m. (ah-pos-to-lah'-doe). Apostleship.
Apostólicamente adv. (ah-pos-toe-le-cain-men-tay). Apostolically.
Apostólico, ca adj. (ah-pos-toe'-lee-co, cah). Apostolical. || Apostolic.
Apostrofar a. (ah-pos-tro-far'). To apostrophize. [Apostrophe.]
Apóstrofe f. (ah-pos'-tro-fay). Rhet. [Apostrophe.]
Apóstrofo m. (ah-pos'-tro-fo). Gram. Apostrophe.
Apostura f. (ah-pos-too'-rah). Genteelness, neatness, agreeable behaviour.
Apotegma m. (ah-po-teg'-mah). Apothem. [Apothème.]
Apotema m. (ah-po-tay'-mah). Geom.
Apoteosis f. (ah-po-tay-os'-siss). Apotheosis, deification.
Apotrerar a. (ah-pot-ray-rar). To turn horse out to grass.
Apoyadura f. (ah-po-jah-too'-rah). A flow of the milk when nurses give suck to children.
Apoyar a. (ah-po-jar'). To favour, to protect, to patronize. || To bear upon the bit. || To confirm, to prove, to hold upon; to ground, to found. *La columna apoya sobre el pedestal*, the column stands upon the pedestal. *una proposición o propuesta, to second a motion.* To rest on; to lie. || r. To lean upon a person or thing.
Apoyatura f. (ah-po-jah-too'-rah). Mus. Appoggiatura.
Apoyo m. (ah-po-yo). Prop. stay, support, fulcrum. *Señal de la vejez*, to be the staff of old age. || Met. Protection, patronage.
Apreciabilidad f. (ah-pray-thieh-ah-be-hidad). Appreciability.
Apreciable adj. (ah-pray-thieh-di-blay). Valuable, respectable, worthy of esteem, creditable. || That which can fetch a price.
Apreciación f. (ah-pray-thieh-ah-thieh-on). Estimation, valuation, appreciation.
Apreciadamente adv. (ah-pray-thieh-ah-dah-men-tay). In a valuable, respectable manner.
Apreciador, ra s. (ah-pray-thieh-ah-dor', ah). valuer, appraiser.
Apreciado, da adj. (ah-pray-thieh-ah-doe, dah). Appreciated, esteemed. || Valued. || Appraised.
Apreciar a. (ah-pray-thieh-ar). To appreciate, to appraise, to estimate, to value. || Met. To graduate. || r. To esteem or love each other mutually.
Apreciativo, va adj. (ah-pray-thieh-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Relating to the value set upon a thing.
Aprecio m. (ah-pray'-thieh-o). Appraisal, appreciation, account. || Esteem.
Aprehender a. (ah-pray-en-der'). To

apprehend, to seize, to arrest, to take into custody. || To fancy, to conceive.
Aprehendido, da adj. (ah-prax-en-de-doe, dah). Apprehended, seized. || Arrested. [blay]. Apprehensible.
Aprehensible adj. (ah-pray-en-se'-).
Aprehensión f. (ah-pray-en-se-on'). The act of seizing, arresting. || Apprehension, perception, acuteness; a ready and witty saying. || Apprehension, fear.
Aprehensivo, va adj. (ah-pray-en-se'-vo, vah). Apprehensive, quick to understand. || Timid, fearful, sensitive. [ah]. One who apprehends.
Aprehensor, ra s. (ah-pray-en-se'-).
Aprehensorio, ria adj. (ah-pray-en-se'-o-o, ah). Apprehending, seizing.
Apremiadamente adv. (ah-pray-me-ah-da-men-tay). Forcibly.
Apremiador, ra s. (ah-pray-me-ah-dor', ah). Compeller.
Apremiante p. a. (ah-pray-me-an'-tay). Constraining.
Apremiar a. (ah-pray-me-ar'). To press, to urge. || To compel, to oblige.
Apremio m. (ah-pray-me-o). Pressure, constriction, constraint, force. || Judicial compulsion.
Aprenderor, ra s. (ah-pren-day-dor', rah). One who is capable of, or apt at, learning.
Aprender a. (ah-pren-day). To learn; to acquire knowledge.
Aprendiz, za s. (ah-pren-dith', ah). Apprentice. [hay Apprenticeship.]
Aprendizaje m. (ah-pren-dith-ah-).
Aprensador m. (ah-pren-sah-dor'). A presser or calender, mangle.
Aprensar a. (ah-pren-sar'). To dress cloth in a press, to calender. || To vex, to crush. || Nam. To stow.
Apresador, ra s. (ah-pray-sah-dor', ah). Privateer, cruiser. || Captor.
Apresamiento m. (ah-pray-sah-me-en'-toe). Capture, hold.
Apresar a. (ah-prays-sar'). To seize, to grasp. || Met. To capture. || Nam. To capture an enemy's ship.
Aprestar a. (ah-pres-tar'). To prepare, to make ready, to dispose, to arrange. || r. To be prepared.
Apresto m. (ah-pres-toe). Preparation, arrangement, accontentment.
Apresuración f. (ah-pray-soo-rith-thieh-on). Acceleration.
Apresuradamente adv. (ah-pray-soo-rith-dah-men-tay). Hastily, forwardly.
Apresurado, da adj. (ah-pray-soo-rith-doe, dah). Brief, hasty. || Acting with precipitation.
Apresuramiento m. (ah-pray-soo-rah-me-en'-toe). Eagerness, readiness to act, forwardness, precipitation.
Apresurar a. (ah-pray-soo-rar'). To accelerate, to hasten, to hurry, to for-

ward. || *r.* To accelerate, to be diligent.

Apretadamente adv. (ah-pray-tah dah-men'-tay). Tightly, closely; nearly; close, fast.

Apretadera f. (ah-pray tah der'-ah). A strap or rope to tie any thing with.

Apretaderas, pressing remonstrances.

Apretadizo, za adj. (ah-pray-tah-de'-thoe). Easy to compress.

Apretado, da adj. (ah-pray-tah'-doe, dah). Mean, narrow-minded, illiberal; close, close-fisted; costive. || Hard, difficult, dangerous.

Apretador m. (ah-pray-tah-dore'). Presser. || An under-waistcoat. || A sort of soft stays without whalebone. || A net for tying up the hair. || A press. || A rammer. || Crusher.

Apretadura f. (ah-pray-tah-doo'-rah). Compression

Apretar a. (ah-pray-tar'). To compress, to contract. || To constrain, to clutch. || To distress, to afflict with calamities. *— el argumento*, to press vigorously by force of argument. *— las punas*, to exercise care or diligence in the execution of any thing. *— la mano*, to connect with a heavy hand.

Apretón m. (ah-pray-ton'). Pressure. A struggle, conflict. A short but rapid race.

Apretura f. (ah-pray-tura'). A crowd. || Distress, conflict. A narrow, confined place, narrowness.

Aprieta adv. (ah-pray-eh'-sah). *V.* Aprieta.

Aprieto m. (ah-pray-eh'-sah). Crowd, conflict, exigency, cramp, grief. Risk, danger.

Aprisa adv. (ah-pray-sah). Swiftly, promptly, quickly, rapidly, in a hurry. [the sheep in the field.]

Apriscar a. (ah-pray-scar'). To collect.

Aprisco m. (ah-pray-sco'). Sheepfold.

Aprisionar a. (ah-pray-sion-ar'). To confine, to imprison.

Aproar n. (ah-pray-ar'). Nam. To turn the head of a ship towards any part.

Aprobación f. (ah-pray-bah'-thion). Approbation, approval, praise, applause; consent.

Aprobadamente adv. (ah-pray-bah'-dah-men'-tay). Approvingly.

Aprobador, ra s. (ah-pray-bah'-dore, ah). Approver. [prayer.]

Aprobante m. (ah-pray-ban'-tay). Approver.

Aprobar a. (ah-pray-bar'). To approve, to like; to praise.

Apaches m. pl. (ah-pray'-tches). Apaches. *Contrapaches*, scouts, approaches. [en'-tice.] Preparation.

Apontamiento m. (ah-pray-on'-tame).

Apontar a. (ah-pray-on'-tar'). To prepare hastily. [preparation.]

Aponto m. (ah-pray-on'-toe). A speedy

Apropiación f. (ah-pro-pe-ah'-thion). Appropriation, assumption.

Apropiadamente adv. (ah-pro-pe-ah'-dah-men'-tay). Conveniently, fitly, properly.

Apropiado, da adj. (ah-pro-pe-ah'-doe, dah). Appropriate, fit; official.

Apropiador m. (ah-pro-pe-ah'-dore'). Appropriator.

Apropiar a. (ah-pro-pe-ar'). To appropriate, to assume. || To accommodate, to apply. || *r.* To appropriate any thing to one's self.

Apropincución f. (ah-pro-pin'-kwah'-thion). Approach.

Apropincuar v. (ah-pro-pin'-kwah'-soy). Coll. To approach, to draw near.

Aprovechable adj. (ah-proy-vay'-tah'-day). Profitable.

Aprovechadamente adv. (ah-proy-vay'-tah'-dah-men'-tay). Profitably, usefully.

Aprovechado da adj. (ah-proy-vay'-tah'-doe, dah). Improved, taken advantage of. Spry, parsimonious.

Aprovechamiento m. (ah-proy-vay'-tah'-dome-en'-toe). Profit, utility, advantage.

Aprovechar v. (ah-proy-vay'-teh-ar'). To make progress, to become useful, to come forward. *— a*, to profit by a thing. *— la ocasión*, to profit by the occasion. *r.* To avail one's self of a thing.

Aproximación f. (ah-pro-eh'-mah'-thion). Approximation.

Aproximar a. (ah-pro-eh'-mah'-soy). To approximate, to approach.

Aproximativo, va adj. (ah-pro-eh'-mah'-toe-vo, vah). That which approaches to any thing.

Apside m. (ah-pray-dey'). Astr. Apsis, apogee of the moon.

Aptamente adv. (ah-pray-men'-tay). Conveniently, fitly. [Apteros.]

Aptero, ra adj. (ah-pray-eh'-ro, ah). Ent.

Aptitud f. (ah-pray-tud'). Aptitude; ability. Expedience, smartness.

Apto, ta adj. (ah-pray-toe, tah). Apt, fit, competent, good, convenient, meet.

Apuesta f. (ah-pray-eh'-tah). A bet, a wager. [Elegant, genteel.]

Apuesto, ta adj. (ah-pray-eh'-soy, tah). [Elegant, genteel.]

Apulgarar a. (ah-pool'-gar-ar'). To force with the thumb. *r.* To contract black spots from having been doubled up when moist.

Apunchar a. (ah-poon'-ch-ar'). To cut out the teeth of a comb.

Apuntación f. (ah-poon'-tah'-thion). Annotation, marginal. The act of marking musical notes with ex aucto.

Apuntado, da adj. (ah-poon'-tah'-doe, dah). Punctured, marked. || *El canasto* — *may bap*, Gunt and Nee.

The gun dip.

Apuntador m. (ah-poon'-tah'-dore'). Oh

server, one who notes or marks. || Nan. Gunner. || *de comedias*, a prompter to the players.

Apuntalar a. (ah-poon-tal-ah). To prop. || *Nau*. To hoist a vessel.

Apuntamiento m. (ah-poon-tah-me-en) (toe). Remark. || Abstract, summary, a judicial report.

Apuntar a. (ah-poon-tah). To aim. To point out, to mark, to indicate. || To touch lightly upon a point. || To fix provisionally a board. || To begin to appear. *Apunta el día*, the day peeps. || To sharpen edged tools. || *r*. To begin to turn. || Low. To be half seas over.

Apunte m. (ah-poon-tay). V. *Apunx-metro*. || Annotation. || The act of prompting. || Stake in some games.

Apunalar a. (ah-poon-nv-ah-lar). To stab. || To strike with the fist.

Apuñear a. (ah-poon-nvay-ar). Coll.

Apuñetear m. (ah-poon-nvay-tay-ar). To beat with the fist.

Apuradamente adv. (ah-poo-rah-dah-men-tay). In the nick of time.

Apurado, da (ah-poo-rah-doe, dah). Poor, destitute, exhausted, over spent, necessities.

Apurador m. (ah-poo-rah-dore). A refiner, purifier. || Consumer.

Apuramiento m. (ah-poo-rah-me-en-toe). Research, inquiry, verification.

Apurar a. (ah-poor-ar). To purify. To clear up, to verify, to investigate. || To consume, to exhaust. || *la paciencia*, to exhaust the patience. || To grieve, to be afflicted.

Apuro m. (ah-poor-o). Want, exigency. Anguish, affliction.

Aquejar a. (ah-kay-har). To complain, to grieve, || To afflict.

Aquell, Ha. Ho (pon, dem) (ah-kel, ah-kel-lyah, ah-kel-lyot). That, he, she. *Aquella, aquella*, there.

Aquendo adv. (ah-ken-day). Hither, here.

Aquerenciarse r. (ah-ker-en-thick-ars-ey). To be fond of a place.

Aqueronte m. (ah-kay-ron-tay). Myt. Acheron.

Aquí adv. (ah-kee). Here, in this place. || To this place. || Now, at present.

Then, on that occasion. *He*, look here, behold. *De para allá*, to and fro, up and down. *De*, from this, hence. *De en adelante*, henceforth, hereafter. *Hasta*, hitherto, up to now.

Aquiescencia f. (ah-key-es-then) (thick-ah). Low. Acquiescence, consent.

Aquietar a. (ah-key-eh-tar). To quiet. || To grow calm, to be quiet.

Aquilatar a. (ah-key-eh-tar). To assay gold and silver. || To examine closely. || Gold, silver. || Gold, silver.

Apuleia f. (ah-key-lay-ah). Bot. Mil-

Aquiles pr. na. (ah-key'-les). Achilles.

Aquilino, na (ah-key-lee' no, nah). Aquiline, hooked.

Aquilón m. (ah-key-lone). Due north wind. || The north point.

Aquilonal, **Aquilonar** (ah-key-lonal, de-key-lonal). Southerly, northerly.

Aquillado, da (ah-key-lay-doe, dah). Having the form of the keel of a vessel.

Aquisgran (pon, ah-kees-gran). Geog. Aix-la-Chapelle. || Innumerable.

Ara f. (ar-ah). An altar. || Cons-

Arabe m. (ar'-ah-lay). The Arabic language, a native of Arabia, an Arab.

Arabesco m. (ar-ah-bes'-eo). Piet. Arabesque. || Arabia.

Arabia pn. (ar-ah'-leo-ah). Geog.

Arábico, ca (ah-ah-bes'-eo, ah-ah-bes). Arabic, Arabian. || Bism.

Arabismo m. (ar-ah-bes'-mo). Ara-

Arabista m. (ar-ah-bes'-ah). Arabist.

Arac m. (ah-rac). Arack, a spirit distilled from rice.

Aracacha f. (ah-rah-ah-eh-ah). An umbelliferous plant of New Granada.

Aracnoides f. (ah-rac-no-ides). Anat. Arachnoides. || Ground, husbandry.

Arado f. (ar-ah'-dah). Agr. Ploughed.

Arado m. (ar-ah'-doe). A plough.

Arador m. (ar-ah-doe). A ploughman. A hand-worm, ring-worm.

Aradura f. (ar-ah-doe-rah). The act or practice of ploughing. || Prov. Quantity of land which a yoke of oxen can conveniently plough in the course of a day.

Aragón pn. (ar-ah-gon). Geog. Aragon.

Aragonito f. (ar-ah-gon-estoe). Min. Argonite.

Arambel m. (ar-ah-bell). Met. Rag or piece torn from clothes.

Aramia f. (ar-ah-meh-ah). A piece of ploughed ground fit for sowing.

Arancel m. (ar-anth-ell). The fixed rate. || The tariff of duties, fees, taxes, etc., the book of rates.

Arandano m. (ar-an-dah-noe). Bot. Cranberry.

Arandela f. (ar-an-day-lah). The pan of the socket of a candlestick. || Navel of a gun carriage. || Nan. Half-ports. || pl. The ruffles of shirts.

Arandillo m. (ar-an-dil-lyo). Prov. Pail or small hoop used by women, which in Castile is called *Aravillas*.

Araniego, ga (ar-an-eh-go, gh). Taken in a net, which is called *aranao*, applied to a young hawk.

Aranzada f. (ar-anth-ah-dah). A measure of land.

Araña f. (ar-an'-nyah). Ent. Spider. || Ichth. Common weaver, sea-spider. || Chandelier, girandole. || Play among boys. || Nan. Crow foot.

Arañador, ra f. (ar-an-nyah-dore', ah). Scratcher.

Arañamiento m. (ar-an nyah-mes-en'-toe). V. **ARAÑO**.

Arañar a. (ar-an-nyar'). To scratch, to claw, to scald. || To scrape, to gather. [A long deep scratch.]

Arañazo m. (ar-an-nyah'-o). Augm.

Arañero, ra adj. (ar-an-nye-er'-o, ah). V. **ZAUARÉO**.

Araño m. ar-an'-nyo. A scratch, any slight wound; nipping.

Arañón m. (ar-an-nyon'). Prov. Sloe.

Arañuelo m. (ar-an-nyoo-ay'-alo). A small species of spiders. || V. **CARAÑILLA**. || Fold-net.

Arar a. (ar-ar'). To plough, to labour. — *con el ancla*, Nau. To drag the anchor. [nah. Arancanian.]

Araucano, na adj. (ar-ah oo-ca'-noe).

Arbitrable adj. (ar-be-trah'-blay). Arbitrable, depending upon the will.

Arbitrador m. (ar-be-trah-dore'). Arbitrator, umpire, judge. [Arbitress.]

Arbitradora f. (ar-be-trah-dor'-ah).

Arbitraje, m. (ar-be-trah'-hoy). Arbitration, the award of an arbitrator, arbitrement.

Arbitrar a. (ar-be-trar'). To adjudge, to award. || To strike out.

Arbitrariamente adv. (ar-be-trar'-e-ah-men'-tay). Arbitrarily.

Arbitrariedad f. (ar-be-trar'-e-ay-dad'). Arbitrariness.

Arbitrario, ria, Arbitrativo, va adj. (ar-be-trar'-e-o, ah, ar-be-trah-tee'-voh, vah). Arbitrary.

Arbitrio m. (ar-bee'-tre-o). Free and uncontrolled will and pleasure. Means, expedient || Aeltration, bond. || — *de juez*, the discretionary power of a judge. || *Arbitrios*, duty or taxes imposed on provisions exposed for sale. *Propios y artificio*, ways and means. [lucr. projector, contriver.]

Arbitrista m. (ar-be-tee'-tah). Schol.

Arbitro m. (ar-be-tro). Arbitrator, referee umpire. || One who is master of his actions.

Arbol m. (ar-bod). Bot. A tree. || Nau. Mast. V. **PALE**. || In some machines, the upright post which serves to give them a circular motion. A drill. || Body of a shirt without sleeves. || Upright post, around which winding stairs turn. *genealogical*, genealogical tree. — *de amor*, Bot. Judas-tree.

Arbolado, da adj. (ar-bo-lah'-doh, dah). Wooded, woodland, planted with trees. || Nau. Masted. || m. — Woodland.

Arboladura f. (ar-bo-lah-doo'-rah). Nau. A general name for masts, yards, and all sorts of round timber.

Arbolar a. (ar-bo-lar'). To hoist, to set

upright. || To plant a standard, ensign, or flag. — *el navío*, Nau. To mast a ship. || — r. To rear on the hind feet.

Arbolazo m. (ar-bo-lah'-oe). Nau. A large mast, augm. of **ARBO**.

Arboleda f. (ar-bo-lay'-dah). Grove, plantation of trees, wooded ground.

Arbolejo m. (ar-bo-lay'-hoe). dim. A small tree.

Arbolete m. (ar-bo-lay'-tay). Branch of a tree put on the ground, to which bird-catchers fasten their lime-twigs.

Arbolista m. (ar-bo-lee'-tah). A dresser or planter of trees.

Arbollón m. (ar-bod-lyon'). Flood-gate, sluice, conduit.

Arbóreo, rea adj. (ar-bor'-ay-o, ah). Relating or belonging to trees.

Arborescencia f. (ar-bor-es-then'-thich-ah). Arborescence.

Arborescente adj. (ar-bor-es-then'-tay). Arborescent.

Arboricultura f. (ar-bor-ee-cool-too'-rah). Arboriculture.

Arboriforme adj. (ar-bor-ee-for'-may). Arboriform. [rist]

Arborista m. (ar-bor-es'-tah). Arbo

Arborización f. (ar-bor-eth-ath-ee'-von). Arborisation.

Arborizado, da adj. (ar-bor-ith-ah'-doh, dah). Arborescent.

Arbotante m. (ar-bot-an'-tay). Arch. Flying buttress.

Arbusto m. (ar-boos'-toe). A shrub.

Arca f. (ar-cah). A chest, coffer. *de Noé*, Met. Lumber chest. — *de agua*, reservoir, cistern. || — pl. cavities of the body under the ribs.

Arcabucear a. (ar-cah-booth-ay-car'). To shoot with the arquebus. || To shoot a criminal by way of punishment.

Arcabuceria f. (ar-cah-booth-er-ee'-ah). A troop of archers. || Manufacture of arquebuses.

Arcabucero m. (ar-cah-booth-er-oh). Archer. || Gunsmith. || Manufacturer of arquebuses.

Arcabuz m. (ar-cah-booth'). Arquebuse, a fire-arm, a cross-bow.

Arcabuzazo m. (ar-cah-booth-ath'-o). A shot from a gun, and the wound it causes.

Arcada f. (ar-cah-dah). Violent motion of the stomach, which excites vomiting, nausea. || Arcade or row of arches.

Arcade adj. (ar'-cah-day). Arcadian.

Arcaduz m. (ar-cah-dooth'). Conduit or pipe. || Bucket for raising water out of a draw-well.

Arcaico, ca adj. (ar-cah'-ee-coe, cah). Archaic. [chaism]

Arcaísmo m. (ar-cah-ees'-moo). Ar-

Arcaista m. (ar-cah-ees'-tah). Archaist.

Arcángel m. (ar-can'-hol). Archangel.

Arcano m. (ar-cah'-no). Arcanum. || — adj. Secret, recondite, reserved.

Arcar v. (ar-car'). Among clothiers, to beat the wool.

Arcazón m. (ar-cath-on'). Arbuscle. || Osier, water-willow. || Willow-plot.

Arce m. (ar'-thay). Bot. Maple-tree.

Arcedianato m. (ar-thay-de-ah-nah-toe). Archdeaconship; archdeaconry.

Arcediano m. (ar-thay-de-ah'-no). Archdeacon.

Arcén m. (ar-then'). Border, brim, edge. {mina.}

Arcilla f. (ar-thiel'-lyah). Argil, alu-.

Arcillar a. (ar-thiel-lyar'). To clay, to cover with clay.

Arcilloso, **sa** adj. (ar-thiel-lyos-so, sah). Clayey, argillaceous.

Arciprestazgo n. (ar-thieh-pres-tath'-go). The dignity of an archpriest.

Arcipreste m. (ar-thi-h-pres-tay). Archpriest, archpriest.

Arco m. (ar'-co). Arc. || Arch. || Bow for projecting arrows. || Fiddle-bow. || Nau. Bow of a ship. — *Iris*, rainbow.

Arcón m. (ar-con'e). augm. A large chest.

Arconte m. (ar-con'tay). Archon.

Archer m. (ar-cher-ot). Archer.

Archicónsul m. (ar-tehe-con't-sool). Archconsul.

Archiducado m. (ar-tehe-doo-cah'-doo). Archdukedom, archduchy.

Archiducal adj. (ar-tehe-doo-cah'). Archducal. [Archduke.]

Archiduque m. (ar-tehe-doo-kay). [Archduke.]

Archiduquesa f. (ar-tehe-doo-kes-sa). Archduchess.

Archilaúd m. (ar-tehe-lah'-ood). A musical instrument shaped and strung as a lute, but of a larger size.

Archimandrita m. (ar-tehe-man-dre-tah). Archimandrite.

Archipámpano m. (ar-tehe-pam'-pah-no). Coll. A word used to express an imaginary dignity or authority.

Archipiélago m. (ar-tehe-pe-el'-ah-go). Archipelago.

Archivar a. (ar-tehe-var). To deposit a thing or writing in the archives.

Archivero, **Archivista** m. (ar-tehe-ver'-o, ar-tehe-vis'-tah). Keeper of the records.

Archivo m. (ar-tehe-yo). Archives.

Archivolta f. (ar-tehe-vol'-tah). Archivoltrave.

Ardea f. (ar-day'-ah). Ornith. Bittern.

Ardentia f. (ar-den-te-ah). Obs. Beat. || Nau. Phosphoric sparkling of the sea. [kind of heron.]

Ardeola f. (ar-day-o-lah). A small.

Arder n. (ar-der'). To burn, to blaze, to glow. || To be agitated by the passions of love, hatred, anger, etc., to beat, to kindle. *Arderse en pleitos*, to be entangled in law-suits.

Ardero, **ra** adj. (ar-der'o, ah). Squirrel-hunter.

Ardid m. (ar-did'). Stratagem, artifice, cunning astucy. *L'ar de ardides*, to act under-handed. [Heated.]

Ardido, **da** adj. (ar-dee'doe, dah).

Ardiente p. a. and a. (ar-de-en'-tay). Ardent, flagrant, burning. *Calentura* —, a burning fever. || *Passionate*.

Ardientemente adv. (ar-de-en-tay-men'-tay). Ardently, fervidly, fearlessly.

Ardilla f. (ar-dil'-lyah). Squirrel. *Andar como* —, to fly about from place to place.

Ardimiento m. (ar-de-nie-en'-toe). Met. Valour, intrepidity, undaunted courage.

Ardinculo m. (ar-din'-coo-loe). Farr. An inflamed swelling or ulcer on the back of animals.

Ardite m. (ar-dee'-tay). An ancient coin of little value. *No vale un* —, it is not worth a float.

Ardor m. (ar-dore'). Great heat, hotness, flagrance. || Met. Valour, vivacity, spirit. || Fieriness, fervency. *En el — de la batalla*, in the heat of the fight. || Life. [Fiery, restless.]

Ardoroso, **sa** adj. (ar-dor-os-so, sah).

Arduamente adv. (ar-doo-ah-men-tay). Arduously.

Arduo, **dua** adj. (ar'-doo-o, ah). Arduous, difficult, painful.

Area f. (ar'-eh-ah). Area, the surface enclosed between any lines or boundaries. || Area of a building.

Arefacción f. (ar-ay-fac-thie-on). Dryness, extenuation.

Arel m. (ar-el'). A kind of large sieve used to sift corn.

Arelar a. (ar-el-ar'). To sift corn with the kind of sieve called *arel*.

Arena f. (ar-el-uah). Sand, grit. || Arena, place where wrestlers and gladiators fought. *Sembrar en* —, to labour in vain.

Arenáceo, **ca** adj. (ar-en-ath'-ay-o, ah). Arenaceous.

Arenal m. (ar-el-uah'). A sandy ground.

Arenar a. (ar-en-ar'). To cover with sand.

Arencar a. (ar-en-car'). To pickle pilchards, herrings, sardines, etc.

Arenero m. (ar-en-er'-o). Dealer in sand, sand-man.

Arenga f. (ar-en'-gah). Harangue, speech, oration, address.

Arengador m. (ar-en-gah-dore'). A speech maker.

Arengar n. (ar-en-gar'). To harangue; to hold forth.

Arenillas f. pl. (ar-en-il'-lyas). In gunpowder mills, saltpetre refined, and reduced to grains as small as sand. [Gravelly, sand.]

Arenoso, **sa** adj. (ah-ray-no'-soe, sah).

Arenisca f. (ah-ray-nce'-ka). Sand-stone.

Arenisco, ca adj. (ar en is'-co, ca). Sandy; gravelly, gritty.

Arenque m. m. (ar en'-kay). Herring. — *ahumado*, a red herring.

Aréola f. (ar-ay-oh'-lah). Anat. Areola.

Areométrico, ca adj. (ah-ray-o-met'-re-coe, cah). Areometric.

Areómetro m. (ar-ay-o'-may-tro). Areometer.

Areopagita m. (ar-ay-o-pah-hee'-tah). Areopagite. [pagus.]

Areópago m. (ar-ay-o'-pah-go). Areo-

Areóstilo m. (ah-ray-os'-te-loe). Arch. Areostyle. [cah]. Areotectonics.

Areotectónica f. (ar-ay-o-tee-to'-ne).

Areotectónico, ca adj. (ah-ray-o-tee-to'-ne-coe, cah). Areotectonic.

Arestin m. (ar-es-tin'). Farr. Frush.

Arlada f. (ar-fah'-dah). Nau. The pitching of a ship.

Arfar a. (ar-far'). Nau. To pitch.

Argadizo m. (ar-gah-dee'-hoe). Wind-er; reel. [Arguino.]

Argadillo m. (ar-gah-dee'-le-oe). V.

Argallera f. (ar-gal-lyer'-ah). Gouge, groove-cutting tool. [Bag, tatter.]

Argamandel m. (ar-gam-an-del').

Argamandizo m. (ar-gam-an-dee'-hoe). Coll. Collection of trifling imple-

Argamasa f. (ar-gam-as'-sah). Mortar, a cement for building.

Argamasar a. (ar-gam-as-sar'). To make mortar. || To cement.

Agarmasón m. (ar-gam-as-son'). Old plaster. [bugloss.]

Argamula f. (ar-goh-moo'-lah). Bot.

Argana f. (ar-gah-nah). Kind of crane. || Horse-basket.

Arganel m. (ar-gah-nel'). A small brass ring used in the composition of an astrolabe. [ehor-ring.]

Argáneo m. (ar-gah'-neh on. Nau. An-

Argavieso m. (ar-gah-vee'-ay-soe'). Whirlwind.

Argel adj. (ar-hell'). This adjective is applied to a horse whose right hind foot only is white. || Met. Unlucky. || — p. n. Geog. Algiers.

Argelia f. (ar-hell'). Geog. Algeria.

Argelino, na adj. and s. (ar-hel-ee'-noe, nah). Algerine.

Argémone m. (ar-hay'-mon-eh). Bot. Prickly or horned poppy.

Argén m. (ar-hen'). Her. White or silver colour, argent.

Argentado, da adj. (ar-hen-tah'-doe, dah). Silvered, plated with silver.

Argental adj. (ar-hen-tal). Containing silver.

Argentar a. (ar-hen-tar'). To plate or cover with silver. || To give a silver colour

Argentería f. (ar-hen-ter-ee'-ah). Embroidery in gold or silver.

Argentífero, ra adj. (ar-hen-te'-fay-roe, rah). Min. Argentiferous.

Argentina f. (ar-hen-tee'-nah). Bot. Satin cinquefoil. || — p. g. Geog. The Argentine Republic.

Argentino, na adj. (ar-hen-tee'-noe, nah). Silvery; silver-toned. || Argentine.

Argento m. (ar-hen'-toe). Poet. Silver.

Argolla f. (ar-gol'-lyah). Large iron ring; a staple.

Argoma f. (ar'-go-mah). Bot. Furze.

Argomal m. (ar-go-mal'). Ground covered with furze-bushes.

Argomón m. (ar-go-mone'). augm. Large prickly broom. [Argomants.]

Argonautas m. (ar-go-nah'-oo-tast).

Argos m. (ar'-gos). Myt. Argus. || Met. Ser un —, to be very vigilant.

Argucia f. (ar-goo'-thieh-ah). Argutia, subtily.

Argüe m. (ar'-gweh). Windlass.

Arguello m. (ar-gel'-lio). Faintness, want of health, indisposition.

Argueñas f. pl. (ar-gen'-nyas). V. ARGUEÑAS.

Arguir m. (ar-goo-irr'). To argue, to dispute, to oppose. || — a. To give signs, to make a show

Argumentación f. (ar-goo-men-tath-e-on). Argumentation.

Argumentador, ra s. (ar-goo-men-tah-dore', ah). Arguer.

Argumentar n. (ar-goo-men-tar'). To argue, to dispute; to contradict, to oppose, to contend.

Argumentativo, va adj. (ar-goo-men-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Argumentative.

Argumento m. (ar-goo-men'-toe). Argument. [guar, opponent.]

Arguyente p. a. (ar-goo-jen'-tay). Ar-

Aria f. (ar'-e-ah). Tune or air. || Verses to be set to music.

Ariadna f. (ah-re-ad'-nah). Myt. Ariadne.

Aridez f. (ar-e-deh'). Drought, dryness.

Arido, da adj. (ar'-e-doe, dah). Dry, wanting moisture. || Met. Dry, barren, insipid, monotonous, uninteresting.

Aries m. (ar'-e-es). Astr. Aries or the ram. [a short air.]

Arieta f. (ar-e-ay'-tah). dim. Arietta.

Ariete m. (ar-e-ay'-tay). Battering-ram.

Arietino, na adj. (ar-e-ay-tee'-no, nah). Resembling the head of a ram.

Arijo, ja adj. (ar-ee'-hoe, hah). Light, easily tilled.

Arillo m. ar il'-lyo). dim. A small hoop

For ring. || pl. Hoops for ear-rings.

Arimez m. (ar-e-meth'). Prominence of a building.

Arisco, ca adj. (ar is'-co, cah). Fierce, rude, wild, stubborn; applied to brutes.

|| Met. Harsh, rough, unpolished.

Arisprieto adj. (ar-is-pre-ay'-toe).

Trigo -, species of wheat with a blackish beard.

Arista f. (aa-is'-tah). Beard of corn. || Edge of a rough piece of timber in naval architecture. —s, Arch. Groins.

Aristarco m. (ar-is-tar'-co). A severe censurer.

Aristino m. (ar-is-tee'-no). V. Auresis.

Aristocracia f. (ar-is-toe-erah'-thick-ah). An aristocracy. [Aristocrat.]

Aristócrata m. (ar-is-toe'-erah-tah). [Aristocrat.]

Aristocráticamente adv. (ar-is-toe-erah'-te-ka-men'-tay). Aristocratically.

Aristocrático, ca adj. (ar-is-toe-erah'-te-co, cal). Aristocratically.

Aristoloquia f. (ar-is-toe-lo'-ke-ah). Bot. Birthwort.

Aristoso, sa adj. (ar-is-tus'-so, sah). Having many beards on the ear, spoken of corn. [Aristotle.]

Aristóteles n. na. (ar-is-toe'-tay-les). [Aristotle.]

Aristotélico, ca adj. (ar-is-toe-tay'-le-co, cal). Aristotelian. [Arithmetic.]

Aritmética f. (ar-it-may'-te-cal). [Arithmetic.]

Aritmeticamente adv. (ar-it-may'-te-cal-men-tay). Arithmetically.

Aritmético m. (ar-it-may'-te-co). Arithmetician accountant. —s, adj. Arithmetical. [Arithmetic.]

Aritmo m. (ah-ret'-moe). Med. Arithm.

Arléquin m. (ar-lay'-kin'). Harlequin.

Alequinada f. (ar-lay-ke-nab'-dah). A harlequin's trick. [peridge bush.]

Arlo m. (ar'-lo). Bot. Barberr, or p.

Arma f. (ar-mah'). Weapon, arms. || Alarm or arms. *falsa, falsa alarma*.

— *blanca*, side-arms for cutting or thrusting, swords, bayonets, etc., equivalent to the English, cold steel. ||

pl. Troops, armies. || Armorial ensigns, coat of arms. *Hombre de* —s, a military man. *Maestros de* —s, a fencing-master. *Pasar por las* —s, to be shot as a criminal. *Levantar las* —s, to lay down arms, to surrender.

Armada f. (ar-mah'-dah). The navy, fleet, squadron armada.

Armadora f. (ar-toah-dor'-ah). Nau. The keel, the main timber of a ship.

Armatta f. (ar-mah-dor'-ah). Raft.

Armadijo m. (ar-mah-lee'-hoel). Trap or snare for catching game.

Armadillo m. (ar-mah-dil'-lyot). Armadillo.

Armado, da adj. (ar-mah-doe, dah). Weaponed, armed. || Her. Gold or silver placed on other metal. || m. A man armed with a coat of mail.

Armador m. (ar-mah-dore'). One who fits out privateers. || Privateer, cruiser || A ship-owner. || Jacket.

Armadura f. (ar-mah-doo'-rah). Armour. || The union of the integral parts of a thing. || Skeleton. || Frame. — *de la cama*, the bedstead.

Armamento m. (ar-mah-nen'-toe'). Armament, warlike preparation.

Armar a. (ar-mar'). To arm. || To set a snare. *Con frac negro arma bien*

chaleco blanco, a white waistcoat goes well with a black coat. || — r. To prepare one's self for war.

Armarinto m. (ar-mah-reu'-toe). Bot. Amaranth.

Armario m. (ar-mar-e'-o). A clothes press, ward-robe, cupboard.

Armatoeste m. (ar-mah-tose'-tay). Hulk. || A trap, a snare. V. Armadizo.

Armazón s. (ar-mah-thone'). V. Armadura. || Hulk of a ship. || Fishing-tackle.

Armella f. (ar-mel'-lyah). Staple or ring made of iron or other metal.

Armenia p. n. (ar-may'-nee-ah). Geog. Armenia. [ar, ahn. Armenian.]

Armenio, nia adj. and s. (ar-may'-nee-ah). Armenian. [ar, ahn. Armenian.]

Armería f. (ar-mer-ce'-ah). Armoury; arsenal. || Heraldry.

Armero m. (ar-mer'-o). Armourer or gun-smith. || Keeper of arms or armour.

Armigero m. (ar-mee'-her-oe). Armiger knight, squire. || — adj. Poet. Warlike.

Armilar adj. (ar-me-lar'). *Esfara* —, armillary sphere.

Armilla f. (ar-mil'-lyah). Principal part of the base of a column.

Armiño m. (ar-min'-nyon). Ermine.

Armipotente adj. (ar-me-po-ten'-tay). Poet. Mighty in war. [unistic.]

Armisticio m. (ar-mis-teeth'-oe-oh). Armistice.

Armón m. (ar-mon'). Mil. The fore-carriage of a piece of artillery.

Armonia f. (ar-mo-nee'-ah). Harmony, harmoniousness; number. Concord. || Metrical concord.

Armónicamente adv. (ar-mon'-ee-ca-men-tay). Harmonically.

Armónico, ca adj. (ar-mo'-ne-coe, cal). Harmonical. [Harmonium.]

Armonio m. (ar-mo'-ne-yoe). Mus. Harmonium.

Armoniosamente adv. (ar-mo-ne-os-sah-men'-tay). Harmoniously.

Armonosio, sa adj. (ar-mo-ne-os'-so, sah). Harmonious, sonorous, pleasing to the ear; consonous.

Armonización f. (ar-mo-neth-ah-thee-on'). Harmonization. [harmonise.]

Armonizar a. (ar-mo-neth-ar'). To harmonize.

Armuelle m. (ar-moo-ayl'-lye-ay). Bot. Orach.

Arnés m. (ar-ness'). Harness, coat of mail; armour. || — pl. Necessary tools, utensils, furniture used in a house, trade, or kitchen. — *de caballo*, gear.

Arnica f. (ar-ne-ca'). Bot. Wolf's-bane.

Aro m. (ar'-o). Hoop of wood, iron, or other metals; iron staple; hoop-poles. || Bot. Lords and ladies.

Aroca f. (ar-o'-cal). A sort of linen.

Aroma f. (ar-o'-mah). Flower of the aromatic myrrh-tree. || — m. Aroma.

Aromaticidad f. (ar-o mah-teeth-e-dad'). An aromatic quality.

Aromático, *ca* adj. (ar-o-mah'-to-co, cah). Aromatic, aromatical.
Aromatización *f.* (ar-o-mah-teeth-ath-e-on'). Aromatization.
Aromatizador *m.* (ar-o-ma-teeth-ah-dore'). Aromatizer.
Aromatizar *a.* (ar-o-mah-teeth-ar'). To aromatize, to perfume.
Aromo *m.* (ar-oh'-mo). Bot. The aromatic myrrh-tree.
Arpa *f.* (ar'-pah). Harp, lyre. || Astr. Harp, a constellation.
Arpado, *da* adj. (ar-pah'-doe, dah). Serrated, toothed. [scratch.]
Arpadura *f.* (ar-pah-doo'-rah). A [scratch.]
Arpar *a.* (ar-par'). To tear clothes to pieces, to rend to tatters. || To claw.
Arpeggiar *a.* (ar-pay'-he-ar'). Mus. To make arpeggios. [peggio.]
Arpeggio *m.* (ar-pay'-he-o). Mus. Ar-peggio.
Arpella *f.* (ar-peh'-lyah). Orn. Harpy.
Arpeo *m.* (ar-pay'-o). Nau. Grappling iron.
Arpia *f.* (ar-pee'-ah). Poet. Harpy.
Arpillera *f.* (ar-pil'-yer-ah). Sack-cloth, pack-cloth.
Arpista *m.* (ar-pis'-tah). Harper.
Arpón *m.* (ar-pon'). Harpoon, a harping-iron. || Nau. Fish-gig.
Arponado, *da* adj. (ar-pon-ah'-doe, dah). Harpooned.
Arponear *a.* (ar-pon-e-ar'). To throw or drive the harpoon.
Arponero *m.* (ar-pon-er'-o). Harpooner.
Arqueada *f.* (ar-kay-ah'-dah). Stroke with the fiddle-bow. *Dar - s*, Coll. To show symptoms of nausea.
Arqueador *m.* (ar-kay-ah'-dore'). Ship-gauger. || One who forms arches. || Wool-beater. [gauging of a ship.]
Arqueaje *m.* (ar-kay-ah'-hay). The [gauging of a ship.]
Arqueamiento *m.* (ar-kay-ah'-me-en-toen). V. **Arqueo**.
Arquear *a.* (ar-kay-ar'). To arch. || Nau. To gauge or measure the dimensions of ships. — *las cejas*, to arch the eye-brows, to frown.
Arqueo *m.* (ar-kay-o). Arcuation. || Nau. Tonnage; gauging.
Arqueología *f.* (ar-kay-o-lo'-he-ah). Archeology. [archeologist.]
Arqueólogo *m.* (ar-kay-o'-lo-go). Ar-queologist.
Arqueria *m.* (ar-ker-er'-ah). Arcade, series of arches.
Arquero *m.* (ar-ker-o). One whose trade is to make wooden hoops, especially those for barrels, casks, etc.
Arqueta *f.* (ar-kay'-tah). A little chest, a small trunk. [type.]
Arquetipo *m.* (ar-kay-te'-por). Archetype.
Arquetón *m.* (ar-kay-ton'). A large trunk. [dim.] A little chest.
Arquilla, ita *f.* (ar-kil'-lyah, ey'-tah).
Arquimesa *f.* (ar-ke-mes'-sah). Prov. Scrutoire. [architect.]
Arquitecto *m.* (ar-ke-tec'-toe). An

Arquitectónico, *ca* adj. (ar-ke-tec-ton'e'-co, cah). Architectonic.
Arquitectura *f.* (ar-ke-tec-too'-rah). Architecture. [chitrave.]
Arquitrabe *m.* (ar-ke-trah'-bay). Ar-queitrave.
Arrabal *m.* (ar-ah-bah'). Suburb. || Low. The posterior, backside. || — *pl.* suburbs or extremities of large towns.
Arrabalero, *ra* adj. (ar-rah-bal-er'-o, ah). An inhabitant of the suburbs. || Churlish.
Arrabio *m.* (ar-rah'-be-o). Cast iron.
Arracada *f.* (ar-rah-cah'-dah). Earring, gem ornament attached to ear-rings.
Arracimado, *da* adj. (ar-rah-thieh-mah'-do, dah). Clustered.
Arracimarse *r.* (ar-rah-thieh-mars'-say). To cluster.
Arraclán *m.* (ar-rah-clan'). V. **Aliso**.
Arráez *m.* (ar-rah-eth'). Captain or master of a Moorish ship.
Arraigadamente adv. (ar-rah-e-gad-ah-men'-tay). Fixedly, firmly.
Arraigadas *f. pl.* (ar-rah-e-gah'-das). Nau. Futtock-shrouds.
Arraigado, *da* adj. (ar-rah-ee-ga-doe, dah). Rooted, fixed, inveterate. || One possessed of landed property.
Arraigar *m.* (ar-rah-ee-gar'). To root. || To give security in land. || — *r.* To establish one's self. [perity.]
Arraigo *m.* (ar-rah-ee-go). Landed prop-erty.
Arralar *n.* (ar-rah-lar'). V. **Rallar**.
Arramblar *a.* (ar-ran-blar'). To cover with sand and gravel. || To sweep away, to drap along.
Arrancadera *f.* (ar-ran-cah-der'-ah). Large bell worn by animals.
Arrancadero *m.* (ar-ran-cah-der'-o). Prov. The thickest part of the barrel of a gun. || Starting-point, course, or route.
Arrancado, *da* adj. (ar-ran-cah'-doe, dah). *Baja arrancada*, Nau. Strong uniform rowing.
Arrancador, *ra* *s.* (ar-ran-cah-dore, ah). An extirpator, a destroyer.
Arrancapinos *m.* (ar-ran-cah-pee-no). Nickname for little persons.
Arrancar *a.* (ar-ran-car'). To pull up by the roots. || To force out, to wrench. || To pull out. || To carry off with violence. || To start and pursue one's course. || To extirpate. — *de raíz*, to root out or up.
Arrancasiega *f.* (ar-ran-cah-see-gah). Poor corn, half mowed and half pulled up. [say]. To grow rampant.
Arrancarse *r.* (ar-ran-thieh-ar').
Arranchar *n.* (ar-ran-thiar'). Nau. To mess together.
Arranque *m.* (ar-rau'-kay). Extirpation. || Wrench. || Joint crotch. || Flout of passion. || Sudden and unexpected event. || Arch-stone of a vault.
Arrapiezo, **Arrapo** *m.* (ar-rah-pe-eth'-

o, ar-rah'-po). Tatter or rag hanging from old clothes. || Met. A mean, despicable person.

Arras f. pl. (ar'-rass). Thirteen pieces of money, which the bridegroom gives to the bride, as a pledge, in the act of marriage. || Dowry.

Arrasado m. (ar-ras-sah'-doe). A silk stuff; satin. [V. *RASADURA*.]

Arrasadura f. (ar-ras-sah'-doo'-rali).

Arrasamiento m. (ar-ras-sah-me-en'-toe). Demolition of a fortress.

Arrasar a. (ar-ras'-sar). To level, to make even. || To destroy. || To obliterate. || - n. To clear up, to grow fine; applied to the weather.

Arrastradamente adv. (ar-ras-trah-dah-men'-tay). Imperfectly. || Painfully, wretchedly.

Arrastraderas f. pl. (ar-ras-trah-der'-as). Nan. Lower studding-sails.

Arrastradero m. (ar-ras-trah-der'-o). Nan. A careening-place.

Arrastrado, da adj. (ar-ras-trah'-doe, dah). Dragged along. *Andar* -, to live in the utmost misery and distress.

Arrastramiento m. (ar-ras-trah-me-en'-toe). The act of dragging.

Arrastrar a. and n. (ar-ras-trar'). To creep, to crawl. || To drag along. || To bring over. || To lead a trump at cards.

Hacer alguna cosa arrastrada, to do a thing against one's will, to do it ill.

Arastre m. (ar-ras'-tray). The act of leading a trump at cards. || Transport, carriage. [sixteen ounces.]

Arrate m. (ar-rah'-tay). A pound of

Arrayán m. (ar-rah-jan'). Bot. Myrtle.

Arrayanal m. (ar-rah-jan-al'). Plantation of myrtles. [go on, ass.]

Arre ar'-ray). Geog. gela. - *borrico*.

Arreador m. (ar-ray-ah-doe'). Muleteer. [haules, etc.]

Arrear a. ar-ray-ar'. To drive horses.]

Arrebañador, ra m. and f. (ar-ray-ban-nyah-doe'-ah). Gleaner, gatherer.

Arrebañadura f. (ar-ray-ban-nyah-doe'-rah). The act of gleanng, picking up.

Arrebañar a. (ar-ray-ban-nyar'). To glean, to gather, to scrape together.

Arrebatadamente adv. (ar-ray-bah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Precipitately, headlong.

Arrebatado, da adj. (ar-ray-bah-tah'-doe, dah). Rapid, violent. || Precipitate, rash. *Muerte arrebatada*, a sudden death. *Hombre* -, a rash, immoderate man.

Arrebatador, ra s. (ar-ray-bah-tah-doe'-ah). Violent snatcher.

Arrebatamiento m. (ar-ray-bah-tah-me-en'-toe). The act of carrying away by violence. || Fury, rage. || Rapture, ecstasy fit.

Arrebatar r. (ar-ray-bah-tar'). To carry off. || To snatch, to convulse. || To

attract the attention, notice, etc. || - r. To be led away by passion.

Arrebatina f. (ar-ray-bah-tin'-nyah). Carrying off precipitately out of a crowd.

Arrebato m. (ar-ray-bah'-toe). Surprise; paroxysm, start. - *de colera*, Sudden burst of passion.

Arrebol m. (ar-ray-bole'). The red appearance of the sky. || Rouge, red paint for ladies.

Arrebolar f. (ar-ray-bol-ar'). To paint red. || - To rouge.

Arrebolera a. ar-ray-bol-er'-ah. Alkanet. || A small pot with red paint.

Arrebozar a. (ar-ray-both-ar). To overlay meat with a jelly. || - r. To muffle one's self up. || Met. *Arrebozase con ello*, let him keep it, let him have it.

Arrebujadamente adv. (ar-ray-boh-bah-dah-men'-tay). Confusdly, with disorder.

Arrebujar a. (ar-ray-booh-iar'). To gather up without order; to throw together with confusion, to huddle. || - r. To cover one's self in the bed-clothes.

Arreciar a. (ar-ray-thieh-ar'). To increase. || Nan. To become fresh. || - r. To grow stronger.

Arrecife m. ar-ray-thieh'-faye. Causeway. || A reef.

Arrecirse r. ar-ray-thiers'-say). To be benumbed with excessive cold.

Arredilar a. (ar-ray-dec-lar'). To pen cattle. [ma'-doe, dah]. Artful.

Arredomado, da adj. (ar-ray-doe').

Arredamiento m. (ar-rah-dah-me-en'-toe). Movement of hesitation.

Arredrar a. ar-ray-drar'. To remove to a greater distance. || To terrify, to cause dread. *Arredrase por poca cosa*, to be terrified at a trifle.

Arregazado, da adj. (ar-ray-gath-ah'-doe, dah). Having the point turned up. *Variz arregazada*, a snub nose.

Arregazar a. (ar-ray-gath-ar'). To truss, to tuck up the skirts.

Arregladamente adv. (ar-ray-glah'-dah men'-tay). Regularly.

Arreglado, da adj. (ar-ray-glah'-doe, dah). Regular, moderate.

Arreglar a. (ar-ray-glar'). To regulate, to guide, to moderate. || To compound, to frame. || To adjust. || - r. To conform to law.

Arreglo m. (ar-ray-glo). Rule, order. || Conformably, according to.

Arregostarse r. (ar-ray-gos-turs'-say). To relish or have a taste.

Arrejacar a. (ar-ray-bah-car'). To plough across a piece of ground, to clear it of weeds.

Arrojada f. (ar-ray-hah'-dah). Agr. Paddle of a plough, paddle-staff.

Arrejaque m. (ar-ray-bah'-kay). Fork

- with three prongs bent at the point. || A fish-spear. || Orn. Swift, martin.
- Arrelde** m. (ar-rel-day). Weight of four pounds.
- Arrellanarse** r. (ar-rel-lyah-nar's-say). To sit at ease. || Met. To make one's self comfortable.
- Arremangado**, da adj. (ar-ray-man-gah'-doe, dah). Lifted upward. — *de nariz*, a turned-up nose.
- Arremangar** a. (ar-ray-man-gar'). To tuck up the sleeves or petticoats. || — r. To be fully resolved.
- Arremango** m. (ar-ray-man'-go). Tucking up the clothes.
- Arremetadero** m. (ar-ray-may-tay-dah'-roel). Mil. The point of attack.
- Arremetedor** m. (ar-ray-may-tay-dore'). Assaultant, aggressor.
- Arremeter** a. (ar-ray-may-ter'). To assail, to attack with impetuosity. || To seize briskly. || To shock.
- Arremetida** f. (ar-ray-may-tee'-dah). Attack, assault. || Start of horses.
- Arremolinar** a. (ar-ray-mol-e-nar'). V. REMOLINAR.
- Arrendable** adv. (ar-ren-dah'-blay). Rentable; tenantable.
- Arrendación** f. (ar-ren-dath-e-on'). V. ARRENDAMIENTO.
- Arrendadero** m. (ar-ren-dah-der'-or). An iron ring fastened to the manger, to which horses are tied.
- Arrendado**, da adj. (ar-ren-dah'-doe, dah). Obedient to the reins.
- Arrendador** m. (ar-ren-dah-dore'). Landlord, hirer; tenant, lessee, holder; farmer.
- Arrendajo** m. (ar-ren-dah'-ho'). Orn. The mocking-bird. || Mimie, buffoon.
- Arrendamiento** m. (ar-ren-dah-me-en'-toe). Renting, letting, or hiring to a tenant; lease. || The house or lease-rent.
- Arrendar** a. (ar-ren-dar'). To rent, to lease, to hire. || To bridle a horse. || To tie a horse by the reins of a bridle. || To mimic, to imitate as a buffoon. — *a diente*, to rent or let on condition of allowing commonage.
- Arrendatario**, ria s. (ar-ren-dah-tar'-e-o, ah). A lessor. || Lessee. || Farmer.
- Arreo** m. (ar-ray'-o). Dress, ornament, decoration. || — pl. Appendages. || — adv. Low. Successively, uninterruptedly. [sort of fritters or buns.]
- Arrepápaló** m. (ar-ray-pah'-pal-o). A
- Arrepentida** f. (ar-ray-pen-te'-dah). A penitent woman.
- Arrepentimiento** m. (ar-ray-pen-te-me-en'-tue). Repentance, penitence, contriteness, compunction.
- Arrepentirse** r. (ar-ray-pen-tirs'-say). To repent.
- Arrepistar** a. (ar-ray-pis-tar'). In paper-mills, to grind rags into pulp.
- Arrepisto** m. (ar-ray-pis-toe). Grinding or pounding rags.
- Arrepticio**, cia adj. (ar-rep-teeth'-e-o, ah). Possessed by the devil.
- Arrequesonarse** r. (ar-ray-kes-onars'-say). To be curded, or coagulated. [going-iron.]
- Arrequite** m. (ar-ray-ke'-fay). Sin.
- Arrequivés** m. pl. (ar-ray-kee'-ves). Fringe, edging, border, trimming to a dress. *Tiene muchos* —, he has plenty of garniture. || Ornament, finery, decorations, gear.
- Arrestado**, da adj. (ar-res-tah'-doe, dah). Intrepid, bold, audacious.
- Arrestar** a. (ar-res-tar'). To arrest, to confine, to imprison. || — r. To be bold.
- Arresto** m. (ar-res'-toe). Splrit, boldness in undertaking an enterprise. || Mil. Prison, arrest.
- Arretín** m. (ar-ray-tín'). V. FILAMENT.
- Arrezafe** m. (ar-ray-thah'-fay). A place full of thistles.
- Arrezagar** a. and r. (ar-ray-tha-gar'). To turn up, to tuck up. [away.]
- Arria** interj. (ah-re'-yah). Nau. Lower.
- Arrianismo** m. (ar-re-ah-nis'-mo). Arrianism. [Arian.]
- Arriano**, na adj. (ar-re-ah'-no, nah).
- Arriar** a. (ar-re-ar'). Nau. To lower, or strike. — *la bandera*, to strike the colours. || — r. To overflow.
- Arriate** f. (ar-re-ah'-tay). Garden. || A border in gardens, where herbs, flowers, etc., are planted. || Trellis garden. || A causeway.
- Arriba** adv. (ar-re-bah). Above, over, up, high, on high, overhead. || Nau. Aloft. || Met. A high post or station with respect to others. — *dicho*, above-mentioned. *De — abajo*, from top to bottom. *Ir agua —*, Nau. To work up the river. *De —*, from heaven.
- Arribada** f. (ar-re-bah'-dah). Nau. The arrival of a vessel in a port.
- Arribaje** m. (ar-re-bah'-hays). Arrival.
- Arribar** m. (ar-re-bar). Nau. To go into a harbour. || To fall off to leeward. || Met. To recover from a disease or calamity. || Coll. To accomplish one's desire.
- Arribo** m. (ar-rec'-boh). Arrival.
- Arriendo** m. (ar-re-en'-doo). Ablocation, lease, farm.
- Arrieria** f. (ar-re-her-ee'-ah). The calling of a driver of mules.
- Arriero** m. (ar-re-er'-o). Muleteer.
- Arriesgadamente** adv. (ar-re-es-gah-dah-men'-tay). Dangerously, hazardously, riskily.
- Arriesgado**, da adj. (ar-re-es-gah-doe, dah). Perilous, dangerous, hazardous, adventurous, exposed, arduous. *Hombre —*, a dangerous man.
- Arriesgar** a. (ar-re-es-gar'). To risk, to hazard, to expose to danger, to ad-

venture. - r. To be exposed to danger; to dare.

Arrimadero m. (ar-re-mah-der'-o). Scaffold, a stage; a stick or support to lean upon.

Arrimadillo m. (ar-ro-mah-dil'-lyo). Room adorned with carpets and other nice furniture.

Arrimadizo, za adj. and s. (ar-re-mah-dith'-o, ah). That which is designed to be applied to any thing. || Met. Parasite, sponger.

Arrimador m. (ar-re-mah-dore'). The back-log in a fire-place.

Arrimadura f. (ar-re-mah-doo'-rah). The act of approaching.

Arrimar a. (ar-re-mar'). To approach, to draw near. || Nau. To stow the cargo. || To displace, to dismiss. - *el hombre*, to lend a hand, to assist, to succour, to support. - r. To lean upon a thing. || To join others. || Met. To come to the knowledge of a thing. *Arrimarse al parecer de otro*, to espouse another's opinion.

Arrime m. (ar-re'-may). In the game of bowls, the mark for the balls to arrive at.

Arrimo m. (ar-re' mo'). Joining. || Staff, stick, crutch. || Charge, imputation. || Met. Protection, help.

Arrimón m. (ar-re-mone'). (*Hacer el*). Coll. To stagger along a wall. || *Estar de -*, to stand and keep watch over somebody.

Arrinconamiento m. (ar-ren-co-na-me-en'-toe). Retreat, retirement.

Arrinconar a. (ar-rin-co-nar'). To put in a corner; to lay aside, to reject. || Met. To withdraw one's favour or protection. || To retire from the world.

Ariscadamente adv. (ar-ris-cah-lah-men'-tay). Boldly, audaciously.

Ariscado, da adj. (ar-ris-cah'-doe, dah). Forward, bold, audacious, intrepid, rash, impudent. || Brisk. *Ca-ballo -*, a high-mettled horse.

Ariscador m. (ar-ris-cah-dore'). Prov. A gleaner of olives.

Ariscarse r. (ar-ris-cah'-say). To hold up the head. || To be proud, arrogant.

Arizar a. (ar-rith-ar'). Nau. To reef. To stow the boat on deck. - *el ancla*, to stow the anchor.

Arroba f. (ar-ro'-lah). A Spanish measure.

Arrobadizo, za adj. (ar-ro-bah-dith'-o, ah). Coll. Feigning ecstasy andapture. Ecstatic, rapturous.

Arrobado, da adj. (ar-ro-bah'-doe, dah). Ecstatic rapture. || Amazement, astonishment. || Ecstasy, ravishment.

Arrobarse r. (ar-ro-bar'-say). To be in a state of rapturous amazement, to be out of one's senses. [To.]

Arrobo m. (ar-ro'-bo). V. ARROBAMIENTO.

Arrocado, da adj. (ar-ro-ca'-doe, da). Cut or slashed like the garments formerly worn.

Arrocero m. (ar-roth-er'-o). A grower of or dealer in rice. - adj. Belonging to rice. *Molino -*, rice-mill.

Arrocinado, da adj. (ar-roth-ee-mah'-doe, dah). Stupid, stubborn, like an ass. || Ass-like.

Arrocinar a. (ar-roth-in-ar'). To reduce one to a state of coarse, vulgar, brutal habits or tastes. - r. To become dull and stupid.

Arrodiadura f. (ar-ro-dil-lyah-doo'-rah). **Arrodiamiento** m. (ar-ro-dil-lyah-me-en'-toe). Kneeling.

Arrodiar n. (ar-ro-dil-lyar'). To bend the knees. || - r. To kneel to the ground.

Arrodrigar, **Arrodrigonar** a. (ar-ro-dre-gar', ar-ro-dre-go-nar'). Prov. To prop vines.

Arrogación f. (ar-ro-gath-e-on'). Arrogation. || Adoption.

Arrogador m. (ar-ro-gah-dore'). One who claims in a proud manner.

Arrogancia f. (ar-ro-gan'-thich-ah). Arrogance, haughtiness, loftiness.

Arrogante adj. (ar-ro-gan'-tay). High-minded, spirited. || Haughty, proud.

Arrogantemente adv. (ar-ro-gan'-tay-men'-tay). Arrogantly, haughtily.

Arrogar a. (ar-ro-gar'). To arrogate, to claim in a proud manner. - r. To appropriate to one's self, to claim unjustly.

Arrojadamente adv. (ar-ro-hah-dah-men'-tay). Audaciously, boldly.

Arrojadizo, za adj. (ar-ro-hah-dith'-o, ah). That which can be easily cast, thrown, or darted: missile.

Arrojado, da adj. (ar-ro-hah'-doe, dah). Rash, inconsiderate. || Bold, intrepid, fearless, resolute.

Arrojador m. (ar-ro-hah-dore'). A thrower, a flinger.

Arrojar a. (ar-ro-har'). To dart, or sling any thing, to hurl, to jerk, to dash. - *a uno al suelo*, to throw any one to the ground. || To emit light. || To shoot, to sprout. || To make red hot, as an oven. || To turn away. || - r. To launch, to throw one's self forward with impetuosity. || Met. To venture upon an enterprise.

Arrojo m. (ar-ro'-hoe). Boldness, intrepidity, fearlessness. [Roller.]

Arrollador m. (ar-rol-lyah-dore').

Arrollar a. (ar-rol-lyar'). To roll up. || To roll or sweep away: applied to a storm or torrent; to expel. || Met. To confound an opponent. || To subjugate, to dominate. || - *a un niño*. Prov. To dandle a child.

- Arromadizarse** r. (ar-ro-mah-dith-ar'-say). To catch cold.
- Arromanizar** a. (ar-ro-man-thar'). To translate into Spanish.
- Arromar** a. (ar-ro-mar'). To blunt, to dull the edge or point.
- Arrozar** a. (ar-roo-thar'). Nau. To haul a hawser.
- Arropado, da** adj. (ar-ro-pah'-doe, dah). Clothed. || Mixed with must.
- Arropamiento** m. (ar-ro-pah-me-en'-toe). The act of clothing or dressing.
- Arropar** a. (ar-ro-par'). To dress. — *el vino*, to mix wine with boiled wine. — *las viñas*, to cover the roots of vines.
- Arrope** m. (ar-ro'-pay). Must boiled to a sirop. || Conserve made of boiled honey. [ters.]
- Arropea** f. (ar-ro-pay'-ah). Irons, set.
- Arropera** f. (ar-ro-per'-ah). Vessels for holding boiled must.
- Arropia** f. (ar-ro-pee'-ah). V. MELCOCHA.
- Arropiero** m. (ar-ro-pe-er'-oi). Prov. Maker or seller of sweet cakes.
- Arrostrar** a. (ar-ro-strar'). To set about in a cheerful manner, — *los peligros, los trabajos, la muerte*, to encounter danger, fatigues, death. — r. To fight the enemy face to face.
- Arroyada, Arroyadero** m. (ar-ro-jah'-dah, ar-ro-jah-der'-o). The valley through which a rivulet runs. || The channel of a rivulet.
- Arroyar** a. (ar-ro-jar'). To inundate sooty ground. || — r. To be smutted: spoken of wheat, and other grain.
- Arroyuelo** m. (ar-ro-joo-ay'-lo). dim. A rill, a small brook, a rivulet.
- Arroyo** m. (ar-ro'-jo). Rivulet, a small river, current, brook. || The water-course of a street, gutter.
- Arroz** m. (ar-roth'). Rice. [with rice.]
- Arrozal** m. (ar-roth-al'). Field sown
- Arruar** m. (ar-roo-ar'). To grunt like a wild boar.
- Arrufadura** f. (ar-roo-fah-doo'-rah). Nau. Sheer of a ship.
- Arrufar** a. (ar-roo-far'). Nau. To incurvate, to form the sheer of a ship.
- Arrufianado, da** adj. (ar-roo-fe-ah-nah'-doe, dah). Roffianly, roguish, knavish, scoundrelly.
- Arruga** f. (ar-roo'-gah). Wrinkle, a corrugation. || Rimple.
- Arrugación f. Arrugamiento** m. (ar-roo-gah-thieh-on', ar-roo-gah-me-en'-toe). Corrugation.
- Arrugar** a. (ar-roo-gar'). To wrinkle, to crumple, to cockle. || To rumple, to plait, to gather. — *la frente*, to knit the brow, to frown. — r. To be wrinkled.
- Arruinador, ra** s. (ar-roo-e-nah-dore', ah). Ruiner, demolisher.
- Arruinamiento** m. (ar-roo-e-nah-me-
- en'-toe). Ruin, destruction, overthrowing, ravage.
- Arruinar** a. (ar-roo-e-nar'). To throw down, to demolish. || To ruin. || Met. To destroy. || — r. To be ruined, demolished, destroyed.
- Arrullador, ra** s. (ar-rool-lyah-dore', ah). A person who lulls babies to rest. || Flatterer, cajoler.
- Arrullar** a. (ar-rool-lyar'). To lull babies. || To court, to bill and coo.
- Arrullo** m. (ar-rool'-lyo). The cooing and billing of doves. || Lullaby.
- Arrumaco** m. (ar-roo-mah'-co). Caress, the act of friendship. || Motion of the lips expressive of contempt.
- Arrumaje** m. (ar-roo-mah'-hay). Nau. Stowage of a ship's cargo.
- Arrumar** a. (ar-roo-mar'). Nau. To stow the cargo.
- Arrumazón** m. (ar-roo-mah-thone'). Nau. The act and effect of stowing. || Horizon overcast with clouds.
- Arrumbadas** f. pl. (ar-room-bah'-das). Nau. Wales of a row-galley.
- Arrumbador** ra s. (ar-room-bah-dore', ah). Heaper, plier. || Nau. Steersman.
- Arrumbamiento** m. (ar-room-bah-me-en'-toe). The direction of a thing.
- Arrumbar** a. (ar-room-bar'). To put any thing away in a lumber-room. || Met. To refuse on in conversation, or debate. || To decant wine. — r. Nau. To steer the proper course.
- Arrunflarse** r. (ar-room-flars'-say). To have a flush of cards of the same suit.
- Arrurruz** m. (ar-roo-rooth'). Arrow-root. [varl.]
- Arsenal** m. (ar-say-nal'). Arsenal, dock.
- Arseniato** m. (ar-say-ne-ah'-toe). Chem. Arsenic. [Arsenical.]
- Arsenical** adj. (ar-say-ne-cal'). Chem. Arsenic.
- Arsénico** m. (ar-say'-ne-cul). Chem. Arsenic. [sah]. Arsenious.
- Arsenioso, sa** adj. (ar-sa-nee-oo'-sue, sue).
- Arsenito** m. (ar-say-nee'-toe). Arsenite.
- Arta** f. (ar'-tah). Plantain.
- Arte** m. and f. (ar-tay). An art. || Skill, craft, cunning. *Usar de*, to be acute, cunning, or artful. *No tener ni parte en alguna cosa*, to have neither art nor part in a thing. || f. pl. Intrigues, improper means. *Artemecánicas*, mechanical arts, occupations, or handicrafts. *Artes liberales*, liberal arts. *Las bellas artes*, the fine arts. *Buen arte*, gracefulness of manners and gait. *Mal arte*, awkwardness of manners and gait. || Artfulness, management.
- Artefacto** m. (ar-tay-fac'-toe). Manufacture, any thing made by art.
- Artejo** m. (ar-tay'-hoe). Joint or knuckle of the fingers.
- Artemisa, Artemisia** f. (ar-tay-mis'-ah, ar-tay'-mis'-u-ah). Bot. Mugwort.
- Artera** f. (ar-ter'-ah). Prov. An in-

instrument for marking bread before it is baked.

Arteramente adv. (ar-ter-ah-mon'-tay). Artfully; astutely.

Arteria f. (ar-ter-'e-ah). Anat. An artery. *Aspera* —, the wind-pipe.

Arteria f. (ar-ter-'e-ah). Artifice, stratagem, cunning; sagacity.

Arterial adj. (ar-ter-'e-al). Arterial.

Arteriografía f. (ar-ter-'e-o-gra-fe'-yah). Arteriography.

Arteriola f. (ar-ter-'e-oh'-lah, dim.). Small artery.

Arteriología f. (ar-ter-'e-o-log-'e-ah). Anat. Arteriology.

Arterioso, **sa** adj. (ar-ter-'e-os'-e, sah). V. **ARTERIAL**.

Arteriotomia f. (ar-ter-'e-o-toe-mee'-ah). Anat. Arteriotomy. [teritis.]

Arteritis f. (ar-ter-'e-tes). Med. Arteritis.

Artero, **ra** adj. (ar-ter-'e, ah). Dextrous, cunning, artful.

Artesa f. (ar-tes-'sah). Trough in which dough of bread is worked. || Canoe. — *de panaderos*, kneading-trough.

Artesano m. (ar-tes-'sah-'not). Artisan, artist, manufacturer, mechanic.

Artesiano, **na** adj. (ar-tes-'so-ah-'noe, nah). Artesian. *Pozo* —, an artesian well.

Artessilla f. (ar-tes-'sil-'yah). dim. A small trough. || A sort of festive exercise on horseback. || A trough for water at a draw-well.

Arteson m. (ar-tes-'sone'). A throng. || Ceiling carved in the shape of a trough, pannelled ceiling; ornamented vaulting. — *de lavar*, wash-tub.

Artesonado, **da** adj. (ar-tes-'son ah-'doe, dah). Shaped in the form of a trough.

Artesonar a. (ar-tes-'son-ar'). To make troughs. || Arch. To pannel ceilings or vaults.

Artete m. (ar-'tay-'tay). A drag net.

Artético, **ca** adj. (ar-'tay-'te-'eo, eah). Afflicted with arthritis. || Arthritic.

Artico, **ca** adj. (ar-'te-'eo, eah). Arctic. *Polo* —, the arctic (or north) pole.

Articulación f. (ar-'te-'coo-lah-'thick-on'). Articulation.

Articuladamente adv. (ar-'te-'coo-lah-'dah-men-'tay). Distinctly, articulately.

Articular a. (ar-'te-'coo-lah'). To articulate, to pronounce distinctly. || — adj. Articular.

Artículo m. (ar-'tee-'coo-loe). Article, section. || Plea. || Question or query of an interrogatory. || Gram. Article, part of speech. || Clause, condition. || Anat. Joint of movable bones.

Artifice m. (ar-'tee-'fith-ay). Artificer, artisan. || Inventor, contriver.

Artificial adj. (ar-'te-'fith-e-al). Artificial, made by art. *Fuegos artificiales*, fire-works.

Artificialmente adv. (ar-'te-'fith-e-al-men-'tay). Artificially.

Artificio m. (ar-'te-'fith-'e-o). Workmanship, craft. || Met. Artifice, cunning, trick, guilefulness, contrivance, finesse, craft, fraud. || Machine which facilitates the performance of something. *Fuegos de* —, fireworks. *Artificios*, cunning tricks.

Artificiosamente adv. (ar-'te-'fith-e-os-sah-men-'tay). Artificially. || Artfully, craftily.

Articioso, **sa** adj. (ar-'te-'fith-e-os-'so, sah). Skilful, ingenious. || Artful, crafty. [broken up.]

Artiga f. (ar-'tee-'gah). Land newly [broken up].

Artigar a. (ar-'te-'gar'). To break and level land before cultivation.

Artillar a. (ar-'til-'lyar'). To mount cannon.

Artilleria f. (ar-'til-'lyer ee'-ah). Gunnery. || Artillery, cannon. *Parque de* —, park of artillery. *Tren de* —, train of artillery. — *de sitio*, siege guns. — *gruesa*, heavy artillery.

Artillero m. (ar-'til-'lyer'-o). Gunner, artillery-man.

Artimaña f. (ar-'te-'man-'nyah). Trap, snare, gin. || Stratagem, artifice.

Artimón m. (ar-'te-'mone). Nau. Mizzenmast.

Artista m. (ar-'tees-'tah). Artist; artisan, tradesman, craftsman.

Artísticamente adv. (ar-'tes-'te-ca-men-'tay). Artistically. [Artistic.]

Artístico, **ca** adj. (ar-'tes-'te-'coo-'eald). Artistic, artistical. [is, goul.]

Artolas f. (ar-'to-'las). Panier, a seat for two persons on the same horse.

Artrítico, **ca** adj. (ar-'tree-'tes-'eald). Arthritic, arthritic. [is, goul.]

Artritis m. (ar-'tree-'tis). Med. Arthritis.

Artrodia f. (ar-'tro-'de-ah). Anat. Artrodia.

Artuña f. (ar-'toon-'nyah). A ewe whose lamb has perished.

Arturo m. (ar-'toor-'o). Astr. Arturus.

Arugas f. (ar-'oo-'gass'). Bot. Feverfew.

Arula f. (ar-'oo-lah-'dih). A small altar.

Aruspice m. (ar-'oos-'pith-ay). Augurer, soothsayer. [Aruspey.]

Aruspicina f. (ar-'oos-'pith-ee-'nah). Aruspice.

Arveja f. (ar-'vay-'hak). Bot. Vetch, tare.

Arvejal, **Arvejar** m. (ar-'vay-'had, ar-'vay-'har'). Field sown with vetches.

Arvejo m. (ar-'vay-'hoel). Bot. Bastard chick-pea, or Spanish pea.

Arvejón m. (ar-'vay-'hone'). Bot. Chickling-vetch.

Arvejona f. (ar-'vay-'hone'-ah). Prov. V. **ARVEJA**. || V. **ALGARROBA**.

Arzobispado m. (ar-'thoh-'bis-'pah'-doe). Archbishopric, who has suffragans under him.

Arzobispa a. (ar-'thoh-'bis-'pal). Archbishop.

Arzobispado m. (ar-'thoh-'bis-'pah'-doe). Archbishopric, who has suffragans under him.

Arzobispa a. (ar-'thoh-'bis-'pal). Archbishop.

Arzobispado m. (ar-'thoh-'bis-'pah'-doe). Archbishopric, who has suffragans under him.

Arzobispa a. (ar-'thoh-'bis-'pal). Archbishop.

Arzobispo m. (ar-thoh-bis'-po). Archbishop. [Burdock.]
Arzolla f. (ar-thol'-lyah). Bot. Lesser.
Arzón m. (ar-thone'). Fore and hind bow of a saddle.
As m. (ass). Ace. || Roman copper coin.
Asa f. (ah'-sah). Handle, ear of a vase. || Vault made in the form of the handle of a basket. || Coll. Ear. || — dulce, gum benjamin. — fétida, asafetida, a gum resin.
Asá (Asi) adv. ah-sah', ah-seh'. So, so, middling. [Decoction.]
Asación f. (ah-sah-c-e-on'). Pharm.
Asado, da adj. (ah-sah-doe, dah). Roasted; dressed.
Asador m. (ah-sah-dore'). A spit. Jack, an engine which turns the spit.
Asadura f. (ah-sah-doo'-rah). Entrails of an animal, chitterlings. — *de puerco*, harslet, pig's fry.
Asaeteador m. (as-sah-ay'-tay-ah-dore'). Archer, Bowman.
Asaetear a. (ah-sah-ay'-tay-ah'). To attack, wound, or kill with arrows.
Asaetinado, da adj. (ah-sah-ay-te-na-doe, dah). Resembling satin.
Asafétida f. (ah-sa-fey'-te-dah). Mat. Med. Asa fétida.
Asaláriu a. (ah-sah-lar-o-ar'). To give fixed salary or pay.
Asalmonado, da adj. (ah-sal-me-nah-doe, dah). V. SALMONADO.
Asaltador m. (ah-sal-tah-dore'). Assailant, assaulter. || Highwayman.
Asaltar a. (ah-sal-tar'). To form an assault, to storm a place. || To assail, to surprise, to fall upon.
Asalto m. (ah-sal'-toe). Assault. || Met. A sudden gust of passion.
Asamblea f. (ah-sam-blay'-ah). Assembly, meeting, congress.
Asar a. (as-sar'). To roast. — r. To be excessively hot.
Asarabácar f. (as-ar-ah'-bah'-car-ah'). Asaraca f. (as-sar-ah'-car-ah'). Bot. Wild ginger or nard. [poison.]
Asarero m. (as-sar-er'-o). Bot. V. Es-
Asareto m. (as-ar-ax'-toe). Bot. Asarum, wild spikenard.
Asagardo, da adj. (as-sar-gah'-doe, dah). Serge-like.
Asarina f. (as-sar-ee'-nah). Bot. Bastard asarum.
Asaro m. (as'-sar-o). V. ASARABÁCAR.
Asativo, va adj. (as-sah-tee'-o, vah). Pharm. Dressed or boiled in its own juice. [plantly.]
Asaz adv. (as-sath'). Enough, abundantly.
Asbestino, na adj. (as-bes-tee'-no, nah). Belonging to asbestos.
Asbesto m. (as-bes'-tee). Asbestos.
Ascalonia f. (as-cal-lone'-a-ah). A seed onion. || A shalot.
Ascárides f. pl. (as-car'-e-dess). Ascarides, small threadlike worms infesting the intestines.

Ascendencia f. (as-then-den'-thjeh-ah). A line of ancestors.
Ascendente m. (as-then-den'-tay). An ascendant. || Ascendency, influence.
Ascender n. (as-then-der'). To ascend, to mount, to climb. || — r. To be promoted.
Ascendiente m. and f. (as-then-de-en'-tay). An ancestor, forefather. || Ascendency, influence, power.
Ascensión f. (as-then-se-on'). Ascension. || Feast of the Ascension of Christ. || Exaltation to the paped throne. || Rising point of the equator.
Ascensional adj. (as-then-se-on-al'). Astr. Ascensional.
Ascenso m. (as-then'-so). Promotion.
Ascensor m. (as-then-sor). Lift. — *de municiones*, Ammunition hoist.
Asecta m. (as-thay'-tah). Ascetic.
Asceticismo m. (as-thay-teeth-is'-mo). Asceticism. [Ascetic.]
Ascético, ca adj. (as-thay-te-so, cah).
Ascios m. pl. (as-thieh'-os). Ascii.
Asciro m. (as-thir'-o). Bot. St. Peter's wort, St. Andrew's cross.
Ascítico, ca adj. (as-thieh'-te-so, cah). Belonging to the ascites.
Ascitis f. (as-thieh'-tis). Med. Ascites.
Asclepiadeo m. (as-clay-pe-shi-day-o). A kind of Latin verse. || Bot. A. elepiad.
Asco m. (as'-co). Nausea, Loathsomeness. *Es un asco*, it is a mean, despicable thing. *Haveo asco*, to turn the stomach.
Ascuá f. (as'-coo-ah). Red hot coal.
Ascuas interj. (as-coo-as). Joe, Hey it pains! *Ester en ascuas*, to be very uneasy; to be upon thorns.
Asedadamente adv. (as-say-ah-dah-men'-tay). Cleanly, elegantly, neatly.
Asedado, da adj. (as-say-ah-doe, dah). Clean, elegant, neatly finished.
Asear a. (as-say-ah'). To set off, to adorn, to embellish.
Asedchador m. (as-say-tehah-doe). En-narer, way-layer, deceiver.
Aschamiento m. (as-say-tehah-men'-toe).
Aschanza f. (as-say-tehah-
 than). Way-laying. || Artifice, trick, stratagem.
Asedar a. (as-say-tehah'). To way-lay, to watch insidiously, to lie in ambush.
Asedado, da adj. (as-say-dah-doe, dah). Silky.
Asedar a. (as-say-dar'). To work flax and hemp so as to make them feel like silk. [ah]. Bes-gege.
Asediador, ra s. (as-say-de-ah-doe).
Asediar a. (as-say-de-ah'). To besiege, to blockade. [blockade].
Asedio m. (as-saz'-de-o). A siege.
Asesglararse r. (as-say-glar-ar'-say). To secularize one's self or to make one's self worldly.
Asesgundar a. (as-say-goon-dar').

repeat with little or no intermission of time.

Asegurador m. (as-say-goor-ah-dore'). Insurer, underwriter, assurer.

Aseguramiento m. (as-say-goor-ah-mo-en'-toe). The act of securing; security, safety. || Insurance, assurance.

Asegurar a. (as-say-goor-ar'). To secure, to assure, to insure, to fasten. || To preserve. || To bail, to give security. || To state, to assert. || To insure or assure against the dangers of the seas, or fire, or loss by any other means. [tence.]

Asedad f. (as-say-co-dah). Self-existence.

Asemejar a. (as-say-may-har'). To assimilate, to favour. r. To resemble.

Asendereado, da adj. (as-sen-der-chah'-doe, dah). Beaten, frequented: applied to roads. || Devoted, going astray.

Asenderear a. (as-sen-der-ch-ar'). To persecute, to pursue. || To open a path.

Asengladura f. (as-sen-glah-doo'-rah). Nau. V. SINGLADURA.

Asenso m. (as-sen'-so). Assent, consent, acquiescence, credence, credit, *No dar* —. Not to credit or believe anything. *No dar su* —. Not to agree to a thing.

Asentada (de una) adv. (as-sen-tah'-dah, day, do'-nah). All at once, at one heat, without leaving, without rising, at one sitting.

Asentaderas f. pl. (as-sen-tah-der' as). Coll. Buttocks, the seat.

Asentadillas A) adv. (as-sen-tah dil'-yas). Sitting on horseback, like a woman.

Asentado, da adj. (as-sen-tah'-doe, dah). Seated, planted, situated. || Clear, serene, calm. [zor-strop.]

Asentador m. (as-sen-tah-dore'). Rascal.

Asentamiento m. (as-sen-tah-me-en'-toe). Law. Possession of goods given by a judge to the claimant or plaintiff for non-appearance of the defendant. || Establishment, settlement.

Asentar a. (as-sen-tahr). To seat. || To stop at. || To suppose. || To affirm, to assure. || To adjust, to contract. || To note. || To register. || Law. To put a claimant or plaintiff in possession of the goods claimed for non-appearance of the respondent or defendant. || To assess. *casar*, to set up house for one's self. *plazar*, to enlist in the army. || — m. To fit, as clothes. || To sit down. || To settle, to establish a residence. || — r. To subside, as liquors. || To perch or settle after flying.

Asentarse los licores, to clarify liquors by allowing them to stand and settle. [tace. Assent.]

Asentimiento m. (as-sen-te-me-en').

Asentir n. (as-sen-tir'). To coincide in opinion with another. [tractor.]

Asentista m. (as-sen-tis'-tah). A con-

Aseo m. (as-say'-o). Cleanliness, neatness, propriety, delicacy.

Asepsia f. (ahs-ay'-p-see-ah). Asepsia

Aséptico, ca adj. (ahs-ayp'-tee-coh, cah). Aseptic.

Asequi m. (as-say'-key). Prov. Duty.

Asequible adj. (as-say-kec-blai). Attainable, obtainable.

Aserción f. (as-ser-thieh-on'). Assertion, affirmation. [saw-pit.]

Aserradero m. (as-ser-rah-ler'-o). A

Aserradizo, za (as-ser-rah-dith'-oh, ah). Proper to be sawed, easily sawn.

Aserrado, da adj. (as-ser-rah'-doe, dah). Serrate, serrated, dented.

Aserrador m. (ah-ser-rah-dore'). Sawyer, the cut in sawing, or sawyer.

Aserradura f. (as-ser-rah-doo'-rah). Sawing. || Saw-carf. *Aserraduras*, saw-dust.

Aserrar a. (as-ser-rar'). To saw, to cut with the saw. || To scrape.

Aserrin m. (as-ser'-ren). Saw dust.

Asertivamente adv. (as-ser-te-va-men'-tay). Assertively, affirmatively.

Asertivo, va adj. (as-ser-tee'-vo, vah). Assertive. V. AFFIRMATIVO.

Aserto m. (as-ser'-toe). V. ASERCIÓN.

Asertorio adj. (as-ser-tor'-o-o). V. JURAMENTO.

Asesar n. (as-ses-sar'). To become prudent, to acquire discretion.

Asesinar a. (as-ses-so-nar'). To assassinate. || To betray the confidence of another.

Asesinato m. (as-ses-se-nah'-toe). Assassination, murder. || Treachery.

Asesino m. (as-ses-see'-no). Assassin, murderer. || Impostor, cheat.

Asesor, ra s. (as-ses-sor'-ah). A counsellor, adviser, conciliator. || Assessor.

Asesorarse r. (as-ses-sor-ar'-say). To take the assistance of counsel.

Asesoría f. (as-ses-sor-ee'-yah). The office or place of an assessor. || The pay and fees of an assessor.

Asestadero m. (as-ses-tah-der'-o). Prov. V. SERRENERO.

Asestadura f. (as-ses-tah-doo'-rah). Aim, pointing cannon, or taking aim.

Asestar a. (as-ses-tar'). To aim, to point, to level. || To fire a cannon, gun, or pistol. || Met. To try to do some mischief to others.

Aseveración f. (as-say-ver-ah-thieh-on'). Aseveration, affirmation.

Aseveradamente adv. (as-say-ver-ah-dah-men'-tay). Affirmatively.

Aseverar a. (as-say-ver-ar'). To aseverate. [tug.]

Asfaltado m. (as-fal-tah'-do). Asphalt.

Asfaltar a. (as-fal-tar'). To cover with asphalt. [Asphaltic.]

Asfáltico, ca adj. (as-fal'-tee-coh, cah).

Asfalto m. (as-fal'-toe). Asphalt.

Asfixia f. (as-fie'-thieh-ah). Med. Asphyxia.

Asfixiado, da adj. (as-feo-xee-ah'-doh, dah). Asphyxiated.

Asfixiar a. (as-feo-se-ar'). Med. To asphyxiate, to suffocate. || — r. To asphyxiate one's self.

Asfodelo m. (as-fo-del'-o). Asphodel.

Así adv. (as-see'). So, thus, in this manner. || Therefore, so that, also, equally. || — *bien*, as well, as much so, equally. — *que*, so that, therefore. — *como la modestia atrae*, — *se huya la dissolación*, in the same proportion that modesty attracts, dissoluteness deters. — *—, so, so; middling*. — *que llegó la noticia*, as soon as the news arrived. — *que así o así*, let it be as it will. — *me estoy*, it is all the same to me. — *pues*, therefore, thus then.

Asia pa. (ah'-see-ah'). Geog. Asia.

Asiático, ca adj. and s. (as-se-ah'-tee-coe, cah'). Geog. Asiatic.

Asidero m. (as-se-dee'-o). Handle. || Met. Occasion, pretext.

Asiduamente adv. (as-se-doo-ah men'-tay). Frequently, assiduously. || Punctually. [duty.]

Asiduidad f. (as-se-doo-e-dad'). Assiduity.

Asiduo, dua adj. (as-see'-doo-o, ah). Assiduous.

Asiento m. (as-se-en'-too). Chair, or other seat. || Seat in a tribunal or court of justice. || Situation of a town or building. || Bottom of a vessel. || Sediment of liquors. || Treaty. || Contract. || Judgement, prudence, discretion. || List, roll. || Sort of pearls. *Hombre de —*, a prudent man. *de los esmaltes*, the edging of enamel. *de puente levadizo*, the bed of a draw-bridge. *de plaza*, culstiment, *del estómago*, indigestion, crudity. || — pl. Posterior, seat. || Bindings.

Asignable adj. (as-sig-nah'-blay). Assignable.

Asignación f. (as-sig-nath-e-on'). Assignment. The annual salary. || Distribution, partition. || Destination.

Asignado m. (as-sig-nah'-doo). Assignat.

Asignar a. (as-sig-nar'). To assign, to mark out, to ascribe, to attribute.

Asignatura f. (as-sig-nah'-toor-ah'). Catalogue of the lectures delivered in universities in the course of a year.

Asilo m. (as-see'-lo). Asylum, sanctuary, place of shelter and refuge. || Harborage. || Met. Protection.

Asilla f. (as-sil'-yah). dim. A small handle. || r. slight pretext. V. Cravicular. [Assimilable.]

Asimilable adj. (as-se-mo-lah'-blay). [Assimilable.]

Asimiento m. (as-se-mo-en'-too). Grasp. || Attachment, affection.

Asimilación f. (as-se-mo-lah'-thieh-on'). Assimilation.

Asimilar n. (as-so-mo-lar'). To resemble,

to be like. || — a. To assimilate. || — r. To be assimilated.

Asimilativo, va adj. (as-se-mo-lah'-tee'-vo, vah). Assimilating.

Asimismo adv. (as-se-mis'-mo). Exactly so, identically, precisely.

Asimplado, da adj. (as-sim-plah'-doo, dah). Like a simpleton.

Asindeton m. (ah'-seen'-day-tohn). Rhet. Suppression of conjunctions.

Asinino, na adj. (as-se-nee-no, nah). Asinine, ass-like.

Asintota f. (ah'-seen-toh'-tah). Geom. Asymptote.

Asir a. and n. (as-sir'). To grasp or seize with the hand. || To hold, to gripe, to come upon. || To strike or take root. || — r. To dispute, to contend, to rival. *Asirse de —*, to avail one's self of. [yah]. Syrian.

Asirio, ria adj. and s. (as-ser'-e-yoe, e).

Asistencia f. (as-sis-ten'-thieh-ah). Actual presence. || Reward gained by personal attendance. || Assistance, favour, aid, help, comfort, furtherance. — *a un enfermo*, treatment of a patient. || Alimony.

Asistenta f. (as-sis-ten'-tah). Hand-maid. || Servant-maid.

Asistente m. and p. (as-sis-ten'-tay). Assistant, helper, helpmate. || Orderly.

Asistir n. (as-sis-tir'). To be present, to assist. || To live in a house, or frequent it much. || — a. To accompany one in the execution of some public act. || To minister, to further, to countenance. — *como médico*, to attend a patient. — *a un moribundo*, to close the eyes of a dying person.

Asma f. (as-mah'). Med. The asthma.

Asmático, ca adj. (as-mah'-te-co, cah). Asthmatic.

Asna f. (as-nah). A she-ass. *Asnas*, rafters of a house. [GAY-SE.]

Asnacho m. (as-nah'-choe). Bot. V. [GAY-SE.]

Asnada f. (as-nah'-dah). A foolish action.

Asnado m. (as-nah'-doo). Prop.

Asnal adj. (as-nal'). Asinine. Brutal.

Asnalmente adv. (as-nal men'-tay). Foolishly, stupidly. || Mounted on an ass. [GAY-SE.]

Asnallo m. (as-nal'-ye-oh). Bot. V. [GAY-SE.]

Asneria f. (as-ner-ee'-ah). Coll. Stud of asses. V. *ASNAVA*.

Asnico, ca s. s. (as-nee'-co, cah). dim. A little ass. || Prov. Irons at the end of a fire-grate.

Asnilla f. (as-nee'-lyah). Stanchion or prop which supports a ruinous building. [Grasshopper.]

Asnillo s. (as-nee'-lyo). A little ass.

Asnino, na adj. (as-nee'-no, nah). Coll. Resembling an ass.

Asno m. (as'-no). An ass. || Met. A dull, stupid, heavy fellow. *Cada — con su tamaño*, birds of a feather flock to-

gether. *Caer de su* —, to open the eyes to reason. To admit an error.

Asobarcar a. (as-so-bar-car'). Coll. To lift a weighty thing from the ground with one hand.

Asobiar a. (ah-soh-bee-ar'). To whistle.

Asobinarse r. (as-so-bin-ar'-say). To fall down with a burden.

Asocarronado, da adj. (as-so-car-ro-nah'-doe, dah). Crafty, cunning, sly, astute.

Asociación f. (as-so-thi-ah-ath-e-on'). Association; fellowship, co-partnership.

Asociado m. (as-so-thi-ah-ah'-doe). Associate, comrade, partner in a company.

Asociar a. (as-so-thi-ah-ar'). To associate, to conjoin. || r. To accompany, to consociate.

Asolación f. (as-so-lath-e-on'). Desolation, devastation.

Asolador, ra (as-so-lah-dore', ah). A destroyer, desolator.

Asolamiento m. (as-so-lah-me-on'-toe). Depopulation, destruction, devastation, desolation. || for dry up.

Asolar a. (as-so-lah-ni'). To parch.

Asolar a. (as-so-lar'). To level with the ground, to destroy, to waste, to pillage, to devastate. || r. To settle and get clear applied to liquors.

Asolear a. (as-so-lay-ar'). To sun, to expose to the sun. || r. To be sunburnt. || [ation.]

Asoleo m. (as-sol-ay-oh). Vet. Suffoc.

Asomada f. (as-o-mah'-dah). Appearance, apparition.

Asomar n. (as-so-mar'). To begin to appear, to become visible. || Nau. To loom. || — a. To show a thing. || — r. To be flushed with wine.

Asombradizo, za adj. (as-som-brah-deeth-oh, ah). Fearful, timid.

Asombrador, ra (as-som-brah-dore', ah). Terrifier.

Asombrar a. (as-som-brar'). To frighten, to terrify. || To astonish, to cause admiration. || r. To take fright, to be astounded.

Asombro m. (as-som-bro'). Dread, fear, terror, consternation. || Amazement, astonishment.

Asombrosamente adv. (as-som-bros-ab-men'-tay). Amazingly, wonderfully.

Asombroso, sa adj. (as-som-bros'-so, sah). Wonderful, astonishing, marvelous, admirable.

Asomo m. (as-so-mot). Mark, token, sign. || Supposition, presumption.

Asonada f. (as-so-nah'-dah). Tumultuous crowd of people, mutiny, riot.

Asonancia f. (as-so-nan'-thi-ah). Assonance, consonance. || Harmony.

Asonantar a. (as-so-nan-tar'). Poet. To mix assonant with consonant verses.

Asonante adj. (as-so-nan'-tay). Assonant.

Asonar a. (as-so-nar'). To be assonant. To accord.

Asordar a. (as-sor-dar'). To deafen with noise, to stun.

Asotantar a. (as-so-tan-ar'). To vault.

Aspa f. (as'-pah). A cross. || A reel, winder. || Wings of a windmill. — *de San Andrés*, Saint-Andrew's cross.

Aspado, da adj. (as-pah'-doe, dah). Having the arms extended in the form of a cross. || Met. Having one's arms confined. || [Reeler.]

Aspador m. (as-pah-dore'). A reel. ||

Aspalato m. (as-pal-ah'-toe). Bot. Rosewood.

Aspalto m. (as-pal'-toe). Bitumen.

Aspar a. (as-par'). To reel. || To crucify. || Met. To vex or mortify. || [asia.]

Aspasia f. (as-pas-ee'-yah). Entom. As-

Aspaviento m. (as-pah-ve-en'-toe). Excessive or affected demonstration of fear.

Aspecto m. (as-pee'-toe). Sight, appearance. || Look, aspect, countenance. || Astr. Relative position of stars and planets. *A primer* —, at first sight.

Asperamente adv. (as-per-ah-men'-tay). Rudely.

Aspercar n. (as-per-car'). To be rough and acid to the taste. || [pru.ia.]

Asperete m. (as-per-eh'-tay). V. As-

Asperceza f. (as-per-eth'-ah). Asperity; acerbity, acrimony. || Roughness, ruggedness. || Austerity, sourness.

Asperges m. (as-per'-hes). A latin word used for *aspersion* or sprinkling. *Quedarse* —, to be disappointed in one's expectations.

Asperiego, ga adj. (as-per-ee-ay'-go, gah). Applied to a sour apple.

Asperilla f. (as-per-il'-yah). Bot. A plant.

Asperillo m. (as-per-il'-lyoh). The sourish taste of unripe fruit. || — adj. Tartish, sourish.

Aspero, ra adj. (as'-per-oh, ah). Rough, rugged, craggy, knotty; horrid. || Rough and uneven to the touch. || Harsh and displeasing to the ear. || Sour, sharp, acid. || Met. Harsh, severe. || — m. A silver coin.

Asperón m. (as-per-on'). Grind-stone.

Aspersión f. (as-per-se-on'). Aspersation.

Aspersorio m. (as-per-sor'-eoh). Water-sprinkler.

Aspid, Aspide m. (as'-pid, as-pe-day). Nat. hist. Aspie, asp. || Met. Person of a very choleric temper.

Aspillera f. (as-pel'-lyay'-rah). Mil. Loop-hole, battlement.

Aspillera a. (as-pel'-lyay-rar'). Mil. To construct the battlements.

Aspiración f. (as-pe-rath-e-on'). Aspiration. || Inspiration. || Mus. A short pause.

Aspiradamente adv. (as-pir-ah-dah-men'-tay). With aspiration.

Aspirante p. a. (as-pir an'-tay). Aspirant.

Aspirar a. (as-pe-rar'). To inspire the air. || To aspire, to covet, to long for.

Aspear a. (as-kay-ar'). To consider with disgust.

Asquerosamente adv. (as-ker-os-sah-men'-tay). Nastily, nauseously.

Asquerosidad f. (as-ker-os-se-dad'). Nastiness, filthiness.

Asqueroso, sa adj. (as-ker-os'-so, sah). Nasty, filthy, nauseously. || Loathsome, squeamish.

Asta f. (as-'tah). Lance. || Part of the deer's head which bears the antlers; horn. || Handle of a pencil, brush. || Nau. Staff. *Arrian bandera a media* —, flag half-mast high. *Astas*, horns of animals.

Astaco m. (as-tah'-co). Zool. Lobster.

Asteismo m. (as-tay-oes'-mo). Rhet. Asteism. [thenia, debility.]

Asténia f. (as-tay-nie-ah'). Med. As-

Asténico, ca adj. (as-tay-nie-co, cah). Med. Asthenic. [risk.]

Asterisco m. (as-ter-is'-co). An aster.

Asterismo m. (as-ter-es'-moel). Astr. Asterism. [Asteroid.]

Asteroides adj. (ahs-try-oh'-co-day).

Astil m. (as-til'). Handle of an axe, hatchet, etc. || Shaft of an arrow. || Beam of a balance.

Astilla f. (as-til'-lyah). Chip of wood, splinter of timber. *Sacar* —, to make a profit or benefit out of any thing.

Astillar a. (as-til-lyar'). To chip, to break up into splinters.

Astillazo m. (as-til-lyah'-o). Crack, the noise produced by a splinter being torn from a block. || A blow given with a chip or splinter.

Astillejos m. (as-til-lyah'-hose). Astr. Castor and Pollux.

Astillero m. (as-til-lyer'-o). Rack on which lances, spears, pikes, etc., are placed. || Shipwright's yard, dockyard. *En* —, in an honourable post.

Astillón m. (as-tel-lyon'). The sharp edge of a piece of stone.

Astilloso, sa adj. (as-tel-lee-oh'-sah, sah). Chippy.

Astrágalo m. (as-tra'h-gah'-lo). Arch. Astragal. || Bot. Milk-vetch. *L.* Astragalus.

Astral adj. (as-tra'). Astral.

Astrea f. (as-tray'-ah). Astrea.

Astricción, Astringencia f. (as-trie-thie'h-on', as-trin-hen-thie'h-ah'). Astriction. || Med. Ostiveness.

Astrictivo, va adj. (as-trie-thie'-vo, ah). Astrictive, astringent.

Astricto, ta adj. (as-trie'-toe, tah). Contracted, compressed.

Astrífero, ra adj. (as-trif'-er-oh, ah). Poet. Starry.

Astringente adj. (as-trin'-hen'-tay). Astringent.

Astringir a. (as-trin-hir'). To astringe, to contract, to compress.

Astro m. (ay'-tro). Heavenly body. || Illustrations persons.

Astrolabio m. (as-tro-lah'-be-o). Astrolabe. [tology.]

Astrología f. (as-tro-lo-hee'-ah). Astro-

Astroológico, ca adj. (as-tro-lo-he-co, cah). Astrological.

Astrólogo m. (as-tro-lo-go). Astrologer.

Astronomía f. (as-tro-no-mie'-ah). Astronomy.

Astronómicamente adv. (as-tro-no'-me-cah-men'-tay). Astronomically.

Astronómico, ca adj. (as-tro-no'-mie-co, cah). Astronomical. [numec.]

Astrónomo m. (as-tro-no-mo). Astron-

Astrosamente adv. (as-tro-sah-men'-tay). Slovenly, in a coarse, sluttish manner.

Astroso, sa adj. (as-tros'-so, sah). Coll. Indecent, sordid, base, vile.

Astucia f. (as-tooth'-e-ah). Cunning, craft, finesse, astuteness.

Asturión m. (as-too-re-on'). A pony, a small horse. || Leith. V. *Sorra*.

Astutamente adv. (as-too-tah-men'-tay). Cunningly, craftily, frugally.

Astuto, ta adj. (as-too-toe, tah). Astute, cunning, sly.

Asubiar m. (as-soo-be-ar'). To guard against the rain.

Asueto m. (as-soo-eh'-toe). Holiday for school-boys and students; vacation.

Asumir a. (as-soo-mir'). To ascend to, to be elevated to. || V. *Amo*.

Asunción f. (as-soon-thie'h-on'). Assumption. || Elevation to a higher dignity. || Ascent of the Holy Virgin to Heaven.

Asunto m. (as-soon'-toe). Subject, affair, business. *Desplegar* —, to treat in an affair superficially. *En* —, in the matter of.

Asuramiento m. (as-soor-ah-me-en'-toe). Burning.

Asurarse r. (as-soor-ars'-say). To be burnt in the pot or pan. || To be parched with drought. || To be disquieted.

Asurcano, na adj. (as-soor-cah'-noh, nah). Adjacent.

Asurcar a. (as-soor-car'). To furrow.

Asuso adv. (as-soo'-so). Obs. Upward.

Asustadizo, za adj. (as-soos-tah-dee'-o, ah). Easily frightened, excessively timid. || V. *Asustado*.

Asustar a. (as-soos-tar'). To frighten.

Atabaca f. (ah-tah-bah'-cah). Bot. Ground-el.

Atabacado, da adj. (ah-tah-bah-cah-dee, dah). Having the colour of tobacco. || V. *Atabaleño*.

Atabal m. (ah-tah-bal'). Kettle-drum.

Atabalear n. (ah-tah-bal-ay-ar'). To imitate the noise of kettle drums.

Atabalero m. (ah-tah-bal-er'-o). Kettle-drummer.

Atabanado, da adj. (ah-tah-bal-nah'-doo, dah). Vet. Spotted white.

Atabardillado, da adj. (ah-tah-bar-dil-lyah'-doo, dah). Applied to diseases of the nature of spotted fevers.

Atabe m. (ah-tah'-bay). A small vent or spiracle left in water-pipes.

Atabernado, da adj. (ah-tah-ber-nah'-doo, dah). Retailled in taverns.

Atabiliar a. (ah-tah-bil-lyar'). To fold a piece of cloth. [Harrow.]

Atabladera f. (ah-tah-blah-der'-ah). [Atablar a. (ah-tah-blah'). To harrow.]

Atacable adj. (ah-tah-ah'-lay). [Attackable.] [Hammer.]

Atacadera f. (ah-tah-ah-der'-ah). [Hammer.]

Atacado, da adj. (ah-tah-ah'-doo, dah). Met. Inesolute, inconstant, undecided. [Miserable.]

Atacador m. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Aggressor. [Hammer or runner for a gun.] [Structure.]

Atacadura f. (ah-tah-ah-der'-ah). [Structure.]

Atacamita f. (ah-tah-ah-der'-ah). Min. Atacamite.

Atacar a. (ah-tah-ah). To fit clothes tight to the body. To force the charge into fire arms. To attack, to assault. [Press.]

Ataderas f. pl. (ah-tah-der'-as). [Gardens.]

Atadero m. (ah-tah-der'-as). Gard or rupe. The place where a thing is tied. No tener. To have neither head nor tail.

Atadizo, ito m. (ah-tah-der'-as). Coll. An ill-shaped little female.

Atado m. (ah-tah-der'). Bundle, parcel. *de echados*, a string of onions. [To bind.] Good for nothing.

Atador m. (ah-tah-der'). He who ties or binds. [Binder.]

Atadura f. (ah-tah-der'-ah). Tying together, connection. Met. Union, connection. [Anat. Ligaments.]

Atafagar a. (ah-tah-fah-ger'). To stupefy, to stun. Met. To cause, to cause by incessant importunity. To fall into a stupor. To get weary.

Atafetado, da adj. (ah-tah-fah-der'-ah). [To stupefy.]

Ataharre m. (ah-tah-ah-der'). The broad crupper of a pack saddle.

Atahorma f. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Gen. Osprey.

Atairar a. (ah-tah-ah-der'). To cut mouldings in the panels.

Ataire m. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Moulding in the panels and frames of doors and windows. [Barrage.]

Atajadero m. (ah-tah-ah-der'-ah). [Barrage.]

Atajadizo m. (ah-tah-ah-der'-ah). Partition of boards, linen, etc.

Atajador m. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Mil. Scout. [The lad who, in mines, con-

ducts the horses which are to be charged. — *de ganado*, a sheep-stealer.

Atajar n. (ah-tah-ah-der'). To go the shortest way. [To overtake.] To divide or separate by partitions. [To intercept, stop, or obstruct.] — *ganado*, to steal sheep. [To be confounded with shame.]

Atajo m. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Cut by which a road or path is shortened. Ward or guard made by a weapon in fencing. No hay sin irabaja. There is no convenience without some inconvenience. [Obstruction.] *Salir al*, to interrupt another's speech.

Atalajar a. (ah-tah-ah-der'). To harness. [Horse.]

Atalaje m. (ah-tah-ah-der'). V. Atajo.

Atalanta f. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Bot. Atalanta.

Atalantar n. (ah-tah-ah-der'). To agree, to accord; to be pleased.

Atalaya f. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Watch-tower. Guard, placed in a watch-tower.

Atalayador, ra s. (ah-tah-ah-der'). [Atalaya.]

Atalvina f. (ah-tah-ah-der'). V. Atalaya.

Atamiento m. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Possidumment, consciousness of spirit, want of courage.

Atanasia f. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Bot. Castmary or albescent. A sort of type between Pica and English. Roman.

Atanasio pr. na. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Athanasius.

Atanor m. (ah-tah-ah-der'). A siphon or tube for conveying water.

Atanquia f. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Depilation. Refuse of silk.

Atañer imposes. (ah-tah-ah-der'). To belong, to appertain.

Ataque m. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Attack, onset. *repentino*, a sudden or unexpected attack. [Frenches.] Fit of the palsy, apoplexy, etc. Met. Verbal dispute.

Ataquiza f. (ah-tah-ah-der'). [Ataque.]

Ataquizar a. (ah-tah-ah-der'). To [Ataque.]

Atar a. (ah-tah-ah-der'). To tie, to bind, to fasten, to knit, to lace. Met. To deprive of motion, to stop. *Lazo de*, a lead or a maul in that should wear a strait waistcoat. *Atar la lengua*, to prevent speaking. [To be embarrassed or perplexed, to be at a loss how to extricate one's self from difficulties.] *Atarse las manos*, to tie one's self down by a promise.

Ataracea f. (ah-tah-ah-der'). Marquetry, checker, checker-work.

- Ataracear** a. (ah-tar-ath-ay-ar'). To checker, to inlay or variegate.
- Atarantado, da** adj. (ah-tar-an-tah'-doe, dah). Bit by tarantula.
- Atarantamiento** m. (ah-tah-ran-tah-mee-en'-toh). Stunning. [stun.]
- Atarantar** a. (ah-tah-ran-tar'). To [stun.]
- Atarazana** f. (ah-tar-ath-an'-ah). Arsenal, a public dock-yard. || Shed in rope-walks. || Cellar.
- Atazar** a. (ah-tar-ath-ar'). To bite, wound, or tear with the teeth.
- Atarear** a. (ah-tar-eh-ar'). To task, to impose a task, to exercise. || — r. To overdo one's self.
- Atarjea** f. (ah-tar-hay'-ah). A small vault over the pipes of an aqueduct, to prevent them from receiving hurt. || A small sewer or house drain.
- Atarquinar** a. (ah-tar-kin-ar'). To bewitch, || — r. To be covered with mire.
- Atarraga** f. (ah-tar-rah'-gah). Bot. Jacintha. [a shoe to a horse's foot.]
- Atarragar** a. (ah-tar-rah-gar'). To fit
- Atarrajar** a. (ah-tar-rah-har'). To cut the thread of a screw.
- Atarraya** f. (ah-tar-rah'-jah). Obs. A cast net. V. *Esparavilla*.
- Atarugamiento** m. (ah-tar-oo-gah-tar-en'-toe). Act and effect of wedging.
- Atarugar** a. (ah-tar-oo-gar'). To fasten or straiten with wedges. || To stop with wedges. || Met. To silence and confound a person. || — r. To be confused.
- Atasajado, da** adj. (ah-tas-sah-lah'-doe, dah). Stretched across a horse.
- Atasajar** a. (ah-tas-sah-har'). To cut meat into small pieces.
- Atascadero, Atascamiento** m. (ah-tas-sah-der'-o, ah-tas-sah-mee-en'-toe). A deep miry place, in which carriages, horses, etc. stick fast. || Met. Obstruction, impediment.
- Atascar** a. (ah-tas-car'). Nau. To stop a leak. || Met. To throw an obstacle in the way of an undertaking. || — r. To stick in a deep miry place. || Met. To stop short in a discourse.
- Atasco** m. (ah-tas-sah). Obstacle.
- Ataud** m. (ah-tah-ood'). Coffin hearse.
- Atadado, da** adj. (ah-tah-oo-dah'-doe, dah). Made in the shape of a coffin.
- Atauja** f. (ah-tah-oo-hee'-do). Dam-askening.
- Ataviar** a. (ah-tah-ve-ar'). To dress out, to trim, to adorn, to embellish, to accoutre.
- Atavio** m. (ah-tah-vee'-o). A person's dress or ornament; accoutrement, finery, gear. [Atavism.]
- Atavismo** m. (ah-tah-vee'-mo). [Atavism.]
- Ataxia** f. (ah-tai'-se-ah). Med. Ataxy.
- Atáxico, ca** adj. (ah-tai'-se-ah, cah). Med. Ataxic.
- Atediar** a. (ah-tay-d-ar'). To disgust
- or displease. || — r. To be vexed, to be tired.
- Ateismo** m. (ah-tay-is'-mo). Atheism.
- Ateista** m. (ah-tay-is tah). Atheist.
- Atolaje** m. (ah-tay-lah'-lay). The tools, implements, etc., necessary for any manual work.
- Atemorizar** a. (ah-tay-mor-ith-ar'). To terrify, to strike with terror. || — r. To be terrified.
- Atemperación** f. (ah-tem-per-ath-e-on'). The act and effect of tempering.
- Atemperante** adj. (ah-tem-per-ahm'-tay). Med. Soothing.
- Atemperar** a. (ah-tem-per-ar'). To temper. || To soften, to mollify, to assuage; to cool, to calm. || To accommodate, to mollify. || To accommodate, to habituate one's self.
- Atenas** ju. (ah-tay'-nahs). Geog. Athens.
- Atenazar, Atenazear** a. (ah-ten-ath-ay-ar', ah-ten-ath-ay-ar'). To tear off the flesh with pinners.
- Atención** f. (ah-ten-thiee-on'). Attention. || Civility, kindness, complaisance. *En — á sus meritos*, in consideration of his merits. || In the wool-trade, a contract of sale. *En —*, attending; in consideration, seeing.
- Atender** v. (ah-ten-der'). To attend or be attentive, to mind. || To heed, to hearken. || To expect, to wait.
- Atendible** adj. (ah-ten-dee'-blay). Worthy of consideration.
- Atenebrarse** r. (ah-ten-e-brar'-say). Poet. To become obscured.
- Atenerse** r. (ah-tay-nor'-say). To adhere to any one for greater security. *á alguna cosa*, to abide.
- Ateniense** adj. and s. (ah-tay-ne en'-say). Athenian.
- Atentación** f. (ah-ten-tath-e-on'). Law. Procedure contrary to law.
- Atentadamente** adv. (ah-ten-tah dah-men'-tay). Contrary to law.
- Atentado** m. (ah-ten-tah'-doe). Law. Proceeding of a judge not warranted by the law. || Excess, transgression.
- Atentamente** adv. (ah-ten-tah-men'-tay). Attentively. || Civilly, politely.
- Atentar** a. (ah-tay-nar'). To attempt to commit any crime. || To try with great circumspection.
- Atentatorio, ria** adj. (ah-ten-tah-tore'-e-o, ah-tay). Law. Contrary to law.
- Atento, ta** adj. (ah-ten-toe, tah). Attentive. || Polite, civil, courteous. || — adv. In the mean time, in consideration of. [Attention.]
- Atenuación** f. (ah-tay-noo-ath-e-on').
- Atenuante** adj. (ah-ten-oo-an'-tay). Attenuant. || Diluent.
- Atenuar** a. (ah-tay-noo-ar'). To attenuate: to diminish, to macerate, to ruin.
- Ateo** m. (ah-tay-o'). V. **ATEISTA**.

Atercianado, da adj. (ah-ter-thieh-ah-nah'-doe, dah). Afflicted with a tertian fever.

Aterciopelado, da adj. (ah-ter-thieh-o-pel-ah'-doe, dah). Velvet-like.

Aterimiento m. (ah-ter-e-me-en'-toe). Act of growing stiff or benumbed with cold. [stiff with cold.]

Aterirse r. (ah-ter-irs'-say). To grow cold. [To grow.]

Atermano, na adj. (ah-ter'-ma-noh, nah). Athermanous. [ridic.]

Aterrador m. (ah-ter-rah-dor'). Hor- [ridic.]

Aterrajar a. (ah-ter-rah-har'). To work with the draw-plate.

Aterramiento a. (ah-ter-rah-me-en'-toe). Ruin, destruction. || Terror.

Aterrar a. (ah-ter-rar'). To destroy, to pull or strike down. || To terrify. || — r. Nau. To keep close to the land.

Aterronar a. (ah-ter-roe-nar'). To clod, to gather into concretions, to coagulate. [To frighten, to terrify.]

Aterrorizar a. (ah-ter-ror-ith-ar'). [To frighten, to terrify.]

Atesar a. (ah-tes-sar'). Nau. To haul taught. [Haulier.]

Atesorador m. (ah-tes-sor-ah-dor'). [Haulier.]

Atesorar a. (ah-tes-sor-ar'). To treasure up, to hoard up. || Met. To possess many amiable qualities.

Atestacion f. (ah-tes-tath-e-on'). Attestation, deposition, testimony.

Atestado, da adj. (ah-tes-tah'-doe, dah). Attested, witnessed. || m. Authentic proof. V. TESTAR.

Atestadura f. (ah-tes-tah-doo'-rah). Cramping or stuffing. || Mast, poured into pipes and butts, to supply the leakage.

Atestamiento m. (ah-tes-tah-me-en'-toe). Obs. The act of cramping or stuffing. || The act of filling. || The effect of that action.

Atestar a. (ah-tes-tar'). To cram, to stuff, to overstock. || To crowd. || To put one thing inside another. || To fill up pipes or butts of wine which have become partly empty. || To attest, to witness. || Met. To affirm. Prov. V. ATHACAR.

Atestiguación f. **Atestiguamiento** m. (ah-tes-te-gwah-thieh-on', ah-tes-te-gwah-me-en'-toe). Deposition, testimony.

Atestiguar a. (ah-tes-te-gwar'). To depose, to witness, to give evidence, to testify. [dab]. Mammillated.

Atetado, da adj. (ah-tay-tah'-doe, dah).

Atetar a. (ah-tay-tar'). To suckle, to give suck.

Atetillar a. (ah-tay-til-lyar'). To dig a trench around the roots of trees.

Atezado, da adj. (ah-teth-ah'-doe, dah). Black, blackened.

Atezamiento m. (ah-teth-ah-me-en'-toe). The act and effect of blackening.

Atezar a. (ah-teth-ar'). To blacken. || — r. To grow black.

Atiborrar a. (ah-te-bor-rar'). To stuff with locks of wool, tow, etc. || To cram with victuals.

Aticismo m. (ah-teth-is'-mo). Atticism. || Nice, witty, and polite joke.

Atico, ca adj. (ah'-te-co, cah). Attic. || — m. Upper part of a building.

Atierre m. (ah-te-ayr'-ray). Rubbish.

Atiesar a. (ah-te-es-sar'). To make hard or stiff.

Atifle m. (ah-tee'-flay). Potter's trevet.

Atigrado, da adj. (ah-te-grah'-doe, dah). Tiger-coloured.

Atildadura f. (ah-til-dah-doo'-rah). Punctuation.

Atildar a. (ah-til-dar'). To put a dash or stroke over a letter. || To punctuate. || To censure the speeches and actions. || To dress, to adorn.

Atinadamente adv. (ah-te-nah-dah-men'-tay). Cautiously, prudently. || Pertinently, appositely. || Considerately.

Atinar a. (ah-te-nar'). To touch the mark. || To hit upon, to guess. || To find out.

Atincar m. (ah-tin-car'). Chem. Tineal.

Atiplar a. (ah-tel-plar'). To raise the sound of a musical instrument. || — r. To grow very sharp or acute.

Atirantar a. (ah-te-ran-tar'). Arch. To fix collar-beams in a building.

Atiriciarse r. (ah-te-rith-e-ars'-say). To grow jaundiced. [Peep-hole.]

Atisbadero m. (ah-tis-bah-der'-oh).

Atisbador, ra s. (ah-tis-bah-dor', ah). Peyer, searcher. || Curious person.

Atisbadura f. (ah-tis-bah-doo'-rah). Prying into other's business.

Atisbar a. (ah-tis-bar'). To scrutinize, to pry, to examine closely, to spy. || To watch.

Atisbo m. (ah-tees-boh). V. ATISBADURA.

Atiznado, da adj. (ah-tis-soo-ah'-doe, dah). Tissue-like.

Atizadero m. (ah-tith-ah-der'-oh). Exciter, the thing which excites.

Atizador, ra s. (ah-tith-ah-dor', ah). Inciter. || Met. Provoker. || Poker. || Feeder.

Atizar a. (ah-tith-ar'). To stir the fire with a poker. || Met. To stir up or rouse and incite the passions.

Atizonar a. (ah-tith-on-ar'). To rough-wall. || — r. To be snuffed; applied to grain.

Atlante m. (ah-tlan'-tay). He who bears the weight of government. || pl. Arch. Coryatides.

Atlántico, ca adj. (ah-tlan'-te-co, cah). Atlantic. || — m. The Atlantic ocean.

Atlas m. (ah'-tlas). Atlas.

Atleta m. (ah-tlay'-tah). Athlete.

Atlético, ca adj. (ah-tlay'-te-co, cah). Athletic. [phere.]

Atmósfera f. (at-mos'-fer-a). Atmos-

Atmosférico, ca adj. (at-mos-fer'-e-co, cah). Atmospheric. [vessel.]
Atoar a. (ah-toe-ar'). Nau. To tow a
Atocinado, da adj. (ah-toe-thieh-nah'-doe, dah). Low. Corpulent, fat, fleshy.
Atocinar a. (ah-toe-thieh-nar'). To cut up a pig. || To make bacon; to salt it. || Met. To assassinate. || — r. Fam. To be exasperated. [feathergrass.]
Atocha f. (ah-toe'-te-hah). Bot. Tough
Atochal, Atochar m. (ah-toe-te-hal, ah-toe-te-har'). A field where bass-weed grows. [bass-weed.]
Atochar a. (ah-toe-te-har'). To fill with
Atochón m. (ah-toe-te-ho-n'). Bot. Name of the tender panicle of the tough feathergrass.
Atol m. (ah'-toe'-let. Bot. Indian arrow-root.
Atole m. (ah-toe'-tay). A gruel made by boiling Indian corn.
Atolondradamente adv. (ah-toe-lon-drah'-dah-men'-tay). Fiddly, thoughtlessly.
Atolondrado, da adj. (ah-toe-lon-drah'-doe, dah). Haze-brained, giddy, thoughtless.
Atolondramiento m. (ah-toe-lon-drah-me-n'-toe). Stupefaction.
Atolondrar a. (ah-toe-lon-drar'). To stun, to stupefy. || — r. To be stupefied, to grow stupid.
Atolladero m. (ah-tol-lyah'-der'-o). A deep miry place. || Met. Obstacle, impediment.
Atollar n. (ah-tol-lyar'). To fall into the mire. || — r. Met. To be involved in great difficulties. [Atomic.]
Atómico, ca adj. (ah-toe'-me-coe, cah').
Atomismo m. (ah-toe-mis'-mo). Atomism.
Atomista m. (ah-toe-mis'-tah). Atomist
Atomístico, ca adj. (ah-toe-mis'-te-co, cah). Atomical. [Ata, jot.]
Atomo m. (ah'-toe-mo). Atom. [Met.]
Atondar a. (ah-ton-dar'). To spur a horse.
Atonia f. (ah-toe-nee' aht. Med. Atony.
Atónico, ca adj. (ah-toe-ne-coe, cah'). Med. Atonic.
Atónico, va adj. (ah-toe-nee-toe, tah). Astonished, amazed.
Atono, na adj. (ah'-toh-noh, nah). Gram. Unaccented.
Atontadamente adv. (ah-ton-tah-dah-men'-tay). Foolishly, stupidly, indiscreetly.
Atontado, da adj. (ah-ton-tah'-doe, dah). Mopish, foolish, stupid.
Atontamiento m. (ah-ton-tah-me-en'-toe). Obstupefaction.
Atontar a. (ah-ton-tar'). To stun, to stupefy. || — r. To be stupid.
Atorarse r. (ah-tor-ar'-say). To stick in the mire. || To fit closely the bore of a cannon. || To choke, to suffocate.
Atormentadamente adv. (ah-tor-men-

tah-dah-men'-tay). Anxiously, tormentedly.
Atormentador, ra s. (ah-tor-men-tah-dore', ah). Tormentor.
Atormentar a. (ah-tor-men-tar'). To torment. || Met. To cause affliction, pain, or vexation. || To rack. || r. To be agitated; to torment.
Atornillado, da adj. (ah-tor-nel-lyah'-doe, dah). Screwed. [screw.]
Atornillar a. (ah-tor-nil-lyar'). To
Atoronzarse r. (ah-tor-oth-on-ars'-say). Vet. To suffer gripes or colic.
Atortolar a. (ah-tor-toe-lar'). Coll. To confound, to intimidate.
Atortorar a. (ah-tor-tor-ar'). Nau. To frap a ship.
Atortujar a. (ah-tor-too-har'). Low. To squeeze, to make flat.
Atosigador m. (ah-tos-se-gah-dore'). Poisoner.
Atosigamiento m. (ah-tos-se-gah-me-en'-toe). The act of poisoning.
Atosigar a. (ah-tos-se-gar'). To poison. || Met. To harass, to oppress.
Atrabancar a. (ah-trah-ban-car'). To huddle, to perform in a hurry.
Atrabanco m. (ah-trah-ban-co). The act of huddling.
Atrabilario, ria, Atrabilioso, sa adj. (ah-trah-bil-ar'-e-o, ah, ah-trah-bil-eo'-so, sah). Atrabilarious, melancholy. || Med. Bilious.
Atrabilis f. (ah-trah-bil'-is). Med. Atrabilis, Black bile. || Med. Melancholy. [Approachable.]
Atracable adj. (ah-tra-ah'-blay). Nau.
Atracadero m. (ah-trah-cah'-der'-o). Nau. Landfall.
Atracar a. (ah-trah-car'). Nau. To overtake another ship. || To cram with food and drink. || Nau. To berth, to come alongside a quay or pier. || r. To be stuffed with eating and drinking.
Atraque m. (ah-trah'-kay). Nau. Berthing place. [traction.]
Atracción f. (ah-trac-thieh-on'). Attraction.
Atracón m. (ah-trah-con'e). Over-eating, gluttony.
Atractivo, va adj. (ah-trac-tee'-vo, vah). Attractive. || Engaging, charming. || — m. charm, gracefulness, engaging, seducing.
Atractrizad adj. (ah-trac-treeth'-a). Attracting power.
Atrair a. (ah-trah-er'). To attract; to lead. || To allure; to conciliate. || Met. To captivate.
Atrairagar n. (ah-trah-fah-gar'). Low. To toil, to exhaust one's self with fatigue. || r. To fidget.
Atragantarse r. (ah-trah-gan-tar-say). To stick in the throat. || Met. To be cut short in conversation.
Atraible adi. (ah-tra-ee'-blay). Attractible. [nar']. V. Tuxoeste
Atraicionar a. (ah-trah-co-thee-ah)

Atraidorado, da adj. (ah-trah-e-dor-ah'-doe, dah). Treacherous, faithless, perfidious. [to bind with a string.]

Atraillara a. (ah-trah-il-lyar'). To leash.

Atramento m. (ah-tra-ne-n'-toe). Atramentino, ink.

Atramparse r. (ah-tram-pars-say). To be caught in a snare. || To be choked.

Atrancar a. (ah-tran-car'). To bar a door. || Coll. To take long steps. || Met. To read hurriedly. [to nab.]

Atrapar a. (ah-trah-par'). To overtake.

Atrás adv. (ah-tras'). Backwards, towards the back. || Past. *Hacerse* —, to fall back. *Quedarse* —, to remain behind.

Atrasado, da adj. (ah-tras-sah'-doe, dah). Backward. || Behind hand, behind in progress. || In arrears. || Ignorant.

Atrasados m. pl. (ah-tras-sah'-dos). Arrears.

Atrasar a. (ah-tras-sar'). To leave another behind. || To protract or postpone the execution or performance of something. — *las pajas*, to suspend or delay payments. — *el reloj*, to retard the motion of a watch. || — r. To remain behind. || To be in debt.

Atraso m. (ah-tras'-so). Backwardness. || Loss of fortune. || Arrears.

Atravesado, da adj. (ah-trah-ves-ah'-doe, dah). Squint-eyed. || Oblique. || Cross-grained, perverse, troublesome. || Mongrel. || Mulatto.

Atravesado r. (ah-trah-ves-sah'-nyo). Cross-timber, transverse beam.

Atravesar a. (ah-trah-ves-sar'). To lay a beam, athwart a place. || To run through with a sword. || To cross, to cross over, to pass over, to go through, to overpass. *La ciudad*, to pass through the city. || Fam. To bewitch. || To bet, to stake at a wager. || To lay a trump. || Nan. To lie to. — *el corazón*. Met. To move to compassion. || — r. To be obstructed by something thrown in the way. || To interfere. || To have a dispute.

Atrayente p. a. (ah-trath-jen'-tay). Attractant, attracting.

Ateguado, da adj. (ah tray gwa'-doe, dah). Rash, foolish, precipitate.

Ateguar a. (ah-tray-guaar'). Ohs. To give a truce.

Atresnalar a. (ah-tres-nah-lar'). Prov. To collect sheaves of corn into heaps.

Atreverse r. (ah-tray-vers'-say). To be too forward. || To dare to, to adventure, to run a risk.

Atrevidamente adv. (ah tray ve dah-men'-tay). Audaciously, daringly, boldly.

Atrevido, da adj. (ah-tray-ve'-doe, dah). Bold, audacious, daring.

Atevimiento m. (ah-tray ve me-en'-toe). Boldness, audaciousness, daringness. || Confidence.

Atribución f. (ah-tre-boo-thi-oh-on').

Conferring. || Prerogative. || Attribute.

Atribuir a. (ah-tre-boo-ir'). To attribute, to ascribe as a quality, to impute, to count, to charge to. || — r. To assume, to arrogate to one's self.

Atribuladamente adv. (ah-tre-boo-lad-ah-men'-tay). Distressfully, afflictedly.

Atribular a. (ah-tre-boo-lar'). To vex, to afflict, to annoy, to worry, to torment. || — r. To be vexed, to suffer tribulation.

Atributivo, va adj. (ah-tre-boo-tee'-vo, vah). Attributive. [bute.]

Atributo m. (ah-tre-boo'-toe). Attri-

Atrición f. (ah-trith-e-on'). Attrition. || Farr. Contraction of the principal nerve. || Med. Attrition.

Atril m. (ah-tril'). Desk.

Atrilera f. (ah-tril-er'-ah). An ornamental cover.

Atrinchamiento m. (ah-trin-cher-ah-me-en'-toe). Intrenchment.

Atrinchera a. (ah-trin-cher-ar'). To intrench, to fortify with a trench. || — r. To cover one's self from the enemy by means of trenches.

Atrio m. (ah-tre-o'). Porch.

Atripedo, da adj. (ah-tre'-pay-doe, dah). Zool. Having black feet.

Atrito, ta adj. (ah-tre'-toe, tah). Contrite through fear.

Atrocidad f. (ah-troth-e-lad'). Atrocity or atrociousness. Excess. *Es una — lo que come ó lo que trabaja*, he eats or works to excess.

Atrochar a. (ah-tro-cher'). To go through by and cross paths.

Atrofia f. (ah-tro-fa-ah). Atrophy.

Atrofiarse r. (ah-tro-fa-ar'-say). Med. To fall into a state of atrophy.

Atrompetado, da adj. (ah-trom-pay-tah'-doe, dah). Trumpet-like.

Atronadamente adv. (ah-trom-ah-dah-men'-tay). Precipitately.

Atronado m. (ah-tro-nah'-doe). Blunderer. || adj. Wild, inconsiderate, unreflecting. || Vet. A wound caused by a horse striking with his shoe.

Atronador, ra s. (ah-tro-nah-dor', ah). Thunderer. [V. ALCAZARUVA.]

Atronadura f. (ah-tro-nah-doo'-rah). ||

Atronamiento m. (ah-tro-nah-me-en'-toe). The act of thundering. || Stupor, caused by a blow. || Crepane or ulcer in the feet or legs of horses.

Atronar a. (ah-tro-nar'). To make a great noise. || To stun, stupefy. || — r. To be thunder-struck.

Atronerar a. (ah-tro-neer'-ah). To make loop-holes.

Atropado, da adj. (ah-tro-pah'-doe, dah). Grouped, clumped.

Atropar a. (ah-tro-par'). To assemble in groups without order.

Atropelladamente adv. (ah-tro-pel-lyah-dah-men'-tay). Tumultuously, confusedly, helter-skelter.

Atropellado, da adj. (ah-tro-pel-lyah'-doe, dah). Speaking or acting in haste.

Atropellador, ra s. (ah-tro-pel-lyah-dore', ah). Trampler.

Atropellamiento m. (ah-tro-pel-lyah-me-en'-toe). Trampling under foot; confusedness.

Atropellar a. (ah-tro-pel-lyar'). To trample, to tread under foot. || *las leyes*, to act in defiance of the law. || To insult with abusive language. || — r. To hurry one's self too much.

Atropello m. (ah-tro-pel-lyoe), U'pset. || Insult, abuse. [Atropium.]

Atropina f. (ah-tro-pe'-na). Chem.

Atroz adj. (ah-troth'). Atrocious, enormous. || Cruel, inhuman, barbarous. || Vast, immense.

Atrozar a. (ah-troth-ar'). Naut. To truss a yard to the mast.

Atrozmente adv. (ah-troth-men'-tay). Atrociously, heinously. || Excessively, enormously. [*trabajar* - , to work to excess. [doe, dah]. Surreilous.]

Atruhanado, da adj. (ah-tra'-an-ah').

Atufadamente adv. (ah-too-fah-dah-men'-tay). Peevishly, morosely, angrily.

Atufamiento, Atufo m. (ah-too-fah-me-en'-toh, ah-too'-fuh). Vexation; angry feeling.

Atufar a. (ah-too-far'). To vex, to plague. || — r. To be on the fret.

Atún m. (ah-toon'). Tunny or tunny-fish.

Atunara f. (ah-toon-ar'-ah). The fishing ground where tunnies are caught.

Atunera f. (ah-toon-ay'-rah). A great fishing-hook [fisher.]

Atunero m. (ah-toon-er'-o). Tunny.

Aturdido, da adj. (ah-toor-dee'-doe, dah). Hare-brained, mad-brain.

Aturridor m. (ah-toor-de-dore'). Making giddy, stupefying.

Aturdimiento m. (ah-toor-de-me-en'-toe). Perturbation of mind, giddiness. || Dulness.

Aturdir a. (ah-toor-dir'). To perturb, to confuse. || To stupefy. || — r. To be out of one's wits; to be perturbed or stupefied.

Aturrullar a. (ah-toor-rool-lyar'). Coll. To confound, to disconcert.

Atusador m. (ah-toos-sah-dore'). Hair-dresser.

Atusar a. (ah-toos-sar'). To ent the hair even. || To trim the plants. r. To dress one's self with affectation.

Atutia f. (ah-too-tue'-ah). Tutty.

Auca f. (ah'-oo-cah). A goose.

Audacia f. (ah-oo-dath'-e-ah'). Audacity, boldness, daring. || Insolence.

Audaz adj. (ah-oo-dath'). Bold, audacious, brave, valiant, daring.

Audazmente adv. (ah-oo-dath-men'-tay). Boldly, audaciously, fearlessly.

Audición f. (ah-oo-deth-ee-yon'). Audition, hearing.

Audiencia f. (ah-oo-de-eh'-thieh'-ah). Audience. || Audience-chamber. || A court of oyer and terminer. || Law-officers appointed to institute some judicial inquiry.

Auditivo, va (ah-oo-de-tee'-vo, vah). Auditive, auditory.

Auditor m. (ah-oo-de-tore'). A judge. — *de guerra de marina*, a judge (counsellor) appointed to assist military officers. [itorslip.]

Auditoria f. (ah-oo-de-tor-ee'-ah). Au-

Auditorio m. (ah-oo-de-tore'-o). Auditory. || Auditorium.

Auge m. (ah'-oo-hay). Apogee.

Augita f. (ah-oo-he'-tah). Min. Augite.

Augsburgo pn. (ah-ooks-boor'-guh). Geog. Augsbourg. [rec.]

Augur m. (ah-oo goor'). Augur, augur.

Auguración f. (ah-oo goor'-ath-e-on'). Auguration.

Augural adj. (ah-oo goor'-al'). Augural.

Augurar a. (ah-oo goor'-ar'). To augur, to foretell, to vaticinate, to prophesy.

Augurio m. (ah-oo goor'-e-o). V. Acüero. [gusta.]

Augusta pr. na. (ah-oo-goos'-tah). Au-

Augusto pr. na. (ah-oo-goos'-toe). Augustus.

Augusto, ta adj. (ah-oo-goos'-tue, tah). August, magnificent, majestic.

Aula f. (ah'-oo-lah). Hall.

Aulaga f. (ah-oo-lah'-gah). Bot. Furze.

Aulico, ca adj. (ah'-oo-le-co, calh). Aulic.

Auladero m. (ah-ool-lyah-dere'-o). A place where wolves assemble and howl. [ah]. Howler.

Aullador, ra s. (ah-ool-lyah-dore').

Aullar m. (ah-ool-yar'). To howl, to yell, to cry.

Aullido, Aulio m. (ah-ool-ve'-do, ah-ool'-lyo). Howl.

Aumentabilidad f. (ah-oo men-tah-be-lee-dad'). Augmentability.

Aumentable adj. (ah-oo men-tah'-blay). Augmentable.

Aumentación f. (ah-oo men-tath-e-on'). Augmentation, increase.

Aumentador, ra s. (ah-oo men-tah-dore' ah). Augmenter.

Aumentar a. (ah-oo men-tar'). To augment, to increase, to enlarge, to multiply. || — r. To gather, to grow larger.

Aumentativo, va adj. (ah-oo men-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Augmentative.

Aumento m. (ag-oo men'-toe). Augmentation, increase. || Access. || *Aumentos*, Promotion, advancement.

Aun adv. (ah-oon'). Yet, as yet, never

theless, notwithstanding. V. **TODAVÍA, TAMBIÉN, SIN EMBARGO, NO OBSTANTE.**

Aunar a. (ah-oo-nar'). To unite, to assemble. || To incorporate, to mix. || -r. To be united or confederated.

Aunque adv. (ah-onn-kay). Though, notwithstanding, howsoever.

Aupa (ah-oo'-pah). Coll. Up, up.

Aura f. (ah-oor'-ah). A bird, of the vulture species. || Poet. A gentle breeze. || - popular. Met. Popularity.

Aureo m. (ah-oor-ay-o). An ancient gold coin. || - adj. Golden, gold. - *número*, golden number, the lunar cycle.

Auréola f. (ah-oor-ay-ol'-ah). Aureola.

Auricalco m. (ah-oor-e-cal'-co). Aurichalcum. [Auricle.]

Aurícula f. (ah-oor-ee'-coo-lah). Anat.

Auricular adj. (ah-oor-e-coo-lar'). Auricular. || Auricularis. [Aurides.]

Auridos m. pl. (ah-oo-re'-dos). Min.

Aurifero, ra adj. (ah-oor-e'-fer-o, ah). Auriferous.

Auriga m. (ah-oor-e'-gah). Poet. A coachman. || Astr. Wagoner.

Aurochs m. (ah-oor-oes'). Zool. Aurochs.

Aurora f. (ah-oo-or-ah). Dawn; day-break, (or) peep of day, morning. || East, dawning. || The first appearance of a thing. || A beverage. || Nau. The morning watch-gun. || - boreal, aurora borealis, or northern lights.

Aurraugado, da adj. (ah-oor-ah-ou-gah'-doe, dah). Badly tilled and cultivated. [on]. Med. Auscultation.

Auscultation f. (ah-oo-cool-tath-e-). [Absence.]

Auscular a. (ah-oo-cool-tar'). Med. To auscultate.

Ausencia f. (ah-oo-sen'-thich-ah). [Absence.]

Ausentarse v. (ah-oo-sen-tars'-say). To absent one's self.

Ausente adj. (ah-oo-sen'-tay). Absent.

Ausentismo m. (ah-oo-sen-tees'-moh). Absenteeism.

Auspicio m. (ah-oo-sith'-e-o). Auspice. || Met. Prediction. || Protection, favour.

Austeramente adv. (ah-oo-ter-ah-men'-tay). Austerely, frowningly, roughly.

Austeridad f. (ah-oo-ter-e-dad'). Austerity, severity, rigour.

Austero, ra adj. (ah-oo-ter'-o, ah). Austere, severe, harsh.

Austral, adj. (ah-oo-stral'). Austral, southern. [Geog. Australasia.]

Australasia f. (ah-oo-stra-la-se'-yah).

Australia f. (ah-oo-stra-le'-ah). [Geog.] Australia, New-Holland. [Austria.]

Austria f. (ah-oo-stré'-ya). [Geog.]

Austriaco, ca adj. and s. (ah-oo-stré-ah'-coe, cah). Austrian.

Austro m. (ah-oo-tro). Auster.

Auténtica f. (ah-oo-ten'-te-cah). Original, original text.

Autenticación f. (ah-oo-ten-te-cath-e-on'). Authentication.

Auténticamente adv. (ah-oo-ten-te-cah-men'-tay). Authentically.

Autenticar a. (ah-oo-ten-te-car'). To authenticate. [dad']. Authenticity.

Autenticidad f. (ah-oo-ten-teeh-c-). Auténtico, ca adj. (ah-oo-ten'-te-co, cah). Authentic.

Autillo m. (ah-oo-til'-lyo). dim. A particular act or decree. || Orn. Screech-owl.

Auto m. (ah-oo-toe). A judicial decree or sentence. || A writ, warrant. || An edict, ordinance. - *da Fe*, the sentence given by the Inquisition. || - *interlocutorio*, an interlocutory sentence. - *definitivo*, definitive act. || -s, the pleadings and proceedings in a law-suit. *Estar en -s*, to know a thing profoundly.

Autobiografía f. (ah-oo toe-be-oh-gra-fe'-ya). Autobiography.

Autobiográfico, ca adj. (ah-oo-toe-bee-oh-grah'-fee-coh, cah). Autobiographical. [tah]. Autocopyist.

Autocopista m. (ah-oo-toh-oh-pees'-). Autocracia f. (ah-oo-toe-yath'-e-ah). Autocracy. [Autocrat.]

Autócrata m. (ah-oo-toe'-crah-tah). Autocrático, ca adj. (ah-oo-toe-crah'-to-co, cah). Autocratical.

Autóctono, na adj. (ah-oo-toe'-toh-noh, nah). Autochthonic, aboriginal.

Autodidaxia f. (ah-oo-toe-de-dac-se-ya). Autodidaxia. [Autography.]

Autografía f. (ah-oo-toe-gra-fe'-yah).

Autografiar a. (ah-oo-toh-grah'-fee-ar'). To autograph.

Autográfico, ca adj. (ah-oo-toe-grah'-fo-coe, cah). Autographical.

Autógrafo m. (ah-oo-toe'-grah-foe). Autograph. [Automaton.]

Automata m. (ah-oo-toe'-mah-tah). Automático, ca adj. (ah-oo-toe-mah'-te-co, cah). Automatical.

Automotor, ra, triz adj. and s. (ah-oo-toh-moh-tolr',-ra, treeth). Self-acting, self-moving.

Automóvil m. (ah-oo-toh-moh'-veel). Motor car, automobile.

Autonomía f. (ah-oo-toe-no'-me-ah). Autonomy.

Autonomista adj. and s. (ah-oo-toh-noh-meas'-tah). Autonomist.

Autónomo, ma adj. (ah-oo-toh'-noh-moh, mah). Autonomious.

Autoplastia f. (ah-oo-toh-plahs-toe-ah). Autoplasty.

Autopsia f. (ah-oo-top'-se-ah). Autopsy.

Autópsido, da adj. (ah-oo-top'-se-doe, dah). Min. Glittering.

Autor m. (ah-oo-toe). Author, maker, composer. || Writer. || Manager of a theatre. || Law. Plaintiff or claimant.

Autoria f. (ah-oo-toe-ee'-ah). The direction of a theatrical company.

Autoridad f. (ah-oo-tor-ee-dad'). Authority; credit. || **Ostentation**, display of grandeur.

Autoritario, ria adj. (ah-oo-toh-ree-tah-ree-tah'-ree-oh, ree-ah). Despotie.

Autorizable adj. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ah'-blay). That which can be authorized.

Autorización f. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ath-e-on'). Authorization.

Autorizadamente adv. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ah-dah-men'-tay). Authoritatively.

Autorizado, da adj. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ah'-doe, dah). Respectable, commendable. || Authorized.

Autorizador m. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ah-dor'). He who authorizes.

Autorizamiento m. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ah-me-en'-toe). V. *Autorización*.

Autorizar a. (ah-oo-tor-ith-ar'). To authorize. || To attest, to legalize, to confirm. || — r. To be authorized.

Autorzuelo m. (ah-oo-tor-thoo-ay'-loh). Scribbler.

Autosugestión f. (ah-oo-toh-soo-hays-tee-on'). Hypnotic suggestion.

Autumnal a. (ah-oo-toon-nal'). Litl. us. Autumnal. *Epinocia* —, the autumnal equinox.

Auxiliador, ra s. (ah-oo-se-le-ah-dor', ah). Auxiliary, assistant, helper.

Auxiliar a. (ah-ook-se-le-ar'). To aid, to help, to assist. || To attend a dying person. || — adj. Auxiliary, auxiliary, helping, assistant || Gram. *Verbo* —, auxiliary verb.

Auxiliatorio, ria adj. (ah-oo-se-le-ah-tor-e-o-o, ah). Law. Auxiliary.

Auxilio m. (ah-oo-see'-le-o). Aid, help, assistance. [Phys. *Auxometer*.]

Auxómetro m. (ah-oo-se'-met-roe). [Phys. *Auxometer*.]

Avacado, da adj. (ah-vah-cah'-doe, dah). Cow-like. [become fondle.]

Avadarse r. (ah-vah-dars'-sayo). To.

Avahar a. (ah-vah-ar'). To warn with steam and vapour. || — r. To evaporate.

Aval m. (ah'-val). Guarantee, surety.

Avalancha f. (ah-val-an'-tah). Avalanche. [to tremble.]

Avalar r. (ah-val-ar'). Prov. To shake.

Avalentado, da adj. (ah-val-en-tah'-doe, dah). **Avalentonado, da** (ah-val-en-toh-nah'-loh, dah). Braggings, boasting, arrogant.

Avalo m. (ah-val'-o). Prov. A slight shock. || An earthquake.

Avalorar a. (ah-val-or-ar'). To estimate, to value. || Met. To inspire, to animate. [Valuation.]

Avaluación f. (ah-val-oo-ath-e-on'). [Valuation.]

Avaluar a. (ah-val-too-ar'). To value, to appraise.

Avaluo m. (ah-val-too-oh). Valuation.

Avambrazo m. (ah-vam-brath'-o). Piece of ancient armour that served to cover the arm.

Avance m. (ah-van'-thay). Mil. Ad-

vance, attack, assault. || Account, statement. [of a gun-carriage.]

Avantén m. (ah-van-tren'). Limbers

Avanzada f. (ah-van-thah'-dah). Mil. Van.

Avanzar a. (ah-van-thar'). To advance, to attack, to engage, to come on; to go forward. || — a. To advance, to push forward. [in one's favour.]

Avanzo m. (ah-van'-thoe). A balance

Avaramente adv. (ah-var-ah-men'-tay). Avariciously. [cupidity.]

Avaricia f. (ah-var-ith-e-ah). Avarice,

Avaricioso, sa adj. (ah-var-ith-e-os'-so, sah). Obs. V. *Avarento*.

Avarento, ta adj. (ah-var-e-en'-too, tah). Avaricious, covetous, niggard, miserly, miserable.

Avaro, ra adj. (ah-var'-o, ah). V. *Avarento*. — *de gloria*, eager for glory.

Avasallador, ra adj. (ah-vas-sal-lyah-dor'). Enslaving.

Avasallamiento m. (ah-vas-sal-lyah-me-en'-toe). Enslavement, servitude.

Avasallar a. (ah-vas-sal-lyar'). To subdue, to subject, to enslave, to reduce to vassalage. || — r. To become subject, to become a vassal.

Ave f. (ah'-vay). Bird. — *de rapina*, a bird of prey. — *zozna*, a lazy, heavy person.

Avecinar a. (ah-vay-thin-ar'). To approach. || V. *AVECINDAR*. || — r. To come near.

Avecindamiento m. (ah-vay-thin-dah-me-en'-toe). The rights of a denizen.

Avecindar a. (ah-vay-thin-dar'). To admit to the privileges of a denizen, to enrol in the number of citizens.

|| — r. To approach, to join

Avechicho m. (ah-vay-tehoo'-teho). Orn. Sparrow-hawk. || Met. Ragamuffin.

Avejuntado, da adj. (ah-vay-hen-tah'-doe, dah). Appearing old without being really so, oldish.

Avejentar a. and *r.* (ah-vay-hen-tar'). To look old, to appear older than one really is, to age. [duce pimples.]

Avejigar a. (ah-vay-he-gar'). To pro-

Avellana f. (ah-vel-lyah-nah). Filbert, hazel-nut.

Avellanador m. (ah-vel-lyan-ah-dor'). A tool used by blacksmiths and carpenters.

Avellanar m. (ah-vel-lyah-nar'). A plantation of hazels or nut-trees.

Avellanarse r. (ah-vel-lyan-nars'-sayo). To shrivel, to grow as dry as a nut.

Avellanera f. (ah-vel-lyah-ner'-ah). V. *AVELLANO*.

Avellanero, ra s. (ah-vel-lyah-ner'-o, ah). A dealer in nuts and filberts.

Avellano m. (ah-vel-lyah'-no). Bot. The common hazel-nut tree.

Ave Maria f. (ah-vay-mar-ee'-ah). Ave Maria. *En un* —, in an instant.

Avena f. (ah-ven'-ah). Bot. Oats.

Avenado, da adj. (ah-ven-ah'-doo, dah). Belonging to oats. || Lunatic.

Avenamiento m. (ah-ven-ah-me-en'-toe). The act of draining off water.

Avenar a. (ah-ven-ar'). To drain or draw off water.

Avenate m. (ah-ven-ah'-tay). Water-gruel, oatmeal-gruel.

Avenencia f. (ah-ven-en'-thich-eh). Agreement, stipulation, contract, arrangement. || Conformity. || Law. Agreement. *Mis vale mala* —, *que buena sentencia*, a bad composition is better than a good lawsuit.

Aveniceo, cea adj. (ah-ven-ee'-thay-o, ah). Oaten.

Avenida f. (ah-ven-ee'-dahn). Flood, inundation. || Met. A concurrence of several things. || Agreement, concord. — s. || Avenues.

Avenido, da adj. (ah-ven-ee'-doo, dah). Agreed. *Bien o mal* — s, living on good or bad terms.

Avenidor, ra s. (ah-ven-ee'-dore', ah). Mediator, pacificator.

Avenimiento m. (ah-ven-ee'-me-en'-toe). Convention, accord, arrangement.

Avenir a. (ah-ven-ee'). To reconcile. || — r. To settle differences on friendly terms. || To join, to unite.

Aventador m. (ah-ven-tah-dore'). Farmer. || Winnower. || A wooden fork with three or four prongs, used for winnowing corn. || A fan.

Aventadura f. (ah-ven-tah-doo'-ra). Vet. Wind-gall.

Aventajadamente adv. (ah-ven-tah-hah-dah-men'-tay). Advantageously.

Aventajado, da adj. (ah-ven-tah-hah-doo, dah). Advantageous, profitable. || Beautiful, excellent. || Having additional pay.

Aventajar a. (ah-ven-tah-har'). To acquire advantages. || To mediate. || To surpass. || — r. To exceed, to excel.

Aventaniento m. (ah-ven-tah-me-en'-toe). Fanning or moving the air. || Winnowing.

Aventar a. (ah-ven-tar'). To move the air, to fan. || To winnow. || To expel, to drive away. || — r. To be inflated. || To escape, to run away.

Aventura f. (ah-ven-toor'-ah). Adventure, event, incident. || Casualty. || Adventure, an enterprise in which something must be left to hazard.

Aventuradamente adv. (ah-ven-toor-ah-dah-men'-tay). Adventurously.

Aventurar a. (ah-ven-toor-ar'). To venture, to hazard, to risk, to endanger, to expose. || — r. To venture one's self.

Aventuradamente adv. (ah-ven-toor-ah-men'-tay). By chance, risky, hazardingly.

Aventurero m. (ah-ven-toor-er'-o). Adventurer. || — adj. Voluntary.

Avergonzar a. (ah-ver-gon-thar'). To shame, to abash, to confound, or to make ashamed. || — r. To shame, or be ashamed, to blush for.

Avería f. (ah-ver-ee'-ah). Average, damage, sustained by merchandise. — *gruesa*, general average. || A collection of birds.

Averiar r. (ah-ver-ee'-ar'-say). To make average, to be damaged.

Averiguable adj. (ah-ver-ee-gwah'-blay). Investigable.

Averiguación f. (ah-ver-ee-gwah'-ee-on'). Investigation.

Averiguadamente adv. (ah-ver-ee-gwah-dah-men'-tay). Certainly, surely, incontestably.

Averiguador, ra s. (ah-ver-ee-gwah-dore', ah). A searcher, inquirer.

Averiguar a. (ah-ver-ee-gwar'). To inquire, to investigate, to find out. — *secretos ajenos*, to pry into other people's secrets.

Averio m. (ah-ver-ee'-o). Prov. Beast of burden. [Grog. Averius.]

Averno m. (ah-ver-ee'-o). Poet. Hell. ||

Averrugado, da adj. (ah-ver-roo-gah-doo, dah). Having many pimples.

Aversión f. (ah-ver-se-en'). Aversion, antipathy, repugnance. || Malevolence. Apprehension.

Avestruz m. (ah-ves-trooth'). Orn. Ostrich. || Met. An ignoramus.

Avetado, da adj. (ah-ve-tah'-doo, dah). Foll of veins. || Bustard. ||

Avetarda f. (ah-vey-tah'-dah). Zool. ||

Avezar a. (ah-veh-ar'). V. Acostumbrar.

Aviador m. (ah-ve-ah-dore'). Amer. He who provides things for a journey. || Nau. Anger.

Aviar a. (ah-ve-ar'). To prepare, arrange, provide articles for a journey. || To accoutre. || To hasten the execution of a thing. || — r. To get ready, to prepare one's self.

Avidamente adv. (ah-vee-dah-men'-tay). Greedily, covetously.

Avidez f. (ah-vee-dich). Covetousness, avidity. || Poly. covetous, avid. ||

Avido, da adj. (ah-ve-doo, dah). Greedy. ||

Aviejarse r. (ah-ve-ay-hars'-say). V. Aviejar.

Aviento m. (ah-ve-en'-toe). V. Bufo.

Aviesamente adv. (ah-ve-es-ah-men'-tay). Sinistrously, perversely.

Avieso, sa adj. (ah-ve-ay'-so, sah). Fortuitous, irregular, out of rule. || Met. Mischievous. || [rate, to animate.]

Avigorar a. (ah-ve-gor-ar). To invigorate.

Avilantarse r. (ah-vee-lan-tar'-say). To insult.

Avilantez f. (ah-vil-an-teth'). Forwardness, boldness, insolence.

- Avillanado**, da adj. (ah-vil-lyan-ah'-doh, dah). Rustic, clownish, mean.
- Avillanar** a. (ah-vil-lyan-ah'-doh). To villanize, to debase. || — r. To grow mean or abject, to degenerate.
- Avinagrado**, da adj. (ah-vin-ah-grah'-doh, dah). Met. Harsh of temper, crabbed, peevish, morose.
- Avinagrar** a. (ah-vin-ah-grar'). To sour, to make acid.
- Aviñón** m. (ah-ven'-nyon). Geogr. Avignon.
- Avio** m. (ah-vee'-o). Preparation, provision. || Preparatives in general. || Amer. Money and other articles advanced for working silver-mines.
- Avión** m. (ah-vee'-on). Orn. Martin.
- Avisadamente** adv. (ah-ve-sah-dah-men'-tay). Prudently.
- Avisado**, da adj. (ah-vis-sah-doh, dah). Prudent, cautious, judicious. || Expert, sagacious. || [ser; admonisher.]
- Avisador** m. (ah-vis-sah-dore'). Adviser.
- Avisar** a. (ah-vis-sar'). To inform, to give notice, to acquaint. || To advise, to admonish.
- Aviso** m. (ah-vee'-so). Information, intelligence, notice. || Prudence, care, attention; counsel. || Nau. Advice-boat, despatch boat.
- Avispera** f. (ah-vis-jah). Wasp.
- Avispado**, da adj. (ah-vis-jah'-doh, dah). Lively, brisk, vigorous.
- Avistar** a. (ah-vis-sar'). To drive horse with a whip. || Met. To hurry, to stimulate. || — r. To fret, to be peevish.
- Avispedar** a. (ah-ves-pe-dar'). Coll. To spy.
- Avispero** m. (ah-ves-per'-o). Wasp's nest. || Swarm of wasps. || [Hornet.]
- Avispón** m. (ah-ves-jone'). Zool.
- Avistar** a. (ah-vis-sar'). To descry at a distance. || — r. To have an interview. || [John. Parchment-like.]
- Avitelado**, da adj. (ah-vee-tay lah').
- Avituallar** a. (ah-vee-too-al lyar'). Mil. To victual, to supply with provisions.
- Avivadamente** adv. (ah-ve-vah-dah-men'-tay). In a lively manner, briskly.
- Avivador**, ra s. (ah-ve-vah-dore', ah). Enlivener; hastener. || Fluting-plane. || Arch. Quirk.
- Avivar** a. (ah-vee-var'). To quicken, to enliven, to encourage, to hasten, to animate. || *el paso*, to hasten one's steps. || To heat, to inflame. || To revive. To heighten colours. || — n. To revive, to cheer up, to grow gay.
- Avivas** f. pl. (ah-vee-vass'). Vet. Vives.
- Avizor** adj. (ah-vee-thor'). Spy.
- Avizar** a. (ah-vith-or-ar'). To watch with attention, to spy.
- Avocación** f., **Avocamiento** m. (ah-vo-cah-thi-oh-on', ah-vo-cah-me-en'-toe). Law. Evocation.
- Avocar** a. (ah-vo-car'). Law. To evoke.
- Avolcanado**, da adj. (ah-vol-cah-nah-doh, dah). Volcanic.
- Avucasta** f. (ah-voe-cas'-tah). Widggon. || [kind of pear-tree.]
- Avuguero** m. (ah-voe-gay'-o). Bot. A.
- Avutarda** f. (ah-voe-tar'-dah). Orn. Bustard.
- Avutartado**, da adj. (ah-voe-tar-tah'-doh, dah). Bustard-like.
- Axil** adj. (ae-seel'). Belonging to an.
- Axila** f. (ae-se'-lah). Bot. Axilla. || Med. Axilla, the arm-pit.
- Axilar** a. (ae-se-lar'). Axillary, axillary, belonging to the arm-pit.
- Axinita** f. (ae-se-ne'-ta). Min. Axungia.
- Axioma** m. (ae-se-oh'-mah). Axiom.
- Axiomático**, ca adj. (ae-se-oh-mah-tee-coh, cah). Axiomatical.
- Axiómetro** m. (ae-se-oh-may-troh). Nau. Axiometer.
- Axis** m. (ae'-sees). Anat. Axis.
- Ay!** interj. (i or ah'-el. Alas! *de mí!* Alas, poor me! || — s. V. Querano and Gemino.
- Aya** f. (ah'-jah). Governess, instructor.
- Ayate** m. (ah-jah'-tay). A kind of stull.
- Ayear** n. (ah-vay-ar'). Gemit.
- Ayer** adj. (ah-jer'). Yesterday. || Lately, not long ago. *De — aed.* from yesterday to this moment. || [teacher.]
- Ayo** m. (ah'-joe). Tutor or governor.
- Ayúa** f. (ah-joo'-ah). Bot. American tree.
- Ayuda** f. (ah-joo'-dah). Help, aid, assistance, comfort. || Support, succour, friendship. || An injection. || Syringe. || *de costa*, a gratification. || *de cámara*, a valet de chambre.
- Ayudador**, ra s. (ah-joo-dah-dore'), ah. Assistant, helper.
- Ayudante** m. (ah-joo-dan'-tay). Mil. Adjutant; aide-de-camp. || Assistant.
- Ayudantía** f. (ah-joo-dan-tee'-ah). Adjutancy.
- Ayudar** a. (ah-joo-dar'). To aid, to help, to favour, to assist, to succour, to protect. — *a masa*, to serve the priest at mass. || [inc.]
- Ayuga** f. (ah-joo-gah'). Bot. Ground.
- Ayunador**, ra s. (ah-joo-nah-dore', ah). Fasting.
- Ayunante** adj. (ah-joo-nan'-tay). One who observes fast days.
- Ayunar** a. (ah-joo-nar'). To fast.
- Ayuno** m. (ah-joo'-no). Fast, abstinence. || adj. Fasting, abstaining from food. *Estoy —*, I have not yet broken my fast. *Quedarse —* or *en ayunas*, to be ignorant of an affair.
- Ayunque** m. (ah-joon'-kay). Anyid. V. Yunque.
- Ayuntador**, ra s. (ah-joon-tah-dore').
- Ayuntamiento** m. (ah-joon-tah-me-en'-toe). A corporation or body of magistrates of cities and towns. *Casa de —*, town-house; Guildhall. senate-house.

Ayustar a. (ah-joos-tar'). Nau. To bend two cables.
Ayuste m. (ah-joos'-tay). Nau. Splice.
Azabachado, da adj. (ath-ah-bah-tehah'-dog, dah). Jetty.
Azabache m. (ath-ah-lah'-tehah). Min. Jet. || Ornit. The titmouse.
Azabara f. (ath-ah-bar-ah). Bot. Common aloe.
Azacaya f. (ath-ah-cah'-jah). Prov. Conduit of water, a water-pipe.
Azache adj. (ath-ah'-tehah). Silk of an inferior quality.
Azada f. (ath-ah'-dah). Agr. Spade, hoe. [with a spade.]
Azadada f. (ath-ah-dah'-dah). Blow.
Azadón m. (ath-ah-done'). Pick-axe, mattock-hoe.
Azadonada f. (ath-ah-don-ah'-dah). Blow with a pick-axe.
Azadonar a. (ath-ah-don-ar'). To dig with a spade or pick-axe.
Azadonazo m. (ath-ah-do-nath'-o). Stroke with a mattock. [ger.]
Aza' nero m. (ath-ah-don-er'-oi, Dig-).
Azar' ta f. (ath-ah-fah'-tah). Lady of the queen's ward-robe.
Azafate m. (ath-ah-fah'-tay). A low, flat-bottomed basket.
Azafrán m. (ath-ah-fran'). Bot. Saffron.
Azafranado, da adj. (ath-ah-fran-ah'-doe, dah). Saffron-like, creaceous, of the crocus.
Azafranal m. (ath-ah-fran-al'). A plantation of saffron.
Azafrenar a. (ath-ah-fran-ar'). To tinge or dye with saffron.
Azafranero m. (ath-ah-fran-er'). Dealer in saffron.
Azagador m. (ath-ah-gah-dore'). The path or pass for cattle.
Azagaya f. (ath-ah-gah'-jah). Javelin.
Azagayada f. (ath-ah-gah-jah'-dahn). Cast of a javelin.
Azahar m. (ath-ah-ar'). Orange or lemon flower. *Aguada*, orange-flower water.
Azainadamente adv. (ath-ah-e-nah-deh-men'-tay). Perfidiously.
Azalá m. (ath-ah-lah). Prayer.
Azalea f. (ath-ah-lay'-ah). Bot. Azalea.
Azamboa f. (ath-am-bo'-ah). Bot. The fruit of the zamboa-tree.
Azamboo m. (ath-am-bo'-o). Bot. The zamboa-tree, citron-tree.
Azanca f. (ath-ah'-cah). Subterranean spring. [Carr. V. ZANOMAX.]
Azanoria f. (ath-ah-nor'-e-ah). Bot.
Azanoriate m. (ath-ah-nor'-e-ah'-tay). Prov. Preserved carrots.
Azar m. (ath-ar'). Unforeseen disaster. || Unfortunate card or throw at dice. || Obstruction, impediment. || Hazard, chance.
Azarbe m. (ath-ar'-bay). Prov. French or drain for irrigation-waters.
Azarcón m. (ath-ar-cone'). Minium, red

lead. || Lead. || Orange colour. || Earth-en pot. [winding raw silk.]
Azarja f. (ath-ar'-bah). Instrument for [Azarolla f. (ath-ar-ol'-yah). Bot. Prov. The fruit of the true service-tree.
Azarollo m. (ath-ar-ol'-lyo). Bot. Prov. True service-tree.
Azarosamente adv. (ath-ar-os-sah-men'-tay). Unfortunately, hazardingly.
Azaroso, sa adj. (ath-ar-os'-so, sah). Unlucky, unfortunate.
Azaya f. (ath-ah'-jah). Instrument used for reeling silk. [to adorn.]
Azemar a. (ath-eh-mar'). To instruct, [Azimo, ma] adj. (ath-e-mo, mah). Azy-mous, unleavened.
Azimut m. (ath-e-moot'). Astr. Azimuth.
Azimutal adj. (ath-e-moo-tal'). Azi-muthal. [dir.]
Aznacho m. (ath-nah'-teho). Bot. Scotch.
Azoar a. (ath-oh-lar'). Chem. To azotize.
Azoato m. (ath-oh-ah'-toh). Chem. Nitrate. [nitrogen.]
Azoc m. (ath-o'-yo). Chem. Azote or
Azofaifa f. (ath-o-lah'-e-fah). V. AZO-FARFA.
Azofar m. (ath-o'-far). Latten. V. LATÓN.
Azodadamente adv. (ath-o-gah-dah-men'-tay). In a quick and restless manner.
Azogamiento m. (ath-o-gah-me-en'-toe). Tinning. || Slaking lime. || Agitation, trepidation.
Azogar a. (ath-o-gu'). To tin, to silver. || r. To undergo a salivation. || To be in a state of agitation.
Azogue m. (ath-o-gay). Min. Quicksilver. || Hydrargyrum. *Ser un*, to be restless.
Azogueria f. (ath-o-ger-e'-ah). Amer. The place where quicksilver is incorporated with metals. [quicksilver.]
Azoguerio m. (ath-o-ger-o'). Dealer in
Azoico, ca adj. (ath-o'-e-ee, cah). Chem. Azotic. [ber with an azide.]
Azolar a. (ath-o-lar'). To model time.
Azolvar a. (ath-ol-var). To obstruct water conduits.
Azootico, ca adj. (ath-o-of-e'-ee, cah). Geol. Azotic.
Azor m. (ath-ore'). Orn. Goshawk.
Azoramiento m. (ath-or-ah-me-en'-toe). Trepidation, tremor, uneasiness.
Azorar a. (ath-or-ar'). To terrify; to confound, to frighten, to agitate, to tremble convulsively.
Azorero m. (ath-o-ray'-ree). The accomplice of a thief. || Receiver of stolen goods. [Azores.]
Azores n. pl. (ath-oh'-rays). Geog.
Azorramiento m. (ath-or-rab-mo-en'-toe). Heaviness of the head.
Azorrase r. (ath-or-ras'-say). To be drowsy from heaviness.
Azotacalles m. (ath-o-tah-cal'-lyes). Street-lounger, idler.
Azotado m. (ath-o-tah'-doe). A crimi-

nal publicly whipped. || He who lashes himself by way of mortification.
Azotador, *ra* s. (ath-o-tah-dore', ah). Whipper. [bing, a sound flogging.]
Azotaina f. (ath-o-tah'-e-nah). A drub-
Azotamiento m. (ath-o-tah-mo-en'-toe'). A whipping.
Azotar a. (ath-o-tar'). To whip, to lash, to flagellate. || To afflict, to punish. — *las calles*, to lounge about the streets. || Met. — *el aire*, to act to no purpose.
Azotazo m. (ath-o-tah-o). Augm. A severe lash or blow on the breech.
Azote m. (ath-o-tay'). Whip. || Lash. || Met. Calamity. *Besar el --*, to resign one's self to punishment.
Azotea f. (ath-o-tay'-ah). The flat roof of a house, a platform.
Azua f. (ath-oo'-ale). Beverage prepared by the Indians from Indian corn.
Azúcar f. (ath-oo'-car). Sugar. — *de pilón*, loaf-sugar. *mascabado*, unclarified sugar. *quebrado*, brown sugar. — *rosado*, caramel, or burnt sugar.
Azucarado adj. (ath-oo-car-ah'-doe'). Sugared. || Met. Affable, pleasing.
Azucarar a. (ath-oo-car-ar'). To sugar, to sweeten; to soft n. || To ice with sugar, to coat with sugar.
Azucarero m. (ata-oo-car-er'-o). Sugar-dish, sugar-basin. Relating to sugar.
Azucarillo m. (ath-oo-car-il'-yo). Sweet-meat of flour, sugar, and rose-water. [White lily.]
Azucena f. (ath-oo-thay'-nah). Bot.
Azud f. (ath-ood'). A dam with a sluice or flood-gate.
Azuda f. (ath-oo'-dah). Persian wheel, to raise water for irrigation.
Azueta f. (ath-oo-el'-ah). Azve.
Azufaifa f. (ath-oo-fah'-e-fah). Jujube or jujubes. [tree.]
Azufaifo m. (ath-oo-fah'-e-foi). Jujube.
Azufrado, *da* adj. (ath-oo-frah'-doe, dah). Whitenet, bleached, or fumigated with sulphur. || Sulphureous.
Azufrador m. (ath-oo-frate-doe'). Machine for drying linen.
Azufrar a. (ath-oo-frar'). To bleach, to fumigate with sulphur.
Azufre m. (ath-oo'-fray'). Sulphur.
Azufroso, *sa* adj. (ath-oo-fros'-so, sah). Sulphureous.
Azul adj. (ath-ood'). Blue. *celeste*, sky blue. — *oscuro*, dark blue. *de Prusia*, prussian blue. || — m. *Lapis lazuli*. [Azure, azured.]
Azulado, *da* adj. (ath-oo-lah-doe, dah).
Azular a. (ath-oo-lar'). To dye or colour blue, to turn blue.
Azulear n. (ath-oo-lay-ar'). To have a bluish cast.
Azulejo m. (ath-oo-lay'-hoe). Dutch glazed tile painted with various col-

lours, or plain white. || Bot Blue-bottle.
Azulete m. (ath-oo-lay'-tay). The slight tinge of blue which is given to linen to make it look white.
Azulino, *na* adj. (ath-oo-lee'-no, nah). Of an azure colour. [hair.]
Azumbar a. (ath-oo-mar'). To dye the
Azumbar m. (ath-oom'-bar). Bot. Star-headed water plantain.
Azumbrado, *da* adj. (ath-oom-brah'-doe, dah). Measured by *azumbres*.
Azumbre f. (ath-oom'-bray). A measure of liquids, containing about half an English gallon. [Azucanero.]
Azuquero m. (ath-oo-ker'-o). Prov. V.
Azur adj. (ath-oor'). Her. Azure.
Azurita f. (ath-oo-rec'-tah). Min. Azurite.
Azutero m. (ath-oo-ter'-o). Stoic.
Azuzador, *ra* s. (ath-ooth-ah-dore', ah). Instigator.
Azuzar a. (ath-ooth-ar'). To halloo, to set on dogs. || Met. To irritate.
Azuzón m. (ath-ooth-on'). V. *Azuzador*.

B

B (bay). The second letter of the Spanish alphabet. [the.]
Baba f. (bah'-bah). Drivel, spittle.
Babada f. (bah-bah'-dah). Anat. Thighbone.
Babadero, **Babador** m. (bah-bah-der'-o, bah-bah-doe'). Bib, chin-chin.
Babaza f. (bah-bah'-ah). Frothy humour from the mouth. || Abom. A viscous worm.
Babazorro m. (bah-bah-doe'-ro). Prov. Clown, an ill-hood name. [slayer.]
Babeur a. (bah-boy-ar'). To davel, to
Babeo m. (bah-bay'-o). Dravelling or slaving.
Babera f. (bah-bee'-ah). Chin-piece. A silly fellow.
Babero m. V. *Babazon*.
Baberol m. V. *Babazon*.
Babia (bah'-bee-ah). *Estar en --*, to be absent in mind.
Babieca m. (bah-bee'-ay'-cah). A sim-
Babilonia f. (bah-bil-on'-e-ah). Baby-
Babilonia, *Es una --*, it is all uproar and confusion.
Babilonico, *ca* adj. (bah-be-lon-e'-co, cah). Babylonian.
Babilonio, *nia* s. (bah-be-lon-e'-yo, nah). Babylonian.
Babilla (f.) (bah-bil'-yah). Thin skin about the flank of a horse.

Babor m. (bah-bor-'). Nan. Barboard.
Babosa f. (bah-bos'-sah). A viscous worm of the snail kind. || Aloe.
Babosear a. (bah-bos-say-ar-'). To drive, to slaver. [A small slug.]
Babosilla f. (bah-bos-seel'-lyah). dim.
Baboso, sa adj. (bah-bos'-soh, sah). Drivelling, slavering, silly.
Babucha f. (bah-booh'-tehah). Turkish slipper. [waggon-]
Baca f. (bah'-cah). Awning (of a)
Bacalada f. (bah-cah-lah'-dah). A piece of dried cod-fish.
Bacallao m. (bah-cah-lyah'-o). Ling, poor-jack, cod-fish. || Met. A weak, skinny person.
Bacanal adj. (bah-can-al'). Bacchanal.
Bacanales f. pl. (bah-can-al'-es). Bacchanals.
Bacante f. (bah-can'-tay). Bacchant.
Bacara, Bacaris, f. (bah'-car-ah, bah-car'-is). Bot. Great-flea-bane.
Bacelar m. (bah-theh'-lar'). Ground planted with young vines.
Bacera f. (bah-er'-ah). Med. Obstruction in the milt, swelling in the belly (of animals). [st card-ic.]
Baceta f. (bah-ay'-tah). Baaset (game)
Bacia f. (bah-theh'-yah). A metal basin. || Barber's basin.
Baciga f. (bah'-e-gah). A game played with three cards.
Bacilar adj. (bah-e'-lar'). Nat. Hist. Bacillar. || Bacillary.
Baciliforme adj. (bah-e-le-for'-maye). Baciliform. [illus.]
Bacilo m. (bah-theh'-loh). Med. Baci
Bacín f. (bah-thin'). A large pan, or basin, which serves as a close-stool.
Bacina f. (bah-thin'-ah). Coll. Poor-box
Bacinada f. (bah-thin-ah'-dah). Filth thrown from a close-stool.
Bacinero, ra s. (bah-thin-er'-o, ah). Coll. The person who carries about the poor-box in a church.
Bacineta f. (bah-thin-eh'-tah, dim. A small poor-box.
Bacineto m. (bah-thin-eh'-tay). A head-piece formerly worn by soldiers, in the form of a helmet.
Bacinica f. (bah-thin-ee'-cah). Chamber-pot.
Baco m. (bah'-co). Myt. Bacchus.
Báculo m. (bah'-coo lo). Walking stick, a staff. - - *pastoral*. Bishop's crozier.
Bacteria f. (bah-tay'-ree-ah). Med. Bacteria.
Bacteriología f. (bah-tay-ree-oh-loh-hoe'-ah). Bacteriology.
Bacteriólogo m. (bah-tay-ree-oh'-loh-goh). Bacteriologist.
Bache m. (bah'-chay). A deep hole in a road. || Sweating-place (for sheep before being shorn).
Bachiller m. (bah-tchil-lyer'). Bache-

lor. || Babbler, prater. || — adj. Garrulous, loquacious.
Bachillerato m. (bah-tchil-lyer'-ah'-toe). Bachelorship.
Bachillerear n. (bah-tchil-lyer-eh'-ar'). To confer the degree of Bachelor. || To babble, to prattle.
Bachilleria f. (bah-tchil-lyer-ee'-ah). Babbling, prattling. || Subterfuge.
Bada f. (bah'-dah). The female of the rhinoceros.
Badajada f. (bah-dah-hah'-dah). A stroke of the clapper of a bell. || Idle talk, chatter.
Badajo m. (bah-dah'-hoe). Clapper of a bell. || An idle talker.
Badajear a. (bah-dah-hay-ar'). To talk nonsense. [sheep-skin-]
Badana f. (bah-dah'-nah). A dressed
Badea f. (bah-day'-ah). Bot. Pompon or pumpkin. || Met. A dull, insipid being. [a sudden fall of water.]
Badén m. (bah-den'). Channel made by
Baden n. pr. (bah-den'). Geogr. The grand Duchy of Baden.
Badiana f. (bah-dee-an'-ah). Bot. Indian aniseed.
Badil m. Badila f. (bah-del', bah-del'-lyah). Fire-shovel.
Badilazo m. (bah-dil-ath'-on). Blow with a fire-shovel.
Badomia f. (bah-doh-mee'-ah). Absurdity, nonsense.
Badeluque m. (bah-dah-hoe'-kay). A person not to be relied on.
Baga (bah'-gah). Prov. A rope or cord with which the loads of beasts of burden are fastened. || A little head of flax with its seed.
Bagaje m. (bah-gah'-hay). Beast of burden. || Baggage.
Bagajero m. (bah-gah-her'-o). Driver.
Bagar n. (bah-gar'). To yield the seed.
Bagatela f. (bah-gah-tel'-ah). Bagatelle, trifle.
Bagazo m. (bah-gath'-o). Prov. The remains of sugar cane, grapes, olives, palms, etc., which have been pressed; residue.
Bagre m. (bah'-gray). A delicious fish.
Bah interj. (bah). Bah.
Bahareque m. (bah-ar-ay'-kay). A wall constructed of sticks or canes.
Bahari m. (bah-ar-ee'). Orn. Sparrow-hawk.
Bahia f. (bah-ee'-ah). Bay, an arm of the sea. || Geog. Bahia.
Bahorrina f. (bah-or-ree'-nah). Collection of filthy things. || Rabble.
Bailable adj. (bah-el-ah'-blay). Danceable, which excites to dance. || Dancing.
Bailadero, ra adj. (bah-el-ah-day'-roe, rah). Dancing, good to dance.
Bailador, ra s. (bah-ee-lah-dore', ah). Dancer.

Bailar n. (bah-ee-lar'). To dance. -- *el agua adelante*, to dance attendance.
Bailarin, na s. (bah-ee-lar-in', ah). Dancer, caperer.
Baile m. (bah'-ee-lay). Dance. || Ball, rout. || Prov. Bailiff. -- *de candil*, a rustic dance. -- *general*, head bailiff.
Bailete m. (bah-ee-lay'-tay). Ballet.
Bailia f. Bailiazgo m. (bah-ee-lee-ah, bah-ee-lee-ath'-oh). Bailiwick.
Bailiaje m. (bah-ee-lee-ah'-hay). Bailiwick.
Bailio m. (bah-ee-lee'-oh). The knight commander of the order of Malta.
Bailotear a. (bah-el-o-tay'-ar'). To dance without spirit, as of an old man.
Bailoteo m. (bah-el-oh-tay'-ol). Rustic dance.
Baivel m. (bah-ee-vell'). Bevel.
Bajá m. (bah-hah'). Bashaw, pacha.
Baja f. (bah'-hah). Fall or diminution of price. || Mil. Ticket of admission to a hospital. || Places vacant in a company, or regiment.
Bajada f. (bah-had'-ah). Descent.
Bajado, da adj. (bah-had'-ah, ah). -- *del cielo*, dropped from heaven, uncommonly excellent; unexpected.
Bajalato m. (bah-hah-lah'-toe). Pachalate.
Bajamar f. (bah-ham-ar). Low water.
Bajamente adv. (bah-hah-men'-tay). Basely, meanly, abjectly, lowly.
Bajar n. (bah-har'). To descend, to come down, to fall. || To lessen, to diminish. || -- a. To lower, to hang down, to let down. || To abate the price in selling. || To lessen the value of a thing; to narrow. || To humdle. || -- r. To crouch, to grovel, to lessen. -- *de punto*, to decay, to decline. -- *el punto*, to temper. *Con los ojos bajos*, with cast-down eyes. *los humos*, to become more humane. -- *los ojos*, to be ashamed. -- *la cabeza*, to obey without objection.
Bajel m. (bah-hell'). Vessel.
Bajelero m. (bah-hel-er'-oh). Owner or master of a vessel.
Bajero, ra adj. (bah-hay'-roe, rah). Prov. That which is under.
Bajete m. (bah-hay'-tay). dim. A person of low stature. || Mus. Bass-voice.
Bajeza f. (bah-heth'-ah). Meanness, fawning. || A mean act. || Abjection. || Lowliness, lowness. -- *de ánimo*, weakness of mind -- *de nacimiento*, meanness of birth.
Bajial m. (bah-hae'-ah). Nau. A coast full of bays or inlets.
Bajillo m. (bah-hil'-lyoh). Prov. Wine-pipe. [bank, shallow, or flat.]
Bajio m. (bah-lee'-oh). A shoal, sand-
Bajista m. (bah-hes-tah'). Bear, speculator for a fall in prices.
Bajo, ja adj. (bah' hoe, hah). Low. || Abject, despicable, vile, infamous, de-

graded. || Common, ordinary; mechanical. || Dull, faint. -- *de ley*, of a base quality. || Geog. *Paises-Bajos*, the low countries, Holland and Belgium. || -- adv. Under, underneath, below. V. *ABAJO* and *DEBAJO*. || Low. || In an humble, submissive manner. *Por lo* --, cautiously, in a prudent manner. *mano*, underhand; secretly. -- *condición*, conditionally, under conditions. || m. Bass. || Player on the bass-viol or bassoon. || Low situation or place. -- *relieve*, Sculpt. Bass-relief. *Cuarto* --, ground-floor. || -- m. pl. Under petticoats of women. || Hoofs or feet of horses.
Bajoca f. (bah-hoe'-cal). Prov. Green kidney-beans.
Bajón m. (ba-hone'). Bassoon. || A player on the bassoon. || Met. A great loss. [Bassoon.]
Bajonista m. (bah hoh-nees'-ta). Mus. [Bassoonist.]
Bajuelo, la adj. (bah-hoo-ay'-loh, lah). Something base. [Vulgar.]
Bajuno, na adj. (bah-hoo'-neh, nah). [Vulgar.]
Bala f. (bal'-ah). Ball, bullet, shot. *Balas enramadas* or *encadenadas*, chain-shot. *Balas de metralla*, grapeshot. || Bale of goods. || Bale of paper. || Printer's inking-ball. || Met. *Como una* --, with immense velocity.
Balada f. (bal-lah'-dah). Ballad.
Baladi adj. (bal-ah-dee'). Mean, despicable, worthless.
Balador, ra m. et f. (bal-ah-dore', ah). Bleathing animal.
Baladrar n. (bah-lah-drar'). To shout, to storm, to cry. [baw.]
Baladre m. (bal-ah'-dray). Bot. Rose.
Baladrero, ra adj. and s. (bal-lah-dray'-roh). Noisy person.
Baladro m. (bah-lah'-droh). Howl, outcry. [bragger, bully.]
Baladrón m. (bal-ah-drone'). Boaster.
Baladronada f. (bal-ah-dron-ah' dah). Boast, bragging, brag, faufarona. || Rhodomontade.
Baladronear a. (bal-ah-dron-eh'-ar'). To boast, to brag, to hector.
Balagar m. (bal-ah-gar'). Prov. Long straw preserved for winter fodder.
Bálago m. (bal-ah'-go). V. *BARAGAN*. || Hay-rick. || Thick suds of soap. *Sacudir* or *menear el* --, to give a sound drubbing. [straw.]
Balaguero m. (bal-ah'-ger'-o). Rick of
Balaí m. (bah-lah'). Min. Balandrins.
Balance m. (bal-an'-they). Fluctuation, vibration. || Libration. || Equilibrium or equipoise of a rider on horseback. || Balance of accounts. || Rolling of a ship.
Balancear a. and n. (bal-an-thay a. and n.). To balance, to vibrate; to librate, to poise, to hold in equipoise. || Met. To waver, to fluctuate, to be perplexed

|| To weigh, to examine. || To settle accounts.

Balanceo m. (bal-an-thay'-o). Oscillation. || *Nau.* The rolling of a ship.

Balancero v. BALANZADO.

Balancín m. (bal-an-thin'). Splinter-bar, swing-bar. || Iron beam for striking coins and medals. || Pole, a rope-dancer's pole. || *Balancines*, *Nau.* Lifts. [lander.]

Balandra f. (bal-an'-drah). *Nau.* Bi-Balandrán m. (bal-an-dran'). A loose surtout worn by priests. [uns.]

Balano m. (bah lah'-noe). Anat. Bala-

Balante p. a. (bah-lan'-tay). Poet. Bleating.

Balanza f. (bal-an'-thah). Scale. || Balance, a pair of scales. || A kind of fishing-net. || Met. Estimate, judgment. *Andar en*, Met. to be in danger of losing one's property or place. [lancer.]

Balanzario m. (bal-an-thar'-e-o). Bal-

Balanzón m. (bal-an-thone'). Copper pan used by platers.

Balar n. (dal ar'). To bleat.

Balastar a. (bal-las tar'). To ballast.

Balasto m. (bah-las-toh). Ballast.

Balata f. (bal ah'-tah). Ballet.

Balaustia f. (bal-ah-oos'-trah). Flowers of the wild pomegranate.

Balastrada f. (bal-ah-oos-trah' dah). Balustrade.

Balaustrado, da (bal-ah-oos-trah' doe, dah). **Balaustral** adj. Balustered.

Balaustre m. (bal-ah-oos'-tray). Baluster.

Balazo m. (bal-ath'-o). A shot.

Balbupear n. (bal-booth ay ar'). To stammer, to stutter.

Balbuencia f. (bal-booth-en'-thieh-ah). Stuttering, stammering.

Balbucoo m. (bal-booth ay' oh). Babbling.

Balbuciente adj. (bal-booth-thieh en'-tay). Stammering, stuttering.

Balcón m. (bal-cone'). Balcony; mirador. [of balconies.]

Balcanaje m. (bal-can ah'-hay). Range.

Baldadura f. (bahh dah doo' rah). Infirmary. [dah-keen i. Baldachin.]

Baldaquín, Baldaquino m. (bal-)

Baldar a. (bal dar'). To cripple; to interrupt, obstruct or hinder. || To trump.

Balde m. (bal'-day). Bucket. *De gratis. En*, in vain, to no purpose. *Es en*, it is 1 hour lost.

Baldear n. (bal-day ar'). *Nau.* To wash the deck of a vessel. [washing.]

Baldeo m. (bal-day-oh). The act of

Baldés m. (bal-des'). Skin dressed soft and even. [tay]. Uselessly.

Baldamente adv. (bal-ace-ah-men'-)

Baldío, día adj. (bal-dee'-o, ah). Untilled, uncultivated.

Baldo m. (bal-doh). Renounce (at cards).

Baldón m. (bal-done'). Censure, reproach, insult, opprobrium, infamy.

Baldonar, Baldonear a. (bal-don-ar', bal-don-eh-ar'). To insult, to offend, to affront with abusive language.

Baldosa f. (bal-dos-sah). A fine square tile. [dah]. Tiled.

Baldosado, da adj. (bal-doh-sah'-doh,)

Baldosar a. (bal-doh-sar'). To tile.

Balduque m. (bal-doo-kay). Thread tape.

Baleares (Islas) adj. (bah-lay-ah'-raysh). Geogr. The Balearic isles.

Balería f. (bal-er-ee'-ah). A large quantity of balls, bullets.

Balero m. (bal-er-ot). A ball-mould

Baleta f. (bal eh'-tah). *dim.* A small bale of goods.

Balido m. (bal-ee'-doh). Bleating, bleat.

Balista f. (bah-lees-tah). Ballista.

Balística f. (bal-es-te-sa). Ballistics.

Balitadera f. (bal-ee-tah-der'-ah). Call.

Baliza f. (bah-leth'-ah). Buoy.

Balneario, ria adj. and s. (bal nay-ah'-ree-ah, ree-ah). Belonging to the public bath.

Balón m. (bal-on'). Large foot-ball.

|| The game of foot-ball. || augm. Large bale. || Bale of paper containing 24 reams.

Balota f. (bal o'-tah). Ballot.

Balotada f. (bal-o-tah'-dah). Balotade.

Balotar a. (bal-botar'). To ballot.

Balsa f. (bal'-sah). Pool, or pond of stagnant water. || *Nau.* Raft. || Prov. Half a butt of wine. || In oil-mills, the room where the oil is kept.

Balsamerita f. (bal-san-er-ee'-tah). A small smelling-bottle for balsam.

Balsámico, ca a. (bal-san'-ee-co, calh). Balsamic, balsamical, balmy.

Balsamina f. (bal-san-ee'-nah). Bot. Balsam-apple.

Bálsamo m. (bal'-sam-o'). Balsam, balm.

|| *de Maria*, balsam of Tohu. — *de copaiba*, copaiba balsam. *Es un* —, it is a balm. || Med. The purest part of the blood.

Bals m. (bal-sar'). A marshy piece of ground with hembrles.

Balsear a. (bal say-ar'). To cross rivers on floats, or rafts.

Balscro m. (bal-ser'-o). Ferry-man.

Balco m. (bal'-soe). A chair, a seat with a back, but without arms. || A stall.

Balsopeto m. (bal-so-pay'-toe). Colt.

A large pouch carried near the breast.

Báltico m. (bal'-te-coe). Geogr. Baltic.

Baluarte m. (bal-oo-ar'-tay). Fort. Bastion, formerly bulwark. || Met. Bulwark, defence, support.

Balumba f. (bal-oom'-bah). Bulk or quantity of things heaped together.

Balumbo m. (bal-oom'-bo). A heap of things which take up much room.

Ballena f. (bal-lyon'-ah). Whale. || Train-oil. || Whale-bone.
Ballenato m. (bal-lyen-ah'-toe). Cub, the young of a whale.
Ballenera f. (bah-lye-nay'-rah). Nan. Whale-bunt. [A whaler.]
Ballenero m. (bal-lyen-er'-oe). Nan.
Ballesta f. (bal lyas'-tah). Mil. Balista. || Cross-bow.
Ballestada f. (bal-lyes-tah'-dah). Shot from a cross-bow.
Ballestazo m. (bal-lyes-tath'-o). Blow given by a cross-bow.
Ballestear a. (bal-lyes-tay'-ar). To shoot with a cross-bow.
Ballesteria f. (bal-lyes-ter'-ah). Loop-holes through which cross-bows were discharged.
Ballesteria f. (bal-lyes-ter-ee'-ah). Archery. || Number of cross-bows, or persons armed with cross-bows. || Ven. The art of hunting wild beasts. || Arbalists quartered.
Ballestero m. (bal-lyes-ter'-o). Archer, arbalister, cross-bowman. || Cross-bow maker. || King's archer or armourer.
Bamba f. (bam-bah). A swing of branches or of cords.
Bambalea n. V. BAMBOLEAR.
Bambalina f. (bam-bol-ee'-nah). The upper part of the scenes in theatres.
Bambarria m. (bam-bar-ree'-ah). Fool. A fool, an idiot. || An accidental but successful stroke at balliards.
Bambarrion m. (bam-bar-ree'-one). A great fluke.
Bambochada f. (bam-bo'-chah'-dah). Bamboche m. (bam-bo'-chev). A landscape representing banquets or drunken feasts, with grotesque figures.
Bambolear n. (bam-bol-eh'-ar). To reel, to stagger, to totter. || Met. To vacillate.
Bamboleo, Bamboneo m. (bam-bol-eh'-o, bam-bon-eh'-o). Reeling, staggering.
Bambolla f. (bam-bol'-lyah). Ostentation, boast, vain show.
Bambú or Bambue (bam-boe' m. or bam-boe'-e). Bot. The bamboo.
Banana f. (ba-na'-nah). Bot. Banana.
Banano m. (ba-na'-noe). Pot. Banana plantain tree.
Banasta f. (ban-as'-tah). A large basket.
Banastero m. (ban-as-ter'-o). Basket-maker or dealer.
Banasto m. (ban-as'-toe). A large round basket.
Banca f. (ban-cah). Form a big wooden seat without a back. || A sort of washing-box. || A game of chance at cards. || Comm. Bank.
Banada f. (ban-cah'-dah). A table on which cloth is spread to be measured.
Bancal m. (ban-cah'). An oblong plot of ground for raising pulse, roots, and

fruit-trees. || Terrace in a garden. || Carpet.
Bancalero n. (ban-cal-er'-o). Carpet-[manufacturer].
Bancario, ria adj. (ban-cah'-ree-oh, ah). Belonging to the bank.
Bancarrotta f. (ban-car-ro'-tah). Bankruptcy, failure. *Hacer* —, to declare one's self bankrupt.
Banco m. (ban'-oe). Form or bench. || A thwart, or bench for rowers. || A bank. || Company of persons concerned in managing a joint stock of money. || The cheeks of the bit of a bridle. || Geol. A stratum or geological stratification. — *de ahorros*, savings-bank. — *de arena*, a sand-bank. — *de hielo*, a field of ice. — *de río*, sand-bank in a river.
Banda f. (ban'-dah). Sash. || Ribbon. || Band or body of troops. || Scarf. || Party of persons confederated; gang; crew. || Covey. || Bank, border, edge, side of a ship. *Dar á la* —, to heel. *No ir, or tirar á ninguna*, — not to make any odds. *Da — á —*, From party to party.
Bandada f. (ban-dah'-dah). Covey, flock of birds. [An iron man].
Bandarria f. (ban-dar-ree'-ah). Nan.
Bandazo m. (ban-dah'-thoe). Nan. A great lurch.
Bandado, da adj. (ban-day-ah'-dah, dah). V. LLEVAR. || Crossed.
Bandearse v. (ban-day-ar'-say). To conduct one's self with prudence.
Bandeja f. (ban-day'-hah). A kind of metallic waiter.
Bandera f. (ban-der'-ah). Banner, standard. || Flag, ensign. || Infanterie — *de papa*, Nan. The ensign. — *de proa*, Nan. The jack. — *blanca*, or *paiz*, the flag of truce. *Arriar la* —, to strike the colours. *Salir con banderas desplegadas*, to get off with flying colours. *Levantar* —, Met. To put one's self at the head of a party.
Banderia f. (ban-der-ee'-yah). A small band, a faction.
Banderica, illa f. (ban-der-ee'-yah, ban-der-ee'-yah, dim. Banderet).
Banderilla f. (ban-der-ee'-yah). A small dart with a bannered, thrust in to the shoulders and neck of a bull. *Poner á una una* —, Met. To taint, to ridicule.
Banderilloar a. (ban-der-il-lyay'-ar). To put *banderillas* on bulls.
Banderillero m. (ban-der-il-lyer'-oe). He who sticks the *banderillas* in a bull's neck.
Banderiza f. (ban-day-ree'-ah). V. AMANDERIZAR. [thah]. Factions.
Banderizo, za adj. (ban-der-ee'-thoe).
Banderolas f. pl. (ban-der-ol'-as). Banneroles, camp-colours.
Bandido m. (ban-dee'-doe). Bandit, highwayman.

Bandin m. (ban-dene'). Nau. Seat in a row-galley.

Bando m. (ban'-doo). Proclamation, edict, decree, notice. || Faction, party.

Bandola f. **Bandolin** m. (ban-dol-ah). Mús. Bandore. || Nau. Jury-mast.

Sandolera f. (ban dol er'-ah). Bando-leer.

Bandolerismo m. (ban-dol-er-er'-s-mot). Brigandage, Highway robbery.

Bandolero m. (ban-dol-er'-o). Highwayman, robber, footpad.

Bandullo m. (ban-dool'-lyo). L&S. Belly and the intestines.

Bandurria f. (ban-door'-ree-ah). Mus. Mandore.

Banquera f. (ban-ker'-ah). Prov. Small open bee house.

Banquero m. (ban-ker'-oh). Banker, changer. V. *Comista*.

Banqueta f. (ban-ke'-ah). Tripod, a stool with three legs. || Fort. Banquette.

Banquete m. (ban-ke'-ay). Banquet a splendid repast.

Banquetear n. (ban-kay-tay-ar'). To banquet, to feast.

Banquillo m. (ban-ki'-lyo). dim. A little stool. [banquidering frame.]

Banzo m. (ban'-thoe). Side of an

Baña f. (ban-yah). V. *BAÑERO*.

Bañadero m. (ban-yah-der'-oh). Pnd. dle; bathing place, balneary.

Bañado m. (ban-yah-doe). V. *BAÑAR*.

Bañador, ras (ban-yah-dor'-ah). One who bathes. || Tub with liquid wax.

Bañar a. (ban-yah'). To bathe, to wash in water; to lave. || To irrigate. *El río baña las murallas de la ciudad*, the river washes the walls of the town. || To candy biscuits. || Piet. To wash over a painting with a second coat of transparent colours.

Bañera f. (ban-yer'-ah). Bath.

Bañero m. (ban-yer'-o). Owner of bath; a Bath keeper. [deer bath.]

Bañil m. (ban-yo'-il). A pool in which

Bañista m. (ban-yo'-tah). Drinker or bather in mineral waters.

Baño m. (ban'-yoh). Bath. || Bathing. || *baño*, bathing place, balneary. || Incrustation of sugar or wax. || Piet. Carnish. -- *de arena*, sand bath. -- *de Maria*, balneum Mariae. -- *casinero*, hip-bath. -- *de chorro*, shower-bath. [the bath.]

Pañuelo m. (ban-yoo-ay'-loe). A lit-

Baobab m. (bah-oh'-ah'). Bot. The baobab (African tree).

Boas m. pl. (bah'-as). Nau. Beams.

Baptisterio m. (bap-tis-ter'-e-o). Baptistry.

Baque m. (bah-kay'). The blow which a body gives in falling.

Baqueano m. (bah-kay-ah'-no). Amer. A guide.

Baqueta f. (bah-kay'-tah). Ramrod,

gunsticks. || Switch. || Upper leather.

Mandar a —, *a la baqueta*, to command imperiously. || — pl. Drumsticks. || Gauntlet; gantelope, a military punishment. || Rods of lody-wood.

Baquetazo m. (bah-kay-tah'-oh). Violent fall. || A blow with the ramrod.

Baqueteado, da adj. (bah-kay-tay-ah'-doh, dah). Inured, habituated to fatigue, etc.

Baquetear a. (bah-ke'-tay-ar'). To inflict punishment. || To vex. *la lana*, to beat wool.

Baquetón m. (ba-kay-tohn'). Mil. Worm for drawing wad.

Baquiano, na adj. (bah-kee-ah'-noh, nah). Acquainted with the tracks or roads. [Baquenal.]

Báquico, ca adj. (bah'-ke-roe, cah). **Baraja** f. (bar-ah'-hah). A complete pack of cards.

Barajador, ra m. f. (bah-ran-hah-dor', rah). Chimney, cawiller.

Barajadura f. (bar-ah-hah-doo'-rah). Shuffling of cards.

Barajar a. (bar-ah-har'). To shuffle the cards. || To bar a cast at dice. || Met. To jumble things or persons together. -- *un negocio*, to entangle, or perplex an affair. -- *una proposición*, to reject a proposal.

Baranda f. (bar-an'-lah). Railing. *Echar de*. Met. To exaggerate.

Barandado m. (bar-an-dah'-doh). Balustrade.

Barandal m. (bar-an-dal'). The upper and under-piece of a balustrade, in which the balusters are fixed.

Barandilla f. (bar-an-dil'-yah). dim. A small balustrade, a small railing.

Barangay m. (bar-an-gah'-ah). An Indian vessel. [exchange.]

Barata f. (bar-ah'-tah). Coll. Barter.

Baratador m. (bar-ah-tah-dor'). Barter, trafficker, trader.

Baratar a. (bar-ah-tar'). Obs. To barter, to traffic by exchanging commodities.

Baratear n. (bar-ah-tay-ar'). Obs. To sell under price. [petry.]

Barateria f. (bar-ah-ter-ee'-ah). Bar-

Baratero m. (bar-ah-ter'-oh). He who obtains money from fortunate gamblers. [tricks, toys.]

Baratijas f. pl. (bar-ah-ter-ah'-es). [tricks, toys.]

Baratillero m. (bar-ah-till-er'-oh). A peddler.

Baratillo m. (bar-ah-till'-yo). Frivory.

Barato, ta adj. (bar-ah'-toe, tah). Cheap, bought or sold for a low price.

|| Met. Easy. || — m. Money given by the winners at a gaming-table to the by-standers. || Cheapness, low price.

Dar de. Met. To grant readily. — *es caro*, the cheapest goods are the dearest.

Báratro m. (bar'-ah-troe). Poet. Anter, cave, abyss. || Hell. [ness.]

Baratura f. (bar-ah-toor'-ah). (heap.)

Baraúnda f. (bar-ah-oon'-dah). Noise, hurly-burly, confusion, fluttering.

Barba f. (bar-bah'). Chin. || Beard. — *cabruna*, Bot. Yellow goat's beard. — *de Aaron*. Bot. Green dragon arum. — *a* —, face to face. *A — regada*, in great plenty. || — m. Player who acts the part of old men. — *s de ballena*, whalebone. *Echarlo a las —*, to reproach a man with something. *Hacer la —*, to shave. *Mentir por la —*, to tell a bare-faced lie. *Subirse a las —*, to fly into one's face. *Cuales —*, tales *tobajas*, to every one the respect due to his station. *A poca —*, *poca vergüenza*, youth is rash and daring although the heart may be sound. *Hacerse la —*, to shave one's self.

Barbacana f. (bar-bah-can'-ah). Fort. Barbican. || A low wall around a church-yard. [Barbaen.]

Barbacú m. (bar-bah-coo'). Ornith.

Barbada f. (bar-bah'-dah). Beard of a horse. || Curb or iron chain. || Ichth. The barbel.

Barbado, da adj. (bar-bah'-doe, dah). Bearded. || Barbed, barbated.

Barbaja f. (bar-bah-hah). Bot. Cut-leaved viper's grass. || — pl. The first roots of the plants.

Barbar m. (bar-bar'). To get a beard. || To keep bees. || To begin to strike root.

Bábara f. (bar'-bar-ah pr. na. Bar-bara. *Santa —*, Nan. Powder-room.

Barbaramente adv. bar'-bar-ah-men-tay). Barbarously. || Rudely.

Barbárico, ca ad. V. Bárbaro.

Barbaridad f. (bar-bar-ee-dad'). Barbarity, barbarism, cruelty. || Rudeness.

Barbarie f. (bar-bar'-ee-ay). Barbarity, cruelty. || Barbarism. [barism.]

Barbarismo m. bar-bar-ees'-mo). Bar-

Barbarizar a. (bar-bar-e-thar'). To barbarize, to make barbarous.

Bábaro, ra adj. (bar'-bar-o, ah). Barbarous, barbarian, fierce, cruel. || Rash. || Rude, ignorant.

Barbarote m. (bar-bar-ot'-ay). augm. A great savage or barbarian.

Barbato, ta adj. (bar-bah'-toe, tah). Bearded.

Barbear m. (bar-bay-ar'). To reach with the beard or lips.

Barbechar a. (bar-bay-tchar'). To prepare ground for sowing. || To plough land in the winter.

Barbechera f. (bar-bay-tcher'-ah). Series of successive ploughings. || Fallowing season.

Barbecho m. (bar-bay'-tcho). First ploughing of the ground. || Fallow, ground ploughed in order to be sown.

Barbera f. (bar-bay-rah). A barber's wife.

Barbería f. (bar-ber-ee'-ah). Trade of a barber. || Barber's shop.

Barberil adj. (bar-ber-eel). Belonging to the barber.

Barbero m. (bar-ber'-o). Barber. *No — mudo*, *ni cantor sesudo*, an allusion to the proverbial chattering propensities of the barber, and the improvidence of actors.

Barbeta f. (bar-bay'tah). Nau. Rack line. || Nau. Ring-rope. *Bateria a*, barbet-battery.

Barbiblanco, ca adj. (bar-be-blán'-co, cah). Having a beard gray or white with age.

Barbicacho m. (bar-be-cah'-tcho). Prov. Ribbon or band tied under the chin. [ah]. Gray-beard.

Barbicano, na adj. (bar-be-can'-). **Barbiespeso**, sa adj. (bar-be-es-pes'-o, ah). One who has a thick beard.

Barbihecho, cha adj. (bar-be-ay'-tcho, tchah). Fresh shaved.

Barbilampiño, ña adj. (bar-be-lam-pin'-yo, yah). Having a thin beard.

Barbilindo, da adj. (bar-be-lin'-doe, dah). Well-shaved and trimmed. || Met. Pop, coxcomb, dandy.

Barbilucio, cia adj. (bar-be-loo-thi-cho, ah). Smooth-faced; pretty, well looking.

Barbilla f. (bar-bil'-lyah). Point of the chin. || Morbid tumour under the tongue of horses and cattle.

Barbillera f. (bar-bil-yar'-ah). Tuft of tow. || Bandage put under the chin of a dead person.

Barbinegro, gra adj. (bar-be-nay'-groe, grah). Black-bearded.

Barbiponiente adj. (bar-be-po-m-en-tay). Goll. With the beard growing green-horn. || Met. Beginning to learn an art or profession.

Barbiquejo m. (bar-be-kay'-ho). Hand kerchief to muffle the chin with. || A guard ribbon for a hat.

Barbirubio, bia adj. (bar-be-roo' be-o, ah). Red-bearded.

Barbirucio, cia adj. (bar-be-roo-thi-cho, ah). Having a whity-gray beard.

Barbitaheño, ña adj. (bar-be-tah-ay'-nyo, nyah). Having a strong, rough beard.

Barbo m. (bar'-boe). Ichth. Barbel.

Barbón m. (bar-bone'). An old man with a grave and austere aspect.

Barboquejo m. (bar-bo-kay'-ho). Hatter. || Hind part of the under jaw of a horse. || Bandage put under the chin. [to munter.]

Barbotar a. (bar-bo-tar'). To mumble.

Barboto m. (bar-to'-tay). Fore-part of a helmet. V. *Barbena*.

Barbudo, da adj. (bar-boe'-doe, dah).

Having a long beard. || — m. Vine transplanted with the roots.
Barbulla f. (bar-bool'-lyah). Loud, confused noise. [loud and fast.]
Barbullah s. (bar-bool'-lyar'). To talk.
Barbullón, na adj. (bar-bool'-lyon', ah). Talking loud, fast, and confusedly.
Barca f. (bar'-cah). Nau. Bark || Boat.
Barcada f. (bar-cah'-dah). A boat full of persons or goods. [|| Ferry.]
Barcaje m. (bar-cah'-hay). Ferrying.
Barcarola f. (bar-car'-ro'-lah). Mus. Barcarole. [large ferry-boat.]
Barcaza f. (bar-cah'-ah). augm. A Barcelona (bar-thel-lo-nah). Geog. Barcelona. [sedge.]
Barceo m. (bar-thay'-o). Dry bass or
Barcia f. (bar-thich'-ah). Driftings.
Barcina f. (bar-thich'-nah). Prov. Net for carrying straw.
Barcinar a. (bar-thich'-nar). Prov. To load a cart or waggon with sheaves of corn. [ludly.]
Barcino, na adj. (bar-thich'-no, nah).
Barco m. (bar'-coe). Bark, boat, barge bark. — *agualor*, a watering-boat.
Barcón, **Barcote** m. (bar-com', bar-cote'), augm. A large boat.
Barda f. (bar-dah). Bard, ancient armour of horses. || Straw, brushwood, &c., laid on fences, etc., to preserve them. [barbed.]
Bardado, da adj. (bar-dah'-doe, dah).
Bardaguera f. (bar-dah-ger'-ah). Bot. *Agnes-castus*.
Bardal m. (bar-dif'). Mud-wall, covered at the top with straw or brushwood.
Bardana f. (bar-dan'-ah). Bot. Common burdock, or clot-bur.
Bardar a. (bar-dar). To cover the tops of fences or walls with straw or brushwood.
Bardiota adj. and s. (bar-dee-oh'-tah). Soldiers of the emperor of Constantinople. [plot.]
Bardo m. (bar'-doe). Bard, poet, pros.
Bardoma f. (bar do'-mah) Prov. Filth, mud.
Bardomera f. (bar-dom-er'-ah). Prov. Weeds carried by streams during floods.
Bario m. (bar'-e-oh). Chem. Barium.
Baryta f. (bar-ee'-tah). Chem. Baryta, or barytes.
Baritel m. (bar-ee-tel'). Min. Capstan.
Baritina f. (bar-ee-tee'-nah). Heavy spar.
Baritono m. (bar-ee-ton-o). Mus. Barytone. [sack, haversack.]
Barjuleta f. (bar-hoo-lay'-tah). Knapsack.
Barloar n. (bar-lo-ar'). Nau. To grapple for the purpose of boarding.
Barloas f. pl. (bar-lo-ahs'). Nau. Relieving tackles.
Barloventear n. (bar-lo-ven-tay-ar').

Nau. To tack, to tack about. || Met. To rove about.
Barloventeador m. (bahr-loh-ven-tay-ah-dor'). Nau. A ship which goes to windward well.
Barlovento n. (bar-lo-ven'-toe). Nau. Weather-gage. *Gauir el —*, to get to windward. [nabite.]
Barnabita m. (bar-nah-bee'-tah). Bar-
Barnacle m. (bar-nah'-klay). Barnacle.
Barniz m. (bar-nith'). Varnish; japan. || Gum of the juniper-tree. || Printer's ink. || Met. Superficial or partial knowledge.
Barnizador, ra adj. and s. (bar-nith-thah-dor', rah). Varnisher.
Barnizar a. (bar-nith-ar). To varnish, to gloss, to lacquer. [rograph.]
Barógrafo m. (bah-ro'-grah-fah). Ba-
Barométrico, ca adj. (bah-ro-met'-re-coe, cah). Barometrical. [rometer.]
Barómetro m. (bah-ro'-met-roe). Ba-
Barón m. (bar-on'). Baron.
Baronesa f. (bar-on-es'-sah). Baroness.
Baronía f. (bar-on-ee'-ah). Barony. || Baronage. [in a boat.]
Barquear n. (bar-kay-ah). To cross.
Barquero m. (bar-ker'-o). Bargeman, waterman, boatman, ferryman.
Barqueta f. (bar-kef'-ah). A small boat.
Barquichuelo m. (bar-ke-tchue-lo'). dim. Small bark or boat.
Barquilla f. (bar-kil'-lyah). A little boat. || Nau. The log. || Conical pastry cake.
Barquillero m. (bar-kil-lyer'-o). One who makes or sells rolled cakes.
Barquillo m. (bar-kil'-lyo). Cock-boat; sea-coast. || Paste made to close letters. || A thin pasty cake rolled up in the form of a tube or cone. || A mould with holes.
Barquin m. (bar-kin'). **Barquinera** f. (bar-kin-er'-ah). Large bellows for iron-works or furnaces.
Barquinazo m. (bar-kin-ath'-o). Coll. The blow which a body gives in falling.
Barquinero m. (bar-qin-er'-o). Bellows-maker.
Barra f. (bar'-rah). Iron crow or lever. Bar or ingot of gold, silver, etc. || List or gross-spun thread in cloth. || Her. The third part of a shield. || A game. || Law. The bar of a court of justice. || Geog. Sand bank. *Barra la —*, Met. To enhance the price. *De á —*, from one point to another. *Estar en —*, Met. To be on the point of settling an affair. *Sin daño de —*, Met. without injury or danger.
Barrabasa f. (bar-rah-bas-ah'-dah). Coll. Trick, plot, intrigue.
Barraca f. (bar-rah'-cah). Barrack for soldiers. || A cottage, a cabin, a rustic dwelling. || Hut.
Barrado, da adj. (bar-rah'-doe, dah).

Corded or ribbed; striped. || Her. Barred.

Barragán m. (bar-rah-gan'). Barracan, a strong kind of camel.

Barragana f. (bar-ra-ga'-nah). Obs. A concubine. [v. Concubinage.]

Barraganeria f. (bar-ra-ga-nay-re').

Barraganetes m. pl. (bar-rah-gah-nay'-tays). The last futtock timbers which compose the frame of a vessel.

Barral m. (bar-rah'). A large bottle containing an *arroba*.

Barranca f. **Barrancal** m. (bar-ran'-cah, bar-ran-cal'). A deep break or hole made by heavy falls of rain. || Ravine.

Barranco m. (bar-ran'-co). V. **BARRANCA**. || Gill, a fissure in a hill. || Met. Great difficulty.

Barrancoso, **sa** adj. (bar-ran-co'-so, sah). Broken, full of breaks and holes.

Barranquera. V. **BARRANCA**.

Barrar a. (bar-rah'). To daub, to smear, to paint coarsely.

Barrear a. (bar-ray-ar'). To bar, to barricade. || Prov. To cancel a writing. || v. V. **ABUSCHERARSE**. || Prov. To wallow, to roll in mire.

Barreda f. (bar-ray'-dah). V. **BARRANCA**.

Barredero m. (bar-ray-der'-o). Mop. — adj. Sweeping along any thing met with. *Red* — a. Sweep-net.

Barredura f. (bar-ray-doo'-rah). Act of sweeping. || — pl. Sweepings. || Remains, residue.

Barrena f. (bar-ren'-ah). Tendiril. — *grande*, auger, borer. *de cubero*, bung-borer.

Barrenamiento m. (bar-ren nah-men'-toe). Nan. Scuttling, forratty.

Barrenar a. (bar-ren-u'). To bore, to pierce, to make holes. *en navio*, Nan. To scuttle, or sink a ship. || Met. To defeat one's intentions.

Barrendero, **ra** s. (bar-ren der'-o, ah). Sweeper, dustman.

Barrenero m. (bar-ren-er'-o). The boy that serves with the miners' drills.

Barreno m. (bar-ren'-o). A large borer or auger. || Hole made with a borer, auger, or gimlet.

Barreña f. **Barreño** m. (bar-ren'-yah, bar-ren'-yo). Earthen pan. || A tub.

Barrer a. (bar-er'). To sweep. || Met. To carry off the whole. *las cosas*, to scour.

Barrera f. (bar-er'-ah). Clay-pit. || Barrier. || Mound. || Cupboard with shelves where crockery-ware is kept. || Barricade, barrier, parapet. || Barrier, turnpike, toll-gate on a bridge. *Salir á -*, Met. To expose one's self to public censure.

Barreta f. (bar-ray'-tah). dim. Small bar. || Lining of a shoe.

Barretear a. (bar-ray-tay-ar'). To fasten

a thing with bars or straps. || To line the inside of a shoe.

Barretero m. (bar-ray-ter'-o). In mining, one who works with a crow, wedge, or pick. *jonian cap.*

Barcelina f. (bar-ray-ter'-nah). Cata-

Barriada f. (bar-re-ah'-dah). Suburb, district or ward of a city.

Barrica f. (bar-re'-cah). A cask. [cade.]

Barricada f. (bar-re-ah'-dah). Barr-

Barrido m. (bar-re'-dore). Sweep.

Barriga f. (bar-re'-gah). Abdomen, belly. || Pregnancy. || Middle part of a vessel. || V. *Comu. Tener la - á la boca*, to be big with child.

Barrigudo, **da** adj. (bar-re-goo'-dor, dah). Big-bellied, gorbeltied, jannchy.

Barriguera. V. *Comu.*

Barril m. (bar-reel'). Barrel. || Jug, or water-jar. || Nan. Water-cask. || Artil. *fulminante*, a barrel filled with powder.

Barrilame m. (bar-ril-ah'-may). A number of barrils collected in one place.

Barrilería f. (bar-reel-ay-re'-yah). Barrel-making. || Nan. The supply of barrils on board a ship.

Barrilero m. (bar-reel-er'-o). Cooper.

Barrilete m. (bar-re-lay'-tay). Hor. Barril. || Nan. Mouse. || dim. Keg.

Barrilla f. (bar-reel'-lyah). Bot. Salt-wort, glass wort. || Com. Spanish or Alicante soda. [pits.]

Barrillar m. (bar-reel-lyar'). Barrilla-

Barrillas f. pl. (bar-reel'-lyass). The ashes of kelp, the unrefined alkali.

Barrio m. (bar'-re-o). District; ward. || Suburb. *Andar de -* or *vestido de -*, to wear a plain, simple dress.

Barriscar a. (bar-rees-car'). To tell by the age. [eye.]

Barrisco m. (bar-rees'-coh). *Á -*, by the [eye.]

Barrizal m. (bar-re-thal'). Clay-pit.

Barro m. (bar'-ro). Clay, mud. || Earth-en-ware. *Dar or tener - a mano*, to have money or the necessary means to do a thing. *- y cal encubren mucho mal*, rouge and patches hide many defects. || — pl. Med. Red pustules or pimples in the face. || Vet. Flethy tumors. [tumor.]

Barrocho m. (bar-ro'-teloo). V. *Bar* ||

Barroso, **sa** adj. (bar-ro-so, sah). Muddy. *Caminio -*, muddy-road. ||

Pimpled. || Of a pale yellow.

Barrote m. (bar-rof'-ah). Iron bar. ||

Ledge of timber laid across other timbers. [of irregular form.]

Barrucco m. (bar-roo eh'-co). Pearl.

Barrumbada f. (bar-room kah'-dah). Great and ostentatious expense.

Barruntador, **ra** s. (bar-room-tah dor', ah). Conjecturer.

Barruntamiento m. (bar-room tah men'-toe). The act of conjecturing.

Barruntar a. (bar-roon-tar'). To fore-

- seo, to calculate, or conjecture by signs. [RIGIA. News, advice.]
- Barrunte** m. (bar-roo'-tay). V. No-
- Barrunto** m. (bar-roon'-toe). Conjecture. || Sign, indication, mark.
- Bartola** f., adv. (bar-to'-lah). Belly. *Tenderse á la -*, to wait and take the goods the Gods provide. [meat pie.]
- Bartolillo** m. (bar-to-leek'-lyo). A little
- Bartolo** or **Bartolomé** pr. na. (bar-to'-loe, or bar-to-lo-may'). Bartholomew.
- Bártulos** m. pl. (bar-tool-os). Affairs or business. *Preparar los -*, to prepare every thing necessary for some enterprise. [ning, deoit.]
- Baruca** f. (bar-oo'-euh). Artifice, cunning.
- Barullero** m. (bah-rul'-ye-ay'-roh). Entangler, busy-body. [disorder.]
- Barullo** m. (bah-rul'-lyoe). Confusion,
- Barzón** m. (bar-thone). Prov. Idle walk. || The strap with which oxen are yoked to the plough-beam.
- Barzonear** n. (bar-thon'-eh ar'). Prov. To loiter about.
- Barzos** m. pl. (bar-thass'). Nau. The combings of the hatchway.
- Basa** f. (bas'-sah). Basis or pedestal, base. || Met. Basis or foundation of a thing.
- Basada** f. (bas-sah'-dah). Naut. Cradle.
- Basáltico, ca** adj. (bah-sal'-tee-coh, cah). Basaltic.
- Basalto** m. (bah-sal'-toe). Geol. Basalt.
- Basamento** m. (bah-sah-men'-toe). Arch. Basement.
- Basar** a. (bah-sar'). To place, to fix, to establish, to secure any thing upon a base. || - n. To support, to found.
- Basca** f. (bas'-cah). Squeamishness, nausea.
- Bascosidad** f. (bas-cos se-dad). Uncleanliness, nastiness, filth.
- Bascula** f. (bas'-coo lah). Lever, pole, staff. || Weighing machine.
- Base** f. (bas'-say). Base, basis, ground, foot, footing; ground-work. || Chief or ground colour. || Chem. Base.
- Basico, ca** adj. (bas'-see-coh, cah). Chem. Basic. [Basil.]
- Basilea** n. p. (bas-see-lay'-ah). Geogr.
- Basilica** f. (bas-see'-le-ah). Basilica, la ille. [Basilican, an ointment.]
- Basilicon** m. (bas se-le-coon). Med.
- Basilisco** m. (bas se-lis'-co). Basilisk.
- Basquear** n. (bas-kay-ar'). To be squeamish. [in sheep.]
- Basquilla** f. (bas kil'-lyah). Disease
- Basquiña** f. (bas-kin'-yah). Upper petticoat worn by Spanish women.
- Basta** f. (bas'-tah). Basting. || Stitches put into a mattress. [carrier.]
- Bastaje** m. (bas-tah'-hay). Porter.
- Bastante** adv. (bas tan'-tay). Sufficient, enough. [legalize a power.]
- Bastantear** n. (bas-tan-tay-ar'). To
- Bastantemente** adv. (bas-tan-tay-men'-tay). Sufficiently, enough.
- Bastantero** m. (bas-tan-ter'-o). Examiner of powers.
- Bastar** n. (bas-tar'). To suffice, to be proportioned to something, to be enough. *Basta*, stop.
- Bastarda** f. (bas-tar'-dah). Bastard file. || Nau. Mainsail of a galley. || Print. Italic.
- Bastardear** n. (bas tar-day-ar'). To degenerate. || To bastardize, or to bastard. [Draft book of a notary.]
- Bastardelo** m. (bas-tar del'-o). Prov.
- Bastardia** f. (bas-tar-dee'-ah). Bastardy. || Meanness. || Met. Corruption, depravity. [Print. Italic.]
- Bastardilla** f. (bas-tar-dil'-lyah).
- Bastardo, da** adj. (bas-tar'-doe, dah). Bastard, spurious. || Bastard, illegitimate. || - m. Bastard. || A short, thick-bodied, and very poisonous snake.
- Baste** m. (bas'-tay). Prov. V. Bastro.
- Bastear** a. (bas-tay-ar'). To baste, to stitch loosely, to sew slightly.
- Basterna** f. (bas-ter'-nah). A travelling carriage.
- Bastero** m. (bas-ter'-o). One who makes or retails pack-saddles.
- Bastida** f. (bas-tee'-dah). An ancient warlike engine.
- Bastidor** m. (bas-tee-dore'). Embroidery frame. || Sash. || Limb stretched in femmes. *Bastidos* or *bastidores* (on the stage) Scenery.
- Bastilla** f. (bas-til'-lyah). Hem, the edge of cloth doubled and sewed. || The Bastille.
- Bastillar** a. (bas-til'-lyar). To hem.
- Bastimentar** a. (bas-te-men'-tar'). To victual, to supply with provisions.
- Bastimento** m. (bas-te-men'-toe). Supply of provisions. || Nau. Vessel.
- Bastion** m. (bas-te-on). Bulwark.
- Basto** m. (bas-toe). Pack-saddle for beasts of burden. || Pad. || Ace of clubs in several games of cards. *Bastos*, Clubs. || adj. Coarse, rude, unpollished, clumsy, gross. || Home-spun, clownish.
- Bastón** m. (bas-ton'). Cane or stick. || Truncheon. || Met. Military command. || The roller of a silk-frame. || Arch. Fluted moulding. || Her. Bars in a shield. *Empunir el -*, to take the command. -- *de Jacob*, Jacob's staff.
- Bastonazo** m. (bas-ton-ah'-tho). Bastinado. [too large.]
- Bastonazo** m. (bas-ton-ath'-oh). Stick
- Bastoncillo** m. (bas-ton-thief'-lyo). dim. Small cane or stick. || Narrow lace for trimming clothes.
- Bastonear** a. (bas-ton-eh-ar'). To stir must with a stick.
- Bastonero** m. (bas-ton-er'-o). Marshal or manager of a ball, steward of a feast. || Assistant jail-keeper.

- Basura** f. (bas-soor'-ah). Sweepings, filth swept away. || Dung, manure, ordure.
- Basurero** m. (bas-soo-er'-o). Dustman. || Dust-pan. || Dung-yard, dung-hill.
- Bata** f. (bah'-tah). Morning-gown or night-gown. || Refuse of silk.
- Batacazo** m. (bah-tah-cath-o). Violent confusion from a fall.
- Batahola** f. (bah-tah-ol'-ah). Hurly-burly, bustle, clamour.
- Batalla** f. (bah tal'-lyah). Battle; fight, combat. || Fencing with foils. || Met. Struggle or agitation of the mind. || Pict. Battle-piece. || Joust, tournament. *Campo de —*, field of battle.
- Batallador, ra** s. (bah-tal-lyah-dore', ah). Battler, combatant; warrior. || Fencer with foils.
- Batallar** n. (bat-tal-lyar'). To battle, to fight. || To fence with foils || Met. To contend.
- Batallón** m. (bat-tal-lyon'). Battalion.
- Batán** m. (bah-tan'). Fulling-mill.
- Batanar** a. (bah-tan-ar'). To full cloth.
- Batanear** a. (bah-tan-ay-ar'). Coll. To hang or beat, to handle roughly.
- Batanero** m. (bah-tan-er'-o). Fuller.
- Batanga** f. (bah-tan'-gah). Gimbals.
- Batata** f. (bah-tah'-tah). Bot. Spanish potato, patate.
- Batavia** (bah-tah-vo'-ya). Geog. Batavia, capital of the island of Java.
- Bátavo, va** adj. and s. (bah-tah-voe, vah). Batavian.
- Batayola** f. (bah-tah-jo'-lah). Nau. Rail.
- Batea** f. (bah-tay'-ah). Painted tray. || Trough. || Nau. Punt, a boat.
- Batel** m. (bah-tel'). Nau. Small vessel.
- Batelero** m. (bah-tel ay'-ro). Boat-man.
- Bateo** m. (bah-tay'-o). Baptism.
- Bateria** f. (bah-ter-ee'-ah). Battery. — *de cocina*, kitchen-furniture. || *flotante*, floating battery. *de campo*, field battery. [maker.]
- Batero, ra** s. (bah-ter'-o, ah). Mantua.
- Batiborrillo**. V. **BATERILLO**.
- Baticola** f. (bah-te-col'-ah). Crupper of a horse.
- Batida** f. (bah-tee'-dah). Sport. Battue.
- Batidera** f. (bah-te-der'-ah). Beater. || Stirrer. || Batlet.
- Batidero** m. (bah-te-der'-o). Collision. || Uneven ground. || Nau. Wash-board.
- Batido, da** adj. (bah-te'-dar, dah). Changeable (silk). || Beaten, worn. || — m. Batter of flour and water for making biscuits.
- Batidor** m. (bah-te-dore'). Scout. || Beater. || One of the lieguards, who rides before a royal-coach. || An outrider. || Curling-comb. — *de oro*, a gold beater.
- Batiente** m. (bah-te-en'-tay). Jamb or post of a door. || Port-cell. || Each of the hammers in a piano-forte. || Arch. The sill of a door or window. || — *de* un dique, apron of a dock. || Mil. *Tambor —*, with drums beating. || Zool. Valve.
- Batihoja** m. (bah-te-o'-hah). Gold-beater. || Artisan who works iron and other metals into sheets.
- Batimiento** m. (bah-teo-me-en'-tah). Beating.
- Batintin** m. (bah-ten-ten'). Chinese gong.
- Batiportar** a. (bah-te-por-tar). Nau. To house a gun on board a ship.
- Batiportes** m. pl. (bah-te-por'-tes). Portculls.
- Batir** a. (bah-tir'). To beat, to dash. || To clash, to clout, to clap. || To demolish. || To move in a violent manner, || — *la catarata*, to couch. || To strike or fall on without injury; spoken of the sun or wind. || Nau. — *banderas*, to salute with the colours; to strike the colours. — *el campo*, Mil. To reconnoitre the enemy's camp. — *moneda*, to coin money. || — v. To lose courage, to decline in health or strength. V. **ARATUSE**. — *d pañetas*, to beat each other. [cambrie.]
- Batista** f. (bah-tis'-tah). Com. Batiste.
- Bato** m. (bah'-toh). Simpleton, ninny.
- Batojar** a. (bah-toe-har'). Prov. To beat down the fruit of a tree. [tology.]
- Batologia** f. (bah-toe-lo'-hee-ah). Bat.
- Batracios** m. pl. (bah-trah'-tee-osh). Nat. Hist. Batrachians.
- Batucar** a. (bah-too-car'). V. **BAZICAR**.
- Batuda** f. (bah-too'-dah). Jump.
- Baturrillo** m. (bah-toor-ri'-lyo'). Hotch potch, mash, salmagundi.
- Batuta** f. (bah-too'-tah). The baton of the conductor of an orchestra.
- Baúl** m. (bah-ool'). Trunk. || Belle. *Llenar el —*, Low. To fill the paunch.
- Bauprés** m. (bah-oo-pres'). Nau. Bow-sprit.
- Bausán, na** s. (bah-oo-san', ah). Effigy; image or likeness. || Fool, idiot, bayard. || Nau. Bow-sprit. || Down (feathers etc.). [tismal.]
- Bautismal** adj. (bah-oo-tis-mal') Bapt.
- Bautismo** m. (bah-oo-tis-mo'). Baptism. *Fede —*, certificate of baptism. || Fam. *Komper á uno el —*, to give one a blow on the head.
- Bautista** m. (bah-oo-tes'-tah). One who baptizes. *San Juan —*, Saint John the Baptist. [Baptistry.]
- Bautisterio** m. (bah-oo-tis-ter'-o').
- Bautizante** p. a. (bah-oo-tith-an' tay) Baptizer.
- Bautizar** a. (bah-oo-tith-ar'). To baptize, to christen. *el vino*, to mix water with wine.
- Bautizo** m. (bah-oo-tith'-o). Baptism.
- Bauzado** m. (bah-oo-thah'-dah). Rest of a hut.
- Bávaro, ra** adj. and s. Bavarian.
- Bavaria** (bah-ve-ay'-rah). Geog. Bavaria.

Baya f. (bah'-jah). Berry. V. VAINA.
Bayadera f. (bah-ja-day'-rah). Bayadere. [soaked; applied to flax.]
Bayal adj. (bah-jal'). Not steeped or
Bayal m. (bah-jal'). Lever used in raising mill-stones.
Bayeta f. (bah-jeh'-tah). Baize, a sort of hannel.
Bayeton m. (bah-jeh-ton'). Coating.
Bayo, ya adj. (bah'-jo, jah). Bay. || s. Brown butterfly. [coin.]
Bayoco m. (bah-jo'-co). Italian copper.
Bayoneta f. (bah-jo-nay'-tah). Bayonet.
Bayonetazo m. (bah-jo-nay-thath'-o). Thrust with a bayonet.
Bayuca m. (bah-joo'-cah). Low. Tippling-house.
Baza f. (bath'-ah). Trick at cards. *No dejar meter* —. Not to suffer another to put in a single word. *Tener su bien asentada*, to have one's character well established.
Bazar m. (bath'-ar). Bazaar.
Bazo m. (bath'-o). Anat. Spleen or milt. || — adj. Brown inclining to yellow. *Pan* —, brown bread.
Bazofia f. (bath-o'-fe-ah). Offal, waste meat. || Refuse. || Hogwash.
Bazucar a. (bath-on-car'). To stir liquids. || To dash.
Bazuqueo m. (bath-oo-kay'-o). The act of stirring liquids; jumble.
Be m. (bay). Bah, the cry of sheep.
Bearn m. (bay-arn'). Geog. Bearn.
Beata f. (bay-ah'-tah). Devotee. || Hypocrite.
Beatería f. (bay-ah-ter-ee'-ah). Iron. Affected piety; bigotry.
Beaterio m. (bay-ah-ter-ee-o). House inhabited by pious women.
Beatificación f. (bay-ah-te-fe-cal-ti-on'). Beatification.
Beatíficamente adv. (bay-ah-te-fe-cal-men-tay). Beatifically. [beatify.]
Beatificar a. (bay-ah-te-fe-car'-t). To
Beatifico, ca adj. (bay-ah-ter'-fe-co, cah). Divine, beatific, beatifical.
Beatilla f. (bay-ah-till'-yah). A sort of fine linen.
Beatisimo, ma adj. (bay-ah-tis'-se-mo, nah), sup. — *padre*. Most holy father.
Beatitud f. (bay-ah-te-tood'). Beatitude, blessedness. || Blessed, a title given to the pope.
Beato, ta adj. (bay-ah-tee, tah). Happy, blessed; beatified. || Devout.
Beatón, na s. (bay-ah-tone'-ah). Hypocrite, bigot.
Beatriz pr. na. (bay-ah-treth'). Beatrice.
Bebedero m. (bay-bay-der'-o). Drinking vessel. || A drinking trough for beasts. || Place whither fowls resort to drink. || adj. Potable, drinkable.
Bebedizo, za adj. (bay-bay-dith'-o, ah). Potable, drinkable. || Water which is good to drink. || Philter or love potion. || A physical potion.

Bebedor, ra s. (bay-bay-dore', ah). Tippler, toper.
Beber a. (bay-ber'). To drink. — *a la salud de alguno*, to drink to another's health. — *de codos*, to drink at leisure and luxuriously. — *los pensamientos de alguno*, to anticipate one's thoughts. — *los vientos*, to solicit with much eagerness. — *como una cuba*, to drink like a fish. — *en blanco*, said of a horse which has the mouth and surrounding parts white. Met. — *los sesos*, to bewitch.
Beberón m. (bay-ber-rone'). Tippler.
Bebible adj. (bay-beli'-blay). Drinkable, potable. [age, potion.]
Bebida f. (bay-be-dah'). Drink, beverage.
Bebido, da adj. (bay-be'-doe dah). Applied to an intoxicated person.
Bebistrajo m. (bay-bis-trah-how). Coll. An irregular and extravagant mixture of drinks. [Coll. To sip.]
Beborrotear a. (bay-bar-ro-tay-ar').
Beca f. (bay'-cah). Part of a collegian's dress worn over the gown. || Fellowship, pension. [cock.]
Becada f. (bay-cah'-dah). Orn. Woodpecker.
Becafigo m. (bay-cah-fe'-go). Orn. Fig-poke. [dragon. || A heifer.]
Becerra f. (bay-ther'-rah). Bot. Snap.
Becerril adj. (bay-ther-ril'). Concerning or pertaining to cows or bulls.
Becerrillo, illa, ito, ita s. (bay-ther-reel'-tyol). Dim. Calf. || Tanned and dressed calf-skin.
Becerro, ra s. (bay-ther'-roe, rah). A yearling calf. || Calf-skin tanned and dressed. || Register of privileges and nobility. || Nat. hist. *Becerro marino*. A sea-calf, the seal.
Becoquin m. (bay-co-kin'). Cap tied under the chin.
Becudrado or Beduro m. (bay-coo-ah'-diah-doh, bay-doo'-roh). Mus. Natural. [A quadrate.]
Becudro m. (bay-coo-ah'-dro). Mus.
Becuna f. (bay-coo'-nah). Ichth. Becuna.
Bedel m. (bay-del'). Beadle. || Warden.
Bedelia f. (bay-del-ee'-ah). Beadleship, wardenship.
Bedelio m. (bay-del'-e-oh). Bedellium.
Befa f. (bay-fah). Derision, jerr, scoff, mock. || Garland. [to ridicule.]
Befar a. (bay-far'). To mock, to scoff.
Bofedad f. (bay-fay-dad'). The deformity of bandy legs.
Befo, fa adj. (bay'-fo, fah). Blubber-lipped. || — m. Lip of a horse or other animal. [Beggardus.]
Begardo, da s. (bay-gar-doe, dah).
Begonia f. (bay-goh'-nee-ah). Bot. Begonia. [guin.]
Beguino, na s. (bay-gwe'-noe, ah). Be-
Behetria f. (bay-ay-tree-ah). Confusion, disorder.
Beijn m. (bay-liu'). Bot. Puff. || A person easily irritated.

Bejucal m. (bay-hoo-cal'). A place where reeds grow. [weed.]
Bejuco m. (bay-hoo-co). Bot. Bind.
Bejuquillo m. (bay-hoo-kil'-lyo). A small gold chain. || Root of ipecacuanha. || A raton. [ephedra.]
Belcho m. (bay'-lecho). Bot. Great.
Beldad f. (bel-lad). Beauty. *Una*. Fair, a beauty, elliptically for a fair woman. [Belemites.]
Belemnita f. (bel-em-ne'-tah). Zool.
Belén m. (bay'-len). Noise, confusion, disorder. *¡Que belén!* What a row!
Belén m. (bel-en'-nyo). Bot. Henbane.
Belérico m. (bel-er'-e-co). Bot. A kind of myrobalan. V. *Murcoracos*.
Belez f. (bay-layth). V. *Va-raz*. V. *Ajnar*.
Belfo, fa adj. (bel'-fo, fah). Bladder-tipped. || -- Thick under lip of a horse.
Belga, Belgico, ca adj. and s. (bay'-gah, bay'-lee-coh, cab). Belgian.
Belgica (bay'-lee-coh). Geog. Belgium.
Belgrado (bay'-gra-doh). Geog. Belgrade.
Bélico, ca adj. (bel'-e-co, cah). Warlike, martial, military.
Bellicosidad f. (bel-e-cos-e-dad'). Warlike-state.
Belicoso, sa adj. (bel-e-cos'-so, sah). Warlike, martial, military. || Quarrelsome. [Belligerent.]
Beligerante adj. (bel-er-her-an'-tay).
Beligero, ra adj. (bel-er'-he-o, ah). Poet. Warlike, belligerent.
Belitre adj. (bel-er'-tray). Coll. Low, mean, vile, vulgar; roguish.
Beltrán pr. na. (bel-tran'). Bertram.
Belzebú or Belcobú m. (bay-they'-looh). Belzebub.
Bellacamente adv. (bel-lyah-cal-men'-tay). Knavishly, roguishly.
Bellaco, ca adj. (bel-lyah'-co, cah). Artful, sly. || Cunning; roguish. || m. Rogue, a villain, a scoundrel.
Bellacuelo m. (bel-lyah-coo-ay'-lo). dim. Artful, cunning little fellow.
Belladama, Beliadona f. (bel-lyah-dam'-an, Bot. Deadly nightshade, belladonna.
Bellamente adv. (bel-lyah-men'-tay). Prettily, gracefully, beautifully.
Bellaquear a. (bel-lyah-kay-ar') To cheat, to swindle, to play knavish, roguish tricks.
Bellaquería f. (bel-lyah-ker-er'-ah). Knavery, roguery, cunning, cheating.
Belleza f. (bel-lyeth'-ah). Beauty, fair, fairness, handsomeness, flourish.
Bello, lla adj. (bel'-lyo, lyah). Beautiful, handsome, fair, fine, perfect. *El sexo*, the fair sex. *Bellas artes*, the fine arts. *Bella pedrería*, fine jewels. *Por su bella cara no se le concederá*, it will not be granted for his pretty face's sake.

Bellorio, ia adj. (bel-lyor-e'-o, ah). Mouse-coloured.
Bellota f. (bel-lyo'-tah). Acorn. || Balsam or perfume box.
Bellote m. (bel-lyo'-tay). Large round headed nail.
Bellotear n. (bel-lyo-tay-ar'). To be fed with acorns.
Bellotera f. (bel-lyo-ter'-ah). Season for gathering acorns.
Bellotero, ra s. (bel-lyo-ter'-o, ah). One who gathers or sells acorns.
Bemol m. (bay-mol'-t). Mus. B flat.
Bemolado, da adj. (bay-mo-la'-doh, dah). Having B flat.
Ben m. (ben). Bot. Lebanon bean.
Bencina f. (bayn-thee'-nah). Benzine.
Bendecidor, ra adj. (bayn-day-thee-dor'-rah). One who blesses.
Bendecir a. (ben-deth-ir'). To devote to the service of the church; to consecrate. *la bendecir*, to consecrate the colours. || To idess, to praise, to exalt. *Dios te bendiga*, God bless thee.
Bendición f. (ben-dith'-e-on'). Benediction. *Es una bendición*, or *es bendición*. Coll. It does one's heart good to see what plenty there is.
Bendito, ta adj. (ben-dee'-toe, tale). Sainted, blessed. || Simple, silly.
Benedicite m. (bay-nay-d'-th'-e-tay). Grace (before meat). [Benedict.]
Benedicta f. (ben-ay-dic'-tah). Med.
Benedictivo, na adj. (bay-nay-dic'-toe, nah). Benedictine. [Benedictin.]
Benefactor m. (ben-ay-fac-tor'-B).
Beneficencia f. (ben-ay-fith-en'-thien, ah). Beneficence. *El hombre no para la beneficencia*, man was born to do good.
Beneficiación f. (ben-ay-fith-e-ah-thi-on'). Benefaction.
Beneficiado m. (ben-ay-fith-e-ah'-doh). Beneficed, curate, beneficiary.
Beneficiador, ra s. (ben-ay-fith-e-ah-dor', ah). Benefactor. || Improver.
Beneficial adj. (ben-ay-fith-e-ah'). Relating to benefits.
Beneficiar a. (ben-ay-fith-e-ah'-t). To benefit, to do good. || To cultivate and ameliorate the ground. || To work and improve mines.
Beneficiario m. (ben-ay-fith-e-ah'-e-ot). Beneficiary.
Beneficio m. (ben-ay-fith-e-ah'). Benefit, favour, kindness, beneficence, utility, profit. || Benefice, ecclesiastical living. Right belonging to one either by law or charter. *de inventario*, benefit of inventory. *No tener oficio ni*, to have neither profession nor property. *Desconocer el*, to be ungrateful.
Beneficioso, sa adj. (ben-ay-fith-e-ah-so, sah). Beneficial, advantageous, profitable.

Benéfico, ca adj. (ben-ay'-fe-co, cah). Beneficent, kind, charitable.
Benemérito, ta adj. (ben-ay-mer'-e-toe, tah). Meritorious. — *de la patria*, Well-deserving of the country.
Beneplácito m. (ben-ay-plath'-e-toe). Good-will, approbation.
Benevolamente adv. (bay-nay-voh-lah-men'-tay). Benevolently.
Benevolencia f. (ben-ay-vol-en'-chieh-ah). Benevolence, good-will, kindness.
Benevolo, la adj. (ben-ay'-vol-o, ah). Benevolent, kind, gentle.
Bengala pn. (ben-gal'-ah). Geog. Bengal. c Bengal-stuff.
Bengali m. (bayn-gah'-lee). Bengali, Bengalese. || Ori. Bengal-fish.
Bonignamente adv. (ben-ig-nah-men'-tay). Kindly, benevolently, mercifully, graciously.
Benignidad f. (ben-ig-ne-dad'). Benignity, graciousness, mercifulness, kindness. || Mildness of the air or weather. || Med. Benignant.
Benigno, na adj. (ben-ig'-no, nah). Bland, merciful, gracious, pious, element. || Kind, favourable. || Mild, temperate.
Benito, ta adj. and s. (ben-ee'-toe, tah). Benedictine friar or nun. — pr. Benedict.
Benjamin m. (bayn-hah-meen). Benjamin, youngest son, darling.
Benjui m. (ben-hoo'-ee). Benzoin.
Benzoato m. (ben-tho-ah'-toe). Chem. Benzoate. [Benzole.]
Benzoico m. (ben-tho'-re-coe). Chem.
Beodo, da adj. (be-o'-dee, dah). Drunk, drunken.
Boori m. (bay-oh'-ree). Zool. Tapir.
Beque m. (bay'-kay). Naut. Head of the ship. || Privies for sailors.
Berberecho m. (bay-be-oy-ray'-cheh). Kind of shell fish.
Berberia pn. (ber-bee'-yah). Geog. Barbary.
Berberis m. (ber-bay'-res'). Bot. Barberry, berberry, pipinidge bush.
Berberio m. (ber-bay'-ree). A confessional made of the barberry. [pens.]
Berbi m. (ber-bee'). A sort of wood.
Berbiqui m. (ber-be-kee). A carpenter's centre-bit for boring.
Berenjena f. (ber-en-lee'-ah). Bot. Egg plant.
Berenjenal m. (ber-en-ben'-ah). A mad apple plantation. *Veterse ca un* —, to involve one's self in difficulties.
Bergamota f. (ber-gah-mo'-tah). Bergamot.
Bogamoto, Bergamoto m. (ber-gah-mo'-tay). Bot. Bergamot tree.
Bergante m. (ber-gan'-tay). Brazen-faced villain, a ruffian, rascal.
Bergantin m. (ber-gan-teen'). Naut. brig or brigantine.

Berilo m. (ber-il'-o). Min. Beryl. || Edge of a shoal or sand-bank.
Berlin pn. (ber-lee'-n). Geog. Berlin.
Berlina f. (ber-le'-nah). Landau or berlin. *En* —, in a difficult or ridiculous position.
Berlinés, sa adj. and s. (ber-le-nays'). Concerning or relative to Berlin. || A native of that city.
Berlinga f. (ber-lin'-gah). Prov. A clothes-line post.
Berma f. (ber'-mah). Fort. Bern.
Bermejar n. (ber-may-hay'-ar'). To be of a reddish colour. [ah]. Reddish.
Bermejizo, za adj. (ber-may-hiti'-o, ah).
Bermejo, ja adj. (ber-may'-choe, hah). Of a bright reddish colour.
Bermejón na adj. (ber-may-hon'-nah). Reddish. [chih]. Rochet.
Bermejuela f. (ber-may-hoo-el'-ah).
Bermejura f. (ber-may-hoor'-ah). Reddishness, ruddy colour. [million].
Bermellón m. (ber-mel-lyon'). Ver-
Bermudas pl. (ber-moo'-lass). Geog. Bermudas.
Bermudiana f. (ber-moo-de-an'-ah). Bot. Iris-leaved sisyrinchium.
Bermudo pr. na. (ber-moo'-dee). Veremond.
Berna pn. (ber'-nah). Geog. Berne.
Bernacho m. (ber-nah'-chee). Naturalist. A species of wild duck.
Bernabé pr. na. (ber-nah-hay'). Barnabas, Barnaby.
Bernardinas f. pl. (ber-nar-dee'-nas). Confessionals, false boasts.
Bernardo, da adj. and s. (ber-nar'-dee, dah). Bernardine monk. — pr. na. Bernard. [A drinking cup].
Bernegal m. (ber-nel-gal'). Bowl. ||
Bernés, sa adj. (ber-nés', sah). Bernese. [wooden cloth].
Bernia f. (ber'-ne-ah). Rug, a coarse.
Berra f. (ber'-rah). **Berraza** f. (ber-rath'-ah). Bot. Water cress.
Berrear n. (ber-ray'-ar). To bleed like a calf, to how, to bellow.
Berrenchin m. (ber-ren-ee'-chin). Founting, grunting, and blowing of a wild bear. || Cry of wayward children.
Berredearse v. (ber-ren-day-ars'-ay). Prov. To grow yellow (of wheat).
Berrendo, da adj. (ber-ren'-dee, dah). Stained or tinged with two colours. || Ripe wheat tinged with yellow.
Berrera f. (ber-ray'-rah). Bot. Water-cress.
Berrido m. (ber-ree'-dee). Bellowing.
Berrin m. (ber-reen'). Person in a violent passion. [passion].
Berrinche m. (ber-reen'-cheh). Anger.
Berrizal m. (ber-rith'-ah). Cress-bed.
Berro m. (ber'-ro). Bot. Water-cress.
Berrocal m. (ber-ro-cal'). A craggy or rocky place.
Berroqueña f. (ber-ro-ken'-yah). *Piedra berroqueña*, granite.

Berrueco m. (ber-roo-eh'-co). Med. Pin.
Berta pr. na. (ber'-tah). Bertha.
Berza f. (ber'-thah). Bot. Cabbage. —
de perro. Bot. Wild mercury, dog's
 cabbage. || *Estar en* , to be in the
 blade (corn).
Besamanos m. (bes-ah-man'-os). Le-
 vee or court-day. || Salute performed
 with the hand.
Besana f. (bes-san'-ah). First furrow
 opened with a plough.
Besar a. (bes-sar'). To kiss. || To touch
 closely. — *con cariño*, to kiss tender-
 ly. — *el azote*, Met. To kiss the rod.
¡Legar y besar, no sooner said than
 done.
Besico, illo, ito m. (bes-seo'-coe), dim.
 A little kiss. — *de monja*, Bot. V. FA-
 ROLILLAS.
Beso m. (bes'-so). Kiss. — *de Judas*, a
 Judas's kiss — *de paz*, the kiss of
 peace.
Bestia f. (bes'-te-ah). Beast. — *de sil-
 la*, a saddle mule. — *de carga*, a hor-
 se or mule used exclusively for carrying
 burdens. *Gran* , an elk. || Met. Dunc-
 eon, idiot.
Bestiaje m. (bes-te-ah'-hay). An assem-
 bly of beasts of burden. [irrational.]
Bestial adj. (bes-te-ah'). Bestial, brutal.
Bestialidad f. (bes-e-ah'-te-dad'). Bes-
 tiality, filthiness.
Bestialmente adv. (bes-te-ah'-men-
 tay). Bestially, brutally.
Bestola f. (bes'-tol-ah). V. Arrejada.
Besucador, ra m. et f. (bes-soo-cah-
 dor', ah). Kisser. [many kisses.]
Besucar a. (bes-uc-ar'). To give.
Besucón m. (bes-soo-cone'). Low, hearty
 sounding kiss.
Besugada f. (bes-soo-gah'-dah). A lun-
 cheon or supper of sea-breams.
Besugo m. (bes-soo'-goo). Ichth. Sea-
 bream, or red gilt-head.
Besuguera f. (bes-soo-gay'-ah). A
 pan for dressing *besugos* or breams.
Besuguete m. (bes-soo-gah'-tay). Ichth.
 Red sea-bream.
Besucuear a. (bes-soo-kay-ar'). To kiss
 heartily and repeatedly.
Besucueo m. (bes-soo-kay'-o). Hearty
 and repeated kisses.
Beta f. (bay'-tah). Prov. A bit or line
 of thread. — *de la madera*, the grain
 of the wood. || Nau. Any piece of
 cordage for serving tackle.
Betarraga f. (bet-ar-ra'-gah). Bot. The
 beet-root. [pepper.]
Betel m. (bay-tel'). Bot. Betel, betel.
Betlemita m. (bayt-lein-e'-tah). Beth-
 lemite.
Betón m. (bay-tohn'). Mason. Concrete.
Betónica f. (bay-toe'-ne-cal). Bot. Be-
 tony.
Betuminoso, sa adj. (bay-too-mee-
 noi-soh, sah). Bituminous. [ment.]
Betún m. (bay-toon'). Bitumen. || Ce-

Beuna f. (bay-onn'-ah). Prov. A gold-
 coloured wine. [nor.]
Bey m. (bay'-e). Bey, a Turkish gover-
 nor.
Bezaar f. (bayth-ah-ar'). V. Bezar.
Bezar f. (beth-ar'). V. Bezoar.
Bezo m. (beth'-o). Blubber-lip. || Med.
 Proud flesh in a wound.
Bezoar m. (beth-o-ar'). Med. Bezoar.
Bezoárico, ca adj. (beth-o-ar'-e-co,
 cah). Bezoardic.
Bezote m. (beth-ot'-ay). A ring which
 the Indians wear in their under lip.
Bezudo, da adj. (beth-oo'-doe, dahl').
 Blubber-lipped. [bottle.]
Biberón m. (bee-bay-ron'). Sucking-
 bottle.
Biblia f. (bee-blee-ah). The Bible.
Biblico, ca adj. (bee'-blee-co, cah). Bi-
 blical. [lover, book-worm.]
Bibliófilo m. (be-blee-o'-fe-lo). Book-
 lover.
Bibliografía f. (be-blee-o'-grah-fee'-ah).
 Bibliography.
Bibliográfico, ca adj. (be-blee-o'-gra-
 fe-coe, cah). Bibliographical.
Bibliógrafo m. (be-blee-o'-grah'-fo).
 Bibliographer. [Bibliomania.]
Bibliomania f. (be-blee-o'-man-ee'-ah).
 Bibliomania.
Bibliomaniaco, ca adj. (be-blee-o'-man-
 ee'-a-coh, cah). Bibliomaniac.
Biblioteca f. (be-blee-o'-tay'-cah). Li-
 brary. [eol. Librarian.]
Bibliotecario m. (be-blee-o'-tay'-car-
 i). Librarian.
Bica f. (be'-cah). Maize-tart.
Bicapsular adj. (be-cap-soo-lar'). Bot.
 Bicapsular.
Bicarbonato m. (be-car-bo-nah'-toe).
 Chem. Bicarbonate.
Biceps m. (bee'-theps). Anat. Biceps.
Bicerra f. (be-ther'-rah). A kind of
 wild goat.
Bicicleta f. (be-thee-clay'-ta). Bicycle.
Biciclista m. (be-thee-clay'-tah). Bicy-
 clist.
Biciclo m. (be-thee'-chah). Bicycle.
Bicloruro m. (be-clo-her-a'-ro). Chem.
 Bichloride.
Bicoca f. (be-co'-cah). Sentry-box.
 Thing of little esteem or value.
Bicolor adj. (be-co-lore'). Bi-coloured.
Bicóncavo, va adj. (be-con'-cah-vah).
 Concave-concave.
Bicoquete m. (be-co-kay'-tay). A bon-
 net or head-dress formerly worn.
Bicoquin m. (be-co-keen'). Cap.
Bicorne adj. (be-cor'-nay). Bicornuous-
 bicorn.
Bicromato m. (be-cro-ma'-toe). Chem.
 Bichromate.
Bicharraco m. (bee-tchar-rah'-co). A
 repugnant beast. [hook.]
Bichero m. (bee'-cher-oh). Nau. Boat.
Bicho m. (be'-cheh). A general name
 for small grubs or insects. || Met. Ver-
 min. *Mal* , a mischievous unclean.
Bidé m. (bee-day'). A toilet requisite.
Bidente m. (be-den'-tay). Poet. Two-
 pronged spade. || Sheep.
Biela f. (bee-ay'-lah). Connecting-rod.

Biella f. (be-el'-dah). Pitchfork.

Bieldar a. (be-el'-dar'). To winnow corn by means of a fork.*

Bieldo m. (be-el'-doe). Winnowing-fork.

Bien m. (be-en'). Supreme goodness. || Object of esteem or love. || Good, utility, benefit. *El — de la patria*, the public welfare. *Bienes*, property, fortune, riches, land. *Bienes muebles*, goods, chattels. *Bienes de fortuna*, worldly treasures. *Bienes raíces*, real estate || — adv. Well, right. *Ha vivido —*, he has lived uprightly. || Happily, prosperously. *El enfermo va —*, the patient is doing well. || Willingly, readily. || Heartily. *Estar —*, to be in good health. *Comió —*, he dined heartily. *Camino —*, he walked at a great rate. || — que, although. || — si, but if. || *Ahora —*, now, this being so. — está, very well. || *Mis —*, rather. *Ser —*, to be good. *El — y et mal á la casa suya*, good or bad conduct leave their traces on the countenance. || Very. — rico, very rich. || Much. *Bebió —*, he drank much.

Bienal adj. (be-en-al'). Biennial.

Bienandante adj. (be-en-an-dan'-tay). Obs. Happy, successful.

Bienandanza f. (be-en-an-dan'-thah). Felicity, prosperity, success.

Bienaventuradamente adv. (be-en-ah-ven-toor-ah-dah-men'-tay). Fortunately, happily.

Bienaventurado, da adj. (be-en-ah-ven-toor-ah'-doe, dah). Blessed, happy || Fortunate.

Bienaventuranza f. (be-en-ah-ven-toor-an'-thah). Beatitude. || Prosperity, human felicity.

Bienestar m. (be-en-es-tar'). Well-being, comfort, commodiousness. || Peace of mind, tranquillity, calm, felicity.

Bienhablado, da adj. (be-en-ah-blah'-doe, dah). Well and civilly spoken.

Bienhechor, ra s. (be-en-eh-tchore', ah). Benefactor.

Bienintencionado, da adj. (be-en-en-ten-thee-eh-nah'-doh, dah). Well intentioned.

Bienilegada f. (be-en-lee-ag-gah' dah). Welcome. [of two years.]

Buenio m. (be-en'-e-o). Term or space.

Bienmandado, da adj. (be-en-man-dah-doh, dah). Obedient.

Bienmesabe m. (be-en-may-sah'-bay). Meringue.

Bienquerencia f. (be-en-kay-ren'-thee-ah). Good-will, esteem.

Bienquerer a. (be-en-ker-er'). To wish well to another. || To esteem. || — f. Esteem, good-will.

Bienquistar a. and r. (be-en-kees-tar'). To conciliate.

Bienquisto, ta adj. (be-en-kis'-toe, tah). Generally esteemed and respected. [Welcome.]

Bienvenida f. (be-en-ven-ee'-dah).]

Bienvivir n. (be-en-ve-ver'). To live well.

Bienza f. (be-en'-thah). V. Binza.

Bierva f. (be-er'-vah). Milch-cow.

Bierzo m. (be-er'-thoh). A sort of linen.

Bifásico, ca adj. (bee-fah'-see-coh, cah). Elect. Two-phase, double-faced.

Bifido, da adj. Bot. Bifid.

Biforme adj. (be-for'-may). Poet. Biformed, bifurc.

Bifronte adj. (be-fron'-tay). Poet. Double-fronted or double-faced.

Biftec m. (beef'-tek). Beefsteak.

Bifurcación f. (bee-foor-cah-thee-on'). Bifurcation. Rail., shunting.

Bifurcado, da adj. (bee-foor-cah'-doh, dah). Bifurcated.

Bifurcarse r. (bee-foor-car'-say). To bifurcate, to fork.

Bigamia f. (be-gam'-ee-ah). Bigamy.

Bigamo m. (be'-gam-o). Bigamist. || Law. Bigam. [live licentiously.]

Bigardear n. (be-gar'-day-ar'). To

Bigardía f. (be-gar-dee'-ah). Jest, fiction, dissimulation. [scoundrel.]

Bigardo m. (be-gar'-dow). Rascal.

Bigarro m. (be-gar'-roe). Prov. A large sea-snail, wrinkle. [cent coin.]

Bigato, ta adj. (be-gah'-toe, tah). An-

Bigornia f. (be-gor'-no-ah), Anvil.

Bigornio m. (be-gor'-no-oh). Rodomont.

Bigote m. (be-got'-ay). Whisker, mustachio, mustache. *Hombre de —*, Met. a man of spirit and vigour.

Bigotera f. (be-got-er'-ah). Leather cover for whisks or mustachios. || Ornament of ribbons. || Folding seat put in the front of a chariot. *Pegar una —*, to play one a trick. *Tener buenas bigoteras*, to have a pleasing face.

Bigotudo, da adj. (be-got'-oo'-doh, dah). Having large whiskers.

Bija f. (be'-hah). Bot. Heart-leaved arnotta or bixa.

Bilao m. (be-lah'-oh). Tea-board.

Bilateral adj. (be-lat-ee'-ral', Bilateral.

Biliario, ria adj. (be-le-ar'-ee-o, ah). Med. Biliary. [equal, biliousness.]

Bilingüe adj. (be-len'-goo-ay). Biling-

Bilioso, sa adj. (bil-ee'-so, sah). Med. Bilious.

Bilis f. (bil'-is). Med. The bile, or gall. || Met. Irritability, anger, wrath, fury.

Bilocarse r. (bil-oe-ar'-say). To be in two different places at the same time.

Biltrotear n. (bil-tro-tay-ar'). Coll. To ramble about the streets.

Biltrotera f. (bil-tro-ter'-ah). A gossip.

Billalda or Billarda f. (bil-lyal'-dah). A kind of children's play.

Billar m. (bil-lyar'). The game of billiards. [game of billiards.]
Billa f. (bil'-lyah). Hazard, in the
Billete m. (bil-lyeh'-tay'). Billet, a note or letter. || Ticket. — *de banco*, bank-note. — *del Tesoro*, Treasury note.
Billón m. (bil-lye-on'). Billion, a million of millions.
Billonésimo, *ma* adj. and m. A part of a billion.
Bimano, *na* adj. (be-ma'-noe, nah). Nat. hist. Bimanous.
Bimembre adj. (be-mem'-bray). Having two members. [months.]
Bimestral adj. (be-mes'-tral'). Of two
Bimestre adj. (be-mes'-tray). Of two months' duration. || — m. Two months.
Bimetalico, *ca* adj. be-may-tah'-lee-coh, cah). Bimetallic.
Bimetalismo m. (be-may-tah'-lees-moh). Bimetalism.
Bina f., **Binazón** m. (bee-nah, bee-nath-on). Digging or ploughing a second time.
Binador m. (be-nah-dore'). Digger.
Binar a. (be-nar'). To plough ground for the second time.
Binario m. (be-nar'-o-o). Binary.
Binóculo m. (bin-o'-coo-lo). Binocle.
Binocular adj. (bin-o-coo-lar'). Binocular. [Binomial.]
Binomio m. (bee-noh'-nee-oh). Algebra.
Binza f. (bin-thah). Pellicle, lining of the shell of an egg; any thin membrane. [graphiv.]
Biografía f. (be-o'-grah-fee'-ah). Bio-
Biográfico, *ca* adj. (be-o'-grah'-fee-co, cah). Biographical. [phor.]
Biógrafo m. (be-o'-grah-foe'). Biographer.
Biología f. (be-o-lo'-jah). Biology.
Biológico, *ca* adj. (be-o-lo'-thes-coe, cah). Biological.
Biólogo m. (be-o'-log-ge'). Biologist.
Biombo m. (be-on'-bo). Screen.
Bioplasma m. (bee-he'-plahs'-moh). Bioplasm.
Bioplásmico, *ca* adj. (be-oh'-plahs'-mee-coh, cah). Bioplastic.
Bióxido m. (be-ox'-ee-tee). Chem. Binoxide. [dah]. Bot. Bipinnite.
Bipartido, *da* adj. (be-pair'-tee-dor).
Bipedo m. (bee'-pay-dor). Biped.
Bipétalo, *la* adj. (be-pay'-tah-lo, lah). Bot. Bipetalous. [pelur.]
Bipolar adj. (be-poh-lar). Elec. Bi-
Biricú m. (be-ro-coo'). Sword-belt.
Birimbao m. (be-rem-bah'-oe). Old-fashioned stage waggon; water-spout.
Birla f. (ber'-lah). Prov. The jack, in the game of bowls.
Birlador m. (bir-lah-dore'). One who knocks down at a blow.
Birlar a. (bir-lar'). At the game of nine-pins, to throw a bowl a second time from the same place. || To knock down at one blow, to kill at one shot. || To snatch away || To dispossess.

Birlesca f. (bir-les-cah'). Low. An assembly of thieves or ruffians.
Birlesco *me* (bir-les'-coe'), Low. A thief, a ruffian.
Birli m. (bir'-le). *Por arte de* — *birloque*, Coll. To have done any thing by occult and extraordinary means.
Birlocha f. (bir-lo'-telah). Paper-kite.
Birlocho m. (bir-lo'-teho). High open carriage.
Birlón m. (bir-lo-ne'). Prov. Large middle skittle in the game of nine-pins, the king.
Birlonga f. (bir-lon-gah'). Mode of playing ombre. *A la* — , confusedly.
Birreme adj. (bir-ray'-may). Birme.
Birreta f. (bir-ray'-tah). Cardinal's cap.
Birrete m. (bir-ray'-tay). Cap.
Birretina f. (bir-ray-tin'-ah). Grenadier's cap.
Bis adv. (bes). Twice.
Bisabucla f. (bis-sah'-boo-el'-ah). Great grandmother.
Bisabuelo m. (bis-sah'-boo-el'-o). Great grandfather.
Bisagra f. (bis-sah'-grah). Hinge. | Shoemaker's polisher. [Pea.]
Bisalto m. (bis-sal toe). Bot. Prov.
Bisbisar a. (bes-bees-sahr'). To mumble, to mutter. [tion.]
Bisección f. (bis-see-thi-de-m'). Bisection.
Bisector m. (bis-sec-tor'). Geom. Bisector.
Bisel m. (bis-sel'). The bevel edge of the plate of a looking-glass.
Bisiesto adj. (bis-sees'-toe). Bissextile. Leap-year. [seantel.]
Bisexual adj. (bi-sex'-oo-sal'). Bot. The-
Bislabo *bi* adj. (bis-see'-lah-bee-lah). Consisting of two syllables. [juntin.]
Bismuto m. (bis-moo'-toe). Min. Bis-
Bisnieto, *ta* s. (bis-bee-ni'-toe, tah). Grand nephew or niece.
Risojo, *ja* adj. (bis-sah'-choe, lah). Squinting, squint-eyed.
Bisonte m. (bis-sun'-tay). Bison.
Bisoñada f. (bis-sun-yah'-dah). Cf. V. Bisoñada.
Bisoñería f. (bis-sun-ye'-ee'-ah). Rash and inconsiderate speech, action.
Bisoño, *ña* adj. (bis-sun'-yo, yah). Raw, undisciplined. | Novice.
Bispon m. (bis-pun). Ball of oil etc.
Bistola f. (bis-to'-lah). Prov. Part of a plough. V. Amarraya.
Bistorta f. (bis-to'-tah). Bot. Bistort.
Bistrecha f. (bis-tray'-tah). Payme-
Bisturi m. (bis-toor'-ee'). Surg. Bist-
Bisulco, *ca* adj. (bis-sool'-co, cah). Sulcous, chaven-footed.
Bisulfato m. (bis-sool-fa'-too). Chem. Bisulfate. [Bisulphat.]
Bisulfito m. (bis-sool-fee'-toh). Chem.
Bisulfuro m. (bis-sool-foo'-roh). Chem. Bisulphide.

Bisuteria f. (hee-soo-tay-ree'-ah). Jewellery.

Bitácora f. (he-tah'-cor-ah). Nau. Binacle. [Cable-lit.]

Bitadura f. (he-tah doo'-rah). Nau. [

Bitas f. pl. (he'-tas). Nau. Bits.

Bitola f. (hee-to'-la). Calipers.

Bitoque m. (he-toe'-kay). Prov. Bung.

Bitor m. (he-toe'-). Orn. Rail.

Bitumen m. (he-too'-men). V. Berris.

Bituminoso, sa adj. (he-too-may-no'-soe, sa). Bituminous.

Bivalvo, va adj. (he-val'-vo, vah). Conch. Bivalve, bivalvular.

Biza f. (bith'-ah). Ichth. Bonito.

Bizancio (he- than'-thich-on). Geog. Byzantium.

Bizantino, na adj. (he than-tee'-noe, nah). Geog. Byzantine.

Bizacramente adv. (beth ar-rah-men'-tay). Courageously, gallantly, with spirit.

Bizarrear n. (bith-ar ray ar'-). To act in a spirited and gallant manner.

Bizarria f. (bith-ar ray ar'-ah). Gallantry, valour, fortitude; mettle, || Liberality, generosity.

Bizarro, ra adj. (bith ar'-ro, rah). Gallant, brave, high spirited. || Generous, high-minded. [Bags.]

Bizazas f. pl. (bith-ath'-as). Saddles.

Bizco, ca adj. (bith'-co, cah). Squinting. [Soup made of biscuit.]

Bizcochada f. (bith-co-chah'-lah). [

Bizcochar a. (bith-co tchar'-). To make or bake biscuits.

Bizcohero m. (bith-co-cher'-o). Biscuit-eater. || One who makes or sells biscuits. [Whiting]

Bizcocho m. (bith-co' tchor). Biscuit. ||

Bizcochuero m. (bith-co-tchoo-ay'-loer). A small biscuit. [Biscuit]

Bizcotela f. (bith-co-tel'-eh). Sweet.

Bizna f. (bith-mah). Cataplasms, poultice. [apply a cataplasms.]

Bizmar a. (bith-mar'-). To poultice, to

Biznaga f. (bith-nah'-gah). Bot. Carrot-like anmi.

Biznieta f. (bith-may'-tah). Grandniece. [nephew.]

Bizniecto m. (bith-ne ay'-toe). Grand

Bizquear n. (bith-kay-ar'-). To squint.

Blanca f. (blan'-cay). Copper coin of the value of half a maravedi; mite. *No tener -* or *estar sin -*, not to have a doit to bless one's self with.

Blancazo, za adj. (blan-cath'-oe, ah). augm. Very white.

Blanco, ca adj. (blan'-co, cah). White, blank, hoar, hoary; fair. || m.

Blank. || Typ. A blank space. || Blank, mark to shoot at. *Dar en el -*, to hit the mark. -- *de ballena*, sper-

maeeti. -- *de España*, Spanish white, whiting. -- *de plomo*, white lead. ||

Anat. -- *del ojo*, the cornea. *Tela or ropa blanca*, linen. *Armas blancas*,

side arms. *De punta en -*, point blank. to be frustrated in one's expectations.

Tirar al -, to shoot at the target.

Ejercicios de tiro al -, target practice. [(blan-coor'-ah). Whiteness.]

Blancor m. (blan-cora'). **Blancura f.**

Blancuzco, ca adj. (blan-cooth'-coh, cah). Whitish.

Blandamente adv. (blan-dah-men'-tay). Softly, mildly, sweetly, smoothly.

[ah-dore', ah]. Softener.

Blandeador, ra m. and f. (blan-day-)

Blandear a. (blan-day-ar'). To soften,

to render mild. || To make one change his opinion. || To brandish. || -- n. To yield, to be softened. || -- r. To move from one place to another.

Blandengue m. (blan-den'-gay). A lance.

[Quivering.]

Blandiente adj. (blan-de-en'-tay).

Blandir a. (blan-dir'). To brandish. || To hurtle, to whirl round. || -- r. To quiver, to move tremulously.

Blando, da adj. (blan-don, dah). Soft, pliant; cottony; milky; flabby; liquid.

|| Lith. || Met. Soft, mild. || Bland, gentle. || Mild, moderate. || Effeminate, delicate. || Tractable, good-natured.

de boca, tender-mouthed. *Hombre a gente*, mild man. *Llevar blanda la mano*, to have a gentle hand. || --

adv. V. BLANDAMENTE.

Blandón m. (blan-don'e). Wax taper. || A large church candlestick.

Blandujo, ja adj. (blan-doo hoo, hah). Low. Flabby, loose, soft.

Blandura f. (blan-doo-rah). Softness, lthiness. || Daintiness, delicacy. ||

Met. Gentleness. || Med. Emollient or emollient application. || White paint. || Mild temperature.

Blandurilla f. (blan-doo-ril'-lyah). A sort of fine soft pomatum.

Blanqueación f. (blan-kay-ah-thich-on'). Blanching.

Blanqueador, ra s. (blan-kay-ah-dore', ah). Blancher, whitener, bleacher, whitewasher.

Blanqueadura f. (blan-kay-ah-doo'-rah). Whiteness, bleaching.

Blanquear a. (blan-kay-ar'). To bleach, to whiten, to bleach. || To whitewash.

cera, to bleach wax. || -- n. To show whiteness.

Blanquecedor m. (blan-keth-ay-dore'). An officer in the mint to blanch the coin.

Blanquecer a. (blan-keth-er'). To blanch coin.

Blanquecino, na adj. (blan-keth-ee'-no, nah). Whitish, hoary.

Blanqueo m. (blan-kay'-oe). Whiteness. || Whitewash.

[Tanner.]

Blanquero m. (blan-kee'-o). Prov.

Blanqueta f. (blan-kay'-tah). Coarse blanket.

Blanquete m. (blan-kay'-tay). White-wash. || Paint used by women.

Blanquición f. (blan-key'-thick-one'). V. BLANQUEACIÓN.

Blanquillo, **illa** adj. (blan-kil'-lyo, lyah), dim. Whitish, somewhat white. || A small silver coin. || White grape. || A foot soldier. || Met. A rascal.

Blanquimiento m. (blan-ke-me-en'-toe). Water mixed with salt of tartar, to bleach wax, linen, etc.

Blanquizal m. (blan-ke-thal'). Agr. Whitish, clay, pipe-clay.

Blanquizco, **ca** adj. (blan-kith'-co, cah). Whitish.

Blao adj. (blah'-o). Her. Azure.

Blas pr. (blas). Blase.

Blasfemador, **ra** s. (blas-fay-mah-dore', ah). Blasphemer, swearer.

Blasfomamente adv. (blas-fay-mah-men'-tay). Blasphemously, impiously.

Blasfemar n. blas-fay-mar'. To blaspheme. || To curse.

Blasfematorio, **ria** adj. (blas-fay-mah-toe'-eo, ah). Blasphemous, impious.

Blasfemia f. (blas-fay-mae' ah). Blasphemy. *Decir blasfemias*, to blaspheme.

Blasfemo, **ma** adj. (blas-fay'-mo, mah). Blasphemous. || s. Blasphemer, curser, swearer.

Blasón m. (blas-sone'). Heraldry, blazon, blazoury. || Arms, coat of arms, armorial bearings.

Blasonador, **ra** s. (blas-son-ah-dore', ah). Boaster, bragger.

Blasonante p. a. (blas-so-nau'-tay). Vain-glorious.

Blasonar a. (blas-son-ar'). To blazon. || To make a pompous display of one's own merits. [met. Blasfemia.]

Blastema m. (blas-tay-mah). Bot.]

Bledo m. (blay'-doh). Bot. Wild amaranth. *No me se da un —* or *no me importa un —*, I don't care a straw. *No vale un —*, it is not worth a rush.

Blefaritis f. (blay-fah-ree'-teest). Med. Inflammation of the eyelid.

Blenda adj. (blen'-dah). Min. Blende.

Blenorragia f. (blay-nor-rah'-he' ah). Med. Blennorrhagia.

Blenorragico, **ca** adj. (blay-nor-rah'-hec-coh, cah). Med. Belonging to blennorrhagia. [Blennorrhoea.]

Blenorrea f. (blay-nor-ray'-ah). Med.]

Blinda, **Blindas** f. pl. (blin'-dah, blin'-dass). Blinds.

Blindado, **da** adj. (blin-dah'-doh, dah). Nau. Iron-plated.

Blindaje m. (blin-dah'-hay). Mil. Blind. *Planchas de —*, armour plate.

Blindar a. (blin-dahr'). Mil. To blind. || To shert. [house.]

Blocas m. (bloh-cah'-on). Mil. Block-

Blonda f. (blon'-dah). Broad lace made of silk, blond lace. [silk lace.]

Blondina f. (blon-dee'-nah). Narrow

Blondo, **da** adj. (blon'-doh, dah). Flaxen, flaxy.

Bloque m. (bloh'-kay). Block.

Bloquear a. (blo-kay-ar'). Mil. To form a blockade.

Bloqueo m. (blo kay'-o). Blockade.

Blusa f. (bloo'-sa). Blouse.

Boa f. (bo'-ah). Nat. hist. Boa.

Boato m. (bo-ah'-toe). Ostentation, pompous show. [or deed.]

Bobada f. (bo-bah'-dah). A silly speech.

Bobalias m. (bo-bal'-e-as). Col. A very stupid fellow.

Bobalicón m. (bo-bal-e-cone'). augm. Great blockhead.

Bobamente adv. (bo-bah-men'-tay). Without trouble or care. || Stupidly.

Bobarrón, **na** adj. (bo-har-rone', nah). Somewhat silly, foolish.

Bobatel m. (bo-bah-te'). Col. V. Bono.

Bobático, **ca** adj. (bo-bah'-te-co, cah). Silly, foolish, stupid.

Bobear a. (bo-bay-ar'). To act or talk in a foolish and stupid manner. || To dally, to fribble. [ly, foolishness.]

Boberia f. (bo-ber-ee'-ah). Foolery; fol-

Bóbilis adv. (bo'-bil-is). *De bóbilis tóbilis*. Coll. Without labour or study.

Bobillo, **illa** s. (bo-bil'-lyoh, dim). A little dolt or fool. || - m. Big-bellied jug with one handle. || Modesty-piece, neckerchief.

Bobina f. (bo-be'-nah). V. CARRETE.

Bobo, **ba** adj. and s. (bo'-boh, bah). Dunce, dolt, fool. || Easily cheated. || Sort of ruff formerly worn by women.

|| Ols. Stage buffoon. || Orn. Booby. *El —, si es callado, por sesudo es reputado*, a fool that talks little may pass for a wise man. || *A bobas*, foolishly.

Bobote m. (bo-bo'-tay). augm. Great idiot or simpleton.

Boca f. (bo'-cah). Mouth. || Entrance, opening, hole. || Muzzle. || Chops. || Bung-hole. || Pincers. || Taste, flavour, relish || Lethal. Shrimp. || - *de escarpión*, calumniator. || - *del estómago*, pit of the stomach. || - *de fuego*, fire arm. || - *de una arma de fuego*, the muzzle of a fire-arm. *Andar de — en —*, to be the talk of the town. || - *de oro*, mellifluous tongue. *Decir alguna cosa con la — chica*, to offer a thing for mere ceremony's sake. *Andar con la — abierta*, to go gaping about.

Irse de —, to speak much without reflection. *Tener buena o mala —*, to talk well or ill of others. || Equit.

dura, a hard mouth. *Respirar por — de otro*, to be completely subjected to another. *Torcer la —*, to pout or frown.

De la mano a la — desparece la sopa, there's many a slip twixt the cup and the lip. || - *de invierno*, about the beginning of winter. || - *de noche*, at the fall of night. || *arriba*, rever-

sed, upside down, on one's back. -

abajo, face downwards. — *con* —, face to face. *De manos á* —, unexpectedly. *De* —, verbally.

Bocabarras f. pl. (bo-cah-bar'-ras). Nau. The holes in the windlass.

Bocacalle f. (bo-cah-cal'-lyay). Entry, end or opening of a street.

Bocacaz m. (bo-ca-cath'). Opening left in the weir or dam of a river.

Bocaci m. (bo-cath-ee'). Fine glazed buckram. [vide into bit.]

Bocadear a. (bo-cah-day-ar'). To di-

Bocadillo m. (bo-cah-dil'-lyo). Thin, middling sort of linen. || Narrow ribbon. || Luncheon given to labourers.

Bocado m. (bo-cah'-doe). Morsel, a mouthful of food. || Gobbet. || Modicum, small portion. || Bite. || Mouthpiece of a bridle. || -- *sin hueso*, profitable employment without labour, a sinecure. *Con el* -- *en la boca*, immediately after dinner or supper. *Más vale dos --s de vaca que siete de patata*, little and good is preferable to much and bad.

Bocal m. (bo-cal'). Pitcher. || Mouthpiece. || Prov. Penstock. || Nau. The narrows of a harbour. || -- adj. Anat. Buccal. [Wrisband.]

Bocamanga f. (bo-cah-man'-gah').

Bocanada f. (bo-can-ah'-dah). A mouthful of liquor. || A puff of smoke. || -- *de viento*, a sudden blast of wind. *Echar* --s, to boast of one's valour.

Bocateja f. (bo-cah-tay'-lah). The last tile of each line on a tiling.

Bocatijera f. (bo-cah-tee-hay'-rah). The pole of the fore-wheels (of a coach).

Bocazo m. (boh-cah'-thoh). Explosion.

Bocazar a. (boh-ay-ar'). Farr. V. Bocazar. [moulding. Fluting plane.]

Bocel m. (boh-el'). Arch. A fluted

Bocelar a. (boh-el-ar'). To make fluted mouldings. [ing to the lip.]

Bocera f. (boh-er'-ah). Crumbstick.

Boceto m. (boh-ay'-toe). A sketch.

Bocazar a. (boh-eth-ar'). Farr. To move the lips from one side to another.

Bocin m. (bo thin'). Round piece of bass mat put about the nave of a cart as a cap of defence.

Bocina f. (bo-thin'-ah). Sort of large trumpet, a hagle horn. || Speaking-trumpet. || Astr. Lesser bear. || Conch. Univalve spherical shells.

Bocinar a. (bo-thin-ar'). To sound the trumpet.

Bocinero m. (bo-thin-er'-o). Trumpeter.

Bocio m. (bo'-thel-yol). Med. Bocium.

Bocón m. (bo-cone'). A wide-mouthed person. || Braggart.

Bocoy m. (bo-co'-e). Hog's-head.

Bocado, da adj. (boh-coo'-doh, dah). Wide-mouthed.

Bocha f. (bo'-tchah). Bow!. *Juego de las* s, the game of bowls.

Bochar a. (bo-tchar'). To throw a ball so that it hits another.

Bochazo m. (bo-tchath'-o). Stroke of one bowl against another.

Boche m. (bo'-tchay). Cherry-pit or chuck-hole.

Bochinche m. (bo-tchen-tchay'). Prov. A row, a tumult, a noisy crowd.

Bochinchero m. (bo-tchen-tchay'-roe). Prov. Agitator. [bowler.]

Bochista m. (bo-tchies'-tah). A good

Bochorno m. (bo-tchor'-no). Hot, sultry weather, scorching heat. || Blush, flushing. || Met. Shame.

Bochornoso, sa adj. (bo-tchor-nos'-so, sah). Shameful, reproachful. || Sultry, insufferable.

Boda f. (bo'-dah). Marriage, nuptials. || The wedding party. *Perrito de todas* s. Met. Parasite who runs from wedding to wedding. *Irse con la* -- (in gambling), to sweep the stakes.

Bode m. (bo'-day). A he-goat.

Bodega f. (bo-day'-gah). Wine-vault, a cellar. || Abundant vintage or growth of wine. || Store-room, warehouse, magazine. || A grocery. || Nau. Hold of a ship.

Bodegón m. (bo-day-gone'). Mean chop-house, eating-house, or cook's shop. || Tippling-house. || Painting of fruit, flowers, eatables, etc., commonly called still-life.

Bodegonear a. (bo-day-gon-ay-ar'). To run from one tippling-house to another.

Bodegonero, ra s. (bo-day-gon-er'-oh, ah). Keeper of a low eating-house. || Bad cook.

Bodeguero, ra s. (bo-day-ger'-o, ah). Butler.

Bodigo m. (bo-dee'-go). Manchet.

Bodijo m. bo-dee'-hoi. Coll. Unequal match, a hedge-marriage with little ceremony.

Bodocal adj. (bo-do-cal'). Prov. Applied to a kind of black grapes.

Bodocazo m. (bo-doe-cath'-o). Stroke of a pellet shot from a cross-bow.

Bodoque m. (bo-doe-kay). Pellet. || Duncie, idiot. || *Hacer* -- s, Coll. To be reduced to dust.

Bodoquera f. (bo-doe-ker'-ah). Mould in which pellets are formed. || Cradle, of cross-bow. [rah]. Smuggler.

Bodoquero, ra adj. (bo-doe-kay'-roh).

Bodorrio m. (bo-dor'-re-oh). Coll. V. Bontao.

Bodrio m. (bo-dre'-o). Soup, broken meat, and garden-stuff. || A hodge-podge. [king ox.]

Boezuelo m. (bo-eth'-oo-el'-oh). Stal-

Bofe m. (bo-fay). Lungs.

Bofeta f. (bo-fay'-tah). Linen oiled or gummed to render it waterproof.

Bofetada f. (bo-fay-tah'-dah). Slap,

- buffet**, box. *Dar una* —, Met. To treat with the utmost contempt.
- Bofetón** m. (bo-fay-tone). A cuff or violent blow with the fist upon the face.
- Boga** f. (bo'-gah). Ichth. Ox-eyed eckereel. Nau. Rower; act of rowing. Buoy. || The prickly envelop of the chestnut.
- Estar en* —, to be fashionable, to be commonly used.
- Bogada** f. (bo-gah'-dah). Rowing-stroke. || Bucking of clothes with lye.
- Bogador** m. (bo-gah-dore). Rower.
- Bogar** n. (bo-gar'-o). Nau. To row.
- Bogavante** m. (bo-ga-van'-tay). Nau. Strokesman of a row galley.
- Bohemia** f. (bo-ay'-me-yah). Geog. Bohemia. || V. GUYANO.
- Bohemio** m. (bo-ay'-me-o). Short cloak.
- Bohemo**, ma adj. and s. (bo-ay'-meo, mah). Geog. Bohemian.
- Bohena** f. (bo-ay'-nah). Pork sausages.
- Bohio** m. (bo-e'-o). Indian hut.
- Bohordo** m. (bo-or'-dore). Bot. Blade of flag. || Stalk of a cabbage run to seed.
- Boil** m. (bo-el'-o). Ox-stall.
- Boina** f. (bo'-ee-nah). A flat cap.
- Boj** m. (box). Bot. The box.
- Bojar** a. (bo-har'-o). Nau. To sail round an island or cape. || To scrape off (skin). || — n. To measure around.
- Bojeat** a. (bo-hay-ar'). Nau. V. BORAN.
- Bojedal** m. (bo-hay-dal). Plantation of box-trees.
- Bojeo**, **Bojo** m. (bo-hay'-ole, bo'-hoel). Nau. The act of sailing round an island.
- Bojiganga** f. (bo-hoe-gan'-gah). Company of strolling players.
- Bol** m. (bol). Armenian bole.
- Bola** f. (bol'-ah). Ball, globe, circlet; bolus. || Game of bowls. || Coll. Lie, falsehood, humbug, hoax. || Nau. Truck. *Dale* —, what, again! — *de jabón*, wash-ball.
- Bolada** f. (bol-lah'-dah). Throw or cast of a ball or bowl.
- Bolado** m. (bol-lah'-doe). Prov. Cake of clarified sugar. [packthru-adj.]
- Bolantin** m. (bo-lan-tine). Fine sort of
- Bolazo** m. (bo-lath'-o). Violent blow with a bowl.
- Bolchaca** f. **Bolchaco** m. (bol'-chah'-chah). Prov. Purse, pocket.
- Bolea** f. (bo-lay-ah). Whipple-tree of a carriage. [wrestler.]
- Bolador** m. (bo-lay-ah-dore). Low. A
- Bolear** m. (bo-lay-ar'). To play at billiards for amusement merely. || To throw wooden or iron balls for a wager. || Prov. To boast, to lie extravagantly.
- Boleo** m. (bo-lay'-o). Place where balls are thrown.
- Bolero** m. (bol-ar'-o). A dance much practised in Spain. || Dancer. || Libr.
- Boleta** f. (bol-et'-ah). Admission ticket. || Billet or ticket which directs soldiers where they are to lodge. || Ticket or warrant for receiving money.
- Boletar** a. (bol-et-ar'). Prov. To roll up tobacco in small bits of paper.
- Boletero** m. (bo-lay-tay'-roo). The billeting officer, who, precedes the troops to prepare the lodgings for the officers and men.
- Boletin** m. (bol-et-in'). V. BOLETA. || Bulletin. || Voting paper.
- Bolichada** f. (bo-le-lechah'-dah). *De una* —, adv. At one throw, at once.
- Bolicho** m. (bol-ee'-chay). Jack; block. || All the small fish caught at once in a drag-net. || Cup and ball. || Low. A gaming house || Pigeon-hole (a game).
- Bolichero**, ra s. (bol e'-cher'-o, ah). One who keeps a pigeon-hole, or troll-madam table. || Fisherman who uses a drag-net; seller of drag-nets.
- Bólido** m. (bo-le'-do). Bolis.
- Bolillo** m. (bol il'-lyo). dim. of *Bola*, l. Jack. || Bobbin. || Paste nuts. || Vet. The common name for the extremities of animals. || Starched cuffs.
- Bolin** m. (bo-line'-o). Jack. *De bolin*, Coll. At random, inconsiderately.
- Bolina** f. (bo-lin'-ah). Coll. Noise of a scuffle. || Nau. Bowline; sounding-line. || Nau. A punishment. *Navegar de* —, to sail with bowlines banded. *Echar de* —, Met. To make idle boasts.
- Bolinear** a. (bo-line-ar'-o). To haul up the bowline. || To close to the wind.
- Bolisa** f. (bo lis'-ah). Prov. Embers, hot cinders.
- Bolivia** (bole-ye-ya). Geog. Bolivia.
- Bolo** m. (bo-loe). Skittle. || Prov. Round or lace cushion. || Large piece of timber. || Met. A dolt, idiot. *Dur-blos son* — s, contingencies cannot be depended on. *Es un* —, he is an idiot, an ignoramus. *Juego de* — s, a game at ninepins.
- Bolonia** (bo-lo-ne-ya). Geog. Bologna.
- Bolonio** m. (bo-lon'-e-o). An ignorant fellow. [Bolognese.]
- Bolones**, sa adj. and s. (bo-lo-nyes').
- Bolsa** f. (bol sah'-o). Purse. || Money. || Exchange. V. LONJA. || Pouch. || Bag. || In a gold-mine, the vein which contains the purest gold. || Surg. A morbid swelling full of matter. || Anat. Scrotum. — *de hierro*, avaricious. *rota*, spendthrift.
- Bolsear** n. (bol-say-ar'). Prov. To purse up, to pucker.
- Bolseria** f. (bol-ser-ee'-ah). Manufactory of purses, and the place where they are sold. [of purses.]
- Bolsero** m. (bol-ser'-o). Manufacturer.
- Bolsica**, ita, illa f. (bol-ser'-ah). dim. Small purse.
- Bolsilla** f. (bol-sel'-yah). Low. A bag the Greeks carry to assist the operations in cheating at cards.

Bolsillo m. (bol-sil'-lyo). Purse. || Pocket. || Money. *Hacer* -, to make or to get money. [exchange.]

Bolsin m. (bol-seen'). Little stock-broker.

Bolsista m. (bol-sees'-ta). Exchange-broker.

Bolsón m. (bol-sone'). augm. of *Bolsa*. Large purse. || Large bar of iron. || In oil-mills, large plank, to line the reservoir. || Agglomeration of minerals.

Bolla f. (bol'-lyah). Duty on woollen and silks.

Bollar a. (bol-lyar'). To put a leaden seal on cloths to indicate their origin. || To emboss.

Bollería f. (bol-lyo-er-ree'-ah). Pastry-cook's shop.

Bollero, **ra** m. and f. (bol-lyo-er'-o, ah). Pastry cook, seller of sweet cakes.

Bollo m. (bol-lyo). Roll made of fine flour; penny loaf. || Small biscuit or cake made of sugar, flour, milk, and eggs. || Bump on the head. || Large buckles. — *s de relieve*, embossed or raised work.

Bollón m. (bol-lyon'). Brass-headed nail used in coaches and furniture. || Bud which shoots from a plant. || The pendant of an ear-ring, among jewellers.

Bollonado, **da** adj. (bol-lyon-ah'-doe, dah). Adorned with brass-headed nails.

Bomba f. (bom-bah) Pump. — *de mano*, hand-pump. — *de achique*, bilge pump. — *para alimentación*, feed pump. — *aspirante*, suction pump. — *centrifuga*, centrifugal pump. — *de vacio*, vacuum pump. *Cargar la* -, to fetch the pump. *Dar a la* -, to pump ship. — *de fuego*, or *de bucho*, steam-engine. — *de apagar incendios*, fire-engine. || Bomb. *Estar a prueba de* -, to be bomb-proof. || *Bomba* or *manija marina*, a water spout.

Bombáceo, **cea** adj. and s. (bom-bah'-thay-oh, ah). Bombax. [Bag.]

Bombacho adj. (bom-bah'-tah). Put.

Bombarda f. (bom-bar'-dah). Bombard. || Nau. Bomb ketch or bomb-vessel. || Nau. Bomb. [To bombard.]

Bombardear a. (bom-bar'-day-ar). Bombardment.

Bombardero m. (bom-bar'-day-er). Bombardier.

Bombardino m. (bom-bar'-day-er). Bombardment.

Bombardero m. (bom-bar'-day-er). Bombardment.

Bombazo m. (bom-bah'-so). Report of a bursting bomb. [Bursting.]

Bombear a. (bom-bay-ar'). V. Bombear.

Bombear a. (bom-bay-ar'). Bombardment.

Bombero m. (bom-bay-ro'). Fireman.

Bombilla f. (bom-bil'-ye-ah). A small perforated tube for drinking the *Mate*.

Bombillo m. (bom-bee'-lye-oh). V. Bombilla. || Siphon.

Bombo m. (bom'-boe). Large drum.

Bombones m. pl. (bom-bo'-ness). Bonbons.

Bonachón, **na** adj. and s. (bo-nah'-tchone'; ah). Good-natured.

Bonancible adj. (bon-an'-thieh-blai). Moderate, calm, serene.

Bonanza f. (bon-an'-tshah). Fair weather at sea. || Met. Prosperity. || *Ir en* -, Nau. To sail with fair wind and weather. [Coll. Good-natured.]

Bonazo, **za** adj. (bo-nath'-ay, ah).

Bondad f. (bon-dad'). Goodness, kindness. [doh-ah-men'-tay]. Kindly.

Bondadosamente adv. (bon-da'-dosadoso, sa adj. (bon-dad-os'-o, ah). Kind.

Bonetada f. (bo-net-ah'-dah). Coll. Salvation made by taking off the hat or bonnet.

Bonetazo m. (bo-net-ah'-thoe). A blow given with a bonnet.

Bonete m. (bo-net'-ay). Bonnet or cap. || Secular clergyman. || For. Bonnet.

A tente -, Eagerly.

Bonetería f. (bo-net-er-ee'-ah). Shop where bonnets are made or sold.

Bonetero, **ra** s. (bo-net-er'-o, ah). One who makes bonnets. || Bot. Prickwood, gatheridge, or common spindle-tree.

Bonetillo m. (bo-ne-til'-lyo). dim. Small cap or bonnet.

Bongo m. (bon'-goe). An Indian canoe, for one of the sorts of canoe they use.

Bonicamente adv. (bo-ne-cah-men'-tay). Prettily, neatly. || Cleverly, dexterously, politely.

Bonico, **ca** adj. (bo-nee'-co, cah). Pretty good, passable. [Boniface.]

Bonifacio pr. na. (bon-ee-fah'-ee-yoe). Bonificar a. (bo-ne-fe-car). To meliorate, to improve.

Bonificación f. (boh-nee-fee-kah'-thee-on). Bonus.

Bonitamente adv. (bo-nee-tah-men'-tay). Coll. V. Bonitamente.

Bonito m. (bo-nee-toe). Pht. The bonito.

Bonito, **ta** adj. dim. of *Bueno*. Pretty good, passable. || Affecting elegance and neatness. || Graceful, minion. || Gallant.

Bono m. (bo-no). Bond.

Bonzo m. (bon'-thoe). Bonze.

Boniga f. (bon-yo'-gah). Cowdung.

Bootes m. (bo-ot'-es). Astr. Bootes.

Boqueada f. (bo-kay-ah'-dah). The last gasp.

Boquear n. (bo-kay-ar'). To gape, to gasp. || To breathe one's last, to expire. || a. To pronounce.

Boquera f. (bo-her-ah). Sluice made in a canal for irrigating lands. || Prov. Opening made in inclosures to let in cattle. || Eruption of the lips. || Ulcer.

Boquerón m. (bo-ker-on'). Wide opening. || Ichth. Anchovy.
Boquete m. (bo-kay'-tay). Gap, narrow entrance.
Boquilaberto, **ta** adj. (bo-ke-ah-beer'-toe, tah). Coll. Having the mouth open.
Boquiancho, **cha** adj. (bo-ke-an'-tcho, tchah). Wide-mouthed.
Boquiagosto, **ta** adj. (bo-ke-an-gos'-toe, tah). Narrow-mouthed.
Boquiblando, **da** adj. (bo-ke-blau'-doe, dah). Tender-mouthed.
Boquiconejuno, **na** adj. (bo-ke-con-ay-ay-hoo'-no, nah). Rabbit-mouthed.
Boquiduro, **ra** adj. (bo-ke-doo'-ro, rah). Hard-mouthed.
Boquifresco, **ca** adj. (bo-ke-fres-co, cah). Fresh-mouthed.
Boquifruncido, **da** adj. (bo-ke-froon-thieh'-doe, dah). Having the mouth contracted.
Boquihendido, **da** adj. (bo-ke-en-dee'-doe, dah). Large-mouthed.
Boquihundido, **da** adj. (bo-ke-oon-de'-doe, dah). Having a sunken mouth.
Boquilla f. (bo-kil'-lyah). dim. Little mouth. || Opening in a canal for irrigating lands. || Mouth-piece. || Arch. The angular piece of a wall. - *de bolsillo*, clasp.
Boquimuelle adj. (bo-ke-moo-el'yay'). Tender-mouthed. || Unwary, easily imposed upon. [baize.]
Boquin m. (bo-kin'). Coarse sort of
Boquinatural adj. (bo-ke-nah-toor-al'). Well-mouthed.
Boquinegro, **gra** adj. (bo-ke-nay'-gro, grah). Applied to animals whose mouth is black. || - s. A blackish sort of snails.
Boquirrascado, **da** adj. (bo-ke-ras-gah'-doe, dah). Deep-mouthed.
Boquirroto, **ta** adj. (bo-ke-ro'-toe, tah). Loquacious, garrulous.
Boquirrubio, **bia** adj. (bo-ke-rui'-be-o, ah). Simple, artless.
Boquiseco, **ca** adj. (bo-ke-say'-co, cah). Dry-mouthed.
Boquisumido, **da** adj. (bo-ke-soo-me'-doe, dah). V. *Boquimuchino*.
Boquitornado, **da** adj. dim. **Boquituerto**, **ta** adj. (bo-ke-tor-thie'-doe, dah, bo-ke-too-er'-toe, tah). Wry-mouthed.
Borato m. (bo-ra'-toe). Chem. Borate.
Borax m. (bo'-rah). Chem. Borax.
Borbellar, **Borbellonear** n. (bor-bol-lyar'). To bubble out, to gush out, to flash.
Borbellón, **Borbotón** m. (bor-hol-lyon'). Bubbling; flash. *A borbellones*. In a bubbling or impetuous manner.
Borborismo m. (bor-ber-ig'-mo). Med. Borborygmus.
Borbotar n. (bor-bo-tar'). To gush out with violence; to boilover.

Borceguf m. (bor-thay-gee'). Buskin. || Laced shoes.
Borceguineria f. (bor-thay-gee-nor-ee'-ah). A shop where buskins are made or sold.
Borceguinero, **ra** s. (bor-thay-gee-ner'-o, ah). Maker or retailer of buskins.
Borda f. (bor'-dah). Prov. Hut, cottage. || Nau. Gun-wale of a ship.
Bordada f. (bor-dah'-dah). Nau. Board, tack. [dery.]
Bordado m. (bor-dah'-doe). Embroid.
Bordador, **ra** m. and f. (bor-dah-doe-ah). Embroiderer.
Bordadura f. (bor-dah-doo'-rah). Embroidery. || Her. Border of an escutcheon.
Bordar a. (bor-dar'). To embroider. || To perform a thing according to art.
Borde m. (bor'-dar'). Border, edge. || Margin, verge, fringe. || Ledge, projection. || Hem of a garment. || Brim of a vessel.
Bordear d. (bor-day-ar'). Nau. To ply to windward. [Bordelais.]
Bordeles, **sa** adj. (bor-day-lays').
Bordeo m. (bor-day'-oh). Nau. Tacking.
Bordo m. (bor'-doe). The side of a ship. The ship or vessel itself. *Ir á —, estar á —*, to go on board, to be on board. *Ené á —*, Nau. He was aboard ship. || Nau. Board, tack.
Bordon m. (bor-done'). Staff. || Bass-trung. || Bass of an organ. || Repetition.
Bordonear n. (bor-don-ay-ar'). To try the ground with a staff or stick. || To strike with a staff or cudgel. || To rove or wander about.
Bordonería f. (bor-don-er-ee'-ah). Vicious habit of wandering idly about, on pretence of devotion.
Bordonero, **ra** m. and f. (bor-don-er'-o, ah). Vagrant, vagabond.
Bordura f. (bor-doo'-rah). Her. V. *Bordadura*.
Boreal adj. (bor-ay-al'). Boreal.
Bóreas m. (bor'-vay-as). Boreas.
Borgoña pn. (bor-gon'-yah). Geog. Burgundy. || - m. Burgundy wine.
Borgoñón, **na** adj. and s. (bor-goh-nee-on', nah). Burgundian.
Borgoñota f. (bor-gon-yo'-tah). Sort of ancient helmet.
Bórico, **ca** adj. (boh-re-eh, cah). Chem. Boracic. *Ácido — boraci*, acid.
Borla f. (bor-lah). Bot. Borya. || Tassel; tuft, lock, flaut. || Doctorship. *Tomar la —*, to take a doctor's degree.
Borlón m. (bor-lone'). augm. Large tassel. || Napped stuff, made of thread and cotton yarn.
Borne m. (bor'-nay). Kind of oak tree.
Borneadizo, **za** adj. (bor-nay-ah-dith'-o, ah). Pliant, flexible, easily bent.
Bornear a. (bor-nav-ar'). To bend,

or twist. || Arch. To model and cut pillars all round. || — r. To warp (as wood).

Borneo m. (bor-nay'-o). Act of turning or winding a thing.

Bornera adj. (bor-ner'-ah). Applied to a blackish sort of millstone.

Bornero sa adj. (bor-ner'-o, ah). Ground by a black millstone: applied to wheat.

Borni m. (bor-nee'). Orn. Lanner.

Boro m. (ho-roe). Chem. Borax.

Borona f. (bor-on'-ah). V. Majo.

Borra f. (bor'-rah). Yearling ewe. || Goat's hair. — *de seda*, floss silk. — *de lana*, flock-wool. || Nap raised on cloth by shearers. || Lees; hairy wool. || Tax or duty on sheep. || Mildew.

Borrable adj. (bor-rah-blai). Effaceable. [Bottle for wine.]

Borracha f. (bor-rah'-tehah). Coll.

Borrachear n. (bor-rah'-tehah-ar'). To be often drunk.

Borrachera f. (bor-rah'-tehah-ar'). Drunkenness. || Met. Madness, great folly.

Borrachez f. (bor-rah'-tehah). Intoxication. || Perturbation of the judgment.

Borracho, cha adj. (bor-rah'-t'ho, tehah). Drunk, intoxicated. || Met. Inflamed by passion. || Applied to biscuits baked with wine.

Borrachuela f. (bor-rah'-tehah-ay'-lah). Bot. Ray-grass.

Borrador m. (bor-rah'-dore'). Rough draft. || The rough copy. || Waste-book of merchants. [Effacement.]

Borradura f. (bor-rah'-doo'-rah). [Borrar m. (bor-raj'). Min. Tinctal.]

Borracha f. (bor-rah'-hah). Bot. Borage.

Borrachear a. (bor-rah'-hah-ar'). To scribble. [Rescoatino.]

Borraro m. (bor-rah'-hoe). Prov. V.

Borrar a. (bor-raj'). To blot or efface a writing; to obliterate, to expunge. || Met. To cloud, to darken, to obscure. || — r. To disappear.

Borrasca f. (bor-ras'-cah). Storm, tempest. || Met. Hazard, danger.

Borrascoso, sa adj. (bor-ras'-co-soe, sah). Stormy, boisterous.

Borrasquero, ra adj. and s. (bor-ras'-ker'-o, ah). Reveller.

Borregada f. (bor-ray'-gah'-dah). Large flock of sheep or lambs.

Borrego, ga s. (bor-ray'-go, gah). Lamb from one to two years old. || Met. Simpleton.

Borreguero m. (bor-ray'-ger'-o). Shepherd who tends lambs. [dle.]

Borrén m. (bor-re'n). Pannel of a sad-

Borraca f. (bor-re'-cah). A she-ass.

Borricada f. (bor-re'-cah'-dah). Drive of asses. || Procession on asses. || Met. Silly or foolish word or action.

Borrico m. (bor-re'-co). Ass, jument.

|| Fool. || Horse, the wooden stand used by carpenters.

Borricón, Borricote m. (bor-re'-cone'). augm. Large jack-ass. || Met. Plodder, dull. [matter enveloping fruits.]

Borrilla f. (bor-ril'-lyah). The downy

Borrina f. (bor-ree'-nah). A dense fog.

Borriquero m. (bor-re'-ker'-o). Ass-driver.

Borriquete de proa m. (bor-re'-ket'-ay). Nau. Fore-top-mast. || Fore-top-mast stay-sail. || A carpenters bench.

Borro m. (bor'-roe). Wether not two years old. || Duty laid on sheep.

Borrón m. (bor-rone'). Blot of ink on paper, blur. || Rough draft of a writing. || First sketch of a painting. || Blemish. || Stigma.

Borroncar a. (bor-ron-nay-ar'). To sketch. || To waste paper by scribbling.

Borroso, sa adj. (bor-ro-soe, sah). Full of dregs and lees. || Turbid. || Done in a bungling manner. Badly written, and full of blots and corrections. [Prov. Bombast.]

Borrufalla f. (bor-roo'-fal'-yah). Coll.

Borujón m. (bor-ou'-hone'). Knob, protuberance.

Boscaje m. (bos-cul'-lay). Boscade, thicket, clump or cluster of trees, grove. || Piet. Landscape.

Bósforo m. (bos'-for-o). Geog. Bosphorus.

Bosnia (bos-ne-a). Geog. Bosnia.

Bosniaco, ca adj. and s. (bos-ne'-ah-coh, cah). Bosnian.

Bosque m. (bos'-kay). Forest, grove.

Bosquejar a. (bos-kay'-har'). To make a sketch of a painting. To design or project. || To make a rough model.

Bosquejo m. (bos-kay'-hoe). Sketch of a painting. || Any unfinished work. *En* —, in an unfinished state.

Bosquete m. (bos-kay'-tay). An artificial grove.

Bosta f. (b.os'-tah). Cow-dung.

Bosteador m. (bos-teth'-ah-dore'). Gaper, yawner. [bitant, yawning.]

Bosteazante p. a. (bos-teth'-au'-tay, t'as)

Bosteazar n. (bos-teth'-ar'). To yawn, to gape, to oscitate. [ing.]

Bostezo m. (bos-teth'-o). Yawn, yaw.

Bota f. (bo'-tah). Small leather wine-bag. || Butt or pipe. || Boot. *Estar con las* — — *puestas*, ready to perform a journey.

Botada f. (bo-tah'-dah). Nau. The act and effect of launching a ship.

Botador m. (bo-tah'-dore'). Driver, one who drives. || Punch, an instrument for driving out nails. || Crow's bill or pelican (of dentists). [Linstock.]

Botafuego m. (bo-tah'-foo-ay'-go).

Botaguña f. (bo-tah'-gen'-yah). Sauce made of pigs' harslets.

Botalón m. (bo-tal-on'). Nau. Boom.

- Botamen** m. (bo-tah'-men). Nau. All the casks on board a ship.
- Botante** m. (boh-tahn'-tay). The cradle used for launching ships.
- Botana** f. (bo-tan'-ah). Plug or stopple. || Coll. Cataplasm or plaster.
- Botánica** f. (bo-tan'-e-ah). Botany.
- Botánico**, **ca** adj. (bo-tan'-e-coe, cah). Botanic, botanical.
- Botanista** m. (bo-tan'-es-tah). Botanist.
- Botar** a. (bo-tar'). To cast, to throw, to sling, to launch. || Nau. To bound. || To squander. || Nau. To shift the helm — *al agna*. Nau. To launch a ship. [Frivolity.]
- Botaratada** f. (bo-tar-ah-tah'-dah). Botarate m. (bo-tar-ah'-tay). Coll. Madcap.
- Botarel** m. (bo-tah-rel'). Arch. Buttress.
- Botarga** f. (bo-tar'-gah). Gaskins || Motley dress of a harlequin. || Harlequin, buffoon. || Kind of sausages.
- Botasilla** f. (bo-tas-sel'-ah). Mil. Signal.
- Botavara** f. (bo-tah-var'-ah). Nau. Pol of a boat sail.
- Bote** m. (bo'-tay). Thrust with a pike, lance, or spear. || Rebound or bound of a ball. || Gallipot. || Dressing-case. || Canister. || Nau. Boat. — *de lastre*, ballast-lighter. *De — y bole*, instantly, without delay.
- Botella** f. (bo-tel'-lye-ah). Bottle, flask.
- Botellón** m. (bo-tel'-lye-on'). A large bottle. [small boat.]
- Botequin** m. (bo-tay-kin'). Nau. Cog.
- Boteria** f. (bo-ter-ee'-ah). In ships, the whole of the casks or barrels on board.
- Botero** m. (bo-ter'-o). One who makes leather bags and bottles for wine.
- Botica** f. (bo-tee'-ah). Apothecary's shop. || Potion. [cary.]
- Boticario** m. (bo-te-car'-e-o). Apothecary.
- Botidentro** m. (bo-te-den'-tro). A present made to sheep-shearers at washing time.
- Botiga** f. (bo-tee'-gah). Prov. Shop.
- Botiguero**, **ra** s. (bo-te-ger'-o, ah). Prov. Shopkeeper.
- Botija** f. (bo-te'-hah). Earthen jug.
- Botijero** m. (bo-te-hehr'-o). Jar maker or seller.
- Botijo** m. (bo-te'-hoc). An earthen jar. || Met. A plump little child.
- Botilleria** f. (bo-til-yer-ee'-ah). Ice-house.
- Botillero** m. (bo-til-lyer'-o). Lemonade-seller; coffee-house keeper.
- Botillo** m. (bo-til'-lyo). dim. A small wine-bag.
- Botín** m. (bo-tene'). Buskin, a half-boot. || Spatterdash; gaiter. || Booty.
- Botina** f. (boh-tee' nah). Half-boot, boot. [ker.]
- Botinero** m. (bo-tin-er'-o). Shoemaker.
- Botiquín** m. (bo-te-kin'). Travelling medicine-chest.
- Botivoleo** m. (bo-te-vol-ay'-o). Act of recovering a ball.
- Boto**, **ta** adj. (bo'-toe, tah). Blunt. || Met. Dull of understanding. || — m. Prov. Large gut filled with butter.
- Botón** m. (bo-tone'). Button, bud. || Button, of wood or bone. || Fence. Tip of a foil. || Button or knob of doors and windows. — *de cerradura*, the button of a lock. Annulet of balusters. || Piece of wood which fastens a fowling-net. — *de fuego*, cantery in the form of a button. — *de oro*, Bot. Creeping double flowered crow-foot. *De — gordo*, rustic, uncultivated, coarse, clumsy. *Contarle los botones a uno*, fence. To give one as many thrusts as he pleases.
- Botonadura** f. (bo-ton-ah-doo'-rah). Set of buttons.
- Botonazo** m. (bo-ton-ath'-o). Fence. Thrust given with a foil.
- Botonería** f. (bo-ton-er-ee'-ah). Button-maker's shop.
- Botonero**, **ra** m. and f. (bo-ton-er'-o, ah). Button-maker.
- Botor** m. (boh-tor'). Tunicur.
- Btoral** adj. (boh-toh-rah'). Apostomatons. [for water.]
- Botolo** m. (boh-toh'-toh'). Calabash.
- Bou** m. (booh). Bot. Bohea tea.
- Bóveda** f. (bo'-vay-dah). Arch or vault. || Vault, cave, or cavern. || Vault for the dead in churches. — *de jardín*, bower.
- Bovedilla** f. (bo-vay-dil'-lyah). A small vault in the roof of a house.
- Bovino**, **na** adj. (bo-vin'-o, ah). Bovine.
- Boxear** n. (boh-ksey-ar'). To box.
- Boya** f. (bo'-yah). Nau. Buoy.
- Boyada** f. (bo-jah'-dah). Drive of oxen.
- Boyal** adj. (bo-jal'). Relating to black cattle.
- Boyante** p. a. (bo-jan'-tay). Buoyant, floating. || — adj. Nau. Light, sailing well. || Met. Fortunate, successful.
- Boyar** n. (bo-jar'). Nau. To buoy, to be afloat.
- Boyera**, **Boyeriza** f. (bo-yer'-ah). Ox stall, ox-house, cow-house.
- Boyero** m. (bo-jer'-o). Ox-herd, ox-driver, cow-herd.
- Boyuno**, **na** adj. (bo-joo'-no, nah). Belonging to black cattle.
- Boza** f. (boh'-ah). Nau. One end of a rope made fast in a bolt-ring.
- Bozal** m. (boh-al'). Muzzle. || A temporary head-stall for a horse. || — adj. Novice, inexperienced; stupid, foolish.
- Bozo** m. (boh'-o). Down, which precedes the beard. || Head-stall of a horse.
- Brabante** pn. (bra-han'-tay). Geo. Brabant. || — m. Brabant or Flemish linen. [tho-ness]. Brabancons.
- Brabanzonés** adj. and s. (bra-han-Braceada f. (brath-ay-ah'-dah). Violent extension of the arms.

Braceaje m. (broth-ay-ah'-hay). Coin-
age. [swing the arms.]
Bracear n. (brath-ay-ar'). To move or
Braceo m. (brath-ay'-ah). Swinging
the arms. [zat.]
Braceral m. (brath-ay-ral'). V. *Brac-*
Bracero m. (brath-er'-oh). One who
walks arm in arm with another. ||
Day-labourer. || A strong-armed man.
Bracete adv. (brath-ay'-tay). *De bra-*
cete, arm in arm.
Bracillo m. (brath-il'-lyo). Branch of
the mouth-bit of a horse's bridle.
Bracmán m. (brac-man'). Brahmin.
Braco, **ca** adj. (bra'-coe, cah). Broken-
nosed, flat-nosed.
Bractea f. (brac'-tay-ah). Bot. Bractea.
Bradipopsia f. (bra-de-pep'-see-gah).
Med. Bradypopsia.
Braga f. (brab-gah). Prov. Child's
clout *Bragas*, gaskins.
Bragada f. (brab-gah'-dah). The flat of
the thigh in leeches, from the flank to
the hough.
Bragado, **da** adj. (bra-de-gah'-dah, dah).
Having the flanks of a different colour
from the rest of the body. || Met. Ill-
disposed, of depraved sentiments.
Bragadura f. (brab-gah-doo'-rah). The
crotch (of the human body). A Fork of
a pair of breeches.
Bragazas f. pl. (brab-gath-as). Met.
Colquenn.
Braguero m. (brab-ger'-oh). Med. Bra-
chierum, truss, bandage for a rup-
ture, bracer. || *de cañón*, Nau.
Breechling of a gun. *de una vela*,
bunt of a sail. || Patch in clothes.
Bragueta f. (brab-get'-ah). The fall of
a pair of breeches. || Arch. projecting
mould.
Braguetero, **ra** adj. (brab-get-er'-oh,
rah). Lascivious, lubricious.
Braguillas f. pl. (brab-geel'-lyas). Dic.
Little breeches. || m. A child breeched
for the first time.
Brahmín m. (brab-meen'). Brahmin.
Brama f. (brab-mah). Rut.
Bramadera f. (brab-mah-der'-ah). A
child's rattle. || Call or horn used by
shepherds to rally the flock.
Bramadero m. (brab-mah-der'-oh).
Rutting place of deer.
Bramador, **ra** adj. (brab-mah-dore',
ah). Roarer, brawler, a noisy person.
Bramante m. (brab-man'-tay). Pack-
thread.
Bramar n. (brab-mar'). To roar, to
crown, to bellow. || Met. To storm, to
bluster. || Met. To fret, to be in a
passion.
Bramido m. (brab-mee'-dee). Cry, roar,
or bellow. || Clamour. || Tempestuous
roaring.
Bramona f. (brab-mon'-ah). *Soltar la*

—, to break out into injurious expres-
sions. [Spanish dance.]
Bran de Inglaterra m. An ancient
Brancada f. (bran-rah'-dah). Drag-net
or sweep-net.
Brancaursina f. (bran-cah-oor-ser'-
nah). Bot. Bear's breech.
Brandales m. pl. (bran-dah'-lays). Nau.
Back-stays. [Geog. Brandenburg.]
Brandeburgo (bran-day-boor'-go).
Brandeburgués, **sa** adj. and s. (bran-
day-boor-guys', sah). Brandenburgian.
Brandis m. (bran-des'). Great-coat.
Branquial adj. (bran-kee-al'). Zool.
Branchial.
Branquias f. pl. (bran' kee-as). Anat.
Branchial; gills of fishes.
Branquifero, **ra** adj. (bran-kee'-fay-
roh, rah). Having gills.
Braña f. (brah'-nee-ah). Summer pas-
ture. [chial.]
Braquial adj. (brah-he-al'). Anat. Bra-
Braquicéfalo m. (bra-key-thee'-fa-
bél). Zool. Brachycephalus.
Brasa f. (bras'-sah). Live coal; burn-
ing wood. *Estar hecho unas -s*, to
be all in a blaze, red-faced. *Estar en*
s, or *como en -s*, salir de llamas y
cocer en -s, out of the frying pan into
the fire. || Met. To be uneasy or
restless.
Brasero m. (bras-ser'-oh). Brasier, a
pan to hold coals. Fire pan.
Brasil m. (bras-sel'). Bot. Braziletto. ||
Brazil-wood. || Rouge. || -- np. Geog.
Brazil.
Brasilado, **da** adj. (bras-sil-ah'-doe,
dah). Of a red or Brazil-wood colour.
Brasileño, **ña** adj. (brah-see lay'-nee-
oh, ah). Brazilian. [ra-wood.]
Brazileto m. (bras-sil-ay'-tay). Jamai-
Brasilina f. (bras-sil-ee'-nah). Chem.
Braziline (colour extracted from Brazil-
wood).
Brasmologia f. (bras-mol-o'-he-ah).
The science which treats of the flux
and reflux of the sea.
Bravamente adv. (bra-vah-men'-tay).
Bravely, courageously. || Cruelly. ||
Finely, extremely well. || Plentifully.
Bravata f. (brah-vat'-ah). Bravado,
boast, or brag.
Braveador, **ra** m. and f. (brah-vah-
ah-dore', ah). Bully, hector.
Bravear n. (brah-vay-ar'). To bully, to
hector. [chinnery of ovens.]
Bravera f. (brah-ver'-ah). Vent or
Braveza f. (brah-veth'-ah). Bravery,
valour, courage. || Vigour. || Ferocity.
|| Fury of the elements.
Bravio, **via** adj. (bra-ve'-yoe, yah). Fer-
ocious, savage, wild, untamed. ||
Coarse. || Met. Rebellious.
Bravo, **va** adj. (brah'-vo, vah). Brave,
valiant. || Bullying, hectoring. || Sa-
vage, wild. || Met. Severe, untractable.
|| Sumptuous, expensive, luxurious.

- Mar** —, swollen sea. **Bravo** ! interj. bravo!
- Bravura** f. (brah-voo'-rah). Ferocity, fierceness. || Courage, manliness.
- Braza** f. (brath'-ah). Fathom, a measure of six feet || Nau. Brace which is tied to the yards.
- Brazada** f. (brath-ah'-dah). Armful. || Movement of the arms.
- Brazado** m. (brath-ah'-doe). An armful. *Un* — *de heno*, a truss of hay.
- Brazaje** m. (brath-ah'-hay). Nau. Number of fathoms, depth of water. || V. BRACEAGE.
- Brazal** m. (brath-al'). Bracer. || Bracelet. || Prov. Ditch or channel. || Bracer, a wooden instrument for playing balloons. || Nau. Rail.
- Brazalete** m. (brath-al-ay'-tay). Armlet, bracelet. V. MANILLA, PULSERA. || Bracelet, ancient iron piece of armour.
- Brazo** m. (brath'-o). The arm. || Met. Bough of a tree. || Met. Valour, strength, power. || Anat. Brachium. || Branch. || Each end of a beam or balance. — *de dios*, the omnipotent power of the Almighty. — *secular*, the temporal authority. *Darel* — *a alpuno*, to offer one's arm. — *de araña*, curved branch of a girandole or lustre. — *de candelero*, branch of a chandelier. — *de mar*, arm of the sea. — *de silla*, arm of a chair. *d* —, arm to arm, with equal weapons. — *s del reino*, states of the realm. — *s de caballo*, forehand of horses. *Cruzados los* — *s*, with the arms folded, idlo. *Dar los* — *s a uno*, to embrace one.
- Brazolas** f. pl. (brath-ol'-as). Nau. Coamings of the hatch-ways.
- Brazuelo** m. (brath-oo-el'-o). dim. Small arm. || Shoulder or fore-thigh of beasts.
- Brea** f. (bray'-ah). Pitch. || Tar, artificial bitumen. || Coarse canvas; sack-cloth.
- Bréar** a. (bray-ar'). To pitch, to tar. || To maltreat, to molest. || Met. To play jokes upon one.
- Brebaje** m. (bray-bah'-hay). Beverage. || Medicine. || Poison. || Nau. Grog.
- Breca** f. (bray'-cah). Ichth. Bleak or blay.
- Brécol** m., **Brecolera** f. (bray'-cohl) (bray-coll-lay'-rah). Bot. Broccoli.
- Brecha** f. (bray'-tchah). Breach. || Opening. || Met. Impression. || *Batr en* —, to batter a breach in a fortification. || Met. To persecute one.
- Brechador** m. (bray-tchah-dor'). One who enters to complete the number of players. — *with false dice*.
- Brechar** a. (bray-tchar'). Low. To play.
- Brecherio** m. (bray-tchay'-roh). Cheat (at play).
- Brega** f. (bray'-gah). Strife, contest, affray. || Met. Pun, jest, or trick. *Dar* —, to play a trick.
- Bregar** n. (bray-gar'). To contend, to struggle. || — *a*. To work up dough with a rolling-pin.
- Brema** (bray'-mah). Geog. Bremen.
- Bren** m. (bren). Bran. V. SALVADO.
- Brenca** f. (bren'-cah). Saice-post. || Filament of saffron.
- Brenga** f. (bren'-gah). Fibre.
- Breña** f. (bren'-yah). Craggy, broken ground.
- Breñal, Breñar** m. (bren-yal'). Place full of briars and brambles.
- Breñoso, sa** adj. (bren-yos'-so, sah). Craggy, and branbled.
- Bresca** f. (bres'-cah). Prov. Honey-comb.
- Brescar** a. (brays-car'). To cut the honey-combs from bee-hives.
- Breñaña** f. (bray-tan'-yah). A sort of fine linen. || Geog. Brittany.
- Brete** m. (bray'-tay). Fetters, shackles. || Indigence, perplexity, difficulties. *Estar puesto en un* —, to be hard put to. || Kind of food in India.
- Bretón, na** adj. and s. (bray-tone, nah). Briton. [large acorn.]
- Breva** f. (bray-vah). Early fig. || Early
- Breval** m. (bray-val'). Prov. Bot. Early fig-tree.
- Breve** m. (bray'-vay). Apostolic brief. || Brief, in music. || — *adj.* Brief, short, concise. || *En* —, adv. shortly, soon.
- Brevedad** f. (bray-vay-dad'). Brevity, briefness, shortness, conciseness.
- Brevemente** adv. (bray-vay-men'-tay). Briefly, concisely, shortly.
- Breviario** m. (bray-ve-ar'-e-o). Breviary. || Brevier. [with heather.]
- Brezal** m. (breth-al'). Place planted
- Brezo** m. (breth'-o). Bot. Heath.
- Briaga** f. (bre-ah'-gah). Rope made of bass-weed.
- Brial** m. (bre-al'). Rich silken petticoat, formerly worn by ladies.
- Briba** f. (bre'-bah). Truant-ship, idleness. || *A la* —, in an idle and negligent manner. *Hombre de la* —, a good-for-nothing fellow, a vagabond.
- Bribión** m. (bre-le-one'). Low. A master in the art of begging.
- Bribón, na** adj. and s. (bre-bone', ah). Vagrant, impostor; a knave, a rascal.
- Bribonada** f. (bre-bon-ah'-dah). Knavery, petty villainy.
- Bribonear** n. (bre-bon-ay-ar'). To rove and loiter about; to lead a vagabond life. [of a vagrant or vagabond.]
- Bribonería** f. (bre-bon-er-ee'-ah). Life
- Bricho** m. (bre'-tchou). Spangle.
- Brida** f. (bre'-dah). Bridle of a horse. *A la* —, riding a bur-saddle with long stirrups.
- Bridón** m. (bre-done'). Horseman riding a bur-saddle with long stirrups. || Small bridle.

Brigada f. (bro-gah'-dah). Brigade. *Mayor de*, sergeant major.

Brigadero m. (bre-gah-day' ro). A peasant employed in the brigades.

Brigadier m. (bre-gah-de-er'). Brigadier.

Brigida pr. na. (bre'-he-dah). Bridget.

Brillador, ra adj. (bril-lyah-dore', ah). Brilliant, sparkling, radiant.

Brillante adj. (bril-lyan'-tay). Brilliant, bright, shining, sparkling, radiant. || Resplendent. || Glittering. || - m. Brilliant.

Brillantemente adv. (bril-lyan-tay-men'-tay). Brilliantly, resplendently, splendidly. [Brillio.]

Brillantez f. (bril-lyan-teth'). V. [Brillio.]

Brillar n. (bril yar'). To shine, to sparkle, to glitter, to gleam. || To flare. || To glare, to glance. || Met. To outshine in talents.

Brillo m. (bril'-lyo). Brilliance, brilliancy. || Lustre, splendour, glitter. || Resplendence. || Met. Distinction.

Brin m. (bren). Prov. Fragments of the capillaunt of saffron. || Sail cloth.

Brincador, ra m. and f. (brin cal-dore', ah). Leaper, jumper.

Brincar n. (brin-car'). To leap, to jump, to frisk. || To skip, to hop, to bounce. || Met. To step over others in point of promotion. || Met. To omit something on purpose, and pass to another. || Met. To fling, to flounder.

Brincia f. (brin'-thieh-ah). Peel of an onion.

Brinco m. (brin'-co). Leap, jump, frisk, hop, jerk, bounce, bound.

Brincho m. (brin'-tcho). A mode of playing at a game of cards, called *Quinolas*. [dor', rah]. Toaster.

Brindador, ra adj. and s. (brin-da-)

Brindar n. (brin-dar'). To drink one's health, to toast. || To offer cheerfully: to invite. || To allure.

Brindis f. (brin'-des). Health, toast. || Geog. Brindisi.

Brinquillo, Brinquino m. (brin-kil'-lyo). Gewgaw, a small trinket. || Sweetmeat.

Brio m. (bree'-o). Strength, force, vigour, manliness. || Met. Spirit, courage, valour. *Bajar los -s*, to humble.

Briol m. (bre-ol'). Nau. Bunt-line.

Brionia f. (bre-on-ee'-ah). Bot. Briony.

Brios (Vero a) adv. (bre'-oss). A jocular oath.

Briosamente adv. (bre-os-sa-men'-tay). Spiritedly, courageously.

Brioso, sa adv. (bre-os'-so, sah). Vigorous, spirited.

Briquetas f. (bre-kay'-tahs). Briquet.

Brisa f. (bree'-sah). Breeze.

Brisca f. (bris'-cah). A game at cards.

Briscado, da adj. (bris-cah'-doo, dah). Mixed with silk.

Briscar a. (bris-car'). To embroider or weave with gold or silver twist.

Brisera f. (bre-ser'-ah). A kind of lantern. [England.]

Britania np. (bre-tah'-nee-ah). Geog. [England.]

Británico, ca (bro-tan'-e-coe, cah). Britannie.

Brizna f. (brith'-nah). Fragment, splinter, chip, morsel, minute piece.

Briznos, sa adj. (brith-nos'-so, sah). Full of fragments or scraps.

Broa f. (bro'-ah). Nau. A creek, cove, or bay of small depth.

Broca f. (bro'-cah). Keel for twist. || Drill for boring holes in iron. || Shoemaker's tack. [catelle.]

Brocadillo m. (bro-cah-dil'-lyo). Bro-

Brocado m. (bro-cah'-doo). Brocade. || adj. Embroidered.

Brocal m. (bro-cal'). Curb-stone of a well. || Metal rim of the scabbard of a sword. [Crotchet of diamonds.]

Brocamantón m. (bro-cah-man-tone').

Brocatel m. (bro-cah-tel'). Brocattelle.

Brócula f. (broh'-too-lah). Drill for piercing metals. [coli.]

Bróculi m. (broh'-too-lee). Bot. Broc-

Brocha f. (bro'-tchah). Painter's brush.

Brochada f. (bro-tchah'-dah). Stroke of a brush. [Relating to brocade.]

Brochado, da (bro-tchah'-doo, dah).

Brochadura f. (bro-tchah-doo'-rah). Set of hooks and eyes. [Joist.]

Brochal m. (bro'-tchal). Arch. Carp.

Broche m. (bro'-tchay). Clasps, hooks and eyes, locket; hasp; brooch.

Brochón m. (bro-tchone'), augm. Large brush. || White-wash brush.

Brodio m. (bro'-de-o). V. Bonito. || A mixture of things without order.

Brodista m. (bro-dis'-tah). Poor.

Broma f. (bro'-mah). Rubbish mixed with mortar. || Gruel made of oatmeal.

Bromear n. (bro-may-ar). To jest. || Clatter, confused noise. || Joke, jest.

Bromelias (to use many words to express very little).

Bromar a. (bro-mar'). To gnaw, like the ship-worm. [mate.]

Bromato m. (bro-ma'-toe). Chem. Bro-

Bromatología f. (bro-ma-to-lo-he'-yah). Med. Bromatology. [to jest.]

Bromear n. (bro-may-ar). To droll.

Bromelia f. (bro-may'-le-yah). Bot. Pine-apple.

Bromeliáceas f. pl. (bro-may-le-a'-thay-ass). Bot. Bromeliaceae.

Brómico, ca adj. (bro'-me-coe, cah). Chem. Bromic.

Bromista m. (bro-mis'-tah). A droll, comical, merry fellow.

Bromo m. (bro'-moa). Bot. Bromegrass. || Chem. Bromine.

Bromuro m. (broo-moon'-roe). Chem. Bromuret.

Bronca f. (bron'-cah). Pleasantry.

Broncamente adv. (bron-ca-men'-tay). Peevishly, morosely, crustily.

Bronce m. bron'-thay). Bronze. || Poet. Trumpet. — *fosforosa*, phosphor bronze.

Bronceado m. (bron-thay-ah'-doo). The act and effect of bronzing.

Bronceadura f. (bron-they-ah'-doo'-rah). V. *Bronceado*.

Broncear a. (bron-they-ar). To bronze.

Bronceria f. (bron-they-ee'-ah). Collection of things made of bronze.

Broncineo, nea adj. (bron-they-nay-oh, ah). Bronzed.

Broncista m. (bron-thies'-tah). A worker in bronze.

Bronco, ca adj. (brón-coe, cah). Rough, coarse, unpolished. || Crusty, morose. || Rude. || Hoarse.

Broncotomía f. (bron-co-tu-mó-ya). Med. bronchotomy.

Broncha f. (brón'-tchah). Pouch.

Bronquedad f. (brón-qay-dad'). Obs. Harshness, roughness of sound. || Rudeness of manners. || Unmalleability.

Bronquial adj. (brón-ke-ah'). Anat. Bronchial. [pute, quarrel, strife.]

Bronquina f. (brón-ken'-ah). Cox. Dis-

Bronquios m. (brón-wey-ness). Anat. Bronchia, bronchial tubes.

Bronquitis f. (brón-key'-tes). Med. Bronchitis.

Broquel m. (bro-kel'). Shield or buckler. || Met. Support, protection.

Broquelazo f. (bro-kel-ath'-oh). Stroke with a shield or buckler.

Broquelero m. (bro-kel-er'-on). One who makes shields or bucklers. || Met. Wrangler, disputer.

Broquellillo m. (bro-kel-il'-yon). Small ear-rings worn by women.

Broqueta f. (bro-key-tah). A skewer.

Brosimo m. (bros-sé-moe). Bot. Jamaica bread-nut tree.

Broadura or Brotación f. (bro-tah-doo'-rah, or bro-tah-they-un'). Building, the act of shooting forth buds.

Brótano m. (bró-tan-o). Bot. Southernwood.

Brotar n. (bro-tar'). To bud, to germinate, to put forth shoots or germs; to burgeon. || To gush. || To issue, to break out, to appear.

Brote, Broto m. (bro-tay, bro'-toe). Germ of vines, bud of trees. || Prov. Fragment, crumb. [clasp.]

Brótón m. (bro-tone'). Bud. || Large.

Broza f. (broth'-ah). Remains of leaves. || Thicket, brush-wood. || Useless stuff spoken or written, farrago. || Printer's brush. [the types.]

Brozar a. (broth-ar'). Typ. To brush.

Brozamente adv. (broth-nah-men'-tay). Harshly.

Brozno, na adj. (broth-nah, nah). Rough.

Brozoso, sa adj. (broth-os'-oh, ah). Full of rubbish.

Brucero m. (brooth-er'-o). Brushmaker.

Bruces adv. (brooli'-es). *A bruces* or *de bruces*, with the mouth downwards.

Brugo m. (broo'-go). Prov. Branch.

Bruja f. (bróo'-chah). Witch, hag, sorceress. || Met. A mischievous woman. *Parce que la han chapado brujas*, she looks as pale and lean as if she had been sucked by witches.

Brujas (broo'-hass). Geog. Bruges.

Brujear n. (broo-hay-ar'). To practise witchcraft.

Brujería f. (broo-her-ee'-ah). Witchcraft, hagship, sorcery. || Met. Charm, attractiveness, enchantment. [tool.]

Brujidor m. (broo-he-dore'). Grogging.

Brujir a. (broo-hir'). To pare off the corners of glass.

Brujo m. (bróo'-ho). Sorcerer, conjurer, wizard.

Brújula f. (bróo'-hooh lah). Nau. Sea compass. || Sight.

Brujular a. (bróo'-hooh-tay-ar'). To examine the cards. || Met. To discover by conjectures.

Brujuleo m. (bróo'-hooh-tay'-oh). Examining the cards held at a game. || Scrutiny, close examination.

Brulote m. (bróo-hé-tay). Nau. Fireship.

Bruma f. (bróo'-mah). Mist rising from the sea, fog, haze. || Hazing.

Brumal adj. (bróo-mal'). Brumal. || Foggy, lazy. [maire.]

Brumario m. (bróo-ma'-re-yoe). Bru-

Brumazón m. (bróo-math-on'). Thick fog or mist at sea. [finest way.]

Brumo m. (bróo-mo). The whitest and

Brumoso, sa adj. (bróo-mos'-so, sah). Foggy.

Bruno, na adj. (bróo'-no, nah). Of dark brown colour. || - m. A little black plum, damson.

Bruñido m. (bróon-ye'-do, dah). Burnishing, polishing.

Bruñidor, ra m. and f. (bróon-ye-dore'-ah). Burnisher, polisher.

Bruñimiento m. (bróon-ye-mae-en'-toe). Polishing or burnishing.

Bruñir a. (bróon-ye-ir'). To burnish, to polish. || To put on rouge. *Los diamantes*, to cut diamonds.

Brusca f. (bróo'-cah). Brush-wood, small wood. [tay]. Abruptly.

Bruscamente adv. (bróo-cah-men').

Brusco m. (bróo'-so). Bot. Knee-holly.

|| Trifling remains of little value. || Refuse. || - adj. Rude, peevish, forward, rough.

Brusela f. (bróo-sel'-ah). Bot. Lesser geriwinkle. [sels.]

Bruselas (bróo'-sel-ass). Geog. Brus-

Bruselense adj. and s. (bróo-say-len'-say). Of Brussels.

Brutal adj. (bróo-tal'). Brutal, brutish, churlish, ferocious. || Bestial, wild.

Brutalidad f. (bróo-tal'-dad'). Brutal-

lity, brutishness. || Brutal action, cruelty. || Clownishness.

Brutalmente adv. (broo-tal-men'-tay). Brutally, curiously, clownishly, brutishly. [Grotesque.]

Brutesco, ca adj. (broo tes'-coo, cah). Brutez a f. (broo-teth'-ah). Roughness.

Bruto m. (broo'-too). Brute. || Met. An ignorant, rude, and immoral person. *Diamante en* -, a rough diamond. *Madera en* -, Nau. Rough timber.

Bruza f. (brooth'-ah). Horse-brush. || Typ. Brush.

Bruzar a. (brooth-ar'). V. Bruzar.

Bu m. (boo). Word used by nurses to frighten children. || A scarecrow.

Bua f. (boo'-ah). Pustule. [tumour.]

Buba f. (boo'-bah). Med. Pustule, small.

Bubático, ca adj. (boo-bah'-le-co, cah). Having buboes or glandular tumours.

Bubón m. (boo-bone'). Med. Bubo.

Bubónico, ca adj. (boo-bah'-nee-coh, cah). Bubonic. *Peste bubónica*, bubonic plague.

Buboso, sa adj. (boo-bos'-so, sah). Afflicted with pustules or buboes.

Bucal adj. (boo'-cah). Buccal.

Bucarán m. (boo-cah-ran'). Prov. Fine glazed buckram.

Bucaro m. (boo-car-o). Vessel made of an odoriferous earth of the same name.

Bucear a. (booth-ay-ar'). To dive, to go under water in search of any thing.

Bucefalo m. (boo-thay'-fa-loe). Bucephalus. [Myt. Bucefante.]

Bucentauro m. (booth-en-to'-roo, roo).

Buceo m. (booth-ay'-oo). Diving.

Bucero, ra adj. (booth-er'-oo, ah). Black nosed.

Bucle m. (boo'-clay). Buckle, curl.

Buco m. (boo'-coo). Opening, aperture.

Bucólica f. (boo-coo'-le-cah). Bucolic, a bucolical poem. || Loc. Food.

Bucólico, ca adj. (boo-coo'-le-co, cah). Bucolic, bucolical. [scav.]

Buchada f. (boo-tah'-dah). V. Bucha.

Buche m. (boo-tchay). Crawl or creep. || Maw or stomach. || Mouthful of a fluid. || Young sucking ass, foal. || Purse, wrinkle, or pucker in clothes.

|| Breast, the place where secrets are pretended to be kept. || Coll. Human stomach. *Sacar el* - *de alguno*, to pump one, to extract his secrets.

Buchete m. (boo-tchay'-tay). Cheek puffed with wind.

Budare m. (boo-dah'-ry). Earthen plate.

Budión m. (boo-de-on'). Ichth. Peacock fish. [Buddhist]

Budico, ca adj. (boo'-dee coh, cah).

Budismo m. (boo-dees'-moh). Buddhism.

Buena f. (boo-ay'-gah). Prov. Landmark, term, boundary.

Buen adj. (boo-on'). V. Bueno.

Buenaboya m. (boo-en-ah-bo'-jah).

Nau. Seaman who volunteers to serve on board a galley.

Buenamente adv. (boo-ay-nah-men'-tay). Freely, spontaneously, conveniently. || Easily.

Buenandanza f. (boo-en-an-danth'-ah). Felicity, prosperity.

Buenaventura f. (boo-en-ah-ven-toor'-ah). Fortune, good luck. || Prediction of fortune-tellers.

Bueno, na adj. (boo-en'-o, ah). Good or perfect in its kind. || Simple, fair, plain. || Fit or proper for something.

|| Sociable, agreeable, pleasant, loving, gracious. || Great, strong, violent.

Buena calentura, a strong fever. || Sound, healthy. || Useful, serviceable.

|| Iron. Strange, wonderful. *Buenos dias*, good day. *Buenas noches*, good night. *Buenas tardes*, good afternoon or evening. || *¿Adónde* --? where are you going? || *¿De dónde* --? where do you come from? || *De bueno a bueno* or *de buenas a buenas*, freely,

willingly, gratefully. || *A buenas* adv. willingly.

Buenos Aires (boo-en'-oss-ayr-ess). Geog. Buenos-Ayres.

Buera f. (boo-er'-ah). Prov. Pustule.

Bucy m. (boo-ay'-o). Ox, bullock. || - *marino*, sea-calf. || *A paso de* -, at a snail's gallop. || *de agua*, body of water issuing from a c and fit or spring.

Bueyuno, na adj. (boo-ay-joo'-no, nah). Belonging to black cattle.

Bufa f. (boo'-fah). Flatulency.

Bufada f. (boo-fa'-dah). Nau. A sudden gust of wind.

Bufado, da adj. (boo-fah'-doe, dah). Bursting with a noise.

Búfala f. (boo-fal'-ah). The female of the buffalo.

Bufalino, na adj. (boo-fah-le'-noe). Belonging to buffaloes.

Búfalo m. (boo-fah'-loe). Buffalo.

Bufanda f. (boo-fan'-dah). A muffler.

Bufar a. (boo-far'). To puff and blow with anger, to swell with indignation or pride. || To snort. || Met. To grumble. [ting-table.]

Bufete m. (boo-fay'-tay). Desk or writ.

Bufido m. (boo-fei'-doe). Blowing of an animal, snorting of a horse. || Huff, swell of sudden anger or arrogance.

Bufo m. (boo'-fo). Harlequin or buffoon on the stage. *Opera bufa*, comic opera.

Bufo m. (boo-fow'). Buffoon, harlequin, merry-andrew. || Scuffer, jester, humorist. || - *adj.* Funny, comical, joce.

Bufonada f. (boon-fon-ah'-dah). Buffoonery, drollery. || Jesting. || Railery.

Bufonearse r. (boo-fon-ay-ars'-say). To jest, to turn into ridicule, to be joce.

Bugalla f. (boo-gal'-yah). Gall-nut.

Bugle f. (boo'-glay). Bot. Bugle.
Buglosa f. (boo-glohs-sah). Bot. Bugloss.
Buharda f. (boo-ar'-dah). Dormer, garret-window. || Sky-light.
Buhardilla f. (boo-ar-dil'-lyah). dim. Small garret. [owl.]
Buhamo m. (boo-ar'-roe). Orn. Eagle.
Buhedera f. (boo-ay-day'-rah). Mil. Loop-hole.
Buhedo m. (boo-ay'-doe). Marl.
Buhero m. (boo-eh'-o). Owl-keeper.
Buhio m. (boo-e'-oe). A hut or cabin such as those used by the Indians.
Buho m. (boo'-o). Owl. || *Es un -*, he is an unsocial man.
Buhoneria f. (boo-on-er-ee'-o). Peddler's box. || Peddlery.
Buhonero m. (boo-on-er'-o). Peddler, or hawk. [Lean, thin.]
Buido, **da** adj. (boo-ee'-doh, dah).
Buitre m. (boo-e'-tray). Vulture.
Buitrera f. (boo-e-trer'-ah). Place to catch vultures.
Buitrero m. (boo-e-trer'-o). Vulture-fowler. || — adj. Vulturine.
Buitrón m. (boo-e-trone'). Osier basket to catch fish. || Partridge-net. || Furnace. [A kind of fig.]
Bujarásol m. (boo-har-as-sol). Prov.
Bujarrón m. (boo-har-rone'). V. Sodomita.
Buje m. (boo'-hay). Axle-tree-bed.
Bujeda f. **Bujedal**, **Bujedo** m. (boo-hay'-dah). Plantation of box-trees.
Bujeria f. (boo-her-ee'-ah). Giewgaw, bauble, toy, knick-knack.
Bujeta f. (boo-hay'-tah). Box made of box-wood. || Perfume-box.
Bujia f. (boo-hee'-ah). Wax-candle. || Candlestick. || Surg. Bougee.
Bujeria f. (boo-he-er-ee'-ah). V. CERERIA.
Bula f. (boo'-lah). Papal bull.
Bulario m. (boo-lar'-e-o). Collection of papal bulls.
Bulbo m. (bool'-boe). Bulb. - *de la uretra*, the corpus cavernosa. - *del ojo*, the globe of the eye.
Bulboso, **sa** (bool-bos'-so, sah). Bulbous.
Buleto m. (bool-et'-o). Brief or apostolic letter. [Bulgaria.]
Bulgaria (bool-ga-re'-yah). Geog.
Búlgaro, **ra** adj. and s. (bool'-ga-roe, rah). Bulgarian. [limy.]
Bulimia f. (bool-ee'-me-ah). Med. Bul-
Bulto m. (bool'-toe). Bulk, any thing which appears bulky. || Protuberance, tumour. || Bust. || Pillow-case. *Coger* or *pescar el -*. Met. To lay hold of one, to seize one. *Figura ó imagen de bulto*. Figure or image in sculptu. *Guardar el bulto*, to hide one's self. || *A bulto*. Indistinctly, confusedly. *Comprar las cosas á -*. To buy wholesale, or by the lump.

Bululu m. (boo-loo-loo'). Obs. Strolling comedian.
Bulla f. (boo'-lyah). Noise. || Clatter, shout, or loud cry. || Crowd, mob. *Meterlo á -*. To carry off the matter with a joke. *Meter -*. To make a noise.
Bullage m. (bool-lyah'-hay). Crowd.
Bullanga f. (bool-lyan'-ga). Crowd. || Sedition. [o, ah]. Rioter.
Bullanguero, **ra** s. (bool-lyan-ger'-).
Bullar a. (bul-lyar'). To decollate a wild boar. [Coll. Busy-body.]
Bullebule m. (bool-lyay-bool'-lyay').
Bullicio m. (bool-lye'-thich-o). Bustle, noise. || Tumult, sedition.
Bulliciosamente adv. (bul-lye-thich-os-sah-me'n-tay). In a noisy, tumultuous manner, mutinously.
Bullicioso, **sa** adj. (bool-lye-thich-os'-so-sah). Lively, restless, noisy. || Seditions, turbulent. [V. Bullicioso.]
Bullidor, **ra** adj. (bool-lye-dore', ah).
Bullidura f. (bool-lyeh-doo'-rah). Ebullition.
Bullir a. (bool-lye-ir'). To boil. || Met. To bustle, to fluster.
Bullón m. (bool-lyone'). Dye bubbling up in boiler. || The metal ornamental work on the covers of books.
Bunio m. (boon'-e-o). Bot. Navero.
Buñolero, **ra** s. (boon-yo-ler' o, ah). One that makes or sells fritters.
Buñuelo m. (boon-you-el'-o). Fritter. *¿Es buñuelo?* Is it nothing?
Buque m. (boo'-kay). Nau. Bulk, capacity, or burden of a ship. || Hull of a ship. || Vessel, ship. - *escuela*, training ship. - *insignia*, flag-ship.
Burato m. (boor-ah'-toe). Canton crape. || Transparent veil of light silk.
Burbuja f. (boor-boo'-lah). Bubble.
Burbujear n. (boor-boo-hay-ar'). To bubble. [stays.]
Burdas f. pl. (boor'-das). Nau. Back-
Burdécano (boor-day'-gah-noh). Minny. [house.]
Burdel m. (boor del'). Brothel, brothel.
Burdeos (boor-day'-oss). Geog. Bordeaux.
Burdo, **da** adj. (boor'-doe, dah). Coarse, common, ordinary. *Pano -*, coarse cloth. [part of a shield.]
Burel m. (boor el'). Her. Bar, the ninth.
Burelado, **da** adj. (boor-el'-sh-doe, dah). Her. Barred. [Mulatto-slave.]
Burengue m. (boor-en'-gay). Prov.
Bureo m. (boor-ay'-o). Court of justice. || Entertainment, amusement, diversion. [of mineral waters.]
Burga f. (boor'-gah). Prov. Hot spring.
Burgo m. (boor'-go). Borough.
Burgomastre m. (boor-go-ma-ays'-tray). Burgomaster.
Burgos (boor'-goss). Geog. Burgos.
Burgrave m. (boor-gráve). Burgrave.

Burgraviato m. (boor-grah-vee-ah'-toh). Burgraviate.

Burgués, sa adj. and s. (boor-ghays, sah). Burgher, burgess. || Citizen.

Burguesía f. (boor-ghay-see'-ah). Citizenship.

Buriel adj. (boo-re-el). Reddish, dark red. || — m. Kersey, a coarse cloth.

Buril m. (boo-ril'). Burin. — *de punta*. Sharp-pointed burin. — *chaple redondo*. Curved burin.

Burilada f. (boo-ril-ah'-dah). Line or stroke of a burin.

Buriladura f. (boo-ril-ah-doo'-rah). Act of engraving with a graver or burin.

Buril a. (boo-ril-ar'). To engrave with a burin or graver. [bag.]

Burjaca f. (boor-hah'-cah). Leather

Burla f. (boor'-lah). Scoff, flout, mock, mockery, fling, sneer. || Jest, trick. || Jeer, jeering, flirt, gibe. || Hoax, low trick. — *pesada*, biting jest, bad trick. || *Burlas*, falsities uttered in a jocular style. No hay pear - *que la verdadera*, never jest upon a person's defects. || *De burlas*, in jest.

Burladero m. (boor-la-day'-roe). An opening made in the boarding of a bull-ring.

Burlador, ra s. (boor-lah-dore', ah). Wag, jester, mocker, jeerer.

Burlar a. (boor-lar'). To ridicule, to mock, to scoff, to laugh. || To hoax, to gibe. || To frustrate one's views. || — r. To jest, to laugh at. || To flee, to gibe, to dally, to flout.

Burlería f. (boor-ler ee'-ah). Fun, pun, artifice; drolling. || Romantic tale. || Deceit, illusion.

Burlescamente adv. (boor-les ca-men'-tay). Comically, ludicrously.

Burlesco, ca adj. (boor-lés'-co, cah). Burlesque, comic.

Burlete m. (boor-lay'-tay). Pod.

Burlón, na s. (boor-lone', ah). Great wag, jester, or scoffer.

Buró m. (boor-oh'-e). Bureau.

Burocracia f. (boor-o-cräh'-e-yah). Bureaucracy.

Burocrático, ca adj. (boor-o-cräh'-te coe, cah). Bureaucratic.

Burra f. (boor'-rah). A she-ass.

Burrada f. (boor-rah'-dah). Drive of asses. || Stupid or foolish action.

Burrajo m. (boor-rah'-hoc). Dry stable dung to heat ovens.

Burrero m. (boor-ree'-o). Ass-keeper. || Jackass keeper, ass-driver. [ASU KIO]

Burrillo m. (boor-rel-lyoe). Coll. V.

Burro m. (boor'-ro). Ass, jument. || Ass, a stupid, ignorant being. || Jack or horse on which sawyers saw boards or timber. || Wheel of a reel.

Bursátil adj. (boor-sa'-til). Fiscal.

Burujo m. (boor-on'-ho). Dregs of pressed olives or grapes. || Lump of pressed wool or other matter.

Burujón m. (boor-oo-hon'). Large knob or lump. || Protuberance on the head caused by a blow.

Busardo m. (boo sar'-dore). Ornith. Buzzard. [snit. || Terrier.]

Busca f. (boos'-cah). Search. || Pur-]

Buscada f. (boos-cah'-dah). Search, research, inquiry.

Buscador, ra s. (boos-cah-dore', ah). Searcher, investigator.

Buscapié m. (boos-cah-pe-ay'). Met. Word dropped to lead to some other subject.

Buscapiés m. (boos-cah-pe-ess'). A firework called a serpent.

Buscar a. (boos-car'). To seek, to search. || To look, to look after, to look for,

or to look out; to hunt, or to wait after. *Ir á —* to go for. *Andar buscando*, to beg. || — r. To bring upon one's self.

Buscaruidos m. (boos-cah-roo-e'-dos). Restless, quarrelsome fellow.

Buscavidas m. (boos-cah-ve'-das). A person prying into the actions of others.

Busco m. (boos'-coe). Track of an animal.

Buscón, na s. (boos-cone', ah). Searcher. || Cheat, pilferer, filcher, petty thief.

Busilis m. (boos-sil'-is). The point in question where the difficulty lies.

Busto m. (boos'-toe). Bust.

Butaca f. (boo-tä'-cah). Arm-chair, lounging chair.

Butifarra f. (boo-te-far'-rah). Sort of sausage made in Catalonia. || Gaskins.

Butirico, ca adj. (boo-te'-re-coe, cah). Chem. Butyric.

Butirina f. (boo-tec-ree'-nah). Butyric.

Butrino m. (boo-tree'-no). Fowling-net.

Butrón m. (boo-trone'). Net for birds.

Buyes m. pl. (boo'-jays). Low. The cards.

Buyo m. (boo'-jo). Prov. Hut, shepherd's cottage. || Buffalo snake.

Buz m. (booth). Kiss of respect and reverent regard. [toh]. Inclination.]

Buzamiento m. (booth-ah-mee-en'-]

Buzardas f. pl. (booth-ar'-dass). Nau. Breast-hooks, fore-hooks.

Buzo m. (booth'-oo). Diver.

Buzón m. (booth-on'). Arch. Conduit, canal. || Prov. Hole through which letters are thrown into the post-office.

|| Bung.

Buzonera f. (booth-en-äy'-rah). The gutter or drain in a court yard.

C

C (thay). The third letter of the alphabet. It is also a numeral, as, C. 100.

Cabal adj. (cah-bal'). Just, exact. ||

Perfect, complete, accomplished, faultless, consummate; clever.

Cábala f. (cáh-bal-ah). Cabala. Cabal, intrigue, complot, combination.

Cabalgada f. (cáh-bal-gah'-dah). Foray. || Cavalcade. || Bouty.

Cabalgador m. (cáh-bal-gah'-dore'). Rider. || Horseman.

Cabalgadura f. (cáh-bal-gah'-doo'-rah). Sumpter, a beast of burden.

Cabalgar n. (cáh-bal-gar). To parade on horseback. || To horse, to get on horseback, to mount on horseback. || - a. To cover a mare. || — *la artillería*, to mount cannon on their carriages. [valcade.]

Cabalgata f. (cáh-bal-gah'-tah). Cab.

Cabalhueste m. (cáh-bal-oo-ys'-tay). Kind of saddle.

Cabalista m. (cáh-bal-is'-tah). Cabalist.

Cabalístico, **ca** adj. (cáh-bal-es'-te-co, cah). Cabalistic.

Cabalmente adv. (cáh-bal-men'-tay). Exactly, completely, perfectly.

Caballada f. (cáh-bal-ly'-ah'-dah). A number of horses.

Caballaje m. (cáh-bal-lyah'-hay). Place where mares and she-asses are served by stone horses.

Caballar adj. (cáh-bal-lyar'). Equine.

Caballear n. (cáh-bal-ly-ar'). To ride.

Caballeroato m. (cáh-bal-lyer-ah'-toen). An ecclesiastical benefice enjoyed by a layman. || Privilege of gentleman in Catalonia.

Caballerear n. (cáh-bal-lyer-ay-ar'). To set up for a gentleman.

Cabaileresco, **ca** adj. (cáh-bal-lyer-es-co, cah). Knightly. || Chivalrous.

Caballereito m. (cáh-bal-lyer-ay'-tay). dim. Spruce young gentlemen. || Dandy.

Caballería f. (cáh-bal-lyer-ee'-ah). A riding beast. - *mayor*, saddle-horse, or mule. - *menor*, Jack-ass. - *de carga*, the sumpter cattle. || Cavalry, horse. || Chivalry. || Knighthood. || A measure of land. || The chivalrousness and nobility of mind. || Any group of mounted horsemen. - *andante*, the profession of knight errantry. - *Andarse en caballerías*, Met. to make a fulsome show of superfluous compliments.

Caballeriza f. (cáh-bal-lyer-ith'-ah). Stable. || Number of horses, mules, etc., standing in a stable. || Stud of horses. || Hosity.

Caballerizo m. (cáh-bal-lyer-ith'-oh). Head groom of a stable. - *del rey*, equerry to the King. - *mayor del rey*, master of the horse to the King.

Caballero m. (cáh-bal-lyer'-oh). Knight. || Cavalier, knight. || A nobleman. || A gentleman. || A rider. || Horseman, soldier on horseback. || Mil. Cavalier.

|| An old Spanish dance. || Orn. Red-legged horseman. — *andante*, knight-errant. *Armar á uno* —, to knight, to create one a knight. *A lo* —, knightly, nobly. — *de industria*, shabby, swindler. || — adj. Applied to a person who goes on horseback.

Caballerosamente adv. (cáh-bal-lyer-es-ah-men'-tay). Generously, nobly.

Caballorosidad f. (cáh-bal-lyer-es-se-dad'). Nobleness, generosity.

Caballeroso, **sa** adj. (cáh-bal-lyer-es'-soh, sah). Noble, generous. || Gentle, gentlemanlike.

Caballerote m. (cáh-bal-lyer-oh'-tay). A gentleman of an ancient family. || Coll. Graceless. [cricket.]

Caballeta f. (cáh-bal-lye'-tah). Field.

Caballote m. (cáh-bal-lye'-tay). Ridge.

|| Horse, an instrument of torture.

|| Brake, for dressing hemp and flax.

|| Cowl, a cover over the funnel of a chimney.

|| Gallows of a printing-press. — *de la nariz*, the bridge of the nose.

|| Mil. Horse. || — *de aserrar*, sawyer's trestle or horse.

|| Painter's easel.

Caballista m. (cáh-bal-lye'-ta). Connoisseur in horses.

Caballico, **ito** m. (cáh-bal-lye'-ce-ec'-toe). dim. Little horse, pony.

|| Hobby.

Caballo m. (cáh-bal-lyo). Horse.

— *padre*, stone horse, a stallion. — *de montar* or *silla*, saddle-horse.

— *de carga*, pack-horse. — *castrado* or *capado*, gelding. — *de coche*, coach-horse.

— *de guerra*, charger. — *de caza*, hunter. — *de carrera* or *carro*, racer, race-horse. — *de alquiler*, hack, hackney, hired horse. — *de mano*, led horse. — *de frisia*, Mil. chevau de frise. — *de vapor*, horse power.

— *de vapor efectivo*, effective horse power. — *de vapor indicado*, indicated horse power. — *de vapor nominal*, nominal horse power. || Low.

Back for criminals. || Tannery, tanner's beam. || — *marino*, river-horse. || Pipe fish, sea horse. || Figure on horseback, equivalent to the Queen, at cards. || Trestle. || Knight, in the game of chess. || A —, on horseback. || Bubon-tumour in the groin.

Caballón (cáh-bal-lyon'). augm. Large, clumsy horse. || Ridge of ploughed land between two furrows.

Caballuno, **na** adj. (cáh-bal-lyon'-na, nah). Belonging to a horse.

Cabaña f. (cáh-ban-yah). Shepherd's hut, cottage, cot, cabin. || Hide, novel.

|| Flock of ewes or breeding sheep. || Drive of asses for carrying corn.

Bank, a line drawn on a billiard table.

Cabañal adj. (cáh-ban-yal'). Applied

to the road for flocks of travelling sheep and droves of cattle.

Cabañero, ra s. (cab-bañ-ye-r'ō, ah). The person in charge of the *cabaña*.

Cabañil m. (bah-bañ-ye-il'). Keeper of mules for carrying corn.

Cabe m. (cab'-bay). Stroke given by balls, in the game of *arripilla*.

Cabeceado m. (ca bay-thay-a'-doe'). The loop formed in writing certain letters.

Cabecear n. (cab-beth-ay-ar'). To nod. || To shake the head in disapprobation.

|| To lower the head. || To incline to one side, to hang over. || *Nau* To pitch. || - a. In writing, to give the letters the necessary loop. || To put the head-band to a book. || To cauterize a vein. || To head wine, by adding some oil to give it strength.

Cabeceo m. (cab-beth-ay-ō). Nod of the head.

Cabecera f. (cab-beth-er'-ah). Upper end. || Head. || Bolster or pillow of a bed. *Elta nunea dejó la - , de su madre*, she never quitted her mother's pillow. || V. *Viñra*.

Cabeciancho, cha adj. (cab-beth-er'-ah). Broad or flat headed.

Cabecilla m. (cab-beth-er'-yah). Wrong-headed person. || Chief of a band of guerillas.

Cabellera f. (cab-bel-lyer'-ah). Long hair. || False hair. || Tail of a comet.

Cabello m. (cab-bel-lyer). Hair of the head. *Asirse de un -*, to catch at a straw, to adopt any pretext. || - pl. Large sinews in mutton. || Fibres of plants. *Cabellos de ángel*, preserve of fruit cut into small threads. *Tomar la ocasión por los cabellos*, Met to seize time by the forelock.

Cabelludo, da adj. (cab-bel-lyan'-doe, dah). Hairy.

Cabelluelo m. (cab-bel-lyan'-lo). Thin and short hair.

Caber n. (cab-ber'). To be able or capable to contain, or to be contained; to fit. || To have room, place, or right of admission. || To be entitled to a thing. || To fall to one's share. *No le goza*, to be overjoyed. *No de pies*, to have no room to stand. *No más*, there is no room, the place is full. *No duda*, no doubt can exist. *No más*, nothing more to be decided.

Cabestrante m. (cab-bes-tran'-tay). Capstern, or rapstan.

Cabestrar a. (cab-bes-tran'). To halter, to bind with a halter. || - n. To fowl with a stalking-ox.

Cabestrear n. (cab-bes-tray-ar'). To follow one who is willingly lead by a halter.

Cabestreria f. (cab-bes-trer'-er'-ah). Shop where halters and collars are made and sold.

Cabestrero m. (cab-bes-trer'-ō). Halter and collar-maker.

Cabestrillo m. (cab-bes-trer'-lyō). Sling. || Kind of hoop.

Cabestro m. (cab-bes'-tro). Halter. Bell-ox. *Quitar el -*, to slip the halter.

Cabeza f. (cab-beth'-ah). Head. || Head, chief, principal person; leader. || Head, understanding, judgment, talents. || Beginning of a thing. || Head, the upper part of many things. || The principal town of a province, district, etc. || Head of cattle. || *Nau*. Head of a ship. - *de autos* or *proceso*, head of a procession. - *de ajos*, head of garlic. - *de hierro*, an obstinate, determined man. - *torcida*, wrong headed fellow. - *huera*, *huera* or *vaca*, an addled-pated or addled head. *Hablar de -*, to speak without ground or foundation. *Perder la -*, to lose one's senses. *Dar con la - contra las paredes*, to be exasperated, to be desperato. || *De -*, adv. from memory. *Pagar á tanto por -*, to pay so much a piece.

Cabezada f. (cab-beth-ah'-dah). Headshake. || Halter, collar. || Headstall of a bridle. || Pitching of a ship. || Instep of a boot. || *Dar cabezas*, to nod, to fall asleep.

Cabezal m. (cab-beth-ah'). Head-piece. || Small square pillow. || Compress. || Long round bolster. || Mattress.

Cabezo m. (cab-beth'-ō). Summit of a hill. || Shirt-collar.

Cabezón m. (cab-beth-on'). Register of the taxes. || Collar of a shirt. || Opening of a garment for the head to pass through. || Cavesson or mescland. *Coger por los cabezones*, to seize one by the collar. [Obstinacy.]

Cabezonada f. (cab-beth-on'-ah). Headshake. || Halter, collar. || Headstrong, obstinate, morose, stubborn.

Cabezorro m. (cab-beth-on'-roo, angu). Coll. Large disproportioned head.

Cabezota m. (cab-beth-oh'-tah). Angu. Big-headed.

Cabezudo m. (cab-beth-oh'-doe). Ichth. Chub. || adj. Large-headed. || Chub-head. || Chub-headed. || Headstrong, obstinate, morose, stubborn.

Cabezuela f. (cab-beth-oh'-ay'-lah). dim. Small head. || Blockhead. || dolt, simpleton. || Coarse flour. || Rose bud. || Bot. Eryngo. || Bot. Ragwort-leaved centaury.

Cabida f. (cab-bes'-dah). Content, space, or capacity of any thing.

Cabido m. (cab-bes'-doe). Knight of the order of Malta.

Cabildada f. (cab-bil-dah'-dah). Coll.

- Hasty, ill-grounded proceeding of a chapter (ecclesiastic). [pitular.]
- Cabildante** m. (cah-bil-dan'-tay). Ca-
- Cabildear** n. (cah-bil-day-ar'). To intrigue in the business or votes of a chapter.
- Cabildeo** m. (cah-bil-day'-oh). Intrigue.
- Cabildo** m. (cah-bee'-doh). Chapter of a cathedral. || Meeting of a chapter. || Prov. The corporation of a town.
- Cabilla** f. (cah-bil'-lyah). Nau. Tree nail.
- Cabillero** m. Maker of tree-nails.
- Cabillo** m. (cah-bil'-lyoh). Bot. Flower-stalk.
- Cabimiento** m. (cah-be-me-en'-tooh). Right of claiming a commandery in the order of Malta. || V. *Cuervo*.
- Cabio** m. (cah-bee'-oh). Lintel of a door.
- Cabizbajo**, ja adj. (cah-bith-cah'-bae'-hah). Down in the mouth, crest-fallen. || Thoughtful, pensive.
- Cable** m. (cah'-blay). Cable.
- Cablegrama** m. (cah-blay-grah'-mah). Cablegram.
- Cabo** m. (cah'-bo). Extreme, extremity; tip. || Cape, headland, or promontory, foreland. || Handle, haft, hold. || Prov. Paragraph, article, head. || Obs. Chief, head, commander. || Nau. Any of the cords employed in a ship. || Thread. - *de escuadra*, corporal. - *de fila*, bringer-up. *Al fin y al --*, after all, at last, the finish, ultimately. *Al --*, at last. *Dar -- a alguna cosa*, to perfect or complete a thing; to destroy a thing. *De -- a cabo*, from head to tail, from end to end, from top to bottom. *Por ningún --*, by no means. *De --*, anew, newly, again. - *de buena Esperanza*, Geog. Cape of Good Hope.
- Cabotaje** m. (cah-bo-tah'-hay). Nau. Coasting-trade. || Pilotage.
- Cabra** f. (cah'-brah). Goat. || Engine formerly used to throw stones. || - pl. Red marks on the legs caused by fire. [doo'-rah]. Caprification.]
- Cabrahigadura** f. (cah-brah-e-gah-)
- Cabrahigal**, **Cabrahigar** m. (cah-brah-e-gal', cah-brah-e-gar'). Grove or plantation of wild fig-trees.
- Cabrahigar** a. (cah-brah-e-gar'). To improve a fig-tree.
- Cabrahigo** m. (cah-brah-ee'-go). The male wild fig-tree. [tall.]
- Cabreria** f. (cah-brer-ee'-dah). Goat.
- Cabreriza** f. (cah-bray-ree'-thoo). Goat-herd's hut.
- Cabrero** m. (cah-brer'-oh). Goat-herd.
- Cabrestante** m. (cah-bres-tan'-tay). Nau. Capstan.
- Cabria** f. (cah'-bre-ah). Axletree. || Nau. Sheers. || Crane.
- Cabrilla** f. (cah-bril'-lyah). dim. Little goat. || Ichth. A species of perch. || pl. Astr. Pleiades. || Marks of fire on the legs.
- Cabrillear** a. (cah-bril-lyay-ar'). Nau. To rise in small white waves.
- Cabrio** m. (cah'-bree-oh). Kafter, beam, or other timber. [goats.]
- Cabrio r.** (cah-bree'-oh). Belonging to.
- Cabriola** f. (cah-bree-ol'-ah). Caper, movement made in dancing.
- Cabriolar**, **Cabriolear** n. (cah-bree-ol'-ar', cah-bree-ol'-lyay-ar'). To caper or cut capers, to jump, to curvet, to frisk.
- Cabrióle** m. (cah-bree-ol'-lyay'). Narrow riding-coat without sleeves. || Cabriolet.
- Cabrones** m. pl. (cah-br-oh'-nays). Pieces of wood at the back part of a gun carriage.
- Cabrita** f. (cah-bree'-tah). dim. Little she-kid. || Obs. Ancient engine to cast stones. [in kids.]
- Cabritero** m. (cah-bro-ter'-oh). Dealer
- Cabritilla** f. (cah-bree-til'-lyah). A dressed lamb or kid-skin.
- Cabríto** m. (cah-bree'-toe). Kid, kidling, chevéril.
- Cabrón** m. (cah-bran'-oh). Buck, he-goat. || Cuckold.
- Cabronada** f. (cah-bron-ah'-dah). Low. Infamous action which a man permits against his own honour.
- Cabrúno**, na adj. (cah-bron'-oh, ah). Goatish, or resembling a goat.
- Cabu** m. (cah'-booh). Prov. Barren ground. [unpolished ruby.]
- Cabujón** m. (cah-booh-hon'-oh). Rough.
- Cabulla** f. (cah'-booh'-lyah). Nau. A rope made of the agave.
- Cabulleria** f. (cah-booh-lyeh-re'-yah). Nau. Ropes, cordage.
- Cabuya** f. (cah-booh'-yah). Bot. Common American agave. || Prov. Cord of rope made of the aloes-plant.
- Caca** f. (cah'-cakh). Cack.
- Cacahual**, **Cacaotal** m. (cah-cah-oo-ah, cah-cah-oh-tal'). Plantation of caca-trees.
- Cacahuete**, **Cacahuete** m. (cah-cah-oo-ah'-tay, cah-cah-oo-ay'-tay). Bot. American earth-nut or pindars.
- Cacao** m. (cah-cah'-oh). Bot. Smooth leaved chocolate-nut tree. || Cocoa. *No valer un --*, to be good for nothing.
- Cacaraña** f. (cah-car-an'-yah) Pit. by the small pox.
- Cacaranado**, da adj. and s. (cah-car-an-yah'-do, dah). Pitted by the small pox.
- Cacareador**, ra s. (cah-car-ay'-ah-doh', ah). Cackler. || Cackler, boaster, braggart.
- Cacarear** n. (cah-car-ay-ar'). To crow, to cackle. || - a. To brag, to boast.
- Cacareo** m. (cah-car-ay'-oh). Growing of a cock, cackling of a hen. || Boast, brag. [Cockatoo.]
- Cacatúa** f. (cah-cah-too'-ah). Ornith.]

Cacear a. (cah-thay-ar'). To shake in a saucepan.

Cacera f. (cath-er'-ah). Canal, channel, or conduit of water.

Caceria f. (cath-er-ee'-ah). Hunting of fowling party. || Pict. Landscape representing field-sports.

Cacerina f. (cath-er-ee'-nah). Cartridge-box. [pan, sauce-pan.]

Cacerola f. (cath-er-ol'-ah). Stew.

Caceta f. (cath-et'-ah). Small pan used by apothecaries.

Cacica f. (cah-thee'-cah). The consort of the cacique.

Cacicazgo m. (cah-thee'-cahth-gold). Dignity of a cacique. [cepan.]

Cacillo m. (cath-ee'-lyoh). Small sauce.

Cacimba f. (cah-them'-bah). Nau. The well mariners make on a shore to search for fresh water.

Cacique m. (cath-ee'-kay). Cacique.

Cacle m. (cah'-clay). Mex. A kind of sandals.

Caco m. (cah'-co). Thief, pickpocket. || A timid, cowardly individual.

Cacofonia f. (cah-co-fon-ee'-a). Cacophony.

Cacofónico, **ca** adj. (cah-co-fon'-ee-coh, cah). Cacophonic, cacophonical.

Cacografía f. (cah-co-gra-fee'-yah). Cacography. [Cacochymy.]

Cacoquimia f. (cah-co-kee'-me-ah). [Cacochymy.]

Cacoquímico, **ca** adj. (cah-co-kee'-me-co, cah). Cacochymical.

Cacoquímio m. (cah-co-kee'-me-o). He who suffers melancholy.

Cacteo, **ea** adj. and s. (cah'-tay-oh, tay-ah). Bot. Cactaceous.

Cacto m. (cah'-toh). Bot. Cactus.

Cacumen m. (cah-coo'-men). Head, understanding, comprehension, capacity.

Cacha f. (cah'-tahah). Handle of a razor. *Hasta las* s, up to the hilt. || Prov. Fardiness, inactivity.

Cachada f. (cah-tah'-dah). Stroke of one top against another. [cholet.]

Cachalote m. (cah-tah'-oh'-tay). Cal.

Cacharrería f. (cah-tah'-ray-re'-yah). Shop were delf or coarse pottery is sold. [earthen pot.]

Cacharro m. (cah-tah'-roe). Coarse.

Cachaza f. (cah-tah'-ah). Coll. Inactivity, tardiness.

Cachazudo, **da** adj. (cah-tah'-thoo'-doe, dah). Cool, calm, tranquil.

Cachemarin m. (cah-tah'-ma'-ren). Nau. Tug, tug-boat. [mere.]

Cachemir m. (cah-tah'-mere). Cash.

Cachera f. (cah-tah'-ah). Coarse shagged cloth.

Cachetas f. pl. (cah-tah'-as). Teeth or wards in a lock.

Cachete m. (cah-tah'-ay). Cheek. || Fist. || A cuff on the ear.

Cachetero m. (cah-tah'-eo). Short and broad knife. || A bull-fighter who

kills the bulls with the knife called *cachetero*.

Cachetudo, **da** adj. (cah-tah'-oo'-doe, dah). Plum-cheeked, fleshy.

Cachicán m. (cah-tah'-can'). Overseer of a farm. [blo. Hobgoblin.]

Cachidiablo m. (cah-tah'-de-ah').

Cachifollar a. (cah-tah'-fol-lyar'). To puff or blow with the cheeks. || Prov. To play a trick.

Cachigordete, **eta**, **ito**, **ita** adj. (cah-tah'-gor-day'-tay, tah, day'-tor, tah). Squat, thick, and plump.

Cachillada f. (cah-tah'-lyah'-dah). Coll. Litter, young brought forth by an animal at one time.

Cachipolla f. (cah-tah'-pol'-lyah). Entom. Ephemera.

Cachiporra f. (cah-tah'-por'-rah). Stick with a big knob. || -- interj. A vulgar exclamation.

Cachiporro m. (cah-tah'-por'-ro). Prov. Joe. Clumb-face.

Cachivacho m. (cah-tah'-vah'-tahay). Broken crockery. || Met. A worthless fellow. [large wooden post.]

Cachizo m. (cah-tah'-thoe). Obs. A

Cacho m. (cah'-thoe). Slice, piece; applied to lemons, oranges, melons, etc. || Small horn. || Game at cards. || Ichth. Red surmullet.

Cacholas f. pl. (cah-tah'-as). Nau. Checks of the masts. [lubricity.]

Cachondez f. (cah-tah'-deth'). Lust.

Cachondo, **da** adj. (cah-tah'-doh, dah). Lubric, lasciv. *Perra cachonda*, a bitch hot or proud.

Cachones m. (cah-tah'-es). Breakers, waves broken by the shore.

Cachopo m. (cah-tah'-po). Prov. Dry trunk or stump of a tree.

Cachorreñas f. pl. (cah-tah'-ray'-nee-as). Sort of soap.

Cachorrillo, **ito** m. (cah-tah'-ril'-lyoe, re'-toe). dim. A little pistol.

Cachorro, **ra** s. (cah-tah'-ro, rah). Grown whelp or puppy. || Cub, the young of a beast. || Pocket pistol.

Cachú m. V. Cato.

Cachucha f. (cah-tah'-tah). Cachucha, a well known Spanish dance. || A cap.

Cachuchear a. (cah-tah'-tahay-ar'). To coax. [measure.]

Cachucho m. (cah-tah'-cho). Oil.

Cachuela f. (cah-tah'-ah). Fricassee made of the livers and lights of rabbits. [small river fish.]

Cachuelo m. (cah-tah'-el'-oh). Ichth.

Cachulera f. (cah-tah'-ler'-ah). Prov. Hiding-place.

Cachumbo m. (cah-tah'-bo). V. Gachumbo. [shoo; catch.]

Cachunde f. (cah-tah'-day). Cal.

Cachupín m. (cah-tah'-pin'). A Spaniard who goes and settles in America.

Cada pron. (cah'-dah). Every, every one; each. — *vez que* or *-que*, every time that. — *y cuando*, wherever, as soon as.

Cadahalso m. (cah-dah-al'-sol). V. **Ca-**

Cadalecho m. (cah-dal-ay'-teho). Bed made of branches of trees.

Cadalso m. (cah-dal'-sol). Scaffold raised for the execution of malefactors.

Cadarzo m. (cah-darth'-o). Coarse, engalanted silk. [cadaver.]

Cadaver m. (cah-dah'-ver). Corpse.

Cadaverico, **ca** adj. (cah-dah-ver'-e-co, cah). Cadaverous.

Cadejo m. (cah-day'-hoe). Entangled skin of thread. || Entangled hair. || Threads put together to make tassels.

Cadena f. (cah-day'-nah). Chain. || Mortice. || Met. Series of events. || Chain, link, any series linked together. || Number of malefactors chained together. || Fender wood put round a kitchen hearth. || Treadle of a ribbon-weaver's loom. *Estar en la —*, to be in prison. *Renunciar la —*, to give up all one's effects to get out of prison.

Cadencia f. (cad-en'-thieh-ah). Cadence.

Cadencioso, **sa** adj. (cah-don-thie-oh-soh, sah). In time. || Harmonious.

Cadeneta f. (cad-en-et'-ah). Lace or needle-work wrought in form of a chain. [tah]. dim. Small chain.

Cadenilla, **ita** f. (cad-en-il'-lyah, e').

Cadente adj. (cad-en'-tay). Decaying, declining. || Having a correct modulation in delivering prose or verse.

Cadera f. (cad-er'-ah). Hip, the joint of the thigh. *Silla de —*, easy chair.

Caderillas f. pl. (cad-er-il'-lyas). Hoops worn by ladies in full dress.

Cadete m. (cad-et'-ay). Cadet. || A young man in a military school.

Cadi m. (cah-dee'). Cadi.

Cadillo m. (cad-il'-lyo). Bot. Burdock. || -s, mockadoes.

Cadmia f. (cad'-me-ah). Chem. Cadmia.

Cadmio m. (cad-me'-o). Chem. Cadmium.

Cado m. (cah'-do). Prov. Ferret-hole.

Cadoce m. (cah-doth'-ay). Jeldth. Prov. Gudgeon.

Caducamente adv. (cah-doo-cah-nien'-tay). In a dotting manner.

Caducar n. (cad-oo-car'). To dote. || To be worn out by service. — *el legado ó el fideicomiso*, to become extinct: applied to a legacy or fiduciary estate.

Caduceo m. (cah-dooth'-ay-so). Caducous or caduco. [Caducity, decrepitude.]

Caducidad f. (cah-dooth-e-dad'). Laxity.

Caduco, **ca** adj. (cah-doo'-co, cah). Decrepit. || Perishable, frail. || Broken, exhausted. || Med. *Mal —*, epilepsy.

Caducuez f. (cah-doo-keth'). Caducity, senility.

Caedizo, **za** adj. (cah-ay-dith'-o, ah). Ready to fall, being of short duration.

Caedura f. (cah-ay-doo'-rah). Loose threads from the loom.

Caer n. (cah-er'). To fall. — *a plomo*, to fall flat. || To lose one's situation, fortune, or influence. || To fall into an error or danger. || Met. To fall due. || To fall, to decrease, to decline. || To fall to one's lot. || To fall, to befall, to happen to, to come to pass. || To die. || Mil. To fall, to yield. *Et de — cae*, the day is drawing to a close. — *en la cuenta*, to belink one's self. *Caerse de sueño*, to fall asleep. — *bien alguna cosa*, to fit, to suit, to become. *Este color cae bien con este otro*, this colour is well matched with the other. — *de la gracia de alguno*, to lose one's favour. || To be afflicted, disconsolate, dismayed, overwhelmed. || *Caerse de suyo*, to fall of itself, to die away spontaneously. *Caersele á uno la cara de vergüenza*, to blush deeply with shame.

Cafe m. (cah-fay'). Coffee-tree, || Coffee, berry of the coffee-tree. || Coffee, decoction of roasted coffee berries. Coffee-house. [Caffin.]

Cafena f. (cah-fay-ee'-nah). Chem.

Cafotal m. (cah-fay-tal'). Coffee-plantation. [Caffin.]

Cafetan, **Cattán** m. (cah-fay-tan').

Cafetera f. (cah-fet-er'-ah). Coffee pot. || Coffee service. [house keeper.]

Cafetero m. (cah-fet-er'-o). Coffee-

Cafetin m. (cah-fay-teen'). Little coffee-house. [tree.]

Cafeto m. (cah-fay'-toh). Bot. Coffee.

Cafetucho m. (cah-fay-too'-teho). V. **Cafetin**.

Cáfila m. (cah-fil'-ah). Multitude of people, animals, or other things. Caravan. [A sweet past.]

Cafiroleta f. (cah-fe-ro-lye'-tah). Child.

Cafre m. (cah-fray). Savage, inhuman. || Prov. Clownish. || Cafre.

Cafreria f. (cah-fray-re'-yah). Geo. Caffraria. [Ornith. A little bird.]

Cagañeite m. (cah'-gañh-eih-tay).

Cagachin m. (cah-gah-eh'-in). Kind of gnat or fly.

Cagada f. (cah-gah'-dah). Coll. Excrement. || Ridiculous action.

Cagadero m. (cah-gah-der'-o). Prov. necessary. || Low. A mean-spirited.

Cagado, **da** adj. (cah-gah'-doo, dah).

Cagafierro m. (cah-gah-fe-er'-o). *Seria*. [dumb.]

Cagajón m. (cah-gah-lone'). Horse.

Cagalaoilla f. (cah-gah-lah-ol'-yah). Harlequin. [can intestine.]

Cagalar m. (cah-gah-lar'). Anat. *Ce-*

Cagalera f. (cah-gal-er'-ah). Loosening of the body.

Caganidos m. (cah-gah-ne'-doss). One who frequently changes his residence.

Aggar a. (cah-gar'). To go to stool.
Agarrache m. (cah-gar-rah'-tehay). One who washes the olives in an oil-mill. || Bird of the family of starlings.
Agarría f. (cah-gar'-re-ah). Kind of mushroom. [of sheep.]
Agarruta f. (cah-gar-roo' tahl). Dung.
Agatinta m. (cah-gah-teen'-tah). Pet-tifogger.
Agatorio m. (cah-gat-ore'-e-o). V. CA-TERIO.
Agón, na s. (cah-gone', ah). Person afflicted with a diarrhoea. || Cowardly, timorous person.
Ahiz m. (cah-ee'-ah). Nominal measure, commonly of twelve fanegas.
Ahizada f. (cah-ith-ah'-dah). Tract of land which requires about one *ahiz* of grain in order to be properly sown.
Aida f. (cah-ee'-dah). Fall, falling, tumble. || Fall, the effect of falling. || Fall, downfall. || Fall, diminution, declination, derelusion. || Fall, declivity, descent. || Land-slip. *A la - de la tarde*, at the close of the evening. *A la - del sol*, at sun-set. || - *pd.* Coarse wool. [gird; down-fallen.]
Cado, da adj. (cah-e'-doe, dah). Lan.
Cados m. pl. (cah e'-dos). Acreas of taxes. [Caiman, alligator.]
Caimán m. (cah-e-man'). Nat. hist.
Caimiento m. (cah-e-me-en'-toe). Low-ness of spirits; languidness. || Fall.
Caique m. (cah-ee'-kay). Ketch.
Cairel m. (cah-ee-rayl). False hair. || Furbelow, a flounce.
Cairelar a. (cah-ee-ray-lar'). To adorn with flounces.
Caja f. (cah'-hab). Box or case. Coffin. V. ARCA. || Chest. V. CHEST. || Drum. Cash. || Printer's case. - *de coche*, body of a coach. *Libro de -*, cash-book. - *de ahorros*, savings bank.
Cajal adj. (cah-hayl). *Varanja -*, a kind of orange. [hole.]
Cajera f. (cah-hay' rah). Nau. Sheave.
Cajero m. (cah-hay'-reh). Cashier, cash-keeper. [Poor box.]
Cajeta f. (cah-hay' tah). Snuff box.
Cajete m. (cah-hay'-tay). Mex. A flat bowl of unburnished clay.
Cajetin m. (cah-hay-tin'). dim. of *Cajeta*. Very small box. Each of the small divisions in a printer's case.
Cajilla f. (cah-heel'-yah). Bot. Capsule.
Cajista m. (cah-hess'-tah). Compositor (in printing).
Cajón m. (cah-hone'). Box or chest. || Drawer, locker. || Mould for casting the pipes of an organ. || Space between the shelves of a book case. || Tub in which wet cloth is laid. || Wooden shed for selling provisions. *Ser de -* or *una cosa de -*, to be a matter of course, or a common thing. *Cosas de -*, common-place things.

Ser un - de sañete. Met. To have one's brain full of confused ideas.
Cajonera f. (cah-ho-nay'-rah). A box in which flowers or shrubs are grown.
Cajonería f. (cah-hoh-nay'-ree'-ah). Drawers. [Caja, little box, etc.]
Cajueta f. (cah-hoo-ay'-lah). dim. of *Caja*.
Cal f. (cah). Lime. - *viva*, quick or unslaked lime. - *muerta*, slaked lime. *Ahogar la -*, to slake lime.
Cala f. (cah'-ah). Nau. Creek, a small bay. || Small piece cut out of a mola. || Hole made in a wall to try its thick-ness. || Med. Suppository. || Nau. The hold of a ship. *A -*, adv. Perfectly, absolutely.
Calaba f. (cah'-la-bah). Bot. Calaba.
Calabacera f. (cah-ah-bath-er'-ah). Bot. Pumpkin or gourd-plant. V. CA-LABAZA. [Dealer in pumpkins.]
Calabacero m. (cah-ah-bath-er'-o).
Calabacil adj. (cah-lah-bath-eh'-el). Hav-ing the form of a pumpkin (pear).
Calabacin m. (cah-lah-bath-eh'-en). Kind of a little pumpkin.
Calabacinate m. (cah-ah-bath-in-ah'-tay). Fried pumpkins.
Calabacino m. (cah-ah-bath-eh'-no). Dry gourd or pumpkin scooped out, in which wine is carried; a calabash.
Calabaza f. (cah-ah-bath'-ah). Bot. The fruit of the pumpkin or gourd. || Calabash. || Small button joining the ring of a key. *Dar - s*, to reprove, to censure. || To give a denial. *Levar - s*, to be dismissed, to be sent away. *Salir - s*, to be plucked, to an examination.
Calabazada f. (cah-ah-bath-ah'-dah). Knock with the head. *Darse de - s*, Met. To labour in vain to ascertain something.
Calabazar m. (cah-ah-bath-ah'-ar'). Ground plant d with pumpkins.
Calabazate m. (cah-ah-bath-ah'-tay). Preserved pumpkin.
Calabazona m. (cah-ah-bath-on'-ah). augm. Large winter pumpkin.
Calabobos m. (cah-ah-boh'-bes). Small, gentle, continued rain.
Calabocero m. (cah-lah-boh-thay'-roh). Jailer. [Jail-fres.]
Calabozaje m. (cah-ah-loth-ah'-hay). Jail.
Calabozo m. (cah-ah-boh'-o). Prison, cell. || A pruning-hook.
Calabres. sa s. and adj. (cah-la-brays', sah). Calabrian. [Calabria.]
Calabria (cah-lah-bre'-yah). G. og. Cal-
Calabriada f. (cah-lah-bre-ah'-dah). A mixture of white and red wine.
Calabrote m. (cah-ah-bro'-tay). Nau. Stream-cable. [Mil. Roll.]
Calacuerda f. (cah-lah-cue-ayr'-dah).
Calada f. (cah-ah'-dah). Rapid flight of birds of prey. || Introduction. || Re-primand.
Calado m. (cah-ah'-doe). Open work in

- metal, wood or linen. || Nau. Draught, the depth of water.
- Calador m.** (cal-ah-dore'). Perforator, borer. || Nau. Calking-iron, || A surgeon's probe. [the family of larks.]
- Caladre f.** (cal-ah'-dray). A bird of.
- Calafate, Calafateador m.** (cal-ah-fat'-ay, cal-ah-fat'-ay-ah-dore'). Calker. [Calking.]
- Calafateria f.** (cal-ah-fat'-er-er'-ah').
- Calafetear a.** (cal-ah-fayt'-ay-ar'). Nau. To calk. [king.]
- Calafeteo m.** (cal-ah-fayt'-ay-o'). Cal-
- Calagozo m.** (cal-ah-goth'-o). Bill or hedging-hook.
- Calaguala f.** (cal-ah-gwal'-ah). Bot. Calaguala, the root of ferns.
- Calahorra f.** (cal-ah-or'-rah). Prov. A public office where bread is distributed in times of scarcity.
- Calaje m.** (cal-ah'-hay). Chest.
- Calaluz m.** (cal-ah-ooth'). Nau. Kind of East Indian vessel.
- Calamaco m.** (cal-ah-mah'-co). Calamanco, woollen stuff.
- Calamar m.** (cal-ah-mar'). Ichth. Sea-sleeve, calamary.
- Calambre m.** (cal-ah-bray'). Spasm, cramp. — *de estómago*, cramp in the stomach.
- Calambuco m.** (cal-am-boó'-co). Bot. Calaba-tree.
- Calamento f.** (cal-am-en'-toe). Bot. Mountain-balm or calamint.
- Calamidad f.** (cal-ah-mo-dah'). Misfortune, calamity. [Calamine.]
- Calamina f.** (cal-ah-mo'-nah). Min.
- Calaminta f.** (cal-ah-men'-tah). Bot. Calamint. [Calamites.]
- Calamita f.** (cal-ah-mee'-tah). Min.
- Calamite m.** (cal-ah-mee'-tay). Kind of small green frog.
- Calamitosamente adv.** (cal-ah-me-tosah-men'-tay). Unfortunately, disastrously. [so, sah]. Calamitous.
- Calamitoso, sa adj.** (cal-ah-me-tos').
- Calamo m.** (cal'-ah-mo). Bot. Sweet flag. || Sort of flute.
- Calamocano, ca adj.** (cal-ah-mo-can'-o, a). *Estar* or *ir* —, to be somewhat fuddled.
- Calamoco m.** (cal-ah-mo'-co). Icicle.
- Calamón m.** (cal-ah-mone'). Ornith. Purple water-hen. || Round-headed nail. || Stay which supports the beam of an oil-mill. [The head.]
- Calamorra f.** (cal-ah-mor'-rah). Coll.
- Calamorrada f.** (cal-ah-mor-rah'-dah). Butt given by horned cattle.
- Calandraca f.** (cal-lan-drah'-cah). Nau. Sea-biscuit soup.
- Calandraje m.** (cal-an-drah'-ho). Rag hanging from a garment. || Ragamuffin.
- Calandria f.** (cal-an'-dre'-ah). Ornith. Bunting, calender lark. || Calender, a clothier's press. || Mangle.
- Calanis m.** (cal'-lah-nees). Bot. Sweet cane. [quality.]
- Calafia f.** (cal-an'-yah). Character, [quality.]
- Calapatlillo m.** (cal-ah-pat-il'-lyo). Maggot or worm.
- Calar a.** (cal-ar'). To penetrate, to pierce, to plug. || Met. To discover a design, to comprehend the meaning or cause of a thing. || To put, to place. || To imitate net or lace work in linen or cotton. — *el melón* or *la sandia*, to cut a water-melon to try its flavour. — *el puente*, to let down a draw-bridge. — *la bayoneta*. Mil. To fix the bayonet. — *las cubas*, to gauge a barrel or cask. || — r. To enter, to introduce one's self; to insinuate one's self into. || To be wet through. || To swoop, to dart down on prey. || — adj. Calcareous earth.
- Calato, ta adj.** (cal-lah'-toh, tah). Naked.
- Calatrava f.** (cal-ah-tra'-vah). Calatrava, an order of knightood.
- Calavera f.** (cal-ah-ver'-ah). Skull. || Met. m. Madcap, wild, hot-brained fellow.
- Calaverada f.** (cal-ah-ver-ah'-dah). Ridiculous, foolish, or ill-judged action.
- Calaverear n.** (cal-ah-ver-ay-ar'). To act foolishly.
- Calaverón m.** (cal-lah-vay-rohn'). Great skull. || Madcap.
- Calbote m.** (cal-bote'-ay). Prov. Bread made of acorns or chestnuts.
- Calcáneo m.** (cal-cah'-may-o). Anat. Calcaneum.
- Calcañal, Calcañar m.** (cal-can-yah', cal-can-yar'). Heel, heel-bone.
- Calcañuelo m.** (cal-cah-yon-el'-o). A disease of bees.
- Calcar a.** (cal-car'). To counter-draw. || Prov. To trample on.
- Calcáreo, rea adj.** (cal-car'-ay-o, ah). Calcareous, chalky.
- Calce m.** (cal'-thay). The tire of a wheel. || Nau. Top.
- Calcedonia f.** (cal-thay-done'-ee-ah). Min. Chalcedony.
- Cálces m.** (cal'-thes). Nau. Mast-head.
- Calceta f.** (cal-thay'-tah). Understocking. || Met. Fetters worn by criminals. *Hacer* —, to knit.
- Calcetero, ra s.** (cal-thay-ter'-o, ah). Stocking-maker. [stocking.]
- Calcetin m.** (cal-thay-teen'). Small
- Calcetón m.** (cal-thay-tone'). Large stocking worn under boots.
- Cálcico, ca adj.** (cal'-thes-coh, cal-chem). Containing calcium.
- Calcina f.** (cal-thin'-ah). Mortar.
- Calcínable adj.** (cal-thin-na'-blay). Chem. Calcinalde.
- Calcinación f.** (cal-thin-ah-thich-on'). Chem. Calcination.
- Calcinar a.** (cal-thin-ar'). To calcine.
- Calcio m.** (cal'-thich-on). Min. Calcine.
- Calco m.** (cal'-co). A counter-drawing.

calografía f. (cal-co-grah-fee'-ah). Chalcopyraphy.

calográfico, ca adj. (cal-coh-grah'-fee-coh, cah). Belonging to the chalcopyraphy. [graver on copper.]

calógrafo m. (cal-coo'-grah'-fo). Engraver.

calcomanía f. (cal-coe-mah-nee'-ah). Counter-drawing. [Calculable.]

calculable adj. (cal-coo-lah'-blay). [Calculable.]

calculador m. (cal-coo-lah-dore'). Calculator, accountant.

calcular a. (cal'-coo-lar'). To calculate. | To reckon; to estimate.

calculista adj. V. **PROYECTISTA**.

calculo m. (cal'-coo-lo). Calculus, calculation, computation. || Med. Calculus, gravel, stone. — *differential*. Mat. Fluxion. — *integral*. Mat. Integral calculus.

calculoso, sa adj. (cal-coo-loo'-so, sah). Med. Calculose, calculous.

calda f. (cal'-dah). Warmth, heat. || Warming or heating. — *s*. Natural hot mineral-water bath.

caldaico, ca adj. (cal-lah'-e-coe, cah). Chaldaic.

caldear a. (cal-day-ar'). To weld iron, and render it fit to be forged. || To warm, to heat.

caldeo m. (cal-day'-o). Chaldaic.

caldera f. (cal-der'-ah). Cauldron, boiler. [cauldron full.]

calderada f. (cal-der-ah'-dah). A [cauldron full.]

caldereria f. (cal-der-er-ee'-ah). Brazier's shop. || Trade of a brazier or coppersmith.

calderero m. (cal-der-er'-o). Brazier, coppersmith, blacksmith. || Tinker. || Boilermaker.

caldereta f. (cal-der-ay'-tah). dim. Small cauldron, a kettle, a pot. || Holy-water pot. || Kettle-full. || Kettle-full of stewed fish.

calderilla f. (cal-der-ee'-lyah). Holy-water pot. || Copper coin.

caldero m. (cal-der'-o). A cauldron or boiler in the form of a bucket, a copper.

calderón m. (cal-der-on'). Copper, large cauldron or kettle. || Mark of a thousand. || Print. Paragraph. || Mus. Sign denoting a suspension of the instruments.

calderuela f. (cal-der-oo-ah'-ah). dim. Small kettle. || Dark lantern, used by sportsmen to drive partridges into the net.

caldillo, Caldito m. (cal-deel'-lyo, cal-dee'-toe). Sauce of a ragout.

caldo m. (cal'-doe). Broth. — *s*, wine, oil, and all spirituous liquors which are transported by sea. *Hacer d uno a uno* — *gordo*, to render a man the assistance he wants.

caldoso, sa adj. (cal-doo'-so, sah). Having plenty of broth; thin.

calducho m. (cal-doo'-tcho). Coll.

Broth ill-seasoned and without substance. [Small chalice.]

calecico m. (cal-eth-ee'-co). dim. Caledonite. [Calefaction, heating.]

calefacción f. (cal-ay-fac-thieh-on'). Calefactor m. (ca-lay-fac-tor'). Calefactor, cooking apparatus.

calefactorio m. (cal-ay-fac-tor'-o). Warming-room.

calenda f. (cal-en'-dah). Kalends. *Dejarlo para las -s griegas*, to put off indefinitely (till doomsday).

calendario m. (cal-en-dar'-e-o). Almanac, calendar. || Date. *Hacer -s*, Met. To make almanacs; to muse.

caléndula f. (cal-en'-doo-lah). Bot. Marigold.

calentador m. (cal-en-tah-dore'). Warmer. || Warming-pan. || Large, clumsy watch.

calentamiento m. (cal-en-tah-me-en'-toe). Calefaction. || Disease incidental to horses.

calentar a. (cal-en-tar'). To warm, to heat; to calefy. || Met. To urge, to press forward. || — *r*. To be hot or proud. || To grow hot, to calefy, to dispute warmly.

Calentón m. (cal-en-tone'). *Darse un -*, Coll. To take a bit of a warming.

Calentura f. (cal-en-toor'-ah). A fever. *terciada*, *tercian fever*. — *puerperal*, *puerperal fever*. — *tóxica*, the yellow fever.

Calenturiento, ta adj. (cal-en-toor-ee'-toe, tah). Feverish; fever-sick.

Calenturón m. (cal-en-toor-on'). augm. Violent fever.

calera f. (cal-er'-ah). Lime-kiln.

caleria f. (cal-er-ee'-ah). House, place, or yard, where lime is burnt and sold.

calero, ra adj. (cal-er'-o, ah). Calcareous. || — *m*. Lime-burner, lime-maker.

calesa f. (cal-es'-ah). Calash.

calesera f. (cal-es-say'-rah). A kind of vest. [a calash.]

calesero m. (cal-es-ser'-o). Driver of.

calesín m. (cal-es-seen'). Single horse-chaise, a gig.

calesinero m. (cal-es-sin-er'-o). Driver or driver of a calesin.

Caleta f. (cal-ay'-tah). Nau. Cove, creek.

caletre m. (cal-eh'-tray). Coll. Understanding, judgment, discernment.

Cali m. (cal'-e). Chem. V. **ALCALI**.

calibrador m. (cal-e-brah-dor'). Calipers.

calibrar a. (cal-e-brar'). To measure, the calibre of a ball or fire-arm.

calibre m. (cal-e-bray). Calibre. || Diameter. || Met. Bulk, volume. || Nau. Model of construction. || Met. Calibre, sort, kind. [of a ground.]

Calicata f. (cal-ee-cal'-tah). Sounding |

Caliche *m.* (cal-ee'-chay). Pebble burnt in a brick.

Calidad *f.* (cal-e-dad'). Quality; condition, character. || Quality, condition, rank, fashion. || Condition, stipulation.

Calído, da *adj.* (cal'-le-doe, dah). Hot, piquant, calid. [oh]. Kaleidoscope.

Calidoscopio *m.* (cal-ee-dos-eh'-pee-). [oh].

Caliente *ad.* (cal-ee-en'-tay). Warm, hot, calid, scalding. || Feverish, vehement. *Hierro* —, red-hot iron. || *En* —, adv., immediately, instantaneously. *Estar* —, to be hot or proud.

Califa *m.* (cal-ee'-fah). Caliph, successor.

Califato *m.* (cal-ee-fah'-toe). Caliphate.

Calificable *adj.* (cal-lee-fee-cal'-blay). Qualifiable.

Calificación *f.* (cal-ee-fe-cal-ee-en'). Qualification. || Proof. || Habilitation.

Calificadamente *adv.* (cal-ee-fe-cal-ee-men'-tay). In a qualified manner.

Calificado, da *adj.* (cal-ee-fe-cal'-doe, dah). Qualified, authorized, competent.

Calificador *m.* (cal-ee-fe-cal'-dore). One who qualifies.

Calificar *a.* (cal-ee-fe-cal'). To qualify. || To authorize, to empower. || To certify, to attest. || — *r.* To prove one's noble birth.

Calificativo, va *adj.* (cal-ee-fe-cal-ee'-voo, vah). Qualitative.

Caliga *f.* (cal'-le-gah). Sandal.

Caligine *f.* (cal-lee'-he-nay). Obscurity, darkness.

Caliginoso, sa *adj.* (cal-ee-he-nos'-so, sah). Caliginous, dark, dim.

Caligrafía *f.* (cal-ee-grah-foe'-ah). Calligraphy. [ean]. Calligraphic.

Caligráfico, ca *adj.* (cal-ee-gra'-foe-coe).

Caligrafo *m.* (cal-ee'-grah-foe). Calligraphist.

Calina *f.* (cal-in'-ah). Thick vapour.

Calinoso, sa *adj.* (cal-ee-no-soe, sah). Misty, foggy, vapoury.

Calipedes *m.* (cal-e-pay' des.). A slow paced animal.

Caliz *m.* (cal'-ith). Chalice.

Calizo, za *adj.* (cal-ith'-o, ah). Calcareous, limy.

Calma *f.* (cal'-mah). Nan. A calm. Calmness, tranquillity. || Suspension of business. *Tierras* —, flat, black country.

Calmante *p. a.* and *s.* (cal-man'-tay). Mitigating, mitigant. || Med. Narcotic.

Calmar *a.* (cal-mar'). To calm, to quiet. || To alleviate. || — *n.* To fall calm, to be becalmed. || — *r.* Met. To be pacified. [Dead calm.]

Calmaza *f.* (cal-mah'-thah). Nan.

Calmo, ma *adj.* (cal'-moh, ah). Fallow land.

Calmoso, sa *adj.* (cal-mos'-so, sah). Calm. || Met. Tranquil. || Slow.

Calmuco *m.* (cal-moo'-coe). Kalmuck.

Caló *m.* (cal-ee'). Slang.

Calocefalo *m.* (cal-o-thay'-fa-loe). Bot. Calocerphala. [shiver with cold.]

Calofriarse *t.* (cal-o-fre-ars'-say). To chill. [Calomel.]

Calofrio *m.* (cal-o-free'-o). Shiver; cold chill. [Calomel.]

Calomel *m.* (cal-oh-mayl). Chem.

Calomelanos *m. pl.* (cal-o-may-lan'-os). Med. Calomel. [Coleopterous.]

Calóptero *m.* (cal-op-tay-roe). Entom.

Calor *m.* (cal-ore'). Heat; hotness, calidity, glow. || Met. Warmth, ardour, fervour, fieriness. || Brunt of an action or engagement. *Dar* —, to encourage. *Hace* —, it is hot.

Caloria *f.* (cal-oh-ree'-ah). Calory.

Calórico *m.* (cal-ore'-e-co). Chem. Caloric.

Calorifero *m.* (cal-or-ee'-fay-roe). Phys. Caloriferous. || Calorifer.

Calorificación *f.* (cal-oh-ree-fee-cal-thee-on'). Physiol. Calorification.

Calorífico, ca *adj.* (cal-oh-ree'-fee-coh, cah). Calorific.

Calorímetro *m.* (cal-or-ee'-may-tro). Chem. Calorimeter.

Calorosamente *adv.* (cal-or-os-sah-men'-tay). V. CALOROSAMENTE.

Caloroso, sa *adj.* (cal-or-os'-so, sah). V. CALOROSO.

Calostro *m.* (cal-os'-tro). Colostrum.

Caloyo *m.* (cal-oh'-yoh). Little lamb.

Calpixque *m.* (cal-pith'-kay). Prov. Rent-gatherer, a steward.

Calseco, ca *adj.* (cal-say-co, cah). Cured with lime.

Calumnia *f.* (cal-oom'-ne-ah). Calumny, slander.

Calumniador, ra *s.* (cal-oom-ne-ah-doe', ah). Calumniator, a slanderer.

Calumniar *a.* (cal-oom-ne-ah'). To calumniate, to slander.

Calumniosamente *adv.* (cal-oom-ne-es-sah-men'-tay). Calumniously.

Calumnioso, sa *adj.* (cal-oom-ne-es'-so, sah). Calumnious, slanderous.

Calurosamente *adv.* (cal-oor-os-sah-men'-tay). Warmly, ardently, hotly.

Caluroso, sa *adj.* (cal-oor-os'-so, sah). Warm, hot. || Heating.

Calva *f.* (cal'-vah). Bald crown of the head. || Game among country people.

Ground without trees.

Calvar *a.* (cal-var'). To hit a stone in the game of *Calva*.

Calvario *m.* (cal-var'-e-o). Calvary. || Met. Coll. Debt, tally, score.

Calvatrueno *m.* (cal-var-troo-ay'-no). Baldness of the whole head. || Met. A wild person.

Calvero *m.* (cal-ver'-o). Barren ground among fruitful lands.

Calveto *m.* (cal-vet-ay). dim. Little bald pate. [ness.]

Calvez, Calvicie *f.* (cal-veh'). Bald.

Calvinismo *m.* (cal-vin-is'-moon). Calvinism. [nist.]

Calvinista *m.* (cal-vin-is'-tah). Calvinist.

Calvo, *va* adj. (cal-voh, vah). Bald, without hair. || **Barren**. *Tierra* -, barren soil.

Calza *f.* (cal'-thah). Long, loose breeches, trousers. || Hose, stockings. || - *de arena*, bag of sand. *Meter en una* -, Met. To screw up a person.

Calzada *f.* (cal-thah'-dah). Causeway, a paved highway. || The high-road.

Calzadera *f.* (cal-thah'-der'-ah). Hempen cord.

Calzado *m.* (cal-thah'-doh). Every sort of covering for the feet. || Horse with four white feet. *Calzados*, All articles serving to cover the legs and feet. *Tráeme el* -, bring me my stockings, garters, and shoes.

Calzador *m.* (cal-thah'-doh). Shoeing-leather. || Shoeing horn.

Calzadura *f.* (cal-thah'-doh'-rah). Act of putting on the shoes. || Felloe of a cart-wheel.

Calzar *a.* (cal-thar'). To put on shoes. || To strengthen with iron or wood. || To seat or scotch a wheel. || To carry a ball of a determined size: applied to fire-arms. - *los quintos*, to put on gloves. *Calzándose al revés*, to do precisely the contrary. *el ancla*, Nan. To shoe the anchor. - *las bragas*, to wear the breeches.

Calzo *m.* (cal'-thoh). The catch or the lock of a pistol or gun. || *V. Calce*. *Calzos*, Nan. Boat scantlings, skids, chocks. || [at cards. || Breeches.]

Calzón *m.* (cal'-thoh). Ombre, a game.

Calzonazo *m.* (cal-thon'-ath'-oh). Augur. Big pair of breeches. *Es un* -, Met. He is a weak, soft fellow.

Calzoncillos *m.* pl. (cal-thon thiel'-oh). Linen drawers worn under breeches.

Callada *f.* (cal-yah'-dah). Dish of tripe. *A las* - *s* or *de* -, secretly; without noise.

Calladamente *adv.* (cal-yah dah-men'-tay). Silently, secretly.

Callado, *da* *adj.* (cal-yah'-doh, dah). Silent, noiseless. || Discreet.

Callandico, *ito* *adv.* (cal-lyan-dee'-co, toh). In a low voice; silently; without noise.

Callar *n.* (cal-lyar). To keep silence, to be silent. || To omit speaking of a thing, to pass it over in silence, to conceal, to hush. *Callate y callamos que sendas nos habemos*; those who have defects should avoid reproaching others with theirs. *Quien calla otorga*, silence implies consent. || *r.* To be silent.

Callo *f.* (cal'-lyay). Street, paved way. || Lane. || Coll. Gullet. || - *de árboles*, alley or walk in a garden. - *mayor*, main street. - *sin salida*, alley without egress, blind alley. - *traviesa*, cross street. *Dejar a uno en la* -, to

strip one of his all, also to turn one out of doors. *Quedarse en la* -, to be completely ruined. || *Ilacer* -, to make way, to clear the passage. *Quedar en la* -, to be in the utmost distress. || -- interj. Strange! wonderful! mightily! || Way! way! make way! [walks.]

Callear *a.* (cal-lyay-ar'). To clear the

Calleja *f.* (cal-lyay'-hah). dim. of

Calce. Lane, narrow street.

Callejear *n.* (cal-lyay-hay-ar'). To walk or loiter about the streets.

Callejero, *ra* *adj.* (cal-lyay-hay'-o, ah). Applied to a loiterer; a gadder.

Callejo, *m.* (cal-lyay'-hoe). Prov. Pit into which game falls when pursued.

Callejón *m.* (cal-lyay'-hone'). Narrow

long lane between two walls. || Narrow pass.

Callejuela *f.* (cal-lyay-hoo-el'-ah). Lane or narrow passage. || Met. Shift, subterfuge.

Callialto, *ta* *adj.* (cal-lye-al'-toe, tah). Having swelling welts or borders of horse-shoes.

Callista *m.* (cal-lyes-ta). Corn-cutter

Callizo *m.* (cal-lye'-thoh). *V. Calcejuela*

Callo *m.* (cal'-lyo). Corn. || Wen. || surg. Callus. || Extremity of a horse-shoe. || *m.* pl. Tripes.

Callón *m.* (cal-lyone'). Augur. Big corn or wen. || Among shoemakers, rubber, a whetstone. || [city, callousness.]

Callosidad *f.* (cal-lyos-sidad). Callo-

Calloso, *sa* *adj.* (cal-lyos so, sah). Cal-

lous, corny, cornicous.

Camá *f.* (cah'-mah). Bed, couch, a

place of repose. || Bed-hangings and

furniture. || Seat, form or couch of

wild animals. || Chest or body of a

cart. || The part of a plough which

connects the share with the beam,

the sheath. || Part of a fruit which

touches the ground. || Litter, the straw

laid under animals or on plants. ||

Slice of meat put upon another, to be

both dressed together. || Branch of a

bridle to which the reins are fastened.

Garden. Layer of dung and earth

for raising plants. *Hacer* -, to keep

one's bed. || [loc. Ornith. Linnet.]

Camachuelo *m.* (cah-mach-oo ay'-)

Camada *f.* (cah-mah'-dah). Brood of

young animals, a litter. || - *de ladrones*, den of thieves.

Camafeo *m.* (cah-mah-fay'-o). Cameo.

Camal *m.* (cah-mah'). Hempen halter.

|| Chain for slaves. || [melcon.]

Camaleón *m.* (cah-mah-ay-on'). Cha-

Gamamila *f.* (cah-mah-mel'-ah). Bot.

Common chamomile.

Camándula *f.* (cah-man'-doo-lah). Cha-

plet or rosary.

Camandulería *f.* (cah-man-doo-lay-

ro'-yah'). Hypocrisy.

Camandulero, *ra* adj. and *s.* (cal-man-doo-ler'-o, ah). Hypocrite.

Camanonca *f.* (cal-man-on'-cah). Stuff formerly used for linings.

Camara *f.* (cah-mar-ah). Hall. || Granary. || Stool. || Nau. Cabin of a ship. || Chamber in a mine. || Exchequer. — *Alta* or *de los pares*, the House of Lords. — *Baja* or *de los comunes*, the House of Commons. — *de Castilla*, supreme council. — *oscura*, camera obscura. *Ayuda de*, valet.

Camarada *m.* (cah-mar-ah'-dah). Comrade, partner, companion, fellow.

Camaraje *m.* (cah-mar-ah'-hay). Granary, rent for a granary.

Camaranchón *m.* (cah-mar-an-telone'). Garret.

Camarera *f.* (cah-mar-er'-ah). Head waiting-maid in great houses. || — *mayor*, keeper of the Queen's wardrobe.

Camareria *f.* (cah-mar-er-er'-ah). Place and employment of a valet de chambre.

Camarero *m.* (cah-mar-er'-o). Valet de chambre. || Steward or keeper of stores. [Small bedchamber.]

Camareta *f.* (cal-mar-ay'-tah). dim.

Camariato, *ta* adj. (cah-mar-e-en'-toe, tah). Troubled with diarrhoea.

Camarella *f.* (cah-mar-il'-yah). dim. Small room. || A clique of secret counsellors who come between a monarch and his regular ministry.

Camarin *m.* (cah-mar-in'). Place behind an altar. || Closet.

Camarista *m.* (cah-mar-is'-tah). A member of the supreme council. || *f.* Maid of honour to the Queen.

Camarlengato *m.* (cah-mar-len-ga-toe'). Camarlengate (of the pope).

Camarlengo *m.* (cah-mar-len-go'). Camarlengo, Chamberlain to the Pope.

Camarón *m.* (cah-mar-on'). Ichth. Shrimp. [Shrimper.]

Camaronero *m.* (cah-mar-on-er'-o). [Shrimper.]

Camarote *m.* (cah-mar-ot'-ay). Nau. Room on board a ship, a berth.

Camasquince *m.* (cah-mas-keen'-thay). Nickname jocularly applied to a needlesome person.

Camastro *m.* (cah-mas'-tro). Poor, miserable bed.

Camastrón *m.* (cah-mas-trone'). Sly, artful, cunning fellow.

Camba *f.* (cam'-bah). The ring of the bit into which the reins are fastened.

Cambalache *m.* (cam-bal-ah'-chay). Coll. Barter. [ar']. To barter.

Cambalachear *a.* (cam-bal-ah'-chay-).

Cambalachero *m.* (cam-bal-ah-tcher'-o). Barterer.

Cambaleo *m.* (cam-bal-ay'-oh). An ancient company of comedians.

Cambas *f. pl.* (cam'-bas). Pieces put into a cloak.

Cambiable adj. (cam-be-ah'-blay). Fit to be bartered or exchanged.

Cambiadizo, *za* adj. (cam-be-ah-deth-oe, ah). Obs. Inconstant, changing.

Cambiador *m.* (cam-be-ah-dore'). One who barterers.

Cambamiento *m.* (cam-be-ah-me-en'-toe). Change, alteration, mutation.

Cambiante adj. (cam-be-an'-tay). Bartering, exchanging. || — *m.* Variety or hues exhibited by cloth of various colours.

Cambiar *a.* (cam-be-ar'). To barter, to commute, to exchange. || To change, to alter. — *de mano*, to change from the one side to the other. || To give or take money on bills, to negotiate bills and exchange them for money. || To transfer, to make over, to remove.

Cambija *f.* (cam-bee'-hah). Reservoir, basin of water.

Cambio *m.* (cam'-be-o). Barter, commutation. || Change. || Rise and fall of the course of exchange. || Public or private bank. || Met. Variation, alteration, change, mutation, flux. — *de via*, points, crossing. *Libre* —, free trade. *Letra de* —, a bill of exchange. — *seco*, usurious contract.

Cambista *m.* (cam-bees'-tah). Banker, trader in money, broker, cambist.

Libre —, free trader.

Cambray *m.* (cam-brah'-e). Cambric, fine linen.

Cambrayado, *da* adj. (cam-brah-jah'-doe, dah). Resembling cambric.

Cambrayón *m.* (cam-brah-jone').

Cambrón *m.* (cam-brone'). Bot. Common buckthorn.

Cambronal *m.* (cam-bron-al'). Thicket of briars, brambles, and thorns.

Cambronera *f.* (cam-bron-er'-ah). Bot. Box-thorn. [Mask, veil.]

Cambu *m.* (cam-booh). Child's cap.

Cambujo, *ja* adj. (cam-booh'-hoh). Jet black. [Embroidment, confusion.]

Cambullón *m.* (cam-booh-lye-on').

Camedrio *m.* (cam-ay'-dre-o). Bot. Wall germander.

Camedris *m.* (cam-ay'-dris). Bot. Germander, speedwell.

Camedrita *m.* (cam-ay-dre'-tah). Met. Vine prepared with the infusion of Chamædrys.

Camelar *a.* (cam-ay-lar'). To seduce.

Camelete *m.* (cam-el-et'-ay). Obs. Kind of great gun. [mole.]

Camelia *f.* (cam-ay-le-yah). Bot. [Camel.]

Camelo *m.* (cam-ay'-loh). Galantry. Mockery.

Camelote *m.* (cam-el-et'-ay). Camel.

Camella *f.* (cam-el'-yah). She-camel. Ridge in ploughed land. || A milk-pail. || Yoke. [Small camel.]

Camellejo *m.* (cam-el-lyar'-heeh). dim.

Camelleria *f.* (cam-el-lyar-er'-ah). Employment of a camel-driver.

Camellero m. (cam-el-lyer'-o). Keeper or driver of camels.

Camello m. (cam-el'-lyo). Camel. || Engine for setting ships afloat in shoal water.

Camellón m. (cam-el-yone'). Ridge turned up by the plough or spade. || Prov. Long wooden drinking-trough for cattle. || Carpenter's horse. || Bed of flowers. || Prov. Camlet.

Camonas f. pl. (cam-may'-na-s). Myt. Camanae.

Camero m. (cam-er'-o). Upholsterer. || — adj. Belonging to a bed or mattress.

Camila f. (cam-o'-lah). pr. na. Camilla.

Camilo m. (cam-u'-loc). pr. na. Camillus.

Camilla f. (cam-il'-lyah). dim. Small bed, pallet, or cot. || Bed on which women repose after child-birth. || Clothes-horse.

Caminador m. (cam-e-nah-dore'). Goose walker. [veller, walker.]

Caminante m. (cam-e-nan'-tay). Tra-.

Caminar n. (cam-e-nar'). To travel; to walk, to go, to march. || To move along: applied to rivers and other inanimate things. || — *con pies de plomo*, Met. To act with prudence. — *directo*, Met. To act uprightly.

Caminata f. (cam-e-nat'-ah). Coll. Light walk for exercise. || Excursion, jaunt. [man.]

Caminero m. (cam-e-nay'-roe). Road-

Camino m. (cah-mec'-no). Beaten road, high road. || Journey. || Turn of a boat or cart, for removing goods from place to place. || Gate-way, passag., road. || Met. Profession, station, calling. || Met. Manner or method of doing a thing. — *de herradura*, path, bridle-road a narrow road. — *carretero*, road for carriages and waggons. — *real*, high-road, high-way. — *trillado*, frequented r ad. *Cegar los —s*, to obstruct, a road or path. *Ir su —*, to pursue one's course. *De —*, in one's way. *Todos los —s llevan a Roma*, there are more ways than one to heaven.

Camión m. (cah-meo-on'). Truck, dray

Camisa f. (cah-mee'-sah). Shirt. || Shift, chemise. || Slough of a serpent. || Rough plastering. — *alquitránada*, *embreada* or *de fuego*, Nau. Fire-chemise. *Tomar la mujer en —*, to marry a woman without money. *Jugar hasta la —*, to play the shirt off one's back. *Meterse en — de once varas*, to interfere in other people's affairs.

Camiseria f. (cah-mis-ser-oe'-ah). Shirt-shop [maker.]

Camisero m. (cah-mis-ser-oh). Shirt-

Camiseta f. (cah-mis-say'-tah). Gown.

Camisilla f. (cam-es-sol-lyah). dim.

Small shirt.

Camisola f. (cah-mis-sol'-ah). Ruffled

shirt. || Dicky. || Frock worn by the rowers. [Shirt-front.]

Camisolin m. (cah-mee-sol-loen').

Camisón m. (cah-mis-sone'). augm. Long and wide shirt.

Camisote m. (cah-mis-so'-tay). Ancient armour. [bed.]

Camita f. (cam-ee'-tah). dim. Small

Camomila f. (cah-mo-mil'-ah). V. MANZANILLA.

Camón m. (cah-moh'-). augm. Large bed. || Frame of laths. || — *vellos* of cart-wheels.

Camocillo m. (cah-mon-thiel'-lyo). State stool in a drawing-room.

Camorra f. (cah-mor'-rah). Coll. Quarrel, dispute.

Camorrear n. (cah-mor-ray-ar). T seek a quarrel, to be turbulent.

Camorrista s. (cah-mor-rees'-tah). Noisy, quarrelsome person.

Camote m. (cah-mot'-ay). Bot. A variety of sweet potato. [trees.]

Campa f. (cam'-pah). Ground without

Campal adj. (cam'-pal). Obs. Belonging to the field, and encampments. *Batalla —*, pitched battle. [Encampment.]

Campanento m. (cam-pah-men'-toe).

Campana f. (cam-pan'-ah). Bell. || Any thing which has the shape of a bell. || Bottom of a well made in the form of a bell. — *de chimenea*, mantel, the funnel of a chimney. — *de buzo*, divingbell. — *de rebato*, alarm-bell.

Campanada f. (cam-pan-ah'-dah)

Sound produced by the clapper striking against the bell. || Scandal. *Dar —*, Met. To cause scandal; to make a noise.

Campanario m. (cam-pan-ar'-ee-o). Belfry. [ring the bell frequently.]

Campanear n. (cam-pan-ay-ar'). To.

Campanela f. (cam-pau-ei'-ah). Pirouette. [ringing, chime.]

Campaneo m. (cam-pan-ay'-o). Bell-

Campanero m. (cam-pan-er'-o). Bell-founder. || Bell-man. || Bell-ringer.

Campaneta f. (cam-pan-ay'-tah). dim. Small bell.

Campanil m. (cam-pan-eel'). Small belfry. || — adj. *Metal —*, bell-metal.

Campanilla f. (cam-pan-il'-lyah). dim.

Small bell, hand-bell. || Small bubble. || Anat. Epiglottis. || Little tassel for ladies' gowns. || Nau. Cabin-bell. || Bot. Bell-flower.

Campanillazo m. (cam-pan-il-lyath'-o). Violent ringing of a bell.

Campanillear n. (cam-pan-il-lyay-ar'). To ring a small bell often.

Campanillero m. (cam-pan-il-lyer'-o). Bellman, public crier.

Campanólogo m. (cam-pah-noh'-loh-goe). Mus. Campanology.

Campante p. a. (cam-pan'-tay). Excelling, surpassing.

Campanudo, da adj. (cam-pau-co'-

doe, dah). Wide, puffed up, bell-shaped. || Pompous, lofty.
Campanula f. (cam-pan'-ool-ah). Bot. Bell-flower.
Campanuláceas f. pl. (cam-pan-ool-ath'-ay-ass). Bell-flowers.
Campana f. (cam-pan'-yah). Campaign, level country. || Campaign of an army. — *naval*, Nau. Cruise.
Campañol m. (cam-pan-yole'). Nat. hist. The great-headed field-mouse.
Campar n. (cam-par'). To encamp, to be encamped. || To excel in abilities, arts, and sciences.
Campeador m. (cam-pay-ah-dore'). Obs. Combater, warrior.
Campear n. (cam-pay-ar'). To be in the field. || To frisk about. || To be eminent; to excel.
Campechano, na adj. (cam-py-ca-tchah'-noe, nah). Met. Frank, gay, ready for amusement.
Campeche (cam-pay'-tehay). Campeachy. || m. Campeachy-wood.
Campeón m. (cam-pay-on'). Champion, combatant.
Campero, ra adj. (cam-per'-o, ah). Exposed to the weather in the open field. || — m. One who inspects another's lands and fields.
Campesino, na. **Campestre** adj. (cam-pes-seo'-no, nah, cam-pes'-tray'). Rural, campestrial, rustic.
Campicola adj. (cam-pe-o'-lah). Campestrial, of one who lives in the fields.
Campilán m. (cam-pee-lan'). A kind of sword.
Campiña f. (cam-peen'-yah). Flat tract of arable land field, campaign.
Campo m. (cam'-po). Country, field. Crops, trees, plantations. || Ground of silks and other stuffs. || Camp. || Ground on which an army is drawn up. || Ground of a painting. || — *santo*, burial-ground, potter's field. — *abier-to*, plain, an open country. — *de batalla*, field of battle. *Descubrir* — or *el* —, to reconnoitre the enemy's camp. *Hombre de* —, one who leads a country life. *Hombre del* —, ploughman. *Dar* — *a la fantasía*, to give free range to one's fancy. — *a* —, Mil. Force to force.
Camuesa f. (cam-oo-ay'-sa). Bot. Pip-pin. [Pippin-tree.]
Camueso m. (cam-oo-ay'-soh). Bot.
Camuñas f. pl. (ca-moon'-nyas). Prov. All seeds, except wheat, barley, and rye.
Camuza f. (cam-ooth'-ah). V. *Camusa*.
Camuzón m. (cam-oo-h-on'). Argin. Large chamois skin.
Can m. (can). Obs. Dog. || Poet. Dog-star. || Khan, the title of the Mongolian sovereigns. — *de busca*, terrier. *Quien quiere a B-trón, bien quiere*

a su —, love me, love my dog. || *Canes*, Arch. Modillions, brackets.
Caná f. (can'-ah). Long measure, containing about two ellis. || Gray hair. *Peinar* —s, to grow old. *Tener* —s, to be old.
Canadá (can-a-dah'). Geog. Canada.
Canadiense adj. and s. (can-ah-dee-en'-say). Canadian.
Canadillo m. V. *Belén*.
Canal m. (can-al'). Channel. || Strait. || Kennel, gutter on the street. || Canal. || Drinking-trough for cattle. || Among weavers, comb of the loom. || Bar of a hot-press. — *de la Mancha*, Nau. British channel.
Canalado, da adj. (can-al-ah'-doe, dah). V. *Acaxac*.
Canaleja f. (can-al-ay'-lah). Spout of a mill-hopper. [Gutter.]
Canalera f. (can-al-er'-ah). Prov.
Canalete m. (can-al-et'-ay). Paddle, a small bar. [Canalisable.]
Canalizable adj. (can-al-eth-a'-blay).
Canalización f. (can-al-eth-a'-yone'). Canalisation. [Pulise.]
Canalizar a. (can-al-eth-ar'). To canalize.
Canalizo adj. (can-al-eth-ot). Narrow channel between two islands.
Canalón m. (can-al-on'). Large gutter. Channel which receives foul water. || Sink for refuse water.
Canalla f. (can'-al-lyah). Mob, rabble.
Canallada f. (can-al-lee-ah'-dah). Knavery. [tridger-box.]
Canana f. (can-an'-ah). A kind of ear.
Canapé m. (can-ah-pay'). Sofa, couch.
Canaria f. (can-ar'-er-ah). The female canary bird. [aries.]
Canarias (can-ar'-er-ass). Geog. Can.
Canario m. (can-ar'-er-on). Canary-bird. || Non. Badge used in the Canary Islands. || An inhabitant of the Canary Islands. [er.] || Olive measure.
Canasta f. (can-as'-tah). Basket, hamper.
Canastero, ra m. and f. (can-as-ter'-o ah). Basket-maker.
Canastilla f. (can-as-til'-lyah). dim. Small basket. || Swaddling-cloth.
Canastillo m. (can-as-til'-lyon). Small tray. || Small basket, hand-basket.
Canesto, Canastro m. (can-as'-too, can-as'-tro). Large basket.
Cáncamo m. (can'-ca mon). Med. Can-corum. || Nau. Bolt-rings.
Cancamurria f. (can-cam-oor'-re-ah). Low. Sadness, melancholy.
Cancamusa f. (can-cam-nos'-sah). Trick to deceive, artifice, astuteness.
Cáncan m. (can'-can). Cancan.
Cáncana f. (can'-can-ah). Cricket, a form or stool on which boys are whipped at school.
Cáncano m. (can'-can-o). Low. Louse.
Cancel m. (can-thel'). Wooden screen at the doors of churches and halls.
Cancela f. (can-thay'-lah). Railing.

Cancelación, Canceladura f. (can-thel-ath-e-on', can-thel-ah-doo'-rah). Cancellation, expunging, obliteration.
Cancelar a. (can-thel-ah'). To cancel or annul a writing. || *Met.* To efface from the memory.

Cancelaria f. (can-thel-ar-ee'-ah). Papal chancery.

Cancelariato m. (can-thel-ar-ee-ah'-ah). Chancellarship.

Cancelario m. (can-thel-ar'-ee-o). Chancellor in universities.

Cáncer m. (can'-ther). Cancer, virulent ulcer. || *Astr.* Cancer.

Cancerado, da adj. Cancerous.

Cancerarse r. (can-ther-ar'-say). To be afflicted with a cancer. || To cancerate. [sah], Cancerous.

Canceroso, sa adj. can-ther-os'-sa.

Cancilla f. (can-thiel'-lyah). Prov. Lattice door or lattice gate.

Canciller m. (can-thiel-lyer). Chancellor.

Cancilleresco, ca adj. (can-thiel-lyer-es'-co, cal). Belonging to the writing characters used in chancery business.

Canción f. (can-thiel-on'). Song, verses set to music. || Poem of one or more stanzas, a lay. *Mudar de -*, to change the conversation.

Cancionero m. (can-thiel-on-er'-o). Song-book. || Song-writer.

Cancionista m. (can-thiel-on-es'-tah). Obs. Author or singer of songs.

Cancro m. (can'-cro). Obs. V. Cáncer.

Cancha f. (can'-tchah). Toasted beans. Game of tennis. [rocky place.]

Canchal m. (can'-tchah). A stony or

Canchalagua f. (can-tchah-ah'-gwah). Bot. A medicinal herb growing in Peru.

Canchero, ra s. (can-tchay'-roe, rah). The keeper of a Casino, canteen, or place of amusement.

Cancho m. (can'-tchoe). A rock or large stone.

Candado m. (can-dah'-doet). Padlock.

|| Pendant, ear ring *Echar un - a las tubas*, *Met.* To keep a secret, to be silent. q - pl. Cavities around the frog of horses' feet. || *[Fore-tackle.]*

Candaliza f. (can-da-lith'-zah). Nan.

Cándamo m. (can-dam-o). Ancient rustic dance.

Candar a. (can-dar'). To lock

Cándara f. (can'-dar-ah). Prov. V. Cuna.

Cande adj. (can'-lay). Candy.

Candeal adj. (can-dlay-ah'). *Trigo -*, white wheat. *Pan -*, bread made of white wheat.

Candela f. (can-del'-ah). Candle. || Flower or blossom of the chestnut-tree. || Candle-stick. || Inclination of the balance-needle. || Prov. Light, fire.

Estar con la - en la mano, to be dying. *Arrimar -*, to give a drubbing.

Candelabro m. (can-del-ah'-broe). Candleabra. [Hocera.]

Candelada f. (can-del-ah'-dah). V.

Candelaria f. (can-del-ah'-e-ah). Candelmas. || Bot. Mullein.

Candelecho m. (can-day-lay'-tchoh). Vine-dresser's hut.

Candelerazo m. (can-del-er-ath'-o). augm. Stroke or blow given with a candlestick.

Candlero m. (can-del-er'-o). Candlestick. || Lamp. || Fishing-torch. Nan. Eye-stanchion.

Candelilla f. (can-did-il'-lyah). Surg. Bougie, catheter. || Blossom of poplars and other trees. [Nan. Brails.]

Candelizas f. pl. (can-del-lith'-as).

Candencia f. (can-den'-thie'-ah). Incandescence.

Candente adj. (can-den'-tay). Incandescent. *Hierro -*, red-hot iron.

Candi adj. (can'-de). *Azúcar -*, Candy-sugar.

Candia (can-da'-yah). Geog. Candia.

Candial adj. (can-de-ah'). V. CANDEAL.

Cándidamente adv. (can'-de-dah-men-tay). Candidly. [idate.]

Candidato m. (can-de-dah'-too). Can.

Candidatura f. (can-de-da-too'-rah). Candidateship.

Candidez f. (can-de-deth'). Whiteness. || Candour. || Candiness. || Simplicity.

Cándido, da adj. (can'-de-doe, dah). White. || Candid. || Simple.

Candiel m. (can-de-el'). Beverage used in Andalusia.

Candil m. (can-deel'). A kitchen or stable lamp. || Top of a stag's horn.

Candilada f. (can-dil-ah'-dah). Spot of lamp-oil.

Candilazo m. (can-dil-ath'-o). Coll. Blow or stroke given with a kitchen lamp.

Candileja f. (can-dil-ay'-hah). Inner part of a kitchen lamp. || Bot. Willows.

Candilejo m. (can-dil-ya'-hoe). dim. Small kitchen lamp. || Bot. Lignum.

Candilera m. (can-dil-er'-ah). Bot. Lamp-wick.

Candilón m. (can-de-jone'). Large lamp near the bed of a dying person.

Candiota f. (can-de-o'-tah). Barrel or keg for wine. || Large earthen jar. || - adj. and s. Candiate.

Candiotera f. (can-de-o-ter'-ah). Place in a ship for barrels.

Candiotero m. (can-de-o-ter'-o). One whose trade it is to make jars called *candiotas*.

Candita f. (can-de'-tah). Min. Candite.

Candonga f. (can-dou'-gah). Mean, servile civility, intended to deceive.

Candongo, ga adj. (can-dou'-go, gah). A cunning, fawning person.

Candonguear a. (can-don-gay-ar') Coll. To jeer, to sneer.

Candonguero, ra adj. (can-don-ger'-o, ah). Coll. Jocular, ludicrous.

Candor m. (can-dore'). Candour, purity of mind, ingenuousness, sincerity. *Con* —, with simplicity.

Candorosamente dv. (can-dor-o-sah-men'-ay). Candidly; sincerely.

Candoroso, sa adj. (can-dor-o'-soe, sah'). Simple, true, honest.

Cané m. (cah-nay'). A game at cards.

Caneca (can-ee'-yah). (Geog. Caneca.

Canecillo m. (can-eth-il'-lyo). Arch. Corbel, modillon.

Canela f. (can-el'-ah). Cinnamon.

Canelado, da adj. (can-el-ah'-doo, dah) V. ACANELADO.

Canelar m. (can-el-ar'). Cinnamon-tree plantation. [cinnamon-tree.]

Canelero m. (can-el-ay'-roe). Bot. The.

Caneio m. (can-el'-o). Bot. Cinnamon-tree.

Canelón m. (can-el-on'). Gutter. V. CANALÓN. || Sweet-meat. || Icicle. || Bot. A kind of bastard cinnamon. || —es, end of a cat of nine-tails.

Canesú m. (can-es-soo'). Bod. T. cor-sage without sleeves.

Canfeno m. (can-fay'-neh). Chem. Camphor-oil. [Camphor-tree.]

Canforero m. (can-foh-ray'-neh). Bot. [Canfeno.]

Cangra f. (can'-gah). Chin. Billery.

Cangalla f. (can-gal'-lee ah). Stupid person.

Canglón m. (can-hee-ton'). A kind of vase. || Oblong earthen jar fastened to the rope of a wheel for lifting water.

Cangrejo m. (can-gray'-hah). Vela —. Nau. Boom-sail.

Cangrejero m. (can-gray-hay'-roe). Zool. Crab-eater. || A dealer in crabs.

Cangrejo m. (can-gray'-hoe). Ichth. Craw-fish, crab, cancer. || Truckle cart. *Andar como el* —, to go backwards. [dim. Small craw-fish.]

Cangrejuelo m. (can-gray-hoo-el'-o). [Cangrejo.]

Cangrena f. (can-gren'-ah). Gangrene.

Cangrenarse r. (can-gren-ars'-say). To be afflicted with gangrene.

Cangüeso m. (can-goo-ay'-soh). Ichth. A sea-fish. [Kangaroo.]

Canguro m. (can-goo'-roe). Nat. hist.

Cania f. (can'-e-ah). Bot. Small nettle.

Canibal m. (can-nee'-bal). Cannibal.

Canibalismo m. (can-ne-bal-es'-moe). Cannibalism. [of cinnamon.]

Canica f. (cah-ne'-cah). Bot. Kind.

Canicie f. (can-ne-thieh'-ay). Canitia.

Canícula f. (can-ee'-coo-lah) Astr. Dog-star. [ocular.]

Canicular adj. (can-e-coo-lar'). Cani-

Caniculario m. (can-e-coo-lar'-ree-oh) V. PERREÑO. [Dog-days.]

Caniculares m. pl. (can-e-coo-lar'-es). [Dog-days.]

Canido m. (can-ee'-doo). Kind of parrot.

Canijo, ja adj. and s. (can-ee'-hoe, hah). Weak, infirm, sickly.

Canil m. (can-eel'). Prov. Coarse bread, dog's bread? V. COLMILLO.

Canilia f. (can-il'-lyah). Anat. The tibia. || Any bones of the wing of a fowl. || Small pipe or tap forced into a cask. || Quill, put into a scuttle on which the wool is wound. *Irse como una* —, to let the tongue run on like the clapper of a mill.

Canillado, da adj. (can-il-lyah'-doo, dah). V. ACANILLADO.

Canillera f. (can-il-lyer'-ah). Ancient armour. || Woman who distributes thread to be wound on spools.

Canillero m. (can-il-lyer'-o). Tap-hole in a cask. || Weaver's quill-winder.

Canina f. (can-in'-ah). Excrement of dogs.

Caninamente adv. (can-in-ah-men'-tay). In a passionate, snarling manner.

Caninero m. (can-in-er'-o). One who gathers the excrements of dogs for the use of tan-yards. [appetite.]

Caninez l. (can-in-eth'). Vocations.

Canino, na adj. (can-in'-o, ah). Canine. *Hambre* —, Canine appetite. *Dientes* —, eye-teeth or canine-teeth.

Caniqui m. (can-e-kee'). Fine muslin.

Canje m. (can-hay). Exchange.

Canjear a. (can-hay-ar'). To exchange, prisoners of war.

Cano, na adj. (cah'-no, nah). Hoary, hoar, frosty, gray-headed.

Canoa f. (cah-no'-ah). Canoe.

Canero m. (cah-no-er'-o). One who conducts a canoe.

Canoi m. (cah-no'-e). Amer. Basket.

Canota m. (cah-no-e'-tah). dim. Small canoe.

Canon m. (cah'-non). Canon. || Catalogue of the books which compose the Holy Scriptures. || Law. Fee paid in acknowledgment of superiority in a higher lord. || Catal. gne. list. || Min. Royalty. *Canonos*, Canons or canonical law.

Canonesa f. (can-on-es'-sah). Canones-s.

Canónica f. (ca-noh'-nee-cah). Con-ventual life. [Canonical.]

Canonical adj. (cah-noh-nee-cah').

Canónicamente adv. (can-on-e-cah-men'-tay). Canonically.

Canonicato m. (can-on-e-cah'-toe). V. CANONIA. [Canonical, canonic.]

Canónico, ca adj. (can-on'-ee-co, cah). [Canonical.]

Canóniga f. (cah-noh'-nee-gah). Sister before eating. [prebendary.]

Canónigo m. (can-on'-ee-go). Canon or prebendary.

Canonista m. (can-on-is'-tah). Canonist.

Canonizable adj. (can-on-ith-ah'-blay). Worthy of canonization.

Canonización f. (can-on-ith-ah-thic-on'). Canonization.

Canonizar a. (can-on-ith-ar'). To ca-

nonize. || Met. To applaud. || Met. To prove a thing good. [canonship.]

Canonja f. (can-on-he'-ah). Canonry.

Canoro, ra adj. (can-or'-o, ah). Canorous, musical; loud.

Cansoso, sa adj. (can-os'-so, sah). Hoary, hoar, frosty, gray-headed.

Cansable adj. (can-sah'-blay). That may be fatigued.

Cansadamente adv. (can-sah-dah-men'-tay). Importunely, troublesomely.

Cansado, da adj. (can-sah'-doe, dah). Weary, wearied, exhausted, tired. || Tedious. *Una bala cansada*, a spent ball. *Una vista cansada*, an impaired eyesight. *Una lámina cansada*, a worn-out copper-plate.

Cansancio m. (can-san'-thick-o). Weariness, lassitude, fatigue.

Cansar a. (can-sar'). To weary, to tire, to fatigue. || To exhaust land. || — r. To tire one's self, to be fatigued, to grow weary.

Cansera f. (can-ser'-ah). Fatigue, weariness, importunity.

Cantable adj. (can-tah'-blay). Tunable, harmonious, musical. || Pathetic.

Cantabria (can-ta'-bre-yah). Geog. Cantabria. [cah]. Cantabrian.

Cantábrico, ca adj. (can-ta'-bre-coe, ca). Cantabrian.

Cántabro adj. (and s. (can'-ta-broe). Cantabrian.

Cantada f. (can-tah'-dah). Cantata.

Cantador m. (can-tah-dore'). Obs. V. **CANTOR**.

Cantaleta f. (can-tal-ay'-tah). Charivari. || Pun, jest, joke, humbug.

Cantante m. and f. (can-tan'-tay). A singer.

Cantar m. (can-tar'). Coll. Song set to music. || — a. To sing. || To recite in a poetical manner. || Met. Coll. To creak. || Coll. To divulge a secret. || At cards, to announce the trump. — *a libro abierto*, to sing off-hand. — *misra*, to say the first mass. *En menos que canta un gallo*, in the twinkling of an eye.

Cántara f. (can'-tar-ah). Large, narrow-mouthed pitcher. V. **CANTARO**. || Wine measure.

Cantarada f. (can-ta-rá'-dah). The quantity which a cantara contains when full.

Cantarera f. (can-tar-er'-ah). Shelf for jars, pitchers, etc.

Cantarero, ra s. (can-tar-er'-o, ah). A dealer in earthen jars, pitchers, pans, etc.

Cántarida f. (can-tar'-o-dah). Cantharis, Spanish fly. || Blistering plaster.

Cantarillo m. (can-tar-il'-lyo). dim. Small jar or pitcher.

Cantarin m. (can-tar-ee'-ah). Coll. One who sings constantly.

Cantarina f. (can-tar-ee'-ah). A woman who sings on the stage.

Cántaro m. (can'-tar-o). Large narrow-mouthed pitcher, and the liquid contained in it. || Wine measure of different sizes. *Llover á —s*, to rain buckets-full. *Tantas veces va el — á la fuente, que al fin se quiebra*, the pitcher which goes often to the fountain gets broken at last.

Cantata f. (can-ta'-tah). Mus. Cantata.

Cantatriz f. (can-tah'-treeth'). Cantatrice.

Cantazo m. (can-tah'-o). Large pebble. || Wound given by flinging a stone.

Cantear n. (can-tay-ar'). To cut the edges.

Cantera f. (can-ter'-ah). Quarry where stones are dug. || Met. Talents or genius.

Cantería f. (can-ter-ee'-ah). Hewing stone, the trade of a stone-cutter. || Building made of hewn stone.

Canterito m. (can-tay-re'-too). dim. of **CANTERO**. || A small piece of bread.

Cantero m. (can-ter'-o). Stone-cutter, quarryman. || The extremity of a hard substance easily separated from the rest. — *de pan*, crust of bread. — *de heredad*, Prov. Piece of ground.

Canticio m. (can-tee'-t ich-o). Coll. Constant or frequent singing.

Cántico m. (can'-te-co). (Cántico).

Cantidad f. (can-te-lad'). Quantity. || Measure, number.

Cantil m. (can-teel'). Mar. A place where the shore is precipitous.

Cantilena f. (can-til-en'-ah). V. **CANTILENA**.

Cantimplora f. (can-tim'-plor-ah). Syphon. || Vessel for cooling. || Liquor-case.

Cantina f. (can-tén'-ah). Cellar for wine. || **CANTEN**. || Bottle-case. || Water-reservoir.

Cantinelá f. (can-te-nel'-ah). Ballad. || Irksome repetition of a subject.

Cantinero m. (can-tin-er'-o). Butler. || Canteen-keeper, sutler.

Cantiña f. (can-teen'-yah). A song in Galicia and Asturias.

Cantizal m. (can-tih'-ah). Stony ground.

Canto m. (can'-toe). Stone. || Game of throwing the stone. || Singing. || End, edge, or border. V. **CÁRICO**. || Art of music. || Canto. — *de las aves*, singing of birds. *Al — del gallo*, at day-break. [ton, region, district.]

Cantón m. (can-ton'). Corner. || **CANTONAL** adj. (can-to-nal'). Cantonal.

Cantonar a. (can-ton-ar'). V. **ACANTONAR**. [V. **CONTONEARSE**.]

Contonearse r. (can-ton-ay-ar'-say). [V. **CONTONEARSE**.]

Contoneo adj. (can-ton-ay'-o). V. **CONTONEO**.

Cantonera f. (can-ton-er'-ah). Plate nailed to the corners of a chest, etc.

Cantenero, *ra* adj. (can-ton-er'-o, ah). Book-binder's gilding instrument.

Cantor, *ra* s. (can-tor'-ah). Singer.

Cantora f. (can-to-rall). Cantatrice.

Cantoral m. (can-toh-ral). Chorus-book.

Cantorral m. (can-tor-ral'). Stony ground. [French lavender.]

Cantueso m. (can-too-es'-o). Bot.

Canturia f. (can-toor-ee'-ah). Vocal music. || Musical composition. || Method of performing musical composition.

Canturrear, **Canturriar u. (can-toor-ray-ar', can-toor-ree-ar'). To trill.**

Canula f. (can-oo-lah). Surg. Canula, a clyster pipe. || Surg. Sound.

Canutillo m. (can-oo-tel'-lyoo). V. CAÑUTILLO.

Caña f. (can'-yah). Cane, reed. || Stem, stalk. *La - del trigo*, stem of corn. — *de azúcar*, common sugar-cane. || Subterraneous passage in the mines of *Almadén*. || Shaft of a column or pillar. || Marrow. || Tournament. || *del pulmón*. Anat. Windpipe. — *de pescar*, fishing-rod. — *de vaca*, shin-bone of beef. [Canacoryns.]

Cañacoro m. (can-ya-cor'-oe). Bot.

Cañada f. (can-yah'-lah). Glen or dale between mountains; dingle, glade. || Measure of wine.

Cañafistula f. (can-ya-fés-too-lah). Prov. Bot. Cassia.

Cañaheja, **Cañaheria f. (can-yah-ee'-lah). Bot. Common fennel-plant.**

Cañahua f. (can-ya-oo'-ah). Bot. Canahua. [Canahuato.]

Cañahuato m. (can-ya-oo-á-tay). Bot.

Cañal m. (can-val'). Weir or weir for fishing. || Plantation of canes. || Small sluice for catching fish.

Cañama f. (can'-yah-mah). Assessment of taxes. [roo]. Canvas-maker.

Cañamacero m. (can-ya-ma-thay).

Cañamar m. (can-yah-mar'). Hemp-field.

Cañamazo m. (can-yah-math'-o). Coarse canvas made of hemp tow.

Cañamelar m. (can-yah-may-lar'). Plantation of sugar canes.

Cañameño, *ña* adj. (can-yah-men'-yo, yah). Hempen. [Sugar cane.]

Cañamiel m. (can-yah-mo'-li). Bot.

Cañamizaf, (can-yah-meeth'-ah). Stalk of hemp.

Cañamo m. (can'-yah-mo). Bot. Hemp. || Cloth made of hemp. [seed.]

Cañamón m. (can-yah-mone'). Hemp.

Cañamonero m. (can-ya-mo-may'-roo). Seller of hemp-seed.

Cañar m. (can-yar'). Plantation of canes or reeds. || Weir for catching fish.

Cañariego, *ga* adj. (can-yar-ee'-go, gah). *Pellejos cañariegos*, skins of sheep which die on the road.

Cañarroya f. (can-yar-ro'-jah). Bot. Pellitory. [Common reed-grass.]

Cañavera f. (can-yah-ver-al'). Bot.

Cañaveral m. (can-yah-ver-al'). Plantation of canes or reeds.

Cañaverear a. (can-yah-ver-ay-ar'). V. CAÑAVEREAR.

Cañavero m. (can-yah-ver-er'-o). Obs. Retailer of canes or reeds.

Cañavete m. (can-yah-vay'-tay). Obs. Penknife. [with a cane.]

Cañazo m. (can-yah'-o). Hostile blow.

Cañedo m. (can-yah'-doe). V. CAÑAVE-RA.

Cañería f. (can-yer-ee'-ah). Aqueduct. [a water-pipe.]

Cañero m. (can-yer'-o). Obs. Conduit-maker. [do, dah]. Small-lined.

Cañillavado, *da* adj. (can-ye-lah-yah'-).

Cañillera f. (can-yil-lye-er'-ah). Ancient armour. [uen.]

Cañiza f. (can-yeeth'-ah). Coarse li-

Cañizal, **Cañizar m. (can-ye-thal'). V. CAÑAVERAL.**

Cañizo m. (can-yeeth'-o). Hurdle, a frame for rearing silk-worms.

Caño m. (can'-yo). Tube, pipe, or cylinder. || Common sewer, gutter. || Spring. || Spout or conduit for spring water. || Cellar. Prov. Warren or burrow. V. VIVIR.

Cañocal m. (can-yo-cal'). Noun. A term applied to wood which is easily wrought.

Cañón m. (can-yon'). Cylindrical tube or pipe. || Quill. || Down, or soft feathers. || Hollow folds in clothes. || Part of the beard next to the root. || Cannon, gun. — *de fusil de escopeta*, *de pistola*, the barrel of a musket, a fowling piece, a pistol. || *de caudalero*, tube of a candlestick. || *de chimenea*, funnel, flue of a chimney. || pt. Bits of a horse's bridle.

Cañonazo m. (can-yon-ath'-o). Cannon-shot. [cannonade.]

Cañonear a. (can-yon-ay-ar'). To.

Cañoneo m. (can-yon-ay'-o). Cannonade.

Cañonera f. (can-yon-er'-ah). Embra-sure for cannon. || Large tent.

Cañonería f. (can-yon-er-ee'-ah). The pipes of an organ. [gun-bout.]

Cañonero m. (can-yon-er'-o). Noun. A.

Cañota f. (can-yo'-tah). Bot. Panicle of sorghum. [cue-grass.]

Cañuela f. (can-yon-ee'-ah). Bot. Pss.

Cañutazo m. (can-yon-tah'-o). Low information, suggestion, whisper, tale.

Cañutería f. (can-yon-ter-ee'-ah). V. CAÑUTERÍA.

Cañutillo m. (can-yon-teel'-lyoo). Small tube or pipe. || Bagle, small glass ornamental tubes, stitched to the tassels and flounces. || Quil of gold or silver twist for embroidery.

Cañuto m. (can-yon'-too). Part of a cane from knot to knot. || Pipe.

Prov. Pin-case. || — *de jeringa*, clyster-pipe. [Mahogany tree.]
Caoba, Caobana f. (cah-o'-bah). Bot.
Caolin m. (ca-o-lin'). Kaslin.
Cáos m. (cah'-os). Chaos. || Confusion.
Caótico, ca adj. (ca-o'-le-coe, cah). Chaotic.
Capa f. (cah'-pah). Cloak. || Mantle. || Layer, stratum, lamina. || Coat or hair of a horse. || Cover. || Met. Cloak, pretext, mask, cover. || Coat of paint. — *del cielo*, Met. Canopy of heaven. — *magna*, pontifical cope. — *pluvial*, a pluvial or choir-cope, in processions carried. *Defender una cosa a — y espada*, to defend a thing with all one's might. *Echar la — al toro*, Met. To expose one's self to danger. *Gente de — parda*, common country-people. *Hombre de buena —*, a man of genteel address. *A la —*, Nau. Lying to. *De — y gorra*, in a plain way, plainly.
Capá f. (cah'-pah'). Bot. Capa.
Capacete m. (cah-path-ay'-tay). Helmet, casque.
Capacha f. (i-ah-pah'-tehal). Frail, hamper. V. **CAPACHO**. q Frail-basket.
Capachero m. (cah-pah'-tehor'-ot). He who carries things in baskets.
Capacho m. (cah-pah'-t-hot). Frail, hamper, large basket. q Orn. Common owl.
Capacidad f. (cah-path-e-dad'). Capacity. || Extent. || Opportunity. || Met. Talent.
Capada f. (cah-pah'-dah'). Any thing wrapped up and carried in a person's cloak. [Gelder's whistle].
Capador m. (cah-pah'-dore'). Gelder.
Capadura f. (cah-pah'-doo'-rah). Castration. || Scur after castration.
Capara (cah-par'). Togelid, to castrate.
Caparazón m. (cah-par-ath-on'). Cover of a fowl. q Caparison. || Prov. Frail made of grass.
Caparra f. (cah-par-rah). Sheep house. V. **GUMARRA**. || Earnest, money given to confirm a bargain, deposit. q Capar tree. [Caravansa].
Caparrós m. (cah-par-ros'). Prov. V.
Caparrosa f. (cah-par-ros'-ah). Copperas.
Capataz m. (cah-pah'-fath'). Overseer, superintendent. || Steward who superintends a farm. || Warden of a company or guild. || Conductor. || Foreman.
Capaz adj. (cah-path'). Capacious, capable. || Capacious, ample, spacious. || Met. Fit, apt. [made of rods].
Capaza f. (cah-path'-ah). A basket.
Capazmente adv. (cah-path-men'-tay). Capaciously, intelligently.
Capazo m. (cah-path'-ot). Large frail or basket made of bass. q Blow given with a cloak.

Capciosamente adv. (cah-thie-os-ah-men'-tay). Insidiously, cautiously.
Capciosidad f. (cap-thie-os'-e-dad). Falsity, bad faith, dissimulation.
Capcioso, sa adj. (cap-thie-os'-so, sah). Captious, insidious, artful.
Capeador m. (cah-pay-ah-dore'). A bull-fighter. || Cloak-straler.
Capear a. (cah-pay-ah'). To rob one of a cloak in an inhabited place. || Nau. To try or lay to. || To challenge a bull with one's cloak. [hat].
Capelete m. (cah-pel-ay'-tay). A high.
Capelina f. (cah-pay-be'-nah). Hood.
Capelo m. (cah-pay'-lot). Cardinal's hat. [piece of a shoe].
Capellada f. (cah-pel-lyah'-dah). Toe.
Capellán m. (cah-pel-lyan'). Chaplain. || A clergyman. [Chaplaincy].
Capellanía f. (cah-pel-lyan-e'-ah).
Capellar m. (cah-pel-lyar'). A kind of morish cloak.
Capellina f. (cah-pel-lyer'-nah). Head-piece of a helmet or casque.
Capeo m. (cah-pay'-o). Challenging a bull with a cloak.
Capeón m. (cah-pay'-on'). Prov. Young bull challenged with a cloak.
Capero m. (cah-per'-o). Priest who carries the cope, or pluvial, in processions. [ay'-tah, dim. Small hood].
Caperuceta, *ita* f. (cah-per-ooth-).
Caperuza f. (cah-per-ooth'-ah). Large hood. [jogin. Large hood].
Caperuzón m. (cah-per-ooth-on').
Capialzado adj. (cah-pe-al-thah'-doet). Arch. Applied to an arch.
Capichola f. (cah-pe-teloh'-ah). Obs. Kind of silk stuff. [Small cloak].
Capidengue m. (cah-pe-den'-gay).
Capieollo m. (cah-pe-el'-yo). Prov. V. Caputo.
Capigorrísta m. (cah-pe-hor-rees'-talo. Low. V. Capigorrísta.
Capigorrón m. (cah-pe-gor-rone'-o). Coll. Vagabond. || Prov. Student who has taken the minor orders.
Capiláceo, cea adj. (cah-pel-a'-thi-coe, alé. Bot. Capilaceous.
Capilar adj. (cah-pel-lar'). Capillary.
Capilaridad f. (cah-pe-el-lar-ree-dah'). Capillarity.
Capilla f. (cah-peel-yah'). Hood. || Cowl of a monk. || Chapel. || The priests and others employed in chapel service. || Band of musicians. || Chapter or assembly of collegians. || The proof-sheet. || Portable chapel for military corps. — *ardiente*, place with tapers burning around a coffin. *Estar en capilla*, To prepare for death.
Capillada f. (cah-peel-yah'-dah). A hoodful of anything.
Capilleja, ita f. (cah-peel-yay'-hal). dim. Small chapel.
Capillejo m. (cah-peel-yay'-hoe). dim. Small hood. || Skein of sewing-silk.

Capiller, Capillero m. (cah-pil-lyer', cah-pil-lyer'-o). Clerk or sexton of a chapel; a church-warden.

Capileta f. (cah-pil-yay'-tah). dim. Obs. Small chapel.

Capillo m. (cah-pel'-lyo). Child's cap. || Fee given to clergymen for baptizing a child. || Lining under the toe-piece of a shoe. || Hood of a hawk. || Bud or germ of a rose. || Net for catching rabbits. || Colander. — *de hierro*. Helmet. *Seda de todo* —, coarse sort of silk.

Capilludo, da adj. (cah-pil-lyou'-doe, dah). Resembling the hood of a monk.

Capilotada f. (cah-pir-o-tah'-dah). Sort of American paste made of herbs, eggs, etc.

Capitolazo m. (cah-pir-o-tath'-o). A blow on the nose with the finger.

Capirote m. (cah-pir-o'-tay). Hood, ancient cover for the head. || Sort of half-gown worn by collegians of Salamanca. || Sharp-pointed cap, worn in processions. *Tonto de* —, block-head, ignorant fool. || — *de colmena*, cover of a bee-hive when full of honey.

Capirotero adj. (cah-pir-ot-er'-o). Accustomed to carry a hood: applied to a hawk.

Capisayo m. (cah-pis-sah'-jo). Garment worn as a cloak.

Capiscol m. (cah-pis-col'). Precantor; sub-chantor.

Capiscolla f. (cah-pis-col'-ee-ah). Office and dignity of a precantor.

Capitación f. (cah-pe-tah'-thieh-on'). Poll-tax, head-money.

Capital m. (cah-pe-tal'). Sum of money put at interest. || Fortune of a husband at his marriage. || Capital stock. — *social*, nominal capital, authorized capital. — *desembolsado*, paid — up capital. || — *f.* Metropolis of a country. || — *adj.* Capital, relating to the head. *Remedio* —, remedy for the head. || Principal, leading; essential. *Enemigo* —, mortal enemy. *Error* —, capital error. *Pecados capitales*, deadly sins. *Pena* —, capital punishment. [ital.]

Capitalidad f. (cah-pe-tal-e-dad'). Capitalist.

Capitalista m. (cah-pe-tal-ees'-tah). Capitalist.

Capitalización f. (cah-pe-tal-eth-ath-e-yon'). Capitalisation.

Capitalizador, ra s. (cah-pe-tal-eth-a-dore'-rah). Capitaliser.

Capitalizar a. (cah-pe-tal-eth-ar'). To capitalise.

Capitalmente adv. (cah-pe-tal-men'-tay). Capitally, mortally.

Capitán m. (cah-pe-tan'). Captain. || Leader. — *de bandera*. Nau. Captain of the admiral's ship. — *de fragata*, the commander of a frigate. — *de na-*

vio, the commander of a man-of-war. — *general de ejército*, field-marshal.

— *de puerto*, Nau. Port-captain. — *de maestranza en los arsenales*. Nau.

Store-keeper in a dock-yard.

Capitana f. (cah-pe-tah'-nah). Admiral's ship. || A captain's wife.

Capitanear a. (cah-pe-tan-ay-ar'). To have the command in chief of an army. || To head a troop of people.

Capitanía f. (cah-pe-tan-ee'-ah). Captainship, captainry.

Capitol m. (cah-pe-tel'). Spiro over the dome of a church. || Arch. Capital of a column or pilaster.

Capitolino, na adj. (cah-pe-to-lee'-no, nah). Belonging to the capitol.

Capitolio m. (cah-pe-toe'-le-o). Capitol. || Met. Any grand or majestic public edifice. [land, club.]

Capitón m. (cah-pe-tone'). leith. Pol- [land, club.]

Capitula f. (cah-pe-tool-ah). Part of the prayers read at divine service.

Capitulación f. (cah-pe-tool-ath'-on'). Capitulation, stipulation. — *de matrimonio*, articles of marriage. || Mil. Capitulation, surrender of a fortress.

Capitulante adj. (cah-pe-too-lan'-tay). Capitulator.

Capitular m. (cah-pe-tool-ar'). Capitular. || — *adj.* Capitulary. || — To conclude an agreement. || Mil. To capitulate, to settle the terms of surrender. || Law. To impeach.

Capitulario m. (cah-pe-tool-ar'-e-o). Capitulary.

Capitularmente adv. (cah-pe-tool-ar-men'-tay). Capitularly.

Capitulero adj. and *s.* (cah-pe-tooler'-o). Capitular; capitulary.

Capítulo m. (cah-pee'-tool-o). Meeting of a secular community or corporation. || Chapter of a book or other writing. || Charge preferred for neglect of duty. || *Capítulos matrimoniales*, articles of marriage. *Dar un* —, Met. to reprimand severely.

Capivar m. (cah-pe-var'). Nat. hist. Capivard. [of a dove]

Capoca m. (cah-pol'-cah). A spren- [of a dove]

Capolado m. (cah-po-lah'-doe). Prov. V. PICADILLO.

Capón m. (cah-pon'). Eunuch. || Godding. || Capon. || Coll. Fillip on the head. || Prov. Fagot. || Nau. Anchor stopper at the cathead.

Capona f. (cah-pon'-ah). An epaulet without fringe.

Caponar a. (cah-pon-ar'). Prov. To tie up the branches of vines.

Caponera f. (cah-pon-er'-ah). Coop, inclosure to fatten poultry. || Met. Coll. Place where one lives well at other people's expense. || Fort. Caponier.

Estar metido en —, to be locked up in jail.

Capoquero m. (kah-o-ker'-o). Bot. Capoc-tree. [leader.]
Caporal m. (kah-por-al'). Chief, ring-
Capota f. (kah-pot'-ah). Head of the teasel; lady's bonnet.
Capote m. (kah-pot'-ay). Sort of cloak. || Met. Austere, angry look or mien. || Coll. Thick cloud over a mountain. || In games at cards, capot. *Dar* —, to win all the tricks at cards. *A mi* —, in my opinion.
Capotear a. (kah-poh-tay-ar'). V. CAP-TEAR. || To mock. || To solve the difficulty. [who makes cloaks.]
Capotero m. (kah-pot-er'-o). Obs. One.
Capotillo m. (kah-pot-il'-lyo). Mantel-let. — *de dos foldas*, short, loose jacket open at both sides.
Capotudo, **da** adj. (kah-pot-oo'-doe, dah). Frowning. V. CUSPUDO.
Caprario, **ria** adj. (kah-prah'-ree-oh, ree-ah). Belonging to the goat.
Caprico, **ca** adj. (kah-pr'-coe, cah). Chem. Capric.
Capricornio m. (kah-pre-cor'-ne-o). Astr. Capricorn. || Capricorn beetle.
Capricho m. (kah-pr'-tcho). Caprice, whim, fancy. || Mus. Irregular but pleasing composition.
Caprichosamente adv. (kah-pre-tchos-sah-men-tay). Fantastically, fancifully, whimsically.
Caprichoso, **sa** adj. (kah-pre-tchos'-so, sah). Capricious, whimsical, obstinate. || Fanciful.
Caprichudo, **da** adj. (kah-pre-tchoo'-doe, dah). Obstinate, stubborn, capricious.
Caprifoliáceo, **cea** adj. (kah-pre-fol-le-ath'-ay-oe-ah). Bot. Caprifoliaceous.
Caprino, **na** adj. (kah-pre'-no, nah). Poet. Goatish. V. CAMINO.
Capripedo, **da** adj. (kah-pre'-pay-doe, dah). Myt. and Poet. Capripede.
Capsica f. (cap'-soe-ah). Bot. Capsicum.
Capsula f. (cap'-soo-lah). Bot. Capsule. || Chem. Capsule. || Mil. Cap (for fire-arms). [capsulary.]
Capsular adj. (cap-soo-lar). Capsular.
Captación f. (cap-tah-thee'-on). Captation, inveigling.
Captador, **ra** m. and f. (cap-tah-dor, cah). Inveigler.
Captar a. (car-tar'). To captivate, to win by endearing words.
Captatorio, **ria** adj. (cap-tah-toh'-ree-oh, ah). Underhand, undue.
Captura f. (cap-toor'-ah). Capture, seizure. [To apprehend, to arrest.]
Capturar a. (cap-toor'-ar). Law. Obs.
Capucha f. (kah-poo'-tcha). Circumflex (Λ), an accent. || Hood of a woman's cloak.
Capuchina f. (kah-poo-tehe'-nah). Capuchin nun. || Bot. Great Indian cress, nasturtium.
Capuchino m. (kah-poo-tehe'-no). Ca-

puchin monk). || — **na** adj. (nah). Relating to Capuchin friars or nuns.
Capucho m. (kah-poo'-tcho). Cowl or hood. [of pelerina.]
Capuchón m. (kah-poo-tehon'). Kind.
Capulin m. (kah-poo-leen'). Bot. An American fruit resembling a cherry.
Capullo m. (kah-pool'-lyo). Pod of a silk-worm. || Flax knotted at the end. || Germ or bud of flowers. || Coarse stuff of spun silk. || Cup of an acorn; burr of a chest-nut.
Capuz m. (cah-pooth'). Obs. Long morning-gown. || Old-fashioned cloak.
Capuzar a. (cah-pooth'-ar'). V. CAPUZAR.
Caquético, **ca** adj. (cah-kay'-te-co, cah). Cackertical, cacketic.
Caquexia f. (cah-kay'-se-ah). Med. Cachexy.
Car f. (car). Nau. Extreme end of the mizen-yard and mizen.
Cara f. (car'-ah). Face, visage, countenance. || A kind of sugar. || Surface of a thing. — *de uetga*, pale sorrow face. — *de pasena* or *de risa*, smiling, cheerful countenance. — *de pocos amigos*, churlish look, froward countenance. — *de viernes santo*, lean, meagre face. *Por su buena* —, for his good looks. — *de cartón*, wrinkled face. *A primera* —, at first sight. *Sugar* *a* — *á cruz*, to toss up a coin and bet on what side it may fall. *Hacer* —, to face an enemy. *Nombre de dos caras*, double dealer. *A* — *descubierta*, publicly; openly. *No tener* — *para*, not to have courage. — *a* —, face to face. *La* — *se lo dice*, his face betrays him. || *De cara*, adv. opposite, over against, regarding in front.
Caraba f. (car-ah'-bah). Nau. Vessel used in the Archipelago.
Carabao m. (car-ah-bah'-oh). A kind of buffalo.
Carabe m. (car'-ah-bay). Amber. || Entom. Caracus.
Carabela f. (car'-ah-bel'-ah). Nau. Caravel. || Prov. Large basket.
Carabelón m. (car-ah-bel-on'). Nau. Brig or brigantine.
Carábico, **ca** adj. (car-ah'-bee-coe, cah). Entom. Similar or relative to the carabus. [Entom. Carabe.]
Carábicos m. pl. (car-ah'-bee-cos).
Carabina f. (car-ah-bee'-nah). Carbine or carbine.
Carabinazo m. (car-ah-be-nath'-o). Report of a carbine.
Carabinero m. (car-ah-be-ner'-o). Carabineer. || Custom-house officer.
Carabo m. (car'-ah-bo). Ichth. Sort of a crab. || Orn. Large horned owl. || Kind of setter dog.
Carabú m. (car-ah-bóo). Bot. Carabu, an Indian tree. [barge.]
Caracoa f. (car-ah-co'-ah). Small row-

- Caracol** m. (car-ah-col'). Snail. || Wind-
ing staircase. || Caracole, oblique
pace in the manege. || Anat. Cochlea.
Hacer caracoles, Met. to caracol. *No*
importar un —, it does not matter.
- Caracola** f. (car-ah-col'-ah). Prov. A
small whitish-shell snail.
- Caracolear** n. (car-ah-col-ay-ar'). To
caracole.
- Caracolejo** m. (car-ah-col-ay'-hoe).
dim. Small snail, or snail shell.
- Caracoleo** m. (car-ah-col-ay'-o). The
act of caracoling.
- Caracolero**, ra m. and f. (car-ah-col-
er'-o, ah). One who gathers snails.
- Caracolillo** m. (car-ah-col-le'-lyo).
dim. Small snail. || Bot. Snail flowered
kidney bean. || Purple-coloured thread.
|| *Caracolillos*, shell-work wrought
on the edgings of clothes, for ornament.
- Carácter** m. (car-ac'-ter). Character,
condition, hood. || Character, conse-
quence, note. || Handwriting. || Cha-
racter, any letter used in writing or
printing. || Character, personal quali-
ties. || Temper. [eah]. Characteristic.
- Característica** f. (car-ac-ter-is'-te).
Característicamente adv. (car-ac-ter-
is'-to-eah-men'-tay). Characteristi-
cally.
- Característico**, ca adj. (car-ac-ter-
es'-te-co, eah). Characteristic.
- Caracterizable** adj. (car-ac-ter-ith-
ah'-blay). That may be characterized.
- Caracterizado**, da adj. (car-ac-ter-
ith-ah'-doh, dah). Characterized.
- Caracterizar** a. (car-ac-ter-ith-ar').
To characterize, to distinguish by pec-
uliar qualities. || To confer a distin-
guished employment, dignity, or of-
fice. || To mark, to point out.
- Caracha** f. (car-rah'-tchah). Seal.
- Carado**, da adj. (car-ah'-doh, dah). Fac-
ed. *Bien —*, pretty-faced. *Mal —*,
ill-faced.
- Caraguato** m. (car-ah-gwa'-toe). Bot.
Caraguato, the aloe of Brazil.
- Caribes** m. pl. (car-ah-ee-bays). Car-
ibs. [Nau. Covering].
- Caramandel** m. (car-am-ahn-day').
- Caramba** int-rj. (car-am'-bah). Coll.
Hah, strange!
- Carambanado**, da adj. (car-am-ba-
na'-doh, dah). Frozen.
- Carámbano** m. (car-am'-ban-o). Icicle.
- Carambola** f. (car-am-bol'-ah). Man-
ner of playing at the billiard table. ||
Method of playing the game at cards
called *Revesino*. || Met. Device or
trick to cheat or deceive. || Bot. Ca-
rambola-tree.
- Carambolaje** f. (car-am-bol-ah'-hay).
Carambole or cannon.
- Carambolear** n. (car-am-bol-ay-ar').
To carambole or cannon.
- Carambolo** m. (car-am-bo'-loe). Bot.
Carambolas. [of sardine.]
- Caramel** m. (car-am-el'). Icicle. Kind
- Caramelo** m. (car-am-el'-o). Caramel;
burnt sugar.
- Caramente** adv. (car-am-en'-tay).
Dearly. || Exceedingly.
- Caramiello** m. (car-am-ce-a'y'-lyoe).
A kind of hat. [plantation.]
- Caramillar** n. (car-am-il'-lyar). Kali
- Caramilleras** f. pl. (car-am-il-lyer'-
as). Prov. Pot-hooks.
- Caramillo** m. (car-am-il'-lyo). Fla-
geolet, a small flute. || Bot. V. Bu-
rilla. || Confused heap of things. ||
Deceit, fraudulent trick.
- Caramilloso**, sa adj. V. *Quisquitoso*.
- Caramuzal** m. (car-am-ooth-al). A
transport vessel used by the Moors.
- Carángano**. V. C. *Caxano*.
- Carantamaula** f. (car-an-tah-mah'-oo-
lah). Coll. Hideous mask. || Met. Ugly
person.
- Carantoña** f. (car-an-ton'-yah). Hi-
deous mask. || — pl. Carantos, soft
words and acts of endearment to
whistle or coax a person.
- Carantoñera** f. (car-an-ton-yer'-ah).
Coquette. [utterer, wheedler.]
- Carantoñero** m. (car-an-ton-yer'-o).
- Caraña** f. (car-an'-yah). An aromatic
resin from New Spain. [rapace.]
- Carapacho** m. (car-ah-patch'-oel). Ca-
rasol. V. *Solana*.
- Carátula** f. (car-ah'-tool-ah). Mask of
pasteboard. || Cover for the face to de-
fend it from bees. || The title-page of
a book. || Met. The histrionic art.
- Caratulero** m. (car-ah-tool-er'-o). One
who makes or sells masks.
- Caravana** f. (car-ah-van'-ah). Caravan,
a company of traders.
- Caravanero** m. (car-ah-van-er'-o).
Leader of a caravan.
- Caravanista** m. (car-ah-van-és-tah)
Levant-trader.
- Caravanserrallo** m. (car-ah-van-ser-
ral'-lyoe). Caravansary.
- Caray** m. (car-ah'-e). Tortoise-shell.
V. *Cany*.
- Carbaso** m. (car'-bas-so). Obs. Kind of
fine flax. || Port. Sail of a ship.
- Carbón** m. (car-bone'). Charcoal; cin-
der. || — *de piedra*, coal or pitcoal. ||
Black pencil. V. *Cauchocharlo*. || — *de*
arranque, coal of tree-roots. *Hacer*
—, to bunker, to provide a steamship
with fuel.
- Carbonada** f. (car-bon-ah'-dah). Broil-
ed chop or steak; grillade. || Kind of
pancake.
- Carbonalla** f. (car-boh-nah'-ly-ah). A
mixture of coal, sand and clay.
- Carbonatado**, da adj. (car-boh-nah-
tah'-doh, dah). Carbonated.
- Carbonatar** a. (car-bo-na-tar'). Chem.

To convert any substance into a carbonate. [Carbonate.]
Carbonato m. (car-bo-na'-toe). Chem.
Carboncillo m. (car-bon-thi'-llo).
 din. Small coal. || Black crayon.
Carbonear a. (car-boh-nay-ar'). To convert into coal.
Carbonero m. (car-bo-nay'-oh). Converting into coal.
Carbonera f. (car-bon-er'-ah). Charcoal burner's; place where charcoal is made. || Coal-house, coal-hole. || Coal-pit. || — pl. Bunkers.
Carboneria f. (car-bon-er-ee'-ah). Coal-yard.
Carbonero m. (car-bon-er'-o). Charcoal-burner. || Coal-merchant.
Carbonico, **ca** adj. (car-bone'-eeo, eah). Chem. Carbonic.
Carbónidos m. pl. (car-bon'-nee-dahs). Minerals containing carbon.
Carbonifero, **ra** adj. (car-boh-nee'-fay-roh, rah). Carboniferous.
Carbonización f. (car-bon-ith-ah-eon'). Carbonization.
Carbonizar a. (car-bon-ith-ar'). To carbonize. [Iron.]
Carbono m. (car-bone'-o). Chem. Car-
bonoso, **sa** adj. (car-bo-no'-soe, sah). Chem. Carbonous.
Carbonóxido m. (car-bo-nex'-ee-doe). Chem. Carbonic oxide.
Carbuncal adj. (car-boon-cal'). That which resembles a carbuncle.
Carbunclo, **Carbunclo** m. (car-boon'-eloh). Carbuncle, a precious stone. || Med. Carbuncle, an inflammatory tumour.
Carbuncoso, **sa** adj. (car-boon-oo'-so, sah). Of the nature of a carbuncle.
Carbúnculo m. (car-boon-oo'-lo). Carbuncle, a precious stone.
Carburación f. (car-boor-ah-thy-on'). The act of carburizing.
Carbuero m. (car-boor'-roh). Chem. Carbide. [Trade.] Carbureter.
Carburómetro m. (car-boor-oh'-may-
Carcaj m. **Carcaza** f. (car-cah'-car-cah'-thah). Quiver.
Carcajada f. (car-cah'-hah'-dah). Loud laughter, horse-laugh.
Carcamal m. (car-cah-mah'). Nickname of old people.
Carcañal, **Carcañar** m. (car-can-yah'). Heel-bone. V. **Calcáneo**.
Carcasa f. (car-cas'-sah). Artif. Carcase.
Carcavo m. (car-cah'-vo). Obs. The pit or cavity of the abdomen.
Carcavón m. (car-cah-vone'). Large and deep ditch.
Cárcel f. (car'-thel'. Prison, jail. || A wooden cramp. || Cheek of a printing-press.
Carcelaje m. (car-thel-ah'-hah'). Pri-
 son-fees, jailer's-fees.
Carcelería f. (car-thel-er-ee'-ah). Im-

prisonment || Bail given for the ap-
 pearance of a prisoner.
Carcelero m. (car-thel-er'-o). Jail-
 keeper, jailer.
Carcinología f. (car-they-no-lo'-he-
 ya). Carcinology. [Carcinoma.]
Carcinoma f. (car-thel-no'-mah). Med.
Cárcola f. (car'-col-lah). Treadle of a
 loom.
Carcoma f. (car-co'-mah). Wood-louse.
 || Met. Grief, anxious concern. || Met.
 One who runs by degrees through his
 whole fortune.
Carcomer a. (car-co-mer'). To gnaw,
 to corrode. || To consume a thing by
 degrees. || — r. To decay, to decline in
 health.
Carda f. (car'-dah). Teasel. || Card
 with which wool is combed. || Hatter's
 jack. || Met. Severe reprimand.
Cardada f. (car-da'-dah). Carded, com-
 bed. [Cardery.]
Cardadería f. (car-da-day-re'-ya).
Cardador m. (car-da-dore'). Carder.
Cardadura f. (car-dah-do'-rah). Card-
 ing, combing of wool.
Cardámino m. (car-dah'-me-no). Bot.
 Meadow lady's-neck, cuckoo-flower.
Cardamomo m. (car-dah-mo'-mo). Bot.
 Cardamomum.
Cardar a. (car-dar'). To card on comb
 wad. || To raise the nap on cloth
 with a teasel. [Goldfinch.]
Cardelina f. (car-del-ee'-nah). Orn.
Cardenal m. (car-den-al'). Cardinal. ||
 Orn. Virginian nightingale. || Weal
 caused by a lash; lividity.
Cardenalato m. (car-den-al-at'-o).
 Cardinalate, cardinalship.
Cardenalicio, **cia** adj. (car-den-al-ee'-
 thih-o, ah). Belonging to a cardinal.
Cardenalizar a. (car-den-al-eth'-ari).
 To make a cardinal, to give the title
 of cardinal. || Met. To cover one with
 weals.
Cardencha f. (car-den'-chah). Bot.
 Teasel. || Card or comb for wool.
Cardenchal m. (car-den-chah'). Place
 where teasels grow.
Cardenillo m. (car-den-ee'-llo). Ver-
 digris. || Piet. Verditer.
Cardeno, **na** adj. (car-den-o-ah). Livid.
Carderia f. (car-day-re'-yah). Card-
 works, card-making.
Cardero m. (car-der'-o). Card-maker.
Cardiaca f. (car-de-ah-cah). Bot. Com-
 mon mother-wort.
Cardiaceo, **cea** adj. (car-de-ah-co, cah).
 Med. Cardiac.
Cardialgia f. (car-de-ah-heo'-ah). Med.
 Cardiac, heart-burn.
Cardialgico, **ca** adj. (car-de-ah'-he-
 co, cah). Belonging to cardialgy.
Cardias m. (car'-dee-ah). Anat. Cardia

Cardillo m. (car-deel'-lyo). Bot. Golden thistle.

Cardinal adj. (car-de-nal'). Cardinal, principal, fundamental.

Cardiocele f. (car-de-oth-ay'-lay). Med. Cardiocele. [ditis.]

Carditis f. (car-dee'-tees). Med. Car-.

Cardizal m. (car-dith-al'). Land covered with thistles.

Cardo m. (car'-doo). Bot. Thistle. — *alcachofero*, garden artichoke.

Cardón m. (car-done'). Bot. V. CARDENCHA.

Cardoncillo m. (car-don-thiel'-lyo). Bot. Mountain earthamy.

Carducha f. (car-doo'-tehah). Large comb for wool.

Cardume, Cardumen m. (car-doo'-may, car-doo'-men). Shoal of fishes.

Carduzador m. (car-dooth-ah-dore'). Carder. V. CARDADOR.

Carduzar a. (car-dooth-ar'). To card or comb wool.

Carear a. (car-ay-ar'). Law. To confront criminals. || To compare. || — r. To assemble for business.

Carecer u. (car-eth-er'). To want, to be in need, to lack.

Carena f. (car-en'-ah). Nau. Careening or repairing of a ship. *Dar* —, Met. To blame.

Carenar a. (car-en-ar'). To careen a ship. *Aparejo de* —, careening gear.

Carencia f. (car-en'-thich-ah). Want, need, lack, deprivation. [place.]

Carenero m. (car-en-er'-to). Carecning-.

Carco m. (car-ay'-co). Law. Confrontation. || Comparison.

Carero, *ra* adj. (car-er'-o, ah). Coll. Selling thing—dear.

Carestia f. (car-es-tee'-ah). Scarcity, want. || Famine.

Caret m. (car-rayt'). Zool. Tortoise.

Careta f. (car-et'-ah). Mask made of pasteboard. || Wire-cover of the face worn by bee-keepers.

Careto, *ta* adj. (car-et'-o, ah). Having the forehead marked with a white spot.

Carey m. (car-ay'-e). Tortoise-shell.

Carga f. (car'-gah). Load, burden, freight, lading. || Cargo, the lading of a ship. || Charge of a cannon or other firearms. — *muerta*, over-loading, dead load. || Corn measure. || Medical preparation. || Impost, duty, toll, tax. — *real*, king's tax, land tax. || Met. Burden of the mind, heaviness. || Load, weight, hindrance, pressure, cumbrance or encumbrance. *Bestia de* —, a sumpter horse or mule. — *concejil*, municipal office. *Dar con la* — *en tierra*, or *en el suelo*. Met. To sink under fatigue and distress. *Echar la* — *a otro*, Met. To throw the blame upon another. *Volver a la* —, to return to

the charge. A —s, abundantly. — *util*, nett weight.

Cargada adj. (car-ga'-dah). Charged, applied to wool that is dirty and to ewes about to yeon.

Cargadera f. (car-gah-der'-ah). Nau. Down-hauls, brails.

Cargadero m. (car-gah-der'-o). Place where goods are loaded or unloaded.

Cargadilla f. (car-gah-deel'-lyah). Coll. Increase of a debt newly contracted.

Cargadizo, za adj. That may be charged.

Cargado m. (car-gah'-doo). A Spanish step in dancing. || — adj. Loaded, full; freight.

Cargador m. (car-gah-dore'). Freighter || Loader. || Rammer, ramrod. || — pl. Nau. Tackles. V. PARASQUINES. || Plates of copper or pallets used in gilding.

Cargadura f. (car-gah-doo'-rah). Her. Charger. [Nau. Cargo.]

Cargamento m. (car-gah-men'-too). || **Cargar** a. and n. (car-gar'). To load, to burden, to freight. || To charge, to attack the enemy. || To ship goods for foreign markets. || To load or charge a gun. || To charge in account, to book. || To impose or lay taxes. || To impute. || To take a charge, a duty or any trust. || To crowd. — *sobre uno*, to importune, tease, or molest. || To augment, to increase. || — r. To recline, to rest, or to lean against any thing. || To become covered with clouds. [Receipt; discharge.]

Cargareme m. (car-gah-ray'-may).

Cargazón f. (car-gath-on'). Cargo of a ship. — *de cabeza*, heaviness of the head. || — *de tiempo*, cloudy, thick weather.

Cargo m. (car-got). Burden, loading. || Total amount of what has been received. || Met. Employment, dignity, office, honour; ministry. || Charge, keeping, care. || Met. Obligation to perform something. || Charge, accusation. Law. Count. — *de conciencia*, remorse, sense of guilt. *Harverse uno* — *de algo*, to take upon one's self.

Carguero, *ra* adj. (car-gayr'-o, ah). He who bears a burden. [chandre.]

Carguío m. (car-gee'-o). Cargo of mer.

Cariacodo, da adj. (car-e-ath-ay'-doo, dah). Having a sour-looking countenance.

Cariacotcedido, da adj. (car-e-ah-con-teth-ee'-doo, dah). Sad, mournful.

Cariacuchillado, da adj. (car-e-ah-coo-techeel'-lyah'-doo, dah). Having the face marked with cuts or gashes.

Cariadura f. (car-e-ah-doo'-rah). Car-ries of the teeth).

Cariaguileño, ña adj. (car-e-ah-gee-len'-ye, yah). Coll. Long-visaged.

Carialegre adj. (car-e-ah-lay'-gray). Cheerful, smiling.

Cariama f. (car-e-ah'-mah). Ornit. Cariama, a bird of Brazil.

Cariampollado, da adj. (car-e-am-pol-lyah'-dpe, dah). Round-faced.

Cariancho, cha adj. (car-e-an'-t'ho, t'hab). Broad-faced. [riantus.]

Carianto m. (car-e-an'-toe). Bot. Chai.

Cariarse r. (car-e-ar'-say). Met. To grow carious.

Cariátide f. (car-e-ah'-te-day). Arch. Caryatides. [eater, a savage.]

Caribe m. (car-ee'-bay). Cannibal, man.

Caribobo, ba adj. (car-e-bo'-bo, bah). Having a stupid look.

Carica f. (car-ee'-cah). Prov. Sort of kidney beans. [ricature.]

Caricatura f. (car-e-cah-too'-rahe). Car.

Caricaturizar a. (car-e-cah-too'-ree-thar'). To caricature.

Caricaturesco, ca adj. (car-e-cah-too-rays-coh, cah). Caricatured.

Caricaturista m. (car-e-cah-too'-ree-tah). Caricaturist.

Caricia f. (car-ith'-e-ah). Caress, endearing, expression.

Cariciosamente adv. (car-ith-e-os-sah-men'-tay). In a fondling or endearing manner.

Caricioso, sa adj. (car-e-thieh-os'-so, sah). Fondling, endearing, caressing.

Caricuerdo, da adj. (car-e-coo-er'-doe, dah). Having a serene or composed mien.

Caridad f. (car-e-dad'). Charity, charityableness. || *Alas. La — empieza por nosotros mismos*, charity begins at home.

Caridelantero, ra adj. (car-e-del-anter'-o, ah). Brazen-faced. [ridine.]

Caridina f. (car-e-de'-nah). Zool. Car.

Caridoliente adj. (car-e-dol-e-en'-tav). Having a mournful countenance.

Carientismo m. (car-e-en'-tes-moe). Litter. Charientismus (a sort of mild and agreeable irony).

Caries m. (car'-e-es). Med. Caries.

Caritruncido, da adj. (car-e-froon-thieh'-doe, dah). Having a face contracted into wrinkles.

Carigordo, da adj. (car-e-gor'-doe, dah). Full-faced. puffy.

Carilucio, cia adj. (car-e-loo'-thieh-o, ah). Having a shining or glossy face.

Carilla f. (car-eel'-lyah). dim. Little or small face. || Mask used by bee-keepers. V. CARETA. || V. LANA and PENA. [ah]. Coll. Plump-faced.

Carilleno, na adj. (car-e-el-ven'-o).

Carimba f. (car-ee'-bah). A mark made by a hot iron.

Carinegro, gra adj. (car-e-nay'-gro, grah). Of a swarthy complexion.

Carriñana f. (car-in-yah'-nah). Ob-. Ancient head-dress.

Carino m. (car-in'-yo). Love, fondness, tenderness, affection, kindness.

Carinosamente adv. (car-in-yo-sah-

men'-tay). Fondly, affectionately, kindly.

Carinoso, sa adj. (car-in-yo'-so, sah). Affectionate, endearing, lovely; benevolent, kind, good-natured.

Cariofileas f. pl. (car-e-o-fe'-lay-as). Bot. Caryophyllae.

Cariparejo, ja s. and adj. (car-e-par-ay'-hoc, hah). Low. Resembling, having a similar face.

Carirato, da adj. (car-e-rah-e'-doe, dah). Coll. Brazen-faced, impudent.

Cariredondo, da adj. (car-e-ray-don'-doe, dah). Round-faced. [or favour.]

Carisma m. (car-is'-mah). Divine gift.

Caritativamente adv. (car-e-tah-te-vah-men'-tay). Charitably.

Caritativo, va adj. (car-e-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Charitable, hospitable.

Cariz m. (car-eth'). Nau. The appearance of the weather or the horizon at sea.

Carla f. (car'-lah). Coloured cloth.

Carlanca f. (car-lan'-cuh). A mastiff's collar furnished with spikes.

Carlancon m. (car-lau-cone'). Met. Coll. Person very subtle and crafty.

Carlear n. (car-lay-ar'). To pant. V. JALEAR. [coin.]

Carlin m. (car-leen'). An ancient silver.

Carlina f. (car-lee'-nah). Bot. Carlino thistle. [of a mast.]

Carlinga f. (car-leen'-gah). Nau. Step.

Carlista m. (car-les'-tah). Carlisle.

Carlismo m. (car-lees'-moh). Carlism.

Carlos pr. na. (car'-los). Charles.

Carlota pr. na. (car-lo'-tah). Charlotte.

Carlovingeo, ea adj. (car-lo-vin-hay'-oe, ah). Carlovingean. [magnole.]

Carmañola f. (car-mah-nyo'-lah). Car.

Carmelita m. and f. (car-mel-ee'-tah). Carmelite.

Carmelitano, na adj. (car-mel-e-tan'-o, ah). Belonging to the Carmelite order. [house and garden.]

Carmen m. (car'-men). Prov. Country.

Carmenador m. (car-men-ah-dore'). Tease. [rah]. Act of teasing.

Carmenadura f. (car-men-ah-doo').

Carmenar a. (car-men-ar'). To pick or card wool. || To scratch up the nap. || To pull out the hair of the head. V. REPELAR. || To win another's money at play.

Carnes m. (car'-mes). Entom. Kermes.

Carnesi m. (car-mes-see'). Cochineal powder. || — adj. Crimson; bright red; purple.

Carmin m. (car-mine'). Carmine, a pigment. || Bot. Virginian poke phytolacca. [Carminative.]

Carminativo m. (car-me-nah-tee'-vol).

Carminoso, sa adj. (car-mee-noh'-soh, sah). Carmine.

Carnuda f. (car-nah-dah). Bait.

Carnaje m. (car-nah'-hay). Salt beef.

Carnal adj. (car-nal'). Carnal, fleshy. || Sensual. [nality, lustfulness.]

Carnalidad f. (car-nal'-e-dad'). Carn-

Carnalmente adv. (car-nal-men'-tay). Carnally, sensually. [yah.] Carnal.

Carnario, ria adj. (car-nah'-re-yoe).

Carnaval m. (car-nah-val'). Carnival.

Carnaza f. (car-nath'-ah). Fleshy part of a hide or skin. || Coll. Meal consisting of an abundance of meat.

Carne f. (car'-nay). Flesh. || Meat or flesh-meat, for food, in contradistinction to fish. || Pap, the pulp of fruit. || Boyish play with a hollow bone. — *momia*, meat preserved by aromatics and balsams. — *de membrillo*, quiddany. — *asada en parvillo*, broiled meat. *Color de --*, flesh colour. *Ni es -- ni pesen lo*, Met. He is neither fish nor flesh, an insipid fellow. *Ser una y --*, Met. To be hand and glove, to be intimate or familiar. *En --*, naked.

Carnear n. (car-nay-ar'). To slaughter.

Carnecilla f. (car-neth-il'-yah). Path. Carnicula, caruncle. [of sheep.]

Carnerada f. (car-ner-ah'-dado). Flock.

Carneraje m. (car-ner-ah'-hoy). Tax or duty on sheep. [Charnel-house.]

Carnerario m. (car-nee-ar'-e-o). Prov.

Carnereamiento m. (car-nee-ar'-ah-me-en'-toe). Poundage for stray sheep.

Carnecrear a. (car-ner-ay-ar'). To fine the proprietor of sheep for damage done.

Carnerero m. (car-ner-er'-o). Shepherd.

Carnetil adj. (car-ner-il'). Sheep-walk.

Carnero m. (car-ner'-o). Sheep, mutton. || Sheep-skin dressed. || Family vault, burying-place; charnel-house. — *llano*, a cut sheep. — *marino*, lech. White shark. No *hoyas tales* - s, Coll. There is no such thing.

Carneruno, na adj. (car-ner-oo'-no, nah). Sheep-like, sheepish.

Carnestolendas f. pl. (car-nes-tol-en'-das). Three carnival days before Ash-Wednesday.

Carniceria f. (car-neth-er-ee'-ah). Shambles, slaughter-house. || Met. Carnage, havoc, slaughter.

Carnicero m. (car-nith-er'-o). Butcher. || — adj. Carnivorous. || Blood-thirsty.

Carnicoll m. (car-ne-cole'). Hoof of cloven-footed animals. V. Tana.

Carnificación f. (car-ne-fe-cath-e-on'). Med. Carnification. [Carniola.]

Carniola p. n. (car-nee-oh'-la). Geog.

Carnívoro, ra adj. (car-ne' vor-o. ah). Carnivorous. [fuse of meat.]

Carniza f. (car-neeth'-ah). Low. Re-

Carnosidad f. (car-nos-se-dad'). Path. Carnosity. || Fatness, abundance of flesh and blood. || Fleshiness.

Carnoso, sa adj. (car-nos'-o, sah). Med. Fleishy, carnosus. || Pulpous (fruit).

Carnudo, da adj. (car-noo'-doe, dah). Fleishy, pulpy.

Carnuza f. (car-nooth'-ah). Abundance of meat, producing loathing.

Caro, ra adj. (car'-o, ah). Dear, high-priced, costly. || Dear, beloved, affectionate. || — adv. Dearly, at a high price.

Caroca f. (car-o'-cah). Coll. Caress.

Carocha f. (car-o'-tehal). Eggs which the queen bee deposits in the cells of a hive.

Carochar a. (car-o-tehar'). To lay and hatch eggs (of the queen bee). [line.]

Carolina pr. na. (car-ro-le'-na). Caro-

Carolus m. (car'-o-loos). Ancient Flemish coin. [dry flesh of a mummy.]

Caromomia f. (car-o-mo'-me-ah). The

Carón (car-ron'). Myt. Charon.

Carona f. (car-on'-ah). Inward part of the saddle. || Part of the animal's back on which the saddle lies. *Blundo de --*, to have the back tender where the saddle goes. || A person very feeble or lazy.

Caroñoso, sa adj. (car-on-yos'-so, sah). Old, galled, and cast off.

Caroquero, ra m. and f. (car-o-ker'-o, ah). Wheelbar, flatterer.

Carótida f. (car-o'-te-dah). Anat. The carotid artery. [of fruits.]

Carozo m. (car-oth'-o). Prov. Pellicle.

Carpa f. (car'-pah). Ichth. Carp. || A little bunch of grapes. [arch.]

Carpanel m. (car-pau'-el). Elliptic.

Carpanta f. (car-pau'-tah). Coll. Hunger. [Carpentians.]

Carpatos m. pl. (car'-pah-thos). Geog.

Carpe m. (car'-pay). Bot. Common horn-beam tree.

Carpelo m. (car-pay'-loh). Bot. Carpel.

Carpeta f. (car-pet'-ah). Table-cover. || Portfolio, portable writing-desk.

Carpelazo (barr) fr. (car-pay-tath'-o, dar). Admin. Not to accede to an application. [nah]. Anat. Carpien.

Carpiano, na adj. (car-po-ah'-noe).

Carpintear a. (car-pin-tay-ar'). To do carpenter's work.

Carpinteria f. (car-pin-ter-ee'-ah). Carpentry. || Carpenter's shop.

Carpintero m. (car-pin-ter'-o). Carpenter, joiner. [to scold.]

Carpin n. (car-pir'). To tear, to scrape.

Carpo m. (car'-po). Anat. Carpus, wrist.

Carpobalsamo m. (car-po bal'-sam-o). Bot. Carpopalsamum, the tree which yields the balm of Gilead.

Cárqueroles m. pl. (car-kay-rol'-lay). A piece of silk-loom.

Carquesa f. (car-kes'-sah). In glass-houses, the annealing furnace.

Caquexia f. (kah-kay'-ksee-ah). Bot. Medicinal broom. [Rath.]

Carraca f. (car-rah'-cah). Carack. ||

Carraco, ca adj. (car-rah'-co, cah). Old, decrepit.

Carrai m. (car-ral'). Barrel.
Carraleja f. (car-ral-ay'-yah). Entom. Black beetle.
Carralero m. (car-ral-e'-ro). Cooper.
Carranchoso, sa adj. Scaly.
Carrasca f. (car-ras'-cah). Bot. V. Carrasco.
Carrascal m. (car-ras-cal'). Planta-
Carrascalejo m. (car-ras-kah-lay'-holj). Little plantation of evergreen oaks.
Carrasco m. (car-ras'-co). Bot. Evergreen oak.
Carrasoon m. (car-ras-cone'). Bot. augm. Large evergreen oak.
Carraspada f. (car-ras-pah'-dah). Negus, a beverage made of red wine, honey, and spice. [Horseness.]
Carraspera f. (car-ras-per'-ah).
Carraspique f. (car-ras-pee'-kay). Bot. Candy tuft.
Carrasqueño, ña adj. (car-ras-ken'-yo, yah). Harsh, sharp. [Rough, rude.] Belonging to the evergreen oak.
Carrera f. (car-rer'-ah). Running; a career, a course, a race. [Career, race-ground for horses.] [High-road.] Alley; an avenue. [Row of things, ranged in a line.] [Course and duration of life.] [Profession.] [Course, conduct, manner of proceeding. *Estar en*, to be in the way of earning a livelihood. No *poder hacer* - con alguno, not to be able to bring one to reason. A *abierto*, at full speed. *De* -, swiftly, inconsiderately, rashly.
Carrerilla, ta f. (car-rer-eel'-yah). Rapid motion in a Spanish dance. [Mus. Rise or fall of an octave.
Carrero m. V. CARRETERO. [cart.]
Carreta f. (car-ray'-tah). Long narrow
Carretada f. (car-ray-tah'-dah). Cartful, cart-load. [Great quantity.
Carretaje m. (car-ray-tah'-hay). Cartage.
Carretal m. (car-ray-tah'). Row.
Carrete m. (car-ray'-tay). Small reel for winding silk. [Fishing-pulley.
Carretcar a. (car-ray-tay'-ar'). To cart. [To drive a cart.
Carretel m. (car-ray-tel'). Prov. Wheel or pulley of a fishing-line. [Nau. Logreel.
Carretera f. (car-ray-tay'-lah). Calceche.
Carreteo m. (car-ray-tay'-oh). Cartage, carriage. [road.]
Carretera f. (car-ray-ter'-ah). [High-
Carretería f. (car-ray-ter-ee'-ah). Number of carts. [Trade of a carman. [Cartwright's yard.
Carretero m. (car-ray-ter'-o). Cartwright. [Carman, carter.
Carretil adj. (car-ray-teel'). Applied to a cart-road.
Carretilla f. (car-ray-teel'-lya). dim. Small cart. [Go-cart. [Squib, crack-er. [Small wheel. V. ROBADA. [Wheel-barrow. [De —, by custom;

without reflection or attention. *Saber de —*, Coll. To know by heart.
Carretón m. (car-ray-tone'). Small car. [Go-cart. [Truck, dray.
Carretoncillo m. (car-ray-ton-thiel'-lyo). dim. Small go-cart.
Carretonero m. (car-ray-ton-er'-o). Driver of the *carreton*.
Carricoche m. (car-re-co'-tehay). Prov. Old fashioned coach. [Prov. Muck-cart, dung-cart.
Carriego m. (car-re-ay'-go). Osier basket used for fishing. [Large rough basket.
Carril m. (car-reel'). Rut, cart-way, cart-rut. [Furrow. [Rail.
Carrilano m. (car-ree-lah'-noh). Rail-worker. [Met. Robber.
Carrilera f. (car-ree-lay'-rah). Railway.
Carrillar m. (car-reel-lyar). Nau. A tackle used to hoist light goods from the hold of a ship.
Carrilleras f. pl. (car-reel-lyay'-ras). V. QUEJADA. [Chin-straps.
Carrillo m. (car-reel'-lyo). dim. Small cart. [Cheek. [Nau. Tackle for hoisting light things. *Comer á dos* - s, to eat on both sides. [Met. To carry on two trades at the same time.
Carrilludo, da adj. (car-reel-lyoo'-doe, dah). Plump or round cheeked.
Carrisola f. (car-re-el'-ah). Truckle-bed. [Small chariot, currie.
Carrizal m. (car-re-thal'). Land which is full of reed grass.
Carrizo m. (car-reeth'-o). Bot. Common reed-grass.
Carro m. (car'-ro). Cart. [Carriage of a coach without the body. [Astr. The greater bear. — *menor*, the lesser bear. — *de oro*, Brussels carlet, fine carlet. — *triumfal*, triumphal car. *Entor el* —. Met. To bribe.
Carrocería f. (car-roh-thay-ree'-ah). Coach-building. [Coach-builder.]
Carrocero m. (car-roh-thay'-roh). [Carrocin m. (car-roth-eeen'). Chaise.
Carrocha f. (car-ro'-tehay). Seminal substance in bees and other insects.
Carrochar n. (car-ro-tehar'). Entom. To lay eggs. [Baggage cart.]
Carrofuerte m. (car-roh-foo-ayr'-tav').
Carromatero m. (car-ro-mah-ter-oh). Carter, charioteer.
Carromato m. (car-ro-mah'-toe). Dray.
Carronado f. (car-ro-na'-dah). Nau. Carronado. [putrid flesh.]
Carroña f. (car-roñ'-yah). Carrion.
Carroñar a. (car-roñ-yar'). To infect sheep with the scab.
Caroño, ña adj. (car-roñ'-yo, yah). Putrefied, putrid.
Carroñoso, sa adj. (car-ro-no'-soe, sah). Full of putridity.
Carroza f. (car-roth'-ah). Large coach,

- superb state coach, Nau. Awning over a boat. [sorts of vehicles.]
- Carruaje** m. (car-ro-ah'-hay). All
- Carruajero** m. (car-roo-ah'-her'-o). Carrier, carter, waggoner.
- Carruao** m. (car-roo'-co). Small cart.
- Carrucha** f. (car-roo'-chah). V. **GARRUCHA**.
- Carrujado**, da adj. (car-roo-hah'-doc, dah). Corrugated, wrinkled.
- Carstenita** f. (cars-tay-ne'-tah) Chem. Carstenite.
- Carta** f. (car'-tah). Letter. || Royal ordinance. || Map. || Card for playing. || — *de marear*, sea chart. — *plana*, plain chart. — *blanca*, Carte blanche, full powers given to one. — *cuenta*, bill or account of sale. — *credencial* or *de credencia*, credentials. — *de crédito*, letter of credit. — *de encomienda*, letter of safe-conduct. — *de guía*, passport. — *de horro*, letters of enfranchisement. — *de pago*, acquittance, receipt, discharge in full. — *de sanidad*, bill of health. — *de venta*, bill of sale. — *canta*, it may be proved by written documents. *Echar las —s*, to tell fortunes by cards.
- Cartabón** m. (car-tah'-bone'). Square, rule. || Quadrant, a gunner's square.
- Cartagena** (car-ta-hay'-nah). Geog. Carthage.
- Cartago** (car-tah'-goe). Geog. Carthage.
- Cartama** f. (car'-tam-ah). Bot. Official carthamus. [magna charta.]
- Carta-magna** f. (car-tah-mag'-na).
- Cartamo** m. (car'-tam-o). Bot. Bastard saffron. [Memorandum-book.]
- Cartapacio** m. (car-tah-path'-e-o).
- Cartapel** m. (car-tah-pel'). Memorandum ti led with useless matter.
- Cartazo** m. (car-tah'-o). Coll. Letter or paper containing a severe reprehension. [of game at cards.]
- Carteado** m. (car-tay-ah'-doh). Kind
- Cartear** u. (car-tay-ar'). To play low cards. || - r. To correspond by letter.
- Cartel** m. (car-tel'). Placard, edict, hand-bill. || Nau. Cartel-ship or flag of truce.
- Cartela** f. (car-tay'-lah). Slip of paper, on which a memorandum is made. || Console, bracket. || Iron stave.
- Cartelera** f. (car-tay-lay'-rah). Board for edicts. [edict.]
- Cartelón** m. (car-tel-on'). augm. Long
- Cartera** f. (car-ter'-ah). Portfolio, pocket-book. || Letter-case. || Pocket-flap of a coat. || Polit. Portfolio.
- Carteria** f. (car-tay-ree'-ah). Post-house. || Letter-carrier employment.
- Cartero** m. (car-ter'-o). Letter-carrier, postman.
- Carteta** f. (car-tay'-tah). A game at cards.
- Cartilagineo**, nea, Cartilaginoso, sa adj. (car-te-lah-hee'-nay-oh, car-te-lah-hee-no'-so, sah). Cartilaginous.
- Cartilago** m. (car-te'-lah-go). Anat. cartilage.
- Cartilla** f. (car-til'-lyah). dim. Small or short letter or note. || The first book of children; horn-book; primer. || Certificate of a clergyman duly ordained. [Chartography.]
- Cartografía** f. (car-to-gra'-fo-yah).
- Cartográfico**, ca adj. (car-to-gra'-fo-co, cah). Chartographic.
- Cartógrafo** m. (car-to'-gra-foe). Chartograph or cartographer.
- Cartolas** f. pl. (car-to'-las). Pack-saddle. [ah]. Cartomancy.
- Cartomancia** f. (car-to-man'-thieh).
- Cartomántico**, ca s. (car-to-man'-to-co, cah). Cartomancian.
- Cartón** m. (car-tone'). Pastebord.
- Kind of iron ornament, imitating the leaves of plants. || Cartoon.
- Cartonero** m. (car-ton-er'-o). Band-box maker. || Pastebord-maker.
- Cartuchera** f. (car-too-tcher'-ah). Cart-ridge-box.
- Cartucheria** f. (car-too-tchay-ree'-ah). Cartouch manufacture.
- Cartucho** m. (car-too'-tcho). Cartouch a cartridge. — *de fusil*, musket cartridge. || Small target. V. **TARJETA**.
- Cartuja** f. (car-too'-lah). Carthusian order. [nah]. Carthusian.
- Cartujano**, na adj. (car-too-hah'-no).
- Cartujo** m. (car-too'-ho). Carthusian monk.
- Cartulario** m. car-tool-ar'-e-o). Archives or registry. || The archivist.
- Cartulina** f. (car-tool-ee'-nah). Piece of pastebord or parchment.
- Carúncula** f. (car-on'-coo-lah). Mol Caruncle. [oak plantation.]
- Carvajal** m. (car-vah-hal'). British
- Carvajo**. V. **CARVALLO**.
- Carvallo** m. (car-val'-lyo). Bot. Common British oak. [way.]
- Carvi** m. (car'-vej). Bot. Common carvi
- Casa** f. (cas'-sah). House, edifice, home. || House, house-hold. || Line or branch of a family. || Checkers of a chess or draught-board. — *de campo*, country house. — *de locos*, mad-house. — *de moneda*, Mint. — *de posada*, — *de huéspedes*, lodging-house, or lodging and boarding-house. — *publica*, brothel. *Apartar —*, to take a separate house. *Levantar la —*, to move into another house. *Guardar la —*, to stay at home. *Poner —*, to establish house, to begin house-keeping. *Ser muy de —*, to be very intimate in a house, to be on familiar terms. *del Señor, de Dios or de oración*, church or temple.
- Casaca** f. (cas-sah'-éah). Coat. *Turnar —*, to become a turn-coat.

Casación f. (cah-sath-e-on'). Law. Casation. [coat.]

Casación m. (cah-sah-conc'). Great.

Casadero, ra adj. (cas-sad-er'-o, ah). Marriageable.

Casadilla *f. (cahs-sah-deo'-lee-a). Young married woman.

Casado, da adj. (cah-sah-doe, dah).

Married. || — *y arrepentido*, before you marry look what you are about.

Casalicio m. (calis-sa-lee'-thee-oh). house, building. [Cascinate.]

Casamata f. (cah-sah-mah'-tah). Fort.

Casamentero, ra m. and f. (cah-sah-men-ter'-o, ah). Match or marriage-maker.

Casamiento m. (cah-sah-me-en'-toe).

Marriage, marriage-contract; matrimony; match.

Casamuro m. (cah-sah-moor'-roo). Fort.

Obs. Single wall without a terrace-plan. [Porch.]

Casapuerta f. (cah-sah-poo-er'-tah).

Casaquilla f. (cah-sah-kiel'-lyah). Kind of short and loose jacket.

Casar m. (cah-sar'). Hamlet, a small village. || — a. To marry. || To couple, to unite in marriage. || Met. To sort things as to match one another. || To repeal, to abrogate, annul. || — r. To marry, to match, to come together.

Casatienda f. (cas-sah-te-en'-dah).

Tradesman's shop.

Casca f. (cas-cah). Husks of grapes. || Prov. Bad wine or liquor. || Bark for tanning leather. || Kind of sweet bread.

Cascabel m. (cas-cah-bel'). Hawks-bell. || Rattlesnake. || A giddy-head.

Cascabelada f. (cas-cah-el-ah'-dah). Jangling with small bells. || Inconsiderate speech or action.

Cascabelcar a. (cas-cah-bel-ay-ar'). To feed one with vain hopes. || — u. To act with levity.

Cascabelillo m. (cas-cah-el-el'-lyo). dim. Small black plume.

Cascabillo m. (cas-cah-bil'-lyo).

Hawk's bell. V. **CASCAREL**. || Chaff of wheat or other grain. || Husk of an acorn.

Cascacruelas m. (cas-cah-thir-oo-el'-as). Mean, despicable fellow.

Cascada f. (cas-cah-dah). Cascade, water-fall. || *Cascadas*, small plaits or folds in the drapery of paintings.

Cascado, da adj. (cas-cah'-doo, dah). Broken, burst, decayed, infirm.

Cascadura f. (cas-cah-doo'-rah). Bursting or breaking asunder.

Cascajal m. (cas-cah-hal'). **Cascajar** (cas-cah-har'). Place full of gravel and pebbles.

Casajo m. (cas-cah'-hoe). || Gravel. || Fragments of broken vessels. || Rubbish. || Covering of stitigious plants and kernels. || Met. Copper coin. ||

Bit of a bridle. || Nau. Very rough weather. *Estar hecho un —*, to be very old and infirm.

Cascajoso, sa adj. (cas-cah-hos'-so, sah). Gravelly, full of stones.

Cascamajar a. (cas-cah-mah-har'). Prov. To break, bruise, or pound a thing slightly.

Cascamiento m. (cas-cah-me-en'-toe). Breaking or bruising.

Cascanucces m. (cas-cah-noo-eth'-es). Nut-cracker. || Ornith. The nut-cracker.

Cascapiedras m. (cas-cah-pee-ay'-dras). Railway-sweeper.

Cascapiñones m. (cas-cah-pin-yeo'-nes). One who shells hot pine-nuts and cleans the seed.

Cascar a. (cas-car'). To crack, burst, or break into pieces. || To cramph. || To lick, to beat. — *a uno las tiendres*, Met. To dress one's jacket, to give one a fine drubbing. || — r. To be broken open.

Cáscara f. (cas'-car-ah). Kind, peel, hull, or husk, of various fruits, etc. || Bark of trees.

Cáscaras interj. (cas'-car-as'). Oh!

Cascaraña f. (cas-cah-rah'-nee-ah). Mark of small-pox.

Cascarcía f. (cas-car-el'-ah). Lansquenet, a game at cards.

Cascarilla, Cascarita f. (cas-car-el'-lyah). dim. Small thin bark. || Peruvian bark, Jesuits' bark.

Cascarón m. (cas-car-on'). Egg-shell. || Arch. Arch; niche.

Cascarria f. (cas-car-re-yah). Mud, dirt, muck, mire.

Cascarrón, na adj. (cas-car-ron', ah). Coll. Rough, harsh, rude.

Cascarudo, da adj. (cas-car-oo'-doo, dah). Hully, of a thick hush or shell.

Cascaruleta f. (cas-car-oo-lay'-tah). roll. Noise made by the teeth in consequence of chucking under the chin.

Casco m. (cas-co). Skull, cranium. || Potsherd. || Quarter of an orange, lemon, or pomegranate. || Onion-peel. || Helmet. || Prov. Gask, pipe, vat. || — *de un navío*, Nau. Hull, or hull of a ship. || Crown of a hat. || Printers' inking-ball. || Hoof of a horse. — *de casa*, shell or carcass of a house.

Cascos, heads of sheep or bullocks without the tongues and brains. *Levantarle a uno de —s*, Met. To till one's head with idle notions of grandeur. *Tener los —s a la jineta*, Met. To be on the high horse. *Ligero de —s*, giddy-headed.

Cascote m. (cas-co'-tay). Rubbish, ruins of buildings.

Cascotería f. (cas-co-ter-ee'-ah). Obs. Wall or work made of rubbish.

Cascudo, da adj. (cas-coo'-doo, dah). Large-headed.

- Cásea** f. (cah'-say-a). Chem. Casein.
- Caseación** f. (cah-say-ath-e-on'). Coagulation of milk to form cheese.
- Caseato** m. (cah-say-ah-toe). Chem. Caseate. [Chem. Caseic.]
- Caseico, ca** adj. (cah-say-ee-coe, cah). [Caseous, cheese.]
- Caseína** f. (cah-say-ee-nah). Chem. Casein. [Caseous, cheese.]
- Caseoso, sa** adj. (cah-say-os'-so, sah). [Caseous, cheese.]
- Casera** f. (cah-ser'-ah). Prov. House-keeper (a woman servant).
- Casernamente** adv. (cah-ser-ah-men'-tay). Homely. || Simply, frankly.
- Casoria** f. (cah-ser-es'-ah). Messuago. || Economical management of a house.
- Caserío** m. (cah-ser-ee'-o). A series of houses; village or very small town.
- Caserna** f. (cah-ser'-nah). Mil. Casern, barrack.
- Casero, ra** m. and f. (cah-ser'-o, ah). Landlord or steward of a house. || — adj. Domestic, homely. || Homestead, familiar; house-keeping. *Majer* —, a good house-wife. *Pan* —, household bread. [Great house-owner.]
- Caserón** m. (cah-say-rone). augm.
- Caseta** f. (cah-say'-tah). dim. Small house. [Rosette.]
- Casetón** m. (cah-say-tanó). Arch. A
- Casi** adv. (cah'-so). Almost, nearly, somewhat, more or less; just. || — *que* or *casi* *cast*, very nearly.
- Casia** f. (cah'-se-ah). Bot. Bastard cinnamon cassia.
- Casicontrato** m. (cah-se-con-trah'-toh). Act containing an obligation.
- Casillas** f. pl. (cah-seel'-lyas). Square or checkers of a chess or draft-board. || *Sacarle a uno de sus* —, Met. To molest, tease, or harass.
- Casiller** m. (cah-seel'-yer'). The person appointed to empty the close-stool.
- Casillero** m. (cah-il'-ye-r'-on). Store-keeper in naval dock-yards.
- Casillo** m. (cah-seel'-lyon). dim. Trifling or slight cause.
- Casimiro** pr. na. (cah-se-mee). Casimir.
- Casimir, ro, ra** m. (cah-se-meer'-a). Kerseymere. [Club-house.]
- Casino** m. (cah-se-noe). Ca-ino, club.
- Casiopea** f. (cah-se-o-pay'-ah). Astr. Cassiopea.
- Casis** m. (cah-sés). Bot. Cassia.
- Casiterita** f. (cah-se-tay-re-tah). Min. Cassiterite.
- Caso** m. (cah'-so). Event, case, occurrence. || Case, contingency, hap, casualty, unexpected accident. || Occasion, Opportunity. || Gram. Case. — *de conciencia*, case of conscience. — *apretado*, intricate case. *En* — *de* *so*, in that case. || *En todo* —, at all events. *Hacer* — *de una persona*, to esteem or respect a person. *Hacer* — *de una cosa*, to take notice. *Hacer ó no alguna cosa al* —, to be material or immaterial. — *que*, in that case. *De* — *pensado*, deliberately. [rah]. Housekeeping.
- Casolero, ra** adj. (cah-sol-hay'-roh). [rah]. Housekeeping.
- Casorio** m. (cah-sor'-e-o). Coll. Inconsiderate marriage.
- Caspa** f. (cas'-pah). Dandruff, scurf.
- Caspera** f. (cas-per'-ah). Obs. Comb for dandruff. [Remains.]
- Caspicias** f. pl. (cas-per'-thee-as). [Remains.]
- Caspio** pn. (cas'-pe-oe). Geog. The Caspian sea. [fui!]
- Caspita** interj. (cas'-pe-tah). Wonder.
- Casposo, sa** adj. (cas-pos'-soh, sah). Obs. Full of dandruff.
- Casquetazo** m. (cas-kay-tath'-o). Blow given with the head.
- Casquete** m. (cas-kay'-tay). Helmet, casque. || Skull, wig, scratch. || Helmet shell. || Catapasm.
- Casquiacopado, da** adj. (cas-key-ah-co-pah-doe, dah). Having the hoof high and round.
- Casquiblarido, da** adj. (cas-ke-blán'-doe, dah). Salt-hoofed.
- Casquiderramado, da** adj. (cas-ke-der-rah-m ah'-doe, dah). Wide-hoofed.
- Casquijo** m. (cas-ke'-ho). Gravel.
- Casquilucio, cia** adj. (cas-ke-loo-thich-o, ah). Gay, frolicsome.
- Casquilla** f. (cas-keel'-lyah). Cell of the queen-bee.
- Casquillo** m. (cas-keel'-lyo). dim. Small steel helm. || Iron socket with which a spear is shod. || Point of an arrow shod with iron.
- Casquimuleño, ña** adj. (cas-se-mool-en'-yo, yah). Narrow-hoofed.
- Castá** f. (cas'-tah). Cast, race, generation, line, g., clan; offspring, kindred. || Kind or quality of a thing.
- Castamente** adv. (cas-tah-men'-tay). Chastely.
- Castaña** f. (cas-tan'-yah). Bot. Chestnut. || Bottle, jug, or jar, in the shape of a chestnut. || Club of hair.
- Castañal, Castañar** m. (cas-tan-yal'). Plantation of chestnut-trees.
- Castañedo** m. (cas-tan-yay'-doe). Prov. Chestnut-grove.
- Castañera** f. (cas-tan-yer'-ah). Prov. Country abounding with chestnut-trees.
- Castañero, ra** m. and f. (cas-tan-yer'-o, ah). Dealer in chestnuts.
- Castañeta** f. (cas-tan-yay'-tah). Snapping of the fingers. || Castanet. [Castaneta.]
- Castañetazo** m. (cas-tan-yay-tath'-o). Blow with a castanet. || Sound of a chestnut bursting in the fire. || Cracking of the joints.
- Castañetendo** m. (cas-tan-yay-tay-ah'-doe). Sound of castanets.
- Castañetear** n. (cas-tan-yay-tay-ar'). To rattle the castanets. || To crackle, to clack. || To cry. [Clacking.]
- Castañeteo** m. (cas-tan-yay-tay-oe). [Clacking.]

Castañó m. (cas-tan'-yo). Bot. Common chestnut-tree. || — adj. Chestnut colour, maroon.

Castañuela f. (cas-tan-yon-el'-ah). Castanet. || Bot. Round tuberous-rooted. || — pl. Nau. Cleats.

Castañuelo, la adj. (cas-tan-yon-el'-o, ah). dim. Of a light, chestnut colour.

Castellán m. (cas-tel-lyan'). Castellán.

Castellana f. (cas-tel-lyan-nah). Poet. Castellano.

Castellania f. (cas-tel-lyan-ee'-ah). [Castellany.]

Castellánizar a. (cas-tel-lyan-n-th-ari). To take a foreign word and make a Spanish one of it.

Castellano m. (cas-tel-lyan'-o). Ancient Spanish coin. || Spanish language. || Castellán. || — adj. Castilian. A la —, in the Castilian fashion.

Castellar m. (cas-tel-lyar'). Bot. Saint John's wort. [Purist.]

Casticista m. (cas-tee-thees'-tah). [Purist.]

Castidad f. (cas-to-dad'). Chastity, continence.

Castigación f. (cas-to-gah-thich-on'). Correction of errors of the press.

Castigadera f. (cas-to-gah-der'-ah). Rope with which a bell is tied to a mule.

Castigador, ra s. (cas-to-gah-dor'-ah). A punisher or chastiser.

Castigar a. (cas-to-gar'). To chastise, to punish, to castigate. || To afflict.

Castigo m. (cas-teo'-go). Chastisement, punishment, correction, penalty.

Castilla up. (cas-toe'-lee-ah). Geog. Castile. la Nueva, la Vieja, New Castile, Old Castile. [Casuistry.]

Castillaje m. (cas-teel-lyah'-hay). V. Castillejo.

Castillejo m. (cas-teel-lyah'-hoel). dim. A small castle. || Co-art.

Castillería f. (cas-teel-lyer-ee'-ah). Toll paid on passing through a district which belongs to a castle.

Castillo m. (cas-teel'-lyo). Castle, fort || Castle, a piece in the game of chess. || Cell of the queen-bee. || — de prout. Van. Fore-castle. Hacer — en el aire, Met. To build castles in the air.

Castilluelo m. (cas-teel-lyon-el'-o). dim. Castlet.

Castina f. (cas-te'-nah). Min. Castine.

Castizo, za adj. (cas-tith'-o, ah). Of noble descent, of good breed. Caballo —, blood horse. Estilo —, a chaste, pure style.

Casto, ta adj. (cas'-toe, tah). Pure, chaste, honest, continent, clean.

Castor m. (cas-for'). Zool. Castor. Beaver, a material made of wool in imitation of beaver skin.

Castorcillo m. (cas-for-thief'-lyo). A kind of rough serge like cloth.

Castoreño, na adj. (cas-tho-ray'-nee-oh, ah). Of castor (hat).

Castóreo m. (cas-toe'-ay-o). Chem. Castoreum. [Chem. Castoric.]

Castórico, ca adj. (cas-to'-re-coe, cah). [Chem. Castoric.]

Castorina f. (cas-to-re'-nah). Chem. Castorine. [trees or plants.]

Castra f. (cas'-trah). Act of pruning.

Castración f. (cas-trath-e-on'). Castration, geldin.

Castradera f. (cas-trah-der'-ah). Iron instrument with which honey is taken from a hive.

Castrador m. (cas-trath-dore'). One that gelds or castrates.

Castradura f. (cas-tra-doo'-rah). Castration. || Scar which remains after an animal has been castrated.

Castrametación f. (cas-trah-meh-tah-thich-on'). Castrametation, encamping. [cas]. Sow-gelder's whistle.

Castrapuercas m. (cas-trah-poo-er'-cas). To geld, to castrate. || To dry up a wound. || To prune trees or plants. || — las colmenas, to cut the honey-combs from beehives.

Castrazón f. (cas-trath-on'). Cutting honey-combs out of hives. || Gelding season. [ing to the war.]

Castrense adj. (cas-tren'-say). Belonging to the war.

Castro m. (cas'-tro). Game played by boys. || Act of taking honey-combs out of hives.

Castrón m. (cas-trone'). Castrated goat.

Casual adj. (cas-soo-al'). Casual, accidental, fortuitous.

Casualidad f. (cas-soo-al-e-dad'). Casualty, hazard, accident.

Casualmente adv. (cas-soo-al-men-tay). Casually, accidentally.

Casuario m. (cas-soo-id'-ree-oh). Ornith. Cassowary.

Casucha f. (cas-soo'-te-hah). Coll. Miserable hut or cottage, crib.

Casuista n. (cas-soo-is-tah). Casuist.

Casuístico, ca adj. (cas-soo-is-te-co, cah). Casuistical.

Casulla f. (cas-sool'-lyah). Chasuble.

Casullero m. (cas-sool-lyer'-o). Chasuble-maker.

Cata f. (cah'-tah). Act of trying a thing by the taste. Dar —, to give upon trial. || The portion for tasting. || Min. Little mine.

Catacaldos m. (cah-tah-cal'-dos). Taster of wine, liquors, etc.

Cataclasia f. (cah-tah-clas'-see-ah). Med. Cat-clasis, distorted eyelids.

Cataclismo m. (cah-tah-clis'-mo). Cataclism. [Cataclayosis.]

Catacresis f. (cah-tah-crays'-ses). Rhet. Catadecresis.

Catacumbas f. pl. (cah-tah-com'-bas). Catacombs.

Catadióptrico, ca adj. (cah-tah-de-op'-tre-coe, cah). Optic. Catadioptric.

Catador m. (cah-tah-dore'). Taster.

Catadura f. (cah-tah-doo'-rah). Trying

- by the taste, tasting. || Coll. Gesture, face, countenance.
- Catafalco** m. (cah-tah-fal'-eo). Catafalco. [ah]. Catalan.
- Catalán, na** adj. and s. (cah-tah-lan'-e). Catalan.
- Cataléctico, ca** adj. (cah-tah-lec'-te-coe, cah). Catalectic. [cope].
- Catalejo** m. (cah-tah-lay'-hoe). Teles.
- Catalepsia** f. (cah-tah-lep'-see-ah). Med. Catalepsy.
- Cataléptico, ca** adj. (cah-tah-lep'-te-coe, cah). Med. Cataleptic.
- Catalicón** m. (cah-tal-e-cone'). Catholicon, universal medicine.
- Catalina** pr. na. (cah-tah-le'-nah). Catherine. || — f. Chain-wheel.
- Catalogar** a. (cah-tah-loh-gar'). To catalogue. [roll, file, matricula.]
- Catálogo** m. cah-tal'-go. Catalogue.
- Catalpa** f. (cah-tal'-pah). Bot. Catalpa.
- Catalufa** f. (cah-tal-oo'-fah). Kind of floor-carpet. [Geog. Catalonia.]
- Cataluña** pr. (cah-tah-loo'-nee-ah).
- Catapasma** m. (cah-tah-pas'-moel). Med. Cataplasma.
- Cataplasma** f. (cah-tah-plos'-mah). Med. Cataplasma or poultice.
- Catapulta** f. (cah-tah-pool'-tah). Catapult.
- Catar** a. (cah-tar'). To taste, to try by the taste. || To view, to inspect, to inquire, to examine. || To judge. || To esteem. — *colmenas*, to cut the combs out of bee-hives. [Sheldrake.]
- Cataraña** f. (cah-tar-ah'-yah). Orn.
- Catarata** f. (ca-tar-ah'-tah). Surg. Cataract. || Cataract, water-fall, cascade.
- Abatir la** —, Surg. To couch a cataract. [tarnial.]
- Catarral** adj. (cah-tar-ral'). Med. Catarrhal.
- Catarribera** m. (cah-tar-ib-er'-ah). Man-servant appointed to follow the hawk on horseback, and take its prey from it.
- Catarro** m. (cah-tar'-ro). Med. Catarrh.
- Catarrroso, sa** adj. (cah-tar-re'-so, sah). Catarrhus. [Cathartic, purging.]
- Catártico, ca** adj. (cah-tar'-te-co, cah).
- Catastral** adj. (cah-tas-tral'). Cadastral.
- Catastro** m. (cah-tas'-tro). Cadastre, cadastral, survey. [trophe.]
- Catastrofe** f. (cah-tas'-tro-fay). Catastrophe.
- Cataviento** m. (cah-tah-ve-en'-toel). Nau. Dog-vane. Weather-cock.
- Catavino** m. (cah-tah-vee'-ho). Small jug, or cup used to taste wine. || Tipplers who run from tavern to tavern to drink. || *Catavinos*, wine-taster.
- Catear** a. (cah-tay-ar'). To investigate.
- Catecismo** m. (cah-toth-is'-mo). Catechism.
- Catecú** m. (cah-tay-coo'). Bot. Catechu.
- Catecúmeno, na** s. (cah-ty-coo'-men-so, ah). Catechumen.
- Cátedra** f. (cah'-tay-drah). See *tor* chair of a professor. || Professorship. || See, the seat of pontifical or episcopal power.
- Catedral** adj. and s. (cah-tay-dral'). Cathedral.
- Catedralidad** f. (cah-tay-drah-le-dad'). Dignity of a cathedral church.
- Catedrático** m. (cah-tay-drah'-te-co). Professor in a university.
- Catedrilla** f. (cah-tay-dril'-lye-ah). dim. Small or poor professor's chair.
- Categorema** m. (cah-tay-go-ray'-mah). Philos. Categorieme.
- Categoría** f. (cah-tay-gor-ee'-ah). Pre-dicament or category. || Character of a person.
- Catagóricamente** adv. (cah-tay-gor-e-cah-men'-tay). Categorically.
- Catagórico, ca** adj. (cah-tay-gor'-e-co, cah). Categorical, categorical.
- Catequesis** f. (cah-tay-kay'-ses). Catechesis. [ecchism.]
- Catequismo** m. (cah-tay-kis'-mo). Catechism.
- Catequista** m. (cah-tay-kis-tah). Catechist.
- Catequístico, ca** adj. (cah-tay-kiss'-to-co, cah). Catechetical, catechetical.
- Catequizante** p. a. (cah-tay-kith'-an-tay). Catechiser, catechist.
- Catequizar** a. (cah-tay-kith-ar'). To catechise. || Met. To persuade.
- Cateresis** f. (cah-tay-ray'-ses). Pathol. Cathoresis.
- Caterético, ca** adj. (cah-tay-ray'-te-coe, cah). Med. Cathoretic.
- Caterva** f. (cah-ter'-van). A great number. [thoter.]
- Catéter** m. (cah-tay'-tayr). Surg. Catheter.
- Catereterismo** m. (cah-tay-tay-res'-mo). Surg. Catheterismus.
- Cateto** m. (cah-tay'-toe). Arch. Cathetus.
- Catetómetro** m. (cah-tay-toh'-may-troh). Phys. Cathetometer.
- Catite** m. (cah-tee'-tay). Loaf of the best refined sugar.
- Cato** m. (cah'-toe). Japan earth.
- Catodo** m. (cah'-toh-doh). Phys. Cathode.
- Católicamente** adv. (cah-toe'-le-cah-mon-tay). In a catholic manner.
- Catolicidad** f. (cah-toh-le-thee-dad). Catholicity. [Catholicism.]
- Catolicismo** m. (cah-toe-le-thee-mo). Catholicism.
- Católico, ca** (cah-toe'-le-co, cah). Catholic. || General or universal. || True infallible. || — s. Catholic.
- Catolicón** m. (cah-toe-le-cone'). Med. Catholicon, any general remedy.
- Catón** (cah-tone'). Hist. Cato. || Met. A very prudent or wise man.
- Catóptrica** f. (cah-top'-tre-cah). Catoptrics. [cah]. Catoptrical.
- Catóptrico, ca** adj. (cah-top'-tre-coe). Catoptrical.
- Catorce** adj. (cah-tor'-thay). Fourteen.
- Catorcena** f. (cah-tor-thay'-nah). The conjunction of fourteen unities.
- Catorceno, na** adj. (cah-tor-thay'-nah). Fourteenth. [teenth].
- Catorzavo** m. (cah-tor-they-vo). Fourteenth.

Catre m. (kah'-tray). Small bedstead.
— *de mar*, hammock or cot.
Catricofre m. (kah-tre-oh'-fray). Press-bed which shuts up.
Cáucaso pn̄s (cah-oo'-cali-soh). Geog. Caucasus. [veying water.]
Cauce m. (kah'-ooth-ay). Drain for con-
Caución f. (cah-oo-ti-eh-on'). Caution or security; gage, guarantee. || Law. Bail bond. || Caution, warning.
Caucionar a. (cah-oo-thleh-on-ar'). Law. To guard against; to bail.
Cauchil m. (cah-oo-te-eh-el). Small reservoir of water.
Caucho m. (cah-oo'-te-hoh). Caoutchouc, India-rubber.
Cauda f. (cah-oo'-dah). Train or tail of a bishop's robe.
Caudal m. (cah-oo-dal'). Property, fortune, wealth, means, funds. || Capital or principal sum, stock. || Met. Plenty, abundance. *Hacer* — *de alguna cosa*, to hold a thing in high estimation. || — adj. Principal. || Rich; wealthy.
Caudalejo m. (cah-oo-dal-ay'-hoen, dim. Middling fortune.
Caudalosamente adv. (cah-oo-dah-lo-sah-men'-tay). Copiously, abundantly.
Caudaloso, *sa* adj. (cah-oo-dal-os'-so, sah). Carrying much water.
Caudatario m. (cah-oo-dah-tar'-e-oh). Train-beaver. [tah]. Having a tail.
Caudato, *ta* adj. (cah-oo-dah'-toe, [tah]).
Caudatremul f. (cah-oo-dah-tray'-moo-lah). Ornith. The water-wagtail.
Caudillo m. (cah-oo-dil'-lyoh). Commander of an armed troop. || Chief, leader, or director of a company.
Caudón m. (cah-oo-doh-n'). V. Arcuón.
Caulicolo, **Cauliculo** m. (cah-oo-lee'-co lo, cah-oo-le-oo-lo). Arch. Ornament of the capital of columns.
Cáuno (cah-oo-noe). Ornith. Channo.
Cáuro m. (cah'-oor-o). Northwest wind.
Causa f. (cah'-oo-sah). Cause; occasion. || Consideration, motive of action. || Causality. || Cause, side. || Lawsuit, trial. || Criminal cause or information. *Hacer* —, to bring an action. — *publica*, Public good. || *A — de*, Considering, on account of.
Causador, *ra* s. (cah-oo-sah-dore', ha). Occasioner, causer, causer.
Causal adj. (cah-oo-sal). Causal.
Causante p. a. and m. (cah-oo-san'-tay). Law. The person from whom a right is derived.
Causar a. (cah-oo-sar'). To produce, to generate, to make. || To suit, to enter an action. || To occasion.
Causativo, *va* adj. (cah-oo-sah-tee'-vo, van). Causative. [little herb.]
Causeta f. (cah-oo-say'-tah). Bot. A.
Causídico, *ca* adj. (cah-oo-see'-de-co, ah). Law. Causidical, forensic. || — m. Advocate, counsellor.

Causón m. (cah-oo-sone'). Burning fever.
Cáusticamente adv. (cah-oo-te-cah-men'-tay). Caustically.
Causticar a. (cah-oo-te-car'). To make caustic.
Causticidad (cah-oo-teh-ee-dad'). Causticity. || Met. Pungent satire.
Cáustico, *ca* adj. (cah-oo-te-coe, cah). Chem. Caustic. || Met. Pungent, satiric caustic.
Cautamente adv. (cah-oo-tah-men'-tay). Cautiously.
Cautela f. (cah-oo-tel'-ha). Caution, prudence, foresight, prevention. || Heel, guard. || Cunning.
Cautelar a. (cah-oo-tel-ar'). To proceed with prudence.
Cautelosamente adv. (cah-oo-tel-osah-men'-tay). Cautiously, guardedly.
Cauteloso, *sa* adj. (cah-oo-tel-os'-so, sah). Cautious, heedful, prudent.
Cauterio m. (cah-oo-ter'-e-o). Surg. Cautey. || Met. A corrective.
Cauterización f. (cah-oo-ter-ith-ah-thieh-on'). Cauterization, cauterizing.
Cauterizador m. (cah-oo-ter-ith-ah-dore'). He who cauterizes.
Cauterizar a. (cah-oo-ter-ith-ar'). To cauterize. || Met. To correct or reprove with severity. [soldering-iron.]
Cautin m. (cah-oo-tene'). A thimble.
Cautivar a. (cah-oo-te-var'). To make prisoners of war. || To imprison. || Met. To captivate, to charm. || — r. To become tardive.
Cautiverio m. **Cautividad** f. (cah-oo-te-ver'-e-o, cah-oo-te-ve-dad'). Captivity. || Confinement.
Cautivo, *va* s. (cah-oo-te'-vo, vah). Captive. || Met. Captive, one charmed by beauty.
Cauto, *ta* adj. (cah'-oo-toe, tah). Cautious, wary. || Cunning.
Cava f. (cah'-vah). Digging and earthing of vines. || Anat. Cava.
Cavacote m. (cah-vah-oh'-tay). Small hillock of earth. [out of a pit.]
Cavadiza adj. (cah-vah-dith'-ah). Dug.
Cavado, *da* adj. (cah-vah'-doh, dah). Hollow, concave, dug out.
Cavador m. (cah-vah-dore'). Digger.
Cavadura f. (cah-vah-doo'-rah). Digging. [ter-furrow between ridges.]
Cavallillo m. (cah-val-lyel'-lyo). Wa-
Cavar a. (cah-var). To dig, to excavate. || To paw. || — n. To penetrate far into a thing. || To penetrate, to think intensely or profoundly.
Cavatina f. (cah-vah-te'-nah). Mus. Cavatina.
Cavazón f. (cah-vah-on'). Obs. Digging.
Caverna f. (cah-ver'-nah). Cavern, cave. || Hollow.
Cavernoso, *sa* adj. (cah-ver-nos'-so, sah). Cavernous, caverned.
Cavi m. (cah-ve'). A peruvian root.

- Cavia** f. (cah'-vee-ah). Circular excavation. [viate.]
- Caviar** m. (cah-ve-ar'). Caviar or caviare.
- Cavidad** f. (cah-ve-dad'). Cavity, excavation.
- Cavilación** f. (cah-vil-ath-e-on'). Cavillation. || Captious objection.
- Cavilar** a. (cah-vil-ar'). To cavil, to make needless difficulties.
- Cavilosamente** adv. (cah-vil-os-ah-men'-tay). Cavilously, captiously, subtly. [Captiousness; cavillingness.]
- Cavilosidad** f. (cah-vil-oh-se-idad').
- Caviloso, sa** adj. (cah-vil-os'-so, sah). Captious, cavillous, subtle.
- Cavilla** f. (cah-vil'-lyah). Nau. V. CABILLA.
- Cayada** f. (cah-jah'-dah). **Cayalo** m. (cah-jah'-doe). Shepherd's hook, crook. || Crozier of a bishop. || Walking-staff.
- Cayente** p. a. of **Cayen** (cah-jen'-tay). Falling, that which falls.
- Cayetano** pr. na. (cah-jay-tah'-noe). Cajetan. [Islet, in the sea.]
- Cayo** m. (cah'-joh). A rock, shoal, or
- Cayuco** m. (cah-joo'-co). Nau. Small fishing-boat.
- Caz** m. (cah). Canal.
- Caza** f. (cah'-ah). Chase, hunting, fowling, field sports. Game. — *mayor*, hunting wild boars, stags, wolves, etc. — *menor*, shooting or fowling, chasing hares, rabbits, partridges, etc. *Andar á --*, to hunt. *Levantar la --*, to start the game. *Chalito de --*, hunter, hunting-horse. *Trampa de --*, hunting-horn. *Partido de --*, hunting-match.
- Cazabe** m. (cah-ah'-bay). Bot. Manioc, maniot, cassava, cassave.
- Cazable** adj. (cah-ah'-blay). Huntable.
- Cazadero** m. (cah-ah'-ler'-o). Chase, place for pursuing game.
- Cazador** m. (cah-ah'-lore'). Hunt, hunter, chaser, huntsman, sportsman. || Mil. Chasseur, light-infantry man. — *furtivo*, poacher.
- Cazadora** f. (cah-ah'-lore'-ah). Huntress.
- Cazar** a. (cah-ar'). To chase, to hunt, to sport. || Met. To gain a difficult point by dexterity and skill. || Met. To gain one's friendship by caresses and deceitful tricks. || Nau. To tally a sail, to haul the sheet aft. — *moscas*, to waste one's time in idle amusements.
- Cazarete** m. (cah-ah'-ray'-tay). Casaret.
- Cazatorpedero** m. (kah-thah-tohr-pay-day'-roh). Nau. Torpedo boat destroyer. [To fidget.]
- Cazcalear** n. (cah-cal-ay-ar'). Coll. [Cazcarria f. (cah-car'-re-ah). Splashing of dirt on clothes.]
- Cazcarriento, ta** adj. (cah-car-re-en'-toe, tah). Coll. Covered with splashes, muddy.
- Cazo** m. (cah'-o). Copper saucepan, || Copper or iron ladle. || Large kettle or boiler.
- Cazoleja, eta** f. (cah-o-lay'-hah, tah-dim). Small saucepan. || Pan of a musket-lock. [quem. || — adj. idle.]
- Cazclero** m. (cah-o-ler'-o). Coll. Got-
- Cazoleta** f. (cah-o-lay'-tah). Pan of a musket-lock. || Boss or defence of a shield. || Sheel of a sword. || Kind of perfume.
- Cazolón** (cah-o-lone'). augm. Large earthen pot or stewpan.
- Cazón** m. (cah-on'). Ichth. Topo, sweet-william.
- Cazonal** m. (cah-on-al'). Prov. Fishing-tackle for the topo-fisery.
- Cazudo, da** adj. (cah-oo'-doe, dah) Having a thick back.
- Cazucla** f. (cah-oo-el'-ah). An earthen pan to dress meat in, stewing-pan, crock. || The gallery of play-houses in Spain reserved for women.
- Cazumbrar** a. (cah-oom-brar'). To join staves together with hempen cords.
- Cazumbre** m. (cah-oom'-bray). Hempen cord with which the staves of wine-casks are joined and tightened.
- Cazumbrón** m. (cah-oom-brone'). Cooper.
- Cazur** m. (cah-oor'). Bot. V. BAUNIA.
- Cazurro, ra** adj. (cah-oor'-roe, rah). Coll. Taciturn, sulky, sullen.
- Ceater** (thay). Hark, here, come hither. *Por ce á por be*, in one way or other.
- Cea** f. (thay'-ah). Thigh bone. V. CIA.
- Ceática** f. (thay-ah'-t'-cah). Med. Sciatica. [animals. V. CENO.]
- Ceba** m. (thay'-bah). The fattening of.
- Cabada** f. (thay-bah'-lah). Bot. Barley. *Dar --*, Met. To attend to the horses.
- Cebadal** m. (thay-bad-al'). Field sown with barley.
- Cebadazo, za** adj. (thay-bad-ath'-o, ah). Belonging to barley.
- Cebadera** f. (thay-bad-er'-ah). Nose-bag. || Nau. Sprit-sail.
- Cebadero** m. (thay-bad-er'-o). Place where game or fowls are fed. || Breeder and feeder of hawks. || Mule which on a journey carries barley for the rest. || Bellmule. || Entrance of a tile-kiln. || Dealer in barley.
- Cebadilla** f. (thay-bad-il'-yah). Bot. Indian caustic barley. || Bot. Sneezewort. [Her. Ravishing.]
- Cebado, da** adj. (thay-bah-doe, dah).
- Cebador** m. (thay-bad-ore'). One who fattens fowls or other animals. || A powder-horn.
- Cebadura** f. (thay-bad-oohr'-ah). Feeding or fattening.
- Cebiar** a. and m. (thay-bar'). To feed animals, to cram. || To fatten fowls and other domestic animals. || Met. To keep up a fire. || To grapple, or to

say fast hold one thing of another. || Met. To excite and cherish a passion or desire. || To prime a gun. || To bait. || — r. To be firmly bent upon a thing. || To plunge into sensual pleasures.

Cebato m. (thay-bah'-too). Bot. Cebath.
Cebellina f. (thay-bel-lye'-nah). Zool. Sable.

Cebo m. (thay'-bo). Food given to animals; fodder. || Fattening of fowl and other animals. || Bait for wolves and birds of prey. || Met. That which excites or foment a passion. || Kind of monkey.

Cebolla f. (thay-bol'-yah). Bot. Onion. — *albarrana*, Bot. Squill.

Cebollada f. (thay-bol-yah'-dah). Onion ragout. [ground sown with onions.]

Cebollar m. (thay-bol-yar'). Plot of

Cebollero, ra m. and f. (thay-bol-yer'-o, ah). Dealer in onions.

Cebolleta f. (thay-bol-yay'-tah). dim. A tender onion.

Cebollino m. (thay-bol-yo'-no). A young onion fit to be transplanted. || Onion seeds. [large onion.]

Cebollón m. (thay-bol-yon'). augm. A

Cebolludo, da adj. (thay-bol-yoo'-doe, dah). Bulbous. || Coll. Ill-shaped.

Cebón m. (thay-bone'). A fat bullock or hog.

Cebra f. (thay-brah). Zool. Zebra.

Cebrado, da adj. (thay-brah'-doh, dah). Striped.

Cebratana f. (thay-brah-tan'-ah). V. CERNATANA. || Art. Piece of ordonnance resembling a culverin.

Cebruno, na adj. (thay-broo'-noh, nah). Stag-coloured.

Ceca f. (thay'-cah). Met. *Andar de en ceca*, to wander about idly without any definite purpose.

Cecear n. (thay-thay'-ar'). To pronounce the s as c. || To summon one by the word *ce-ce*.

Cecceo m. (thay-thay'-o). Lispering, lisp.

Cecoso, sa s. (thay-thay-os'-so, sah). Lisper. || — adj. Lispering.

Cecial m. (thay-thieh'-ah). Fish cured and dried in the air.

Cecilia f. (thay-thieh'-le-yah). Zool. Cecilia. || — pr. na. Cecilia, Cicely.

Cecina f. (thay-thih'-ah). Hung beef.

Ceda, V. Zeda.

Cedaceria f. (thay-dath-er-ee'-ah). Cooper's trade, white cooperage.

Cedacero m. (thay-dath-er'-o). Bushel-maker, white-cooper.

Cedacillo m. (thay dah-thieh'-lyoe). dim. A small sieve. [or strainer]

Cedazo m. (thay-dath'-o). Hair sieve

Cedazueto m. (thay-dath-oo-ay'-loe). dim. A small hair sieve or strainer.

Cedente p. a. (thay-den'-tay). Ceding, granting.

Ceder a. (thay-der'). To grant to re-

sign, to yield, to give up. || — n. To yield, to submit, to give out, to give over, to come in. || To happen, to turn out ill or well. || To abate, to grow less.

Cedilla f. (thay-doe'-ly-ah). Gram. [Cedilla.]

Cediza adj. (thay-dith'-ah). Tainted.

Cedoaria f. (thay-doe-ar'-o-ah). Bot. Zedoary.

Cedras f. pl. (thay'-dras). Wallet.

Cedria f. (thay-dree'-ah). Cedria, cedrinum, a resin. [of the cedar-tree.]

Cedride m. (thay-dree'-day). Fruit

Cedrino, na adj. (thay-dree'-no, nah). Cedrine, cedarn.

Cedro m. (thay'-dro). Bot. Cedar.

Cedronella f. (thay-dro-nel'-lyah). Mat. med. Cedronella, melissa.

Cedula f. (thay'-doo-lah). Slip of parchment or paper written or to write upon. || Order, bill, decree. || Cedula. || Lot. || Schedule; warrant. — *de aduana*, a permit. — *de cambio*, bill of exchange.

Cedulaje m. (thay-doo-lah'-hay). Fees or dues paid for the expedition of decrees or grants.

Cedulario m. (thay-doo-lah'-rec-oh). Collection of royal letters patent.

Cedulón m. (thay-doo-lone'). augm. A large bill, long edict, a large libellous bill or paper. *Poner cedulones*, to post bills, edicts, or libels.

Cefalalgia f. (thay-fal-al'-he-ah). Med. Cephalalgia, headache.

Cefalea f. (thay-fah'-lay-ah). Mod. Cephalaea, obstinate headache.

Cefálico, ca adj. (thay-fah'-lee-cah, cah). Cephalic [phalitis.]

Cefalitis f. (thay-fah-le'-tes). Med. Ce-

Cefalo (thay-fah-loe). Ichth. Perch.

Cefalópodos m. pl. (thay-fah-lo'-po-dos). Zool. Cephalopods or cephalopoda.

Cefeo m. (thay-fay'-oe). Astr. Cepheus.

Cefiro m. (thay'-fe-roe). Zephyr, a mild, gentle, and agreeable air.

Cefo m. (thay'-fo). Cebus, a large African monkey. [two years old.]

Cegajo m. (thay-gah'-ho). A he-goat,

Cegajoso, sa adj. (thay'-ah-hos'-so, sah). Blear-eyed, watery-eyed.

Cegar a. and n. (thay-gar'). To grow blind, to blind, to make blind. || Met.

To darken the light of reason. || To shut a door or window. — *una via de agua*. Nau. To fother a leak.

Cegarra adj. and f. Short-sighted.

Cegarrita m. (thay-gar-ree'-tah). Coll. One who contracts the eye to see at a distance. [Coll. Short-sighted.]

Cegato, ta adj. (thay-gah'-toe, tah).

Cegatoso, sa adj. (thay-zah-tos'-so, sah). V. CEGUOSO.

Cegucillo, Ceguezuelo m. (thay'-get -il'-lyoe). dim. Little blind fellow.

Ceguedad f. (thay-gay-dad'). Blind-

- ness, cecity. || Met. Blindness, ignorance.
- Ceguera** f. (thay-ger'-ah). Discorder in the eye. || Absolute blindness.
- Ceiba** f. **Ceibo** (thay'-e-bah). Bot. Silk-cotton-tree.
- Ceibal** m. (thay-e-bal). Plantation of silk-cotton-trees.
- Ceilán** pn. (thay-e-lan'). Geog. Ceylon.
- Ceja** f. (thay'-hah). Eye-brow. || Edging of clothes. || In stringed instruments, bridge on which the cords rest. || Summit of a mountain. — *s carlas*, heavy, thick eyebrows. *Dar entre — y —*. Met. To tell one to his face unpleasant truths. *Hasta las —s*. Full up to the eyes. [ess traces.]
- Cejadero** m. (thay-hah-der'-o). Harm.
- Cejar** n. (thay-har'). To retrograde, to go backward. || Met. To slacken, to relax.
- Cejijunto, ta** adj. (thay-he-hoon'-toe, tah). Having eye-brows which meet.
- Cejinegro, gra** adj. (thay-he-nay'-groh, grah). Having black eye-brows.
- Cejo** m. (thay'-hoe). Thick fog which rises from rivers.
- Cejudo, da** adj. (thay-hoo'-doe, dah). Having thick eye-brows.
- Cejuela** f. (thay-hoo-ay'-lah). dim. A small eye-brow.
- Celada** f. (thel-ah'-dah). Helm, helmet. || Ambuscade, ambush, lurch. || Artful trick. || *Caer en la —*, to fall into the snare.
- Celador, ra** s. (thel-ah-dore', ah). Curator. || Monitor in schools. || Warden.
- Celaje** m. (thel-ah'-hay). Colour of the clouds. || Small cloud moving before the wind. || Painting which represents the rays of the sun breaking through clouds. || Presage, prognostic. || Sky-light.
- Celar** a. and a. (thel-ar'). To fulfil the duties of an office with care. || To watch any person's motions from fear. || To cover. || To engrave.
- Celda** f. (thel'-dah). Cell in a convent. || Cell in bee-hives.
- Celdilla** f. (thel-del'-lyah). Bot. Cell. || The cell in the honey-comb.
- Celeberrimo, ma** adj. (thel-ay-ber'-re-mo, mah). sup. Most celebrated.
- Celebración** f. (thel-ay-brath'-e-on'). Celebration, solemn performance. || Applause, acclamation.
- Celebrador** m. (thel-ay-brath-dore'). Applauder, praiser, celebrator.
- Celebrante** m. (thel-ay-bran'-tay). A priest celebrating the mass.
- Celebrar** a. (thel-ay-brar'). To celebrate. — *misa*, to say mass. || To celebrate, to praise, to applaud, to commend.
- Célebre** adj. (thel'-ay-bray). Celebrated, famous. || Met. Cell. Gay, facetious.
- Célebreniente** adv. (thel'-ay-bray men'-tay). With celebrity.
- Celebridad** f. (thel-ay-bro-dad'). Celebrity. || Renown, fame. || Pomp, magnificence.
- Celebro** m. (thel-ay'-bro). Skull. || Brain. || Met. Fancy, imagination.
- Celemín** m. (thel-ay-min'). In dr. measure the 12th part of a *fanega*.
- Celemínada** f. (thel-ay-min-ah'-dah). Obs. A celemin, or peckful.
- Celemínero** m. (thel-ay-min-er'-o). Obs. Ostler who measures grain in inns. [velocity.]
- Celeridad** f. (thel-or-e-dad'). Celerity.
- Celeste** adj. (thel-es'-tay). Celestial. || Heavenly. || Sky-blue.
- Celestial** adj. (thel-es-te-al'). Celestial heavenly. || Met. Perfect, excellent. || Iron. Silly.
- Celestialmente** adv. (thel-es-te-al men'-tay). Celestially, heavenly: perfectly, divinely.
- Celestina** f. (thel-es-te'-na). Celestine.
- Celestro** m. (thay-lay'-tray). Hot bath for cloths.
- Celfo** m. (thel'-fo). V. Cero.
- Celiaca** f. (thel-e'-ah-cah). Med. Celiac artery. || Celiac passion.
- Celiaco, ca** adj. (thel-e'-ah-co, cah). Med. Celiac. || [A bache or.]
- Celibato** m. (thel-e-bah'-toe). Celibacy.
- Celibe** m. (thel-e-bay'). Bachelor, an unmarried man. || [tial, heavenly.]
- Célico, ca** adj. (thel'-e-co, cah). Celiac.
- Celidonia** f. (thel-e-don'-e-ah). Bot. Common celandine, swallow-wort.
- Celindrate** m. (thel-in-drah'-tay). Rag made with coriander-seed.
- Celo** m. (thel'-oe). Zeal, ardour, devotion. || Heat, the attraction between the sexes in animals at certain seasons. || —s, pl. Jealousy. || *Dar —s*, to excite suspicion. [tay]. Jealously.]
- Celosamente** adv. (thel-os-ah-men'-e).
- Celosia** f. (thel-os-se'-yah). Venetian blind, falliced shutter.
- Celoso, sa** adj. (thel-os'-so, sah). Nerv. Light and swift-sailing. || Nau. Grank. || Jealous. [elevation, grandeur.]
- Celsitud** f. (thel-e-tood'). Celsitude.
- Celta** m. (thag'-tahn). Celt.
- Celtico, ca** adj. (thyl'-tee-coh, cah). Celtic.
- Célula** f. (thel'-ool-ah). Med. Cellule.
- Celular** adj. (thel-ool-ar'). Med. Cellular. [max]. Cellular.
- Celuliforme** adj. (thel-ool-le-febr'-e).
- Celuloide** m. (thay-ool-loh'-ee-day). Celluloid. [Cellulose.]
- Celulosa** f. (thay-ool-loh'-zah). Chemical.
- Celuloso, sa** adj. (thay-ool-loh'-soh, sah). Cellulated.
- Cellar** adj. (thay-ly-ar'). Forged (iron).
- Cellico, ca** adj. (thay-ly-ayn'-coh, cah). Decrepit.
- Cellicca** f. (thyl'-lys-cah). Squall.

Collisquear n. (thayl-lys-kay-ar). To blow hard with snow.

Cello m. (thayl-ly-oh). Hoop.

Cementación f. (thay-men-tath-e-on'). Cementation.

Cementara, (thay-men-tar). To cement.

Cementatorio, **ria** adj. (thee-men-tah-toh'-ree-oh, rah). Cementatory.

Cementerio m. (thay-men-ter'-e-o). Cemetery.

Cemento m. (thay-men'-toh). Cement.

Cementoso, **sa** adj. (thay-men-toh'-soh, -ah). Containing cement.

Cena f. (thay'-nah). Supper.

Cenáculo m. (thay-nah'-coo-lo). Cenaculum.

Cenacho m. (thay-nah'-tcho). Basket or hamper for fruit and greens.

Cenadero m. (thay-nah-der'-o). Obs. A place for supping. [of suppers.]

Cenador m. (thay-nah-dore'). One fond

Cenagal m. (thay-nah-gal'). Quagmire.

Metirse en un —, Met. To be involved in an unpleasant, arduous affair.

Cenagoso, **sa** adj. (thay-nah-gos'-so, sah). Muddy, miry.

Cenar a. (thay-nar'). To sup.

Cenceño, **ña** adj. (thou-then'-yo, yah). Lean, thin, slender. [CENEO.]

Cencerra f. (then-ther'-rah). V. CEN-

Cencerrada f. (then-ther-rah'-dah). Noise with bells and horns at the door of an old bridegroom.

Cencerrear n. (then-ther-ray ar'). To jingle continually. || To clack. || To make a dreadful noise.

Cencerreo m. (then-ther-ray'-o). Noise made by mule or horse bells.

Cencerro m. (ton-ther'-ro). Bell worn by the leading wether, or mule. || Ill-tuned guitar. A - s tapados. Privately, by stealth.

Cencerrón m. (then-ther-rone'). A small bunch of grapes which remains after the vintage.

Cencido, **da** adj. (then-thieh'-doe, dah). Untilled, uncultivated.

Cendal m. (then-dal'). Light thin stuff, crape. || Fur-below, flounce. || Poet. Garter. || *Cendales*, pl. Cotton for an inkstand.

Cendea f. (then-day'-ah). Prov. Meeting.

Cendra f. (then'-drah). Paste used to clean silver. || Cupel. || *Ser una —*, Met. To be as lively as a cricket.

Cenefa f. (thea-nay'-fah). Frame of a picture. || Border or list of any kind of stuff. || Valance, fringes and drape of a bed. || Trimming.

Cenit m. (thay-nee'). Thin brass.

Cenicero m. (thay-nith-er'-o). Ash-hole.

Ceniciento, **ta** adj. (thay-nith-e-en'-toe, tah). Ash-coloured, cinereous.

Cencililla f. V. BIRLA.

Cenit m. (thay'-neti). Ast. Zenith.

Cenital adj. (thay-nee-tal'). Belonging to the Zenith.

Ceniza f. (thay-nith'-ah). Ashes. || Coarse ashes. V. CERNADA. || Ashes, the remains of the dead. — s azules, blue paint. *Día de —* or *miércoles de —*, Ash-Wednesday.

Cenizal m. (then-eth'-al'). Ash-pit; ash-box; ash pan. || A heap of ashes.

Cenizo m. (thay-nith'-oi). Bot. White goose-foot. V. CENICENTO.

Cenizoso **sa** adj. (thay-nith-os'-so, sah). Ashy; ash-coloured.

Cenobita m. (thay-no-bee'-tah). Cenobite. [co, cah]. Cenobitical.

Cenobitico, **oa** adj. (tha -no-bee'-te-).

Cenójil m. (thay-no-hil'). Garter.

Cenotafio m. (thay-no-tah'-fo-o). Cenotaph. [of water.]

Cenote m. (thay-noh'-tay). Reservoir.

Censal adj. (thayn-sal'). Belonging to the census. || — m. Census.

Censalista m. (then-sal-is'-tah). Prov. V. CENSUALISTA.

Censatario m. (then-sah-tar'-e-o). Vassal. || Farmer.

Censo m. (t en'-so). Census. || Quit-rent. — *de por vida*, life-interest.

Censor m. (then-sore'). Censor. || Critic. || Censorious person. [sor'an.]

Censorio adj. (then-sor-ee-oh). Cen-

Censual adj. (then-soo-al'). Belonging to a quit-rent.

Censualista m. (then-soo-al-is'-tah). Annuitant for life. || A copy-holder.

Censualmente adv. (then-soo-al-men'-tay). With a right to enjoy an annuity.

Censura f. (then-soor'-ah). Censure, blame, reproach, reprimand, reprehension. || Censorship.

Censurable adj. (then-soor-ah'-blay). Censurable. [Censurer.]

Censurador m. (then-soor-ah-dore').

Censurante p. a. (then-soor-an'-tay). Censurer, censuring.

Censurar a. (then-soor-ar'). To censure, to blame. || To accuse. || To condemn.

Censuratorio, **ria** adj. (then-soo-rah-to'-re-yoe, re-yah). Censorial.

Centauro m. (then-tah'-oor-oi). Centaur.

Centavo m. (then-tah'-voh). The hundredth, the hundredth part of any thing.

Centella f. (then-tel'-lyah). Lightning. || Flash. || Remaining spark of passion or discord. [dore', sh]. Brilliant. ||

Centellador, **ra** adj. (then-tel-lyah-).

Centellante p. a. (then-tel-lyan'-tay). Sparkling, flashing.

Centellar, **Centellear** n. (then-tel-lyar', then-tel-lyay-ar'). To sparkle, to throw out sparks. [scintillation.]

Centelleo m. (then-tel-lyay'-o). Spark.

Centellón m. (then-tel-lyon'). augm

A large spark or flash.

Centén m. (thayn-ten'). A Spanish gold-coin. [Centenary.]
Centena f. (then-ten'-ah). Hundred. ||
Centenadas adv. (then-ten-ah'-das. 1 —, by hundreds.
Centenal m. (then-ten-al'). Field sown with rye. || Centenary.
Centenar m. (then-ten-ar'). A hundred.
Centenario, **ria** adj. (then-ten-ar'-e-o, ah). Centenary. || — m. Centennial.
Centenazo, **za** adj. (then-ten-ah'-o, ah). Belonging to rye. *Paja centenaz*, rye-straw.
Centeno m. (then-ten'-o). Bot. Common rye. || — adj. V. Centesimo.
Centenoso, **sa** adj. (then-ten-os'-so, sah). Mixed with rye.
Centésimo, **ma** adj. (then-tes'-se-mo, mah). Centesimal, hundredth.
Centiárea f. (thayn-t-e-ah'-ray-ah). Centiare; a square metre.
Centigrado, **da** adj. (then-te'-gra-doe, dah). Centigrade. [Centigram.]
Centígramo m. (then-te'-gra-moe). [Centilitre.]
Centilitro m. (then-te'-le-troe). Centilitre.
Centimano, **na** adj. (then-te-mah'-no, nah). Poet. Having a hundred hands.
Centímetro m. (thayn-t-e-may-troh). Centimetre.
Centimo m. (then-te-mo'). Centime.
Centinela f. (then-te-nel'-ah). Mil. Sentry or sentinel. || Met. One who pries into another's actions. — *de a caballo*, vidett. *Hacer* — *or estar de* —, to stand sentry, to be on guard.
Centinodia f. (then-te-no'-do-ah). Bot. Knot-grass.
Centuplicado adv. (then-te-ple-cah'-doe). Centuple, a hundred-fold.
Gentola, **Centolla** f. (then-tol'-ah, then-tol'-yah). Ichth. Centre-fish.
Centón m. (then-tone'). Cento.
Centrado, **da** adj. (then-trah'-doe, dah). Her. Placed on the centre.
Central adj. (then-tral'). Central, centric. [moh]. Centralism.
Centralismo m. (thayn-trah-lee'-s).
Centralista m. (then-tra-les'-tah). Centralist.
Centralización f. (then-tra-leth-ath-ee-yone'). Centralization.
Centralizador, **ra** adj. (then-trah-lee-thah-dor', rah). Centralizing.
Centralizar a. (then-tra-leth-ar'). To centralize. [tral, centric].
Céntrico, **ca** adj. (then-tre-er'). Centric.
Centrífugo, **ga** adj. (then-tre'-foo-go, gah). Centrifugal.
Centripeto, **ta** adj. (then-tree'-pet-o, ah). Centripetal.
Centro m. (then-tro). Centre. || Height and depth of a thing. || Met. The principal object of desire and exertion. — *de gravedad*, centre of gravity. *Estar en su* —, Met. to be satisfied with one's fate.

Centrobárico, **ca** adj. (then-tro-bah'-re-coe, cah). Phys. Centrobarric.
Centunviral adj. (then-toon-ve-ral'). Belonging to the centumvirate.
Centunvirato m. (then-toon-ve-rah'-toh). Centumvirate.
Centunviro m. (then-toon-ve'-roh). Centumvir. [centuplicate.]
Centuplicar a. (then-too-ple-cah'). To
Centuplo, **pla** adj. (then-too'-plo-plah). Centuple.
Centuria f. (then-toor'-e-ah). Century.
Centurión m. (then-toor-e-on'). Centurion.
Cenzalino, **na** adj. (then-tha-le'-noh, nah). Belonging to gnats.
Cenzalo m. (then-thal'-o). Entom. Gnat.
Ceñido, **da** adj. (then-ye'-doo, dah). Moderate in pleasure or expense. || Ringed. [ille, girdle-belt.]
Ceñidor m. (then-ye-lave'). Belt, girdle.
Ceñiglo m. (then-ye'-glo). Bot. White goose-foot.
Ceñir n. (then-ye-ir'). To gird, to surround, to girdle. || To environ. || Met. To reduce, to abbreviate, to contract. — *espada*, to wear a sword. — *la plaza*, to invest, to besiege a place. — *el viento*, Nau. To haul the wind. || — r. To reduce one's expenses.
Ceño m. (then-yo'). Frown, a supercilious look. || Ring or ferrule. || Farr. Circle round the upper part of a horse's hoof. || Poet. A gloomy aspect.
Ceñoso, **sa** adj. (then-yos'-so, sah). Hoof surrounded with rings.
Ceñudo, **da** adj. (then-yoo-doe, dah). Frowning, supercilious; grim.
Ceo m. (thay'-oe). Ichth. Dorso or dory.
Cepa f. (thay-pah). Stump, stock of a tree. || Stock of a vine. || Met. Stock of a family. || Root of the wool. || Foundation of columns. || Pier of a bridge.
Cepe m. (thay'-pay). Bot. Cep.
Cepeda, **Cepera** f. (thay-pay'-dah, rah). Heather-grove.
Cepejón m. (thay-pay-hone'). The highest and largest branch of a tree born from the trunk.
Cepilladuras f. pl. (thay-pil-lyah-door'-ust). Shavings.
Cepillamiento m. (thay-pel-lyah-men'-toe). The act of planing.
Cepillar a. (thay-pil-lyar'). V. Acernar.
Cepillo m. (thay-pil'-lyo). Plane, carpenter's tool. || Brush for clothes. || Poor-box; coiban; *de dientes*, tooth-brush.
Cepo m. (thay'-po). Anvil-block. || Stocks, for punishment. || Reed on which silk is wound. || Trap for wolves or other animals. || Charity-box. || The stocks with which a gun is made fast in the carriage. — *del ancla*, Nau.

Anchor-stock; *Cepos quedos*, Coll. No more of that. [trunk of a tree.]
Cepón m. (thay-pone), augm. A large
Ceporro m. (thay-por-ro). An old vine pulled up by the roots.
Cequi m. (thay-kee). Wax.
Cera f. (ther'-ah). Wax. || Tapers and candles of wax. || V. *ACERA*. - *aloda*, the first coarse wax. - *virgen*, virgin wax. - *de los oídos*, ear-wax, cerumen. *Hacer de alguno* - *y pábilo*, Met. To turn a man which way you please.
Ceráceo, **ea** adj. (thay-rath'-ay-oe, ah). [Ceraceous.]
Cerafolio m. (ther-ah-fol'-e-on). Bot. Common chervil. [unies.]
Cerámica f. (ther-ah'-me-cah). **Cerámico**, **ca** adj. (thay-rah'-me-coe, cah). Art. Ceramic.
Cerapez f. (ther-ah-peth'). Cerote.
Cerasta f. **Ceraste**, **Cerastes** m. ther-as'-tah, ther-as-tay, ther-as'-tes. Horned serpent. [into, cerote.]
Cerato m. (ther-ah'-too). Pharm. Cer.
Corbatana f. (ther-lah-tan'-ahn). Pea-shooter. || Speaking-tube. || Acoustic trumpet.
Cerbero m. (ther'-lay-roh'). Cerberus.
Carca f. (ther'-cah). Inclosure, wall, hedge; fence. || adv. Near, at hand, not far off, close by, nigh. - *de*, close, near. || - impl. Objects in the fore ground of a painting.
Cercado m. (ther-cah'-doe). A garden or field inclosed with a fence; an inclosure. [one who incloses.]
Cercador m. ther-cah-doe's. Hedger.
Cercanamente adv. (ther-cah-nah-men'-tay). Nigh; nearly.
Cercania f. (ther-cah-ne-ah). Proximity, neighbourhood, vicinity.
Cercano, **na** adj. (ther-cah'-o, ah). Near, close by, neighbouring.
Cercar a. (ther'-car). To inclose, to environ, to hem. || To fence. || Mil. To invest a town, to block up a fortress. || To crowd about a person.
Cercenadamente adv. (ther-thay-nah-dah-men'-tay). In a clipping manner, with retrenchment. [Clipper.]
Cercenador m. (ther-then-ah-dor).
Cercenadura f. (ther-then-ah-dor'-ah). Clipping, retrenchment.
Cercenar a. (ther-then-ar). To pare, to retrench, to clip. || To lop off the ends or extremities. || To lessen. || To curtail.
Cerceta f. (ther-thay'-tah). Orn. Widgeon. || An antler. [of a vine.]
Cercillo m. (ther-thiel'-lyon). Tondril.
Cerciorar a. (ther-thieh-or-ar'). To assure, to ascertain, to affirm.
Cerco m. (ther'-co). Hoop or ring. || Mil. Blockade of a place. || Circular motion. || Circle. || Frame. *En*, round about. - *del sol y de la luna*, circle round the sun or moon.

Cercopiteco m. (ther-co-pe-tay'-co). Nat. hist. Cercopithecus.
Cercha f. (ther'-tchah). A wooden rule for measuring convex objects.
Corchar a. *ACORAR*.
Cerchón m. (ther'-tchon'). Arch. A vaulted roof.
Cerda f. (ther'-dah). Strong hair in a horse's tail or mane. || Hog's bristle. || Prov. Bundle of flax. || Sow. *Ganado de*, herd of swine.
Cerdamen m. (ther-dah'-men). Handful of bristles.
Cerdear n. (ther-day-ar'). To be weak in the fore-quarters. || To emit a harsh and inharmonious sound. || To decline a request or demand.
Cerdeña f. (ther-day-nce-ahn). Geog. Sardinia.
Cerdo m. (ther'-doe). Hog or pig. || || Coll. A very fat man.
Cerdoso, **sa**, **Cerdudo**, **da** adj. (ther-dos'-so, sah, ther-doo'-doc, dah). Bristly. || - impl. Cereals.
Cereal adj. (ther-ay-ah). Bot. Cereal.
Cerebelo m. (ther-ay-bel'-on). Anat. Cerebellum. [re-brine.]
Cerebrina f. (ther-ay-bree'-nah). Ce-
Cerebro m. (ther-ay'-bro). Anat. Brain. || Met. Heart.
Cerceada f. (ther-ay-thay'-dah). A chain of galley slaves.
Cerecilla f. (ther-eth-il'-lyah). dim. V. *GUXUMMA*.
Ceremonia f. (ther-ay-mo-ne-ah). Ceremony. *Sin*, without ceremony, familiarly. *Por ceremonia* or *de ceremonia*, out of compliment.
Ceremonial m. (ther-ay-mo-ne-ah'). Ceremonial. || Formalities. || - adj. Ceremonial, ceremonious.
Ceremoniáticamente adv. (ther-ay-mo-ne-ah'-te-cah-men'-tay). Ceremoniously.
Ceremoniático, **ca** adj. (ther-ay-mo-ne-ah'-te-co, cah). Ceremonious.
Ceremoniosamente adv. (ther-ay-mo-ne-os-sah-men'-tay). Ceremoniously.
Ceremonioso, **sa** adj. (ther-ay-me-ne-os'-so, sah). Ceremonious.
Cereria f. (ther-er-ee'-ah). Wax-chandler's shop.
Cerero m. (ther-er'-o). Wax-chandler. || Prov. An idle person.
Ceres (thay'-rays). Myt. Ceres.
Cereza f. (ther-eth-ah). Cherry. - *garrafal*, the large heart cherry.
Cerezal m. (ther-eth-al). Cherry-orchard. [tree.]
Cerezo m. (ther-eth'-o). Bot. Cherry.
Cérico, **ca** adj. (thay'-re-coh, cah). Chem. Belonging to Cerium.
Céridos m. pl. (thér'-e-dos'). Chem. Cerides. [wort.]
Ceriflor m. (ther-e-flor'). Bot. Honey.
Cerilla f. (ther-eel'-yah). Wax tapers. || Wax tablet. || Wax of the ear.

Cerina f. (ther-e'-nah). Chem. Cetine.
Cerio m. (ther'-e-o). Chem. Cerium.
Cerita f. (thay-re-ta). Cerite.
Cermeña f. (ther-men'-yah). Muscadine pear. [cad-ne pear-tree.]
Cermeño m. (ther-men'-yo). Bot. Mushroom.
Cernada f. (ther-nah'-dah). Lye-ashes. || Size laid on canvas to prepare it for painting. || Plaster of ashes.
Cernadero m. (ther-nah'-der'-o). Lye-cloth, bucking-cloth.
Cernedero m. (ther-nay'-der'-o). Bolt-ing-house. || The cloth into which the flour falls when it is sifted.
Cernedor m. (ther-nay'-dor') Sifter.
Cerneja f. (ther-nay'-hah). Fetlock of a horse.
Cerner a. (ther-ner'). To sift, to bolt. || — n. To bud and blossom. || To drizzle. || — To waggle. || To soar.
Cernicalo m. (ther-ne'-kah-lo). Ornith. Kestrel, wind-hover.
Cernidillo m. (ther-ne'-deel'-lyo). Thick mist or small rain. || A short and waddling gait.
Cernido m. (the-ne'-do). Sifting. || The flour sifted. [ing.]
Cernidura f. (ther-ne'-door'-ah). Sift-
Cero m. (ther'-o). Cipher, zero. *Ser un —*, to be a mere cipher, a nobody.
Ceroferario m. (ther-o'-fer-ar'-e-o). An acolyte who carries the taper.
Cerollo, lla adj. (ther'-ol'-lyo, lyah). Grain reaped when green and soft.
Ceromancia f. (ther-o'-man'-thieh-yah). Ceromancy.
Cerón m. (ther-on'). Dregs of pressed wax formed into a cake.
Ceroso, sa adj. (thay-roh'-seh, sah). Waxy. [wax.] || Coll. Panic.
Cerote m. (ther-o'-tay). Shoe-maker's.
Cerote m. (ther-o'-toe). A soft cerite.
Cerquillo m. (ther-keel'-lyo). dim. A small circle or hoop. || The seam or welt of a shoe. || Ton-sure.
Cerquita adv. (ther-kee'-tah). At a small distance.
Cerrada f. (ther-rah'-dah). The strongest part of a hide.
Cerradero m. (ther-rah'-der'-o). Staple which receives the bolt of a lock. *Echar el —*, to lend a deaf ear, to refuse. — adj. and s. Applied to the thing with which it is locked.
Cerradizo, za adj. (ther-rah'-dith'-o, ah). That which may be locked.
Cerrado, da adj. (ther-rah'-doe, dah). Close, reserved, dissembling. || Secre-ted, concealed. || Obstinate, inflexible.
Cerrador m. (ther-rah'-dore'). Scutter. || Porter or door-keeper. || Tie, fasten-ing. [sure.] || Lock.
Cerradura f. (ther-rah'-door'-ah). Clo-
Cerraja f. (ther-rah'-hah). Lock of a door. || Bot. Hare's-lettuce.
Cerrajear n. (ther-rah'-hay-ar'). To carry on the trade of a lock-smith.

Cerrajería f. (ther-rah'-hoir'-ee'-ah). Trade of a lock-smith. || Lock-smith's shop or forge. [smith.]
Cerrajerom m. (ther-rah'-hoir'-o). Lock-
Cerramiento m. (ther-rah'-me-on'-toe). Closure, occlusion, the act of shut-ting or locking up. || Inclosure. || The finishing of the roof of a building. Partition walls of a house.
Cerrar a. and n. (ther-rar'). To close, to occlude, to foreclose, to obstruct. || To lock, to fasten. || To include, to contain. || To fence. || Met. To termin-ate or finish a thing. || To stop up. || To prohibit, to interdict. || To en-gage the enemy. — *la carta*, to fold a letter. — *la cuenta*, to close an ac-count. — *la boca*, Met. To be silent. — *la puerta*, Met. To give a flat den-ial. — *los ojos*, to die. || To sleep. *Al — del día*, at the close of day, at night-fall. *A cierra ojos*, Met. Blindly, inconsiderately. || — r. To remain firm in one's opinion. *Cerrarse de campo*, to adhere obstinately to an opinion. To be shut or locked up. || To grow cloudy and overcast. || To close up. To cicatrize.
Cerrazón f. (ther-rah'-thone'). Dark and cloudy weather.
Cerrejón m. (ther-ray'-hone'). Hillock.
Cerrero, ra adj. (ther-rer'-o, ah). Ram-ning.
Cerril adj. (ther-reel'). Mountainous, rough, uneven. || Wild, untamed. || Met. Rude, unpolished. [little eminence.]
Cerrillo m. (ther-reel'-lyo). dim. A
Cerrión m. (ther-re-on'). Icicle.
Cerro m. (ther'-ro). Hill or high land. || Neck of an animal. || Back-bone. || Flax or hemp which is hackled and cleaned. *En —*, nakedly, barely.
Cerrojillo m. (ther-ro'-hil'-lyo). Or-nith. A wagtail, warbler.
Cerrojo m. (ther-ro'-ho). Bolt. *Tentar cerrojos*, Met. To try all ways and means to succeed.
Cerrón m. (ther-rone'). Kind of linen.
Cerruma f. (ther-roo'-mah). Weak or defective quarter in horses.
Cerrumado, da adj. (ther-roo'-mah-doe, dah). Having weak or defective quarters. [terary controversy.]
Certamen m. (ther-tah'-men). Li-
Certo, ra s. (ther-ter'-o, ah). Sharp shooter. [certitude.]
Certeza f. (ther-teth'-ah). Certainty.
Certidumbre f. (ther-te-doom'-bay). V. Certeza. [on]. Certificate.
Certificación f. (ther-to-fe-cah'-thieh).
Certificado m. (ther-te-fe-cah'-doh). Certificate. || Receipt. [Certific-
Certificador m. (ther-te-fe-cah'-dore').
Certificar a. (ther-te-fe-car'). To as-sure, to affirm, to certify. — *la carta* to assure a letter. || To prove by a public instrument.

certificatorio, ria adj. (ther-te-fe-
kah-tor'-ee-o, ah). That which certifies.
Ceruleo, lea adj. (ther-on'-lay-o, ah).
Cerulean, sky-blue.
Ceruma f. (ther-on'-mah). V. **CERUMA**.
Cerumen m. (thay roo'-ment). Med.
Cerumen, ear-wax.
Cerusa f. (ther-oo'-sah). Ceruse.
Cervai adj. (ther-val'). Belonging to a
deer. *Miedo*, great timidity.
Cervario, ria adj. (ther var'-e-oh, ah).
V. **Cervai**.
Cervática f. (ther-vah'-te-ah). V. **LAN**.
Cervatillo m. (thay-vah-tee'-ly-oh).
Zool. Fawn.
Cervato m. (ther-vah'-toe). A fawn.
Cervceria f. (ther-veth-er-ee'-ah).
Brew-house, brewery. || Ale-house.
Cervcero m. (ther veth-er-o). Bre-
wer. || Beer-seller.
Cerveza f. (ther-veth'-ah). Beer or
ale, malt liquor. [zelle].
Cervicabra f. (ther ve cah'-brah). (ia).
Cervical adj. (ther ve-cal). Anat. Cer-
vical. [Anat. Cervical].
Cervicular adj. (ther ve-coo-lar').
Cervigudo, da adj. (ther-ve-goo-doe,
dah). High or thick-necked.
Cerviguillo m. (ther-ve-geel'-lyo).
Nape of the neck.
Cervino, na adj. (ther-vee'-no, nah).
Resembling a deer.
Cerviolas f. pl. (ther-ve-oh'-las). Nau.
Cat-heads. V. **SEUVIOLAS**.
Cerviz f. (ther-vith'). Cervix.
Cervuno, na adj. (ther-voo'-no, nah).
Belonging to a deer.
Cesación f. **Cesamiento** m. (thay-
sath-e-on', thay-sah-mee-en'-toe). Ces-
sation, ceasing, pause, interruption.
Cesante m. (thes-m'-tay). A public
officer dismissed with a salary.
Cesar n. (thay-sar'). To cease, to give
over, to forbear. || To leave or leave
off, to desist.
Cesar pr. (thay'-sar). Caesar.
Cesáreo, rea adj. (thay-sar'-ay-o, ah).
Imperial. || *Operación cesárea*, Surg.
The Cæsarian operation.
Cesarismo m. (thay-sah-rees'-mo).
Cesarism. [of pension].
Cese m. (thay'-say). Cease; stop.
Cesible adj. (thay-see'-blay). Law.
That which may be ceased.
Cesio m. (thay-see-oh). Chem. Cesium.
Cesión f. (thay-se-on'). Cession, resig-
nation; concession. - *de bienes*, sur-
render. [of Cessionary].
Cesionario, ria s. (thay-se-on-ar'-ee).
Cesonista m. and f. (thay-se-o-nes'-
to). One who makes a cession.
Césped, **Césped** m. (thes'-ped, thes'-
pe-day). Grass, short grass. || Turf
sowed with grass, grass-plot.
Céspedes f. (thes-ped-er'-ah). Field
where green sods are cut.

Cespitar n. (thays-pe-tar'). To doubt,
to hesitate. || A kind of bat.
Cesta f. (thes'-tah). Basket, pannier.
Cestadaf. (thes-tah'-dah). A basketful.
Cesteria f. (thes-ter-ee'-ah). Place
where baskets are made or sold.
Cestero, ra m. and f. (thes-ter'-o, ah).
Basket maker or seller.
Cesto m. (thes'-toe). Maund, a hand
basket, hutch. *Ser uno an --*, to be
ignorant and rude.
Cestón m. (thes-tone'). augm. A large
pannier or basket. || Mill. Gabion. ||
-- pl. Corbeils. [of gabions].
Cestonada f. (thes-ton-ah'-dah). Range.
Cestonar a. (thes-to-nar'). Mil. To
cover with gabions. [trus].
Cestreo m. (thes-tray'-oe). Ichthio. Cea-
|| **Cestriforme** adj. (thes-tre-for'-may).
Cestriform.
Cestro m. (thes'-tro). V. **SISTRO**.
Cesura f. (thay-soor'-ah). Cæsura.
Cetáceo, cea ad. (thay-tath'-ay-o, ah).
Cetaceous. [maceti].
Cetina f. (thay-to'-nah). Cetine, sper-
|| **Cetona** f. (thay-toh'-nah). Cetone.
Cetra f. (thay-trah). A leather shield.
Cetre m. (thay'-tray). A small brass
or copper bucket. V. **ACETUX**.
Cetreria f. (thay-trer-ee'-ah). Falcon-
ry. || Hawking. [Falconer].
Cetrero m. (thay-trer'-o). Verger. ||
Cetro m. (thay-tro). Sceptre. || Met.
Reign of a prince. || Verge.
Ceugma f. (thay-oo-gnah). Rhet.
Zeugma. [Cevennes].
Cévenas pn. (thay'-vay-nas). Geog.
Cia f. (thee'-a). Hip-bone.
Ciaboga f. (thee-ah-buh'-gah). Nau.
Heaving up.
Cianhídrico, ca adj. (thee-an-ee'-dree-
coh, cah). Chem. Cyanohydric.
Ciánico, ca adj. (thieh-ah-ne'-coe, eah).
Chem. Cyanic. [Cyanide].
Ciánido m. (thieh-ah'-ne-do). Chem.
Cianógeno m. (thee-ah-noh'-lay-noh).
Chem. Cyanogen. [Cyanosis].
Cianosis f. (thee-ah-noh'-sees). Med.
Cianosulfuro m. (thee-ah-noh'-sool-
foo'-roh). Chem. Sulphocyanide.
Cianuro m. (thieh-ah-noo'-roe). Chem.
Cyanuret.
Ciar a. (thieh-ar'). Nau. To hold water,
to back a row-galley. || Obs. To retro-
grade. || Met. To slacken in the
pursuit of an affair. [tica].
Ciática f. (thieh-ah'-te-ah). Med. Scia-
Ciático, ca adj. (thien-ah'-te-co, cah).
Med. Sciatic. [Cibarious].
Cibario, ria adj. (thieh-bar'-eo, ah).
Cibera f. (thieh-ber'-ah). Quantity of
wheat put at once in the hopper. || All
seeds or grains fit for animal subsis-
tence. || Coarse remains of grain and
fruit. || Prov. Hopper in a corn-mill.
Cibica f. (thieh-bee'-cah). Clont, iron
plate of an axle-tree.

Cibicón m. (thieh-be-cone). A large kind of clout. [Mexican-bull.]
Cíbolo, **la** s. (thieh'-bol-o, ah). The.
Cicatear n. (thieh-cah-tay-ar'). Coll. To be sordidly parsimonious.
Cicatería f. (thieh-cah-ter-ee'-ah). Niggardliness, parsimony.
Cicatero, **ra** adj. (thieh-cah-ter'-o, ah). Niggardly, sordid.
Cicateruelo m. (thieh-cah-ter-oo-ay'-lo). dim. A little miser.
Cicatriz f. (thieh-cah-treeth'). Cicatrice or cicatrix, a scar. || Gash, mark of a wound.
Cicatrizable adj. (thee-cah-tree-thah'-blay). That may be cicatrized.
Cicatrización f. (thieh-cah-treeth-ath'-e-on'). Cicatrization.
Cicatrizal adj. (thieh-cah-treeth-al'). Belonging to a cicatrice or scar.
Cicatrizante p. a. (thieh-cah-trith-an'-tay). Cicatrizing, healing.
Cicatrizar a. (thieh-cah-trith-ar'). To cicatrize, to heal a wound. || — r. To heal, to form a cicatrice.
Cicatrizativo, **va** adj. (thieh-cah-trith-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Cicatrizing, healing.
Cicercha f. (thieth-er'-tehah). Obs. Small kind of chick pea.
Cicerone m. (thieh-thay-ro'-nay). Cicerone. [an'-o, ah. Ciceronian.]
Ciceroniano, **na** adj. (thieth-er-on-e).
Cición m. (thieth-e-on'). Prov. An intermittent fever. [Judas-tree.]
Cíclamor m. (thee-clah-mohr). Bot.
Ciclán m. (thieh-clan'). Ridgel. || Met. Single, having no companion.
Cíclico, **ca** adj. (thieh'-cle-coe, cah). Cyclical.
Ciclismo m. (thee-clees'-moh) Cycling.
Ciclista m. (thee-clees'-tah). Cyclist.
Ciclo m. (thieh'-clo). Cycle.
Cicloidial adj. (thee-cloh'-ee-dah). Geom. Cycloid, cycloidal. [Cycloid.]
Cicloide f. (thieh-clo-e'-day). Math.
Ciclón m. (thee-clon'). Cyclone.
Ciclope (thieh-clu'-pay). Mit. Cyclops.
Ciclorama m. (thee-cloh-rah-mah'). Cyclorama.
Ciouta f. (thieh-coo'-tah). Bot. Hemlock.
Cidra f. (thieh'-drah). Citron.
Cidrada f. (thee-drah'-dah). Conserve of citrons.
Cidracayote m. (thied-drah-cah-jo'-tay). Bot. The American gourd.
Cidral m. (thieh-dral'). Plantation of citron-trees.
Cidria f. (thieh-dree'-ah). V. CENUA.
Cidro m. (thieh-dro). Bot. Citron-tree.
Cidronela f. (thieh-dron-el'-ah). Bot. Common balm. [tay]. Blindly.
Ciegamente adv. (thieh-ay-gah-men'-e).
Ciegas (A) adv. (thieh-ay'-gas, ah). Blindly. || Thoughtlessly.
Ciego, **ga** adj. and s. (thieh-ay'-go, gah). Blind. || Met. Swayed by violent

passion. -- *de ira*, blind with passion. || Choked or shut up. || — m. Anat. Cæcum or blind-gut.
Cieguécico, **ica**; **illo**, **illa**; **ito**, **ita**.
Cieguézuelo, **ela** adj. and s. (thieh-ay-geth-ee'-co). dim. A little blind person.
Cielo m. (thieh-el'-o). Heaven. || Sky. || Paradise. || Climate. *España goza de — benigno*, Spain enjoys a salubrious air. || Roof, ceiling. — *raso*, flat roof, or ceiling. *El — de la cama*, tester or cover of a bed. *El — de coche*, the roof of a coach. *El — de la boca*, the roof of the palate. *Dormir á — raso*, to sleep in the open air. *Labores á — abierto*, Min. open-air castings.
Ciepiés m. (thieh-m-pee-ays'). Entom. Wood-house.
Cien adj. (thieh-en'). One hundred.
Ciénaga f. (thieh-en'-ah-gah). Marsh, moor.
Ciencia f. (thieh-en'-thieh-ah). Science. || Knowledge, certainty. *Ciencias exactas*, the mathematics.
Cieno m. (thieh-en'-o). Mud, mire.
Científicamente adv. (thieh-en-te-fe-cah-men'-tay) Scientifically.
Científico, **ca** adj. (thieh-en-tee'-fe-co, cah). Scientific.
Ciento adj. (thieh-en'-toe). One hundred. || — m. A hundred-weight. || pl. Piquet, a game at cards.
Cientopés m. (thieh-en-toe-pe-es'). Wood-louse, millepedes.
Cierne (thieh-er'-nay). *En —*, in Mes-som. *Estar en —*, to be in its infancy.
Cierracircuito m. (thee-aye-rah-thee-koo-ee'-toh). Elec. Short circuit.
Ciorra España (thieh-er'-rah-es-pah-yah). The war-whoop of the ancient Spaniards.
Cierro m. (thieh-er'-ro). Inclosure.
Ciertamente adv. (thieh-er-tah-men'-tay). Certainly, surely.
Cierto, **ta** adj. (thieh-er'-toe, tah). Certain, evident. || — *lugar*, a certain place. *Por —*, *en —*, *de —*, adv. Certainly, sur-ly; in truth.
Cierva f. (thieh-ca'-vah) Hind, the female stag.
Ciervo m. (thieh-er'-vo). Deer, hart, stag. — *volante*, stag beetle.
Cierzo m. (thieh-er'-oh). A cold northerly wind.
Cifra f. (thieh'-frah). Cipher. || *En —*, adv. Briefly, shortly, mysteriously.
Cifrar a. (thieh-frar'). To cipher or write in cipher. || To abridge a discourse. || To inclose. || — r. To be reduced simply to a cipher.
Cigarra f. (thieh-gar'-rah). Balm-cricket. [chard or fruit-garden.]
Cigarral m. (thieh-gar-ral'). An orchard.
Cigarrera f. (thieh-gar-ray'-rah). Cigar-case.

Cigarrero, ra m. and f. (thieh-gar-rer'-o, ah). Cigar-seller, or maker.
Cigarrillo m. (thoe-gar-reel'-ly-oh). Cigarette.
Cigarrista m. (thieh-gar-rees'-tah). Person who smokes many cigars.
Cigarro m. (thieh-gar'-ro). Cigar.
Cigarrón m. (thieh-gar-rón'). Augm. A large cigar. || A large hahn-cricket.
Cigomático, ca adj. (thoe-goh-mah'-nee-coh, cah). Anat. Zygomatic.
Cigoñal m. (thoe-gi-nee-ah'). Machine with which water is drawn from wells by a crank. [A young stork.]
Cigoñino m. (thieh-gon-yo'-no). Orn.
Cigoñuela f. (thieh-gon-yoo-el'-ah). Orn. A small bird resembling a stork.
Ciguatera f. (thieh-goo-ah'-ter-ah). Kind of pumice.
Ciguato, ta adj. (thieh-goo-ah'-toe, ah). V. *Acqua viva*.
Cigüeña f. (thieh-goo-en'-yah). Orn. White stork. || Crank of a bell. || Winch, crank. [V. *Cigüeña*.]
Cigüeñal m. (thieh-goo-en'-yah). Prov.
Cigüeño m. (thieh-goo-en'-yoo). A male stork. || doc. Tall, slender, and silly looking person.
Cigüeñuela f. (thieh-goo-en-yoo-el'-ah, dim. Small crank of bell.
Cija f. (thieh'-hah). Prov. Dunge n.
Cilanco m. (thoe-lan-coh). Deep lagoon.
Cilantro m. (thieh-lan'-tro). Bot. Coriander.
Ciliar adj. (thieh-le-ar'). Ciliary.
Cilicio m. (thieh le'-thieh-o). Hair-cloth. || A cilicium.
Cilindrar a. (thoe-len-drer'). To caulk (cloth). || To roll.
Cilindrico, ca adj. (thieh-leen'-dre-co, cah). Cylindric or cylindrical.
Cilindro m. (thieh-leen'-dro). Cylinder, a roller.
Cilla f. (thiel'-lyah). Granary for tithe grain. [house fees.]
Cillazgo m. (thiel-yath'-goi. Store-
Cillerero m. (thiel-lyer-er'-o). Cellar-
 or butler.
Cilleriza f. (thiel-lyer-ith'-ah). A nun who directs the domestic affairs of the convent.
Cillero m. (thiel-lyer'-o). Keeper of a granary or store-house for tithes. || Granary.
Cinra f. (thin'-wah). Summit of a mountain or hill. || Nap, the top of a hill. || Top of trees. || Heart and tender sprouts of cardoons. || *Por* —, adv. At the uppermost part.
Cinacio m. (thieh-math'-o-o). Arch. Cinatium, gola, oggee, ogive.
Cinarrón, na adj. (thieh-mar-rone', ah). Amer. Wild, unruly. || — s. Maroon. [dim. A small bell.]
Cinbalillo m. (thiem-bal-ee'-lyo).
Cinbalo m. (thiem'-bal-o). Cymbal.

Cimbara f. (thiem'-bar-ah). Prov. A large sickle.
Cimbel m. (thiem-bel'). Decoy-pigeon. || Cord with which decoy-pigeons are made fast.
Cimborio, **Cimborrio** m. (thiem-bor'-e-o, thiem-bor'-re-o). Cupola.
Cimbra f. (thi m'-brah). A wooden frame for constructing an arch.
Cimbrado m. (thiem-brab'-doe). Quick movement in a Spanish dance.
Cimbrar, **Cimbrear** a. (thiem-brar', thiem-bray-ar'). To brandish a rod or wand. || — n. To bend, to vibrate.
Cimbreño, ña adj. (thiem-bren'-yo, yah). Pliant, flexible.
Cimbreo m. (thiem-bray'-o). Crookedness, curvature, bending or mauling of a plank. [bric.]
Cimbrico adj. (thiem'-bre-co). Cim-
Cimbronazo m. (thiem-bron-ath'-o). Stroke given with a foil.
Cimentado m. (thieh-men-tah'-doe). Refinement or gold.
Cimentador m. (thieh-men-tah-dore'). Founder, the originator of a thing.
Cimentar a. (thieh-men-tar'). To lay the foundation of a building. || To refine metals.
Cimenterio m. (thieh-men-ter'-e-o). Cemetery, church-yard.
Cimento m. (thie-men'-toe). Cement.
Cimera f. (thieh-mer'-ah). Crest of a helmet.
Cimero, ra adj. (thieh-mer'-o, ah). Placed at the height of some elevated spot.
Cimiento m. (thieh-me-en'-toe). Foundation of a building. || Met. Basis, origin. — *real*, royal cement, a composition for purifying gold.
Cimillo m. (thieh-mil'-lyo). Decoy-pigeon. [meor, falchion.]
Cimitarra f. (thieh-mie-tir'-rah). Ci-
Cimorra f. (thieh-mor'-rah). Farr. Glanders.
Cinabrio m. (thieh-nah'-bre-o). Cinna-bar. || Vermilion or artificial cinabar.
Cinamomo m. (thien-ah-mo'-moe). Bot. The bead-tree.
Cinara f. (thieh-nah'-rah). Bot. Cynara.
Cinc m. (the-nk). Zinc.
Cinca f. (thin'-cah). *Hacer — en el juego de bolos*, to gain five points in the game of nine-pins.
Cinzel m. (thin-thel'). Chisel.
Cinzelador m. (thin-thel-ah-dore'). Engraver, sculptor, stone-cutter.
Cinzeladura f. (thin-thel-ah-doe'-rah). Chasing, embossment, relief.
Cinzelar a. (thin-thel-ar'). To chisel, to engrave, to emboss, to chase.
Cinco m. and adj. (thin'-co). Five. *No sabe cuantos son —*, Coll. he cannot say boo to a goose.
Cincoenrama f. (thin'-co-en-ah'-mah). Bot. Common cinquefoil.

Cincografía *f.* (theen-coh-grah-fee'-ah). Zinography.

Cincomesino, *na* *adj.* (thin-co-mes-see'-no, nah). Five months old.

Cincuenta *adj.* (thin-coo-en'-tah). Fifty.

Cincuentavo, *va* *adj.* (theen-coo-ayn-tah-voh, vah). Fiftieth.

Cincuenteno, *na* *adj.* (thin-coo-en-ten'-o, ah). Fiftieth.

Cincha *f.* (thin'-tehah). Girth, cinchle.

Cinchadura *f.* (thin'-tehah-doo'-rah').

The act of girding.

Cinchar *a.* (thin'-char'). To gird, to bind with a girth.

Cinchera *f.* (thin'-teher'-ah). Girth-plate (of a horse). || Disorder incident to horses and mules, which affects the place where they are girded.

Cincho *m.* (thin'-tcho). Belt or girdle. || The tire of a wheel.

Cinchón *m.* (thin'-tchone'). *augm.* A broad girdle.

Cinchuela *f.* (thin'-tchoo-el'-ah). *dim.* A small girth. || A narrow ribbon.

Cinefacción *f.* (thin-ay'-fac-thieh-one'). Cinefaction.

Cinegética *f.* (thin-ay'-he'-tee-eah'). The art of hunting.

Cinegético, *ca* *adj.* (thin-ay'-he'-tee-eoe, cah). Cinegetic.

Cinematógrafo *m.* (thee-nay-mah-toh'-grah-foh). Cinematograph.

Cineración *f.* (thee-nay-rah-thee-on'). Cineration. [ah]. Cinerary.

Cinerario, *ria* (thee-nay-rah'-ree-oh, | **Cinereo**, **Cinericio** *adj.* (thin-er-ay'-o, thin-er-ith'-e-oi. *V.* CINERIO.

Cingaro, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (thin'-gar-o, ah). Gipsy. *V.* GITANO.

Cingulo *m.* (thin'-goo-lo). Girdle or band. || Cordon.

Cinicamente *adv.* (thee'-nee-cah-men'-tay). Cynically.

Cínico, *ca* *adj.* (thin'-e-co, cah). Cynic, cynical. || *m.* Cynic.

Cinife *m.* (thin'-e-fay). The long-blanked buzzing gnat. [cisin.]

Cinismo *m.* (thee-nees'-moh). Cyni-

Cinocéfalo *m.* (thieh-noth-ay'-fal-o). Cynocephalus, baboon.

Cinoglosa *f.* (thieh-no-glo'-sah). Bot. Hound's-tongue. [Cynosure.]

Cinosura *f.* (thieh-no-soo'-rah). Astr.

Cinqueño, **Cinquillo** *m.* (thin-ken'-yo, thin-kil'-lyo). Game at cards.

Cinta *f.* (thin'-tah). Ribbon. *— entintada*, type-writer ribbon. || A strong net. || The lowest part of the pastern of a horse. || *— para cinchas*, girth-web. || *Cintas de navío*, Nau. Wales.

|| First course of floor-tiles. *Andar* or *estar con las manos en la —*, to be idle. || *En —*, *adv.* under subjection;

liable to restraint. *Espada en —*, with the sword at one's side. *Estar en —*, to be pregnant.

Cintadero *m.* (thin-tah-dor'-o). Part of

a cross bow to which the string is fastened.

Cintagorda *f.* (thin-tah-gor'-dah). Coarse hempen net for the tuna fishery.

Cintajos *m.* (thin-tah'-hos). Knot or bunch of tumbled ribbons.

Cintar *a.* (thin'-tar). Prov. To adorn with ribbons.

Cintarazo *m.* (thin-tar-ath'-o). Stroke with the flat part of a sword. || Chastisement of a horse with the stirrup-leather.

Cinteado, *da* *adj.* (thin-tay-ah'-do-dah). Adorned with ribbons.

Cintería *f.* (thin-ter-ee'-ah). Ribbana-weaving. || Ribbon trade.

Cintero *m.* (thin-ter'-o). Ribbon weaver. || Ribbon seller.

Cintillo *m.* (thin-teel'-lyoi). Hat band. || Ring set with precious stones.

Cinto *m.* (thin'-tact). Belt, girdle. || *CINTURA* and *CINTERO*.

Cintrel *m.* (thin'-tel'). Arch. Rule.

Cintura *f.* (thin-too'-rah). The waist. || Narrow part of a chimney. *V.* CAYO.

Cinturica, *illa*, *ita* *f.* (thin-too'-cah). *dim.* A small girdle. || Small delicate waist.

Cinturón *m.* (thin-too-on'). Belt.

Cionitis *f.* (thieh-oh-nee'-tees). Med. An inflammation of the uvula.

Ciprés *m.* (thieh-pres'). Bot. Cypress tree. [tion of cypress tree.]

Cipresal *m.* (thieh-pres-sal'). Plant.

Cipresino, *na* *adj.* (thieh-pres-se'-o, nah). Belonging to cypresses.

Cipriano *pr. na.* (thieh-pre-ah'-no). Cyprian.

Ciprino, *na* *adj.* (thee-pre'-noh, nah). Made of cypress-wood. || Any thing concerning the cypress tree.

Ciquiricata *f.* (thieh-keer-ee'-tah). Coll. Caress.

Circense *adj.* (thur-then'-say). Circusial or circensian, of a circus.

Circo *m.* (thier'-co). Circus, empuce.

Circón *m.* (theer-con'). Min. Zircon.

Circonio *m.* (theer-con'-ee-oh). Chem. Zirconium. [Circenton, not.]

Circuición *f.* (theer-coo-ee'-thee-on').

Circuir *a.* (thio-coo-ir'). To surround, to compass, to encircle.

Circuito *m.* (thier-coo'-e-toe). Circuit circle, extent. || Circumference and pass.

Circulación *f.* (thier-coo-lah-thee-on'). Circulation, currency.

Circulante *p. a.* and *adj.* (thier-coo-lan'-tay). Circulatory, circulating.

Circular *adj.* (thier-coo-lar'). Circular, circulatory. *Carta —*, a circular letter.

|| *n.* To circulate, to surround, to travel round.

Circularmente *adv.* (thier-coo-lar-men'-tay). Circularly.

Circulatorio, a adj. (thier-coo-lah-to/-re/-yoe, yah). Med. Circulatory.

Circulo m. (thier'-coo-lo). Circle. || Orb, circle; compass. || District. — *vicioso*, a syllogistic circle.

Circumambiente adj. (thier-coon am-be en/-tay). Phys. Circumambient.

Circumcirca adv. (thier-coon thier'-cah). Coll. Lat. About, thereabout; almost. [Circumpolar.]

Circumpolar adj. (thier-coon pol ar/-). [Circumcise.]

Circuncidante m. and p. a. (thier-coon-thich dar/-tay). Circumciser.

Circuncidar a. (thier-coon thich dar/-). To circumcise.

Circuncisión f. (thier-coon-thich se-on/-). Circumcision.

Circunciso, sa (thier-coon-thich'-so, sah). Circumcised.

Circundar a. (thier-coon-dar/-). To surround, to circle, to compass.

Circunferencia f. (thier-coon-fer en/-thich-ah). Circumference.

Circunferencial adj. (thier-coon-fer-en-thich-al/-). Circumferential.

Circunferencialmente adv. (thier-coon-fer-en-thich al-men/-tay). In a circular manner.

Circunflejo adj. (thier-coon-flay' ho, hah). *Acento* —, circumflex accent.

Circunlocución f. (thier-coon-lo-cooth-e-on/-). Circumlocution.

Circunloquio m. (thier-coon lo/-ke n/-). Circumlocution, circle.

Circunnavigación f. (thier-coon-nah-ve-gath-e-one/-). Circumnavigation.

Circunnavegar a. (thier-coon-nah-ve-gar/-). To navigate round the world.

Circunscribir a. (thier-coons-ere bir/-). To circumscribe.

Circunscripción f. (thier-coons erip-thich on/-). Circumscription.

Circunspección f. (thier-coons pec-thich on/-). Circumspection.

Circunspecto, ta adj. (thier-coons-pec-toc, tah). Circumspect, cautious.

Circunstancia f. (thier-coons-tan-thich-ah). Circumstance. || Incident, event.

Circunstanciadamente adv. (thier-coons-tan-thich ah dah men/-tay). Circunstancially, minutely.

Circunstanciado, da adj. (thier-coons-tan-thich-ah' doe, dah). Circumstantial, minute.

Circunstancial adj. (thier-coon stan-thich al/-). Circumstantial.

Circunstanciar a. (thier-coons-tan-thich ar/-). To circumstantiate.

Circunstante adj. (thier-coons-tan'-tay). Circumstant, surrounding.

Circunstantes m. pl. (thier-coons-tan'-tes). By-standers.

Circunvalación f. (thier-coon-val-ath-e-on/-). Circumvallation.

Circunvalar a. (thier-coon-val ar/-). Fort. To circumvallate.

Circunvecino, na adj. (thier-coon-ve-th-e/-no, nah). Neighbouring, adjacent.

Circunvolución f. (thier-coon-vo-looth-e-on/-). Circumvolution.

Círial m. (thier-e-ahl/-). Candlestick.

Cirilo pr. na. (thier-e-loe). Cyrilus.

Cirineo m. (thier-e-nay/-o). Coll. Mate.

Cirio m. (thier'-e-o). A thick and long wax candle.

Ciro pr. na. (thieh'-roe). Cyrus.

Cirro m. (thier'-ro). Surg. Schirrus. || Tuft. [phosis.]

Cirrosis f. (thieh-ros'-ses). Med. Schir- [phosis.]

Cirroso, sa adj. (thier-ros'-so, sah). Scirrhus.

Ciruela f. (thier-oo-el' ah). Plum. — *verdal*, a green-gage plum. [tree.]

Ciruelo m. (thier-oo-el -o). Bot. Plum- [tree.]

Cirugia f. (thier-oo-hee'-ah). Surgery.

Cirujano m. (thier-oo-lah'-no). Surgeon. [pe'-noe, nah. Cisalpine.]

Cisalpino, na adj. and s. (thies-al- [phosis.]

Cisca f. (thies/-cah). Prov. Reed for roofing huts and cottages.

Ciscar a. (thies-car/-). Coll. To besmear, to make dirty. || - r. To ease nature.

Cisco m. (thies/-co). Coal-dust, broken coal. || Met. Quarrel, dispute.

Cisión f. (thies-se-on/-). Incision. V. *Cisura* or *Incisión*.

Cisma m. (thies/-mah). Schism.

Cismático, ca adj. (thies-mah' to en, cah). Schismatic.

Cismontano, na adj. and s. (thies-mon-tan/-o, ah). Living on this side of the mountains.

Cisne m. (thies'-nay). Orn. Swan. || Astr. Cygnus.

Cisoria adj. (the soh'-re-ah). *Arte* —, the art of prinking.

Cispadano, na adj. (thies pah dah'-nol, nah). Cispadane.

Cisquero m. (thies-ker' o). A small linen bag with coal-dust.

Cisterciense adj. (thies-ter-thich-en'-say). Cistercian. [Reservoir.]

Cisterna f. (thies-ter nah). Cistern. || [cision.]

Cístico, ca adj. (thies'-te-coc, cah). Surg. Cystic.

Cistitis f. (thies-te'-tes). Med. Cystitis.

Cistotomía f. (thies-toe-toe-mee/-ah). Surg. Cystotomy. [cision.]

Cisura f. (thies-soor'-ah). Incisure, in-dez-vous. || Citation.

Cita f. (thieh'-tah). Assignment; rendez-vous. || Citation.

Citable adj. (thieh-tah'-blay). Citable.

Citación f. (thieh-tath-e-on/-). Citation, quotation. || Summons, judicial notice.

Citador, ra s. (thieh-tah-dore', ah). Citer.

Citano. V. *ZETANO*.

Citar a. (thieh-tar/-). To convoke, to convene, to cite. || To quote. || To cite, to summon before a judge.

Citara f. (thieh-tar-ah). Mus. Cithar-

- or either. || Partition wall of the thickness of a brick.
- Citarista** m. and f. (thiich-tar-ees'-tah). A player of the cithern.
- Citatorio, ria** adj. (thiich-tah-tore'-eh, ah). Law. Citatory.
- Citerior** adj. (thiich-teir'-or'). Hither, nearer, towards this part. [trefoil.]
- Citiso** m. (thiich-tees'-so). Bot. Shrub.
- Citote** m. (thiich-toe'-tay). Coll. Summons, a judicial citation.
- Citrato** m. (thiich-trah'-toe). Chem. Citrate. [Chem. Citric.]
- Citrico, ca** adj. (thiich'-tre-see, cah). [Chem. Citric.]
- Citrina** f. (thee-tree'-nah). Citrine, citron-colour.
- Ciudad** f. (thiich-ee'-dad). City, town. || Corporation, civic body.
- Ciudadania** f. (thiich-ee'-dad-an-ee'-ah). Citizenship.
- Ciudadano** m. (thiich-ee'-dad-ah'-noe). Livery-man of a city. || Citizen, free man. || Inhabitant of a city. || adj. City, relating to a city.
- Ciudadela** f. (thiich-ee'-dad-ay lah). Fort. Citadel.
- Civeta** f. (thee-vay'-tah). Zool. Civet.
- Civeto** m. V. **ALGALIA**. [vic.]
- Civico, ca** adj. (thiich-vee'-ee, cah, C). Civil.
- Civil** adj. (thiich-vee'). Civil. || Civil, polite, courteous, gentleman-like.
- Civilidad** f. (thiich-vee'-lee-dah). Civility, politeness, urbanity, good-manners.
- Civilista** m. (thiich-vee'-lee-stah). Civilist.
- Civilización** f. (thiich-vee'-lee-ah-ee-on'). Civilization.
- Civilizado, da** adj. (thiich-vee'-lee-thah'-doh, dah). Polite, gentleman-like.
- Civilizador, ra** s. and adj. (thiich-vee'-lee-thah'-doh, dah). Civilizer.
- Civilizar** a. (thiich-vee'-lee-thah'-). To civilize. || - r. To become civilised.
- Civilmente** adv. (thiich-vil-men'-tay). Civilly.
- Civismo** m. (thiich-vee'-mo). Civism.
- Cizalla** f. (thiich-al'-lyah). Fragments or flings. || Shears.
- Cizallar** a. (thiich-al'-lyah'). To cut base coin with nippers.
- Cizaña** f. (thee-thah'-nee-ah). Bot. Rye grass. || Met. Discord, disagreement. *Sembrar* -, to sow discord.
- Cizañador** m. (thee-thah'-nee-ah'-doh'). One who sows discord.
- Cizañar** a. (thee-thah'-nee-ah'). To sow discord. [Makebate, flim-flam.]
- Cizañero** m. (thee-thah'-nee-ah'-roh). [cry, scream.]
- Clac** m. (clake). Open-a-hat.
- Clamar** a. (clain'-ar'). To cry out in a mournful tone. [cry, scream.]
- Clamor** m. (clam'-or'). Clamour, out.
- Clamoreada** f. (clah-moh'-ray-ah'-dah). Clamour, out-cry.
- Clamorear** a. (clam-or-ay'-ar'). To clamour. || - n. To toll the passing-bell.
- Clamoreo** m. (clam-or-ay'-or, kneil).
- Clamorous, sa** adj. (clam-or-os'-so sah). Clamorous.
- Clandestinamente** adv. (clan-des-tah-men'-tay). Clandestinely, secretly. [dad?]. Clandestinity.
- Clandestinidad** f. (clan-des-te-ne-). Clandestine, secret.
- Clanga** f. (clan'-gah). V. **PLANGA**.
- Clara** f. (clar'-ah). Coll. Clear spot (in a cloudy sky). — *de huevo*, white of an egg. || *Claras*, pieces of cloth ill woven, through which the light can be seen. || *A la* — or *a las* — s, clearly, evidently.
- Claraboya** f. (clar-ah-bo'-jah). Sky light, borrowed-light, dormer-window.
- Claramente** adv. (clar-ah-men'-tay). Clearly, openly, manifestly. || Distinctly, precisely.
- Clarar** a. (clar-ar'). Obs. V. **ACLARAR**.
- Clarea** f. (clar-ay'-ah). Bamboo-ze.
- Clarear** n. (clar-ay-ar). To dawn, to grow light. || - r. To be transparent, translucent. || Met. To be cleared up.
- Clarecer** n. (clar-eth-ar'). To dawn.
- Clarete** m. (clar-ay'-tay). Claret.
- Claridad** f. (clare-dah). Clarity, brightness, light. || Clearness, distinctness.
- Clarificación** f. (clar-ee'-fah-ee-on). Clarification.
- Clarificar** a. (clar-ee'-fah-ee). To clarify, to purify, to refine.
- Clarificativo, va** adj. (clar-ee'-fah-tee'-vo, vah). Purificative.
- Clarilla** f. (clar-ee'-lyah). Prov. Lye of ashes.
- Clarín** m. (clar-ee-n). Clarion or trumpet. || In organs, stop. || Clearing. Trumpeter. || Fine cambric.
- Clarinado** f. (clar-ee-nah'-dah). Timeliness.
- Clarinado, da** adj. (clar-in-ah'-dah, dah). Her. Applied to animals with bells.
- Clarinet** m. (clar-in-er'-or). Trumpet.
- Clarinet** m. (clar-in-ay'-tay). Clarinet. || Player on the clarinet.
- Clarión** m. (clar-ee-one'). Crayon, drawing-chalk.
- Clarísimo, ma** adj. Met. Egregious.
- Clarividencia** f. (clah-rec-vee-den-tee-ah). Perspicacity.
- Clarividente** adj. (clah-rec-vee-den-tay). Perspicacious.
- Claro, ra** adj. (clar'-o, ah). Clear, bright, transparent. || Pollucid, limpid. || Thin, rare. || Light, not deep-tinted. *Azul* —, a light blue. || *Es una claridad* —, it is an undeniable truth. || Open, frank, ingenuous. || - m. A kind of sky-light. || Break in a discourse or writing. || Rays of light falling on a painting. — *oscuro*, clear, obscure. || Opening. || Nau. A clear

spot in the sky. *Vamos* s. Met. Let us be clear and correct. *Pasar la noche de en —*, not to have a wink of sleep all night. || *De — en —*, evidently, manifestly. [dour.]

Claror m. (clah-or'). Light, splendor. **Clarucho, oha** adj. (clah-oo'-tchoh) (clah-oo'). Watery.

Clase f. (clah'-say). Class or rank. || Division. || **Clas-sis**, kind, kin, genealogical class. || **Class**, species, family. || Hall in colleges and universities.

Clásicamente adv. (clah'-se-cah-men-tay). Classically. [Classicism.]

Clasicismo m. (clah'-see-thres'-moh). **Clásico, ca** adj. (clah'-so-co, cah). Classical, classic. || *Autores* s. classics. [on']. Classification.]

Clasificación f. (clah'-se-fe-cah-ee-say). Classification. [on']. Classification.]

Clasificar a. (clah'-se-fe-car'). To classify, to class. [Claudia.]

Claudia pr. na. (clah-ro'-de-yah'). **Claudicación** f. (clah-oo-de-rath-on'). Obs. Claudication.

Claudicar n. (clah-oo-de-car'). To claudicate. [Claude.]

Claudio pr. na. (clah-oo'-de-yoe'). **Claustral** adj. (clah-oo-stral'). Claustral.

Claustro m. (clah'-oos-tro). Cloister, corridor around the court of a convent. || Assembly or meeting of the principal members of a university. [Womb.]

Cláusula f. (clah'-oo-soo-lah). Period, clause of a discourse. || **Clause**, condition.

Clausulado, da adj. (clah-oo-soo-lah-doe, dahn). Said of a style which is broken up into very short sentences.

Clausular a. (clah-oo-soo-lar'). To close a period.

Clausura f. (clah-oo-soo'-rah). Cloister. || **Closure**, confinement, retirement.

Clava f. (clah'-yah). Club. || **Nail**, scupper. [Exact, precise.]

Clavado, da adj. (clah-yah'-doe, dahn). **Clavadura** f. (clah-yah-doo'-rah). Nail-

ing, driving a nail to the quick in horse-shoeing.

Clavar a. (clah-var'). To nail; to fasten with nails; to force in. || To stick, to prick. - *la artillería*, to spike, to nail up, or to clog guns. *los ojos* or *la vista*, to stare, to look with fixed eyes. || To cheat, to deceive.

Clavazón f. (clah-yah-on'). Set of nails.

Clave f. (clah'-vay). Arch. Key-stone of an arch. || Key to any work or writing. || Music, key or tune. || m. Harpsichord. V. **Clavicordio**.

Clavel m. (clah-vel'). Bot. Pink.

Clavelón m. (clah-vel-on'). augm. Bot. A large pink. || A kind of pink.

Claveque m. (clah-vay'-kay). Strass, a false diamond.

Clavera f. (clah-ver'-ah). Mould for nail-heads. || Nail hole. || Prov. Marked-boundary.

Clavería f. (clah-ver-ee'-ah). Office and dignity of the key-bearer.

Clavero, ra s. (clah-ver'-o, ah). Keeper of the keys, treasurer, cashier. || Bot. Aromatic clove-tree.

Clavete m. (clah-vay'-tay). dim. Tack, a small nail.

Clavetear a. (clah-vay-tay-ar). To nail, to garnish with brass or other nails. || To point or tag a lace.

Clavicordio m. (clah-ve-cor'-de-o'). Harpsichord, manichord.

Clavicula f. (clah-vee'-roo-lah). Anat. Clavicle. [Anat. Clavicular.]

Clavicular adj. (clah-ve-coo-lar').

Clavija f. (clah-vee'-lah). Pin, peg. || Stopple. - *maestra*, the fore axle-tree pintle. *Apretar á uno las —* s. Met. To push home an argument.

Clavijera f. (clah-ve-her'-ah). Prov. Opening in mud walls to let in the water. [of a harpsichord.]

Clavijero m. (clah-ve-her'-o). Bridge.

Clavillo, ito m. (clah-vee'-lyo). dim. A small nail. || - pl. Cloves.

Claviórgano m. (clah-ve-or'-gan-o). organised harpsichord.

Clavo m. (clah'-vol). Nail. || Corn, a hard and painful excrescence on the feet. || Spot in the eye. || Lint for wounds or sores. || Clove, a valuable spice. || Nau. Rudder of a ship. || Met. Severe pain or grief. || Surg. Clavus. || Tumour between the hair and the hoof of a horse. *Dar en el —*, Met. To hit the nail on the head. *No importar en —*, it does not matter a pin.

Clemátide f. (clah-mah'-te-day). Bot. Clematis. [Clemency.]

Clemencia f. (clah-men'-thieh-ah). Clemency. [Clemency.]

Clemente adj. (clah-men'-tay). Clement. || - pr. na. Clement.

Clementemente adv. (clah-men-tay-men'-tay). Clemently.

Clepsidra f. (clep-see'-drah). Clepsydra, water-clock.

Cleptomania f. (klayp-toh-mah-nee'-ah). Kleptomania.

Cleptómano, na adj. and s. (klayp-toh'-mah-noh, nah). One affected with kleptomania.

Clerecía f. (cler-eth-ee'-ah). Clergy. Clerical adj. (cler-ee'-cal'). Clerical.

Clericalismo m. (clah-ree-cah-lees'-moh). Clericalism.

Clericalmente adv. (cler-ee-cal-men'-tay). In a clerical manner.

Clericato m. (cler-ee-cal'-toe). Holy orders, priesthood, ministry.

Clericatura f. (cler-ee-cal'-toor'-ah). State of a clergyman.

Clérigo m. (cler'-ee-go). A clergyman, a cleric, a clerk. [minster.]

Clerizón m. (cler-ith-on') Prov. Cho-

Clerizonte m. (cler-ith-on'-tay). Ill-dressed priest. || A clergyman without manners.

Clero m. (cler'-oh). Clergy.

Cliente m. (cle-en'-tay). Client.

Clientela f. (cle-en-tel'-ah). Clientship.

Clima m. (cleé'-mah). Climate, climate.

Climático, ca adj. (cle-mah-ter'-e-co, cah). Climatic. || *Estor*, Coll. To be ill-humoured.

Climatología f. (cle-mah-toh-loh-hee'-ah). Climatology.

Climatológico, ca adj. Climatological.

Climax m. (clé-macs). Rhet. Climax.

Climeno DE ESPAÑA, m. (cle-men-o-day Es-pan'-yah). Bot. Joint-podded pea or lathyrus.

Clinica f. (clé-ne-cah). Clinic.

Clinico m. (clé-ne-coe). Clinic. || Clinic, clinical.

Clinopodio m. (clen-o-po'-de-o). Bot. Common wild basil.

Clipper m. (cle-pay'-r). Nau. Clipper.

Clisado m. (cle-sah'-doh). Print. Stereotyping. [type.]

Clisar a. (cles-sar'). Imp. To stereo-

Clisé m. (cles-say'). Imp. || A stereotype plate. || Photo. Negative.

Clístel, **Clister** m. (clis-tel'). Cyster.

Clitoris m. (cli-to-res). Anat. Clitoris.

Clitorismo m. (cle-to-res'-moe). Med. Clitorismus.

Clo Clo m. (clo-clo). Joc. Clucking.

Cloaca f. (clo-ah'-cah). Sewer.

Clocar n. (clo-car'). To cluck.

Clodoveo pr. na. (dlo-do-vay -oe). Clodovic. Ludovic. Clovis.

Cloque m. (clo'-kay). Nau. Grapnel.

Cloquear a. (clo-kay-ar'). To cluck. || To angle.

Cloqueo m. (clo-kay'-oe). Cluck.

Cloquera f. (clo-ker'-ah). The state of hatching in fowls.

Cloquero m. (clo-ker'-o). The harpooner in the tunny-fishery.

Cloral m. (clo-ral'). Chem. Chloral.

Clorato m. (clo-rah'-toe). Chem. Chlorate.

Clorhídrico, ca adj. (clor-eh'-dre-coh, cah). Chem. Muratic, hydrochloric.

Clórico, ca adj. (clo-ré-coe, cah). Chem. Chloric.

Cloro m. (clo'-roh). Chem. Chlorine.

Clorofila f. (clo-roh-fee'-lah). Chlorophyll.

Clorofórmico, ca adj. (clo-roh-for'-mee-coh, cah). Chloroformic.

Cloroformización f. (clo-roh-for-mee-tha-thee-on'). Anæsthesia with chloroform.

Cloroformizar a. (clo-roh-for'-mee-thar'). Med. To chloroform.

Cloroforno m. (clo-ro-for'-mah). Chem. Chloroform.

Clorosis f. (clo-ro'-ses). Med. Chlorosis.

Clorótico, ca adj. (clo-roh'-tee-coh, cah). Chlorotic. [ride]

Cloruro m. (clo-roo-roh). Chem. Chloride.

Clotilde pr. na. (clo-tel'-day). Clotild.

Club m. (club). Club.

Clucaa adj. (clou-ay'-cah). Clucking.

Clueco, ca adj. (clou-ay'-co, cah). Coll. Decrepit.

Coa f. (co-ah). Spade.

Coacción f. (co-ac-thieh-on'). Coaction, compulsion.

Coacervar a. (co-ath-er-var'). To coacervate, to heap together.

Coactivo, va adj. (co-ac-tee'-yo, yah). Coactive. [doh]. Fellow-prisoner.

Coacusado adj. and s. (co-ac-oo'-sah).

Coadjutor m. (co-ad-tor-e'). Coadjutor, assistant. [Coadjutorship.]

Coadjutoria f. (co-ad-hoo-tor-ee'-ah).

Coadministrador m. (co-ad-me-nis-trah-dore'). Coadjutor.

Coadyuvador m. (co-ad-joo-vah-dore'). Fellow-helper, assistant.

Coadyuvante p. a. and adj. (co-ad-joo-van'-tay). Coadjutant.

Coadyuvar a. (co-ad-joo-var'). To help, to assist. [gent, an associate.]

Coagente m. (co-ah-then'-tay). Coag.

Coagulable adj. (co-ah-goo-lah'-blay). Coagulable. [Coagulation.]

Coagulación f. (co-ah-goo-lath-e-on').

Coagulante p. a. (co-ah-goo-lan'-tay). Concretive.

Coagular a. (co-ah-goo-lar'). To coagulate, to curd. || r. To coagulate.

Coagulo m. (co-ah'-goo-lo). Coagulum coagulated blood. || Coagulation.

Coalición f. (co-ah-lith-e-on'). Coalition, confederacy.

Coaltar m. (co-al-tar'). Coal-tar.

Coalla f. (co-al'-lyain). Orn. Woodcock.

Coaptación f. (co-ap-tath-e-on'). Obs. Coaptation.

Coarrendador m. (co-ar-ren-dal-dore'). A joint partner in renting any thing. [Coarretation.]

Coartación f. (co-ar-tath-e-on'). Law.

Coartada f. (co-ar-tah'-dah). Alibi. *Probar la*, to prove an alibi.

Coartar a. (co-ar-tar'). To coarreate.

Coasociado, da s. (co-ass-soh-thee-ah'-doh, dah). Co-partner, joint partner.

Cobalto m. (co-bal'-to). Min. Cobalt.

Cobarde adj. (co-bar-day). Coward, timid, fearful. [a coward.]

Cobardear n. (co-bar-day ar'). To be cowardly.

Cobardemente adv. (co-bar-day-me-tay). Cowardly. || Timidly.

Cobardía f. (co-bar-dee'-ah). Cowardice, dastardly, dastardness.

Cobayo m. (co-bah-yoh). Zool. Gey. Guinea-pig.

Cobertera f. (co-ber-ter'-ah). Pot bed.

Covertizo m. (co-ber-tith'-o). Post-house. || A hotel, a covered passage.

Cobertor m. (co-ber-tore'). Coverlet, quilt, cloth, counterpane.

Cobertura f. (co-ber-tor'-ah). Cover, covering, coverlet.

Cobjia f. (co-bee'-hah). A gutter-tile.

Cobjar a. (co-be-har'). To cover, to overspread, to shelter.

Cobra f. (co'-brah). Prov. A number of mares (not less than five) for treading out the corn.

Cobrabable adj. (co-brab'-blay). **Cobrado**, **ra** adj. (co-brab-der' o, ah). That which may be recovered.

Cobrador m. (co-brab-dore'). Receiver or collector.

Cobranza f. (co-branth'-ah). Recovery or collection of money. || Act of fetching game which is killed.

Cobrar v. (co-brar'). To recover, to collect. || To fetch game that is killed. To gain affection or esteem. - *ánimo* or *corazón*, to take courage. - *fuertes*, to gather strength. || - *r*. To recover, to return to one's self.

Cobre m. (co'-bray). Copper. || Kitchen furniture. || - *de cecial*, a pair of cods dried in the sun.

Cobreño, **ña** adj. (co-bren'-yo, yah). Obs. Made of copper.

Cobrizo, **za** adj. (co-brith'-o, ah). Coppery, cupreous.

Cobro m. (co'-bro). V. *Comanza*. || Receptacle, place of safety.

Coca f. (co'-cuh). Bot. Coca.

Cocaina f. (co-cah-re'-nah). Cocaine.

Cocar a. (co-car'). To make grimaces or wry faces. || Met. Coll. To coax.

Cocarar a. (co-car-ar'). To gather the leaves of the plant called *coca*.

Cocardo m. (co-car'-doo). Copraed.

Coccineo, **nea** adj. (co-cchin'-nay-o, ah). Of a purple colour.

Cocción f. (co-cchin'-on). Coction.

Coccix m. (co-c-thee-s). Anat. Coccyx.

Coce f. (coth'-ay). Obs. A kick. V. *Coz*.

Cocador, **ra** m. and f. (coth-ay-alc-dore', ah). Kicker.

Cocadura f. (coth-ay-ah-doo'-rah). Coccamiento m. Kicking.

Cocer a. (coth-ay-ar'). To kick. || Met. To repugn, to resist.

Cocedero, **ra** adj. (coth-ay-de'-ro, ah). Easily boiled. [V. *Cocedero*.]

Cocedizo, **za** adj. (coth-ay-dith'-o, ah). Cocedor m. (coth-ay-dore'). A person whose business is to boil must.

Cocadura f. (coth-ay-doo'-rah). The act of boiling.

Cocer a. (coth-ay) To boil, to dress victuals. || To bake bricks, tiles, or earthenware. || - *n*. To boil, to ferment. || - *r*. To suffer intense and continued pain.

Cocido m. (coth-ay-doe). V. *Orta*.

Cocimiento m. (coth-ay-ma-en-tue) Coction, decoction.

Cocina f. (coth-ay-nah). Kitchen. || Prov. Potage of greens. || Broth.

Cocinar a. (coth-ay-nar'). To cook or dress victuals. || Met. To meddle in other people's affairs.

Cocinera f. (coth-ay-ner'-ah). Cook-maid, kitchen-maid.

Cocinero m. (coth-ay-ner'-o). Cook

Cocinilla, **ita** f. (coth-ay-nil'-yah). dim. A small kitchen. || Chafing-dish.

Cocle m. (co'-clay). Nau. Grapnel.

Coclea f. (co'-clay-ah). The Archimedean screw. || - *n*. To cluck.

Coclear a. (co-clay-ar'). To harpoon.

Coclearia f. (co-clay-ar'-e-ah). Bot. Common scurvy-grass.

Coco m. (co'-co). Bot. Cocoa-tree. || Cocoa-nut. || Worm or grub bred in seeds and fruit. || Cotton gin. || Bugbear for frightening children. || Beads of c rosant for rosaries. || Signs of intelligence. || *Hacer* - *s*, Met. To flatter, to wheedle.

Cocodrilo m. (co-co-dre'-loe). Nat. hist. crocodile. || *Lágrimas de* -, false pity.

Cocoliste m. (co-co-lis'-tay). In new Spain or Mexico, an epidemic fever.

Cócora f. (coth'-coh-rah). An impertinent person. [Worm-eaten.]

Cocosó, **sa** adj. (co-coe'-so, sah). Cocotal m. (coth-coh-tal'). Cocoa-nut tree plantation. [V. *Cocote*.]

Cocote m. (co-coe'-tay). Prov. Occiput.

Cocotero m. (co-co-ter'-o). Bot. Cocoa tree. [fly.]

Cocuyo m. (co-coo'-yoo). Cocuyo, a fire.

Cocho f. (co'-chah). A small reservoir of water.

Cochambre m. (co-teham'-bray). A greasy, dirty, stinking thing.

Cochambreria f. (co-teham-brer-ee'-ah). Low. Heap of filthy things.

Cochambroso, **sa** adj. (co-teham-bros-so, sah). Coll. Nasty, filthy, stinking. [dish.]

Cocharro m. (co-tehar'-ro). A wooden

Cochastro m. (co-tehas'-tro). A little sucking wild bear.

Coche m. (co'-tehay). Coach. - *de alquilar* or - *simón*, hack or hackney-coach. - *de collaras*, coach drawn by mules harnessed with collars. - *cama*, sleeping car. [coach.]

Cochear n. (co-tehay-ar'). To drive a

Cochera f. (co-tehar'-ah). Coach house || Coachman's wife.

Cocheril adj. (co-tehar-ee'). Coll. Relating to coachmen.

Cochero m. (co-tehar-o). Coachman || - *adj*. Prov. Easily boiled.

Cochifrito m. (co-tehe-free'-tee). Fri-cassee of lamb, mutton, etc.

Cochina f. (co-tehe'-nah) Sow

Cochinada f. (co-tehe'-nah-dah) Herd of swine || Hoggishness, any dirt-action.

Cochinamente adv. (co teho-nah men'-tay). Foully, hoggishly. || Meanly, basely. [Rider.]
Cochinata f. (co téhe nah' tah). Nan.
Cochinchina (co-tehen tchion'-ah). Geogr. Cochinchina.
Cochineria f. (co-tehe ner-er'-ah). Dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness. || Meanness.
Cochinilla f. (co tehe-neel'-lyah). Wood-louse. [dim. A little pig.]
Cochinillo, illa s. (co-tehe-neel'-lyo).
Cochino, na adj. (co tcheo' no, nah). Dirty, nasty, filthy. || -- m. Pig.
Cochiquera f. (co tehe ker'-ah). Hogs-ty, pig-tye.
Cochite, hervite (co tcheo' tay er vee'-tay). Coll. Helter skelter.
Cochura f. (co-tchoor-ah). Act. of boiling. || Dough for a batch of bread.
Coda f. (co' dah). Prov. Tail. V. Gona. || Burden of a song or other piece of music. [layer.]
Codadura f. (co-dah d-er-ah). Vine.
Codal m. (co-dal). A short and thick flambé. || Shoot issuing from a vine. || Frame of a hand saw. || *Codales*, a carpenter's square. || adj. Cubit d.
Codaste m. (co-das' tay). N. m. Stern post. [yellow, a chunch.]
Codazo m. (co dath' a). Blow with the elbow.
Codear a. (co-day ar'-a). To elbow.
Codeina f. (co-day ee'-nah). Chem. Codeine. [extensive.]
Codeso m. (co day' so). Bot. Hairy.
Códice m. (co-dith-ye). Old manuscrypt.
Codicia f. (co dith' e-ah). Covetousness, cupidity. || Met. Greediness.
Codizable adj. (co-dith-e-ah'-lah). Covetable. [Coveter.]
Codiciador m. (co-dith-e-ah-dor').
Codiciante p. a. (co-dith-e-an'-tay). Coveting. [to desire eagerly.]
Codicier a. (co-dith-e-er'). To covet.
Codicilar adj. (co-dith-e-lar'). Codicillary.
Codicilo m. (co-dith ee' lo). Codicil.
Codiciosamente adv. (co-dith-e-ah men'-tay). Covetously.
Codicioso, sa adj. (co-dith ee'-so, sah). Greedy, covetous, avaricious.
Codificación f. (co-de-fe-erth-e-oo-ah). Codification. [Codifier.]
Codificador m. (co-de-fe-erth-dor').
Codificar a. (co-de-fe-erth'). To codify.
Código m. (co-de-go). Code of laws.
Codillera f. (co-deel-lyer'-ah). Farr. Tumour on the knee of horses.
Codillo m. (co-deel'-lyo). Knee of horses and other quadrupeds. || Angle. || Codille, a term at ombre. || Crotch of a tree. -- *de una curva*, Nau. Breech of a knee. || Stirrup of a saddle. || *Ju-gársela a uno de --*, Met. To trick or outwit a person.

Codo m. (co'-doe). Elbow. || Cubit. *Dar de --*, to elbow. [of a horse's tail.]
Codón m. (co-done'). A leather cover.
Codorniz f. (co-dor-neeth'). Orn. Quail.
Coeficacia f. (co-ay-fe-eth'-e-ah). Coefficiency. [Coefficient.]
Coeficiente adj. (co-ay-fith-e-en'-tay).
Coepiscopo m. (co-ay-pes'-co-po). Contemporary bishop.
Coercer a. (co-ayr-thayr'). To coerce.
Coerción f. (co-erth-e-on'). Coercion.
Coercitivo, va adj. (co-erth-e-tee'-vah). Coercive. [ah]. Coetaneous.
Coetáneo, nea adj. (co-ay-tan'-ay-o).
Coeterno, na adj. (co-ay-ter'-no, nah). Coeternal. [val, contemporary.]
Coevo, va adj. (co-ay'-vo, vah). Coe-
Coexistencia f. (co-ek-sis-enth'-e-ah). Coexistence. [Coexistent.]
Coexistente p. a. (co-ek-sis-ten'-tay).
Coexistir n. (co-ek-sis-tir'). To coexist.
Cofa f. (co'-fah). Nan. Top of a musto.
Cofia f. (co'-fe-ah). Head-dress, head gear, coif. [A small net.]
Cofiezuela f. (co-fe-eth-on-el'-ah, dim.).
Cofin m. (co-foen'). A small basket.
Cofosis f. (co-fo'-ses). Med. Cypodiosis.
Cofrade, da s. (co-frah'-day, dah). Confriar.
Cofradia f. (co-frah-der'-ah). Confraternity. || Association of persons for any purpose.
Cofre m. (co'-fray). Trunk, for clothes, collar. || Print. Coffer of a printing press. [co. dim. A small trunk.]
Cofrecico, illo, ito m. (co-freth-ee).
Cofrero m. (co-fre-er). Trunk-maker.
Cogedero, ra s. (co-hay-der'-oh, ah). Collector, gatherer. || f. Bee hive used to gather a swarm.
Cogedizo, za adj. (co-hay-dith'-oh, ah). That which can be easily collected or gathered.
Cogedor m. (co-hay-dor'). Collector, gatherer. || Dust box -- *de muestras*, sampler. [gathering or collecting.]
Cogedura f. (co-hay-dor'-rah). Act of.
Coger a. (co-her'). To catch, to seize, to get. || To imbibe, to soak. || To gather the produce of the ground. || To occupy, to take up. || To find, to procure. || To surprise, to attack unexpectedly. -- *en mentira*, to catch a lie. || To intercept, to obstruct. -- *las calles*, to stop the streets.
Cogitabundo, da adj. (co-he-tah-bon'-doe, dah). Pensive, thoughtful.
Cogitativo, va adj. (co-he-tah-te'-vo, vah). Cogitative.
Cognación f. (cog-nath-e-on'). Cognation. [Cognate.]
Cognado, da adj. (cog-nah'-doe, dah).
Cognático, ca adj. (cog-nah'-te-ee'-ah). Cognative. [Cognation.]
Cognición f. (cog-nith-e-on'). V. Co-
Cognoscitivo, va adj. (cog-nos-thie'-tee'-vo, vah). Cognitive.

Cogollo m. (co-gol'-lyo). Heart of garden plants. || Shoot of a plant. || Top, summit. [part of the head.]
Cogote m. (co-go'-tay). Occiput, hind.
Cogotera f. (co-go-ter'-ah). The hair combed down on the neck.
Cogucho m. (co-goo'-tcho). The most inferior sort of sugar.
Cogujada f. (co-goo-hah'-dah). Orn. Crested lark.
Cogujón m. (co-goo-hone'). Corner of a mattress or bolster.
Cogujonero, ra adj. (co-goo-hon-er'-o, ah). Pointed. [good or habit.]
Cogulla f. (co-gool'-lyah). Cow, monk's.
Cogullada f. (co-gool-lyah'-dah). The smoked tongue of a pig.
Cohabitación f. (co-ah-be-tath-e-on'). Law. Cohabitation.
Cohabitar n. (co-ah-be-tar'). To cohabit; to accustom.
Cochador m. (co-ay-tchah-dore). Briber, suborner.
Cochear a. (co-ay-tchar'). To bribe, to gain by bribes, to suborn, to hire, to daub. || Agric. To plough the ground the last time before it is sown.
Cocheco m. (co-ay'-tcho). Bribery. Agric. Season for ploughing the ground. [herit.]
Coheredar n. (co-er-ay-dar'). To coheredera f. (co-er-ay-day'-rah). Coheirress. [heir.]
Coheredero m. (co-er-ay-der'-or). Coheirerencia f. (co-er-en'-thieh-ah). Coheirerence. [heir.]
Cohérente adj. (co-er-en'-tay). Cohesion f. (co-es-e-one'). Cohesion.
Cohesivo, va adj. (co-es-e-vo, vah). Cohesive. [rocket.]
Cohete m. (co-ay'-tay). Rocket or sky.
Cohetería f. (co-ay-ter-ee'-ah). Shop where fire-works are made and sold.
Cohetero m. (co-ay-ter'-o). Rocket-maker. [hibition.]
Cohibición f. (co-e-bith-e-on'). Prohibit. [hibition.]
Cohibir a. (co-e-bir'). To prohibit, to prohibit. [hibition.]
Cohobación f. (co-o-bath-e-on'). Cohobate. [hibition.]
Cohobar a. (co-o-bar'). Chem. To cohobate. [hibition.]
Cohombral m. (co-om-bral'). Cumber. [hibition.]
Cohombrillo m. (co-om-bril'-lyo). dim. Cumber. [hibition.]
Cohombro m. (co-om'-bro). Bot. Cumber. [hibition.]
Cohonestar a. (co-o-nest-ar'). To give an honest or decent appearance to an action.
Cohorte m. (co-or'-tay). Cohort.
Coi m. (co'-e). Nau. Hammock.
Coima f. (co-ee'-mah). Perquisite received by the keeper of a gaming table. || Low. A prostitute.
Coime, Coimero m. (co-e'-may, co-e-uer'-o). Keeper of a gaming table; gambler, gambler.

Coincidencia f. (co-in-thieh-den'-thieh-ah). Coincidence. [lay.] Coincident. ||
Coincidente p. a. (co-in-thieh-den'-). Coincidir n. (co-in-thieh-dir'). Geom. To fall upon, to fall in. || To concur, to coincide.
Cointeresado, da adj. (co-in-tay-ray-sah'-doh, dah). Share, partner (in affairs).
Cóito m. (co'-e-toe). Med. Coition.
Cojear n. (co-hay-ar'). To limp, to halt, to hobble. || To deviate from virtue. || *del mismo pie*, to have the same defect or passion. *Saber de que pie cojea*, to know any one's weak side.
Cojera f. (co-her'-ah). Lameness, halt, limp.
Cojijo m. (co-her'-ho). Complaint of some slight injury received. || Grub or insect. [Hevish, irritable.]
Cojioso, sa adj. (co-her-hos'-so, sah). Cojin m. (co-her'-o). Cushion.
Cojinete, Cojinillo m. (co-her-nay'-tay, dim. Cushionet.
Cojitranco, ca adj. (co-her-tran'-co, cah). Applied as a nickname to evil-minded lame persons.
Cojo, ja s. and adj. (co'-ho, hah'). Cripple. || Lame.
Cojón m. (co-hone'). Low. Testicle.
Cojudo, da adj. (co-hoo'-doh, dah). Entire, not geld, or castrated.
Cojuelo, ela adj. (co-hoo-el'-o, el'-ah) dim. A small cripple.
Cok m. (cok'-cok). *mentárgico*, furnace coke.
Col f. (col). Species of eal bage.
Cola f. (col'-ah). Tail, end. || Train. || Glue. *de pescudo*, isinglass. *de relaxa*, size used by painters. *de carmaza*, double size. || *Hayar bajar la -- a alguno*, Coll. To humble one's pride. || *A la --*, backwards, behind. || *de caballo*, Bot. Horse-tail.
Colaboración f. (col-ah-bar-ah-thre-on'). Collaboration.
Colaborador m. (col-ah-bar-ah-dore'). Fellow-labourer.
Colaborar a. (col-lah-bo-rar'). To work jointly. [with a long handle.]
Colachón m. (col-ah-tchone'). A guitar.
Colación f. (col-ath-e-on'). Collation. || Lunch, luncheon.
Colacionar a. (col-lath-e-on-ar'). To collate, to compare.
Colada f. (col-lah'-dah). The bucking of clothes or linen with lye; buck. || The linen thus bucked. || Common, an open ground. || Road for cattle.
Coladera f. (col-lah-dei'-ah). Strainer, colander.
Coladero m. (col-lah-dee'-o). Colander, a strainer. || A narrow passage.
Colador m. (col-lah-dore'). Colander. V. Coladero. || Collator. [washër.]
Coladora f. (col-lah-dor'-ah). Lye-

Coladura f. (col-ah-doo'-rah). Colation, straining, filtration.
Colaina f. (co-lah'-ee-nah). Low. A draught of wine.
Colaire m. (co-lah'-ir-ay). Prov. Place through which a current of air passes.
Colanilla f. (co-lan-eel'-lyah). A small bolt. [twenty feet long.]
Colaña f. (co-lan'-nyah). Joist about.
Colapez, Colapiscis f. (co-lah-peth', co-lah-pith'-is). Isinglass.
Colapso m. (co-lap'-soe). Med. Collapse.
Colar a. and n. (co-lar'). To strain, to filter. || To collate or confer ecclesiastical benedictions. || Coll. To spread false news as certain facts; to pass counterfeit money. || To pass through a strait place. || To drink wine. || - r. To strain or to be filtered. || To steal into a place, to creep in by stealth. || To be displeased with a jest. || - *la ropa con tu lejía*, to buck linen with lye. *Colarse a fondo*, to founder.
Colateral adj. (co-lah-ter-al'). Collateral, collateral.
Colativo, va adj. (co-lah-tee'-vo, vah). Collative. || That which can strain or filter. [cothar.]
Colcotar m. (col-co'-tar). Chem. Col-
Colcha f. (col'-tehah). Coverlet.
Colchadura f. (col-thah-doo'-rah). Quilting. [Acocchar.]
Colchar a. (col-tehar'). To quilt. V.
Colchero m. (col-tehor'-o). Quiltmaker.
Colchón m. (col-telone'). Mattress. - *de pluma*, Feather-bed.
Colchonero, ra s. (col telon-er'-o, ah). Mattress-maker.
Coleada f. (col-ay-ah'-dah). Wag of the tail. [Wagging of the tail.]
Coleadura f. (col-ay-ah-doo'-rah).
Colear n. (col-ay-ar'). To wag the tail, as dogs. || To wriggle or move in a ridiculous manner in walking.
Colección f. (co-lee-thieh-on'). Collection.
Coleccionador, ra m. and f. (co-lee-thieh-on-ah-dore', rah). Collector.
Coleccionar a. (co-lee-thieh-on-ar'). To collect. [tahr.] Collector.
Coleccionista m. (co-lee-thieh-on-ees'-).
Colecta f. (co-lee'-tah). Distribution of a tax. || Collect. [Recardación.]
Colectación f. (co-lee-tah-e-on'). V.
Colectar a. (co-lee-tar'). V. Recardar.
Colecticio, cia adj. (co-lee-teeth'-e-o, ah). Collectitious (of troop, without discipline).
Colectivamente adv. (co-lee-te-va-men'-tay). Collectively.
Colectividad f. (co-laye-te-ve-dad'). Collectiveness. [moh.] Collectivism.
Colectivismo m. (co-lee-te-vees').
Colectivo, va adj. (co-lee-tee'-vo, vah). Collective.

Colector m. (co-lee-tore'). Collector, gatherer. || Tax or rent-gatherer.
Colecturia f. (co-lee-toor-ee'-ah). Collectorship.
Colega m. (co-lay'-gah). Colleague.
Colegatario, ria s. (co-lay-gah-tah-re-yoe). Collegatory.
Colegiado, da adj. (co-lay-he-ah' do, dah). Collegiate.
Colegial m. (co-lay-he-al'). Collegian || - adj. Collegial.
Colegialmente adv. (co-lay-he-ah-men'-tay). In a collegial manoir.
Colegiarse r. (co-lay-he-ar'-say). To reunite. [collegiate church]
Colegiata f. (co-lay-he-ah'-tah). A
Colegiatura f. (co-lay-he-ah-toor'-ah). Fellowship in a college.
Colegio m. (co-lay'-he-o). College. || A seminary-school.
Colegir a. (co-lay-hir'). To collect, to deduce, to infer. [bura]
Coleo m. (co-lay'-o). Coll. V. Colear
Coleóptero, ra (co-lay-op tay-roe', rah). Entom. Coleopterous.
Cólera f. (co'-ler-ah). Cholera, bile. Cholera, anger, fury, rage, passion. A *Montar en --*, to be angry, to be in a passion. || *El cólera morbo*, the cholera-morbus. || - *negra*, black bile.
Colérico, ca adj. (co-ler'-e-co, cah). Choleric. || Passionate, hasty, hot-headed. [Med. Cholericform]
Coleriforme adj. (co-lay-ree-for-may)
Colerina f. (co-lay-ri'-nah). Med. Cholera. [Cowed.]
Colero, ra adj. (co-lay'-roe, rah). Her.
Coleta f. (co-lay'-tah). Cut of the hair.
Coletero m. (co-lay-ter'-a). One who makes buff doublets and breeches.
Coletillo m. (co-lay-tee'-lyol, duc). A small jacket.
Coletó m. (co-lay'-toe). Buff doublet or jacket. || Coll. Body of a man. *Echarse al --*, Coll. Speaking of book or writing, is to read it all over, *Coger el --*, to seize, or arrest, one.
Colgadero m. (col-gah-der'-o). Hook to hang things upon. || - adj. Fit to be hung up.
Colgadizo m. (col-gah-deeth'-o). Shack, a temporary covering from the weather. || - adj. Pendant, suspended.
Colgado, da adj. (col-gah'-dore, dah). Suspended. *Dejar --* or *quedarse --* to frustrate one's hopes or desires.
Colgador m. (col-gah-dore'). Typ. Peck.
Colgadura f. (col-gah-doo'-rah). Tapestry, hanging or drapery. -- *de cámara*, bed-furniture.
Colgafo m. (col-gah'-ho). Tatter or rag hanging from clothes. || - *de uvas*, bunch of grapes.
Colgante p. a. (col-gan'-tay). Hanging, pending. || - pl. Ear-rings, trinkets.
Colgar a. (col-gar'). To hang up, to flow, to hover. || To adorn with t

pestry or hangings. || To hang, or kill by hanging. || *n.* To hang from, to be suspended. || *los hábitos*, to doff the cassock. [*ming bird.*]
Colibri *m.* (co-le-bree'). Orn. Hum-
Colica *f.* (co-le-cah). Med. Colic.
Colicano, *na* *adj.* (co-le-can'-o, ah). Having gray hair in the tail.
Colico or **Dolor Colico** *m.* (co'-le-co). Colic, griping. [*Med. Colliquation.*]
Colicuación *f.* (co-le-coo-ath-e-on').
Colicuyente *p. a.* (co-le-coo-an'-tay). Colliquant, colliquative.
Colicuar *a.* (co-le-coo-ar'). To colliquate, to melt, to dissolve. || -- *r.* To colliquate.
Colicuativo, *va* *adj.* (co-le-coo-ah-tes'-o, vah). Colliquative.
Coliflor *f.* (co-le-floré). Bot. Cauliflower.
Coligación *f.* (co-lo-gath-e-on'). Colli-gation. || Union, alliance.
Coligado, *da* *s.* (co-le-gah'-doe, dah). Leaguer, covenantor. || -- *adj.* Agreed and associated.
Coligarse *r.* (co-le-gars'-say). To colli-gate, to colleague.
Colilla *f.* (col-lil'-lye-ah). *dim.* A small tail. || Train of a gown.
Colina *f.* (co-le'-nah). Hill, hillock, hummock. || Seed of cabbage.
Colinabo *m.* (co-le-nah'-bo). Bot. Turnip. [*lignous, adjacent.*]
Colindante *adj.* (co-lin-dan'-tay). Con-
Colino *m.* (co-le'-nah). Small cabbage.
Colirio *m.* (co-lir'-e-o). Collyrium.
Colirita *f.* (co-le-ro'-tah). *Min.* Collyrite. [*Giratory gun.*]
Colisa *f.* (co-lee'-sah). Giratory plan.
Coliseo *m.* (co-le-say'-o). Theatre. || Coliseum. [*crash, clash.*]
Colisión *f.* (co-le-se-on'). Collision.
Colitigante *m.* (co-le-te-gan'-tay). One who carries on a law-suit with another.
Colmadamente *adv.* (col-mah-dah-mad'-tay). Abundantly, plentifully.
Colmar *a.* (col-mar'). To heap up, to fill to the brim. || To fulfil, to make up. *V. LLENAR.* || Met. To confer great favours. || -- *r.* To be filled.
Colmatar *a.* (col-mah-tar'). To fill up.
Colmena *f.* (col-men'-ah). Bee-hive.
Colmenar *m.* (col-men-ar'). Apiary.
Colmenero *m.* (col-men-er'-o). Bee-keeper. || -- *adj.* *Oso* --, a bear which eats the honey of bee-hives.
Colmenilla *f.* (col-men-eel'-lye). Bot. Morrel or morel.
Colmillar *adj.* (col-mel-lyar'). Relating to the canine teeth.
Colmillazo *m.* (col-mil-ly-ath'-o). Angu-
 a large eye-tooth. || A wound made by a large tooth or fang.
Colmillo *m.* (col-mil'-lye). Eye-tooth, canine-tooth || Fang. *Mostrar los* -- *s.*, *st.* To show spirit and resolution.

Colmilludo, *da* *adj.* (col-mil-lyoo'-doe dah). Having eye-teeth, fangs, or tusks. || Sagacious.
Colmo *m.* (col'-mo). Heap. || Comple-
 ment. || Over-measure, full; height.
A --, *adv.* Abundantly, plentifully.
Colocación *f.* (co-lo-cath-e-on'). Em-
 ployment, place, office. || Composure. ||
 Position, situation.
Colocar *a.* (co-lo-car'). To arrange, to
 put in due place or order. || To place,
 to put in any place, rank, condition,
 or office. || To collocate, to locate, to
 lay. || -- *r.* To be placed.
Colocasia *f.* (co-lo-eas'-se-ah). Bot.
 The Egyptian bean.
Colocutor *m.* (co-lo-coo-tore'). Interlo-
 cutor, one engaged in conversation
 with another. [*dion.*]
Colodión *m.* (co-loh-dee-on'). Collo-
Colodra *f.* (co-lo'-drah). Milk-pail, a
 kit. || A pailful. || A wine-measure.
 A horn with a cork bottom, used as a
 tumbler. [*tax.*]
Colodrazgo *m.* (co-lo-drath'-go). Wine.
Colodrillo *m.* (co-lo-dreel'-lye). Occu-
 put, hind part of the head.
Colodro *m.* (co-lo'-dro). Wine-measure.
Colofón *m.* (co-lo-fon'). Colophon.
Colofonia *f.* (co-lo-fo-ner'-ah). Colo-
 phony. [*Columbia.*]
Colombia *p. n.* (co-lom'-bee-ah). Geog.
Colombiano, *na* *adj.* and *s.* (co-lom-
 bee-ah'-noh, nah). Columbian.
Colombo *m.* (co-lom'-bo) Med. Co-
 lumbo-root.
Colón *m.* (co-lone'). Colon (*c.*) *Intestino*
 --, colon, the largest of the intestines.
Colonia *f.* (co-lon'-e-ah). Colony. || Silk
 ribbon two fingers wide.
Colonial *adj.* (co-lo-ne-al'). Colonial.
Colonización *f.* (co-lo-neth-ath-e-on').
 Colonisation.
Colonizador, *ra* *adj.* and *s.* (co-lo-nee-
 thah-dor, rah). Colonist. [*wise.*]
Colonizar *a.* (co-lo-neth-ar'). To colo-
Colono *m.* (co-lon'-o). Colonist, planter.
 || Labourer. || A farmer. [*wood.*]
Colofo *m.* (co-lon'-nyo). Prov. Load of
Coloquintida *f.* (co-lo-kin'-te-dato).
 Bot. Coloquintida.
Coloquio *m.* (co-lo-koo'-o). Colloquy,
 conversation, talk.
Color *m.* (co-loré). Colour, hue, dye.
 || Rouge. || Met. Pretext; false show
 or appearance. || Colour, the tint of
 the painter. || -- *pl.* Colour, the fresh-
 ness or appearance of blood in the
 face. || Piet. Colour, or mixture of
 paint. -- *cargado*, a deep colour. --
civo, a bright colour. -- *quebrado*,
 a wan or faded colour. *Mudar de colo-
 res*, Met. To change colour.
Coloración *f.* (co-lor-ath-e-on'). Co-
 louring, colouration. || Blush
Colorado, *da* *adj.* (co-lor-ah'-doe, dah)

- Coloured**, specious. *Ponense* —, to blush with shame. [ing.]
- Colorante** adj. (co-lor-an'-tay). Colour-
Colorar a. (co-lor-ar'). To dye, to colour, or lay on colours. || To make plausible, to palliate.
- Colorativo**, va adj. (co-lor-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Coloritic.
- Colorear** a. (co-lor-ay-ar'). To colour, to palliate, to excuse. || — n. To reddens, to grow red.
- Colorete** m. (co-lor-ay'-tay). Rouge.
- Colorido** m. (co-lor-e'-due). Colouring or colour. || Pretext, pretence.
- Colorin** m. (co-lor-een'). Orn. Linnet.
- Colorir** a. (co-lor-ir'). To colour. V. **COLOREAR**. [ist.]
- Colorista** m. (co-lor-is'-tah). Colour-
Colossal adj. (co-lo-sal'). Colossal.
- Coloso** m. (co-lo'-so). Colossus.
- Colpa** f. (col-pah'). A whitish sort of copperas. [eli-um.]
- Cólquico** m. (col'-kee-coli). Bot. Col-
Coludir a. (co-lod-dir'). To collude.
- Columbino**, na adj. (co-loom-bee'-no, nah). Dove-like, innocent, candid.
- Cumbio** m. (co-loom'-be-o). Min. Columbium.
- Cumbrar** a. (co-loom-bear'). To discern at a distance. || Met. To pursue or trace a thing by conjectures.
- Cumelaras** m. pl. (co-loo-me-lar'-es). Incisors.
- Columna** f. (co-loom'-nub). C. Imun. || Met. Supporter. || Mil. A long file of troops. *cerrebrat*, Anat. The spine.
- Columnario**, ria adj. (co-loom-nar'-e-a, ah). Columnar: applied to the money coined in Spanish America, with the impressions of two columns.
- Columnata** f. (co-loom-nah'-tah). Colonnade.
- Cumpliar** a. (co-loom-pe-ar'). To swing. || — r. To swing, to fly forward or backward on a rope. || Met. To waddle.
- Cumpio** m. (co-loom'-pe-oh). A swing.
- Coluna** f. (co-ho'-nub). V. **COLUNA**.
- Coluros** m. pl. (co-loo'-os). Astr. Colures, two large circles.
- Colusion** f. (co-loo-se-on'). Collusion.
- Colusorio**, ria adj. (co-loo-so'-re-yoe, yah). Collusory, collusive.
- Coza** f. (col'-thah). Bot. Coza.
- Colla** f. (col'-yah). Collat. || Shower of rain. [a small eminence]
- Collado** m. (col'-yah'-doe). Hill, fell, ||
- Collar** m. (col'-yar) Necklace
- Collarin** m. (col'-yar-ee'). A black collar. V. **ALZACAPILLO**. || Collar of a coat.
- Collarino** m. (col'-yar-ee'-oi). Arch. Ring or list at the top and bottom of the shaft of a column. V. **ASTRUCATO**.
- Collazo** m. (col'-yah'-oi). Ploughman.
- Colleja** f. (col'-yah'-hah). Bot. Lamb's-lettuce, or corn-salad.
- Collera** f. (col'-yer'-ah). Collar, breast, harness of leather. || Number of male-factors chained together, who are to be transported.
- Colleta** f. (col'-yet'-tah). Bot. Prov. A small kind of cabbage.
- Collon** m. (col'-lyon'). Coll. Coward.
- Colloneria** f. (col'-lyon-er-ee'-ah). Cowardice. || Coll. Low. Nonsense.
- Coma** f. (co'-mah). Comma, (,).
- Comadre** f. (co-mah'-dray). Midwife. || God-mother. || Coll. A gossip. *líñen las — y se dicen las verdades*, Prov. When gossips fall out, they tell bitter truths. [Nat. hist. Weasel.]
- Comadreja** f. (co-mah'-dray -hah). ||
- Comadrero**, ra adj. (co-mah-drer'-o, ah). Gossiping from house to house.
- Comadrón** m. (co-mah-dron'). Man-midwife, accoucheur.
- Comal** m. (co-mal). An earthen pan.
- Comandancia** f. (co-man-dan -thieh-ah). Command. — *militar*, a military command. — *general de Marina*, the high Court of Admiralty.
- Comandanta** f. (co-man-dan'-ta). The commander's wife.
- Comandante** p. a. and s. (co-man-dan'-tay). Commander. || Mil. Commandant.
- Comandar** a. (co-man-dar'). To command, to govern.
- Comandita** f. (co-man-de'-tah). Joint-stock company.
- Comanditario**, ria adj. and s. (co-man-de-tah'-ree-oh, ah). Sleeping partner.
- Comando** m. (co-man'-do). Command. V. **MANDO**. [district.]
- Comarca** f. (co-mar'-cah). Territory.
- Comarcano**, na adj. (co-mar'-car-oh, ah). Neighbouring.
- Comarcar** a. (co-mar-car'). To plant trees in a straight line. || — n. To border, to confine upon.
- Comatoso**, sa adj. (co-ma-to'-soe, sah). Med. Comatose, lethargic.
- Comba** f. (com'-bah). Curvature, iron, when bent: a curve, a bend, convexity.
- Combadura** f. (com bah doo'-rah). Curvature, convexity, warping, bending.
- Combar** a. (com-bar'). To bend, to curve. || — r. To warp, to become crooked, to jut.
- Combate** m. (com-bah'-tay). Combat, conflict, engagement, fray, fight. || Agitation of the mind.
- Combatile** adj. (com bah-tee'-blay). Obs. Fit to be combated; expugnable.
- Combador** m. (com bah-te-doe). Combatant, champion.
- Combatiente** p. a. and s. (com-bah-te-en'-tay). Combatant, fighter.
- Combatir** a. and n. (com bah-tir'). To combat, to fight. || To conflict, to contend. || To attack, to invade. To contradict. || Met. To agitate the mind.
- Combeneficiado** m. (com ben ay-fith

a-ah'-doo). Prebendary of the same church as another. [a ship.]
Combes m. (com bes'). Nau. Waist of.]
Combinable adj. (com-be-nah'-blay). Combinable.
Combinación f. (com-be-nath-e-on'). Combination. || Concurrence. || Chem. Combination.
Combinado da (com-be-nah'-doo, dah). adj. Combined, united.
Combinar a. (com-be-nar'). To combine, to join, to unite. || To compare. || -- r. To be united.
Combinatorio, ria adj. (com-be-nah-tor'-e-o). Combining, uniting.
Combo, ba adj. (com'-bo, bah). Bent, hooked, warped. || -- m. Stand or frame for casks.
Comburent adj. (com-boon-ren'-tay). Chem. Comburent, burning.
Combustibilidad f. (com-boos-te be-le-dad'). Combustibility.
Combustible adj. (com-boos-te'-blay). Combustible. || -- m. Combustible.
Combustión f. (com-boos-te-on'). Chem. Combustion, burning.
Combusto, ta adj. (com-boos' toe, tah). Obs. Burnt.
Comedero m. (co-may-der'-o). Dining-room. || - adj. Eatable.
Comedia f. (co-may'-de-ah). Comedy. *Es una -*, it is a complete farce.
Comediante f. (co-may-de-an'-tah). V. *Acruz*.
Comediente m. (co-moy de an'-tay). Player, actor, comedian.
Comediar a. (co-may-de-ar'). To divide into equal shares.
Comedidamente adv. (co-may-de-dih-men'-tay). Gently, courteously, civilly. || Moderately.
Comedido, da adj. (co-may-dee'-doo, dah). Civil, polite, gentle, courteous. || Moderate.
Comedimiento m. (co-may-de-me-en'-toe). Civility, politeness. || Kindness, obsequiousness. || Discretion.
Comedio m. (co-may'-de-o). Middle of a kingdom or place.
Comedir a. (co-may-die'). To commit, to charge, to intrust. || -- r. To govern one's self, to regulate one's conduct.
Comedor, ra s. (co-may-dore', ah). Eatery; feeder. || Dining room.
Comenjen m. (co-may-hen'). Kind of moth.
Comendador m. (co-men-dah-dore). Commander (of a knighthood).
Comendadora f. (co-men-dah-dor'-ah). The superior of certain nunneries.
Comendatario m. (co-men-dah-tar'-e-o). Commendatory, commendatory.
Comendaticio, cia adj. (co-men-dah-teth'-e-o, ah). Recommendatory.
Comendatorio, ria adj. (co-men-dah-

tor'-e-o). Relating to letters of introduction or recommendation.
Comendero m. (co-men-der'-o). A beneficiary of the crown. [sal.]
Comensal adj. (co-men-sal'). Commensal.
Comensalia f. (co-men-sah-lee'-ah). Commensality. [Commentator.]
Comentador m. (co-men-tah-dore').
Comentar a. (co-men-tar'). To comment, to explain, to expound, to gloss.
Comentario m. (co-men-tar'-e-o). A commentary.
Comentarista m. and f. (co-men-tah-rees'-tah). Commentator.
Comento m. (co-men-toe'). Comment, exposition.
Comenzante p. a. (co-menth-an'-tay). Obs. Beginning; Beginner.
Comenzar a. (co-menth-ar'). To commence, to begin.
Comer a. (co-mer'). To eat, to feed. || To dine. || Coll. To be in possession of an income. || To run through a fortune. || To have an itching all over the body. || Met. To corrode, to consume. *El orn come el hierro*, rust corrodes iron. || *Comerse una dama*, to take a Queen in the game of chess. *Comerse un peón*, To take a pawn in the same game. - *de mogulón*, to live at other people's expense. *Comerse de riso*, to refrain from laughing. *Comerse los codos de hambre*, Met. To be starved with hunger. *Ganar de -*, to earn a livelihood. *Comer por con corteza*, Met. to be independent.
Comerciable adj. (co-mer-thieh ah'-blay). Merchantable, marketable.
Comercial adj. (co-mer-thieh-al'). Commercial, trading.
Comercialmente adv. (co-mer-thieh-al-men'-tay). Commercially.
Comerciante p. a. and s. (co-mer-thieh-an'-tay). Trader, merchant, trafficker.
Comerciar n. (co-mer-thieh ar') To trade, to traffic. || Met. To commerce.
Comercio m. (co-mer-thieh-o). Trade, commerce, traffic. || Communication, intercourse. || Body or company of merchants. || A kind of game at cards.
Comestible adj. s. (co-mes-te'-blay). Eatable, edible; comestible.
Cometa m. (co-may'-tah). Comet. || Kite, a plaything for boys.
Cometedor to. (co-may-tay-dore'). Offender, a criminal. || Assaulter. V. *Acometedor*.
Cometer a. (co-may-ter'). To commit, to charge, to intrust. || To undertake, to attempt. || To commit some criminal act or error.
Cometografía f. (co-may-toe-grah-fee'-ah). Cometography.
Comezón f. (co-meth-on'). Itch or itching. || Met. Anxiety of mind.
Comible adj. (co-me blay') Eatable.

Cómicamente adv. (co-me-cah-men'-tay). Comically.

Comicios m. pl. (co-mith'-e-os). Roman committees. || Assembly; meeting.

Cómico, ca adj. (co'-me-co, cah). Comic, comical, relating to the stage. || Comic, comical, ludicrous, funny, mock. || — s. Player, actor, comedian.

Comida f. (co-mee'-dah). Eating, food, dressed victuals. || Dinner; fare, feed. || The board. *Hacer una buena* —, to make a good meal.

Comidilla f. (co-me-dil'-lyah). dim. A slight repast. || Peculiar pleasure afforded by something which strikes our fancy.

Comido, da adj. (co-me'-doe, dah). Satiated, full to satiety. *Comido por servido*, meat for work.

Comienzo m. (co-me-enth'-o). Origin, beginning, initiation. [sponger.]

Comilitón m. (co-me-le-ton'). Parasite.

Comilitona f. (co-me-le-ton'-ah). Coll. A splendid and plentiful repast.

Comilón, na s. (co-me-lone', ah). A great eater, a glutton.

Cominero, ra adj. and s. (co-me-ner'-oe, ah). Busy-body, meddler.

Comino m. (co-mee'-no). Bot. Cumin. *No se me da un* —. Coll. I don't value it a rush.

Comisar a. (co-mis-sar'). To confiscate.

Comisaría f. (co-mis-sar-ee'-ah). **Comisariato** m. Commissaryship, commissariat.

Comisario m. (co-mis-sar'-e-oh). Commissary, delegate, deputy, manager. — *de cuartel* or *de barrio*, justice of the peace of a ward or district.

Comisión f. (co-mee-se-on'). Trust, commission. || Mandate, charge, precept; ministrant ministry. || Commission, perpetration. || Commission, committee.

Comisionado, da adj. (co-me-se-on-ah'-doe, dah). Commissioned or commissioner. || Commissioned, deputed, empowered. || — m. Commissioner.

Comisionar a. (co-me-se-on-ar'). To commission, to depute, to empower.

Comisionista m. (co-me-se-on-res'-tah). Commissioner. || Commission merchant.

Comiso m. (co-mee'-so). Law. Confiscation of prohibited goods, and the goods when confiscated.

Comisorio, ria adj. (co-mee soh'-ree-ah, ah). Law. Binding. [MISTON.]

Comisión f. (co-mis-te-on'). V. **Con** |

Comistrajo m. (co-mis-trah'-ho). Coll. Hodge-podge.

Comisura f. (co-me-soor'-ah). Anat. Commisure, suture. [TITUCENT.]

Comitente p. a. (co-me-ten'-tay). Cons.

Comitiva f. (co-me-tee'-yah). Suite, retinue, followers.

Cómitre m. (co'-mo-tray). Nau. Boatswain on board a galley.

Comiza f. (co-mith'-ah). Ichth. A kind of surmullet.

Como adv. (co'-mo). How, in what manner, to what degree. *¿Estamos de cosecha?* How is the harvest? || As, in a sense of comparison, e. g. *Es tan fuerte — un león*, he is as strong as a lion. || Why. || In such a manner. || In what manner. || Like, in the same manner, in the same manner as. *— así me lo quiero*, as easy as I could wish. — *quiera que sea*, however, at any rate. — *quiera que*, notwithstanding that, although, yet.

Cómoda f. (co'-mo-dah). Press for clothes; a chest of drawers, bureau.

Comodable adj. (co-mo-dah'-blay). That which can be lent or borrowed.

Cómodamente adv. (co-mo-dah-men'-tay). Conveniently, commodiously, comfortably.

Comodatario m. (co-mo-dah tar'-e-oh). Law. Borrower, || Pawnbroker.

Comodato m. (co-mo-dah'-toe). Law. Loan.

Comodidad f. (co-mo-de-dad). Comfort, convenience, accommodation. || Ease. || Leisure, opportunity. || Profit, advantage.

Cómodo, da adj. (co'-mo-doe, dah). Convenient, commodious, comfortable.

Comodoro m. (co-moh-doh-roh). Nau. Commodore.

Compacto, ta adj. (com-pac-toe, tah). Compact, close, dense.

Compadecerse r. (com-pah-deth-ers'-say). To pity, to be compassionate.

Compadraje m. (com-pah-drah-hay). Compaternity. || Trickery.

Compadrar n. (com-pah-drah'). To become a godfather or mother.

Compadrazgo m. (com-pah-drah'-go). Gossiped or compaternity (a spiritual affinity by the canon law).

Compadre m. (com-pah'-dray). Godfather. || Protector, benefactor. || Friend.

Compadrería f. (com-pah-drer-ee-ah). Friendly intercourse between friends.

Compaginación f. (com-pah-be-nah-che-on'). Compagination, structure.

Compaginador m. (com-pah-be-nah-dor'). One who joins, unites, or couples.

Compaginar a. (com-pah-be-nar'). To join, to unite, to couple, to compaginate.

Compañero, ra s. (com-pañ-ye'-ro, ah). Companion, friend, consort, co-equal, a match, a compeer. — *de botellas*, a companion over the bottle. || Comrade, colleague, fellow-member, comdisciple. || Partner.

Compañía f. (com-pañ-ye'-ah). Company or society, an assembly or meeting.

- ing together, fellowship. || Partnership, fellowship; co-partnership, company. || Company, troop. — *de la legua*, a strolling company of players.
- Compasión** m. (com-pan-yon'). Testicle.
- Comparabilidad** f. (com-par-ah-bel-es-dad'). Comparability.
- Comparable** adj. (com-par-ah'-blay). Comparable.
- Comparación** f. (com-par-ah' thieh on'). Comparison. || Compare; collation; conferring.
- Comparar** a. (com-par-ar'). To compare, to estimate, to confront.
- Comparativamente** adv. (com-par-ah-le-vah-men'-tay). Comparatively.
- Comparativo, va** adj. (com-par-ah-toe' vo, vah). Comparative.
- Comparecencia** f. (com-par-eth on' thieh ah). Appearance before a judge.
- Comparecer** n. (com-par-eth'-er'). To appear before a judge.
- Compareciente** m. (com-par-eth-e-en'-tay). Person appearing.
- Comparendo** m. (com-par-en'-dor). Summons, citation to appear.
- Comparición** f. (com-par-e-thieh-on'). Law. Appearance.
- Comparsa** f. (com-par'-sah). Theat. Supernumerary.
- Comparte** s. (com-par'-tay). Law. Joint party in a civil or criminal cause.
- Compartimiento** m. (com-par-te-me-en'-toe). Compartment. || Inclosure.
- Compartir** a. (com-par-tir'). To impart or divide into equal parts.
- Compás** m. (com-pas'). Pair of compasses. *de proporción*, proportional compasses. || Power of the voice to express the notes of music. || Measure, time in music. *Eschar el —*, to beat time. *A —*, in right musical time. || Met. Rule of life.
- Compasadamente** adv. (com-pas-sah-dah men' tay). By rule and measure.
- Compasar** a. (com-pas-sar'). To measure with a rule and compass. || Met. To regulate. || Mus. To divide a musical composition into equal parts.
- Compasible** adj. (com-pas-see' blay). Compassionate.
- Compasillo** m. (com-pas-see'-yo). Quick musical time. [passion, pity.]
- Compasión** f. (com-pas-se on'). Compassion.
- Compasivamente** adv. (com-pas-se vah-men'tay). Compassionately.
- Compasivo, va** adj. (com-pas-see' vo, vah). Compassionate, merciful, humane.
- Compatibilidad** f. (com-pah-te-be-le-dad'). Compatibility.
- Compatible** adj. (com-pah-tee'-blay). Compatible, suitable to, fit for.
- Compatriota** com. n. (com-pah-tre-o'-tah). Countryman or countrywoman. compatriot.
- Compañón, na** a. (com-pah trona', ah). Fellow-patron or patroness.
- Compañón** m. (com-pah-tron-ah'-toe). Common right of patronage.
- Compañón** m. (com-pah-tron'-e). Fellow-patron. V. *Compañón*.
- Compeler** a. (com-pel'-er'). To compel, to constrain. || To extort.
- Compendiador** m. (com-pen-de-ah-dore'). Epitomizer, abridger.
- Compendiar** a. (com-pen-de-ar'). To epitomize, to shorten, to abridge.
- Compendariamente** adv. (com-pen-de-ar-eh men' tay). Compactly, summarily.
- Compendio** m. (com-pen'-de oh). Compendium, abridgment, summary.
- Compendiosamente** adv. (com-pen-de-os-sah-men'-tay). Briefly, compendiously.
- Compendioso, sa** adj. (com-pen-de-os'-so, sah). Brief, abridged, compendious, laconic or laconical.
- Compensable** adj. (com-pen-sah'-blay). Compensable.
- Compensación** f. (com-pen-sah-e-on'). Compensation, equivalent.
- Compensador** m. (com-pen-sah-dore'). Compensator.
- Compensar** a. and n. (com-pen-sar'). To compensate, to counterbalance. || To make amends, to make up.
- Compensativo, va, Compensatorio, ria** adj. (com-pen-sah-te'-voh, vah, com-pen-sah-toh-rec-oh, ah). Compensatory.
- Competencia** f. (com-pay-ten'-thieh-ah). Competition, rivalry. || Competence.
- Competente** adj. (com-pay-ten' tay). Competent, sufficient, adequate, competent.
- Competentemente** adv. (com-pay-ten-tay-men'-tay). Competently.
- Competer** n. (com-pay-ter'). To belong.
- Competición** f. (com-pay-te-thieh-on). Competition, co-rivalship.
- Competidor** m. (com-pay-te-dore). Competitor, rival, opponent.
- Competidora** f. (com-pay-te-dor' ah). Competitress.
- Competir** n. (com-pay-tir'). To vie, to contest, to contend. || To stand in competition, to rival, to cope.
- Compilación** f. (com-pe-lath-e-on'). Compilation.
- Compilador, ra** m. and f. (com-pel-ah-dore', ah). Compiler.
- Compilar** a. (com-pe-lar'). To compile.
- Compinche** m. (com-pin'-chay). Coll. Bosom-friend, comrade.
- Complacencia** f. (com-plath-en'-thieh-ah). Pleasure, gratification. || Complacency, condescension. || Satisfaction.
- Complacer** a. (com-plath-er'). To please, to render one's self agreeable, to content. || — r. To be pleased with or take delight in a thing.

Complaciente p. a. (com-plath-o-en'-tay). Pleasing. [Compl. exo.]

Complejo m. (com-play' hoh). V. [Compl. exo.]

Complementario ria adj. (com-play-men-tah'-ree oh, ah). Complementary.

Complemento m. (com-play-men'-toel). Complement, perfection, accomplishment. [men'-tay]. Completely.

Completamente adv. (com-play tah).

Completar a. (com-play'-tar'). To complete, to perfect, to finish.

Completa f. pl. (com-play'-tas). Comptory, compline.

Completivamente adv. (com-play-te vah-nen'-tay). Completely.

Completivo, **va** adj. (com-play-to'-vos, vah). Comptive.

Complete, **ta** adj. (com-play'-toe, tah). Complete, perfect, finished; absolute.

Complejidad f. (com-plee-se-dad'). Complexity.

Compleción f. (com-plek-se-on'). Complexion, habit, nature, constitution.

Complecionado, **da** adj. (com-plek-se-on-ah'-doe, dah). Complexioned.

Bien ó mal —, of a good or bad complexion. [al]. Complexional.

Complexional adj. (com-plek-se-on).

Complejo m. (com-plek'-soe). Complex, complicated. || — adj. Anat. Complexus.

Complicación f. (com-ple-eth-e-on'). Complication, complex, complexure.

Complicadamente adv. (com-ple-eth dah-men'-tay). Complicately.

Complicado, **da** adj. (com-ple-eth doe, dah). Complicate.

Complicar a. (com-ple-eth'). To complicate, to jumble things together. || — r. Med. To be complicated.

Complice s. (com-ple-thay). Accomplice, co-operator, associate, complice, abettor. [Complicity.]

Complicidad f. (com-ple-thie-dad').

Complot m. (com-plot'). Law. Plot, conspiracy.

Componedor, **ra** s. (com-po-nay-doe', ah). Composer, writer, author. || Arbitrator. || Print. Compositor.

Componente p. a. (com-po-nen'-tay). Component.

Componer a. (com-po-ner'). To compose, to compound. || To construct. || To sum up. || To invent. || To mend, to repair, to heal, to restore. || To strengthen, to fortify, to restore. || To furnish, to fit up. || To compose, to reconcile. || To compose, to calm, to quiet. || Mus. To note. || To compose or compile a book. || Print. To compose types. — *el semblante*, to put on a calm or sedate appearance. || — r. To deck one's self with clothes.

Componible adj. (com-po-nee'-bley). Compponable, accommodable, mendable. [large basket]

Comporta f. (com-por'-tah). Prov. A]

Comportable adj. (com-por-tah' blay). Supportable, tolerable.

Comportamiento m. (com-por-tah me-en'-toe). Prov. Behaviour, comportment, conduct.

Comportar a. (com-por-tar'). Obs. To carry or bring together. || To suffer, to tolerate. || — r. To comport.

Comporte m. (com-por'-tay). Proceeding, conduct. || Air, manner.

Composición f. (com-po-seeth-e-on'). Composition, composure, making up.

|| Composition of a difference, adjustment, agreement, compact. || A musical or literary composition. || Print. Arrangement of types. || Modest, appearance.

Compositor m. (com-po-se-toe'). Composer of musical compositions. || Print. Compositor.

Compostura f. (com-pos-toor'-ah). Composition, composure. || Mending or repairing. || Cleanliness. || Composition of a difference, composure, adjustment.

|| Modesty, circumspection.

Compota f. (com-po'-tah). Stewed fruit.

Compotera f. (com-po-ter'-ah). Dish for stewed fruit.

Compra f. (com'-prah). Purchase. || Collection of necessities bought for daily use. [chastable.]

Comprable adj. (com-prah'-blay). Purchasable.

Compradizo, **za** adj. (com-prah-doe-thoe, ah). Compradero, **ra** (com-prah-doy', roh, vah). V. Comprador.

Comprador, **Compradillo** m. (com-prah'-doe). Kind of play in the game of ombre. [ah]. Buyer, purchaser.

Comprador, **ra** s. (com-prah-doe').

Comprante p. a. (com-pran'-tay). Buyer, purchaser.

Comprar a. (com-prar'). To buy, to purchase, to shop; to lay in.

Compraventa f. (com-prah-ven'-tah). *Contrato de —*, Mutual contract.

Comprehensivo, **va** adj. (com-prav-en-se'-voh, vah). Comprehensive.

Comprendedor, **ra** s. (com-pren-dah-doe', ah). One who comprehends.

Comprender a. (com-pren-doe'). To embrace, to comprehend. || To comprise, to contain. || To comprehend, to understand, to conceive.

Comprensibilidad f. (com-pren-be-le-hi-dad'). Comprehensibility.

Comprensible adj. (com-pren-se'-blay). Comprehensible.

Comprensión f. (com-pren-se-on'). Comprehension, conceiving, conception. || Comprehensiveness.

Comprensivo, **va** adj. (com-pren-se'-vo, vah). Comprehensive.

Comprensor, **ra** s. (com-pren-sor'-ah). Div. The blessed. || One who understands, attains. [Compress]

Compresa f. (com-pray'-sah). Surg.

Compresibilidad f. (com-pres-se-be-le-dad). Compressibility.

Compresible adj. (com-pres-se'-blay). Compressible.

Compresión f. (com-pres-se-on'). Compression, pressing together, compressure. || Gram. V. **SINÉRESIS**.

Compresivo, va adj. (com-pres-seo'-vo, vah). Compressive, compressing.

Compresor m. (com-pray-sor'). Compressor. — *de aire*, Min. air compressor. [Compressible.]

Comprímible adj. (com-pre-me'-blay) [Compressible.]

Comprimir a. (com-pre-mir'). To compress; to condense. || To repress, to restrain. || — r. To subdue one's passion.

Comprobación f. (com-pro-bath-e-on'). Comprobation, attestation. || Verification. [Ray]. Proving.

Comprobante p. a. (com-pro-ban').

Comprobar a. (com-pro-bar'). To verify. || To corroborate; to compare. || To prove, to verify. [Colleague.]

Compromesor m. (com-pro-fes-sor').

Comprometedor, ras (com-proh-may-tay dor'-rah). Compromiser.

Comprometer a. (com-pro-may-ter').

To compromise. || To engage, to bind. || To expose, to put in danger. || — r. To compromise one's self.

Comprometimiento m. (com-pro-may-me-en'-toe). Compromise, a compact or adjustment.

Compromisario m. (com pro mis-sar'-e-on). Arbitrator, umpire.

Compromiso m. (com pro-mee'-sol). Compromise. || Arbitration bond.

Compromisorio, ria adj. (com-promis-sor'-e-o, ah). Compromissorial.

Comprovincial adj. (com-pro-vin-thial-a'). Comprovincial of a suffragan bishop.

Compuerta f. (com-poo-er'-tah). Hatch or half-door. || Lock or sluice, flood-gate. || — *de marea*, Naut. Tide-gate, tide-race.

Compuestamente adv. (com-poo-es-tah-men'-tay). Regularly, orderly. || Recently.

Compuesto m. (com-poo-es'-toe). Compound, commixture, composition. || — en. Composed, compound, complex, made up; fresh, required. *Orden* —, the composite order in architecture.

Compulsar f. (com-pool'-sahr). Law. An authentic copy.

Compulsar a. (com-pool-sar'). Law. To make an authentic copy or transcript.

Compulsión f. (com-pool-se-on'). Compulsion, forcing, impulsion.

Compulsivo, va adj. (com-pool-seo'-vo, vah). Compulsive.

Compulsorio, ria adj. (com-pool-sor'-e-o, ah). Compulsory, compulsory. ||

Ordering an authentic copy.

Compunción f. (com-poon-thieh-on'). Compunction, repentance.

Compungido, da adj. (com-poon-hee'-doe, dah). Compunctious.

Compungirse r. (com-poon-hir'-say). To feel compunction.

Compungivo, va adj. (com-poon-hee'-vo, vah). Compunctive, pricking.

Compurgación f. (com-poor-gath-e-on'). Compurgation.

Compurgador m. (com-poor-gah-dore'). Compurgator.

Compurgar a. (com-poor-gar'). To prove one's veracity by another's oath.

Computación f. (com-poo-tath-e-on'). Computation.

Computar a. (com-poo-tar'). To compute.

Computista m. (com-poo-toes'-tah). Computist, computer, accountant.

Computo m. (com-poo-toe). Computation, calculation, account.

Comulación f. (com-oo-lath-e-on'). Cumulation.

Comulgar a. (co-mool-gar'). To administer the sacrament of the Eucharist. || — u. To communicate.

Comulgatorio m. (co-mool-gah-tor'-e-o). Communion altar.

Común adj. (co-moon'). Common. || Usual, general, customary, ordinary, familiar. || Frequent, current, habitual. || Vulgar, mean, low. || *Por lo* —, in general, generally. || — m. Community, public. — V. **SECRET**.

Comun adv. Conjointly, collectively.

Comuna f. (co-moon'-ah'). Prov. The principal canal of irrigation.

Comunal m. (co-moon'al'). Community, common people. || — adj. Common, commonable.

Comunero, ra adj. (co-moon-er'-o, ah). Popular, common, and pleasing to the people. || Commoner. || — m. A joint holder of a share of lands.

Comunes f. pl. (co-moon-es). Commons, the Lower House of Parliament in England.

Comunicabilidad f. (co-moon-ne-cah-be-le-dad'). Communicability.

Comunicable adj. (co-moon-ne-cah'-blay). Communicable. || Sociable.

Comunicación f. (co-moon-ne-cah-es-on'). Communication. || Intercourse, converse. || Junction or union of one thing with another. [Notice.]

Comunicado m. (co-moon-ne-cah'-doh). Communicate p. a. (co-moon-ne-cah'-tay). Communicating; a communicant.

Comunicar a. (co-moon-ne-car'). To communicate, to impart, to extend, to discover or make known. || To consult or confer upon a subject. || — r. To be joined, united, or contiguous to each other. *Comunicarse entre sí*, to interchange sentiments or ideas.

Comunicativo, va adj. (co-moon-ne-

cal-tae'-vo, vah). Communicative, not reserved.

Comunicatorio, ria adj. (co-moo-ne-cal-tor'-e-o, ah). *Letras comunicatorias*, testimonial letters.

Comunidad f. (co-moo-ne-dad'). Communism. || Community, corporation, guild, society, membership. || *De*, adv. Jointly, collectively.

Comunión f. (co-moo-ne-on'). Communion, fellowship, common possession. || Familiar intercourse. || Communion, the act of receiving the holy sacrament. [Communism]

Comunismo m. (co-moo-ne-s'-moo). Communism.

Comunista m. (co-moo-ne'-tah). Communist.

Comunmente, adv. (co-moon-men'-tay). Commonly, usually. || Frequently, often.

Comuña f. (co-moon'-yah). *Mezlin*, mixed corn, as wheat and rye.

Con prep. (cone) With, by. || - *tal que* or - *que*, so that, provided that, on condition that. || - *que*, then, therefore. -- *todo* or -- *todo eso*, nevertheless, notwithstanding.

Conato m. (co-nah'-toe). Conatus, endeavour, effort. || Law. Crime attempted but not executed.

Concadenar a. (con-cah-den-ar'). Met. To concatenate.

Concambio m. (con-car'-be-yoe). Exchange. V. CAMBIO. [fellow-canon.]

Concaónigo m. (con-can-on'-e-gol, A)

Concatenación f. (con-cah-tay-nath-e-on'). Concatenation.

Concausa f. (con-cah'-oos-ah). Concause, joint cause.

Cóncava, Concavidad f. (con'-cah-vah). Concavity, hollowness, hollow.

Cóncavo, va adj. (con'-cah-vo, yah). Concave, hollow. || - m. Concavity. V. CONCAVIDAD. [Concavable.]

Conceivable adj. (con-thay-be'-blar').

Concebir a. and n. (con-thay-bir'). To conceive, to become pregnant. || To imagine, to have an idea of. || To comprehend, to understand, to look on.

Concedente p. a. (con-thay-len'-tay). Conceding.

Conceder a. (con-thay-der'). To give, to grant. || To concede, to allow, to grant, to admit, to permit.

Consejal m. (con-thay-al'). Member of a council or board.

Concejil m. (con-thay-hil). An alderman, or member of a corporation. || adj. Common, public.

Concejo m. (con-thay'-ho). The civic body of a small town or village. *Casa del* --, town-hall.

Concelebrar a. (con-thay-lay-brar'). To celebrate in common.

Concento m. (conth-en'-toe) Concert, a concert of voices, harmony.

Concentrable adj. (con-then-tra'-hta). That which can be concentrated.

Concentración f. (conth-en-trath'-a-on'). Concentration.

Concentrado, da adj. (conth-en-trad'-doo, dah). Concentred, concentrated, tending to the centre.

Concentradora f. (con-then-trah-doh-rá, Min. Concentrator.

Concentrar a. (conth-en-trar'). To concentrate, to concentrate.

Concéntrico, ca adj. (conth-en'-tre-co, eah). Concentric, concentric.

Concepción f. (conth-ep-thieh-on'). Conception. [give smart repartees.]

Conceptear n. (conth-ep-tay-ar'). To.

Conceptible adj. (conth-ep-tee'-blay). Conceivable.

Conceptista m. (conth-ep-toes'-tah). A wit. || A man of genius. || A humorist. || Punsier.

Concepto m. (conth-ep'-toe). Concept, thought, idea. || Sentiment. || Judgment, opinion. || Frank, cross-purpose.

Conceptuar a. (conth-ep-too-ar'). To conceive, judge.

Conceptuosamente adv. (conth-ep-too-o-sah-men'-tay). Ingeniously, wittily.

Conceptuoso, sa adj. (conth-ep-too-o-so, sah). Conceptions, witty, conceited.

Concernencia f. (conth-er-nen'-thieh-ah). Concernment, relation.

Concerniente p. a. (conth-er-ne-en'-tay). Concerning, touching, relating to.

Concernir v. imp. (conth-er-nir'). To regard, to concern, to belong or appertain to.

Concertadamente adv. (con-thar-thi-dah-men'-tay). Regularly, orderly. || By agreement.

Concertador m. (conth-er-tah-dor'). Regulator, adjuster. || Mediator.

Concertante adj. (con-thayr-tan'-tay). Mus. Performer in a concert.

Concertar a. (conth-er-tar'). To concert to regulate, to adjust, to set to rights, to settle, to contrive, to harmonize. || To bargain, to covenant. || To compute or adjust differences. || To tune musical instruments. || To hold about the bush, to start or rouse a game. || - n. To agree, to accord. || - r. To be arranged || To go hand in hand.

Concesión f. (conth-es-se-on') Concession, grant, acknowledgment.

Concesionario m. (conth-es-e-o-na-eon, Law. Grantee. || Concessionary.

Concia f. (con-thee-ah). Reserved forest.

Conciencia f. (conth-en'-thieh-ah). Conscience. *Anchora de* --, not scrupulous. || Scrupulosity. || A --, adv. Conscientiously. || *En* --, adv. In good earnest, in truth.

Concienzudamente adv. (con-thieh-en-thoo-dah-men' tay). Conscientiously, scrupulously.

Concienzudo, da adj. (conth e en-thoo'-doo, dah). Conscientious, scrupulous.

Concierto m. (conth-e-er' toe). The good order and arrangement of things. || Concert; bargain, agreement. || Accommodation. || Mus. Concert. || Concerto. || *De* —, adv. In concert.

Conciliable adj. (con-thee-lee-ah'-blay). Reconciliable.

Conciliábulo m. (conth-e-le-ah'-boolo). Conventicle.

Conciliación f. (conth-e-le-ath-e-on'). Conciliation. || Reconciliation.

Conciliador, ra s. (conth-e-le-ah-dore', ah). Conciliator.

Conciliar a. (con-thieh-le-ar'). To conciliate. || To reconcile. — *el sueño*, to induce sleep. — *las amistades*, to make friends. || — adj. Conciliar, relating to councils. || — m. Member of a council.

Conciliativo, va adj. (con-thieh-le-ah-tee'-vo, va). Conciliatory.

Concilio m. (con-thieh'-le-o). Council. Collection of decrees of a council. *Hacer o tener* —, Coll. To keep or hold unlawful meetings.

Concinidad f. (con-thieh-ne-dah). Harmony. || [Harmonious.]

Concino, na adj. (con-thieh'-no, nah').

Concisamente adv. (con-thieh-sah-men'-tay). Concisely, laconically.

Concisión f. (con-thieh-se-on'). Conciseness, brevity.

Conciso, sa adj. (con-thieh'-so, sah). Concise, laconic.

Concitación f. (con-thieh-tah-thieh-on'). Concitation. || Emotion, disquietude.

Concitador m. (con-thieh-tah-dore'). Instigator, inciter to ill.

Concitar a. (con-thieh-tar'). To excite; to stir up commotions.

Concitativo, va adj. (con-thieh-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Inciting, stirring up commotions.

Conciudadano m. (con-thieh-oo-dah-dan'-o). Fellow citizen, countryman.

Conclave m. (con'-clah-vay). Conclave.

Conclavista m. (con-clah-vees-tah). Conclavist.

Concluir a. (con-cloo-ir'). To conclude, to terminate, to finish, to close, to complete, to make up; to expire. || To convince with reason, to make evident. || To infer, to deduce.

Conclusión f. (con-cloo-se-on'). Conclusion. || End, fine, close or closure, date, issue. || Thesis. || *En* —, adv. Finally.

Conclusivo, va adj. (con-cloo-see'-vo, va). Conclausal, conclusive.

Concluso, sa adj. (con-cloo'-so, sah). Concluded, closed, terminated.

Concluyente p. a. (con-cloo-jen'-tay). Concluding; conclusive.

Concluyentemente adv. (con-cloo-jen'-tay-men'-tay). Conclusively, evidently. || [Concluyente.]

Concofrade m. (con-co-frah'-day). Concoide f. (con-co'-e-day). Math.

Conchoid. || [low-collegian.]

Concolega m. (con-co-lay'-gah). Fel-

Concologia f. (con-co-lo-he'-yah). Concology. || [shrug the shoulders.]

Concomerse r. (con-co-mer's-say). To

Concomimiento, Concomio m. (con-co-me-me-en'-toe, con-co'-me-o). Shrugging of the shoulders.

Concomitancia f. (con-co-me-tan'-thieb-ah). Concomitance.

Concomitante p. a. (con-co-me-tan'-tay). Concomitant, concurrent. || Med. *Síntomas* —s, symptoms which ordinarily accompany any disease.

Concomitar a. (con-co-me-tar'). Obs. To concomitate, to accompany.

Concordable adj. (con-cor-dah'-blay). Concordant, conformable, consistent with.

Concordación f. (con-cor-dah-thieh-on'). Co-ordination, combination, conformation. || [Conciliator.]

Concordador m. (con-cor-dah-dore').

Concordancia f. (con-cor-dan'-thieb-ah). Concordance, concord. || Harmony; concord of sounds. || Grammatical concord.

Concordante p. a. (con-cor-dan'-tay). Concordant, agreeing.

Concordar a. (con-cor-dar'). To accord, to regulate, to make one thing agree with another; to compromise. || — n. To accord, to agree. || *La copia concuerda con su original*, the copy agrees with the original.

Concordato m. (con-cor-dah'-toe). Concordat.

Concorde adj. (con-cor'-day). Concordant, agreeable, agreeing.

Concordemente adv. (con-cor-day-men'-tay). With one accord.

Concordia f. (con-cor'-de-ah). Concord, conformity, union, harmony. || Agreement. || *De* —, adv. jointly, by common consent.

Concorpóreo, rea adj. (con-cor-por'-ay-o, ah). Concorporeal. || [cretion.]

Concreción f. (con-creth-e-on'). Con-

Concrecionar a. and r. To form concretions. || [men'-tay]. Concretely.

Concretamente adv. (con-cray-tah-)

Concretar a. (con-cray-tar'). To combine, to unite, to concrete.

Concreto, ta adj. (con-cray'-toe, tah). Concrete. || [cubine, mistress.]

Concubina f. (con-oo-bee'-nah). Con-

Concubinario m. (con-coo-bin-ar'-e-o). Concubinary. || [Concubinage.]

Concubinato m. (con-coo-be-nah-toe).

Concubito m. (con-coo'-be-toe). Coition. [one]. Obs. Conculation.

Conculcación f. (con-cool-cah-thieh-). Conculation.

Conculcar a. (con cool-car'). To conculate.

Concuñado, da s. (con-coon-yah'-doe, dah). Brother or sister-in-law.

Concupiscencia f. (con-coo-pis-then'-thieh-ah). Concupiscence.

Concupiscente adj. (con-coo-pis-then'-tay). Concupiscent.

Concupiscible adj. (con-coo-pis-thieh'-blay). Concupiscible.

Concurrencia f. (con-coor-ren' thieh-ah). Convention or assembly of persons. || Concurrence, coincidence. || Conspiracy. || Competition.

Concurrente p. a. (con-coor-ren'-tay). Concurrent, coincident. || Competitor.

Concurrido, da adj. (con-coor-rec'-doh, dah). Crowded.

Concurrir n. (con-coor-ric'). To concur. || To contribute, to coincide, to conspire. || To be present. || To compete. [an injunction.]

Concursar a. (con-coor-sar'). To lay.

Concurso m. (con-coor'-so'). Concourse, conflux, flux, crowd, congregation, assembly. || Aid, assistance. Competition. || Proceedings against an insolvent debtor. [sion, shaking.]

Concusión f. (con-coo-se-on'). Concussion.

Concha f. (con'-te-hah). Shell. || Oyster. || Tortoise-shell. || — *de nácar*, Mother-of-pearl shell. || Arch. Volute. || Shell of a dagger or cutlass. || The shell-shaped covering of the spike of Indian corn. *Tener muchas* —s, Met. To be very reserved, artful, cunning.

Conchabanza f. (con-tel-an-bun'-ah). The manner of making one's self easy and comfortable. || Coll. Plotting, conspiracy.

Conchabar a. (con-tel-ah'-bar'). To mix inferior wool with the superior quality. || — r. To mix, to join or unite for some evil purpose; to plot, to conspire.

Conchado, da adj. (con-tel-ah'-doe, dah). Crustaceous, shelly.

Conchil m. (con-tel-ih'). Rock-shell.

Conchoso, sa adj. (con-tel-os' soe, sah). Min. Shelly.

Conchudo, da adj. (con-tel-oo'-doe, dah). Scaly, ostraceous. || Met. Cunning.

Conchuela f. (con-tel-oo-el'-ah). Min. V. CONCHILLA.

Condado m. (con-dah'-dae). Earl-ship.

Condal adj. (con-dal'). Of an Earl or Count.

Conde m. (con'-day). Earl, Count. Head or chief of the gypsies.

Condeciente adj. (con-de-thieh'-te). Convenient, fit, proper.

Condecoración f. (con-day-con-ath'-on'). Decoration.

Condecorar a. (con-day-con-ar'). To

honour, to reward, to confer a decoration.

Condema f. (con-day'-nah). The clerk of the court's attestation of the sentence of a condemned criminal.

Condenable adj. (con-day-nah'-blay). Condemnable, blamable, culpable.

Condernación f. (con-day-nath-e-on'). Condemnation. || Eternal damnation. *Es una* —. Coll. it is unbearable, intolerable.

Condenado, da s. (con-day-nah'-doe, dah). One condemned to eternal punishment. || — adj. Sentenced to a certain punishment. *El fué* — *a cinco años de presidio*, he was sentenced to the State prison for five years.

Condenador, ra s. (con-day-nah-dore'), ah). Condemner, blamer, censurer.

Condenar a. (con-day-nar'). To condemn, to pronounce judgment. || To damn. || To censure, to blame. || To refute a doctrine or opinion, to disapprove. *una puerta, una ventana* or *un pasadizo*, to stop or shut a door, window or passage, to nail or wall up a door, etc. || — r. To condemn one's self, to acknowledge one's fault.

Condenatorio, ria adj. (con-day-nah-toe'-eo, ah). Condemnatory, denunciatory. [le-dah']. Condemnability.

Condensabilidad f. (con-den-sah'-le').

Condensable adj. (con-den-sah'-blay). Condensable. [on']. Condensation.

Condensación f. (con-den-sah-thieh-). Condensation.

Condensador m. (con-den-sah-dore'). Condenser. [Condensing.]

Condensante p. a. (con-den-san'-tay).

Conlensar a. (con-den-sar'). To thicken, to condense. || — r. To be condensed, to gather.

Condensativo, va adj. (con-den-sah-teo'-vo, vah). Condensative.

Condese f. (con-des'-sah). Countess.

Condescendencia f. (con-des-then-den-thieh-ah). Condescendence, condescension, complacence.

Condescender a. (con-des-then-der'). To condescend, to be complacent. || To submit, to comply.

Condescendiente adj. and p. a. (con-des-then-desen'-tay). Complacent, compliant. [leard].

Condesil adj. (con-des-seel'). Of an.

Condestable m. (con-des-tah'-ble). Condestable. || Nau. Sergeant of marine artillery.

Condestabla f. (con-des-tah-blays-sah). Constable's wife.

Condestabla f. (con-des-tah-blee'-ah). Constableship.

Condición f. (con-de-thieh-on'). Condition, quality. || Condition, state. || Condition, rank, fashion. || Condition, clause, stipulation. *Tener* or *poner* —, to hazard, to expose to danger. ||

De — or *con* —, adv. So as, on condition that.

Condicionado, da adj. (con-de-thieh-on-ah'-doh, dah). Conditioned, well or bad conditioned. || V. Condiçionar.

Condicional adj. (con-de-thieh-on-ah'). Conditional.

Condicionalmente adv. (con-de-thieh-on-ah-men'-tay). Conditionally, hypothetically.

Condicionar n. (con-de-thieh-on-ah'). To agree, to accord, to condition.

Condignamente adv. (con-dig-nah-men'-tay). Condignly, deservedly.

Condignidad f. (con-dig-ne'-dad'). Condignity, condignness, suitableness.

Condigno, na adj. (con-dig'-no, nah). Condign, suitable, deserved.

Condilo m. (con-de-lo). Anat. Condylus.

Condimentar a. (con-de-men'-tar'). To dress or season victuals.

Condimento m. (con-de-men'-toe). Condiment, seasoning, sauce.

Condiscipulo m. (con-dis-thieh'-pool-o). Disciple, school-fellow.

Condolecerse, Condolerse v. (con-dol-eth-er'-say, con-dol-er'-say). To console, to be sorry for.

Condolencia f. (con-do-len'-thieh-yah). Condolence.

Condominio m. (con-doh-mee'-mee-oh). Joint domains.

Condonación f. (con-don-ah'-cion). Condonation, pardoning, forgiving.

Condonar a. (con-don-ah'). To pardon, to forgive.

Condor m. (con-dor'). Orn. Condor.

Condottiero m. (con-do-to-ey'-tye-o). Condottier. [gun-sneerer.]

Condri-la f. (con-dril'-ah). Bot. Common.

Condros m. (con-dros'). Anat. Chondros, a cartilage.

Condrotomia f. (con-dro-to-mie'-yah). Anat. Chondrotomy.

Conducción f. (con-doo'-thieh-on). Conveyance. || Carriage. || Leading, guiding, or bringing anything. || Conduct. || Reward for conducting.

Conducencia f. (con-dooth-en'-thieh-ah). The conducting to, conducement.

Conducente adj. (con-dooth-en'-thieh-ah). Conducive, conducent.

Conducir a. and n. (con-dooth-ir'). To convey, carry, or conduct. || To conduce, to guide, to show the way, to lead or lead along. || To direct, manage, conduct, or adjust any affair or business. || — r. To behave, to act, to conduct one's self.

Conducta f. (con-doo'-tah'). Conduct, manner of proceeding. || Conduct, behaviour, comportment, conversation; managery. || Life. || Government, command, direction. || Commission for recruiting. || Party of recruits conducted to the regiment.

Conducta f. (con-doo'-tah'). Conduct, manner of proceeding. || Conduct, behaviour, comportment, conversation; managery. || Life. || Government, command, direction. || Commission for recruiting. || Party of recruits conducted to the regiment.

Conducta f. (con-doo'-tah'). Conduct, manner of proceeding. || Conduct, behaviour, comportment, conversation; managery. || Life. || Government, command, direction. || Commission for recruiting. || Party of recruits conducted to the regiment.

Conducta f. (con-doo'-tah'). Conduct, manner of proceeding. || Conduct, behaviour, comportment, conversation; managery. || Life. || Government, command, direction. || Commission for recruiting. || Party of recruits conducted to the regiment.

Conducta f. (con-doo'-tah'). Conduct, manner of proceeding. || Conduct, behaviour, comportment, conversation; managery. || Life. || Government, command, direction. || Commission for recruiting. || Party of recruits conducted to the regiment.

Conducta f. (con-doo'-tah'). Conduct, manner of proceeding. || Conduct, behaviour, comportment, conversation; managery. || Life. || Government, command, direction. || Commission for recruiting. || Party of recruits conducted to the regiment.

Conducta f. (con-doo'-tah'). Conduct, manner of proceeding. || Conduct, behaviour, comportment, conversation; managery. || Life. || Government, command, direction. || Commission for recruiting. || Party of recruits conducted to the regiment.

Conducta f. (con-doo'-tah'). Conduct, manner of proceeding. || Conduct, behaviour, comportment, conversation; managery. || Life. || Government, command, direction. || Commission for recruiting. || Party of recruits conducted to the regiment.

Conductibilidad f. (con dooc-tee-bee-lee-dad'). Conductibility.

Conductible a. (con-doo'-tee'-blay). That conducts electricity or heat.

Conductividad f. (con-doo'-tee-ve-dad'). Conveying power.

Conductivo, va adj. (con dooc-tee'-vo, vah). Having the power of conveying or transporting.

Conducto m. (con-doo'-toe'). Conduit, sewer, drain, sink. || Met. Channel. || *Salvo* —, a safe-conduct.

Conductor m. (con-doo'-toe'). Conductor, leader, usher, guide, conveyer.

eléctrico, electric-rod.

Conductora f. (con-doo'-toe'-ah). Conductress, directress.

Condutal m. (con-doo-tal'). Spout to carry off the rainwater from the houses.

Conectador m. (con-nay-k-tah-dor'). Elec. Contact plug. [the rabbit.]

Coneja f. (con-nay'-chah). The female of.

Conejal m. (con-nay'-hal'). Rabbit warren. V. Conejera.

Conejar m. (con-nay'-ar). Rabbit-warren.

Conejera f. (con-nay'-he'-da). Warren for breeding rabbits. || Met. Brothel.

|| Met. Den or cavern inhabited by poor people.

Conejero m. (con-nay'-he'-ro). Warrener, the keeper of rabbit-warren. || One who breeds rabbits. || — adj. That which hunts rabbits.

Conejo f. (con-nay'-hoeh'-ah). Rabbit.

Conejuna f. (con-nay'-hoeh'-ah). Rabbit down or fur.

Conejuno, na adj. (con-nay'-hoeh'-no, nah). Relating to the rabbit-kind.

Conexidades f. (con-ek-se-dah-des). Rights annexed to the principal.

Conexión f. (con-ek-se-yon). Connection, conjunction, union, conjuncture, cohesion. [valde, connective.]

Conexivo, va adj. (con-ek-se'-yo, yah). Connecting, united.

Conexo, xa adj. (con-ek-se'-ah). Connected, united.

Confabulación f. (con-fah'-bee-dah-oon). Confabulation. || Confabulate.

Confabular a. (con-fah'-bee-lar'). To confabulate.

Confalón m. (con-fah'-loeh'). Confalon standard. || Confalonier.

Confalonier m. (con-fah'-loeh'-er').

Confección f. (con-fec'-thieh-on'). Confec-tion. || Fabrication, manufacture.

Confeccionador m. (con-fec'-thieh-on-ah-dor'). Confectioner.

Confecionar a. (con-fec'-thieh-on-ah'). To confection. || Med. To compound medicines.

Confederación f. (con-fay'-der-ah-oon'). Confederacy, league, union, confederation, coalition.

Confederado, da adj. and s. (con-fay'-der-ah'-doh, dah). Confederate, allied, conjoint.

Confederar a. (con-fay'-der-ah'). To confederate, to ally, to unite.

Confederar a. (con-fay'-der-ah'). To confederate, to ally, to unite.

Confederar a. (con-fay'-der-ah'). To confederate, to ally, to unite.

Confederar a. (con-fay'-der-ah'). To confederate, to ally, to unite.

- confederate, to join in a league. ||
r. To confederate, to conjoin, to league.
- Conferencia** f. (con fer en' thieh-ah). Conference.
- Conferenciar** a. (con fer-en thieh ar'). To confer; to hold a conference, to deliberate.
- Conferir** a. (con-fer-ir'). To confer, to compare. || To deliberate, to commune. || To confer honours, titles, decorations. [becomes a noun.]
- Confesa** f. (con-fes'-sah). A widow who.
- Confesado**, da s. (con-fes-sah'-doh, dah). Coll. Penitent.
- Confesante** m. (con-fes-san'-tay). Penitent. || — adj. Declaratory.
- Confesar** a. (con-fes-sar'). To confess, to acknowledge, to own. || To confess to the priest. — *de pleno*, to confess plainly or openly. || — r. To confess, or make confession; to shrive.
- Confesión** f. (con-fes se-or'). Confession acknowledgment. || Confession to a priest. [eccl. Confessional.]
- Confesionario** m. (con-fes se-on-ar').
- Confeso**, sa adj. (con-fes'-so, sah). Law. Confessed. [Confessional.]
- Confesonário** m. (con-fes so-nar' e o.).
- Confesor** m. (con-fes sor'e). Confessor.
- Confiable** adj. (con-fe-ah' blay). Trusty.
- Confiadamente** adv. (con-fe-ah dah men'-tay). Confidently.
- Confiado**, da adj. (con-fe-ah'-doh, dah). Confident, secure. || Presumptuous, arrogant.
- Confidor** m. (con-fe-ah dore'). A joint surety. || He who confides or trusts.
- Confianza** f. (con-fe an' thah). Confidence, trust. || Presumptuousness, forwardness. || Familiarity, intimacy. || Hope. *En —*, adv. Privately, secretly, confidentially.
- Confiar** a. and n. (con-fe-ar'). To confide, to trust in. || To credit. || To hope.
- Confidencia** f. (con-fe-den'-thieh-ah). Confidence. [al']. Confidential.
- Confidencial** adj. (con-fe-den-thieh-ah).
- Confidencialmente** adv. (con-fe-den-thieh-al-men'-tay). Confidentially.
- Confidente** m. (con-fe-den' tay). Confidant, intimate, counsellor. || — adj. True, faithful, trusty.
- Confidentemente** adv. (con-fe-den-tay-men'-tay). Confidently. || Faithfully.
- Configuración** f. (con-fe goor-ath e-on'). Configuration.
- Configurar** a. (con-fe goor-ar'). To configure, to dispose into form.
- Confin** m. (con-fine') Limit, boundary, confine, border.
- Confin. Confinante** adj. (con-feen, con-fe-nan'-tay). Bordering upon, counterminous, limitaneous.
- Confinación** f. **Confinamiento** m. (con-fe-nah e yone', con-fe-nah me an' too). Banishing or exiling.
- Confinar** a. and n. (con-fin ar'). To banish, to exile. || To confine, to imprison. || To border upon, to abut.
- Confingir** a. (con-tia-hir'). Pharm. To mix ingredients into one mass.
- Confirmación** f. (con-tif-math-e-on'). Confirmation, corroboration. || Evidence. || Confirmation, a sacrament.
- Confirmadamente** adv. (con-fir-mah dah men'-tay). Firmly, surely, solidly.
- Confirmador** m. (con-fir-mah-dore'). Confirmor. [Confirmor.]
- Confirmante** p. a. (con-fir-man'-tay).
- Confirmar** a. (con-fir-mar'). To confirm, to corroborate, to fortify. || To strengthen. [tor'-e-o, ah]. Confirmatory.
- Confirmatorio, ria** adj. (con-fir-mah-).
- Confiscable** adj. (con-fis-cah'-blay). Confiscable; forfeitable.
- Confiscación** f. (con-fis-cath-e'-on). Confiscation, forfeiture.
- Confiscado**, da (con-fis cah-doh, dah). adj. Confiscate, confiscated.
- Confiscar** a. (con-fis-car'). To confiscate.
- Confitar** a. (con-fe-tar'). To confect, to candy with melted sugar. || Met. To dulcify, to sweeten.
- Confit** m. (con-fec-tay'). Confit, comfit. *Morder en un —*, to be hand and glove. || — s. dainties, sugar-plums.
- Confitente** adj. (con-fec-ton'-tay). V. CONFESO. [for sweetmeats.]
- Confitería** f. (con-fec-tay'-rah). Box.
- Confitería** f. (con-fec-ter-ee' ah). A confectioner's shop. [sectioner.]
- Confitero** m. (con-fec-ter'-o, ah). Confectioner.
- Confitillo** m. (con-fe-tell'-lyon). Coverlet with ornaments wrought on it in the shape of confitures.
- Confitura** f. (con-fe-toor'-ah). Confectionery, comfit, confection. [station.]
- Conflicción** f. (con-flath-ee-yone').
- Conflagración** f. (con-flah-grath-e-on'). Conflagration.
- Conflátil** adj. (con-flah'-til). Fusible.
- Conflicto** m. (con-flie-toe). Conflict, struggle. || Met. Struggle, agony, pang.
- Confluencia** f. (con-floo-en'-thieh-ah). Confluence, confluent, flux.
- Confluente** p. a. (con-floo-en'-tay). Confluent.
- Confluir** n. (con-floo-ir'). To join or meet: applied to rivers and sea currents. [Conformation.]
- Conformación** f. (con-for-math-e-on').
- Conformar** a. (con-for-mar'). To conform, to adjust, to fit. || — n. To suit, to fit, to conform, to level. || To comply with. || — r. To yield, to submit, to accommodate. *Conformar con la voluntad de Dios*, to be resigned to the will of God.
- Conforme** adj. (con-for'-may). Conforming, correspondent, suitable, congruent. || Consistent, similar. || Compliant, resigned. || — d. Consistent with. || — and. In proportion. || Agreeably, according to.

Conformemente adv. (con-for-may-men'-tay). Conformably.

Conformidad f. (con-for-me-dad'). Conformity, similitude. || Agreement. || Union, concord, concordance. || Symmetry. || Submission, patience, resignation. || *De* —, by common consent. || *En* —, adv. Agreeably, according to.

Conformista m. (con-for-me-es'-t-dh). Conformist.

Confort m. (con-for't). Comfort, ease.

Confortable adj. (con-foc-tah'-blay). Comfortable.

Confortación f. (con-for-tath-e-on'). Comfort, consolation.

Confortador, ra s. (con-for-tah-dore', ah). Comforter. [Comforting.]

Confortante p. a. (con-for-tan'-tay). [Comforting.]

Confortar a. (con-for-tar'). To comfort, to corroborate, to strengthen, to enliven. || To console.

Confortativo, va adj. (con-for-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Comfortable, corroborative, cordial. [ing, solace.]

Conforte m. (con for'-tay). Comfort.

Confracción f. (con-frac-thion-on'). Fracture, breaking.

Confraternidad f. (con-frah-ter-ne-dad'). Confraternity, brotherhood.

Confricación f. (con-fre-eath-e-on'). Confrication, friction.

Confricar a. (con-fre-car'). To rub, to produce friction.

Confrontación f. (con-fron-tath-e-on'). Confrontation. || Comparing one thing with another. [tay]. [Confronting.]

Confrontante p. a. (con-fron-tan'). [Confronting.]

Confrontar a. (con-fron-tar'). To confer, to confront. || To compare one thing with another. || — r. To agree in sentiments and opinion. || To border upon.

Confundimiento m. (con-foon-de-mien'-toe). Trouble, distress, perplexity.

Confundir a. (con-foon-dir'). To confound, to jumble. || To perplex, to confuse, to darken. || To throw into confusion and disorder. || — r. To be bewildered, perplexed, or confounded. || To be ashamed.

Confusamente adv. (con-foo-sah-men'-tay). Confusedly, helter-skelter.

Confusión f. (con-foo-se-on'). Confusion, tumult. || Confoundedness, irregular mixture, tumultuous medley. || Humiliation, debasement of mind. || Shame.

Confuso, sa adj. (con-foc'-sah). Confused, mixed, confounded, jumbled together. || Obscure, doubtful. || Fearful, timorous. || Perplexed.

Confutación f. (con-foo-tath-e-on'). Confutation, disproof, refutation.

Confutar a. (con-foc-tar'). To confute, to disprove, to convict.

Congelable adj. (con-hay-lah'-blay). Phys. Congealable.

Congelación f. (con-hel-ath-e-on') Congelation, freezing, congealing.

Congelador m. (con-hel-ah-dor'). Refrigerator.

Congelamiento m. (con-hel-ah-me-en'-to). V. Congelación.

Congelar a. (con-hel-ar'). To congeal || — r. To concretize by cold.

Congelativo, va adj. (con-hel-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Having the power of congealing. [Congenerous.]

Congénere adj. (con-hay'-hay-ray).

Congenerico, ca adj. (con-hay-nay'-re-co, cah). Nat. hist. Congener.

Congenial adj. (con-hel-e-al'). Congenial, analogous.

Congénier n. (con-hen-e-ar'). To be congenial, to sympathize.

Congénito, ta adj. (con-hen'-e-toe, tah). Congenital. [ries].

Congerie f. (con-her'-e-ay). Conge- [ries].

Congestión f. (con-hes-tion-on'). Med. Congestion. [Rom. Congiary.]

Congiario m. (con-he-ar'-e-o). His.

Conglobación f. (con-glo-bath-e-on'). Conglobation. || Mixture and union of immaterial things. || Rhet. Accumulation of proofs. [globe].

Conglobar a. (con-glo-bar'). To con- [globe].

Conglomeración f. (con-gloh-nay-rath-ion-on'). Conglomeration, accumulation.

Conglomerado, da adj. (con-glo-mer-ah'-dor, dah). Conglomerate.

Conglomerar a. (con-glo-mer-ar'). To conglomerate.

Conglutinación f. (con-gloo-tin-ath-e-on'). Conglutination.

Conglutinante adj. (con-gloo-te-nan'-tay). Conglutinant.

Conglutinar a. (con-gloo-tin-ar'). To conglutinate. || — r. To conglutinate, to become glutinous.

Conglutinativo, va adj. (con-gloo-tin-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Med. Conglutinative.

Conglutinoso, sa adj. Viscous, glutinous. [may, anxiety of mind.]

Congoja f. (con-go-hah). Anguish, dis-

Congojar a. (con-go-har'). To oppress, to afflict.

Congojosamente adv. (con-go-hos-sah-men'-tay). Anxiously, painfully.

Congojoso, sa adj. (con-go-hos'-so, sah). Afflictive, painful. || Afflicted.

Congosto m. (con-gos-toh). Pass.

Congraciador m. (con-grah-thich-ah-dor'). Flatterer, fawner.

Congraciamiento m. (con-grah-thich-ah-me-en'-toe). Flattery, false praise.

Congraciar a. (con-grah-thich-ar'). To ingratiate, to flatter. || — r. To get into one's good graces.

Congratulación f. (con-grah-too-lath-e-on'). Congratulation, felicitation.

Congratular a. (con-grah-too-lar'). To congratulate, to compliment. || — r. To congratulate.

Congratulatorio, ria adj. (con-grah-too-lah-tor'-e-o, ah). Congratulatory.

Congregación f. (con-gray-gath-e-on). Congregation. || Fraternity, brotherhood.

Congregacionista m. (con-gray-gath-thee-oh-nee's-tah). Member of a congregation.

Congregante, ta s. (con-gray-gan'-tay, tah). Member of a congregation.

Congregar a (con-gray-gar'). To assemble, to meet, to congregate.

Congresante m. (con-gray-san'-tay).

Congresista (con-gray-see's-ta). Member of a congress.

Congreso m. (con-gres'-so). Congress. || Consistory. [ger-el.]

Congrio m. (con'-gre-). Ichth. Con-.

Congrua f. (con'-groo ah). A competent sustenance to a priest.

Congruamente adv. (con-groo-ah-men'-tay). Conveniently, becomingly.

Congruencia f. (con-groo-en' thieh-ah). Convenience, fitness, congruence.

Congruente adj. (con-groo-en'-tay). Congruent, corresponding.

Congruentemente adv. (con-groo-en-tay-men'-tay). Suitably, congruously.

Congruo, ua adj. (con'-groo-o, ah). Congruous, apt, fit, suitable.

Cónico, ca adj. (con'-s-co, cal). Conical or conic. [Bot. Coniferous.]

Conifero, ra adj. (con e'-fer-o, ah).

Conforme adj. (con-ne-for'-may). Conch. Conformi. [vah]. Conch. Conivalve.

Conivalvo, va adj. (con-ne-val'-voe).

Coniza f. (con-neeth'-ah). Bot. Great flea-bane. [jecture.]

Conjetura f. (con-hay-toor' ah). Con-.

Conjeturable adj. (con-hay-toor ah'-blay). Conjecturable.

Conjetrador, ra s. (con-hay-toor ah-dore', ah). Conjector, guesser.

Conjetural adj. (con-hay-toor-al). Conjectural.

Conjeturalmente adv. (con-hay-toor-al-men'-tay). Conjecturally, guessingly. [conjecture, to guess.]

Conjeturar a. (con-hay-toor ar'). To.

Conjuez m. (con-hoo-eth'). A brother judge. || Assistant judge.

Conjugable adj. (con-hoo-gah'-blay). That may be conjugated.

Conjugación f. (con-hoo-gath-e-on). Conjugation.

Conjugado, da adj. (con-hoo-gah'-doe, dah). Conjugated, inflected; compared.

Conjugar a. (con-hoo-gar'). Gram. To conjugate.

Conjunción f. (con-hoon-flieh-on'). Conjunction. union, association. || Gram. Conjunction. || Astr. Congress of two planets in the same degree of the zodiac.

Conjuntamente adv. (con-hoon-tah-men'-tay). Conjointly, jointly.

Conjuntivo, va adj. (con-hoon-tor'-vo,

vah). Conjunctive, copulative. || — f. Anat. Conjunctiva tunic.

Conjunto, ta adj. (con-hoon'-tor-tah). Conjoint, united, connected. || Allied by kindred or friendship. || Mixed. || — m. Conjunction, heaping, mass.

Conjura f. (con-hoor'-ah). V. CONJURACIÓN.

Conjuración f. (con-hoor-ath-e-on'). Conspiracy, conjuration, complot.

Conjurado, da s. (con-hoor-ah-doe, dah). Conspirator. [Conjurer.]

Conjurador m. (con-hoor-ah-dore').

Conjurar a. (con-hoor-ah-men-tar'). To bind by an oath. || — r. To bind one's self by an oath.

Conjurante p. a. (con-hoor-an'-tay). Conjuring.

Conjurar n. (con-hoor-ar'). To conjure, to conspire, to plot. || — a. To exorcise. || To conjure, to summon in a sacred name. || To entreat, to implore.

Conjuro m. (con-hoor'-o). Conjunction exorcism. [Incantation.]

Conllevar m. (con-lye-ay-vah-dore'). Helper, assistant.

Conllevar a. (con-lye-ay-var'). To aid or assist another in his labours.

Conmemorable adj. (con-may-moh-rah-blay). Commemorative.

Conmemoración f. (con-may-mor-ath-e-on'). Remembrance of a person or thing. || Commemoration, public celebration. [To commemorate.]

Conmemorar a. (con-may-mor-ar').

Conmemorativo, va adv. (con-may-mor-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Commemorative.

Conmemoratorio, ria adj. (con-may-mor-th-tor'-e-o, ah). Commemorative.

Commensal m. (con-men-sal'). Commensal, mate, messmate.

Commensalia f. (con-men-sal-ee'-ah). Commensality.

Commensurabilidad f. (con-men-soor-ah-be-le-dad'). Commensurability.

Commensurable adj. (con-men-soor ah'-blay). Little us. Commensurable.

Commensuración f. (con-men-soor ath-e-on'). Commensuration.

Commensurar a. (con-men-soor-ar'). To commensurate.

Commensurativo, va adj. (con-men-soor-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Commensurable.

Connigo pron. pers. (con-mee'-go). With me, with myself.

Connilitón m. (con-me-le-tone'). Comrade.

Conninación f. (con-me-nath-e-on'). Commination, threat.

Conninar a. (con-me-nar'). To threaten; to denounce punishment.

Conninatorio, ria adj. (con-me-nah-tor'-e-o, ah). Comminatory.

Conninuta adj. f. (con-mee-noo'-tah Surg. Comminuted.

Commisericación f. (con-me-ser-ah-e-on'). Commiseration, pity, compassion.

Commisión f. (con-mis-te-on'). Commixion. [Mixed, mingled.]

Commisto, ta adj. (con-mis'-toe, tah). [Commixtion, commisto.]

Commoción f. (con-mo-thieh-on'). Commotion. || Concitation, stirring up; concussion, excitement; flurry, fretting.

Commonitorio m. (con-mo-ne-tor'-e-o). A written narration of an event.

Commovedor m. (con-mo-vay-dore'). Littl. us. Disturber, fretter.

Commover a. (con-mo-ver'). To commove, to disturb, to affect.

Commutabilidad f. (con-moo-tah-be-le-dad'). Commutability.

Commutable adj. (con-moo-tah'-blay). Commutable. [Commutation.]

Commutación f. (con-moo-tah-e-on').

Commutar a. (con-moo-tar'). To commute.

Commutativo, va adj. (con-moo-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Commutative.

Connatural adj. (con-nah-toor-al'). Connatural.

Connaturalización f. (con-nah-toor-al-eth-ah-e-on'). Naturalization.

Connaturalizar a. (con-nah-toor-al-ith-ar'). To naturalize. || — r. To accustom one's self to labour, climate, or food.

Connaturalmente adv. (con-nah-toor-al-men'-tay). Connaturally.

Connivencia f. (con-ne-ven'-thieh-ah'). Connivance.

Connotación f. (con-ne-tath-e-on'). Connotation. || A distant relation.

Connotado m. (con-ne-tah'-dee). Relationship, kinship.

Connotar a. (con-no-tar'). To connote, to connote, to imply.

Connotativo, va adj. (con-no-tah-tee'-vo, vide Gram. Applied to etymological nouns which signify the quality of the object designated by the primitive noun, as *aguilino*, *caballer*, *bacanal*, etc.

Connovicio, cia m. and f. (con-no-vee'-thieh-o, ah). A fellow-novice.

Connubial adj. (con-noo'-be-al'). Connubial, matrimonial.

Connubio m. (con-noo'-be-o). Poet. Matrimony, marriage.

Connumerar a. (con-noo-mer-ar'). To enumerate; to include in a number.

Cono m. (con'-o). Geom. Cone.

Conocedor, ra s. (con-noth-ay-dore', ah). Connoisseur. || Judge or critic.

Conocer a. (con-noth-er). To know, to be acquainted with. || To perceive, to comprehend. || To experience, to observe. || To conjecture. || — r. To know one another. || *Darse á* —, to make one's self recognised. || To ap-

preciate one's own good or bad qualities.

Conocible adj. (con-noth-ee'-blay). Conoscible, knowable.

Conocidamente adv. (con-noth-e-dah-men'-tay). Knowingly, evidently.

Conocido, da adj. and s. (con-noth-ee'-doe, dah). Acquaintance. || Person of family or distinction.

Conocimiento m. (con-noth-e-me-en'-toe). Knowledge, understanding, skill. || Mastership, cleverness. || Cognoscence, cognition, comprehension. || Acquaintance. || Note of hand. || Cognizance, judicial notice. || Com. Bill of lading. — *Véase en* —, to remember or recollect a thing distinctly.

Conoidal adj. (co-no-e-dal'). Conoidal, conoidal. [noid.]

Conoide m. (co-no'-e-day). Geom. Cone.

Conque m. (con-kay'). Coll. Condition.

Conquista f. (con-kees'-tah). Conquest, subjection. || Conquest, acquisition by victory. [Conquerable.]

Conquistable adj. (con-kis-tah'-blay).

Conquistador m. (con-kis-tah-dore'). Conqueror. [ah]. Conqueress.

Conquistadora f. (con-kis-tah-dor').

Conquistar a. (con-kis-tar'). To conquer, to overcome, to subdue. || To acquire.

Conrado pr. na. (con-rah'-dore). Conrad.

Conrear a. (con-ray-ar'). To grease wool. || To hoe the ground.

Coregnante adj. (con-reg-nan'-tay). Co-regent, reigning with another.

Coreinar n. (con-ray-e-nar'). To reign with another.

Consabido, da adj. (con-sah-bee'-doe, dah). Already known.

Consabidor, ra s. (con-sah-be-dore). Confident. [on]. Consolation.

Consagración f. (con-sah-hrah-thieh).

Consagrante m. and p. a. (con-sah-gran'-tay). Consecrator.

Consagrar a. (con-sah-grar'). To consecrate, to hallow, to make sacred. || To consecrate, to devote, to dedicate.

Consanguíneo, nea adj. (con-san-goe'-nay-o, ah). Consanguineous.

Consanguinidad f. (con-san-gee-ne-dad'). Consanguinity. [Conscious.]

Consciente adj. (con-s-thieh-en'-tay).

Conscientemente adv. (con-s-thieh-en-tay-men'-tay). Consciously. [cript.]

Conscripto m. (con-scrip'-toe). Conscript.

Consectario m. (con-see'-tar-e-o). Consecratory. || — adj. Consecratory, consequent.

Consecución f. (con-say-coo-thieh-on'). Attainment of a desirable object.

Consecuencia f. (con-say-coo-enth'-e-ah). Consequence, inference. || *Por* —, therefore. || Result or effect of a cause, issue. *Guardar* —, to be consistent. || Consequence, importance. *Ser de* —,

- to be very important. || *En* —, adv. Consequently.
- Consecuente** m. (con-say-coo-en'-tay). Consequent, consequence. || Geom. and Arit. Consequent, the second term of a reason. || — adv. Consequent, following by rational deduction. || Following. || Consistent.
- Consecuentemente** adv. (con-say-coo-en-tay-men'-tay). Consequently. || In consequence, necessarily.
- Consecutivamente** adv. (con-say-coo-te-vah-men'-tay). Consecutively.
- Consecutivo, va** adj. (con-say-coo-le'-vo, vah). Consecutive.
- Conseguimiento** m. (con-say-gee-moen'-to). Attainment, attainment.
- Conseguir** a. (con-say-geer). To attain, to get, to gain, to obtain.
- Conseja** f. (con-say-hah). A fable. || *El lobo está en la —*, a wolf in sheep's clothing.
- Consejera** f. (con-say-her'-ah). Counsellor's wife. || Woman who gives advice. || Seller. || Adviser.
- Consejero** m. (con-say-her'-oi). Counsellor.
- Consejo** m. (con-say'-ho). Counsel, advice. || Council, court. || Council-house. — *de ministros*, cabinet council.
- Consenciente** p. a. (con-sen-thieh-en'-tay). Consenting, conniver.
- Consenso** m. (con-sen'-seh). Consensus.
- Consentidor, ra** m. and f. (con-sen-te-dore', ah). Compplier, conniver.
- Consentimiento** m. (con-sen-te-men'-toe). Consent, connivance, acknowledgment.
- Consentir** a. (con-sen-tir'). To consent, to agree. || To comply, to acquiesce. || To believe for certain, to rely.
- Conserje** m. (con-ser'-hay). Keeper or warden of a royal palace or castle.
- Conserjería** f. (con-ser-her-se'-ah). Wardenship.
- Conserva** f. (con-ser'-yah). Conserve, preserve. || Fleet of merchantmen under convoy of a ship of war. *De —*, under convoy. [Conservation.]
- Conservación** f. (con-ser-vah-e-on'). Conservation.
- Conservador** m. (con-ser-vah-dore'). Conservator, preserver. || Polit. Conservative. [ah]. Conservatrix.
- Conservadora** f. (con-ser-vah-dor'). Conservatrix.
- Conservaduría** f. (con-ser-vah-dore'-ah). Dignity in the Order of Malta. || Guardianship.
- Conservante** p. a. (con-ser-van'-tay). Conserving, conserver.
- Conservar** a. (con-ser-var'). To conserve, to maintain, to preserve. || To guard, to observe. || To candy.
- Conservativo, va** adj. (con-ser-vah-toe'-vo, vah). Conservative.
- Conservatoria** f. (con-ser-vah-tor-e'-ah). Place and office of a *luz conservador*.
- Conservatorio** m. (con-ser-vah-tor'-e-oi). Conservatory. || — adj. Conservatory. [blay]. Considerable.]
- Considerable** adj. (cop-se-der-ah'-). Considerably.
- Considerablemente** adv. (con-se-der-ah-blai-men'-tay). Considerably.
- Consideración** f. (con-se-der-ath-e-on'). Consideration, regard, notice, sake, account. || Reflection, contemplation, meditation, circumspection. || Importance. *Ser de —*, to be of great moment. || *En —*, considering, in consideration.
- Consideradamente** adv. (con-se-der-ah-lah-men'-tay). Considerately.
- Considerado, da** adj. (con-se-der-ah'-doe, dah). Prudent, considerate, circumspect.
- Considerador, ra** s. (con-se-der-ah-dore', ah). Considerer.
- Considerando** m. (con-se-der-an-doe). Law. Considering.
- Considerante** p. a. (con-se-der-an'-tay). Considering. [consider.]
- Considerar** a. (con-se-der-ar'). To consider.
- Consistorio** m. (con-se-ter'-oi). A fellow-slave. [word]
- Consigna** f. (con-sig'-nah). Mil. Watch.
- Consignación** f. (con-sig-nah-e-on'). Consignation. || Consignment.
- Consignador** m. (con-sig-nah-dore'). Consignor.
- Consignar** a. (con-sig-nar'). To consign. || To intrust, to lay to. || To lay by, to deposit. || To deliver. || To consign goods or merchandise to a foreign correspondent. To give a sentinel in orders. || Mil. To consign.
- Consignatario** m. (con sig nah far'-e-oi). Trustee. || Mort gagee. || Consignee.
- Consigo** pron. pers. (con see'-go). With one's self, with himself, herself, themselves, yourself, or yourselves. *mismo*, by one's self.
- Consiguiente** m. (con se gie en'-lay). Log. Consequence, result. || — adj. Consequent, consecutive. *De —*, per consequent. || — adv. Consequently.
- Consiguientemente** adv. (con se gie en-tay men'-tay). Consequently, consistently.
- Consiliario** m. (con se le ar'-oi). Counsellor or assistant to the head of colleges, convents, etc.
- Consistente** p. a. (con sin te en'-tay). Consenting, agreeing.
- Consistencia** f. (con sis ten'-thieh-ah). Consistence, degree of density. || Consistency, stability, duration.
- Consistente** adj. (con sis ten'-tay). Consistent, firm, solid.
- Consistir** n. (con sis-tir'). To consist, to subsist, to continue fixed; to lie. || To consist, to be comprised.
- Consistorial** adj. (con sis-tor-e al)

- consistorial. *Casa* —, senate-house, guildhall.
- Consistorialmente** adv. (con-sis tor-e-al-men' tay). Consistorially.
- Consistorio** m. (con-sis tor'e-o). Consistory. Town-house or town-hall.
- Consocio** m. (con-so' thich-o). Partner, companion, fellow-partner.
- Consola** f. (con-sol-lah). Arch. Console, bracket; corbel; pier table.
- Consolable** adj. (con-so-lah' blay). Consolable, comfortable.
- Consolablemente** adv. Consolably, comfortably.
- Consolación** f. (con-so-lah e-on'). Consolation, comfort.
- Consolador** m. (con-so-lah dor'e). Consolator, comforter. || adj. Consolatory, comfortable.
- Consolante** p. a. (con-so-lan' tay). Comforting, comfortable.
- Consolar** a. (con-so-lar). To console, to comfort. || To strengthen, to reanimate, || — r. To become resigned or comforted.
- Consolativo, va** (con-so-lah-tee' vo, yah), **Consolatorio, ria** adj. (con-so-lah-to' re-yo, yah). Consolatory, comforting.
- Consólida** f. (con-so-le-dah). Med. Agglutinant; consolidant.
- Consolidación** f. (con-so-le-dah e-on'). Consolidation.
- Consolidado** m. (con-sol-le-dah' doh). Consol, consolidated funds.
- Consolidar** a. (con-so-le-dar). To consolidate, to compact, to harden. || — r. To consolidate, to grow firm. || Law. To unite the interest with the principal.
- Consolidativo, va** adj. (con-so-le-dah-tee' vo, yah). Consolidant, consolidative.
- Consonancia** f. (con-se-nan' thieh-oh). Consonance, harmony, accord of sound. || Met. Conformity.
- Consonante** m. (con-so-nan' tay). Rhyme. || Mus. A consonous or concurring sound. || — f. Gram. A consonant. || — adj. Consonant, agreeable, concordant. || *Letras* — s, the consonants.
- Consonantemente** adv. (con-so-nan-tay men' tay). Consonantly, agreeably.
- Consonar** n. (con-so-nar). To make a body sound. || To rhyme. || Met. To agree. [Concordant sounds.]
- Consones** m. pl. (con'-son-es). Mus. Conson.
- Consono, na** adj. (con-so-no, nah). Consonous, harmonious. || Met. Assorted.
- Consorticio** m. (con sor'-thieh-o) Partner, fellow-partner, companion.
- Consorte** s. (con-sor'-tay). Consort, companion, partner; mate. || Consort, in marriage. || Accomplish.
- Consoicuo, cua** adj. (cons-pe-coo'-o, ah). Conspicuous, obvious. || **Conspicuo, eminente**.
- Conspiración** f. (cons-pir-ah-thieh-on'). Conspiracy, plot, complot.
- Conspirador** m. (cons-pir-ah-dor'e). Conspirator, complotter.
- Conspirar** n. (cons-pir-ar'). To conspire, to plot, to complot. || To conspire, to agree together, to cooperate.
- Constancia** f. (cons-tan'-thieh-ah). Constancy, immutability. || Perseverance. [yoe].
- Constancio** pr. na. (cons-tan'-thieh-ah).
- Constante** s. and adj. (cons-tan'-tay). Constant, firm, persevering. || Loyal, constant. || Manifest.
- Constantemente** adv. (cons-tan-tay-men'-tay). Constantly, firmly. || Evidently. [noe].
- Constantino** pr. ua. (cons-tan-te'-plah). Geog. Constantinople.
- Constar** v. imp. (cons-tar). To be clear, evident, certain. || To be composed of, to consist in.
- Constelación** f. (cons-tel-ath-e-on'). Astr. Constellation. || Climate.
- Consternación** f. (cons-ter-nath-e-on'). Consternation.
- Consternar** a. (cons-ter-nar'). To terrify, to confound.
- Constipación** f. (cons-te-path-e-on'). Cold, a disease. || Med. Constipation.
- Constipado** m. (cons-te-pah'-doe). Cold, a disease.
- Constipar** a. (cons-te-par'). To cause a cold. || — r. To catch cold.
- Constitución** f. (cons-te-too-thieh-on'). Constitution. || Composition. || Peculiar structure. || Temperament.
- Constitucional** m. (cons-te-too-thieh-on-al'). Constitutional. || — adj. Constitutional.
- Constitucionalidad** f. (cons-te-too-thieh-on-nal-ee-dah'). Constitutionality.
- Constitucionalmente** adv. (con-ste-too-thieh-on-al men' tay). Constitutionally.
- Constituir** a. (cons-te-too-ir'). To constitute, to produce. || To erect, to establish, to make; to create. || To appoint, to depute. || *Constituirse* en, to bind one's self to.
- Constitutivo, va** adj. (cons-te-too-tee' vo, yah). Constitutive.
- Constituyente** m. (cons-te-too-jen' tay). Constituent, etc. || V. **CONTRIBUYENTE**.
- Contribuyente** adj. Constituent.
- Constreñidamente** adv. (cons tren-ye-dah-men' tay). Compulsively.
- Constreñimiento** m. (cons-tren-ye-me-er'-toe). Constraint or compulsion.
- Constreñir** a. (cons-tren-ye-ir'). To constrain, to compel, to force, to constrain. || Med. To bind or make costive. || — r. To constrain one's self.

Constricción f. (cons-tric-thieh-on'). Constriction, contraction.

Constrictivo, **va** adj. (cons-tric-tee'-vo, vah). Med. Binding, astringent, or constricting.

Constrictor m. (cons-tric-tor'). Con-

Construcción f. (cons troor thieh on'). Construction, building. Construction, arranging terms in their proper order. || Interpretation. || Ship-building, naval architecture.

Constructor m. (cons troor tor'). Ship-builder. || Constructor.

Construir a. (cons troo ir'). To form, to build, to construct. || To construe. || To translate literally.

Construpador m. (cons-troo-pah-dor'). A debaucher. [construpate.]

Construpar a. (cons troo pa'). To

Consubstancial adj. (con-soob-stan-thieh-al'). Consubstantial.

Consubstancialidad f. (con-soob-stan-thieh-al-ee-dad'). Theol. Consubstantiality.

Consuegrar u. (con-soe-ay gra'). To become joint fathers or mothers in law.

Consuegro, **gra** s. (con-soe-ay gra, grah). The fathers or mothers who marry their children together.

Consuelda f. (con-soo-el' deh). Bot. Comfrey.

Consuelo m. (con-soo-el' o). Consolation, comfort. || Joy, merriment. || Coll. *Sin* —, out of rule or measure.

Consueta s. (con-soe-ay' tah). Prov. Stage prompter. || Prov. Directory for divine service.

Consuetudinario, **ria** adj. (con-soe-ay-too-de na'-e, ah). Customary.

Cónsul m. (con' sool). Consul.

Consulado m. (con-sool ah'-dee'). Consulate, consulship.

Consular adj. (con sool ar'). Consular.

Consulta f. (con-sool' tah). Consult, consultation, conference. || A question proposed. || Consult made and advice given to the king in council.

Consultable adj. (con-sool' tah' blay). Worthy to be deliberated upon.

Consultación f. (con-sool' tah-e-on'). Consultation, conference.

Consultaate p. a. (con-sool-tan' tay). Consulting, consultant.

Consultar a. (con-sool-tar'). To consult; to deliberate. || To take counsel of. — *con el bolsillo*, to cut the coat according to one's cloth. — *con la al mohada*, to take into mature consideration. [vahr. Consultative.]

Consultivo, **va** adj. (con sool tee' vo, va).

Consultor, **ra** m and f. (con-sool-tor', ah). Consultor, adviser, counsel.

Consumación f. (con-soo-math-e-on'). Consummation; perfection; finishing.

Consumadamente adv. (con soo mah

dah-men' tay). Perfectly, consummately.

Consumado, **da** adj. (con-soo mah doe, dah). Consummated, complete, perfect. || — m. Jelly-broth.

Consumador, **ra** s. (con soo-mah-dor', ah). Finisher.

Consumar a. (con-soo-mar'). To consummate, to finish.

Consumativo, **va** adj. (con-soo-mah tor' va, vah). Consummate.

Consumición f. (con-soo-mie thieh-on'). Comm. V. GASTO.

Consumido, **da** adj. (con soo-mee' doe d'eh). Lean, in ague, exhausted, spent. || Easily afflicted.

Consumidor, **ra** s. (con-soo me-dor', ah). Consume.

Consumimiento m. (con soo-mie me-en-toe). Consumption.

Consumir a. (con-soo mir'). To consume, to destroy, to waste, to exhaust. — *el capital*, to run out one's fortune. || — r. To be spent, to be exhausted. || To fret, to be vexed.

Consumo m. (con-soo'-moh). The consumption of provisions and merchandise.

Consumción f. (con soon thieh on'). Consumption, waste. || Med. Consumption, marasmus.

Consuntivo, **va** adj. (con-soon-tor' va, vah). Consumptive.

Consubstancial adj. (con soos tan-thieh-al). Consubstantial.

Consubstancialidad f. (con-soos-tan-thieh-al-ee-dad'). Consubstantiality.

Contabilidad f. (con-tah-shel-ee-dad'). Control. || Book-keeping.

Contacto m. (con-tac'-toet). Contact, touch, union.

Contadero, **ra** adj. (con tah-ber'-o, ah). Countable, numeral. || m. A narrow passage where sheep are counted.

Contado, **da** adj. (con-tan'-doh, dah). Scarce, rare. || *De* —, adv. Instantly, immediately; in hand. || *Al* —, with ready money.

Contador, **ra** s. (con-tah dor', ah). Computer, reckoner. || Accountant.

Contador, **ra** s. (con-tah dor', ah). Computer, numeral. || Counter. || Desl. An auditor. || Purser.

Contaduría f. (con-ta-doo-re'-yah). Accountant's or auditor's office at the exchequer. || Auditor'ship.

Contagiar a. (con-tah he-ar'). To infect, to communicate disease. || Met. To corrupt one's morals.

Contagio m. (con-tah'-he-on). Contagion, infection. || Met. Corruption of morals.

Contagión f. (con-tah-he-on'). Obs. V. GASTO.

Contagioso, **sa** adj. (con-tah-he-os'-sah). Contagious, malign, infectious.

Contal m. (con-tal'). A string of beads for counting.

Contaminación f. (con-tah-mo-nath-e-on'). Contamination, pollution.

Contaminar a. (con-tah-me-nar'). To contaminate, to pollute. || To infect. || To corrupt. || Met. To profane.

Contante m. (con-tan'-tay). Ready money.

Contar a. (con-tar'). To count, to reckon, to number, to compute, to enumerate. || To relate, to mention. || To calculate, to compute. || To book. || To class. || To consider, to look upon. || To depend, to rely. — *con la amistad de uno*, to rely upon one's friendship.

Contemperante p. a. (con-tem-per-an'-tay). Tempering; moderator.

Contemperar a. (con-tem-per-ar'). To temperate.

Contemplación f. (con-tem-plath-e-on'). Contemplation, meditation.

Contemplador m. (con-tem-plath-dore'). Contemplator, to temper.

Contemplar a. (con-tem-plar'). To contemplate, to study. || To meditate, to muse. || To assent, to flatter. || To condescend.

Contemplativamente adv. (con-tem-plah-te-vah-men'-tay). Attentively, thoughtfully, contemplatively.

Contemplativo, va adj. (con-tem-plah-te'-vo, vah). Contemplative, studious, meditative. || — m. Contemplator. || Adulator, flatterer.

Contemporaneamente adv. (con-tem-por-ah-nay-ah-men'-tay). Contemporaneously.

Contemporaneidad f. (con-tem-por-ah-nay-a-dad'). Contemporariness.

Contemporáneo, nea adj. (con-tem-por-ah'-nayo, ah). Contemporaneous.

Contemporizador m. (con-tem-por-ith-ah-dore'). Complicator. V. *Temporizador*.

Contemporizar n. (con-tem-por-ith-ar'). To temporize, to comply with.

Contención f. (con-ten-thieh-on'). Contention, emulation.

Contenciosamente adv. (con-ten-thieh-as-sa-men'-tay). Contentiously, contestingly.

Contencioso, sa adj. (con-ten-thieh-as-sa, sah). Contentious. || Quarrelsome, litigious.

Contendedor m. (con-ten-day-dore'). Contendent, antagonist.

Contender n. (con-ten-der'). To contend, to contest, to conflict, to debate, to litigate. || Met. To discuss.

Contendiente p. a. (con-ten-de-en'-tay). Disputant, litigant. [ten-der.]

Contendor m. (con-ten-dore'). Contender.

Contenedor, ra s. (con-ten-ay-dore', ah). Holder; a tenant.

Contenencia f. (con-ten-en'-thieh-ah). Suspension in the flight of birds. || A peculiar movement in the Spanish dance.

Contener s. (con-ten-en'). To contain,

to comprise; to comprehend. || To refrain, to curb, to restrain, to coerce. || To repress. || — r. To keep one's temper, to refrain, to hold. || To contain.

Contentido, da adj. (con-teh-nec'-doe, dah). Moderate, prudent, temperate, modest. || — m. *Geom* Contents.

Contentiente p. a. (con-tay-ne-en'-tay). Containing.

Contenta f. (con-ten'-tah). Endorsement. || Present which satisfies any one. || Certificate of good conduct.

Contentadizo, za adj. (con-ten-tah-de-ith'-o, ah). *Bien* —, easily contented. *Mal* —, hard to please.

Contentamiento m. (con-ten-tah-me-en'-toe). Contentment, joy.

Contentar a. (con-ten-tar'). To content, to satisfy, to please, to fill. || To endorse. || — r. To be contented, or satisfied. [Contentible.]

Contentible adj. (con-ten-tee'-blay).

Contentivo, va adj. (con-ten-tee'-vo, vah). Containing, comprising.

Contento, ta adj. (con-tu'-toe, tah). Glad, pleased. || Contented, satisfied, content. || — m. Contentment, joy, satisfaction. || *Com*. Receipt, acknowledgment of payment.

Contera f. (con-ter'-ah). Chape (of a scabbard). Button of the cascabel of a gun. || *Por* —, adv. Ultimately, finally. *Echar la* —, to flush, to terminate.

Contermino, na adj. (con-ter'-me-no, nah). Conterminous, contiguous.

Conterráneo, nea s. (con-ter-ran'-ay-o, ah). Country-man, country-woman.

Contestable adj. (con-tés-tah'-blay). Contestable, disputable.

Contestación f. (con-tes-tah-thieh-on'). Answer, reply. || Contestation; debate, strife. || Altercation. || *Sin* —, indisputably, incontestably.

Contestar a. (con-tes-tar'). To confirm. || To prove, to attest. || To answer, to reply. || — n. To agree, to accord.

Conteste adj. (con-tes-tay). Confirming the evidence of another.

Contexto m. (con-tes-toe). Intertexture. || Context of a discourse.

Contextura f. (con-tes-toor'-ah). Texture. || Context, the general series of a discourse. || Met. Frame and structure of the human body.

Conticinio in (con-tith-ec'-ne-o). Dead of the night.

Contienda f. (con-te-en'-dah). Contest, dispute, debate. || Conflict.

Contignación f. (con-tig-nath-e-on'). Arch. Contignation, boards. [thee.]

Contigo pron. pers. (con-te'-go). With.

Contiguamente adv. (con-tee-goo-a-men'-tay). Contiguously.

Contigüidad f. (con-te-goo-e-dad'). Contiguity, proximity.

Contiguo, gua adj. (con te'-goo-o, ah). Contiguous, close. || Adjacent.

Continencia f. (con-te-nen'-thi-ah). Continence. || Abstinence. || Moderation. [tinental.]

Continental adj. (con-te-nen'-tal'). Con-.

Continente m. (con-te-nen'-tay). Continent. || Countenance. || — adj. Continent, chaste, abstinent.

Continente adv. (con-ti-nen'-te-nen'-tay). Moderately, abstemiously.

Contingencia f. (con-tin-hen'-thi-ah). Contingence or contingency.

Contingente adj. (con-tin-hen'-tay). Contingent. || — m. Contingent.

Contingentemente adv. (con-tin-hen'-tay-men'-tay). Casually, contingently.

Continuación f. (con-te-nen'-ah-thi-ah). Continuation. || Continuity, connection uninterrupted. || Continuance, stay.

Continuadamente adv. (con-tin-oo'-ah-dah-men'-tay). Continually, uninterruptedly. [Continuer.]

Continuador m. (con-te-nen'-ah-dor').

Continuamente adv. (con-tin-oo'-ah-men'-tay). Continually, incessantly.

Continuar a. and n. (con-te-nen'-ar'). To continue, to hold. || To last, to endure. || To pursue, to protract.

Continuidad f. (con-te-nen'-dad). Continuity, cohesion.

Continuo, nua adj. (con-te'-nue-o, ah). Continuous; continual. || Constant, lasting. || — m. A whole, composed of united parts. De —, continually.

Contonearse r. (con-ton'-ay-ar'-say). To walk with an affected air or manner.

Contoneo m. (con-to-nay'-o). Waddling.

Contorcerse r. (con-tor'-thay-ar'). To distort, twist, or writhen one's body.

Contorción f. (con-tor-thi-b-on'). Contortion, twist, wry motion.

Contornado, da adj. (con-tor-nah'-doe). Her. Distorted.

Contornar a. (con-tor-nar'). To trace the contour or outline of a figure.

Contornear a. (con-tor-nay-ar'). To caracole (as a horse). V. Contornar.

Contorneo m. (con-tor-nay'-o). V. Contorno.

Contorno m. (con-tor'-no). Environs or vicinity of a place. || Contour, outline. || En —, adv. Round about.

Contorsión f. (con-tor'-sion'). Contortion, twist, wry motion.

Contra prep. (con'-trah). Against, in opposition to, counter, contrary to, opposite to. || En —, against or in opposition to another thing. Ni a favor ni en —, neither pro nor con.

Contraaltas f. pl. (con-trah'-ah-lay'-tas). Nau. Counter-fashion pieces.

Contraalmirante m. (con-trah'-al-me-ran'-tay). Rear admiral.

Contraamurra f. (con-trah'-ah-moor'-ah). Nau. Preventer-tack.

Contraarriños m. pl. (con-trah'-ar-ri-nen'-yos). Her. Contrary to arriños.

Contraataques m. pl. (con-trah'-ah-lay'-kes). Counter-attacks.

Contrabajo m. (con-trah'-bah'-he). Counter-bass. || Bass, or bass-viol.

Contrabalancear a. (con-trah'-bal-an-thay-ar'). To counterbalance.

Contrabandista m. (con-trah'-ban-dee'-tah). Smuggler, contrabandist.

Contrabando m. (con-trah'-ban'-do). A prohibited commodity. || Contraband trade, smuggling. Ir or venir de —, to go or come by stealth.

Contrabasa f. (con-trah'-bah'-sah). Arch. V. PEDENTAL.

Contrabatería f. (con-trah'-bah'-ter-ah). Counter-battery.

Contrabater a. (con-trah'-bah'-tir). To fire upon the enemy's batteries.

Contrabitas f. pl. (con-trah'-bee'-tas). Nau. Standards of the bits.

Contrabranque m. (con-trah'-bran'-kay). Nau. Stenson.

Contrabrazo f. (con-trah'-brath'-ah). Nau. Preventer-brace.

Contracambio m. (con-trah'-cam'-bo). Re-exchange. || Met. V. EQUIVALENCIA.

Contracanal m. (con-trah'-can'-nal). Counter-channel.

Contracción f. (con-trac'-thi-b-on'). Contraction, shrinking, constriction; corrugation. || Abbreviation, abridgment.

Contracebadera f. (con-trah'-thay-bah'-der'-ah). Nau. Sprit-top-sail.

Contracedula f. (con-trah'-thay'-de-lah). A decree which reverses or annuls another of an anterior date.

Contracifra f. (con-trah'-ce'-fra'). Counter-cipher.

Contracodaste m. (con-trah'-co-das'-tay). Nau. The inner stern-post.

Contracorriente f. (con-trah'-cor-re-en'-tay). Counter current.

Contracosta f. (con-trah'-cos'-tah). Contr. opposite to another.

Contractil adj. (con-trac'-tel'). Contractile. || Contractible.

Contractilidad f. (con-trac'-te-le-dad'). Contractility, contractibility.

Contractura f. (con-trac'-too'-rah). Med. Contraction.

Contracuartel m. (con-trak'-coo-artay'). Her. Counter-quarter.

Contradanza f. (con-trah'-danth'-ah). Country-dance. [contradict.]

Contradecir a. (con-trah'-de-thi-r'). To contradict.

Contradicción f. (con-trah'-dic-thi-b-on'). Contradiction. || Opposition. Espiritu de —, contradictory temper.

Contradictor, ra m. and f. (con-trah'-dic-tor'-ah). Contradictor.

Contradictoria f. (con-trah'-dic-to'-yah). Log. Contradictory.

Contradictoriamente adv. (con-trah-dic-to-re-ah-men'-tay). Contradictorily.

Contradicto, **ria** adj. (con-trah-dic-to-re-o, ah) Contradictory.

Contradique m. (con-trah-de'-kay). Counter-dike.

Contradrizza f. (con-trah-drith' ah). Nau. Second halliard.

Contradurmente, **Contradurmiente** m. (con-trah-door-men'-tay). Nau. Clamp.

Contraemboscada f. (con-trah-em-bos-cah'-dah). Counter-ambuscade.

Contraemergente adj. (con-trah-ay-mer-hen'-tay). Her. Countersalient.

Contraendosar a. (con-trah-en-dos-ar'). Comin. To repass a bill of exchange to the first endorser.

Contraendoso m. (con-trah-en-doh'-soh). Repassing of a bill of exchange to the first endorser.

Contraer a. and n. (con-trah-er'). To contract, to knit, to join, to unite. || To bring two parties together. || To procure, to get. || - r. To contract or shrink up, as nerves, etc., to crumple. || To reduce a discourse, - *deudas*, to run in debt. - *enfermedad*, to contract a disease. - *matrimonio*, to marry. [pah]. Fort. Counterscarp.

Contraescarpa f. (con-trah-es-car').

Contraescota f. (con-trah-es-co'-tah). Nau. Preventer-boat.

Contraescotin m. (con-tra-es-co-teen'). Nau. Preventer top-sail sheet.

Contraescritura f. (con-trah-es-cre-toor'-ah). Counter-deed.

Contraestay m. (con-trah-es-tah'-ei). Nau. Preventer-stay.

Contrafallar a. (con-trah-fal'-lye-ar'). At cards, to trump after another.

Contrafallo m. (con-trah-fal'-re-oh). The act of trumping after another.

Contrafirma f. (con-trah-fir'-mah). Law. Prov. Inhibition of an anterior decree.

Contrafirmante p. a. (con-trah-fir-man'-tay). Law. Prov. The party who obtains an inhibition.

Contrafirmar a. (con-tra-fir-mar'). Law. Prov. To obtain a countermanding decree.

Contrafoque m. (con-trah-fo'-kay). Nau. The fore-top stay-sail.

Contrafoso m. (con-trah-fos'-oi). Avant-fosse. [Infringement of a charter.]

Contrafuero m. (con-trah-foo-er'-oi).

Contrafuerte m. (con-trah-foo-er'-tay). Counter-fort. || Strap of leather.

Contragolpe m. (con-trah-gol'-pay). Counter-stroke.

Contraguardia f. (con-trah-goo-ar'-de-ah). Counter-guard.

Contrahacer a. (con-trah-ah-er'). To counterfeit, to feign. || To falsify, to

forge. || To imitate, to copy. || To pirate the works of an author.

Contrahaz f. (con-trah-ath'). The wrong side of cloth.

Contrahecho, **cha** adj. (con-trah-ay'-teho, teha). Hump-backed, deformed.

|| Counterfeit, counterfeited, fictitious.

Contrahierba f. (con-tra-yer'-ba). Bot. Contrayerva. || Antidote.

Contrahilera f. (con-trah-eler'-ah). A second line formed to defend another.

Contraojos f. pl. (con-trah-o'-has). Nau. Dead lights of the cabin.

Contraindicación f. (con-trah-en-de-cah'-e-yone'). Met. Contra-indication.

Contraindicante m. (con-trah-en-de-can'-tay). Med. Contra-indicant.

Contraindicar a. (con-trah-en-de-car'). Med. To contra-indicate.

Contralor m. (con-trah-lore'). Comptroller, inspector.

Contraloria f. (con-tra-lore'-oi). Comptrollership. [tenor.]

Contralto m. (con-tral'-toi). Counter-.

Contraluz f. (con-trah-looth'). Counter-light.

Contraestre m. (con-trah-mah-es'-tray). Nau. Boat-swain. || Overseer of a manufactory.

Contramalla, **Contramalladura** f. (con-trah-mal'-lyah, con-trah-mal-lyah-doo'-rah). A double net for catching fish.

Contramallar a. (con-trah-mal-lyar'). To make nets with double meshes.

Contramandar a. (con-trah-man-dar'). To countermand.

Contramangas f. pl. (con-trah-man'-gas). Over-sleeves.

Contramarca f. (con-trah-mar'-cah). Countermark. || A duty on goods.

Contramarcas a. (con-trah-mar-car). To countermark. [Counter-frame.]

Contramarco m. (con-trah-mar-co').

Contramarcha f. (con-trah-mar'-teha). Counter-march, retrocession. || Part of a weaver's loom. V. *Viaducta*.

|| Mil. and Nau. Evolution.

Contramarchar a. (con-trah-mar-tehar'). To counter-march.

Contramarea f. (con-trah-mar-ay'-ah). Nau. Counter-tide.

Contramesana f. (con-trah-may-san'-ah). Nau. Mizen-mast.

Contramina f. (con-trah-mee'-nah). Counter-mine.

Contraminar a. (con-trah-mee-nar'). To counter-mine. || To counter-work.

Contramolde m. (con-trah-mol'-day). Counter-mould.

Contramuelle m. (con-trah-moo-ay'-lee-ay). Counter-mole.

Contramuniones m. pl. (con-trah-moo-nee-o'-nays). Art. Metallic counter-forts.

Contramuralla f. (con-trah-moo-ral'-lyah) Fort. Fausse-braye.

- Contramuro** m. (con-trah-moo'-ro). Countermure. || Fort. V. CONTRAMURALIA.
- Contranatural** adj. (con-trah-na-toor-al'). Counter-natural, contra-natural.
- Contraorden** f. (con-trah-or'-den). Countermand.
- Contrapalanquin** m. (con-trah-palan-keen'). Nau. Preventer clew-garnet.
- Contrapares** f. pl. (con-trah-par'es). Arch. Counter-rafter in a building.
- Contrapás** m. (con-trah-pas'). Obs. Kind of dance.
- Contrapasamiento** m. (con-trah-pas-ah-me-en'-toe). The act and effect of passing to the opposite side or party.
- Contrapasar** n. (con-trah-pas-ar'). To join the opposite party.
- Contrapaso** m. (con-trah-pas'-o). A back step in walking or dancing.
- Contrapechar** a. (con-trah-pay-tehar'). To strike breast against breast.
- Contrapelo** (A) adv. (con-trah-pe'-o). Against the grain.
- Contrapesar** a. (con-trah-pes-ar'). To counterpoise, to counterbalance, to counterweigh.
- Contrapeso** m. (con-trah-pes'-so). Counterpoise, counter-balance, countervail. || Poy, a rope-dancer's pole. || Met. Equipollence.
- Contrapeste** m. (con-trah-pos'-tay). Remedy against pestilence.
- Contrapilastra** f. (con-trah-pil-as'-trah). Arch. Counterpilaster. || Moulding.
- Contraponedor** m. (con-trah-poh-nay-dore'). Arch. Setter.
- Contraponer** a. (con-trah-po-nor'). To compare, to oppose. || To enter items incorrectly in commercial books.
- Contraposición** f. (con-trah-poh-se-thi-on-on'). Contra-position. || Counter-view, contrast.
- Contraproducente** m. (con-trah-pro-dooth-ayn'-tem). Lat. Thing alleged contrary to what it is designed to prove.
- Contraproyecto** m. (con-trah-pro-jec'-tee). Counter-project.
- Contraprueba** f. (con-trah-proo-ay'-bah). Counter-proof.
- Contrapuerta** f. (con-trah-poo-er'-tah). Screen-door; double door. || Fort. Second gate.
- Contrapuesto, ta** adj. (con-trah-poo-es'-to, tah). Compared. || Her. counterposed.
- Contrapugnar** a. (con-trah-poo-g-uar'). Obs. To combat, to fight.
- Contrapuntante** m. (con-trah-poon-tan'-tay). He who sings in counterpoint.
- Contrapuntear** a. (con-trah-poon-tay-ar'). Mus. To sing in counterpoint. || — r. To treat one another with abusive language.
- Contrapuntista** m. (con-trah-poon-tees'-tah). Mus. Contra-puntist.
- Contrapunto** m. (con-trah-poon'-toe). Mus. Counter-point, harmony.
- Contrapunzon** m. (con-trah-poon'-thone'). Puncture for driving in a nail. || Counter-punch. || The gunsmith's countermark on guns.
- Contraquilla** f. (con-trah-keel'-lyahn). Nau. False keel.
- Contrariamente** adv. (con-trar-e-al, men'-tay). Contrarily, contrariwise.
- Contrariar** a. (con-trar-e-ar'). To contradict, to counteract, to counterwork.
- Contrariedad** f. (con-trar-e-ay-dad'). Contrariety, repugnance.
- Contrario** m. (con-trar-e-o'). Opponent antagonist. || Competitor, rival. || Contrary. || Hurtful, mischievous. || — adj. Contrary, repugnant, opposite, contradictory. || Adverse. *Tiempo* —, Nau. Foul weather. || *Al* —, or *por el* —, adv. On the contrary.
- Contrarregistro** m. (con-trah-ray-his'-tro). Control.
- Contrarrepalo** m. (con-trah-ray-par'-o). Fort. Counter-guard, or counter-defence.
- Contrarreplica** f. (con-trah-ray'-ple-cah). Rejoinder, reply to an answer.
- Contrarrestar** a. (con-trah-res-tar'). To counter-buff. || To resist, to oppose. || To counter-balance.
- Contrarresto** m. (con-trah-res'-toe). player who is to strike back the ball. || Check, opposition.
- Contrarrevolución** f. (con-trah-ray-vo-looth'-oon-on'). Counter-revolution.
- Contrarrevolucionario**, ria s. adj. (con-trah-ray-vo-looth'-oon-on-o, ah). Counter-revolutionist.
- Contrarroda** f. (con-trah-ro'-da). St. Stenson. || Mil. Counter-round.
- Contrarronda** f. (con-trah-ro'-da). Contrarrotura f. (con-trah-ro'-toe-ar'-ah). Farr. Plaster or poultice.
- Contrasellar** a. (con-trah-sel-lye-ar'). To counter-seal. || Counter-seal.
- Contrasello** m. (con-trah-sel'-se-oh). Counterseal.
- Contraseña** f. (con-trah-sen'-yah). Counter-sign or countermark. || Mil. Watchword.
- Contraseñar** a. (con-trah-say-nor'-ar'). To countermark.
- Contrastar** a. (con-tras'-tar). To contrast, to oppose. || To resist, to contradict. || To assay metals.
- Contraste** m. (con-tras'-tay). Assayer of the mint. || Assayer's office. || Assayer of weights and measures. || Counter-view, contrast. || Opposition and strife between persons and things. || Contrast, opposition and dissimilitude of figures.
- Contrata** f. (con-trah'-tah). Contract. — *de arriendo*, lease — *de fletamento*, charter party.

Contratación f. (con-trah-tath-e-on'). Trade, commerce, traffic.

Contratante p. a. (con-trah-tan'-lay). Contracting.

Contratar a. (con-t ah-tar'). To trade, to traffic || To contract, to stipulate.

Contratela f. (con-t^h h-tel'-ah). Second inclosure of canvas. re').

Contratenor m. (con-trah-ten-o). Mus. Counter-tenor. o)

Contratiempo m. (con-trah-te-em/-pe. Disappointment, misfortune. || Contr-temps.

Contratista m. (con-trah-tis/-tah). Contractor, lessee, patentee.

Contrato m. (con-trah/-toe). Contract, convention, pact. *Hacer un —*, to enter into a bargain, to strike a bargain.

Contratorpedero m. (con-tra-tor-pay-jay'-roh). Nav. Torpedo boat destroyer.

Contratreta f. (con-trah-trav/-tah). Counterplot.

Contratrinchera f. (con-trah-trin-tee'-ah). Fort. Counter-trench.

Contravalación f. (con-trah-val-ath-e-on'). Fort. Contravallation.

Contravalar a. (con-trah-val-ar'). To form a line of contravallation.

Contravención f. (con-trah-ven-thee-on). Contravention.

Contraveneno m. (con-trah-ven-nay'-no). Counter-poison, antidote.

Contravenir n. (con-trah-ven-ir'). To contravene, to violate a law. || To oppose, to obstruct.

Contraventana f. (con-trah-ven-tan'-da). Window-shutter, outside-shutter.

Contraventor, ra s. (con-trah-ven-tor/-ah). Transgressor, offender. || Contravener.

Contravidriera f. (con-trah-ve-dre-er'-ah). A second glass window.

Contravirar a. (con-trah-ven-rar'). To turn in an opposite direction.

Contra y m. (con-trah'-el). Sort of fine cloth. [Contracting.]

Contrayente p. a. (con-trah-jen'-tay). [Contracting.]

Contrecho m. (con-tray'-tcho). Spasm in horses' bowels.

Contribución f. (con-tre-booth-e-on'). Contribution, tax. [Contributor.]

Contribuidor m. (con-tre-boos-dor'). [Contributor.]

Contribuir a. (con-tre-bo-sir'). To contribute. || To concur. || To promote.

Contribulado, da adj. (con-tre-boos'-da, lah). Grieved, afflicted.

Contributario m. (con-tre-boos-tar'-a). Contributor.

Contribuyente p. a. (con-tre-boos-jen'-ta). Contributing; contributor.

Conción f. (con-tre-thich-on'). Con-fession, penitence, compunction.

Concuncante m. (con-trin-can'-tay). Competitor, rival, opponent.

Constar a. (con-tris-tar'). To afflict, toadden.

Contrito, ta adj. (con-tree-toe, tah). Contrite, compunctious, penitent.

Controversia f. (con-tro-ver'-se-ah). Controversy.

Controversista m. (con-tro-ver-sees/-tah). Controversialist.

Convertible adj. (con-tra-ver-tee/-day). Convertible, disputable.

Controvertir a. (con-tro-ver-tir'). To controvert, to dispute a thing in writing.

Contubernio m. (con-too-ber'-nes-oi). Cohabitation. || Concubinage.

Contumacia f. (con-too-math/-ce-ah). Obstinacy, perverseness, stubbornness. || Law. Contumacy.

Contumaz adj. (con-too-math'). Obstinate, stubborn. || Contumacious.

Contumazmente adv. (con-too-math-men/-tay). Contumaciously.

Contumelia f. (con-too-mel/-ce-ah). Contumely.

Contumeliosamente adv. (con-too-mel'-ce-os-sah-jen/-tay). Contumeliously.

Contumelioso, sa adj. (con-too-mel'-ce-os'-so, sah). Contumelious.

Contundente p. a. (con-toun-den'-tay). Blunt, bruising.

Contundir a. (con-toun-dir'). To con-tuse, to confound; to bruise.

Conturbación f. (con-tour-bath-e-on'). Perturbation, uneasiness, of mind.

Conturbado, da adj. (con-tour-bah'-doe, dahl). Turbulent, troublesome.

Conturbador m. (con-tour-bah-dor'). Perturber, disturber.

Conturbar a. (con-tour-bar'). To per-turb, to disquiet, to disturb.

Conturbativo va adj. (con-tour-bah-tee-vo, yahl). Troubling, disturbing.

Contusión f. (con-too-sion'). Con-tusion, bruise. [Bruised.]

Contuso, sa adj. (con-toos'-so, sah). [Contused.]

Contutor m. (con-too-tor'). Assistant tutor, fellow-tutor.

Conuco, or **Cunuco** m. (co-nou'-co, co-nou'-cu). A very small farm or plantation.

Convalaria f. (con-vah-lah'-ree-ah). Bot. Lily of the valley.

Convalecencia f. (con-val-eth-en'-thich-ah). Convalescence.

Convalecer n. (con-val-eth-er'). To re-cover from sickness. || Met. To recover lost prosperity and power.

Convaleciente p. a. (con-val-eth-e-en'-tay). Convalescent.

Convalidación f. (con-val-e-dath-e-on). Confirmation. [ratify.]

Convalidar a. (con-vah-lee-dar'). To [ratify.]

Convecino, na adj. (con-veth-ee'-no, nah). Neighbouring.

Convelerse r. (con-vel-ers'-say). To shrink, to be contracted.

Convencer a. (con-ven-ther'). To con-

- vince, to convict, to demonstrate. ||
 -- r. To become convinced.
- Convencimiento** m. (con-ven-thieh-me-en'-toe). Conviction, confutation.
- Convención** f. (con-ven-thieh-on'). Convention, contract, pact. || Convenience, convening.
- Convencional** adj. (con-ven-thieh-on-al). Conventional, conventional.
- Convencionalmente** adv. (con-ven-thieh-on-al-men'-tay). Conventionally.
- Convenible** adj. (con-ven-ee'-blay). Docile, tractable.
- Conveniencia** f. (con-ven-e-en-thieh-ah). Utility, profit. || Conformity. || Agreement. || Service. *He hallado —*, I have got a place. || Convenience, commodiousness, accommodation. *Es amigo de —*, he loves his ease or comforts. || — pl. Emoluments, perquisites. || Income, property.
- Conveniente** adj. (con-ven-e-en'-tay). Useful, profitable. || Accordant, conformable. || Fit, suitable, agreeable. || Convenient, expedient, opportune. || Commodious, timely.
- Convenientemente** adv. (con-ven-e-on-tay-men'-tay). Conveniently, fitly, suitably, expediently.
- Convenio** m. (con-ven-e-on-tay-men'-tay). Convention, contract, agreement. || Plot.
- Convenir** n. (con-ven-in'). To agree, to coincide, to cohere. || To agree, to fit, to harmonize. || To correspond, to belong to. || To assemble, to convene. || — v. impers. To suit, to be to the purpose. || — r. To compound, to agree, to close, to suit one's interests. -- *en*, to close upon, to close with.
- Conventito** m. (con-ven-tee'-toe). A small convent.
- Conventicula** f. (con-ven-tee' coo-lah),
- Conventículo** m. (con-ven-tee'-coo-lo). Conventicle. [Low. Brothel.]
- Conventillo** m. (con-ven-tee'-lyo).
- Convento** m. (con-ven'-toe). Convent; monastery.
- Conventual** adj. (con-ven-too-al'). Conventual, monastic. || — m. Conventual a monk.
- Conventualidad** f. (con-ven-too-ah-le-dad'). Conventual life.
- Conventualmente** adv. (con-ven-too-al-men'-tay). Conventually.
- Convergencia** f. (con-ver-hen'-thieh-ah). Convergence.
- Convergente** adj. (con-ver-hen'-tay). Convergent, converging. [verg.]
- Converger** n. (con-ver-her'). To converge.
- Conversible** adj. (con-ver-kah-blay). Conversable, sociable.
- Conversación** f. (con-ver-sath-e-on'). Conversation, easy talk, chat, converse, conference, communication, colloquy.
- Conversar** n. (con-ver-sar'). To converse, to discourse familiarly, to talk together. || To cohabit.
- Conversion** f. (con-ver-se-on'). Conversion. || Rhet. Apostrophe. || Mil. Wheel, wheeling.
- Convectivo, va** adj. (con-ver-see'-va, vah). Having the power of converting.
- Converso** m. (con-ver'-so). Convert. || Lay-brother.
- Convertible** adj. (con-ver-tee'-blay). Convertible. || Movable.
- Convertir** a. (con-ver-tir'). To convert. || To change. || To appropriate. || — r. To convert, to undergo a change either in religion or life. [vexity.]
- Convexidad** f. (con-vek-se-dad'). Convexity.
- Convexo, xa** adj. (con-vek'-so, sah). Convex, convexed.
- Convicción** f. (con-vic-thieh-on'). Conviction, conviction.
- Convicto, ta** adj. (con-vic'-toe, tah). Convicted, guilty.
- Convictor** m. (con-vic-tore'). Prov. Boarder, pensioner in a college.
- Victorio** m. (con-vic-tor'-e-o). College. [tation.]
- Convidada** f. (con-ve-dah'-dah). Invited.
- Convidado, da** s. (con-ve-da-doe', dah). A guest, or a person invited to a dinner, party, etc.
- Convidador, ra** m. and f. (con-ve-dah-doe', ah). Inviter.
- Convidar** a. (con-ve-dar'). To invite, to bid. || To pay the scot, to stand treat. || Met. To allure, to invite, to persuade. || — r. To offer one's services spontaneously.
- Convincente** adj. (con-vin-then'-tay). Convincing, convincing.
- Convincentemente** adv. (con-vin-then-tay-men'-tay). Convincingly, convictively.
- Convite** m. (con-ven'-tay). Invitation || Feast. [Living together.]
- Conviviente** adj. (con-ve-en'-tay).
- Convocación** f. (con-vo-cath-e-on'). Convocation. [Convener, convoker.]
- Convocador** m. (con-vo-cath-dore').
- Convocar** a. (con-vo-car'). To convene, to convoke.
- Convocatoria** f. (con-vo-cath-tor'-e-ah). Letter of convocation.
- Convocatorio, ria** adj. (con-vo-cath-tor'-e-o, ah). That which convokes.
- Convólculo** m. (con-vol'-voo lo). The Convolvulus.
- Convoy** m. (con-vo'-e). Convoy, conduct. || Coll. Return, suite. || A rail train. [Convoym.]
- Convoyante** p. a. (con-vo-jan'-ta).
- Convoyar** a. (con-vo-jar'). To escort.
- Convulsar** n. (con-vool-sar'). Fart. To feel an involuntary contraction of the nerves. [Convulsion.]
- Convulsión** f. (con-vool-se-on'). A fit.
- Convulsivamente** adv. (con-vool-sah-men'-tay). Convulsively.

Convulsivo, va adj. (con-voöl-see'-vo, vah). Convulsive. [Convulsed.]

Convulso, sa adj. (con-voöl' so, sah). [Convulsed.]

Conyugal adj. (con-joo-gal'). Conjugal.

Conyugalmente adv. (con-joo-gal-men'-tay). Conjugally.

Conyuges m. pl. (con'-joo-hes). A married couple, husband and wife, con-joints. [Co-operation.]

Cooperación f. (co-o-per-ah-e-on').

Cooperador, ra m. and f. (co-o-per-ah-dore', ah). Co-operator.

Cooperante p. a. and adj. (co-o-per-an'-tay). Co-operating, co-operator.

Cooperar a. (co-o-pe-rar'). To co-operate. [Cooperator.]

Cooperario m. (co-o-per-ar'-e-o). V.

Cooperativo, va adj. (co-o-per-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Co-operative.

Coopositor m. (co-o-po-se-tore'). Competitor, rival. [Optation.]

Cooptación f. (co-op-tath-e-on'). Co-

Coordenada f. (co-or-day-nah' dah). Geom. Co ordinates.

Coordinación f. (co-or-de-nath-e-on'). Co-ordination, classification; collater-ness.

Coordinadamente adv. (co-or-de-nah-dah-men' tay). Co ordinately.

Coordinado, da adj. (co-or-de-nah'-doh, dah). Co-ordinate.

Coordinar a. (co-or-de-nar'). To co or-dinate, to arrange, to class, to classify.

Copa f. (co'-pah). Cup, goblet, wine glass. || Meeting of the branches of a tree. || Crown of a hat. || Brazier, fire pan. || Each of the cards with a heart. || pl. Hearts, at cards.

Copada f. (co-pah'-dah). V. COCUDADA.

Copado, da adj. (co-pah'-doh, dah). Tufted, copped.

Copaiba f. (co-pah'-e-bah). Bot. The copaiba-tree. || Med. Balsam copaiba.

Copaina f. (co-pah'-e-nah). Chem. Co-pahine. [rent gum.]

Copal m. (co-pal'). Copal, a transpa-

Copano m. (co'-pan-o). Obs. A small bark.

Copar a. (co-par'). To cut the retreat.

Copartipe s. (co-par-tee'-thee-pay). Joint shaver.

Copela f. (co-pel'-ah). Cupel or coppel.

Copelación f. (co-pel-ah-e-on'). Co-pellation. [purify metals.]

Copelar a. (co-pel-ar'). To refine or

Copera f. (co-per'-ah). Cup-board.

Copernicano, na adj. (co-per-ne-ah'-no). Copernican.

Copero m. (co-per'-o). Cup-bearer.

Copeta f. (co-pet'-ah). dim. A small cup.

Copete m. (co-pet'-ay). Toupee, a tuft.

Copete m. (co-pet'-ay). Toupee, a tuft.

Copete m. (co-pet'-ay). Toupee, a tuft.

Copetudo, da adj. (co-pay-too'-doh, dah). Copped. || High, lofty.

Copey m. (co-pay'-ee). Indian tree.

Copia f. (co-pe-ah). Copiousness, plenty, abundance; fertility. || Copy, trans-cript; counterpart. || Rate or valuation of title.

Copiador m. (co-pe-ah-dore'). Copyist, copier, transcriber. — or *libro* , in which letters are copied, a copy-book.

Copiente m. (co-pe-an'-tay). Copyist.

Copiar a. (co-pe-ar'). To copy. || To imi-tate, to draw after life. || Poet. To describe, to depict. — *del natural*, to copy from life. [to collect.]

Copilar a. (co-pil-ar'). To compile.

Copin m. (co-peen'). A Spanish measure.

Copiosamente adv. (co-pe-o-sah-men'-tay). Copiously, abundantly, plenti-fully.

Copioso, sa adj. (co-pe-o'-so, sah). Copious, abundant, full, fluent.

Copista m. (co-pis'-tah). Copyist.

Copita f. (co-pe'-tah). dim. A small cup.

Copia f. (co'-plah). A complet. || A sar-castic hint, a lampoon. || Prov. Ballad. *Coplas de ríngos*, vulgar ballads.

Coplear n. (co-play-ar'). To make com-plets. [Ballad-seller.]

Coplero m. (co-pler'-o). Poetaster. ||

Coplista m. (co-plee'-tah). V. COPLERO.

Coplón m. (co-plone'). augm. Low, vile poetry.

Copo m. (co'-po). A small bundle of cotton, hemp, flax, or silk. || Flake of snow. || Thick part of a fishing-net.

Copón m. (co-pone'). augm. A large cup.

Cibary, ciborium.

Coposo, sa adj. (co-pos'-so, sah). V. CORNO. [cocoa-nut.]

Copra f. (co'-pra). The pith of the

Copriemesis f. (co-pre-ay'-me'-ses). Med. Copriemesis.

Copropietario, ria s. (co-proh-pee-ay-tah'-ree-oh, ah). Joint proprietor.

Copto m. (cop'-toe). Coptic.

Cópula f. (co'-poo-lah). The joining of two things. || Copulation, carnal union.

Copulativamente adv. (co-poo-lah-te-vah-men'-tay) Jointly.

Copulativo, va adj. (co-poo-lah-tee'-vo, vah). Gram. Copulative. || Joining.

Coque m. (co'-kay). Coke.

Coqueluche f. (co-kay-loo'-tchay). Med. The croup.

Coqueta f. (co-kay'-tah). Prov. A small loaf. || Coquette, flirt.

Coquetear n. (co-kay-tay-ar'). To coquet, to flirt.

Coqueteria f. (co-kay-ter-ee'-ah). Co-quetry, flirtation. [dandy.]

Coquetón m. (co-kay-ton'). Beau.

Coquillo m. (cokee'-lyo). dim. A small

- shell. || Cocoa-nut. || Entom. Vine
fretter. [fish in general.]
Coquina f. (co-kin'-ah). Prov. Shell.
Coquinero m. (co-kin'-er'-o). Prov.
Fishmonger.
Coquito m. (co-kee'-toe). dim. A small
cocoa-nut. || Grimace to amuse chil-
dren.
Coquización f. (co-kee-thah-thee-on').
Coking, the manufacture of coke.
Horno de —, coke ovens.
Coquizar a. (co-kee-thar'). To coke, to
manufacture coke.
Coracero m. (cor-ath-or'-o). Cuirassier.
Coracina f. (cor-ath-con'-ah). A small
breast-plate. [bag.]
Coracha f. (cor-ah'-tehah). A leather.
Corachin m. (cor-ah-t-heem). A little
leather bag.
Coraje m. (cor-ah'-hay). Courage, bra-
very. || Anger, passion.
Corajudo, da adj. cor-ah-hoo' doe,
dah). Angry, passionate.
Coral m. (cor-al'). Coral. *Corales*, strings
of corals. || — adj. Choral.
Coralero m. (cor-al-er'-o). A worker or
dealer in corals.
Coralífero, ra adj. (cor-ah-lee'-fay
roh, rah). Coralliferous.
Coralillo m. (cor-al-ee'-lyo). The coral
coloured snake.
Coralina f. (cor-al-ee'-nah). Sea-cor-
alline. || Every sea-animal resembling
coral. [Coraline.]
Coralino, na adj. (cor-al-ee'-no, nah).
Corambre f. (cor-am'-bray). All hides
and skins of animals.
Corambrero m. (cor-am-brer'-o). Dealer
in hides and skins.
Coramvobis m. (cor-am-vo'-bis). Coll.
A complacent person.
Corán m. (coran'). The Koran.
Coraza f. (cor-ath-ah). Cuirass.
Coraznada f. (cor-ath-nah'-dah). Pith
of a pine-tree. || Fricassee of the
hearts of animals.
Corazón m. (cor-ah-thone'). Heart,
core. || Heart, benevolence, affection.
|| Courage. *Tener pelos en el —*, to
have courage, firmness, etc. || Will,
mind. || Heart, the middle or centre
of any thing. || In a loom, ram. || Pith
of a tree. *Llevar o tener el — en las
manos*, to be sincere and candid.
Corazonada f. (cor-ah-thon-ah'-dah).
Courage. || Forebodings. || Livers and
lights.
Corazoncillo m. (cor-ah-thon thie'e
lyo). Bot. Perforated St. John's wort.
Corbachada f. (cor-bah-tehal'-dah).
A stroke given with a bull's pizzle.
Corbacho m. (cor-bah'-tcho). Pizzl.
or penis (of a bull).
Corbata f. (cor-bah'-tah). Cravat.
Corbatín m. (cor-bah-teen'). Cravat.
- V. CORBATA.** || Stock, a close neck-
cloth. [worm-tub of a still.]
Corbato m. (cor-bah'-toe). Cooler.
Corbeta f. (cor-bay-tah). Nau. Corvette
Corcega (cor'-thay-gah). Geog. Corsica
Corcel m. (cor-thel'). A steady horse.
Corcino m. (cor-thieh'-no). A small
deer.
Corcova f. (cor-co'-vah). Hump, a
crooked back, hunch. || Convexity. ||
Gibbosity.
Corcovado, da adj. (cor-co-vah'-doe
dah). Hump-backed, gibbous, crooked
Corcovear n. (cor-co-vay-ar'). To cur-
vet, to cut capers.
Corcoveta m. (cor-co-vay'-tah). A
crook-backed person.
Corcovo m. (cor-co'-vo). Spring, a
survet, made by a horse on the point
of leaping. || A wrong step.
Corcuisido, da adj. (cor-coo-see'-doe
dah). Clumsily mended or sewed on
Corcuisir a. (cor-coo-sir'). Coll. To darn
holes in cloth or stuff, to patch.
Corcha f. (cor'-tehah). V. *Concho* and
CORCHERA. [dal or shoe.
Corche m. (cor'-tehay). A sort of sand.
Corchea f. (cor-tehay'-ah). Mus. Cro-
chet.
Corchera f. (cor-teher'-ah). Vessel or
pitched cork, to cool liquor.
Corcheta f. (cor-tehay'-tah). Eye or
hook or clasp.
Corchete m. (cor-tehay'-tay). Clasp, a
hook and eye. || Buckle, a small lock
crotch. || Coll. Catchpoll. || Brace.
Bench-hook.
Corcho m. (cor'-tcho). Cork. || In
vessel. V. *Conchura*. || Bee-hive.
Cork, the stopple of a bottle. || Be-
made of cork. || Cork-board. *Tiro
cara de —*, Met. to have a brave
face, to be impudent. || — pl. Chops.
|| Gunn. Gun-tompons.
Corchoso, sa adj. (cor-tehoh'-soh, sah
Corky.
Corda f. (cor'-day). *Estar el navío a la
la —*, Nau. to be close hauled, to
king to. [Her. Corded.]
Cordado, da adj. (cor-dah'-doe, dah).
Cordaje m. (cor-dah'-hay). Nau. a
dage.
Cordal m. (cor-dal'). Double tooth
wisdom-tooth || — pl. Grinders.
Cordato, ta adj. (cor-dah'-toe, to).
Wise, prudent, judicious.
Cordel m. (cor-del'). Cord. || Nau. a
thin rope. *Mozo de —*, porter, one
who carries burdens for hire. *Aplicar
los cordales*, to oblige one to say or do
a thing by violence. *Estar á —*, to
in a right line.
Cordelado, da adj. (cor-del-ah'-
dah). Twisted for ribbons or garlands.
Cordelazo m. (cor-del-ath'-o). Straps
or lash with a rope.

Cordelero m. (cor-day-lay'-hoi). dim. A small rope. || Fun, jest, joke.
Cordelería f. (cor-dei-er-ee'-ah). Cordage. || Rope-walk. || Nan. Rigging.
Cordelero n. (cor-del-er'-o). Rope-maker. [Grogram.]
Cordellate m. (cor-del-ivah'-tay).
Cordera f. (cor-der'-ah). Ewe lamb. || Meek, gentle, or mild woman.
Cordería f. (cor-der-ee'-ah). Cordage. || Place where cordage is kept.
Corderica, illa, ita f. (cor-der-ee'-cah). dim. Little ewe-lamb.
Corderico, illo, ito m. (cor-der-ee'-co). dim. A young or little lamb.
Corderillo m. (cor-der-ee'-lyo). Lamb-skin. [skin.]
Corderina f. (cor-der-ee'-ah). Lamb.
Corderino, na adj. (cor-der-ee'-o, ah). Of the lamb kind.
Cordero m. (cor-der'-o). Lamb. || A dressed lamb skin. || Meek, gentle, or mild man.
Corderuna f. (cor-der-oo'-nah). Lamb-skin. [rope.]
Cordeta f. (cor-del'-ah). Prov. A small
Cordezuela f. (cor-deth-oo'-el'-ah). dim. A small rope. [V. Camiaco.]
Cordíaco, ca adj. (cor-dee'-ah co, cah).
Cordial adj. (cor-de-al). Cordial. || Cordial, a comforting uterine.
Cordialidad f. (cor-de-al-e-dad'). Cordiality, intimacy.
Cordialmente adv. (cor-de-al-men'-tay). || Cordially, heartily.
Cordiforme adj. (cor-de-for'-may). Bot. Cordiform. [tunny-fish.]
Cordila f. (cor-dee'-lah). Spawn of a
Cordilo m. (cor-deel'-o). Nat hist Corylus.
Cordilla f. (cor-doh'-lyah). Guts of sheep. [for ridge of mountains.]
Cordillera f. (cor-deel-lyer'-ah). Cham.
Cordoba p. n. (cor'-doh-hah). Geog. Cordova.
Cordobán m. (cor-de-ban'). Cordovan, cordwain, morocco or Spanish leather.
Cordón m. (cor-done'). Cord or string. Twisted or platted lace. || Monk's-belt. || A military cordon. || Nan. Strand of a rope. || Port. Cordon. || The milled edge of coined metal. || pl. Shoulder knots || Harness-rolls of a velvet-loom.
Cordonazo m. (cor-don-ath'-o). Stroke with a cord or rope. || Augm. Large. - de San Francisco, autumnal equinox.
Cordoncillo m. (cor-don-thiel'-lyo). A twisted cord. || Milling round the edge of coin.
Cordonería f. (cor-don-er-ee'-ah). Lace-shop. || Lace-making. || A lace-maker's shop.
Cordonero, ra s. (cor-don-er'-o, ah). Lace-maker, lace-man, or woman. || Lace-maker.

Cordula f. (cor-doo'-lah). V. Corallo.
Cordura f. (cor-doo'-ah). Prudence, practical wisdom; judgment, good sense.
Corea f. (cor-ay'-ah). Dance, accompanied with a chorus. || — p. n. Geog. Corea. [play in a chorus.]
Corear n. (cor-ay-ar'). To sing or
Coreografía f. (co-ray-oh-grah'-tee'-ah). Choreography.
Coreográfico, ca adj. (co-ray-oh-grah'-tee'-co, cah). Choreographic.
Corezuelo m. (cor-eth-oo'-el'-o). Prov. Sucking pig. || A small roasted pig.
Córi m. (cor'-e). Bot. Coris.
Coriáceo, cea adj. (co-ree-ah'-thay-oh, ah). Coriaceous.
Coriámico, ca adj. (cor-se-am'-tee-co, cah). Choriamic. [mus.]
Coriambo m. (cor-se-am'-boe). Coriander.
Coriandro m. (cor-se-an'-dro). Bot. Coriander. [dantes.]
Coribante m. (cor-se-ban'-tay). Cory.
Corisco m. (cor-se-fay'-oh). Corypheus.
Corimbo m. (cor-im'-boe). Bot. Corymbus.
Corintico, ca (cor-ee'-te co, cah).
Corintio, tia adj. (cor-ee'-te-yoe, yah). Corinthian. [rinth.]
Corinto p. n. (cor-ee'-toe). Geog. Co-
Corión m. (cor-se-on'). Anat. Chorion.
Corista m. (cor-is'-tah). Chorist.
Corito m. (cor-ee'-toe). A nick-name || Timid, pusillanimous man.
Coriza f. (cor-ith'-ah). A kind of shoe. || Med. Coryza. [varnish.]
Corladura f. (cor-lah-doo'-rah). Gold-
Corlar, Corlear a. (cor-lar'). To put on gold-varnish.
Corma f. (cor'-mah). Fetters, shackles. || Met. Trouble, uneasiness.
Corniorán m. (cor-mo-ran). Ornith. Cornicrant.
Cornac m. (cor-na'). Cornac.
Cornada f. (cor-nah'-dah). Thrust with a bull's or cow's horn. || Thrust with a bull.
Cornadillo m. (cor-nah-deel'-lyo). Em-
 pleur su -, to attain one's end by low means.
Cornado m. (cor-nah'-doo). An old copper coin. No vale an -, it is not worth a farthing.
Cornadura f. (cor-nah-doo'-rah). Horns.
Cornal m. (cor-nal'). A strap to tie oxen to the yoke by the horns.
Cornalina f. (cor-na-le-nah). Min. Cornaline. [Horns of any animal.]
Cornamenta f. (cor-nah-men'-tah).
Cornamusu f. (cor-nah-moo'-sah). Cornemuse, bag-pipe. || Nan. A belaying cleat.
Cornatillo m. (cor-nah-teel'-lyo). A kind of olive.
Cornea f. (cor'-nay-ah). Anat. Cornea.
Corneador, ra s. (cor-nay-ah-dore',

- ah). A horned animal, which butts or plays with the horns.
- Cornear** n. (cor-nay-ar'). To butt or play with the horns.
- Cornecico, illo, ito, m.** (cor-neth-ee'-co). Cornice, a small horn.
- Corneja** f. (cor-nay'-hah). Orn. Crow, fetlock, dow.
- Cornejo** m. (cor nay'-ho) Bot. Cornelian cherry-tree, dog-wood.
- Cornelia** pr. na. (cor-nay-le'-yah). Cornelia. [nrius.]
- Cornelio** pr. na. (cor-nay'-le-yoe). Cor-
- Córneo, ea** adj. (cor'-nay-o, ah). Horny, corny, callous. [Onyx.]
- Cornarina** f. (cor-ner-ee'-nah). Min.
- Corneta** f. cor-net-ah). Cornet. || A French horn. || A postilion's horn. || Troop of horse. || Nau. Broad pendant; a rear-admiral's flag. || Horn used by swine-herds to call their hogs. — *acústica*, ear-trumpet.
- Cornete** m. (cor-net-ay). dim. A small musical horn.
- Cornezuelo** m. (cor-neth-oo-el'-oh). An instrument for bleeding horses.
- Cornial** adj. (cor-ne-ah'). In the shape of a horn.
- Cornicabra** f. (ear-ne-cah'-brah). Bot. Turpentine-tree. || A sort of olives.
- Corniforme** adj. (cor-ne-for'-may). Nat. hist. in the shape of horns.
- Cornigero, ra** adj. (cor-ne'-her-o, ah). Poet. Horned, cornigerous. [nicr.]
- Cornija** f. (cor-nee'-hah). Arch. Cor-
- Cornijal** m. (cor-ne-hal'). Angle or corner of a building. || Purificator, the linen with which the priest wipes the chalice.
- Cornijamento, Cornijamiento** (cor-ne-hah-men'-toe). Arch. V. *Coruón*.
- Cornijón** m. (cor-ne-hone'). Arch. The principal piece on the tops of columns, consisting of the architrave, frieze, and cornice united. || Corner of a street.
- Cornil** f. (cor-nil'). V. *CORNAL*.
- Corniola** f. (cor-ne-ol'-ah). V. *CORNERINA*. [nice.]
- Cornisa** f. (cor-nees'-sah). Arch. Cor-
- Cornisamento, Cornisamiento** m. (cor-nees-sah-men'-toe). Arch. Entablature, V. *Coruón*.
- Corno** m. (cor'-no). Bot. Cornelian cherry-tree.
- Cornucopia** f. (cor-noo-co'-pe-ah). Cornucopia. || Scissors a branched candlestick. || A pier-glass.
- Cornudo** m. (cor'-noo'-doe). Cuckold. || — adj. Horned.
- Coro** m. (cor'-o). Choir. || Chorus. || Memory. || Holding, the chorus in ancient theatrical pieces. || Poet. Summer solstitial wind. *De* —, by heart.
- Corocha** f. (cor-o'-tchah). Prov. Entom. Vine-fretter or vine-grub.
- Corografia** f. (cor-o-grah-fee'-ah). Chorography.
- Corográficamente** adv. (cor-o-grah-fe-eh-men'-tay). Chorographically.
- Corográfico, ea** adj. (cor-o-grah'-fe-eh-ah). Chorographical.
- Corógrafo** m. (cor-o'-grah-fo). Chorographer. [ah]. Anat. Choroid.
- Coroideo, ea** adj. (cor-oh-ee-day-oh). [ah]. Anat. Choroid.
- Corola** f. (cor-o'-lah). Bot. Corolla.
- Corolario** m. (cor-o-lar'-o). Corollary, inference, deduction.
- Corona** f. (cor-on'-nah). Crown. || Coronet. || Crown, the top of the head. || A clerical tonsure. || A coin. || Kingdom, monarchy. || Crown, reward, distinction. || Crown, honour, splendour, decoration. || Laurel. || Rosary. || Top of the antlers of a stag. || Nau. Pendant. — *de rosas*, chapelet of roses. || Fort. Crown-work. || Arch. Corona.
- Coronación** f. (cor-on-ath-e-on'). Coronation. || The end of any work.
- Coronado** m. (cor-on-ah'-doe). A Roman Catholic clergyman who has received the tonsure.
- Coronador, ra** m. and f. (cor-on-ah-doe', ah). Crowner. || Finisher.
- Coronal** s. and adj. (cor-on-al'). Anat. Os frontis or frontal bone. || Belonging to the frontal bone.
- Coronamiento** m. (cor-on-ah-me-en'-toe). Ornament placed on the top of a building.
- Coronar** a. (cor-on-ar'). To crown. || Met. To perfect, to finish. || Met. To decorate the top of a building. || To fill to the brim.
- Coronaria** adj. (cor-on-ar'-e-ah). Anat. Coronary. || Applied to the crown wheel of a watch.
- Coronario, ria** adj. (cor-on-ar'-e-ah). Anat. Coronary. || Extremely refined.
- Corondel** m. (cor-on-del'). Print. Rignet. [Her-Crown.]
- Coronel** m. (cor-o-nel'). Colonel. ||
- Coronela** f. (cor-o-nel'-ah). Colonel's lady. || — adj. Applied to the company, flag, etc., supposed to belong to the colonel of a regiment.
- Coronella** f. (cor-o-nel-ee'-ah). Colonialship. V. *Regimiento*.
- Coronica, illa, ita** f. (cor-o-nee'-e-ah). dim. A little crown.
- Coronilla** f. (cor-o-neel'-lyah). Crown, top of the head, excoorb. || Bot. A genus of plants.
- Coroza** f. (cor-oth'-ah). Coronet of strong paper, worn as a mark of infamy.
- Corpanchón, Corpazo** m. (cor-pan'-chone'). augm. A very big body or carcass. — *de ave*, carcass of a fow.
- Corpezuelo** m. (cor-peth-oo-el'-o). An under waistcoat. [Justit.]
- Corpíño** m. (cor-peen'-yo). Waist [.]

Corporación f. (cor por-ath-e-on'). Corporation, guild; community.

Corporal adj. (cor-po-ral'). Corporal.

Castigo —, corporal punishment. || — Corporal, altar linen.

Corporalidad f. (cor-por-al-e-dad') Corporality.

Corporalmente adv. (cor-por-al-men-tay). Corporally, bodily.

Corporeidad f. (cor-por-ay-e-dad'). Corporeity.

Corpóreo, rea adj. (cor-por'-ay-e, ah). Corporeal, corporeous.

Corps (corps). Corps, a French term, implying body or corps. *Los guardias de —*, the lifeguards. *Sumiller de —*, Lord Chamberlain.

Corpudo, da adj. (cor-poo'-doo, da). Corpulent, bulky.

Corpulencia f. (cor-poo-len-'thich-ah). Corpulence.

Corpulento, ta adj. (cor-poo-len'-toe, tah). Corpulent, fleshy, fat. [play.]

Corpus m. (cor-poo-s). Corpus Christi.

Corpuscular adj. (cor-poo-s-coo-lar'). Corpuscular.

Corpusculista m. cor-poo-s-coo-lees'-tah). Corpuscularian. [pusele.]

Corpusculo m. (cor-poo-s-coo-loo). Cor-

Corral m. (cor-ral). Yard, inclosure; a poultry yard. || Fish-pond. || Play-house. || Imp. Pigeon-hole, gap. — *de avejas* or *cabras*, Met. Ruins, fragments of walls, a place devastated. — *de madera*, timber-yard. *Haer corrales*, Met. To loiter about in school or business hours.

Corralera f. (cor-ral-or'-ah). Prov. A brazen-faced woman.

Corralero m. (cor-ral-er'-o). Keeper of a dung-yard. [court.]

Corraliza f. (cor-ral-ith'-ah). Yard.

Correa f. (cor-ray'-ah). Leather strap or thong. || Leash. || Flexibility or extension of anything. *Besar la —*, Met. To be obliged to humble one's self to another. *Tener —*, to bear wit or railery without irritation.

Correaje m. (cor-ray-ah'-hay). Heap of leather straps. [skin.]

Correal m. (cor-ray-al'). Dressed deer.

Correar a. (cor-ray-ar'). To draw out wool, and prepare it for use.

Correazo m. (cor-ray-ath'-o). Blow with a leather strap.

Correcalles m. (cor-ray-cal'-lyes). Idler, loonger.

Corrección f. (cor-rec-'thich-on'). Correction, reprehension. || Amendment. || Imp. — *de pruebas*, reading the proofs. [al]. Correctional.

Correccional adj. (cor-rec-'thich-on).

Correctamente adv. (cor-rec-tah-men'-to). Correctly.

Correctivo, va adj. (cor-rec-lee'-vo, voh). Corrective. || — m. (cor-rec-tee'-vo). Corrective. || Med. Corrector.

Correcto, ta adj. (cor-rec'-to-e, tha). Exact, correct.

Corrector m. (cor-rec-tore'). Corrector amearer. || Corrector of the press, reader.

Corredentor, ra s. (cor ray-den-tore', ah). Redeemer, jointly with another.

Corredera f. (cor-ray-der'-ah). Race-ground. || A small wicket. || Runner or upper grinding-stone in a corn-mill. || Street. || Coll. Pimp, procuress. || Nau. Log, or log-line. *Echar la corredera*, to have the lead. || Wood-louse. V. *Cucaracha*.

Corredizo, za adj. (cor-ray-deeth'-o, ah). Easy to be untied, like a running knot.

Corredor, ra s. (cor-ray-dore', ah). Runner. || Race-horse. || Corridor, a gallery. || Fort. Corridor, covert-way. || Mil. Scout. || Fore-runner. || Broker. — *de cambios*, exchange-broker. || — *de matrimonios*, match-maker. || Met. Tale-bearer. || Pimp, procurer, procuress. || Low. Police agent.

Corredura f. (cor-ray-doo'-rah). Liquor which flows over the measure.

Correduría f. (cor-ray-doo-rec'-ah). Brokerage. || Mulet; penalty.

Correería f. (cor-ray-er-ee'-ah). Trade of a strap-maker. [maker.]

Correero m. (cor-ray-er'-o). Strap-

Corregencia f. (cor-ray-hen'-thee-ah). Co-regency. [regent.]

Corregente m. (cor-ray-hen'-tay). Co-

Corregibilidad f. (cor-ray-he-bil-e-dad'). Corrigibleness. [Corrigible.]

Corregible adj. (cor-ray-hee'-blay).

Corregidor m. (cor-ray-he-dor'-ah). Corrector. V. *Corrector*. || Corregidor, a Spanish magistrate.

Corregidora f. (cor-ray-he-dor'-ah). Wife of a *Corregidor*.

Corregimiento m. (cor-ray-he-me-en'-toe). The place, office, and district of a *Corregidor*.

Corregir a. (cor-ray hir'). To correct, to amend, to mend. || To reprehend, to admonish. || To temper, to mitigate. || — r. To mend, to improve.

Corregüela f. (cor-ray-goo-ol'-ah). V. *CORRENELA*. [Correlation, analogy.]

Correlación f. (cor-ray-lath-e-on').

Correlativamente adv. (cor-ray-al-to-vah-men'-tay). Correlatively.

Correlativo, va, Correlato, ta adj. (cor-ray-lah-tee'-vo, vah). Correlative.

Correligionario, ria adj. (cor-ray-lee-he-oh-nah'-rec-oh, ah). Fellow-believer. [Looseness, diarrhoea.]

Correntia f. (cor-ren-'thich ah). Coll.

Correndilla f. (cor-ren-deel'-lyah). Small course.

Correntia f. (cor-ren-tee' ah). Prov. An artificial irrigation. || V. *CORRENCIA*. [ah]. Current, running.]

Correntío, tia adj. (cor-ren-tee -),

Correntón, na adj. (cor-ren-tone', ah). Gay, fond of company, pleasant. || s. Great snuff-taker || A clever fellow.

Correo m. (cor-ray'-o). Post, postman, express or courier, a letter-carrier. || Post-boy. || Post-office. || Mail or bag of letters. || Law. Accomplish.

Correón m. (cor-ray-on', ah). A large leather strap.

Correoso, sa adj. (cor-ray-os-so, sah). Ductile, flexible, easily bent.

Correr a. and n. (cor-rer). To run. || To run, flow, or stream. || To blow. || To run, to pass away. || To solicit one's protection. || To snatch away. || Coll. To persecute. || To extend, to expand. || To put one to the blush. || To arrive. || To flourish, to prevail for the time. || To tend, to guard, to take care of anything. — *los mares*. Nan. To follow the sea. — *la cortina*, to draw the curtain, to discover anything. — *rienda suelta*, to ride full speed. || Met. To give a loose to one's passions. *Corre la voz*, it is reported, it is said. *Amás* —, As swiftly as possible. *Correrse*, to be ashamed or confused, to blush. *Correrse una vela*, to gutter, said of a candle.

Correría f. (cor-rer-ec'-sh). A hostile incursion, a foray. || Leather strap.

Correspondencia f. (cor-res-pen-deñ'-thieh-ah). Correspondence, commerce, intercourse. || Friendship || Proportion, symmetry, congruity. || Consentaneousness, consent, agreement.

Corresponder a. and n. (cor-res-pen-deñ'). To return a favour. || To correspond, to answer, to fit, to suit. || To agree. || r. To correspond, to keep up intercourse by alternate letters. || To respect or esteem each other.

Correspondiente adj. (cor-res-pen-deñ'-tay). Correspondent. || — m. V. CORRESPONDENT.

Corresponsal m. (cor-res-pen-sal'). Correspondent. || Agent.

Corretaje m. (cor-ray-tah'-hay). Brokerage. || Coll. Pimp-money.

Corretear a. (cor-ray-tay'-ar'). To walk the streets, to rove, to ramble, to flirt.

Corretera f. (cor-ray-ter'-ah). A gad-ding woman.

Corretero m. (cor-ray-ter-o). Gadder.

Correvedile m. (cor-ray-vay'-dil-ay). Coll. Tale-bearer, mi-chief-maker. || Procurer.

Corrida f. (cor-rec'-dah). Course, race, career. — *de toros*, Bull-baiting. || De — adv. At full speed, swiftly, in haste.

Corridamente adv. (cor-rec-dah-men'-tay). Currently.

Corrido m. (cor-rec'-do). Romance. || — adj. Expert, experienced, artful. || Abashed, ashamed.

Corriente f. (cor-re-en'-tay). Course of

river, || Current, running stream. || Current, course, progression. || — pl. Currents, sea currents. || Met. *Dejarse llevar de la* —, to conform to usage to do as every one else does. || — adj. Current. || Generally received. || Common, general. || Fluent. || Current running. *Moneda* —, current coin. || Marketable, merchantable. *Género de consumo* —, staple commodities.

Corrigiendo adj. and s. (cor-rec-hayn'-doh, dah). Condemned.

Corrillero m. (cor-reel-lyer'-o). Brag gadocio, boasting fellow.

Corrillo m. (cor-reel'-lyo). Coterie.

Corrimiento m. (cor-re-me-en'-toe). Met. Shame, bashfulness. || An acrid humour. || Act of running; course or flow of waters.

Corro m. (cor'-ro). Circle formed by people who meet to talk or see a show. *Hacer* —, to clear the way, to make room. [os']. Corroboration.

Corroboración f. (cor-ro-bor-ah'-o).

Corroborante adj. and m. (cor-ro-bor-an'-tay). Corroborative. || Med. Corroborant.

Corroborar a. (cor-ro-bor-ar'). To corroborate, to strengthen, to fortify, to confirm.

Corroer a. (cor-ro-er'). To corrode. — r. To become corroded.

Corrompedor m. (cor-rom-pay'-lor'). Corrupter.

Corromper a. (cor-rom-per'). To corrupt, to vitiate, to mar, to mortify. To seduce a woman. || To bride, suborn. || — n. To stink. || — r. To corrupt, to rot, to become putrid.

Corrompidamente adv. (cor-rom-pid-men'-tay). Corruptly, viciously.

Corrosal m. V. *AVENA*. [rosib].

Corrosible adj. (cor-ros-ec'-blah). Corrosive.

Corrosión f. (cor-ros-ec'-on'). Corrosion.

Corrosivo, va adj. (cor-ros-ec'-o-vah). Corrosive, acrid, acrimonious. || — m. Corrosive.

Corroyante p. a. (cor-ro-jen'-tay'). Corroding, corrosive.

Corrugación f. (cor-roo-gath'-e-on). Corrugation. || Anat. Rigidity.

Corrulla f. (cor-rool'-lyah). Nan. Board under deck in a row-galley.

Corruptente adj. (cor-room-pen'-to). Corrupting.

Corrupción f. (cor-roop-thieh-on'). Corruption, putrefaction. || Corruption, filth. || A spurious allegation in a book or writing. || Looseness of the belly. || Depravity, depravity.

Corruptamente adv. (cor-roop-thieh-men'-tay). Corruptly, viciously.

Corruptela f. (cor-roop-tel'-ah). Corruption. || Law. Abuse.

Corruptibilidad f. (cor-roop-te-lid-e-dad'). Corruptibility.

Corruptible adj. (cor-roop-tee'blay).
Corruptible. [vo, vah]. **Corruptive**.
Corruptivo, va adj. (cor-roop-tee'-).
Corrupto, ta [cor-roop-to, tah]. Cor-
 rupted, corrupt; defiled; perverse.
Corruptor m. (cor-roop-to're'). Corrup-
 ter. [broken bread].
Corrusco m. (cor-roos'-co). Coll. Offal.
Corsario m. (cor-sar'-e-o). Corsair,
 cruiser, privateer. || — adj. Cruising.
Corse m. (cor-say'). Corset.
Corsear n. (cor-say-ar'). Nau. To
 cruise against the enemy. || To skim
 the seas.
Corsetero, ra m. and f. (cor-say-tay'-
 roe, rah). Stay-maker.
Corso m. (cor'-so). Nau. Cruise, cruis-
 ing, privateering. || — adj. Corsican.
Corta f. (cor'-tah). Felling of wood.
Cortabolsas m. (cor-tah-bol'-sas).
 Pick-pocket.
Cortacircuito m. (cor-tah-theer-koo'-
 ee-toh). Elec. Fuse.
Cortacorriente m. (cor-tah-cor-reo-
 en'-tay). Elec. Contact breaker.
Cortadera f. (cor-tah-der'-ah). Chisel
 for cutting hot iron. || Knife used by
 bee-keepers.
Cortadillo m. (cor-tah-dell'-lyo). A
 small drinking-glass. || — adj. Applied
 to a kind of Spanish money which has
 not a circular form.
Cortado m. (cor tah'-doo). Caper. ||
 adj. Adapted proportioned, accommo-
 dated, fit, exact.
Cortador, ra s. and adj. (cor-tah-dore'-
 ah). Cutter, one who cuts. || That
 which cuts. || — m. Butcher. V. Car-
 nicero. || — pl. Cutters, the incisor
 teeth.
Cortadura f. (cor-tah-doo'-tah). Cut. ||
 Incision, cut, a wound made by cut-
 ting. || Fissure, or scissure. || Fort.
 Parapet with embrasures and merlons.
 || Fort. Work raised in narrow pas-
 ses. || Cuttings, parings. [chisel].
Cortafrio m. (cor-tah-fre'-o). A cold.
Cortafuego m. (cor-tah-foo'-y-g o).
 Arch. Coping wall above the roof.
Cortamalla f. (cor-tah-ma'-lee-ah). Ag-
 glomerated vine-branch.
Cortamente adv. (cor-tah-men'-tay).
 Sparingly, frugally. || Succinctly.
Cortante p. a. (cor tan'-ay). Cutting.
Cortapicos y Callares (cor-tah-pee'-
 coe-ee-cal-lyar'-es). Coll. Hold your
 prating.
Cortapisa f. (cor-tah-pee'-sah). Con-
 dition or restriction with which a
 thing is given. [l'ou-knife].
Cortaplumas m. (cor-tah-ploo'-mas).
Cortar a. (cor-tar'). To cut, to cut off,
 to cut out, to curtail. || To disjoin, to
 separate, to hew, to chop. || Mil. To
 cut off. || To interrupt. || To cut short.
 || To abridge a speech or discourse. ||
 To smother bees. — *et aana*, to cut

off the water. — *las libranzas*, to
 stop the payment for goods received.
 — *de vestir*, to cut and make clothes.
Aire que corta, a cutting, piercing, or
 nipping wind. || — r. To be daunted,
 ashamed, or confounded, to stop short.
Corte m. (cor'-tay). Cutting-edge. A
 cutting engine. || Excision, abscission,
 the act of cutting. || Cut. Felling of
 trees. || Mediation or reconciliation of
 persons at variance. || Expedient stop
 taken in an affair. || Notch, hack, a
 hollow cut in anything. *Un -- de cha-
 leco*, a vest pattern. *Un -- de vestido*,
 the stuff required for a full dress. ||
 — f. Court. || Levee. || Court, the
 tribunal of chancery in Spain. || Re-
 tinue. suite. || Yard, court. || Court,
 courtship, civility, flattery. *Hacer la*
 —, to court, to flatter.
Cortodad f. (cor-tay-dad'). Smallness,
 littleness. || Dulness, stupidity. || Pu-
 sillanimity, timidity. — *de medios*,
 want of means. [Woover].
Cortejador m. (cor-tay-hah-dore').
Cortejante p. a. (cor-tay-han'-tay).
 Courting, courtier.
Cortear a. (cor-tay-har'). To make
 love. || To court, to pay homage. ||
 To accompany.
Cortejo m. (cor-tay'-ho). Court, court-
 ship. || Gift, present, gratification. ||
 Gallant, beau, lover, sweetheart. || —
 f. Lady courted or sued for love; pa-
 ramour.
Cortes f. pl. (cor'-tes). Cortes, the as-
 sembly of the States of the realm in
 Spain.
Cortés adj. (cor-tes'). Courteous, gentle,
 complaisant, genteel, polite.
Cortesana f. (cor-tay-sah'-nah). Cour-
 tesan.
Cortesanamente adv. (cor-tes-sah-
 nah-men'-tay). Courteously, politely.
Cortesanazo, za adj. (cor-tes-san-
 ah'-o, ah). augm. Awkwardly or ful-
 somely civil.
Cortesania f. (cor-tes-san-ee'-tah).
 Courtesy, civility, politeness.
Cortesano, na adj. (cor-tes-sah'-no-
 nah). Court-like. || V. Contrés. || Cour-
 teous, gentle; courtly. || Knowing,
 politic, astute. || — m. Courtier.
Cortesia f. (cor-tes-see'-ah). Courtesy.
 || Compliment, an expression of civi-
 lity. || Gift, present, gratifications. ||
 Days of grace. || Mercy, favour. De —,
 by courtesy. *Hacer una —*, to drop a
 courtesy.
Cortésmente adv. (cor-tes-men'-tay).
 Courteously, civilly.
Corteza f. (cor-tet'-ah). Bark. || Peel,
 skin, or rind. || Crust. || Ornith. Wid-
 geon. || Met. Rusticity, want of po-
 liteness. [Thick bark].
Cortezón m. (cor-teth-on'). augm.
Cortezudo, da adj. (cor-teth-oo'-doo,

dahl. Corticose, barky. || Rustic, unmannerly.

Cortezuela f. (cor-teth'-oo-ay'-lah). Thin bark, crust, or rind.

Cortical adj. (cor-te-ah). Cortical.

Corticina f. (cor-te-theh'-nah). Chem. Corticine.

Cortijo m. (cor-te'-hoe). Farm-house.

Cortina f. (co-rtin'-ah). Curtain. || Fort. Curtain, part of rampart. || Covering. [curtains for a house.]

Cortinaje m. (cor-tin-ah'-hay). Set of.

Cortinal m. (cor-tin al'). Ground sown every year.

Cortinon m. (cor-ti-non'). augm. A large curtain.

Corto, ta apj. (cor'-to, tah). Short, scanty, narrow, curt. || Small, little. || Met. Dull, stupid, || Imperfect, defective. — *de vista*, short-sighted. — *de oído*, hard of hearing. *A la corta ó á la larga*, sooner or later.

Cortón m. (cor-tone'). Worm. || Field mouse.

Corulla f. (cor-ool'-lyah). In galleys, place for the stoppers of cables.

Coruña f. (co-roon'-nyah). A coarse canvass. || p. n. Geog. Corunna.

Coruscación f. (coh-roos-cah-thee-on'). Phys. Coruscation.

Coruscante, Corusco, ca adj. (cor-roo-san'-tay). Poet. Coruscant.

Corva f. (cor'-vah). Ham, a part of the leg. || Curb, a disease in horses' knees.

Corvadura f. (cor-vah-doo'-rah). Curvature, crookedness, gibbousness. || Arch. Bend of an arch. [shape.]

Corval adj. (cor-val'). Of an oblong.

Corvato m. (cor-vah'-toe). A young crow or rook.

Corvaza f. (cor-vath'-ah). Curb, a disease in horses' knees.

Corvecito m. (cor-vay-thieh'-toe). A young, little crow.

Corvejón m. (cor-vay-hone'). Hough. || Spur of a cock. || Orn. Cormorant.

Corveta f. (cor-vet'-ah). Curvet.

Corvetear n. (cor-vet-ay-ar'). To curvet, to bound. [Ornith. Corvine.]

Corvideo, ea adj. (cor-ve-day-oe, ah). ||

Corvillo m. (cor-veel'-lyo). Bill, a kind of hatchet with a hooked point. *Miercoles* —, Ash-Wednesday.

Corvina f. (cor-vin'-ah). Ichth. A kind of conger. [hook-like.]

Corvino, na adj. (cor-vin'-o, ah). ||

Corvo, va adj. (cor'-vo, vah). Bent, crooked, arched. || — m. Pot-hook.

Corzo, za m. and f. (corth'-o, ah). Roedeer, fallow-deer.

Corzuelo m. (corth-oo-el'-o). Wheat left in the husks by the threshers.

Cosa f. (cos'-sah). Thing, substance. — *de entidad*, an important thing. — *ridícula*, laughing-stock. — *de ver*, a thing worth seeing. *No es* —, it does not matter, it is a trifle. — *de*, about,

little more or less. *¿Que — ?* What's the matter? [sack.]

Cosaco, ca s. (coh-sah'-còh, cah). Cos-
Cosario m. (co-sar'-o-o). Privateer, corsair, pirate, cruiser. || Carrier. || Huntsman by profession. || — adj. Beaten, frequented. [Cracknel.]

Coscarana f. (cos-car-an'-ah). Prov.

Coscarse r. (cos-cars'-say). Coll. A CONCOMERSE.

Coscoja f. (cos-co'-halo). Bot. Kermes or scarlet-oak. || Dry leaves of the kermes oak. || Ring or knob on a bridle-bit.

Coscojal, Coscojar m. (cos-co-hal). Plantation of kermes or scarlet-oaks.

Coscojo m. (cos-co'-ho). Scarlet or kermes grain. || *Coscojos*. Chain of a bridle.

Coscorrón m. (cos-cor-rone'). Contusion, a blow or bruise.

Coscurro m. (cos-coor'-ro). Flat loaf.

Cosecante m. (cos-say'-can'-tay). Geom. Coscant.

Cosecha f. (cos-say'-tehah). Harvest, harvest-time. — *de vino*, vintage. *De su —*, of one's own invention.

Cosechar a. (cos-say-tehar'). Prov. To crop, to reap, to gather the corn at harvest time.

Cosechero m. (cos-say-tehar'-o). Owner of the crop or harvest.

Cosederos m. pl. DE LOS TAPICES, Nan Plank saws.

Cosedizo, za adj. (cos-say-dith'-o, ah). Obs. That which can or must be stitched or sewed.

Coselete m. (cos-say-let'-ay). Corselet.

Coseno m. (cos-say'-no). Geom. Cosine.

Coser a. (cos-see'). To sew. To join and unite things. — *a zarcillo*, to piece. — *a puntadas*, Coll. to stab. *Coserse la boca*, to remain mute.

Cosetada f. (cos-say-tah'-dah). Race, a violent course.

Cosible adj. (cos-see'-blay). Obs. That which may be sewed.

Cosido m. (cos-see'-doe). Foul linen stitched together and given to be washed. || Horse grown thin with labour. — *de cama*, quilt and blanket of a bed stitched together.

Cosiduras f. pl. (cos-see-doo'-rast). Nan Lashings. [metlic.]

Cosmético m. (cos-may'-te-co). Cos-

Cosmogonia f. (cos-mo-go-nee-ah). Cosmogony. [Cosmography.]

Cosmografía f. (cos-mo-grah-fee'-ah). Cosmography.

Cosmográfico, ca adj. (cos-mo-grah-fo-co, cah). Cosmographical.

Cosmógrafo m. (cos-mo'-grah-fo). Cosmographer. [Cosmology.]

Cosmología f. (cos-mo-lo-hee'-ah). Cosmology.

Cosmólogo m. (cos-moh'-loh-goh). Cosmologist. [Cosmopolite.]

Cosmopolita m. (cos-mo-pol-ee'-tah)

Cosmopolitismo m. (cos-moh-poh-lee-tee'-moh). **Cosmopolitism**.

Cosmorama m. (cos-mo'-rah'-mah). **Cosmorama**.

Coso m. (cos'-so). Prov. Place for bull-fights. || Entom. Artison.

Cospel m. (cos-pe'l). Coin. Planchet.

Cospillo f. pl. (cos-pe'l'-lyoe). The lees of the olive.

Cosquillas f. pl. (cos-keel'-lyas). Tickling, titillation. *Haveer alguna cosa*, Met. to be tickled by anything; to excite desire. *No sufrir*, Met. to understand or suffer no jokes.

Cosquilleo m. (cos-keel'-lye'-oe). Tickling.

Cosquilloso, sa adj. (cos keel'-lyos'-so, sah). Ticklish. || Peevish.

Costa f. (cos'-tah). Cost, charge, expense. || *Condenar en costas*, to sentence a party to pay the costs of a suit. *A — de*, at the expense of. || *A toda —*, at all hazards, at all events.

|| Coast; the shore. || Wedge used by shoe-makers. *Navegar — a —*, to coast, to sail along the coast.

Costado m. (cos-tah'-doe). Side. || V. Lado. || Mil. Flank of a body of troops. || Side of a ship. *Dolor de —*, a stitch in one's side. *De costado*, adv. Aside.

Costal m. (cos-tal). Sack or large bag. || Hammer. *Esa es harina de otro —*, that is quite a different thing. || adj. Anat. Costal.

Costalada f. (cos-tah-lah'-dah). A fall flat on the ground.

Costalazo m. (cos-tah'-lath-o). Blow with a sack. || argum. A very large sack. *Dar un —*, to fall flat on the ground.

Costalero m. (cos-tal-er'-o). Prov. Porter. [buildings, rafters.]

Costaneras f. pl. (cos-tan-er'-as). In]

Costanero, ra adj. (cos-tan-er'-o, ah). Belonging to a coast || Declivous, inclining downwards. *Navegación costanera*, coasting, navigation.

Costanilla f. (cos-tan-il'-lye-ah). A steep street.

Costar v. (cos-tar'). To cost, to be bought for, to be had at a price. || To suffer detriment or loss. *Cuesta lo que cueste*, at any price.

Coste m. (cos-tay'). Cost, expense, price paid for a thing. || *A coste y costas*, at first or prime cost. [Coaster.]

Costeador m. (cos-tay ah-dore'). Nau.

Costear a. (cos-tay-ar'). To pay the cost. || Nau. To coast.

Costeño adj. (cos-ten'-ye-o'). *Barco —*, a small coasting boat.

Costera f. (cos-ter'-ah). Side of a bale of goods. || A fisherman's basket. || Outside quire of paper.

Costero m. (cos-tay'-roe). First plank cut from a pine tree. || — adj. Outside. *Papel —*, outside quires.

Costezuela f. (cos-tayth-on-el' ah). dim. Slight declivity or coast.

Costilla f. (cos-teel'-lyah). Rib. || Stave, the board of a barrel. || Furring timber. || The triangled part of organ bellows. || Met. Coll. Property, support, wealth. || Coll. Rib. for wife. *Costillas de un navio*, Nau. Ribs of a ship. || *Costillas*, shoulders, back. || Met. *Estar sobre las costillas de —*, to be living at another person's expense.

Costillaje, Costillar m. (cos-til'-lyah'-hay, cos-til-lyar). The ribs.

Costilludo, da adj. (cos-til-you'-doe, dah). Coll. Broad-shouldered. Clownish, unmannerly.

Costino, na adj. (cos-tee'-no, nah). Belonging to the costus-root.

Costo m. (cos'-toe). Cost, price. || Charges, expense. || Bot. Costus-root. || *A costo y costas*, at prime cost.

Costosamente adv. (cos-tos-sah-men'-tay). Costly, expensively.

Costoso, sa adj. (cos-tos'-so, sah). Costly, expensive. || Met. Dear.

Costra f. (cos'-trah). Crust. || Crust of a conserve. || Broken biscuit.

Costrada f. (cos-trah'-dah). Candied seed-cake. [Crusty.]

Costroso, sa adj. (cos-tros'-so, sah) [Crusty.]

Costumbre f. (cos-toom'-bray). Custom, habit, habitude. || Periodical indisposition of women. || — pl. Customs, the characteristic manners and habits. *Depravar las costumbres*, to corrupt the manners.

Costura f. (cos-toor'-ah). Seam. [Needle-work. || The act of sewing. || Nau. Splicing of a rope.]

Costurera f. (cos-toor-er'-ah). Seamstress. [work-box.]

Costurero m. (cos-toor-er'-o). A lady's

Costurón m. (cos-toor-on'). Seam, a coarse suture. || A large scar.

Cota f. (co'-tah). Coat of mail. || Coat of arms. || Quota. [hole.]

Cotana f. (co-tan'-ah). Mortise, mortise

Cotangente f. (co-tan-hen'-tay). Geom. Cotangent.

Cotanza f. (co-tanth'-ah). Sort of linen

Cotarrera f. (co-tar-er'-ah). Coll. A gadding woman.

Cotarro m. (co-tar-ro). Charity hat

Andar de —, en —, to go sauntering about.

Cotejar a. (co-tay'-har). To compare, to confront. || To collate.

Cotejo m. (co-tay'-ho). Comparison, collation, parallel.

Coti m. (co-tee'). Sort of linen.

Cotidianamente adv. (co-te-de-ah-nah-men'-tay). Daily.

Cotidiano, na adj. (co-te-de-ah'-no, nah). Daily, each day.

Cotiledón m. (co-tel-ee-done'). Bot. Cotyledon.

Cotilla f. (co-teel'-lyah). Stays, corsets.
 || *Varillas de —*, whale-bones.
Cotillero m. (co-teel'-lyer'-o). Stay maker or seller. [the hammer.]
Cotillo m. (coh-tee'-lee-oh). A side of.
Cotin m. (co-teen'). A back stroke given in the air to a ball. [shield.]
Cotiza f. (co-tith' ah). Hor. Band of a
Cotización f. (co-teth'-ath-e-yone'). Law. Contribution. || Quotation. || Rate of exchange. [dah]. Hor. Banded
Cotizado, da adj. co-teth'-ah'-doc.
Coto m. (co'-toe). Inclosure of pasture-grounds. || Landmark. || Prov. Territory, district || Combination among merchants not to sell goods under a certain rate. || Measure of a hand-breadth. || Icthis. Chub. || Rate or price of a thing. || A morbid swelling in the throat.
Cotón m. (co-tong'). Printed cotton
Cotonada f. (co-toe-nah'-dah). Cottonade, cotton-goods.
Cotoncillo m. (co-ton-thio'-lyo). Button of a mantstick. [fustion.]
Cotonia f. co-ton-ee'-ah'. Dimity, fine
Cotorra f. (co-toe'-rah). Orn. A parrot of the smallest kind. || Orn. Magpie. || Met. A bopacious woman
Cotorrear m. co-toe-ray'-ar. To chatter. [ing]
Cotorreo m. co-toe-ray'-oh. Chatter
Cotorrera f. co-toe-er'-ah. A hu parrot. || Met. A prattling woman.
Cotorreria f. co-toe-ray'-er'-ah. Chattering of women
Cotral m. co-trah'. An old worn out ox. Set to graze. [pickle] [oke]
Cotula f. (co-toe'-lah). Bot. Jerusalem
Coturno m. co-toe'-no. Cathurnus, huskin. *Calsar el —*, Met. coarse pompous language.
Covacha f. (co-vah'-tah). A small cave or hollow under ground.
Covachuela f. co-va-tcheu'-el'-ah. dim. A small cave or grot. || Officer of secretary of State.
Covachuelista m. co-va-tcheu'-el-oes-tah. Clerk in one of the offices of the secretaries of State.
Covanillo m. co-va-nel'-yo. dim. Little grape basket.
Covezuela f. co-ve-thoo'-el'-ah. dim. A small cave. [Pun in the hip]
Coxalgia f. (co-es'-al-ah). Med.
Coxojilla f. (co-es'-oh-les'-le-ah). A family.
Coxis m. (coes'-oes). Anat. Coxix
Coy m. (co'-en. Nau. Hammek
Coyote adj. (co-jo'-tay). A general name given to the productions of a country. || m. Coyote, a kind of wolf.
Coyunda f. co-joon'-ah. A strap or cord with which oxen are tied to the yoke. || Met. The marriage tie or knot. || Met. Dominion.

Coyuntura f. (co-joon-too'-ah). Joint articulation. || Occasion, conjuncture
Coz f. (coth). Kicking with the hind leg || Kick or blow with the foot. || Recoil of a gun. || Flowing back of a flood. A coes, by dist. of kicking. *Tiro coes contra el aguijón*, to kick against the pricks, to spurn at superiority.
Crabrón m. (erah-brone'). Hornet.
Cran m. (eran. Imp. Nick.
Cráneo m. (eran'-ay o). The skull, cranium. *Tener seño el —*, to be deficient in sense or judgment.
Craneología f. (eran-ay oh bi'-he ah). Craniology.
Craneometría f. (eran-ay oh may tree'-ah). Craneometry.
Craneómetro m. (eran-ay-oh' may-treeh). Craneometer.
Craneoscopio m. (eran-ay-oh' poh-oh). Craneoscopy.
Craneotomía f. (eran-ay oh toh mee-ah). Craneotomy.
Crápula f. era'-poo-lah. Inebriation, intoxication, crapulence.
Crapuloso, sa adj. era'-poo-loh' soh-sah. Crapulous.
Crasamento adv. eras-sah-men'-tay. Grossly, rudely, ignorantly.
Crascitar m. eras-thich-tar'. To crackle, to caw.
Crasitud f. (eras-e'-ood). Grease, fatness, crassitude. Ignorance, stupidity.
Craso, sa adj. eras'-so, sah. Fat, greasy, oily,unctuous. Thick. *Ignorancia crasa*, gross ignorance. *Perro craso*, gross error.
Cráter m. (erah'-ter). God. Crater.
Craticula f. era'-tee-oh-lah. A small wicket, through which mms receive the communion.
Crea f. eray'-ah. Creas, kind of linen
Creable adj. eray-ah'-blay. Creatable, creatable.
Creación f. eray-ah'-e-on'. Creation
Creador adj. eray-ah'-dor. Creator. || m. The Creator. || Met. Great leader, author.
Crear a. (eray-ir). To create, to make, to cause to exist, to engender. || Met. To institute, to establish. [tree]
Crebil m. eray-bel'. Bot. Prov. Holly
Crecedero, ra adj. creeth-ay-dee-ah. Able to grow
Creceer a. and m. creeth-er'. To grow, to increase. || To become larger. || To grow, to swell. a sea term. || To augment.
Crecos f. pl. creeth-es. Augmentals, increase. Additional quantity.
Crecida f. (ereth-ee'-dah). Swell of rivers. V. Arroyo.
Crecedamente adv. (ereth-ee'-dah-men'-tay) Plentifully, abundantly.
Crecido, da adj. (ereth-ee'-doo, dah). Grown, increased. || Grave, important.

|| Large, great. || — m. pl. Widening stitches in knitting.

Creciente p. a. and adj. creeth a en' tay. Growing, increasing. || Astr. Crescent. || — f. Swell, freshet of waters. || Crescent, the moon in her state of increase. — *de la marca*, Nau. floodtide, flow, flowing.

Crecimiento m. (creth e-me-en'-toe). Increase or increment, growing.

Credencia f. (cray-den-thieh-ah). Side-board of an altar.

Credencial f. (cray-den-thieh-ah). Credential. *Credenciales* or *cartas credenciales*, credentials or credential letters. [Credibility.]

Credibilidad f. (cray de bil e dad). [Credibility.]

Crédito m. (cray'-de toe). Credit. || Credence, credit, belief, faith. || Reputation, character, name. *Creditos activos*, assets. *Creditos pasivos*, liabilities.

Credo m. (cray' doe). Creed, articles of faith. *En un —*, in a trice, in a moment. [Plurality.]

Credulidad f. (cray doo le dad). Cre-

Crédulo, la adj. (cray doo lo, lah). Credulous. [Credulity.]

Crederas f. pl. (cray ay day' ras).

Credero, ra adj. (cray ay der' o, ah). Credulous. [Credulous.]

Credor, ra adj. (cray ay dor' o, ah).

Crecencia f. (cray en thieh-ah). Credence, belief, credit.

Creer a. (cray er). To believe, to give faith and credit. *Creer —*, to believe only what is seen. *Creo*, not think. *Creo sin ver*, to believe without examination.

Credulencia f. (cray hoo el' ah). Sort of lunacy. [Likely.]

Credible adj. (cray ee' blay). [Credible.]

Crediblemente adv. (cray ee blay men' tye). Credibly, probably.

Crema f. (cray' mah). Cream of milk. [Custard. || Diarrhea.]

Cremación f. (cray mah thee on). Cremation. [Tooth-rack.]

Cremallera f. (cray mah bee ay' rah).

Cremamento m. (cray men' toe). Cream treatment.

Cremor m. (crem' or). Cremor. *Crema*, cream of tartar.

Crencha f. (cren' tah). The parting of the hair. || The parting itself.

Cresosota f. (cray a-so' tah). Chem. Cresosote.

Crepitación f. (cray pee tah thee on). Crepitation, crackling.

Crepitante adj. (cray pee tan' taye). Crepitation. [tate, to crackle.]

Crepitar u. (cray pee tac' o). To crepi-

Crepuscular adj. (cray poos coo lar'). Crepuscular; glimmering.

Crepusculino, na adj. (cray poos coo lo' no, ah). Crepuscular.

Crepúsculo m. (cray poo' coo lo). Crepusculo, twilight, dawn.

Cresa f. (cres'-sah). Entom. Fly-blow, the egg of a fly. || Mite.

Crescendo m. (cray chen' doh). Mus. Crescendo.

Crespo, pa adj. (cres' po, pah). Crisp, curled, crispy. || Bot. Crisp-leaved.

Crespón m. (cres' pon'). Grape.

Cresta f. (cres' tah). Comb, cock's comb. || Crest of horse. || Crest of a helmet. || Cramp iron. *Levantar la —*, Met. To be elated with pride.

Crestado, da adj. (cres' tah doe, lah). Crested. [ah]. Chrestomady.

Crestomatia f. (cres-tah-mah tee').

Crestón m. (cres-tone'). Crest of a helmet.

Creta f. (cray' tah). Chalk.

Cretáceo, ea adj. (cray-tah' ay-oe', ah). Cretaceous.

Cretinismo m. (cray te nees' mo). Cretinism, imbecy.

Cretino, na adj. (cray te nee', lah). Cretin, idiot.

Cretóna f. (cray tone'-ah). Sort of linen. [ling, believer.]

Greyente p. a. (cray jen' tay). Believ-

Creznejá f. (cray nay'-hah). Streak of blanch bass weed.

Cria f. (cree' ah). Brood of animals. || Suckling. || Coll. Child reared by a nurse.

Criada f. (cre ah' dah). Female servant, maid or maid servant, hand maid. || Wash-bat.

Criadero m. (cre ah der' o). Plantation of young trees taken from the nursery. || Place for breeding animals. || Also deposit of mineral. || — adj. Fruitful, prolific.

Criadilla f. (cre ah doe' lyah). Testicle of an animal. || A small leaf. || Bot. Lintilla.

Criado m. (cre ah doe). Servant, me-
mal, groom. || — adj. Educated,
instructed, bred.

Criador m. (cre ah dor'). The Creator. || Breeder. || Creator.

Criadora f. (cre ah dor' ah). Crea-
tress. || She who breeds or brings up.

Crianza f. (cre ah tah). Breeding, man-
ners, education, nursery. *Dar —*, to
breed, to educate, to bring up.

Criar a. (cre' ar). To create, to give ex-
istence. || To breed. || To breed, to
nurture, to suckle, to foster, to nourish.

|| To rear or fatten fowl and other
animals. || To educate, to instruct.

Carner, to grow fat and lusty. — *m* l
leja, to grow lousy.

Criatura f. (cre-ah toor'-ah). Creature.
|| A baby. || Creature, a general term
for man. *Es una —*, he is but an in-
fant, or like an infant. *Tengo lástima*

de la pobre —, I pity the poor thing.

Cribación f. (kree bah thee-on'). Min.
Screening. [riddle.]

Criba f. (cree' bah). Cribble, sieve, crib.

Cribado m. (cree-bah'-doh). Cribration, sifting. || Min. Screened.

Cribador, ra s. (cree bah-doh'-ah). Sifter.

Cribar a. (cree bar'-ah). To sift with a sieve. || Min. To screen.

Cribo m. (cree' bo). V. Crema.

Cric m. (creek). Mech. Screw jack, lifting-jack. [meanor, offence, guilt.]

Crimen m. (cree'-men). Crime, misde-

Criminal adj. (cree-me-nal'). Criminal.

Criminalidad f. (cree-me-nah-le-dad'). Criminality, guiltiness.

Criminalista m. (cree-me-nah-lees'-tah). Writer on criminal jurisprudence.

Criminalmente adv. (cree-me-nal-men'-tay). Criminally, guiltily.

Criminoso, sa s. (cree-me-nas'-so, -sah). Delinquent, criminal. || adj. Criminal.

Crimmo m. (cree-m'-no). Sort of coarse

Crin f. (cree-n). Mane, horse-hair.

Crinado, da, Crinito, ta adj. (cree-nah'-doh, dah). Crinite, maned, maney.

Criollo m. (cree ol'-lyo). Creole.

Cripta f. (crip'-tah). Crypt.

Criptógamo, ma adj. and s. Cryptogamous. [Cryptography.]

Criptografía f. (crip to-grah'-fo-yah).

Criptográfico, ca adj. (kreep to-grah'-fee eoh, eah). Cryptographic.

Criptología f. (crip-to-lo'-ke-yah). Cryptology.

Cris m. (cree). Cris, a sort of poniard.

Crisálida f. (criis ah'-le dah). Embrion Kell, the chrysalis of a caterpillar.

Crisantemo m. (criis an'-try noe). Bot. Chrysanthemum.

Crisis f. (cree-s'-sish). Crisis; pitch, head. || Criterion.

Crisma m. (cree-s'-mah). Chrism. *To quitaré la —*, Coll. I will break your bones.

Crismera f. (cree-s met-ah). Chrismatory, in which the chrism or consecrated oil is preserved.

Crisol m. (cree-sol'). Crucible.

Crisolada f. (cree-sol ah'-dah). Crucible full of metal. [lite.]

Crisólito m. (cree sol-es-toe), Chrysolite.

Crisopeya f. (cree-so pay'-yah). Al-

Crisóstomo pr. na. (cree-sos-to-moe). Alchemy. [Chrysostom.]

Crispar a. (cree-s-par'). To shrivel.

Crispatura f. (criis-pah-toor'-ah). Med. Crispation.

Crispir a. (cree-s-peer'). Paint. To mar.

Crista f. (cree-s'-tah). Crest of a helmet.

Cristal m. (criis-tal'). Min. Crystall. Chem. Crystal or crystals. [Looking-

Cristalero f. (criis-tah lay-ree'-ah). Art of making crystal.

Cristalino, na adj. (criis-tah-lee'-no,

nah). Crystalline, transparent. || Anat. Crystalline. [blay]. Crystallizable.

Cristalizabile adj. (criis-tah-leth-ah'-

Cristalización f. (criis-tah-leeth-atb'-e-on'). Crystallization.

Cristalizador m. (criis-tah-leeth-ah-dor). Crystallizing-pan.

Cristalizar a. (criis-tah-leeth-ar'). To crystallize. || — r. To crystallize, to

Cristalógrafo m. (criis-tah-loh'-grah-foh). Crystallographer.

Cristalografía f. (criis-tah-lo-grah-ee'-ah). Crystallography.

Cristianamente adv. (criis-te-an ah-men'-tay). Christianly. [To baptize.]

Cristianar a. (criis-te-an-ar'). Coll. [To Christianize.]

Cristiandad f. (criis-te-an-dad). Christianity. [Christendom.]

Cristianesco, ca adj. (criis-te-an-ee-so, eah). After the Christian manner.

Cristianillo, lla s. (criis-te-an-ell'-lyo, lyah). dim. A little Christian: a nick-

Cristianismo m. (criis-te-an-ess'-mo). Christianity, [To Christianize.]

Cristianizar a. (criis-te-an-ith-ar'). [To Christianize.]

Cristiano, na adj. (criis-te-an'-e, ah). Christian. || pr. na. Christian.

Cristina pr. na. (criis-te'-nah). Chris-

Cristo m. (criis'-toe). Christ, Messiah.

Cristóbal pr. na. (criis to'-bal). Chris-

Cristus m. (criis'-toos). Christ-cross-row,

Crisuela f. (cree-soe-el'-sah). Obs. The

Criterio m. (cree ter'-e-on). Criterion.

Critica f. (cree'-tes-eh). Criticism. [Critique, critic.]

Criticable adj. (cree-te-eh'-blay). Open

Criticador m. (cree-te-eh-doh'). Critic,

Criticar a. (cree-te-eh'). To criticise.

Criticastro m. (cree-te-eh-as-tro). Ant-

Criticismo m. (cree-te-eh-es'-moe). Criticism.

Critico m. (cree te'-e-o). Critic, criti-

Critiquizar a. (cree-te-eh-ith-ar'). Coll.

Crizoneja f. (criith-nay'-yah). Trace

rope of twisted twigs.

croar n. (cro-ar'). To croak (as a frog).
crocante m. (cro-can'-tay). Almond cake.
crocin m. (croth-ee'-no). Pharm. Urogen-
 gent or oil of saffron.
crocitar n. (cro-theh-tar'). V. CHASCITAR.
crocodilo m. (cro-co-dee'-lo). Crocodile.
crómico, **ca** adj. (cro mah'-te-co, -ah). Mus. Chromatic. [Chromate.]
crómato m. (croh-mah'-toh). Chem.
crómico, **ca** adj. (croh'-mee-coh). Chromatic.
crómo m. (cro'-moe). Min. Chrome.
crómolitografía f. (croh-moh lee-toh-grah-fee'-ah). Chrome-lithography.
crómolitógrafo m. (cro-moh-lee-toh-grah-fah). Chromolithographer.
crónica f. (cro'-ne-cah). Chronicle.
crónico, **ca** adj. (cro'-ue-co, -ah). Chronic, chronical.
crónico m. (cro-ne-cone'). Chronicle.
crónista m. (cro-nees'-tah). Chronicler.
crónografía f. (cro-no-grah-fee'-ah). Chronography. [nalist.]
crónógrafo m. (cro-no'-grah-fah). An-
 gram.
crónograma f. (cro-ne-grah'-mah). Chronogram. [Chronology.]
crónología f. (cro-ne-toh-tee'-ah).
crónologicamente adv. (cro no lee-cah-men-tay). Chronologically.
crónológico, **ca** adj. (cro-no lo'-he-co, -cah). Chronological.
crónologista, **crónólogo** m. (cro-no lo-his'-tah). Chronologist, chronologer.
crónométrico, **ca** adj. (cro-noh-may'-tree-cah'-cah). Chronometric.
crónometro m. (cro-no'-may-tro'). Chronometer. [made in haste.]
cróquis m. (cro'-kes). Mil. A sketch.
crotales m. (croh'-tah-loh). Zool. Rat-
 th snake.
croton m. (cro-ton). Bot. Croton.
crotorar a. (cro-tor-ar'). To grunt, to
 cry like a stork.
cruce m. (croo'-thay). V. CRUZAMIENTO.
crucera f. (crooth-er'-ah). Withers of
 a horse. [architecture.]
cruceria f. (crooth-er-ee'-ah). Gothic.
crucero m. (crooth-er'-ah). Transept. ||
 Cross-bearer. || Piece of timber which
 lies across the rafters in a building.
 Crank of a mill. || Print. Cross-bar
 of a chase. || Nau. Cruising station.
 War Cruiser. — *acorazado*, armour
 cruiser.
crucetas f. pl. (crooth-ay'-tas). Nau.
 Streets of the top masts.
crucifata f. (crooth-cah'-tah). Bot.
 Crosswort. [oi. Cross-bearer.]
crucifario m. (crooth-ca-fer-ar'-ah).
crucifero m. (crooth-ee'-fer-ah). Cross-
 bearer. || Crouched, crunched friar,
 of the order of the Holy Cross. || —
 al, cruciferous.
crucificado, **da** adj. (crooth-e-fe-cah'-
 de-cah). Crucified. *El Crucificado*,
 Jesus Christ.

crucificar a. (crooth-e-fe-car'). To
 crucify. || To molest, to vex.
crucifijo m. (croo-thieh-fee'-hoe). Cru-
 cifix. [Crucifixion.]
crucifixión f. (crooth-e-fik-se on').
cruciforme adj. (crooth-e-for'-may).
 Cruciform.
crucigero, **ra** adj. (crooth-ee'-her-ah).
 Carrying the sign of the cross.
 Cruciferous.
crudamente adv. (croo-dah-men'-tay).
 Rudely, crudely, roughly.
crudeza f. (croo-deth'-ah). Crudity,
 crudeness, unripeness. || Met. Rude-
 ness, cruelty. || Coll. Vapour, vain
 boasting.
crudo, **da** adj. (croo'-dor, -dah). Raw,
 crude. || Prov. Green, unripe. || Rude,
 cruel, pitiless, grievous. *Tiempo* —,
 unbleached linen. *Tiempo* —, bleak,
 raw weather.
cruel adj. (croo-el'). Cruel, hard-heart-
 ed. || Met. Intolerable, insufferable.
Un frío —, an intense cold. *Dolores*
cruels, severe pains. || Met. Bloody,
 violent.
crueldad f. (croo-el-dad). Cruelty, in-
 humanity, savageness. Hardness.
cruelmente adv. (croo-el-men'-tay).
 Cruelly, mercilessly.
cruentamente adv. (croo-en-tah-men'-
 tay). Bloodily. [Bloody, cruel.]
cruento, **ta** adj. (croo-en'-to, -tah).
crujía f. (croo-hee'-ah). Nau. The mid-
 ship gangway of a galley. || A large
 open hall.
crujido m. (croo-hee'-doe). Crack.
crujidor m. (croo-hee'-doe). Nipper, a
 glazier's instrument. [rustle.]
crujir n. (croo-hur'). To crackle, to
 crunch.
cruor m. (croo-ore). Surg. Extravas-
 ated blood.
crup v. CANGOTEA.
crural adj. (croo-ar'). Anat. Crural.
crustáceo, **cea** adj. (croos-tah'-ay-co, -
 ah). Crustaceous, shelly.
cruz f. (crooth'). Cross. || Good. || Af-
 fliction. || Star. || Badge or insignia of
 an order of knighthood. *La señal de*
la —, the sign of the cross. *Qui large*
en — *en cada*, to be reduced to po-
 verty and distress.
cruzada f. (crooth-ah'-dah). Crusade.
 || Tribunal of the crusade.
cruzado m. (crooth-ah'-dah). Cruzado,
 an old Spanish coin. Cruzado, a por-
 tuguese coin. || Crusader. || Knight
 who wears the badge of some military
 order. || Manner of playing on the
 guitar. || Figure in dancing. || adj.
 Cruel, transverse, twilled.
cruzamiento m. (crooth-ah-me-en'-
 toe). Fenc. The crossing of swords. ||
 Points, a crossing from one railway
 line to another.
cruzar a. (croo-ar'). To cross. || To
 cross a street or road. || Nau. To

- cruise. || - r. To be knighted. *Cru-
zarse los negocios*, to be overwhelmed
with business.
- Cu f.** (koo). The letter Q.
- Cuaderna f.** (coo ah der' nah). Prov.
The fourth part of any thing. || Nau.
Frame. [Block.]
- Cuadernal m.** (coo ah der nah'). Nau.
Five sheets of paper plared within
each other.
- Cuaderno m.** (coo-ah-der' no). Parcel
of paper stitched together. || Small me-
morum book. || Four printed sheets
placed within each other. || Chastise-
ment of collegians.
- Cuadra f.** co-ah'-drah. Hall, saloon;
drawing room. || Stable. || Amer. The
face of a block of houses in a street. ||
Square. V. *Cuadrado*. Nau. Quarter
of a ship.
- Cuadradamente adv.** (coo ad rah dā
men tay). Exactly, completely.
- Cuadrado, da a f.** (coo ah drāh' doe,
dah). Square, quadrat. || Perfect. ||
- m. Square, quadrat. || Clock. ||
Gusset of a shirt sleeve. || Dic. V.
Ecuadrado. || Print. Quadrato. || De
- on front, opposite, face to face squared.
- Cuadragenario, ria m.** (coo ah drāh hen
ar' e o, ah). Forty years old.
- Cuadragesimal a f.** (coo ah drāh he
se-mal'). Quadragesimal.
- Cuadragésimo, ma a f.** (coo ah drāh
hes' se mo, mah). Fortieth.
- Cuadral m.** (coo ah drāl). Arch. Piece
of timber which crosses two others
diagonally.
- Cuadrangular adj.** (coo-ah-dran goo
lar'). Quadrangular.
- Cuadrángulo m.** and a f. (coo ah
drān' goo lo). Quadrangle.
- Cuadrantal adj.** (coo ah drān tal').
Math. Quadrantal.
- Cuadrante m.** (coo ah drān' tay). Quad-
rant. || The fourth part of an object,
face. *Hasta el último*. || To the last
farthing.
- Cuadrar v.** and m. (coo ah drar'). To
square. || Art. To multiply a number
by itself. || Dict. V. *Cuadrado*. ||
To square, to fit, to suit, to corre-
pond. || To regulate, to adjust. || To
phrase. || - r. To assume pretensions
airs. [Print quotation.]
- Cuadratin m.** (coo ah drāh teen').
- Cuadratura f.** (coo ah drāh too'-ah).
Quadrature. || First and last quarter
of the moon. || Pentagraph.
- Cuadrete m.** (coo-ah dray'-tay). Dim.
A small square.
- Cuadricenal adj.** (coo ah drith en al').
Done every forty years.
- Cuadricula f.** (coo' ah drag'-coo lah').
Pentagraph.
- Cuadrícular v.** (coo ah dre coo lar').
Pict. To copy by means of squares.
- Quadrienal adj.** (coo-ah-dre-ay-na)
Quadrennial.
- Quadrienio m.** (coo-ah-dre-ay' ne o).
Time and space of four years.
- Quadriforme adj.** (coo ah dre for'-mas)
Four faced, in the form of a square.
- Quadriga f.** (coo ah dre'-gah). Carria-
drawn by four horses.
- Quadril m.** (coo-ah-dreel'). Hame-
bone in beasts.
- Quadrilatero, ra a f.** (coo-ah-dre-
lah-ter-o, ah). Geom. Quadrilateral.
- Quadrilongo m.** (coo-ah-dre-la-
goe). Oblong square. || Geom. Para-
llogram. || - adj. Rectangular.
- Quadrilla f.** (coo-ah-dril'-lye-ah). Mus-
ing of four or more persons. || Ga-
crew, herd, troop.
- Quadrillero m.** (coo-ah-dril' lye er').
Member of the court of *La Santa H-
mandad*. || The commander of an
old band.
- Quadrillo m.** (coo-ah-dril' lye-oh).
A small square. || A kind of dart.
- Quadrimestre m.** (coo ah dre-
may'). Space of four months.
- Quadrinieto, ta s.** (coo-ah-dre-ne-
too, tah). Great grandson or great
daughter. || Oh. Much. Quadrinote.
- Quadrinomio m.** (coo-ah-dre-mio).
Quadruple.
- Quadruple adj.** (coo ah'-thre-play-ah).
Quadruple.
- Quadruplicado, da a f.** (coo-ah-
ple-ah' doe, lah). Quadrupled.
- Quadrútilabo, ba a f.** (coo-ah-dre-
lah-bo, bah). Quadrútilabe.
- Quadrivio m.** (coo ah-dre'-vies). Geo-
rhythm. || Cart with four hors.
- Quadríyugo m.** (coo-ah-dre-joo'-go).
Quadrúyugo.
- Quadro m.** (coo ah'-dree). Square, ||
having four equal sides and four an-
gles. || *En -*, squared, in a square
form. || Picture, painting. || A space
lost of earth in a garden. || Picture
frame, frame of a window.
- Quadrófono m.** (coo ah-dre'-fo-
no). Square body of troops. || Print. The
- Quadrumano, na a f.** (coo ah-dre-
cab' noh, nah). Quadrumanus.
- Quadruped m.** (coo ah-dre-
dal'). Quadruped, four footed.
- Quadrupedante adj.** (coo ah-dre-
dan' tay). Post. Quadrupedant.
- Quadrupede, Quadrupedo, da a f.** (coo
ah-dre- pay day). Quadruped.
- Quadruple adj.** (coo ah-dre-
pleh). Quadruple, fourfold.
- Quadruplicación f.** (coo ah-dre-
cath e on'). Quadruplication.
- Quadruplicar v.** (coo ah-dre-
car'). To quadruplicate.
- Quadrúplo, pla a f.** (coo ah-dre-
pleh). Quadruple, fourfold.
- Guajada f.** (coo-ah-hah' dah). Bot.
- Guajadillo m.** (coo-ah-hah-deel').
Sort of silk gauze with flowers.
- Guajado m.** (coo ah hah'-doh). A dust

Prov. Collecting the fourth of the crop of grain. [ter cask.]

Quarterolaf (coo-ar-ter-ol'-ah) Quar-

Quartern m. (coo-ar-ter-on'). Quart-
er; quarter of a pound. || Upper part
of windows. || *Quarterones*, Panels in
a door. || - *Quadroom*. [Quatrain.]

Cua.teta f. (coo-ar-tay'-tah). Poet.

Cuartete, Cuarteto m. (coo ar tay'-
tay, coo-ar-tay'-toe). Poet. Quatrain.
|| Mus. Quartetto.

Cuartilla f. (coo-ar til'-lye-ah). Fourth
part of an *arroba*. || Fourth part of a
sheet of paper. || Pastern of horses.

Cuartillo m. (coo-ar-til'-lye-o). Pint,
the fourth part of a pottle in liquids
|| The fourth part of a peck in grain. ||
Fourth part of a real.

Cuartilludo, da adj. (coo-ar-til-l oo/-
doo, dah). Applied to a horse with
long patterns. [small room.]

Cuartito m. (coo-ar-tee'-toe). dim. A

Cuarto m. (coo-ar'-toe). Fourth part
quadrant, quarter. || Habitation, dwell-
ing room, apartment. -- *bajo*, room
on the ground floor. || Copper coin
worth four *maravedis*. || Crack in
horses' hoofs. || Quarter of animals.
-- *a* -, in a mean, miserable manner.
Poner --, to take lodgings; to furnish
apartments. -- *principal*, first floor.
No tener un --, not to be worth a far-
thing. || *Cuartos*, Cash, money.
cuartiente, the first quarter of the
moon. || adj. Fourth.

Cuartogénito, ta adj. (coo ar-toe'-hen'-
e-toe, tah). The fourth born child.

Quarton m. (coo-ar-tone'). Quarter, a
large joist. || Prov. Measure of wine.

Quarzo m. (coo ar'-so). Min. Quartz.

Quaroso, sa adj. (coo-ar-tho'-so, sah).
Quartzose.

Quasi adv. (coo ah'-se). V. Cast and
Como. *Quasicontrato*, Law. Quasi-con-
tract. *Quasidelito*, Law. Quasi crime.

Quasia f. (coo-ah-see-ah). Bot. Quassia.

Quasimodo m. (coo ah-se-no' doo').
Quasimodo.

Cuate m. (coo-ah'-tay). Mex. V. GEMERO.
Eso no tiene --, Coll. That has no
match. [Millet]

Cuatequil m. (coo ah tay kel'). Bot.

Cuaternario, ria adj. (coo ah ter nar'-
e-o, ah). Quaternary.

Cuaternidad f. (coo ah ter ne dah).
Quaternity, quaternary.

Cuaterno, na adj. and s. (coo ah-ter
noh, nah). Quaternary. || Quaternary
(at lottery).

Cuatralbo m. (coo-ah-tral' boe). Com-
mander of four galleys.

Cuatratuo, ua adj. (coo-ah trah-too'-
eo, ah). V. CUATERON, for a child.

Cuatrero m. (coo-ah-trer'-o). Thief
who steals horses.

Cuatriduano, na adj. (coo-ah tre-doo-
ah'-noe, nah). Lasting four days.

Cuatrin m. (coo-ah-treon'). A small
coin. || Coll. Cash in general.

Cuatrinca sf. (coo ah-trin'-cah). Union
of four persons or things. || Four
cards of the same suit in the game
of *Basset*.

Cuatrisilabo, ba adj. (coo ah-tree-sil-
ah boe, bah). A word of four syllables.

Cuatro adj. (coo ah'-troe). Four. || -
m. Character or figure 4. || *Mus de*
a great number of persons.

Cuatrocientos, tas adj. (coo-ah tro-
th en tos, tas). Four hundred.

Cuatrodoblar a. (coo ah-tro do-blár').
To quadruple. [Horse-tax.]

Cuatropea f. (coo ah tro-pay'-ah).

Cuatropiado m. (coo-ah tro-pay-ah
doo). Step in dancing.

Cuba f. (coo' bah). Cask for wine or oil.
|| Met. Toper, drunkard. || Tub, Cowl.
V. CUBERA. || Coop.

Cubeba f. (coo-bay' bah). Bot. Cubeba.

Cubero m. (coo-ber'-o). A cooper.

Cubertura f. (coo-ber too'-ah). Cover,
covering.

Cubeta f. (coo-bay'-tah). A small barrel
or cask. || Cowl. || Bucket. || Coop.

Cubeto m. (coo-bay'-toe). A small bar-
rel. [linen]

Cubica f. (coo' bee-cal). A kind of

Cubicación f. (coo-bee cal-thee-on).
Cubature. [tay]. Cubically

Cubicamente adv. (coo'-be-cal men)

Cubicar a. (coo be-car'). Geom. To cal-
culate the cubical contents of any solid.

|| To cube. [hical, cubic]

Cúbico, ca adj. (coo'-be-co, cal). Cu-

Cubierta f. coo-be-er' tah. Cover, cov-
ering, covert. || Met. Pretext or pre-
tence. || Nau. Deck of a ship. || Cover
of a letter. -- *de mesa*, table-cover.

Cubiertamente adv. (coo-be-er-tah
men-tay). Privately, secretly.

Cubierto m. (coo-be-er'-toe). Cover,
part of a table-service for one, con-
sisting of a plate, fork, spoon and
knife. || Roof of a house; covert,
coverture, cover. || Allowance of a
soldier billeted. || Course, a number
of dishes. || adj. Covered. Mil.

Caminado --, covered way.

Cubil m. (coo-beel'). Lair or couch of
wild beasts.

Cubilar n. (coo-bil-ar'). To take shelter

Cubilete m. (coo-bil-ay'-tay). A kind of
pan, the pastry made on it. || Tumbler's
mug, a drinking-cup. || Dice-box.

Cubiletero m. (coo bil-ay-ter'-o). Paste
mould. || A large mug. || A maker
or seller of mugs, tumblers, etc.

Cubilla f. (coo bil' lyah). Spanish fly.

Cubillo m. (coo-bil'-lyo). dim. A small
bucket. || Spanish fly, blister-beetle.

|| -- pl. Buckets.

Cubital adj. (coo-be-tal'). Cubital.

Cúbito m. (coo'-be-toe). Anat. Ulna.

Cubo m. (coo'-bo). Cube. || A wooden

pail. || Mill pond. || Barrel of a watch or clock. || Fort. A small tower. || Math. Cubic. || Nave or hub of a wheel.

Cuboide m. (coo boh'-ee day). Cuboid. || Anat. Cuboides. [Bed-cover.]

Cubrecaña f. (coo-bray-cañ'-mah). **Cubrepan** m. (coo bray pan'). Sort of fire shovel. [Covering, hiding.]

Cubriente p. a. (coo bries-en' tay). **Cubrir** a. (coo-brir'). To cover, to lay, to spread over. || To face. || Met. To screen, to consent, to palliate. || To disguise, to cloak. || To cover or protect a post. || To roof a building. || To cover (of mare). — *la mesa*, to lay the table. *la cuenta*, to balance an account. || — r. To take measures to insure one's self against loss. || To put a place in a state of defence. || To be covered, to put on one's hat.

Cuca f. (coo'-cuh). A kind of fruit. V. *Cuca*. || V. *Coca*. || — *y matucán*, sort of game at cards. || *Mala* —, Coll. A wicked person.

Cucaña f. (coo-can' yah). Greasy pole. **Cucañero** m. (coo can-ye'-o). Parasite. **Cucaracha** f. (coo-car-ah'-teah). Entom. Cock-roach. [PELA.]

Cucarda f. (coo cua'-dah). V. *Escara*. **Cucarro** m. (coo-car' ro). Nickname of a boy dressed as a friar.

Cuculilas (en) adv. (coo cheel'-lyas). In a cowering manner.

Cucullo m. (coo-cheel'-lyo). Gen. Cue-llo. || Met. Cuckold.

Cuco m. (coo'-co). Sort of caterpillar. || Person of a swarthy complexion. || Game at cards. || Sort of sea-shell. || Tippler. || Cuckoo. || Coll. Small. *Que cosa tan cuca!* what a pretty little thing!

Cucurbita f. (coo-coor'-beetah). Cucurbit, a chemical vessel.

Cucurbitáceo, cea adj. (coo-coor-be-tah' ay o). Bot. Cucurbitaceous.

Cucurucho m. (coo coor-oo' teho). Cof-fie (of paper), a roubleau.

Cuchara f. (coo tehar'-ah). Spoon. || An iron ladle, for taking water out of a large earthen jar.

Cucharada f. (coo tehar-ah'-dah). Spoonful, ladleful. [spoons.]

Cucharal m. (coo tehar-ah'). Bag for **Cucharazo** m. (coo tehar-ah'-o). Stroke or blow with a spoon.

Cucharero m. (coo tehar-er'-o). He that makes or sells spoons.

Cuchareta f. (coo tehar-ay'-ta). dim. A small spoon.

Cucharetear n. (coo-tehar-ay'-tay ar'). Coll. To stir with a spoon. || Met. To say one's self with other people's affairs.

Cuchuretero m. (coo tehar-ay-ter'-o). Maker or retailer of wooden spoons. || Spoon-rake.

Cucharica, illa, ita f. (coo tehar ca'-rah) dup. A small spoon.

Cucharón m. (coo-tehar-on). A soup spoon for the table. || augm. A large spoon. [ping.]

Cucharro m. (coo-tehar'-o). Nau. Har-

Cuchichear n. (coo-tehe-tchay ar') To whisper. [Whisper, whispering.]

Cuchicheo m. (coo tehe-tchay-oy). **Cuchichiar** n. (coo-tehe-tehe-ar'). To call like a partridge.

Cuchilla f. (coo-techeel'-lyah). A large kitchen-knife; a chopping-knife. || Sort of ancient poniard. || Post. Sword. || Book-binder's knife.

Cuchillada f. (coo techeel-lyah'-dah). Cut or slash with a knife. || Gash, a deep wound. || — pl. Wrangles, quarrels. [longing to a knife.]

Cuchillar adj. (coo techeel-lyar'). Be-

Cuchillazo m. (coo-techeel-lyah'-o). Augm. A large knife.

Cuchillejo m. (coo-techeel-lyay'-ho). dim. A small knife. [Cutler's shop.]

Cuchilleria f. (coo-techeel-lyer-ee'-ah). **Cuchillero** m. (coo techeel-lyer'-o). Cut-ler.

Cuchillo m. (coo-techeel'-lyo). Knife, cuttle. || Gore. || Piece of ground which cannot be tilled. — *de monte*, a hunter's entlass. *Pasar a* —, to put to the sword. || — pl. the six chief feathers in a hawk's wing.

Cuchitril m. (coo-tchee-tril'). A narrow hole or corner, a very small room.

Cuchuchear n. (coo techoo-tchay ar'). Coll. To whisper. || Met. To carry tales. [Joke, jest, fun.]

Cuchufleta f. (coo-techoo-flay'-tah). **Cudria** f. (coo'-dre-ah). A flat woven bass-robe.

Cuelga f. (coo el'-gah). Cluster of grapes or other fruit hung up for use. — or *ristra de cebollas*, bunch of onions. || A birth day present.

Cuelga-capas m. (coo-el-gah-cah'-pas). Mantle-bearer.

Cuellicorto, ta adj. (coo el-lee cor'-toh, tab). Short-necked.

Cuellierguido, da adj. (coo el-lyee or gee'-dor, dah). Still-necked.

Cuellilargo, ga adj. (coo el-lyee lar-gor, gah). Long-necked.

Cuello m. (coo-el'-lyo). The neck. || Met. Neck of a vessel. || Collar of a priest's garment. || Collar band of a cloak, coat, etc.). || Collar of a shirt.

Cuenca f. (coo-en'-cuh). A wooden bowl. || Socket of the eye. Min. Coal measure. [bowl. || Prov. Mod.]

Cuenco m. (coo-en'-co). An earthen.

Cuenda f. (coo-en'-dah). End of pack thread. || End of a skein of silk or thread.

Cuenta f. (coo-en'-tah). Computation, calculation. || Account, count, reckon-ing. || Account, narrative. || Head of

a rosary. || Answerableness; reason, satisfaction. — *corriente*, Com. Account current. || *A buena* — or *a* —, on account, in part payment. *A esa* —, at that rate. *Dar* —, to answer, to give account. *Dar* — *de algo*, Coll. Iron. To waste or destroy anything. *Tribunal de cuentas*, exchequer. || *Tener* —, to take care of anything. *Tomar por su* —, to take anything upon one's self. *En resúmenes cuentas*, Coll. In short, at last.

Cuentagotas m. (coo-en-tah-goh'-tas'). Dropping tube, dropping bottle.

Cuentahilos m. (coo-en-tah ee'-los'). Thread counter. [Odometer.]

Cuentapasos m. (coo-en-tah pas'-sos').

Cuentero, ra s. and adj. (coo-en-tay'-roo, rah). V. *Cuentista*.

Cuentista m. (coo-en-ties'-tah). Tale-bearer, informer, misrepresenter.

Cuento m. (coo-en'-too). A million; a thousand millions. || Butt-end of a spear or any other pointed weapon. || Variance, disagreement between friends. *Andar en cuentos*, to fall to logger heads; to carry tales, to breed quarrels. || Prop, support, shore.

Fable, fictitious story for children. *de viejas*, old women's stories, idle story. || Misreport, lie, tale, story.

Account, number. || Joint of the wing. || *A* —, to the purpose, seasonably, opportune.

Cuera f. (coo-er'-ah). A leather jacket.

Cuerda f. (coo-er'-dah). Cord, rope, halter; lace. || Throat, string. || Catgut. || Match for firing a gun. || Chain of a watch or clock. *Aflorar la* —, Met. To temper the rigour of the law.

Apretar la —, Met. To treat with severity. *Dar* —, to wind up a watch, clock, etc.

Cuerdamente adv. (coo-er-dah-men'-tay). Prudently, advisably.

Cuerdezuela f. (coo-er-deth oo'-yah lah-dim). Emiele, a small cord.

Cuerdo, da adj. (coo-er'-doo, dah). Prudent, discreet, judicious.

Cuerzuelo m. (coo-er-eth oo'-lah-dim). A small and thin skin or hide. || A sucking pig.

Cuerna f. (coo-er'-nah). A horn vessel. || Stag's or deer's horn. || Sportsman's horn.

Cuernezuelo m. (coo-er-neth oo'-lah-dim). Cornicle, small horn. || A farrier's paring-knife.

Cuerno m. (coo-er'-no). Horn. || End of. || Feeder. || Low. An interjection of admiration. V. *Cuervo*. || Side. *de cuerno*, hart's horn. || Mus. Cornet.

de abanico, fan, horn of plants. *Panorlas cuernas*, to en-kold.

Cuero m. (coo-er'-roo). Fell or felt, the skin of an animal. || Leather. || Skin, leather. || Goat-skin dressed entire,

which serves as a bag to carry wine or oil. || Met. Toper, a great drinker. *En -s or en -s ricos*, stark-naked. *Entre - y carne*, between skin and flesh.

Cuerpo m. (coo-er'-po). Body. || Anat. Trunk. || Cadaver, a corpse, a dead body. || Body, matter. || Body, corporation. || Geom. Body. || Arch. Floor or story in a building. || Volume, book. || The whole of a book. || Law. Body, a collection of laws. *El vino de macha*, a strong-bodied wine. — *de guerra*, the main body of an army. — *de reserva*, a reserve corps. — *de la* —, hand to hand; in single combat. — *de guardia*, a guard-room. *Hacer del* —, to go to stool. *Tomar* —, to increase, to enlarge. *Dar con el* — *en tierra*, to fall down.

Cuervo f. (coo-er'-vahn). Orn. Crow.

Cuervo m. (coo-er'-voh). Orn. Raven, corby, crow. — *marino*, cormorant.

Astr. A southern constellation.

Cuesco m. (coo-es'-coo). Kernel. || Mill stone. || Wind from behind.

Cuesta f. (coo-es'-tah). Hill; mountain sloping ground. || Quest. *Ir* — *abajo*, to go down hill. *Ir* — *arriba*, to go up hill. — *arriba*, painfully. || *A* —, on one's shoulders or back. *Elevar* —, to sustain, to support.

Cuestezuela f. (coo-es-toh oo'-yah lah-dim). A small hill.

Cuestión f. (coo-es'-tion). Question, inquiry. || Dispute, quarrel, and Problem.

Cuestionable adj. (coo-es'-tion-ah-lay). Questionable, doubtful.

Cuestionar a. (coo-es'-tion-ar'). To question, to dispute, to discuss.

Cuestionario m. (coo-es-toh oo'-yah lah-dim). Collection of questions.

Cuestor m. (coo-es'-toor). Questor. || Mendicant.

Cuestuario, ria adj. (coo-es-toor-ah-lay oo'-yah lah-dim). V. *Cuestroso*.

Cuestuoso, sa adj. (coo-es-toor-ah-lay oo'-yah lah-dim). Lucrative, productive.

Cuestura f. (coo-es-toor-ah-lay oo'-yah lah-dim). Quest-ship. || Large Indian boat.

Cuetzale m. (coo-et'-tah-lay oo'-yah lah-dim). V. *Cuetzal*.

Cueva f. (coo-ay'-vahn). Cave, subterranean cavity. || *de ladrones*, nest of thieves.

Cuévano m. (coo-ay'-vahn oo'-yah lah-dim). A basket.

Cuévero m. (coo-ay'-vahn oo'-yah lah-dim). To make craves and crutches.

Cuezo m. (coo-es'-thoo). Had to come out.

Cugardo m. (coo-goo'-ah-lay oo'-yah lah-dim). Common field-lark.

Cuguada f. (coo-goo'-ah-lay oo'-yah lah-dim). Common field-lark.

Cuguilla f. (coo-goo'-yah-lay oo'-yah lah-dim). Cow.

Cuida f. (coo-ee'-dah). In ladies' hair.

- names, a young lady who takes care of another of tender age.
- Cuidado m.** (coo-e-dah'-doo). Care, solicitude, attention, heed, heedfulness. || Care, caution, fear, apprehension, anxiety. || Exactness, accuracy. || Care, keeping, custody. || Care, regard, concernment, mindfulness. *Estar de -*, to be in great danger or very ill. *Estar con -*, to be uneasy in mind. *Cuidado!* interj. Mind! Stop! beware!
- Cuidadosamente adv.** (coo-e-dah-sho-sah-men' tay). Carefully, attentively, mindfully, cautiously.
- Cuidadoso, sa adj.** (coo-e-dah-dos'-so, -sa). Careful, solicitous. || Vigilant, mindful.
- Cuidar a.** (coo-e-dar'a). To heed, to care; to keep, to mind, to look after. || *Cuidar a -*, To take care of one's health.
- Cuita f.** (coo-e-dah'). Care, grief, affliction, trouble.
- Cuitadamente adv.** (coo-e-dah-dah-men' tay). Sorrowfully, afflictively.
- Cuitado, da adj.** (coo-e-dah'-doo, -doo). Anxious, wretched, miserable. || Met. Broken hearted.
- Cuja f.** (coo'-hah'). Bay, cover.
- Cuje m.** (coo'-hah'). Withers. || pl. Hoop-poles.
- Culada f.** (coo-lah'-dah'). Stroke with the backside of anything. || Fall on one's backside. || pl. Naut. Shocks and rollings of a ship.
- Culandrillo m.** (coo-lan-dro'-llyoo). Bot. Valerian's hair. || [prander.]
- Culantro m.** (coo-lan'-tro). Bot. Cul. || [prander.]
- Culata f.** (coo-lah'-tah). Breach of a gun. || Sweep-pole. The back part of anything. || *Por de -*, At the end.
- Culatazo m.** (coo-lat-ah'-so). Recoil of a gun or musket. || [bathe-work.]
- Culatrando m.** (coo-culatrando'-so). [bathe-work.]
- Culebra f.** (coo-lay bray). Snake. || L. Eel, frog, toad, leech-worm. Met. || H. A sagacious cunning woman.
- Culebrazo m.** (coo-lay-bray'-so). Whiplash given by jail-prisoners to new-comers.
- Culebrear v.** (coo-lay bray'-ar). To crawl like a snake, to wrinkle.
- Culebrilla f.** (coo-lay-bray'-lyah). Eel, frog, ringworm, a venereal disease. || Packing-staff of a loom. || Fissure in iron barrel. || [silver n.]
- Culebrina f.** (coo-lay-bray'-na). Mil. || [silver n.]
- Culebrón m.** (coo-lay-bray'-on). Augm. A large snake. A scabby fellow, a double-dealer.
- Culera f.** (coo-ler'-ah). Stain of urine on the swelling clothes.
- Culero m.** (coo-lay'-ro). Clout. || Disease of the eye. || adj. Slothful, lazy.
- Culinario, ia adj.** (coo-lah'-re-mo, -na). Culinary. || [breach.]
- Culito m.** (coo-lee'-toe). dim. A small
- Culminación f.** (coo-me-nah'-e-ton'). Astr. Culmination.
- Culminante adj.** (coo-me-nah'-tay). Culminating. || [culminate.]
- Culminar v.** (coo-min'-ar'). Astr. To culminate.
- Culo m.** (coo'-lo). Breach, backside. || Bottom; socket. — *de mona*, very ugly, and ridiculous thing. — *de pollo*, rough, ill-mended part in stockings or clothes. — *de plomo*, sedentary person.
- Culón m.** (coo-lom'-o). Augm. A large breach. || Coll. An invalid or retired soldier. || [slight crime, failure, guilt.]
- Culpa f.** (coo'-pah). Fault, offence.
- Culpabilidad f.** (cul-pah-be-le-dad'). Culpability. || [ble; faulty.]
- Culpable adj.** (coo-pah'-blay). Culpable.
- Culpablemente adj.** (cul-pah-blay-men'-tay). Culpably. || [nation.]
- Culpación f.** (coo-path'-e-on). Culpation.
- Culpadamente adv.** (coo-pah-dah-men'-tay). Culpably.
- Culpado, da s. and adj.** (coo-pah'-doo, -doo). Guilty. || [impure, to accuse.]
- Culpar a.** (coo-pah'-a). To blame, to.
- Cultamente adv.** (coo-tah-men'-tay). Neatly, genteelly. || Don. Affectedly.
- Cultero m.** (coo-ter'-o). Purist with affectation.
- Cultivable adj.** (coo-te-vah'-blay). Cultivable, manurable.
- Cultivación f.** (coo-te-vah'-on). Cultivation, culture. || [tivator.]
- Cultivador m.** (coo-te-vah-dor'-o). Cultivator.
- Cultivar a.** (coo-te-vah'-a). To cultivate the soil, to farm, to husband, to manure, to labour. || To preserve, to keep up. || To exercise the memory, the talent, etc.
- Cultivo m.** (coo-te'-vo). Cultivation. || Cultivation, improvement. || Culture of the mind.
- Culto, ta adj.** (coo'-too, -tah). Pure, elegant, correct. || Affectedly elegant. || Polished, enlightened, civilized. || m. Respect or veneration paid to a person, as a testimony of worth. || Worship, adoration, religious act of reverence. || *divino*, public worship in churches.
- Cultura f.** (coo-too'-ah). Culture, improvement. || Elegance of style.
- Culturar a.** (coo-too'-ar). To cultivate. A. Creative.
- Cumaru m.** (coo-mah'-roo). Bot. The Tongum tree.
- Cumbe m.** (coo-may'). Sort of dance among the negroes.
- Cumbre f.** (coo-may'). Top, summit, cop. culmination. || Met. The greatest height of favour, fortune, science, etc.
- Cumplase m.** (coo-mah'-say). The counter-sign of a superior officer on a brevet. || Let it be done.
- Cumpleaños m.** (coo-mah'-an'-yos). Birth day.

- Cumplidamente** adv. (coom-ple-dah-men'-tay). Completely, complimen- tally.
- Cumplidero, ra** adj. (coom-ple-der'-o, ah). That which must be fulfilled or executed. || Convenient, fit.
- Cumplido, da** adj. (coom-plee'-doe, dah). Large, plentiful, high. || Gifted with talents, worthy of esteem, fault- less. || Polished, polite, civil. || — m. Compliment. — may *fino*, a well turned compliment.
- Cumplidor m.** (coom-ple-dore'). One who executes a commission. || Exe- cutor to a will.
- Cumplimentar a.** (coom-ple-men-tar'). To compliment or congratulate.
- Cumplimentero, ra s. and adj.** (coom-ple-men-ter'-o, ah). Coll. Full of com- pliments; complimentary, complaisant. || Complimentary.
- Cumplimiento m.** (coom-ple-me-en'-toe). Act of paying a compliment, complaisance. || Compliment, accom- plishment, completion, fulfilling. *Al — del plazo*, at the expiration of the time. || Compliment, an expression of civility. *No se ande Ud en — s*, do not stand upon compliments.
- Cumplir a.** (coom-plir'). To execute, discharge, or perform one's duty. || To provide. || To satisfy. || To acquit, to keep, to fulfil one's promise. *unos or dias*, to reach one's birth day. — *de palabra*, to promise and not to perform. || — n. To be fit or conve- nient. || To suffice. *El plazo se ha cum- plido*, the time has expired.
- Cumquibus m.** (coom-koo'-boos). Coll. Money. [V. CUM QUIBUS.]
- Cumulador m.** (coo-moo-lah-dore').
- Cumular a.** (coo-moo-lar'). To accumu- late.
- Cumulativamente** adv. (coo-moo-lah- te vah-men'-tay). In heaps.
- Cumulativo, va** adj. (coo-moo-lah-ti'- vo, vah). Cumulative.
- Cúmulo m.** (coo-moo-loo). Heap or pile. || Met. Crowd, multitude, quantity.
- Cuna f.** (coo-nah). Cradle. || Prov. Foundling-hospital. || Met. The native soil or country. || Family, lineage.
- Cunar a.** (coo-nar'). To rock.
- Cundido m.** (coon-dee'-doe). The provi- sion of oil, vinegar and salt, given to shepherds. || Slice of bread.
- Cundir n.** (coon-dir'). To spread: ap- plied to liquids, particularly to oil. || To yield abundantly. || To propagate, to multiply. [cradle.]
- Cunear a.** (con-nay-ar'). To rock a
- Cuneiforme adj.** (coon-ay-e-for'-may). Cuneiform.
- Cunera f.** (coo-ner'-ah). Rocker.
- Cunero, ra** adj. (coo-ner'-o, ah) Prov. A foundling.
- Cuneta f.** (coo-net'-ah). Fort. Cunette,
- a small trench, to drain off the rain water.
- Cuña f.** (coon'-nyah). Wedge. *Meterse de —*, to insinuate one's self.
- Cuñadía f.** (coon-yah-dee'-ah). Kindred by affinity.
- Cuñado, da m. and f.** (coon-nyah'-doe, dah). A brother or sister-in-law.
- Cuñar a.** (coon-nyar'). V. ACUSAR.
- Cuñete m.** (coo-nye-ay'-tay). Keg, fir- kin.
- Cuño m.** (coon'-nyo). Die for coining money. || Impression made by the die || Mark put on silver.
- Cuociente m.** (coo-oh-thee-en'-tay). Math. Quotient. [Paradox.]
- Cuodlibeto m.** (coo-od lee-bay-toh).
- Cuota f.** (coo-o'-tah). Quota, quote-part.
- Cupé m.** (coo'-pay). Landau. || Coopee.
- Cupido m.** (coo-pee'-doe). Myt. Cupid. || Met. A pretty child.
- Cupitel fr.** (coo-pe tel'). *Tirar de —*, to throw a bow archwise.
- Cupón m.** (coo-pon'). Coupon, dividend.
- Cupresino, na** adj. (coo-pray-see'-no, nah). Poet. Belonging to the express- tree. [rah]. Cupiferous.
- Cuprifero, ra** adj. (coo-prae'-fay-roh).
- Cupula f.** (coo'-poo-lah). Cupula, dome.
- Cupuliforme** adj. (coo-poo-le-for'-may). Cupuliform.
- Cupulino m.** (coo-poo-le'-no). Lau- tern, a small cupula.
- Cuquillero m.** (coo-kil-lye-er'-o). Prov. Baker's boy. [Cuckoo.]
- Cuquillo m.** (coo-kil'-lye-o). Orn.
- Cura m.** (coor'-ah). Parish priest, rec- tor, parson. || Clergyman. || — f. Cure, healing. || Parsonage, the ben- efit of a parish. [healable.]
- Curable** adj. (coor-ah'-blay). Curable.
- Curación f.** (coor-ath-e-on'). Cure, heal- ing. [phry.]
- Curadero m.** (coo-rah-day'-roh). Blea-
- Curadillo m.** (coor-ah-dee'-lyo). Prov. Cod fish, ling fish.
- Curado, da** adj. (coor-ah'-doe, dah). Cured, strengthened, restored to health. || *al humo*, dried in smoke.
- Curador m.** (coor-ah-dore'). Overseer. — *de lienzo*, bleacher of linen cloth. || Guardian, one who has the care of orphans. || Curator, administrator.
- Curadora f.** (coor-ah-dor'-ah). Femal- guardian. [Guardianship.]
- Curaduría f.** (coor-ah-door-ee'-ah).
- Curalle m.** (coor-al'-lyay). Physic ad- ministered to a hawk, to purge hue.
- Curandero m.** (coor-an-dee'-o). Quack medicaster.
- Curar a. and n.** (coor-ar'). To cure, to heal, to restore to health. || To apply the medicine of a patient. || To sub- stitute to cure meat or fish, to preserve. || To bleach thread, lin n, or clothes. || To season timber. || To recover from sickness. || Met. To remedy an evil.

To defend one's self, without being accused. [Curamine.]
Curarina f. (coo-rah-re'-nah). Chem. [Curarine.]
Curaro m. (coo-rah'-roe). Bot. Curare.
Curasao m. (coo-rah-sah'-oe). Curacao.
Curatela f. (coor-ah-tel'-ah). Law. V. *Curaduria*.
Curativo, **va** adj. (coor-ah-tee'-voh, vah). Curative. || — f. Curative method.
Curato m. (coor-ah'-toe). Rectory, parsonage. || Parish. [Curil.]
Curbaril m. (coor-bah-rel'). Bot. Cour-
Curcuma f. (coor'-coo-nah). Bot. Turmeric. [Chem. Curcumin.]
Curcumina f. (coor-sae-me'-nah).
Cureña f. (coor-en'-yah). Gun-carriage. || Stay of a crossbow. || Skin or bag with cocoa-nuts. A — *rasa*, Mil. Without a parapet or breast-work. || Coll. Met. Without shelter or defence.
Curesca f. (coor-es'-cah). Shear-wool.
Curia f. (coor'-e-ah). An ecclesiastical court. || Care and skill.
Curial adj. (coor-e-ah). Relating to the Roman *curia*. || — m. A member of the Roman *curia*. || Subaltern clerk.
Curiana f. (coor-e-an'-ah). Kind of black fly. [mer'-tay] Curiously.
Curiosamente adv. (coor-e-os-sah-
Curiosear n. (coo-re-oh-say ar'). To inquire.
Curiosidad f. (coor-e-os-se-dad'). Curiosity. || Neatness, cleanliness. || An object of curiosity.
Curioso, **sa** adj. (coor-e-os'-so, sah). Curious. || Neat, clean. || Careful, attentive. || Odd, & Funny.
Curro, **ra** adj. (coor'-roe, rah). Pretty, delicate, elegant.
Curruca f. (coor-roo'-cah). Orn. Linnet. || — adj. Belonging to a person affectionately nice in his or her dress.
Cursado, **da** adj. (coor-sah-doe, dah). Accustomed, habituated, inured.
Cursante p. a. (coor-san'-tay). Frequenting. || — m. One who attends lectures in a university; student, scholar.
Cursar a. (coor sar'). To frequent a place. || To follow the schools.
Cursi adj. and s. (coor'-seeo. Vulgar, pretentious. || A parvenu, a vulgar or pretentious person.
Cursileria f. (coor-see-lay-ree'-ah). Pretension, vulgarity.
Cursillo m. (coor-seel'-tyo). A short course of lectures in a university.
Cursivo, **va** adj. (coor-see-vo, vah). Cursive.
Curso m. (coor o'-so). Course, direction, career. || Course of lectures in universities. || Course, the elements of an art. || Laxity or looseness of the body. || *de la corriente*, Nau. The current's way. [Curtation.]
Curtación f. (coor-tah-e-on'). Astr.
Curtidero m. (coor-tee-day'-roh). Tanner's sumach.

Curtidor m. (coor-te-dore'). Tanner, leather-dresser.
Curtidos m. pl. (coor-tee'-dos). Tanned leather. [Tan-yard.]
Curtiduria f. (coor-tee-doo-ree'-ah).
Curtimiento m. (coor-te-tae-en'-toe). Tanning.
Curtir a. (coor-tir'). To tan leather. || — r. To imbrown by the sun. || To inure to hardships, to harden.
Curto, **ta** adj. (coor' toe, tah). Prov. Short.
Curuca, **Curuja** f. (coor-oo'-cah, coor-oo'-hah). Orn. Eagle-owl.
Curul adj. (coor-ool'). Curule.
Curva f. (coor'-vah). Geom. A curve line. || Nau. Knee. [Little knee.]
Curvaton m. (coor-vah-tone'). Nau.
Curvatura, **Curvidad** f. (coor-vah-toor'-ah). Curvature, inflexion.
Curvilíneo, **nea** adj. (coor-ve-lee'-nay-o, ah). Geom. Curvilin ar.
Curvo, **va** adj. (coor'-vo, vah). Curved, crooked, bent.
Cuscurro m. (coos-coor'-roo). Crust.
Cuscuta f. (coo-coo'-tah). Bot. Common dodder. [clumsily.]
Cusir a. (coos-sir'). To sew or stitch.
Cúspide f. (coos'-pe-day). Cuspis, the sharp end of a thing.
Custodia f. (coos-toe'-de-ah). Custody, keeping. || Reliquary in catholic churches. || Guard, escort. [nan.]
Custodiar a. (coos-toe-de-ar'). V. Guard.
Custodio m. (coos-toe'-de-on). Guard, keeper, watchman. [Cutaneous.]
Cutáneo, **nea** adj. (coo-tan'-ay-o, ah).
Cuter m. (coo'-ter). Nau. Cutter.
Cuti m. (coo-tee'). Ticking.
Cutícula f. (coo-tee'-coo-lah). The cuticle. [taneous.]
Cuticular adj. (coo-tee-coo-lar').
Cutir a. (coo-tir'). To knock or dash one thing against another.
Cutis m. and f. (coo'-tis). The skin.
Cutitis f. (coo-te'-tes). Med. Cutitis.
Cuto m. (coo'-toe). Dirk.
Cutre m. (coo'-tray). Coll. A pitiful, miserable fellow.
Chuyo, **ya** pron. pos. (coo'-yo, yah). Of which, of whom, whose, whereof.
Cuz, **Cuz** interj. (cooh, cooth). A term for calling dogs.
Czar, **Czarina**, etc. V. *ZAR*, *ZARINA*.

CH

Ch f. (chay). The fourth letter of the Spanish alphabet.
Cha f. (chah). Tea || Silken stuff.

Chabacanamente adv. (tchah-bah-cah-nah-men'-tay). In a bungling manner.
|| Vulgarly.

Chabacaneria f. (tchah-bah-can-er-ee'-ah). Want of cleanliness and elegance
|| Vulgarly.

Chabacano, na adj. (tchah-bah-can'-o, ah). Coarse, unpolished, ill-finished
|| — m. Mej. A kind of apricot

Chabrana f. (tchah-bra-nah). Arch. The jamb or 2 doorway.

Chacal m. (tchah-cal'). Zool. Jackal.

Chacina f. (tchah-thin'-ah). Prov. Pork seasoned with spice for sausages.

Chacó m. (tchah-coe'). Mil. Schako.

Chacoli m. (tchah-col-ee'). A light red wine.
[To clatter.]

Chacolotear n. (tchah-col-o-tay ar').

Chacoloteo m. (tchah-col-o-tay'-oj). The clapping of a loose horse-shoe.

Chacona f. (tchah-con'-ah). Tune of a Spanish dance of that name.

Chaconada (tchah coh-nah-dah). A kind of linen.

Chacota, (tchah cot'-ah). Noisy mirth. *Hacer — l. aguna cosa*, to turn a thing into mirth.

Chacotear n. (tchah-cot-ay-ar'). To indulge in noisy mirth, to scoff.

Chacotero, ra adj. (tchah cot-er'-o, ah). Waggish, ludicrous.

Chacra f. (tchah'-ench). An Indian rustic habitation.

Chachara f. (tchah'-tehar-ah). Coll. Chit-chat, idle talk, garrulity.

Chacharear n. (tchah tehar-ay ar'). Coll. To prate, to chatter, to babble.

Chacharera f. (tchah tehar-er'-ah). Forward, talkative woman.

Chachareria f. (tchah tehar-er'-ee'-ah). Prov. Verbosity, garrulity.

Chacharero, **Chacharón** m. (tchah-tehar-er'-o, tchah-tehar-on). Prater, gabbler.

Chacho m. (tchah'-tchah). Prov. Stake at the game of *hombre*. || Word of endearment to young persons.

Chafaldetes m. (tchah-fal-day'-tes). Nan. Clew lines.

Chafalonía f. (tchah-fal-on-ee'-ah). Old plate, or broken articles of silver.

Chafallar a. (tchah-fal-lyar'). To botch, to mend in a clumsy manner.

Chafallo m. (tchah-fal-lyo). Coarse patch, place mended in a botching and clumsy manner.

Chafallón, na m. and f. (tchah fal-lyon', ah). A botcher.

Chafar a. (tchah-far'). To mat down the pile of velvet. || Met. To cut one short in his discourse.

Chafarote m. (tchah-far of tay). A short, broad Turkish sword.

Chafarrinada a. (tchah far-re-nah'-dah). Blot or stain in clothes or other things.
[blot, to stain.]

Chafarrinar a. (tchah-far-re-nar'). To

Chafarrinón m. (tchah far-re-none'), Blot, stain.
[angle.]

Chañán m. (tchah-tan'), level, obtuse.

Chañanar a. (tchah-tan-ar'). To form a level, to cut a slope.

Chaira f. (tcha'-ee-rah). Shoemaker's knife || Steel to sharpen knives.

Chal m. (tchal'). Shawl.

Chalán, na s. (tchal an', ah). Hawker, huckster. || Jockey.

Chalancar a. (tchal-an-ay-ar'). To buy or sell dexterously; to deal in horses.

Chalaneria f. (tchal-an-er-ee'-ah). Artifice and cunning used by dealers in buying and selling.
[vest.]

Chaleco m. (tchal ay'-col). A waistcoat.

Chalet m. (tcha let'). Chalet. || Swiss cottage.

Chalote m. (tchal-lo' tay). Bot. Schalot.

Chalupa f. (tchal-oo'-pah). Nan. Sloop.

Chamarasca f. (tchah-mar-as' calo). A brisk fire, made of brush-wood.

Chamarilero, **Chamarillero** m. (tchah-mar-il-er'-o, tchah-mar-il-lyer'-o). Broker who deals in old pictures and furniture. || Gambler.

Chamarillón m. (tchah-mar-il-lyon'). A bad player at cards.

Chamariz m. (tchah-mar-ith'). Ornith. Prov. Blue tit mouse.

Chamarón m. (tchah-mar-on'). Ornith. Long tailed tit-mouse.

Chamarra f. (tchah-mar' rah). Coverment of sheep-skins.

Chamarreta f. (tchah-mar-rah). A short loose jacket.

Chamberga f. (tcham-ber' gah). A close and wide cassock. || Kind of Spanish dance. || A broad silk girdle.

Chambergo, ga adj. (tcham-be'-gah). Slouched, uncocked.

Chambón, na s. (tcham-bone', nah). An awkward, unhandy person.

Chambonada f. (tcham-to nah'-dah). A piece of stupidity. || At billiards, bluke.

Chamelote m. (tcham-el-ot-ay). A small piece of cloth.

Chamelotón m. (tchah-mel-o-ton). Coarse camlet.

Chamerlucó m. (tchah-mer-lo'). Kind of close jacket with a collar.

Chamicera f. (tchah-me-ther-ah). A piece of forest where the wood has been scorched by fire.

Chamicero, ra adj. (tchah-me-ther-ah). Belonging to scorched wood.

Chamiza f. (tchah-mesth'-ah). Kind of wild cane or reed.

Chamizo m. (tchah-meeth'-o). Prov. A piece of wood half burnt.

Chamorra f. (tchah-mor' rah). A sheep's head.

Chamorro, ra adj. (tchah-mor'-ro, rah). Shorn, bald. *Trigo —*, Bot. Winter or beardless wheat.

Champán m. (tcham-pan'). Kind of vessel in south America.

Champaña p. n. (tcham-pah'-nee-ah). Geog. || Champagne. || — m. Champagne wine.

Champurrar a. v. CHAMPURRAR.

Chamuscado, da adj. (tchah-moos-eh'-doh, dah). Tipsy, flustered with wine; addicted to vice.

Chamuscar a. (tchah moos-car'). To sing or scorch. [CHAMUSQUINA.]

Chamusco m. (tchah-moos'-co). V. [CHAMUSQUINA.]

Chamusquina f. (tchah-moos-kee'-nah). Scorching or singing. || Met. Scolding, wrangling, high word. *Oler d' -*, Met. To come from hot words to hard blows.

Chancaca f. (tchan-cah'-cah). *Azúcar de -*, the refuse of the sugar in the boiler. [To jest, to joke.]

Chancear n and **v.** (tchan thay-ah). [

Chancero, ra adj. (tchan-ther'-oh, ah). Jovous, sportful, merry.

Chancellor. V. CASILLER.

Chancilleria f. (tchan thuel yer-ee'-ah). Chancery. [V. CHUSILA.]

Chancleta f. (tchan-ehy'-tah). Slipper.

Chanclo m. (tchan-el'-oh). Pattern worn under the shoes by women. || Clog, galcho, over shoe.

Chantaina f. (tchan fah'-nah). Ragout of livers and lights. A trifling worthless thing.

Chanflón, na s. (tchan flone'-ah). More beaten out to appear larger.

Changote m. (tchan got'-ay). An oblong bar of iron. [choir-master]

Chantre m. (tchan trays). Precentor.

Chantria f. (tchan tree'-ah). Precentorship.

Chanza f. (tchan' thah). Joke, jest, fun. *pasada*, a sarcastic taunt, a bad trick. *Hablar de -*, to joke, to jest, to speak in jest.

Chanzoneta f. (tchan thon-ay'-tah). Joke, jest. A little merry song.

Chanzonetero m. (tchan thon-er'-oh). Writer of ballads, a petty poet.

Chapa f. (tchah pah). A thin metal plate; scutcheon. || A small bit of bathier laid by shoemakers under the last stitches to prevent the binding giving way. - *de caoba*, mahogany veneers. *Hombre de -*, a man of judgment, abilities, and merit.

Chapado m. (tchah pah doh). Arch. (in) work. - *a la antigua*, a person attached to old customs.

Chapar a. (tchah-par). Obs. To plate, to coat.

Chaparra f. (tchah par'-rah). Species of oak. V. CHAPARRO. || A coach with a flat roof. [V. CHAPARRON.]

Chaparrada f. (tchah-par-rah'-lah).

Chaparral m. (tchah-par-rah'). Plantation of evergreen oaks.

Chaparro m. (tchah-par'-ro). Bot. Evergreen oak-tree.

Chaparrón m. (tchah-par-rone'). A violent shower of rain.

Chapear a. (tchah-pay-ah'). To adorn with metal plates.

Chaperia f. (tchah-per-ee'-ah). Ornament of metal plates.

Chaperón m. (tchah-per-on'). Ancient hood or cowl.

Chapeta f. (tchah-pet'-ah). dim. of *Chava*. A small metal plate. || Red spot on the cheek.

Chapelón m. (tchah pet-on'). A Spaniard come to America without a passport.

Chapetonada f. (tchah-pet-on-ah'-dah). A disease of Europeans in Peru. The commission of a fault through ignorance or imprudence.

Chapín m. (tchah pin'). Clog with a cork sole, worn by women.

Chapinazo m. (tchah pin ah'-oh). Stroke or blow with a clog.

Chapineria f. (tchah pin-er-ee'-ah). Shop where clogs and pattens are made and sold.

Chapinero m. (tchah pin-er'-oh). Clog maker or seller.

Chapiro m. (tchah pe-roh). *Unos de chapiro*! Zounds! Gosh! Gosh!

Chapitel m. (tchah pe-tel). The upper part of a pillar rising in a pyramidal form. V. CAPITEL.

Chaple m. (tchah'-play). Grave, the tool used in engraving.

Chapolar a. (tchah po-dar'). To top off the superfluous branches of trees.

Chapotear a. (tchah pot-ay-ah'). To wet with a sponge or wet cloth. — n. To paddle in the water; to dith.

Chapucear a. (tchah-pooth-ay-ah'). To batch, to bungle, to cobble.

Chapuceramente adv. (tchah pooth-er-ah men'-tay). Bumblingly, clumsily.

Chapuceria f. (tchah-pooth-er-ee'-ah). Clumsy, bungling work.

Chapucero m. (tchah pooth-er'-oh). Blacksmith; mender. || Bungler, botcher. — *ad.* Rough, unpolished, clumsy, bungling, rude.

Chapurrar a. (tchah poor-rar'). Coll. To speak gibberish. || To speak a language badly. || To mix or shake various liquors together.

Chapuz m. (tchah pooth'). The act of ducking one. || A clumsy performance.

Chapuzar a. (tchah pooth-er'). To duck. || To paddle with the oars. — n. and r. To dive; to dabble, to duck.

Chaqueta f. (tchah ket'-ah). Jacket.

Chaquete m. (tchah ket-ay). Game resembling back gammon.

Chaquira f. (tchah-ke'-ah). Seed-glass beads of all colours.

Charada f. (tchar ah'-dah). Charade

- Charadrio** m. (tchar-ah'-dre o). Ornith. Common roller.
- Charamusca** f. (tchar-ah-moos'-cah). Mej. Twisted candy.
- Charanga** f. (tchar-an'-gah). Mil. A flourish of the band in which the drums take part.
- Charanguero**, ra adj. (tchar-an-ger' o, ah). Clumsy, unpolished, artless. || — m. Prov. Peddler, hawker. || A kind of ship for the coast trade. || Coll. A lucky person.
- Charca** f. (tchar'-cah). Pool of water.
- Charco** m. (tchar'-co). Pool of standing water; small lake.
- Charla** f. (tchar'-lah). Ornith. Bohemian chatterer, silk-tail. || Idle chit-chat or prattle, garrulity, gossip.
- Charlador**, ra s. (tchar-lah-dore', ah). Gabbler, prater, a chattering fellow.
- Charladuria** f. (tchar-lah-door-ee'-ah). Garrulity, gossip.
- Charlante** p. a. and m. (tchar lan'-tay). Gabbler, chatterer.
- Charlar** n. (tchar-lar'). To prattle, to babble, to chatter.
- Charlatan**, na s. (tchar-lat an', ah). Prater, babbler. || Charlatan, a quack. || — adj. Empirical.
- Charlataneer** n. (tchar-lat an-ay ar'). V. CHARLAR. || To act the charlatan.
- Charlataneria** f. (tchar-lat an-er-ee'-ah). Garrulity. || Charlatany.
- Charlatanismo** m. (tchar-lat an-ees' mo). Charlatany, charlatanism.
- Charneca** f. (tchar-nee'-ah). Bot. Mas tic-tree, pistachia-tree.
- Charnecal** m. (tchar-nee al'). Plantation of mastic-trees.
- Charnela** f. (tchar-nel' ah). Hinge; the chape of a buckle. || Conch. The hinge of a bivalve shell.
- Charol** m. (tchar-ol). Varnish; japan or japan work. [to japan.]
- Charolar** a. (tchar-ol ar'). To varnish;
- Charolista** m. (tchar ol-ees' tah). Oil-der, varnisher, or japaner.
- Charpa** f. (tchar'-pah). Leatheren belt with compartments for pistols and poniards.
- Charquillo** m. (tchar-kil'-lyo). dim. A small pool or puddle.
- Charrada** f. (tchar-rah' dah). Speech or action of a clown. || A dance. || Coll. Tawdriness, tinsel.
- Charramente** adv. (tchar rah men-tay). Clownishly, tastelessly.
- Charretera** f. (tchar-ray ter' ah). Knee-strap or knee-buckle. || The buckle with which the straps are fastened. || Epaulet.
- Charro**, ra s. (tchar' ro, rah). Charl, a clownish, coarse, ill bred person. || Tawdry, showy. || — adj. Gaudy, tawdry. [crackle, to boil.]
- Chascar** n. (tchar car'). To sparkle, to
- Chascarrillo** m. (tchar-car-ree'-lee-oh). Anecdote, tale.
- Chasco** m. (tchar'-co). Fun, joke, jest, a trick. || Foil, disappointment. || Lash the thong or point of the whip. *Dar un —*, to play a merry trick. *Dar —* to disappoint.
- Chasquear** a. (tchar-kay-ar'). To crack with a whip or lash. || n. To crack, to knap; to crepitate. || To fool. || To disappoint. || — r. To be deceived.
- Chasqui** m. (tchar-kee'). Peru. Post boy, or messenger on foot.
- Chasquido** m. (tchar-kee'-doe). Crack.
- Chato**, ta adj. (tchah'-toe, tah). Flat, flatfish; flat-nosed. *Embarcación chata*, a flat-bottomed vessel.
- Chatón** m. (tchah-tone'). Obs. Nail, button, etc., with a flat head used for ornament. [a sort of silk tissue.]
- Chaul** m. (tchah-ool'). Com. Chaul.
- Chavari** m. (tchah var ee'). Kind of linen.
- Chaveta** f. (tchah-vet' ah). Forelock key. || Forelock plate. *Pender la —*, to lose one's senses. [fruit.]
- Chayote** m. (tchah jo'-tay). Mexican.
- Chaza** f. (tchah'-ah). Point where the ball is driven back. || Nau. Berth on board a ship. [marker.]
- Chazador** m. (tchah-ah-dore). A
- Chazar** a. (tchah-ah'). To stop the ball before it reaches the winning point.
- Chechar** a. (tchay tchay-ar'). To pronounce words hesitatingly or in a stuttering manner.
- Cheira** f. (tchay-ee' rah). V. CHAMA.
- Chelin** m. (tchel-in'). Stilling.
- Cherna** f. (tcheer'-nah). Ichth. Prov. Kettle. [spurge, Palma Christi]
- Cherva** f. (tcheer'-vah). Bot. Gray.
- Cheurrón** m. (tchay oor-run'). (Her.) Chevron.
- Chila** f. (tcheer'-lah). A short black mantle. || Cowl. || Bot. Lime-leaved sage.
- Chibalete** m. (tchee bal-ay'-tay). Chest of drawers with a desk for writing, secretaire.
- Chica** f. (tchee'-cah). A little girl. *E una linda —*, Coll. She is a pretty girl. [sickly kids.]
- Chicada** f. tche-cah'-dah. Herd of
- Chicago** pn. (tchee-cah'-goh). Geog. Chicago. [only]
- Chicali** m. (tche-cah'-lee). Ornith. Chi
- Chicalote** m. (tche-cah-to'-taye). M. can agremione.
- Chico**, ca adj. (tchee'-co, cah). Little, small. || — m. A little boy or little chap, a little girl or lass; dear lad, dear fellow, dear lass.
- Chicolear** n. (tchee-col-ay-ar'). To join or jest in gallantry.
- Chicoleo** m. (tchee-col-ay'-o). Coll. Joining in gallantry. [coice]
- Chicoria** f. (tchee-cor'-e-ah). V. Aca

Chicorrotico, *ica* adj. (tehe-cor-ro-
ten'-co). dim. Very little or small.
Chicorrotin, *na* adj. (tehe-cor-ro-
tin', na). Very small: applied to chil-
dren.
Chicote, *ta* s. (tehe-cot'-ay, ah). Coll.
A fat strong boy or girl. || Nau. End
of a rope or cable. || Coll. End of a cigar.
Chiczapote m. (tehe-coth-ah-pot'-ay).
A delicious American fruit.
Chicha f. (tehe'-tehah). Meat: used
only to children. || Beverage made of
pine-apple rinds, sugar, or molasses.
Chicharro f. (tehe-tehar'-roh). Bot. Pea.
Chicharra f. (tehe-tehar'-rah). Froth-
worm, harvest-fly.
Chicharrar a. (tehe-tehar-rar'). V.
A CHICHARRAR.
Chicharrero m. (tehe-tehar-rer'-o). A
hot place or climate.
Chicharro m. (tehe-tehar'-ro). Ichth.
A young tunny-fish.
Chicharrón m. (tehe-tehar-ron').
Crackles, morsel of fried lard left in
the pan.
Chichimecos m. pl. (tehe-tehe-may'-
kos). Hist. Chichimecos.
Chichisbear a. (tehe-tehish-bay-ar'). To
woo, to court.
Chichisbeo m. (tehe-tehish-bay'-o).
Court paid to a lady. || Cicisbeo, a
gallant. [head. || Bruise.]
Chichón m. (tehe-tehom). Lump on the
head.
Chichonera f. (tehe-teho-nay'-rah). A
sort of wadded hood worn by children.
Chichota f. (tehe-tehol'-ah). *Sin faltar*
it wants not an iota.
Chiffa f. (tehe'-flah). Whistle. || A pa-
ge-knife. Hissing in a theatre or
public meeting. [tle.]
Chifladera f. (tehe-flah-der'-ah). Whis-
|
Chifladura f. (tehe-flah-doe'-rah).
Whistling. || Mex. Crazyness.
Chiflar a. (tehe-flar). To pare lea-
ther. || — n. To whistle. || To mock,
to jest. || To tittle.
Chiflato m. (tehe-flah'-toe). V. *CHIFLATO*.
Chifle m. (tehe'-flay). Whistle. || Call.
|| Nau. Priming-horn used by the
gunners of the navy.
Chiflete m. (tehe-flet'-ay). V. *CHIFLETE*.
Chiflido m. (tehe-flee'-doo). Whistling.
Chillo m. (tehe'-floo). V. *CHILLO*.
Chilacayote m. (tehe-tih-rah-jot'-ay).
Bot. American or bottle-gourd.
Chile m. (tehe'-lay). Bot. American red
pepper. || Geog. Chili.
Chileño, *ña* adj. and s. (tehe-lay-
no'-ah, nee'-sah). Chilean.
Chilindrino f. (tehe-lin-dro'-nah).
Coll. Trifle. [at cards.]
Chilindrón m. (tehe-lin-drone'). Game
|
Chilla f. (tehil'-ah). Call for foxes,
|| or rabbits. || Thin boards.
Chillado m. (tehil'-lyah'-doo). Prov.
|| of shingles or thin boards.

Chillador, *ra* s. (tehil-lyah-dore', ah).
Screamer; shrieker.
Chillar n. (tehil-lyar'). To scream, to
shriek, to mewl. || To crackle, to creak.
|| To imitate the notes of birds.
Chilleras f. pl. (tehil-lyer'-as). Nau.
Shot-lockers for balls.
Chillido m. (tehil-lye'-doo). Squeak or
shriek; a shrill disagreeable sound.
Dar un —, to utter a scream.
Chillo m. (tehil'-lyo). Call. V. *CHILLO*.
Chillón m. (tehil-ly'-one'). Coll. Bawler,
screamer, shrieker. || Prov. Common
crier. || Nail, tack. *Clavo —*, tack or
small nail.
Chimenea f. (tehen-men-ay'-ah). Chim-
ney. || The glass of a lamp. || Chimney,
the hole in which is placed the prim-
ing in a fire-arm. || Met. Coll. Head.
Chimpancé m. (teheem-pan'-thay').
Zool. Chimpanzee.
China f. (tehe'-nah). Pebble. || China-
root. || Pore lain, china, china-ware.
|| China silk or cotton stuff. || Met.
Coll. *Tocarle a uno la —*, to win. ||
Met. Coll. *Tropezar en una —*, to
drown one's self in a glass of water.
Chinarro m. (tehe-nar'-ro). A large
pebble.
Chinateado m. (tehe-nah-tay-ah'-doo).
Stratum or layer of pebbles, covering
the metallic vein in mines.
Chinazo m. (tehe-nath'-o). augur. A
large pebble. || Blow with a pebble.
Chincharrazo m. (tehin-tehar-rath'-o).
Coll. Thrust or cut with a sword.
Chincharrero m. (tehin-char-rer'-o).
Place swarming with bugs.
Chinche f. (tehin'-chay). Bed-bug,
bug. *Tener sangre de —*, to be ex-
cessively unfortunate.
Chinchero m. (tehin-tehar'-o). Bug-
trap made of twigs.
Chinchilla f. (tehin-tehil'-lyah). Nat.
hist. Chinchilla.
Chinchorreria f. (tehin-tehor-rer'-
ah). A false report or rumour causing
great anxiety. V. *CHUSQUE*.
Chinchorrero, *ra* s. (tehin-tehor-rer'-
o ah). Insidious tale-teller.
Chinchorro m. (tehin-tehor'-ro). Fish-
ing-boat used in America. || Kind of
fishing-net. || A small flock of sheep.
Chinchoso, *sa* adj. (tehin-tehos'-so-
sah). Peevish, fastidious.
Chineta f. (tehim'-ah). Slipper.
Chinesco, *ca* adj. (tehe-no'-so, calo-
Chinese).
Chino, *na* adj. (tehe-no, nido). Chinese.
Chipre (chep-rayt). Geog. Cyprus.
Chiquero m. (tehe-ker'-o). Hog-sty. ||
Prov. Hut for goats and kids. || Prov.
Place where bulls are shut up in bull-
fests.
Chiquichaque m. (tehe-ke-tehah'-kay).
Coll. Sawyer, sawyer. || Noise made by
things rubbing against each other.

Chiquillo, illa adj. s. (tchekil'-lyo, lyah). dim. A small child.

Chiquirritico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita adj. (tche-kir-ree-tse'-con. dim. Very small, very little.

Chiquirritin, Chiquitin m. (tche-ker-re-tene', tche-key-tene'). Coll. A small boy.

Chiquitico, ca, Chiquitillo, illa adj. (tche-key-te'-cuc, cah, tche-key-te'-lyoo, lyah). dim. Very small, or little.

Chiquito, ta tche-ke'-too, taho. Little, small. dim. *Chicarse* —. Met. To dissemble or conceal one's knowledge or power. To affect to be modest.

Chiribitil m. (tch-re-he-toel'). Crib. A small room or chamber.

Chirimia f. (tche-re-mé' ah). Clarion, a musical wind instrument. *Chirimia* m. Clarion player.

Chirimoya f. (tche-re-mé' jah). Delicious American fruit.

Chirinola f. (tche-re-mé' lah). Game played by boys. *Chirila* f. Trill.

Chiripa f. (tche-re-pah). Coll. Fortunate chance. A lucky stroke.

Chiripear n. (tche-re-pay-ar'). To make a fluke at billiards.

Chiripero m. (tche-re-per'-on). A lucky person by chance.

Chirivia f. (tche-re-vé' ah). Bot. Parsnip. Orn. Wagtail.

Chirila f. (tchir'-lah). Muscles.

Chiriador, ra s. (tchir-lah-dore', ah). A clamorous prattler.

Chirilar n. (tchir-lar). *Chirillar* f. prattle.

Chirlo m. (tchir'-lo). A large wound in the face.

Chirriador, ra adj. (tchir-ré'-ah-dore', ah). Hissing like something fried. Creaking. *Chirrip* n.

Chirriar n. (tchir-re-ar'). To hiss. To creak. To creepate. To creak. To chirp, or to chirik. To sing out of tune or time.

Chirrido m. (tchir-re'-tse). Chirping of birds, creak, chattering.

Chirrio m. (tchir-re'-o). The creaking noise made by carts and waggons, creak; crepitation.

Chirrión m. (tchir-re-on'). Tumbler; one-horse cart.

Chirriero m. (tchir-re-on'er-on). Scavenger, dung cart driver.

Chirumbela f. (tchir-oom-bé' ah). Pan's pipes. *Chirumbela* n.

Chisgaravis m. (tchis-gar-dh-vay). A dabbler, an insignificant, noisy fellow.

Chisquete m. (tchis-gét'a-j). Coll. A small draught of wine.

Chisme m. (tchis'-mave). Misreport, misrepresentation. A variety of number of little values.

Chismear s. (tchis-may-ar'). To tattle, to misreport, to tell tales.

Chismeria f. (tchis-may-re'-yah). Tale-bearing.

Chismoso, sa adj. (tchis-mos'-sah). Tattling, tale-bearing.

Chispa f. (tchees'-pah). Spark, a flak of fire. *Chispa* m. A very small diamond. Prov. A short gun. *Chispa* m. Small particle. V. *Miza*. *Chispa* m. Penetration, acumen. *Chispa* —, to be very acute. *Echar chispa*, Met. To be in a violent passion. — s. interj. Fire and tow.

Chispazo m. (tchis-pah'-o). The flying off of a spark from the fire, and the damage it does.

Chispear n. (tchis-pay-ar'). To sparkle, to emit sparks. *Chispear* m. To rain gently or in small drops. [brilliance]

Chispeo m. (tchis-pay-on). Sparkle.

Chispero m. (tchis-per'-o). Smith who makes kitchen utensils. *Chispero* adj. Emitting a number of sparks.

Chispo m. (tchis'-p-o). Coll. Half and over, rather tipsy.

Chisporrotear n. (tchis-por-rot-ar'). Coll. To hiss, scurrying off.

Chisporroteo m. (tchis-por-rot-ar'). Coll. Sibilant, hissing, crackling.

Chisposo, sa adj. (tchis-po'-so, so). Sparkling, emitting sparks.

Chistar n. (tchis-tar'). To mumble, mutter.

Chiste m. (tche'-tave). A fine saying. Face-dourness. *Chiste* m. A funny, jest. *Chiste* m. To hit the nail on the head.

Chistera f. (tchis-ter-ah). A narrow basket for fish.

Chistosamente adv. (tchis-tos-amen-te). Excessively, wittily.

Chistoso, sa adj. (tchis-tos-so, so). Gay, lively, facetious, humorous.

Chita f. (tche'-tah). The ankle bone in sheep and bullocks. *Chita* m. This bone. *Chita* m. Met. To hit the nail on the head.

Chiticalla m. (tche-te-cal'-lyah). *Chiticalla* m. One who keeps silence, and divulges not what he sees. *Chiticalla* m. Discreet.

Chiticallando (fir or andar) (tche-te-cal'-lyan-dan). Coll. To go very quietly. To creep stealthily.

Chito m. (tche-te-tao). Money blood. Bone in the game of *chito*. *Chito* m. *Chito* m. Coll. To lead a diminished life.

Chito, Chiton interj. (tche'-tche-ton). Hush! not a word! be silent! mum! mum!

Cho interj. (tcho). A word used by the drivers of mules or horses to make them stop.

Choca f. (tcho'-cacho). Part of the gift given to a hawk. *Choca* m. Stick or pole used by soap boilers.

Chocador, ra s. (tcho-cach-dore', ah). Provoker. Assailant.

Chocante p. (tcho-cach-tas'). Provoking, irritating. *Chocante* m. Offensive, shaming.

Chocar n. (tcho-car'). To strike, to knock, to dash against one another.

Chucho m. (tchoo'-tcho). Orn. Long-eared owl || A word used to call a dog.

Chuchumeco m. (tchoo'-tchoo-may'-co). A sorry, contemptible little fellow.

Chueca f. (tchoo-ay'-cah). Pan or hollow of the joints of bones. || A small ball with which country-people play at cricket. || Coll. Fun, trick.

Chuecazo m. (tchoo-ay'-cah'-o). Stroke given to a ball.

Chufa f. (tchoo-fah). Bot. The edible cyperus; an empty boast. *Echar --*, to hector, to bully.

Chuferta f. (tchoo-fay-re'-yah). A place where a kind of orgeat is made or sold.

Chufeta f. (tchoo-fay'-tah). Jest, joke.

Chufleta f. (tchoo-flay'-tah). Taunt, jeer, gibe, scoff. || A frivolous thing.

Chufletear n. (tchoo-flay-tay-ar'). To sneer, to taunt. || To use sharp or biting words.

Chufetero, ra adj. (tchoo-flay-ter'-o). Taunting, sneering.

Chulada f. (tchoo-lah'-dah). Droll speech or action. || Contemptuous word or action.

Chulear a. (tchoo-lay-ar'). To jest, to joke. || To ridicule.

Chuleria f. (tchoo-ler-ee'-ah). A pleasing manner of acting and speaking.

Chuleta f. (tchoo-let'-ah). Chop, outlet. — *empanada*, outlet dressed with bread-crumbs. || Little ball of minced meat.

Chulo, la s. (tchoo'-lo, lah). Punster, jester, merry-andrew. || An artful, sly, and deceitful person. || A funny person. || Butcher's mate or assistant. || Bull-fighter's assistant.

Chulla f. (tchoo'-lee-ah). Slice of bacon.

Chumacera f. (tchoo-math-er'-ah). Nau. Cloth put on the side of a boat to protect it.

Chumbo m. (tchoom-bo). Indian fig.

Chunga f. (tchoon-gah). Jest, joke. *Estar de --*, to be merry, or in good humour.

Chunguear n. (tchoon-gay-ar'). Coll. To be merry, to be in good humour.

Chupaf (tchoo'-pah). Waistcoat; jacket.

Chupadero, ra adj. (tchoo-pah-der'-o, ah). Sucking, sucker; absorbent.

Chupado, da adj. (tchoo-pah'-doe, dah). Coll. Lean, emaciated.

Chupador, ra s. (tchoo-pah-dor'-o, ah). Sucker. || — *de niños*, a sucking-bottle.

Chupadura f. (tchoo-pah-doo'-rah). Sucking, exsuction.

Chupa-flores, Chupa-mirtos s. (tchoo'-pah-flor'-es, tchoo'-pah-mir'-tos). Orn. Humming-birds.

Chupar a. (tchoo-par'). To suck || To imbibe moisture: applied to veg-tables. || Met. Coll. To sponge; to fool. *Chuparse los dedos*, to eat with much pleasure, to be overjoyed

Chupativo, va adj. (tchoo-pah-tee'-yah). Of a sucking nature.

Chupeta, illa, ita f. (tchoo-pet-ah'-dim). A short jacket or waistcoat.

Nau. Round-house.

Chupete f. (tchoo-pet'-ay). *Ser alguien de --*, to possess great delicacy and good taste.

Chupetear a. (tchoo-pet-ay-ar'). To suck gently and by starts.

Chupetin m. (tchoo-pet-in'). A man's inner garment or doublet.

Chupetón m. (tchoo-pet-on). The act of sucking a great quantity of liquid at once.

Chupón m. (tchoo-pon'). Sucker, young twig. || Down, the first stage of a bird's feathers || - adj. Coll. Blood-sucker.

Churdón m. (tchoor-done'). Raspberries.

Churla f. **Churlo** m. (tchoor'-lah). Bag in which spices are brought.

Churra f. (tchoor'-rah). The little pointed tailed grouse.

Churre m. (tchoor'-ray). Coll. Thick dirty grease.

Churriana f. (tchoo-ree-ah'-nah). Strumpet.

Churriburri m. (tchoor-re'-hoor'). Col. A low fellow. || Rabble.

Churriente, ta adj. (tchoor-re-ee'-toe, tah). Greasy.

Churro, ra adj. (tchoor'-ro, rah). Applied to sheep that have coarse wool.

Churrullero m. (tchoor-rool'-yer). Tattler, prattler, gossip.

Churrupear n. (tchoor-roo-pay). To sip, to drink by sips draughts.

Churruscarse r. (tchoor-roos'-car-say). To be scorched.

Churrusco m. (tchoor-roos'-co). Bread too much toasted.

Churumbela f. (tchoor-oom'-le-ah). Wind instrument resembling a bagpipe.

Churumo m. (tchoor-oom'-o). Juice or substance of a thing. *Hay poca --*, there is little cash, little judgment.

Chus ni mus (tchoos-ne-moos). Coll. *No decir --*, not to say a word.

Chuscada f. (tchoos'-cah'-dah). Flattery, drollery, buffoonery.

Chusco, ca adj. (tchoos'-co, cah). Pleasant, droll, merry.

Chusma f. (tchoos'-mah). The crew and slaves of a row-galley. || Bad mob.

Chuzazo m. (tchooth-ath'-o). A large pike. || The blow or stroke given with it.

Chuzo m. (tchooth'-o). Pike. || *Chuzos*, abundance of rain, snow, or hail.

Chuzos, abundantly, impetuously.

Chuzón, na s. (tchoot-on', ah). A large pike

D

D (day). Is the fifth letter of the Spanish alphabet. || **D.** is a contraction for *Don*, *Doña*, and doctor; **DD.** doctors. As a Roman numeral, **D.** is 500.

Dable adj. (dah'-blay). Easy, possible, feasible.

Dacapo (dah-cah'-poe). Mus. *Dacapo*.

Dación f. (dath-e-on'). Law. Dedition, giving up; delivery.

Dactílico, ca adj. dac-tee'-lee-coh, (ah). Dactylic. [foot.]

Dactilo m. (dac'-te-lo). Dactyl, a poetic

Dactilografía f. (dac-te-loh-grah-fee-si). Dactylography. [Dactylology.]

Dactilología f. (dac-te-lo-lo'-he-ah). [Dactylology.]

Dadora f. (dah'-de-vah). Gift, present, gratification, grant, keep-sake.

Dadivosamente adv. (dah-de-vos-sah-men-tay). Liberally plentifully, bountifully.

Dadivosidad f. (dah-de-vos-se-dad). Liberality, munificence, generosity.

Dadivoso, sa adj. (dah-de-vos'-so, sah). Beautiful, magnificent, liberal.

Dado m. (dah'-doh). Die. || — pl. *Dices*. *falso*, clogged or false dice. *A una cañita de --*, at the east of the dice.

Dador, ra s. (dah-dore', ah). God. || Donor, giver. || Drawer of a bill of exchange.

Dafne m. (daf'-nay). Bot. *Daphne*.

Daga f. (dah'-gah). Dagger. || Stove or furnace of a brick-kiln.

Daguerrotipar a. (dah-ger-roh-te-par'). To photograph by daguerrotype.

Daguerrotipia f. (dah-ger-roh-te-pee'). The art of daguerrotypes.

Daguerrotipo m. (dah-ger-roh-te-poe). Daguerrotype.

Diguillaf (dah-geel'-le-yah). dim. Small dagger. || Prov. V. *PAÑUO*.

Dicha f. (dah'-te-fah). Mistress, concubine.

Dicho m. (dah'-ee-ñoh). Zool. *Doe*.

Dala f. (dah'-lah). Nau. Pump-dale of a ship.

Dale interj. (dah'-lay). A word expressive of displeasure at the obstinacy of another.

Dalia f. (dah'-le-yah). Bot. *Dahlia*.

Dalmacia n. p. (dal-mah'-thee-ah). Geog. Dalmatia.

Dalmática f. (dal-mah'-te-cah). Dalmatica, vestment worn by the deacons in the Roman Catholic church.

Daltonismo m. (dal-toh-nees-moh). Daltonism.

Dallador m. (dal-lyah-dore'). Prov. A mower of grass.

Dallar a. (dal-lye-ar'). Prov. To mow.

Dalle m. (dal'-lyay). Scythe

Dama f. (dah'-mah). Lady || Lady courted by a gentleman. || A mistress or concubine. || Queen, in the game of draughts. — *de palacio*, lady of honour at court. — *cortesana*, courtesan. || American fallow deer. *Juego de --*, game of draughts. *Soplar la --*, to huff a queen in the game of draughts. || The actress who performs the principal parts

Damaceno, na, Damasceno, na adj. (dah-math-en'-o, ah). Damascene.

Damajuana f. (dah-mah-hoo-an'-ah). Demijohn.

Damascado, da adj. (dah-mas-cah'-doh, dah). V. *ADAMASCADO*.

Damasco m. (dah-mas'-col). Damask. || The Brussels apricot. || Damison. || — p. n. Geog. Damascus.

Damasina f. (dah-mas-see'-nah). Silk stuff, resembling damask.

Damasquillo m. (dah-mas-keel'-lyo). Kind of cloth, of silk or wool, resembling damask. [To inlay.]

Damasquinar a. (dah-mas-kee-nar').

Damasquino, na adj. (dah-mas-kee'-no, nah). Damaskened

Dameria f. (dah-mer-ee'-ah). Excessive nicety in conduct, prudery. || Affected scrupulosity.

Damisela f. (dah-mis-sel'-ah). A young gentlewoman. || Coll. Lady of pleasure.

Damnificador, ra m. and f. (dam-ne-fe-cah-dore', ah). One who damnnifies.

Damnificar a. (dam-ne-fe-car'). To hurt, to damage, to injure.

Danae (dah'-nah-ay). Myt. *Danae*.

Danchado, da adj. (dan-tehah'-doh, dah). Her. *Dentate*.

Danés. V. *DINAMARQUÉS*.

Dango m. (dan'-goe). Orn. V. *PLANGO*.

Danta f. (dan'-tah). Zool. *Tapir*.

Dante p. a. (dan'-tay). Giving.

Dantelado, da adj. (dan-tay-lee-ah-doh, dah). Her. *Dentated*.

Danubio p. n. (dah-noo'-bee-oh). Geog. Danube.

Danza f. (danth'-ah). Dance, ball. || *Met en la --*, Met. To involve another in some business or dispute. || *¿Pa dónde va la --* ? To which side does the wind blow?

Danzador, ra m. and f. (danth-ah-dore', ah). Dancer.

Danzante, ta s. (danth-an'-tay, tah). Dancer. || A knowing person. || A tickle, airy person.

Danzar a. n. (danth-ar'). To dance. || whirl a thing round. || Coll. To introduce one's self into any business.

Danzarin m. (danth-ar-n'). A fine dancer. || Met. Giddy, meddling person.

Dañable adj. (dan-yah'-blay). Prejudicial.

Dañado, da adj. (dan-yah'-doe, dah). Eternally damned. [ah]. Offender.

Dañador, ra m. and f. (dan-yah'-dore').

Dañar a. (dan-yar'). To hurt, to harm.

To damage, to mar, to spoil.

Dañoso, na adj. (dan-ye'-no, nah). Noxious, hurtful, harmful.

Daño m. (dan'-ye-o). Damage, hurt, injury, prejudice, harm, mischief, nuisance. *Dar dinero á* —, to put an interest.

Dañosamente adv. (dan-yos'-sah-men'-tay). Hurtfully, mischievously, harmfully.

Dañoso, sa adj. (dan-yos'-so, sab). Hurtful, noxious, mischievous.

Dar a. and n. (dar). To give, to bestow.

|| To supply, to afford. || To minister, to administer a remedy. || To deliver, to confer. || To hit, to strike, to beat, to knock. || To allow, to grant. || To appoint. || To sacrifice. || To explain, to elucidate. — *contra alguna cosa*, to hit against. — *crédito*, to accredit, to believe. — *cuenta de*, to account.

— *de comer*, to feed. — *en el blanco*, to hit the mark. — *en rostro*, to reproach. — *fiado*, to give credit. — *qué hacer*, to give trouble. — *prestado*, to lend. — *a bulto*, to give by the lump or bulk. *Mi ventana da al campo*, my window overlooks the field. — *de traste*, Nan. To run aground. — *gano*, to excite a desire, to have a mind to.

— *punto*, Com. To fail, to become insolvent. — *se á jugar*, to be addicted to gaming. — *en cara*, to stare in the face, to reproach. — *en manías*, to be foolish. — *fiador or fianza*, to find bail, to give security. — *el espíritu*, to expire, to die. — *la enhorabuena*, to rejoice in another's happiness, to congratulate. — *los buenos días*, to wish good day. — *parte*, to share with. — *recados*, to greet absent friends; to invite visitors. — *tras uno*, to persecute one. — *voces*, to call, cry, or scream. — *á luz*, to be deliverer of a child. || To print, to publish. *Andar en dadas y tomases*, to dispute, to contend. || — *se r.* (dar'-say). To conform to the will of another. || To give one's self up to virtue or vice. || — *á la vela*, Nau. To set sail. || — *á merced*, Mil. To surrender at discretion. || To concern, to interest. — *á perros*, to become enraged or furious. — *al diantre*, Coll. To despair. — *por vencido*, to surrender. — *las manos*, to shake hands. — *mano*, to manage one's affairs in an able manner, to contrive. — *priesa*, to make haste, to hasten, to accelerate.

Dardabasi m. (dar-dah'-bah-see'). Orn.

Hawk, kite.

Dardada f. (dar dah'-dah). Blow with a dart.

Dardo m. (dar'-doe). Dart. || Serpent which darts upon its prey. — *de pescador*, Fizzig, a kind of harpoon. || Met. A sarcasm. [sing wet-dock.]

Dársena f. (dar'-say-nah). Nau. Float.

Darto m. (dar'-toe). Med. Darton.

Dartos m. (dar'-tos). Anat. Dartos.

Data f. (dah'-tah). Date. || Hem. || Condition, quantity. [To reckon.]

Datar a. and n. (dah-tar'). To date. ||

Dataria f. (dah-tar'-ee'-ah). Datary's office (in the papal chancery).

Datario m. (dah-tar'-ee-o). Datary.

Dátil m. (dah'-til). Bot. Date. || Mussel, muscle. [dah]. Resembling a date.

Datilado, da adj. (dah til-ah'-doe').

Dativo m. (dah-tee'-vo). Gram. Dative.

Dato m. (dah-toe). Datum, a fact, a truth granted and admitted. || *Datos*, Math. Data. [the thorn apple.]

Datura f. (dah-too rah). Bot. Datura.

Dauro m. (dah'-oo co). Bot. Carrot.

Daza f. (dah'-ah). Bot. Lucern.

De prep. (day). Of, from, with, by, on same, for, to. *La ley — Dios*, the law of God. *Vaso — plata*, a silver cup.

— *intento*, on purpose. — *mielo*, from for. *Vamos — Madrid á Toledo*, we go from Madrid to Toledo. *Hora comer*, dinner-time. — *día*, by day.

— *noche*, by night. *¡Desdichado mi!* Unfortunate me, or woe is me!

Estar vestido — negro, to be dressed in black. || — *balde*, for nothing, gratis.

Dean m. (day-an'). Dean, an ecclesiastical dignitary. [toe]. Deanship.

Deanato, Deanazgo m. (day-an ab).

Debajo adv. (day-bah'-ho). Under, underneath, below. — *de mano*, under hand, privately. || *Quedar —*, to get the worst of an affair. || — *prep.* Under, subordinate, dependent.

Debate m. (day bah'-tay). Debate, altercation, expostulation, discussion.

Debatir a. (day-bah'-tir'). To debate, to argue, to discuss. || To combat.

Debe m. (day'-bay). Comm. Debtor, debtor side, debit side.

Debelación f. (day-bay-lath-e-on'). Debellation. [toe]. To conquer.

Debelar a. (day-bel-ar'). To debellate.

Deber m. (day-bor'). Obligation, duty. || Debt. *Cumplir con su —*, to fulfil one's duty. || a. To owe. || To be obliged to.

Debidamente adv. (day-bee-dah men-tay). Justly. || Duty, exactly, perfectly.

Debiente p. a. (day-be-en'-tay). Owing, debtor.

Débil adj. (day'-bil). Feeble, weak, emaciated, debilitated, faintly, sickly.

Fragile. || Pusillanimous.

Debilidad f. (day-bil-e-dad'). Debility, weakness, languor. || Feebleness. || Met. Pusillanimity.

Debilitación f. (day-bil-e-fath-e-on').

Debilitation, extenuation.

Debilitar a. (day-bil-e-tar'). To debilitate, to weaken, to extenuate.

Debilitadamente adv. V. DÉBILMENTE.

Débilmente adv. (day-bil men'-tay).
Weakly, feebly, faintly, lamely.

Débito m. (day'-be-toe). Debt. || Compulsory duty. [for scraping skins.]

Débo m. (day, deb). Instrument used.

Década f. (day'-cah-dah). Decade.

Decadencia f. (day-e-eh-den'-thah).
Decay, decline, fading.

Decadente p. a. (day-e-eh-den'-t-ah).
Decaying, declining.

Decaer n. (day-cah-er'). To decay, to decline, to fail, to languish. || Noun. To fall to backward. [g m.]

Decágono m. (day-cah'-gon-on). Decagon.

Decagramo m. (day-cah'-gra-moe). Decagramme.

Decaimiento m. (day-cah-e-moe-en'-toe). Decay, falling, decline. [f m.]

Decálitro m. (day-cah-le-troe). Decalitre.

Decálogo m. (day-cah'-lo-ah). Decalogue, the ten commandments.

Decámetro m. (day-cah'-may-troe). Decametre.

Decampar n. (day-e-m-par'). To decamp.

Decanato m. (day-can-ah-toe). Decanery, deanship.

Decano m. (day-can'-o). Senior, the most ancient member of a community or corporation.

Decantación f. (day-can-tath-e-on').
Decantation, pouring off.

Decantar a. (day-can-tar'). To cry up, to exaggerate or magnify a thing. || To decant, to draw off liquor.

Decapitación f. (day-cah-pe-tath-e-on).
Decapitation, beheading.

Decapitar a. (day-cah-pe-tar'). To decapitate, to behead.

Decastabo, ba adj. (day-cah-se'-tan-bo, tath). Poet. Decasyllabic.

Decena f. (deth-en'-ah). Denary. || Music. Consonance made of an octave, and a third.

Decenal adj. (deth-en-al'). Decennial.

Decenario, ria adj. (deth-en-ar'-e-o, ah). Decennary.

Decencia f. (deth-en-thoh'-ah). Decency, propriety of form or conduct. || Decency, honesty. [ten years.]

Decenio m. (deth-en'-e-o). Space of ten years.

Deceno, na adj. (deth-en'-o, ah). Tenth.

Decentar a. (deth-en-tar'). To commence the use of things. || To begin to lose that which had been preserved. || - r. To wound, to gall or injure the skin or body; to be bed ridden.

Decente adj. (deth-en'-tays). Decent, just, honest, becoming, decorous. || Convenient, reasonable. || Modest.

Decentemente adv. (day-then-tay-men'-tay). Decently, honourably.

Decenvirato m. (deth-en-vo-rah'-toh).
Decenvirate. [cenvir.]

Decenviro m. (deth-en-vo'-roh). Dec.

Decepción f. (deth-ep-thieh-on'). Deception, illusion, lunning.

Decible adj. (deth-ee'-blay). Expressible, that which may be expressed.

Decideras f. pl. (deth-e-der' as). Coll. Eloquence.

Decidero, ra adj. (deth-e-der'-o, ah).
What may be said without inconvenience. [men'-tay]. Decidedly.

Decididamente adv. (deth-ee-de-dah-mente). Decidedly.

Decidir a. (deth-e-dir'). To decide, to determine, to resolve, to conclude. || - r. To decide, to be determined.

Decisor, ra s. (deth-e-dor'-ah). Fluent speaker. || A wit. [eigramme.]

Decigramo m. (deth-e'-gra-moe). Decigram.

Decilitro m. (deth-ee-le'-troe). Decilitre.

Decima f. (deth'-e-mah). Poet. A Spanish stanza consisting of ten verses of eight syllables. || Tenth, tithe, the tenth part. || Belonging to tithes.

Decimal adj. (deth-e-mal'). Decimal.

Decimanovena f. (deth-e-mah-no-ven'-ah). One of the registers of the pipes of an organ.

Decimetro m. (deth-e'-may-troe). Decimetre. [Tenth, ordinal of ten.]

Decimo, ma adj. (deth-e'-mo, mah). Tenth.

Decimocuarto, ta adj. (day-theh-moe-car'-toe, tath). Fourteenth.

Decimonono, na adj. (deth'-e-mo-non'-o, ah). Nineteenth.

Decimoquinto, ta adj. (deth'-e-mo-kwin'-toe, tath). Fifteenth.

Decimosetimo, ma adj. (deth'-e-mo-sep'-to-mo, mah). Seventeenth.

Decimosexto, ta adj. (deth'-e-mo-ses'-tor, tath). Sixteenth.

Decimotercio, cia adj. (deth'-e-mo-ter'-thieh-o, ah). Thirteenth.

Decir a. (deth-ir'). To say, to tell, to speak. || To assure, to persuade. || To name. || To correspond. || To denote.

|| To declare or depose upon oath. || - n. To speak fluently or gracefully.

Por mejor A. more properly speaking.

El - de las gentes, the opinion of the people. || *de sí*, to affirm anything.

Se dice, it is said, it is rumoured, etc.

|| - m. A notable saying. || - s. Idle talk, false rumours.

Decisión f. (deth-e-se-on'). Decision, determination, resolution, issue. || Judgment by a court of justice. || Verdict. || Dispositivo m.

Decisivamente adv. (deth-e-se-vah-men'-tay). Decisively.

Decisivo, va adj. (deth-e-se'-voe, vah). Decisive, conclusive.

Decisorio, ria adj. (deth-e-sor'-e-o, ah). Law. Decisive, decisory.

Declamación f. (day-clah-math-e-on').
Declamation, harangue, discourse. || A speech delivered, an oratorical in-

- rective.** || **Delivery.** || The manner of reciting theatrical compositions.
- Declamador, ra** s. (day clah-mah dore', ah). Declaimer, exclaimer.
- Declamar** n. (day-clah-mar'). To declaim, to harangue. || To recite in a loud voice. || To utter invectives.
- Declamatorio, ria** adj. (day-clah mah-tor'-e-o, ah). Declamatory.
- Declaración** f. (day-clar-ath-e-on'). Declaration. || Interpretation, exposition. || Manifest, manifestation; account. || Overture, proposal. || Law. Deposition.
- Declaradamente** adv. (day-clar-ah-dah-men'-tay). Declaredly, avowedly.
- Declarador, ra** m. and f. (day-clar-ah-dore', ah). Declarer, expositor.
- Declarante** p. a. (day-clar-an'-tay). Declarer, one that declares or explains; a witness in the act of being examined.
- Declarar** a. (day-clar-ar'). To declare, to manifest. || To expound, to explain. || Law. To determine and decide, to find. || Law. To witness. || — r. To declare one's opinion, to explain one's mind.
- Declaratorio, ria** adj. (day-clar-ah-tor'-e-o, ah). Declaratory.
- Declinable** adj. (day-cle-nah'-blay). Gram. Declinable.
- Declinación** f. (day-clin-ath-e-on'). Declination, descent, decay, fall, decline, falling. || Gram. Declination.
- Declinante** adj. (day-clin-an'-tay). Declining, bending down.
- Declinar** n. (day-clin-ar'). To decline, to lean downward. || To decline, to sink, to decay, to degenerate. *Va declinando el día*, it is near the close of the day. || — a. Gram. To decline a word by various terminations. || To challenge a judge, to transfer a cause to another tribunal.
- Declinatoria** f. (day-clin-ah-tor'-e-ah). Law. Plea which attacks the competency of a judge.
- Declinatorio** m. (day-clin-ah-tor'-e-oh). Declinator, or declinatory.
- Declive, Declivio** m. (day-clee'-vay, day-clee'-ve-o). Declivity, inclination downwards. || Declivity.
- Declividad** f. (day-cle-vo-dad'). Declivity.
- Decoccción** f. (day-coc-thi-oh-on'). Decoction.
- Decoloración** f. (day-col-or-ath-e-yone'). Chem. Discoloration.
- Decoración** f. (day-cor-ath-e-on'). Decoration, ornament. || — pl. The scenery in a theatre.
- Decorador** m. (day-cor-ah-dore'). Little. Decorator.
- Decorar** a. (day-cor-ar'). To decorate, to adorn, to embellish. || To illustrate. || To learn by heart.
- Decorativo, va** adj. (day-cor-ah-te-vol-vah). Decorative.
- Decoro** m. (day-cor'-o). Honour, respect, reverence due to any person. Circumspection. || Purity, honesty. Decorum, decency.
- Decorosamente** adv. (day-cor-os-sah-men'-tay). Decently, decorously.
- Decoroso, sa** adj. (day cor os'-so, sah). Decorous, decent.
- Decorticación** f. (day-cor-te-cath-e-on'). Decortication. || Decrease.
- Decrecer** n. (day-crayth-ar'). To decrease.
- Decreciente** adj. (day-cray-three er-tay). Decreasing.
- Decrecimiento** m. (day-cray-the-mec-en'-toh). Decrease.
- Decremento** m. (day-cray-men'-tee). Decrement, decrease.
- Decrepitación** f. (day-cray-pe-tath-e-on'). Comm. Decrepitation.
- Decrepitar** a. and n. (day-cray-pe-tar). To decrepitate, to crackle when passing over the fire. || (tah). Decrepid.
- Decrepito, ta** adj. (day-cray-pe'-to). Decrepid.
- Decrepitud** f. (day-cray-pe-tood'). Decrepitude.
- Decretal** f. (day-cray-tal'). Decretal letter or rescript of the Pope. || *Decretales*, decretals. || — adj. Decretal.
- Decretar** a. (day cray-tar). To decree, to determine, to resolve.
- Decretero** m. (day-cray-tor'-o). List of criminals. || Decretal, collection of decrees. || Decretist.
- Decretista** m. (day-cray-teos'-tah). Decretist.
- Decreto** m. (day-cray'-tool). Decree, decision, resolution. || A judicial decree.
- Decretorio, ria** adj. (day-cray-tor'-e-ah). Decretory, critical.
- Decúbito** m. (day-coo'-be-toe). Med. Particular flow of the humours in diseases.
- Decuplar** a. (day-coo-plar'). To decuple.
- Decuplicar** o. (day-coo-plee-car'). To decuple. || Decuple.
- Decuplo, pla** adj. (day'-coo-plo, plah).
- Decuria** f. (day-coor'-e-ah). Decuria, decury. || The assembly of ten students.
- Decuriato** m. (day-coor-e-ah'-toe). A one of the students belonging to a *decuria* in the Spanish schools.
- Decurión** m. (day-coor'-e-on'). Decurion. || The monitor who has the care of ten other students.
- Decursas** f. pl. (day-coor'-sas). Decursas. Arrears of rent.
- Decurso** m. (day-coor'-so). Course, session of movement or time.
- Dechado** m. (day-tehah'-doh). Sample, pattern, design, standard. || Example, model.
- Dedada** f. (day-dah'-dah). That which can be taken up with the finger. *Dar á uno una — de miel*,

To put a cheat on one, to deceive. || Arch. Triglyph.

pedal m. (day-dal). Thimble. || A very small drinking glass or cup.

pedatera f. (day-dal er'-ah). Bot. Fox-glove. [maye. || Confusion.]

pedalo m. (day' dah-loh). Labyrinth.

edicación f. (day de-cath e on'). Dedication, consecration; inscription.

edicante p. a. (day de can' tay). Dedicating, dedicator.

edicar a. (day de car'). To dedicate, to devote, to consecrate. || *se á al- ma cosa*, to apply one's self to a thing. [Dedication.]

edicatoria f. (day-de-cath-to'-o ah').

edicatorio, ria adj. (day-de-cath-toh'-ee-oh, ree-ah). Dedicatory.

edición f. (day-dee-thee-on'). Surrender (of a town).

edil m. (day-dil'). Thumb-stall of men or leather used by reapers. || Law. A ring.

edillo, ito m. (day-dil' lyo). A little finger. *Suber una cosa al*, to have a thing at one's finger's end.

Edo m. (day-doh). Finger. || Fee. || The forty eighth part of a Spanish yard, or *cubo*. || Hand of a clock or watch. || A finger's breadth, a small bit. *Estar á dos dedos de la eternidad*, to be on the brink of eternity. || *patya*, thumb. || *índice*, the index or fore finger. || *anillo*, the ring finger. || *anillo*, or *anular*, the lock finger. || *Marfarse la*, to regret deeply.

Educación f. (day-doh thee on'). Education, derivation, origin, consequence. [Deducible, inferable.]

Educible adj. (day-doh ee' blay).

Educar a. (day doo' ar'). To deduce, to infer as a consequence; to fetch, to allege in pleading. To subtract, to deduct. [Vah. Deducive.]

Educativo, va adj. (day doo' tee' vo).

Edueto adv. (day fee' too). In fact.

Educar a. (day fal car'). To raise up.

Educación f. (day fay cath e yone'). Etem. Defecation. || Med. Defection, excrement.

Educar a. (day fay car'). To defecate.

Defección f. (day fee' thee on'). Defection, apostasy; revolt. [Defectible.]

Defectible adj. (day fee' tee' blay).

Defectivo, va adj. (day fee' tee' yo, vah'). Defective, imperfect. || Gramm. Defective.

Defecto m. (day fee' too). Defect, fault, faultiness. || Law. By default.

Defectuosamente adv. (day fee' too os' men tay). Defectively.

Defectuoso, sa adj. (day-fee' too os' so, sa). Defective.

Defendadero, ra adj. (day-fen-ded-er'-ah). Defensible.

Defendedor m. (day fen ded ore'). Defender, protector, keeper.

Defender a. (day fen der'). To defend, to protect, to guard. || To make good, to justify. || To vindicate. || To resist, to oppose. [Defensible.]

Defendible adj. (day-fen-de'-blay).

Defenceer a. (day-fen-eth-er'). Prov. To close an account.

Defensa f. (day fen'-sah). Defence, safe guard. || Vindication, justification. || Defence, guard, shelter, protection. fence || Defender. In law, the defendant's reply. || Fort. The part which flanks another work.

Defensiva f. (day fen-see' vah). Defensive. *Esar á la*, or *ponerse sobre la*, to be upon the defensive.

Defensivo m. (day-fen-see'-vo). Defence. || — adj. Defensive; justificatory, defensory.

Defensor, ra s. (day-fen-sore', ah). Defender or keeper, maintainer, conservator, protector, supporter. || Law. A lawyer appointed by a court of justice to defend one absent.

Defensoria f. (day fen-sor ee'-ah). The duty and office of a lawyer's attorney.

Defensorio m. (day-fen-sor' e on). Defence, an apologetic writing; a memoir, a manifesto.

Deferencia f. (day-fay ren'-thieh-ah). Deference, complaisance, condescension.

Deferente adj. (day-fay ren-en-tay). Ascending, deferring, deferent.

Deferir m. (day fer ir'). To defer, to yield. || a. To communicate, to share in the jurisdiction or power.

Deficiente adj. (day-fay thee-en-tay). Defective, faulty, deficient.

Deficit m. (day fee-thee'). Deficit, deficiency. [able.]

Definible adj. (day fe-nee'-blay). Defin-

Definición f. (day-fin-e-thieh on'). Definition. || Decision, determination. || — pl. Statutes of military orders.

Definidor m. (day fin-e dore'). Definer. || A member of the government of a religious order.

Definir a. (day fin-ir'). To define, to describe, to explain. || To decide, to determine.

Definitivamente adv. (day-fin-e-te-vah-men tay). Definitively.

Definitivo, va adj. (day-fin-e tee'-vo, va). Definitive, determinate.

Deflagración f. (day fla-grath e yone'). Chem. Deflagration.

Deflagrador m. (day fla-gra-tore'). Phys. Deflagrator. || Infligate.

Deflagrar m. (day-fla-gra' to de').

Deflegmar m. (day flay-gmar'). Chem. To dephlegmate.

Desfluo m. (de-floo'-hoe). Astr. The recession of the moon from any planet.

Defoliación f. (day foh-lee-ah-thee-on). Defoliation.

Deformación f. (day-for-math-e-on). Deformation; defacing. || Deformity.
Deformador m. (day-for-mah-dor-e). One who deforms or disfigures.
Deformar a. (day-for-mar-e). To deform, to disfigure.
Deformatorio, ria adj. (day-for mah-for-e-o, rh). Deforming, disfiguring.
Deforme adj. (day-for-may). Deformed, disfigured. [men-tay]. Deformedly.
Deformemente adv. (day-for-may). Deformedly.
Deformidad f. (day-for-me-dad). Deformity, hideousness, ugliness. || Met. A gross error.
Defraudación f. (day-frah-oo-dath-e-on). Defraudation, fraud, deceit.
Defraudador m. (day-frah-oo-dah-dor-e). Defrauder, defaulter.
Defraudar a. (day-frah-oo-dar). To defraud. || To cheat, to trick. || Met. To intercept the light of the sun; to spoil the taste.
Defuera adv. (day-fuo-er-ah). Externally, outwardly, on the outside. || *Por*, outwardly.
Defunción f. (day-foon-thich-on). Prov. Death. || Funeral.
Degeneración f. (day-nen-er-ath-e-on). Degeneration, degeneracy.
Degenerar n. (day-nen-er-ah). To degenerate, to grow wild or base. || To degenerate, to fall from the virtue of our ancestors.
Deglución f. (day-gloo-thich-on). Med. Deglutition; swallowing.
Deglutidor m. (day-gloo-thich-dor-e). Anat. Deglutitor. [to swallow].
Deglutir a. (day-gloo-ter-i). To deglutite.
Degollación f. (day-gol-lyath-e-on). Decollation, beheading.
Degolladero m. (day-gol-lyah-der-e-o). Throttle; windpipe. || Shambles; slaughter-house. [Headsman, executioner].
Degollador m. (day-gol-lyah-dor-e).
Degolladura f. (day-gol-lyah-door-ah). Cutting of the throat. || A slope out of women's jackets. Slender part of balusters.
Degollar a. (day-gol-lyar). To behead, to decapitate. || Met. To destroy, to ruin, to annihilate. || Coll. To ease, to importune. *Está persona me degüella*, this person troubles and harasses me. — *algún cuento*, to interrupt a narration.
Degradación f. (day-grah-dath-e-on). Degradation; foll. || Degradation, degeneracy. || Pict. Degradation.
Degradar a. (day-grah-dar). To degrade, to deprive one of his place, dignity, or honours. || r. To degrade or demean one's self.
Degüello m. (day-goo-el-lyoo). Decollation || Neck or narrow part of many things. || Destruction, ruin. *Tirar á degüello*, to endeavour to destroy a person.

Degustación f. (day-gooa-tath-e-yoo). Degustation.
Dehesa f. (day-es-sah). Pasture-ground.
Dehesar a. (day-es-sar). To turn arable land into pasture-ground.
Dehesero m. (day-es-ser-eo). Keeper of a pasture-ground.
Deicida m. (day-ith-oo-e-dah). Deicide, crucifier of Christ.
Deicidio m. (day-ith-oo-e-dah). Deicide, murder of Christ.
Deidad f. (day-e-dad). Deity, divinity. || Deity, goddess. [Dedication].
Deificación f. (day-e-fe-cath-e-on).
Deificar a. (day-e-fe-car). To deify.
Deífico adj. (day-ee-fe-cao). Deifical.
Deiforme adj. (day-e-for-may). Deiform.
Deismo m. (day-ee-mo). Deism.
Deista m. (day-ee-s-tah). Deist.
Deja f. (day-hah). Prominence between two fissures.
Dejación f. (day-hath-e-on). Act of leaving, relinquishing, or giving up. || Abdication, resignation. *de bienes*, the act of resigning one's property to his creditors.
Dejada f. (day-hah-dah). V. *Discreto*.
Dejades f. (day-hah-deth). Slovenliness, neglect. || Laziness.
Dejado, da adj. (day-hah-doe, dah). Slovenly, idle, indolent. || Dejected, low-spirited.
Dejamiento m. (day-hah-me-en-toe). Act of leaving, relinquishing, or giving up. || Indolence, idleness. || Languor. || Abdication, resignation.
Dejar a. (day-har). To leave, to let, to relinquish, to quit, to come from, to go from. || To omit saying. || To permit, to allow. || To leave, to forsake, to desert. || To yield, to produce. || To commit, to give in charge. — *dicho*, to leave word or orders. — *escrito*, to leave in writing. || To fling up, to give up. || To lay away. || To forbear, to leave off, to cease. || To leave a legacy to one absent. — *atrás*, to expect, to surpass. — *en avaros*, to stop one of his property. — *freco á almorzar*, to frustrate, to baffle. || r. N. To take care of one's self. || To allow or suffer one's self to. || To become languid. || To abandon one's self to. *Dejarse llevar*, to suffer one's self to be led by another. *Dejarse vencer*, to yield one's self to the opinion of another.
Dejillo m. (day-hil-lyoo, dim). Share, relish or taste after eating or drinking.
Dejo m. (day-hee). End, termination.
Dejo m. (day-hee). End, termination. Negligence, carelessness, laziness. Relish or taste after eating or drinking. || Particular accentuation on the last syllable of words.
Del, *dele* of the, a contraction of the preposition *De* and the masculine article *dele*.

Delación f. (del-ath-e-on') Delation, accusation.

Delantal m. (del an-tal'). Apron.

Delante adv. (del an'-tay). Before, in the presence of, in the sight of, in front of. || Before, anteriorly. || Before, in preference to. *Ir —*, to precede.

Delantera f. (del-an-ter'-ah). Fore, front, fore end, the fore part of any thing. || The front seats. || Fore skirts of clothes. || Advantage obtained over another. *Coger la —*, to get the start of a person.

Delantero, **ra** adj. (del-an-tar'-o, ah). Foremost, first. || — m. The first, one who takes the lead, Postilion.

Delatable adj. (del-ah-tah'-blay). Accusable, blamable.

Delatante p. a. (del-ah tan'-tay). Informer, accuser.

Delatar a. (del ah tar') To inform, to accuse, to denounce.

Delator m. (del-ah-tor'). Accuser, informer, denouncer. [of elasure]

Dele m. (day'-lay). Print. Dele, a mark

Deble adj. (day-lay'-blay). Deblle.

Delectación f. (del-ec-tath-e-on'). Delectation, pleasure, delight.

Delegación f. (del-ay-gath-e-on'). Delegation, substitution.

Delegado m. (del-ay-gah'-doe). Delegate, deputy, commissioner.

Delegante p. a. (del-ay-gan'-tay). Constituent [to substitute.]

Delegar a. (del-ay gar'). To delegate.

Delegatorio, **ria** adj. (del-ay-gah toh'-re-oh, ah). Containing a delegation.

Deleitable adj. (del-ay-e-tah'-blay). Delectable, delightful, agreeable.

Deleitabilmente adv. (del-ay-e-tah-blay-men'-tay). Delightfully.

Delectación f. (del-ay-e-tath-e-on'). Delectation, pleasure, delight.

Deleitamiento m. (del-ay-e-tah-men'-toe). Delight, pleasure.

Deleitante p. a. (del-ay-e-tan'-tay). Delighting.

Deleitar a. (del-ay-e-tar'). To delight, to please. || — r. To delight, to leave delight or pleasure m.

Deleite m. (del-ay-e-tay). Pleasure, delight, gratification.

Deleitosamente adv. (del-ay-e-tos-sah-men'-tay). Delightfully.

Deleitoso, **sa** adj. (del-ay-e-tos'-se, sah). Delightful, agreeable, pleasing.

Deleterio, **ra** adj. (del-ay-ter'-ay-o, om). Med. Deleterious, deleterious.

Deletrador m. (del-ay-ter-ah-dor'). Her.

Deletrare a. (del-ay-ter-ah-r') To spell, to read by spelling. || To examine, to criticize.

Deletrero m. (del-ay-ter'-oh). Spelling

Deleznable adj. (del-eth-nah-blav). Slippery, smooth. || Battle flag.

Delfin m. (del-feen'). Dolphin. || Dauphin [phine.]

Delfina f. (del-fee'-nah). Chem. Del

Delfinado pn. (del-fee-nah'-doh). Geog. Dauphiné.

Delgadamente adv. (del-gah-dah-men'-tay). Thinly, delicately. || Met. Acutely.

Delgadez f. (del-gah-deth'). Thinness, tenuity. || Met. Acuteness. || Slenderness, leanness.

Delgado, **da** adj. (del-gah'-doe, dah). Thin, tenuous, delicate, light. || Thin, exiguous, slender, lean, lank, gaunt. || Met. Acute, ingenious. || Short. || — m. A strait place. || — pl. flanks of animals.

Deliberación f. (del-e-ber-ath-e-on'). Deliberation, reflection. || Resolution, determination.

Deliberadamente adv. (del-e-ber-ah-men'-tay). Deliberately, resolutely.

Deliberar m. (del-e-ber-ah-r'). To consider, to deliberate, to discourse. || To consult. || — a. To deliberate, to think in order to choose, to hesitate.

Deliberativo, **va** adj. (del-e-ber-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Deliberative.

Delicadamente adv. (del-e-cah-dah-men'-tay). Delicately.

Delicadez f. (del-e-cah-deth'). Delicacy. || Met. Delicacy, tenderness, scrupulousness.

Delicadeza f. (del-e-cah-deth'-ah). Delicateness, tenderness, softness, effeminacy, nicety, exquisiteness. || Delicacy. || Subtlety, dexterity. || Fineness, tenuity. || Met. Acuteness of understanding, refinement of wit. — *de una lengua*, the beauties or niceties of a language. — *de un negocio*, the difficulties of an affair.

Delicado, **da** adj. (del-e-cah'-doe, dah). Delicate.

|| Weak, faint, effeminate. Lady-like. || Delicate, exquisite, nice, delicious. || Thin, slender, subtle. || Nice, scrupulous, fastidious.

Delicia f. (day-lee'-the-ah). Delight, comfort, satisfaction.

Deliciosamente adv. (del-eth-e-os-sah men'-tay). Deliciously, daintily, delight-somely.

Delicioso, **sa** adj. (day-le-the-os'-so, sah). Delicious, delightful, pleasing.

Delicuescencia f. (day-le-coo-es-thee'-the-ah). Chem. Deliquescence.

Delicuescente adj. (day-le-coo-es-thee'-tay). Chem. Deliquescent.

Delincuencia f. (day-lin-coo-en'-thee-ah). Delinquency.

Delincuente p. a. (day-lin-coo-en'-tay). Delinquent offender.

Delineación f. (day-lin-ay-ah'-coo-ah). Delineation, draft, sketch.

Delineamento, **Delineamiento** m. (day-le-nay-ah men'-toe). Delineament.

Delinear a. (day-le-nay-ah-r') To deli-

neate, to sketch, to figure. || Met. To describe.

Delinquimiento m. (del-in-kee-men-en'-toe). Delinquency, fault, transgression. [gress the law, to offend.]

Delinquir n. (del-in-kier'). To trans-

Deliquio m. (day-lee'-ke-o). Pathol. Swoon, a fainting-fit, ecstasy.

Delirante p. a. (del-e-ran'-tay). Delirious, light headed; raving.

Delirar n. (day-her-ar'). To deliriate, to dote, to rave. || Met. To rant, to talk nonsense.

Delirio m. (day-lier'-e-o). Delirium. || Met. Rant, nonsense.

Delito m. (day-lee'-toe). Transgression of a law; fault, crime.

Delta m. (day-tah'). Delta.

Deltoideus adj. and s. (dail-toh'-ee-deh). Deltoide.

Delusivo, va adj. (day-loos-see'-vo, vah'). Delusive, fallacious.

Delusoriamente adv. (del oos'-so-re-ah-men'-tay). Delusively, deceitfully.

Delusorio, ria adj. (day-bis-so-re'-e-o, ah). Deceitful, fallacious.

Demacración f. (day-mah-er-ah thee-on'). Extenuation.

Demacrarse v. (day-mah-er-ar'-say). To extenuate, to debilitate.

Demagogia f. (day-mah-goh-hee'-ah). Demagogy.

Demagógico, ca adj. (day-mah-goh-hee'-coh, cah). Demagogic, demagogical. [magogue]

Demagogo m. (day-mah-go'-go). De-

Demanda f. (day-man'-dah). Demand, claim, pretension, complaint, challenge. *Poner* — to commence an action at law. *Request*, petition, the act of asking charity; gathering. *Charity-box*. || Interrogation.

Demandable adj. (day-man-dah'-blay). That may be demanded.

Demandadero, ra s. (day-man-dah-de-ro, ah). A servant of a nunnery or jail.

Demandado, da s. (day-man-dah'-doe, dah). Defendant, the person accused.

Demandador m. (day-man-dah-dore'). Asker, demander. || Law. || Claimant, plaintiff.

Demandante p. a. (day-man-dan'-tay). Claimant, complainant, plaintiff.

Demandar a. (day-man-dar'). To demand. || To claim. || To covet.

Demarcación f. (day-mar-er-ah thee-on'). Demarcation.

Demarcador m. (day-mar-er-ah-dore'). Designator, surveyor.

Demarcar a. (day-mar-er'). To mark out confines or limits, to survey.

Demás adj. (day-mas'). V. *Además*.

Estar —, to be one too many. *Por lo* — adv. For the rest, besides.

Otherwise || — adj. *Lo* — *et* *las* —

the rest, the others. *Y así de lo* — and so on; so with the rest.

Demasia f. (day-mas-see'-ah). Excess in the price. || Overmuch. || An unjust claim or pretension. || A superfluous, useless expense. || Irregularity, moderate practice. || Incivility, rudeness, want of respect, insult. || Abundance, plenty. || Min. An irregular space between two or more parting lines, mining claims.

Demasiadamente adj. (day-mas-see'-ah dah-men'-tay). Excessively; too.

Demasiado, da adj. (day-mas-see'-ah, dah). Excessive, too much, more than enough. || — adv. Enough, too excessively.

Demediar a. (day-may-de-ar'). To wear, a thing until it has lost half its value.

Demencia f. (day-men'-thie-ah). Demency, madness, insanity.

Dementar a. (day-men-tar'). To dementate, to render mad.

Demente adj. (day-men'-tay). Demented, mad. [pit, ill desert]

Demerito m. (day-mer'-e-toe). Demerit.

Demeritorio, ria adj. (day-mer-tore'-e-o, ah). Without merit.

Demisión f. (day-me-se-on'). Submission, humility. [Democracy]

Democracia f. (day-mo-er-ah'-thie-ah). Democracy.

Demócrata m. (day-mo'-er-ah-tah). Democrat.

Democráticamente adv. (day-mo-er-ah-tie-men'-tay). Democratically.

Democrático, ca adj. (day-mo-er-ah-tie-men'-tay). Democratic.

Democratizara, and v. (day-moh-er-ah-ties-thar'). To democratize.

Demografía f. (day-moh-grah-fee'-ah). Demography.

Demoledor, ra adj. (day-moh-lay-dor, rah). Demolisher.

Demoler a. (day-mo-ler'). To demolish, to overthrow. [Demolition]

Demolición f. (day-mo-le-thie-on'). Demolition.

Demoniaco, ca adj. (day-mo-ne-ah-co, cah). Demoniacal, devilish.

Demonio m. (day-mo'-ne-o). Demon.

Demofuero m. (day-mon-yoo-eh'-foe). A little demon or devil.

Demora f. (day-mor'-ah). Delay, protraction. || Demurrage. || Amer. The time during which miners are obliged to work in the mines. || Sin —, without delay.

Demorar n. (day-mor-ar'). To remain, to continue long in a place.

Demostrable adj. (day-mos-trah'-blay). Demonstrable, manifestable.

Demostablemente adv. (day-mos-trah'-blay men'-tay). Demonstrably.

Demostración f. (day-mos-trah'-thie-on'). Demonstration, manifestation.

Demostrador, ra s. (day-mos-trah'-dore', ah). Demonstrator.

demostrar a. (day-mós-trar). To demonstrate, to prove, to manifest.
demostrativamente adv. (day-mos-trah-te-vah-mop-tay). Demonstratively.
demostrativo, va adj. (day-mos-trah-te-vo, vah). Demonstrative.
denmótico, ca adj. (day-mot-te-coe, cah). Denotic.
denudación f. (day-moo-dah-thic-on). Change, alteration.
denudar a. (day-moo-dar'). To alter, to change. || r. To be changed.
denulcente adj. and s. (day-moh-then' tay). Med. Denulcent.
denario m. (day-nar'-e-o). Roman denar. || — adj. Fifth.
denegrita f. (den-tree'-tah). Min. Den-drite. || on'y. Denial, refusal.
denegación f. (day-nay-gah-thich). Denegar a. (day-nay-gar'). To deny, to refuse, to den-gate.
denegatorio, ria adj. (day-nay-gah-teh-re-oh, ah). Containing denials.
denegrecer a. (day-nay-gay-ther'). To blacken, to darken. || To calm, to soothe. [DENIGRAR.]
denegrir a. (day-nay-gier'). V. [DENIGRAR.]
denegoso, sa adj. (den-gos' so, sah). Frivolous, over-mo.
Dengue m. (den-gay). Fastidiousness, prudery. || A sort of short veil worn by women.
denigero, ra adj. (den-ger'-o, ah). Pundich, affected. [DENIGRATION.]
denigración f. (day-ne-grah'-son'). Denigrar a. (day-ne-grar'). To denigrate, to calumniate, to defame.
denigrativamente adv. (day-ne-grah-te-vah-men-tay). Injuriously, insultuously.
denigrativo, va adj. (day-ne-grah-te-vo, vah). Blackening, stigmatizing.
denodadamente adv. (day-no-dah-thic-men-tay). Boldly, resolutely.
denodado, da adj. (day-no-dah'-doe, doh). Bold, intrepid, audacious.
denominación f. (day-no-me-nah'-thic-on). Denomination.
denominadamente adv. (day-no-me-nah-thic-men-tay). Distinctly, definitively. [deno']. Arit. Denominator.
denominador m. (day-no-me-nah'). Denominar a. (day-no-me-nar'). To denominate.
denominativo, va adj. (day-no-me-nah-te-vo, vah). Denominative.
denostadamente adv. (day-nos-tah-thic-men-tay). Ignominiously, insultingly. [GILTY, railler, reviler.]
denostador m. (day-nos-tah-thic'). Denostar a. (day-nos-tar'). To insult, to revile, to abuse.
denotar a. (day-no-tar'). To denote, to signify. || To explain.
denotativo, va adj. (day-ne-tah-teo'-vo, vah). Denoting, denotative.

Donsamente adv. (den-sah men'-tay). Closely, densely.
Donsidad f. (den-so-dah'). Density, closeness. || Obscurity, darkness.
Densímetro m. (den-so'-may-tro). Phys. An instrument for ascertaining the density.
Denso, sa adj. (den'-so, sah). Dense, thick, condense. || Close.
Dentado, da adj. (den-tah'-doe, dah). Furnished with teeth. || Denticulated, dentated, toothed.
Dentadura f. (den-tah-doe'-vah). A set of teeth. || A set of artificial teeth. || The cogs on the wheels in machinery.
Dental m. (den-tal'). Plough-share-bol. || A wooden fork. || Conch. Tooth-shell. || — adj. Dental. || Gramm. Dental.
Dentar a. and n. (den-tar'). To tooth, to furnish with teeth, to indent. || To teeth. [Small tooth.]
Denticillo m. (den-teth-il'-lyoh, dim).
Dentejón m. (den-tay-hone'). Yoke-tree.
Dentelaria f. (den-tel-ar'-e-ah). Bot. Lead-wort. [Dental.]
Dentelete m. (den-tay-lay-tay). Arch.
Denteilada f. (den-tel-lyah'-dah). Gnashing of teeth. || Nip, a pinch with the teeth. || Impression made by the teeth. || A s. supinely, passively.
Dentellado, da adj. (den-tel-lyah'-doe, dah). Denticulated, dentated.
Dentellar n. (den-tel-lyar'). To gnash, to grind.
Dentellear a. (den-tel-lyay-ar'). To bite.
Denteillon m. (den-tel-lyone'). Moulding of the Corinthian cornice. || Piece of a door lock.
Dentora f. (den-ter'-ah). An unpleasant sensation or tingling pain in the teeth. || Met. V. Envy.
Dentezuelo m. (den-tay-thoe-el'-o, dim). A little tooth. [tion, teething.]
Dentición f. (den-te-thic-on'). Dent-
Denticular a. (den-te-coo-lar'). Like teeth, as a tooth; denticulated, toothed.
Dentífico m. (den-tee'-free-coh). Dentifrice.
Dentista m. (den-tees'-tah). Dentist.
Dentón, na adj. (den-tone', ah). Having large uneven teeth. || — m. Conca. Dental.
Dentrambos pron. (den-tram'-bos). Contraction of *De entrambos*.
Dentro adv. (den'-tro'). Within. -- *del año*, in the course of the year. || *De —*, interiorly.
Dentudo, da adj. (den-too'-doe, dah). Having large uneven teeth.
Denudación f. (day-noo-lath-e-yone'). Denudation, nakedness. || Anat. Denudation. [DENUDAR.]
Denudar a. and n. (day-noo-dar'). V. [DENUDAR.]
Denuedo m. (day-noo-ay'-doh). Boldness, audaciousness, courage. [insult.]
Denuesto m. (day-noo-es'-toe). Affront,

Denuncia f. (day noon'-thue-ah). Denunciation.

Denunciable adj. (day-noon thie-ah'-blay). Fit to be denounced.

Denunciación f. (day-noon thue-ah'-thie-on'). Denunciation, denouncement.

Denunciador m. (day-noon thie-ah'-dore'). Denunciator, informer, accuser.

Denunciante m. (day-noon-thue-an'-tay). One who applies for a mining claim.

Denunciar a. (day noon thie ah'). To advise, to give notice. || To denounce. || To denigrate.

Denunciatorio, ria adj. (day noon thie-ah'-tor'-a-oh, ah). Denunciatory.

Denuncio m. (day noon'-thie-o). Prov. V. DENUSCA. [en'. Denutrition.]

Denutrición f. (day noon-thue-thie').

Deparar a. (day-par-ah'). To offer, to furnish, to present.

Departamental adj. (day-par tah men'-tal). Departmental.

Departamento m. (day-par-tah men'-toe). Department, separate part, office, or division. || The extent of country under the jurisdiction of the admiral commanding in chief any of the four arsenals. [trunator, divider.]

Departidor n. (day-par-toe-dore'). Dis.

Partir n. (day-par'-ti). To speak, to converse, to converse.

Depauperar a. (day-poh'-oo per-soe'). To debilitate, to weaken, to exhaust.

Dependencia f. (day-pen-den'-thue-ah). Dependence, dependency. || Business, affair, trust, charge. || Dependence, concatenation, connection.

Depender n. (day-pen-deh'). To depend. || To hang, to be dependent on.

Dependiente p. a. and m. (day-pen-des-en'-tay). A dependent, one subordinate to or at the disposal of another. || Depending. || Client, follower, retainer. || Amer. A clerk.

Dependientemente adv. (day-pen-des-en'-tay-men'-tay). Dependently, subordinately, submissively.

Depilatorio, a adj. (day-pe lah-to'-ree-oh, ah). Med. Depilatory.

Deplorable adj. (day-plor-ah'-blay). Deplorable, lamentable.

Deplorablemente adv. (day-plor-ah-blay-men'-tay). Deplorably, mournfully. [to lament, to bewail.]

Deplorar a. (day-plor ah'). To deplore.

Deponente s. (day-po-nen'-tay). Dependent, a witness.

Deponer a. (day-po-ner'). To depose, to divest. || To declare, to affirm. || To depose upon oath before a judge.

Deponible adj. (day-poh-nee blay). That may be deposited.

Deportación f. (day-por-tah-thie-on'). Deportation, banishment.

Deportado m. (day-por-tah'-doo). Banished, exiled.

Deportar a. (day-por tar'). To transport, to exile, to banish.

Deporte m. (day-por'-tay). Divergence, amusement, pastime.

Deposición f. (day-pos se-thie-on'). Moving from a place. || Deposition, deposing. || Deposition, assertion, affirmation. || Deposition, testimony. || Alvine excommunication.

Depositador m. (day-pos se tah-dee). One who leaves anything in trust.

Depositante p. a. (day-pos se tan'-toe). Depositor.

Depositar a. (day-pos se-tar'). To deposit. || To commit. || To depose. || To give, to bestow. || To include.

Depositaria f. (day-pos se-tar-m'-a). Depository.

Depositorio, ria s. (day-pos se tar'-a-ah). Depository. || - adj. Relating to a depository; trustee, receiver.

Depósito m. (day-pos se'-toe). Deposition, trust. || Depository.

Depravación f. (day-prah vah-thie-on'). Depravation, depravity, corruption. [plah-men'-tay]. Depraved.

Depravadamente adv. (day-prah vah-thie-on'). Depravedly.

Depravado, da adj. (day-prah vah-thie-on'). Bad, depraved, lewd.

Depravador m. (day-prah vah-dore'). Depraver, corrupter.

Depravar a. (day-prah-var'). To deprave, to vitiate, to corrupt.

Deprecación f. (day-pray cah-thie-on'). Petition, prayer. || Deprecation, commutation.

Deprecar a. (day-pray-cah'). To treat, to implore, to deprecate.

Deprecativo, va Deprecatorio, ria adj. (day-pray cah-tee-vo, vah). Deprecative, deprecatory.

Depreciación f. (day-pray thie-on'). Deprecation.

Depreciar v. and n. (day-pray-thie-on'). To depreciate.

Depredación f. (day-pray-dah-thie-on'). Depredation. [Depredat].

Depredador m. (day-pray-dah-dore').

Depredar a. (day-pray-dah'). To depredate.

Depresión f. (day-pres se-on'). Depression, pressing down. || Depression, abasement.

Depresor m. (day-pres-soe'). Depressor, an oppressor. || Anat. Depressor.

Deprimir a. (day-pre-mir'). To depress, to humble, to sink. [Cleanse].

Depurable adj. (day-poor-rah'-ble).

Depuración f. (day-poor-rah-thie-on'). Depuration, purification.

Depurar a. (day-poor-rah'). To depurate, to cleanse, to purify.

Depurativo, va adj. (day-poor-rah-thie-vo, vah). Med. Depurative.

Depuratorio, ria adj. (day-poor-rah-thie-o, ah). Depuratory, purifying.

Deputar a. (day-poo-tar'). V. Disputar.

deque adv. (day'-kay). Since that, immediately that.

derecha f. (der-ay' telah). Right hand, right side. || *A —s*, or *á las —s*, right; well done; honestly, rightly, justly. *A tuertas á —s*, right or wrong, inconsiderately.

derechamente adv. (day-ray-telah-men'-tay). Directly, full, straight. || Rightly, prudently, justly.

drechera f. (day-ray-telhay'-rah). The direct road.

drechero m. (der-ay-teher'-o). Clerk appointed to collect taxes.

derecho, cha adj. (der-ay'-telo, telah). Right, even, straight. *Todo —s*, straight-forward. || Just, lawful, reasonable. *Derecho y —s*, perfect, complete; true, certain. || Right, opposite to the left. || m. Right, justice, law, equity.

camino, civil or municipal, canonical, civil, or municipal law. || *A just claim.* || Tax, duty, impost, custom, toll. || Due, for. *Segun —s*, according to law. *De —s*, adv., by right, by inherent right. || —adv. V. *DERECHO* s. r.

derchuelo m. (der-ay-teloh-el'-o). One of the first seams in sewing taught to little girls.

derchura f. (der-ay teloh'-rah). Rectitude, right way. *En —s*, by the most direct road. || Without delay, immediately. || [Privable, deducible.]

derivable adj. (der-e-sah'-blay). Derivable.

Derivación f. (der-e vah-thine-on'). Derivation.

Derivar a. (der-e-var'). To derive, to separate one thing from another. || To derive, to deduce. || —n. Nam. To derive or deflect from the course. || —r To derive, to come from.

Derivativo, va adj. (der-e vah-tee'-vo, vah). Derivative.

Dermalgia f. (der-mal-hes'-ah). **Dermatología** (der-mah-toh-loh-hes'-ah). Dermatology.

Dermatologista (der-mah-toh-loh-hes'-ah). **Dermatólogo** (der-mah-toh-loh'-goh). Dermatologist.

dermico, ca adj. (der-mee-eh, eh). Dermic.

dermis f. (der'-mee). Derm, derma.

derogable adj. (day-roh-gah'-blay). That may be derogated.

derogación f. (der-o-gah-thie-on'). Derogation or abolition. || Deterioration, diminution.

derogado, da adj. (der-o-gah'-doh, -lah). Derogate, derogated.

derogar a. (der-o-gar'). To derogate, to abolish. || To reform, to remove.

derogatorio, ria adj. (der-o-gah-toh'-o, ah). Derogatory, derogative.

derabadura f. (der-rah-bah-doh'-rah). The wound made in docking the tail of an animal. || [the tail]

derabar a. (der-rah-bar'). To dock

Derrama f. (der-rah'-mah). Assessment of a tax, duty, or impost.

Derramadamente adv. (der-rah-mah-dah-men'-tay). Profusely, lavishly. || Depravedly.

Derramador m. (der-rah-mah-doh'). Prodigal, waster, spendthrift.

Derramamiento m. (der-rah-mah-meh-on'-toe). Effusion, waste, spilling. || Dispersion, scattering. — *de lágrimas*, flood of tears.

Derramar a. (der-rah-mar'). To pour. || To leak. || To publish. || To spill. — *sangre*, to shed blood. || — r. To be scattered or spread, to fly abroad.

Derrame m. (der-rah'-may). Loss in measuring. || Leakage. || Bevel of a wall. || Declivity. || Med. *de sangre*, loss of blood. || [measuring]

Derramo m. (der-rah'-mo). Loss in

Derraspado, da adj. (der-ras-pah-doh, dah). Beardless; applied to wheat.

Derredor m. (der-ray-doh'). Circumference, circuit. *Al —s* or *en —s*, adv. Round about.

Derrenegar n. (der-ray-nay-gar'). Coll. To hate, to detest.

Derrengada f. (der-ren-gah'-dah). Prov. Step in dancing.

Derrengado, da adj. (der-ren-gah'-doh, dah). Incurved, bent, crooked, lame, crippled.

Derrenegar a. (der-ren-gar'). To hip, to sprain the hip, to cripple.

Derreniego interj. and m. (der-ray-ne-ay'-go). Coll. V. *Resmo*.

Derretido, da adj. (der-ray-te'-doh, dah). Amorous, languishing.

Derretimiento m. (der-ray-to-me-en'-toe). Thaw, liquefaction, fusion, melting. || Violent affection.

Derretir a. (der-ray-tir'). To liquefy, to melt, to dissolve. || To consume, to expend. || — r. To be deeply in love || To liquefy, to become liquid.

Derribado, da adj. (der-re-hah'-doh, dah). Applied to horses having the croup or buttocks rounder and lower than usual.

Derribar a. (der-re-bar'). To demolish. || To fell, to bring to the ground. || To depose, to displace. || To ruin, to destroy. || — r. To tumble down, to throw one's self on the ground.

Derribo m. (der-ree'-boh). Demolition. || pl. Ruins. || [Precipice.]

Derrocadero m. (der-ro-eh-day'-roh').

Derrocar a. (der-ro-car'). To pull down, to demolish, to fell, to lay. || Met. To rob one of his fortune or happiness.

Derrochador m. (der-ro-chah-doh').

A prodigal, a spendthrift.

Derrochar a. (der-ro-char'). To dissipate, to waste or destroy property.

Derroche m. (der-ro'-chay). Dissipation; waste.

Derrota f. (der-ro'-tah) Nau Ship's

- course, the tack on which a ship sails.
 || Road, path. || Rout or defeat of an army; overthrow.
- Derrotar** a. (der-ro-tar'). Nau. To cause to drive or fall off. || To destroy health or fortune. || To rout, to defeat.
- Derrotero** m. (der-ro-ter'-o). Nau. Collection of sea-charts. || Nau. Ship-course. || Met. Course, way.
- Derrubiar** a. (der-roo-be-ar'). To break the bounds of a river, to undermine.
- Derrubio** m. (der-roo-be-o). The insensible overflow of water.
- Derruir** a. (der-roo-ier'). To demolish, to destroy, to ruin.
- Derrumbadero** m. (der-room-bah-der'-o). Precipice; craggy, steep, and broken ground. || Met. A thorny or arduous affair. || Danger.
- Derrumbamiento** m. (der-room-bah-me-en'-toe). Precipitation || Fall of earth, land-slip.
- Derrumbar** a. (der-room-bar'). To precipitate. || Met. To emit rays of light. || — r. To precipitate one's self headlong.
- Derviche** m. (der-vee-tchay'). Dervish.
- Desabarrancar** a. (des-sah-bar-ran-car'). To drag, draw out of a ditch. || Met. To disentangle, to extricate.
- Desabastecer** a. (des-sah-bas-tay-ther'). Not to supply a place with provisions.
- Desabejar** a. (des-sah-lay-har'). To remove bees from their hive.
- Desabillé** m. (des-sah-bil-lyay'). Dishabille, undress; a loose dress.
- Desabollar** a. (des-sah-bol-lyar'). To tinker.
- Desabono** m. (des-sah-bo'-no). Prejudice, injury. *Hablar en - de alguien*, 'to speak to the prejudice of another.
- Desabor** m. (des-sah-bore'). Insipidity, want of taste.
- Desabordarse** r. (des-sah-bor-dars'-say). Nau. To get clear of a ship.
- Desaborido**, da adj. (des-sah-bor-ee'-doe, dah). Tasteless, insipid.
- Desabotonar** a. (des-sah-bo-ton-ar'). To unbutton. || — n. To blow, to bloom, to blossom.
- Desabridamente** adv. (des-sah-bre-dah-men'-tay). Bitterly, rudely, harshly.
- Desabrido**, da adj. (des-sah-bree'-doe, dah). Tasteless, insipid. || Sour, pre-vish, severe. || Hard || Bleak, sharp. || Disgusted.
- Desabrigada** f. (des-sah-bre-gah'-dah). Nau. An unsheltered roadstead.
- Desabrigadamente** adv. (des-sah-bre-gah-dah-men'-tay). Nakedly. || Without shelter.
- Desabrigado**, da adj. (des-sah-bre-gah'-doe, dah). Uncovered. || Shelterless. || Met. Abandoned, without support.
- Desabrigar** a. (des-sah-bre-gar') To
- uncover, to divest of covering; to strip.
 || To deprive of shelter. || — r. To move away from a sheltered place.
- Desabrigo** m. (des-sah-bre'-go). Nudity, nakedness. || Want of shelter. || Met. Destitution, want of support or protection.
- Desabrimiento** m. (des-sah-bre-mien'-toe). Insipidity. || Severity of temper, rudeness of manners. || Despondency.
- Desabrir** a. (des-sah-brir'). To vex, to plague, to torment, to harass.
- Desabrochar** a. (des-sah-bro-tchar'). To unclasp. || To unbutton. || To open, to burst open. || — r. To unbosom, to disclose.
- Desacabalar** a. (des-sah-cah-bah-lar'). To pilfer. V. **DESCABALAR**.
- Desacalorarse** r. (des-sah-cah-lor-ars'-say). To take the fresh air. || Met. To grow less warm.
- Desacatamente** adv. (des-sah-cah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Disrespectfully.
- Desacatado**, da adj. (des-sah-cah-tah'-doe, dah). Acting in a disrespectful manner.
- Desacador**, ra s. (des-sah-cah-tah-dore', ah). An irreverent, uncivil, or disrespectful person.
- Desacatamiento** m. (des-sah-cah-tah-me-en'-toe). Disrespect.
- Desacatar** a. (des-sah-cah-tar'). To treat in a disrespectful manner.
- Desacato** m. (des-sah-cah'-toe'). Disrespect, want of reverence. || Desecration, profanation.
- Desacerbar** a. (des-sah-ther-bar'). To dulcorate, to assuage, to mitigate.
- Desacertadamente** adv. (des-sah-cah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsiderately.
- Desacertado**, da adj. (des-sah-cah-tah'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate, imprudent. || Err, to commit a mistake.
- Desacertar** a. (des-sah-ther-tar'). To err, to mistake.
- Desacierto** m. (des-sah-thee'-er-toe). Error, mistake, blunder.
- Desacohardar** a. (des-sah-coh-bar-dar'). To remove fear or cowardice, to inspire courage.
- Desacomodadamente** adv. (des-sah-co-mo-dah-dah-men'-tay). Inconveniently.
- Desacomodado**, da adj. (des-sah-co-mo-dah'-doe, dah). Destitute of conveniences of life. || Out of place, employment, out of service.
- Desacomodamiento** m. (des-sah-co-mo-dah-me-en'-toe). Inconvenience, trouble.
- Desacomodar** a. (des-sah-ro-mo-dar'). To incommode, to molest. || To deprive of convenience. || To turn out of place. || — r. To lose one's place, to be out of place.
- Desacompañamiento** m. (des-sah-co-mo-pa-nyah-men'-toe). Inconvenience, trouble.

pan-yah-me-en'-toe). Want of company or society.

Desacompañar a. (des-sah-com-pan-yar') To leave the company, to retire.

Desaconsejadamente adv. (des-sah-con-say-hah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsiderately.

Desaconsejado, da adj. (des-sah-con-say-hah'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate, ill-advised.

Desaconsejar a. (des-sah-con-say-har'). To dissuade.

Desacordadamente adv. (des-ah-cor-dah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsiderately.

Desacordado, da adj. (des-sah-cor-dah'-doe, dah). Pict. Discordant.

Desacordante p. pr. (des-sah-cor-dan'-tay). Discordant.

Desacordar a. (des-sah-cor-dar'). Mus. To untune. || — r. To be forgetful, or of short memory.

Desacorde adj. (des-sah-cor'-day). Discordant, out of tune.

Desacorrar a. (des-sah-cor-rah-lar'). To let the flock. || To bring a bull into the open field.

Desacostumbradamente adv. (des-ah-cos-toom-brah-dah-men'-tay). Unusually.

Desacostumbrado, da adj. (des-sah-cos-toom-brah'-doe, dah). Unusual, unaccustomed.

Desacostumbrar a. (des-sah-cos-toom-brar'). To disuse, to drop or lose the custom.

Desacotar a. (des-sah-co-tar'). To lay open a pasture-ground. || To withdraw a prohibition. || To relinquish a contract, to withdraw from an agreement.

Desacoto m. (des-sah-co'-toe). Withdrawing the prohibition.

Desacreditar a. (des-sah-cray-de-tar'). To discredit.

Desacuerdo m. (des-sah-coo-cr'-doe). Discordance, disagreement, disunion. || Error, mistake, blunder. || Want of accuracy and exactness.

Desaderezar a. (des-sah-der-ay-thar'). To undress, to divest of ornaments.

Desadeudar a. (des-sah-day-oo-dar'). To pay one's debts.

Desadornecer a. (des-sah-dor-may-thar') To wake, to rouse from sleep.

Desadornar a. (des-sah-dor-nar'). To divest of ornaments.

Desadorno m. (des-sah-dor'-no). Want of embellishments and charms.

Desadvertidamente adv. (des-sad-ver-te-dah-men'-tay). Inadvertently.

Desadvertido, da (des-sad-ver-te'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate.

Desadvertimiento m. (des-sad-ver-te-me-en'-toe). Want of prudence and reflection. [act inconsiderately.]

Desadvertir a. (des-sad-ver-tir'). To [act inconsiderately.]

Desafeción f. (des-ah-fayk-thee-on'). Disaffection.

Desa'ecto, ta (des-sah-fec'-toe, tah). Disaffected. || — m. Disaffection.

Desafierramiento m. (des-sah-fer-rah-mee-en'-toh). Nau. Weighing anchor.

Desaferrar a. (des-sah-fer-rar'). Nau. To unfurl the sails. || To loosen.

Desafiadero m. (des-sah-fe-a-der'-o). A private ground on which duels are fought.

Desafiador m. (des-sah-fe-ah-dore'). A challenger, duellist. || Darer.

Desafiar a. (des-sah-fe-ar'). To challenge, to defy, to dare. || To try one's strength against another. || To rival, to oppose, to struggle. [saffection.]

Desafición f. (des-sah-fe-thie-on'). Disaffection.

Desaficionar a. (des-sah-fe-thie-o-nar'). To destroy one's desire, wish, or affection.

Desafijar a. (des-sah-fe-har'). To deny the filiation of a son.

Desafinadamente adv. (des-sah-fe-nah-dah-men'-tay). Dissonantly, discordantly.

Desafinar a. and n. (des-sah-fe-nar'). To be inharmonious, to be out of tune. || To untune.

Desafio m. (des-sah-fee'-o). Challenge, duel. || Struggle, contest.

Desaforadamente adv. (des-ah-for-ah-dah-men'-tay). Disorderly, excessively.

Desaforado, da adj. (des-sah-for-ah'-doe, dah). Huge, uncommonly large. || Disorderly, impudent, outrageous. || Cashiered.

Desaforar a. (des-sah-for-ar'). To encroach upon one's rights. || Mil. To cashier. || — r. To relinquish one's rights and privileges. || To be outrageous or disorderly.

Desaforrar a. (des-sah-for-rar'). To take off the lining.

Desafortunadamente adv. (des-sah-for-too-nah-dah-men'-tay). Unfortunately, unluckily.

Desafortunado, da adj. (des-sah-for-too-nah'-doe, dah). Unfortunate, unlucky.

Desafuero m. (des-sah-foo-cr'-o). Excess. || Outrage, open violence.

Desagarrar a. (des-sah-gar-rar'). Coll. To release; to let loose.

Desagraciado, da adj. (des-sah-grath-e-ah'-doe, dah). Ungraceful, inelegant.

Desagraciar a. (des-sah-grah-thie-ar'). To deform, to disfigure.

Desagradable adj. (des-sah-grah-dah'-blay). Disagreeable.

Desagradablemente adv. (des-sah-grah-dah-blay-men'-tay). Disagreeably.

Desagradar a. (des-sah-grah-dar'). To displease.

Desagradecer a. (des-sah-grah-day-thar'). To be ungrateful.

Desagradecidamente adv. (des-sah-

grah-deth-e-dah men'-tay). Ungratefully.

Desagradecido, da adj. (des-sah-grah-day-thie'-doh, dah). Ungrateful.

Desagradecimiento m. (des-sah-grah-day-thie-mee-en'-toe). Ingratitude.

Desagrado m. (des-sah-grah'-doh). Asperity, harshness. || Discontent, displeasure. *Con* —, ungracefully.

Desagrar a. (des-sah-grah'-ve-ar'). To give satisfaction. || To relieve.

Desagravio m. (des-sah-grah'-ve-oi). Relief, satisfaction.

Desagregación f. (des-sah-gre-gath'-yone'). Disintegration.

Desagregar a. (des-sah-gray-gar'a). To disjoin, to separate.

Desaguadero m. (des-sah-goo-ah-der'-oi). Channel, drain.

Desaguator m. (des-sah-goo-ah-dor'). Water-pipe.

Desaguar a. (des-sah-goo-ar'). To drain, to draw off water. || — n. To empty or flow into the sea. || Min. To unwater a mine.

Desaguar a. (des-sah-goo-ah-thu'). To drain the water.

Desague m. (des-sah'-goo-aye). Channel, drain, outlet. || Drainage. || Min. Unwatering.

Desahijar a. (des-sah-e-har'). To wean. || — r. To swarm.

Desahitarse r. (des-sah-e-star'-say). To relieve indigestion.

Desahogadamente adv. (des-sah-o-gah-dah-men'-tay). Freely, without embarrassment or obstruction. In an impudent manner.

Desahogado, da adj. (des-sah-o-gah'-doh, dah). Petulant, impatient, fretful. || Having plenty of room, free, unincumbered. || Ven. Having sea room.

Desahogar a. (des-sah-o-ga'). To ease pain, to alleviate distress. || — r. To recover from fatigue or disease. || To unbosom, to disclose one's grief. || To expostulate. || To vent, to utter. || To extricate one's self from debt.

Desahogo m. (des-sah-o'-go). Ease, alleviation. || Freedom of speech, vent. || Laxity.

Desahuciadamente adv. (des-sah-oo-thee-ah-dah-men'-tay). Given over; desperately.

Desahuciar a. (des-sah-oo-thee-ar'). To despair. || To give over, to declare a patient past recovery. || To dismiss. || To drive away cattle from a pasture-ground.

Desahucio m. (des-sah-oo'-thee-oi). The act of dismissing a tenant.

Desahumar a. (des-sah-oo-mar'). To free from snake, to expel snake.

Desainadura f. (des-sah-e-nah-doo'-rah). Veter. Disease in horses.

Desainar a. (des-sah-e-nar'). To extir-

minate the fat of an animal. || — r. To lose a great quantity of blood.

Desairadamente adv. (des-sah-e-rah-dah-men'-tay). Unhandsomely, gracelessly.

Desairado, da adj. (des-sah-e-rah'-doh, dah). Unhandsome, graceless. || Met. Disregarded.

Desairar a. (des-sah-ir-ar'). To disregard, to slight, to take no notice.

Desaire m. (des-sah'-ir-ay). Slight, rebuff, disdain. || Awkwardness. || *Tra garse un* —, to swallow an affront.

Desaislarlo r. (des-sah-is-lars'-say). To cease to be isolated.

Desajustar a. (des-sah-boos-tar'). To mismatch, to unfit. || — r. To disagree, to withdraw from an agreement.

Desajuste m. (des-sah-boos'-tay). Disagreement, breaking of a contract.

Desalabar a. (des-sah-lah-lar'). To dispraise, to censure.

Desalabar a. (des-sah-lah-lay-ar'). To straighten a warped plank or board.

Desaladamente adv. (des-sah-lah-lah-men'-tay). Anxiously, swiftly.

Desalar a. (des-sah-lar'). To cut off the wings. || To take the salt out of fish-meat, etc., by steeping it in fresh water. || — r. Met. To run up to one with open arms.

Desalentadamente adv. (des-sah-en-lah-lah-men'-tay). Without courage.

Desalentar a. (des-sah-en-lar'). To put one out of breath by dint of labour. || Met. To discourage, to dismay, to damp. || — r. To jolt.

Desaltombrar a. (des-sal-tom-brar'). To take up the carpet of a room.

Desalhajar a. (des-sah-dih-har'). To dress a house or room in furniture.

Desaliento m. (des-sah-die-en'-toe). Dismay, depression of spirits, discouragement. || Faintness.

Desalinearse a. (des-sah-die-nar'). Met. To break the line.

Desaliñadamente adv. (des-sah-die-nah-dah-men'-tay). Slovenly, uncleanly.

Desaliñar a. (des-sah-die-nar'). To disarrange; to make one slovenly.

Desaliño m. (des-sah-die-nah). Slovenliness, indeed; negligence of dress. Carelessness. || — pl. An ornament of diamonds. || — m. Expectoration.

Desalivación f. (des-sah-die-ah-thie').

Desalivar a. (des-sah-die-var'). To dilute.

Desalmadamente adv. (des-sah-mah-dah-men'-tay). Soullessly, inhuman.

Desalmado, da adj. (des-sah-mah'-doh, dah). Soulless, inhuman, merciless, impious.

Desalmamiento m. (des-sah-mah-men'-toe). Inhumanity, impiety, profligacy.

Desalmar a. (des-sah-mar'). To de-

away life in a violent manner. || -- r. To desire anything very anxiously.

Desalmenado, da adj. (des-sal-men-ah'-doo, dah). Stripped of turrets.

Desalmidonar a. (des-sal-nie-doo-nar'). To take the starch out of linen.

Desalojamiento m. (des-sal-o-hah-men'-toe). Dislodging.

Desalojar a. (des-sah-lo-har'). To dislodge the enemy's troop. || -- r. To quit one's house or apartments.

Desalquilar a. and n. (des-al-kee-lar'). To give notice to quit.

Desalterar a. (des-sal-ter ar'). To allay, to assuage, to settle.

Desalumbreadamente adv. (des-sal-nom-lrah-dah-men'-tay). Blindly, erroneously.

Desalumbreado, da adj. (des-sah-loom-brah-doe, dah). Dazzled.

Desalumbriamiento m. (des-sah-loom-brah-men'-toe). Blindness.

Desamable adj. (des-sah-mah'-blay). Unamiable [one who does not love.]

Desamador m. (des-sah-mah-doe').

Desamar a. (des-sah-ma'). To love no more. || To hate, to detest.

Desamarrar a. (des-sah-mar'-ar'). Naut. To unmoor a ship. || To untie. *un cabo*. Naut. To unbind a rope.

Desamasado, da adj. (des-sah-mah-sah'-doo, dah). Dissolved, disunited.

Desamistarse r. (des-sah-mis-tars'-say). To fall out, to quarrel.

Desamoldar a. (des-sah-mol-dar'). To unmould. || Met. To change the proportion of a thing.

Desamor a. (des-sah-moe'). Disregard, dissatisfaction.

Desamorado, da adj. (des-sah-mor-doe, dah). Loveless, cold-hearted.

Desamorar a. (des-sah-mor-ar'). To extinguish love, to cease loving.

Desamoroso, sa adj. (des-sah-moe-oh'-oe, sah). Unloving.

Desamorrar a. (des-sah-mor-ar'). Call. To cheer up, to make one give up his distimacy.

Desamotinarse r. (des-sah-moe-te-nar'-say). To withdraw from mutiny.

Desamortizable adj. (des-sah-mor-te-zah'-blay). Irreclaimable.

Desamparadamente adv. (des-sah-pah-rah-dah-men'-tay). Alone, lonely.

Desamparador, ra s. (des-sah-par-doe'). Deserter.

Desamparar a. (des-sah-pa-rar'). To forsake, to abandon. || To quit a place.

Desamparo m. (des-sah-pa-ro'). Abandonment, helplessness, forlornness. || For-reliation. [blat']. To unfurnish.

Desamueblar a. (des-sah-moe-ay').

Desancorar a. (des-sah-see-ar'). Naut. To weigh anchor.

Desandar a. (des-an-dar'). To retrograde, to go back the same road by which one came.

Desandrajado, da adj. (des-san-drah-hah'-doo, dah). Ragged, in tatters.

Desangramiento m. (des-san-grah-me-en'-toe). Bleeding to excess.

Desangrar a. (des-san-grar'). To bleed one to excess. || Met. To exhaust one's means, to make poor.

Desanidar n. (des-sah-ne-dar'). To forsake the nest. || -- a. Met. To dislodge from a post.

Desanimadamente adv. (des-sah-nemah-dah-men'-tay). Spiritlessly, without animation.

Desanimar a. (des-sah-ne-mar'). To dishearten, to dispirit, to discourage. || To damp, to pall, to daunt. || -- r. To jade.

Desanudar a. (des-sah-noo-dar'). To untie, to loosen a knot. || Met. To extricate, to disemboil.

Desañudadura f. (des-san-yoo-dah-doo'-rah). The untying of a knot; disentanglement. [DESANUDAR.]

Desañudar a. (des-san-yoo-dar'). V.

Desapacibilidad f. (des-sah-path-e-be-lo-dah'). Rudeness, peevishness.

Desapacible adj. (des-sah-path-ee'-blay). Sharp, rough, disagreeable, unpleasant.

Desapaciblemente adv. (des-sah-path-e-blay-men'-tay). Sharply, disagreeably, roughly.

Desapadrinar a. (des-sah-pah-dre-nar'). Met. To disprove, to contradict.

Desaparear a. (des-sah-par-ay-ar'). To unmatched, to disjoin.

Desaparecer a. (des-sah-par-ay-ther'). To remove out of sight, to hide. || -- n. and r. To disappear.

Desaparecimiento m. (des-sah-par-ay-thie-mee-en'-toe). The act of disappearing.

Desaparejar a. (des-sah-par-ay-har'). To unharness. || Naut. To unrig a ship.

Desaparejo m. (des-sah-pah-ray'-hoe). Unrigging of a ship.

Desaparición f. (des-sah-pah-reth-e-yone'). Dispartition.

Desaparroquiar r. (des-sah-par-ro-ke-ars'-say). To change one's parish. || Met. To cease to be a customer of a shop.

Desapasionadamente adv. (des-sah-pas-se-o-nah-dah-men'-tay). Impartially. [nar']. To root out a passion.

Desapasionar a. (des-sah-pas-se-o-).

Desapegar a. (des-sah-pay-gar'). V. Desolam.

Desapego m. (des-sah-pay'-go). Alienation of love or affect, coolness.

Desapercibidamente adv. (des-sah-per-thie-be-dah-men'-tay). Inadvertently, carelessly.

Desapercibido, da adj. (des-sah-per-thie-bee'-doo, dah). Unprovided, unprepared, careless.

Desapercibimiento m. (des-sah-per-thie-be-me-en'-toe). Unpreparedness.

Desapestar a. (des-sah-pes-tar'). To disinfect.

Desapiadadamente adv. (des-sah-pe-ah-dah'-dah-men'-tay). Unmercifully, relentlessly.

Desapiadado, da adj. (des-sah-pe-ah-dah'-doe, dah). Merciless, cruel.

Desapiolar a. (des-sah-pe-o-lar'). To loose the strings with which game is tied. [thee-on']. Inapplication.

Desaplicación f. (des-sah-plo-cah').

Desaplicadamente adv. (des-sah-ple-cah-dah-men'-tay). Indolently.

Desaplicado, da adj. (des-sah-ple-cah'-doe, dah). Indolent, neglectful.

Desapoderado, da (des-sah-po-der-ah'-doe, dah). Furious, impetuous, ungovernable.

Desapoderamiento m. (des-sah-po-der-ah-me-en'-toe). The act of depriving or ejecting.

Desapoderar a. (des-sah-po-der-ar'). To dispossess, to rob one of his property. || To repeal or revoke a power of attorney.

Desapollillar a. (des-sah-pol-il-lyar'). To free and clear of moths. || — r. To take the air when it is cold and sharp.

Desaposentar a. (des-sah-pos-en-tar'). To turn one out of his lodgings. || To expel a thing from one's mind.

Desaposesionar a. (des-sah-pos-ses-se-o-nar'). To dispossess.

Desapoyar a. (des-sah-po-yar'). To remove the foundation of anything. V. **DESAPUNTALAR**.

Desapreciar a. (des-sah-pray-thieh-ar'). To depreciate, to undervalue.

Desaprender a. (des-sah-pren-der'). To unlearn.

Desaprensar a. (des-sah-pren-sar'). To take off the gloss.

Desapretar a. (des-sah-pray-tar') To slacken, to loosen, to loose.

Desaprisionar a. (des-sah-pre-se-o-nar'). To release from confinement, to set at liberty.

Desaprobación f. (des-sah-pro-bah-thieh-on'). Disapprobation, censure.

Desaprobar a. (des-sah-pro-bar'). To disapprove, to censure, to reprove.

Desapropiamento m. (des-sah-pro-pe-ah-me-en'-toe). Renunciation (of property).

Desapropiarse r. (des-sah-pro-pe-ars'-say). To divest one's self (of); to renounce (property).

Desapropio m. (des-sah-pro'-pe-o). Alienation, transfer of property.

Desaprovechadamente adv. (des-sah-pro-vay-tchah-dah-men'-tay). Unprofitably, vainly, uselessly.

Desaprovechado, da adj. (des-sah-pro-vay-tchah'-doe, dah). Unprofitable, useless. || Backward.

Desaprovechamiento m. (des-sah-pro-vay-tchah-me-en'-toe). Backwardness; waste.

Desaprovechar a. (des-sah-pro-vay-tchar'). To waste, to misspend. || To lose one's time. || — n. To be backward, to make little or no progress.

Desapuntalar a. (des-sah-poon-tal-ar'). To take away the props or supports.

Desapuntar a. (des-sah-poon-tar'). To unstitch, to rip up. || To lose one's aim.

Desarbolado, da adj. (des-sar-bon-lan'-doh, dah). Nau. Bismasted.

Desarbolarse a. (des-sar-bol-ar'). Nau. To unmast. || Nau. To lay up a ship in ordinary.

Desarboló m. (des-sar-boe'-lo). Unmasting a ship or laying her up in ordinary. [away sand.]

Desarenar a. (des-sar-en-ar'). To take.

Desareno m. (des-sar-en'-o). Clearing a place of sand.

Desarmador m. (des-sar-mah-dere'). He who discharges a gun.

Desarmadura f. **Desarmamiento** m. (des-sar-mah-doe'-rah, des-sar-mah-me-en'-toe). Disarming.

Desarmar a. (des-sar-mar'). To disarm. || To prohibit the carrying of arms. || To undo a thing. || To disband a body of troops. || To dismount a cross-bow. || Met. To pacify, to disarm wrath or vengeance.

Desarme m. (des-sar'-may). Disarming.

Desarraigar a. (des-sar-rah-e-gar'). To eradicate, to root out, to deracinate. || Met. To extirpate. [Eradication.]

Desarraigo m. (des-sar-rah'-e-go').

Desarrapado, da adj. (des-sar-rah-pah'-doe, dah). Ragged.

Desarrebozar a. (des-sar-ray-both-ar'). To unstuff. || Met. To discover.

Desarrebuja a. (des-sar-ray-boo-har'). To unfold, to spread out. || To uncover. || To explain.

Desarregladamente adv. (des-sar-reg-lah-dah-men'-tay). Disorderly, irregularly.

Desarreglado, da adj. (des-sar-reg-lah'-doe, dah). Immoderate, intemperate.

Desarreglar a. (des-sar-ray-glar'). To disorder, to discompose; to derange. — r. To lose regular habits.

Desarreglo m. (des-sar-ray'-glo). Disorder, confusion, irregularity. || Licentiousness, license. || Derangement.

Desarrendarse r. (des-sar-ren-dar'-say). To shake off the bridle.

Desarrimar a. (des-sar-re-mar'). To remove, to separate.

Desarrimo m. (des-sar-rec'-mo). Want of props or supports.

Desarrollar a. (des-sar-rol-lyar'). To unroll, to unfold. || Met. To explain, to develop.

Desarrollo m. (des-sar-roh'-lee-oh). Development, unfolding.

Desarropar a. (des-sar-ro-par'). To uncover, to undress.

Desarrugar a. (des-sar-roo-gar'). To take out wrinkles.

Desarrumar a. (des-sar-roo-mar'). Nau. To unload a ship.

Desarticulación f. (des-sar tee-coo-lah-thee-on'). Surg. Disarticulation.

Desarticular a. (des-sar-tee-coo-lar'). Surg. To disarticulate.

Desartillar a. (des-sar-til-lyar'). Nau. To take the guns out of a ship.

Desarzonar a. (des-sar-tho-nar'). To unhorse. [Without handles.]

Vesasadó, da (des-sas-sah'-doe, dah').

Desaseadamente adv. (des-sas-say-ah-dah-men'-tay). Uncleanly.

Desasear a. (des-sas-say-ar'). To make dirty or unclean; to discompose.

Desasegurar a. (des-sas-say-goo-rar'). To lose the security of anything. || — r. To become uncertain.

Desasentar a. (des-sas-sen-tar'). Met. To disagree with, to displease, not to suit or not to set well. || — r. To stand up. [Inness, dirtiness.]

Desaseo m. (des-sas-say'-o). Unclean.

Desasimiento m. (des-sas-se-me-on'-toe). The act of loosening or letting loose. || Disinterestedness.

Desasir a. (des-sas-sir'). To loosen, to disentangle, to give up. || — r. To disengage or extricate one's self.

Desasnar a. (des-sas-sar'). Met. Coll. To instruct to polish one's manners. || — r. To grow sharp.

Desasociable adj. (des-sah-so-thee-ah'-lyah). Unsociable. [separate.]

Desasociar a. (des-sas-soth-e-ar'). To [separate.]

Desasosegadamente adv. (des-sas-o-say-gah-dah-men'-tay). Uneasily.

Desasosegado, da adj. (des-sas-oh-say-gah'-toh, dah). Unquiet.

Desasosegar a. (des-sas-soe-say-gar'). To disquiet, to disturb.

Desasosiego m. (des-sas-soe-se-ay'-go). Restlessness, want of tranquillity.

Desastradamente adv. (des-sas-tra-hah-men'-tay). Wretchedly, disastrously.

Desastrado, da adj. (des-sas-tra-h'-doe, dah). Wretched, miserable. || Ragged, mangled. [disgrace.]

Desaster m. (des-sas'-tray). Disaster.

Desatacar a. (des-sah-tah-car'). To loosen, to untie. || — la escopeta, to draw the charge from a gun. || — los calzones, to unbutton the trousers.

Desatadamente adv. (des-sah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Loosely.

Desatado, da adj. (des-sah-tah'-doe, dah). Loose, unbound, untied. || — p.p. of **DESATAR**. [who unties, absolver.]

Desatador m. (des-sah-tah-dore'). He [who unties, absolver.]

Desatadura f. **Desatamiento** m. (des-

sah-tah-doo-rah, das-sah-tah-me-en-toe). Untying, loosening.

Desatancar a. (des-sah-tan-car'). To clear sewers and conduits.

Desatar a. (des-sah-tar'). To untie, to loose, to loosen, to separate, to detach. || To unriddle, to solve. || To dissolve.

|| — r. To give a loose to one's tongue.

|| To lose all reserve, fear, or bashfulness.

Desatascar a. (des-sah-tas-car'). To draw out of the mire. || Met. To extricate one from difficulties.

Desataviar a. (des-sah-tah-ve-ar'). To strip off ornaments and decorations.

Desatavío m. (des-sah-tah-vee'-oj). Uncleanliness, negligence in dress.

Desate m. (des-sah'-tay). Loosening. || — de vñ. tre, relaxation.

Desatención f. (des-sah-ten-thieh-on'). Inattention. || Disrespect. || Incivility.

Desatender a. (des-sah-ten-der'). To disregard, to slight, to contemn, to neglect. || To take no notice of a person or thing.

Desatontadamente adv. (des-sah-ten-tah-dah-men'-tay). Disorderly. || Inconsiderately.

Desatontado, da adj. (des-sah-ten-tah'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate, unadvised. || Imprudent, thoughtless, careless.

Desatontamente adv. (des-sah-ten-tah-men'-tay). Disrespectfully, uncivily.

Desatentar a. (des-sah-ten-tar'). To perturb the mind.

Desatento, ta adj. (des-sah-ten'-toe, tah). Inattentive, careless. || Rude, unmannerly.

Desatesorar a. (des-sah-te-sor-ar'). To remove or spend the treasure.

Desatiento m. (des-sah-te-en'-toe). Inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness.

Desatinadamente adv. (des-sah-ten-nah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsiderately. || Extravagantly. || Wildly. || Crazy.

Desatinado, da adj. (des-sah-ten-nah'-doe, dah). Extravagant, crazy, foolish. || — m. Idiot, fool.

Desatinar a. and u. (des-sah-te'-nar'). To do foolish things. || To disorder or derange one's mind. || To throw into a violent passion, to make one mad. || To talk nonsense. || To reel, to stagger.

Desatino m. (des-sah-tee'-no'). Extravagance, wildness; headiness. Reeling. || Madness; nonsense.

Desatolondrar a. (des-sah-tol-on-drar'). To bring one to his senses. || — r. To recover one's senses.

Desatollar a. (des-sah-tol-lyar'). To pull out of the mud or mire.

Desatontarse r. (des-sah-ton-tars'-say). To recover one's self from stupefaction. [To sheer off, to bear away.]

Desatracar a. (des-sah-tra-h-car'). Nau.

- Desatraer** a. (des-sah-tra-h'er). To disjoin, to separate.
- Desatrallar** a. (des-sah-tra-h-ee-le-ar'). To uncouple bounds.
- Desatrampar** a. (des-sah-tram-par'). To clear a conduit, sink, or sewer.
- Desatrancar** a. (des-sah-tran-car'). To unbar. || To clear a well.
- Desatufarse** r. (des-sah-too-fars'-say). To grow calm, to allay one's passion.
- Desaturdir** a. (des-sah-toor-dir'). To rouse from a state of stupor.
- Desautoridad** f. (des-sa-toor-e-dad). Want of authority.
- Desautorizadamente** adv. (des-sah-toor-ee-thah-dah-men-tay). Without authorization.
- Desautorizar** a. (des-sah-toor-e-thar'). To disauthorize.
- Desavahado**, da adj. (des-sah-vah-ah'-doe, dah). Uncovered, free from fogs, clouds, or vapours.
- Desavahar** a. (des-sah-vah-ar'). To expose to the air, to evaporate, to send forth a fume or vapour. || r. To grow lively or sprightly.
- Desavecindado**, da adj. (des-sah-vay-thin-dah'-doe, dah). Deserted, unpeopled.
- Desavecindarse** r. (des-sah-vay-thin-dar'-say). To change one's domicile.
- Desavenencia** f. (des-sah-ven-en'-thia-ah). Disorderly disagreement, incivility, ignorance.
- Desavenido**, da adj. (des-sah-ven-e'-doe, dah). Discomfited, disagreeing.
- Desavenir** a. (des-sah-ven-ir'). To discompose, to disconcert. || r. To disagree, to quarrel.
- Desaventajadamente** adv. (des-sah-ven-tah-hah-dah-men-tay). Disadvantageously.
- Desaventajado**, da adj. (des-sah-ven-tah-hah'-doe, dah). Disadvantageous.
- Desaviar** a. (des-sah-ve-ar'). To strip of necessities or conveniences. || r. To go astray. || To lose the means.
- Desavio** m. (des-sah-ve-oo, Góng.). Want of the means or means.
- Desavisado**, da adj. (des-sah-ve-ah'-doe, dah). Ill-advised, unadvised.
- Desavisar** a. (des-sah-ve-sar'). To give a contrary account; to countermand.
- Desayudar** a. (des-sah-yoo-dar'). Not to assist.
- Desayunarse** r. (des-sah-yoo-nar'-say). To breakfast. || Met. To have the first intelligence of anything. [1st.]
- Desayuno** m. (des-sah-yoo-no). Breakfast.
- Desazogar** a. (des-sath-on-gar'). To take off the quicksilver.
- Desazón** m. (des-sath-on'). Insipidity, want of taste or flavour. || Disgust, displeasure. || Met. Disquietness, uneasiness.
- Desazonado**, da adj. (des-sath-on-ah'-doe, dah). Ill-adapted, unfit for some purpose: applied to land. || Peevish, ill-humoured. || Poorly.
- Desazonar** a. (des-sath-on-ar'). To render tasteless. || To disgust, to mortify. || r. To become indisposed in health.
- Desbabar** n. (des-bah-bar'). To drivel to slaver. || r. To be deeply in love, to dote upon.
- Desbagar** a. (des-bah-gar'). To extract the flax-seed from the capsule.
- Desbalijamiento** m. (des-bah-le-hah-me-en'-toe). The plundering of a portmanteau. [plunder a portmanteau.]
- Desbalijar** a. (des-bah-le-har'). To plunder.
- Desbancan** a. (des-ban-car'). To clear a room of the benches, etc. || To withdraw the money staked. || Met. To convert one in the friendship and affection of another.
- Desbandada** f. (des-ban-dah'-dado, Met.). Disorderly, irregularly.
- Desbandarse** r. (des-ban-dar'-say). To disband, to desert the colour.
- Desbarajustar** a. (des-toh-end-har-tar'). To derange, to discompose.
- Desbarajuste** m. (des-toh-end-har-tay). Derangement, disorder.
- Desbaratadamente** adv. (des-bar-ah-tah-dah-men-tay). Disorderly, confusedly. [tah'-doe, dah]. Defiantly.
- Desbaratado**, da adj. (des-bar-ah-tah'-doe, dah). Disorderly.
- Desbaratador**, ra s. (des-bar-ah-tah'-dor', dah). Destroyer, confounder. || Deboucher.
- Desbaratamiento** m. (des-bar-ah-tah-me-en'-toe). Perturbation, commotion.
- Desbaratar** a. (des-bar-ah-tar'). To destroy. || To defeat. || To waste, to dissipate; to cross. || To separate a thing in pieces. [ba-pa, t]. Break peace. || m. To speak foolishly, to talk nonsense. || r. To be disordered in mind.
- Desbarate**, **Desbarato** m. (des-bar-ah-tay, des-bar-ah'-toe). The act of routing or defeating. -- de viento, Met. Frequent stools.
- Desbarbado**, da adj. (des-bar-bah'-dado, dah). Beardless.
- Desbarbar** a. (des-bar-bar'). To shave. || Met. To trim, to cut off the filaments.
- Desbarbillar** a. (des-bar-bil-lar'). To flush. To prune the roots of young vines. [prune a wall or fence.]
- Desbardar** a. (des-bar-dar'). To curb.
- Desbarrar** n. (des-bar-car'). To waver, to go beyond limits. || To waver, to extravagate.
- Desbarretar** a. (des-bar-ray-tar'). To unbar, to unbolt.
- Desbarrigado**, da adj. (des-bar-re-ah'-doe, dah). Little-bellied.
- Desbarrigar** a. (des-bar-re-gar'). To eviscerate, to disembowel.
- Desbarro** m. (des-bar'-ro). Falling into

fault or error. || Nonsense, madness, extravagance.

Desbastadura f. (des-bas-tah-doo'-rah). Planing, trimming, or polishing.

Desbastar a. (des-bas-tar'). To plane. To trim, to polish. || To waste.

Desbaste m. (des-bas-tay). The act of planing, polishing, or trimming. *Tren de —*, metal, smoothing rollers.

Desbastecido, da adj. (des-bas-tay-thie-doe, dah). Unprovided.

Desbautizarse r. (des-bah-oo-to-thars'-say). To debaptize one's self. || Coll. Met. To be irritated, to fly into a passion.

desbazadero m. (des-bath-ah-day-ro). Humid, slippery place. [urine.]

desbeber n. (des-bay-bier'). Coll. To desbecerrar a. (des-beth-er-rar'). To wean young animals.

Desblanquecido, da adj. (des-blan-tay-thie'-doe, dah). Bleached.

Desbocadamente adv. (des-bo-cah-dah-men' tay). Impudently.

desbocado, da adj. (des-bo-cah'-doe, lah). Open-mouthed. || Wild. || Broken-tipped or mouthed, mouthless. || Met. Poul-mouthed.

Desbocamiento m. (des-bo-cah-meen'-cae). Impertinence, impudence.

Desbocar a. (des-bo-car'). To break the beam of a mug, jar, or other vessel. || — n. To disengage. || — r. To be head-mouthed, to be insensible of the truth. || To use injurious or abusive language. || To be wild.

Desbombero m. (des-bom bay'-rob). Stony ground.

desbonetarse r. (des-bo-nay-tars'-say). To take off the cap or bonnet.

desboquillar a. (des-bo-ki-lar'). To break the mouth of a vessel.

Desbordamiento m. (des-bor-dah-meen'-toe). Inundation.

Desbordar a. (des-bor-dar'). To over-flow, inundate. || To run over the brim of a vessel.

Desborrar a. (des-bor-rar'). To cut off the loose threads. || Prov. To lop off the branches of trees.

desbragado, da adj. (des-brah-gah'-cae, dah). Unbreeched.

desbraguetado, da adj. (des-brah-get-ah'-doe, dah). Having the forepart of the breeches unlatched.

Desbravar, Desbravecer n. (des-brah-ae). To tame, to break in. || To diminish the strength, to moderate. || — r. To moderate.

Desbrazarse r. (des-brah-thars'-say). To extend one's arms.

Desbrevase r. (des-bray-vay'-say). To evaporate.

Desbriznar a. (des-brith-nar'). To cut a thing into small parts.

Desbroce m. (des-bro-thie'-cae). The

cuttings or branches and trees which have been trimmed.

Desbrozar a. (des-broth-ar'). To clear away rubbish.

Desbrozo m. (des-broth'-oe). The act of clearing away rubbish.

Desbruar a. (des-broo ar'). To clean cloth of grease. [MORONATE.]

Desbrujar a. (des-broo har'). V. Des- [MORONATE.]

Desbuchar a. (des-boo-bhar'). To disclose one's secrets. || To ease the stomach: applied to birds of prey.

Desbulla f. (des-bool'-lyah). The part of an oyster that remains on the shell.

Desbular a. (des-bool'-lyar'). To extract an oyster from its shell.

Desca f. (des-cah). Num. Ten-pot.

Descabal adj. (des-cah-bel'). Impaired.

Descabalar a. (des-cah-bal ar'). To make incomplete. || To puller || To impair.

Descabalgadura f. (des-cah-bal-gah-doo'-rah). The act of dismounting from a horse.

Descabargar n. (des-cah-bal-gar'). To dismount. — *la artillería de la curruáya*, to dismount the guns.

Descabelladamente adv. (des-cah-bel-lyah-dah-men' tay). Without order or regularity.

Descabellado, da adj. (des-cah-bel-lyah'-doe, dah). Disbvelled. || Met. Disorderly. || Lavish, wild. || Disproportional. || Absurd.

Descabellamiento m. (des-cah-bel-lyah-meen'-toe). A. Disrespect a.

Descabellar a. (des-cah-bel-lyar'). To disorder or undress the hair. To knock down a bull.

Descabello m. (des-cah-bay'-lee-oh). The act of knocking down a bull.

Descabestrar a. (des-cah-bes-trar'). To unhalter.

Descabezado, da adj. (des-cah-beth-ah'-doe, dah). Behelved. || Light-headed.

Descabezamiento m. (des-cah-beth-ah-meen'-toe). Behelving. || Perplexity.

Descabezar a. (des-cah-beth ar'). To behel. || To surmount, to overcome. || To begin, to let the beginning pass over. || — el arroyo, to take a nap. || — n. To terminate, to join another property. || — r. To screw one's wife, to batter one's brains. || To take the gram from the ears. [wean goats.]

Descabritar a. (des-cah-bre-tar'). To [wean goats.]

Descabullirse r. (des-cah-bay-lye-ir'-say). To sneak off, to steal away, to scamper. || Met. To elude the strength of an argument.

Descaderar a. (des-cah-doe-ae'). To lop, to prune or dislocate the hip.

Descaditar a. (des-cah-dit-lyar'). To cut off the loose fringed of the warp.

Descaecer n. (des-cah-eth-er'). To decline, to droop, to languish, to decay.
Descaecimiento m. (des-cah-ay-thio-men-en'-toe). Weakness, debility, decay.
Descalabazarse r. (des-cal-ah-bah-ars'-say). Coll. To puzzle one's brains.
Descalabrado, da adj. (des-cal-ah-brah'-doe, dah). Injured: wounded on the head. || *Salir* —, to be a loser in any suit, game, or business.
Descalabradura f. (des-cal-ah-brah-doo'-rah). Contusion or wound in the head. || Loss, misfortune.
Descalabrar a. (des-cal-ah-brar'). To break or wound the head. || To attack or impeach one's character. || To hurt, to injure.
Descalabro m. (des-cah-lah'-bro). A calamitous event, misfortune.
Descalandrajar a. (des-ca-lan-drah-har'). To rend or tear one's clothes.
Descalce m. (des-cal'-thay). Agr. Baring (the root of a tree).
Descalcez f. (des-cal-theth'). Nudity of the feet. || Barefootedness.
Descalostrado, da adj. (des-cah-los-trah'-doo, dah). Having passed the days of the first milk.
Descalzadero m. (des-cal-thah-der'-o). Prov. Little door of a pigeon-house.
Descalzado, da adj. (des-cal-thah'-doo, dah). Barefooted.
Descalzamiento m. (des-cal-thah-men'-toh). Pulling off (shoes, boots). || Agr. Baring.
Descalzar a. (des-cal-thar'). To pull off the shoes and stockings. || To remove an impediment, to surmount an obstacle. || Agr. To bare. || — r. To pull off one's own shoes and stockings. — *se los grandes*, to pull off one's gloves.
Descalzo, za adj. (des-calt'-o, ah). Barefoot, barefooted, shoeless. || Barefooted.
Descaminadamente adv. (des-cam-e-nah-dah-men'-tay). Absurdly.
Descaminar a. (des-cah-me-nar'). To misguide, to mislead. || To seduce one from his duty. || To seize. || — r. To go astray.
Descamino m. (des-cah-nee'-no). Seizure of smuggled goods. || Deviation from the high road. || Error.
Descamisado, da adj. (des-cah-mis-sah'-doo, dah). Poor. || Shirtless.
Descampado, da adj. (des-cam-pah'-doo, dah). Disengaged, open, clear. || *En* —, in the open air.
Descansadamente adv. (des-can-sah-dah-men'-tay). Easily.
Descansadero m. (des-can-sah-der'-o). Resting-place.
Descansado, da adj. (des-can-sah'-doo, dah). Rested, refreshed. || *Vida descansada*, a quiet, easy life.
Descansar a. (des-can-sar'). To rest

from labour and fatigue. || To pause. || To rest, to lean upon. || To be satisfied; to trust. || To repose, to sleep. *El enfermo ha descansado dos horas*, the patient has slept two hours. || — a. To aid another in labour.
Descanso m. (des-can'-so). Rest, repose. Quiet, stillness, sleep. || Cause of tranquillity and rest. || Landing-place of stairs; seats, bench, or support of anything. || Day of rest. || Halting-day for soldiers on a march.
Descantar a. (des-can-tar'). To clear of stones.
Descantear a. (des-can-tay-ar'). To smooth angles or corners.
Descanterar a. (des-can-ter-ar'). To take off the crust of anything.
Descantillar, **Descantonar** a. (des-can-til-lyar'). To pare off, to break off part of a thing. || To subtract. || Met. To lessen.
Descantillón m. (des-can-til-lyone'). A small line marking the proper scantling.
Descañonar a. (des-can-yon-ar'). To pluck out the feathers. || To shave close. || Met. To trick one out of his money.
Descaperuzar a. (des-cah-per-ooth ar'). To take off the cowl or hood.
Descaperuzo m. (des-cah-per-ooth'-o). Taking off the cowl.
Descapillar a. (des-cah-pil-lyar'). To take off the hood.
Descapirotar a. (des-cah-pe-ro-tar'). To take off the *capirote*.
Descaradamente adv. (des-cah-rah-dah-men'-tay). Impudently.
Descarado, da adj. (des-car-ah'-doo, dah). Impudent, barefaced.
Descarsarse r. (des-car-ar'-sav). To behave in an impudent or insolent manner.
Descarga f. (des-car'-gah). Unburdening, unloading. || Volley. || Unloading or discharge of the cargo of a ship. Exoneration.
Descargadero m. (des-car-gah der'). Wharf, unloading-place.
Descargador m. (des-car-gah dor'). Discharger.
Descargadura f. (des-car-gah-doo-cah'). Taking bones out of meat. || The bone so detached.
Descargar a. (des-car-gar'). To unload, to discharge, to disburden, to ease, to lighten. || To take off the flap and bones of meat. || To fire, to discharge fire-arms. || To unload a cargo. || To acquit, to clear from a charge of guilt. || To acquit, to exonerate, to liberate from a charge, obligation, or debt. || — n. To disembody. — *una vela*, Na. To fill a sail again. || — r. Law. To give a plea or answer to an impeach-

- ment or accusation. || To resign one's place or employment.
- Descargo m.** (des-car'-go). Exoneration, discharge, acquittal. || Acquittance, receipt. || Plea or answer to an impeachment or action. || *En — de mi conciencia*, for the satisfaction of my conscience. [DESCARGO.]
- Descargue m.** (des-car'-goo-ay). V. Descarínarse.
- Descarínarse r.** (des-car-in-yar' say). To withdraw love or affection.
- Descariño m.** (des-car-in'-yo). Coolness, indifference.
- Descarnadamente adv.** (des-car-nah-dah-men'-tay). Coldly, very cold.
- Descarnador m.** (des-car-nah-dore'). Scraper. [raho. Excarnation.]
- Descarnadura f.** (des-car-nah-doo').
- Descarnar a.** (des-car-nar'). To excarnate, to clear from flesh. || To take away part of a thing. || Met. To examine into a thing minutely. || r. To run through one's fortune.
- Descaro m.** (des-car'-o). Impudence, barefacedness, effrontery.
- Descarrimiento m.** (des-car-re-ah-me-en'-to). V. Descarrillar.
- Descarrillar a.** (des-car-re-ar'). To take out of the right road, to lead astray, to misguide. || To separate cattle. || r. To be disjoined or separated. || Met. To deviate from justice or reason. || To go astray.
- Descarrilamiento m.** (des-car-ree-lah-me-en'-to). Derailment.
- Descarrilar a.** (des-car-re-lar'). To run off the rails.
- Descarrillar a.** (des-car-ril'-lyar'). To tear the jaws asunder.
- Descarrío m.** (des-car-ree'-o). The act of losing one's way or going astray.
- Descartar a.** (des-car-tar'). To discard, to dismiss. || To put aside. || — r. To discard. || To excuse one's self.
- Descarte m.** (des-car'-tay). The cards discarded or thrown out of a hand. || The act of discarding. || Met. Evasion, subterfuge.
- Descasamiento m.** (des-cas-sah-me-en'-to). Unmarrying. || Divorce, repudiation.
- Descasar a.** (des-cas-sar'). To unmarry, to divorce; to declare a marriage null. || Met. To disunite, to separate.
- Descascar a.** (des-cas-car'). To decorticate. || — r. To break into pieces.
- Descascarar a.** (des-cas-car'-a). To peel, to decorticate. || Met. To boast, to bluster, to bully. || — r. To fall or scale off.
- Descaspar a.** (des-cas-par'). To scrape off the fleshy parts of a hide. || To take dandruff from the head. [cation.]
- Descasque m.** (des-cas'-kay). Decortication.
- Descastar a.** (des-cas-tar'). To lose caste, to deteriorate a cue or lineage.
- Descaudalado, da adj.** (des-cah-oo-dah-lah'-doe, dah). Penniless.
- Descebar a.** (des-thay-bar'). To unprime fire-arms.
- Descendencia f.** (des-then-den'-thia-ah). Descent, origin, offspring, extraction. [Descending.]
- Descendente p.a.** (des-then-den'-tay).
- Descender a. and u.** (des-then-den'). To descend, to get or to go down. || To flow. || To descend to, to be derived from. || Met. To decline in esteem.
- Descendimiento m.** (des-then-de-me-en'-tie). Descent. || Descension.
- Descensión f.** (des-then-se-on'). Descension, descent.
- Descenso m.** (des-then'-so). Descent. || Degradation. || Descension.
- Descetrado, da adj.** (des-then-trah'-doe, dah). Out of the centre.
- Descetralización f.** (des-then-trah-lee-tha-thie-on'). Decentralization.
- Descetralizar a.** (des-then-trah-leth-ar'). To decentralise. [Disjunct on.]
- Descenidura f.** (des-then-ye-doo'-rah). [Disjunct on.]
- Descenir a.** (des-then-ye-ir'). To ungird, to take off the girdle or belt.
- Descepar a.** (des-thay-par'). To eradicate. || To demolish.
- Descerar a.** (des-ther-ar'). To take the empty combs from a beehive.
- Descercado, da adj.** (des-ther-cah'-doe, dah). Open, unfortified, undefended. [to try or pull down a wall.]
- Descercar a.** (des-ther-car'). To des-
- Descerrajado, da adj.** (des-ther-tah-hah'-doe, dah). Corrupt, vicious, wicked, ill-disposed.
- Descerrajadura f.** (des-ther-rah-hah-doo'-rah). The act of taking off locks or bolts.
- Descerrajar a.** (des-ther-ah-har'). To take off the lock. || To discharge fire-arms.
- Descerrumarse r.** (des-ther-roo-mars' say). To be wrenched or distorted.
- Descervigar a.** (des-ther-ve-gar' o). To twist the neck. [Descipherable.]
- Descifrable adj.** (des-thie-frí'-day).
- Descifrador m.** (des-thie-frí-tho-re'). Decipherer.
- Descifrar a.** (des-thie-frar'). To decipher. || Met. To unravel, to untold.
- Descimbramiento m.** (des-theem-brah-me-en'-to). Arc. Striking a centre.
- Descinchar a.** (des-thin-ehar'). To ungirt a horse. [Wrench, drawer.]
- Desclavador m.** (des-clah-vah-dor').
- Desclavar a.** (des-clah-var'). To draw out nails; to unnaul.
- Descoagular a.** (des-co-ah-goo-lar'). To liquefy, to dissolve.
- Descobajar a.** (des-co-bah-har'). To take the stones out of grapes.
- Descobilar a.** (des-coh-be-har'). To uncover to undress.

Descocadamente adv. (des-co-cah-dah-men'-tay). Impudently, boldly.

Descocado, da adj. (des-co-cah'-dor, dah). Bold, impudent.

Descocar a. (des-co-car'). To clean, to clear trees from insects. || -- r. To be impudent.

Descocer a. (des-coth-er'). To digest.

Descoco m. (des-co'-co). Barefacedness, impudence. [rip, to unstitch.]

Descodar a. (des-co-dar'). Prov. To]

Descoger a. (des-co-hor'). To unfold, to extend, to spread, to expand.

Descogollar a. (des-co-gol-lyar'). To take out the heart or bud of a plant.

Descogotado, da adj. (des-co-go-tah'-doe, dah). Having the neck naked and exposed.

Descogotar a. (des-co-go-tar). To knock off the horns of a stag at one blow.

Descolar a. (des-col-ar'). To cut off an animal's tail, to dock.

Descolchar a. (des-col-tchar'). Nan. To untwist a cable.

Descolgar a. (des-col-gar'). To unhang, to take down hangings or tapestry. || -- r. To come down gently. || Met. To glide, flow, or run down.

Descolmar a. (des-col-mar'). To strike corn in a measure with a strickle. || Met. To diminish.

Descolmillar a. (des-col-mil-lyar'). To pull out the eye teeth.

Descoloramiento m. (des-col-or-ah-men-en-toe'). Paleness, discoloration.

Descolorar a. (des-col-or'). To discolor, to pale. || -- r. To become discolored or pale.

Descolorido, da adj. (des-col-or-ee'-doe, dah). Discolored, pale.

Descolorimiento m. (des-col-or-en-men-en-toe'). Paleness, discoloration.

Descolorir a. (des-col-or-i). To discolor, to change the hue.

Descolladamente adv. (des-col-lyah-dah-men'-tay). Boldly, haughtily.

Descollamiento m. (des-col-lyah-men-en-toe'). V. Descollar.

Descollar n. (des-col-lyar'). To excel, to surpass.

Descombrar a. (des-com-brar'). To remove obstacles or incumbrances.

Descomedidamente adv. (des-co-may-de-dah-men'-tay). Rudely, coarsely, unmannerly, haughtily. || Excessively.

Descomedido, da adj. (des-co-may-de'-doe, dah). Haughty, lofty, overbearing. || Rude, insolent.

Descomedimiento m. (des-co-may-de-men-en-toe'). Rudeness, incivility.

Descomedirse r. (des-co-may-dirs'-sah). To be rude or disrespectful.

Descomer n. (des-com-er'). Coll. To ease nature.

Descomodidad f. (des-co-mo-de-dad'). Inconvenience, uneasiness.

Descompadrar n. (des-com-pah-drar'). To disagree, to fall out with one.

Descompás m. (des-com-pas'). Excess.

Descompasadamente adv. (des-compas-sah-dah-men'-tay). Beyond, measure.

Descompasado, da adj. (des-com-pas-sah'-doe, dah). Excessive, extravagant, disproportionate.

Descompasarse r. (des-com-pas-sars'-say'). To exceed all rule and measure.

Descompletar a. (des-com-play-tar'). To render incomplete.

Descomponer a. (des-com-pon-er'). To discompose. || To destroy harmony, to disconcert. || To decompound. || Chem. To decompose bodies. || -- r. To be out of temper. || To be indisposed. || To chafe for the worse.

Descomposición f. (des-com-pose-thie-on'). Discomposure, disagreement. || Decomposition.

Descompostura f. (des-com-pos-tah'-rad). V. Descomponer. || Slovenliness, uncleanness. || Forwardness, impudence.

Descompuestamente adv. (des-com-poo-es-tah-men'-tay). Audaciously, impudently.

Descompuesto, ta adj. (des-com-poo-es'-toe, tah). Audacious, impudent, insolent.

Descomulgado, da adj. (des-co-mool-gah'-doe, dah). Perverse, nefarious.

Descomulgador m. (des-co-mool-gah-dor'). Excommunicator.

Descomulgar a. (des-co-mool-gar'). To excommunicate. [Uncommon.]

Descomunal adj. (des-co-moo-nal').

Descomunamente adv. (des-co-moo-nal-men'-tay). Uncommonly.

Descomuni6n f. (des-co-moo-ne-on'). Excommunication.

Desconcertadamente adv. (des-con-thie-tah-dah-men'-tay). Disorderly, confusedly.

Desconcertado, da adj. (des-con-thie-tah'-doe, dah). Disorderly, slovenly.

Desconcertador m. (des-con-thie-tah-dor'). Disturber, disconcerter.

Desconcertadura f. (des-con-thie-tah-dor'-rah). Discomposure.

Desconcertar a. (des-con-thie-tar'). To discompose, to confound, to confuse. || To displace, to discard. || To disconcert. || -- r. To disagree. || To luxate, to put out of joint. || To be indisposed.

Desconcierto m. (des-con-thie-er'-toe). Discomposure, disagreement. || Disorder, confusion. || Want of prudence and circumspection. || Indolence, negligence. || Flux, or violent looseness of the body. [Discord.]

Desconcordia f. (des-con-cor'-de-ah).

Desconchado m. (des-con-trah'-doh). W. d. without varnish.

Desconcharse v. (des-con-tchar'-say). To lose the varnish.

Desconfiadamente adv. (des-con-fe-ah-dah-men'-tay). Diffidently.

Desconfiado, da adj. (des-con-fe-ah-doh, dah). Diffident, distrustful.

Desconfianza f. (des-con-fe-an'-thah). Diffidence, distrust, mistrust.

Desconfiar n. (des-con-fe-an'). To distrust. || To mistrust, to suspect. *Desconfía Ud. de mi integridad?* Do you doubt my integrity?

Desconformar n. (des-con-for-mar'). To dissent. || - r. To discord, to disagree.

Desconforme adj. (des-con-for-may). Discordant, disagreeing. || Unequal, unlike.

Desconformidad f. (des-con-for-me-dah'). Disagreement, nonconformity. || Inequality, dissimilitude.

Desconocer a. (des-ca-no-thec'). To disown, to disavow. || To mistake. -- *¿a uno por hijo*, not to own one as a son. -- *el beneficio*, not to acknowledge a favour received.

Desconocidamente adv. (des-ca-no-thic-dah-men'-tay). Ignorantly. || Ungratefully.

Desconocido, da adj. (des-ca-no-thic'-doh, dah). Ungrateful, unthankful. || Unknown.

Desconocimiento m. (des-ca-no-thic-me-en'-toe). Ingratefulness, ingratitude. || [To dissent.]

Desconsentir a. (des-con-sen-tir').

Desconsideradamente adv. (des-con-se-day-rah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsiderately.

Desconsiderado, da adj. (des-con-si-der-ah'-doh, dah). Inconsiderate, imprudent.

Desconsolación f. (des-con-so-lah-thic-en'). Disconsolateness.

Desconsoladamente adv. (des-con-so-lah-dah-men'-tay). Inconsolably.

Desconsolado, da adj. (des-con-so-lah'-doh, dah). Disconsolate, comfortless. || Sorrowful, melancholy.

Desconsolar a. (des-con-so-lar'). To afflict, to put in pain. || - r. To become low-spirited or afflicted.

Desconsuelo m. (des-con-soo-el'-to). Affliction, trouble, mournfulness.

Descontagiar a. (des-con-tah-be-ar'). To purify, to disinfect.

Descontar a. (des-con-tar'). To discount. || Met. To abate, to diminish.

Descontentadizo, za adj. (des-con-ten-tah-deth'-so, ah). Discontented, displeased, squamish.

Descontentamiento m. (des-con-ten-tah-me-en'-toe). Discontentment, displeasure.

Descontentar a. (des-con-ten-tar'). To discontent, to displease.

Descontento m. (des-con-ten'-toe). Dis-

content, uneasiness, disgust. || — adj. Discontent, dissatisfied, displeased. || Unpleasant.

Descontinuación f. (des-con-te-noo-ah-thic-en'). Discontinuation.

Descontinuar a. (des-con-te-noo-ar'). To discontinue.

Descontinuo, ua adj. (des-con-teg'-noo o, ah). Disjoined, discontinued.

Desconveniente adj. (des-con-vay-ne'-blay). Discordant. || Unsuitable.

Desconveniencia f. (des-con-vay-ne-en'-thic-ah). Inconvenience, inconmodity, disadvantage. || Discord. || Disproportion.

Desconveniente p.a. (des-con-vay-ne-en'-tay). Inconvenient, discording, incongruous.

Desconvenir n. (des-con-vay-nir'). To disagree, to discord. || To be unlike or dissimilar. || [ah'-blay]. Unsuitable.

Desconversable adj. (des-con-ver-)

Desconvidar a. (des-con-ve-dar'). To disinvite. || To retract.

Descopar a. (des-ca-par'). To lop off the branches of a tree.

Descorazonamiento m. (des-ca-rah-on-ah-me-en'-toe). Emiss of spirits.

Descorazonado, da adj. (des-ca-rah-ob-nah'-doh, dah). Disheartened.

Descorazonar a. (des-ca-rah-on-ar'). To tear out the heart. || Met. To dishearten, to discourage.

Descorchador m. (des-ca-rah-dor'). Corker.

Descorchar a. (des-con-tehar'). To decorticate a cork-tree, to uncork. To break a bee-hive to steal the honey. || To break open a chest to get out the contents. || [ford an instrument.]

Descordar a. (des-ca-dar'). To mix.

Descorderar a. (des-ca-dor-rar'). To wear bands. || [horn.]

Descornar a. (des-ca-nir'). To dig.

Descorrear n. (des-ca-ray-ar'). To loosen the skin.

Descorregido, da adj. (des-ca-ray-hee'-doh, dah). Incorrigible.

Descorrer a. (des-ca-rer'). To flow, to liquids. || To retrograde. -- *la cortina*, to draw the curtain.

Descorrimiento m. (des-ca-r-re-me-en'-toe). The fluxion of any liquid.

Descortés adj. (des-ca-tes'). Impolite, uncivil, unmannerly.

Descortesía f. (des-ca-tes-se'-ah). Discourteousness, impoliteness.

Descortemente adv. (des-ca-tes-men'-tay). Uncivily, discourteously.

Descortezadura f. **Descortezamiento** m. (des-ca-tes-ah-doo'-rah). Decortication, excoartication.

Descortezar a. (des-ca-tes-ah-ar'). To divest of the bark. || To flay, to take off the crust of bread, to strip off the bark of trees, etc. || To break in a horse. || Met. To polish. || - r. To

- become civil and polite. || To do a thing with eagerness.
- Descosadura** f. (des-co-say-doo'-rah). Ripping, unseaming.
- Descoser** a. (des-co-ser'). To rip, to unseam. || Met. To join. *No -- los labios*, to keep a profound silence. || -- r. Met. To give loose to one's tongue.
- Descosidamente** adv. (des-co-se-dah-men'-tay). Excessively, immoderately.
- Descosido** m. (des-co-see' Joe). Babler, an idle talker, a teller of secrets. || V. **DESCOSIDURA**. || adj. Ripped, unseamed, unstitched.
- Descostillar** a. (des-cos-til lyar'). To take out the ribs, to break the ribs. || -- r. To fall with violence on one's back. [off the crust.]
- Descostar** a. (des-co-tar'). V. **ESCOTAR**.
- Descote** m. (des-co'-tay). V. **ESCOTE**.
- Descoyuntamiento** m. (des-co-join-tah-me-en'-to). Luxation. || Dislocation. || A pain through over-exertion.
- Descoyuntar** a. (des-co-join-tar'). To lux, to luxate or disjoint bones. || To vex, to molest. || -- r. To experience some violent motion.
- Descrecencia** f. (des-eray then' thie-ah). Decrement, decreasing.
- Descrecer** a. and n. (des-eray ther'). To decrease, to diminish. || To grow less. || To fall, to subside. || To grow short.
- Descrecimiento** m. (des-eray thie-moen'-toe). Decrease, diminution.
- Descrédito** m. (des-eray' des-toe). Discredit.
- Descreeer** a. (des-eray er'). To disbelieve. || To deny due credit, to disown or ajure.
- Descruido**, da adj. (des-eray ee' doe-dah). Incredulous, miscreant.
- Descrestar** a. (des-eres-tar). To take off the crest.
- Describir** a. (des-ere bir'). To draw, to delineate. || To describe.
- Descripción** f. (des-rip-thie-on'). Delineation, design. || Narration, relation. || Law. V. **INVENTARIO**.
- Descriptivo**, va adj. (des-crip-tee' vo-vah). Descriptive. [described.]
- Descripto**, ta (des-crip' toe, tah).]
- Descriptor**, ra adj. and s. (des-crip-tor, rah). Describer.
- Descrismar** a. (des-eris-mar'). Low. To give one a blow on the head. || To remove the christen. || -- r. To lose patience. [V. **DESCRISMAR**.]
- Descristianar** a. (des-eris-te an-ar').]
- Descrito**, ta (des-ee' toe, tah). Described.
- Descruzar** a. (des-croo thar'). To und. the form or figure of a cross.
- Descuadernar** a. (des-coo-ah-der nar'). To unbind. || Met. To discompose.
- Descuadrillado** m. (des-coo-ah-dril
- lyah-doe). Farr. Sprain in the haunch of animals. || -- adj. Separated from the rank or lines.
- Descuadrillar** a. (des-coo-ah-dril lyar'). To hough. || -- r. To be sprained in the haunches.
- Descuajar** a. (des-cu-ah har'). To dissolve, to liquefy. || Hush. To eradicate. || Met. To frighten. [Eradication.]
- Descuajo** m. (des-coo ah' ho). Hush.
- Descuartizar** a. (des-coo-ar-teeth-ar). To quarter. || To carve at table.
- Descubierta** f. (des-coo-be-er' tah). The without an upper crust. || Mil. Recognition. || A la --, openly, clearly.
- Descubiertamente** adv. (des-coo-be-er tah men'-tay). Manifestly, openly.
- Descubierto** m. (des-coo-be-er'-toe). The whole of a discovery. || Balance of accounts. || A deficit. || A la --, openly, manifestly. || *Dejar en --*, to leave others to pay a debt. || *Estar o quedar en --*, to be a defaulter. || -- adj. p. p. irr. of **Descubrir**.
- Descubridero** m. (des-coo-be-er der'). Eminence from which the adjacent country can be overlooked.
- Descubridor**, ra s. (des-coo-bre-doe', ah). Discoverer, finder, descrier. || Investigator. || Mil. Scout, spy.
- Descubrimiento** m. (des-coo-be-er me-en' toe). Discovery. || Disclosure.
- Descubrir** a. (des-coo bir'). To discover, to disclose, to show, to uncover. || To make visible, to expose to view. || To reveal, to communicate. || To expose the sacrament to public adoration. || *una vie o abertura de agua*, Naut. To discover a leak. || *la tierra*, Naut. To make the land. || *el campo*, Mil. To reconnoitre. || *su pecho*, to disclose, to communicate secrets to another. || *el cuerpo*, to expose to danger any part of the body. || -- r. To uncover one's self, to take off the hat.
- Descuello** m. (des-coo el lyoe). Excessive stature or height. || Met. Pre-eminence.
- Descuento** m. (des-coo en' toe). Discount. || Met. Diminution, decrease.
- Descuernacabras** m. (des-coo-er-nah eah' bras). Cold north wind.
- Desuerno** m. (des-coo er'-no) V. **DESABRE**.
- Descuidadamente** adv. (des-coo-e-dah dah men'-tay). Carelessly, negligently.
- Descuidado**, da adj. (des-coo-e-dah doe, dah). Careless, negligent, thoughtless, heedless, forgetful. || Connivent, inattentive; idle. || Slovenly.
- Descuidar** a. and n. (des-coo-e-dar'). To neglect, to forget, to overlook. || To make easy. || To render careless. || -- r. To be forgetful of duty. || To

- make one's self easy. *Descuide* *Vd.*, make yourself easy.
- Descuido** m. (des-coo-e'-doe). Carelessness, indolence, negligence, omission, forgetfulness. || Heedlessness. || Oversight. || Want of attention || Imprudence, immodesty. || *Al* —, affectedly or dissemblingly careless.
- Descular** a. (des-coo-lar'). Low. To break the bottom or end of a thing.
- Desculpar** a. (des-cool-par'). Obs. V. *Desculpate*.
- Desde** prep. (des'-day). Since, after, from. — *aquí*, from this place. — *luego*, thereupon, immediately. — *entonces*, from that time forward, ever since. — *nina*, from or since one's childhood. — *allí*, thence; from that period. || V. *Después* m.
- Desdecir** n. (des-day thir'). To degenerate, to fall from its kind. || To differ. || To tumble down: applied to buildings. || — r. To gainay, to retract.
- Desdén** m. (des-den'). Disdain, contempt, neglect. || *Al* —, affectedly careless.
- Desdentado**, *da* adj. (des den tah'-doe, dah). Toothless. [teeth.]
- Desdentar** a. (des-den tar'). To draw.
- Desdefiable** adj. (des den yah'-blay). Contemptible; despicable.
- Desdenadamente** adv. (des den-yah-dah-men'-tay). Disdainfully, scornfully.
- Desdeñar** a. (des den yar'). To disdain, to scorn || To vex, to exasperate. || r. To be disdainful; to be reserved.
- Desdeñosamente** adv. (des-den-yo sah-men'-to). Disdainfully, contemptuously.
- Desdeñoso**, *sa* adj. (d's den-yos'-so, sah). Disdainful; contemptuous.
- Desdevanar** a. (des-day-van-ar'). To unwind or undo a clew.
- Desdicha f. (des-dee'-tehah). Misfortune, calamity, ill-luck.**
- Desdichadamente** adv. (des-de-tehah-dah-men'-tay). Unfortunately.
- Desdichado**, *da* adj. (des-de-tehah'-doe, dah). Unfortunate, unlucky. *Él —*, Coll. He is a sorry, pitiful creature.
- Desdicho**, *cha* (des-dee'-tcho, tehah). p. p. irr. of *Desdecir*.
- Desdoblar** a. (des-do blar'). To unfold, to spread open.
- Desdorar** a. (des dor ar'). To take off the gilding of a thing. || Met. To tarnish. [blamish, blot, stigma.]
- Desdoro** m. (des dor'-o). Dishonour.
- Desecable** adj. (des say ah'-blay). Desirable. [men'-tay]. Desirously.
- Desecablemente** adv. (des say ah blay').
- Deseador**, *ra* m. and f. (des-say ah-dore', ah). Desirer, wisher.
- Desear** a. (des-say-ar'). To desire, to desiderate, to wish, to long for. || To demand. [Desiccation, exsiccation.]
- Desecación** f. (des-say-cah-thie-on').
- Desecamiento** m. (des-say-cah-me-en'-too). Exsiccation.
- Desecante** p. a. and s. (des-say-can'-tay). Drying, drier, desiccator || Chem. Desiccant.
- Desecar** a. (des-say-car'). To dry, to desiccate. || To stop, to detain.
- Desecativo**, *va* adj. (des-say-cah-tec'-vo, vah). Desiccative, exsiccant.
- Desechadamente** adv. (des-say-tehah-dah-men'-tay). Vilely, despicably.
- Desechar** a. (des-say-tehar'). To depreciate, to undervalue. || To reject. || To refuse. || To expel, to drive away. || To exclude, to reprobate. || To lay aside.
- Desecho** m. (des-say'-tcho). Residue, overplus, remainder. || Refuse, offal. || Met. Disregard, contempt.
- Desedificación** f. (des-say-de-fe-cah-thie-on'). Scandal, bad example.
- Desedificar** a. (des-say-de-fe-ar'). To set a bad example.
- Desellar** a. (des-sel-lar'). To unseal. || To open a letter.
- Desembalaje** m. (des-sem-bal-lah-hay). Unpacking. [unpack.]
- Desembalar** a. (des-sem-bal ar'). To
- Desembaldosar** a. (des-sem-bal-do-sar'). To unpace.
- Desemballestar** a. (des-sem-bal-lyes-tar'). || Falc. To dispose to a desert.
- Desembanastar** a. (des-sem-bal-nas-tar'). To take out the contents of a basket. || Met. To talk much and at random.
- Desembarazadamente** adv. (des-sem-bar-ath ah-dah-men'-tay). Freely, without embarrassment.
- Desembarazado**, *da* adj. (des-sem-bar-ath ah'-doe, dah). Free, disengaged; unrestrained. || *Modales —s*, easy manners.
- Desembarazar** a. (des-sem-bar-ath-ar'). To disembarrass, to free, to disengage, to remove an impediment. || To extricate. || To disencumber. || To expedite. || — r. To be extricated from difficulties.
- Desembarazo** m. (des-s-m-bar-ath'-o). Disembarrassment. || Disencumbrance, extrication. || Disengagement. || Freedom to act.
- Desembarcadero** m. (des-sem-bar-cah-der'-o). Landing place, quay.
- Desembarcar** a. (des-sem-bar-car'). To unship, to disembark. || — m. To land, to go on shore. || Met. To alight from a coach.
- Desembarco** m. (des-sem-bar'-co). Landing, disembarkation, unshipment. || Landing-place at the top of stairs.
- Desembarcadamente** adv. (des-sem-

bar gah-dah-men'-tay). Freely, easily, without obstacle.

Desembargador m. (des-sem-bar gah-dor'). Chief magistrate and privy councillor in Portugal.

Desembargar a. (des-sem-bar-gar'). Law. To raise an embargo or sequestration.

Desembargo m. (des-sem-bar'-go). Law. Raising an embargo or sequestration.

Desembarque m. (des-sem-bar'-kay). Landing.

Desembarrancar a. (des-sem-bar-ran-car'). To refloat a stranded ship.

Desembarrar a. (des-sem-bar-rar'). To clear a thing from mud.

Desembaular a. (des-sem-bah-ou-lar'). To empty a trunk. || To empty a box, bag, chest, etc. || Met. To speak one's mind freely.

Desembebecerse r. (des-sem-bay-beth-ers'-say). To recover the use of one's senses.

Desembelesarse r. (des-sem-bay-bes-ars'-say). To recover from amazement.

Desembocadero m. (des-sem-bo-cal-de-er'-o). Lade, the mouth of a river. || The mouth of a canal.

Desembocadura f. (des-sem-bo-cal-doo'-rahl). V. Desembocadero.

Desembocar n. (des-sem-bo-car'). To disembogue, to flow out at the mouth of a river. — *to call*, to go from one street into another.

Desembojar a. (des-sem-bo-har'). To remove silk peels from the southern wood.

Desembolsar a. (des-sem-bol-sar'). To empty a purse. || To disburse, to expend. [Disburse, expenditure.]

Desembolso m. (des-sem-bol-so-bis).

Desemborrachar a. (des-sem-bor-rah-tchar'). To sober, to cure of intoxication. || r. To become sober.

Desemboscarse r. (des-sem-bo-scar'-s). To get out of the woods.

Desembozar a. (des-sem-boh-ar'). To unrufile or uncover the face.

Desembozo m. (des-sem-boh'-o). Uncovering the face.

Desembravecer a. (des-sem-brah-veth-er'). To tame, to domesticate.

Desembravecimiento m. (des-sem-brah-vay-thie-me-en'-to). Taming, or reclaiming from wildness.

Desembrazar a. (des-sem-brath-az'). To throw from the arms; to ride anything from the arms.

Desembriagarse a. (des-sem-bray-de-gar'). To cure from intoxication. || r. To recover from drunkenness.

Desembrollar a. (des-sem-bröl-lyar'). To unravel, to disentangle, to clear. To extricate.

Desembuchar a. (des-sem-bou-tchar'). To disgorge, said of Lads. || Met. To unkosom.

Desemejante adj. (des-say-may han'-tay). Dissimilar, unlike.

Desemejantemente adv. (des-sem-ay-han-tay-men'-tay). Dissimilarly.

Desemejanza f. (des-sey-may-han'-thah). Dissimilitude.

Desemejar n. (des-say-may-har'). To be dissimilar, or unlike. || a. V. DESFIGURAR.

Desempacar a. (des-sem-pah-rar'). To unpack. || — r. To grow calm, to be appeased.

Desempachar a. (des-sem-pah-bhar'). To disembarrass. || — r. Met. To grow bold. || To discharge crudities from the stomach. || To clear up or put in order.

Desempalagar a. (des-sem-pah-lah-gar'). To clean one's palate, to restore the appetite.

Desempañar a. (des-sem-pañ-va'). To take away the clouts and swaddling-clothes of children. || To clean a glass, looking-glass.

Desempapelar a. (des-sem-pah-pel-ar'). To unwrap, to unfold anything wrapped up in paper.

Desempaquetar a. (des-sem-pañ-ky-tar'). To unpack, to open a packet.

Desemparejar a. (des-sem-par-ay-har'). To unmatch. || — n. To part, to be separated. || — r. To make an ill assorted marriage.

Desemparentado, da adj. (des-sem-pah-sen-tah-shoh, dahn). Without parents.

Desemparvar a. (des-sem-par-va'). To gather the threshed corn in heap.

Desempatar a. (des-sem-pah-tar'). To make unequal. || Met. To explain, to clear up, to facilitate.

Desempedrador m. (des-sem-pay-drah-dor'). One who unpaves.

Desempedrar n. (des-sem-pay-dh-rat). To unpave. || To frequent or haunt a place. || To unglue.

Desempegar a. (des-sem-pay-gar'). To redeem. || To clear from debt. || To perform any duty, to discharge. || To acquit. || To disengage. || — r. To extricate one's self from debt.

Desempeño m. (des-sem-pay-yo). Reddeeming a pledge. || Met. Proof or confirmation of a statement. || Performance, fulfillment, discharge. || Perfection, completion. || Disengagement.

Desemperezar n. (des-sem-pay-er-eth-az'). To relinquish habits of laziness and indolence.

Desempobrecerse r. (des-sem-pah-brey-thier'-say). To extract one's self from poverty and distress.

Desempolvoradura f. (des-sem-pal-vor-ah-doo'-rahl). Dusting.

Desempolvorar a. (des-sem-pol-vor-ah). To dust.

Desemponzonar a. (des-sem-pón-thon-yar'). To heal from the effects of poison, to expel poison.

Desempotrar a. (des-sem-poträr'). To remove the stays or props which support anything.

Desempulgadura f. (des-sem-pool-gah-doo'rah). The unbending of a bow.

Desempulgar a. (des-sem-pool-gar'). To unbend a bow.

Desenalbardar a. (des-en-al-bar-dar'). To take off a pack saddle.

Desenamorar a. (des-en-ah-mär-ar'). To destroy love or affection. || - r. To lose love or affection.

Desenastar a. (des-say-nas-tar'). To take off the handle of.

Desencabalgat a. (des-sen-cah-bal-gar'). Gun. To dismount cannon.

Desencabestradora f. (des-sen-cah-bes-trah-doo'rah). The disentangling of a beast from the halter.

Desencabestrar a. (des-sen-cah-bes-trär'). To disentangle a beast from the halter.

Desencadenar a. (des-sen-cah-den-ar'). To unchain, to break the chain. || Met. To dissolve all connection.

Desencajamiento, Desencaje m. (des-sen-cah-hah-me-en'-toe). Disjointedness, laxation.

Desencajar a. (des-sen-cah-har'). To disjoint, to take or put out of place, to disfigure. || To luxate.

Desencajonar a. (des-sen-cah-ho-när'). To unpack a box.

Desencalabrar a. (des-sen-cah-lah-lär-ar'). To remove dizziness. || To remove wrong impressions.

Desencalcar a. (des-sen-cal-car'). To loosen what was caked or stuck.

Desencallar a. (des-sen-cal-lyär'). Naut. To set a ship afloat.

Desencaminar a. (des-sen-cah-me-när'). To lose one's way, to go astray. || To deviate from rectitude.

Desencantamiento m. (des-sen-can-tah-me-en'-toe). V. **DESCANTO**.

Desencantar a. (des-sen-can-tär'). To disenchant.

Desencantaración f. (des-sen-can-tar-ah-thi-on'). Act and effect of drawing lots.

Desencantarar a. (des-sen-can-tar-ar'). To draw lots for candidates. || To be withdrawn as incompetent.

Desencanto m. (des-sen-can'-toe). Disenchantment.

Desencapotadura f. (des-sen-cah-po-tah-doo'rah). Act of stripping off a cloak.

Desencapotar a. (des-sen-cah-po-tär'). To strip one of his cloak or great coat.

|| Met. Coll. To unlove, to make manifest. || - r. To lay aside frowns.

--se el cielo, to clear up.

Desencaprichar a. (des-sen-cah-pre-tär'). To dis-queue from error.

Desencarcelar a. (des-sen-car-thä-yär'). To disincarcerate.

Desencarecer a. (des-sen-car-eth-är'). To lower the price.

Desencarnar a. (des-sen-car-när'). To prevent dogs from eating game. || Met. To lose an affection for anything.

Desencastillar a. (des-sen-cah-tä-lyär'). To expel or drive out of a castle. || To manifest, to discover. || Met. To deprive of power, or favour.

Desencerrar a. (des-sen-thär-rär'). To free from confinement. || To open, to unclose. [To untie, to loosen.]

Desencintar a. (des-sen-thin-tär').

Desenclavar a. (des-sen-clah-var'). To draw out nails. V. **DESCAVAR**. || To put one violently out of his place.

Desenclavilar a. (des-sen-clah-ve-här'). To take out pins or pegs, of a musical instrument.

Desencoger a. (des-sen-co-här'). To unfold. || - r. Met. To lay aside haughtiness.

Desencogimiento m. (des-sen-co-hä-me-en'-toe). Disembarrassment, freedom from perplexity.

Desencoladura f. (des-sen-cah-lah-doo'rah). Engulfing.

Desencolar a. and r. (des-sen-co-lär'). To unglue.

Desencolerizarse r. (des-sen-co-ler-eth-räs'-sär'). To grow calm.

Desenconar a. (des-sen-con-när'). To remove an inflammation. || Met. To moderate one's passion. || - r. To become milder, to be appeased.

Desencono m. (des-sen-cone-on). Mitigating anger or passion.

Desencordar a. (des-sen-cor-där'). To unstring, to loosen strings.

Desencordelar a. (des-sen-cor-del-är'). To loosen, to untie away ropes.

Desencorvar a. (des-sen-or-var'). To straighten wood which has been curved, or bent.

Desencuadernar a. (des-sen-cuo-ah-der-när'). V. **DESCUADERNAR**.

Desendemoniar, Desendiablar a. (des-sen-day-mo-ne-är', des-sen-de-ah-blär'). To exorcise, to drive out an evil spirit. [To humble vanity.]

Desendiosar a. (des-sen-de-oss-är').

Desenfadaderas f. pl. (des-sen-fah-dah-der-as). Tener. Coll. To take means to extricate one's self from difficulties.

Desenfadado, da adj. (des-sen-fah-dah'-doe, dah). Free, gay, joyous, unembarrassed. || Wide, spacious.

Desenfadar a. (des-sen-fah-där'). To abate anger, to appease passion. || - r. To be entertained or amused.

Desenfado m. (des-sen-fah'-doe). Free-

- dom, ease, facility. || Calmness, relaxation.
- Desenfaldar** a. (des-sen-fal-dar'). To let fall the train of a gown.
- Desenfundar**, **Desenfundar** a. (des-sen-far-dar', des-sen-far-day-lar'). To unpack bales of goods.
- Desenfrailar** n. (des-sen-frah-e-lar'). Coll. To leave the monastic life.
- Desenfrenadamente** adv. (des-sen-fray-nah-dah-men-tay). Ungovernably, licentiously.
- Desenfrenamiento** m. (des-sen-fren-nah-me-en-toe). Unruliness, rashness, wantonness, licentiousness.
- Desenfrenar** a. (des-sen-fray-nar'). To unbridle. || — r. To give loose to one's passions and desires.
- Desenfreno** m. (des-sen-fray'-no). V. **Desenfrenamiento**. — *de vientre*, sudden and violent looseness.
- Desenfundar** a. (des-sen-foon-dar'). To take out of a bag, bolster, pillow-case, etc.
- Desenfundarse** r. (des-sen-foon-feth-ers'-say). To grow calm or quiet, to lay aside anger.
- Desenganchar** a. (des-sen-gan-tchar'). To unhook, to take down from a hook. || Mil. To give leave of absence.
- Desenganche** m. (des-sen-gan'-te-ay). Taking out horses from a carriage.
- Desengañadamente** adv. (des-sen-gan-yah-dah-men-tay). Truly, clearly, ingenuously. || Awkwardly.
- Desengañado**, da adj. (des-sen-gan-yah'-doe, dahn). Undeceived, disabused. || Despicable, ill executed.
- Desengañador** m. (des-sen-gan-yah-dore'). Undeceiver.
- Desengañar** a. (des-sen-gan-yar'). To undeceive, to free from error, to set right.
- Desengañar** a. (des-sen-gan-ye-lar'). To free or disengage from the grasp of a person or beast.
- Desengaño** m. (des-sen-gan'-yo). Detection of error. || The naked truth. || Censure. || Warning.
- Desengarrar** a. (des-sen-gar-rar'). To disengage from claws.
- Desengarzar** a. (des-sen-gar-thar'). To unravel, to unstring.
- Desengastar** a. (des-sen-gas-tar'). To take a diamond out of its setting.
- Desengoznar** a. (des-sen-goth-nar'). V. **Desgoznar**.
- Desengrasar** a. (des-sen-gia-sar'). To take out the grease.
- Desengrosar** a. (des-sen-gros-sar'). To extenuate, to make lean, to debilitate.
- Desengrudamiento** m. (des-sen-groo-dah-me-en-toe). The rubbing off of cement or paste.
- Desengrudar** a. (des-sen-groo-dar'). To scrape or rub off paste.
- Desenhebrar** a. (des-sen-ay-brar'). To unthread. || Met. To explain, to unravel. [take out of the oven.]
- Desenhornar** a. (des-sen-or-nar'). To unharness, to unsaddle.
- Desenjalmar** a. (des-sen-hal-mar'). To unharness mules or horses.
- Desenjaular** a. (des-sen-hal-o-lar'). To uncage. [ar]. To unlink.
- Desenlabonar** a. (des-sen-lah-bon-').
- Desenlace** m. (des-sen-lath'-ay). Poet. Catastrophe of a play or dramatic poem. || Met. Conclusion, end, unravelling of an affair.
- Desenladrillar** a. (des-sen-lath-dril-lyar'). To take up floor-tiles or bricks.
- Desenlazar** a. (des-sen-lath-ar'). To unlace, to untie knots; to loose.
- Desenlutar** a. (des-sen-loo-tar'). To leave off mourning; to banish sorrow.
- Desenmarañar** a. (des-sen-mar-an-yar'). To disentangle. || Met. To extricate; to explain.
- Desenmascarar** a. (des-sen-mas-car-rar'). To unmask.
- Desenmohecer** a. (des-sen-mo-eth-er'). To clear from rust.
- Desenmudecer** a. (des-sen-moo-det-er'). To remove an impediment to speech.
- Desenojar** a. (des-sen-o-jar'). To appease anger, to allay passion. || — r. To reconcile, to amuse one's self.
- Desenojo** m. (des-sen-o-cho). Recompense, appeasableness.
- Desenojoso**, sa adj. (des-sen-o-cho-so, -sa). Appeasing, reconciling.
- Desenredar** a. (des-sen-ray-dar'). To disentangle. || To untwine, to extricate, to loose; to clear. || To put in order. || — r. To extricate one's self from difficulties.
- Desenredo** m. (des-sen-ray-doe). Disentanglement. || Poet. Catastrophe of a play or poem.
- Desenrollar** a. (des-sen-rol-lyar'). V. **Desmollar**. [To untwine.]
- Desenroscar** a. (des-sen-ras-car').
- Desensabanar** a. (des-sen-sah-ho-ar'). Coll. To change or take off the sheets.
- Desensañar** a. (des-sen-san-yar'). To appease, to pacify.
- Desensartar** a. (des-sen-sar-tar'). To unthread, to unstring.
- Desenschar** a. (des-sen-say-lar'). To strip a hog of his fat. || Met. To leave off work for a short time, to draw breath. [untying.]
- Desenseñar** a. (des-sen-sen-yar').
- Desensillar** a. (des-sen-sil-lyar'). To unsaddle.
- Desensoberbecerse** r. (des-sen-so-be-eth-er'-say). To moderate one's pride.
- Desensortijado**, da adj. (des-sen-sot-te-hah'-doe, dahn). Dislocated, luxated.
- Desentablar** a. (des-sen-tah-blar'). To

rip up or off planks or boards. || Met. To disturb.

Desentalingar a. (des-sen-tah-leen-gar'). Nau. To unbend a cable.

Desentenderse r. (des-sen-ten-ders'-say). To feign not to understand a thing. || To pass by a thing without taking notice of it.

Desentendido, da adj. (des-sen-ten-dee'-doo, dah). Unmindful, pretending or feigning ignorance. || *Flacerse el —*, or *darse por —*, Coll. To wink at a thing.

Desenterrador m. (des-sen-ter-rah-dore'). He who disinters or digs up.

Desenterramiento m. (des-sen-ter-rah-men-en'-toe). Disinterment, exhumation.

Desenterrar a. (des-sen-ter-rar'). To disinter, to unbury, to dig up, to exhumate. || Met. To recall to one's memory things forgotten.

Desentierramuros m. (des-sen-teer-rah-moo-er'-tos). Calumniator of the dead.

Desentoldar a. (des-sen-tol-dar'). To take away awning. || Met. To strip a thing of its ornaments.

Desentonación f. (des-sen-toe-nah-thie-on'). Dissonance, false tune.

Desentonadamente adv. (des-sen-toe-nah-dah-men'-tar'). Unharmoniously.

Desentonamiento m. (des-sen-toe-nah-me-en'-toe). Dissonance.

Desentonar a. (des-sen-toe-nar'). To humble, to wound the pride of any one. || — n. To be out of tune. || — r. To be of a coarse address, to be rude or uncouth; to raise the voice in disrespect.

Desentono m. (des-sen-toe-no'). Disharmony. || A harsh, rude tune of voice.

Desentorpecer a. (des-sen-tor-peth-er'). To free from torpor; to restore motion to torpid limbs. || — r. To become lively, smart, or pert.

Desentrañar a. (des-sen-tran-yar'). To eviscerate. || Met. To penetrate into the most hidden and difficult matters. || — r. Met. To give away all one's fortune, out of love.

Desentronizar a. (des-sen-tron-ith-ar'). V. DESTRONAR.

Desontumecer a. (des-sen-too-meth-er'). V. DESENTORPECER. || — r. To be freed from numbness.

Desentumir a. (des-sen-too-mir'). To free from torpor.

Desenvainar a. (des-sen-vah-e-nar'). To unsheath, as a sword. || Coll. To expose to view. || — n. To strip, to address.

Desenvelejar a. (des-sen-vay-lay-har'). Nau. To strip a vessel of her sails.

Desenvondar a. (des-sen-ven-dar'). To take off fillets or bands.

Desenvergar a. (des-sen-ver-gar'). Nau. To unbend a sail.

Desenvoltura f. (des-sen-vol-too'-rah). Sprightliness. || Impudence, offrontery. || A lewd posture or gesture in women. || A graceful delivery.

Desenvolvedor m. (des-sen-vol-vay-dore'). Unfolder, investigator.

Desenvolver a. (des-sen-vol-ver'). To unfold, to unroll. || Met. To decipher, to discover, to unravel. || — r. To be forward.

Desenvueltamente adv. (des-sen-voo-el-tah-men'-tay). Impudently. || Expeditiously.

Desenvuelto, ta adj. (des-sen-voo-el'-toe, tah). Forward, impudent. || Quick, expeditious.

Desenazar a. (des-sen-thar-thar'). To disentangle from brambles.

Deseo m. (des-say'-o). Desire, wish, mind, liking, lust. || *A medida del —*, according to one's wish.

Deseeoso, sa adj. (des-say-os'-so, sah). Desirous, longing. || Greedy, eager.

Desequido, da adj. (des-say-key'-doo, dah). Drv.

Desequilibrado, da adj. and s. (des-say-quee-lee-brah-doh, dah). Fool, senseless. [section.]

Deserción f. (des-ser-thie-on'). Desertion.

Desertar a. (des-ser-tar'). To desert. || To separate from a body or company.

Desertor m. (des-ser-tor'). Deserter. || Deserter, forsaker, fugitive.

Deservicio m. (des-ser-vee'-thio). Dis-service.

Deservidor m. (des-ser-ve-dore'). He who fails in serving another.

Deservir a. (des-ser-vir'). Not to perform one's duty, to deserve.

Deseslabonar a. (des-ses-lah-bo-nar). V. DESLABONAR.

Desespaldar a. (des-ses-pal-dar'). To wound the shoulder.

Desesperación f. (des-ses-per-ah-thie-on'). Despondency, despair, desperation. || Met. Displeasure, anger, fury.

Desesperadamente adv. (des-ses-per-ah-dah-men'-tay). Despairingly. || Desperately.

Desesperado, da adj. (des-ses-per-ah'-doo, dah). Desperate, despaired, hopeless. || Desperate. || — m. Desperate, despairer, a desperate man.

Desesperanzar a. (des-ses-per-an-thar'). To deprive one of hope, to make him despair.

Desesperar n. (des-ses-per-ar'). To despair. || — a. To make one despair. || — r. To sink into the utmost despair. || To fret, to be grievously vexed.

Desestañar a. (des-say tah-nee-ar'). To remove tin from anything.

Desestorar a. (des-ses-ter-ar'). To take off the mats.

Desestero m. (des-ses-ter-o). The act of taking off the mats, and the time to do it. [DESSESTIMACIÓN.]

Desestima f. (des-ses-tor-mah). V.

Desestimación f. (des-ses-to-mah thie-on'). Dis-esteem, disrespect.

Desestimador, ra m. and f. (des-ses-to-mah-dore', ah). Contemner, desquise.

Desestimar a. (des-ses-to-mah). To disregard, to contemn.

Desestivar a. (des-ses-te var i. Nau. To alter the stowage.

Desfacedor m. (des-fah-ay-dore). — *de muertos*, undoer of injuries.

Desfachado, da adj. (des-fah tehah-tah'-doh, dah). Shameless.

Desfachatez f. (des-fah tehah-tayth). Shamelessness.

Desfajar a. (des-fah har'). To ungird.

Desfalcár a. (des-fal-car'). To defalcate, to cut off, to lop, ¶ To penultate.

Desfalco m. (des-fal-co). Diminution, diminishing. ¶ Defalcation, peculation.

Desfallecer n. (des-fal lyeth-er'). To pine, to fall away. ¶ To swoon, to faint. ¶ — a. To weaken, to debilitate.

Desfalleciente p. a. (des-fal lyeth-en'-tay). Pining, languishing.

Desfallecimiento m. (des-fal lyeth-me-en'-toe). Languor, fainting, decline; dejection of mind.

Desfavorable adj. (des-fah v-drah-bla). Unfavourable.

Desfavorablemente adv. (des-fah voh-rah-blav men'-tay). Unfavourably.

Desfavorecer a. (des-fah vor-eth-er'). To disavow. ¶ To injure. ¶ To oppose.

Desfiguración f. **Desfiguramiento m.** (des-fe-goor-ah-thie-on'). Deformation, disfiguration.

Desfigurar a. (des-fe-goor-ar'). To disfigure, to deform, to misform. ¶ To disguise. ¶ Met. To cloud. ¶ — r. To be disfigured. [to remove.]

Desfijar a. (des-fe-hrr). To unsettle.

Desfilachar a. (des-fe-lah telar'). V. **Desfilachar.**

Desfiladero m. (des-fe-lah der m). Defile, narrow passage.

Desflar n. (des-fe-lar). Mil. To delile, to march off by files, to file off.

Desfile m. (des-fe-lay). Mil. Filing off.

Desflecar — (des-flay-car'). To remove the flakes of wool.

Desfleación f. (des-flay-math-e-on'). Chem. Dephlegmation.

Desfleamar a. (des-flay-mar'). To dephlegmate. ¶ Prov. To brag, to boast.

Desflorar a. (des-flor-ar'). V. **Desflorar.**

Desfloración f. (des-flor-ath-e-on'). Defloration.

Desfloramiento m. (des-flor-ah-meen'-toe). Violation, constupration.

Desflorar a. (des-flor-ar'). To pull up or cut up flowers. ¶ To constuprate. ¶ To tarnish, to stain or sully.

Desflorecer n. (des-flor-eth-er'). To lose the flower.

Desflorecimiento m. (des-flor-ay-thie-mé-en'-toe). Faling of flowers.

Desfogar a. (des-fog-ar'). To vent, to make an opening for fire ¶ To vent the violence of passion.

Desfogonar a. (des-to-gon-ar'). To widen or burst the vent of a cannon.

Desfogue m. (des-fo gay). The venting out of passion.

Desfollonar a. (des fol lyon-ar'). To strip or remove leaves.

Desfondar a. (des fon-dar'). To break or take off the bottom of a vessel.

Desformar a. (des-for-mar'). V. **Deformar.** [er]. Fort. To dismantle.

Desfortalecer a. (des-for tah-leth-er'). To weaken.

Desfrenar a. (des-fray-nar'). To unbridle. [dephosphorize.]

Desfosforar a. (des fus-foh-nar'). To dephosphorize.

Desgaire m. (des-gah'-ir-ay). A graceless mien or deportment; slovenliness. ¶ Gesture, indicating scorn or contempt. ¶ — A, affectedly careless.

Desgajadura f. (des-gah-hah do'-ra). Disruption.

Desgajar a. (des-gah-har'). To lop off the branches of trees. ¶ To break a tear in pieces. ¶ — r. To be separated or disjoined. ¶ To be torn in pieces.

¶ *Desgajarse de cielo or los nubes*. Mt. To rain excessively.

Desgalgadero m. (des-gal gah-dre). A rugged delicious place.

Desgalgar a. (des-gal-gar'). To precipitate; to throw down headlong.

Desgana f. (des gau'-ah). Disgust, want of appetite. ¶ Aversion, repugnance, reluctance.

Desganar a. (des-gan-ar'). To deprive of the idea, desire, or pleasure of doing something. ¶ — r. To do with reluctance. ¶ To lose the appetite.

Desganchar a. (des-gan-char'). To lop off the branches of trees.

Desgañifarse, Desgañitarse r. (des-gan-ye fars'-sav, des-gan veyars'-saw). To shriek, to screech, to howl.

Desgargantarse r. (des gar-gan-tar'-say). Coll. To become hoarse with howling or screaming.

Desgargolar a. (des-gar-gol-ar'). To shed the seed of day or ripe hemp.

Desgaritar — (des-gar-gar'). N. ¶ To lose the course. ¶ — r. Nau. To lose the course. ¶ Met. To give up a design.

Desgarradamente adv. (des-gar rah-dah-men'-tay). Impudently, shamelessly.

Desgarrado, da adj. (des-gar-rah-dah). Licentious, dissolute; impudent, shameless.

Desgarrador, ra m. and f. (des-gar rah-dore', ah). Teaver.

Desgarrar a. (des-gar-rar'). To rend, to tear; to claw. ¶ — r. To withdraw.

from one's company, to retire. || To lead a licentious life.

desgarro m. (des-gar'-ro). Laceration, rent, break, breach. || Impudence, effrontery. || Leanness. || Fanfaronade.

desgarrón m. (des-gar'-ro-né). augm. A large rent or hole. || Piece of cloth torn off.

desgastar a. (des-gas'-tar'). To consume, to waste by degrees. || To corrode, to gnaw. || — r. To ruin one's self.

desgatar a. (des-gah'-tar'). Prov. To hunt and destroy rats.

desgazanarse r. (des-gath-nah'-tar'-sa). V. Desganarse.

desglosar a. (des-glos'-sar'). To blot out a note or comment on a thing.

desglose m. (des-glos'-say). Act of blotting out a comment or gloss.

desgobernado, da adj. (des-go-be'-rah-doh, dah). Ill governed or irregular.

desgobernadura f. (des-go-be'-rah-doh-rá). Farr. Art of confining a man in animals.

desgobernar a. (des-go-be'-rah-nar'). To disturb or overset. || To order or govern. || To misgovern. || To dislocate. || To bear a vein on a horse's leg. || Nau. Not to steer steadily the right course. || r. To affect ridiculous motions in dancing.

desgobierno m. (des-go-be'-ra'-no). Mismanagement, misgovernment, misrule.

desgolletar a. (des-gol'-lar-tar'). To break off the neck of a bottle. || To cut off slopingly the fore part of a woman's gown.

desgoñar a. (des-goh'-nar). To ungum.

desgozar a. (des-goh'-zar). V. Desgozarse. || To uncase, to unlug.

desgorrarse r. (des-goh'-ras-say). To pull off one's bonnet, hat.

desgoznar a. (des-goh'-nar). To unhook, to disjoint. || r. To be disjointed or disjointed.

desgracia f. (des-grah'-thi). Misfortune, disgrace, adversity. || Misadventure, mischance, calamity. || *Carer de* —, to be disgraced or put out of colour. || *Por* —, adv. Unfortunately, unhappily.

desgraciadamente adv. (des-grah'-thi-ah-shah-men'-tay). Unfortunately, unhappily.

desgraciado, da adj. (des-grah'-thi-ah-doh, dah). Unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky, miserable. || Misadventured. || Out of favour. || Disgraced.

desgraciar a. (des-grah'-thi-ah-né). V. Desgoznar. || — r. To disgrace, to fall out with one. || To degenerate, to dissonate.

desgramar a. (des-grah'-mar'). To pull up the pan-grass by the root.

Desgranar a. (des-grah'-nar'). To shake out the grain from the ear of corn, or other fruits. || r. To wear away.

Desgrane m. (des-grah'-nay). Shelling (of grains). || Picking off (grapes).

Desgranzar a. (des-gran'-thar'). To separate the chaff from the grain.

Desgreñar a. (des-green'-yar'). To dishevel the hair. || To discompose, to disturb.

Desguarnecer a. (des-gon'-ar-ni-thér'). To strip of trimmings. || To deprive of strength. || To disgarish. || To unharness. || To disarm. || To disgarish.

Desguarnir a. (des-goo'-ar-nir'). Nau. To unrig the capstan.

Desguazar a. (des-goo'-ath-ah-né). To cut asunder timber or wood.

Desguince m. (des-ges'-in-they). The knife which cuts rags in paper mills.

Desguindar a. (des-gin'-dar'). Nau. To take and bring down. || r. To slide down by rope.

Desguinzar a. (des-green'-thar'). To cut cloth or rags in paper mills.

Deshabitado, da adj. (des-sah-be'-tah-doh, dah). Uninhabited, deserted.

Deshabitar a. (des-sah-be'-tar'). To quit one's house or habitation.

Deshabitación f. (des-sah-be'-tah-shi-on'). Disuse, disusage.

Deshabituarse r. (des-sah-be'-tah-shar'-se). To disaccustom, to disuse.

Deshacer m. (des-sah-thay-dar'). Undoer.

Deshacer a. (des-sah-thér'). To undo or destroy. || To consume. || To cancel, to efface. || To rout an army. || To ruin through one's future. || To melt, to liquify. || To cut up a loss. || To grove. || To disappear. || To multiply. || To grow. || To merge. *Deshacerse en lágrimas* to burst into a flood of tears. *Deshacerse de una cosa*, to give a thing away.

Desharrapado, da adj. (des-sah-ráh-pah-doh, dah). Shabby, ragged, in tatters.

Desharrapamiento m. (des-sah-ráh-pah-men'-tay). Misery, poverty, mean or ragged clothing.

Deshabillar a. (des-sah-bil-lar'). To unbracket.

Deshembrar a. (des-sah-ém-brar'). To unthread. || Met. To separate into elements.

Deshecha f. (des-say-tchah). Simulacrum, evasive, shift. || A polite farewell. || Burden of a song. || A tale, || disseminably, deceitfully.

Deshenchizar a. (des-say-tchér-izhar'). To disenchant.

Deshenchizo m. (des-say-tchér-thoh). Unbewitching.

Deshecho, cha adj. and p. p. (des-say-tchah, tchah). Of Deshacer. Undone, destroyed, wasted, melted, in pieces.

- || *Borrasca deshecha*, a violent tempest. || *Fuga deshecha*, a precipitate flight. [To thaw.]
- Deshelar a. and r.** (des-say-lar'). [To thaw.]
- Desherrar a.** (des-ser-bar'). To pluck up or extirpate weeds.
- Desheredación f.** (des-ser-ay-dah-thi-on'). Dishheritance, disinheriting.
- Desheredamiento m.** (des-ser-ay-dah-me-en'-toe). Disinheriting.
- Desheredar a.** (des-ser-ay-dar'). To disinherit.
- Deshermanar a.** (des-ser-man-ar'). Met. To unmatch. || — r. To violate the love due to a brother.
- Desherradura f.** (des-ser-rah-doe'-rah). Veter. Surbating.
- Desherrar a.** (des-ser-rar'). To unchain. || To rip off the shoes of horses.
- Desherrumbrar a.** (des-ser-room-brar'). To clear a thing of rust.
- Deshidratar a. and r.** (des-see-drah-tar'). Chem. To remove the hydrogen contained in any substance.
- Deshielo m.** (des-e-el'-o). Thaw.
- Deshilachar a.** (des-sil-ah-tchar'). To ravel.
- Deshiladiz m.** (des-sil-ah-aceth). Prov. Refuse of silk. [work.]
- Deshilado m.** (des-sil-ah'-doe). Open.
- Deshilado, da adj.** (des-sil-ah'-doe, dah). Marching in a file. || *A lo deshilado*, in file, one after another.
- Deshiladura f.** (des-sil-ah'-doo'-rah). Ripping, ravelling out.
- Deshilar a.** (des-sil-ar'). To ravel. || To convert into filaments or lint. || To distract bees.
- Deshilo m.** (des-sil-o). Obstructing the communication of bees.
- Deshincadura f.** (des-sin-cah-doo'-rah). Act of drawing out anything nailed or fixed.
- Deshincar a.** (des-sin-car'). To draw a nail, to remove what is fixed.
- Deshinchadura f.** (des-sin-tchah-doo'-rah). Act of abating a swelling.
- Deshinchar a. and r.** (des-sin-tchar'). To reduce a swelling. Met. To explain the cause of one's displeasure.
- Deshojador m.** (des-soe-hah-dore'). A stripper of leaves.
- Deshojar a.** (des-soe-har'). To strip off the leaves. || Met. To display rhetorical elegance.
- Deshollejar a.** (des-sol-lyay-har'). To peel, to pare, to strip off the husk.
- Deshollinador m.** (des-sol-lye-nah-dore'). Chimney-sweeper. || Any instrument for sweeping chimneys.
- Deshollinar a.** (des-sol-lye-nar'). To sweep chimneys. || To clean. || Met. Coll. To view and examine with attention.
- Deshonestamente adv.** (des-so-nes-
- tah-men'-tay). Dishonourably. || Lewdly, dishonestly.
- Deshonestidad f.** (des-son-es-te-dad'). Immodesty. || Lewdness, libidinousness. || Dishonesty.
- Deshonesto, ta adj.** (des-son-es'-toe, tah). Immodest, lewd, unchaste, dishonest. || Unreasonable.
- Deshonor m.** (des-son-ore'). Dishonour. || Injury, insult.
- Deshonrar a.** (des-son-or-ar'). To deprive of office or employ.
- Deshonra f.** (des-son-rah). Dishonour, discredit. *Tener á — alguna cosa*, to consider a thing unworthy.
- Deshonrabuenos m.** (des-son-rah-boo-ay'-nos). Calumniator, libeller.
- Deshonradamente adv.** (des-son-rah-dah-men'-tay). Dishonourably.
- Deshonrador m.** (des-son-rah-dore'). Dishonourer.
- Deshonrar a. and r.** (des-son-rar'). To affront, to insult, to defame; to dishonour. || To seduce an honest woman.
- Deshonroso, sa adj.** (des-son-roe'-so, sah). Dishonourable, indecent.
- Deshora f.** (des-sor-ah). An unseasonable or inconvenient time. || *A —*, untimely, unseasonably; extemporarily.
- Deshornar a.** (des-sor-nar'). To take out of the oven.
- Deshospedamiento m.** (des-sos-pay-dah-me-en'-toe). Inhospitability.
- Deshuesar a.** (des-soe-sar'). To take the bones. [ah]. Inhuman.
- Deshumano, na adj.** (des-soo-man'-o, ah). Inhuman.
- Deshumedececer a.** (des-soo-may-deth-er'). To deprive of humidity. || — r. To dry or grow dry.
- Desiderable adj.** (des-se-der-ah'-blay). Desirable.
- Desidia f.** (des-see'-de-ah). Idleness, laziness, indolence.
- Desidiosamente adv.** (des-se-de-sah-men'-tay). Indolently, idly.
- Desidioso, sa adj.** (des-se-de-oso, sa). Lazy, idle, indolent.
- Desierto, ta adj.** (de-se-er'-toe, tah). Deserted, uninhabited, lonesome, solitary, desert, waste. || — m. Desert wilderness. || *Prodicar en —*, to preach in the wilderness. [Designation.]
- Designación f.** (des-sig-nah-thi-on'). Designation.
- Designar a.** (des-sig-nar'). To designate to purpose. || To appoint. || To express to name.
- Designativo, va adj.** (des-sig-nah-ti-vo, vah). Designative.
- Designio m.** (des-seeg'-no-o). Design, purpose, intention, contrivance, mind. || Met. Road.
- Desigual adj.** (des-see-goo-al). Unequal, unlike. || Uneven, broken. || Adverse. || Variable; abrupt.
- Desigualar a.** (des-se-goo-ah-lar'). To make unequal, to mismatch. || — r. To excel, to surpass.

Desigualdad *f.* (des-se-goo-al-dad'). Inequality, dissimilitude. || Variableness, inconstancy. || Knotliness, unevenness. || Craggedness, cragginess.

Desigualmente *adv.* (des-se-goo-al-men'-tay). Unequally, oddly.

Desilusión *f.* (des-see-loo-see-on'). Disillusion. [nar']. To disillusion.

Desilusionar *a.* (des-see-loo-see-oh'). To disillusion.

Desimaginar *a.* (des-se-mah-he-nar'). To blot out or obliterate in the mind.

Desimpresionar *a.* (des-sim-pres-se-m-ar'). To undeceive. [disincline].

Desinclinár *a.* (des-sin-cle-nar'). To desincorporarse *v.* (des-sin-cor-por-ar'-say). To separate one's self from a corps or society.

Desinencia *f.* (des-sin-en'-thie-ah). Rhet. Termination, end.

Desinfatuar *a.* and *r.* (des-seen-fah-too-ar'). To cure a fop of foppery.

Desinfección *f.* (des-seen-fayk-thee-n'). Disinfection.

Desinfectador *m.* (des-seen-fayk-tah-dor). An apparatus for disinfecting.

Desinfectante *adj.* and *s.* (des-seen-fayk-tan'-tay). Disinfecting. || Disinfectant, deodorizer.

Desinfectar *a.* and *r.* (des-seen-fayk-tar'). To disinfect.

Desinfiocar *a.* (des-sin-fe-thie-on'). To disinfect.

Desinflamar *a.* (des-sin-flah-mar'). To cure or remove an inflammation.

Desinflar *a.* (des-sin-flar'). To reduce a swelling.

Desinsaculación *f.* (des-sin-sah-coo-lah-thie-on'). Act of drawing lots.

Desinsacular *a.* (des-sin-sah-coo-lar'). To draw lots.

Desinterés *m.* (des-sin-ter-es'). Disinterestedness, indifference to profit.

Desinteresadamente *adv.* (des-sin-ter-es-sah-dah-men'-tay). Disinterestedly, generously.

Desinteresado, *da* *adj.* (des-sin-ter-es-sah'-doe, dah). Disinterested, impartial. [yah. V. Desinteresar].

Desistencia *f.* (des-se-sen-thie-h').

Desistimiento *m.* (des-se-sen-te-me-en-toe). Desistance.

Desistir *a.* (des-sis-tir'). To desist. || To leave, to abandon.

Desjarretadera *f.* (des-har-ray tah-le-ah). A hooked knife.

Desjarretar *a.* (des-har-ray tar). To lough, to hamstring. || Met. Coll. To vex den. [of loughing].

Desjarrete *m.* (des-har-ray'-tay). Act

Desjugar *a.* (des-hoo-gar'). To extract the juice from anything.

Desjuntamiento *m.* (des-hoon-tah-mee-en-toe). Separation, disjunction.

Desjuntar *a.* (des-hoon-tar'). To divide, to separate, to part, to sever.

Deslabonar *a.* (des-lah-boe-nur') To

unlike. || Met. To disjoin, to destroy. || — *r.* To withdraw from a company.

Desladrillar *a.* (des-lah-dril-lyar'). V. DESENLADRILLAR. [of mud].

Deslamar *a.* (des-lah-mar'). To clear

Deslastrar *a.* (des-las-trar'). To unballast a ship. [the laths].

Deslatar *a.* (des-lah-tar'). To take

Deslavado, *da* *adj.* (des-lah-vah-doe dah). Impudent, barefaced.

Deslavadura *f.* (des-lah-vah-doo-rah). Washing.

Deslavar, Deslavazar *a.* (des-lah-var'/des-lah-vah-ar'). To wash. || To wet || To wash out.

Deslazamiento *m.* (des-lath-ah-me-en'-toe). Disjunction, dissolution.

Deslazar *a.* (des-lath-ar'). To unlace

Desleal *adj.* (des-lay-al') Disloyal.

Deslealmente *adv.* (des-lay-al-men'-tay). Disloyally. [loyalty, treachery].

Deslealtad *f.* (des-lay-al-tad'). Dis-

Deslechar *a.* (des-lay-ichar'). Prov. To remove the leaves and dirt from silk-worms. [of cleansing silk-worms].

Deslecho *m.* (des-lay'-tcho). Prov. Act

Deslechugar, Deslechuguillar *a.* (des-lay-tchoo-gar'). Agr. To cut and prune the branches of vines.

Desleidura *f.* (des-lay-ee-doo-rah). Dilution, making thin or weak.

Desleir *a.* (des-lay-ir'). To dilute, to make thin or weak. || To dissolve.

Deslendar *a.* (des-len-drar'). To clear the hair of nits.

Deslenguado, *da* *adj.* (des-len-goo-ah'-doe, dah). Loquacious, foul-mouthed, scurrilous.

Deslenguamiento *m.* (des-len-goo-ah-me-en'-toe). Loquacity. || Gossip.

Deslenguar *a.* (des-len-goo-ar'). To cut out the tongue. || — *r.* To talk ill of, to slander.

Desliar *a.* (des-le-ar'). To untie, to loose. || To undo a packet.

Desligadura *f.* (des-le-gah-doo'-rah). Disjunction, untying.

Deslizar *a.* (des-le-gar'). To loosen, to untie. || Met. To disentangle, to extricate. || Met. To absolve from ecclesiastical censure. [Limitable].

Deslindable *adj.* (des-len-dah-blav').

Deslindador *m.* (des-lin-dah-dore'). He who marks limits.

Deslindamiento *m.* (des-lin-dah-me-en'-toe). Demarcation.

Deslindar *a.* (des-lin-dar'). To mark the limits. || Met. To clear up a thing.

Deslinde *m.* (des-lin'-day). Demarcation.

Desliñar *a.* (des-lin-yar'). To clean cloth before it goes to the press.

Desliz *m.* (des-leeth'). Slip, slipping. || Met. Slip, a false step.

Deslizable *adj.* (des-lieth-ah'-blay). That which can slip or slide.

Deslizadero m. (des-lieth-ah-der'-o). A slippery place.

Deslizadizo, **za** adj. (des-lieth-ah-dith'-o, ah). Slippery, slippery.

Deslizamiento m. (des-lieth-ah-me-en'-toe). Slip, slipping.

Deslizar n. (des-lieth-ah'). To slip, to slide. || Met. To act or speak carelessly.

Deslomadura f. (des-lo-mah-doo'-rah). Act of breaking the back.

Deslomar a. (des-lo-mar'). To break the back, to distort or strain the loins, to chine.

Deslucidamente adv. (des looth e-dah-men'-tay). Ungracefully.

Deslucido, **da** adj. (des-loo-thie'-doe, dah). Unadorned, ungraceful, inelegant. || Useless, fruitless.

Deslucimiento m. (des-loo-thie-me-en'-toe). Want of splendour.

Deslucir a. (des-loo-thie'). To tarnish. || Met. To obscure one's merit.

Deslumbramiento m. (des-loom-brah-me-en'-toe). Glare; dazzling. || Confusion of sight or mind; hallucination.

Deslumbrar a. (des-loom-brar'). To dazzle the sight, to glare. || Met. To puzzle.

Deslustración f. (des loos trath e-voe'). Tarnishing, removing polish, dimming, sully. || Tarnish.

Deslustrador m. (des-loos-trath-dore').

Deslustrar a. (des loo-strat'). To tarnish. || To obscure. || Met. To blast one's reputation.

Deslustre m. (des loos'-tray). Spot or stain. || Disgrace, stigma.

Deslustroso, **sa** adj. (des loos-tros'-so, sah). Unbecoming, ugly.

Desmadejamiento m. (des-mah d-yah-hie-en'-toe). Languishment, languidness.

Desmadejar a. and r. (des-mah-lay-har'). To enervate, to produce languor.

Desmajolar a. (des-mah-ho-lar'). To root up vines. || To loosen the shoe-strings.

Desmallador m. (des-mal-lyah-dore'). He who breaks a coat of mail.

Desmalladura f. (des-mal-lyah-doo'-rah). Breaking a coat of mail.

Desmallar a. (des-mal-lyar'). To destroy a coat of mail. || [TERMIN.]

Desmamar a. (des-mah-mar'). V. Des-

Desmamonar a. (des-mah-mo-mar'). To cut off the young shoots of vines.

Desmán m. (des-man'). Misfortune, disaster. || Misbehaviour, slip.

Desmanarse r. (des-mah-nars'-say). To stray from a flock or herd.

Desmandado, **da** adj. (des-man-dah'-doe, dah). Countermanded. || V. Des-obediente.

Desmandamiento m. (des-man-dah-me-en'-toe). Act of countermanding. || Disorder.

Desmandar a. (des-man-dar'). To countermand. || To revoke a legacy.

|| — r. To transgress the bounds of justice and reason. || To disband. || To go astray. || [unfetter.]

Desmanear a. (des-mah-nay-ar'). To

Desmangar a. (des-man-gar'). To tal-

off the handle of a thing.

Desmanotado, **da** adj. (des-mah-nah'-doe, dah). Unhandy, awkward.

Desmantecar a. (des-man-tay-car'). To take off the butter.

Desmantelado, **da** adj. (des-man-tay-lah'-doe, dah). Dismantled. || Unfin-

ished, abandoned.

Desmantelar a. (des-man-tay-lar'). To

dismantle. || To abandon, to forsake. || Nan. To unmast. || [laziness.]

Desmaña f. (des-man'-yah). Idleness.

Desmañado, **da** adj. (des-man-yah'-doe, dah). Lazy, idle.

Desmarañar a. (des-mar-an-yar'). V. Des-marañar.

Desmarcar a. (des-mar-car'). To un-

Desmarrojar a. (des-mar-o-har'). To

take the glutinous rind from olives.

Desmarrido, **da** adj. (des-mar-ree'-doe, dah). Sad, languid.

Desmayadamente adv. (des-mah-jah-dah-men'-tay). Weakly, dejectedly.

Desmayado, **da** adj. (des-mah-jah-doe, dah). Pale, wan, faint of lustre.

|| Dismayed.

Desmayar n. (des-mah-jar'). To be

dispirited or faint-hearted. || — r. To faint, to swoon.

Desmayo m. (des-mah-joe). Swoon, fainting-fit. || Decay of strength and

vigour.

Desmazalado, **da** (des-mah-dah'-doe, dah). Weak, dejected, spiritless.

Desmedidamente adv. (des-mah-dah-men'-tay). Disproportionately.

Desmedido, **da** adj. (des-mah-dee'-doe, dah). Unproportionable.

Desmedirse r. (des-mah-dir'-say). V. Des-medirse.

Desmedrar n. (des-mah-drar'). To de-

crease, to decay. || — n. To deterio-

rate. || [tion, decay, detriment.]

Desmedro m. (des-mah'-tho). Dimin-

Desmejora f. (des-mah-hor'-ah). De-

terioration, detriment.

Desmejorar a. (des-mah-hor-ar'). To

debase, to make worse. || — r. To de-

base, to decline.

Desmelancolizar a. (des-mah-lan-

leeth-ar'). To cheer, to enliven.

Desmelar a. (des-mah-lar'). To take

the honey from a hive. || [disbe-]

Desmelenar a. (des-mah-lay-nar').

Desmembración f. (des-mem-lah-

thie-on'). Dismemberment.

Desmembrador, **ra** s. (des-mem-lah-

dore', ah). Divider, one who dismem-

bers.

Desmembramiento m. (des-mem-brah-me-en'-toe). Dismemberment.

Desmembrar a. (des-mem-brar'). To dismember, to divide. || -- r. To separate, to fall to pieces.

Desmemoriado, da adj. and s. (des-may-moh-rec-ah'-doh, dah). Forgetful.

Desmemoriarse r. (des-may-moh-rec-ah'-say). To be forgetful, to forget.

Desmenguar a. (des-men-gou-ah'). To lessen; to defalcate.

Desmentida f. (des-men-tee'-dah). Lie, contradiction. [Contradictor.]

Desmentidor m. (des-men-te-dore').

Desmentir a. (des-men-tir'). To give the lie. || To counterfeit. || To exceed, to surpass. || -- r. To contradict one's self.

Desmenuzable adj. (des-may-nooth-ah'-blay). Friable, brittle, easily crumbled.

Desmenuzador, ra m. and f. (des-may-nooth-ah-dore', ah'). A scrutator or investigator; a purifier.

Desmenuzar a. (des-may-nooth-ar'). To comminute, to crum, to chip, to pull, to tritter. || Met. To sift, to examine minutely. || -- r. To crumple.

Desmeollar a. (des-may-ol-lyar'). To take out the marrow.

Desmerecedor m. (des-mer-eth-ah-dore'). An unworthy, undeserving person.

Desmerecer a. (des-mer-eth-er'). To demerit, to become unworthy.

Desmerecimiento m. (des-mer-eth-ah-me-en'-toe). Demerit, unworthiness.

Desmesura f. (des-mes-soo'-rah). Excess, want of moderation.

Desmesuradamente adv. (des-mes-soo-rah-dah-men'-tay). Immensurably.

Desmesurado, da adj. (des-mes-soo-ah'-doh, dah). Immensurable.

Desmesurar a. (des-mes-soo-rar'). To disorder, to perturbate. || -- r. To be forward, to act or talk with impudence.

Desmigajar a. and r. (des-me-gah-ah'). To crumble, to comminute.

Desmigajar a. (des-me-gar'). To crumple, to break.

Desmirriado, da adj. (des-mir-re-ah'-doh, dah). Coll. Lean, emaciated, exhausted. [no m.]

Desmocha f. (des-mo'-teah). A. Des-

Desmochar a. (des-mo-tehar'). To lop, to cut off, to mutilate. || To unhorn.

Desmoche m. (des-mo'-tehay). Obstruction, mutilation.

Desmocho m. (des-mo'-teho). Heap of things lopped or cut off.

Desmojar n. (des-mo-jar'). To cast the horns, as deer.

Desmogue m. (des-mo'-gay). Act of casting the horns, in deer.

Desmolado, da adj. (des-mo-lah'-doh, dah). Toothless.

Desmonetizar a. (des-moh-nay-tee-thar'). To call in (money).

Desmontar a. (des-mon-tar'). To fell wood. || To remove a heap of dirt. || To uncock fire-arms. || To dismount. || -- n. To dismount, to alight.

Desmonte m. (des-mon'-tay). Felling, as timber. || Clearing a wood from trees.

Desmoñar a. (des-mon-yar'). Coll. To undo, to loosen the air.

Desmoralización f. (des-mor-al-ith-ah-e-on'). Demoralization.

Desmoralizado, da adj. (des-mor-al-ith-ah'-doh, dah). Demoralized, depraved.

Desmoralizar a. (des-mor-al-ith-ar'). To demoralize, to corrupt, to deprave.

Desmoronadizo, za adj. (des-mor-on-ah'-deeth'-o, ah). Easily mouldered.

Desmoronar a. (des-mor-on-ar'). To destroy by little and little. || Met. To cause to dwindle. || -- r. To moulder, to fall.

Desmostar a. (des-mos-tar'). To separate the must from the grapes.

Desmotadera f. (des-mo-tah-der'-ah). Woman employed to take off knots from cloth.

Desmotador, ra s. (des-mo-tah-dore', ah). Person employed in taking off knots or naps from cloth or wool.

Desmotar a. (des-mo-tar'). To clear cloth of knots. [or loss of grinders.]

Desmuelo m. (des-moo-say'-lo). Want.

Desmugrador m. (des-moo-grah-dore'). Wringing machine.

Desmugrar a. (des-moo-grar'). To clean wool or cloth of grease. [olives.]

Desmuir a. (des-moo-ir'). To pick.

Desmullir a. (des-mool-lye-ir'). To decompose anything soft.

Desnariado, da adj. (des-nar-e-gah'-doh, dah). Necessitous.

Desnarigar a. (des-nar-e-gar'). To cut off the nose.

Desnatar a. (des-nah-tar'). To skim milk. || To take the choicest part of a thing.

Desnaturalizado, da adj. (des-nah-toe-rih-deeth-ah'-doh, dah). Unnatural.

Desnaturalizar a. (des-nah-toe-rih-deeth-ar'). To denaturalize.

Desnevado, da adj. (des-nay-vah'-doh, dah). Thawed. [to dissolve.]

Desnevar n. (des-nay-var'). To thaw.

Desnivel m. (des-ne-sel'). Unevenness.

Desnivelar a. (des-ne-vel-ar'). To make uneven.

Desnuar a. (des-noo-car'). To break the neck, to disjoin the nape.

Desnudador m. (des-noo-dah-dore'). One that denudes.

Desnudamente adv. (des-noo-dah-men'-tay). || Nakedly. || Clearly.

Desnudar a. (des-noo-dar'). To denude, to strip off the clothes or co-

verings. || Met. To discover, to reveal.
 || — r. To undress. || Met. To deprive one's self of a thing. [nakedness.]
Desnudez f. (des-noo-deth'). Nudity.
Desnudo, da adj. (des-noo'-doe, dah). Naked, bare, uncovered; ill-clothed. || Met. Plain, evident. || Empty-handed.
 || — m. Piet. A picture without drapery. [er']. To disobey.
Desobedecer a. (des-soe-bay-deth').
Desobediencia f. (des-soe-bay-de-en'-thie-ah). Disobedience, lawlessness.
Desobediente p. a. (des-oe-bay-de-en'-tay). Disobedient.
Desobedientemente adv. (des soe-bay-de-en'-tay-men'-tay). Disobediently.
Desobligar a. (des-soe-ble-gar'). To release from an obligation. || To disoblige, to offend.
Desobstruente adj. and s. (des-sobs-troo-en'-tay). Med. Deobstruent.
Desobstruir a. (des-sobs-troo-er'). Med. To deobstruct.
Desocasionado, da adj. (des-so-eas-so-nah'-doe, dah). Obs. Unseasonable, untimely.
Desocupación f. (des-so-coo-path-e-on'). Leisure, want of business.
Desocupadamente adv. (des-so-coo-pah-dah-men'-tay). Deliberately, leisurely.
Desocupar a. (des-so-coo-par'). To evacuate, to quit, to empty. || — e. To disengage one's self from a business.
Desoir a. (des-so-ir'). To pretend not to hear.
Desojar a. (des-so-har'). To break or burst; applied to the eye of a needle.
 || — r. To look intently.
Desolación f. (des-so-lath-e-on'). Desolation, havoc, extermination. || Want of consolation, affliction.
Desolar a. (des-so-lar'). To desolate, to lay waste; to harass.
Desoldar a. (des-sol-dar'). To unsolder.
 || — r. To become unsoldered.
Desolladamente adv. (des-sol-lyah-dah-men'-tay). Coll. Impudently.
Desollado, da adj. (des-sol-lyah'-doe, dah). Coll. Forward, impudent, insolent. [Flyer. || Mt. Extortioner.]
Desollador m. (des-sol-lyah-doe').
Desolladura f. (des-sol-lyah-doe'-rah). Excoriation. || The act of skinning.
Desollar a. (des-sol-lyar'). To flay, to skin, to excoriate. || Met. To extort an immoderate price.
Desonce m. (des-son'-thay). The discount of an ounce or ounces in each pound.
Desonzar a. (des-son-thar'). To discount or deduct an ounce in the pound.
Desopilar a. (des-so-pe-lar'). To deopilate. [on']. Deopilation.
Desopilación f. (des-soh-pe-lah-thee').
Desopilativo, va adj. (des-so-pe-lah-tae'-vo, vah). Deopillative.

Desopinar a. (des-so-pe-nar'). To impeach one's character, to defame.
Desoprimir a. (des-so-pre-mir'). To free from oppression.
Desorden m. (des-sor'-den). Disorder, confusion. || Tumult, misrule. || Lawlessness, license, excess, abuse.
Desordenadamente adv. (des-sor-dah-men'-tay). Disorderly, irregularly.
Desordenado, da adj. (des-sor-dah-nah'-doe, dah). Disorderly, irregular, disordered.
Desordenar a. (des-sor-day-nar'). To disorder, to disturb, to confound.
 || — r. To exceed; to lust; to be out of order, to be irregular.
Desorejador, ra s. (des-sor-ay-hah-doe', ah). One who crops off the ears.
Desorejamiento m. (des-sor-ay-hah-me-en'-toe). Cropping the ears.
Desorejar a. (des-sor-ay-har'). To crop the ears.
Desorganización f. (des-sor-gah-nith-ath-e-on'). Disorganization.
Desorganizadamente adv. (des-sor-gah-nec-thah-dah-men'-tay). In a disorganised manner.
Desorganizador m. (des-sor-gah-nith-ah-doe'). Disorganizer.
Desorganizar a. (des-sor-gah-nith-ar'). To disorganize.
Desorientar a. (des-sor-e-en-tar'). To deprive of youth. || To turn from the right direction. [off the slyage.]
Desorillar a. (des-sor-il-lyar'). To cut.
Desortijado, da adj. (des-sor-tee-dah-doe, dah). Disoxidation. || Veter Sprained.
Desortijar a. (des-sor-te-har'). To cut. To weed plants the first time.
Desosar a. (des-sos-sar'). To deprive of the bones to unbone.
Desovar a. (des-so-var'). To spawn.
Desove m. (des-so'-vay). Spawning.
Desovillar a. (des-so-vil-lyar'). To unclaw. || Met. To unravel, to clear up.
Desoxidación f. (des-soe-see-dah-thie-on').
Desoxidante adj. (des-soe-se-dah'-tay). Deoxidiser.
Desoxidar a. (des-soe-se-dar'). Chem. To deoxidise.
Desoxigenación f. (des-soh-kse-ah-nah-thee-on'). Chem. Desoxygenation.
Desoxigenar a. and r. (des-so-hay-nar'). To desoxygenate.
Despabiladeras f. pl. (des-pah-bil-ah-der'-as). Snufflers.
Despabilado, da adj. (des-pah-bil-ah-doe, dah). Met. Watchful, vigilant in sleeping hours. || Lively, active.
Despabilador m. (des-pah-bil-ah-doe'). Candle-snuffer.
Despabiladura f. (des-pah-bil-ah-rah'). Snuff of the candle.
Despabilar a. (des-pah-bil-ar'). To snuff a candle. || Met. To cut off

perfluity. || Met. To dispatch expeditiously. || Met. To rouse, to enliven. || Coll. To kill. || — r. To rouse, to wake from slumber.

Despacio adv. (des-pah'-thee-oh). Slowly, leisurely. || Insensibly, by little and little. || Continually. || — interj. Softly.

Despacito adv. (des-pah-thee'-toh). Very gently, softly. || Leisurely.

Despacharedas f. pl. (des-pah-tehader'-as). Surly words in answer to a question. || **[dore'. Expeditor.]**

Despachador m. (des-pah-tehah-').

Despachar a. (des-pah-tehah'). To dispatch, to expedite. || To pack; to lay by. || To dispose of goods and merchandise, to sell. || Met. To dispatch, to send out of the world. || To expedite. — *un barco*, to clear a vessel at the custom-house. || — r. To accelerate, to make haste.

Despacho m. (des-pah'-teho). Expedient. || Dispatch, expedition. || Custom, application from buyers. || Cabinet, office counting-house. — *de coches de camino, vapores, etc.*, depot. || Commission, warrant, patent. || A smart answer or repartee.

Despachurrar a. (des-pah-tehoor-rar'). Coll. To press together, to crush. || Met. To make a speech. || Met. To confound one by a smart repartee.

Despaladura f. (des-pah-hah-doo'-rah). Winnowing.

Despajar a. (des-pah-har'). To winnow. **Despajo** m. (des-pah-hoe). Winnowing or cleaning grain. || **[Despalillare.]**

Despalidar a. and r. (des-pah-dar'). V.

Despaldillar r. (des-pal-dil-lyar'). To dislocate the shoulder or back of an animal. || — r. To dislocate one's shoulder-blade.

Despalmador m. (des-pal-mah-dore'). Ven. Carcening-place, dock-yard.

Despalmar a. (des-pal-mar'). Nan. To drive, to calk.

Despampanador m. (des-pam-pan-ah-dor'). Pruner of vines.

Despampanadura f. (des-pam-pan-ah-dor'-rah). Act of pruning vines.

Despampanar a. (des-pam-pan-ar'). To prune vines. || Met. Coll. To insult, to give vent to one's feelings.

Despanado, da adj. (des-pam-ah'-doo, -da). Prov. Coll. Breadless.

Despanar n. (des-pam-ar'). Prov. To remove the reaped corn from the field.

Despampanar, Despanzurrar a. (des-pam-pan-ar', des-pam-thoor-rar'). Coll. To burst the belly.

Desparar n. (des-pah-par'). To carry the head too high.

Desparejar a. (des-par-ay-har'). To make unequal or uneven.

Desparaje a. (des-pah-par'). To

undo in a disorderly manner. || Coll. To rant, to prattle at random.

Desparpajo m. (des-par-pah'-ho). Pertness of speech or action.

Desparramado, da adj. (des-par-rah-mah'-doo, -dah). Wide, open.

Desparramador, ra s. (des-par-rah-mah-dore', ah). Disperser; prodigal, waster.

Desparramar a. (des-par-rah-mar'). To scatter, to disseminate. || To squander, to lavish. || — r. To be dissipated. || **[Pacifactor.]**

Despartidor m. (des-par-te-dore').

Despartir a. (des-par-tir'). To part, to part, to divide. || To conciliate.

Desparvar a. (des-par-var'). To take the sheaves of corn out of the threshing floor.

Despatarrada f. (des-pah-tar-rah'-dah). Variety in the Spanish dance. || *Hacer la -*, to affect disease or pain.

Despatarrar a. (des-pah-tar-rar'). To oblige one to be silent. || — r. To slip and fall on the ground. || To be stupefied. || **[thin.]**

Despatillar a. (des-pah-til-lyar'). To

Despavesadura f. (des-pah-ves-sah-doo'-rah). The act of snuffing the candle. || **[snuff the candle.]**

Despavesar a. (des-pah-ves-sar'). To

Despavoridamente adv. (des-pah-vor-e-dah-men'-tay). Terrifically, agast.

Despavorido, da adj. (des-pah-vor-ee'-doo, -dah). Terrified.

Despavorir a. and r. (des-pah-vor-rir'). To be terrified, to be frightened.

Despadura f. (des-pay-ah-doo'-rah). Surbating (of horses). || **[Foundering.]**

Despamiento m. (des-pay-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of surbating.

Despear a. (des-pay-ar'). To founder; applied to horses. || — r. To surbate.

Despechadamente adv. (des-pay-tehah-dah-men'-tay). Angriily, spitefully.

Despechar a. (des-pay-tehar'). To enrage, to excite indignation. || — r. To fret, to be peevish. || To lose all hopes, to despair.

Despecho m. (des-pay'-teho). Indignation, displeasure, wrath. || Despite. || A —, in spite of.

Despechugar a. (des-pay-teho-gar'). To cut off the breast of a fowl. || — r. To uncover the breast.

Despedazador, ra m. and f. (des-pay-dah-ah-doo', -dah). Dissector, lacerator.

Despedazamiento m. (des-pay-dah-ah-me-en'-toe). Laceration, mangle.

Despedazar a. (des-pay-dah-ar'). To cut into bits, to tear into pieces, to limb, to claw. || Met. To lacerate, to mangle.

Despedida f. (des-pay-dee'-dah). Leave-taking, farewell. || Turning a lodger out. || Unmistaken.

Despedimiento m. (des-pay-de-me-en'-toe). V. **Despedir**.

Despedir a. (des-pay-dir'). To discharge, to dart. || To dismiss. || To deny, to refuse. || — r. To take leave.

Despedregar a. (des-pay-dray-gar'). To clear a place of stones.

Despegable adj. (des-pay-gah'-hlay). Dissoluble, dissolvable.

Despegadamente adv. (des-pay-gah-dah-men'-tay). Roughly, harshly.

Despegado, da adj. (des-pay-gah'-doo-dah). Rough, morose, sullen, sour of temper; disgusting.

Despegadura f. (des-pay-gah-doo'-rah). Dissolving, separating.

Despegamiento m. (des-pay-gah-me-en'-toe). V. **Despego**.

Despegar a. (des-pay-gar'). To unglue, to separate, to disjoin. || — *los labios*, Met. To speak. || — r. To grow displeased, to be sullen.

Despego m. (des-pay-gol). Asperity, moroseness. || Displeasure, aversion. || Coldness. [tangle.]

Despeinar a. (des-pay-e-nar'). To comb.

Despejadamente adv. (des-pay-hah-dah-men'-tay). Expeditionously, readily, freely.

Despejado, da adj. (des-pay-hah'-doo-dah). Sprightly, smart, vivacious, sagacious, dexterous. || Clear, disengaged.

Despejar a. (des-pay-har'). To remove impediments, to surmount obstacles. || — r. To cheer up, to amuse one's self. || — *el cielo, el día, el tiempo*, to become clear, serene weather.

Despejo m. (des-pay'-ho). The act of removing obstacles. || Sprightliness, smartness, vivacity, briskness.

Despeotar a. (des-pel-o-tar'). Low. To dishevel.

Despeluzamiento m. (des-pel-ooth-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of making the hair stand on end.

Despeluzar, **Despeluznar** a. (des-pel-ooth-ar', des-pel-ooth-nar'). To make the hair stand on end.

Despellejar a. (des-pel-ay-har'). To skin. || — *un conejo*, to uncase a rabbit.

Despenar a. (des-pen-ar'). To relieve from pain.

Despendedor, ra m. and f. (des-pen-day-dore', ah). Spendthrift, prodigal, lavish, waster.

Despender a. (des-pen-der'). To spend, to expend, to waste, to squander.

Despensa f. (des-pen'-sah). Pantry, larder. || Store of provisions. || Nau. Steward's room. || Larder of provisions for daily use.

Despensería f. (des-pen-ser-ee'-ah). Office of steward.

Despense, o, ra s. (des-pen-ser'-o, ah). Butler, caterer. || Larderer. || Nau.

Steward on board of ships. || Disposer.

Despeñadamente adv. (des-pen-yah-dah-men'-tay). Precipitately. || Rashly.

Despeñadero m. (des-pen-yah-der'). Precipice, crag. || Met. A bold and dangerous undertaking. || — adj. Steep, precipitous, headlong.

Despeñadizo, za adj. (des-pen-yah-dieth'-o, ah). Steep, precipitous. || Glib, slippery.

Despeñar a. (des-pen-yar'). To precipitate, to fling down a precipice. || — r. To throw one's self headlong.

Despeño, **Despeñamiento** m. (des-pen'-yo). A precipitate fall. || Destruction of character or credit. || Diarrhea.

Despepitarse r. (des-pay-pes-tar'-sah). To give a loose to one's tongue, to vociferate, to speak rashly and inconsiderately. || Coll. To wish eagerly.

Despercudir a. (des-per-coo-dir'). To clean or wash what is greasy.

Desperdiadamente adv. (des-per-de-thi-e-ah-dah-men'-tay). Profusely, wastefully.

Desperdiado, da adj. (des-per-de-thi-ah'-doo, dah). Wasted, destroyed, squandered.

Desperdiciador, ra m. and f. (des-per-de-thi-ah-dore', ah). Spendthrift, squanderer.

Desperdiciar a. (des-per-de-thi-ar'). To squander, to misspend.

Desperdicio m. (des-per-dee-thi-ah). Prodigality, waste. || Residuum, remains.

Desperdigar a. (des-per-de-gar'). To separate, to disjoin, to scatter.

Desperrecerse r. (des-per-eth-er'-sah). To crave, to desire eagerly.

Desperczarse r. (des-per-eth-ars'-ah). To stretch one's limbs.

Desperflar a. (des-per-flar'). To soften. || To soften the lines of a painting.

Despernar r. To lose the posture of a prodigal.

Despernada f. (des-per-nah'-dah). A motion in dancing.

Despernado, da adj. (des-per-nah'-dah). Weary, fatigued, tired.

Despernar a. (des-per-nar'). To cut off one's legs. || To prevent the growth of the legs.

Despertador, ra s. (des-per-tah'-dah). Awakener. || Alarm-bell in churches. || Larum.

Despertamiento m. (des-per-tah'-men'-toe). Awakening.

Despertar a. (des-per-tar'). To awaken, to awaken. || To excite, to put in motion. || To enliven. || To call to collection. || — n. To awake, to rouse from sleep. || To revive.

Despestar a. (des-pos-tar'). To pluck out the eye-lashes. || — r. To look steadfastly at anything, to inspect it.

closely. || Met. To apply one's self attentively to business.

Despezar a. (des-peth-ar'). To dispose and arrange stones at a proper distance. || To rake thinner at the end.

Despezo m. (des-peth'-o). Diminution of one end of a tube or pipe.

Despezonar a. (des-peth-on-ar'). To cut off the end of a thing, to break off the stalk of fruit. || — r. To break off.

Despicar a. (des-pe-car'). To satisfy, to gratify. || — r. To take revenge.

Despichar a. (des-pe-tchar'). Prov. To pick grapes. || To expel moisture or humour. || Coll. To die. [Gutter.]

Despida f. (des-pe-dee'-dah). Prov. **Despiertamente adv.** (des-pe-er-tah-men'-tay). Acutely, lively.

Despierto, ta adj. (des-pe-er'-toe, tah). Awake. || Vigilant, watchful, diligent.

|| Strong. || Brisk, sprightly, lively.

Despiezo m. (des-pe-eth'-oe). Arch. Juncture.

Despilfarradamente adv. (des-pel-far-ah-dah-men'-tay). Wastefully, slovenly.

Despilfarrado, da a. (des-pil-far-rah'-doe, dah). Ragged, in tatters.

Despilfarrar a. (des-pil-far-rah'). To destroy with slovenliness. || Squander.

Despilfarro m. (des-pil-far'-ro). Slovenliness. || Waste.

Despines m. pl. (des-pin'-thes). Tweezers. V. Pinzas.

Despintar a. (des-pin-tar'). To blot what is painted. || Met. To mislead.

|| — n. To degenerate. || — r. To be deceived by mistaking one card for another.

Despinzadera f. (des-pin-thah-der'-ah). Woman that plucks the knots off cloth. || Pincers for that purpose.

Despinzar a. (des-pin-thar'). To pick off the knots, from clothes.

Despinzas f. pl. (des-pin'-thas). V. Pinzas.

Despojar a. (des-pe-a-har'). To louse, to clean of lice. || Met. Relieve from misery. [vengeance, revenge.]

Despique m. (des-pe-ee'-kay). Ven-

Despicar a. (des-pith-car'). To comminute, to cut into small bits. || — r. To make the utmost exertions.

Desplace m. (des-plath-er'). Displeasure, disgust. || — a. To displease, to disgust.

Desplantación f. (des-plan-tath-e-on') Expulsion, displantation.

Desplantar a. (des-plan-tar'). To eradicate. V. Desahuciar. || — r. To take one's erect posture in fencing or dancing. [que posture in fencing.]

Desplante m. (des-plan'-tay). An old-

Desplatar a. (des-plath-tar'). To separate silver.

Despiato m. (des-plah'-tay). The act of separating silver from other metals.

Desplayar n. (des-plah-jar'). To retire from the shore, as the tide.

Desplazamiento m. (des-plah-thah-mee-en'-toh). Nau. Displacement.

Desplazar a. (des-plah-thar'). Nau. To displace.

Desplegadura f. (des-play-gah-doo'-rah). Explication, unfolding, elucidation.

Desplegar a. (des-play-gar'). To unfold, to display, to lay out. || Mil. To extend. || Met. To explain, to elucidate. || Nau. To unfurl. — *las velas*, to unfurl the sails. — *la bandera*, to hoist the flag.

Desplego m. (des-play'-goe). Low. Open declaration, explanation.

Desplomar a. (des-ploe-mar'). To make a wall, building, etc. bulge out. || — r. To bulge out. || Met. To fail flat.

Desplomo m. (des-ploe'-mo). The bulging or jutting out of a wall.

Desplumadura f. (des-pluo-mah-doo'-rah). Deplumation.

Desplumar a. (des-ploo-mar'). To dep-
lume. || Met. To despoil.

Despoblación f. (des-po-blath-e-on'). Depopulation.

Despoblado m. (des-po-blah'-doe). Desert, an uninhabited place.

Despoblador m. (des-po-blah'-dore'). Depopulator, dispoiler.

Despoblar a. (des-po-blar'). To depopulate. || To despoil. || — r. To depopulate, to become deserted.

Despojar ra m. and f. (des-po-hah-dore', ah). Despoiler, spoiler.

Despojar a. (des-po-har'). To despoil or strip. || To fleece, to pull. || To deprive of, to abridge. || To dismiss, to turn out of a place. || — r. To undress. || To relinquish, to forsake, the evil inclinations of corrupt nature.

Despojo m. (des-po'-ho). Despoliation, spoliation. || Plunder, spoils. || Slough, the skin of a serpent. || Head, pluck, and feet of animals. || — pl. Gilets. || Relics, remains. || Chatterlings. [move the dust. || To dust.]

Despolvar a. (des-pol-var'). To re-

Despolvorcar a. (des-pol-vor-ay-ar'). To dust. || Met. To scatter, to dissipate. || Coll. To sprinkle.

Despopularizar a. and r. (des-poh-poo-lah-res-thar'). To render unpopular.

Desportillar a. (des-por-till-lyar'). To break the neck of a bottle, pot, etc.

Desposado, da adj. (des-pos-sah'-doe, dah). Hand-cuffed.

Desposar a. (des-po-sar'). To marry, to betroth, to match. || — r. To be married. || Met. To be coupled.

Desposeer a. (des-pos-say-er'). To dispossess.

Desposeimiento m. (des-pos-say-e-me-en'-too). Dispossession.

Desposorio m. (des-pos-soe'-re-o).

- Promise of marriage, desponsation, the act of betrothing.
- Despota** m. (des-po-tah). A despot.
- Despóticamente** adv. (des-po'-te-cah-men-tay). Despotically.
- Despótico**, **ca** adj. (des-po'-te-co, cah). Despotic, despotical. [Despotism.]
- Despotismo** m. (des-po-tecs'-mo). Despotism.
- Despreciable** adj. (des-preth-e-ah'-blay). Contemptible, despicable or despisable, worthless, abject, lowly.
- Despreciador**, **ra** m. and f. (des-pray-thieh-ah-dore', ah). Depreciator, despiser, scorner.
- Despreciar** a. (des-pray-thieh-ar'). To depreciate, to despise, to scorn.
- Desprecio** m. (des-pray-thieh-o). Disregard, scorn, contempt. || Dispraise.
- Desprender** a. (des-pren-dér'). To unfasten, to loose, to disjoin, to separate. || — r. To give way, to fall down. || To extricate one's self.
- Desprendimiento** m. (des-pren-demen-en'-toe). Alienation, disinterestedness.
- Despreocupar** a. (des-pray-o-coo-par'). To unprepossess, to unpreoccupy. || — r. To abandon a prejudice.
- Desprevención** f. (des-pray-ven-thieh-on'). Improvidence, improvisation.
- Desprevenidamente** adv. (des-pray-ven-e-dah-men'-tay). Improvidently.
- Desprevenido**, **da** adj. (des-pray-vay-neo'-doe, dah). Unprovided, unprepared. || Improvident.
- Desproporción** f. (des-pro-por-thieh-on'). Disproportion; disparity.
- Desproporcionadamente** adv. (des-pro-por-thieh-o-nah-dah-men'-tay). Disproportionately.
- Desproporcionado**, **da** adj. (des-pro-por-thieh-o-nah'-doe, dah). Disproportionate.
- Desproporcionar** a. (des-pro-por-thieh-o-nar'). To disproportionate.
- Despropositado**, **da** adj. (des-pro-pos-se-tah'-doe, dah). Absurd, ridiculous, odd. [toe]. Absurdity, oddity.
- Despropósito** m. (des-pro-pos'-se). Despurpose.
- Desproveer** a. (des-pro-vay-er'). To deprive of provisions.
- Desproveidamente** adv. (des-pro-vay-e-dah-men'-tay). Improvidently.
- Desprovisto**, **ta** (des-pro-vis'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **DESPROVEER**. Unprovided, unprepared.
- Despueblo** m. (des-poo-ay'-blo). Depopulation.
- Después** adv. (das-poo-es'). After, posterior in time; afterwards, next then. — *acd*, ever since.
- Despumación** f. (-es-poo-mah-thie-on'). Despumation. [liquors.]
- Despumar** a. (des-poo-mar'). To skim.
- Despuntadura** f. (des-poon-tah-doo'-rah). The act of blunting.
- Despuntar** a. (des-poon-tar'). To blunt.
- || — n. To make progress in knowledge.
- || To begin to sprout or bud. || *Al - del día*, at break of day.
- Desquejar** a. (des-kay'-har'). To pluck up a shoot near the root.
- Desqueje** m. (des-kay'-hay). Pulling up a shoot near the root.
- Desquiciar** a. (des-he-thieh-ar'). To unhinge. || Met. To discompose.
- Desquijaramiento** m. (des-ke-har-ah-me-en'-too). Act of breaking the jaw.
- Desquijarar** a. (des-ke-har-ar'). To break the jaws. || — r. To dislocate the jaw-bone.
- Desquilitar** a. (des-kil-ah-tar'). To diminish the intrinsic value of gold.
- Desquitar** a. (des-ke-tar'). To retrieve a loss. || — r. To win one's money back again. || To retaliate; to meet with one.
- Desquite** m. (des-kee'-tay). Compensation, recovery of a loss. || Revenge. || Retaliation.
- Desrabotar** a. (des-rah-bo-tar'). To cut off the tails of lambs or sheep.
- Desrancharse** r. (des-ran-tchars'-say). To withdraw one's self from a mess.
- Desraspado**, **da** adj. (des-ras-pah'-doo). V. **CIAMORRO**, as a kind of wheat.
- Desrazonable** adj. (des-rath-on-ah'-blay). Unreasonable. talk nonsense.
- Desrazonar** a. (des-rath-o-nar'). To.]
- Desregladamente** adv. V. **DESARREGLADAMENTE**.
- Desreglado**, **da** adj. (des-ray-glah'-doo, dah). Disorderly, irregular.
- Desreglarse** r. (des-ray-glar'-say). To be irregular, or ungovernable.
- Desreputación** f. (des-ray-poo-tah-thie-on'). Dishonour, ignominy.
- Desroñar** a. (des-ron-yar'). Agric. To lop off decayed branches.
- Destacamento** m. (des-tah-cah-men'-toe). Detachment. || Station, or military post. [a body of troops.]
- Destacar** a. (des-tah-car'). To detach.
- Destajador** m. (des-tah-hah-dore'). A kind of smith's hammer.
- Destajar** a. (des-tah-har'). To hire or undertake a work by the bulk, to do task-work. || To stipulate.
- Destajero** m. (des-tah-her'-o). One who undertakes a work by task or by the job.
- Destajo** m. (des-tah'-ho). Job. Undertaking the completion of a work within a certain time. || *A —*, by the job, by the lump.
- Destalonar** a. (des-tah-lo-nar'). To deprive of talons or heels. || Farr. To level horses' hoofs.
- Destapada** f. (des-tah-pah'-dah). A kind of pie.
- Destapar** a. (des-tah-par'). To uncover. || — r. To be uncovered.

Destaplar a. (des-tah-pe-ar'). To pull down mud walls.

Destarar a. (des-tar-ar'). To diminish the tare allowed in weighing a thing.

Destartalado, da adj. (des-tar-tah-lah'-doe, dah). Huddled, incompact.

Destazador m. (des-tath-ah-dore'). He who cuts up dead animals.

Destazar a. (des-tath-ar'). To cut a thing in pieces. [unroof.]

Destechar a. (des-tay tchar'). To [unroof.]

Destejar a. (des-tay-har'). To untile. || Met. To leave defenceless.

Destecer a. (des-tay-her'). To unweave, to ravel

Destello m. (des-tel'-lyo). Sparkle, scintillation.

Destempladamente adv. (des-tem-plah-dah-men'-tay). Intemperately.

Destemplado, da adj. (des-tem-plah'-doe, dah). Pict. Inharmonious, incongruous.

Destemplanza f. (des-tem-plan'-thah). Intemperance. || Disorder, intemperance.

Destemplanar a. (des-tem-plar'). To distemper, to disconcert. || To dilute, to dissolve. || To untune. || — r. To be ruffled. || To be out of order. || To grow blunt. || To act improperly.

Destemple m. (des tem'-play). Discordance. || Discomposure, disorder. || Intemperance. || Pict. Distemper. || Distemper, a slight indisposition.

Destenir a. (des-ten-ye-ir'). To discolour.

Desternillarse r. (des-ter-nil-lyars'-say). To break one's cartilages or gristle. || Med. To break a tendon.

Desterradero m. (des-ter-rah-der'-o). A retired part of the town.

Desterrar a. (des-ter-rar'). To banish. || To expel, to drive away. || To take the earth from a thing.

Desterronar n. (des-ter-ro-rar'). To break clods with a harrow.

Destetadera f. (des-tay-tah-ler'-an). Pointed instrument placed on the teats of cows, to prevent the calves from sucking. [en'-too]. Weaning.]

Destetamiento m. (des-tay-tah-me-)

Destetar a. (des-tay-tar'). To wean, to ab lactate. || — r. To wean one's self from an evil habit. [the weaning.]

Destete m. (des-tay'-tay). Ablactation.

Desteto m. (des-tay'-toe). Number of weanlings: applied to cattle. || The place where newly-weaned mules are kept. [Unseasonably, untimely.]

Destiempo adv. (des-te-em'-po). A —.

Destierro m. (des-te-er'-ro). Exile, banishment.

Destilación f. (des-til-tah-e-on'). Distillation. || Flow of humours. || Extilation.

Destiladera f. (des-til-ah-der'-ah). Still, alembic; a vessel for distillation.

Destilador m. (des-til-ah-dore'). Distiller. || Filtering-stone. || Alembic.

Destilar a. (des-til-ar'). To distil. || — n. To distil, to drop, to fall in drops. || To filter. [Distillery. || Alembic.]

Destilatorio m. (des-til-ah-ter'-e-o). Destilatorio.

Destinación f. (des-tin-ath-e-on'). Destination.

Destinar a. (des-tin-ar'). To destino. || To destinate, to design.

Destino m. (des-toe'-no). Destiny; || Fate, doom. || Destination. || Profession. [unfinished dry honey-comb.]

Destiño m. (des-tin'-yo). Piece of []

Destitución f. (des-te-tooth-e-on'). Destitution, dereliction.

Destituir a. (des-te-to-ir'). To deprive, to make destitute.

Destocar a. (des-toc-car'). To uncoil.

Destorcer a. (des-tor-ther'). To untwist, to uncurl. || To rectify what was not right. || Met. To regulate. || — r. Nau. To deviate from the course.

Destornillado, da adj. (des-tor-nil-lyah'-doe, dah). Inconsiderate, heedless, rash.

Destornillador m. (des-tor-nil-lyah-dore'). Unscrew.

Destornillar a. (des-tor-n'il-lyar'). To unscrew. || — r. To act r. shily.

Destoserse r. (des-tos-sers'-say). To feign a cough.

Destrabar a. (des'trah-bar'). To unfetter. || To break the barriers.

Destraillar a. (des-trah-el-lyar'). Hunt. To uncouple dogs. [or hatchet.]

Destral m. (des-tral'). A small axo

Destraleja f. (des-trah-lay'-hab). A very small hatchet.

Destramar a. (des-trah-mar'). To unweave. || Mil. To dissolve a conspiracy or intrigue. [undo a tress of hair.]

Destrenzar a. (des-tren-thar'). To []

Destreza f. (des-treth'-ah). Dexterity address, expertness, cunning. || Nimbleness, featness. || Skill.

Destripar a. (des-tre-par'). To unbowel, embowel. || Met. To examine the inside of a thing. || To trample.

Destripaterrones m. (des-tre-pah-ter-rón'-es). Coll. Harrower, day-labourer.

Destriunfar a. (des-tre-on-far'). To extract all the trumps in games at cards.

Destrizar a. (des-trieth-ar'). To mince, to crumble. || — r. Met. To break the heart. [a thing bartered.]

Destrocar a. (des-tro-car'). To return []

Destron m. (des-trone'). A blind man's guide. [en'-too]. Dethronement.]

Destronamiento m. (des-tro-nah-me-)

Destronar a. (des-tron-ar). To dethrone.

Destroncamiento m. (des-tron-cah-me-en'-toe). Detruncation, lopping trees. || Surg. Separation of the head from the trunk.

Destroncar a. (des-tron-car'). To de-truncate. || To maim. || Met. To ruin.

Destrozador, ra m. and f. (des-troth-ah-dore', ah). Destroyer, mangler.

Destrozar a. (des-troth-ar'). To destroy. || To rout, to defeat, to massacre. || Met. To spend much inconsiderately.

Destrozo m. (des-troth'-o). Destruction. || Havoc, defeat, massacre.

Destrucción f. (des-trooc-thieh-on'). Destruction, overthrow. || Ruin, havoc, loss. [Destructible.]

Destructible adj. (des-trooc-te'-blay').

Destructibilidad f. (des-trooc-te-be-le-dad'). Little us. Destructibility.

Destructivamente adv. (des-trooc-te-vah-men'-tay). Destructively.

Destructivo, va adj. (des-trooc-tee'-vo, vah). Destructive.

Destructor, ra m. and f. (des-trooc-tore', ah). Destructor, destroyer — *de torpederos*, torpedo boat destroyer.

Destruitorio, ria adj. (des-trooc-tor'-e-o, ah). Destroying.

Destruico, **Destruque** m. (des-troo-ay'-co, des-troo-ay'-kay). The mutual restitution of things bartered.

Destruible adj. (des-troo-ee'-blay). Destructible.

Destruidor, ra m. and f. (des-troo-e-dore', ah). Destroyer, devastator.

Destruir a. (des-troo-ir'). To destroy, to ruin. || To waste, to harass, to moulder. || To exterminate; to overthrow. [Destroying.]

Destruyente p. a. (des-troo-jén'-tay').

Destutarse r. (des-too-tah-nar'-say). Amer. To kill one's self with work.

Desustanciar a. (des-soos-tan-thich-ar'). V. **DESUSTANCAR**.

Desucación f. (des-soo-cath-e-on'). Act of extracting the juice.

Desudar a. (des-soo-dar'). To wipe off sweat.

Desuellacar m. (des-soo-el-lyah-car'-ras). Coll. An impudent, shameless person.

Desuello m. (des-soo-el'-lyo). Flaying, fleecing, or skinning. || Forwardness, impudence, insolence. || Extortion.

Desuncir a. (des-soon-thier'). To un-yoke.

Desunidamente adv. (des-soo-ne-dah-men'-tay). Separately, severally.

Desunión f. (des-soo-ne-on'). Separation, disunion, disjunction. || Discord, disunion, dissension.

Desunir a. (des-soon-ir'). To separate, to disunite; to occasion discord. || — r. To loosen, to come asunder; to become separated.

Desuñar a. (des-soon-yar'). To tear off the nails. || To pull out the roots of trees. || — r. To plunge into vice and disorder. [or undo furrows.]

Desurcar a. (des-soor-car'). To remove

Desurdir a. (des-soor-dir'). To unweave. || To unravel.

Desusadamente adv. (des-soos-sah-dah-men'-tay). Unusually, out of use.

Desusado, da adj. (des-soos-sah'-hah, dah). Disused.

Desusar a. (des-soos-ar). To disuse, to discontinue the use of. || — r. To become disused or obsolete.

Desuso m. (des-soos'-so). Disuse.

Desustanciar a. (des-soos-tan-thich-ar'). To enervate. || To deprive of strength and substance.

Desvabar a. (des-vah-ar'). Agric. To take away the dry or withered part of a plant. [dah]. Tall and graceless.

Desvaido da adj. (des-vah-ee'-dah, dah).

Desvainer a. (des-vah-ee-nar'). To husk, to strip off the outward integument.

Desvalido, da adj. (des-vah-lee'-hah, dah). Helpless, destitute, unprotected.

Desvalijar a. (des-vah-le-har'). To rob, to strip.

Desvalimiento m. (des-val-e-men'-n'-toe). Dereliction, abandonment.

Desván m. (des-van'). Garret; loft.

Desvanecer a. (des-vah-neth'-er'). To divide into imperceptible parts. || To cause to vanish. || To swell with pride. || — r. To pall, to become insipid. || To vanish, to evaporate. || To be affected with giddiness.

Desvanecidamente adv. (des-van-eth-ee-dah-men-en'-tay). Vainly, haughtily.

Desvanecimiento m. (des-vah-nay-thieh-men'-toe). Pride, loftiness. || Giddiness.

Desvaporadero m. (des-vah-por-thieh-ah-der'-o). Place for evaporating.

Desvarar n. (des-vah-rar'). V. **DESVALAR**. || Nau. To set aloft a ship that was aground.

Desvariable adj. (des-var-e-ah'-blay). Variable, inconstant, mutable.

Desvariadamente adv. (des-vah-re-ah-dah-men'-tay). Ravingly, foolishly.

Desvariado, da adj. (des-var-e-ah'-hah, dah). Delirious, raving. || Disorderly, irregular.

Desvariar n. and a. (des-var-e-ar'). To rave, to dote. || To make extravagant demands.

Desvario m. (des-var-ee'-o). Delirium, raving, giddiness. || An extravagant action or speech. || Extravagancy.

Desvedar a. (des-vay-dar'). To revoke a prohibition.

Desveladamente adv. (des-vay-lah-dah-men'-tay). Watchfully, vigilantly.

Desvelado, da adj. (des-vel-ah'-dah, dah). Watchful, vigilant, careful.

Desvelamiento m. (des-vel-ah-men'-toe). Watchfulness.

Desvelar a. (des-vel-ar'). To keep

awake. || — r. To be watchful or vigilant. || To watch, to wake.
Desvelo m. (des-vel'-o). Watching, want or privation of sleep. Watchfulness, vigilance.
Desvenar a. (des-ven-ar'). To clear the veins of flesh. || To extract from the veins of mines.
Desvencijar a. (des-ven-thich-har'). To disunite, to weaken, to divide. || — r. To be ruptured; to be relaxed. || Coll. To be exhausted.
Desvendar a. (des-ven-dar'). To unbraide. [advantage, damage.]
Desventaja f. (des-ven-tah-hah). Dis-
Desventajosamente adv. (des-ven-tah-hos-sah-men-tay). Disadvantageously.
Desventajoso, sa adj. (des-vue-tah-hos-soe, sah). Disadvantageous.
Desventar a. (des-ven-tar'). To vent.
Desventura f. (des-ven-too'-rah). Misfortune, calamity; misery.
Desventuradamente adv. (des-ven-too-rah/dah-men-tay). Unhappily, unfortunately.
Desventurado, da adv. (des-ven-too-rah-doe, dah). Unfortunate, wretched, unlucky. || Chicken-hearted.
Desvergonzadamente adv. (des-ver-gon-thah-dah-men-tay). Impudently, shamelessly.
Desvergonzado, da adj. (des-ver-gon-thah' doe, dah). Impudent, shameless.
Desvergonzarse r. (des-ver-gon-thars'-say). To speak or act in an impudent or insolent manner.
Desvergüenza f. (des-ver-goo-enth'-ah). Impudence, effrontery, assurance.
Desvestir V. DESNUDAR.
Desvezar a. (des-veth-ar'). Agric. Prov. To cut the young shoots of vines.
Desviación f. (des-ve-ath-e-yone) V. Desvío.
Desviar a. (des-ve-ar'). To divert from the right way, to lead off, to avert, to turn aside. || To dissuade. || — r. To deviate, to turn away.
Desviejar a. (des-ve-ay-har'). To separate the old ewes or rams from the flock.
Desvío m. (des-vee'-o). Deviation, aberrance. || Dehortation. || Aversion. || Coldness, indifference.
Desvirar a. (des-ve-ar'). To pare off the fore part of a sole.
Desvirgar a. (des-vir-gar'). Low. To de-flower a maid.
Desvirtuar a. (des-vir-too-ar'). To pall, to make insipid or vapid, to take the substance.
Desvivirse r. (des-ve-vir-say'). To love excessively, to desire anxiously.
Desvolvedor m. (des-vol-vay-dore'). Screw-driver.
Desvolver a. (des-vol-ver'). To unfold, to disentangle. || To plough.

Desyemar a. (des-jay-mar'). To extract the yolk from an egg.
Deszocar a. (des-thoe-car'). To wound or hurt the foot. [tract the juice.]
Deszumar a. (des-thoe-mar'). To ex-
Detailar a. (day-tal-lyay). To detail, to relate particularly or minutely, to enumerate. [meration.]
Detalle m. (day-tal'-lyay). Detail, enu-
Detención f. (day-ten-thieh-on'). De-tention, delay, stopping.
Detenedor, ra m. and f. (day-tay-nay-dore' ah). Detainer.
Detener a. (day-tay-ner'). To stop, to detain, to fix. || To arrest. || To keep. || To retain. || — r. To be detained, to stop, to be at leisure. || To consider a thing maturely.
Detenidamente adv. (day-tay-ne-dah-men'-tay). Dilatorily, attentively.
Detenido, da (day-tay-nee'-doh, dah). Sparing, niggardly. || Slow, inactive.
Detentación f. (day-ten-tath-e-on'). Law. Deference, detention.
Detentador m. (day-ten-tah-dore'). De-forent, one who retains unlawfully.
Detentar a. (da-ten-tar'). To detain, to retain, to keep unlawfully.
Detergente adj. (day-ter-hen'-tay). Med. Detergent, detersive.
Deterior adj. (day-ter-e-ore'). Worse, of an inferior quality.
Deterioración f. (day-ter-ee-or-ath-e-on'). Deterioration, detriment, damage.
Deteriorar a. (day-ter-e-or-ar'). To deteriorate. [rioration.]
Deterioro m. (day-ter-e-or'-o). Dete-
Determinación f. (day-ter-me-nath-e-on'). Determination, resolution, deci-sion.
Determinadamente adv. (day-ter-me-nah-dah-men'-tay). Determinately, resolutely.
Determinado, da adj. (day-ter-me-nah'-doh, dah). Determinate, determin-ed, resolved, decided.
Determinante p. a. (day-ter-me-nan'-tay). Determining. || — adj. Determin-ate, determinative. || — m. Gram. The determining verb. || Determiner.
Determinar a. (day-ter-me-nar'). To determine, to resolve. || To distin-guish, to discern. || To assign. || To decide; to conclude. — *un pleito*, to decide a lawsuit. || — r. To determine, to take a resolution.
Determinativo, va adj. (day-ter-me-nah-tee'-vo, vah). Determinative.
Determinista m. (day-ter-me-nees'-tah). Determinist.
Detersión f. (day-ter-se-on'). Deter-sion. || Cleansing. || The act and effect of cleansing.
Detersorio, ria adj. (day-ter-sor'-e-o, ah). Detersive, cleansing.
Detestable adj. (day-tes-tah'-blay). De-testable, hateful, loathsome.

Detestablemente adv. (day-tes-tah-blay-men'-tay). Detestably, hatefully.

Detestación f. (day-tes-tah-thieh-on'). Detestation, horror, abomination.

Detestar a. (day-tes-tar'). To detest, to abhor, to hate.

Detienebuey m. (day-te-en-ay-booy-ay-e). Bot. Common rest-harrow.

Detonación f. (day-ton-ath-e-on'). Detonation, noise. [flash, to detonate.]

Detonar a. (day-ton-ar'). Chem. To detonate.

Detracción f. (day-trac-thieh-on'). Detraction, defamation, slander. || Detraction, a taking away.

Detractar a. (day-trac-tar'). To detract, to defame, to slander.

Detractor m. (day-trac-tore'). Detractor, slanderer. [tractress.]

Detractora f. (day-trac-tor'-ah). Detractor.

Detraer a. (day-trah-er'). To detract, to remove, to take away. || To slander.

Detrás adv. (day-tras'). Behind. — *de la puerta*, behind the door. || In the absence. [Detriment, damage, loss.]

Detrimento m. (day-tree-me'-toe). Detriment.

Detrito m. (day-tre'-toe). Geol. Detritus.

Deuda f. (day'-oo-dah). Debt. || Fault, offence. || That which has relationship or affinity. || — *s activas*, assets. — *s pasivas*, liabilities. [rent, relative.]

Deudo, **da** s. (day'-oo-doe, dah). Pa-

Deudor, **ra** m. and f. (day-oo-dore', ah). Debtor. [me-o]. Deuteronomy.

Deuteronomio m. (day-oo-ter-on-o').

Devanadera f. (day-ah-van-der'-ah). A reel. [ah]. Winder. || Quill.

Devanador, **ra** s. (day-van-ah-dore').

Devanar a. (day-van-ar'). To reel, as yarn. || Met. To wrap up one thing in another. — *se los sesos*, to screw one's wits.

Devanear n. (day-van-ay-ar'). To rave, to talk nonsense, to dote, to be delirious.

Devaneo m. (day-van-ay'-o). Delirium; frenzy. || Idle or mad pursuit, dissipation.

Devantal m. (day-van-tal'). Apron.

Devastación f. (day-vas-tah-e-on'). Devastation, destruction, waste.

Devastador, **ra** m. and f. (day-vas-tah-dore', ah). Desolator, harasser, spoiler.

Devastar a. (day-vas-tar'). To desolate, to waste.

Devengar a. (day-ven-gar'). To obtain as the reward of labour.

Devoción f. (day-voth-e-on'). Devotion piety. || Godliness. || Prayer. || Met. Ardent love. || Div. Devoutness. *Estar á la — de alguno*, to be at one's disposal, to attend to one's orders.

Devocionario m. (day-voth-e-on-ar'-e-o). Prayer-book.

Devolución f. (day-vol-ooth-e-on'). Law. Devolution, restitution.

Devolutivo, **va** adj. (day-vol-oo-tee'-

ve, vah). Law. What may be returned. [To restore.]

Devolver a. (day-vol-ver'). To return.

Devorador, **ra** m. and f. (day-vor-ah-dore', ah). Devourer.

Devorar a. (day-vor-ar'). To devour, to swallow up, to consume.

Devotamente adv. (day-vo-tah-men'-tay). Devoutly, piously.

Devoto, **ta** adj. (day-vot'-o, ah). Devout, pious, religious. || Exciting devotion. || Strongly attached.

Devuelto, **ta** (day-voo-cl'-toe, tah). p. p. ir. of DEVOLVER. [trine.]

Dextrina f. (dec-stro'-nah). Chem. Dextrose.

Deyección f. (day-jec-thieh-yone'). Med V. DEFECCIÓN.

Dezmar a. (deth-mar'). V. DIEZMAR.

Dezmatorio m. (deth-mah-toy'-e-o). Place in which tithes are collected. || Tithing.

Dezmeño, **ña**, **Dezmero**, **ra** adj. (deth-men'-yo, yah). Belonging to tithes.

Dezmeria f. (deth-mer-ee'-ah). Titheland.

Dezmero m. (deth-mer'-o). One who pays tithes. || Tithe-gatherer; a tither.

Día m. (dee'-ah). Day. *Días caniculares* dog-days. — *de años*, or *cumpleaños* fish-day. — *de ayuno*, or *de vigilia* fasting-day or fast-day. — *de viernes* meager-day. — *de carne*, day on which it is permitted to eat meat. — *de trabajo*, working-day. *De —*, by day. *El — si y otro no*, or *cada tercer* — every other day. *Entre —*, in the daytime. *De hoy en ocho días*, the day week. *Días de gracia*, days of grace allowed for the payment of bills. *Buenos días*, good morning. *Orden del —*, order of the day.

Diabetes m. (de-ah-bay'-tes). Med Diabetes.

Diabla (A la) mod. adv. (de-ah'-blah'-lah). Carelessly; rudely.

Diablear a. (de-ah-blay-ar'). Joe. To lay diabolical plots or snares.

Diabloje m. (de-ah-blai-hoh). dim. o DIABLO.

Diabla f. (de-ah-blai'-sah). She-devil.

Diablillo m. (de-ah-blil'-lyo). dim. Diabla.

Diabólico, **ca** adj. (de-ah-bo'-le-o, cah). Diabolical, devilish.

Diabólicamente adv. (de-ah-bo'-le-o-men'-tay). Diabolically, devilishly.

Diabólico, **ca** adj. (de-ah-bo'-le-o, cah). Diabolical, devilish.

Diacatalicón m. (de-ah-cah-tah-je-cone'). Diacatholicon.

Diacitrón m. (de-ath-e-frone'). Lemon-peel preserved in sugar.

Diaconado m. V. **DIACONATO**.

Diaconal adj. (de-ah-'o-nal'). Diaconal.

Diaconato m. (de-ah-co-nah'-toe). Deaconship. [conry.]

Diaconía f. (de-ah-co-nee'-ah). Deaconess.

Diaconisa f. (de-ah-co-nis'-sah). Deaconess.

Diácono m. (de-ah'-co-no). Deacon.

Diaçística f. (de-ah-coos'-te-cah). Diacoustics. [coh, cah]. Diaconstic.

Diaçístico, **ca** adj. (de-ah-coos'-tee').

Diadelfa f. (de-ah-del'-fah). Bot. Diadelphia. [crown.]

Diadema f. (de-ah-day'-mah). Diadem.

Diademado, **da** adj. (de-ah-day-mah'-doe, dah). Her. Diademed.

Diafanidad f. (de-ah-fah'-ne-dad'). Diaphaneity.

Diáfano, **na** adj. (de-ah'-fan-o, ah). Transparent, diaphanous.

Diaforético, **ca** adj. (de-ah-for-ay'-te-co, cah). Med. Diaphoretic.

Diagrama m. (de-ah-frag'-mah). Anat. Diaphragm. [Diagnosis.]

Diagnosis f. (de-ag-noh'-sis). Med.

Diagnosticar a. (de-ag-nos-tee-car). Med. To diagnosticate.

Diagnóstico m. and adj. (de-ag-nos'-te-co). Med. Diagnostic.

Diagonal adj. (de-ah-g'-nal'). Diagonal.

Diagonalmente adv. (de-ah-go-nal-men'-tay). Diagonally. [graph.]

Diágrafo m. (de-ah'-grah-foh). Dia-

Diagrama f. (de-ag-grah'-mah). Diagram. [dialectic.]

Dialéctica f. (de-ah-lee'-te-cah). Logic.

Dialéctico m. (de-ah-lee'-te-coe). Dialectician, logician. || - adj. Dialectical, logical.

Dialecto m. (de-ah-lee'-toe). Dialect.

Dialogal adj. (de-ah-lo-gal'). Colloquial.

Dialogar a. (de-al-oh-gar'). To dialogue. [logism.]

Dialogismo m. (de-ah-lo-his'-mo). Dia-

Dialogístico, **ca** adj. (de-ah-lo-his'-te-co, cah). Colloquial. [dialogize.]

Dialogizar n. (de-ah-lo-hih-ar'). To

Diálogo m. (de-ah'-lo-go). Dialogue.

Dialtea f. (de-al'-tay-ah). Dialthea.

Diamantado, **da** adj. (de-ah-man-tah'-doe, dah). Diamonded. [Diamond.]

Diamante m. (de-ah-man'-tay). Min.

Diamantino, **na** adj. (de-ah-man-tee'-no, nah). Adamantine, diamantine.

Diamantista m. (de-ah-man-tis'-tah). Diamond-cutter. [metrical.]

Diametral adj. (de-ah-may-tral'). Dia-

Diametralmente adv. (de-ah-may-tral-men'-tay). Diametrically.

Diámetro m. (de-ah-may'-tro). Geom. Diameter.

Diana f. (de-ah'-nah). Mil. Reveille.

Bianche, **Diantre** m. (de-an-tchay, de-an'-tray). Coll. Deuce, the devil.

Diapasón m. (de-ah-pas-son'). Mus.

Diapason, an octave. [round plum.]

Diaprea f. (de-ah-pray'-ah). Sort of

Diakilón m. (de-ah-kee-lon'). Pharm. Diachylon. [tay]. Daily, every day.

Diariamente adv. (de-ar-e-ah-men'-

Diario m. (de-ar'-e-yoe). Journal, diary; daily newspaper. || Diary, a daily account. || Daily expense. || - adj. Daily.

Diarista m. (de-ar-is'-tah). Journalist.

Diarrrea f. (de-ar-ray'-ah). Diarrhoea.

Diarreico, **ca** adj. (de-ar-ray'-ee-coh, cah). Diarrhetic, diarrhetic. [tasis.]

Diastasis f. (dee-ah-stah-sees). Dias-

Díaspero, **Diaspro** m. (de-as'-per-o, de-as'-pro). Jasper. [tole.]

Diástole m. (de-as'-to-lay). Anat. Dias-

Diatesarón m. (de-ah-tes-sar-on'). Mus. Diatessaron. [Mus. Diatonic.]

Diatónico, **ca** adj. (de-ah-toh'-ne-co). [tasis.]

Diatriba f. (de-ah-tree'-bah). Diatribe.

Dibujador, **ra** m. and f. (de-boo-hah-dore', ah). Delineator. || Graver.

Dibujante p. a. (de-boo-han'-tay). Designing, sketching.

Dibujar a. (de-boo-har'). To draw, to design, to sketch. || Met. To paint any passion of the mind.

Dibujo m. (de-boo'-cho). Design, drawing, sketch. || Description.

Dicción f. (dic-thieh-on'). Diction, style, language, expression.

Diccionario m. (dic-thieh-o-nar'-e-o). Dictionary, lexicon. [cembar.]

Diciembre m. (deh-ee-eun'-bray). De-

Dicotiledoneo, **nea** adj. (dee-coh-tee-lay-doh'-neoh, neah). Bot. Dicotyledonous.

Dictado m. (dic-tah'-doe). A title of dignity or honour. || Dictation.

Dictador m. (dic-tah-dore'). Dictator.

Dictadura f. (dic-tah-doo'-rah). Dictatorship, dictatorship.

Dictamen m. (dic-tah'-men). Opinion, sentiments, notion, judgment. || Suggestion.

Dictamo m. (dic-tah-mo). Bot. Dittany.

Dictar a. (dic-tar'). To dictate.

Dictatorio, **ria** adj. (dic-tah-tor'-e-o, ah). Dictatorial.

Dictorio m. (dic-ter'-e-o). Sarcasm.

Dicha f. (de'-tchah). Happiness, felicity, fortune, good fortune. || *Por* or *a* —, by chance.

Dicharacho m. (de-tchar-ah'-tcho). Coll. A vulgar, low, or indecent expression.

Dicho m. (dee'-tcho). Saying, expression, sentence. || Declaration, deposition. || Promise of marriage. || - *y hecho*, no sooner said than done. *Dal* — *al hecho*, *hay mucho trecho*. Prov.

Saying and doing are two very different things.

Dichosamente adv. (de-tchos-sah-men'-tay). Happily, fortunately, luckily.

Dichoso, *sa* adj. (de-tchós'-o, sah). Happy, fortunate, prosperous, lucky.
Didáctico, *ca*, **Didascálico**, *ca* adj. (de-dac'-te-co, cah, de-das-cah'-le-co, cah). Didactic, didactical.
Didelfio, *fa* a. (dee-del'-foh). Didelphio.
Diecinuevavo, *va* adj. (dee-ay-the-noo-ay-vah-voh, vah). Nineteenth.
Dieciochavo, *va* adj. (dee-ay-the-oh-tchah-voh, vah). Eighteenth.
Diedro m. (dec-ay'-droh). Geom. Dihedral.
Diego pr. na. (de-ay'-goe). James.
Diente m. (de-en'-tay). Tooth. || Prop, used by founders to secure the founding-frame. || Fang or tusk of wild boars. — *incisivo*, incisor, fore-tooth. || Jagg a protuberance or denticulation. — *s de elefante*, elephant's tusks. — *s de jabali*, wild boar's teeth. || — *s posizos*, artificial teeth. || — *de león*, Bot. Dandelion or lion's tooth. || — *pl.* The indented edges of different instruments, jags. || The prominent parts of wheels. — *s de ajo*, cloves of garlic. *Crujir de* — *s*, to grind the teeth. *Aguzar los* — *s*, to whet the appetite. *Hablar or decir entre* — *s*, to mumble. *Mostrar los* — *s*, to oppose a person, to growl at him, to show spunk.
Diéresis f. (de-er'-es-sis). Rhet. Diáresis.
Diesi f. (de-es'-se). Mus. Diests, sharp.
Diestra f. (de-es'-trah). The right hand. || Met. Favour, support, protection.
Diestramente adv. (de-es-trah-men'-tay). Dexterously, cleverly, neatly.
Diestro, *tra* adj. (de-es'-tro, trah). Right, dexter. || Dexterous, skillful, handy. || Sagacious, prudent. || Sly, artful, cunning. || Favourable. *A -- y á siniestro*, right or wrong. || — *m.* A skillful fencer. || Halter or bridle for horses.
Dieta f. (de-ay'-tah). Diet, regimen. || Diet an assembly. || Law. Daily salary of judges and others officers of the law.
Dietético, *ca* adj. (de-ay-tay'-te-co, cah). Dietetic, dietetical. || — *ca* f. Med. Dietetics.
Diez m. (de-eth'-). Ten.
Diezmal adj. (de-eth-mal'). Decimal, tenth. || To tithes.
Diezmar a. (de-eth-mar'). To decimate.
Diezmero m. (de-eth-mor'-o). He who pays a tithes. || Tither.
Diezmesino, *na* adj. (de-eth-mes-see'-no, nah). That which is ten months.
Diezmo m. (de-eth'-mo). Tithes, tenth part. || Duty of ten per cent.
Difamación f. (de-fah-math-e-on'). Defamation, libelling, calumny.
Difamador m. (de-fah-mah-dore'). Defamer, libeller.
Difamar a. (de-fah-mar'). To defame, to discredit; to libel.

Difamatorio, *ria* adj. (de-fah-mah-to-ri-e-o, ah). Defamatory, libellous.
Difarreación f. (de-far-ray-ath-e-on'). Difareation: the parting of a cake, an act performed by man and wife divorcing, among the Romans.
Diferencia f. (de-fer-en'-thieh-ah). Difference. || Dissimilitude. || *A* —, with the difference. || — *s*, differences, controversies, disputes. [Differential.]
Diferencial adj. (de-fer-en-thieh-al').
Diferenciar a. (de-fer-en-thie-ar'). To differ, to difference. || To change. || — *n.* To differ, to dissent. || — *r.* To differ, to be distinguished from.
Diferente adj. (de-fer-en'-tay). Different, dissimilar, unlike. || *Es cosa* —, that is another sort of affair.
Diferentemente adv. (de-fer-en-tay-men'-tay). Differently, diversely.
Diferir a. (de-fer-ir'). To defer, to delay, to put off. — *algo á* or *para otro tiempo*, to defer anything to another time. || To differ, to be different.
Difficil adj. (de-fee'-thiel). Difficult, arduous, hard.
Difficilmente adv. (de-fee'-thiel-men-tay). With difficulty, hardly.
Difficultad f. (de-fe-cool-tad'). Difficulty, embarrassment, hardness. || Objection.
Difficultador m. (de-fe-cool-tah-dore'). One who starts or raises difficulties.
Difficultar a. (de-fe-cool-tar'). To start or raise difficulties. || To render difficult. [tos-sah-men'-tay]. Difficultly.
Difficultosamente adv. (de-fe-cool-).
Difficultoso, *sa* adj. (de-fe-cool-tos'-so, sah). Difficult, hard, laborious, painful. || Ugly, deformed.
Difidación f. (de-fe-dath-e-on'). Manifesto, a declaration issued in justification of a war. [fidence, distrust.]
Difidencia f. (de-fe-den'-thieh-ah). Dif-
Difidente adj. (de-fe-den'-tay). Diffident, disloyal. [Difraction.]
Difracción f. (de-frak-thee-on'). Opt.
Difteria f. (deef-tay'-rec-ah). Med. Diphtheria. [cah]. Diphtheric.
Difterico, *ca* adj. (deef-tay'-rec-cob).
Difteritis f. (deef-tay-rec'-tees). Med. Diphtheritis.
Difundir a. (de-foon-dir'). To diffuse, to extend, to outspread. || Met. To divulge. [Defunct, dead.]
Difunto, *ta* adj. (de-foon'-toe, tah).
Difusamente adj. (de-foos-sah-men'-tay). Diffusely, diffusedly.
Difusión f. (de-foos-se-on'). Diffusion.
Difusivo, *va* adj. (de-foos-see'-vo, vah). Diffusive. [fuse, diffusive.]
Difuso, *sa* adj. (de foos'-so, sah). Dif-
Digerible adj. (de-heer'-ce-blav). Digestible.
Digerir a. (de-her-ir'). To digest. || Met.

To examine carefully into a thing. || Met. To digest, to adjust. [gestible.]
Digestible adj. (de-hes-tee'-blay). Di-
Digestión f. (de-hes-to-on'). Digestion.
 || Med. A kind of infusion.
Digestivo, **va** adj. (de-hes-tee'-vo, vah).
 Digestive.
Digesto m. (de-hes-toe). Digest
Digital adj. (dec-he-tal'). Anat. Digital.
 || Bot. Digitals. [Digitaline.]
Digitalina f. (dec-he-tal-e'-nah). Chem.
Digitigrado, **da** adj. (dec-hee-tee'-
 grah-doh, dah). Zool. Digitigrade.
Digito m. (dec'-he-toe). Astr. Digit.
Dignación f. (dig-nah-thieh-on'). Con-
 descension. [Worthily, honourably.]
Dignamente adv. (dig-nah-men'-tay).
Dignarse v. (dig-nars'-say). To condes-
 cend, to deign.
Dignidad f. (dig-ne-dad'). Dignity,
 rank. || Grandeur, nobleness.
Dignificante p. a. (dig-ne-fe-can'-tay).
 Div. Dignifying. [gnify.]
Dignificar a. (dig-ni-fe-car'). To di-
Digno, **na** adj. (dig'-no, nah). Merito-
 rious, worthy, deserving. || Condign,
 suitable. — *de alabanza*, Worthy to
 be praised.
Digresión f. (de-gres-so-on'). Digres-
 sion. || Astr. Departure of a planet.
Dij, Dije m. (dig, dec'-hay). Relic, coral,
 or any trinket fastened to the clothes
 of children. || — pl. Trinkets, toys,
 ornaments of dress of little value.
Dilaceración f. (de-lath-er-ath-e-on').
 Dilaceration. [cerate, to tear.]
Dilacerar a. (de-lath-er-ar'). To dila-
Dilación f. (de-lathi-e-on'). Delay, dila-
 tion, procrastination. [Dilapidation:]
Dilapidación f. (de-lah-pe-dath-e-on').
Dilapidador m. (de-la-pe-dah-dore').
 Dilapidator. [pidate, to waste.]
Dilapidar a. (de-lah-pe-dar'). To dila-
Dilatable adj. (de-lah-tah'-blay). Dila-
 table.
Dilatación f. (de-la-tath-c-on'). Dila-
 tation, amplification. || Evenness of
 mind. [men'-lay]. With dilatation.]
Dilatadamente adv. (de-lah-tah-dah-
Dilatado, **da** adj. (de-lah-tah'-doh,
 dah). Large, numerous, great. || Pro-
 lix, long. || Spacious, dilate.
Dilatador, **ra** s. (de-lah-tah-dore', ah).
 One who dilates or extends. || Surg.
 Dilatorium.
Dilatar a. (de-lah-tar'). To dilate, to
 expand. || To defer, to retard, to pro-
 tract. || Met. To comfort, to cheer up.
 || — r. To expatiate on any subject.
Dilatativo, **va** adj. (de-lah-tah-tee'-vo,
 vah). That which dilates.
Dilatoria f. (de-lah-tor'-e-ah). V. Di-
 lación. A term given by a court or
 judge to a debtor. || *Andar oon* — s,
 to waste time by deceiving with false
 promises.

Dilatorio, **ria** adj. (de-lah-tor'-e-o, ah).
 Dilatory, delaying, long.
Dilección f. (de-lec-thieh-on'). Dilec-
 tion, love, affection. [ed, beloved.]
Dilecto, **ta** adj. (de-lec'-to, tah). Lov-
Dilema m. (de-lay'-mah). Dilemma.
Diligencia f. (de-le-hen'-thieh-ah). Di-
 ligence, assiduity. || Haste, speed. ||
 Diligence, activity. || Coll. Affair, busi-
 ness. || Return of a writ, judicial for-
 malities, procedure. || Duty, obliga-
 tion. || Coll. Means, inquiries. *Hacer*
 —, to try, to endeavour. || Stage-coach.
Diligenciar a. (de-le-hen-thieh-ar').
 To exert one's self, to endeavour.
Diligenciero m. (de-le-hen-thieh-er'-
 o). Agent, attorney. || Apparitor, sum-
 moner.
Diligente adj. (de-le-hen'-tay). Dili-
 gent, assiduous, laborious. || Prompt,
 swift, ready.
Diligentemente adv. (de-le-hen-tay-
 men'-tay). Diligently, assiduously.
Dilucidación f. (de-looth-e-dath-e-on').
 Elucidation, explanation.
Dilucidador m. (de-looth-e-dah-dore').
 Elucidator. [cidate, to explain.]
Dilucidar a. (de-looth-e-dar'). To elu-
Dilucidario m. (de-looth-e-dar'-e-o).
 Explanatory writing.
Diluente p. a. (de-loo-en'-tay). Diluent.
Diluición f. (de-looth-e-yone'). Dilution.
Diluir a. (de-loo-er'). To dilute any
 thing. [vah]. Delusive.
Dilusivo, **va** adj. (de-loos-see'-vo).
Diluviano, **na** adj. (de-loo-e-an'-o,
 ah). Diluvian. [rain like a deluge.]
Diluviar n. impers. (de-loo-ve-ar'). To
Diluvio m. (de-loo'-ve-o). Deluge, over-
 flow, inundation. || Met. Vast abun-
 dance.
Dimanación f. (de-mah-nath-e-on').
 Act of springing or issuing from: ori-
 gin.
Dimanante p. a. (de-ma-nan'-tay).
 Springing from; originating.
Dimanar n. (de-man-ar'). To spring or
 proceed from; to originate.
Dimensión f. (de-men-se-on'). Dimen-
 sion, extent, capacity, bulk.
Dimensional adj. (de-men-se-on-al').
 Belonging to the dimension.
Dimes (dee'-mes). *Andar en — y diretes*,
 to urge *ifs* and *ands*; to use alterca-
 tions.
Dimidiar a. (de-me-de-ar'). To dimi-
 diate, to divide into halves.
Diminución f. (de-me-nooth-e-on'). Di-
 minution, losing; exhaustion. || *Ir en*
 —, to grow tapering. [nuir.]
Diminuir a. (de-me-noo-er'). V. DISM-
Diminutamente adv. (de-me-noo-tah-
 men'-tay). Diminutively. || Minutely
 by retail.
Diminutivamente adv. (de-me-noo-
 te-vah-men'-tay). Gram. Diminutively.

Diminutivo, va adj. (de-me-noo-tee'-vo, vah). Diminutive.
Diminuto, ta adj. (de-me-noo-toe, tah). Defective, faulty. || Small.
Dimisión f. (de-mis-se-on'). Resignation: dismissal.
Dimisorias f. pl. (de-mis-sor'-e-as). Dimissory letters.
Dimittir a. (de-me-tir'). To give up, to relinquish, to resign.
Dinamarca p. n. (de-nah-mar'-cah). Geog. Denmark.
Dinamarqués s. and adj. (de-nah-mar-kays'). Dane, Danish. [mics.]
Dinámica f. (de-nah'-me-cah). [dyna-] [mics.]
Dinamita f. (de-nah-mee'-tah). Dynamite. [Dynamo.]
Dinamo m. (dee-nah'-moh). Elect.
Dinamómetro m. (de-nah-mo'-may-troe). Dynamometer.
Dinastia f. (de-nas-tee'-ah). Dynasty.
Dinástico, ca adj. (de-nahs'-tec-coh, cah). Dynastic, dynastical.
Dinerada f. (de-ner-ah'-dah). Coll. A large sum of money.
Dineral m. (de-ner-al'). A large sum of money. || Weight used by assayers to fix the purity of the precious metals.
Dinerillo m. (de-ner-il'-lyo). Coll. A round sum of money. || A small copper coin.
Dinero m. (de-ner'-o). Coin, money, gold, coinage. *Tener* —, to be rich. || *A — contante*, in ready money, in cash. || *Por el — baila el perro*, Prov. Money makes the mare go.
Dineruelo m. (de-ner-oo-el'-o). dim. Small coin.
Dingolondangos m. (din-go-lon-lan'-gos). A word used to express showy ornaments on women's dresses.
Dintel m. (din-tel'). Lintel, part of a door-frame. [lintels.]
Dintelar a. (din-tay-lar'). To make.
Dintorno m. (din-tor'-no). Pict. Delination of the parts of a figure contained within the contour.
Diocesano, na adj. and m. (de-oth-ay-sah'-noe, nah). Diocesan.
Diócesi, Diócesis f. (de-oth'-es-se, de-oth'-es-sis). Diocese.
Dionisia f. (de-o-nees'-se-ah). Blood stone. || — pr. Dionysia. [nis.]
Dionisio pr. na. (de-o-ne'-se-yoe). Den-
Dióptrica f. (de-op'-tre-cah). Dioptrics.
Dióptrico, ca adj. (de-op'-tro-coh, cah). Dioptric, dioptrical. [rama.]
Diorama m. (de-oh-rah'-mah). Dio-
Diorita f. (de-o-ree'-tah). Min. Diorite, greenstone.
Dios m. (de-os'). God. || *Á Dios* or *anda con —*, farewell, adieu. *A — y a ventura*, at all events, at all risks. *Vaya Vd. con —*, farewell, God be with you. *Por —*, for God's sake. *No lo quiera —*, God forbid. || *Valgame*, —! bless

me! || *Valgate* —! God preserve you or bless you. *Á la buena de —*, simply.
Diosa f. (de-os'-sah). Goddess.
Dipétalo, la adj. (de-pay'-tah-loe, lah). Bot. Dipetalous.
Diploma m. (de-plo'-mah). Diploma, patent.
Diplomacia f. (de-plo-math'-e-ah). Diplomática f. (de-plo-mah'-te-cah). Diplomacy.
Diplomático, ca adj. (de-plo-mah'-lo-co, cah). Diplomatic. || Diplomatical. || — m. Diplomatist.
Díptica f. (dep'-te-cah). Diptych.
Díptico m. (dep'-te-co). V. Díptica.
Diptongar a. (dep-ton-gar'). To unite two vowels.
Diptongo m. (dip-ton'-go). Diphthong.
Diputación f. (de-poo-tath'-e-on'). Diputation. || Committee.
Diputado m. (de-poo-tah'-doo). Deputy; a representative, delegate. || Comm. Assignee.
Diputar a. (de-poo-tar'). To depute, to commission; to empower.
Dique m. (de'-kay). Dike, dam, mole or mound to prevent inundations. || Dock. || — *de construcción*, Nau. A dry dock.
Dirección f. (de-rec-thich-on'). Direction, guiding or directing; tendency of motion. || Guidance, direction, government, administration. || Order, command. [tay]. Directly.
Directamente adv. (de-rec-tah-men'-).
Directivo, va adj. (de-rec-tee'-vo, vah). Directive.
Directo, ta adj. (de-rec'-toe, tah). Direct, in a straight line. || Clear, open, evident.
Director m. (de-rec-tor'). Director. || Conductor. || Director, manager. || Over-ruler or overseer. — *espiritual*, confessor a person.
Directora f. (de-rec-tor'-ah). Directress, governess. [rectoral.]
Directoral adj. (de-rec-toh-ral). Di-
Directorio, ria adj. (de-rec-tor'-e-ah, ah). Directive, directorial. || — m. Directory, guide-book of rules. || [Directorate].
Dirigible adj. (de-rec-hee'-blay). Dirigible. || — m. Navigable balloon, air-ship.
Dirigir a. (de-re-hir'). To direct, to aim; to level. To guide, to conduct. || To dedicate a work. || To regulate, to govern. || — *el rumbo*, Nau. To steer. || — r. To address, to apply.
Dirimente p. a. (dir-e-men'-tay). Breaking off, dissolving.
Dirimible adj. (dee-rec-me'-blay). That may be dissolved.
Dirimir a. (dir-e-mir'). To dissolve, to disjoin. || To adjust or accommodate differences. [yoe']. Phys. Radiation.
Dirradiación f. (dir-rah-de-ath-e-)

Diruir a. (de-roo-ir'). To ruin, to destroy.

Discantar a. (dis-can-tar'). To chant, to sing. || To recite verses. || To decant. || To quaver upon a note.

Discante m. (dis-can'-tay). Trouble. V. TUPLE. || Concert, especially of stringed instruments.

Discepción f. (dis-thep-tath-e-on'). Argument, controversy, dispute.

Disceptar a. (dis-thep-tar'). To dispute, to argue. [Discerner.]

Discernidor m. (dis-ther-ne-dore').

Discernimiento m. (dis-ther-ne-mien'-toe). Discernment, judgment. || Choiceness.

Discernir a. (dis-ther-nir'). To discern, to distinguish, to comprehend, to judge, to know.

Disciplina f. (dis-thieh-plee'-nah). Discipline, education, instruction. || Discipline, rule of conduct, order. || Correction. || — pl. scourge, a cat-of-nine-tails. || Flagellation.

Disciplinable adj. (dis-thieh-ple-nah'-blay). Disciplinable, capable of instruction.

Disciplinadamente adv. (dis-thieh-ple-nah-dah-men'-tay). With discipline.

Disciplinado, da adj. (dis-thieh-ple-nah'-doe, dah). Marbled, variegated.

Disciplinante p. a. (dis-thieh-ple-nan'-tay). Flagellator.

Disciplinar a. (dis-thieh-ple-nar'). To discipline, to instruct. || To drill. || To chastise, to correct. || — r. To scourge one's self as penance.

Disciplinario, ria adj. (dis-thie-ple-nah'-ree-oh, ah). Disciplinary.

Discipulado m. (dis-thieh'-poo-lah'-doe). Number of scholars at the same school. || Education, instruction.

Discipulo, la s. (dis-thieh'-poo-lo, lah). Disciple, scholar.

Disco m. (dis'-co). Disk. || Face of the sun or moon. || Lens of a telescope.

Discoidal adj. (dis-co-e-dal). Nat. hist. Discoidal.

Discolo, la adj. (dis'-col-o, ah). Ungovernable; wayward, peevish.

Disconforme adj. (dis-con-for'-may). V. DESCONFORME. [V. DESCONTINUAR.]

Discontinuar a. (dis-con-te-noo-ar').

Discontinuo, a adj. (dis-con-tee'-noo-o, ah). Discontinued.

Disconveniencia f. (dis-con-vay-ne-en'-thieh-ah). Discord, disunion.

Disconveniente adj. (dis-con-vay-ne-en'-tay). V. DESCONVENIENTE.

Disconvenir n. (dis-con-vay-nir'). V. DESCONVENIR.

Discordancia f. (dis-cor-dan'-thieh-ah). Disagreement, discordance.

Discordante p. a. and adj. (dis-cor-dan'-tay). Dissonant, discordant.

Discordar n. (dis-cor-dar'). To discord, to disagree.

Discorde adj. (dis-cor'-day). Discordant, contrary, not conformable. || Mus. Dissonant.

Discordia f. (dis-cor'-de-ah). Discord, disagreement. || Opposition.

Discrasia f. (dis-crah'-see-ah). Med. Dyscrasy.

Discreción f. (dis-creth-e-on'). Discretion, prudence. || Acuteness of mind, liveliness or fancy. A —, at the discretion or will of another.

Discrecional adj. (dis-cray-thee-oh-nal). Discretionary.

Discrepancia f. (dis-cray-pan'-thieh-ah). Discrepancy, difference.

Discrepante p. a. (dis-cray-pan'-tay). Disagreeing, discrepant.

Discrepar n. (dis-cray-par'). To differ, to disagree. [men'-tay]. Discreetly.]

Discretamente adv. (dis-cray-tah-)

Discretar n. (dis-cray-tay-ar'). To be discreet, to talk with discretion.

Discreto, ta adj. (dis-cray'-toe, tah). Discreet, circumspect. || Ingenious, sharp, witty.

Disculpa f. (dis-cool'-pah). Excuse.

Disculpable adj. (dis-cool-pah'-blay). Excusable.

Disculpablemente adv. (dis-cool-pah-blay-men'-tay). Excusably.

Disculpadamente adv. (dis-cool-pah-dah-men'-tay). Excusably.

Disculpar a. (dis-cool-par'). To exculpate, to excuse.

Discurrir n. (dis-coor-rir'). To gad, to ramble about. || To discourse upon a subject. || To discuss. || — a. To invent, to plan, to meditate. || To infer, to deduce. [course, to converse.]

Discursar a. (dis-coor-sar'). To discuss.

Discursista m. (dis-coor-sees'-tah). Great talker; declaimer.

Discursivo, va adj. (dis-coor-see'-vo, vah). Discursive, reflective.

Discurso m. (dis-coor'-so). Discourse. || Ratiocination, reasoning. || Conversation. || Dissertation, tract. || Space of time. || Ramble. [cussion.]

Discusión f. (dis-coos-se-on'). Dis-

Discutir a. (dis-coo-tir'). To discuss.

Dissección f. (dis-say-cath-e-on'). Dissection, anatomy.

Dissecador m. (dis-say-cal-dore'). Dissector, anatomist.

Dissecar a. (dis-say-car'). To dissect.

Dissección f. (dis-see-thieh-on'). Dissection, anatomy. [anatomist.]

Dissector m. (dis-see-tore'). Dissector, [anatomist.]

Disseminación f. (dis-sein-e-nath-e-yone'). Dissemination, diffusion.

Disseminar a. (dis-say-me-nar'). To disseminate, to propagate.

Disensión f. (dis-son-se-on'). Dissension, contention, contest, strife.

Disenso m. (dis-sen'-so). Dissent, disagreement. [Med. Dysentery.]
Disenteria f. (dis-sen-ter-ee'-ah).
Disentérico, **ca** adj. (dis-sen-ter'-e-co, cah). Dysenteric, d. enterical.
Disentimiento m. (dis-sen-te-me-en'-toe). Dissent, disagreement.
Disentir n. (dis-sen-tir'). To dissent, to disagree. [Designer, delineator.]
Diseñador m. (dis-sen-yah-dore').
Diseñar a. (dis-sen-yar'). To draw, to design.
Diseño m. (dis-sen'-yo). Design, sketch, draft, plan. || Delineation, description. || Picture, image. [Dissertation.]
Disertación f. (dis-ser-tah-e-on').
Disertador m. (dis-ser-tah-dore'). Disserter. [to debate, to argue.]
Disertar a. (dis-s-r-tar'). To dispute.
Disfagia f. (dis-fah'-hee-ah). Disphagy.
Distamación f. (dis-fah-math-e-on). Defamation, slander.
Distamador m. (dis-fah-mah-dore'). Defamer, slanderer.
Distamar a. (dis-fah-mar). To defame, to slander. || To discredit.
Distamatorio, **ria** adj. (dis-fah-mah-tor'-e-o, ah). Defamatory, calumnious.
Disfavor m. (dis-fah-vore'). Disregard, want of favour. || Discountenance.
Disformar a. (dis-for-mar'). V. DEFORMAR.
Disforme adj. (dis-form'-may). Deformed, ugly, monstrous, formless. || Huge, big. [formity.]
Distormidad f. (dis-for-me-dad'). De-
Disfraz m. (dis-frath'). Mask, disguise. || Met. Dissimulation.
Disfrazar a. (dis-frath-ar'). To disguise. || To cloak, to dissimulate, to cover; to misrepresent. || — r. To masquerade, to go in disguise.
Disfrutar a. (dis-froo-tar'). To enjoy, to possess. [Separation, disjunction.]
Disgregación f. (dis-gray-gath-e-on').
Disgregar a. (dis-gray-gar'). To separate, to disjoin. || To disperse the rays of light. [tee'-vo, vah]. Disjunctive.
Disgregativo, **va** adj. (dis-gray-gah-
Disgustadamente adv. (dis-goos-tah-dah-men'-tay). Disgustingly.
Disgustar a. (dis-goos-tar'). To disgust, to disrelish. || To strike with dislike, to offend. || — r. To be displeased.
Disgusto m. (dis-goos'-toe). Disgust, loathing. || Ill humour, offence conceived. || Grief, sorrow. || A —, in spite of.
Disidencia f. (dis-se-den'-thich-ah). Dissidence, non conformity.
Disidente adj. and s. (dis-se-den'-tay). Dissident, dissenter. [Dissyllable.]
Disilabo, **ba** adj. (dis-see'-lah-bo).
Disímil adj. (dis-see/-mil). Dissimilar, unlike. [Dissimilitude.]
Disimilitud f. (dis-se-me-le-tood').
Disimulación f. (dis-see-moo-lath-e-

on'). Dissimulation. || Dissembling. || Double dealing. || Deceit, deception.
Disimuladamente adv. (dis-se-moo-lah-dah-men'-tay). Dissemblingly; reservedly, under-handedly.
Disimulado, **da** adj. (dis-se-moo-lah-doe, dah). Dissembling. || Reserved. || Dissembled, sly, cunning.
Disimulador, **ra** m. and f. (dis-se-moo-lah-dore', ah). Dissembler.
Disimular a. (dis-se-moo-lar'). To dissimulate. || To cloak. || To hide. || To tolerate. || To misrepresent.
Disimulo m. (dis-se-moo'-lo). Dissimulation, reservedness.
Disipable adj. (dis-se-pah'-blay). Dissipable, easily scattered.
Disipación f. (dis-se-path-e-on'). Dissipation; licentiousness, waste. || Separation of the parts which composed a whole. || Dissolute living.
Disipado, **da** adj. (dis-se-pah'-doe, dah). Dissipated, devoted to pleasure. || Prodigal, lavish. || Licentious, dissolute. [ah]. Spendthrift, a prodigal.
Disipador, **ra** s. (dis-se-pah-dore').
Disipar a. (dis-se-par'). To dissipate, to scatter. || To misspend, to lavish. || — r. To scatter, to be dissipated.
Dislate m. (dis-lah'-tay). Nonsense, absurdity.
Dislocación, **Dislocadura** f. (dis-lo-cath-e-on', dis-lo-cah-doo'-rah). Dislocation.
Dislocar a. (dis-lo-car'). To dislocate, to displace; to luxate. || — r. To be dislocated.
Dismembración f. (dis-mem-brath-e-vone'). V. DESMEMBRACIÓN.
Disminución f. (dis-me-nooth-e-on). V. DIMINUCIÓN. || Disease in horses' hoofs.
Disminuir a. (dis-me-noo-ir'). To diminish, to abridge, to cut short. || To detract from. || — r. To lower, to grow less.
Disnea f. (dis-nay'-ah). Med. Dyspnoea.
Disociación f. (dis-soth-eath-e-on). Disjunction, separation.
Disociar a. (dis-soth-e-ar'). To disjoin, to separate things. [soluble.]
Disoluble adj. (dis-so-loo'-blay). Dis-
Disolución f. (dis-so-looth-e-on). Dissolution.
Disolutamente adv. (dis-so-loo-tah-men'-tay). Dissolutely, licentiously.
Disolutivo, **va** adj. (dis-so-loo-tee'-vah). Dissolvent.
Disoluto, **ta** adj. (dis-so-loo'-toe, tah). Dissolute, loose, licentious.
Dissolvente m. (dis-sol-ven'-tay). Dissolvent, dissolver.
Disolver a. (dis-sol-ver'). To loosen. || To dissolve, to separate. || To liquefy. || — r. To dissolve, to be melted.

Disón m. (dis-son-é). Harsh, dissonant tune. [Dissonance. || Discord.]
Dissonancia f. (dis-so-nan'-thieh-ah).
Dissonante adj. (dis-so-nan'-tay). Dissonant, inharmonious. || Met. Discordant.
Disonar n. (dis-so-nar'). To disagree in sound. || To discord, to disagree. || To be contrary or repugnant.
Disono, na adj. (dees'-son-o, ah). Dissonant.
Dispar adj. (dis-par'). Unlike, unequal.
Disparadamente adv. (dis-par-ad-ah-men'-tay). V. **DISPARATADAMENTE**.
Disparador m. (dis-par-ah-dore'). Shooter. || Trigger. || Ratch.
Disparar a. and n. (dis-par-ar'). To shoot, to discharge. || To fire, to discharge fire-arms; to let off. || To cast or throw with violence. || Coll. To talk nonsense. || — r. To run headlong. || To stoop, to dart down.
Disparatadamente adv. (dis-par-ah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Absurdly, nonsensically.
Disparatado, da adj. (dis-par-ah-tah'-doe, dah). Inconsistent, absurd, extravagant.
Disparatar n. (dis-par-ah-tar'). To act or talk absurdly. || To blunder, to talk nonsense.
Disparate m. (dis-rar-ah'-tay). Nonsense, blunder, absurdity.
Disparatón m. (dis-par-ah-ton-é). augm. A very great blunder.
Disparatorio m. (dis-par-ah-tor'-e-o). Speech or discourse full of nonsense.
Disparidad f. (dis-par-e-dad'). Disparity, inequality.
Disparo m. (dis-par'-o). Discharge, explosion. || Nonsense.
Dispendio m. (dis-pen'-de-o). Excessive expense. || Met. Voluntary loss.
Dispendioso, sa adj. (dis-pen-de-ús'-so, sah). Costly, expensive.
Dispensa f. (dis-pen'-sa). Dispense, exemption, dispensation. || Diploma granting a dispensation.
Dispensable adj. (dis-pen-sah'-blay). Dispensable.
Dispensación f. (dis-pen-sah-n-on'). Dispensation, exemption. || Dispensation, distribution. V. **DISPENSAR**.
Dispensador, ra s. (dis-pen-sah-dore', ah). Dispenser, distributor.
Dispensar a. (dis-pen-sar'). To dispense, to exempt. || Coll. To excuse, to dispense with. || To deal out.
Dispensario m. (dis-pen-sah-ree-oh). Med. Dispensary. [Dyspepsia.]
Dyspepsia f. (dis-pep'-se-yah). Med.
Dispensar a. (dis-per-sar'). To disperse.
Dispersión f. (dis-per-se-on'). Dispersion. [Dispersed, separated.]
Disperso, sa adj. (dis-per'-so, sah).
Displacer a. (dis-plath-er'). V. **DISPLACER**.

Displacencia f. (dis-ple-then'-thieh-ah). Displeasure, discontent, dislike.
Displaciente adj. (dis-ple-then'-tay). Displeasing, unpleasing.
Disponedor, ra m. and f. (dis-po-nay-dore', ah). Disposer; distributor.
Disponer a. and n. (dis-po-ner'). To arrange, to order. || To dispose, to prepare. || To distribute. || To deliberate. || To act freely. — *sus cosas*, to make a last will. || — r. To prepare one's self, to get ready. || To resolve.
Disponibilidad f. (dis-poli-nee-bee-lodad'). Availability, disposability.
Disponible adj. (dis-po-nee'-blay). Disposable.
Disposición f. (dis-po-se-thieh-on'). Disposition. || Disposition, natural fitness. || Proportion, symmetry, measure. || Order, command. || Power, authority. || Inclination, temper of mind. *A la* —, at the disposal or will of another.
Dispositivamente adv. (dis-pos-se-te-vah-men'-tay). Dispositively.
Dispositivo, va adj. (dis-pos-se-tee'-vo, vah). Dispositive.
Dispuesto, ta adj. and p. p. irr. of DISPONER. Dispensed; fit, ready, minded. || Comely, genteel, graceful. || *Bien* —, quite well, with regard to health. *Mal* —, indisposed, ill.
Disputa f. (dis-poo'-tah). Dispute, controversy, argument. || Dispute, contest.
Disputable adj. s-poo-tah'-lday). Disputable, controvertible, contestable.
Disputador m. (dis-poo-tah-dore'). Disputant, disputer.
Disputar a. and n. (dis-poo-tar'). To dispute, to controvert. || To question, to reason about. || To debate, to argue. || To strive, to resist. || — *sobre algo*, to dispute on something.
Disputativamente adv. (dis-poo-tah-te-vah-men'-tay). Disputingly.
Disquisición f. (dis-kis-se-thieh-on'). Disquisition, examination.
Distancia f. (dis-tan'-thieh-ah). Distance. || Remoteness, length. || Difference. [remote.]
Distante adj. (dis-tan'-tay). Distant.
Distar n. (dis-tar'). To be distant or remote. || To be different, to vary.
Distensión f. (dis-ten-see-on'). Distention.
Distico m. (does'-to-col). Distich.
Distinción f. (dis-tin-thieh-on'). Distinction, difference. || Prerogative privilege. || Order, clearness, precision. || *Persona de* —, a person of superior rank. || *A* —, in contradistinction.
Distinguable adj. (dis-teen-gee'-blay). Distinguishable.
Distinguido, da adj. (dis-tin-gee'-doe, dah). Distinguished, conspicuous. || — m. A nobleman serving as a private.
Distinguir a. (dis-tin-gee-ir'). To dis-

tinguish. || To see clearly. || To discern, to know; to judge. || To clear up, to explain. || — r. To distinguish one's self. || To differ, to be distinguished from. [tay]. Distinctly, diversely. **Distintamente** adv. (dis-tin-tah-men'-tay). Distinctly, diversely. **Distintivo**, va adj. (dis-tin-tee'-vo, vah). Distinctive. || — m. A distinctive mark as the badge of a military order. || A particular attribute. **Distinto**, ta adj. (dis-teen'-toe, tah). Distinct, different. || Distinct, clear. **Distracción** f. (dis-trac-thieh-on'). Distraction, want of attention; ecstasy, revery. || Amusement. **Distraer** a. (dis-trah-er'). To distract; to perplex, to divert. || To seduce from a virtuous life. || — r. To muse, to be absent of mind, inattentive. **Distraidamente** adv. (dis-trah-ee-dah-men'-tay). Distractedly, licentiously. **Distraído**, da adj. (dis-trah-ee'-doe, dah). Absent, inattentive, heedless. **Distraimiento** m. (dis-trah-e-me-en'-toe). Distraction. V. **Distracción**. **Distribución** f. (dis-tre-booth-e-on'). Distribution; division, separation. || Proper collocation, arrangement. || Eloc. **Caja de —, tablero de —**, switch board. [Distributor, divider.]. **Distribuidor** m. (dis-tre-booe-dore'). [Distributor, divider.]. **Distribuir** a. (dis-tre-booe-ir'). To distribute, to divide. || To dispose, to range. || To allot. || Print. To distribute types. **Distributivamente** adv. (dis-tre-booe-vah-men'-tay). Distributively. **Distributivo**, va adj. (dis-tre-booe-tee'-vo, vah). Distributive. **Distribuyente** p. a. (dis-tre-booe-jen'-tay). Distributor, giver. **Distrito** m. (dis-tree'-toe). District, region, country, territory. **Disturbar** a. (dis-toor-bar'). To disturb. **Disturbio** m. (dis-toor-be-o). Disturbance. [suade.]. **Disuadir** a. (dis-soo-ah-dir'). To dissuade. **Disuasión** f. (dis-soo-a-se-on'). Dissuasion. [vah]. Dissuasive. **Disuasivo**, va adj. (dis-soo-as-see'-vo, vah). Dissuasive. **Disuelto**, ta (dis-soo-el'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **Disolver**. [sury.]. **Disuria** f. (dis-soor'-e-ah). Med. Dysuria. **Disyunción** f. (dis-joon-thieh-on'). Disjunction, separation. || Gramm. A disjunctive particle. [of the voice.]. **Disyunta** f. (dis-joon-tah). Mus. Chango. **Disyuntivamente** adv. (dis-joon-te-vah-men'-tay). Disjunctively. **Disyuntivo**, va adj. (dis-joon-toe'-vo, vah). Disjunctive. **Disyunto**, ta adj. (dis-joon'-toe, tah). Separated, disjointed. **Dita** f. (dee'-tah). Security, bond. **Ditirámico**, ca adj. (de-tir-am'-be-co, cah). Dithyrambic.

Ditirambo m. (de-tir-am'-bo). Poet. Dithyrambo. [cah]. Med. Diuretic. **Diurético**, ca adj. (de-o-o-ray'-toe, cah). Diuretic. **Diurno**, na adj. (de-oor'-no, nah). Diurnal. || — m. Diurnal, a prayer-book. **Diuturnidad** f. (de-o-o-toor-ne-dad'). Diuturnity. [nah]. Diuturnal, lasting. **Diuturno**, na adj. (de-o-o-toor'-no, nah). Diuturnal. **Divagación** f. (dee-vah-gah-thee-on'). Rambling. [Rambling.]. **Divagante** p. a. (de-vah-gan'-tay, vah). Rambling. **Divagar** n. (de-vah-gar'). To ramble. || V. **VAGAR**. **Diván** m. (de-van'). Divan, the supreme council among the Turks. **Divergencia** f. (de-ver-hen'-thieh-ah). Divergence. [vergent.]. **Divergente** adj. (de-ver-hen'-tay, vah). Divergent. **Divergir** n. (de-ver-hir'). Phys. To diverge. [tay]. Diversely. **Diversamente** adv. (de-ver-sah-men'-tay). Diversely. **Diversidad** f. (de-ver-se-dad'). Diversity, dissimilitude. || Diversity, distinct being. [diversify, to vary.]. **Diversificar** a. (de-ver-se-fe-car'). To diversify. **Diversión** f. (de-ver-se-on'). Diversion. || Diversion, sport, amusement. **Diversivo**, va adj. (de-ver-see'-vo, vah). Mod. Diverive. **Diverso**, sa adj. (de-ver'-soe, sah). Diverse, different. || Various; multifarious. || — pl. Several, sundry. **Divertido**, da adj. (de-ver-tee'-doe, dah). Amused, amusive, merry, diverted, festive. || Absent, inattentive. **Andar —**, to be engaged in love affairs. **Divertimiento** m. (de-ver-te-me-en-toe). Diversion, sport, merriment. || Amusement. **Divertir** a. (de-ver-tir'). To divert the attention, to withdraw the mind. || To amuse, to exhilarate. || — r. To sport, to play, to frolic, to fool. **Dividendo** m. (de-vo-den'-doe). Arith. Dividend. || Dividend, share. — **pasivo**, call. [ah]. Divisible. **Divididero**, ra adj. (de-ve-de-der'-o, ah). Dividing. **Dividir** a. (de-ve-dir'). To divide, to disjoin, to disunite, to cut. || To distribute. || — r. To divide, to part. || To divide, or to be of different opinions. [Law. Divisible.]. **Dividuo**, dua adj. (de-ve-doo'-o, ah). Divided. **Divieso** m. (de-ve-es'-so). Med. Furuncle, boil. **Divinamente** adv. (de-ve-nah-men'-tay). Divinely, heavenly. || Admirably. **Divinatorio**, ria adj. (de-vin-ah-toe'-o, ah). Divinatory. **Divinidad** f. (de-ve-ne-dad'). Divinity, deity, godhead. || The supreme Being. || False god. || Woman of exquisite beauty. [Met. To sanctify.]. **Divinizar** a. (de-ve-nith-ar'). To deify. **Divino**, na adj. (de-vee'-no, nah). Divine. || Heavenly, heaven-born, godlike. || Excellent. || — m. and f. V. **ADIVINO**.

Divisa f. (de-vees/-sah). Share or part of the paternal inheritance. || Posy, motto. || A military ornament. || Device, a part of the armorial ensign.

Divisar a. (de-vis-sar'). To descry at a distance, to perceive indistinctly. || Her. To vary. [Divisibility.]

Divisibilidad f. (de-vis-se-bil-e-dad').

Divisible adj. (de-vis-see/-blay). Divisible.

División f. (de-vi-se-on'). Division, partition, distribution, compartment. || Division, disunion, difference. || Hyphen. || Arith. Division. [visional.]

Divisional adj. (de-vis-se-on-al). Di-

Divisivo, **va** adj. (de-vis-see/-vo, vah). Divisible, divisive.

Diviso, **sa** adj. (de-vees/-so, sah). p. p. irr. of **Dividir**. [Arith. Divisor.]

Divisor m. (de-vis-sore'). Divisor. ||

Divisorio, **ria** adj. (de-vis-sor'-e-o, ah). Divisible. [vine, godlike.]

Divo, **va** adj. (dee/-vo, vah). Poet. Di-

Divorciar a. (du-vor-thieh-ar'). To divorce, to separate. || — r. To be divorced. [separation. || Rupture.]

Divorcio m. (de-vor'-thieh-o). Divorce.

Divulgable adj. (de-vooh-gah/-blay). That which may be divulged.

Divulgación f. (de-vooh-gah-thieh-in'). Divulgaion, publication.

Divulgador, **ra** m. and f. (de-vooh-gah-doe', ah). Divulger.

Divulgar a. (de-vooh-gar'). To publish, to divulge. || — r. To go abroad.

Do adv. (doe). V. **Donne**. *Do quiera*, in whatever part. || Mus. Do.

Dobla f. (doe'-blah). An ancient Spanish gold coin. || In play, to double the stakes.

Doblamente adv. (doe-blah-dah-men/-tay). Doubly. || Deceitfully, artfully. [*la --*, doubly, repeatedly.]

Dobladilla f. (doe-blah-dil'-lyah). A

Dobladillo, **lla** adj. (doe-blah-dil'-lyo, lyah). Squat and broad, short and thick. || — m. Hem, the edge of a garment.

Doblado m. (doe-blah'-doe). Measure of the fold in cloth. || — adj. Strong, robust, thick-set. || Double, twice. || Met. Deceitful, || *Tierra doblada*, a broken, mountainous country.

Dobladura f. (doe-blah-doo'-rah). Fold, mark of a fold. || Formerly, a led horse in battle. || Dish consisting of fried meat, bread, onions, nuts, etc.

Doblar a. and n. (doe-blar'). To double. || To fold. || To bend, to crook. || To toll. || To deviate from justice and reason. || To coil. — *la rodilla*, to kneel. — *un cabo o promontorio*, Nau. To double or weather a cape. || — r. To bend, to bow, to stoop.

Doble adj. (doe-blay). Double. || Thick and short. || Strong, robust. || Double, artful, deceitful. || *Al --*, doubly. ||

Fold, crease. || Double-dealing. || Toll of the passing-bell.

Doblegable adj. (doe-blay-gah/-blay). Flexible. || Pliant.

Doblegadizo, **za** adj. (doe-blay-gah-deeth-o, ah). Fit to be doubled.

Doblegar a. (doe-blay-gar'). To bend, to infect. || To gain by persuasion, to reclaim. || — r. To bend, to be incurvated. || To be submissive.

Doblemente adv. (doe-blay-men/-tay). Deceitfully, doubly, artfully.

Doblete adj. (doe-blay-tay). That which is between double and single. || — m. Factitious gem. || At billiards, the act of making the strokes off the cushion.

Doblez m. (doe-bleth'). Crease; fold. || Duplicity, doubleness.

Doblón m. (doe-blone'). Doubloon, a Spanish gold coin.

Doblonada f. (doe-blo-nah/-dah). Heap of doubloons or money.

Doce m. (doth'-ay). Twelve. || Twelfth, as *El -- de abril*, the twelfth of April.

Docena f. (doth-ay-nah). Dozen. *A --s*, adv. Abundantly, in great quantities.

Docenal adj. (doth-ay-nal'). That which is sold by dozens.

Docenario m. (doth-ay-nar'-e-o). Obs. Number consisting of twelve unities.

Doceno, **na** adj. (doth-ay'-no, nah). Twelfth. || — m. and adj. A kind of cloth. [teaches.]

Docente adj. (doth-en/-tay). Who

Docientos adj. (doth-e-en/-tos). V. **Docientos**.

Dócil adv. (doth'-il). Docil, mild, gentle. || Obedient, flexible, governable. || Ductile, pliable.

Docilidad f. (doth-e-le-dad'). Docility. || Flexibleness. || Manageableness. || Gentleness. [Tractably.]

Dócilmente adv. (doth'-il-men/-tay).

Docimástica f. (doth-e-mas'-te-cah). Docimasy. [col. cah]. Docimastic.

Docimástico, **ca** adj. (doth-e-mas'-tee-). Docimastic.

Docamente adv. (doc-tah-men/-tay). Learnedly.

Docto, **ta** adj. (doc'-toe, tah). Learned.

Doctor m. (doc-tore'). Doctor in divinity, law, physic, or philosophy. || Any able or learned teacher. || Coll. A physician.

Doctora f. (doc-tor'-ah). Doctress.

Doctorado m. (doc-tor-ah/-doe). Doctorate, doctorship.

Doctoral adj. (doc-tor-al'). Doctoral. || — f. The canonry called *doctoral* in Spanish cathedrals. || — m. The canon of the *dortoral*.

Doctoramiento m. (doc-tor-ah-me-en/-toe). Doctorate, doctorship.

Doctorando m. (doc-tor-an'-doe). One on the point of getting his degrees as doctor.

Doctorar a. (doc-tor-ar'). To doctorate, to dignify with the degree of doctor.

Doctrina f. (doe-tree'-nah). Doctrine, instruction. || Science, wisdom. *Niños de la —*, charity children.

Doctrinador, ra m. and f. (doe-tre-nah-dore', ah). Instructor, teacher.

Doctrinal m. (doe-tre-nal'). Catechism. || — adj. Doctrinal, relating to doctrine.

Doctrinar a. (doe-tre-nar'). To teach, to instruct.

Doctrinero m. (doe-tre-ner'-e). Teacher of Christian doctrine. || Curate or parish priest in America.

Dootrino m. (doe-tree'-no). Charity children.

Documentar a. (doe-coo-men-tar'). To prove by documentary evidence.

Documento m. (doe-coo-men'-toe). Instruction, advice to avoid evil. || Document; writing record. || Voucher.

Dodecaedro m. (doe-day-cah-ed'-roe). Geom. Dodecahedron.

Dodecágono m. (d h-day-cah'-goh-noh). Geom. Dodecagon.

Dodecasilabo, ba adj. (doh-day-cah-see'-lah-boh, bah). With twelve syllables. [of twelve inches.]

Dodrante m. (doe-dran'-tay). Measure

Dogal m. (doe-gal'). Rope tied round the neck. || Halter. [of the dogs.]

Dogaresa f. (doh-gah-ray'-sah). Wife

Dogma m. (dog'-mah). Dogma.

Dogmático, ca adj. (dog-mah'-te-coe, cah). Dogmatical or dogmatic. || — m. Dogmatic. [Dogmatist.]

Dogmatizador, **Dogmatizante** m. (dog-mah-teeth-ah-dore', dog-mah-teeth-an'-tay). Dogmatizer, dogmatist.

Dogmatizar a. (dog-mah-teeth-ar'). To dogmatize. [of small dog.]

Dogo m. (doe'-g'). Terrier. || A kind

Doladera adj. (doe-lah-der'-ah). Applied to a cooper's adze.

Dolador m. (dol-ah-dore'). Joiner, one who planes and polishes wood or stone.

Dolaje m. (dol-al'-hay). The wine imbibed by pipe-staves.

Dolamas f. pl., **Dolames** m. pl. (dol-ah'-mas). Hidden vices and defects incident to horses.

Dólar m. (dol'-ar). Dollar.

Dolar a. (dol-or'). To plane or smooth wood or stone. [affliction.]

Dolencia f. (dol-en'-thieh-ah). Disease.

Doler n. (doe-ler'). To feel pain, to ache or be in pain. || To be unwilling to act. || — r. To be sorry; to repent. ||

To feel for. || To lament, to complain.

Doliente adj. (doe-le-en'-tay). Suffering; sorrowful. || — m. Pall-bearer. || Mourner. [sition.]

Dolo m. (doe'-lo). Fraud, deceit, imposture.

Dololomita f. (do-lo-me'-tah). Min. Dolomite.

Dolor m. (doe-lore'). Pain, aching, ache. — *de cabeza*, headache. — *de muelas*, toothache. — *de tripas*, griping. || Af-

fliction, anguish, grief. || Repentance, contrition. || Rage, envy. || *Estar con —s*, to be in labour.

Dolorido, da adj. (doe-lor-ee'-doe, dah). Doleful, afflicted. || — m. Mourner.

Dolorífico, ca adj. (doe-lor-ee'-fe-oh, cah). Litledle use. Causing pain or grief.

Dolorosa f. (doe-lor-os'-sah). Virgin Mary.

Dolorosamente adj. (doe-lor-os-sah-men'-tay). Painfully, sorrowfully.

Doloroso, sa adj. (doe-lor-os'-so, sah). Sorrowful, afflicted, dolorous, doleful; painful. [tay]. Deceitfully.

Dolosamente adv. (do-los-sah-men'-). Deceitful, knavish. [ble, conquerable.]

Domable adj. (doe-mah'-blay). Tameable.

Domador, ra m. and f. (doe-mah-dore', ah). Tamer, subduer. || Horse-breaker.

Domadura f. (doe-mah-doo'-rah). Act of taming or subduing.

Domar a. (doe-mar'). To tame; to break or to break in. || To subdue, to conquer.

Dombo m. (dom'-bo). Dome.

Doménar a. (doe-men'-yar'). To reclaim, to make tractable, to subdue.

Domesticable adj. (doe-mes-te'-cah'-blay). Tameable.

Domesticamente adv. (doe-mes'-te-cah-men-tay). Domestically.

Domesticar a. (do-mes-te-car'). To render gentle, to domesticate. || — r. To grow tame.

Domesticidad f. (doe-meth-teeth-e-dad'). Domesticity, affability.

Doméstico, ca adj. (do-mes'-te-co-cah). Domestic, domestical. || Domestic. || Domesticant. || — m. Domestic, menial. [Meekness, tameness.]

Domestiquez m. (doe-mes-te-keth). [Domesticity.]

Domiciliado, da adj. (doe-me-thieh-le-ah'-doe, dah). Received as a denizen or citizen of a place; domiciliated.

Domiciliario m. (doe-meth-el-e-ar'-yo). Inhabitant, citizen. || — adj. Domiciliary.

Domiciliarse r. (doe-me-thieh-le-ars'-say). To establish one's self in a residence.

Domicilio m. (doe-me-thieh'-le-o). Habitation, abode, domicile, home.

Dominaoión f. (doe-me-nath-e-on'). Dominion, power. || Fort. Commanding ground. || — pl. Dominations, some angelic beings. [minator.]

Domínador m. (doe-me-nah-dor'). Dominant, dictatorial, ascendant; prevailing, excelling. || Dominative, imperious.

Dominar a. (doe-me-nar'). To domineer to rule, to overaway. || To master, to command. || Met. To moderate one's passions, to correct one's evil habits. || — r. To rise above others.

Dominativo, va adj. (doe-me-nah-tee'-vo, vah). Dominative.

Domine m. (doe'-me-nah'). Master or teacher of Latin grammar.

Domingo m. (doe-min'-go). Sunday. — *de ramos*, palm Sunday. — *de resurrección*, Easter Sunday. — *de Cuasimodo*, low Sunday. || — pr. na. Dominio.

Dominguero, ra adj. (doe-min-ger'-o, ah). Belonging to the Sabbath, done or worn on Sunday. *Sayo* —, Sunday-clothes.

Domingullo m. (doe-min-ge'l'-lyo). Figure of a boy at bull-feasts. || *Hacer á uno su*, or *hacer su* — *de uno*, Coll. To make one a laughing-stock.

Dominica f. (doe-men'-ne-cah). Sunday, in ecclesiastical language. — *in Albis*, low Sunday.

Dominical adj. (doe-me-ne-cal'). Memorial : applied to feudal rights. || Dominical, belonging to the Lord's day.

Dominicano, na, Dominico, ca adj. (doe-me-ne-cal'-no, nah). Dominican.

Domino m. (doe-mee'-ne-o). Dominion. domination, power, right of possession or use. || Dominion, territory, region. || Possession, estate.

Domino m. (doe-mee-no'). Domino.

Don m. (done). Don, the Spanish title for a gentleman. It is equivalent to *Mr.* in English. || Gift, present. || Gift, faculty, dexterity, knack, gracefulness, ability. *Dones sobrenaturales*, supernatural gifts. — *de gentes*, winning manners. — *de acierto*, habitual dexterity in doing everything. — *de errar*, Coll. A knack, for doing things wrong.

Donación f. (do-nah'-e-on'). Donation. || Gift, grant. || Law. Cession of property.

Donado, da s. (doe-nah'-doe, dah). Lay-brother or lay-sister of a religious community.

Donador, ra s. (doe-nah-dore', ah). Donor, bestower, giver.

Donaire m. (don-ah'-ir-ay). Grace, elegance, gentility. || Witty saying.

Donairosamente adv. (do-nah-e-ros-ah-men'-tay). Facetiously.

Donairoso, sa adj. (don-ah-ir-os'-so, sah). Pleasant. || Graceful || Witty.

Donante p. a. (doe-nan'-tay). Donor; giver. [to bestow.]

Donar a. (doe-nar'). To make free gifts.

Donatario m. (doe-nah-tar'-e-o). Donee, guarantee. [tive.]

Donativo m. (doe-nah-tee'-vo). Donat.

Doncel m. (don-thel'). A king's page. || A man who has not carnally kn w n a woman. || Prov. Wormwood. || *Pino* —, timber of young pines without knots.

|| *Vino* —, wine of a mild flavour.

Doncella f. (don-thel'-lyah). Maid, virgin, maiden, lass. || Lady's-maid, wait-

ing-maid. || Ichth. Saako-fish. || Bot. The humble plant.

Doncella f. (don-thel-lye-ay' hah). dim. Little maid.

Doncelleria f. (don-thel-lye-er-ee'-ah). Coll. Maidenhead, virginity.

Doncellez f. (don-thel-lyeth'). Virginity, maidenhood.

Doncellona f. (don-thel-lye-on'-ah). augm. Coll. Old maid.

Doncellueca f. (don-thel-lyoo-ay'-eah). Call. An old maid.

Doncelluela f. (don-thel-lyoo-ay'-lah). dim. A young maid.

Donde adv. (don'-day). V. ADONDE. || Where, in what place? || Whither, to what place? || *De* — ? from what place? — *quiera*, any where. — *no*, on the contrary. || *Por* — ? by what way or road? by what reason or cause?

Don Diego m. (don-de-ay'-go). Bot. Jalap.

Donillero m. (don-il-lyer'-o). Swindler, sharper; a tricking gambler.

Donosamente adv. (do-nos-sah-men'-tay). Gracefully, pleasantly.

Donosidad f. (doe-nos-e-dad'). Gracefulness, wittiness.

Donoso, sa adj. (doe-nos'-so, sah). Gay, witty, pleasant.

Donosura f. (doe-nos'-soo-rah). Gracefulness, grace, gentility.

Doña f. (don'-yah). Lady, mistress : an appellation of honour prefixed to the Christian names of ladies, as *Don* is to those of gentlemen.

Doñear n. (don-yay'-ar'). Coll. To pass much time with women.

Doñegal, Doñigal adj. (don-ye-ay-ga'l, don-ye-ga'l). Applied to a kind of figs.

Doquier, Doquiera adv. (doe-ke-er', doe-ke-er'-ah). V. DONDE QUIERA.

Dorada, Doradilla s. (dor-ah'-dah, dor-ah-dil'-lyah). Ichth. Gilt-head, gilt-poll. [Common coterach.]

Doradilla f. (do-ah-dil'-lyah). Bot. |

Doradillo m. (dor-ah-dil'-lyo). Fine brass wire. || Ornith. Wagtail.

Dorado, da adj. (dor-ah'-doe, dah). Gilt. || — m. Gilding. V. DONADURA. || Ichth. V. DONANA.

Dorador m. (dor-ah-dore'). Gilder.

Doradura f. (dor-ah-doo'-rah). Gilding.

Doral m. (dor-al'). Orn. Fly-catcher.

Dorar a. (dor-ar'). To gild, as with g. ld. || Met. To flatter, to excuse.

Dórico, ca adj. (dor'-e-co, cah). Arch. Doric.

Dorman m. (dor-man'). Dolman.

Dormida f. (dor-mee'-dah). The time during which one sleeps without awaking. || Chrysalis, cell. || The place where animals repose.

Dormidera f. (dor-me-der'-ah). Bot. Garden-popp. || — pl. Sleepiness.

Dormidero, ra adj. (dor-me-der'-e,

- ah). Sleepy, soporiferous, narcotic. || — m. Place where cattle repose.
- Durmiente** p. a. (dor-me-en'-tay). V. DURMIENTE. [A dull, sleepy person.]
- Dormilón, na** s. (dor-me-lone', nah). ||
- Dormir** n. (dor-mir'). To sleep. || To sleep, to neglect one's business. || Nau. To clamp a vessel. || To be calm or still. — *la siesta*, to take a nap after dinner. — *la mona* or *la zorra*, to sleep one's self sober. || — r. To be overcome by sleep, to fall asleep.
- Dormirlas** f. pl. (dor-mir'-las). Play among boys, like hide and seek.
- Dormitar** n. (dor-ma-tar'). To doze, to nap, to mope. [tive.]
- Dormitivo** m. (dor-me-tec'-vo). Dormi-
- Dormitorio** m. (dor-me-tor'-e-o). Dormitory, bed-room.
- Dornajo** m. (dor-nah'-ho). A trough.
- Dornillo** m. (dor-nil'-lyo). V. DORNAJO and HORTERA. [rothy.]
- Dorotea** pr. na. (do-ro-tay'-ah). Do-
- Dorsal** adj. (dor-sal'). Dorsal.
- Dorso** m. (dor-so). The back part of anything.
- Dos** m. (dos). Two. || Second, as: — *de Abril*, the second of April. || Deuce. A — *manos*, with both hands, with open arms. — *a* —, two by two. A — *por tres*, inconsiderately, rashly, suddenly. *De* — *a* —, two by two, by couples.
- Dosañal** adj. (dos-san-yal'). Biennial.
- Doscientos, tas** adj. pl. (dos-thieh-en'-tos, tas). Two hundred.
- Dosel** m. (dos-sel'). A canopy.
- Doselera** f. (dos-sel-ler'-ah). Valance, the drapery of a canopy.
- Dosimetria** f. (dosee-may-tree'-ah). Dosology. [cine.]
- Dosis** f. (dos'-sis). Dose, as of medi-
- Dotación** f. (doe-tath-e-on'). Dotation, endowment, foundation. || Dotation, the act of giving a dowry. || — *de navios*, Nau. Fund appropriated to the repairing of ships. || — *de un buque*, the complement of a crew.
- Dotador, ra** s. (doe-tah-dore', ah). Donor, instituter.
- Dotal** adj. (doe-tal'). Dotal.
- Dotar** a. (doe-tar'). To portion, to endow with a fortune, to give a portion. || To gift, to endow.
- Dote** f. (dote'-ay). Dowry, dowery. || Stock of counters to play with. || — m. pl. Gifts, blessings, talents received from nature. || Endowments.
- Dovela** f. (doe-vel'-ah). The curved sides of the keystone of an arch.
- Dovelaje** m. (doe-vel-ah'-hay). Series of curved stones for an arch.
- Dovelar** a. (doe-vel-ar'). To hew a stone in curves for an arch or key-stone.
- Dóver** p. a. (doe-ver). Geog. Dover.
- Dozavado, da** adj. (doth-ah-bah'-doe-dah). Twelve-sided. [twelfth part.]
- Dozavo, va** adj. (doth-ah'-vo, vah). The
- Draba** f. (drah'-bah). Bot. Whitlow.
- Dracma** f. (drae'-mah). Drachm. | Greek silver coin.
- Draconiano, na** adj. (drah-coli-nee-ah'-noh, nah). Draconian, severe, cruel.
- Draga** f. (drah'-gah). Nau. Dredger. — *chupón*, suction dredge.
- Dragante** m. (drah-gan'-tay). Bot Goat's-thorn. || Nau. Pillow of the bowsprit.
- Dragar** a. (drah-gar'). Nau. To dredge
- Drago** m. (dra-go). Bot. Dragon-tree
- Dragomán** m. (drah-go-man'). Drago man.
- Dragón** m. (drah-gone'). An old serpent: a fabulous monster. || — *marino* Ichth. Sea-dragon, weather-fish. Mil. Dragon. || White spots in the eyes. || Astr. Draco.
- Dragona** f. (drah-gone'-ah). Shoulder knot. || Female dragon.
- Dragonazo** m. (drah-gon-ath'-o). A large dragon.
- Dragoncillo** m. (drah-gon-thiel'-lyo)
- Drake**, a kind of ancient gun. || dim A little dragon or dragon.
- Dragontea** f. (drah-gon-tay'-ah). Bo Common dragon.
- Dragonino, na** adj. (drah-gon-ter-noi nah). Dragonish.
- Drama** m. (drah'-mah). Drama.
- Dramáticamente** adv. (dra-mah'-tí-cah-men-tay). Dramatically.
- Dramática** f. (drah-mah'-tí-cah). The dramatic art.
- Dramático, ca** adj. (drah-mah'-tí-cah). Dramatical, dramatic.
- Dramatizar** a. (drah-mah-tee-thar'). To dramatize.
- Dramaturgia** f. (drah-mah-toor'-lu-yah). Dramaturgy. [Dramatist.]
- Dramaturgo** m. (drah-mah-toor-got).
- Drástico, ca** adj. (dras'-te-coc, cah Med. Drastic.
- Dresde** m. (dres'-day). Geog. Dresden
- Driada** f. (dre-ah'-dah). Dryad, wood nymph. [serpent.]
- Drino** m. (dree'-no). Kind of venomous
- Drizar** a. (dreeth-a'-r). Nau. To hoist the yards. [liards.]
- Drizas** f. pl. (dreeth'-as). Nau. Hal-
- Droga** f. (dro'-gah). Drug. || Me Stratagem, artifice, deceit.
- Drogueria** f. (dro-ger-eo'-ah). A druggist's shop; trade in drugs.
- Droguero** m. (dro-ger'-o). Druggist. || Cheat, bad pay-master.
- Droguete** m. (dro-get'-tay). Druggist.
- Droguista** m. (dro-gees'-tah). Druggist. || Cheat, impostor.
- Dromedal, Dromedario** m. (dro-ma-dal, dro-may-dar'-e-o). Dromedary

Dropacismo m. (dro-path-is/-mo). Med. Depilatory. [cable man.]
Prope m. (dro/-pay). Coll. Vile, despi-
Drúda m. (droo-ee/-dah). Druid.
Dúa f. (doo/-ah). Statute-labour.
Dual adj. (doo-al/). Gram. Dual, belong-
 ing to two. || *Duales*, incisors.
Dualidad f. (doo-ah-ee/-dad/). Duality.
Dualismo m. (doo-al-ees/-moh). Dual-
 ism. [ist.]
Dualista m. (doo-ah-lees/-tah). Dual-
Duba f. (doo/-bah). Prov. Wall or in-
 closure of earth.
Dubitable adj. (doo-be-tha/-blay).
 Doubtful, dubious. [itation.]
Dubitación f. (doo-be-tah-e-on/). Du-
Dubitativo, **va** adj. (doo-be-tah-tee/-
 vo, vah). Dubitative.
Ducado m. (dou-cal/-doe). Duchy, duke-
 dom. || Ducat, an ancient gold and
 silver coin.
Ducal adj. (doo-cal/). Ducal.
Ducéntesimo, **ma** adj. (doo-then-tay/-
 see-moh, mah). Two hundredth.
Dúctil adj. (doo/-til). Ductile, mallea-
 ble. [lity, malleability.]
Ductilidad f. (doo/-te-le-dad/). Ducti-
Ductor m. (doo/-toré). Guide, conduc-
 tor. || Surg. Probe.
Ductriz f. (doo/-trieth/). Conductress.
Ducha f. (doo/-tchah). List, a strip of
 cloth. || Straight piece of land reaped
 by a reaper. || Med. Douche.
Ducho, **cha** adj. (doo/-tcho, tchah):
 Dextrous, accustomed, skiful.
Duda f. (doo/-dah). Doubt, suspense,
 fluctuation, hesitation, irresolution.
 || Doubtfulness. || *Sin* —, doubtlessly,
 without doubt. [ble doubtful.]
Dudable adj. (doo-dah/-blay). Dubita-
Dudar a. (doo-dar/). To doubt, to he-
 sitate; to fluctuate. [doubt.]
Dudilla f. (doo-dil/ya). dim. A slight
Dudosamente adv. (doo-dos-sah-men/-
 tay). Doubtfully.
Dudoso, **sa** adj. (dos-dos/-so, sah).
 Doubtful, dubious, uncertain.
Duela f. (doo-el/-ah). Stave.
Duelista m. (doo-el-ees/-tah). Duellist.
Duelo m. (doo-el/-o). Duel, challenge.
 || Sorrow, affliction. || Mourning,
 funeral; condolence. || — pl. Trou-
 bles, afflictions. || *Sin* —, abundantly.
Duende m. (doo-en/-day). Elf, fairy,
 goblin, ghost.
Duendo, **da** adj. (doo-en/-doe, dah).
 Domestic, tame.
Dueña f. (doo en/-yah). Proprietress.
 landlady. || A married lady. || —,
 widows, who in the royal palace,
 attend on the maids of honour.
Dueño s. (doo-en/-yo). Owner, proprie-
 tor, master or mistress. || — m. Master
 with respect to a servant.
Duerno m. (doo-er/-no). Double sheet,
 two sheets of printed paper, one within
 another.

Dueto m. (doo-ay/-toh). Duo, duet.
Dulcamara f. (dool-cah-mar/-ah). Bot.
 Bitter-sweet.
Dulce adj. (dool/-thay). Sweet. || Sweet,
 mild, soft, gentle. || Comfortable,
 pleasing || Soft, ductile. || — m. Con-
 fiture, sweetmeat, confection, candied
 or dried fruits.
Dulcedumbre f. (dool-thay-doom/-
 bray). Sweetness V. DULZURA.
Dulcemente adv. (dool-thay-men/-
 tay). Sweetly, delightfully, gently.
Dulcera f. (dool-thay/-rah). Vase for
 confiture or jam.
Dulcificante p. a. (dool-thie-fe-can/-
 tay). Dulcifying; sweetener.
Dulcificar a. (dool-thiech-fe-car/). To
 sweeten, to dulcify.
Dulcinea f. (dool-thee-nay/-ah). Dul-
 cine; sweetheart. [glass.]
Dulcir a. (dool-thir/). To grind plate-
Dulcisono, **na** adj. (dool-thie-so-no,
 hah). Sweet-toned. [man.]
Dulero m. (doo-ler/-o). Prov. Herds-
Dulia f. (doo-lee/-ah). Dulia.
Dulmán m. (doo-lee-man/). Long robe
 worn by the Turks.
Dulzaina f. (dool-thah-ee/-nah). A
 musical wind instrument. || Coll.
 Quantity of sweetmeats.
Dulzor m. (dool-tnor/). V. DULZURA.
Dulzura f. (dool-thoo/-rah). Sweet-
 ness, meekness, gentleness. || Comfor-
 tableness, pleasure. || Forbearance.
Dulzurar a. (dool-thoo-rar/). Chem. To
 dulcify. [Downs.]
Dunas f. pl. (doo/-nas). Geog. The
Duneta f. (doo-net/-ah). Nau. The high-
 est part of the poop.
Dungarras f. (doo-gar/-ras). A sort
 of white cotton stuff. [Dunkirk.]
Dunquerque (dun-ker/-kay). Geog.
Duo m. (doo/-o). Mus. Duo, duet.
Duodécimo, **ma** adj. (doo-o-deth/-e-
 mo, mah). Twelfth.
Duodécuplo, **pla** adj. (doo-o-day/-coo-
 plo, plah). Duodecuple.
Duodeno, **na** adj. (doo-o-den/-o, ah).
 Twelfth. [Anat. Duodenum.]
Duodeno m. and adj. (doo-o-den/-o).
Duomesino, **na** adj. (doo-o-mes-see/-
 no, nah). Of two months.
Duplica f. (doo/-plee-cah). Law. Re-
 joinder.
Duplicación f. (doo-ple-eath-e-on/).
 Duplication. || Conduplication.
Duplicadamente adv. (doo-ple-cah-
 dah-men/-tay). Doubly.
Duplicado m. (doo-ple-cah/doe). Du-
 plicate. || — adj. Duplicate, doubled.
Duplicar a. (doo-ple-car/). To double,
 to duplicate. || To repeat.
Duplicatura adj. (doo-ple-cah-too/-
 rah). V. DOBLADURA.
Dúplice adj. (doo/-pleth-ay). Double.
Duplicidad f. (doo-pleth-e-dad/). Du-
 plicity, deceit, falseness.

Duple m. (doo'-plo). Double, duple.
Duque m. (doo'-kay). Duke.
Duquesa f. (doo-kes'-sah). Duchess. || Species of couch.
Dura f. (doo'-pah). Duration.
Durable adj. (doo-rah'-blay). Durable, lasting.
Duración f. (doo-rath'-e-on'). Duration, continuance, durability.
Duraderamente adv. (doo-rah-day-rah-men'-tay). Durably.
Duradero, ra adj. (doo-rah-der'-o, ah). Lasting, durable.
Duramáter f. (doo-rah-mah'-ter). Anat. Dura mater.
Duramente adv. (doo-rah-men'-tay). Hardly, rigorously.
Durando m. (doo-ran'-doe). Kind of cloth formerly used in Spain.
Durante p. a. (doo-ran'-tay). During; in the mean time.
Durar n. (doo-rar'). To last, to continue, to endure.
Duraznero m. (doo-rath-ner'-o). Bot. A species of peach.
Dureza f. (doo-reth'-ah). Hardness, solidity, firmness. || Acerbity or sharpness of temper, hardness of heart, cruelty. || Steadiness, obstinacy. || Tumour or callosity. || — *de oído*, dulness of hearing. — *de estilo*, harshness of style.
Durillo, lla adj. (doo-rik'-lyo). dim. Rather hard, hardish. || — m. Bot. Common laurestine.
Durmiente p. a. (door-me-en'-tay). Sleeping, sleeper, dormant. || — m. In buildings, dormant or dormer. || Nau. Clamps, sleepers.
Duro, ra adj. (door'-o, ah). Hard, solid, firm. || Stubborn, obstinate. || Miserable, avaricious. || Rude, harsh, rough. *A duras penas*, with difficulty and labour. || — m. Dollar.
Duunvir m. (doo-oon-vir'). Duumvir.
Duunvirato m. (doo-oon-vir-ah'-toe). Duumvirate.
Dux m. (doocs). Doge.

E

E (a or ay). E, e; the sixth letter of the alphabet. || E is used instead of y (and) when the following word begins by i or hi.
Ea interj. (ay'-ah). Come, let us go. *Ea pues*, an interjection of inference or inquiry, equal to, well then! Let us see. [binet-maker, ebonist.]
Ebanista m. (ay-bah-nees'-tah). Ca-

Ebanistería f. (ay-bah-nis-ter-ee'-ah). Cabinet-work, cabinet-maker's shop.
Ebanizar a. (ay-bah-neth'-ar'). To ebonize. [black wood.]
Ebano m. (ay'-ban-no). Ebony, a hard.
Ebonita f. (ay-boh-neo'-tah). Ebonite.
Ebriedad f. (ay-bre-ay-dad'). Ebriety.
Ebrio, ria adj. (ay'-bre-o, ah). Inebriated, intoxicated, tipsy.
Ebrioso, sa adj. (ay-bre-os'-so, sah). Intoxicated, drunken. [Spasm.]
Ebullición f. (ay-booh-lith'-e-on'). Ebul- [lition.]
Ebúrneo, nea adj. (ay-boor'-nay-o, ah). Poet. Made of ivory, ivory-like.
Eccehomo m. (ec-thay-oh'-mo). Ecce homo. [Spasm.]
Eclampsia f. (ay-clam'-see-ah). Med. [lition.]
Eclecticismo m. (ay-clec-tee-thee'-s-moh). Eclecticism.
Eclectico m. (ay-clec'-te-col). Eclectic.
Eclesiásticamente adv. (ay-clay-se-as'-to-cah-men-tay). Ecclesiastically.
Eclesiástico m. (ay-cles-se-as'-te'-co). Clergyman, ecclesiastic, priest. || Ecclesiasticus. || — adj. Ecclesiastical, ecclesiastic.
Eclesiastizar a. (ay-cles-se-as'-teth-ar'). V. *ESPIRITUALIZAR*.
Eclímetro m. (ay-clee'-may-troh).
Eclipsable adj. (ay-clip-sah'-blay). That may be eclipsed.
Eclipsar a. (ay-clip-sar'). To eclipse. || — r. To vanish, to disappear from society.
Eclipse m. (ay-cleep'-say). Astr. Eclipse.
Eclipsis f. (ay-cleep'-sis). Gram. Ellipsis. [Ecliptic.]
Eclíptica f. (ay-cleep'-te-cah). Astr.
Ecloga f. (ay-clo'-gah). Poet. Eclogue.
Eco m. (ay'-co). Echo. || The repetition of the last syllables of verse. *Hacer —*, to accord, to agree.
Ecóico, ca adj. (ay-co'-e-co, can). Poet. Relating to echoes.
Economato m. (ay-co-no-mah'-toh). Stewardship.
Economía f. (ay-co-no-mee'-ah). Economy, prudent management, moderation. || Scantiness, niggardliness, misery. — *política*, political economy.
Económicamente adv. (ay-co-no'-me-cah-men-tay). Economically.
Económico, ca adj. (ay-co-no'-me-co, cah). Economical, economic.
Economista m. (ay-co-no-mees'-tah). Economist. [To economize.]
Economizar a. (ay-co-no-mith-ar').
Ecónomo m. (ay-cone'-o-mo). Curator or guardian, trustee.
Equable adj. (ay-coo-ah'-blay). Equable, equal to itself. [tion.]
Ecuación f. (ay-coo-ath'-e-on'). Equa- [tion.]
Ecuador m. (ay-coo-ah-dore'). Equator.
Equanimidad f. (ay-coo-ah-ne-mad'). Equanimity.

Ecuatorial adj. (ay-coo-ah-toh-ree-al). Equatorial. [trian.]
Ecuestre adj. (ay-coo-es/-tray). Equestrian.
Ecuménico, **ca** adj. (ay-coo-may/-ne-co, cah). OEcumenical, universal.
Ecuo adj. (ay-coo/-o). Obs. Right, just.
Ecuóreo, **rea** adj. (ay-coo-or/-ay-o, ah). Belonging to the sea. [zeina.]
Eczema m. (ayk-thay/-mah). Med. Ec-
Echacantos m. (ay-tchah-can/-tos). Coll. A rattle-brained fellow.
Echacorvear n. (ay-tchah-cor-vay-ar'). Coll. To pimp, to procure.
Echacuervos m. (ay-tchah-coo-cr/-vos). Coll. Pimp, procurer. V. ALCAHUETE.
Echada f. (ay-tchah/-dah). Cast, throw. || The act of throwing one's self on the ground.
Echadero m. (ay-tchah-der/-o). Place of rest or reposo. [foundling.]
Echadillo m. (ay-tchah-lil/-lyo). A
Echadizo, **za** (ay-tchah-deeth/-o, ah). A spy. || Foundling. || — adj. That which is indirectly reported with the object of discovering some secret. || Suborned to pry into.
Echador, **ra** m. and f. (ay-tchah-dore/-ah). Thrower.
Echadura f. (ay-tchah-doo/-rah). The act of laying one's self down in a place. || Brooding, hatching.
Echamiento m. (ay-tchah-me-en/-toci). Cast, throw, throwing. || Projection. || Ejection, casting out, expulsion.
Echar a. (ay-char'). To cast, to throw, to jet. || To turn, to reject. || To shoot, to bud, to issue. || To put, to apply. || Coll. To eat. || To babble, to prattle. || To impute. || To incline. || To perform for a wager. || To deal out, to distribute. || *bando*, to publish a law or edict. || To propose. || To take a road — *a alguno a puñadas*, to kick one out. — *a pique*, Nau. to sink a vessel, — *abajo, en tierra, por tierra* or *por el suelo*, to throw down, to demolish. — *agua en el mar*, to give to a person who has a great deal. — *bracetas* or *baladrinalas*, or *plantas*, to boast, to brag of. — *de manga*, to make a cat's paw of one. — *el compis*, to boat time. — *la tijera*, to cut up with scissors. — *menos una persona* or *cosa*, to miss a person or thing. — *al mundo*, to create, to bring forth. — *mano*, to give assistance. — *con cajas destempladas*, or *en hora mala*, to dismiss one roughly and contemptuously. — *suertes*, to draw lots. — *a correr*, to run away. — *a reir*, to fall to laughing. — *en cara, d la cara* or *en la cara*, to reproach to one's face, to throw any thing in one's teeth. — *buen* or *mal lance*, to have good or bad luck in an

undertaking. — *de ver*, to remark, to observe, to perceive. — *a perder*, to spoil, to mar. — *mano*, to lay hold of a thing; to make use of it, to seize, to catch. — *una mano*, to lend a hand. to assist. — *el quante*, to arrest a person. — *el ancla*, Nau. to cast anchor. — *raíces*, to take root. || Met. To become fixed or established in a place. || — r. To lie, to rest, to stretch one's self at full length. || To throw one's self down. || To apply one's self to a business.

Echazón f. (ay-tchath-on'). Law. Jetson.

Edad f. (ay-dad'). Age; ages. **Menor** —, minority. || Infancy. [de-camp.]

Edecán m. (ay-day-can'). Mill. Aide.

Edema m. (ay-day/-mah). Med. OEdema.

Edematoso, **sa** adj. (ay-day-mah-tos/-so, sah). OEdematous, edematose.

Edén m. (ay-den'). Eden, paradise.

Eder m. (ay-der'). Ornith. The eider-duck.

Edición f. (ay-deeth-e-on'). Edition.

Edicto m. (ay-dic'-toci). Edict, a proclamation.

Edificación f. (ay-de-fe-cath-e-on'). Construction, art of building. || Edification, edifying.

Edificador, **ra** m. and f. (ay-de-fe-cath-dore, ah). Edifier, constructor; builder.

Edificante adj. (ay-de-fe-can/-tay). Edifying; erecting.

Edificar a. (ay-de-fe-car'). To edify, to construct a building. || To edify, to instruct.

Edificativo, **va** adj. (ay-de-fe-cath-teevo, vah). Exemplary, instructive.

Edificatorio, **ria** adj. (ay-de-fe-cath-tor'-e-o, ah). Edificatory.

Edificio m. (ay-de-fe-cath-thich-o). Edifice, structure, fabric.

Edil m. (ay-dil'). Edile.

Edilidad f. (ay-de-le-dad'). Edileship.

Edimburgo p. n. (ai-dim-boor'-goh). Geog. Edinburgh. [book.]

Editar a. (ay-de-tar'). To publish a

Editor m. (ay-de-tore'), Editor. || Bookseller, publisher.

Editorial adj. (ay-de-toh-ree-ali). Belonging to the publishers. [mund.]

Edmundo pr. na. (ed-moon'-doci). Ed-

Edredón m. (ay-dray-doci). Eiderdown.

Eduardo pr. na. (ed-oo-ar'-doci). Edward. [cation, instruction.]

Educación f. (ay-doo-cath-e-on'). Edu-

Educador, **ra** m. and f. (ay-doe-cath-dore, ah). Instructor, educator.

Educando, **da** adj. (ay-doo-can'-doci, dah). Young person that enters a college or convent to be educated.

Educár a. (ay-doo-car'). To educate, to instruct. [cation.]

Educción f. (ay-doo-cath-on'). Edu-

Educir a. (ay-doo-thir'). To educate, to extract, to bring out. [letter r']

Efe f. (ay/-fay). Spanish name of the

Efectivamente adv. (ay-fec-te-vah-men'-tay). Effectually; certainly, effectively. [Effectiveness.]

Efectividad f. (ay-fec-te-ve-dad'). Effectiveness.

Efectivo, va adj. (ay-fec'-tee-vo, vah). Effective, true, certain; effectual. *En* —, in hard money, in specie.

Efecto m. (ay-fec'-toe). Effect; operation. || Consequence. || Effect, purpose. || — pl. Assets. || Effects, goods. *En* —, in fact, in truth.

Efectuación f. (ay-fec-too-ah-thee-on'); Effectuation.

Efectuar a. (ay-fec-too-ar'). To effectuate, to accomplish, to effect.

Efémera adj. (ay-fay'-may-rah). Ephemeris, a fever.

Efemérides f. pl. (ay-fay-may'-re-des). Ephemeris, a journal. || Astr. Ephemerides.

Efémero m. (ay-fay'-may-ro). Bot. Iris.

Efervescencia f. (ay-fuer-ves-then'-thieh-ah). Effervescence. || Met. Ardour, fervour.

Efeso p. n. (ay-fay-soe). Geog. Ephesus.

Efeta adv. (ay-fay-tah'). Word used to signify the pertinacity with which one maintains a position. [activity.]

Eficacia f. (ay-fe-cath'-o-ah). Efficacy, [

Eficaz adj. (ay-fe-cath'). Efficacious.

Eficazmente adv. (ay-fe-cath-men'-tay). Efficaciously.

Eficiencia f. (ay-fe-thieh-en'-thieh-ah). Efficiency. [Efficient.]

Eficiente adj. (ay-fe-thieh-en'-tay). [

Eficientemente adv. (ay-fe-thieh-en-tay-men'-tay). Efficiently.

Efigie f. (ay-fec'-he-ay). Effigy, image.

Efímera f. (ay-fec'-may-rah). Ephemeris. || Entom. Ephemeron.

Efímero, ra adj. (ay-fec'-may-ro, rah). Ephemeris, ephemeral.

Efflorescer n. (ay-flor-eth-er'). Chem. To effloresce.

Efflorescente adj. (ay-flor-eth-e-en'-tay). Chem. Efflorescent.

Efflorescencia f. (ay-flor-es-then'-thieh-ah). Bot. Efflorescentia.

Effluvio m. (ay-fluo'-ve-o). Effluvium or effluvia. || Exhalation.

Efod m. (ay-fod). Ephod.

Efugio m. (ay-foo'-he-o). Subterfuge, evasion, shift. [pour out, to spill.]

Efundir a. (ay-foon-dir'). To effuse, to [

Efusión f. (ay-foos-se-on'). Effusion, efflux. || Confidential disclosure of sentiments.

Efuso, sa (ay-foos'-so, sah). adj. and p. p. irr. of *Efundir*. Effused.

Egida f. (ay-hé-dah). Egis. || Met. Any protection or defence.

Egílope f. (ay-hee'-lo-pi). Bot. Wild bastard oat.

Egipcíaco, Egipciano, Egipcio adj. (ay-hip-thieh-ah-co). Egyptian.

Egipto p. n. (ay-hip-toh). Geog. Egypt.

Egira f. (ay-hir'-ah). Hegira.

Egloga f. (ay-glah-gah). Eclogue.

Egoísmo m. (ay-go-is' mo). Selfishness, self-love. || Egoism. [Egoist]

Egoísta m. (ay-go-is'-tah). Selfish. [

Egregiamente adv. (ay-gray-he-hah-men'-tay). Illustriously, egregiously.

Egregio, gia adj. (ay-gray-he-o, ah). Egregious, eminent.

Egresión f. (ay-gres-se-on'). Egression.

Egreso m. (ay-gres-soh). Release.

Eh! interj. (ay). Ah, ha.

Eje m. (ay'-hay). Axis. || Axle-tree or axle. || Centre.

Ejecución f. (ay-hay-caoth-e-on'). Execution, performance. || Law. A judicial writ; distraint; seizure.

Ejecutable adj. (ay-hay-coo-tah'-blay). Executable, performable.

Ejecutar a. (ay-hay-coo-tar'). To execute, to perform, to make, to do, to act. || Met. To impel, to urge. || To oblige, to pay. || To put to death. || Law. To distraint, to seize.

Ejecutivamente adv. (ay-hay-coo-ta-vah-men'-tay). Executively, promptly.

Ejecutivo, va adj. (ay-hay-coo-tee'-vo, vah). Executive. || Executory.

Ejecutor, ra s. (ay-hay-coo-tor', ah). Executor or executer. || Officer of justice who serves executions. — *de la justicia*, executioner, executer.

Ejecutoria f. (ay-hay-coo-tor'-e-ah). Law. A writ or decree of execution. || Letters patent of nobility. || Exer-

Ejecutorial adj. (ay-hay-coo-tor-e-ah). Applied to the execution of the sentence of an ecclesiastical tribunal.

Ejecutoriar a. (ay-hay-coo-tor-e-ar'). To obtain a verdict or judgment in one's favour. || To establish the truth of a thing.

Ejecutorio, ria adj. (ay-hay-coo-tor-e-o, ah). Executory.

Ejemplar m. (ay-hem-plar'). Exemplar, a pattern. || Precedent, example. || Copy of a work. || — adj. Exemplary, worthy of imitation. *Sin* —, not to be a precedent.

Ejemplarmente adv. (ay-hem-plar-men'-tay). Exemplarily. || Edifyingly.

Ejemplificación f. (ay-hem-ple-fi-cath-e-on'). Exemplification.

Ejemplificar a. (ay-hem-ple-fe-car'). To exemplify.

Ejemplo m. (ay-hem'-plo). Example, precedent, instance; comparison. || Pattern, copy; exemplar. *Por* —, for instance. [to practice.]

Ejercer a. (ay-her-ther'). To exercise. [

Ejercicio m. (ay-her-thieth'-e-o). Exercise. || Employment, exercise, office, task, ministry. || Military evolution.

Ejercitación f. (ay-her-thieth-tath-on'). Exercise, practice.

Ejercitante m. (ay-her-thieth-tan'-tay).

The person who is in a spiritual retreat. || — p. a. Exerciser, exercising.
Ejercitar a. (ay-her-thieh-tar'). To exercise. — *La paciencia de alguno*, to try the patience of any one. || — r. To apply one's self. [army.]
Ejército m. (ay-hor'-thieh-toc). An army.
Epido m. (ay-hee'-doe). Common, a public space of land. [beans.]
Ejotes m. pl. (ay-hoe'-tes). Mex. String beans.
El (ayl). An article of the masculine gender. The.
El, Ella, Ello pron. (el, el'-yah, el'-yo). He, she, it. [Med. Elaboration.]
Elaboración f. (ay-lah-bor-ath-e-on').
Elaborador, ra adj. (ay-lah-boh-rah-dor, rah). Elaborating.
Elaborar a. (ay-lah-bor-lar'). To elaborate, to finish with care.
Elación f. (ay-lath-e-on'). Elation, haughtiness, pride. || Affected elevation of style.
Elami m. (ay-lah-mee'). The sixth ascending note in music. [Elasticity.]
Elasticidad f. (ay-las-teeth-e-dad').
Elástica f. (ay-las'-tee-cah). Knitted jackets.
Elásticamente adv. (ay-las'-te-cah-men'-tay). Elastically.
Elastico, ca adj. (ay-las'-te-co, cah). Elastic, elastical. [rium.]
Elaterio m. (ay-lah-ter'-e-o). Elate-
Elba p. n. (ayl'-bah). Geog. Elbe.
Ele f. (ayl'-loy). Spanish name of the letter L. [Eleazar.]
Eleázaro pr. na. (ay-lay-ath'-a-ro).
Eleboro, Elebor m. (ay-lay'-bor-o, ay-lay-bor'). Bot. Hellebore.
Elección f. (ay-lec-thieh-on). Election. Choice. [Elective.]
Electivo, va adj. (ay-lec-tee'-vo, vah).
Electo, ta (ay-lec'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of. **Elegir**. Elect, chosen. || — Elect, a person chosen; nominee.
Elector m. (ay-lec-tor'). Elector.
Electorado m. (ay-lec-tor-ah'-doe). Electorate. [rural.]
Electoral adj. (ay-lec-tor-al). Elect-
Electricidad f. (ay-lec-treeth-e-dad'). Electricity.
Electricismo m. (ay-lec-tree-thees'-moh). The science of electricity.
Electricista m. (ay-lec-treeth-thees'-tah). Electrician.
Eléctrico, ca adj. (ay-lec'-tre-co, cah). Electric or electrical.
Electriz f. (ay-lec-treeth'). Electress.
Electrizable adj. (ay-lec-tree-tha'-blay). Electrifiable.
Electrización f. (ay-lec-treeeth-ath-e-on'). Phys. Electrification, electrization. [tay]. Electrifying.
Electrizante adj. (ay-lec-tree-than').
Electrizador, ra adj. and s. (ay-lec-tree-tha-dor, rah). Electrifier.
Electrizar a. (ay-lec-treeth-ar'). To electrify. || — r. To electrize

Electro m. (ay-lec'-tro). Electre, or amber. || **Electrum**.
Electrocución f. (ay-lec-tro-coo-theo-on'). Electrocutation.
Electrodinámica f. (ay-lec-tro-de-nah'-mee-cah). Electro-dynamics.
Electrodinámico, ca adj. (ay-lec-troh-de-nah'-mo-coh, cah). Electro-dynamic. [trade.]
Electrodo m. (ay-lec-tro'-doh). Elec-
Electróforo m. (ay-lec-troh'-foh-roh). Electrophorus.
Electroímán m. (ay-lec-troh-ec-mah'n'). Electro-magnet.
Electrólisis f. (ay-lec-troh'-lec-sees). Chem. Electrolysis.
Electrolítico, ca (ay-lec-troh-lee'-tec-coh, cah). Electrolytic.
Electrólito m. (ay-lec-troh'-lec-toh). Electrolyte.
Electromagnético, ca adj. (ay-lec-troh-mah-gnay'-tee-coh, cah). Electro-magnetic.
Electromagnetismo m. (ay-lec-troh-mah-gnay-tees'-moh). Electro-magnetism. [tree'-ah]. Electrometry.
Electrometría f. (ay-lec-troh-inay-
Electrométrico, ca adj. (ay-lec-troh-may'-tree-coh, cah). Electrometric.
Electrómetro m. (ay-lec-troh'-may-troh). Electrometer.
Electromotor m. (ay-lec-troh-moh-tor'). Electromotor.
Electromotriz adj. (ay-lec-troh-moh-treeth). Electromotive.
Electronegativo, va adj. (ay-lec-troh-nay-gah-tee-voh, vah). Phys. Electro-negative.
Electropositivo, va adj. (ay-lec-troh-pos-see-tee'-voh, vah). Phys. Electro-positive.
Electroquímica f. (ay-lec-troh-kee'-mee, coh, cah). Electro-chemistry.
Electroquímico, ca adj. (ay-lec-troh-kee'-mee-coh, cah). Electro-chemical.
Electroscopio m. (ay-lec-troh-skoh'-pee-oh). Phys. Electroscope.
Electroterapia f. (ay-lec-troh-tay-rah'-pee-e). Med. Electro-therapy.
Electrotipia f. (ay-lec-troh-tee'-pee-ah). Electrotyping. [Electuary.]
Electuario m. (ay-lec-too-ar'-e-o).
Elefancia f. (ay-lay-fan'-thieh-ah). Med. Elephantiasis.
Elefante, ta m. and f. (ay-lay-fan-tay, tah). Elephant.
Elefantino, na adj. (ay-lay-fan-tee'-no, nah). Elephantine. [Elegance.]
Elegancia f. (ay-lay-gan'-thieh-ah).
Elegante adj. (ay-lay-gan'-tay). Elegant, gallant, fine, nice.
Elegantemente adv. (ay-lay-gan-tay-men'-tay). Elegantly.
Elegía f. (ay-lay-hee'-ha). Elegy.
Elegiaco, ca adj. (ay-lay-he-ah'-co, cah). Elegiac or elegiacal.

Elegibilidad f. (ay-lay-he-be-le-dad'). Eligibility.

Elegible adj. (ay-lay-hee'-blay). Eligible.

Elegido, da adj. (ay-lay-hee'-doo, dah). Elect, chosen.

Elegir a. (ay-lay-hir'). To choose, to elect, to name or to nominate.

Elemental, Elementar ad. (ay-lay-men-tal', ay-lay-men-tar'). Elemental. || Essential, fundamental. || Constitutive.

Elemento m. (ay-lay-men'-too). Element. || — pl. Elements, rudiments, as of literature or science. *Estar en su --*, to be in one's element.

Elemi m. (ay-lay-mie'). Elemi. [len.]

Elena pr. na. (ay-lay'-nah). Ellen, He.

Elenco m. (ay-len'-col). Table, index.

Elevación f. (ay-lay'-vath-e-on'). Elevation. || Highness, loftiness. || Exaltation, dignity. || Ecstasy, rapture. || Altitude.

Elevadamente adv. (ay-lay-vah-dah-men'-tay). With elevation.

Elevado, da adj. (ay-lay vah'-doo, dah). Elevate, elevated. || Sublime, majestic, high.

Elevador m. (ay-lay-vah-doo'). Elevator. || Anat. Elevator.

Elevamiento m. (ay-lay-vah-me-en'-too). Elevation, ecstasy, rapture.

Elevar a. (ay-lay-var'). To raise, to elevate, to heave, to lift up. || Met. To elevate, to exalt. || — r. To be enraptured. || To be elated.

Elias pr. na. (ay-le'-as). Elias.

Eldir a. (ay-le-dir'). To weaken, to debilitate. || Gram. To elide.

Elijable adj. (ay-le lah'-blay). Pharm. Capable of being elixated.

Elijación f. (ay-le-hath-e-on'). Pharm. Elixation. [xate.]

Elijar a. (ay-le-har'). Pharm. To elixate.

Eliminación f. (ay-leec-mee-nah-thee-on'). Elimination.

Eliminador, ra adj. (ay-leec-mee-nah-doo', rah). Eliminating. [minate.]

Eliminar a. (ay-leec-mee-nar'). To eliminate.

Elipse f. (ay-lip'-say). Geom. Ellipse.

Elipsis f. (ay-lip'-sis). Gram. Ellipsis.

Elipsoidal adj. (ay-leep-sol-ee-dah). Geom. Ellipsoidal.

Elipsoide m. (ay-leep-sol'-ee-day). Geom. Ellipsoid.

Elíptico, ca adj. (ay-lip'-te-co, cah). Elliptic or elliptical. [Ellis.]

Eliseo pr. na. (ay-les-say'-oe). Elina.

Eliseos Campos m. pl. (ay-leec'-say-os cam'-pos). Elysian fields.

Elisión f. (ay-le-se-on'). Gram. Elision.

Elixir m. (ay-le-sir'). Elixir.

Elocución f. (ay-lo-cooth-e-on'). Elocution. [ah]. Eloquence.

Elocuencia f. (ay-lo-coo-en'-thieh).

Elocuente adj. (ay-lo-coo-en'-tay). Eloquent.

Elocuentemente adv. (ay-lo-coo en-ta-men'-tay). Elocuently.

Elogiador m. (ay-lo-he-ah-doo'). Elogist, encomiast.

Elogiar a. (ay-lo-he-ar'). To praise, to extol, to eulogize, to laud. [gytic.]

Elogio m. (ay-lo'-he-o). Eulogy, panegyric.

Elongación f. (ay-lon-gah-thee-on'). Astr. Elongation.

Elucidación f. (ay-looth-e-dath-e-on). Elucidation, explanation.

Elucidar a. (ay-loo-thee-dar'). To elucidate. [avoid by artifice]

Eludir a. (ay-loo-dir'). To elude, to evade.

Ella pron. pers. (ay'-lee-an). She.

Ema pr. na. (ay'-mah). Emma.

Emaciación f. (ay-math-e-ath-e-on'). Mod. Emaciation.

Emanación f. (ay-mah-rath-e-on'). Emanation. || Effluvium.

Emanante p. a. (ay-mah-nan'-tay). Emanating, emanant.

Emanar n. (ay-mah-nar'). To emanate.

Emancipación f. (ay-man-thieh-path-e-on'). Emancipation.

Emancipador, ra m. and f. (ay-man-thieh-pah-doo, ra). Emancipator.

Emancipar a. (ay-man-thieh-pur'). To emancipate. [cestrat]

Emascular a. (ay-mas-koo-la'r). To emasculate.

Embabiamiento m. (em-bah-be-ah-me-en'-too). Stupidity, foolishness.

Embuchar a. (em-bah-tchar'). To pen sheep to be shorn.

Embadurnar a. (em-bah-door-nar'). To besmear, to bedaub.

Embaidor, ra m. and f. (em-bah-doo', rah). Sharper, impostor, swindler.

Embaimiento m. (em-bah-e-me-en'-too). Delusion, illusion. || Deceit, imposture. [upon, to deceive.]

Embair a. (em-bah-fr'). To impose.

Embajada f. (em-bah-han-dah). Embassy, legation. || Coll. Embassy, errand. [Ambassador.]

Embajador m. (em-bah-hah-doo').

Embajadora, Embajatriz f. (em-bah-hah-doo'-ah, em-bah-hah-trith'). Ambassador, an ambassador's lady.

Embalador m. (em-bal-ah-doo'). Pack-er. [to pack.]

Embalar a. (em-bal-ar'). To embale.

Embalaje m. (em-bal-an'-hay). Packing, package, baling.

Embaldosado m. (em-bal-dos-sah-doo). Tile-floor.

Embaldosar a. (em-bal-dos-ar'). To floor with tiles or flags.

Embalijar a. (em-bal-le-har'). To pack up into a portmanteau.

Embalsadero m. (em-bal-sah-day'). Pool of stagnant rain-water.

Embalsamador m. (em-bal-sah-mah-doo'). To embalm. [to embalm.]

Embalsemar a. (em-bal-sah-mah-r').

Embalsar a. (em-bal-sar'). To drive into a pool. [driving into water.]
Embalse m. (em-bal'-say). Act of
Embalumar a. (em-bal-loo-mar'). To load a horse unequally.
Emballenador m. (em-bal-lyay-nah-dore'). Stay-maker.
Emballenar a. (em-bal-lyen-ar'). To stiffen with whalebone.
Emballestado m. (em-bal-lyes-tah'-doe). Contraction of the nerves in the feet of animals.
Emballestarse r. (em-bal-lyes-tars'-say). To be on the point of discharging a cross-bow.
Embanastar a. (em-bah-nas-tar'). To put into a basket.
Embarazadamente adv. (em-bar-ath-ah-dah-mon'-tay). Perplexedly, awkwardly.
Embarazado, da adj. (em-bar-ath-ah'-doe, dah). Embarrassed, perplexed, mazy. || *Embarazada*, pregnant.
Embarazador, ra m. and f. (em-bar-ath-ah-dore', rah). Embarrasser.
Embarazar a. (em-bar-ath-ar'). To embarrass, to perplex, to obstruct.
Embarazo m. (em-bar-ath'-o). Impediment, embarrassment, obstruction. || Confusion, perplexity. || Pregnancy.
Embarazosamente adv. (em-bar-ath-o-sah-men'-tay). Difficultly, unbecomely.
Embarazoso, sa adj. (em-bar-ath-os'-so, sah). Difficult, intricate.
Embarascar a. (em-bar-bas-car'). To throw hellebore, mullein, etc. into water to stupefy fish.
Embarbocer n. (em-bar-beth-or'). To have a beard appearing.
Embarbillar a. (em-bar-bil-lyar'). To join planks or beams together.
Embarcación f. (em-bar-cath-e-on'). Vessel. || Embarcation. || Navigation.
Embarcadero m. (em-bar-cah-day'-ro). Wharf, quay, or key. || Port, harbour. [Shipper.]
Embarcador m. (em-bar-cah-dore').
Embarcar a. (em-bar-car'). To embark, to ship. || Met. To embark, to engage. || — r. To embark. || Met. To engage in an affair.
Embarco m. (em-bar'-co). Embarcation, embarking, shipping.
Embargador m. (em-bar-gah-dore'). Sequestrator.
Embargante p. a. (em-bar-gan'-tay). Arresting, impeding. || No —, notwithstanding, nevertheless.
Embargar a. (em-bar-gar'). To arrest, to lay on an embargo. || Law. To detain, to seize. || Met. To impede.
Embargo m. (em-bar'-go). Embargo, sequestration. || Law. Extent, execution, seizure. || Sin —, Notwithstanding. [dore']. Varnisher.
Embarnizador m. (em-bar-neeth-ah-

Embarnizadura f. (em-bar-neeth-ah-doo', rah). Varnishing.
Embarnizar a. (em-bar-neeth-ar'). To varnish. || Met. To adorn, to embellish.
Embarque m. (em-bar'-kay). Embarcation. [Plasterer, dauber.]
Embarrador m. (em-bar-rah-dore').
Embarradura f. (em-bar-rah-doo'-rah). Overlaying with plaster or mortar.
Embarrar a. (em-bar-rar'). To plaster. || To bedaub or besmear with mud. || — r. To collect or mount upon trees.
Embarrilar a. (em-bar-ril-ar'). To barrel, to put in a barrel.
Embarrotar a. (em-bar-ro-tar'). V. **ABARRORAR**.
Embarullar a. and n. (em-bah-roo-lee-ar). To embroil; to confound.
Embasamento m. (em-bas-sah-mee-en'-toe). Arch. Basis or foundation of a building. [to stitch.]
Embastar a. (em-bas-tar'). To baste;
Embastecer n. (em-bas-tee'-er). To become corpulent. || — r. To become gross.
Embate m. (em-bah'-tay). The dashing of the sea. || A sudden impetuous attack. [dore']. Sharper, abuser.
Embaucador m. (em-bah-oo-cah-).
Embaucamiento m. (em-bah-oo-cah-me-en'-toe). Deception, illusion.
Embaucar a. (em-bah-oo-car'). To deceive, to delude, to impose upon.
Embaular a. (em-bah-oo-lar'). To pack up in a trunk. || Met. Coll. To cram.
Embausamiento m. (em-bah-oo-sah-me-en'-toe). Amusement, astonishment.
Embazador m. (em-bath-ah-dore'). One who shades colours.
Embazadura f. (em-bath-ah-doo'-rah). Shading colours. || Met. Amusement.
Embazar a. (em-bath-ar'). To tinge, to shade. || Met. To astonish. || Met. To impede. || — n. To be astonished, to remain without action. || — r. To become tired, or satiated. || To blush.
Embebecer a. (em-bay-beth-ar'). To astonish, to stupefy. || To am se. || — r. To be struck with amazement.
Embebecidamente adv. (em-bay-beth-e-dah-men'-tay). Amazedly.
Embebecimiento m. (em-bay-beth-me-en'-toe). Amazement, astonishment.
Embebedor, ra m. and f. (em-bay-bay-dore', ah). Imbiber.
Embeber a. (em-bay-be-r'). To imbibe, to saturate. || To incorporate. || To shrink. || — n. To shrink, to contract itself. || To grow thick. || — r. To be enraptured. || To imbibe, to retain firmly in the mind.
Embeledador, ra m. and f. (em-bay-lay-cah-dore', ah). Imposter, sharper.
Embelecir a. (em-bay-lay-car'). To impose upon, to deceive,

Embeleco m. (em-bay-lay'-co). Fraud, delusion, imposition.
Embeleñar a. (em-bel-en-yar'). To stupefy, to besot.
Embelesamiento m. (em-bel-es-sah-me-en'-toe). Astonishment, rapture.
Embelesar a. (em-bel-es-sar'). To astonish. || To charm. || — r. To be charmed, ravished, or delighted.
Embeleso m. (em-bel-es'-so). Amazement, ravishment. || Charm, charmer.
Embellaquese r. (em-bel-lyah-keth-er'-say). To become low-minded or mean-spirited.
Embelicer a. (em-bel-lyeth-er'). To embellish, to adorn.
Embermejar a. (em-ber-may-har'). To give a red colour.
Embermejecer a. and r. (em-ber-may-heth-er'). To dye red. || — n. To blush.
Emberrincharse r. (em-ber-rin-tchars'-say). Coll. To fly into a violent passion.
Embestida f. (em-bes-tee'-dah). Assault, onset. || Met. Importunate demand.
Embestidor m. (em-bes-te-dore'). Importunate solicitor.
Embestidura f. (em-bes-te-doo'-rah). Attack, assault, onset.
Embestir a. (em-bes-tir'). To assail, to attack, to offend. || To importune with unseasonable demands.
Embetunar a. (em-bay-too-nar') To cover with bitumen.
Embicar a. (em-be-car'). — *las vergas*, Nau. To top the yards.
Embijar a. (em-be-har'). To paint with minium or red lead.
Emblandecer a. (em-blán-deth-er'). To moisten, to soften. || — n. Met. To move to pity.
Emblanquecer a. (em-blán-keth-er'). To bleach or whiten. || — r. To grow white, to be bleaching.
Emblema m. (em-bláy-mah). Emblem.
Emblemáticamente adv. (em-bláy-mah'-te-sh-men-tay). Emblematically.
Emblemático, *ca* adj. (em-bláy-mah'-te-co, cah). Emblematic.
Embobamiento m. (em-bo-bah-me-en'-toe). Admiration, astonishment.
Embobar a. (em-bo-bar'). To amuse, to entertain the mind. || — r. To be in suspense, to stand gaping.
Embobecer a. (em-bo-beth-er'). To stultify, to stupefy. || — r. To become stupefied or stultified.
Embobecimiento m. (em-bo-beth-me-en'-toe). Stupefaction.
Embocadero m. (em-bo-cah-der'-o). Mouth of a channel.
Embocado, *da* adj. (em-bo-cah'-doe, dah). Applied to wine which is pleasant to the taste.
Embocadura f. (em-bo-cah-doo'-rah).

The mouth or entrance of a narrow passage. || Mouth-piece of a bridle. || Mouth-piece of a musical instrument.
Embocar a. (em-bo-car'). To enter by the mouth. || To swallow in haste. || Met. To enter by a pass or narrow passage. || Met. To seize upon. || Met. To deceive.
Embodegar a. (em-boh-day-gar'). To store in a cellar.
Embojar a. (em-bo-har'). To arrange branches for silkworms.
Embojo m. (em-ba'-hoe). The shed erected for silk-worms.
Emboliar a. (em-bo-lar'). To put balls on the tips of bulls' horns.
Embolia f. (em-boh-lee'-ah). Med. Embolism.
Embolismador, *ra* s. and adj. (em-bo-lis-mah-dore', ah). Detractor, reviler.
Embolismal adj. (em-bo-lis-mal'). Embolismic, embolismal.
Embolismar a. (em-bo-lis-mar'). To propagate malicious rumours.
Embolismo m. (em-bo-lees'-mo). Embolism, intercalation. || The intercalary time. || Confusion. || Maze. || Falsehood. [sucker in a pump]
Embolo m. (em'-bo-lo). Embolus, the
Embolisar a. (em-bol-sar'). To put money into a purse. || To imburse.
Embolso m. (em-bol'-so). The act of putting money into a purse.
Embonar a. (em-bo-nar'). To make good or firm. [stiffening.]
Embono m. (em-bo'-no). Lining.
Emboñigar a. (em-bon-ye-gar'). To plaster with cow-dung.
Emboque m. (em-bo'-kay). Passage of a ball through an arch. || Deception, cheat, fraud. [Scupper-hole.]
Embornal m. (em-bor-nal'). Nau. [Emborrachador, *ra* adj. (em-bor-ráhtchah-dore', ah). intoxicating. || — s. One who makes — nk.]
Emborrachar a. (em-bor-rah-tchar'). To intoxicate, to inebriate. || — r. To inebriate, to be intoxicated.
Emborrar a. (em-bor-rar'). To stuff with goat's hair.
Emborrascar a. and n. (em-bor-ras-car'). To provoke, to enrage.
Emborrazamiento m. (em-bor-rath-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of basting a fowl.
Emborrazar a. (em-bor-rath-ar'). To tie pieces of pork on a fowl, to serve as basting.
Emborricarse r. (em-bor-re-cars'-say). Coll. To be stupefied.
Emborrizar a. (em-bor-rith-ar'). To give the first combing to wool.
Emborrullarse r. (em-bor-rool-lyars'-say). To be at variance.
Emboscada f. (em-bos-cah'-dad). A [buscade. || Mil. Ambush, ambuscade]

Emboscadura f. (em-bos-cah-doo'-rah). Ambush, ambushment.
Emboscar a. (em-bos-car'). Mil. To place in ambush. || To emboss. || Met. To conceal. || — r. To imbosc. || To lie in ambush. [become woody.]
Embosquecer n. (em-bos-keth-er'). To
Embotado, da adj. (em-bo-tah'-doe, dah). Blunt, dull.
Embotador m. (em-bo-tah-dor'). He who blunts the points or edges of swords, etc. [Bluntness or dulness.]
Embotadura f. (em-bo-tah-doo'-rah).
Embotamiento m. (em-bo-tah-me-en'-toe). Blunting. || Bluntness, dulness. || Met. Stupefaction.
Embotar a. (em-bo-tar'). To blunt, to dull, to foil. || Met. To enervate, to debilitate. || To stupefy. || — r. To become dull. || Coll. To put on the boots.
Embotellamento m. (em-bo-tel-lyah-men'-toh). Bottling. [bottle.]
Embotellar a. (em-bo-tel-lyar'). To
Embotijar a. (em-bo-te-har'). To lay a stratum of jars. || To put into jars. || — r. To swell. || To be in a passion, to be inflated with arrogance.
Emboza f. (em-both'-ah). Inequalities in the bottom of barrels or casks.
Embozadamente adj. (em-both-ah-dah-men'-tay). Artfully.
Embozar a. (em-both-ar'). To muffle the greater part of the face. || Met. To dissemble.
Embozo m. (em-both'-o). The part of a cloak, covering the face. || Muffling. || Met. An artful way of expressing one's thoughts.
Embracilado, da adj. (em-brath-e-lah'-doe, dah). Coll. Carried about in the arms. [sling.]
Embragar a. (em-brah-gar'). Nau. To
Embravecer a. (em-brah-veth-or'). To enrage, to irritate. || — n. To become strong. || — r. To become furious, to be enraged. || Nau. To be extremely boisterous.
Embravecimiento m. (em-brah-veth-e-me-en'-toe). Fury, rage, passion.
Embrazadura f. (em-brath-ah-doo'-rah). Clasp of a shield. || Embracing. [a shield.]
Embrazar a. (em-brath-ar'). To clasp
Embreadura f. (em-bray-ah-doo'-rah). Nau. Paying a ship with pitch.
Embregar a. (em-bray-ar'). Nau. To pay with pitch.
Embregarse r. (em-bray-gars'-say). To quarrel, to wrangle.
Embrenharse r. (em-bren-yars'-say). To hide one's self in thickets.
Embriagar a. (em-bre-ah-gar'). To intoxicate, to inebriate. || To enrapture. || — r. To inebriate.
Embriaguez f. (em-bre-ah-ge-th'). Intoxication, drunkenness. || Met. Rap-

Embridar a. (em-bre-dar'). To bridle. || Met. To govern, to restrain.
Embriología f. (em-bree-oh-loh-hee'-ah). Embryology.
Embrión m. (em-bre-on'), Embryo or embryo. || Met. Assemblage of confused ideas.
Embrionario, ria adj. (em-bree-oh-nah'-ree-oh, ah). Embryonic.
Embroca, **Embrocación** f. (em-bro-cah, em-bro-cath-e-on'). Pharm. Embrocation.
Embrocar a. (em-bro-car'). To pour out of one vessel into another. || To wind thread upon quills. || Among shoe-makers, to fasten with tacks to the last. [doe, dah]. Embroidered.
Embrochado, da adj. (em-bro-tchah-)
Embrolla f. (em-brol'-lyah). V. Embrollo.
Embrollador, ra m. and f. (em-brol-lyah-dore', ah). Entangler, confounder.
Embrollar a. (em-brol-lyar'). To entangle, to twist, to overlace, to tumber. || Met. To entangle, to insnare.
Embrolo m. (em-brol'-lyo). Fraud, imposture, snare; embroiling; knot.
Embrolión, na m. and f. (em-brol-lyone', ah). Liar; impostor. || Entangler.
Embromador, ra s. and adj. (em-bromah-dore', ah). One who is tumultuously merry. || Wheeler.
Embromar a. (em-bro-mar'). To excite tumultuous mirth. || To cajole, to wheedle. || — r. To be mistaken.
Embroscar a. (em-bros-kil-ar'). Prov. To put cattle into a fold.
Embrujar a. (em-broo-lyar'). To bewitch.
Embrutecer a. (em-broo-teth-er'). To stupefy. || — r. To grow stupid.
Embrutecimiento m. (em-broo-teth-e-me-en'-toe). Abasement, degradation.
Embuchado m. (em-boo-tchah'-doe). Large sausage made of pork.
Embuchar a. (em-boo-tchar'). To stuff with minced meat. || To cram the maw of animals. || Met. To swallow food without chewing.
Embudar a. (em-boo-dar'). To put through a funnel. || Met. To scheme, to insnare. [triguer, deceiver.]
Embudista m. (em-boo-dees'-tah). In-
Embudo m. (em-boo'-doe). Funnel. || Tail of a wax-candle mould. || Met. Fraud, deceit, artifice.
Embuste m. (em-boos'-tay). An artful tale; a lie, fiction. || — Gew-gaws, baubles, trinkets.
Embustear n. (em-boos-tay-ar'). To lie, to impose upon.
Embustería f. (em-boos-tay-re'-yah). Falsehood, lie, deceit.
Embustero, ra s. (em-boos-ter'-o-ah).

Liar, tale-bearer, tale-teller. || Impos-
tor, cheat. || Coll. Cajoler.
Embusteruelo, la s. (em-boos-ter-oo-
el'-o, ah). Little impostor.
Embutidera f. (sein-boo-te-der'-ah).
Instrument for riveting tinwork.
Embutido m. (em-boo-tee'-doe). In-
laid work.
Embutir a. (em-boo-tir'). To inlay, to
enchase. || To jumble; to insert. || Met.
To cram. [letter M.]
Eme f. (ay'-may). Spanish name of the
Emendable adj. (ay-men-dah'-blay).
Amendable, corrigible.
Emendación f. (ay-men-dath-e-on').
Emendation. [Emendator.]
Emendador m. (ay-men-dah-dore').
Emergencia f. (ay-mer-hen'-thieh-ah).
Emergency, incident. [Emergent.]
Emergente adj. (ay-mer-hen'-tay).
Emérito adj. (ay-mer'-e-too). *Emeritus*.
Emersión f. (ay-mer-se-on'). Astr.
Emersion. [eo, cah]. Emetic.
Emético, ca m. and adj. (ay-may'-te-
).
Emigración f. (ay-me-grath-e-on'). Emi-
gration. [grant.]
Emigrado m. (ay-me-grah'-doe). Emi-
Emigrante m. (ay-me-gran'-tay). Emi-
grant.
Emigrar n. (ay-me-grar'). To emigrate.
Emilia pr. na. (ay-mo' le-yah). Emily.
Emilio pr. na. (ay-me'le-yoo). *Emilius*.
Eminencia f. (ay-me-nen'-thieh-ah).
Eminence, eminency, height, a hill. ||
Eminence, greatness, power. || Emini-
cence, title given to cardinals.
Eminencial adj. (ay-me-nen'-thieh-
al'). Eminential.
Eminencialmente adv. (ay-me-nen'-
thieh-al-men'-tay). Eminently.
Eminente adj. (ay-me-nen'-tay). Emini-
cent, high, lofty. || Eminent, conspi-
cuous.
Eminentemente adv. (ay-me-nen'-tay-
men'-tay). Eminently.
Eminentísimo adj. (ay-me-nen'-tis'-se-
mo). Title of the Romish cardinals.
Emir m. (ay-mir'). Emir, or emeer.
Emisario m. (ay-mis-sar'-e-o). Emis-
sary. [vent.]
Emisión f. (ay-mis-se-on'). Emission.
Emitir a. (ay-me-tir'). To emit, to send
forth, to let go.
Emoción f. (ay-moh-thee-on'). Emotion.
Emoliente n. and adj. (ay-mo-le-en'-
tay). Emollient, healing.
Emolumento m. (ay-mo-loo-men-toe).
Emolument, fee, profit.
Empacar a. (em-pah-car'). To pack up
in chests; to wrap up in hides or
skins.
Empachado, da adj. (em-pah-tchah'-
doe, dah). Timid, bashful. Surfeited,
glutted, fed to satiety.
Empachar a. (em-pah-tchar'). To im-
pede, to embarrass, to disturb. || To

perplex) || To overload, to cram. || -
r. To be ashamed, to be confounded.
Empacho m. (em-pah'-tchio). Bashful-
ness, timidity. || Embarrassment. ||
Surfeit.
Empachoso, sa adj. (em-pah-tchee'-
so, sah). V. VERGONZOSO.
Empadronador m. (em-pah-dro-nah-
dore'). Enroller, census-taker.
Empadronamiento m. (em-pah-dro-
nah-men-en'-toe). Census, || List of
persons liable to pay taxes.
Empadronar a. (em-pah-dro-nar'). To
take the census of a country. || To re-
gister the names of tax-payers.
Empalagamiento m. (em-pah-lah-
gah-me-en'-toe). Loathing, cloying.
Empalagar a. (em-pah-lah-gar'). To
loathe, to cloy. || To disgust in a high
degree, to offend, to trouble. || - r.
To loathe, to feel abhorrence or dis-
gust. [EMPALAGAMIENTO.]
Empalago m. (em-pah-lah'-go). V.
Empalagoso, sa adj. (em-pah-lah-gos'-
so, sah). Squeamish, cloying, loath-
some, fastidious.
Empalamiento m. (em-pah-lah-me-
en'-toe). Empalement, empaling.
Empalar a. (em-pah-lar'). To empale.
Empalizada f. (em-pah-leeth-ah'-dah)
Fort. Palisade or palisado.
Empalizar a. (em-pah-leeth-ar'). To
palisade. || To pale.
Empalleteado m. (em-pal-lyay-tah'-
doe). Nau. Netting.
Empalmadura f. (em-pal-mah-doo'-
rah). Dovetailing. [to dovetail.]
Empalmar a. (em-pal-mar'). To scarf.
Empalme m. (em-pal'-may). Dovetail-
ing. [To sew the bolt-rope.]
Empalomar a. (em-pah-lo-mar'). Nau.
Empanada f. (em-pah-nah'-dad). Meat-
pie. || *Hacer una* —. to conceal part
of an affair. || *Agua* —, panado; mud-
dy water. [yah]. dim. A small pie.
Empanadilla f. (em-pah-nah-dil').
Empanado adj. (em-pah-nah'-doe).
Centre-room.
Empanar a. (em-pah-nar'). To cover
with paste, to bake in paste. || To sow
grain. [into an arch.]
Empandar a. (em-pan-dar'). To bend.
Empandillar a. (em-pan-dil-lyar'). To
remove by stealth, to hide.
Empantanar a. (em-pan-tan-ar'). To
submerge. || To bemire. || To embar-
rass.
Empañadura f. (em-pan-yah-doo'-
rah). Swaddling of children.
Empañar a. (em-pan-yar'). To swad-
dle. || Met. To soil with one's breath;
to darken. || Met. To impeach one's
reputation.
Empapar a. (em-pah-par'). To imbibe,
to soak. || - r. To be soaked; to be
surfeited. || To imbue one's self with
the principles of doctrine, science, etc.

Empapelador m. (em-pah-pel-ah-dore'). He who wraps up in paper.

Empapelar a. (em-pah-pel-ar'). To wrap in paper.

Empapirotar a. (em-pah-pe-ro-tar'). Coll. To adorn carefully, to deck nicely.

Empapujar a. (em-pa-poo-hai'). Obs. To fill up and swell to excess.

Empaque m. (em-pah-kay'). Packing.

Empaquetador m. (em-pah-kay-tah-dore'). Packer.

Empaquetar a. (em-pah-kay-tar'). To pack; to clasp together.

Empara f. (em-pah'-rah). Law. Prov. Sequestration.

Emparamentar a. (em-pah-rah-men-tar'). To adorn, to set off.

Emparamento, Emparamiento m. (em-pah-rah-men'-toe, em-pah-rah-me-en'-toe). Prov. Sequestration.

Emparchar a. (em-par-tchar'). To cover with a plaster.

Emparedamiento m. (em-par-ay-dah-me-en'-toe). Confinement. Shutting up between walls.

Emparedar n. (em-par-ay-dar'). To confine, to immure, to shut up between walls.

Emparejador m. (em-par-ay-hah-dore'). Matcher, fitter.

Emparejadura f. (em-par-ay-hah-doo'-rah). Equalization.

Emparejamiento m. (em-par-ay-hah-me-en'-toe). Matching or making equal.

Emparejar a. and n. (em-par-ay-har'). To level. || To match, to fit, to equal. || To put abreast; to be equal.

Emparentar u. (em-par-en-tar'). To be related by marriage.

Emparrado m. (em-par-rah'-dore'). Arbour or bower.

Emparrar a. (em-par-rar'). To embellish, to form bowers with the branches of vines.

Emparrillado m. (em-par-rel-lyah'-dore'). The quantity of piles or posts used at any particular point to render a railway substantial.

Emparrillar a. (em-par-rel-lyar'). To cook on the gridiron.

Emparvar a. (em-par-var'). To put grain in order to be thrashed.

Empastar a. (em-pas-tar'). To paste; to claim. || To cover with colours. || To bind books in sheep-skin.

Empaste m. (em-pas-tay). Clamminess.

Empatadera f. (em-pah-tah-day'-rah). Coll. Checking, impeding.

Empatar a. (em-pah-tar'). To equal, to make equal: applied commonly to the number of votes. || To check, to suspend. [equal number of votes.]

Empate m. (em-pah'-tay). Equality.

Empavesada f. (em-pah-ves-sah'-dah). Can. Waist clothes.

Empavesar a. (em-pah-ves-sar'). Nau. To spread waist clothes. || Nau. To dress ships.

Empedernir a. (em-pay-der-nir'). To indurate, to harden. || — r. To become petrified. || Met. To be obstinate, to be inflexible.

Empedrado m. (em-pay-drah'-dore'). Pavement. [Paver or pavier.]

Empedrador m. (em-pay-drah-dore').

Empedrar a. (em-pay-drar'). To pave.

Empega f. (em-pay-gah). Varnish of pitch. || Mark of pitch.

Empegadura f. (em-pay-gah-doo'-rah). The varnish of pitch which is put on vessels.

Empegar a. (em-pay-gar'). To pitch, to cover with pitch. || To mark sheep with pitch.

Empeguntar a. (em-pay-goon-tar'). To mark sheep with pitch.

Empeine m. (em-pay-e'-nay). The groin. || The instep. || Hoof of a beast. || Tetter, ringworm.

Empeinoso, sa adj. (em-pay-e-nos'-soe, sah). Full of tethers or ringworms. [to begin to be hairy.]

Empelar r. (em-pay-lar'). To get hair.

Empelotarse r. (em-pay-lo-tars'-say). To be at variance, to quarrel. || To be vexed.

Empeltre m. (em-pel'-tray). Prov. Small olive-tree.

Empella f. (em-pel'-lyah). Upper leather of a shoe. [to impel.]

Empellar a. (em-pel-lyar'). To push.

Empellejar a. (em-pel-lyah-har'). To cover with skins.

Empellón m. (em-pel-lyone'). Push; heavy blow. *A empellones*, rudely, with pushes.

Empenachado, da adj. (em-pay-nah-tchah'-dore, dah). Plumed.

Empenachar a. (em-pay-nah-tchar'). To adorn with plumes.

Empenadamente adv. (em-pen-yah-dah-men'-tay). Strenuously.

Empañar a. (em-pen-yar'). To pawn, to pledge. || To engage, to oblige. — *la palabra*, to engage one's word. || — r. To bind one's self. || To persist. || To encounter dangers with courage. || To intercede, to mediate. *Empañarse en algo*, to be engaged, or bound.

Empaño m. (em-pen'-yo). Obligation, pledging. || Engagement, contract. || Earnest desire. || Boldness. || Firmness, constancy. || Protection, favour, recommendation. || Recommender. || *Con —*, with great, diligence. *Tengo un — con usted*, I have a particular favour to ask of you.

Empeoramiento m. (em-pay-or-aumen-en'-toe). Deterioration.

Empeorar a. (em-pay-or-ar'). To im-

- pair, to deteriorate. || — r. To grow worse. [Emperor.]
- Emperador m.** (em-per-ah-dore'). An Emperor.
- Emperatriz f.** (em-per-ah-treeth'). Empress. [suspend on a perch.]
- Empenchar a.** (em-per-tchar'). To
- Emperejilar a.** (em-per-ay-he-lar'). To dress with a profusion of ornaments. || — r. To be adorned.
- Empesazar a. and r.** (em-per-eth-ar'). To be lazy or indolent.
- Empernar a.** (em-per-nar'). To nail. || Nan. To bolt.
- Empero conj.** (em-pay'-ro). Yet, however. V. PERO.
- Emperarse r.** (em-per-rar'-say). To grow mad or furious, to be obstinate.
- Empesador m.** (em-pes-sah-dore'). Handful of rushes used by weavers for trimming their yarn. [berry.]
- Empetro m.** (em-pay'-tro). Bot. Crow-
- Empezar a.** (em-peth-ar'). To begin, to commence.
- Empicarse r.** (em-pe-car'-say). To be too much attached to anything.
- Empicotar a.** (em-pe-co-tar'). To pil- lory. [Empyema.]
- Emplema m.** (em-pee'-ay-mah). Med. |
- Empinado, da adj.** (em-pe-nah'-doh, dah). Elevated, exalted.
- Empinadura f.** (em-pe-nah-doo'-rah). Exaltation, elevation, raising.
- Empinamiento m.** (em-pe-nah-me- en'-toe). Erection, elevation.
- Empinar a.** (em-pe-nar'). To raise, to exalt. || Low. To drink much. || — r. To stand on tiptoe. || To rise high.
- Empingorotar a.** (em-pin-gor-o-tar'). Low. To raise anything and put it upon another.
- Empino m.** (em-pee'-no). Elevation, height. || Arch. The summit of a curve.
- Empiolar a.** (em-pe-o-lar'). To tie the legs of hawks with jesses. || Met. To bind, imprison.
- Empireo m.** (em-pee'-ray-o). Empyrean || — adj. Empyrean, celestial.
- Empireuma f.** (em-pir-ay-oo'-mah). Chem. Empyema.
- Empireumatico, ca adj.** (em-pir-ay-oo-mah'-toe, cah). Chem. Empyreum- atical.
- Empirico m.** (em-pir'-e-co). Quack em- piric, medicaster. || — adj. Empiric, empirical. [piricism, quackery.]
- Empirismo m.** (em-pe-ris'-moh). Em-
- Empizarrado m.** (em-pith-ar-rah'-doh). The whole of the slates which cover a building.
- Empizarrar a.** (em-pith-ar-rar'). To slate, to roof a building with slates.
- Emplastadura f. Emplastamiento m.** (em-plas-tah-doo'-rah). Plastering.
- Emplatar a.** (em-plas-tar'). To plas- ter. || To paint the face. || To obstruct. || — r. V. EMBADURNAR.
- Emplastecer a.** (em-plas-teth-er').
- Pict. To level the surface in order to paint anything.
- Emplasto m.** (em-plas'-toe). Plaster.
- Emplástico, ca adj.** (em-plas'-tre-co, cah). Glutinous.
- Emplazador m.** (em-plath-ah-dore'). Law. Summoner.
- Emplazamiento m.** (em-plath-ah-me- en'-toe). Law. Summons, citation.
- Emplazar a.** (em-plath-ar'). Law. To summon. || Coll. To cite to appear be- fore the judgment seat of God.
- Empleado m.** (em-play-ah'-doh). Pla- ceman. || Person employed.
- Emplear a.** (em-play-ar'). To employ, to occupy. || To give a place or em- ployment. || To make use of. || To lead, pass, or spend in a certain man- ner. || — r. To be employed: to fol- low business.
- Emplenta f.** (em-plen'-tah). Piece of mud-wall made at once.
- Empleo m.** (em-play'-o). Employ, em- ployment, business, occupation. || Pu- blic place or station, office. — *del di- nero o fondos en algún negocio*, in- vestment of money or capital in some business.
- Emplomado m.** (em-plo-mah'-doh). Roof covered with lead.
- Emplomador m.** (em-plo-mah-doh). Plumber. [to fit with lead.]
- Emplomar a.** (em-plo-mar'). To lead.
- Emplumar a.** (em-ploo-mar'). To feather. || — r. To mew, to moult, to shed the feathers.
- Emplumecer n.** (em-ploo-meth-er). To begin to get feathers, to fledge.
- Empobrecer a.** (em-po-breth-er'). To impoverish. || — n. To become poor.
- Empobrecimiento m.** (em-po-breth-e- me-en'-toe). Impoverishment.
- Empodrecer n.** (em-po-dreth-er'). To corrupt.
- Empoltronecerse r.** (em-pol-tro-neth- er'-say). V. APOLOTRONARSE.
- Empolvar a.** (em-pol-var'). To pow- der, to sprinkle powder.
- Empolvorar, Empolvorizar a.** (em- pol-vor-ar', em-pol-vor'-ith-ar'). To cov- er with dust or powder.
- Empollado, da adj.** (em-pol-lyah'-doh, dah). Hatched. || Met. Confined, pent up in the house.
- Empolladura f.** (em-pol-lyah-doo'- ah). Brood of bees. [to hatch.]
- Empollar a.** (em-pol-lyar'). To brood.
- Emponzoñador, ra s.** (em-pon-thon- ya-dore', rah). Poisoner.
- Emponzoñamiento m.** (em-pon-thon- yah-me-en'-toe). Poisoning.
- Emponzoñar a.** (em-pon-thon var'). Met. To poison. [to dirty, to foul.]
- Emporcar a.** (em-por-car'). To soil.
- Emporio m.** (em-por'-e-o). Emporium.
- Empotramiento m.** (em-po-tra'-me-

en'-toe). The act of scarifying two timbers together.

Empotrar a. (em-po-trar'). To mortise. || To scarf, to splice. [into a well.]

Empozar a. (em-poth-ar'). To throw.

Enpradizar a. (em-prah-deeth-ar'). To convert into a meadow.

Emprendedor m. (em-pren-day-dor'). Enterpriser. || Undertaker.

Emprender a. (em-pren-dor'). To undertake. || To attempt. || To embark on. [pregnate; to beget.]

Empreñar a. (em-pren-yar') To impregnate.

Empresa f. (em-pres'-sah). Symbol, motto. || Enterpriser, undertaking.

Empresario m. (em-pres-sar'-o). Manager of a theatre.

Empréstito m. (em-pres'-te-toe). Lending money on condition of its being repaid. || Loan, anything lent.

Emprimado m. (em-pre-mah-doe). Last combing of wool.

Emprimar a. (em-pre-mar'). To print linen or cotton. || To card. [GAR.]

Empringar a. (em-prin-gar'). V. PUN-

Empuchar a. (em-poo-tchar'). To put into a lye, to buck.

Empujar a. (em-poo-har'). To push, to force by constant violence, to press forward. || To shove off.

Empuje, Empujo m. (em-poo'-hay, em-poo'-ho). Impulsion, impulse, pushing.

Empujón m. (em-poo-hone'). Push, a violent shove. || *A empujones*, pushing ly, rudely.

Empulgadura f. (em-pool ga'-doo'-rah). The act of stretching the cord of a crossbow.

Empulgar v. (em-pool-gar'). To stretch the cord of a cross-bow.

Empulgueras f. pl. (em-pool-ger'-as). Wings of a cross-bow.

Empuntar a. (em-poon-tar'). Mecan. To form the points of pins.

Empuñador, ra s. (em-poon-yah-dore', ah). Grasper, one who clutches.

Empuñadura f. (em-poon-yah-doo'-rah). Hilt of a sword. || — *de las con-sejas*, beginning of a discourse or narration.

Empuñar a. (em-poon-yar'). To clinch, to clutch, to grasp, to gripe with the fist. [Poet. To empurple.]

Empurpurar a. (em-poor-poor-ar').

Emulación f. (ay-moo-lath-e-on'). Emulation. [lator.]

Emulador m. (ay-moo-lah-dore'). Emulator.

Emular a. (ay-moo-lar'). To emulate, to rival. [Anat. Emulgent.]

Emulgente adj. (ay'-mool-hen'-tay).

Emulo m. (ay'-moo-lo'). Competitor, rival, emulator. [sion.]

Emulsión f. (ay-mool-se-on'). Emulsion.

Emulsivo, va adj. (ay-mool-lee'-vol, ah). Emulsive. [Anat. Emunctory.]

Emuntorio m. (ay-moon-to'-re-oe).

Emundación f. (ay-moon-dath-e-on'). Cleansing.

En prep. (en). In. *Estar* — *Londres*, to be in London. — *un año*, in a year's time. || Law. — *adelante*, for the future. || On. — *el otro lado*, on the other side. || Upon. — *domingo*, upon Sunday.

Enaceitarse r. (en-ath-ay-e-tars'-say). To become oily or rancid.

Enaguarchar a. (en-ah-goo-ar-tchar'). To fill or load with water.

Enaguas f. pl. (en ah-goo-as'). Skirt or upper skirt. — *blancas*, the inner skirt.

Enaguar a. (en-ah-goo-ath-ar'). To irrigate; to cover with water.

Enagüillas, tas f. pl. (en-ah-goo-el-lyas). dim. Short linen under petticoats. [Alienable.]

Enajenable adj. (en-ah-hen-ah'-blay).

Enajenación f. (en-ah-hen-ath-e-on').

Enajenamiento m. (en-ah-hen-ah-me-en'-toe). Alienation. || Change of affection. || Absence of mind; distress of mind, rapture, astonishment. || Disorder of the mental faculties.

Enajenar a. (en-ah-hen-ar'). To alienate, to transfer or to give away property. || To transport, to enrapture. || — r. To withdraw one's affection. || To be deprived of reason. || To be uneasy.

Enalage f. (en-ah'-lah-hay). Gram. Enallage.

Enalbardar a. (en-al-bar-dar'). To lay a pack-saddle on beasts of burden.

Enalmagrado, da adj. (en-al-mah-grah'-doe, dah) Coloured with ochre. || Vile, despicable.

Enalmagrar a. (en-al-mah-grar'). To cover with ochre.

Enamoradamente adv. (e-nam-o-rah-dah-men-tay). Lovingly.

Enamoradizo, za adj. (en-ah-mor-ah-deeth'-o). Inclined to love.

Enamorado, da adj. (en-ah-mor-ah'-doe, dah). In love, enamoured, lovesick.

Enamorado m. (en-ah-mor-ah-dore'). Lover, wooer.

Enamoramiento m. (en-ah-moa-ah-me-en'-toe). Love-suit.

Enamorar a. (en-ah-mor-ar'). To excite, or inspire love. || To make love, to court. || — r. To fall in love.

Enamoricarse r. (en-ah-mor-e-cars'-say). Coll. To be slightly in love.

Enarchar a. (en-an-tchar'). Coll. To widen, to enlarge. [ANGOSTAR.]

Enangostar a. (en-an-gos-tar'). V.

Enanito, ita adj. (en-an-ee'-toe, tah). dim. Little, minute.

Enano, na adj. (ay-nah'-no, nah). Dwarfish, low, small, little. || — m. Dwarf. [dropwort.]

Enante m. (en-nan'-tay). Bot. Water-

Enarbolar a. (en-ar-bol-ar'). To hoist, to raise high; to hang out. — *tu ban*

- dera*, Nau. To hoist the colours. || — r. V. ENCABRITARSE.
- Enarcar** a. (en-ar-car'). To hoop barrels. || V. ARQUEAR.
- Enardecer** a. (en-ar-deth-er'). To fire with passion, to inflame. || — r. To be kindled, inflamed.
- Enarenación** f. (en-ar-en-ath-e-on'). Lime and sand, of plaster.
- Enarenar** a. (en-ar-en-ar'). To fill with sand. || — r. Nau. Obs. To run on shore.
- Enarmonar** a. (en-ar-mon-ar'). To raise, to rear. || — r. To rise on the hind feet. [Mus. Enarmonic.]
- Enarmónico** adj. (en-ar-mol'-neko).
- Enastar** a. (en-as-tar'). To put a handle to an instrument.
- Encabalgamiento** m. (en-cah-bal-gah-me-en'-tor). Gun-carriage.
- Encabalar** a. (en-cah bal gar'). To provide horses. || — n. To have one thing above another.
- Encabellecer** a. and r. (en-cah-bel-lyeth-er'). To begin to have hair where there was none before.
- Encabestrar** a. (en-cah-bes-trar'). To put a halter to a beast. || Met. To force to obedience. || — r. To be entangled in the halter.
- Encabezamiento** m. (en-cah-beth-ah-me-en'-tor). Tax-list, roll; census. || The act of enrolling persons liable to pay taxes. || Tax tribute, or imposts.
- Encabezar**, **Encabezonar** a. (en-cah-beth-ar'). To make up the tax-roll; to take a census of the inhabitants. || To register, to set down in a list of taxes. || — r. To compound for taxes. || To compound, to bargain in the lump. || To agree for a certain sum amicably. [gar]. V. CABRAHIGAR.
- Encabrahigar** a. (en-cah-brah-e-). || **Encabriar** s. (en-cah-br-ar'). To preserve and fashion timber for roofing.
- Encabritarse** r. (en-cah-bre-tars' say). To rise on the hind feet.
- Encadenadura** f. (en-cah-den ah doo'-rah). **Encadenamiento** m. (en-cah-den-ah-me-en'-tor). Catenaion. || Concatenation. || Chaining.
- Encadenar** a. (en-cah-den-ar'). To chain, to link, to fetter, to enchain, to shackle. || To concatenate, to link together. || Met. To connect.
- Encajador** m. (en-cah-hah-dore'). He who enchases or inserts. || Instrument for enchasing. [Enchasing.]
- Encajadura** f. (en-cah-hah-doo'-ra).
- Encajar** a. (en-cah-har'). To enchase, to drive in, to inclose, to insert. || To thrust with violence one into another. || To introduce, with cunning. || To impose upon, to deceive. — *hian*, to be to the purpose, to come to the point, to be opportune. || — r. To intrude.
- Encaje** m. (en-cah'-hay). The adjusting or fitting. || Cavity; groove. || Anat. The cavity of a bone into which another is inserted. || Enchasing. || Joining together. || Lace. — *de oro, de plata, de hilo*, etc., gold, silver, thread lace, etc. || Inlaid work.
- Encajera** f. (en-cah-her'-ah). Lace-woman.
- Encajonado** m. (en-cah-ho-nah'-dore'). Mud-walls supported by pillars of bricks and stones.
- Encajonamiento** m. (en-cah-ho-nah-me-en'-tor). Act of pucking up in a box. [to pack up.]
- Encajonar** a. (en-cah-ho-nar'). To box. [to box.]
- Encalabozar** a. (en-cah-lah-both-ar'). Coll. To put one into a dung-on.
- Encalabrinar** a. (en-cah-lah-bre-nar'). To affect the head with some unpleasant smell or vapour. || — r. To become head-strong, obstinate. || To be confused.
- Encalada** f. (en-cah-lah'-dah). Piece of the trimming of a saddle.
- Encalador** m. (en-cah-lah-dore'). Lime pit or vat into which hides are put.
- Encaladura** f. (en-cah-lah-doo'-rah). White-washing.
- Encalar** a. (en-cah-lar'). To white-wash. || To cover with plaster. || To thrust into a pipe or tube.
- Encalmadura** f. (en-cal-mah-doo'-rah). Suffocation of a horse.
- Encalmarse** r. (en-cal-mars'-sav). To be worn out with fatigue. || Nau. To be becalmed.
- Encalotrarse** r. (en-cal-os-trars'-sav). To make the young sick by sucking the first milk. [grow bald.]
- Encalvecer** n. (en-cal-vel-er'). [To.]
- Encalladero** m. (en-cal-lyah-dor'-oh). Nau. Shoal, sand-bank.
- Encalladura** f. (en-cal-lyah-doo'-rah). Nau. Striking on a sand-bank.
- Encallar** n. (en-cah-lyar). Nau. To run aground, to stand, to hit against. Met. To be checked in the progress of an enterprise.
- Encallecer** n. (en-cah-lyeth-er'). To get corns on the feet. || — r. To harden.
- Encallecido**, *da* adj. (en-cal-lyeth-er'-doo, dah). Met. Hardened in wickedness and iniquities.
- Encallejonar** a. (en-cal-lyay-hon-ar'). To enter or put anything into a narrow street.
- Encamación** f. (en-cah-math-e-ah'-cah). The struts and scaffolding which sustain the galleries in mines.
- Encamarar** a. (en-cah-mar-ar'). Coll. To store grain in granaries.
- Encamarse** r. (en-cah-mar'-say). Coll. To keep one's self in bed. || To kneel, to lie. || To couch. || To be lodged by rain, wind, etc. : applied to corn.
- Encambijar** a. (en-cam-bo-har'). To

conduct water by means of arched reservoirs. [into a store.]
Encambrar a. (en-cam-brar'). To put.
Encambronar a. (en-cam-bro-nar'). To inclose with hedges of briars and Brambles. || To strengthen with iron.
Encaminadura f. (en-cah-me-nah-doo'-rah). Encaminamiento m. The act of putting in the right road.
Encaminar a. (en-cah-me-nar'). To guide, to put in the right road, to show the way. || Met. To direct or manage an affair or business. || — r. To take a road, to go to.
Encamisada f. (en-cah-mis-sah'-dah). Mil. Camisado.
Encamisarse r. (en-ca-mis-sars'-say). To put a shirt over one's clothes.
Encampanado, da adj. (en-cam-pah-nah'-doo, dah). Bell-shaped.
Encanalar, Encanalizar a. (en-can-al-ar', en-can-al-eeth-ar'). To convey through pipes or conduits.
Encanarse r. (en-cah-nars'-say). To grow senseless with fear or crying.
Encanastar a. (en-cah-nas-tar'). To pack up in baskets, or hampers.
Encancerarse r. (en-can-ther-ars'-say). To be attacked with cancer.
Encandecer a. (en-can-deth-er'). To heat anything to a white heat.
Encandiladera, Encandiladora f. (en-can-de-lah-der'-ah, en-can-de-lah-dor'-ah). Procureess, bawd.
Encandilado, da adj. (en-can-de-lah'-doo, dah). Sharp or high cocked.
Encandilar a. (en-can-de-lar'). To dazzle with the light of a candle or lamp. || Met. To deceive with false appearances. || Coll. To stir the fire. || — r. To inflame one's eyes, to be dazzled.
Encanecer n. (en-can-eth-er'). To grow gray. || To mould. || To grow old. || To possess much experience.
Encanijamiento m. (en-cah-ne-hah-me-en'-toe). Weakness, meagreness; extenuation.
Encanijar a. (en-cah-ne-har'). To weaken a baby, by giving it bad milk. || — r. To pine, to be emaciated.
Encanillar a. (en-cah-nil-lyar'). To wind silk, wool, or linen on a quill.
Encantación f. (en-can-tath-eon'). Enchantment, charm, spell.
Encantado, da adj. (en-can-tah'-doo, dah). Haunted, enchanted, charmed.
Encantador m. (en-can-tah-dor'). Enchanter, sorcerer, charmer.
Encantadora f. (en-can-tah-doo'-rah). Sorceress, enchantress; charming.
Encantamiento m. (en-can-tah-me-en'-to). Enchantment, incantation.
Encantar a. (en-can-tar'). To enchant, to charm, to bewitch. || To fascinate.
Encantarar a. (en-can-tar-ar'). To put

anything into a jar. || To draw or cast lots.
Encanto m. (en-can'-too). Enchantment, charm, spell. || Fascination. *Es un —*, it is bewitching.
Encantorio m. (en-can-tore'-e o). Joe. Enchantment.
Encantusar a. (en-can-toos-sar'). To coax, to wheedle.
Encañado m. (en-can-yah'-doo). Conduit of water. || Hedge formed with canes or reeds.
Encañador, ras. (en-cau-yah-dore', ah). One who spools or winds silk.
Encañadura f. (en-can-yah-doo'-rah). Hedge made of cane or reeds. || Strong rye-straw not broken.
Encañar a. (en-can-yar'). To hedge with cane. || To convey water through conduits or pipes. || To wind silk on quills of reed. || — n. To form or grow into stalk: applied to corn.
Encañizada f. (en-can-ye-thah'-dah). Inclosure made of cane and reeds.
Encañonar a. and n. (en-can-yo-nar'). To get feathers and wings. || To put into tubes or pipes. || To plait, to fold. || To wind silk on quills of cane.
Encañutar a. (en-can-vo-tar'). To flute, to mould into the form of tubes.
Encapacetado, da adj. (en-cah-path-ay-tah'-doo, dah). Covered with a helmet.
Encapachadura f. (en-cah-pah-tchah-doo'-rah). In oil-mills, number of frails for filtering oil.
Encapachar a. (en-cap-pah-tchar'). To put olives into a frail or basket.
Encapado, da adj. (en-cah-pah'-doo, dah). Cloaked, wearing a cloak.
Encapazar a. (en-cah-path-ar'). To collect or put into a basket.
Encaperuzarse r. (en-cah-per-ooth-ars'-say). To cover one's head with a hood.
Encapillar a. (en-cap-pil-lyar'). To put on clothes over the head.
Encapirotado, da adj. (en-cah-pe-ro-tah'-doo, dah). Wearing a cloak or hood.
Encapotadura f. (en-cah-po-tah-doo'-rah). Encapotamiento m. (en-cah-po-tah-me-en'-to). Lowering, frown.
Encapotar a. (en-cah-po-tar'). To cloak. || To cover with a veil, to muffle the face. || — r. To lower, to gloom, to be clouded. || To look sullen.
Encapricharse r. (en-cah-pre-tchars'-say). To indulge in whims and fanciful desires; to become obstinate or stubborn.
Encapuchar a. (en-cah-poo-tchar'). To cover a thing with a hood.
Encapuzar a. (en-cah-pooth-ar'). To cover with a long gown.
Encarado, da adj. (en-car-ah'-doo, dah)

- Faced.** *Bien* or *mal* —, well or ill faced.
- Encaramar** a. (en-car-ah-mar'). To raise; to elevate. || To extol. || To climb.
- Encaramiento** m. (en-car-ah-me-en'-toe). The act of facing or aiming.
- Encarar** n. (en-car-ar'). To face, to confront. || To address, to accost. || — a. To aim, to point or level a firelock.
- Encaratularse** r. (en-car-ah-too-lars'-say). To mask one's self.
- Encarbo** m. (en-car'bo). Pointer, a pointer dog.
- Encarcavinar** a. (en-car-cah-ve-nar'). To put one into a ditch.
- Encarcelación** f. (en-car-thel-ath-e-on'). Incarceration.
- Encarcelar** a. (en-car-thay-lar'). To imprison. || To compress newly glued timbers.
- Encarecedor** m. (en-car-eth-ay-dore'). Praiser, extoller.
- Encarecer** a. (en-car-eth-er'). To raise the price, to overrate, to overvalue. || Met. To enhance, to exaggerate.
- Encarecidamente** adv. (en-car-eth-e-dah-men'-tay). Exceedingly, highly.
- Encarecimiento** m. (en-car-eth-e-me-en'-toe). Enhancement, augmentation of value. || Exaggeration. *Con* —, ardently, earnestly.
- Encargado de Negocios** m. (en-car-gah'-doe, day-nay-goth'-e-os). Chargé d'affaires.
- Encargar** a. (en-car-gar'). To recommend, to charge, to commission, to commit. || — r. To take charge.
- Encargo** m. (en-car'-go). Charge, command, commission, request. || Office, place, employ.
- Encariñar** a. (en-car-in-yar'). To inspire affection, fondness, or love. || — r. To become passionately fond of.
- Encarna** f. (en-car'-nah). Act of giving the entrails of dead game to the dogs.
- Encarnación** f. (en-car-nath-e-on'), Incarnation. || Carnation.
- Encarnadino**, *na* adj. (en-car-nah-doe'-no, nah). Incarnadine.
- Encarnado**, *da* adj. (en-car-nah'-doe, dah). Incarnate. || Dyed flesh colour. || Covered with flesh. || — m. Flesh colour.
- Encarnadura** f. (en-car-nah-doo'-rah). The natural state of flesh in a wound.
- Encarnamiento** m. (en-car-nah-mo-en'-toe). Incarnation, breeding flesh.
- Encarnar** n. (en-car-nar'). To incarnate, to incarnate, to breed flesh. || — a. To incarnadine, to give a flesh colour. || To make a strong impression upon the mind. || To wound. || To embody. || To entice dogs; to feed sporting dogs. || — r. To unite.
- Encarnativo** m. and adj. (en-car-nah-te'-voe). Incarnative.
- Encarne** m. First feed given to dogs of the entrails of game.
- Encarnecer** n. (en-car-neth-er'). To grow fat and fleshy.
- Encarnizado**, *da* adj. (en-car-neeth-ah'-doe, dah). Blood-shot, inflamed. || Met. Irate, furious.
- Encarnizamiento** m. (en-car-neeth-ah-me-en'-toe). Fleshing or satiating with flesh. || Cruelty, rage, fury.
- Encarnizar** a. (en-car-neeth-ar'). To flesh, to satiate with flesh. || To provoke, to irritate. || — r. To be glutted with flesh. || To be cruelly bent against one.
- Encaro** m. (en-car'-o). Viewing steadily. || Prov. Blunderbuss. || Aiming (of a gun).
- Encarrilar** a. (en-car-ril-ar'). To direct, to guide, to put in the right road. || Met. To arrange again. || — r. *Nau.* To be fouled in the sheave of a block.
- Encarroñar** a. (en-car-ron-yar'). *Joc.* To infect, to corrupt. || — r. To be infected or corrupted.
- Encarrujar** a. (en-car-roo-har'). To plait, to flute, to mangle. || — r. To be corrugated, curled or wrinkled.
- Encartación** f. (en-car-tath-e-on'). Enrolment. || Vassalage; tenure at will, servitude.
- Encartamiento** m. (en-car-tah-me-en'-toe). Outlawry, proscription. || Vassalage.
- Encartar** a. (en-car-tar'). To outlaw, to proscribe. || To involve in an unpleasant affair. || To include, to enrol. || To enter in the register of taxes. || — r. To receive a card which spoils a game. || To spoil one another's hand.
- Encartonador** m. (en-car-toh-nah-dor'). Book-binder.
- Encartonar** a. (en-car-toh-nar'). To put (books) in boards.
- Encasar** a. (en-cas-sar'). To set a dilapidated bone.
- Encascabelado**, *da* adj. (en-cas-cab-bel-ah'-doe, dah). Filled with bells.
- Encasquetar** a. (en-cas-kay-tar'). To clap on one's hat. || Met. To put an idea or caprice into any one's head. || — r. To persist, to be headstrong.
- Encastar** a. (en-cas-tar'). To improve a race of animals.
- Encastillado**, *da* adj. (en-cas-til-yah'-doe, dah). Fortified with different castles. || Met. Elated, lofty, haughty.
- Encastillador**, *ra* s. (en-cas-til-yadore', ah). One who shuts himself up in a castle.
- Encastillamiento** m. (en-cas-til-yah-me-en'-toe). Act of shutting up in a castle.
- Encastillar** a. (en-cas-til-yar'). To fortify with castles. || — n. To make the cell of the queen-bee. || — r. To shut

one's self up in a castle. || Met. To persevere obstinately in one's opinion.
Encatusar a. (en-ca-toos-sar'). V. EN-CATUSAR.

Encaustico, **ca** adj. (en-cah'-oos-te-co, cah). Encaustic. [Enamelling.]

Encausto m'. (en-cah'-oos-too). Pict.]

Encavarse r. (en-cah-vars'-say). To incurve one's self.

Encabadamiento m. (en-thay-bah-dah-me-en'-toe). Surfeit, repletion of horses.

Encabadar a. (en-thay bah-dar'). To surfeit with barley. || — r. To be surfeited by eating barley and drinking water.

Encabollado m. (en-thay-bol-yah'-doe). Fricassee of beef and onions.

Encéfálico, **ca** adj. (en-thay-fa'-le-coe, cah). Med. Encephalic.

Encefalitis f. (en-thay-fah-lee'-tees). Encephalitis.

Encéfalo m. (en-thay'-fah-loh). Anat. Encephalon; the brain.

Encéfalocele f. (en-thay-fal-oth-ay'-lay. Med. Encephalocele.

Encelar a. (en-thay-lar'). To excite jealousy. || — r. To become jealous.

Encella f. (en-thel'-yah). A basket which serves to mould curds and cheese, a cheese-wattle.

Encellar a. (en-thel-yar'). To mould curds or cheese in a wattle.

Encenagado, **da** adj. (en-thay-nah-gah'-doe, dah). Mixed or filled with mud.

Encenagamiento m. (en-thay-nah-gah-me-en'-toe). Wallowing in mire; tumbling in the dirt.

Encenagar a. (en-thay-nah-gar'). To mud, to mire. || — r. To wallow in dirt, to bemire one's self. || Met. To wallow in vices.

Encencerrado, **da** adj. (en-then-ther-rah'-doe, dah). Carrying a wether-bell.

Encender a. (en-then-der'). To kindle, to light. || To set fire to. || To heat, to produce heat, to glow. || Met. To inflame, to incite. || Met. To foment a party. || — r. To fire, to take fire, to be kindled. *Encenderse en ira*, to kindle with anger.

Encendidamente adv. (en-then-de-dah-men'-tay). Vividly; ardently.

Encendido, **da** adj. (en-then-des'-doe, dah). Inflamed. — *de color*, high coloured.

Encendimiento m. (en-then-de-me-en'-toe). Incension. || Exrardescence, exrardescency. glow. || Met. Inflammation. || Met. Liveliness and ardour.

Encenizar a. (en-thay-neeth-ar'). To fill or cover with ashes.

Encentador m. (en-then-tah-dore'). The person who begins to use things not before used.

Encentadura f. (en-then-tah-doo'-rah),

Encentamiento m. The act of beginning the use of a thing not before used.

Encentar a. (en-then-tar'). To begin the use of a thing not before used.

Encepador m. (en-thay-pah-dore'). Stocker, gun-stocker.

Encepar a. (en-thay-par'). Coll. To put in the stocks. || To stock a gun or anchor. || — n. To take root.

Encerado m. (en-thay-rah'-doe). Oil-cloth, oil-skin, || Window-blind. || Nau. Tarpauling. || Sticking-plaster. || — adj. Wax-coloured, like wax. || Thick, thickened.

Enceramiento m. (en-ther-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of waxing paper, cloth, etc.

Encerar a. (en-ther-ar'). To wax. || To fill with wax. [ACERNADAR.]

Encernadar a. (en-ther-nah-dar'). V.]

Encerotar a. (en-ther-o-tar'). To wax thread.

Encerradero m. (en-ther-rah-der'-o). Place for keeping sheep before or after shearing.

Encerrador m. (en-ther-rah-dore'). One who shuts or locks up. || Driver of black cattle.

Encerradura f. (en-ther-rah-doo'-rah). Cloister, enclosure, closure.

Encerramiento m. (en-ther-rah-me-en'-toe). Cloister, retreat. || Prison, jail, dungeon. || The locking up of a thing.

Encerrar a. (en-ther-rar'). To lock or shut up, to confine. || To emboss. || To contain, to conclude, to comprehend. || To retire. || To be locked or shut up, to be closeted.

Encerrona f. (en-ther-ron'-ah). A voluntary retreat, a spontaneous retirement. [turf.]

Encespedar a. (en-thes-pay'-dar). To [turf.]

Encestar a. (en-thes-tar'). To gather and put into a basket. [the teeth.]

Encia f. (en-thieh'-ah). The gums (of [the teeth].)

Enciclico, **ca** adj. (en-thieh'-clo-co, cah). Encyclic, circular. || — f. Encyclical letter.

Enciclopedia f. (en-thieh-clo-pay'-do-ah). Encyclopædia, cyclopædia.

Enciclopédico, **ca** adj. (en-thieh-clo-pay'-de-co, cah). Encyclopedian.

Enciclopedista f. (en-thieh-clo-pay-dis'-tah). Encyclopædist.

Encierro m. (en-thieh-er'-ro). Closures, confinement. || Inclosure. || Cloister. || Prison, close confinement, custody. || The act of driving bulls into the pen-fold for the bull-feasts.

Encima adv. (en-thieh'-mah). Above, over. || At the top. || Over and above, besides. || On. || Overhead. — *de la mesa*, over the table.

Encina f. (en-thieh'-nah) Bot. Evergreen oak.

Encinal, Encinar m. (en-thieh-nal', en-thieh-nar'). Wood of evergreen oak.

Encinta adj. (en-thin-tah). Pregnant, in the family way.

Encintar a. (en-thin-tar'). To ribbon.

Enclaustrado, da adj. (en-clah-oos-trah'-doe, dah). Shut up in cloisters.

Enclavadura f. (en-clah-vah-doo'-rah). The part where two pieces of wood are joined.

Enclavar a. (en-clah-var'). To nail. || To prick horses in shoeing. — *la artillería*, to spike guns.

Enclavijar a. (en-clah-ve-har'). To unite or join closely. || To peg.

Enclenque m. and adj. (en-clen'-kay). One who is of a weak or feeble constitution.

Enclítico, ca adj. (en-clee'-te-coh, cah). Gram. Enclitic, enclitical.

Encloclar, Encloquecer n. and r. (en-clo-clah', en-clo-keth-er). To cluck.

Encobar n. (en-co-bar'). To sit or hatch eggs.

Encobijar a. (en-co-be-har'). V. **COMIJAR**.

Encobrado, da adj. (en-co-brah'-doe, dah). Coppery.

Encoger a. (en-co-her'). To contract, to shorten. || To shrink. || Met. To discourage. || — r. To be low-spirited, to be dismayed. || To humble one's self. || To shrink, to contract itself into less room. *Encogerse los hombros*, to shrug the shoulders.

Encogidamente adv. (en-co-he-dan-men'-tay). Meanly, abjectly.

Encogido, da adj. (en-coo-hee'-doe, dah). Pusillanimous, timid, fearful.

Encogimiento m. (en-co-he-me-en'-toe). Contraction, contracting; constriction, corrugation. || Pusillanimity, want of resolution. || Lowness of spirits. || Humility.

Encohetar a. (en-co-he-tar'). To cover with squibs.

Encojar a. (en-co-har'). To cripple, to lame. || — r. To grow lame. || To feign sickness.

Encoladura f. (en-co-lah-doo'-rah).

Encolamiento m. (en-co-lah-me-en'-toe). Gluing. [glutinate.]

Encolar a. (en-co-lar'). To glue, to

Encolerizar a. (en-co-ler-eeth-ar'). To provoke to anger. || — r. To be in a passion, to be vexed.

Encomendable adj. (en-co-men-dah'-blay). Commendable.

Encomendado m. (en-co-men-dah'-doe). Vassal of a military chief.

Encomendamiento m. (en-co-men-dah-me-en'-toe). V. **ENCOMIENDA**.

Encomendar a. (en-co-men-dar'). To recommend, to commit, to charge. || To praise. || — n. To hold a commandery in a military order. || — r. To commit one's self to another's protec-

tion. || To send compliments and messages. [Agent. || Pensioner.]

Encomendero m. (en-co-men-der'-o)

Encomiador adj. and s. (en-coh-mee-ah-dor'). Encomiast, laudatory.

Encomiar a. (en-co-mee-ar'). To eulogize, to praise. [comiast.]

Encomiasta f. (en-co-mee-as'-tah). En-

Encomiástico, ca adj. (en-co-mee-as'-te-co, cah). Encomiastic.

Encomienda f. (en-co-mee-en'-dah). Commission, charge. || Message. || Com-

mandery in a military order. || Pension

|| Patronage, protection, support. || pl. Compliments, invitations, respects.

Encomio m. (en-co'-mee-o). Praise, encomium, eulogy.

Encompadrar n. (en-com-pah-drar'). Coll. To contract affinity by being

godfather; to be close friends.

Enconamiento m. (en-co-nah-me-en'-toe). Inflammation, a morbid swelling. || Met. Provocation.

Enconar a. (en-co-nar'). To inflame, to irritate, to provoke. || To increase the state of inflammation in a wound. || — r. To rangle, to fester.

Encono m. (en-cone'-o). Malevolence, rancour, ill-will.

Enconoso, sa adj. (en-con-os'-so, sah). Hurtful, prejudicial, malevolent.

Enconrear a. (en-con-ray-ar'). To oil wool that is to be carded.

Encontradamente adv. (en-con-trah-dah-men'-tay). Contrarily.

Encontradizo, za adj. (en-con-trah-deeth'-o, ah). That which may be met on the way.

Encontrado, da adj. (en-con-trah'-doe, dah). Opposite, in front.

Encontrar a. and n. (en-con-trar'). To meet, to encounter. || To meet, to hit upon. || — r. To meet, to encounter in a hostile manner, to clash. || To be of opposite opinions. || To meet at the same place.

Encontrón m. (en-con-trone'). Collision, clash, push, shock.

Encopetado, da adj. (en-co-pay-tah'-doe, dah). Presumptuous, boastful.

Encopetar a. (en-co-pay-tar'). To raise the hair high.

Encorachar a. (en-co-ra-tehar'). To put in a leather bag.

Encorajar a. (en-cor-ah-har'). To give courage, to inflame. || — r. To be in a rage.

Encorar a. (en-cor-ar'). To cover with leather. || — n. To get a skin. To skin.

Encorazado, da adj. (en-cor-ah'-ah'-doe, dah). Covered with a cuirass.

Encorchar a. (en-cor-tchar'). To hive bees, to put them into hives.

Encorchetar a. (en-cor-tchay-tar'). To look, to put on hooks or clasps.

Encordar a. (en-cor-dar'). To string of

chord musical instruments. || To halter, to lash with cords or ropes.

Encordelar a. (en-cor-del-ar'). To bind with cords.

Encordonado, da adj. (en-cor-doe-nah'-doh, dah). Adorned with cords.

Encordonar a. (en-cor-doe-nar'). To cord, to put running strings; to tie with strings.

Encorecer a. and n. (en-cor-eth-er'). To skin, to heal the skin. || To get a skin.

Encoriación f. (en-cor-e-ath-e-on'). Skinning, healing a wound.

Encornadura f. (en-cor-na-doo'-rah). Horns.

Encornar a. (en-cor-nar'). To gore. || To adorn with horns.

Encornudar n. (en-cor-noo'-dar). To begin to get horns. || — a. To cuckold, to hornify.

Encorazar a. (en-cor-oth-ar'). To cover the head with a *coraza*, or cone-shaped cap.

Encorralar a. (en-cor-rah-lar'). To inclose and keep in a yard.

Encortinar a. (en-cor-te-nar'). To provide with curtains.

Encorvada f. (en-cor-vah'-dah). The act of bending or doubling the body. || A graceless and awkward manner of dancing. || Bot. Hatchet vetch *coronilla*.

Encorvadura f., **Encorvamiento** m. (en-cor-vah-doo'-rah). Bending, couching. || Crookedness.

Encorvar a. (en-cor-var'). To incurvate, to bend, to crook, to curve. || — r. To bend; to go crooked.

Encostradura f. (en-cos-trah-doo'-rah). Incrustation, crust.

Encostrar a. (en-cos-trar'). To crust, to incrust. || To roughcast.

Encovadura f. (en-co-vah-doo'-rah). Act of depositing in a cellar.

Encovar a. (en-co-var'). To put or lay up in a cellar. || Met. To guard, to conceal, to inclose. || To lock or shut up.

Encrasar a. (en-cras-sar'). To fatten, to grease. || To make thick. || — r. To grow fat.

Encrespador m. (en-eres-pah-dor'). Crisping-pin, curling-iron.

Encrespadura f. (en-eres-pah-doe'-rah). Crispation.

Encrespamiento m. (en-eres-pah-me-en-tan). Crispation, curliness.

Encrespar a. (en-eres-par'). To curl, to frizzle, to crimp. || — r. Nau. To become rough and boisterous. || To be rude.

Encrestado, da adj. (en-eres-tah'-doh, dah). Met. Haughty, lofty.

Encrestarse r. (en-eres-tars'-say). To get the crest or comb. || Met. To be proud or haughty.

Encrucijada f. (en-crooth-e-hah'-dah). Crossway, crossroad.

Enrudecer a. (en-croo-deth-er'). To make a wound worse or raw. || To exasperate. || — r. To be enraged.

Enrudecimiento m. (en-croo-day-thee-mee-en'-toh). Exasperation, irritation. || To excite to cruelties.

Encruelecer a. (en-croo-el-eth-er').

Encuadración f. (en-coo-ah-der-nath-e-on'). Binding.

Encuadrernador m. (en-coo-ah-der-nah-dore'). Binder or book-binder.

Encuadrernar a. (en-coo-ah-der-nar'). To bind books, pamphlets, etc. || Met. To join again.

Encubar a. (en-coo-bar'). To put liquids into casks, barrels, etc. || To put a criminal into a butt, by way of punishment.

Encubertado m. (en-coo-ber-tah'-doh). Zool. A kind of tortoise.

Encubertar a. (en-coo-ber-tar'). To overspread with a covering of cloth or silk. || — r. To dress and arm one's self for defence of the body.

Encubierta f. (en-coo-be-er'-tah). Fraud, deceit.

Encubiertamente adv. (en-coo-be-er-tah-men'-tay). Hiddenly, secretly. || Deceitfully.

Encubierto, ta pp. of **ENCUBIR**.

Encubridor, ra s. (en-coo-bre-dore', ah). Concealer, harbourer.

Encubrimiento m. (en-coo-bre-me-on'-toe). Concealment, hiding.

Encubrir a. (en-coo-brir'). To hide, to cloak, to mask.

Encuentro m. (en-coo-en'-tro). Knock, shock, clash. || Encounter; sudden meeting. || Encounter, fight. || Opposition, difficulty. || Joint of the wings, in fowls or birds, next to the breast. *Salir al —*, to go to meet. || To encounter. || To prevent a person in what he is about to say. || *Encuentros*, temples of a loom.

Enculatar a. (en-coo-lah-tar'). To place in a hive, honey-comb.

Encumbrado, da adj. (en-cuom-brah'-doh, dah). High, elevated, lofty.

Encumbramiento m. (en-cuom-brah-me-en'-toe). Raising or elevating. || Height, eminence.

Encumbrar a. (en-cuom-brar'). To raise, to elevate. || To ascend a height. || Met. To elevate to honours. || — r. To be elevated. || To be proud.

Encunar a. (en-coo-nar'). To put a child in the cradle.

Encurreñado, da adj. (en-coor-en-yah'-doh, dah). Put into the carriage or stock. [in pickle or vinegar.]

Encurtir a. (en-coor'-tir). To sour.

Enchancletar a. (en-tchan-clay-tar'). To put on slippers.

Enchapar n. (en-tchah-par'). To veneer,

Enchapinado, da adj. (en-tchah-pe-nah'-doe, dah). Made in the manner of pattens. || Built and raised upon a vault or arch.

Encharcar r. (en-tchar-cars'-say). To be covered with water, to be inundated.

Enchavetar a. (en-tchah-vay-tar'). — un perno, Nau. To forelock a bolt.

Enchicar a. (en-tche-car'). V. ACHICAR.

Endeble adj. (en-day'-blay). Feeble, weak, forceless.

Endecágono m. (en-day-cah'-go-no). Hendecagon.

Endecasilabo, ba adf. (en-day-cah-see'-lah-bo, bah). Hendecasyllable.

Endeoha f. (en-day'-tchah). Dirge, a doleful ditty.

Endeohadera f. (en-day-tchah-day'-rah). V. PLAÑIDERA.

Endeohar a. (en-day-tchar'). To sing funeral songs in honour of the dead. || — r. To grieve, to mourn.

Endemia f. (eu-day'-mee-ah). Endemic disease. [cah]. Endemic.]

Endémico, ca adj. (en-day'-me-co.)

Endemoniado, da adj. (an-day-mo-ne-ah'-doe, dah). Possessed with the devil, fiendish. || Devilish.

Endemoniar a. (en-day-mo-ne-ar'). To possess with a devil. || Met. To irritate. [with a mortise.]

Endentar a. (en-den-tar'). To join

Endentecer n. (en-den-teth-er'). To cut teeth, to teeth.

Endeñado, da adj. (en-den-yah'-doe, dah). Damaged, inflamed.

Enderezadamente adv. (en-der-eth-ah-dah-men'-tay). Rightly; directly.

Enderezador m. (en-der-eth-ah-dor'). Guide, director; governor. — de tuer-tas, a righter, a redresser.

Enderezamiento m. (en-der-eth-ah-me-en'-toe). Guidance, direction.

Enderezar a. (en-der-eth'-ar). To erect, to make straight. || To rectify. || To address, to dedicate. || To go and meet a person. || — n. To take the direct road. || — r. To erect, to rise upright.

Endeudarse r. (en-day-oo-dars'-say). To get in debt, to contract debts.

Endiablada f. (en-de-ah-blah'-dah). Masquerade.

Endiabladamente adv. (en-de-ah-blah-dah-men'-tay). Uglyly.

Endiablado, da adj. (en-de-ah-blah'-doe, dah). Devilish, diabolical, diabolic. || Ugly, deformed.

Endiablar a. (en-de-ah-blar'). To possess with the devil. || Met. To pervert, to corrupt. || — r. To be furious.

Endibia f. (en-dee'-be-ah). Bot. Endive.

Endilgador, ra m. and f. (en-dil-gah-dor', ah). Coll. Pander; inducer.

Endilgar a. (en-dil-gar'). Coll. To pander, to induce. || To show the way, to direct.

Endiosamiento m. (en-de-os-ah-mee-en'-toe). Haughtiness, pride. || Ectas.

Endiosar a. (en-de-os-sar'). To doct. || — r. To be elated with pride. || To be in a state of religious abstraction.

Endoblado, da adj. (en-doe-blah'-doe, dah). Applied to a lamb that sucks its own mother and another ewe.

Endocardio m. (en-doh-cahr'-dee-shi). Anat. Endocardium.

Endocarditis f. (en-doh-car-de'-tees). Med. Endocarditis. [dorsee]

Endosante m. (en-dos-san'-tay). En-

Endosar a. (en-do-sar'). To endorse a bill of exchange.

Endoselar a. (en-dos-say-lar'). To hang, to make hangings.

Endósmosis f. (en-dos'-moh-see-), Phys. Endosmose.

Endoso m. (en-dos'-so). Endorsement of a bill of exchange.

Endriago m. (en-dre-ah'-go). A kind of fabulous monster.

Endrina f. (en-dree'-nah). Bot. Shoe.

Endrino m. (un-dree'-no). Bot. Black-thorn, sloe-tree. || — adj. Of a sloe-colour.

Endulzadura f. Dulsification.

Endulzar a. (en-dool-thar'). To sweet-en. || Met. To soften. [ser.]

Endurador m. (en-doo-rah-dore'). Mi-

Endurar a. (en-doo-rar'). To harden, to indurate. || To live in a parsimonious manner. || To endure, to bear, to suffer.

Endurecer a. (en-doo-reth-er'). To harden, to indurate. || To inure. || — r. To harden, to grow hard.

Endurecidamente adv. (en-doo-reth-e-dah-men'-tay). Pertinaciously.

Endurecimiento m. (en-doo-ray-thi-me-en'-toe). Hardness; obstinacy, tenacity. [letter N.]

Ene f. (en'-nay). Spanish name of the

Enea t. (ay-nay'-ah). Bot. Cat's-tail, reed-mace, rush.

Eneas pr. na. (ay-nay'-as). Æneas.

Enebral m. (ay-nay-bral'). Plantation of juniper-trees.

Enebrina f. (ay-nay-bree'-nah). Fruit of the juniper-tree. [juniper]

Enebro m. (ay-nay'-bro). Bot. Common

Enechado, da adj. (ay-nay-tchah'-doe-dah). Exposed.

Enejar a. (ay-nay-har'). To put any thing in an axle-tree. [dill]

Eneldo m. (ay-nel'-doe). Bot. Common

Enemiga f. (ay-nay-mee'-gah). Enmity, ill-will. V. ENEMIGO.

Enemigamente adv. (en-em-e-gah-men'-tay). Inimically.

Enemigo, ga adj. (ay-nay-mee'-go, gah). Inimical, hostile, contrary, unfriendly, adverse. || — s. Enemy, antagonist, foe. [mity, hatred.]

Enemistad f. (ay-nay-mis-tad'). En-

Enemistar a. (ay-nay-mis-tar'). To

make an enemy. || — r. To become an enemy. [Brazen.]

Eneo, ea adj. (ay'-nay-o, ah). Poet.]

Energia f. (ay-ner-hee'-ah). Energy; power, vigour; force.

Energicamente adv. (ay-ner'-he-cak-men-tay). Energetically, expressively.

Energico, ca adj. (ay-ner'-he-co, cah). Energetic, energetical, energetic, vigorous, lively.

Energúmeno, na s. (ay-nér-goo'-men-o, nah). Person with the devil; one frantic. || Met. Enthusiast.

Enero m. (ay-nei'-o). January.

Energación f. (ay-ner-vath-e-on'). Enervation. [Enervating.]

Enervante adj. (ay-ner-van'-tay). Enervar a. (ay-ner-var'). To enervate, to enerve, to deprive of force.

Enfadadizo, za adj. (en-fah-dah-deeth'-o, ah). Irritable, irascible, peevish.

Enfadar a. (en-fah-dar'). To vex, to molest, to fret, to make angry. || — r. To fret, to become angry.

Enfado m. (en-fah'-doe). Trouble, vexation, molestation, fret.

Enfadosamente adv. (en-fah-dos-sah-men'-tay). Vexatiously.

Enfadoso, sa adj. (en-fah-dos'-so, sah). Vexatious, troublesome, heavy.

Enfaldar a. (en-fal-dar'). To lop off the lower branches of trees. || — r. To tuck or tuss up the skirts of one's clothes.

Enfaldo m. (en-fal'-doe). Act of tucking up one's clothes.

Enfangarse r. (en-fan-gars'-say). Nau. To touch ground in the mud. || Coll. To get into difficulties.

Enfardador a. (en-far-dah-dor'). Packer. [embale.]

Enfardar a. (en-far-dar'). To pack; to

Enfardelador m. (en-far-day-lah-dor'). Packer.

Enfardeladura m. (en-far-de-lah-doo'-rah). Packing. [to pack.]

Enfardelar a. (en-far-del-ar'). To bale, [to bale.]

Enfasis m. (en'-fas-sis). Emphasis.

Enfáticamente adv. (en-fah'-e-cak-men-tay). Emphatically.

Enfático, ca adj. (en-fah'-te-co, cah). Emphatical.

Enfermar n. (en-fer-mar'). To fall ill. || a. To make sick. || To weaken, to enervate.

Enfermedad f. (en-fer-may-dad'). Infirmary, indisposition, illness, complaint, malady.

Enfermería f. (en-fer-mer-ce'-ah). Infirmary, lodgings for the sick. || Nau. Sickbay.

Enfermero, ra m. and f. (en-f-r mer'-o, ah). Overseer or nurse of the sick.

Enfermizo, za adj. (en-fer-meeth'-o, ah). Infirm, sickly, morbose, healthless. || Morbifical, morbid.

Enfermo, ma adj. (en-fer'-mo, mah). Sick, diseased, infirm. || Weak, feeble.

Enfervorizar a. (en-fer-vor-ceth-ar'). To heat, to inflame, to incite. || — r. To overheat one's self.

Enfeudación f. (en-fay-oo-dath-e-on'). Infeudation, encloiment.

Enfeudar a. (en-fay-oo-dar'). To feoff, to enfeoff, to invest with a right.

Enfielar a. (en-fe-el-ar'). To put in a balance.

Enflar a. (en-fe-lar'). To continue in a file or line. || To enflade; to keep straight forward.

Enfisma m. (en-fecs-say'-mah). Med. Emphysema. [Emphyteusis.]

Enfiteusis f. (en-fe-tay-oo-s'-sis). Law. Enfiteuta m. (en-fe-tay-oo'-tah). Emphyteuta or emphyteutes, a copyholder. [co, cah]. Emphyteutic.

Enfiteutico, ca adj. (en-fe-tay'-oo-te-Enflaquecer a. (en-flah-keth-er'). To weaken, to extenuate, to fade. || — r. To become thin and lean.

Enflaquecidamente adv. (en-flah-keth-e-dah-men'-tay). Weakly, feebly, without strength.

Enflaquecimiento m. (en-flah-keth-e-me-en'-too). Extenuation. || Attenuation.

Enflautado, da adj. (en-flah-oo-tah-doe, dah). Turgid, inflated.

Enflautador, ra s. (en-flah-oo-tah-dor', ah). Inciter, pander.

Enflautar a. (en-flah-oo-tay'). To inflame, to stimulate or excite to evil; to procure.

Enfoscarse r. (en-fos-cars'-say). To be uneasy, to be troubled. || To be crowded with business. || To be cloudy.

Enfrailar a. (en-frah-e-lar). To make one a monk or a friar.

Enfranguecer a. (en-fran-keth-er'). To frank, to make free.

Enfrascamiento m. (en-fras-cah-me-en'-too). The act of being entangled between brambles.

Enfrascar a. (en-fras-car'). To put liquid into a flask or bottle. || — r. To be entangled between brambles. || Met. To be involved in difficulties and troubles. [Bridler.]

Enfrenador m. (en-fray-nah-dor'). Enfrenamiento m. (en-fray-na-me-en'-too). The act of bridling a horse.

Enfrenar a. (en-fray-nar'). To bridle. || To curb, to restrain.

Enfrente adv. (en-fren'-tay). Over against, opposite, in front. -- de casa, opposite to the house.

Enfriadera f. (en-fre-ah-der'-ah). Cooler or coolfat; refrigeratory.

Enfriadero, Enfriador m. (en fre-ah-der'-o, en-fre-ah-dor'). Cooling-place; refrigeratory.

Enfriamiento m. (en-fre-ah-me-en'-too). Refrigeration, Cooling.

Enfriar a. (en-fre-ar'). To cool, to refrigerate. || Met. To cool, to calm the mind. || — r. To cool down.

Enfrocarse r. (en-fro-car'-say). V. ENFRASCARSE.

Enfundadura f. (en-foon-dah'-doo'-rah). The act of casing.

Enfundar a. (en-foon-dar'). To case. || To cram, to stuff.

Enfurecer a. (en-foo-reth-er'). To irritate, to enrage, to make furious. || V. ENSOBERBECCER. || — r. To grow furious. || To become furious or enraged.

Enfurrñarse r. (en-foor-roon-yars'-say). Cool. To grow angry, to be in a pet.

Enfurtir a. (en-foor-tir'). To full or mill clothes. || To felt.

Engace m. (en-gath'-ay). Catenation, connection. V. ENGACE.

Engafar a. (en-gah-far'). To hook. || Prov. To carry in a hook.

Engaitador, ra m. and f. (en-gah-e-tah-dore', ah). Deceiver, swindler, coxer.

Engaitar a. (en-gah-e-tar'). To cheat, to deceive, to swindle. || To coax, to wheedle.

Engalanar a. (en-gah-lan-ar'). To adorn, to deck. [closely.]

Engalgar a. (en-gal-gar'). To pursue.

Engallado, da adj. (en-gal-lyah'-doh, dah). Erect, upright. || Haughty, elated. [rah]. V. GALLADURA.

Engalladura f. (en-gal-lyah'-doo').

Enganchador m. (en-gan-tcha-dore'). Recruiter.

Enganchamiento m. (en-gan-tcha-me-en'-toe). Accroachment, hooking with a line. || Recruitment.

Enganchar a. (en-gan-tchar'). To hook, to accroach. || To entrap. || To recruit. || — r. To engage. To enlist or enroll in military service.

Enganche m. (en-gan'-tchay). Enlistment, enrolment. || Bounty money.

Engandujo (en-gan-doo'-hoe). Twisted thread hanging from fringe.

Engañabobos m. (en-gan-ya-bo'-bos). Coll. Impostor. || Fool-trap.

Engañadizo, za adj. (en-gan-ya-deeth'-o, ah). Deceptible, easily deceived. [Cheat, impostor, deceiver.]

Engañador m. (en-gan-yah-dore').

Engañapastor m. (en-gan-yah-pas-tore'). Orn. Wag-tail.

Engañar a. (en-gan-yar'). To deceive, to cheat. || To delude, to trick. || To fool, to hoax, to abuse, to gull. || — r. To be deceived.

Engaña f. (en-gan-ye'-lah). Coll. Deceit; trick, fraudulent action.

Engaño m. (en-gan'-yo). Mistake, mistaking, misunderstanding. || Deceit, fraud. || Hoax.

Engañosamente adv. (en-gan-yos-sah-men'-tay). Deceitfully, fraudfully.

Engañoso, sa adj. (en-gan-yos'-so, sah). Deceitful, artful.

Engarabatar a. (en-gar-ah-bah tar'). Coll. To hook. || — To grow crooked.

Engarabitar r. (en-gar-ah-be-tars'-say). Coll. To climb, to mount.

Engarbarse r. (en-gar-bars'-say). To perch on the highest branch of a tree.

Engarbullar a. (en-gar-bool lyar'). Coll. To entangle, to involve.

Engarce m. (en-gar' thay). Catenation, link. || Close union.

Engargantar a. (en-gar-gan-tar'). To put anything into the throat. || To thrust the foot into the stirrup.

Engargolar a. (en-gar-go-lar'). To fit one water-pipe into another.

Engaritar a. (en-gar-tar'). To fortify with sentry-boxes. || To deceive in an artful manner. [dore']. Grappler.

Engarrafador m. (en-gar-rah-fah').

Engarrafar a. (en-gar-rah-far'). Coll. To claw. || To grapple with hooks.

Engarro m. (en-gar'-roh). Seizure.

Engarroto a. (en-gar-ro-tar'). To squeeze and press hard.

Engarzador m. (en-gar-thah-dore'). One who links; stringer of beads.

Engazar a. (en-gar-thar'). To enchain, to link, to curl. [V. AGASAJAR.]

Engasajar a. (en-gas-sah-har'). Obs. |

Engastador m. (en-gas-tah-dore'). Enchaser, incloser.

Engastar a. (en-gas-tar'). To enchain.

Engaste m. (en-gas'-tay). The setting of stones. || The hoop or envelope. || A pearl flat on one side.

Engatado m. (en-gah-tah'-doh). A Petty robber.

Engatar a. (en-gah-tar'). Coll. To cheat in a dexterous manner.

Engatillado, da adj. (en-gah-till-lyah'-doh, dah). Thick, high-necked.

Engatillar a. (en-gah-till-lyar'). Arch. To bind with a cramp iron.

Engatusamiento m. (en-gah-toos-sah-me-en'-toe). Coll. Deception, cheat, coaxing.

Engatusar a. (en-gah-toos sar'). Cool. To trick without intention; to rob, to coax. [Arch. Obliquity.]

Engauchido m. (en-gah-oo-tche'-doh). |

Engavillar a. (en-gah-vill-lyar'). V. AGAVILLAR.

Engazador, ra m. and f. (en-gath-ah-dore', rah). V. ENGANZADOR.

Engazamiento m. (en-gath-ah-me-en'-toe). V. ENGACE.

Engazar a. (en-gath-ar'). To enchain, to link. || To dye in the cloth.

Engendrabable adj. (en-hen-drah'-blay). That may be engendered.

Engendrador, ra s. (en-hen-drah-dore', ah). Engenderer.

Engendrär a. (en-hen-drär'). To beget, to engender. || To produce.
Engendro m. (en-hen'-dro). Fetus. || Abortive. || *Mal* —, a low breed. || A perverse youth. [make gibbous.]
Engibar a. (en-he-bar'). To crook, to
Engina f. (en-hee'-nah). Quinsy. V. ANGINA.
Englandado, da. Englantado, da adj. (en-glan-dah'-doe, dah). Her. Covered with acorns.
Englobar a. (en gloh-bar'). To put together; to unite.
Engolado, da adj. (en go-lah'-doe, dah). Collared.
Engolfar n. (en-gol-far'). Nau. To enter a gulf or deep bay. || — r. To be engaged in arduous affairs. || To be absorbed in meditation.
Engolillado, da adj. (en-gol-il-lyah'-doe, dah). Wearing the ruff or collar which is worn by lawyers in Spain.
Engolondrinarse r. (en-go-lon dre-nars'-say). Coll. To be puffed up with pride. || Low. To fall in love.
Engolosinar a. (en-go-los-se-nar'). To inspire a longing for anything. || — r. To have delight or pleasure in.
Engollar a. (en-gol-lyar'). To make a horse carry his head high.
Engolletado, da adj. (en-gol-lyay-tah'-doe, dah). Coll. Elated, puffed up, presumptuous.
Engolletarse r. (en-gol-lyay-tars'-say). To elate, to become haughty.
Engomadura f. (en-go mah-dow'-rah). Gunning. || Dressing.
Engomar a. (en-go-mar'). To gunn.
Engordadero m. (en-gor-dah-der'-o). Stall or sty to fatten hogs.
Engordador m. (en-gor-dah-dore'). One who makes it his sole business to pamper himself.
Engordar a. (en-gor-dar'). To pamper, to fatten, to fard. || — r. To fat, to grow fat, to feed. || To grow rich.
Engorde m. (en-gor'-day). Fattening.
Engorgetado, da adj. (en-gor-hay-tah'-doe, dah). Palisaded breast-high.
Engorro m. (en-gor-ro'). Coll. Impediment, embarrassment, obstacle.
Engorroso, sa adj. (en-gor-ros'-so, sah). Troublesome, tiresome, cumbersome.
Engoznar a. (en-goth-nar'). To hinge.
Engrandar a. (en-gran-dar'). V. AGRANDAR.
Engrandecer a. (en-gran deth-er'). To augment, to aggrandize. || To promote. || Met. To exaggerate, to magnify.
Engrandecimiento m. (en-gran-deth-e-me-en'-toe). Increase, aggrandizement. || Exaggeration.
Engranerar a. (en-gran-er-ar'). To enclose in a granary.

Engranujarse r. (en-gran-oo-har'-say). To be covered with pimples.
Engrapar a. (en-grah-par'). To secure with cramp-irons.
Engrasación f. (en-grah-sah-thee-on). Lubrication. [Lubricator.]
Engrasador n. (en-gras-sah-dohr').
Engrasar a. (en-gras-sar'). To grease, to oil, to fat. || To dress cloth. || Met. To pickle. || Prov. To manure.
Engrase m. (en-gras'-say). Lubrication.
Engredar a. (en-gray-dar'). To bedaub with marl of fuller's earth.
Engreimiento m. (en-gray-e-me-en'-toe). Presumption, vanity.
Engreir a. (en-gray-ir'). To encourage any one's pride, to lift, to flush, to pride. || — r. V. ENSOBERBECERSE and ENVANECEERSE. || To be extravagant in dress.
Engrifarse r. (en-gre-fars'-say). To tiff, to be in a pet, to be displeased.
Engrosar a. (en-gros-sar'). To make a thing fat and corpulent. || To make strong. || — n. To grow strong. || — r. To fat.
Eugrudador m. (en-groo-dah-dore'). Paster; gluer.
Engrudamiento m. (en-groo-dah-me-en'-toe). Pasting. || Gluing.
Engrudar a. (en-groo dar'). To paste.
Engrudo m. (en-groo'-doe). Paste. || Nau. Cement. [say]. To clot.
Engrumecerse r. (en-groo-meth-er-s'-).
Engualdrapar a. (en-goo-al drap-par'). To caparison a horse with rich trappings.
Enguantarse r. (en-goo-an-tars'-say). To make too much use of gloves.
Enguedejado, da adj. (en gay-da-hah'-doe, dah). Curl-head-d. || Crisp'd, curled. [To pave with pebbles.]
Enguijarrar a. (en-gee-har-rar').
Enguirnaldar a. (en-geer-nal-dar'). To garland, to adorn with garlands.
Enguizgar a. (en-geeth-gar'). To excite, to incite, to set on.
Engullidor, ra s. (en-gool-lye-dore'-ah). Devourer. || Gobbler.
Engullir a. (en-gool-lye-ir'). To devour, to gubble, to glut, to gorge.
Engurrunarse r. (en-goor-rin-yars'-say). Coll. To be melancholy; applied to birds. [CINAR.]
Enhacinar a. (en-ath-e-nar'). V. HA-
Enharinar a. (en-ar-in-ar'). To cover or besprinkle with flour. [to cloy.]
Enhastilar a. (en-as-te-ar'). To disgust.
Enhastillar a. (en-as-til-lyar'). To put arrows in a quiver.
Enhastijar a. (en ah-te-har'). To cover the mouths of hives with bass-weed.
Enhebrar a. (en-ay-brar'). To thread a needle. [hay.]
Enhenar a. (en-en-ar'). To cover with
Enherbolar a. (en-er-bol-ar'). To poison with venomous herbs.

Enhestador m. (en-es-tah-dore'). He who erects.

Enhestadura f., Enhestamiento m. (en-es-tah-doo'-rah). Erection.

Enhestar a. (en-es-tar'). To erect, to set upright. || — r. To rise upright.

Enhielar a. (en-e-el-ar'). To mix with gall or bile.

Enhiesto, ta (en-e-es'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **ENHESTAR**. Erect, upright, erected.

Enhilar a. (en-il-ar'). To thread. || To direct. || To arrange.

Enhorabuena f. (en-or-ah-hoo-en'-ah). Congratulation, felicitation. || adv. Well and good.

Enhoramala adv. (en-or-ah-mal'-ah). In an evil hour. || *Véte —*, Coll. Go to the devil.

Enhornar a. (en-or-nar'). To put into an oven to be baked. [CAR.]

Enhuacar a. (en-oo-ay-car'). V. **AHUER-**

Enhuerar a. (en-oo-er-ar'). To lay addle eggs. [riddle.]

Enigma m. (ay-nig'-mah). Enigma, a **Enigmáticamente adv.** (ay-nig-mah-teo-cah-men'-tay). Enigmatically.

Enigmático, ca adj. (ay-nig-mah'-te-co-cah). Enigmatical.

Enigmatista m. (ay-nig-mah-tis'-tah). Enigmatist.

Enjabonadura f. (en-hab-bon-ah-doo'-rah). V. **JABONADURA**.

Enjabonar a. (en-hab-bon-ar'). To soap. || Met. To insult with foul language and blows.

Enjaezar a. (en-hah-eth-ar'). To compare a horse; to harness.

Enjague m. (en-hah'-goo-ay). Adjudication required by the creditors of a ship.

Enjalbegador, ra s. (en-hal-bay-gah-dore'). Whitewasher, a plasterer.

Enjalbegadura f. (en-hal-bay-gah-doo'-rah). Whitewashing.

Enjalbegar a. (en-hal-bay-gar'). To whitewash walls. || Met. To paint the face. || To make white. [packsaddle.]

Enjalma f. (en-hal'-mah). Kind of

Enjalmero m. (en-hal-mer'-o). Packsaddle-maker.

Enjambradera f. (en-ham-brah-der'-ah). Prov. Queen-bee of a hive. || V. **CASQUILLA**.

Enjambradero m. (en-ham-brah-der'-oe). Place where bees collect to form their hives.

Enjambrar a. (en-ham-brar'). To gather a scattered swarm of bees. || To form a new hive of bees. || — r. To breed a new hive of bees.

Enjambrazón f. (en-ham-brath-on'). Generation or swarming of bees.

Enjambre m. (en-ham-bray). Swarm of bees. || Crowd, multitude of people.

Enjarciar a. (en-har-thieh-ar'). To put the tackle aboard a ship.

Enjardinar a. (en-har-din-ar'). To put a bird of prey into a meadow.

Enjaretado m. (en-har-ay-tah'-doo). Nau. Gratings, nettings.

Enjaular a. (en-hab-oo-lar'). To cage. || Met. To imprison, to confine.

Enjear a. (en-hay-bar'). To steep in lye, to buck.

Enjebe m. (en-hay'-bay). Lye-steeping; bucking. [set about a business.]

Enjergar a. (en-her-gar'). Coll. To

Enjertación f. (en-her-thah-e-on). Insertion, inoculation, budding.

Enjertal m. (en-her-tal'). Nursery of inoculated fruit-trees.

Enjertar a. (en-her-tar'). V. **INJERTAR**.

Enjerto m. (en-her'-toe). V. **INJERTO**. || Met. Mixture of divers things.

Enjorguinar a. (en-hor-geen-ar'). To smear or cover with soot. || — r. To be blackened with soot.

Enjoyar a. (en-ho-jar'). To adorn with jewels. || To set with precious stones.

|| Met. To heighten the lustre.

Enjoyelado, da adj. (en-ho-jel-ah'-doo, dah). Applied to gold or silver used in jewellery. [Enchaser.]

Enjoyelador m. (en-ho-jel-ah-dore').

Enjuagadientes m. (en-hoo-ah-gah-de-en'-tes). Finger-glass.

Enjuagadura f. (en-hoo-ah-gah-doo'-rah). Act of rinsing the mouth.

Enjuagar a. (en-hoo-ah-gar'). To rinse.

Enjuague m. (en-hoo-ah'-gay). Water or other liquid, used to rinse the mouth. || Met. Plot.

Enjugador, ra m. and f. (en-hoo-gah-dore', ah). Drier. || Round house for airing linen.

Enjugar a. (en-hoo-gar'). To dry. || To wipe. || — r. To dry up.

Enjuiciamiento m. (en-hoo-ith-ee-ah-mee-en-toh). Preparation of a law-suit for judgment.

Enjuiciar a. (en-hoo-ith-e-ar'). Law.

To prepare a law-suit for judgment. || To pass judgment.

Enjullo m. (en-hool'-lyo). The cloth-beam of a loom.

Enjuncar a. (en-hoon-car). To tie with rush ropes.

Enjundia f. (en-hoon'-de-ah). Fat in the inside of fowls. || Any kind of fat.

Enjundioso, sa adj. (en-hoon-de-oe'-so, sah). Fat, fatty.

Enjunque m. (en-hoon'-kay). Nau. The heaviest part of a cargo.

Enjuta f. (en-hoo'-tah). Arch. Spandrel.

Enjutar a. (en-hoo-tar'). To dry.

Enjutez f. (en-hoo-teth). Dryness, aridity.

Enjuto, ta (en-hoo'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **ENJUTAR**. Dried. || Sparring, parsimonious.

Enjutos m. pl. (en-hoo'-tos). Dry brushwood. || Dry crust.

Enlace m. (en-lath'-ay). Connection. || Link. || Met. Kindred, affinity.

Enlacioar a. (en-lath-e-ar'). To be languid. || — r. To wither, to become dry, to decay.

Enladrillado m. (en-lah-dril-lyah/-doe). Pavement made of bricks; brick-work. [dore']. Bricklayer.

Enladrillador m. (en-lah-dril-lyah/-doe). Bricklayer.

Enladrillar a. (en-lah-dril-lyar'). To pave with bricks.

Enlamar a. (en-lah-mar'). To cover land with slime.

Enlanado, da adj. (en-lah-nah'-doe-dah). Covered with wool.

Enlardar a. (en-lar-dar'). V. LARDAR.

Enlazable adj. (en-lath-ah'-blay). Which can be bound together.

Enlazador, ra m. and f. (en-lath-ah-dore', ah). Binder, uniter.

Enlazadura f. (en-lath-ah-doo'-rah). V. ENLAZAMIENTO.

Enlazamiento m. (en-lath-ah-me-en'-toe). Connection, binding, uniting.

Enlazar a. (en-lath-ar'). To bind, to unite; to connect. || To knit, to lace. || — r. Met. To marry.

Enlejar a. (en-lay-he-ar'). To make into lye.

Enligarse r. (en-le-gars'-say). To be joined by means of a glutinous substance. [a loom with leashes.]

Enlizar a. (en-leath-ar'). To provide.

Enlodadura f. (en-lo-dah-doo'-rah). Dabbing and filling up with mud.

Enlodar a. (en-lo-dar'). To hemire, to bedaub with mud. || To stop up with loam.

Enloquecer a. (en-lo-keth-er'). To enrage. || — n. or r. To madden, to become mad, to become enraged. || To grow barren: applied to trees.

Enloquecimiento m. (en-lo-keth-me-en'-toe). Enraging.

Enlosado m. (en-las-sah'-doe). Pavement made of flags [with flags].

Enlosar a. (en-lo-sar'). To lay a floor.

Enlozanarse r. (en-loth-ah-nars'-say). To boast of one's dexterity.

Enlucidor m. (en-looth-e-dore'). Whiteness, whitewasher.

Enlucimiento m. (en-looth-e-me-en'-toe). The whitewashing of a wall. || The scouring of plate.

Enlucir a. (en-looth-ir'). To whiteness. || To scour plate.

Enlutar a. (en-loo-tar'). To put in mourning. || To veil. || To darken.

Enlentececer n. (en-lye-en-teth-er'). To soften, to blandish.

Enmaderamiento m. Enmaderación f. (en-mah-der-ah-me-en'-toe). Work or cover of wood.

Enmaderar a. (en-mah-der-ar'). To roof a house with timber.

Enmagrecer n. (en-mah-greth-er'). To grow lean; to lose fat.

Enmalletado, da adj. (en-mal-yay-tah'-doe, dah). Nau. Fouled: applied to ropes.

Enmantar a. (en-man-tar'). To cover with a blanket. || — r. To be melancholy: applied to birds.

Enmarañar a. (en-mar-an-yar'). To entangle, to perplex. || Met. To puzzle.

Enmararse r. (en-mar-ars'-say). Nau. To get or take sea room. [narry.]

Enmaridar n. (en-mar-e-dar'). To entangle, to perplex. || Met. To puzzle.

Enmarillecerse r. (en-mar-il-lyethers'-say). To become pale or yellow.

Enmaromar a. (en-mar-o-mar'). To tie with a rope.

Enmascarar a. (en-mas-car-ar'). To mask. || Met. To cloak. || — r. To go in disguise.

Enmelar a. (en-mel-ar'). To bedaub with honey. || Met. To sweeten.

Emendación f. (en-men-dath-e-on'). Emendation, amendment.

Emendador m. (en-men-dah-dore'). Corrector, emendator.

Emendadura f. (en-men-dah-doo'-rah). V. ENMIENDA.

Emendar a. (en-men-dar'). To correct. || To repair. || Law. To revoke, to abrogate. || — r. To mend, to grow better.

Enmienda f. (en-me-en'-dah). Emendation, correction, emendment. || Reward.

Enmohecer a. (en-mo-th-er'). To mould, to mildew. || — r. To grow mouldy or musty.

Enmollecer a. (en-mol-lyeth-er'). To soften, to make tender. || — r. To become effeminate.

Enmondar a. (en-mon-dar'). To clear cloth from knots. [To gag.]

Enmordazar a. (en-mor-dath-ar'). To bite.

Enmudecer n. (en-moo-deth-er'). To grow dumb. || To be silent, to be still.

Ennegrecer a. (en-nay-greth-er'). To blacken. || Met. To darken.

Ennoblecer a. (en-no-bleth-er'). To ennoble, to illustrate. || Met. To embellish. [me-en'-toe]. Ennoblement.

Ennoblecimiento m. (en-no-bleth-e-ment). Ennoblement.

Ennudecer n. (en-noo-deth-er'). V. ANUDARSE. [young deer.]

Enodio m. (ay-no'-de-o). Fawn, a young deer.

Enojadizo, za adj. (ay-no hah'-leeth-oh, ah). Fretful, peevish, fractious.

Enojar a. (ay-no-har'). To vex, to irritate, to make angry. || To tease, to molest. || To displease, to injure. || — r. To be fretful. || To be boisterous. || To be displeased.

Enojo m. (ay-no'-hoe). Fretfulness, peevishness. || Anger, choler, passion.

Enojosamente adv. (en-o-hos-sah-men'-tay). Vexatiously, crossly.

Enojoso, sa adj. (ay-no-hos'-so, sah). Offensive, vexatious, humorsome.

Enojuelo m. (ay-no-hoo-el'-o). dim. Slight peevishness.

Enología f. (ay-noh-loh-hee'-ah). Wine making.

Enorgullecer a. and r. (en-or-goo-lyeth-ayr). To pride one's self, to be proud, to get proud.

Enorme adj. (ay-nor'-may). Enormous, exorbitant. || Horrible. || Wicked beyond common measure.

Enormemente adv. (ay-nor-may-men'-tay). Immoderately, enormously.

Enormidad f. (ay-nor-me dad'). Enormity, enormity, exorbitance. || Gricousness. || An enormous deed.

Enquiciar a. (en-keeth-e-ar'). To hinge, to put on hinges.

Enquillotrarse r. (en-kil-lyo-trans'-say). To be jumbled together. || Coll. To fall in love. [Enchymosis.]

Enquimosis f. (en-key-mos-ses). Med.

Enquiridión m. (en-ke-rec-de-on'). Compendium, abridgment.

Enrabiado, da adj. (en-rah-be-ah'-doe, dah). Mad, gone mad.

Enraigonar a. (en-rah-e-go-nar'). Prov. To fix bassweed in the walls of sheds, for the silk-worms.

Enramada f. (en-rah-mah'-dah). Hut covered with the branches of trees. || Shed, pent-house.

Enramar a. (en-rah-mar'). To cover with branches of trees.

Enranciarse r. (en-ran-thieh-ars'-say). To grow rancid, to be stale.

Enrarecer a. (en-rar-eth-cr'). To rarefy.

Enrasar a. (en-ras-sar'). To smooth, to plane. || — n. To be bald.

Enrayar n. (en-rah-jar'). To fix spokes in a wheel.

Enredadera f. (en-ray-dah-der'-ah). Bot. Twining plants.

Enredador, ra s. (en-ray-dah-dore', ah). Entangler. || Tattler, tale-bearer; busybody. [en'-toe] V. Enr.do.]

Enredamiento m. (en-ray-dah-me-)]

Enredar a. (en-ray-dar'). To entangle, to insnare. || To confound, to perplex, to involve in difficulties. || To catch in the net. || To lay snares for birds. || To sow discord. || To coil. || — r. To be entangled. || Coll. To fall in love.

Enredo m. (en-ray'-doe). Entanglement entangling, ensnaring. || Perplexity, puzzle. || Complexure. || Imposition, falsehood. || Plot of a play.

Enredoso, sa adj. (en-ray-dos'-so, sah). Full of snares and difficulties.

Enrehogar a. (en-ray-o-har'). Among wax-chandlers, to remove the bleached cakes of wax. [lattice; grate.]

Enrejado m. (en-ray-hah'-doe). Trellis,]

Enrejar a. (en-ray-har'). To fix up a grating. || To fix the ploughshare to the plough. || To make a trellis. || To wound with a ploughshare.

Enrevesado, da adj. (en-ray-ves-sah'-doe, dah). V. REVESADO.

Enriador m. (en-re-ah-dore'). One who steeps or submerges.

Enriar a. (en-re-ar'). To steep in soap and flax in water.

Enrielar a. (en-re-el-ar'). To make ingots of gold or silver.

Enripiar a. (en-ra-pe-ar'). To fill the chinks of a wall with small stones and mortar.

Enrique pr. na. (en-ree'-kay). Henry

Enriquecedor, ra m. and f. (en-re-keth-ay-dore' ah). One who enriches.

Enriquecer a. (en-re-keth-cr'). To enrich, to aggrandize. || To adorn. || — n. To grow rich.

Enriqueta pr. na. en-re-kay'-tah. Henrietta, Harriet.

Enriscado, da adj. (en-ris-cah'-doe, dah). Mountainous, craggy.

Enriscamiento m. (en-ris-cah-me-en'-toe). Taking refuge among rocks.

Enriscar a. (en-ris-car'). To place on the top of mountains. || — r. To take refuge among rocks.

Enristar a. (en-ris-tar'). To couch the lance. || To range, to file. || Met. To go direct to a place. || *To meet a difficulty. [a lance.]

Enristre m. (en-rees'-tray). Couching.

Enrizamiento m. (en-rith-ah-me-en'-toe). Curling. [turn into ringlets.]

Enrizar a. (en-rith-ar'). To curl, to]

Enrobescido, da adj. (en-ro-boos-thieh'-doe, dah). Hard and strong, like an oak. [To make robust.]

Enrobustecera a. (en-ro-boos-teth-cr').]

Enrocar a. (en-ro-car'). At chess, to castle the king. [the wheel.]

Enrodar a. (en-ro-dar'). To break on]

Enrodelado, da adj. (en-ro-del-ah'-doe, dah). Armed with a shield.

Enrodrigona a. (en-ro-dre-go-nar'). To prop vines with stakes.

Enrojar, **Enrojecer** a. (en-ro-har', en-ro-heth-cr'). To tinge, dye, or give a red colour. [or refuse.]

Enrona f. (en-ro'-nah). prov. Rubbish.

Enronar a. (en-ro-nar'). Prov. To throw rubbish in a place.

Enronquecer a. (en-ron-ket-her'). To make hoarse. || — n. To become hoarse.

Enronquecimiento m. (en-ron-keth-e-me-en'-toe). Hoarseness.

Enroñar a. (en-ron-yar'). To fill with scabs or scurf.

Enroque m. (en-ro'-kay). Casting in the game of chess.

Enroscadamente adv. (en-ros-cah-dah-men'-tay). Intricately.

Enroscadura f. (en-ros-cah-doo'-ah). Act of twisting: entortilation, snarl-sity.

Enroscar a. (en-ros-car'). To twine, to twist. || — r. To curl or twist itself.

Enrubador, ra m. and f. (en-roo-beh-dore', ah). That which has the power of making red.

Enrubiar a. (en-roo-be-ar'). To tinge, dye, or give a bright reddish colour.

Erubio m. (en-roo'-be-o). Rubefaction. [weakens the intellect.]

Enrudecer a. (en-roo-deth-er'). To [ruinecer n. (en-roo-in-eth-er'). To become vile. [ENRONAR.]

Enrunar a. (en-roo-nar'). Prov. V. [Enrubiar a. (en-sah-ban-ar'). To wrap up in sheets. [a sack.]

Ensacar a. (en-sah-car'). To put in.

Ensagrada f. (en-sah-lah'-dah). Salad. || Hodge-podge, medley.

Ensaldadera f. (en-sah-lah-der'-ah). Salad-dish or bowl.

Ensaldilla f. (en-sah-lah-dil'-lyah). Dry sweetmeats. || Jewel made up of different precious stones.

Ensalmador, ra m. and f. (en-sal-mah-dore', ah). Bone-setter. || One who pretends to cure by charms.

Ensaltar a. (en-sal-mar'). To set dislocated bones. || To enchant, to charm, to bewitch.

Ensalmó m. (en-sal'-mo). Enchantment, spell, charin. *Haec alguna cosa por —*, to do anything very quickly, as if by enchantment.

Ensalostrar r. (en-sah-lo-brars'-say). To become putrid and corrupt.

Ensalsajar a. (en-sal-valh-lar'). To brutalize, to brutify. [Exalter.]

Ensalsador m. (en-sal-thah-dore').

Ensalsamiento m. (en-sal-thah-me-en'-toe). Exaltation.

Ensalsar a. (en-sal-thar'). To extol, to exalt, to aggrandize. || To magnify, to exaggerate. || — r. To boast.

Ensambador m. (en-sam-blah-dore'). Joiner, worker in wood.

Ensambadura f. (en-sam-blah-doo'-rah). Joinery, the trade of a joiner.

Ensamblaje m. (en-sam-blah'-lay). V. ENSAMBLADURA.

Ensamblar a. (en-sam-blar'). To join or unite pieces of wood.

Ensamblable m. (en-sam'-blay). V. ENSAMBLADURA.

Ensancha f. (en-san-tchah). Extension, enlargement. V. ENSANCHR. *Dar ensanchas*, to give too much license or liberty.

Ensanchador, ra s. (en-san-tchah-dore', ah). One who makes a thing larger.

Ensanchamiento m. (en-san-tchah-me-en'-toe). V. ENSANCHR.

Ensanchar a. (en-san-tchar'). To widen, to extend, to enlarge. || — r. To assume an air of importance, to affect grandeur and dignity.

Ensanche m. (en-san'-tchay). Dilatation, augmentation. || Widening. ||

Gore. || The extension of a city or land used for that purpose.

Ensandecer n. (en-san-deth-er'). To grow crazy, to turn mad.

Ensangrentamiento m. (en-san-gren-tah-me-en'-toe). Bloodiness.

Ensangrentar a. (en-san-gren-tar'). To imbrue, to stain, with blood. || — r. To be over-zealous in the pursuit of a thing. || Met. To proceed in a cruel manner. [to enrage.]

Ensañar a. (en-san-yar'). To irritate, [to enrage.]

Ensartar a. (en-sar-tar'). To string; to link. || Met. To make a string of observations. [proof.]

Essay m. (en-sah'-ee). Assay, trial.

Ensayador m. (en-sah-jah-dore'). Assayer, an officer of the mint. || Rehearser, prompter on the stage.

Ensayar a. (en-sah-jar'). To assay. || To instruct, to teach. || To rehearse. to practise. || To examine. || — r. To train one's self. [proof.]

Ensaye m. (en-sah'-jay). Assay, trial.

Ensayo m. (en-sah'-jo). Assay. || Rehearsal. || Essay. || Exercise, preparatory practise.

Ensebar a. (en-say-bar'). To grease.

Enselvado, da adj. (en-sel-valh'-doe, dah). Full of trees.

Enselvar a. (en-sel-var'). V. ENMOSCAR.

Ensenada f. (en-say-nah'-dah). Creek, cove, a small bay.

Ensenado, da adj. (en-say-nah'-doe, dah). Having the form of a bay, creek, or gulf.

Ensenar a. (en-say-nar'). To imbosom.

Enseña f. (en-sen'-yah). Prov. Standard, colours, sign.

Enseñador, ra m. and f. (en-sen-yah-dore', ah). Teacher, instructor.

Enseñamiento m. (en-sen-yah-me-en'-toe). V. ENSEÑANZA.

Enseñanza f. (en-sen-yah'-thah). Teaching, instruction, doctrine.

Enseñar a. (en-sen-yar'). To teach, to instruct. || To show the way, to lead. || — r. To accustom one's self.

Enseño m. (en-sen'-yoe). Coll. V. ENSEÑANZA.

Enseñorear a. (en-sen-yor-ay-ar'). To lord, to domineer. || — r. To possess one's self of a thing. [bass-weed.]

Enserar a. (en-ser-ar'). To cover with.

Enseres m. pl. (en-ser'-es). Chattels, marketable effects, fixtures, furniture.

Ensiforme adj. (en-se-for'-may). Ensiform.

Ensillar a. (en-sil-ar'). To preserve grain in a place under ground.

Ensillado, da adj. (en-sil-lyah'-doe, dah). Hollow-backed : applied to horses.

Ensilladura f. (en-sil-lyah-doo'-rah). The part on which a saddle is placed on a horse or mule.

Ensillar a. (en-sil-lyar'). To saddle.

Ensimismado, da adj. (en-se-mis-mah'-doe, dah). Selfish.

Ensoberbecer a. (en-so-ber-beth-er'). To make proud, to puff up. || — r. To become proud and haughty, to be arrogant. || Nau. To become boisterous.

Ensolerar a. (en-so-ler-ar'). To fix stools to bee-hives.

Ensolver a. (en-sol-ver'). Med. To resolve, to dissipate.

Ensopar a. (en-so-par'). To make soup by steeping bread in wine.

Ensordadera f. (en-sor-dah-der'-ah). V. ANEA.

Ensordecer a. (en-sor-deth-er'). To deafen. || — n. To grow deaf. || To become silent.

Ensordecimiento m. (en-sor-deth-e-me-en'-toe). Deafness.

Ensorijamiento m. (en-sor-te-hah-me-en'-toe). The act of curling the hair or ringing animals.

Ensorijar a. (en-sor-te-har'). To ring, to encircle; to curl.

Ensotarse r. (en-so-tars'-say). To conceal one's self in a thick-ct.

Ensuciador, ra m. and f. (en-sooth-e-ah-dore', ah). Stainer, defiler.

Ensuciamiento m. (en-sooth-e-ah-me-en'-toe). Dirtying, staining, or polluting.

Ensuciar a. (en-sooth-e-ar'). To stain, to dirty, to soil. || Met. To defile, to pollute. || — r. To dirty one's bed, clothes, etc. || To be bribed by presents.

Ensueño m. (en-soo-en'-yo). V. SUEÑO.

Entabicar a. (en-tah-be-car'). To construct a partition in wood.

Entablación f. (en-tah-blath-e-on'). A register in churches.

Entablado m. (en-tah-blath'-doe). Floor made of boards.

Entablatura f. (en-tah-blath-doo'-rah). Flooring with boards.

Entablamento m. (en-tah-blath-me-en'-toe). Arch. Entablature, roof of boards. || Shed, pent-house.

Entablar a. (en-tah-blath'). To cover with boards. — *un navio*. Nau. To plank a ship. || To bring an affair on the tapis. || To open negotiations.

Entable m. (en-tah'-blay). V. ENTABLADURA.

Entablillar a. (en-tah-blil-lyar'). To bind up a broken leg.

Entalamado, daadj. (en-tah-lah-mah'-doe, dah). Hung with tapestry.

Entalamadura f. (en-tah-lah-mah-doo'-rah). Awning of a boat, carriage, etc.

Entalar a. (en-tah-lah-mar'). To cover with cloth or tapestry.

Entalegar a. (en-tah-lay-gar'). To put in a bag or sack.

Entalingar a. (en-tah-lin-gar'). Nau. To clinch the cable.

Entallable adj. (en-tal-lyah'-blay). Capable of being sculptured.

Entallador m. (en-tal-lyah-doe'). Sculptor. || Engraver. || Carver.

Entalladura f. (en-tal-lyah-doo'-rah). Entallamiento m. (en-tal-lyah-me-en'-toe). Sculpture, carving.

Entallar a. (en-tal-lyar'). To sculpture, to carve. || To engrave. || — n. To cut a thing so as to fit it to the body.

Entallecer n. (en-tal-lieth-er'). To shoot, to sprout.

Entapizar a. (en-tah-peeth-ar'). To hang or adorn with tapestry.

Entarascar a. (en-tar-as-car'). Coll. To cover with too many ornaments.

Entarimado m. (en-tar-e-mah'-doe). Boarded floor.

Entarimar a. (en-tar-e-mar'). To con-tabulate, to cover a floor with boards.

Entarquinar a. (en-tar-kin-ar'). To bemire, to cover with mud.

Ente m. (en'-tay). Entity, being. || Ridiculous man.

Entecado, da adj. (en-tay-cal'-doe, dah). Stiff, unable to move. || Met. Pusillanimous.

Enteco, ca adj. (en-tay-co, cah). Infirm, weak, languid.

Entelerido, da adj. (en-tay-ler-en'-doe, dah). Fearful. [yari-]

Entena f. (en-tay'-nah). Nau. Lateen

Entenada f. (en-tay-nah'-dah). A daughter-in-law. [in-law.]

Entenado m. (en-tay-nah'-doe). A son-

Entenederas f. pl. (en-ten-day-der-as). Coll. Understanding, judgment.

Entendedor, ra s. (en-ten-day-dore', ah). Understander.

Entender a. and n. (en-ten-der'). To understand, to comprehend, to believe, to hear. || To remark. || To reason, to judge. || To be employed about any thing. *Dar en qué* —, to molest, to disturb; to distress. || To make one understand. *A mí* —, in my opinion. *Entenderse con alguno*, to address, or correspond with one on a certain business. *Tenga V. entendido*, I warn you, or, you must be aware, you must keep in mind. || — r. To have some motive for doing a thing. || To agree or be agreed. || To understand each other.

Entendidamente adv. (en-ten-de-dah-men'-tay). Knowingly, prudently.

Entendido, da adj. (en-ten-dee'-doe, dah). Wise, learned, prudent, knowing. *Darse por* —, to be manifest; to answer any attention or compliment.

Entendimiento m. (en-ton-de-me-en'-toe). Understanding, knowledge, judgment, mind; conceiving. || Explanation. [To darken.]

Entenebrece a. (en'-ten-ay-breth-er').

Enteramente adv. (en-ter-ah-men'-tay). Entirely, fully, completely, all-

Enterar a. (en-ter-ar'). To inform, to acquaint, to instruct.
Entereza f. (en-ter-eth'-ah). Entireness, integrity. || Rectitude. || Fortitude, firmness. || Haughtiness, presumption. || Presence of mind.
Enteritis f. (en-tay-re'-tes). Med. Enteritis. [Entire, complete.]
Enterizo, za adj. (en-ter-eeth'-o, ah).
Enternecer a. (en-ter-noti-er'). To soften, to melt, to affect. || Met. To move to compassion. || — r. To be moved to compassion, to pity, to be affected.
Enternecidamente adv. (en-ter-neth-e-dah-men'-tay). Compassionately.
Enternecimiento m. (en-ter-neth-me-en-toe). Compassion, pity, melting.
Entero, ra adj. (en-ter'-o, ah). Entire, undiminished. || Perfect, complete. || Sound. || Just, right. || Honest. || Strong, robust. || Informed. *Caballo* —, stone-horse. *Números enteros*, whole numbers. *Por* —, entirely, fully, completely. [digger, burier.]
Enterrador m. (en-ter-rah-dor'). Grave-digger.
Enterramiento m. (en-ter-rah-me-en-toe). Interment, burial, funeral.
Enterrar a. (en-ter-rar'). To inter, to bury. || — r. To live alone.
Entesar a. (en-tes-sar'). To extend, to stretch out.
Entibación f. (en-teo'-bahth-ee-on'). Shoring up mines. *Madera de* —, pit-wood, pit-props, pit-timber.
Entibador m. (en-to-bah-dore'). One who shores up mines.
Entibar n. (en-to-bar'). To rest; to lean upon. || — a. To prop, to shore up mines. [Cooler.]
Entibiadero m. (en-to-be-ah-der'-o).
Entibiar a. (en-to-be-ar'). To cool. || — r. Met. To become cool, to slacken, to relax. [shore.]
Entibo m. (en-teo'-bo). Stay, prop.
Entidad f. (en-to-dad'). Entity, a real being. || Met. Consideration, estimation, value, import, matter.
Entierro m. (en-te-ro). Burial, interment, funeral. || Tomb, grave.
Entigrecerse r. (en-te-greth-ers'-say). To be furious as a tiger. [thymem.]
Entimema m. (en-te-may'-mah).
Entinar a. (en-ti-nar'). To tinge.
Entintar a. (en-tin-tar'). To stain with ink. || To tinge.
Entiznar a. (en-teeth-nar'). To revile, to defame. V. TIZNAR.
Entoldamiento m. (en-tol-dah-me-en'-toe). Covering with an awning.
Entoldara. (en-tol-dar'). To cover with an awning. || To hang walls. || — r. To dress pompously. || To grow overcast.
Entomizar a. (en-toe-meeth-ar'). To tie bass cords around posts, or laths that the plaster may stick to them.

Entomología f. (en-toe-mo-lo-hee'-ah). Entomology.
Entomológico, ca adj. (en-toe-moh-loh'-hee-coh, cah). Entomologic, entomological.
Entomólogo m. (en-toh-moh'-loh-goe). Entomologist.
Entonación f. (en-toe-nath-e-on'). Modulation; intonation. || Blowing the bellows of an organ. || Met. Haughtiness, pride.
Entonado, da adj. (en-toe-nath-doe, dah). Haughty.
Entonador m. (en-toe-nah-dore'). Organ-blower. || One that sets the tune.
Entonamiento m. (en-toe-nah-me-en'-toe). V. TONO. || Intoning. || Arrogance.
Entonar a. (en-toe-nar'). To tune, to intonate. || To set a tune. || Pict. To harmonize colours. || To blow the bellows of an organ. || Med. To strengthen by means of tonic medicines. || — r. Met. To be puffed up with pride; to look big.
Entonatorio m. (en-ton-ah-tor'-e-o). Church music-book.
Entonces adv. (en-ton'-thes). Then, at that time. *Hasta* —, until then.
Entonelar a. (en-ton-e-lar'). To barrel.
Entono m. (en-toe'-no). The act of intoning. || V. ENTONACIÓN. || Met. Arrogance, haughtiness.
Entontecer a. (en-ton-teth-er'). To mope, to fool. || — n. and r. To grow foolish, to be stupid.
Entontecimiento m. (en-ton-teth-me-en'-toe). Act of growing foolish or stupid.
Entorchado m. (en-tor-tehah'-doe). A twisted cord, for embroideries. || A mark of distinction used by the Spanish general officers. || — pl. Bass strings.
Entorchar a. (en-tor-tehar'). To twist a cord. || To cover cords with wire.
Entornar a. (en-tor-nar'). To turn. || To set a door ajar.
Entornillar a. (en-tor-nil-lyar'). To make anything in the form of a screw or ring.
Entorpecer a. (en-tor-peth-er'). To benumb, to render torpid. || To stupefy. || To paralyze.
Entorpecimiento m. (en-tor-peth-me-en'-toe). Torpor, dulness. || Stupidity. [Crookedness, curvity.]
Entortadura f. (en-tor-tah-doo'-rah).
Entortar a. (en-tor-tar'). To bend, to make crooked. || To pull out an eye.
Entrada f. (en-trah'-dah). Entrance, entry. || Avenue, access. || Ingress. || Entry. || Concurrence of people. || Familiar access, intimacy. || Nau. Leak. || A good hand at cards. || Second-sized dishes of a course of meat. || Receipts, property vested in any concern. *Derrechos de entrada*, import duty. *En-*

- tradas*, temples, the upper parts of the sides of the head.
- Entrambos**, *bas* pron. pl. (en-tram/-bos, *bas*). Both. V. *Amos*.
- Entrampar** a. (en-tram-par'). To entrap, to insnare. || Met. To involve in difficulties. || To deceive; to hamper. || Met. To encumber an estate with debts. || - r. To borrow money.
- Entrante** p. a. (en-tran/-tay). Entering. || One who enters. || *Ángulo* —, Fort. re-entering angle.
- Entraña** f. (en-tran/-yah). An entrail. || - pl. Entrails, bowels. || Met. Entrails the internal parts of anything.
- Entrañable** adj. (en-tran-yah/-blay). Intimate, affectionate.
- Entrañablemente** adv. (en-tran-yah-blay-men/-tay). Affectionately, intimately.
- Entrañar** n. (en-tran-yar'). To penetrate to the core. || - r. To contract intimacy and familiarity.
- Entrapada** f. (en-trah-pah/-dah). A coarse scarlet cloth.
- Entrapajar** a. (en-trah-pah-har'). To tie with rags.
- Entrapar** a. (en-tra-par'). To powder the hair, to clean it || Husb. To put woollen rags to the roots of plants, as manure. || - r. To be covered with dust.
- Entrar** a. and n. (en-trar'). To enter, to go in. || To begin. || To win a trick at cards. || To be classed. || To put one thing upon another. || To set down, or place to account. || To invade an enemy's country. || To take possession of a place by force of arms. || Nau. To gain upon a vessel. — *a cantar*, to begin to sing in concert. *Ahora entro yo*, now I begin. — *a uno*, to prevail upon one. — *de por medio*, to settle a scuffle or fray, to adjust, to reconcile disputants.
- Entre** prep. (en/-tray). Between. — *año, semana, día, etc.* In the course of the year, week, day, etc. — *dos aguas*, Wavering, irresolute. *Hablar dientes*, to murmur, to mumble. || In; or in the number of things. — *tanto*, in the interim. — *manos*, in hand.
- Entreabrir** a. (en-tray-ah-brir'). To half open a door, to leave it ajar.
- Entreacto** m. (en-tray-ac/-toe). Entreact, interval, interlude.
- Entreancho**, *cha* adj. (en-tray-an/-tcho, *telah*). Neither wide nor strait.
- Entrecanal** f. (en-tray-cah-nal'). Arch. Space between the flutings of a column.
- Entrecano**, *an* adj. (en-tray-cah/-no, *nah*). Between black and gray, grayish.
- Entrecava** f. (en-tray-cah/-vah). A very shallow digging.
- Entrecavar** a. (en-tray-cah-var'). To dig shallow.
- Entrecejo** m. (en-treth-ay/-ho). The space between the eyebrows. || A frowning, supercilious look.
- Entrecerca** f. (en-tray-ther/-cah). Space between two inclosing walls.
- Entreclearo**, *ra* adj. (en-tray-cla/-rah). Slightly clear.
- Entrecoger** a. (en-tray-co-her'). To catch, to intercept.
- Entrecoro** m. (en-tray-cor/-o). Space between the choir and the chief altar channel.
- Entrecortadura** f. (en-tray-cor-tah-doo/-rah). Cut made in the middle of a thing without dividing it.
- Entrecortar** a. (en-tray-cor-tar'). Middle cut without dividing.
- Entrecruzado**, *da* adj. (en-tray-croo-thah-doh, *dah*). Crossed by each other.
- Entrecubiertas**, **Entrepuentes** s. pl. (en-tray-coo-be-er/-tas, en-tray-poo-en/-tes). Nau. Between decks.
- Entrecuesto** m. (en-tray-coo-es/-too). Back-bone.
- Entrededir** a. (en-tray-deth-ir'). To interdict, to prohibit.
- Entredicho** m. (en-tray-dee/-tcho). Interdiction, prohibition. || Ecclesiastical censure or interdict. || pp. irr. of *Entrededir*.
- Entredoble** adj. (en-tray-doe/-blay). Neither double nor single.
- Entredós** m. (en-tray-dos'). Insertion (of embroidery etc.).
- Entrefino**, *na* adj. (en-tray-fee'-no, *nah*). Middling fine.
- Entrega** f. (en-tray-gah). Delivery, the act of delivering, conveyance. || The thing delivered. || Part, number (of a book).
- Entregadamente** adv. (en-tray-gah-dah-men/-tay). Really, perfectly.
- Entregador** m. (en-tray-gah-dore'). Deliverer.
- Entregar** a. (en-tray-gar'). To deliver, to give, to give up. || To restore. || - To deliver one's self up into the hands of another. *Entregarse a vicios*, to abandon one's self to vices.
- Entrejuntar** a. (en-tray-hoon-tar'). To join the panels of crossbars.
- Entrelazar** a. (en-tray-lath-ar'). To interlace, to intermix.
- Entrelíño** m. (en-tray-lin/-yo). Space of ground between rows of vines.
- Entrelistado**, *da* adj. (en-tray-lis-tah-doe, *dah*). Striped or variegated.
- Entrelucir** n. (en-tray-looth-ir'). To glimmer.
- Entremedias** adv. (en-tray-may/-dash). In the mean time.
- Entremés** m. (en-tray-mes'). An interlude, a farce. || Interval.
- Entremesear** a. (en-tray-mes-say/-ar'). To act a part in a farce or interlude.

Entremesista m. (en-tray-mes-sis'-tah). Player of farces.

Entremeter a. (en-tray-may-tor'). To put one thing between others. || — r. To thrust one's self into a place without being called or invited. || To take charge of. || To intermeddle, to meddle, to interpose officiously.

Entremetido m. (en-tray-may-te'-doe). Meddler, intermeddler; a busy-body, a go-between. || — adj. Meddling or intermeddling, officious, meddlingness.

Entremetimiento m. (en-tray-may-te-me-en'-too). Interposition; intermeddling, meddlingness.

Entremezcladura f. (en-tray-meth-cla-doo'-rah). Intermixture.

Entremezclar a. (en-tray-moth-clar'). To interweave, to intermix.

Entremorir a. (en-tray-mor-ir'). To die away by degrees. [hair.]

Entrenzar a. (en-tren-thar'). To plait.

Entreoir a. (en-tray-o-ir). To overhear, to hear imperfectly.

Entreordinario, ria adj. (en-tray-or-de-nar-e-o, ah). Middling, fine.

Entrepalmadura f. (en-tray-pal-mah-doo'-rah). Farr. Disease in horses' hoofs.

Entrepanes m. pl. (en-tray-pal'-nes). Pieces of unsown ground between others that are sown.

Entrepañado, da adj. (en-tray-pan-yah'-doe, dah). Composed of several panels.

Entrepaño m. (en-tray-pan'-yo). Panel. || Space between pilasters. || Pior.

Entreparescerse r. (en-tray-par-ethers'-say). To be transparent.

Entrepechuga f. (en-tray-pay-tehoo'-gah). Small piece of flesh on the breast of birds.

Entrepeines m. pl. (en-tray-pay-e'-nes). The wool which remains in the comb. [riagate hair.]

Entrepelar a. (en-tray-pel-ar'). To va-

Entrepernar n. (en-tray-per-nar'). To put the legs between those of others.

Entrepiernas f. pl. (en-tray-pe-er'-nas). Opening between the legs. || Pieces put into the fork of a pair of breeches. [interpose.]

Entreponer a. (en-tray-po-ner'). To

Entrepretado, da adj. (en-tray-pray-tah'-do, dah). Farr. A horse with a weak breast or shoulder.

Entrepuentes m. pl. (en-tray-poo-en'-tes). Nau. Between decks.

Entrepunzadura f. (en-tray-poon-thah-doo'-rah). Pricking pain of an unripe tumour.

Entrepunzar a. (en-tray-poon-thar'). To prick slightly. [glon']. Interline.]

Entrerrenglón m. (en-tray-ren-

Entrerrenglonadura f. (en-tray-ren-glo-nah-doo'-rah). Anything inscribed

or written within lines: interlineal note. [glon-ar']. To interline.]

Entrerrenglonar a. (en-tray-ren-

Entresaca, Entresacadura f. (en-tray-sah'-cah, en-tres-sah-cah-doo'-rah). The act of cutting down trees, in order to thin a wood.

Entresacar a. (en-tray-sah-car'). To pick or choose. || To sift, to separate.

Entresijo m. (en-tres-see'-hoe). Mesentery. || Met. Anything occult, hidden.

Entresuelo m. (en-tres-soo-el'-o). A small room between two stories; floor between the ground and first floor, or principal apartment.

Entresuroo m. (en-tres-soor'-co). Space between furrows.

Entretalla, Entretalladura f. (en-tray-tal'-lyah, en-tray-tal-lyah-doo'-rah). Sculpture in bass-relief.

Entretallar a. (en-tray-tal-lyar'). To sculpture in bass-relievo. || To slash.

|| Met. To intercept or obstruct the passage. [doo'-rah]. Intertexture.]

Entretejedura f. (en-tray-tay-hay-)

Entretejer a. (en-tray-tay-her'). To interweave. || To insert.

Entretejimiento m. (en-tray-tay-he-me-en'-too). Intertexture, interweaving.

Entretela f. (en-tray-tel'-ah). Buckram.

Entretelar a. (en-tray-tel-ar'). To put buckram between the lining.

Entretenedor m. (en-tray-ten-ay-dore'). Entertainer.

Entretener a. (en-tray-ten-er). To delay. || To put off, to trifle with. ||

To entertain, to amuse. || To allay pain, to make less troublesome. || To keep in hope. || — r. To amuse one's self.

Entretenido, da adj. (en-tray-tay-nee'-doo, dah). Entertaining, pleasant, amusing.

Entretenimiento m. (en-tray-ten-me-en'-too). Amusement, entertainment. [The middle season.]

Entretiempo m. (en-tray-te-em'-po).]

Entreuntar a. (en-tray-oon-tar'). To anoint slightly.

Entrevenarse r. (en-tray-ven-ars'-say). To diffuse through the veins.

Entreventana f. (en-tray-ven-tan'-ah). Space between windows.

Entrever a. (en-tray-ver'). To have a glimpse of.

Entreverado, da adj. (en-tray-ver-ah'-doo, dah). Interlined with fat and lean. [intermix, to insert.]

Entreverar a. (en-tray-ver-ar'). To

Entrevisita f. (en-tray-vis'-tah). Interview, meeting, conference.

Entrevistar a. (en-tray-vecs-tar'). To interview.

Entripado, da adj. (en-tree-pah'-doo, dah). Contained in the intestines. || —

m. Coll. Dissembled anger or displeasure. || An indigestion.
Entristeceer a. (en-tris-teth-er'). To sadden, to grieve, to afflict. || — r. To grieve, to grow sad or melancholy.
Entristecimiento m. (en-tris-teth-me-en'-toe). Gloominess, sadness, sorrowfulness; fretting.
Entrojar a. (en-tro-har'). To gather grain in barns. || To gather the harvest. [ENTREMEETER.]
Entrometer a. (en-tro-may-ter'). V.
Entroncar a. (en-tron-car'). To be descended from the same stock, to belong to the same family.
Entronerar a. (en-tron-er ar'). To drive the ball into the hole of a truck or billiard-table.
Etronización f. (en-tro-neeth ath-e-on'). Elevation to a throne. || Enthroning of a sovereign.
Etronizar a. (en-tro-neth-ar'). To enthrone. || To exalt, to raise. || — r. To be elated up with pride.
Etronque m. (en-tron'-kay). Cognation, relationship.
Entruchada f. (en-troo-tchah'-dah). A clandestine operation, an underhand business. || Coll. Plot.
Entruchar a. (en-troo-tchar'). To decoy, to lure into a snare.
Entruchón m. (en-troo-tchone'). Decey, schemer.
Entuerto m. (en-too-er'-toe). V. AGRAVIO and TUERTO. || — pl. Afterpains.
Entullecer n. (en-tool-lyeth-er'). To be crippled or maimed. || — a. To stop, to obstruct.
Entumecer a. (en-too-meth-er). To benumb, to make torpid. || — r. To swell.
Entumecimiento m. (en-too-meth-me-en'-toe). Swelling. || Torpor, numbness. [become torpid.]
Entumirse r. (en-too-mirs'-say). To
Entupir a. (en-too-pir'). To obstruct. || To compress.
Enturbiar a. (en-toor-be-ar'). To muddle, to make turbid. || To obscure. || — r. To derange a thing.
Entusiasmar a. (en-too-se-as-mar'). To transport, to enrapture. || — To become enthusiastic. [Enthusiasm.]
Entusiasmo m. (en-toos-se-as'-mo).
Entusiasta m. (en-toos-se-as'-tah). 'Enthusiast; a visionary.
Entusiástico, ca adj. (en-toos-se-as'-te-co. cah). Enthusiastic.
Enucleación f. (ay-noo-clay-ah-thee-on). Enucleation. [To enucleate.]
Enuclear a. (ay-noo-clay-ar'). Med.
Enula Campana f. (en-oo'-lah cam-pah'-nah). Bot. Elecampane inula.
Enulón m. (en-oo-lone'). Anat. The internal part of the gums.

Enumeración f. (ay-noo-mer-ath-e-on'). Enumeration. [enumerat.]
Enumerar a. (ay-noo-mer-ar'). To
Enunciación f. (ay-noon-thieh-ath-e-on'). Enunciation. [enunciat.]
Enunciar a. (ay-noo-thieh-ar'). To
Enunciativamente adv. (ay-noon-thieh-ah-te-vah-men'-tay). Enunciatively.
Enunciativo, va adj. (ay-noon-thieh-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Enunciative.
Envainar a. (en-vah-e-nar'). To sheathe; to plunge.
Envalentonar a. (en-val-en-ton-ar'). To encourage to inspirit. || — r. To become courageous.
Envanecer a. (en-van-eth-er'). To make vain. || — r. To become proud.
Envarado, da adj. (en-var-ah'-doe, dah). Deadened, benumbed.
Envaramiento m. (en-var-ah-me-en'-toe). Deadness, stiffness, numbness.
Envarar a. (en-var-ar'). To benumb, to make torpid. [ler. || Funnel.]
Envasador m. (en-vas-sah-dore'). Fil-
Envasar a. (en-vas-sar'). To tun, to barrel; to bottle.
Envase m. (en-vas'-say). The box or bag into which a thing is put.
Envedijarse r. (en-vay-de-har'-say). To get entangled. || Coll. To wrangle.
Envejecer a. (en-vay-heth-er'). To make old. || — n. To grow old. || — r. To be of an old date or fashion. || To hold out a long time.
Envejecido, da adj. (en-vay-heth-re'-doe, dah). Grown old, looking old. || Accustomed, habituated.
Envejecimiento m. (en-vay-heth-me-en'-toe). Oldness, old age.
Envenenador, ra m. and f. (en-ven-en-ah-dore', ah). A poisoner.
Envenenar a. (en-ven-en-ar'). To envenom, to poison. || To reproach, to judge ill of one.
Envenenamiento m. (en-ven-en-ah-me-en'-toe). Poisoning.
Enverdecer n. (en-ver-doth-er'). To grow green. [tinge green.]
Enverdir a. (en-ver-dir'). Obs. To
Envergar a. (en-ver-gar'). Nau. To bend the sails. [Rope bands.]
Ervergues m. pl. (en-ver'-gays). Nau.
Enverjado m. (en-ver-hah'-doe). V. ENVEJADO.
Envés m. (en-ves'). The wrong side. V. REVÉS. || Back, shoulders.
Envesado m. (en-ves-sah'-doe). Among leather-dressers, the fleshy part of hides.
Envestidura f. (en-ves-te-doo'-rah). Act of investing one with an office or place.
Envestir a. (en-ves-tir'). To invest. || To cover. V. REVESTIR. || — r. To introduce one's self. [o, ah]. Missive.
Enviadizo, za adj. (en-ve-ah-deeth'-

Enviado m. (en-ve-ah'-doe). Envoy, messenger.

Enviado, da adj. (en-ye-ah-hah'-doo, dah). Arch. Oblique, cut sloping.

Enviar a. (en-ve-ar'). To send, to transmit, to convey. — *a pasear*, Met. To send any one about his business; to give one his walking-ticket; to dismiss contemptuously. — *en hora mala*. Coll. To send one to the devil.

Enviatar a. (en-veeth-e-ar'). To vitiate, to corrupt. || — n. To have luxurious foliage and little fruit. || — r. To be immoderately addicted to.

Envidador m. (en-ve-dah'-dore'). He who invites at cards.

Envidar a. (en-ve-dar'). To invite, or to open the game by staking a certain sum. — *el resto*, to stake all that one has left.

Envidia f. (en-ve-o'-de-ah). Envy.

Envidiable adv. (en-ve-de-ah'-blay). Envidable.

Envidiar a. (en-ve-de-ar'). To envy, to feel envy, to grudge.

Envidiosamente adv. (en-ve-de-os-sah-men'-tay). Enviously.

Envidioso, sa adj. (en-ve-de-os'-so, sah). Envious, invidious, jealous.

Envilecer a. (en-vil-eth-er'). To debase. || — r. To degrade one's self.

Envilecimiento m. (en-vil-eth-ee-mee-en'-toh). Debasement.

Envinagrar a. (en-vin-ah-grar'). To put vinegar into anything.

Envinar a. (en-vi-nar'). To put a little wine into water.

Envio m. (en-vee'-o). Remittance, consignment of goods.

Envión m. (en-vee-on'). V. Empusón.

Enviperado, da adj. (en-ve-per-ah'-doe, dah). In jocular style, viper-like, enraged. [en'-too]. Act of gluing.

Enviscamiento m. (en-vis-cah-mo-). [en'-too]. Act of gluing.

Enviscar a. (en-vis-car'). To glue, to fasten with glue. || To irritate, to anger. || — r. To be glued with birdlime.

Envite m. (en-ve-tay). Inviting at cards by staking a sum. || Invitation; polite offer. [come a widower or widow.]

Enviudar n. (en-ve-oo-dar'). To be-.

Envoltorio m. (en-vol-tor'-e-o). Bundle of clothes.

Envolturas f. pl. (en-vol-too'-ras). Swaddling-cloth, cloth wrapped round a baby.

Envolvedero, Envolvedor m. (en-vol-vay-der'-o, en-vol-vay-dore'). Wrapper, envelope.

Envolver a. (ei-vol-ver'). To inwrap, to wrap up. || To wrap round. || To involve in anything. || To convolve. || Met. To convince by reasoning. || — c. To be implicated in an affair. || To be involved.

Envolvimiento m. (en-vol-ve-me-en'-toe). Envelopment.

Envuelto, ta (en-voo-el'-toe, tah). pp. irr. of ENVOLVER, wrapped up.

Enyesadura f. (en-jes-sah-doo'-rah). Plastering with gypsum.

Enyesar a. (en-jes-sar'). To plaster; to whitewash. [cattle.]

Enyugar a. (en-joo-gar'). To yoke.

Enzainarse r. (en-thah-e-uar'-say). Coll. To look sidewise; to become insidious.

Enzamarrado, da adj. (en-thah-mar-rah'-doe, dah). Dressed in a shepherd's great-coat.

Enzarzar a. (en-thar-thar'). To throw among briars. || Met. To sow discord.

|| To put hurdles for silk-worms. || — r. To be entangled among brambles.

|| Met. To be involved in difficulties. To squabble. [disease.]

Enzootia f. (en-thoh'-te-ah). Enzootic.

Enzurdecir n. (en-thoor-deth-er'). Joc. To become left-handed.

Enzurronar a. (en-thoor-ron-ar'). To put in a bag || Met. To inclose one thing in another. [letter &]

Eñe f. (ayn'-yeh). Spanish name of the

Eólico adj. (ay-o'-le-co). Folian, colic.

Epacta f. (ay-pac'-tah). Astr. Epact.

Epactilla f. (ay-pac-till'-yah). A small calendar for divine service.

Epéntesis f. (ay-pen'-tes-sis). Gram. Epenthesis. [Smelt.]

Eperlano m. (ay-per-lah'-no). Ichth. [Epicure.]

Épica f. (ay'-pee-cah). Epic.

Épicamente adv. (ay-pe-cah-men'-tay). In an epic manner. [Epicene.]

Epiceno, na adj. (ay-pe-eth-en'-o, ah). [Epicene.]

Epiciclo m. (ai-pith-ee'-clo). Epicycle.

Epicicloide f. (ay-pith-e-clo'-e-day). Geom. Epicycloid.

Épico, ca adj. (ay'-pe-co, cah). Epic.

Epicureismo m. (ay-pe-coo-ray-ees'-mo). Epicurism.

Epicúreo, rea adj. (ay-pe-coo'-ray-o, ah). Epicurean. [epidemic disease.]

Epidemia f. (ay-pe-day'-me-ah). An

Epidemial adj. (ay-pe-day-me-al'). V. Epidémico.

Epidémico, ca adj. (ay-pe-day'-me-co, cah). Epidemical, epidemic.

Epidermis f. (ay-pe-der'-mis). Epidermis. [phany.]

Epifania f. (ay-pe-fah-nee'-ah). Epi-.

Epifisis f. (ay-pee'-fe-sis) Anat. Epiphysis. [co, cah]. Epigastrio.

Epigástrico, ca adj. (ay-pe-gas'-tre-).

Epigastrio m. (ay-pe-gas'-tree-oh). Anat. Epigastrium.

Epiglote f. (ay-pe-glo'-tis). Epiglottis.

Epigrafe f. (ay-pee'-grah-fay). Epi-gram. [gram.]

Epigrama s. (ay-pe-grah'-mah). Epi-

Epigramatario, ria or **Epigramá-**

- tico**, *ca* adj. (ay-pe-grah-mah-tar'-e-o, ah). Epigrammatic.
- Epigramático**, **Epigramatista**, **Epigramista** *m.* (ay-pe-grah-mah'-te-co, ay-pe-grah-mah-tis'-tah). Epigrammatist. [lepsy.]
- Epilepsia** *f.* (ay-pe-lep'-se-ah). **Epileptico**, *ca* adj. (ay-pe-lep'-te-co, cah). Epileptic, epileptical.
- Epilogación** *f.* (ay-pe-lo-gath-e-yone'). **V. Epilogo.**
- Epilogal** adj. (ay-pe-lo-gal'). Epilogistic, compendious, summary.
- Epilogar** *a.* (ay-pe-lo-gar'). To recapitulate, to sum up.
- Epilogismo** *m.* (ay-pe-lo-hees'-mo). Epilogism, computation.
- Epilogo** *m.* (ay-pec'-lo-go). Epilogue. Recapitulation.
- Epiqueya** *f.* (ay-pe-kay'-jah). A mild interpretation of the law.
- Episcopado** *m.* (ay-pis-co-pah'-doe). Episcopacy; bishopric. [copal.]
- Episcopal** adj. (ay-pis-co-pal'). **Episódico**, *ca* adj. (ay-pis-so'-de-co, cah). Episodic, episodic.
- Episodio** *m.* (ay-pe-so'-de-o). Episode.
- Epistaxis** *f.* (ay-pis-tac-sees'). Med. Epistaxis. [Epistyle.]
- Epistilo** *m.* (ay-pis-tee'-lo). Arch.
- Epístola** *f.* (ay-pees'-tol-ah). Epistle.
- Epistolar** adj. (ay-pis-tol-ar'). Epistolary. || — *a. Joc.* To epistolize, to write epistles.
- Epistolario** *m.* (ay-pis-tol-ar'-e-o). Collection of epistles. [ler.]
- Epistolero** *m.* (ay-pis-tol-er'-o). Epist.
- Epitafio** *m.* (ay-pe-tah'-fe-o). Epitaph.
- Epitalamio** *m.* (ay-pe-tal-ah'-me-o). Epithalamium, epithalamy.
- Epitasis** *f.* (ay-pee-tah'-sis). Epitasis.
- Epiteto** *m.* (ay-pe'-tay-toe). Epithet.
- Epítima** *f.* (ay-pee'-te-mah). Epithem.
- Epítimar** *a.* (ay-pe-te-mar'). To apply an epithem. [ser dodder.]
- Epítimo** *m.* (ay-pee'-te-mo). Bot. Les-.
- Epítomar** *a.* (ay-pe-tue-mar'). To epitomize, to contract into a narrow space.
- Epítome** *m.* (ay-pee'-toe-may). Epitome, abridgment, extract, summary.
- Epizootia** *f.* (ay-piti-o'-te-ah). Veter. Epizooty.
- Epizootico**, *ca* adj. (ay-pith-o'-o-tee-coh, cah). Epizootic.
- Época** *f.* (ay'-po-cah). Epoch or epocha.
- Épodo** *m.* (ay'-poe-doe). Epode.
- Epopeya** *f.* (ay-po-pay'-jah). Epopee, epic poem. [e in Greek.]
- Épsilon** *f.* (ay'-psce-lon). Name of the letter.
- Eptágono**, *na* adj. (ayp-tah'-goh-noh, nah). Geom. Heptagonal.
- Equiángulo**, *la* adj. (ay-ke-an'-goo-lo, lah). Geom. Equiangular.
- Equidad** *f.* (ay-ke-dad'). Equity. || Impartiality, justice. || Conscientiousness.
- Equidistancia** *f.* (ay-ke-dis-tan'-thie-ah). Equidistance.
- Equidistante** *p. a.* (ay-key-des-tan'-tay). Equidistant. [equidistant.]
- Equidistar** *n.* (ay-ke-dis-tar'). To be equidistant.
- Equilátero**, *ra* adj. (ay'-ke-lah'-ter-o, ah). Equilateral.
- Equilibración** *f.* (ay-ke-le-brath-e-on'). Equilibration.
- Equilibrar** *a.* (ay-ke-le-brar'). To equilibrate, to balance. || To counterpoise.
- Equilibre** adj. (ay-ke-lee'-bray). Balanced, equilibrium.
- Equilibrio** *m.* (ay-ke-lee'-bre-o). Equilibrium, equilibrium, equipoise counterpoise.
- Equilibrista** *m.* (ay-key-le-bres'-tah). Equilibrist. [Echymosis.]
- Equimosis** *m.* (ay-key-mos'-ses). Med.
- Equino**, *na* adj. (ay-kin'-o, ah). Poet. Belonging to a horse. || — *m.* Ichth. Echinus.
- Equinoccial** adj. (ay-ke-noc-thiech-al'). Equinoctial. *Linea* —, the equinoctial line. [The equinox.]
- Equinoccio** *m.* (ay-kin-oc'-thiech-o). Equinox.
- Equipaje** *m.* (ay-ke-pah'-hay). Provision. || Baggage; equipage or equipment. || Nau. The effects which every one of the crew takes with him on a voyage. || The crew of a vessel.
- Equipar** *a.* (ay-ke-par'). To fit out. || To equip, to furnish.
- Equiparación** *f.* (ay-ke-par-ath-e-on'). Comparison; collation.
- Equiparar** *a.* (ay-ke-par-ar'). To compare, to match.
- Equipo** *m.* (ay-ke'-poh). Equipment, fitting out; outfit.
- Equipolencia** *f.* (ay-ke-po-len'-thiech-ah). Equipollence.
- Equipolente** adj. (ay-ke-po-len'-tay). Equivalent, equipollent.
- Equiponderante** *p. a.* and adj. (ay-key-pon-day-ran'-tay). Equiponderating. [To equiponderate.]
- Equiponderar** *n.* (ay-ke-pon-dér-ar'). Equiponderation.
- Equis** *f.* (ay'-kis). Spanish name of the letter X. [seanship; equitation.]
- Equitación** *f.* (ay-ke-tath-e-on'). Hor-.
- Equitativamente** adv. (ay-key-tah-te-vah-men'-tay). Equitably.
- Equitativo**, *va* adj. (ay-ke-tah-te'-vo, vah). Equitable. || Just, honourable.
- Equivalencia** *f.* (ay-ke-vah-len'-thiech-ah). Compensation; equivalence.
- Equivalente** adj. (ay-ke-vah-len'-tay). Equivalent. || Compensatory.
- Equivalentemente** adv. (ay-key-val-en-tay-men'-tay). Equivalently.
- Equivaler** *n.* (ay-ke-vah-ler'). To be of equal value. || To be equal to.
- Equivocación** *f.* (ay-ke-vo-cath-e-on'). Mistake, error, misunderstanding, oversight. || Blunder.
- Equivocadamente** adv. (ay-key-vo-

cah-dah-men'-tay). Mistakenly, by mistake.

Equivocamente adv. (ay-key-vo-cah-men'-tay). Ambiguously, equivocally.

Equivocar a. (ay-ke-vo-car'). To mistake. || — r. To be mistaken.

Equivoco, ca adj. (ay-kee'-vo-co, cah). Equivocal, ambiguous. || — m. Equivocation, equivocate, a quibble. || Coll. Mistake.

Era f. (ay'-rah). Era. || Age. || Threshing-floor. || Bed or plot in a garden.

Eraje m. (ay-rah'-hay). Prov. Virgin honey.

Eral m. (ay-ral'). A two-year old ox.

Erar a. (er-ar'). To lay out ground for garden-stuff. [blie treasury.]

Erario m. (er-ar'-e-o). Exchequer, treasury.

Erasmus pr. na. (er-as'-moo). Erasmus.

Erbato m. (er-bah'-too). Bot. V. ERBATO.

Erce a. (er-ther'). Prov. V. LEVANTAR.

Erección f. (er-ec-thi-oh-n'). Foundation, erection, establishment. || Elevation.

Erectil adj. (er-ec'-teel). Anat. Erectile.

Erector m. (er-ec-tore'). Erector, founder. || Anat. Erector. [MITAÑO.]

Eremita m. (er-ay-mee'-tah). V. En-

Eremítico, ca adj. (er-ay-mee'-te-co, cah). Hermitical, solitary.

Eremitorio m. (er-ay-mee-tor'-e-o). A place with hermitages. [arguo.]

Ergote n. (er-go-tay'-ar). Coll. To

Ergoteo m. (er-go-tay'-o). Coll. Sophistry, debate on trifling things.

Ergotina f. (er-go-to'-nah). Chem. Ergotine.

Ergotista m. (er-go-tis'-tah). Coll. Arguer about frivolous things, a sophist.

Ergotizar n. (er-go-tith-ar). Coll. V. ERGOTEAR.

Erguir a. (er-gee-ir'). To erect, to raise up straight. || — r. To be elated or puffed up with pride.

Erial, Eriazo, za adj. (er-e-al', er-e-ath'-o, ah). Unploughed, untilled, uncultivated.

Erigir a. (er-o-ho-ir'). To erect, to raise, to build. || To establish.

Erio, ria adj. (er-ee'-o, ah). Unploughed, untilled. [Erysipelas.]

Erisipela f. (er-is-se-pel'-ah). Med.

Erisipelatoso, sa adj. (er-is-e-pay-lah-tus'-so, sah). Med. Erysipelatous.

Eritreo, trea adj. (er-ee'-tray-o, ah). Post. Erythraean.

Erizado, da adj. (er-eeth-ah'-doo, dah). Covered with bristles. *Negocio - de dificultades*, an affair bristling with difficulties.

Erizamiento m. (er-eeth-ah-mo-en'-tee). Setting on end, as the hair.

Erizar a. (er-eeth-ar'). To set on end; to bristle. || — r. To stand on end.

|| To bristle, to stand erect.

Erizo m. (er-eeth'-o). Hedgehog. || Sea

hedgehog, or urchin. || *Echinus*, the prickly husk of a chestnut and other fruits. || Bot. Rough water-thistle.

Ermador m. (er-mah-dore'). Obs. Destroyer, devastator.

Ermita f. (er-mee'-tah). Hermitage.

Ermitaño m. (er-me-tan'-yo). Hermit.

Eremitorio m. (er-me-tor'-e-o). V. ERMITORIO.

Ernesto pr. na. (er-nes'-too). Ernest.

Erogación f. (er-o-gath-e-on'). Erogation, distribution, fees.

Erogar a. (er-o-gar'). To distribute, to divide, to erogate, to spend in fees.

Erogatorio m. (er-o-gah-tor'-e-o). Pipe through which liquor is drawn.

Erosión f. (er-os-se-on'). Erosion, corrosion. [Erotical, erotic.]

Erótico, ca adj. (er-o'-te-co, cah).

Erotismo m. (er-o-tis'-mo). A violent love.

Erotomania f. (er-o-toe-mah-nee'-ah). Erotomania, love-madness.

Errabundo, da adj. (er-rah-boon'-doo, dah). Wandering, strolling about.

Erradamente adv. (er-rah-dah-men'-tay). Erroneously, falsely.

Eradicación f. (er-ah-de-cath-e-on'). Eradication, extirpation.

Eradicar a. (er-rah-de-car'). To eradicate, to pull up by the roots.

Eradizo, za adj. (er-rah-deth'-o, ah). Wandering to and fro.

Errado, da adj. (er-rah'-doo, dah). Mistaken, erring, erroneous.

Errante p. a. and adj. (er-ran'-tay). Errant, erring. || Roving, wandering.

Errar a. (er-rar'). To err. || To misjudge, to mistake. || — n. To wander about without knowing one's way. — *el camino*, to miss the right way. — *el golpe*, to miss a blow. Met. To miss one's aim.

Errata f. (er-rah'-ta). Error in writing or printing; erratum.

Errático, ca adj. (er-rah'-te-co, cah). Wandering, vagabond, vagrant.

Errátil adj. (er-rah'-til). Coll. Wavering, not firm or steady.

Erre f. (er'-ray). The Spanish name of the letter R. — *que* —, pertinaciously, obstinately.

Erróneamente adv. (er-ro'-nay-ah-men-tay). Erroneously, mistakenly.

Erróneo, nea adj. (er-ron'-ay-o, ah). Erroneous, mistaken.

Erronia f. (er-ron-ee'-ah). Coll. Opposition, hatred.

Error m. (er-ror'). Error, mistake. || Mispersuasion, misguidance. || Deceit, falsity. || Deficiency.

Erubescencia f. (er-oo-bes-then'-thi-ah). Erubescence.

Eructación f. (er-oo-cath-e-on'). Eructation, belching. [eructate.]

Eructar n. (er-oo-cat'). To belch, to

Eructo m. (er-oo-c'-too). V. ERUCTO.

Erudición f. (er-oo-dee-thieh-on'). Erudition, learning, knowledge.
Eruditamente adv. (er-oo-dee-tah-men'-tay). Learnedly.
Erudito, ta adj. (er-oo-dee'-toe, tah). Erudite, learned, lettered.
Eruinoso, sa adj. (er-oo-he-no'-so, sah). Thick, coarse, and knotty.
Erupción f. (er-oo-thieh-on'). Eruption, outbreak, bursting forth.
Eruptivo, va adj. (er-oo-teo'-vo, vah). Eruptive. [tation, helching.]
Ertutación f. (er-oo-tah-e-on'). Ertut.
Erutar n. (er-oo-tar'). To erupt, to belch. [tion.]
Eru to m. (er-oo'-toe). Belch, eruta.
Ervato m. (er-vah'-toe). Bot. Sea sulphur-wort, hog's fenel.
Ervilla f. (er-vil'-yah). Bot. Seed of the bitter vetch. V. *ARREJA*.
Esa (es'-sah). A demonstrative pronoun of the feminine gender. That.
Esbatimentar a. (es-bah-te-men-tar'). Pict. To delineate a shadow.
Esbatimento m. (es-bah-te-men'-toe). Shade in a picture.
Esbelteza f. (es-bel-tetly'-ah). A tall and elegant stature.
Esbello, ta adj. (es-bel'-toe-tah). Tall, genteel, and well shaped.
Esbirro m. (es-bir'-ro). Baillif; a petty officer of a court of justice, a myrmidon.
Esbozo m. (es-both'-o). Pict. Sketch, outline; a rough draught.
Escabechar a. (es-cah-bay-tehar'). To souce, to pickle.
Escabeche m. (es-cah-bay-tehay'). Souce, pickle; pickled fish.
Escabel m. (es-cah-bel'). Foot-stool.
Escabiosa f. (es-cah-be-os'-sah). Bot. Field-scabious. [sah]. Scabious.
Escabioso, sa adj. (es-cah-be-os-soli).
Escabro m. (es-cah'-bro). A kind of scab, itch, or mange in sheep.
Escabrosamente adv. (es-cah-bros-sah-men'-tay). Roughly, ruggedly.
Escabrosidad f. (es-cah-bros-se-dad'). Inequality, roughness. || Craggedness. || Asperity.
Escabroso, sa adj. (es-cah-bros'-so, sah). Rough. || Cragged, crabbed. || Rude, unpolished.
Escabullimiento m. (es-cah-bool-lye-me-en'-toe). Evasion, slipping away.
Escabullirse v. (es-cah-bool-lye-irs'-say). To escape, to evade; to slip away.
Escacado, da adj. (es-cah-cah'-toe, dah). Her. Checkered.
Escafandro m. (es-cah-fan-droh). Cork-jacket; diving-apparatus.
Escala f. (es-cal'-ah). Ladder, scale. || Scale, regular graduation. || Any port, bay. — *de comercio*, a seaport. — *franca*, free port. A — *vista*, openly. || V. *ESCALADA*. || Naut. A call at a port in the course of a voyage.

Escalada f. (es-cal-ab-dah). Scaling, or scale, the act of storming a place. — *de escala vista*, a daylight scalade.
Escalado, da adj. (es-cal-ab'-doe, dah). Applied to fish cut open to be salted or cured.
Escalador m. (es-cal-ab-dore'). Climber, he who scales walls.
Escalamiento m. (es-cal-ab-me-en'-toe). Act of scaling walls.
Escalamo m. (es-cal-lah'-mo). Naut. Thole or thowl, or thowl-pin.
Escalar a. (es-cah-lar'). To scale, to climb. [Prostitute.]
Escaldada f. (es-cal-dah'-dah). Low.
Escaldado, da adj. (es-cal-dah'-doe, dah). Cautious, suspicious, wary.
Escaldar a. (es-cal-dar'). To burn, to scald. || To make iron-red-hot.
Escaleno adj. (es-cah-lay'-no). Geom. Scalene.
Escalentamiento m. (es-cal-en-tah-me-en'-toe). Inflammation, disease in the feet of animals.
Escalera f. (es-cal-er'-ah). Staircase. || Stair. — *de caracol*, winding stairs. || Ladder. || Sloats of a cart.
Escalerilla, reja f. (es-cal-er-il-yah, rayh-hah). dim. A small ladder. En —, in degrees. [A large staircase.]
Escalerón m. (es-cal-er-on). augm.
Escaleta f. (es-cah-lay'-tah). Engine for raising cannons on their carriages.
Escalfado, da adj. (es-cal-fah'-doe, dah). Badly rough-coated.
Escalfador m. (es-cal-fah-dore'). A barber's pan. || Chafing-dish.
Escalfar a. (es-cal-far'). To boil eggs.
Escalfarote m. (es-cal-far-o'-tay). A kind of wide boot lined with hay.
Escalfeta f. (es-cal-fay'-tah). Braiser || Chafing-dish. V. *ESCALFADOR*. || Water-dish or water-plate, for keeping meat hot. [Perron.]
Escalinata f. (es-cah-lee-nah'-tah).
Escalfio m. (es-cah'-le-o). Land abandoned for tillage, lying fallow.
Escalmo m. (es-cal'-moe). V. *ESCALANEO*.
Escalofriado, da adj. (es-cah-lo-free-ah'-doe, dah). Shivering.
Escalofrio m. (es-cah-lo-free'-o). Indisposition attended with shivering; cold stage of a fever.
Escalón m. (es-cah-lone'). Step of a stair. Gree, grice or grise. || Scale. || Met. Degree of dignity. En *escalones*, distributed unequally.
Escalofia f. (es-cal-on'-yah). Bot. Fenchalot, shalot, scallion. [Scalpel.]
Escalpelo m. (es-cal-pel'-o). Surg.
Escama f. (es-cah'-mah). Fish-scale. || Scale, anything exfoliated, a thin lamina. || Met. Resentment, grudge.
Escamada f. (es-cah-mah'-dah). Embroidery in figure of scales.
Escamado m. (es-cah-mah'-doe). Work wrought with the figure of scales.

Escamadura f. (es-cah-mah-doo'-rah). Act of embroidering like scales.

Escamar a. (es-cah-mar'). To scale. || Met. To offend, to molest. || — n. To embroider scale or shell fashion. || — r. To be tutored by painful experience, to resent.

Escamel m. (es-cah-mel'). Instrument used by sword-makers.

Escamochó m. (es-cah-mo'-telo). Broken victuals, leavings.

Escamonda f. (es-cah-mon'-dah). The act of pruning trees.

Escamondadura f. (es-cah-mon-dah-doo'-rah). Useless branches of trees.

Escamondar a. (es-cah-mon-lar'). To prune. || To clear, to cleanse.

Escamondo m. (es-cah-mon'-doe). (Clearing trees of useless branches.

Escamonea f. (es-cah-mon-ay'-ah). Bot. Scammony.

Escamoneado, da adj. (es-cah-mo-nay-ah'-doe, dah). Relating to scammony.

Escamonearse r. (es-cah-mon-ay-ars'-say). Coll. To resent, to be offended.

Escamoso, sa adj. (es-cah-mos'-so, sah). Scaly, ostracoeus.

Escamotar a. (es-cah-mo-tar'). In jugglery, to palm, to make a thing disappear from among the hands.

Escamoteador, ra adj. and s. (es-cah-moh-tay-ah-dor, rah). Juggler. || Filcher.

Escamotear. V. ESCAMOTAR.

Escamoteo m. (es-cah-moh-tay'-oh). Juggling. [dah]. V. DESCAMPADO.

Escampado, da adj. (es-cam-pah'-doe, doe). To cease raining. || To leave off working. || — a. To clean or clear out a place.

Escampar n. (es-cam-par'). To cease raining. || To leave off working. || — a. To clean or clear out a place.

Escampavia f. (es-cam-pah-vec'-ah). A small boat. [V. ESCAPE.]

Escampo m. (es-cam'-po). Cessation.

Escamujar a. (es-cah-moo-har'). To prune olive-trees.

Escamujo m. (es-cah-moo'-ho). A lopped-off branch of an olive-tree.

Escanciador, ra, Escanciano, na s. (es-can-thieh-ah-dore'). Cupbearer.

Escanciar a. (es-can-thieh-ar'). To pour out wine to drink. || — n. To drink wine. [wheat.]

Escanda f. (es-can'-dah). Bot. Spelt.

Escandalar m. (es-can-dal-ar'). Apartment for the compass.

Escandalizador m. (es-can-dal-eeth-ah-dore'). One who scandalizes.

Escandalizar a. (es-can-dal-eeth-ar'). To scandalize. || — r. To be scandalized.

Escandalizativo, va adj. (es-can-dal-eeth-ah-teo'-yo, vah). Scandalous.

Escándalo m. (es-can-dal'-o). Scandal. || Admiration. || Tumult.

Escandalosa f. (es-can-dah-los'-sah). SAIL. Gaff-sail.

Escandalosamente adv. (es-can-dah-los-sah-men'-tay). Scandalously.

Escandaloso, sa adj. (es-can-dah-los'-so, sah). Scandalous. || Turbulent.

Escandallar a. (es-can-dal-lyar'). Nau. To sound.

Escandallo m. (es-can-dal'-lyo). Nau. Deep sea lead. || Met. Proof, trial.

Escandecencia f. (es-can-deth-en'-thieh-ah). Incandescence, growing hot.

Escandecer a. (es-can-deth-er'). To irritate, to put into a passion. || — r. To be in a passion.

Escandelar m. (es-can-del-ar'). Nau. The second cabin in a row-galley.

Escandia f. (es-can'-de-ah). Bot. Cienfuegos wheat.

Escandinavia pn. (es-can-de-nah'-vec-ah). Geog. Scandinavia.

Escandinavo, va adj. (es-can-dre-nah'-voh, vah). Scandinavian.

Escandir a. (es-can-dir'). Poet. To scan verses.

Escantillar a. (es-can-til-lye-ar'). To trace lines on walls. [Peter's corn.]

Escaña f. (es-can'-yah). Bot. Saint.

Escañero m. (es-can-ye-er'-o). Seat-keeper. [a back.]

Escaño m. (es-can'-yo). Bench with.

Escañuelo m. (es-can-yoo-el'-o). Small bench placed at the feet, f ot-stool.

Escapada f., Escapamiento m. (es-cah-pah'-dah). Escape, flight, outleap.

Escapar n. and r. (es-cah-par'). To escape, to fly, to get out of danger, to avoid punishment, to make off, to make one's escape.

Escaparaté m. (es-cah-par-ah'-tay). Press, case, cupboard.

Escapatoria f. (es-cah-pah-tor'-e-ah). Escape, flying, flight. || Escape, excuse, subterfuge.

Escape m. (es-cah'-pay). Escape, flight, escaping. || Flying, flight. || Subterfuge, evasion. || Escapement. *A todo* —, as swiftly as possible.

Escapo m. (es-cah'-po). Arch. Shaft of a column. || Bot. Scapae. [Scapula.]

Escápula f. (es-cah'-poo-lah). Anat. ||

Escapular a. (es-cah-poo-lar'). Nau. To double or clear a cape.

Escapulario m. (es-cah-pool-ar'-e-o). Scapulary.

Escaque m. (es-cah'-kay). Any of the squares of a chessboard. || Her. Square, of a coat of arms. || — pl. The game of chess. [ah'-doe, dah]. (Checkerred.)

Escaqueado, da adj. (es-cah-kay-ah). Surg. The scurf or scurf of a sore.

Escarabajear n. (es-car-ah-bah-hay-ar'). To crawl to and fro like insects.

To scrawl, to scribble. Coll. To sting.

Escarabajo m. (es-car-ah-bah'-ho). Entom. The common black-beetle. ||

Nickname given to a thick, short, ill-shaped person. || Gunn. Honeycomb.

Escaramucear n. (es-car-ah-mooth-ay-ar'). To skirmish.

Escaramujo m. (es-car-ah-moo'-ho). Bot. Dog-rose.

Escaramuza f. (es-car-ah-mooth'-ah). Skirmish, slight engagement. Met. Skirmish, contest, dispute.

Escaramuzador m. (es-car-ah-mooth-ah-dore'). Skirmisher. || Met. Disputer.

Escaramuzar n. (es-car-ah-mooth-ar'). To skirmish, to fight loosely.

Escarapela f. (es-car-ah-pel'-ah). Cockade worn in the hat.

Escarapelar n. and r. (es-car-ah-pel-ar'). To dispute, to wrangle, to quarrel.

Escarbadero m. (es-car-bah-der'-o). Place where boars, wolves, etc. scratch the ground.

Escarbadientes m. (es-car-bah-de-en'-tes). V. MONDADIENTES.

Escarbador m. (es-car-bah-dore'). Scratcher, scraper.

Escarbadura f. (es-car-bah-doo'-rah). Act and effect of scratching.

Escarbajuelo m. (es-car-bah-hoo-el'-o). Entom. Vine-freeter.

Escarbaorejas m. (es-car-bah-or-ay'-has). Ear-pick.

Escarbar a. (es-car-bar'). To scrape or scratch. || Met. To investigate.

Escarbo m. (es-car'-bo). Act and effect of scraping.

Escarcela f. (es-car-thel'-ah). Pouch, game-bag. || Cuish, thigh-armour. || Head-dress.

Esorceo m. (es-car-thay'-o). Small broken waves occasioned by currents. || — pl. Bounds and windings of spirited horses. [kind of cut'ass.]

Escaroina f. (es-car-thiel'-nah) A. Escarcinazo m. (es-car-thin-atl'-o). Blow with a cutlass.

Escarcuñar a. (es-car-coon-yar'). Prov. ESCUDRINAR. [frost.]

Escarcha f. (es-car'-tehah). White.

Escarchada f. (es-car-tehah'-dah). Bot. Ice-plant.

Escarchado m. (es-car-tehah'-doe). A kind of gold or silver twist. || — adj. Hoary, white with frost.

Escarchar n. (es-car-tehar'). To be frozen or congealed. [surmullet.]

Escarcho m. (es-car'-teho). Ichth. Red.

Escarca f. (es-car'-dah). Weed-hook. || The act of weeding corn-fields.

Escardadera f. (es-car-dah-der'-rah). V. ESCARDADORA. || A gardener's loe.

Escardador m. (es-car-dah-dore'). Weeder.

Escardadora f. (es-car-dah-dor'-ah). A woman who weeds corn-fields.

Escardadura f. (es-car-dah-doo'-rah). Weeding.

Escardar a. (es-car-dar'). To weed corn-fields. || Met. To weed, to part good from bad; to root out vice.

Escardillo, Ila s. (es-car-dil'-lyo, lyah). Small weed-hook. || Thistle-down.

Escariador m. (es-car-e-ah-dore'). Kind of punch used by coppersmiths.

Escarificación f. (es-car-e-fe-ca-ti-on'). Surg. Scarification.

Escarificador m. (es-car-e-fe-ca-dore'). Surg. Scarifier; cupping-glass.

Escarificar a. (es-car-e-fe-car'). Surg. To scarify.

Escarizar a. (es-car-eeth-ar'). Surg. To clean a sore by taking away the scab.

Escarlador m. (es-car-lah-dore'). Iron instrument for polishing combs.

Escarlata f. (es-car-lah'-tah). Scarlet, a colour. || Entom. Kermes.

Escarlatina f. (es-car-lah-te'-nah). Med. Scarlatina.

Escarmenador m. (es-car-may-nah-dore'). V. ESCARMADOR.

Escarmentar a. (es-car-men-ar'). To comb, to pick wool, silk, etc. || To cheat.

Escarmentar n. (es-car-men-tar'). To be warned by sad experience. || a. To correct severely.

Escarmiento m. (es-car-me-en'-toe). Warning. || Fine, mulct, chastisement.

Escarnecedor, ra m. and f. (es-car-neth-ay-dore', ah). Scoffer, scorner, jeerer.

Escarnecer a. (es-car-neth-cr'). To scoff, to mock, to ridicule, to laugh at.

Escarnecidamente adv. (es-car-neth-e-dath-mon'-tay). Mockingly.

Escarnecimiento m. (es-car-neth-me-en'-toe). Scoffing; derision.

Escarnio m. (es-car'-no-o). Scoff, contemptuous ridicule. || Gibe, jeer, mock.

Escaro m. (es-car'-o). Ichth. A kind of mutton fish. || One who has crooked foot.

Escarola f. (es-car-ol'-ah). Bot. Endive, garden-succory. || Plaited bill round the neck, ruff.

Escarolado, da adj. (es-car-ol-ah'-dor-dah). Of endive colour. || Curled.

Escarolar a. (es-car-ol-ar'). V. ALCAROLAR.

Escarótico, ca adj. (es-car-ot'-toe, cah). Escharotic, caustic.

Escarpa f. (es-car'-pah). Declivity. || Fort. Scarp.

Escarpado, da adj. (es-car-pah'-doe-dah). Sloped, craggy, crabbled.

Escarpar a. (es-car-par'). Nau. To scarf. || To cleanse sculpture. || Mil.

To escarp, to slope down.

Escarpe de la Quilla m. (es-car'-pay day lah kil'-lyah). Nau. Scarf of the keel.

Escarpelo m. (es-car-pel'-o). Ra. A coarse file. || Surg. Scalpel. [hook.]

Escarpia f. (es-car'-pe-ah). Tent. r.

Escarpidor m. (es-car-pe-dore'). Comb with large wide teeth.

Escarpin m. (es-car-pin'). Stock. || Thin shoe, dancing pumps.

Escarpión (En) adv. (es-car-pe-on'). In the form of a tentor or hook.

Escarramanchones (A) adv. (es-car-mah-man-tchón-es). Prov. Coll. V. A. NORCAJADAS.

Escarza f. (es-car'-tah). A sore in the hoofs of horses or mules.

Escarzar a. (es-car-thar). To castrate bee-hives in February.

Escarzo m. (es-car'-thoe). An empty blackish green honey-comb. || Operation and time of castrating bee-hives. || Fungi on the trunks of trees. || Floss silk. || — adj. Lame on account of sores in the hoof.

Escasamente adv. (es-cas-sah-men'-tay). Scantily, miserably. || Hardly, difficulty.

Escasear a. (es-cas-say-ar'). To give sparingly. || To live in a frugal manner. || — n. To decrease.

Escasez, **Escaseza** f. (es-cas-seth', es-cas-seth'-ah). Scantiness, niggardliness.

Escaso, **sa** adj. (es-cas'-o, sah). Small, short, limited; little. || Sparing, parsimonious. || Scanty; hard; churlish.

Escatimar a. (es-cah-te-mar'). To curtail, to lessen, to clip. || To haggle.

Escatimosamente adv. (es-cah-te-mos-sah-men'-tay). Maliciously.

Escatimoso, **sa** adj. (es-cah-te-mos'-so, sah). Cunning, malicious.

Escapil m. (es-cah-oo-peel'). Armour of the ancient Mexicans.

Escayola f. (es-cah-jol'-ah). Paste resembling marble.

Escena f. (es-thay'-nah). The stage. || Scene, part of a play. [The stage.]

Escenario m. (es-thay-nah'-ree-oh). Scenic. [ah]. Scenography.

Escenografía f. (es-tay-no-grah-fee').

Escepticismo m. (es-thep-teeh-is'-mo). Scepticism. [men'-tay]. Sceptically.

Escepticamente adv. (es-thep-te-cah).

Esceptico, **ca** adj. (es-theep'-te-co, cah). Sceptic, sceptical. [rhus].

Escirro m. (es-theer-roh). Med. Scir.

Escalrocer a. (es-clah-eth-cr'). To lighten; to illuminate. || Met. To illustrate. || — n. To dawn.

Esclarecidamente adv. (es-clah-reth-e-dah-men'-tay). Illustriously.

Esclarecido, **da** adj. (es-clah-eth-ee-dah, dah). Illustrious, noble, eminent.

Esclarecimiento m. (es-clah-eth-e-mee-er'-toe). Dawn, the early morning. || Ennoblement, illustriousness.

Escavina f. (es-clah-vee'-nah). Pilgrim, robe. || Collar worn by priests in Spain. || Tippet. || Cape of a cloak.

Escavista m. or f. (es-clah-vees'-tah). One in favour of slavery.

Escavidud f. (es-clah-ve-tood'). Sla-

very, servitude. || Met. Brotherhood, congregation. || Met. Servile subjection of passions.

Esclavizar a. (es-clah-with-ar'). To enslave. || Met. To overwork.

Esclavo, **va** s. (es-clah'-vo, vah). Slave, captive. || Member of a brotherhood or confraternity. || Fag.

Esclavón, **nio** adj. and s. (es-clah-vohn, nee-oh). Slavonian, Slavonian.

Esclavonia np. (es-clah-voh'-nee-ah). Geog. Slavonia, Slavonia.

Esclerofalmia f. (es-clay-rof-tal-mo'-yah). Med. Sclerophthalmia.

Esclerótica f. (es-clay-roh'-tee-cah). Anat. Sclerotic.

Esclusa f. (es-cloos-sah). Lock, sluice, flood-gate, mill-dam.

Escoas f. pl. (es-co'-as). Nau. Rung-heads, floor-heads. [som.]

Escoba f. (es-co'-bah). Broom, a be-

Escobada f. (es-co-bah'-dah). The act of sweeping slightly.

Escobajo m. (es-co-bah'-hoe). Remains of an old broom. || The stalk of a bunch of grapes.

Escobar m. (es-co-bar'). A place where broom grows. || — a. To sweep with a broom. [sprinkle with a broom.]

Escobazar a. (es-co-bath-ar'). To

Escobazo m. (es-co-bath'-o). Stroke with a broom.

Escobenes m. pl. (es-co-bay'-nes). Hawses or hawse-holes.

Escobero m. (es-coli-bay'-roh). Broom-maker. [brush.]

Escobeta f. (es-co-bay'-tah). A small

Escobilla f. (es-co-bil'-lyah). Brush. A small broom. || Bot. Tamaric-leaved saltwort. || Sweepings of gold or silver.

Escobillón m. (es-co-bil'-lyon'). Gunn. Sponge of a cannon.

Escobina f. (es-co-bee'-nah). Chips or dust made in boring anything.

Escobo m. (es-co'-bo). Brushwood, briars, brambles.

Escobón m. (es-co-bone'). augm. A large broom. || Brush.

Escocer a. (es-coth-er'). To cause a sharp pain. || Met. To irritate. || — r. To smart. [ah]. Scot.

Escocés, **sa** adj. and s. (es-co-thays').

Escocia f. (es-coth'-e-ah). Arch. Scotia. || Geog. Scotland.

Escocimiento m. (es-coth-e-men-en'-toe). V. Escozon. [mer.]

Escoda f. (es-co'-dah). An edged ham-

Escodadero m. (es-co-dah'-der'-o). Place where cattle rub their horns.

Escodar a. (es-co-dar'). To hew stones with an edged hammer.

Escofia f. (es-co-fe'-yah). V. Coria.

Escofiar a. (es-co-fe-ar'). To dress the head with a net.

Escofieta f. (es-co-fe-ay'-tah). Head-tire, women's head dress.

ESC

- Escofina** f. (es-co-fee'-nah). Rasp, a coarse file. || Wire-ush. [to file.]
- Escofinar** a. (es-co-fe-nar'). To rasp; ||
- Escofión** m. (es-co-fe-in'). V. GARVIN.
- Escogedor**, ra m. and f. (es-co-hay-dore', ah). Selector, chooser.
- Escoger** a. (es-co-her'). To choose, to select, to elect.
- Escogidamente** adv. (es-co-he-dah-men'-tay). Chocely. || Elegantly
- Escogimiento** m. (es-co-he-me-en'-toel). (choice, selection, choosing.
- Escolar** m. (es-co-lar'). Scholar student, clerk, learner. || — adj. Scholastic, scholastical
- Escolasticamente** adv. (es-co-las-te-cah-men'-tay). Scholastically
- Escolastico**, ca adj. (es-co-las-te'-co-cah). Scholastic, scholastical. || — m. A professor of theology.
- Escoliador** m. (es-co-le-ah-dore') Scholiast. [explain, to comment]
- Escóliar** a. (es-co-le-ar'). To gloss, to
- Escolímado**, da adj. (es-co-le-mah'-doe, dah). Weak, delicate
- Escolimoso**, sa adj. (es-co-le-mos'-so, sah). Difficult, severe.
- Escolio** m. (es-co'-le-o) Scholion or scholium. || Gloss, commentary
- Escolopendra** f. (es-co-lo-pen'-drah). Entom Scolopendra. || A fish || Bot Spleenwort. [guard]
- Escolta** f. (es-col'-tah). Escort, convoy.]
- Escortar** a. (es-col-tar'). To escort, to convoy, to guard.
- Escollera** f. (es-col-ver'-ah). Nau Rocky place or cliff. || Pier, jetty
- Escollo** m. (es-col'-lyo). A shelf on the sea. || Met. Embarrasseint, difficulty, danger.
- Escombra** f. (es-com'-brah). Purgation, removal of obstacles.
- Escombrar** a. (es-com-brar') To remove obstacles, to purify. V. LIMPION.
- Escombrera** f. (es-com-brav'-rah). Min. Rubbish heap, dumping ground
- Escombro** m. (es-com'-bin). Rubbish, fragments. || Ichth Mackerel.
- Escomerse** a. (es-co-mer'-ay). To be wasted or worn out with use.
- Esconce** m. (es-con'-thay) Corner angle
- Escondeucas** m. (es-con-day-coo'-cas). Prov. Children's game of hide and seek.
- Escondedero** m. (es-con-day-day'-roe). A hiding or lurking place
- Esconder** a. (es-con-der'). To hide, to conceal, to skulk || Met, to disguise, to dissemble. || To include || — i. To hide, to be concealed.
- Escondidamente** adv. (es-con-de-dah-men'-tay). Privately, secretly.
- Escondidas** (A) A **Escondidillas** adv. (es-con-dee'-das, ah, es-con-de-dil'-las). Privately, in a secret manner.
- Escondimiento** m. (es-con-de-me-en'-tor). Concealment, concealing.
- Escondite** m. (es-con-dee'-tay). (1) concealment, hold, a lurking-place (2) hiding-place. || *Juego de —*, hide n sek.
- Escondrijo** m. (es-con-dree'-ho) (1) concealment, a hiding or lurking-place
- Esconzado**, da adj. (es-con-thah'-ue, dah). Angular, oblique
- Escopeta** f. (es-co-pay'-tah). A lock, a gun. — *de viento*, an air- || *A tiro de —*, within guns hot.
- Escopetar** a. (es-co-pay-tar'). To dig out gold-mines.
- Escopetazo** m. (es-co-pay-tah'-o) (1) gun or musket-shot. || Wound made by a gun-shot.
- Escopetear** a. (es-co-pay-tay'-ai'). To discharge a gun repeatedly. || — i. to fire at each other. || Met To insult
- Escopeteo** m. (es-co-pay-tay'-o) Act of discharging firelocks.
- Escopeteria** f. (es-co-pay-ter-ee'-i) Musketeers. || Discharge of musketry
- Escopetero** m. (es-co-pay-te'-i-o). Musketeer. || Gunner. || Gunsmith
- Escopetilla** f. (es-co-pay-tal'-i-a) (1) A small gun. [A little gun]
- Escopetón** m. (es-co-pay-tone') (1) A small gun. [A little gun]
- Escopleadura** f. (es-co-play-ah-de'-rah). Mortise-hole.
- Escoplear** a. (es-co-play-ar'). To chisel, to cut with a chisel.
- Escoplo** m. (es-co-plo) Chisel.
- Escora** f. (es-coi'-ah) Nau. Stron part of a ship's side || — pl. Nau Shores, outriggers.
- Escorar** a. (es-cr-ar'). Nau. To project to shore up.
- Escorbútico**, ca adj. (es-cor-bo-co, cah). Scorbatic, scorbutic
- Escorbuto** m. (es-cor-boe'-toe) (1) Scurvy [Passage-boat, ferry]
- Escorchapín** m. (es-cor-teha-pi-n) ||
- Escorchar** a. (es-coi-tehar'). V. D SOLLAR. [germ and i]
- Escordio** m. (es-coi'-de-o). Bot White
- Escoria** f. (es-cor'-e-ah). Dross, slag, scoria. || Lee || Met. Any mean thing
- Escoriación** f. (es-cor-e-ath-e-on'-e) EXCORIACIÓN.
- Escorial** m. (es-cor-e-al'). Place where a mine has been exhausted || — m Escorial. [mine]
- Escorial** a. (es-cor-e-ar'). V. LA
- Escorpera** f. (es-cor-per'-rah). (1) Grouper.
- Escorpiode** f. (es-cor-pe-o'-day) (1) Common caterpillar.
- Escorpión** m. (es-cor-pe-on'). Nat. Hist Scorpion. || Nil. An ancient water machine. || Scorpion, a sign in the zodiac. [Pleasure, enjoyment]
- Escorrozo** m. (es-cor-roth'-o). (1)
- Escorzado** m. (es-cor-thah'-doe) (1) V. ESCORZO.
- Escorzar** a. (es-cor-thar'). Put contract the size of a figure.

Escorzo m. (es-cor'-thoe). Pict. Contraction of a figure in perspective.

Escorzonera f. (es-cor-thoe-ner'-ah). Bot Viper-root or garden viper-grass.

Escota f. (es-co'-tah). Nau. Sheet of a sail. || Arch. Scotia.

Escotado m. (es-co-tah'-doe). A dress sloped about the neck.

Escotadura f. (es-co-tah-doo'-rah). Sloping of a jacket. || Trap-door of a stage.

Escotar a. (es-co-tar'). To cut out a thing so as to make it fit. || To slope. || To club, to contribute to a common expense.

Escote m. (es-co'-tay). Sloping of a jacket or other garment. || Tucker. || (One's share of a reckoning at a club, feast, etc. [hole.]

Escotera f. (es-co-ter'-ah). Nau. Sheet-escotero, ra adj. (es-co-ter'-o, ah). Free, disengaged. [Hatchway.]

Escotilla f. (es-co-til'-lyah). Nau. Escotillón m. (es-co-til-lyon') Scuttle, trap-door. || Trap in a stage.

Escotines m. pl. (es-co-tee'-nes). Nau. Top-sail-sheets.

Escozor m. (es-coth-ore'). A smart pungent pain. || Met. A lively sensation.

Escriba m. (es-cree'-bah). Scribe among the Hebrews.

Escribania m. (es-cree-bah-nee'-ah). Office or employment of a notary or scribe. Writing-desk.

Escribano m. (es-cree-bah'-no). Notary public. — *de camara*, the clerk of a high court of justice. || Penman *Es un grande* —, he writes a very neat hand.

Escribiente m. (es-cree-be-en'-tay). Amanuensis, a clerk.

Escribir a. (es-cree-bir'). To write. || To compose literary works. || — r. To keep up an epistolary correspondence. *en la arena*, to bury in oblivion.

Escriño m. (es-creeen'-yo). Hamper made of straw and osier.

Escripturar a. V **ESCRIBIR**.

Escrita f. (es-cree'-tah). A kind of fish.

Escutillas f. pl. (es-cree-til'-lyas). Lumb's stones.

Escrito m. (es-cree'-toe) Book or other literary composition. || Law Label or petition exhibited in a court of justice. || p. p. irr. of **ESCRIBIR**.

Escritor m. (es-cree-tore'). Writer, author, composer.

Escritorcillo, zuelo m. (es-cree-tor-thil-lyo, thoo-el-oh). dim. A bad writer.

Escritorio m. (es-cree-tor'-e-o). Writing-desk. || Chest of drawers. || Office study. || Counting-house.

Escriptura f. (es-cree-too'-rah). Writing || 1. contract. — *de seguro*, policy of insurance. — *sagrada*, the Holy Bible.

Escripturar a. (es-cree-too-rar'). To bind one's self by deed article. *Estar escripturado*, to be under articles.

Escripturario m. (es-cree-too-rar'-e-o). One who professes to explain the Holy Scripture. || — adj. Law. Scriptory, scriptorian. [Idia, king's evil.]

Escrófula f. (es-cro'-foo-lah). Scro-

Escrofularia f. (es-cro-foo-lar'-e-ah).

Bot. Figwort.

Escrofulismo m. (es-croh-foo-lees'-moh). Scrofulousness.

Escrofuloso, sa adj. (es-cro-foo-los'-so, sah). Scrofulous.

Escroto m. (es-crot'-o). Anat. Scrotum.

Escrotocele f. (es-cro-toth-ay'-lay). Med. Scrotocele.

Escrupulete m. (es-cro-poo-lay'-tay). dim. Coll. A slight doubt or scruple.

Escrupulillo m. (es-croo-poo-lil'-lyo). dim. Slight doubt, scruple. || Small piece of metal put into a hollow brass globe.

Escrupulizar n. (es-croo-pool-eeth-ar'). To scruple, to doubt.

Escrúpulo m. (es-croo'-poo lo). Doubt, scruple. || Scrupulosity. || Scruple, a small weight.

Escrupulosamente adv. (es-croo-poolos-sah-men'-tay). Scrupulously.

Escrupulosidad f. (es-croo-poolos-sah-men'-tay). Scrupulosity. || Conscientiousness. [los'-sa, sah]. Scrupulous.

Escrupuloso, sa adj. (es-croo-poolos-sah-men'-tay). Conscientious.

Escrutador m. (es-croo-tah-dore'). Scrutator, inquirer, searcher.

Escrutinio m. (es-croo-ta-e'-ne-o). Scrutiny, inquiry.

Escrutinador m. (es-croo-tin-yah-dore'). Scrutator, inquirer, censor.

Escuadra f. (es-coo-ah'-drah). Square. || Socket. || Squad. || Squadron, fleet. A —, in square manner *Jefe de* —, Nau. Rearadmiral. [square.]

Escuadrar a. (es-coo-ah-drar') To square.

Escuadreo m. (es-coo-ah-dray'-o) Dimension, valuation of ground.

Escuadria f. (es-coo-ah-dree'-ah). Square, rule, measure, level.

Escuadrón m. (es-coo-ah-dron'e). Squadron.

Escuadronar a. (es-coo-ah-dro-nar'). To form troops in squadrons.

Escualido, da adj. (es-coo-al'-re-doe, dah). Squalid, poor, miserable.

Escucha f. (es-coo'-tchah). Sentinel, sentry. || A listening place. || Scout. *Estar en* —, to be on the watch.

Escuchador ra s. (es-coo-tchah-dore', ah). Hearer, listener.

Escuchante p. a. and s. (es-coo-tchah'-tay). Listener, hearkening.

Escuchar a. (es-coo-tchah) To listen, to hearken, to give ear, to hear. — *la razón*, to pay attention to good advice. || — r. To hear one's self with complacency.

Escudar a. (es-coo-dar'). To shield. || To guard from dangers. || — r. Met. To depend on some means of evading danger.

Escuderaje m. (es-coo-der-ah'-hay). The office and service of a page.

Escuderear a. (es-coo-der-ay-ah'). To perform the service of a page. To hold tenements by escuage. To do the service of an armour-bearer.

Escudería f. (es-coo-der-eh'-ah). Service a squire or shield-bearer.

Escuderil adj. (es-coo-der-il'). Belonging to the office of a shield bearer.

Escuderilmente adv. (es-coo-der-il-men'-tay). In the style and manner of a page.

Escudero m. (es-coo-der'-o). Shield-bearer, a squire. || Gentleman || Page who attends a lady.

Escuderón m. (es-coo-der-on'). Squire pulled up with vanity and pride.

Escudete m. (es-coo-day'-toe). Gusset. || Hush. A stain on the olive's fruit || Hush Budding or inoculating || Bot. White water lily.

Escudilla f. (es-coo-dil'-lyah). Porringer, a crock.

Escudillar a. (es-coo-dil-lyar'). To distribute broth || Met. To dominate

Escudo m. (es-coo'-doo). Shield, buckler. || Scutcheon of a lock. || Shield, patronage, protection. || Back of a wild boar. || Gusset || Crown, a coin.

Escudriñable adj. (es-coo-dreen-yah'-blay). Investigable

Escudriñador, ra s. (es-coo-dreen-yah-dor'-ah). Prier, scrutator.

Escudriñamiento m. (es-coo-dreen-yah-me-en'-toe). Investigation, scrutiny.

Escudriñar a. (es-coo-dren-yar'). To search, to pry into, to consult.

Escuela f. (es-coo-el'-ah). School. || — pl. University. || Hist. Toad.

Escuerzo m. (es-coo-er'-thoe). Nat.

Escueto, ta adj. (es-coo-ay'-toe, tah). Disengaged, free from encumbrances.

Escueznar a. (es-coo-thin'-ar'). Prov. To extract the kernel of nuts.

Escuezno m. (es-coo-eth'-no). Prov. Pulp or soft kernel of a nut.

Esculpir a. (es-cool-pir'). To sculpture, to engrave. || Carver.

Escultor m. (es-cool-tor'). Sculptor.

Escultora f. (es-cool-tor'-ah). Female sculptor.

Escultura f. (es-cool-tor'-rah). Sculpture. || Carved work.

Escullador m. (es-cool-lyah-dor'). In oil-mills, a vessel for carrying off the oil. || Prov. To slip, to slide.

Escullirse r. (es-cool-lye-irs'-say). ||

Escupidera f. (es-coo-pe-der'-ah). Spitting-box, spittoon.

Escupidero m. (es-coo-pe-der'-o). Spit

ting-place. || Met. Despicable, object situation.

Escupido m. (es-coo-pee'-doo) V. I

Escupidor, ra m. and f. (es-coo-p-dor', ah). A great spitter.

Escupidura f. (es-coo-pe-doo'-rah). Spitting. || Spittle || Effluence

Escupir a. (es-coo-jar'). To spit || To break out in the skin. || Met. Poet. To discharge balls from fire arms || Met. To dart. || Met. To underrate. || Met. To deride to the face, to ridicule || Met. To act rashly.

Escarar a. (es-coo-rar'). To scour cloth

Escorialense adj. (es-coor'-al-en'-say). Belonging to the monastery of The Escorial.

Escurribanda f. (es-coor-re-ban'-d ah) Joe. Evasion, subterfuge || Diabolo

Escurrída adj. (es-coor-reo'-dah) Applied to a woman who wears tight-fitting coats well-fitted.

Escurridizo, za adj. (es-coor-re-doh'-o, ah) Slippery || Hard to hold || — , a running knot.

Escurriduras pl. (es-coor-re-doo'-ra, Dregs, lees. || — (toe). V. Dregs

Escurrimiento m. (es-coor-re-men'-to) ||

Escurrir a. (es-coor-rir'). To drain off liquor to the dregs. || — n. To drop, to fall in drops. || To slip, to slide. || To lapse. || — r. To escape from dangers, to slip out, to skulk

Escuyer m. (es-coo-jor'). Purveyor of meat to the palace.

Estrújulo m. (es-droo'-hoon-lo) A Spanish word of more than two syllables, the last two of which are short || — adj. Belonging to Spanish words called *estrújulos*.

Ese f. (es'-say). Spanish name of the letter S. || Link of a chain of the name of this letter. *Eses*, reeling of a drunken man.

Ese (es'-say). A demonstrative pronoun of the masculine gender. That

Esecilla f. (es-say-thieh'-lyah) dim Small link of a chain.

Esencia f. (es-sen'-thieh-ah). Essence

Esencial adj. (es-sen'-thieh-ah) Essential, necessary, constituent. || Essential, important; principal.

Esencialmente adv. (es-sen'-thieh-ah-men'-tay). Essentially, principally

Esfera f. (es-fer'-ah). Sphere, globe or orb. || Quality, character, nature

Está fuera de mí that is out of my reach or power

Estéricamente adv. (es-fer'-e-eth-men'-tay). Spherically.

Estericidad f. (es-fer'-eeth-e-dad') Sphericity, rotundity.

Estérico, ca adj. (es-fer'-e-co-eth) Spherical, globular, globous.

Esferoidal adj. (es-fer-o-e-dal'). Spheroidal, spheroidal. [roid.]

Esferoide f. (es-fer-o'-e day). Sphero-

Esfinje m. (es-feen'-hay). Sphinx.

Esfinter m. (es-feen'-ter). Anat. Splinter.

Esferrucino m. (es-for-roth-ee'-no). Spring shooting of a vine.

Esforzadamente adv. (es-for-thah-dah-men'-tay). Strenuously, vigorously.

Esforzado, da adj. (es-for-thah'-doe, d'hi). Strong, vigorous, valiant. *Caldito* -, strong invigorating, broth.

Esforzador, ra adj. (es-for-thah-dore', d'hi). Exciter, animator, encourager.

Esforzar a. (es-for-thar'). To strengthen, to invigorate, to exert, to enforce. || Met. To aid, to corroborate. || — r. To exert one's self, to make efforts. || To be confident.

Esfuerzo m. (es-foor-erth'-o). Courage, vigour. || Effort, contention, labouring. || Help, aid.

Esfumar a. (es-foo-mar'). Pict. To shade over the pencilled outlines.

Esfumino m. (es-foe-me'-noe). Stump-drawing. [GAJO.]

Esgarro m. (es-gar'-ro). Amer V. GAR-

Egrima f. (es-gree'-mah). Fencing. *Maestro de* -, fencing-master.

Egrimidor m. (es-gre-me-dore'). Fencer or fencing-master.

Egrimir a. (es-gre-mir'). To practise the use of weapons. || To fence.

Esquazable adj. (es-goo-at-ah'-blay). Fordable. [as a river.]

Esguazar a. (es-goo-ath-ar'). To ford.

Esguazo m. (es-goo-ath'-o). The act of fording. V. VANO.

Esgucio m. (es-goo'-e-o). Arch. Concave moulding.

Esguin m. (es-gee-in'). Young salmon

Esguince m. (es-geen'-thay). Movement of the body to avoid a blow or a fall. || Frown.

Esguizaro a. (es-goo-celh'-ar-o). A miserable fellow, a ragamuffin.

Eslabón m. (es-lah-bone'). Link of a chain, chain-links. || Steel for striking flint with a flint. || Steel for sharpening knives. || A very poisonous scorpion. [Chain-maker.]

Eslabonador m. (es-lah-bon-ah-dore').

Eslabonar a. (es-lah-bo-nar'). To link. || Met. To add, to unite.

Eslavo, va adj. and s. (es-lah'-voh, v'hi). Slave.

Eslinga f. (es-leen'-gah). Nau. Sling.

Eslingar a. (es-lin-gar'). To sling.

Eslora f. (es-lor-ah). Length of a ship. || — pl. beams running from stern to stern. [Enameller.]

Esmaltador m. (es-mal-tah-dore').

Esmaltar a. (es-mal-tar'). To enamel. || Met. To adorn, to embellish.

Esmalte m. (es-mal'-tay). Enamel. || Sma. LUSTRE.

Esmaltin m. (es-mal-teen'). A beautiful blue colour, fish, resembling a pilchard.

Esmerezadamente adv. (es-mer-ah-dah-men'-tay). Carefully, attentively.

Esmorado, da adj. (es-mer-ah'-doe, dah). High-finished, executed with care, nice. [Emerald]

Esmeralda f. (es-mer-al'-da i). Min.

Esmerar a. (es-mer-ar'). To polish, to brighten by attrition. || — r. To endeavour to attain eminence

Esmerón m. (es-mer-ay-hone'). Ornith. Merlin. || Piece of artillery.

Esmeril m. (es-mer-il'). Emery. || Small piece of ordnance

Esmerilar a. (es-mer-il-ar'). To burnish, to polish with emery.

Esmero m. (es-mer'-o). Careful attention, niceness, correctness.

Esmirna pn (es-mir-nah). Geog Smyrna

Esmoladera f. (es-mo-lah-der'-ah). Whetstone.

Eso pron. demons. (es'-so) That. *Esos*, those. —es, that is it. *No es* -, it is not that. [phagus.]

Esófago m. (es-so'-fah-go) Anat. Oesophagus.

Esopo pr. na. (es-so'-poe) (M'sop.

Esoterico, ca adj. (es-so-tay'-re-coe, cah). Esoteric

Esotro, tra pron. demonst. (es-so'-tro, es-so'-trah) This or that other || — pl. I hose others. [der'-ast. Snuffers.]

Espabiladeras f. pl. (es-pah-bil-ah-)

Espabilar a. (es-pah-bil-ar'). To snuff a candle. V. DESPABILLAR.

Espaciar a. (es-pathi-ear'). To extend, to spread. || — r. To walk to and fro, to amuse one's self. || Met. To cheer up, to grow gay.

Espacio m. (es-pathi'-e-o) Space, capacity. || Space, interval of time. || Slo-

ness, delay, procrastination || Musical interval - *de tiempo*, length of time.

Espaciosamente adv. (es-pathi-e os-san-men'-tay). Deliberately, spaciouly.

Espaciosidad f. (es-pathi-e-os-sc-dad). Spaciousness, capacity.

Espacioso, sa adj. (es-pathi-e-os'-so, sah). Spacious, capacious. || Slow, deliberate

Espada f. (es-pah'-dah). Sword. || Ace of spade, at cards. || Ichth. Swordfish - *blanca*, sword. - *negra* or *de esgrima*, foil, a blunt sword used in fencing. *Hombre de capa* y —, a person of no profession. || — pl. Spades at cards

Espadachín m. (es-pah-dah-theen'). Bull, hackster, one who affects valour.

Espadador m. (es-pah-dah-dore'). Flex or hump breaker with a wing-staff.

Espadaña f. (es-pah-dan'-yah). Bot. Reed-mace, great cat's tail. || Spire.

Espadañada f. (es-pah-dan-yah-dah)

- Sudden flow of blood, water, etc. from the mouth.
- Espadañal m.** (es-pah-dan-yal'). The place where reed mace is growing.
- Espadañar a.** (es-pah-dan-yar'). To divide into long thin slips.
- Espadar a.** (es-pah-dar'). To break hem or flat with a swing-staff.
- Espadarte m.** (es-pah-dart'-ay) Ichth. Sword-fish.
- Espaderia f.** (es-pah-der-ee'-ah). Sword-cutler's shop. [cutler.]
- Espadero m.** (es-pah-der'-o). Sword-
- Espadilla f.** (es-pah-dil'-lyah). A small sword. || Red insignia of the order of Santiago. || Swing-staff. || Nau. A small oar. || Ace of spades
- Espadillar a.** (es-pah-dil-lyar') V. **ESPADAR.**
- Espadillazo m.** (es-pah-dil-lyath'-o). Adverse fortune at cards.
- Espadin m.** (es-pah-deen'). A small short sword.
- Espadón m.** (es-pah-done'). augm. A large sword. || Met. Coll. Lunuch
- Espadrapo m.** (es-pah-drah'-po). Kind of cerecloth, applied to issues.
- Espagírico, ca adj.** (es-pah-hir-e-co, cah). Belonging to the art of chemistry. *Espagírica*, chemistry.
- Espalda f.** (es-pal'-dah). Shoulder, the upper part of the back. || Fort. Shoulder of a bastion. *Espaldas*, back or back part. || Met. Aid, protection. *¡Espaldas*, at one's back, in one's absence. *Echar á las espaldas*, to forget designedly, to abandon. *Tornar, or volver las espaldas*, to avoid any one, to turn one's back in contempt.
- Espaldar m.** (es-pal-dar'). Back-piece. || Espalier in gardens.
- Espaldarazo m.** (es-pal-dar-ath'-o). Blow with the flat of a sword, on the shoulders.
- Espaldarcete m.** (es-pal-dar-thay'-tay) Piece of ancient armour.
- Espaldarón m.** (es-pal-dar-on'). Ancient armour for the shoulders.
- Espaldear a.** (es-pal-day-ar') Nau. To break (the waves) with impetuosity against the stern of a ship
- Espalder m.** (es-pal-der'). The first or stern rower in a galley.
- Espaldera f.** (es-pal-der' ah). Espalier, wall-trees.
- Espaldilla f.** (es-pal-dil'-lyah). Shoulder-blade || Hind quarter of a waist-coat or jacket || Anat Omoplate.
- Espalditendido, da adj.** (es-pal-deen-dee'-doo, dah). Coll. Stretched on one's back.
- Espaldón m.** (es-pal-done'). Arch. V. **Rastro**. || Mil. Intrenchment or barrier.
- Espaldudamente adv.** (es-pal-doo-dah-men'-tay) Rudely, unmannerly.
- Espaldudo, da adj.** (es-pal-doo-doo, dah). Broad-shouldered.
- Espalera f.** (es-pal-er'-ah). Espalier
- Espalmadura f.** (es-pal-mah-doo, ah). Hoofs of quadrupeds.
- Espalmar a.** (es-pal-mar'). V. **DESCAMAR**.
- Espalto m.** (es-pal-tor'). Dark-coloured
- Espantable adj.** (es-pan-tah'-blay) Frightful, horrid. || Marvellous.
- Espantablemente adv.** (es-pan-tah-blay-men'-tay). Horribly, terribly, frightfully.
- Espantadizo, za adj.** (es-pan-tah-deeth'-o, ah). Timid, easily frightened
- Espantador, ra m. and f.** (es-pan-tah-dore', ah). Bug-bear, one that frightens. [crow]
- Espantajo m.** (es-pan-tah'-hor'). Scare-crow
- Espantalobos m.** (es-pan-tah-lo'-bos) Bot. Bladder or bastard senna.
- Espantamoscas m.** (es-pan-tah-moscas). Net put on horses to scare away flies.
- Espantanublados m.** (es-pan-tah-noo-blah'-doo). Rake, vagabond.
- Espantar a.** (es-pan-tar'). To frighten, to terrify || To drive away. || — r. To be surprised or astonished.
- Espantavillanos m.** (es-pan-tah-vil-lyan'-os). Glittering gaudy stuff.
- Espanto m.** (es-pan'-toe). Fright, consternation. || Menace, threat. || Surprise, horror.
- Espantosamente adv.** (es-pan-toe-sih-men'-tay). Dreadfully, frightfully
- Espantoso, sa adj.** (es-pan-toe'-so, sa) Frightful, dreadful, horrid; fearful
- España p. n.** (es-pah'-nee-ah). (a) Spain.
- Español, la adj. and s.** (es-pan-yole, lah). Spaniard, Spanish || — m. Spanish language. *A la española*, in the Spanish manner.
- Españolado, da adj.** (es-pan-yol-doo, dah). Like a Spaniard, or who follows Spanish customs.
- Españolar a.** (espan-yol-ar'). V. **ESPAÑOLIZAR**.
- Españoleta f.** (es-pan-yol-ay'-tay). Ancient Spanish dance.
- Españolizar a.** (es-pan-yol-eoth-u) To make Spanish. || — r. To adopt the customs and manners of Spain
- Esparadrapo m.** (es-pah-rah-thi-droph). Surg. Cerecloth.
- Esparaván m.** (es-par-ah-van') V. **ALCER** Malander, tumour in the legs of horses. || Ornith. Sparrow-hawk.
- Esparavel m.** (es-par-ah-vel'). Kind of fishing-net.
- Esparceta f.** (es-par-thay'-tah). 1. St. Saint-foin hedysarum.
- Esparcidamente adv.** (es-par-thi-dah-men'-tay). Distinctly, separately, gayly.

Esparoldo, da adj. (es-par-thieh'-doe, dah). Scattered. || Met. Serene, cool; festive, gay.

Esparcimiento m. (es-par-thieh-men'-toe). Scattering. || Amusement. || Met. Frankness.

Esparcir a. (es-par-thier'). To scatter, to disseminate. || Met. To divulge. || r. To make merry.

Esparo m. (es-par'-o). Ichth. Gilt head.

Esparragado m. (es-par-rah gah'-doe). A dish of asparagus.

Esparragador ni. (es-par-rah-gah-doe'). He who collects and takes care of asparagus.

Esparragar a. (es-par-rah-gar'). To guard or collect asparagus.

Espárrago m. (es-par'-rah-go). Bot. Asparagus.

Esparragón m. (es-par-rah-gono'). Silk stuff stronger than taffety.

Esparraguera f. (es-par rah-ger'-ah). Asparagus plant, stem of this plant. || An asparagus-bed.

Esparraguero, ra m. and f. (es-par-rah-ger-o, ah). Asparagus-seller.

Esparrancado, da adj. (es-par-ran-cah-doe, dah). Wide-legged, divaricated. [say]. Coll. To stride.

Esparrancarse r. (es-par-ran-cars').

Esparta p. n. (es-par'-tah). Geog. Sparta.

Espartal f. (es-par-tal'). Field on which feather-grass is growing.

Espartano, na adj. and s. (es-par-tah-noh, nah). Spartan.

Esparteña f. (es-par-ten'-yah). Sandal made of feather-grass.

Esparteria f. (es-par-ter-ee'-ah). Place where mats of tough feather-grass are made or sold.

Espartero, ra m. and f. (es-par-ter'-o, ah). One who makes and sells articles of feather-grass.

Espartilla f. (es-par-til'-lyah). Brush of feather-grass.

Espartizal m. (es-par-teeth-al'). Field on which feather-grass is growing.

Esparto m. (es-par'-toe). Bot. Feather-grass, Spanish grass hemp.

Espasmo m. (es-pas'-moe). V. Pásmo.

Espasmódico, ca adj. (es-pas-mo'-dico, cah). Med. Spasmodic.

Espato m. (es-pah'-toe). Min. Spar.

Espátula f. (es-pah'-too-lah). Spatula, pullet-knife. [ASPAVIENTO.]

Espaviento m. (es-pah'-ve-en'-toe). V.

Especería f. (es-peth-cr-ee'-ah). A grocer's shop, grocery. || Spices.

Especia f. (es-peth-ee'-ah). Spico.

Especial adj. (es-peth-e-al'). Special, particular. En --, specially.

Especialidad f. (es-peth-e-ah-le-dad'). Speciality, particularity.

Especialista m. (es-pay-thee-a-lees'-tah). Specialist.

Especialmente adv. (es-peth-e-al-men'-tay). Especially, in particular.

Especiar a. (es-peth-e-ar'). To spice broth or food.

Especie f. (es-peth-e'-ay). Species; a sub-division of a general term, gender, family; nature. || Image or idea of any object in the mind. || Subject of discussion. || Cause, motive. || Feint in fencing. En especies, in specie, in cash. [V. ESPERENCIA.]

Especiería f. (es-peth-e-ay-re'-yah).

Especiero m. (es-peth-e-cr'-o). A dealer in spices, a grocer.

Especificación f. (es-peth-e-fe-cath-e-on'). Specification.

Especificadamente adv. (es-peth-e-fe-cah-dah-men'-tay). Specifically, distinctly. [specify, to name.]

Especificar a. (es-peth-e-fe-car'). To

Especificativo, va adj. (es-peth-e-fe-cah-tee'-vo, vah). That which has the power of specifying.

Específico m. (es-peth-ee'-fe-co). Specific, a remedy. || -- adj. Specific, sp. cific. [cimen, sample.]

Especímen m. (es-peth'-e-men). Spe-

Especioso, sa adj. (es-peth-e-oo'-so, sah). Neat, beautiful. || Superficial, apparent, specious.

Espectable adj. (es-pec-tah'-blay). Conspicuous, eminent.

Espectáculo m. (es-pec-tah'-roo-lo). Spectacle. [Spectator.]

Espectador m. (es-pec-tah-dore').

Espectro m. (es-pec'-tro). Spectre, phantom, ghost. — solar, the solar spectrum.

Espectroscopia (es-pec-troh-skoh'-pee-ah). Spectroscopy.

Especulación f. (es-pay-coo-lah-e-on'). Speculation. || A commercial scheme.

Especulador, ra m. and f. (es-pay-coo-lah-dore', ah). Speculator.

Especular a. (es-pay-coo-lar'). To speculate, to view. || To meditate. || To form commercial schemes.

Especulativa f. (es-pay-coo-lah-tee'-vah). Faculty of speculating; understanding.

Especulativamente adv. (es-pay-coo-lah-te-vah-men'-tay). Speculatively.

Especulativo, va adj. (es-pay-coo-lah-tee'-vo, vah). Speculative; thoughtful.

Especulo m. (es-pec'-oo-loe). Med. Speculum. [dah]. Mirror-like.

Espejado, da adj. (es-pay-hah'-doe).

Espejar n. (es-pay-hay-ar'). To shine, to reflect as a mirror.

Espejería f. (es-pay-her-ee'-ah). Glass-shop. [glass-maker.]

Espejero m. (es-pay-her'-o). Looking

Espejismo m. (es-pay-hees'-moh). Opt. Mirage.

Espejo m. (es-pay'-hoe). Looking-glass, mirror. Limpio como un --, as clean

- as a penny — *ustorio*, a burning glass [Sharpbit for a horse]
- Espejuela** *f* (es-pay-hoo el ah) A small looking-glass || Transparent lamellated gypsum || Transparent leaf of talc || A kind of transparent sweet-meat || — *pl* Spectacles
- Espeleta** *f* (es pel-tah) Bot Spelt
- Espeleto** *ea* *adj* (es-pel'-tay-o, ah) Belonging to spelt
- Espe lunca** *f* (es-pay-loon' cah) *V* *CURVA* [DREFILZAR]
- Espe luzar** *a* (es pay looth ar) *V*
- Espe luznarse** *i* (es pel ooth nus say) To have the hair set on end with fear [woolen lever]
- Espeque** *m* (es pay kiy) H ndspike,
- Espera** *f* (es pei ah) Expectation || Expectance || Stay || Pause, stop || Prudence, discreet steadiness || Law Respite, adjournment *Estar de* —, to be in expectation of
- Esperable** *adj* (es per-ah blay) That may be expected or hoped
- Esperadamente** *adv* (es-peh ah dah-men' tay) *Vo* —, unexpectedly
- Esperador, ra** *m* and *f* (es per ah-doi' ah) Expectant
- Esperanza** *f* (es-peh-un' thah) Hope, expectancy *Vo* *haz* —, there is no chance [give hope]
- Esperanzar** *i* (es per in thar) To
- Esperar** *i* (es-per ar) To hope || To expect || To stay, to wait for, to look for || To fear || — *r* To expect, to wait, to stay
- Esperezarse** or **Desperezarse** *r* (es-per-eh-zay) To stick one's self
- Esperiego** *ga* *ah* (s per e ay'-go ah) *V* *ESPERAR* || — *m* Fair apple tree
- Esperma** *f* (s pr mah) Sperm *V* *SPERMEN* — *la* *ill* na spermatici
- Espermaceti** *m* (es per mith ay' te) Sperm
- Espermático, ca** *adj* (es-peh mah te-co, eh) Spermatic
- Espermatorrea** *f* (es per mah-toi-ray' ah) Spermatorrhea
- Espernada** *f* (s per-nah-dah) End of a chain [castle hoard]
- Espéron** *m* (es per-on) Nau the fore-
- Espesar** *a* (es pos sar) To thicken, to condense || To coagulate, to curdle || To mass || — *r* To condensate, to grow thicker
- Espesativo, va** *adj* (es pes sah tee'-vo vah) Having the power of thickening
- Espeso, sa** *adj* (es-pes' so, sah) Thick, condensed, curdy [Glossiness]
- Espesor** *m* (es-pes sore) Thickness,
- Espesura** *f* (es pes soo'-rah) Thickness, density || Thicket, a close wood || Slovenliness
- Espetar** *a* (es-pay-tar') To spit, to put upon a spit || To tell to relate || To be stiff with pride || Met Coll To sidle or thrust one's self into some narrow place
- Espetera** *f* (es-pay ter ah) Kitchen rack || Kitchen furniture
- Espetón** *m* (es-pav' ton) Spit a iron prong || A large pin || Ichth Sea-pike, spike fish
- Espia** *f* (es pee ih) A spy
- Espiar** *i* (es pe ar) To spy || To lie in wait || Nau To warp
- Espibio, Espibión** *m* (s pec-ic es pi be on) *V* t [h] it on of the neck of animals
- Espicanardi** *f* (s pe ah nar-i) Bot Spikenut
- Espichar** *i* (s pe tah i) To frighten || — *n* *liov* (all to) —, to up the ghost
- Espiche** *m* (es pee teh-y) A sharp pointed weapon || — *pl* *Nu* *Pe* —
- Espichón** *m* (s pe t lion) With a point to wound
- Espiga** *f* (es pe ah) Ear of corn || Ear of wheat || Bush || Bomb or shell || Nau Spile
- Espigadera** *f* (s pe sah leh) Gleaner, leaver
- Espigado** *da* *ah* (es pe-gah d ah) Full grown
- Espigador** *m* (es pe-gah-dore) Gleaner, leaver
- Espigadora** *f* (es pe-gah-dor ah)
- Espigar** *n* (s pe-gar) To shoot ears || Met To grow || — *lo* *ah* *leis* || To make a town
- Espigón** *m* (s pe-ah-gon) Ear of wheat || Thing as a leaf wasps || Met of a date or javelin || *ca* —, Met retire indignantly or mutely
- Espiguilla** *f* (es pe-ah-gilla) || dim A small tuft of corn
- Espin** *m* (es pin) Prickle
- Espina** *f* (es pe nah) A thorn || A fish bone || Spine the back || Met Scruple, a little *En* *sobre espinas*, to sit up in the bed very uneasy *I* *tar com* —, to be extremely thin — *lan* —, woolly cotton thistle
- Espinaca** *f* (es-pe nah cah) Bitter
- Espinadura** *f* (s p nah-doo) Act of pricking, with a thorn
- Espinal, Espinar** *m* (s p nah-pe-nar) Place full of thorns, brambles, anubris || Met A generous undertaking an arduous enterprise
- Espinal** *adj* (es pe nah) Anxious
- Espinar** *a* (es pe-nar) To prick thorns || Met To trouble, to be uneasy [the back]
- Espinazo** *m* (es pe-nath-o) A
- Espinel** *m* (es-pe-nel) A fish with many hooks
- Espinela** *f* (es pe nel-ah) A

Spanish versification. || Min. Spinel
rubby

Espineta f. (es-pi-nay-tah). Mus. Spinet.

Espingarda f. (es-pin-gar'-dah) A
large hand-gun or musket.

Espinilla f. (es-pin-il'-yah). Shin or
shin-bone.

Espino m. (es pee' no). Bot. Thorn.
blanco, white-thorn. — *negro*, box-
thorn like buckthorn.

Espinoso, *sa* adj. (es-pe-nos'-so, sah)
Spiny, thorny. || Met. Arduous.

Espión m. (es-pe-on'). Spy.

Espionaje m. (es-pe-on-ah'-hay)
Spying, espionage. [spire, a helix.]

Espira f. (es-pee'-rah). A spiral line, a

Espiración f. (es-pe-rath-e-on'). Ex-
piration, respiration.

Espirador m. (es-pe-rath-dore'). He
who expires or breathes.

Espiral adj. (es-pe-ral'). Spiral, wind-
ing, helical. [piring, respiring.]

Espirante p. a. (es-pe-ran'-tay). Ex-

Espirar v. (es-pe-rar'). To expire. || —
i To exhale. || To infuse a divine
spirit. || To take out.

Espirativo, *va* adj. (es-pe-rath-teo'-vo,
vth). Div. That which can breathe.

Espirenque m. (es-pe-ren'-kay). Ichth.
Smelt.

Espiritar a. (es-pir-e-tar') To irritate
or agitate || V. *Exdemorar*. || — r.
To be possessed with an evil spirit.

Espiritillo m. (es-pir-e-til'-lyo). dim.
A little spirit.

Espiritismo m. (es-pee-rec-tees'-moh).
Spiritism. [Spiritist.]

Espiritista m. (es-pee-rec-tees'-tah).]

Espiritosamente adv. (es-pir-e-tos-
sh men'-tay). Spiritually, ardently.

Espirotozo, *sa* adj. (es-pir-e-tos'-so,
suh). Spiritous || Met. Spirited, lively,
active

Espíritu m. (es-pir'-e-too) Spirit. ||
Soul. || Genius || Ardour, courage,
lib. manhood || Turn of mind. || Ghost;
demon. || Alcoholic, liquor. *El* —

Santo, the Holy Ghost — *maligno*,
the devil. *Dar el* —, to give up the
ghost, to die. *Cobrar* —, to take cou-

rage. [ritual, ghostly.]

Espiritual adj. (es-pir-e-too-al). Spi-

Espiritualidad f. (es-pir-e-too-ah-le-
d) Spirituality.

Espiritualismo m. (es-pir-e-too-al-
es'-moe). Spiritualism.

Espiritualista m. (es-pir-e-too-ah-lis'-
tah). Spiritualist

Espiritualizar a. (es-pir-e-too-ah-leth-
tah) To spiritualize.

Espiritualmente adv. (es-pir-e-too-al-
men'-tay). Spiritually.

Espirituoso, *sa* adj. (es-pir-e-too-es'-
suh). Spirituous.

Espita f. (es-pee'-tah). A faucet, spig-
ot || Tippler || Span.

Espitar a. (es-pe-tar'). To put a faucet
in a tub or other vessel.

Espito m. (es-pee'-toe). Peel.

Esplendente p. a. (es-plen-don'-tay).
Poet. Shining, glittering

Espléndidamente adv. (es-plen'-de-
dah-men tay). Splendidly, nobly, mag-
nificently.

Esplendidez f. (es-plen'-de-deth).
Splendour, magnificence.

Esplendido, *da* adj. (es-plen'-de doe,
dah). Splendid, magnificent. || Costly.

Esplendor m. (es-plen-dore'). Splen-
dour, éclat, lustre, glory, magnifi-
cence. || Fulgency, lucidity

Espílenetico, *ca* adj. (es-plen-ay'-te-
co, cah) Splenic.

Esplénico adj. (es-plen'-e-co). Splenic.

Espílenitis f. (es-play nee'-tees). Sple-
nitis.

Espílenio m. (es-play'-nee-oh). Anat.
Splenius, a cervical muscle.

Espílego m. (es-ple-ay'-go). Bot. La-
vender. [lancholy.]

Espín m. (es-plin'). Coll Spicen, me-

Espodio m. (es-po'-de-o). Cair found
in copper furnaces. [with a spur.]

Espolada f. (es-po-lah dah). Prick

Espolazo m. (es-po-lath'-o). A violent
prick with a spur.

Espoleadura f. (es-po-lay-ah-doo'-rah).
Wound made with a spur.

Espolear a. (es-po-lay-ar') To spur. ||
To incite, to urge forward.

Espolleta f. (es-po-lay'-ta). Fusee of a
bomb or a hand-grenade.

Espolín m. (es-po-lin'). A small spool
for raising flowers on stuff. || Silk
stuff, on which flowers are raised.

Espolinar a. (es-po-le-nar'). To weave
silk in flowers.

Espolio m. (es-pol'-e-o) The property
which a prelate leaves.

Espolique m. (es-po-lee'-kay). A run-
ning footman

Espolista m. (es-pol-is'-tah) V. *Espo-
lique*. || One who farms the fruits of
the ecclesiastical benefice.

Espolón m. (es-po-loun'). Spur, the
sharp point, on the legs of a cock. ||
Acute angle. || Nau. Beakhead of a
galley. || Fort Kind of salient angle.

Chilblain.

Espolvorear a. (es-pol-vor-ay ah') To
powder, to sprinkle with powder. ||
dust. || Met. To scatter.

Espolvorizar a. (es-pol-vor-eth-ar').
To scatter powder. [Spondee.]

Espondeo m. (es-pon-day'-o). Pros.]

Espondil m. (es-pon-del') V. *Ventreba*.

Eponja f. (es-pon'-hah). Sponge. ||
Met. Sponger. [sponge-sugar.]

Eponjado m. (es-pon-hah'-doo) Prov.]

Espónjadura f. (es-pon-hah-doo'-rah).
Act of sponging. || Defect in cast metal.

Espónjar a. (es-pon-har'). To sponge

- to soak or imbibe. || — r. To be puffed up with pride. [dahd']. Sponginess.]
- Esponjosidad** f. (es-pon-hos-sec-]. Spongy, spongiuous. [Espousals.]
- Esponjoso, sa** adj. (es-pon-ho'-soe, sah). Spongy, spongiuous. [Espousals.]
- Esponsales** m. pl. (es-pon-sal'-es). [Espousals.]
- Esponsolicio, cia** adj. (es-pon-sah-leeth'-e-o). Belonging to espousals, nuptial, spousal.
- Espontáneamente** adv. (es-pon-tah'-nay-ah-men-tay). Spontaneously, voluntarily.
- Espontánearse** r. and n. (es-pon-tah'-nay-ar'-say). To avow or declare spontaneously.
- Espontaneidad** f. (es-pon-tah-nay-e-dad'). Spontaneity, spontaneity.
- Espontáneo, nea** adj. (es-pon-tah'-nay-o). Spontaneous, voluntary.
- Espotón** m. (es-pon-tone'). Spontoon, a half-pike.
- Espotonada** f. (es-pon-toe-nah'-dah). Salute to royal personages or generals with a spontoon.
- Esporádico, ca** adj. (es-por-ad'-e-coe, cah). Med. Sporadic. [globule.]
- Esporo** m. (es-po'-roe). Spore, dust. [globule.]
- Esportada** f. (es-por-tah'-dah). As much as can be contained in a frail or basket.
- Esportear** a. (es-por-tay-ar'). To carry anything in frail; or baskets.
- Esportilla** f. (es-por-til'-lyah). dim. A small frail.
- Esportillero** m. (es-por-til-lyer'-o). Porter, one who carries burdens.
- Esportillo** m. (es-por-til'-lyo). Pannier, frail. [large pannier.]
- Espotón** m. (es-por-tone'). augm. A
- Espotula** f. (es-por-too-lah). Prov. Judicial fees.
- Esposa** f. (es-pos'-sah). Spouse, wife, consort. || — pl. Manacles, handcuffs, fetters for the hand.
- Esposado** adj. and m. V. DESPOSADO.
- Esposar** a. (es-po-sar'). To manacle, to put on handcuffs. [band, consort.]
- Esposo** m. (es-pos'-soe). Spouse, husband.
- Esquela** f. (es-poo-ay'-lah). Spur. || Met. Stimulus, incitement. || *Mozo de* —, V. ESPLISTA. || *Poner* —s, Met. To incite, to urge on. || — *de caballero*, Bot. Lark's spur, or lark's heel.
- Espuenda** f. (es-poo-en'-dah). Nau. Margin of a river. [basket, frail.]
- Espuerta** f. (es-poo-er'-tah). Pannier,]
- Espulgadero** m. (es-pool-gah-der'-o). Place where beggars clean themselves from lice.
- Espulgador, ra** m. and f. (es-pool-gah-dore', ah). One who cleans off lice.
- Espulgar** a. (es-pool-gar'). To louse, to clean from lice. || To flea. || To examine closely.
- Espulgo** m. (es-pool'-go). Cleaning from lice or fleas.
- Espuma** f. (es-poo'-mah). Froth, spume, foam, scum. || — *de nitro*, aphronitram.
- Espumadera** f. (es-poo-mah-der'-ah). Skimmer, a sort of ladle with holes.
- Espumajear** n. (es-poo-mah-lay'-ai'). To froth at the mouth.
- Espumajo** m. (es-poo-mah'-ho). Froth, spume; saliva.
- Espumajoso, sa** adj. (es-poo-mah-o, -so, sah). Foamy, frothy, spumous.
- Espumante** p. a. (es-poo-man'-tay). Foaming at the mouth. || — adj Sparkling.
- Espumar** a. (es-poo-mar'). To skim or to scum. || To foam, to sparkle. || — n. To froth, to foam.
- Espumarajo** m. (es-poo-mar-ah'-h). Foam, froth from the mouth. || *Eschar* —s *por la boca*, to foam at the mouth with passion.
- Espumero** m. (es-poo-mer'-o). Plug where salt water crystallizes.
- Espumilla** f. (es-poo-mil'-lyah). Thread crape. [Silk crape or gauze.]
- Espumillón** m. (es-poo-mil-lyone').
- Espumoso, sa** adj. (es-poo-mos'-so, sah). Spumy, spumous, frothy, foamy.
- Espundia** f. (es-poon'-de-ah). Veter. Tumour in horses.
- Espurio, ria** adj. (es-poo-re-o, ah). Spurious. || Met. Adulterated, corrupted.
- Espurriar** a. (es-poor-re-ar'). To spurt, to moisten a thing with water.
- Espurrir** a. and r. (es-poor-rir'). To stretch out the legs.
- Esputo** m. (es-poo'-toe). Spit, saliva.
- Esquebrajar** a. (es-kay-brah-har') To split, to cleave. || r. To become open, to be split or full of chinks, as wood.
- Esqueje** m. (es-kay'-hay). Agr. Cutting
- Esquela** f. (es-kay-lah). Billet. || *amatoria*, billet-doux, a love-letter.
- Esqueleto** m. (es-kay-lay'-toe). Skeleton. [note, a bill.]
- Esquelita** f. (es-kay-lee'-tah). A small
- Esquema** m. (es-kay-mah). Scheme.
- Esquena** f. (es-ken'-ah). Spine of fish.
- Esquenanto** m. (es-ken-nan'-toe). Bot Sweet rush; camel's hay.
- Esquero** m. (es-ker'-o). A leather bag or pouch.
- Esquiciar** a. (es-keeth-e-ar'). To sketch, to trace, to delineate.
- Esquicio** m. (es-keeth'-e-o). Sketch, outline, line.
- Esquifada** f. (es-kee-fah'-dah). A skiff or boat load. || Vault of a cistern.
- Esquifar** a. (es-ke-far'). Nau. To arm a boat with oars. || To fit out a ship.
- Esquife** m. (es-kee-fay). A skiff, a small boat. || Arch. Cylindrical vault.
- Esquila** f. (es-kee'-lah). Hand-bell, cattle-bell. || Sheep-shearing. V.

- QUILERO.** Ichth. Shrimp. || Entom. water-spider. [V. CENCERRADA.]
- Esquilada f.** (es-key-lah'-dah). Prov. |
- Esquilador m.** (es-kil-ah-dore'). Sheep-shearer, clipper.
- Esquilar a.** (es-kil-ar'). To shear sheep. | Prov. To climb. [shearing time.]
- Esquileo m.** (es-kil-ay'-o). Sheep-
- Esquileta f.** (es-kil-ay'-tah). dim. Small bell.
- Esquilimoso, sa adj.** (es-kil-e-mos'-so, sah). Coll. Fastidious, over nice.
- Esquilmar a.** (es-kil-mar'). To gather and get in the harvest.
- Esquileo m.** (es-keel'-mo). Harvest, the corn innd. || Produce of vines. || Produce of cattle.
- Esquilo m.** (es-kee'-lo). Shearing-time. || The act of shearing. || Kind of squirrel.
- Esquilo pr. na.** (es-key'-lo). *Æschylus*.
- Esquilón m.** (es-ke-lone'). A small bell.
- Esquimales s. pl.** (es-kee-mal'-less). Esquimaux.
- Esquina f.** (es-kee'-nah). Corner, coin, edge, angle. *En la — de la calle*, at the corner of the street.
- Esquinado, da adj.** (es-ke-nah'-doe, dah). Cornered, angled.
- Esquinante, Esquinanto m.** (es-ke-nan'-tay). Kind of aromatic or medicinal rush.
- Esquinar a.** (es-ke-nar'). Prov. To make a corner, to form into an angle.
- Esquinazo m.** (es-ke-nath'-o). Corner, a very acute outward angle. || Coll. Quinsy. [for the legs.]
- Esquinela f.** (es-ke-nel'-ah). Armour |
- Esquincina f.** V. ANGINA.
- Esquinizador m.** (es-kim-thah-dore'). Rag-room in paper-mills.
- Esquinzar a.** (es-kin-thar'). To cut rags into small pieces, in paper-mills.
- Esquiria f.** (es-kir'-lah). Surg. Splinter of a bone. [BILLA.]
- Esquirol m.** (es-kir-ole'). Prov. V. AR-
- Esquivar a.** (es-ke-var'). To shun, to avoid, to evade, to escape. || — r. To disdain, to scorn, to coy.
- Esquivéz f.** (es-ke-veth'). Disdain, scorn, asperity, coldness.
- Esquivo, va adj.** (es-kee'-vo, vah). Scornful, stubborn, fastidious. || Shy, reserved, cold, haggard
- Esquizado, da adj.** (es-keeth-ah'-doe, dah). Applied to spotted marble.
- Estabilidad f.** (es-tah-be-le-dad'). Stability, duration, permanence.
- Estable adj.** (es-tah'-blay). Stable, permanent, durable, steady, consistent.
- Establear a.** (es-tah-blay-ar'). To domesticate, to accustom to the stable.
- Establecedor m.** (es-tah-bleth-ay-dore'). Founder.
- Establecer a.** (es-tah-bleth-er'). To enact, to establish. || To found. || — r. To establish or fix one's self in a place.
- Establecient ep. a. and s.** (es-tha-bleth-en'-tay). Establisher; establishing.
- Establecimiento m.** (es-tah-bleth-e-me-en'-too). Establishment, law, ordinance. || Foundation, settlement. || Footing. [tay]. Stably, firmly. |
- Establemente adv.** (es-tah-blay-men'-)
- Establero m.** (es-tah-blay'-roe). Hostler, groom.
- Establo m.** (es-tah'-blo). Stable for horses and mules. || Hostelry. || Cow-house, sheep-cot, stall for oxen.
- Estaca f.** (es-tah-cah). A stake. || Slip of a tree. || Stick, cudgel. || — pl. Nau. Thowls or tholes. || Divisions made in mines. A — or *a la —*, a phrase to express that one is without liberty, or confined to a place.
- Estacada f.** (es-tah-cah'-dah). Mil. Palisade. || Paling. || A place to fight in, place for a duel.
- Estacar a.** (es-tah-car'). To put stakes into the ground; to inclose a spot with stakes. || To tie to a stake.
- Estacazo m.** (es-tah-cath'-o). Blow given with a stake.
- Estación f.** (es-tath-e-on'). State, situation, position. || Season of the year. Hour, moment, time. || Station. || Standing.
- Estacional adj.** (es-tath-e-on-al'). Belonging to the seasons. || Astr. Stationary.
- Estacionario, ria adj.** (es-tath-e-on-ar'-e-o, ah). Stationary, not progressive.
- Estacionero, ra adj.** (es-tath-e-on-ar'-o, ah). One who frequently visits the church to pray. [large stake]
- Estacón m.** (es-tah-cone'). ugm. A
- Estacte m.** (es-tac'-tay). Myrrh-water.
- Estacha f.** (es-tah'-tcha). A harpoon-line.
- Estada f.** (es-tah'-dah). Stay, sojourn, residence. || Nau. Detention.
- Estadal m.** (es-tah-dal'). Land-measure, containing about eleven feet. || Holy ribbon worn at the neck.
- Estadio m.** (es-tah'-de-o). Race-course. || Distance or extent of a course which makes 125 geometrical paces. || A furlong. [statesman.]
- Estadista m.** (es-tah-dees-tah). Statist, |
- Estadística f.** (es-tah-dees-te cah). Statistics.
- Estadístico, ca adj.** (es-tah-dees-te-co, cah). Statistical, statistic.
- Estadizo, za adj.** (es-tah-deeth'-o, ah). Stagnant.
- Estado m.** (es-tah'-doe). State. || Condition, footing. || Rank, state, estate, quality, condition. || Statement, account, report. || Suite, attendants. — *llano*, community or peasantry. — *honesto*, the state of a maiden woman. *Materias de —*, state affairs. — *mayor*, Mil. Staff. *Hombre de —*, statesman. *Reo de —*, state prisoner.

|| — pl., states of a country — *unidos*, Geog The United States
Estafa *f* (es-tah'-fah) Trick, deceit
Estafador, *ra m* and *f* (es-tah-fah-dore', ah) Impostor, swindler
Estafar *a* (es-tih-far') To deceive to defraud
Estafermo *m* (es-sah fer-mo) A woolen movable figure of an armed man || Met An idle fellow
Estafeta *f* (es-tah-fiy-tih) Courier express, estafete || General post-office for letters.
Estafetero *m* (es-tah-fiy-ter') Post
Estafetil *adj* (es-tah-fiy-til) Relating to a courier or post
Estafisagria *f* (es-tih fe-sah' grec-ah) Bot Stavesacre, lousewort
Estala *f* (es-tah-lah) Support
Estalación *f* (es-tih-lah-e-on) (less) rank order
Estalactita *f* (es-tah-lac-te-tah) Stalactite
Estalagmita *f* (es-tah-lac-me-tah) Stalagmite
Estallar *n* (es-tal-lar) To crack to break || Met To break out into fury or rage
Estallido, **Estallo** *m* (es-tal-lyce-doe) (crack, crackling, crashing) The report of fire-arms.
Estambor *m* (es-tam-bore) (Stein post)
Estambrado *m* (es-tam-brih-doe) Prov Kind of cloth made of worsted
Estambre *m* (es-tam-bray) Fine worsted yarn || Fine wool || Bot Stamen of flowers
Estamento *m* (es-ta-men-toe) Assembly of the Clergy
Estameña *f* (es-tih-men' yih) Serge, a kind of woollen stuff
Estameñete *m* (es-tih-men-ve-y-tay) Kind of serge
Estampaf (es-tam' pah) Print, stamp cut. || Press or printing machine || Track || Pattern, model
Estampado *m* (es-tam-pah'-doe) Impression || Embossed, figured || — *adj* Stamped. applied to linen cotton, etc
Estampador *m* (es-tam-pah-dore') One who makes or sells prints || Printer
Estampar *a* (es-tam-par) To print, to stamp || To leave foot-marks || Met To fix in one's mind or memory
Estamperia *f* (es-tim-per-co-ih) Print-shop
Estampero *m*. (es-tam-per-o) He who makes, or sells stamps
Estampida *f* (es-tim-pe-dih) Aimor || Stampede || Coll *Dar una* —, to run away, to run away in debt
Estampido *m* (es-tam-pe'-doe) Report of a gun || Crack, crash, crashing
Dar —, to publish, to propagate
Estampilla *f* (es-tam-pi-lyah) dim

A small print. || A small press || Signet, a seal
Estancar *a* (es-tan-car') To stop, check || Nau To fother a leak || To monopolize || To interdict
Estancia *f*. (es-tin thich-ah) Sojourn || Mansion, dwelling, habitation, a sitting room || Poet Stanza || Amer I am, a country house || Amer I ended property
Estanciero *m* (es-tan-thueh-er) Overseer of a farm
Estanco *m* (es-tan-co) I restall monopoly || Place where privileged goods are sold || Stop stay || I siting, archives || Link || *adj* With fast
Estandarte *m* (es-tan-dar-tay) Banner, standard, column
Estangurria *f* (es-tin-goor-ree) Stringing || Catheter || Spring
Estanque *m* (es-tin-ke) Pond, a dam of water
Estanquero *m* (es-tin-ker-o) Keeper of reservoirs || Petitioner of monopoly goods
Estanquillero *m* (es-tan-ke-lye) [tabacalero]
Estanquillo *m* (es-tin-kil-lye) (cigar-store)
Estantal *m* (es-tin-tal) Buttrick
Estante *m* (es-tin-tay) Shelf || — *p. a.* and *adj* Being, existing in a place, extant || Eminent
Estantigua *f* (es-tin-tic'-go) Phantom vision, hobgoblin || A deformed person
Estantio *tia adj* (es-tin-tic-o-h) Standing still || Met Dull, habit
Estañador *m* (es-tan-vah-dor) (tin)
Estañadura *f* (es-tin-vah-dor) (tin)
Estañar *a* (es-tan-yar) To tin
Estañero *m* (es-tin-yei-o) Tinner
Estañio *m* (es-tin'-vo) Lin
Estaquero *m* (es-tih-ker-o) Butler due of a very old
Estaquila, **ita** *f* (es-tih-ke-l-lyah) (es-tah) In shoemaking, a || Wooden pin || Beam of a loom
Estaquillador *m* (es-tin-ke-l-lye) Pegawl
Estaquillar *a* (es-tih-ke-l-lye) To unloosen
Estar *n* (es-tu) To be (in a place) || To understand *Estar en lo que me toca* I understand what concerns me || To be security, to answer *Etoy por fulano* I will answer him *Etoy en que*, I am of that || To be in luxury or used always with reference to or being in a place — *escritura* be writing || To undertake || or subject oneself to || To start || To cost *Lea ustedme esta blona*, these clothes cost me a doubleton || With the preposition

it signifies cause, motive. *En eso está*, in this it consists, on this it depends. With the preposition *por* and the infinitive of some verbs it sometimes implies that something is not done, and sometimes that something will be done immediately. -- *por* or *para* *partir*, to be ready to set out. -- *algo por suceder*, to expect something to happen. -- *alerta*, to be on the watch, to be vigilant. *de farcén* or *de centinela*, to stand sentry. -- *de pie en pie*; -- *levantado* or *derecho*, to stand. -- *sobre sí*, to be tranquil or serene; to be greatly elated. *¡Dónde estamos!* An expression of admiration or disgust at what we see or hear. || *¡Esta V.*, You know. -- *huyendo*, to be doing, existing. *¿Como está Ud?* How do you do? || -- *r.* To be detained, to stay. [ed outline]

Estarcido m. (es-tar-thie-doe). Dust-

Estarcir a. (es-tar-thie-ir'). To trace through a pricked outline

Estarna f. (es-tar'-nah) Orn. Kind of small partridge.

Estática f. (es-tah'-te-cah). Statics

Estático, **ca** adj. (es-tah'-te-co, cah). Static, statical.

Estatua f. (es-tah'-too-ah). A statue

Estatuaria f. (es-tah-too-ar-cah). Statuary [Statuary, a sculptor]

Estatuario m. (es-tah-too-ar'-e-o). Statuary

Estatuár a. (es-tah-too-ir'). To establish, to ordain, to enact.

Estatura f. (es-tah-too-rah) Stature, the height of a person.

Estatutario, **ria** adj. (es-tah-too-tar'-e-o, ih) Belonging to a statute or law.

Estatuto m. (es-tah-too'-toe). Statute, ordinance.

Estay m. (es-tah'-e). Nau. Stay.

Este m. (es'-tay). East

Este, **ta** to pr. demons. (es'-tay, tah, toe). This || *En estas y en estras*, adv. In the mean while

En esto, at this time

Estearico, **ca** adj. (es-tay-ah'-rie-rah, cah) Chem. Stearic.

Estearina f. (es-tay-ah-ree'-nah) Chem. Stearine. [Stearite]

Esteatita f. (es-tay-ah-tee'-tah). Min. [Stearite]

Esteban pr. na. (es-tay'-han) Stephen.

Estebar a. (es-tay-bar'). With dyers, to put cloth into the caldron to dye it.

Estela f. (es-tay'-lah). Nau. Wake, the track of a ship

Estelaria f. (es-tel-ar'-e-cah) Bot. The silvery ladies' mantle.

Estelario, **ria** adj. (es-tel-ar'-e-yoe, cah). Stellar.

Estelifero, **ra** adj. (es-tay-lee'-fer-o, ah). Poet. Stelliferous, starry.

Estelón m. (es-tel-e-on'). Nat. Hist. Stollon. || Toad-stone.

Estelionato m. (es-tel-e-on-ah'-toe). Low. Stellionate.

Estelón m. (es-tel-one'). Toad-stone.

Estenografía f. (es-tay-no-grah-fe'-yah) Stenography.

Estenografiar a. (es-tay-no-grah-fe-yar'). To stenograph

Estenográficamente adv. (es-tay-noh-grah-fe-cah-inen'-tay). Stenographically.

Estenográfico, **ca** adj. (es-tay noh-grah'-fe-coh, cah). Stenographic.

Estenógrafo m. (es-tay-noh'-grah foh). Stenographer.

Estentóreo, **ca** adj. (es-ten-toh'-rav-oh-ay-ah). Stentorian.

Estepa f. (es-tay'-pah). Bot. Rock-rose

Estepar m. (es-tay-par'). Place filled with rock-roses.

Estepilla f. (es-tay-pil'-lyah). Bot. White-leaved rock-rose.

Ester pr. na. (es-ter'). Esther.

Estera f. (es-ter'-ah). Mat, a texture of sedge, flags, or rushes

Estarar a. (es-ter-ar'). To mat, to cover with mats. || -- n. Met. Coll. To keep one's self warm with clothes

Estercoladura f. **Estercolamiento** m. (es-ter-co-lah-doo'-ra, es-ter-co-lah mo-en'-toe). Ejecting excrements.

|| Stercoration, manuring with dung.

Estercolar a. (es-ter-co-lar'). To dung, to manure, etc. || -- n. To void the excrements. [Dunghill, muckhull.]

Estercolero m. (es-ter-col-er'-o). Stercorator.

Estercolizo, **za** adj. (es-ter-co-lech'-o-ah). Stercoraceous. [Stercoration.]

Estercuelo m. (es-ter-coo-ye'-lo). Stereum.

Esterco m. (es-tay'-ray-oh). Stere.

Esterografía f. (es-ter-ay-o-grah-fe'-ah). Stereography.

Esterográfico, **ca** adj. (es-ter-ay-o-grah-fe-co, cah). Stereographic.

Esterometría f. (es-tay-ray-o-may-tree-ah). Stereometry.

Esterotipo f. (es-ter-ay-o-te'-pah). V. ESTEREOLOGIA. [To stereotype]

Esterotipar a. (es-ter-ay-o-te-pai') To stereotype

Esterotipia f. (es-ter-ay-o-tee'-pe-ih) Stereotypography.

Esterotípico, **ca** adj. (es-ter-ay-o-te-pe-co, cah). Stereotype, stereotypic.

Esterero m. (es-ter-er'-o) Mat-maker, mat-seller.

Esteril adj. (es-ter'-il). Sterile, barren, unfruitful, unproductive.

Esterilidad f. (es-ter-ee-le-dad) Sterility, barrenness. || Scarcity

Esterilizar a. (es-ter-e-lech'-n') To sterilize. [thee-on]. Sterilization

Esterilización f. (es-tay-ee-le-thih)

Esterilla f. (es-ter-il'-lyah). dim. Small mat. || Ferret lace.

Estérilmente adv. (es-ter'-il-men-tay) Barrenly, unfruitfully.

Esterlín m. (es-ter-len'). V. Bocaf

Esterlino, **na** adj. (es-ter-lee'-no, nah). Sterling. [num.]

Esternón m. (es-ter-none'). Anat. Ster-

- Esterio** m. (es-ter'-o). Deep cove, creek, salt marsh. || Matting. [TERCOLERO.]
- Esterquero** m. (es-ter-ker'-o). V. Es-terquilino.
- Esterquilino** m. (es-ter-ke-lee'-no). Dunghill, heap of dung.
- Esterior** m. (es-ter-tor'). Death-rattle.
- Esteroso**, **sa** adj. (es-ter-to-ros'-soe, sah). Stertorous.
- Estética** f. (es-tay'-te-cah). Æsthetics.
- Estéticamente** adv. (es-tay-te-cah-men'-tay). Esthetically. [Esthetic.]
- Estético**, **ca** adj. (es-tay'-te-coh, cah). [Esthetic.]
- Esteva** f. (es-tay'-vah). Plough-handle. || Nau. Stowage. || Carriage-perch.
- Estevado**, **da** adj. (es-tay-vah'-doe, dah). Bow-logged.
- Estevón** m. (es-tay-vone). V. ESTEVA.
- Estezado** m. (es-teth-ah'-doe). V. CORREAL. [of a river.]
- Estiaje** m. (es-te-ah'-hay). Low-water.
- Estibia** f. (es-te'-he-yah). Veter. Luxation. V. ESPRIO.
- Estiércol** m. (es-te-er'-col). Dung, excrement, ordure. || Dung or compost, manure. || Filth.
- Estigia** f. (es-tee'-he-ah). Styx.
- Estigio**, **gia** adj. (es-tee'-he-o, ah). Stygian. [Stigma.]
- Estigma** m. (es-te'-gmah). Mark. || Stigmatizar a. (es-te-gmah-te-thar'). To stigmatize. [to be accustomed.]
- Estilar** n. and a. (es-te-lar'). To use, [to stretch.]
- Estilicidio** m. (es-te-leth-e'-de-o). Dropping, succession of drops.
- Estilista** m. (es-te-lees'-tah). Purist.
- Estilo** m. (es-tee'-lo). Style. || Gnomon. || Use, custom. — *castizo*, a correct style. [Arch. Stylobate.]
- Estilobato** m. (es-tee-lo-bah'-toe). [Arch. Stylobate.]
- Estima** f. (es-tee'-mah). Esteem, respect. [dad']. Estimableness.
- Estimabilidad** f. (es-te-mah-bil-e). Estimable adj. (es-te-mah'-blay). Estimable, creditable. || Computable.
- Estimación** f. (es-te-math-e-on'). Estimation, esteem. || Estimation, valuation; account. [teemer, estimator.]
- Estimador** m. (es-tee-mah-dore'). Es- timar a. (es-te-mar'). To estimate, to value. || To esteem, to respect, to honour. || To judge. || To thank. || To look into.
- Estimativa** f. (es-te-mah-tee'-vah). Power of judging. || Instinct.
- Estimulante** p. a. (es-te-moo-lan'-tay). Stimulating, exciting.
- Estimular** a. (es-te-moo-lar'). To sting, to stimulate. || To incite, to encourage.
- Estímulo** m. (es-tee'-moo-lo). Sting, stimulus; encouragement.
- Estinco** m. (es-tin'-co). Skink, a kind of lizard.
- Estío** m. (es-tee'-o). The summer.
- Estipendiar** a. (es-te-pen-de-ar'). To give a stipend. [e-o] Stipendiary.
- Estipendiario** m. (es-te-pen-de-ar').
- Estipendio** m. (es-te-pen'-de-o). Stipend, salary, pay. [laste]
- Estipite** m. (es-te'-pee-tay). Arch. Pi
- Estipticar** a. (es-tip-te-car'). To use or apply a styptic.
- Estipticidad** f. (es-tip-teeth-e-dad). Stypticity. || Costiveness.
- Estíptico**, **ca** adj. (es-tip'-te-co, cah). Styptic, astringent. || Costive. || Met. Miserly, avaricious. || Met. Difficult to be obtained.
- Estipulación** f. (es-te-poo-lath-e-on). Stipulation, promise, clause.
- Estipulante** p. a. (es-te-poo-lan'-tay). Stipulator; stipulating.
- Estipular** a. (es-te-poo-lar'). To stipulate, to contract, to bargain.
- Estira** f. (es-tee'-rah). Kind of knife used by tanners.
- Estiradamente** adv. (es-te-rah-dith-men'-tay). Scarcely, difficulty. || Violently, forcibly.
- Estirado**, **da** adj. (es-te-rah'-doe, dith). Extended, dilated. || Excellent. || Met. Grave, stiff, lofty; full of affected dignity.
- Estirajar**, **Estirazar** a. (es-te-rah-hone'-es-te-rath-ar'). Coll. V. ESTIRAR.
- Estirajón** m. (es-te-rah-hone'). Coll. V. ESTIRÓN.
- Estirar** a. (es-te-rar'). To stretch, to lengthen. || To adjust. || To enlarge upon. — r. To stretch, to be extended.
- Estirón** m. (es-te-rone'). Pull, hauling. *Dar un —*, Coll. To grow rapidly.
- Estirpe** f. (es-tir'-pay). Race, origin, stock. [V. ESTIRPE.]
- Estítico**, **ca** adj. (es-tee'-te-co, cah). [V. ESTÍTICO.]
- Estiva** f. (es-tee'-vah). Rammer. V. ARACADOR. || Stowage.
- Estival** adj. (es-te-val'). Estival.
- Estivo**, **va** adj. (es-tee'-vo, vah). V. ESTIVAL.
- Esto** pron. dem. (es'-toe). This. || hereto, hereunto. *Con —*, herewith. *En —*, hereon, hereupon. *Por —*, hereby.
- Estocada** (es-toe-cah'-dah). Stab.
- Estocolmo** p. n. (es-toe-col-moe). Geog. Stockholm.
- Estofa** f. (es-toe'-fah). Quilted stuff. || Met. Quality, condition. [met.]
- Estofado** m. (es-to-fah'-doe). Stuffed.
- Estofador** m. (es-to-fah-dore'). Quilter.
- Estofar** a. (es-toe-far'). To quilt. || To paint relieves on a gilt ground. || To stew. [tay]. Stew.
- Estóicamente** adv. (es-to-e-cah-mee). Stoicly.
- Estoicismo** m. (es-to-eth-es'-moe). Stoicism. [Stoic, stoical.] || m. Stic.
- Estóico**, **ca** adj. (es-toe'-e-coe, cah). Stoic.
- Estola** f. (es-toe'-lah). Stole, a garment worn by priests. *Derechos de —*, stipend-fees.
- Estolidez** f. (es-toe-le-deth') Stolidity.

- Estólido**, da adj. (es-tol'-e-doe, dah). Stupid, foolish, stolid. [large stole.]
- Estolón** m. (es-toe-lone'). augm. A.
- Estomacal** adj. and m. (es-toe-mah-cal'). Stomachic.
- Estomagar** a. and n. (es-toe-mah-gar'). To stomach. || To enrage, to make angry.
- Estomago** m. (es-toe'-mah-go). The stomach. *Tener buen* -, Coll. To bear insults patiently. [Stomacher.]
- Estomaguero** m. (es-to-mah-ger'-o).
- Estomacal** adj. (es-toe-mah-te-cal'). Stomachic. [Stomach plaster.]
- Estomacón** m. (es-toe-mah-te-cone').
- Estopa** f. (es-toe'-pah). Tow.
- Estopada** f. (es-toe'-pah'-dah). Quantity of tow for spinning.
- Estopeño**, ña adj. (es-toe-pen'-yo, yo). Belonging to tow.
- Estopear** a. (es-toe-pay ar'). To calk.
- Estoperol** m. (es-toe-per-ol). Nau. Short, round-headed tarpauling nails. || Match.
- Estopilla** f. (es-toe-peel-lyah). The finest part of hemp or flax. || Long-lawn.
- Estopin** m. (es-toe-peen'). Quick-match.
- Estopón** m. (es-toe-pone'). Coarse tow.
- Estoposo**, sa adj. (es-toe-pus'-so, sah). Belonging to tow; filaceous, filamentous.
- Estoque** m. (es-toe'-kay). Tuck, a long sword. || Bot. V. *ESPADILLA*.
- Estoqueador** m. (es-toe-kay-ah-dore'). Thruster.
- Estoquear** a. (es-toe-kay-ar'). To thrust with a tuck.
- Estoqueo** m. (es-toe-kay'-o). Act of thrusting or stabling.
- Estoraque** (es-tor ah'-kay). Bot. Official storax. || Gum of the storax-tree.
- Estorbador**, ra m. and f. (es-tor-bah-dore', ah). Hinderer, obstructer.
- Estorbar** a. (es-tor-bar'). To hinder, to impede, to obstruct, to forbid.
- Estorbo** m. (es-tor-bo). Impediment, hindrance, obstruction, nuisance.
- Estornija** f. (es-tor-nee'-hah). Linchpin washer. [Starling.]
- Estornino** m. (es-tor-nee'-no). Ornith. ||
- Estornudar** n. (es-tor-noo-dar'). To sneeze, to sneeze at.
- Estornudo** m. (es-tor-noo'-doo). Sternutation, sneeze.
- Estornutatorio** m. (es-tor-noo-tah-mo'-o). Sternutatory.
- Estro**, tra (es-toe'-tro, trah.) A compound pronoun of *esto* and *otro*, to other.
- Escovar** a. (es-to-var'). V. *AHOGAR*.
- Estrabismo** m. (es-tra-bee'-moh). Med. Strabism. [Strabo.]
- Estrabón** pr. na. (es-trah bone').
- Estracilla** f. (es-trah-il'-lyah). Fine floating paper.
- Estradiota** f. (es-trah-de-o'-tah). Ancient mode of riding with long stirrups and stiff legs. || Kind of lance.
- Estradiote** m. (es-trah-de-oh'-tay). Soldier, mounted with long stirrups.
- Estrado** m. (es-trah'-doo). Drawing room. || — pl. Hall where courts of justice hold their sittings.
- Estrafalariamente** adv. (es-tra-fal-ah-re-ah-men'-tay). Coll. Carelessly, slovenly; extravagantly, wildly.
- Estrafalario**, ria adj. (es-trah fal-ar'-e-o, ah). Slovenly; extravagant, wild. || Odd, eccentric.
- Estragadamente** adv. (es-trah-gah-dah-men'-tay). Depravedly.
- Estragador**, ra m. and f. (es-trah-gah-dore', ah). Corrupter, destroyer.
- Estragar** a. (es-trah-gar'). To deprave, to vitiate, to corrupt.
- Estrago** m. (es-trah'-go). Ravage, waste, ruin. || Wickedness, depravity.
- Estragón** m. (es-trah-gone'). Bot. Taragon wormwood.
- Estrambote** m. (es-tram-bot'-tay). Burden of a song.
- Estrambótico**, ca adj. (es-tram-bot'-e-co, cah). Strange, extravagant. || Eccentric.
- Estramonio** m. (es-trah-mo'-ne-o). Bot. Common thorn-apple.
- Estrangol** m. (es-tran-gol'). Veter. Inflammation in a horse's tongue.
- Estrangul** m. (es-tran-gool'). Mouth-piece of a wind instrument.
- Estrangulación** f. (es-tran-goo-lah-e-yone'). Strangulation.
- Estrangular** a. (es-tran-goo-lar'). To strangle. [Geog. Strasburg.]
- Estrasburgo** pn. (es-tras-boor-goh).
- Estratagema** f. (es-trah-tah-hay'-mah). Stratagem. || Trick, artful deception.
- Estrategia** f. (es-trah-tay'-he-ah). Mil. Strategy, military science.
- Estrategico**, ca adj. (es-trah-tay'-he-co, cah). Mil. Strategic, strategical.
- Estratificación** f. (es-trah-te-fe-cath-e-on'). Min. Stratification.
- Estratificar** a. (es-trah-te-fe-car'). Min. To stratify. [Stratum.]
- Estrato** m. (es-trah'-tol). Min. ||
- Estrave** m. (es-trah'-vay). Nan. Stem.
- Estraza** f. (es-trah'-an). Rag, fragment of cloth. [break into pieces.]
- Estrazar** a. (es-trath-ar'). To tear or
- Estrechamente** adv. (es-tray-tehah-men'-tay). Narrowly. || Met. Exactly, punctually. || Strongly. || Met. Strictly. || Met. Scantly, penuriously.
- Estrechamiento** m. (es-tray-tcha-me-en'-toe). Tightening, tightening, narrowing.
- Estrechar** a. (es-tray-tehar). To tighten. || To contract; to constrict. || Met. To confine. || Met. To constrain, to compel. || Met. To restrain, to

obstruct || — *r* To bind one's self strictly || Met To reduce one's expenses || Met To act in concert || Met To be dejected || To be intimate with

Estrechez *t* (es-tray-telich) Strictness, narrowness, closeness || Met Intimate union || Met Intimacy || Met Arduous undertaking || Met Austerity || Met Poverty

Estrecho *m* (es-tray'tho) Strait arm of the sea, fret || Pass a narrow passage between two mountains || Met Peril, danger || — *adj* Narrow, close || Straight tight || Met Intimate, familiar || Mild austere || Met Exact punctual || Met Narrow minded || Met Poor [Allusion]

Estrechón *m* (es-tray'tchen) V Distress || Intimacy

Estrechura *f* (es-tray'tcho-rah) Narrowness || Met Austerity || Met Distress || Intimacy

Estreñadera *f* (es-tray-bah-der'-ah) Brush for rubbing off dirt

Estregadero *m* (es-tray-gah-der) Place where beasts rub themselves || Place for washing clothes

Estregadura *f* (es-tray-gah-doo'rah) Friction, rubbing

Estregamiento *m* (es-tray-gah-men'-toe) Friction

Estregar *a* (es-tray-gar') To rub to scour, to fray to grind || To scratch

Estrella *f* (es-trel-lyah) A star || Asterisk || Met Fate lot, destiny

Estrellado *a* (es-trel-lyah'-dah) To be fortunate — *s* errantes or erratic planets, satellites

Estrellada *f* (es-trel-lyah'-dah) Bot Great stickwort

Estrelladero *m* (es-trel-lyah-der'o) Pan for frying eggs whole

Estrellado, da *adj* (es-trel-lyah'-dah) Stirry, full of stars (*al al*), horse with a white mark on the face || *Huevos* — *s*, eggs fried in oil & butter, poached eggs

Estrellamar *m* (es-trel-lyah-mar) Bot Burdock plantain

Estrellar *adj* (es-trel-lyah') Stilted stirry || — *i* To lish to pieces || To confound *huevos*, to poach eggs

Estrellón *m* (es-trel-lyon) Augm Large star || Star hall, in fireworks || pl Caltrops, crow-feet

Estremecer *a* (es-tray-meth-er). To make tremble || — *i* To shake, to tremble to shudder

Estremecimiento *m* (es-tray-meth-me-en'-toe) Trembling, quaking, shivering

Estrena, Estrenas *f* (es-tray-nah) A new year's gift || Handful || Treat on wearing a new suit of clothes

Estrenar *a* To andsel || To commence, to begin, to regulate || *r* To begin to put anything in execution

Estreno *m* (es-tray'-no). Commencement, handful [Grass rope]

Estrenque *m* (es-tien-kay) Nail

Estreñido, da *adj* (es-tien-ye'-dah) Miserable, niggardly

Estreñimiento *m* (es-tren-ye-nie-toe) Obstruction, ostiveness, confinement, constipation

Estreñir *a* (es-tren-ye-ir) To bind to the close, to restrain || — *i* To restrain one's self || *Estreñir* *v* *entre*, to constipate to be costive

Estrepito *m* (es-tray'-pu-teo) No clamour, bustle

Estrepitosamente *adv* (es-tray'-tos-sah-nien tray) Clamorously, obstreperously

Estrepitoso, sa *adj* (es-tray-pe-toso, sah) Noisy, clamorous, bustling

Estrepioso, sa *adj* (es-tray-pe-toso, sah) Noisy, clamorous, bustling

Estria *f* (es-tree'-ah) Arch Flutina

Estriadura *f* (es-tre-ah-doo'-ah) Arch Fluting

Estriar *a* (es-tre-ar') Arch To flut to cut columns into channels and grooves, to gutter || — *i* To be grooved

Estribadero *m*. (es-tre-bah-der'o) Prop stay

Estribar *n* (es-tre-bar) To prop up || Met To build upon, to be supported

Estribera *f* (es-tre-bei'-ah) Stajle of a cross-bow

Estribería *f* (es-tre-bei'-ah) Place where stirrups are kept

Estriberón *m* (es-tre-bei'-on) Iron minces made on earth in wood by cross-bars || Inequalities in ground

Estribillo *m* (es-tre-bil'-ly) Introduction or beginning of a song holding || Autology

Estribo *m* (es-tre'-bo). Buttress || Stirrup || Coach-step || Stajple fixed at the end of a cross-bow || Stirrup bone

Estribor *m* (es-tre-boi) Noun Stirrup

Estricnina *f* (es-tre-ek-nin) Strychnine.

Estricote (Al) *adv* (es-tre-cot-ay) Without rule or order *Tener a n al*, to amuse one with vain promises

Estrictamente *adv* (es-tre-cot-ay) Strictly

Estricto, ta *adj* (es-tre-cot-ay) Strict, exact || Strict severe rigorous

Estridente *adj* (es-tre-den-tay) Loud Strident

Estrige *f* (es-tre'-hay). Night owl, screech owl, vampire.

Estringa *f* (es-tren'-gah) V Agate

Estringue *m* (es-trin'-kay) Nauvet Lestrenque [couplet, stanza]

Estrofa *f* (es-tro'-fah) Poet Strophe

Estronco *m*. (es-tren-thee-oh) Cl Strontium

Estropajear *a* (es-tro-pah-hay) To

- [to] clean a wall with a dry brush or rubber [Act of rubbing a wall]
- Estropajeo** m (es-tro-pah-hay'-o) Dish-clout || Brush, made of bass or sedge, to lean culinary vessels || Met. A worthless, trifling thing
- Estropajosamente** adv (es-tro-pah-hos-sah-men-tiv) Stammeringly
- Estropajoso**, **sa** adj (es-tro-pah-hos-sah) Rigged low, mean || Met. Troublesome, useless || Met. Stuttering
- Estropear** v (es-tro-pay-ar') To ruin to cripple, to mutilate, to cut || To mix lime and sand
- Estropeo** m (es-tro-pay'-o) Prov. Minn hunt, injury
- Estrovo** m (es-tro-vo) Nau. Stray blocks
- Estructura** f (es-trooc-tor'-rah) Structure, constructure || Order in thought
- Estruendo** m (es-trooc-en-doe) Clamorous noise || Confusion bustle
- Estruendoso**, **sa** adj (es-trooc-en-dos-sah) Noisy, clamorous
- Estrujadura** f (es-trooc-hah-doo-rah) Pressing, pressure [to squeeze]
- Estrujar** a (es-trooc-hir') To press, to crush
- Estrujon** m (es-trooc-hone) The last pressing of grapes || Pressing compulsion [hot, boiling, scorching]
- Estuante** adj (es-too-in-tay) Very
- Estuario** m (es-too-ar-e-o) A low ground, overflowed by the sea at high tides, an estuary
- Estucador** m (es-too-cah'-dore) A stucco-plasterer [anything]
- Estucar** v (es-too-car') To stucco
- Estuco** m (es-too'-co) Stucco
- Estuche** m (es-too'-chay) Case for cards or other instruments || Small mil || Met. A clever fellow.
- Estudiante** m (es-to-de-ah-dore) Student [Scholar]
- Estudiante** m (es-too-de-in-tay) Student
- Estudiantil** adj (es-too-de-in-tal) Scholarly
- Estudiantino**, **na** adj (es-too-de-in-tah) Belonging to a scholar || A la —, in the manner of a scholar
- Estudiantón** m (es-too-de-in-ton) An old, big student.
- Estudiar** v (es-too-de-u) To study, to acquire knowledge || To muse, to think to memory || To attend the classes in a university
- Estudio** m (es-too-de-o) Study || College, school || Study || All where desks, prints, and plans are kept to be copied or studied || Met. Study, attention, meditation *Hacer de una cosa*, Met. to act with cunning, or crafty reflection || pl Sciences, letters — *s mayores* the higher sciences.
- Estudiosamente** adv (es-too-do-os-sah-men'-tay) Studiously
- Estudiosidad** f (es-too-de-os-se-dad) Studiousness [sah] Studious
- Estudioso**, **sa** adj (es-too-de-os'-so) Studious
- Estufa** f (es-too-fah) A stove, a hot-house || A stew, or a dry bath || A small brass
- Estufador** m (es-too-fah-dore) Stewer
- Estufero** m (es-too-fer-o) Stewer
- Estufilla** f (es-tool-hil-lah) Muff || A foot-stove
- Estultamente** adv (es-tal-tah-men-tay) Foolishly
- Estulticia** f (es-tool-tah-chah) Foolishness, silliness
- Estulto**, **ta** adj (es-tool-toe, tah) Foolish, silly
- Estuosidad** f (es-t-o-os-se-dad') Burning, excessive heat
- Estuoso**, **sa** adj (es-toos-so-sah) Very hot, ardent, burnt with the heat of the sun
- Estupfaccion** f (es-too-ay-fac-thueh-on) Stupefaction
- Estupefactivo** va adj (es-too-pay-fac-tee'-v, vih) Stupefying
- Estupor** cto adj (es-too-por-fa-toe) Collapsion, stupor
- Estupendamente** adv (es-too-pen-dah-men'-tay) Wonderfully stupendously
- Estupendo**, **da** adj (es-too-pen'-doh) Stupendous, wonderful
- Estupidamente** adv (es-too-pe-dah-men-tiv) Stupidly, dully
- Estupidez** f (es-too-pe-lith) Stupidity, insensibility, dullness
- Estupido** **da** adj (es-too-pe-doh, dah) Stupid, insensible, dull
- Estupor** m (es-to-por) Stupor || Amusement, admiration, astonishment
- Estuprador** m (es-too-pah-dore) Ravisher, deflowerer, violator
- Estuprar** a (es-to-pir) To ravish, to violate, to deflower
- Estupro** m (es-to-pir) Ravishment, rape, constupration
- Estuque** m (es-to-kiv) V. F. F. C.
- Estuquista** m (es-to-kiv-tah) Plasterer [the heat of the fire]
- Esturar** v (es-too-ur) To dry by
- Esturgar** v (es-too-ur) To polish, to lift wax [Sturgeon]
- Esturión** m (es-too-ur-ion) Sturgeon
- Esula** f (es-sulah) Leafy-branched spurge
- Etapas** f (ay-tah-pah) Militations. || Ferries (on bridges) || Halting place, the stations to stop in the field || The place where those stations are distributed

Etcetera expr. lat. (et thay'-ter-ah).
Et cetera.

Eter m (hav' ter). Eter.

Etéreo, rea adj. (ay-ter'-ay-o, ah).

Ethereal, ethereal.

Eternal adj (ay ter nal'). Eternal.

Eternalmente adv (ay-ter nal-men'-tay). Eternally, everlastingly.

Eternamente adv. (ay-ter-nah-men'-tay). Eternally, for ever. || Met. For a long time. || Never.

Eternidad f. (ay-tér-ne-dad') Eternity.

Eternizar a. (ay-ter-neeth ar'). To eternize, to perpetuate. || To prolong.

Eterno, na adj. (ay-ter'-no, nah)
Eternal, endless || Durable. || — m.
The Eternal, God.

Eteróclito, ta adj. (ay-ter-o'-cle-too, tah). Heterochite

Etesio adj (ay-tes'-se-o). Etesian.

Ética f. (ay'te-cah). Ethics.

Ético, ca adj. (ay'-te-co, cah) Ethical, treating on morality || Coll. Hectic.

Etimología f. (ty-te-mo-lo heo' ah).
Etymology

Etimológicamente adv. (ay-te-mo-lo'-he-cah men-tay). Etymologically.

Etimológico, ca adj. (ay-te-mo-lo-he-co, cah). Etymological.

Etimologista m. (ay-te-mo-lo-his'-tah). Etymologist, etymologer.

Etimologizar a. (ay-te-mo-l) hith-ar')
To etymologize. [Etymology.]

Etiología f. (ay-te-ho-loh hee' ah).]

Etiopia pn. (ay-té-oh'-pee ah). Geog.
Ethiopia.

Etiópico, ca (ay-te-o'-pe-roe, cah).
Ethiopic, belonging to Ethiopia.

Etiqueta f. (ay-te-kay'-tah). Etiquette, ceremony, formality.

Etiquetero, ra adj (ay-te-kay-ter'-o, ah). Ceremonious.

Éticts f. (ay-ter'-tis). Min. Eagle-stone.

Etnografía f. (et-no-grah-fe'-ah). Ethnography.

Etnográfico, ca adj. (et-no-grah' fe-coh, cah). Ethnographic, Ethnographical.

Eubolia f. (ay oo-bo-e'-ah). Prudence.

Eucaristia f. (ay-oo-car-is-tee'-ah).
The eucharist

Eucarístico, ca f. (ay-oo-car-is-te-co, cah). Eucharistical, eucharistic.

Euclides pr. na. (ay-oo-cle' des). Euclid. [Eucrazy.]

Eucrasia f. (ay-oo-cra'-ah). Med.]

Eucrático, ca adj (ay-oo-crah'-te-co, cah). Eucharistical.

Eudímetro m (ay-oo-de-o'-may-tro).
Chem Eudiometer. [Euphemia.]

Eufemia pr na. (ay-oo-fay'-me yah)

Eufonia f. (ay-oo-fon-e'-ah). Euphony

Eufónico, ca adj. (ay-oo-fó ne-cah, cah). Euphonical.

Euforbio m. (ay-oo-for'-be-o). Bot.
Official snuff.

Eufrasia f. (ay-oo fras-se-ah). Bot.
Eyo-bright.

Eufrosina pr. na. (ay-oo-fio-se' n ah)
Euphrosyne. [Eugene]

Eugenio pr. na. (ay-oo-hay'-ne-o)

Eunuco m. (ay-oo-noo co). Eunuch

Eupatoria f. (ay-oo pah-to'-re vah)
Bot. V. ACHROMIA

Eupatorio m. (ay-oo-pah-tor' e-ah)
Bot. Epatorium.

Euritmia f. (ay-oor-eet'-me ah). Arch.
Eurytmy. [wind]

Euro m. (ay'-oo-ro). Eurus, the east

Europa pn. (ay-oo-roh'-pah). Geog.
Europe.

Europeo, ea adj. and s. (ay-oo-roh-pay'-oh, ah). European. [Eusebius]

Eusebio pr. na. (ay-oo-say'-be-yoe)

Eustaquio pr. na. (ay-ooos tali'-key oh)
Eustace, Eustachius

Eva pr. na (ay'-vah). Eve

Evacuación f. (ay-vah-coo-ath-e-on)
Evacuation, issue.

Evacuante p. a. and adj. (ay vah coo-an' tay). Evacuant, evacuating

Evacuar a (ay vah-coo-ah') To evacuate, to empty || Mil. To leave, to abandon a place. *un negocio, to finish or complete a business.*

Evacuativo, va adj. (ay vah coo th-ter'-vo, vah) Med. Evacutive.

Evacuatorio, ria adj (ay vah coo th-tor'-e-o, ah). That which evacuates

Evadir a. (ay vah-di'). To evade, to escape. || To elude, to avoid. || To evade, to make one's escape

Evaluación f. (ay-vah loo-ah-thee-on)
Valuation.

Evaluar a. (ay-vah-loo-ar') To value

Evangelicamente adv (ay-van hay e cah-men-tay) Evangelically

Evagógico, ca adj. (ay-van-hay' co, cah). Evangelical

Evangelio m (ay-van-hay'-le-o) Gospel. [Evangelist || Gospeller]

Evangelista m. (ay-van-hay-lis'-tib)

Evangelistero m. (ay-van-hay l-ter-o). Gospeller.

Evangelizar a. (ay-van-kay-leeth)
To evangelize. [Evaporant]

Evaporable adj. (ay-vah-por-ah ble)

Evaporación f. (ay-vah-por-ath e-on)
Evaporation, exhalation of vapour

Dampning, steaming.

Evaporar n (ay-vah por-ar). To evaporate, to fly off in vapours, or fumes

|| — a. To evaporate, to dissipate in vapours, to flat, to flatten, to waste

vapid. || — r. To vanish, to pass away.

Evaporatorio, ria adj (ay-vah por'-e-o, ah). Having the power of evaporating

Evaporizar n. and a. (ay vah por-eeth-ar'). To evaporate.

Evasión f. (ay vas se-on') Evasion, escape, subterfuge.

Evasiva f. (ay-vas-see'-vah). Evasion, subterfuge.

Evasivo, **va** adj. (ay-vas-see'-vo, vah). Evasive, elusive, sophistical.

Evento m. (ay-ven-toe'). Event, accident, issue. [tual, fortuitous]

Eventual adj. (ay-ven-too-al'). Event-
Eventualidad f. (ay-ven-too-al-e-dad').
Eventually.

Eventualmente adv. (ay-ven-too-al-men'-tay). Eventually.

Eversión f. (ay-ver-se-on'). Eversion, destruction, ruin, desolation.

Evicción f. (ay-vic-thieh-on'). Law
Eviction.

Evidencia f. (ay-ve-den'-thieh-ah). Evidence, manifestation, proof.

Evidenciar a. (ay-ve-den'-thieh-ar'). To evidence, to prove.

Evidente adj. (ay-ve-den'-tay). Evident, clear, manifest.

Evidentemente adv. (ay-ve-den tay-men'-tay). Evidently, notoriously.

Evitable adj. (ay-vo-tah' blay). Avoidable, evitable.

Evitar a. (ay-ve-tar'). To avoid, to escape, to forbear.

Eviterno, **na** adj. (ay-ve-ter'-no, nah). Durable, without end.

Evo m. (ay-vo'). Poet. Age, a long period of time. || Div. Eternity.

Evocación f. (ay-vo-cath-e-on'). Evocation.

Evocar a. (ay-vo-car'). To call out. || To invoke, to implore assistance.

Evolución f. (ay-vo-looth-e-on'). Mil. Nav. Evolution.

Ex prep. (eks). Used in Spanish only in composition, where it either amplifies the signification, as *exponer*; or serves as a negative, as *exanime*.

Exabrupto f. (eks-ab-roop'-to). Abruptly, violently

Exacción f. (eks-ac-thieh-on'). Exaction. || Impost, tax, contribution, levy.

Exacerbación f. (eks-atli-er-bath-e-on'). Med. Exacerbation.

Exacerbar a. (eks-atli-er-bar'). To irritate, to exacerbate.

Exactamente adv. (eks-ac-tah-men'-tay). Exactly.

Exactitud f. (eks-ac-te-tood'). Exactness, exactitude, punctuality, accuracy. [Exact, punctual.]

Exacto, **ta** adj. (eks-ac'-toe, tahl).
Exactor m. (eks-ar-tore'). Tax-gatherer, exactor. [on']. Exaggeration.]

Exageración m. (eks-ah-her-atli-e-
Exagerador, **ra** m. and f. (eks-ah-her-ah-dore', ah). Amplifier.

Exagerante p. a. and m. and f. (eks-ah-her-an'-tay). Poet. Amplifier, exaggerating.

Exagerar a. (eks-ah-her-ar'). To exaggerate, to amplify, to hyperbolize.

Exagerativamente adv. (eks-ah-her-

ah-te-vah-men'-tay). With exaggeration.

Exagerativo, **va** adj. (eks-ah-her-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Exaggerating, exaggeratory. [Gnom. Hexagonal.]

Exágono, **na** adj. (ek -ah'-go-no, nah).
Exaltación f. (eks-al-tah-e-on'). Exaltation, elevation. [Wild enthusiast.]

Exaltado, **da** adj. and s. Exalted. ||
Exaltar a. (eks-al-tar'). To exalt, to elevate; to lift. || — r. To irritate one's self.

Examen m. (eks-ah'-men). Examen, examination, disquisition. || Inquiry.

Exámetro m. (ek -ah'-may-tro). Poet. Hexameter. [done']. Examiner.]

Examinador m. (eks-ah-me-nah-
Examinando m. (eks-ah-mo-nan'-doe).
Examinant.

Examinante p. a. and m. and f. (eks-ah-me-nan'-tah). Examining.

Examinar a. (eks-ah-me-nar'). To examine, to investigate. || To consider, to feel, to consult. || To inquire.

Exangüe adj. (eks-san'-goo-ay). Bloodless, without blood.

Exanimación f. (eks-an-e-math-e-on). Med. Exanimation.

Exánime adj. (eks-an'-e-inay). Spiritless, exanimous, weak. [chate.]

Exarcado m. (eks-ar-cal'-doe). Exar-
Exarco m. (eks-ar'-eo). Exarch.

Exasperación f. (eks-as-per-ath-e-on'). Exasperation. || Med. An augmentation in an attack of fever.

Exasperar a. (eks-as-der-ar'). To exasperate, to offend, to acerbate.

Excava, **Excavación** f. (eks-cah'-vah). Excavation.

Excavadora f. (eks-cah-vah-doh'-rah). Min. Steam navy, steam shovel.

Excavar a. (eks-cah-var'). To excavate, to dig out, to hollow.

Excedente p. a. and adj. (eks-thay-den'-tay). Excessive, exceeding.

Exceder n. (eks-thay-der'). To exceed, to surpass, to excel. || — r. To exceed, to overgo.

Excelencia f. (eks-thay-len'-thieh-ah). Excellence, eminence, height, equisiteness. || Excellency, a title of honour. [cellent, exquisite.]

Excelente adj. (eks-thay-len -tay). Ex-
Excelentemente adv. (eks-thay-len-tay-men'-tay) Excellently.

Excelentísimo, **ma** adj. (eks-thay-len-tes'-se-mo, mah). Most excellent.

Excelso, **samente** adv. (eks -thel-sah-men'-tay). Sublimely.

Excelsitud f. (eks-thel-se-tood'). Elevation, loftiness.

Excelso, **sa** adj. (eks-thel-so, sah). Elevated, sublime, lofty

Excentricamente adv. (eks-then'-tre-cal-men'-tay). Eccentrically.

Excentricidad f. (eks-then-tre-cal-e-dad'). Eccentricity

Exoétrico, ca adj. (eks-then/-tre-co, cah) Eccentric, eccentrical
Excepción f (eks-thep-thich-on/) I reception, exclusion
Excepcionalmente (eks-thep-thich-on-al men'-tay) Exceptionally
Excepcionar a (eks-thep-thich-on-ar/) Law To except, to object
Excepto adv (eks-thep/-toe) I except that, besides that, excepting
Excepción f V EXCEPTIV
Exceptuar a (eks-thep too ai) To except, to exempt, to exclude, to leave out. [väh-men'-tay] Exclusively
Excesivamente adv (eks-thes se- vah) Excessive, immoderate, exorbitant
Exceso m (eks-thay/-so) Excess superfluity, excessiveness exuberance || Intemperance || Irregularity || Violence || Transport, rapture En —, excessively [le-did] I variability
Excitabilidad f (eks-thieh-tah-bi-ty) I excitability [I excitation, exciting]
Excitación f (eks-thich-titl e on') I excitation
Excitar a (eks-thich-tai') To excite, to stimulate || To excite, to rouse to animate
Excitativo, va adj (eks-thich-tih-tee/-vo, väh) Exciting, excitative
Exclamación f (eks-clah-math-e-on') I exclamation
Exclamar n (eks-clah-mar') To exclaim, to cry out, to clamour
Exclamativo, va adj (eks-clah-math-tee/-vo, väh) I exclaiming
Exclamatorio, ria adj (eks-clah-mah-toi/-e o) I exclamatory
Excluir a (eks-cloo-i) To exclude
Exclusión f (eks-cloo-se on) Exclusion, rejection
Exclusiva f (eks-cloo-se/-väh) Refusal of place or employment, rejection, exclusion
Exclusivamente, Exclusivo adv (eks-cloo-se-väh men'-tay, eks-cloo-se/-vay) Exclusively
Exclusivo, va adj (eks-cloo-se/-vo, väh) Exclusive [Imaginable]
Excogitable adj (eks-co-he-tiy-blay)
Excogitar a (eks-co-he-tar') To excogitate, to meditate
Excomulgado, da adj (eks-co-mool-gah/-doe, dah) I excommunicate, excommunicated, accused
Excomulgador m (eks-co-mool-gah-dore) I excommunicator
Excomulgar a (eks-co-mool-gar) To excommunicate || Met To treat with foul language, to accuse
Excomunió f (eks-co-moo-ne on) Excommunication [Excommunication]
Excoriación f (eks-i-e-ath e on')
Excoriar a (eks-cor e ai) Med To excoriate, to flay

Excrecencia f (eks-creth-en/-thie'-ah) Lx crecence of excrecence
Excreción f (eks-creth-e-on') Excretion [tal] V EXCREMENTIC
Excremental adj (eks-cray-m-ri) Excremental a (eks-cray-men-tar) To excrementize
Excrementicio, cia adj (eks ci men'teeth'-e o) Excrementitious
Excremento m (eks-cray-men/-to) I excrement, flux
Excrementoso, sa adj (eks-cray-men-to-soo, sah) I excrementitious
Excretar n (eks-cray-tu) To excrete to reject the excrements
Excreto ta adj (eks-cray-toe, til) That which is ejected
Excretorio ria adj (eks-cray-toi-dih) Lx excretory, excretive
Excursion f (eks-croo-se-on') Lx excursion, expedition || Law I pursuit
Excusa f (eks-coos-sah) I excuse || lozy or plea
Excusabara f (eks-coos-sah bui-dih) Basket with a cover
Excusable adj (eks-coos-sah-bli) I excusable, pardonable
Excusadamente adv (eks-coo-dih men'-tay) Uselessly, voluntarily without necessity
Excusado da adj (eks-coos-ah-dih) Superfluous, useless || Pres v d || Exempt, privileged || A subsidy from the clergy or lay —, privy house, water closet
Excusador, ra m ani f (eks-co-sah-dore', ah) Substitute. [vieu] Law I excuser [ipi n]
Excusali m (eks-coos-ah-lei) Sin II
Excusar a (eks-coos-sah') I ex to exculpate || To exempt || I obstruct, to hinder || To shun to avoid || — r To decline or reject request
Excusión f (eks-coos e on') I acquisition of the estate of a debt
Execrable adj (eks-ay-clah/-bl) I execrable detestable
Excrementale adv (eks-ay-clah-men'-tay) I execrably detestably [I excretion, detest]
Execración f (eks-ay-clah e on)
Execrador m (eks-ay-clah-tor) I executor
Execrando da adj (eks-ay-clah-dor, dah) I execrable, detestable
Execrar a (eks-ay-clar') I execrate, to detest, to imprecate ill
Execratorio, ria adj (eks-ay-clah-toi/-e o ah) Juramento, excommunication
Exégesis f (eks-ay-hays sees)
Exegético, ca adj (eks-ay-hay-tah) I exegetic narrative
Exención f (eks-en-thieh on) I ex-

tion, immunity, privilege. || *Franchise*.

Exentamente adv. (eks-en-tah-men'-tay). Freely.

Exentar a. (eks-en-tar'). To exempt, to privilege, to franchise || To absolve, to requit. || — r. To except one's self.

Exento, ta adj. (eks-en'-toe, tah). Exempt, freed. || Exemptible, privileged. || Clear, open, isolated. || — m. Officer in the Spanish lifeguards.

Exequias f. pl. (eks-ay/-ke-as). Exequias, obsequies. [tainable.]

Exequible adj. (eks-ay-ke'-blay). At-

Exergo m. (eks-er/-go) Exergue.

Exfoliación f. (eks-fo-le-ath-e-on') Surg. Exfoliation. [exfoliate.]

Exfoliar a. (eks-fo-le-ar'). Surg. To

Exhalación f. (eks-ah-lath-e-on') Exhalation. || Exhalement. || Mct. Vol-

Exhalador, ra m. and f (eks-ah-)

Exhalar a. (eks-ah-lar'). To exhale. || — r. To exhale, to evaporate. || To be exhausted by violent exercise of the body. — *el espíritu*, to die.

Exhausto, ta adj. (eks-ah-oos'-toe, tah). Exhausted.

Exheredación f. (eks-er-ay-dath-e-on'). Disinherison, disinheritance.

Exheredar a. (eks-er-ay-dar'). To disinherir.

Exhibición f. (eks-e-beeth-e-on'). Ex-

Exhibir a. (eks-e-bir'). To exhibit, to

Exhortación f. (eks-or-tah-e-on'). Ex-

Exhortador, ra m. and f. (eks-or-tah-

Exhortar a. (eks-or-tar') To exhort.

Exhortatorio, ria adj (eks-or-tah-

Exhorto m. (eks-or'-toe). Letters re-

Exhumación f. (eks-oo-math-e-on').

Exhumar a. (eks-oo-mar'). To disinter,

Exigencia f. (eks-e-hen'-thieh-ah).

Exigible adj. (eks-e-hee'-blay) Capa-

Exigido, ra adj (eks-e-hee'-o, ah)

Exigir a. (eks-e-hee'-ir). To exact, to

Exiguidad f. (eks-e-goo'-dad'). Exi-

Exiguo, gua adj. (eks-ee'-goo-o, ah)

Eximio, mia adj. (eks-ee'-mee-o, ah).

Eximir a. (eks-e-mir'). To exempt. || To

Eximación f. (eks-e-nah-neeth-e-on').

Eximido, da adj. (eks-e-nah-nee'-

Existencia f. (eks-is-ten'-thieh-ah).

Existence. || — pl. Stock in hand.

Existente p. a. and adj. (eks-is-ten'-

Existimación f (eks-is-te-math-e-on').

Existimar a. (eks-is-te-mar'). To hold,

Existir n. (eks-is-tir'). To exist, to be,

Éxito m. (eks-e-toe). End, success, or

Éxodo m. (eks'-o-doe). Exodus.

Exoneración f. (eks-o-ner-ath-e-on').

Exonerar a. (eks-o-ner-ar'). To exo-

Exorable adj. (eks-or-ah'-blay). Exor-

Exorbitancia f. (eks-or-be-tan'-thieh-

Exorbitante adj. (eks-or-be-tan'-tay)

Exorbitantemente adv. (eks-or-be-

Exorcismo m. (eks-or-thees'-mo). Exor-

Exorcista m (eks-or-thees-tah). Exor-

Exorcizante p. a. and m. and f. (eks-

Exorcizar a. (eks-or-thieh-ar'). To

Exordio m (eks-or-de-o). Exordium.

Exornación f. (eks-or-nath-e-on').

Exornar a. (eks-or-nar'). To adorn or

Exósmosis f. (eks-os-mos-sees). Phys.

Exostose or **Exostosis** m. (eks-os-

Exótico, ca adj. (eks-o'-te-co, cah).

Expansibilidad f. (eks-pan-se-be-le-

Expansible adj. (eks-pan-see'-blay).

Expansión f. (eks-pan-se-on'). Expan-

Expansivo, va adj (eks-pan-see-vo)

Expatriación f. (eks-path-tre-ath-e-

Expatriar a. (eks-pah-tre-ar'). To ex-

Expectable adj. (eks-pec-tah'-blay).

Expectación f. (eks-pec-tah-e-on'). Ex-

Expectativa f. (eks-pec-tah-tee'-vah).

Expectoración f. (eks-pec-tor-ath-e-

Expectorante adj. and s. (eks-pec-tor-

Expectorar a. (eks-pec-tor-ar'). To

Expectorativo, va adj. (eks-pec-tor-

Expedición f. (eks-pay-deeth-e-on').

Expedition. || Speed, activity. || Rea-

- diness. || Brevet or bull dispatched by the see of Rome. || Coll. Speculation, shipment of small value, importation.
- Expedicionero** m. (eks-pay-deeth-e-on-er'-o). Superintendent of expeditions or dispatches.
- Expediente** m. (eks-pay-de-en'-tay). Expedient. || Measure, means. || Judicial proceedings. || Despatch. || Facility in the management of affairs. || Title, reason, motive, pretext. || Preparation, provision.
- Expedir** a. (eks-pay-dir'). To expedite, to facilitate. || To dispatch.
- Expeditamente** adv. (eks-pay-de-tah-men'-tay). Expeditiously, expeditely.
- Expeditivo, va** adj. (eks-pay-dee'-vo, vah). Expeditive, quick.
- Expedito, ta** adj. (eks-pay-deo'-toe, tah). Prompt, expeditious, quick.
- Expeler** a. (eks-pel'-er). To expel, to eject.
- Expeliente** p. a. and m. and f. (eks-pel-e-en'-tay). Expelling, expulser.
- Expendedor, ra** m. and f. (eks-pen-day-dor', ah). Spendthrift. || One who passes counterfeit money. || Receiver of stolen goods.
- Expender** a. (eks-pen-der'). To expend, to spend, to lay out.
- Expensas** f. pl. (eks-pen'-sas). Expenses, charges, costs.
- Experiencia** f. (eks-per-e-en'-thich-ah). Experience. || Experiment, practice, trial.
- Experimentado, da** adj. (eks-per-e-men-tah'-doe, dah). Experienced, expert.
- Experimentador, ra** m. and f. (eks-per-i-men-tah-dor', ah). Experimenter, experimentalist.
- Experimental** adj. (eks-per-e-men-tal'). Experimental.
- Experimentalmente** adv. (eks-per-e-men-tal-men'-tay). Experimentally.
- Experimentar** a. (eks-per-e-men-tar'). To experience. || To experiment.
- Experimento** m. (eks-per-e-men'-toe). Experiment, trial of anything.
- Expertamente** adv. (eks-per-tah-men'-tay). Expertly, cunningly.
- Experto, ta** adj. (eks-per'-toe, tah). Expert, able, experienced.
- Expiación** f. (eks-pe-ath-e-on'). Expiation. || Atonement, purification.
- Expiar** a. (eks-pe-ar'). To expiate, to atone for any crime. || To purify.
- Expiativo, va** adj. (eks-pe-ah-tee'-vo, vah). That which serves for an expiation. [—e-o, ah]. Expiatory.]
- Expiatorio, ria** adj. (eks-pe-ah-tor').
- Explicación** f. (eks-plah-nath-e-on'). Explanation, elucidation.
- Explicada** f. (eks-plah-nah'-dah). Fort. Esplanade.
- Explicar** a. (eks-plah-nar'). To level.
- V. ALLANAR.** || Met. To explain, to elucidate.
- Explayar** a. (eks-plah-jar'). To extend, to enlarge. || — r. To enlarge upon. || To amuse one's self, by taking a walk. [vah]. Gram. Expletive.]
- Expletivo, va** adj. (eks-play-tee'-vo, vah). Expletive, explanatory.
- Explicable** adj. (eks-ple-cah'-blay). Explicable, explainable.
- Explicación** f. (eks-ple-cath-e-on'). Explanation, explication, comment.
- Explicaderas** f. pl. (eks-ple-cah-dar'-as). Coll. Faculty of explaining.
- Explicar** a. (eks-ple-car'). To explain to elucidate, to comment. || — r. To explain one's self; to account for.
- Explicativo, va** adj. (eks-ple-cath-tee'-vo, vah). Explicative, explicatory.
- Explicitamente** adv. (eks-pleth-e-tah-men'-tay). Explicitly, manifestly.
- Explicito, ta** adj. (eks-plee'-thich-toe, tah). Explicit, clear, manifest.
- Exploración** f. (eks-plor-ath-e-on'). Exploration.
- Explorador, ra** m. and f. (eks-plor-ah-dor', ah). Explorer.
- Explorar** a. (eks-plor-ar'). To explore, to search into, to examine by trial.
- Exploratorio** m. (eks-plor-ath-tor'-e-o). Surg. Probe, catheter.
- Explosión** f. (eks-plos-se-on). Explosion. [plo-ive].
- Explosivo** m. (eks-plos-see'-voh). Explosive.
- Explosión** f. (eks-ploh-tath-e-on'). Improving, forming. || Working of mines.
- Explorador** m. (eks-ploh-tah-dor'). Farmer, improver. || Grower. || Worker. || Vile speculator.
- Explotar** a. (eks-ploh-tar'). To carry on; to improve, to farm, to work (a mine). || To speculate upon.
- Expoliación** f. (eks-po-le-ath-e-on'). Expoliation.
- Exponencial** adj. (eks-po-nen-thich-al). Algeb. Exponential.
- Exponente** p. a. and m. and f. (eks-po-nen'-tay). Expositor. || Arithmetic. Exponent.
- Exponer** a. (eks-po-ner'). To expose. || To explain. || To lay open. || To put in danger. || — r. To hazard, to adventure, to try the chance.
- Exportación** f. (eks-por-tath-e-on). Exportation. [Expor-tet].
- Exportador** m. (eks-por-tah-dor').
- Exportar** a. (eks-por-tar'). To export, to carry out of a country.
- Exposición** f. (eks-pos-seeth-e-on). Exposition, explanation.
- Expositivo, va** adj. (eks-pos-se-tee'-vo, vah). Explanatory, expositive.
- Expósito, ta** adj. (eks-pos-se-toe'-tih). Exposed. — or niño —, foundling.
- Expositor** m. (eks-pos-se-tor'). Ex-pounder, interpreter. [Chicoteo].
- Expremio** m. (eks-pray-mee'-ho).

Expresado, da adj. (eks-pres-sah'-doe, lah). The afore-mentioned.

Expresamente adv. (eks-pres-sah-men'-tay). Expressly.

Expresar a. (eks-pres sar'). To express. || To delineate, to sketch, to design.

Expresión f. (eks-pres-se-on'). Expression. || Present, gift.

Expresivamente adv. (eks-pres-se-ah men'-tay). Expressively.

Expresivo, va adj. (eks-pres-see'-vo, vah) Expresivo. || Affectionate, kind, gracious.

Expreso, sa (eks-pres'-so, sah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **Expresar**. Expresed, express, clear, manifest, not dubious. || — m. Express, courier. || Nau. Packet-boat, advice-boat.

Expresidera f. (eks-pre-me-der'-ah). A small press to squeeze out the juice.

Expresidero m. (eks-pre-me-der'-o). A press for squeezing out juices.

Exprimir a. (eks-pre-mir'). To squeeze or press out. || V. **ESTRUJAR**. || To express.

Exprobación f. (eks-pio-bath-e-on'). || Probation, reproachful accusation.

Ex profeso adv. (eks-pio fes'-so). Lat. Avowedly, on purpose.

Expropiación f. (eks-pro-pe-ath-e-yon'). Expropriation. [poss. ss.]

Expropiar a. (eks-pro-pe-ar'). To dis-

Expuesto, ta (eks-poo-es'-toe, tah) adj. and p. p. irr. of **Exponer**. Exposed, liable, obnoxious.

Expugnable adj. (eks-poo-g-nah'-blay). Expugnable. [Expugnation.]

Expugnación f. (eks-poo-g-nath-e-on').

Expugnador m. (eks-poo-g-nah-dore'). Expugner. [pugn, to conquer.]

Expugnar a. (eks-poo-g-nar'). To ex-

Expulsar a. (eks-pool-sar'). To expel, to drive out, to force away.

Expulsión f. (eks-pool-se-on'). Expulsion. [vo, vah]. Expulsive.

Expulsivo, va adj. (eks-pool-see'-vo, vah) Expulsivo. || Expulsive.

Expulso, sa (eks-pool'-so, sah) adj. and p. p. irr. of **Expulsar**. Expulsed.

Expurgación f. (eks-poor-gath-e-on'). Expurgation, purification.

Expurgar a. (eks-poor-gar'). To expurge, to expunge, to cleanse, to purify.

Expurgatorio m. (eks-poor-hah-tor'-co) Index of the prohibited books. || adj. Expurgatory, expurgatorious.

Expurgo m. (eks-poor-go). Prov. Expurgation.

Exquisitamente adv. (eks-key-se tah-men'-tay). Exquisitely.

Exquisito, ta adj. (eks-kis-see'-toe, tah) Exquisite, excellent.

Éxtasi, Éxtasis m. (eks'-tas-se). Ecstasy. [Ecstatical.]

Extático, ca adj. (eks-tah'-te-co, cal). Extatic.

Extemporal adj. (eks-tem-por-al') Extemporal.

Extemporáneamente adv. (eks-tem-po-rah'-nay-ah-men'-tay). Extemporaneously, extempore.

Extemporáneo, nea adj. (eks-tem-poi-an'-e-o, ah). Extemporaneous.

Extendedor m. (eks-ten-day-dore'). Extender.

Extender a. (eks-ten-der'). To extend, to stretch out, to outstretch, to outspread. || To expand, to unfold. || To enlarge, to widen. || — r. To be extended. [dah-men'-tay]. Extensively.

Extendidamente adv. (eks-ten-de-mente).

Extensamente adv. (eks-ten-sah-men'-tay). Extensively.

Extensibilidad f. (eks-ten-se-be-le-dad'). Extensibility.

Extensión f. (eks-ten-se-on'). Extension. || Extent, length, extensiveness.

Extensivamente adv. (eks-ten-se-ah-men'-tay). Amply, extensively.

Extensivo, va adj. (eks-ten-see'-vo, vah). Extensive, ample.

Extenso, sa adj. (eks-ten'-so, sah). Extensive. Por —, at large.

Extensor, ra adj. (eks-ten-sor, rah). Anat. Extensor.

Extenuación f. (eks-ten-oo-ath-e-on'). Extenuation, feebleness, wasting.

Extenuar a. (eks-ten-oo-ar'). To extenuate, to debilitate. || — r. To languish, to grow feeble, to decay.

Extenuativo, va adj. (eks-ten-oo-ah-te'-vo, vah). That which extenuates.

Exterior adj. (eks-ter-e-or'). Exterior, external. || — m Exterior, outside, composure; external man.

Exterioridad f. (eks-ter-e-or-e-dad'). Exteriority, outward or external form, outward appearance. || Outside, surface. || Pomp, pageantry.

Exteriormente adv. (eks-tay-re-or-men'-tay) Externally, outwardly. || Externally. || Exteriorly.

Exterminador, ra m and f (eks-ter-me-nah-dore', ah) Exterminator || — adj. Exterminatory.

Exterminar a. (eks-ter-me-nar'). To banish. || To exterminate, to root out.

Exterminio m. (eks-ter-me-ne-o). Expulsion, banishment. || Extermination, desolation, destruction.

Externamente adv. (eks-ter-nah-men'-tay). Externally, outwardly.

Externo, na adj. (eks-ter'-no, nah). External, visible. || Foreign.

Extinción f. (eks-tin-thi-e-on'). Extinction, extinguishing. || Suppression. || Obliteration. [Extinguible.]

Extinguible adj. (eks-tin-gee'-blay).

Extinguir a. (eks-tin-gee-a'). To extinguish, to put out. || To suppress.

Extinto, ta (eks-tin'-toe) adj and p. p. irr. of **Extinguir**. Deceased.

Extirpación f. (eks-tir-path-e-on'). Extirpation, eradication. [Extirpador.]

Extirpador m. (eks-tir-pah-dore').

Extirpar a. (eks-tir-par'). To extirpate, to root out, to eradicate.

Extornos m. (eks-tor-nos). Return of premiums on the cancelling of insurance policies.

Extorsión f. (eks-tor-see-on'). Extortion.

Extra prep. (eks'-trah). Out, without, besides.

Extracción f. (eks-trac-thieh-on'). Exportation || Extraction. || Surg. Extraction. || Drawing numbers in the lottery

Extracta f. (eks-trac'-tah). Law Prov. True extract from a written instrument [Extractor.]

Extractor m. (eks-trac-tah-dor').

Extractar a. (eks-trac-tar'). To extract, to abridge. [vo, yah]. Extractive.

Extractivo, **va** adj. (eks-trac-tee').

Extracto m. (eks-trac'-toc). Extract, an abridgment. || Pharm. Extract. || — pl. Excerpts. [tractor.]

Extractor m. (eks-trac-tor'). Ex-

Extradición f. (eks-trah-deth-e-yone'). Extradition

Extraente p. a. (eks trah-en'-tay) Extracting. || — m. and f. Extractor.

Extraer a. (eks-trah-er) To extract, to export. || To draw out || Law. To extract from any document.

Extrajudicial adj. (eks-trah-hoo-deeth-e-al'). Extrajudicial.

Extrajudicialmente adv. (eks-tra-hoo-deth-e-al-men'-tay). Extrajudicially.

Extramuros adv. (eks-trah-moo'-tos). Lat. Without the walls of a town

Extranjería f. (eks-tran-her-ee'-ah). The quality of a foreigner. || The manner, use, and customs of a foreigner.

Extranjero, **ra** m. and f. (eks-tran-her'-o, ah) Stranger, foreigner, alien. || — adj. Foreign; exotic.

Extrañamente adv. (eks-tran-vah-men'-tay). Wonderfully, extraordinarily.

Extrañamiento m. (eks-tran-yah-men'-toc). Alienation. || Expulsion

Extrañar a. (eks-tran-yar'). To alienate, to banish || To wonder || — r. To refuse; to break off any engagement. || To be surprised.

Extrañez, **Extrañeza** f. (eks-tran-yeth', ah). Alienation or change of affection, aversion. || Singularity. || Admiration, wonder. || Foreignness

Extraño, **na** adj. (eks-tran'-yo, yah). Foreign. || Rare, singular. || Extravagant, irregular. || Unwelcome. *Es muy* —, it is very odd.

Extraordinariamente adv. (eks-trah-or-de-nah-re-ah-men'-tay). Extraordinarily.

Extraordinario, **ria** adj. (eks-trah-or-de-nar'-e-o, ah). Extraordinary, uncommon, rare, odd. || — m. The dish for a particular occasion. — or *correo*

—, an extraordinary courier. *Por* —, exceptionally.

Extravagancia f. (eks-trah-vah-gan-thieh-ah). Extravagance, oddity, freak

Extravagante adj. (eks-trah-vah-gan-tay) Extravagant, wild, humorous. || Coll. Odd.

Extravagantemente adv. (eks-trah-vah-gan-tay-men'-tay). Extravagantly

Extravasación f. (eks-trah-vah-sa-thie-on'). Med. Extravasation.

Extravasarse r. (eks-trah-vas sar'-say). To extravasate.

Extravenarse r. (eks-trah-vay-nay-say). To let out of the veins.

Extraviar a. (eks-trah-ve-ar'). To mislead; to embezzle. || — r. To lose one's way. || To deviate from rectitude, to err.

Extravío m. (eks-trah-vee'-o). Deviation. || Irregularity, aberrance; freak

Extremadamente adv. (eks-tray-mah-dah-men'-tay). Extremely, hugely

Extremado, **da** adj. (eks-tray-mah-doe, dah) Extreme, absolute, consummate in good or bad.

Extremamente adv. (eks-tray-mah-men'-tay). Extremely, exceedingly.

Extremar a. (eks-tray-mar'). To reduce to an extreme. || To finish, to complete || — r. To be punctual or exact. || To persist.

Extremaunción m. (eks-tray-mah-on-thieh-on'). Extreme unction

Extremoño, **ña** adj. and s. (eks tray-may'-nee-oh, ah). A native of Estu-madura.

Extremidad f. (eks-tray-me-dad) Extremity, end || The edge, brink, border, or limit of anything.

Extremo, **ma** adj. (eks-tray'-mo, mah) Extreme, last || Greatest. || Exclusive, utmost. || — en —, *por* —, extremely. || — m. Extreme, utmost point, highest degree. || Extremely. *Hacer extremos*, to careen, to lurch, to manifest grief and displeasure. || — *a* —, from one end to the other.

Extrínsecamente adv. (eks-trin-say-men'-tay). Exteriorly, extrinsically.

Extrínseco, **ca** adj. (eks-trin'-say-co, cah) Extrinsic, outward.

Extumescencia f. (eks-too-mes-thie-thieh-yah) Med. Extumescence

Exuberancia f. (eks-oo-ber-an'-thie-ah). Exuberance, abundance

Exuberante adj. (eks-oo-ber-an'-tah) Exuberant, overabundant.

Exudación f. (eks-os-dath-e-yon) Med. Exudation.

Exudar a. (eks-oo-dar'). To sweat

Exulceración f. (eks-ool-ther-at'-e-on'). Exulceration.

Exulcerar a. (eks-ool-ther-ar'). To exulcerate, to ulcerate.

Exultación f (eks ool-tath-e-on)
 Itation
Exvoto m (eks-vo' toe) Lat Offering
 (od in consequē of a vow)
Eyacuación f (ay jac oo lath e yonc)
 I I I mission of inv fluid with force
Ezequias pr na (th ay lev-as), Eze
 [kiel]
Ezequiel pr na (th ay key el) Eze-

F

F f fiv l the seventh letter of the
 Alphabet
Fa (th Mus l l l
Fabrica f (fih lie eih) I fabrication
 I l l l l m c h || Fabric, stru ture
 I l l l l m c h e || Manufactory ||
 M i l i t a r y M a y o r d o m , d e — h u i c l —
 i l l n
Fabricación f (fih lie cath e on)
 I l l i c i n m s t r u c t i o n
Fabricador ra m n i f f i h - l i e
 I l l i c h i V l a n t a y n t || In
 v e r t e n t i v e d e v c r
Fabricante m (fih lie an tiv) B a l
 l i t i l i t e t f i l i t a t o r || M i k e r
 i f t u e r a r t i f i c e
Fabricar i (fih lie i l b u i l d t
 t r a c t || l o m a n u f a c t u r e || l o f a -
 l
Fabril i j (f h' b r i l) I l i l i d e
Fabriquero m f i l l i l l y M a
 c h i n a r i s t a n , a r t i f i c e r
Fabuco m f i h l l o b e c h m a t
 l i n t o f t h e l e h t i c
Fibula f (fih l l l l l l l l A
 l l l l l a l l l l l l l d || l u m n
 l l l l l m n t i l k [l u l i t]
Fabulador m (fih l l l h d o i l a)
Fabulista m (fih l o o l e s t i h) l e
 l l l
Fabulosamente adv (fih l o o l s s h
 t i v I d u l u s l y
Fabuloso sa i j (fih l o o l s s h)
 l l l l s f a g n d f e t i c i o s
Facil f i h e h V l l a A
Facción f (f i t h u c h n M i l i t a r y
 l l n g i s m e n t , l i t i n || l i t i n
 l l l l l l s a m e t r a l e || l i t i n
 l l l l l m e f a v o r || l l l l e t
 l l l l l m e n t c e s t a f a m l t h e
Faccionario ria i j (f i t h l i o n n i
 l
 l m l l l l n a y
Fac m e n t e a l y f i t h l i o s a h
 l
Fac s o , s a a l y f i t h l i o

sah) Factious, turbulent, mutinous.
 I s f a c i o s o , t h e r e l l a
Faceta f (fath ay' tah) I a c e t , f a c e o r
 s i d e o f a p r e c i o u s s t n
Facial adj (fath e a i) I a c i a l
Facil adj (fath il) I a s y , l i g h t ||
 l l e x i l l e e a s i l y p e r s u a d e d || l a s y o f
 a c e s s || l i a l l
Facilidad f (fath e - l e l i d) I a c i l i t y ,
 e a s i n e s s || l e a d y c o m p l i a n c e
Facilitación f (fath e l i t a t i o n)
 I a c i l i t y , e x p e d i t i o n f a c i l i t a t i o n
Facilitar a (fath e l i t a r) l o f a c i l i -
 t a t e t o m a k e e a s y t o x p l i c
Facilmente adv (fath il m e n t a v)
 l a s i l y
Facinoroso, sa adj (fath e n o r o s o ,
 s a) W i l d a t t a c i o n s
Facistol m f i t h i t e l) C h a n t e r s
 d o l
Facsimile m (fac so me lay) I a c s i -
 m i l e I a l i n w o r d u s e d t o e x p r e s s
 p e r f e c t i m i t a t i o n [p a r t i c u l a r]
Factible a l j (f i t a c t i l i a) l e a s i b l e
Facticio cia a l j (f i t a c t i o , a h)
 l a c t i o u s m a d e b y a r t
Factor m (f a t o r) P e r f o r m e r ||
 C o m m l a t o r || A r i t h l a t o r
Factoraje m f a t o r i a h a y) F a c t o -
 r i a g e a g n s m i s s i o n
Factoria f f a t o r e a l i) F a c t o r y ||
 F a c t o r i a [l o a l l]
Factótum fac-tch toor F a c t o r i u m
Factura f (f i c t o u r' i l l i n v o i c e o f
 m e c h a n d i s e
Facturar i (f i c t o u r - a i) T o i n v o i c e
Facula f (f a c' o l a h) A s t i A s t i l a
 c u l a
Facultad f (fah co l t a d) F a c u l t y ,
 p o w e r | l i n v l e g e a u t h o r i t y | S c i e n c e ,
 a r t || l a r t s i n a u n i v e r s i t y || l i c -
 e n c e , p e r m i s s i o n || — p l f o r t u n e ,
 w e a l t h m a n s c l l i v i n g F a c u l t a d e s
 l e l i m t , p o w e r s o f t h e m i n d
Facultar i (fah coo l t r l a w T o
 e m p o w e r t o a u t h o r i z e
Facultativamente a v (fah coo l t a h
 t a v i m e n t a v) A c c o r d i n g t o t h e
 p o w e r s
Facultativo va a l j (fah-coo l t a v - t e e -
 v a h B e l n g n , t o s o m e f a c u l t y ,
 a r t o r s i e n e | G r a n t i n g p o w e r , f a -
 c u l t y l e a v e || O p t i o n a l | m M a s -
 t e r o f s c i e n c e o r a r t || A s k l f u l m a n
 o n n e s s u r [l i t y]
Facundia f (fah coon de ah) l u n -
Facundo da adj (fah coon l e d a h)
 l a u n t e q u e n t
Facha f (fah t e h d o) C o l l A p p e a n c e
 r e p e t l o k m i n i e c a d v
 l e c t o r i e I n N o B i c l l
Fachada f (f h t h a h l i h l d e ,
 f a c f i n t i t e p a r t f a l u n l i n g
 || l r a n t i p e
Fachenda f f a h t e h e n l i h) C o l l
 A n n e s t a t i o n s || m B u s y -
 l o d y

Fachendear a. (fah-tchen day-ar'). To affect having much important business.

Fachendista adj. and a. (fah-tchen-does'-tah). Coll. A vain and ostentatious person, a busy-body.

Fachendón, na adj. (fah-tchen-done', ah). augm. Very vain and ostentatious.

Fada f. (fad'-ah). A small apple of the pippin kind. || Witch.

Faena f. (fah-ay'-nah). Work, labour, fatigue. || All manual labour.

Faeton m. (fah-ay-tone'). Phaeton.

Faisán, na m. and f. (fah-e-san', ah). Ornith. Pheasant.

Faja f. (fah'-hah). Band, bandage, roller, fillet; a swathing-band. || Border. || Fascia. || — pl. Stuff rollers around the legs. || Bandages. [Parcelling.]

Fajadura f. (fah-hah-doo'-rah). Nau.

Fajamiento m. fah-hah-me-en'-toe). Act of rolling or swathing.

Fajar a. (fah-har'). To swathe, to bind a child with bands and rollers, to fillet. || — n. To attack.

Farjado m. (fah-har'-doe), A kind of minced pie.

Fajeado, da adj. (fah-hay-ah'-doe, dah). Wrapped with girdles, bands.

Fajero m. (fah-hay'-roo). A knitted swaddling-band for children.

Fajina f. (fah-hee'-nah). Fascine. || Fagot. || Stock or rick of corn. *Meter* —, to talk much at random.

Fajinada f. (fah-he-nah'-dah). Collection of fascines or fagots.

Fajo m. (fah'-hoe). Bundle. V. Haz. || — pl. Swaddling-clothes.

Fajón m. (fah-hone'). augm. A large band or roller. [small bandage.]

Fajuela f. (fah-hoo-el'-ah). dim. A

Falacia f. (fah-lath'-e-ah). Fallacy, fraud, sophism, argument.

Falange f. (fah-lan'-hay). Phalanx.

Falangia f. Falangio m. (fah-lan-hee'-ah, fah-lan-hee'-o). A venomous spider.

Falaris m. and f. (fah' lar-is) Kind of small duck. [ducent.]

Falaz adj. (fah-lath') Deceitful, fraudulent.

Falzamente adv. (fah-lath-men'-tay). Fallaciously, fraudulently.

Falbalá m. (fal-bal-ah'). Skirt of a gown or coat plaited.

Falca f. (fal'-cal). A small wedge.

Falcado, da adj. (fal-cal'-doe, dah). Hooked, curved, falcated.

Falce f. (fal'-thay). Sickie, reaping-hook, scythe, bill-hook. || Falchion.

Falcidia f. (fal-thieh'-de-ah), Fourth part of an inheritance.

Falciforme adj. (fal-thieh-for'-may) In the form of a scythe.

Falcinelo m. (fal-thieh-nel'-o). Ornith. Gray ibis, scythe bill.

Falcón m. (fal-cone'). Falcon, a small piece of ancient artillery.

Falconete m. (fal-con-net'-ay). Falnet, a small piece of ordnance.

Falda f. (fal'-dah). Skirt, the lower edge of a garment; lap; flap. || The

|| Brow of a hill. || Brin of a hat. || *tar faldas*, to backbite. || pl. petticoats. [Fold, flap, skirt. V. Falda]

'aldamento m. (fal-dah-men'-to)

Faldar m. (fal-dar'). Tassels, arms, for the thighs.

'aldellin m. (fal-del-ye-in'). A skirt or under-petticoat used by women

Falderillo, illa m. and f. (fal-dav-lyoe, lyah). Dim. Small lap. || Lat lap-dog.

Faldero, ra adj. (fal-der'-o). Belonging to the lap. *Perrillo*, lap dog. || Fond of being among women.

'aldeta f. (fal-day' tah). dim. Small skirt. (tah). Having short skirt.

Faldicorto, ta adj. (fal-de-cor'-to)

Faldistorio m. (fal-dis-tor'-e-o). Bishop's stool or seat.

Faldon m. (fal-done'). A long flow skirt, flap. || The tail or flap of a man's shirt. || Band. || A woman's mill-stone.

Falencia f. (fal-en'-thieh-ah). Want of security, uncertainty. [biblical]

Falibilidad f. (fal-be-he-le-dib-idad)

Falible adj. (fal-be'-blay). Fallible

Faliblement adv. (fal-bee-blay-men'-tay). Fallibly.

Falimiento m. (fal-be-me-en'-toe) Deception, deceit, falsehood

Falordia f. (fal-lor-dee'-da). Prov. Deception, deceit; fable.

Falsa f. (fal'-sah). Prov. Gossip. || Mus. Dissonance.

Falsabraga f. (fal-sah brah' gab) Fort Faussebraye, a low rampart

Falsada f. (fal-sah'-dah). V. Calvaria

Falsamenie adv. (fal-sah-men'-tay) Falsely, deceitfully, lyingly

Falsario, ria adj. (fal-sar'-e-o, ah) Falsifying, forging, counterfeiting

Accustomed to tell falsehoods. || m and f. Falsary. V. Falsador.

Falsarregla f. (fal-sah-ray'-gah) level. [Snaffle level]

Falsarrienda f. (fal-sar-ree-en'-dah)

Falseador m. (fal-say-ah-dor') Deceiver, counterfeiter, falsifier.

Falseamiento m. (fal-say-ah-men'-to) Falsification.

Falsear a. (fal-say-ar'). To falsify, to pierce, to penetrate. — *el cuerpo*, draw back the body to avoid a blow

— *la llave*, to counterfeit a key

n. To slacken || Not to agree in

Falsedad f. (fal-say-dad'). Falsity, untruth, fib. || Deceit, mutation. [Prov. S]

Falsete m. (fal-say'-tay). Mus. Fal

Falsificación f. (fal-se-fe-cation) Falsification.

Falsificador *ra m.* and *f.* (fal-se-fe-ah-dore', ah). Falsifier, counterfeitor.
Falsificar *a.* (fal-so-fe-car'). To falsify, to counterfeit, to forge.
Falsilla *f.* (fal-sil'-lyah). Ruled paper.
Falso *m.* (fal-see'-o). Prov. Kind of ussage.

Falso, sa *adj.* (fal'so, sah). False, untrue. || False-hearted, deceitful. || Counterfeit, supposed. || Feint; mock. *Falsas falsas*, mock jewelry. || *Vicious*: applied to horses or mules. *De falso*, falsely, deceitfully. *En falso*, without due security.

Falta *f.* (fal'-tah). Fault, defect, want, absence || Defect, faultiness, failing, flaw || Deficiency in the weight of coin. || Default. *Sin —*, without fault *A — de*, in want or for want of. *Hacer —*, to be absolutely necessary to.

Faltar *a.* (fal-tar'). To be deficient, to be wanting. || To fail, to be in fault. || Not to fulfil one's promise, not to perform one's engagement. || To need, to be in want of. || To die. — *a su palabra*, to fall back.

Falto, ta *adj.* (fal'-toe, tah) Wanting, deficient, defective. — *de juicio*, mad, insane [ah]. Pick-pocket.

Faltretero, ra *m.* and *f.* (fal-trer'-o, o).
Faltiguera *f.* (fal-tre-ker'-ah). Pocket, as in clothes.

Falua *f.* (fah-loo'-ah). Nau. Felucca.

Falla *f.* (fal'-yah). A sort of light loose cover. || Min. Dislocation of terrestrial strata.

Fallar *a.* (fal-yar'). Law. To give sentence, to judge. || To ruff, to trump || *v. impers.* To be deficient, or wanting. [fastening.]

Falleba *f.* (fal-yay'-bah). Window.
Fallecedor, ra *adj.* (fal-yeth-ay-dore', ah) Perishable.

Fallecer *n.* (fal-yeth-er'). To die.

Fallecimiento *m.* (fal-yeth-e-me-en'-toe) Decrease, death

Fallido, da *adj.* (fal-ye'-doe, dah). Deceived, disappointed, frustrated || Bankrupt.

Fallo *m.* (fall'-lyo). Judgment, sentence, decision. || (at cards) Renounce. || *I have it —*, to pass sentence. || To decline past hope.

Fama *f.* (fah'-mah). Fame, report, rumour. || Fame, reputation, name, glory.

Famenco, ca *adj.* (fah-may'-le-co, eah). Hungry.

Familia *f.* (fah-mee'-le-ah). Family.

Familiar *adj.* (fah-me-lo-ar'). Familiar, domestic. || Familiar, common. *Estilo —*, colloquial, familiar style. || *m.* Domestic, one kept in the same house || Servant especially of the clergy. || Familiar or intimate friend.

Familiaridad *f.* (fah-me-le-ar-e-dad'). Familiarity; acquaintance.

Familiarizar *a.* (fah-me-le-ar-eth-ar').

To familiarize, to render familiar. || — *r.* To become familiar.

Familiarmente *adv.* (fah-mie-le-ar-men'-tay). Familiarly.

Famosamente *adv.* (fah-mos-sah-men'-tay). Famously, excellently.

Famoso, sa *adj.* (fah-mos'-so, sah). Famous, celebrated. || Noted. || Notorious.

Fámula *f.* (fah'-moa-lah). Coll. Maid-servant. [a college]

Fámulo *m.* (fah'-moo-lo). Servant of

Fanal *m.* (fah-nal'). Lantern, a light-house.

Fanáticamente *adv.* (fah-nah'-te-cah-men-tay). Fanatically.

Fanático, ca *adj.* (fah-nah'-te-co, cah). Fanatic, fanatical. [Fanaticism.]

Fanatismo *m.* (fah-nah-is'-mo).
Fanatizar *a.* (fah-nah-te-thar'). To fanaticize.

Fandango *m.* (fan-dan'-go). Fandango, a lively Spanish dance.

Fandanguero *m.* (fan-dan-ger'-o), Fandango-dancer.

Faneca *f.* (fah-nay'-cah) Ichth. Pout, whiting pout.

Fanega *f.* (fah-nay'-gah) A dry measure of about an English bushel. || The quantity of seed contained in a *fanega* or Spanish bushel, and the vessel containing it. — *de tierra*, extent of arable land.

Fanegada *f.* (fah-nay-gah'-dah). V. *FANEGA DE TIERRA*

Fanerógamo *adj.* and *m.* (fan-ay-rol'-gah-moh). Bot. Phanerogamous.

Fanfarria *f.* (fan-far'-rieah-ah). Coll. Empty arrogance of a bragger.

Fanfarrón *m.* (fan-far-ione'). Fanfaron, a bully, a braggart. || — *adj.* Coll. Boasting, vaunting, inflated.

Fanfarronada *f.* (fan-far-on-ah'-dah). Fanfaronade, boast, brag.

Fanfarronear *n.* (fan-far-ron-ay-ar'). To bully, to brag.

Fanfarronería *f.* (fan-far-ron-er-ee'-ah). Fanfaronade, bragging

Fanfarronesca *f.* (fan-far-ron-es'-cah). Manner of a fanfaron.

Fanfurrifia *f.* (fan-feor-rien'-yah). Passion or displeasure, arising from a slight motive.

Fangal *m.* (fan-gal'). Slough, a miry place, a fen, a marsh.

Fango *m.* (fan'-go). Mire, mud.

Fangoso, sa *adj.* (fan-gov'-soe, sah). Muddy, miry. [fancy, to imagine]

Fantascar *n.* (fan-tas-say-ar'). To

Fantasia *f.* (fan-tas-see'-ah). Fancy, imagination. || Fantasy. || Caprice

whim, conceit. || Fiction, conception. Presumption. || — *pl.* Pearls joined

or strung together.

Fantasiesto, sa *adj.* (fan-tas-se-oe'-se, sah). Fantastic.

Fantasma *f.* (fan-ta'-mah). Phantom.

- apparition, spectre, ghost. || — m. A vain, presumptuous man.
- Fantasmagoria** f. (fan-tas-mah-gor-ee'-ah). Phantasmagoria.
- Fantasmagórico**, ca adj. (fan-tas-mah-gor'-e-co, cah). Phantasmagoric.
- Fantasmón** m. (fan-tas-mone'). augm. A presumptuous coxcomb.
- Fantásticamente** adv. (fan-tas'-te cah men-tay). Fantastically; fallaciously, pompously.
- Fantástico**, ca adj. (fan-tas'-te-co, cah). Fantastic, whimsical. || Imaginary. || Fantastic, conceited, vain.
- Faquin** m. (fah-kin'). Porter, carrier.
- Faquir** m. (fah-keer). Fakir.
- Fara** f. (far'-ah). A kind of serpent.
- Farachar** a. (far-ah-tchar'). Prov. To beat or clean hemp. [FARALÁ.]
- Faralá** m. (far-ah-lah). Flounce. V.]
- Farallón** m. (far-al-lyone'). Nau. Small pointed island in the sea.
- Faramalla** f. (far-ah-mal'-lyah). Imposition, artful trick. || Malicious tale. || — m. Talebearer, treacherous man.
- Faramallear** a. (far-ah mal lyay-ar'). To tattle; to babble.
- Faramallero**, **Faramallón** m. (far-ah-mah-lyer-o). Coll. Tattling, deceitful man, busybody.
- Farandula** f. (far-an'-doo-lah). Profession of a low comedian. || Artful trick.
- Farandulero** m. (far-an-doo-ler'-o). Actor, player. Idle tattler.
- Farandúlico**, ca adj. (far-an-oo'-le-co, cah). Relating to a low comedian.
- Faraón** m. (far-ayh-on'). Faro, a game at cards.
- Faraute** m. (far-ah'-oo-tay). Messenger, he who carries messages. || Coll. Principal manager or director. || Coll. A noisy, meddling fellow.
- Farda** f. (far'-dah). A kind of tax or tribute formerly paid. [LAGARTO.]
- Fardacho** m. (far-dah'-tcho). Prov. V.]
- Fardaje** m. (far-dah'-hay). Equipage, luggage. [supply with clothes.]
- Fardar** a. (far-dar'). To furnish or
- Fardel** m. (far-del'). Fardel, bag, knapsack. [bundle or fardel.]
- Fardillo** m. (far-dil'-lyon). A small
- Ferdo** m. (far'-doe). Bale of goods parcel, bundle, pack, package.
- Farellón** m. (far-el-lyone'). Point, cape, headland || Rock, cliff in the sea.
- Fariálá** f. (far-fal-ah'). Flounce, ornament of a gown or curtain; furbelow.
- Farfaloso**, sa adj. (far-fal lyos'-so, sah). Prov. Stammering.
- Farfante**, **Farfantón** m. (far-fan-tay', far-fan-ton'). A boasting babbler.
- Farfantonada**, **Farfantoneria** f. (far-fan-ton-ah'-dah). Idle boast, rhodomontade.
- Farfara** f. (far'-far-ah). Bots. Colt's-foot. || Membrane which covers the white of an egg. En —, Immature. || Met. Unfinished.
- Farfulla** m. (ar-fool'-lyah). Mumbler, a stammering, talkative person.
- Farfulladamente** adv. (far-fool'-ly dah-men'-tay). Stammeringly.
- Farfullador** m. (far-fool'-lyah don'). Stammerer, mumbler, jabberer.
- Farfullar** a. (far-fool'-lyar'). To talk quick and stammeringly. || Met. To lo in a hurry and confusion.
- Fargallón**, na adj. and s. (far-al lyone', nah). Coll. Those who are careless or dirty in their dress, who do things hurriedly.
- Farináceo**, ea adj. (far-in-ath'-ly o, ah). Farinaceous, mealy. [FARIN.]
- Faringe** m. (far-in'-lay). Anat. Pl.]
- Faringitis** f. (far-in lie'-tees). Med. Pharyngitis.
- Farisaico**, ca adj. (far-e-sah e-co, cah). Pharisaical, pharisaic.
- Farisismo** m. (far-is-sah-is'-mo). Pharisaism. || Hypocrisy.
- Fariseo** m. (far-e-say-o), A pharisee. || Met. Coll. A very tall, ugly person.
- Farmacéutico**, ca adj. (far-math'-ly oo-to-co, cah). Pharmaceutical, pharmaceutical. || — m. Apothecary.
- Farmacía** f. (far-math'-o-ah). Pharmacy.
- Farmacología** f. (far-mah-co-lo-ha'-ah) Pharmacology.
- Farmacológico**, ca adj. (far-mah-coh-loh'-hee-coh, cah). Pharmacology.
- Farmacopea** f. (far-mah-co-pay'-ah). Pharmacopoeia.
- Faro** m. (far'-o). Pharos, a light-house.
- Farol** m. (far-ol'). A lantern.
- Farolero** m. (far-ol er-o). One who makes lanterns. || Lamp-lighter.
- Farolillo**, ito m. (far-ol-il'lyo) dim. Small lantern.
- Farolón** m. (far-ol on'). Coll. A boasting person. || Augm. A large lantern.
- Farota** f. (far-oh'-tah). Prov. A brazen-faced woman.
- Farotón** m. (far-oh-tone'). Prov. A brazen-faced, stupid fellow.
- Farotona** f. (far-oh-tone'-ah). Idl, slovenly woman.
- Farpa** f. pl. (far'-kah). Any of the notches, around the edge of anything.
- Farpado**, da adj. (far-pah'-doe, dah). Scalloped, notched. [salmon.]
- Farra** f. (far'-rah). Ichth. A kind of
- Fárrago** m. (far'-rah-go). Farra, a confused mass of ingredients, a mixture.
- Faragüista** m. (far-rah-gees'-tth). A pedantic scholar. [Spelt with t.]
- Farro** m. (far'-ro). Peeled barley.
- Farsa** f. (far'-sah). Farce mimic. || Company of players.
- Farsanta** f. (far-san'-tah). An actress.
- Farsante** m. (far-san'-tay). An actor, a player. || Buffoon.
- Farseto** m. (far-sey-toe) Quilted jacket

f as f (**Por**) ó **por Nefas** adv (por-fas
 f por nay-fas) Justly or unjustly
F asces f pl (fis-thies) I rods, rods
f asculo m (fis thieh-coo-loe) Bun-
 dle || Part, number (of a book) pa-
 ge || book
F ascinación f (fas-thieh-nath-e-on)
 f sination enchantment || Imposi-
 tion deceit
F ascinador, ra m and f (fas thieh
 r h doie sh) I ascinator, charmer
F ascinante p a and m and f (fas
 thieh-an'-tay) I asinator, fas ina-
 tor
F ascinar o (fis thieh nu) I o fas-
 t, to bewitch || to deceive
F as e f (fas sey) Astr Phases
F asoles m pl (fas sol's) French
 lily, kind violets
F astial m (fis t al) Pyramid pile d
 on the top of an edifice
F astidiar v (fis-te-di ar) I excite
 his st || to loathe, to feel disgust for
 the thing, to be weary
F astidio m (fis tee de o) Scurmish
 is || Weariness, lassitude || Dis-
 tress, fastidiousness || Loathing
F astidiosamente adv (fis te le os
 shi n tay) I astidiously
F astidioso s a ly (fis te de os-o sah)
 I stidius scurmish || Loathsome
 I stidius
F astigio m (fis te he o) Arch Pin-
 nacle || Frontispiece
F isto m (fis t) Haughtiness ||
 Splendid pomp I st, feists or
 envious
F astosamente adv (fis tos sah men
 sh) I stastfully I mponly
F astoso **F** astuoso s a ly (fih tos
 sh) I st I st I st, haughty,
 tations, proud
F astuosidad f (fis to os se d d)
 Vain ostentation
F atal adj (fih tal) I stal proceeding
 ly I stony || Deadly mortal || Infir-
 mity
F atalidad f (fih tah l lal) I stal
F atalismo m (fih-tah lis mo) I stal
 list
F atalista m (fih tah-lis tah) I stal
F atilmonite adv (fih tal men tay
 sh) I stally, ominously
F atidico s a adj (fih-tee de co, cah)
 I stid prophetic
F atigat (fih tee gah) I stid, hard la-
 bor || fatigues, lassitude || Hardship
 || Anguish
F atigadamente adv (fih te-gah-dan
 sh) I stidly Difficultly
F atidor, ra m and f (fih te gah
 sh) I stid Molester
F atizar a (fih-te zu) I o fatigue to
 I st, to harass — r I o be tired
 t f I st with weariness
F atigosamente adv (fah-te gos-sah
 men tay) Painfully, wearisomely

F atigoso, sa adj (fih te gos so, sah).
 Tiresome || Anxious, painful
F atuidad f (fih to e d d) I aturity
F atuo, tea adj (fah too o, ah) Fa-
 tuous, stupid foolish topi h
F auces f pl (fah' ooth es) Fauces,
 gullet
F auna f (fih oo nah) Fauna
F austo, ta adj (fah os toe, tah)
 Happy fortunate, prosperous || — m
 Splendour pomp, ostentation
F austoso, sa a ly (fah oos tos' so, sah)
 I astuous
F autor m (fah oo tor) Alletor
F auteria f (fah oo tor ce ah) Aid
 favour auxiliary
F avila f (fih vee lah) Poet Ashes of
 extinguished fire [wind]
F avonio m (fah vo n) Westery
F avor m (fah vor) I avour protec-
 tion || Kindness good will || Com-
 pliment in expression of civility and
 kindness I ad, in behalf of, on
 account of
F favorable a ly (fah vor sh blay) Fa-
 vourable || pitious kind
F favorablemente adv (fah vor ah
 shi men tay) I favourably
F avorecedor m (fah vor shi is loe')
 I avurer countenance or friend
F avorecedora f (fah vor eth shi doir'
 sh) I avourer protectress
F avorecer a (fih vor eth shi) I o fa-
 vour to protect, to help
F avoritismo m (fah vor e tes moe)
 favouritism
F avorito, ta adj (fih vor e toe, tih)
 favourite, I loved darling I m
 nif I favourite
F az f (fih) I az V k stio || I st
 V lla I st, fact f ie
F e f (fih) I sth || I stimony, credit
 || Pr mise given || Association asso-
 ciation || Certificate, testimony — de
 errat, errat Dar — to attest, to
 certify L n , consequently D buca
 —, with truth and sincerity I — mia
 or por mi fe, upon my honour De
 mala —, craftily deceitfully, cunning-
 ly I ha uente with ntic
F ealdad f (fih d l l) Ugliness, de-
 formity || Homeliness || Met I ui-
 pitude
F eamente adv (fay sh men tay)
 Uglyly, deformedly || Met Brutally
F ebeo bea adj (fay bay'o sh) Poet
 Relating to Phobus
F eble adj (fay' blay) Weak feeble ||
 Among jewellers nintmen and sil-
 ver smiths deficient in weight || —
 I light money or coin [feebly]
F eblemente adv (fay blay men' tay)
F ebo m (fay bo) Poet Phobus
F ebrero m (fay bee o) February
F ebricitante adv (fay beeeth e tan'
 tay) V CATENTURIENTO

- Febrifugo**, ga adj. and m. (fay-bree'-foo-go, gah). Febrifuge.
- Febril** adj. (fay-bree'-lah). Febrile, feverish.
- Fecal** adj. (fay cal'). Feculent.
- Fecial** m. (fayth ee-al'). Fecial.
- Fecula** f. (fay'-coo-lah). Fecula.
- Feculencia** f. (fay-coo-len-th'-e-ah). Med. Feculence. [tah] Feculent.
- Feculento**, ta adj. (fay coo len' toe). Fecundation.
- Fecundación** f. ((ay-coon dath e on'). Fecundation.
- Fecundamente** adv. (fay-coon-dah-men'-tay). Fertilely, fruitfully.
- Fecundar** a. (fay-coon-dar'). To fertilize, to make fruitful, to fructify.
- Fecundidad** f. (fay-coon de dad'). Fecundity, fertility.
- Fecundizar** a. (fay coon d eth ar'). To fecundate, to fertilize, to fructify.
- Fecundo**, da adj. (fay coon' doe, dah). Fecund, fruitful, fertile.
- Fecha** f. (fay'-telah). Date of a letter or other writing. *De la cruz a la* -, from the beginning to the end.
- Fechar** a. (fay telar'). To date.
- Fechoria** f. (fay tchoor eo' ah). Action, fact, deed, exploit.
- Federación** f. (fay-day-rath-e yone'). Federation.
- Federal** adj. (fay day ral'). Federal.
- Federalismo** m. (fay-der ah lees'-moh). Federalism. [Federalist.]
- Federalista** m. (fay der-ah-lees' tah). Federalist.
- Federativo**, va adj. (fay-der-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Federative.
- Federico** pr. na. (fay-day-re'-coe). Frederick. Coll. Fred, Freddy.
- Fehaciente** adj. (fay-ath-e en'-tay). Law. Authentic. [Feldspar.]
- Feldespatio** m. (feld-es-pah'-toe). Min. Feldspar.
- Feldmariscal** m. (feld-mah-ris-cal'). Mil. Field-marshal.
- Felicidad** f. fay-lieth-e dad'). Felicity, happiness, prosperity.
- Felicitación** f. (fay-lieth e-tath-e-on'). Congratulation, felicitation.
- Felicitar** a. (fay-lieth e-tar'). To congratulate, to compliment, to felicitate.
- Feligres**, sa m. and f. (fay-le-gre'-sah). Parishioner, one who belongs to a parish.
- Feligresía** f. (fay-le-gres-see'-ah). District of parish, and the inhabitants of the same.
- Felipa** pr. na. (fay-le'-pah). Phillippa.
- Felipe** pr. na. (fay-le-pay) Phillip.
- Feliz** adj. (fay-lieth'). Happy, fortunate, lucky, prosperous, felicitous.
- Felizmente** adv. (fay-lieth-men'-tay). Happily, fortunately, luckily.
- Felón**, na adj. and s. (fay-lon, nah). Felon. || Traitor.
- Felonía** f. (fay-lo-nee'-ah). Treachery, disloyalty, felony.
- Felpa** f. (fel'-pah). Plush. || Drubbing.
- Felpado**, da adj. (fel-pah'-doe, dah). Shaggy, villous.
- Felpilla** f. (fel-pil'-lyah). Corded silk for embroidering. [Downy.]
- Felposo**, sa adj. (fel-poh soh, sah). Felpudo m. (fel-poo'-doe). Plat m. of bass and formed into round square mats. || — adj. Downy.
- Felsita** f. (fayl-see'-tah). Felsite.
- Femenil** adj. (fay-may-neel'). Feminine, womanish, womanly.
- Femenilmente** adv. (fay-may-nil-men'-tay). Effeminately.
- Femenino**, na adj. (fay-may-neel'-nah). Feminine; female.
- Fementidamente** adv. (fay-men-tah-men'-tay). Falsely, fallaciously.
- Fementido**, da adj. (fay-men-tee'-dah). False, unfaithful, || — m. and f. Liar. [moral.]
- Femoral** adj. (fay-mo-ral'). Anat. Femur m. (fay'-moor). Anat. Femur, the thigh-bone.
- Fenda** (fen'-dah). A split in wood.
- Fendiente** m. (fen-de-en'-tay). Gash, a deep cut or wound.
- Fenecer** n. (fay-neth-er'). To terminate. || To decline. || To die. || To finish, to conclude, to close.
- Fenicimiento** m. (fay-neth-e-me en toe). Close, finish. || Settling.
- Fenicia** p. n. (fay-neo'-thee-ah). Geog. Phenicia. [oh, ah]. Phenician.
- Fenicio**, cia adj. and s. (fay-neo'-thee). Fenix m. (fay'-niks). Phoenix. || Met. Exquisite, unique. [Fenoreck.]
- Fenogreco** m. (fay-no-gray'-co). Bot. Fenol m. (fay-nol'). Phenol.
- Fenomenal** adj. (fay-noh-may-nal'). Phenomenal; wonderful.
- Fenómeno** m. (fay-no'-may no) Phenomenon. [med, hidden.]
- Feo**, ea adj. (fay'-o, ah). Ugly, detestable.
- Feracidad** f. (fer-ath-e-dad'). Ferocity, fecundity, fertility.
- Feral** adj. (fer-al'). Feral, funeral. || Cruel, bloodthirsty.
- Feraz** adj. (fer-ath'). Fertile, fruitful, feracious. || Abundant. [hearse.]
- Féretro** m. (fer' ay-tro). Bier, coffin.
- Feria** f. (fer'-e-ah). A week-day Fair. Rest, repose.
- Feriado**, da adj. (fer-e-ah'-doe, dah). Law. Applied to the day in which the tribunals are shut.
- Ferial** adj. (fer-e-al'). Ferial, relating to the week.
- Feriante** m. (fer-e-an'-tay). Prov. One who trades at fairs.
- Feriar** a. (fer-e-ar'). To sell, to buy to exchange one thing for another. || To give fairings, to make presents as a fair. [rine, wild, say.]
- Ferino**, na adj. (fer-eo'-no, nah). Fermentable adj. (fer-men-th'-e-ah). Fermentable. [Fermenting n.]
- Fermentación** f. (fer-men-tath-e-on'). Fermentation.
- Fermentar** n. and r. (fer-men-tar'-e). To ferment, to heat.

- F. mentativo, va adj.** (fer-men-tah'-vo, vah). Fermentative.
- Fermento m.** (fer-men'-toe). Ferment. Leaven.
- Fernandina f.** (fer-nan-dee'-nah). Kind of linen. [dinand.]
- Fernando pr. na.** (fer-nan'-doe). Fer.
- Ferocidad f.** (fer-oth-e-dad'). Ferocity, wildness, ferociousness.
- Fer oz adj.** (fer-oth'). Ferocious, cruel, savage. [Ferociously.]
- Ferozmente adv.** (fer-oth-mien'-tay). [Ferociously.]
- Ferrada f.** (fer-rah'-dah). Iron club.
- Ferrado m.** (fer-rah'-doe). Prov. Measure for corn. || Measure for land.
- Ferrar a.** (fer-ar'). To garnish with iron.
- Ferreco, rea adj.** (fer'-ray o, ah). Ferrous, ferruginous. || Iron, harsh, stern, severe. [forge.]
- Ferrieria f.** (fer-rer-ee' ah). Iron works.
- Ferreruero m.** (fer-rer-oo-ay-lo). A cloak with a collar.
- Ferriete m.** (fer-ray'-tay). Burnt copper or brass. || Marking-iron.
- Ferretar a.** (fer-ray'-tay'-ar). To bind, fasten, mark, or work with iron.
- Ferreteria f.** (fer-ray'-ter-ee'-ah). Hardware store. [iron. Ferric.]
- Ferrico, ca adj.** (fer'-re-ee, cah). [Ferric.]
- Ferrificarse v.** (fer-ro-fe-car'-say). To be converted into iron.
- Ferro m.** (fer'-ro). Naut. Anchor.
- Ferrocarril m.** (fer-ro-car-ri'). Railroad. [noo'-roh]. Ferrocyanide.
- Ferrocianuro m.** fayr-roh-thee-ah.
- Ferromanganeso m.** (fayr-roh-man-gah-nay'-soh). Ferro-manganese.
- Ferron m.** (fer-ron'). Prov. Iron manufacturer. || Iron monger.
- Ferrosilicio m.** (fayr-roh-see-lee'-thee oh). Ferro-silicon. [Ferrous.]
- Ferroso, sa adj.** (fayr-roh soh, sah). [Ferrous.]
- Ferrovia, Ferroviario adj.** (fayr-roh-ve-ah'-re-oh). Relating to railways.
- Ferrugineo, nea adj.** (fer-roo-hee'-o, ah). Ferruginous.
- Ferugiento, ta adj.** (fer-roo-hee-en'-toe, tah). Irony.
- Ferruginoso, sa adj.** (fer-roo-hin-os'-so, sah). Ferruginous.
- Fertil adj.** (fer'-til). Fertile, fruitful.
- Fertilidad f.** (fer-te-le-dad'). Fertility, fruitfulness. [tilize, to fructify.]
- Fertilizar a.** (fer-te-lieth-ar'). To fertilize.
- Fertilmente adv.** (fer'-til men-tay). [A severe reprimand.]
- Ferula f.** (fer'-oo-lah). Ferula. || Met.
- Ferulaceo, ea adj.** (fer-ool-ath ay-o, ah). Like a ferula.
- Ferventísimo, ma adj.** (fer-ven-tis'-si-mo, mah). sup. Very fervent.
- Fervido, da adj.** (fer'-ve-doe, dah). Fervid, ardent. [vent, ardent.]
- Ferviente adj.** (fer-ve-en'-tay), Fer-
- Fervor m.** (fer-vore'). Fervour, warmth. Zeal, ardour.
- Fervorizar a.** (fer-ver-ietli-ar'). To heat, to inflame, to incite.
- Fervorosamente adv.** (fer-vor-os-sah-men'-tay). Fervently.
- Fervoroso, sa adj.** (fer-vor-os'-so, ah). Fervent, ardent in piety, warm in zeal; active, officious.
- Festejador, ra m. and f.** (fes-tay-hah-dore', ah). Feaster, courtier.
- Festejar a.** (fes-tay-har'). To entertain, to feast. || To court, to woo.
- Festejo m.** (fes-tay'-ho). Feast, entertainment. || Obsequiousness.
- Festero m.** (fes-ter'-o). Director of church music on festive occasions.
- Festin m.** (fes'-teen). Feast, entertainment, banquet.
- Festínación f.** (fes-tin-ath-on') Festination, haste, hurry.
- Festival m.** (fes-te-val). Festival.
- Festivamente adv.** (fes-te-ah-men'-tay). Festively. [with, rejoicing.]
- Festividad f.** (fes-te-ah-dad'). Festival.
- Festivo, va adj.** (fes-ter'-vo, vah). Festive, gay. || Festival, festal. *Dia* —, holiday. [of flowers. || Festoon.]
- Festón m.** (fes-ton'). Garland, wreath.
- Festonear a.** (fes-ton-ay-ar'). To embellish with festoons.
- Fetal adj.** (fay-tal'). Fetal.
- Fetich m.** (fay-te'-ichay). Fetish.
- Fetidez f.** (fay-te-deth). Fetidness.
- Fetido, da adj.** (fay'-te-doe, dah). Fetid, stinking.
- Feto m.** (fay'-toe). Fetus.
- Feudal adj.** (fay-oo-dal') Feudal, feudal. [Feodality, feodality.]
- Feudalidad f.** (fay-oo-dah-le-dad').
- Feudalismo m.** (fay oo dah lis'-mo) Feudalism.
- Feudatario m.** (fay-oo-dah-tar'-e-o) Feodatory, feodatory. || — adj. Feudatory, feudary.
- Feudista m.** (fay-oo-d.-'-tah) Feudist.
- Feudo m.** (fay-oo-doe) Fief or fee, feud, manor. || Feudal lord.
- Fez f.** (feh). Fez.
- Fiado, da adj.** (fe-ah do, dah). Confident, trusting. || —, upon trust. *En* —, upon bail. *Comprar generos al* —, to buy goods on credit. *Dar* —, to give credit.
- Fiador, ra m. and f.** (fe-ah-dore', ah). One who trusts another. || Bond, surety. || The loop of a cloak. || Falc. Creanceo.
- Fiambrar m.** (fe-am-brar) To boil or roast meat, and leave it to cool for eating.
- Fiambro m.** (fe-am' bray). Cold meat preserved for use. || — adj. Cold, applied to meat.
- Fiambrera f.** (fe-am-brer'-ah) Pan-nier or basket in which cold meat is carried into the country.

- Fianza** f. (fe-an'-thah). Caution, guarantee. || Reversion. || Bond, security, bail.
- Fiar** a. (fe-ar'). To hail. || To trust, to give credit. || — n. To confide.
- Fiasco** m. (fe-as-coh). Failure. *Hacer* —, to fail.
- Fiat** m. (foe'-at). Consent. || Law. *Fiat*.
- Fibra** f. (foe'-brah). Fibre, filament.
- Fibrina** f. (fe-bree'-nah). Chem. Fibrine. [Fibrous.]
- Fibroso**, **sa** adj. (fee-bros'-so, sah). [Fibrous.]
- Fibula** f. (fee'-loo-lah). Little. us. A buckle. || Anat. Fibula.
- Ficción** f. (fie thik'-on). Fiction. || Falsehood, lie. || Stratagem.
- Fice** m. (fith'-ay). Ichth. Whiting.
- Ficticiamente** adv. (fie-tecti'-e-ah-men'-tay). Fictitiously. [Fictitious.]
- Ficticio**, **cia** adj. (fie-tecti'-e-o, ah). [Fictitious.]
- Ficto**, **ta** adj. (foec'-to, tah). Figned.
- Ficha** f. (fee'-chah). Counter, used in reckoning.
- Fidedigno**, **na** adj. (fe-day-dig'-no, nah). Worthy of credit.
- Fideicomisario** m. (fe-day-e-co-mis-sar'-e-o). Trustee, fiduciary.
- Fideicomiso** m. (fe-day-e-co-mis'-so). Trust, settlement of any executor.
- Fidclidad** f. (fe day-le'-dad). Fidelity, honesty, constancy. || Fealty, loyalty.
- Fidelísimo**, **ma** adj. (fe-del-i-sí'-se-mo, mah). sup. of *FIEL*.
- Fideos** m. pl. (fe-day'-os). Vermicelli.
- Fiduciario**, **ria** adj. (fe-doo-thee-ah'-ree-oh, ah). Fiduciary.
- Fiebre** f. (fe-ay'-bray). Fever.
- Fiebrecoilla** f. (fe-ay-breth-el'-lyah). dim. Feveret. V. *CALIENTURIA*.
- Fiel** adj. (fe-el'). Faithful. || True, right. || — m. Clerk of the market. — *de romana*, magistrate who has the inspection of slaughter houses. || Needle of a balance. || Catholic Christian. *En* —, just weights, the beam correctly weighed. [of town-clerk.]
- Fielazgo** m. (fe-el-ath'-go). The office.
- Fielidad** f. (fe-el-dad'). Place and employment of the inspector of weights and measures, of the clerk of the market. || Security, bail.
- Fielmente** adv. (fe-el-men'-tay). Faithfully.
- Fieltro** m. (fe-el'-tro). Felt, a stuff used to make hats. || A kind of hat used to keep off rain. [manure]
- Fiero** m. (fe-ay'-mo). Prov. Dung.
- Fiera** f. (fe-er'-ah). A wild beast.
- Fierabras** m. (fe-er-ah-bras'). Coll. Bully, bragger, blusterer.
- Fieramente** adv. (fe-er-ah-men'-tay). Fiercely, savagely, haughtily.
- Fiereza** f. (fe-er-eth'-ah). Fierceness, cruelty, ferocity, hardness. || Fierceness. || Loftiness.
- Fiero**, **ra** adj. (fe-er'-o, ah). Fierce, cruel; ferocious, fiery. || Rough, rude.
- Fierro** m. (fe-er'-ro). V. *HIERRO*.
- Fiesta** f. (fe-es'-tah). Feast, entertainment, rejoicing, feasting, merriment. || Feast, festivity, festival, a church feast, holiday. — *de guaritar*, day of obligation to hear mass. || — pl. Holidays, vacations. *No estar para* —, to be out of humour. *Hacer* —, to caress, to wheedle, to fawn.
- Figón** m. (fe-gone'). Eating-house, chop-house. [an eating-ho]
- Figonero** m. (fe-gon-er'-o). Keeper.
- Figulino**, **na** adj. (fe-goo-lee'-no, nah). Made of potter's clay.
- Figura** f. (fe-goo'-rah). Figure. || Due, manner, countenance. || Form.
- Figurable** adj. (fe-goo-rah'-blay). Figurative.
- Figuradamente** adv. (fe-goo-rah dah-men'-tay). Figuratively.
- Figurado**, **da** adj. (fe-go-rah'-dor, dah). Figurative, typical, not literal, rhetorical.
- Figurante**, **ta** m. and f. (fe-goo-in-tay, tah). Theat. Figurant.
- Figurar** a. (fe-goo-rar'). To figure. || — r. To fancy, to imagine.
- Figurativamente** adv. (fe-goo-rah vah-men'-tay). Figuratively.
- Figurativo**, **va** adj. (fe-goo-rah te'-vo, vah). Figurative, typical.
- Figueria** f. (fe-goor-er-ee'-ah). V. *MUCA*. [a ludicrous imitator]
- Figurero** m. (fe-goo-er'-o). Mimic.
- Figurilla** m. and f. (fe-goo-ri'-lah). A ridiculous little figure.
- Figurin** m. (fe-goo-reen'). Model.
- Figurón** m. (fe-goo-ron'). A huge or enormous figure of a ridiculous appearance. [humor]
- Fija** f. (fe'-lah). Kind of hinge, bolt.
- Fijación** f. (fe-hath-e-on'). Fixation, stability, firmness. || Posting bills, edicts, etc.
- Fijamente** adj. (fe-han-men'-tay). Intensely, attentively. || Fixedly.
- Fijar** a. (fe-har'). To fix, to fasten. To settle. || — r. To fix or settle in a place, to stare at.
- Fijo**, **ja** (fee'-hoo, hah). adj. and p. p. irr. of *FIJAR*. Fixed, firm, secure. Settled, permanent.
- Fila** f. (fee'-lah). A row of persons or things. || A line of soldiers marching abreast. *En* —, in a line, in a row.
- Filacteria** f. (fe-lac-ter'-e-ah). Philactery. [Geog. Philadelphia]
- Filadelfia** p. n. (fe-lah-de'-le-fee-ah).
- Filadiz** f. (fe-lah-deeth'). Ferret.
- Filamento**, **sa** adj. (fe-lah-men-to-so, sah). Filamentous.
- Filamentoso**, **sa** adj. (fe-lah-men-to-so, sah). Filamentous.
- Filandria** f. (fe-lan'-dre-ah). Worm bred in the intestines of birds.
- Filantropia** f. (fe-lan'-tro-pe'-ah). Philanthropy.

Filantropicamente adv. (fe-lan-trop/-e-cah-men/-tay). Philanthropically, humanely.

Filantropico, **ca** adj. (fe-lan-tro/-pe/-cah). Philanthropical, philanthropic. [lan-tro/-po]. Philanthropist.

Filantropo m. (fe-lan/-tro-po, or fe-lan-tro/-po). Philanthropist.

Filarmónico, **ca** adj. (fe-lar mo'-ne/-cah). Philharmonic. [yarn].

Filástica f. (fe-las'-ta-cah). Nan. Rope.

Filateria f. (fe-lah-ter-ec'-ah). Verbosity, superfluity of words.

Filatero m. (fe-lah-ter'/o). A verbose speaker.

Filatura f. (fe-lah-too'-rah). Spinning.

Filderretor m. (fil-der-ray-tore'). Sort of superfluous camelot.

Fileli m. (fe-lay-lie'). A very thin woollen stuff.

Fileno, **na** adj. (fe-lay'-no, nah). Coll. Delicate effeminate, soft.

Filote m. (fe-lay'/tay). Arch. Fillet. || Hem. || A small spit. || Welt of a shoe.

Filtear a. (fe-lay tay-ar'). To adorn with tulle. [broidery].

Filetón m. (fe lay tone'). Kind of embroidery.

Filación f. (fe le'-ath-e-on'). Filiation. || Mil. Regimental register. [son].

Filial adj. (fe le'-al). Filial, befitting a father.

Filhar n. (fe-le-ar'). To prove one's descent. || — a. To enroll a soldier.

Filbote m. (fe-le-boc'-tiv). Fly-boat.

Filbustero m. (fe-le-boos-ter'-oh). Fire booters or buccaners.

Filbusterismo m. (fee-lee-boos-tay-ees'/moh). Filibustering.

Filiforme adj. (fe-le-for'-may). Filiform, thread-shaped.

Filigrana f. (fe-le-gral'-nah). Filigree, bligrane. || Met. Anything neatly wrought. [neatness, delicacy].

Filhi m. (fe-le-leu'). Coll. Fineness.

Filipica f. (fe-le/-pe-cah). Philippic, insulting declamation.

Filpichin m. (fe-le-pe-tcheon). Moroccan, woollen cloth.

Filipinas (islas) (fe-le-pe/-nass). Geog. Philippine Island.

Filis f. (fee'-lis). Grace, a graceful manner. || Gewgaw.

Filisteo, **tea** m. and f. (fe-lis-tay' o, the Coll. A very tall and corpulent person.

Filo m. (fee'-loo). Edge of a sword, or other cutting instrument, *Dar un —*, V. *ACHILAR* or *AMOLAR*.

Filología f. (fo-l/-lo-hee'-ah). Philology. [calh]. Philological.

Filológico, **ca** adj. (fe-lo-lo/-he-co, [calh]). Philologist.

Filólogo m. (fe-lo-lo-go). Philologist.

Filomena m. (fe-lo-may'-nah). Poet. Nightingale.

Filón m. (fe-lon'). Min. Metallic vein.

Filomo m. (fe-lo/-ne-o). Pharm. Kind of opiate.

Filopes m. pl. (fe-lo'-o). Pieces of lace, used to drive game.

Filoseda f. (fe-los-sai'-dah). Vesting, spun-silk.

Filosofador, **ra** m. and f. (fe-los-so-fah-dore', ah). Philosopher.

Filosofal adj. (fe-los-so-fal'). *Piedra —*, Philosopher's stone.

Filosofar a. (fe los-so-far'). To philosophize. [prntended, philosopher.]

Filosofastro m. (fe-los-so fas'-tro). A philosopher.

Filosofía f. (fe-los-so-fee' ah). Philosophy.

Filosóficamente adv. (fe-los so/-fe-cah-men/-tay). Philosophically.

Filosófico, **ca** adj. (fe-los-so-fe-co, cah). Philosophical, philosophic.

Filosofismo m. (fe-los-so fis'-mo). Iron. Philosophism.

Filósofo m. (fe-los'-so-fo). Philosopher. || — adj. Philosophic, philosophical.

Filoxera f. (fe-loh-kay'-rah). Entom. Phylloxera.

Filtración f. (fil-trath-e-on'). Filtration.

Filtrar a. (fil-trar'). To filter, to filtrate. || To strain.

Filtro m. (fee'l' tro). Filter.

Fillos m. pl. (fe' ly-oss). Sort of fritters.

Fimbria f. (feem'-bre-ah). Edge or lower part of a garment doubled in.

Fimo m. (fee'-mo). Excrement.

Fin m. (feen). End, close, conclusion, issue. || Limit, boundary. || End, object, purpose. || Goal. *Al —*, at last, at length, upon the main. *En —* or *por —*, finally, lastly, in fine. *Dar —*, to die. *Dar — a alguna cosa*, to finish. *A — de*, in order that. *Por cualquier —*, prompted by any motive, or end.

Finado, **da** m. and f. (fe-nah'-doe, dah). and f. Person dead.

Final adj. (fe-nal'). Final ultimate, conclusive. || — m. End, termination, conclusion.

Finalizar a. (fe-nah-lieth-ar'). To finish to conclude. || — n. To be finished. [Finally, at last, in fine.]

Finalmente adv. (fe-nal-men'-tay).

Finamente adv. (fe-nah-men'-ty). Finely, nicely, delicately.

Finamiento m. (fe-nah me-en'-toe). Death, decease.

Financiero adj. and m. (fe-nan-thieh'-er'-o). Financier. [long for].

Finar n. (fe-nar'). To die. || — r. To finish.

Finca f. (fen'-cah). Tenement, building, house, landed property.

Fineza f. (fe-neth'-ah). Finessness, goodness, perfection. || Kindness, expression of friendship or love. || Delicacy.

Fingidamente adv. (fin-hee-dah-men'-tay). Feignedly, fictitiously.

Fingido, **da** adj. (fin-hee'-doe, dah). Feigned, dissembled, false.

Fingidor m. (fin-he-dore'). Dissembler, simulator feigner.

Fingimiento m. (fin-he-me-en'-toe). Simulation, deceit, false appearance.

- Fingir** a. (fin-he-ir'). To feign, to counterfeit, to affect. || To fancy.
- Finiquitar** a. (fe-ne-kee'-tar). To liquidate (an account).
- Finiquito** m. (fe-ne-kee'-toe). Quit-tance, close of an account. || Final receipt or discharge.
- Finitimo**, **ma** adj. (fe-nee'-te-mo, mah). Bordering, contiguous.
- Finito**, **ta** adj. (fe-ne'-toe, tah). Finite, limited, bounded.
- Fino**, **na** adj. (fee'-no, nah). Fine, perfect, pure. || Delicate, nice. || Excellent. || Affectionate, true. || Acute, sagacious.
- Finta** f. (feen'-tah). Feint.
- Finura** f. (fe-noor'-ah). Fineness, purity, delicacy.
- Fique** m. (fee'-kay). A flaccid substance, resembling, hemp. [guature.]
- Firma** f. (fir'-mah). Sign-manual, seal.
- Firmamento** m. (fir-mah-men'-toe). Firmament, sky, heaven.
- Firmán** m. (fir-man'). Firmán.
- Firmante** p. a. and m. and f. (fir-man'-tay). Supporter, subscriber.
- Firmar** a. (fir-mar'). To sign, to subscribe. || — r. To assume a title or appellation.
- Firme** adj. (fier'-may). Firm, stable, fast, hard. || Resolute.
- Firmemente** adv. (fier-may-men'-tay). Firmly, immovably. || Faithfully, constantly.
- Firmeza** f. (fier-meth'-ah). Firmness, stability. || Steadiness.
- Fiscal** m. (fis-kal'). Attorney-general. || Coll. censurer. || — adj. Fiscal, belonging to the exchequer.
- Fiscalía** f. (fis-cal-lee'-ah). Office and business of the *fiscal*.
- Fiscalizar** a. (fis-cal-lith-ar'). To accuse of a criminal offence. || Met. To criticise, to censure.
- Fisco** m. (fis'-col). Fise.
- Fisga** f. (fis'-gah). Harpoon with three hooks for catching fish. || Met. Raillery, jest, scoff.
- Fisgador**, **ra** m. and f. (fis-gah-dore, ah). Harpooner. || One who burlesques. V. *Fiscón*.
- Fisgar** a. (fis-gar'). To mock, to scoff, to jeer. || To fish with a harpoon.
- Fisgón**, **na** m. and f. (fis-gone). Puns-ter, buffoon; a preper.
- Física** f. (fee'-se-cah). Physics.
- Fisicamente** adv. (fis'-cal-mene-tay). Physically; corporally, really.
- Físico**, **ca** adj. (fee'-se-co, cah). Physical. || Natural, really existing || — m. Natural philosopher. || Physi-rist. || Physician. [Physiology.]
- Fisiología** f. (fe-see-o-lo-he'-yah). [Physiology.]
- Fisiológicamente** adv. (fe-see-oh-loh-he-rah-men'-tay). Physiologically.
- Fisiológico**, **ca** adj. (fe-see-oh-loh'-he-col, cah). Physiological.
- Fisonomía** f. (fe-so-no-me'-ah). Physiognomy.
- Fisonómico**, **ca** adj. (fe-so-no'-me-o, cah). Physiognomical.
- Fisionomista**, **Fisónomo** m. (fe-so-no-mees'-tah). Physiognomist.
- Fistol** m. (fis-tope'). A crafty person.
- Fistula** f. (fis'-too-lah). Water-pipe, a conduit. || Musical wind-instrument || Surg. Fistula. [tular, fistulous.]
- Fistular** adj. (fis'-too-lar'). Med. [tular.]
- Fistuloso**, **sa** adj. (fis-too-lo'-so, sah). Fistulous.
- Fisura** f. (fis-soo'-rah). Fissure.
- Flacamente** adv. (flah-cal-men'-tah). Languidly, weakly, feebly.
- Flácido**, **da** adj. (flath'-e-doe, dah). Med. Flaccid, lax.
- Flaco**, **ca** adj. (flah'-co, cah). Lank, flaccid. || Feeble, languid. || Dejected, low-spirited. — *de memoria*, weaker short of memory. || *Flacer un — servicio*, to do or serve an ill turn.
- Flacura** f. (flah-coo'-rah). Meagreness, leanness, weakness. [Flagellation.]
- Flagelación** f. (flah-hay-lath'-e-on). [Flagellation.]
- Flagelante** m. (flah-hay-lan'-tay). Flagellant.
- Flagrante** p. a. (flah-gran'-tay). Flagrante, resplendent. || *En*, in the act.
- Flagrar** n. (flah-grar'). Poet. To fl-grate, to burn, to flame.
- Flamante** adj. (flah-man'-tay). Flaming, bright, resplendent. || Quite new.
- Flamear** n. (flah-may-ar'). Nau. To shiver, to flutter.
- Flamenco** m. (flah-mon'-co). Ornith. Flamingo or flamingo.
- Flamenquilla** f. (flah-men-keel'-lyah). Prov. Dish of a middling size.
- Flameo** m. (flah-may'-oh). Shivering, shivering.
- Flámeo** m. (fla'-may-o). A kind of yellow veil, with which the face of a bride was formerly covered during the marriage ceremony.
- Flamígero**, **ra** adj. (fla-mee'-her-o, ah). Poet. Flammiferous.
- Flámula** f. (flah'-moo-lah). Bot. Sweet-scented virgin's bower. || — pl. Nau. Streamers at the topmast-head.
- Flan** m. (flan). Custard.
- Flanco** m. (flan'-coe). Fort. Flank, flanker. || Mil. Flank of an army || Nau. Side of a ship.
- Flándes** pn. (flan'-des). Geog. Flanders.
- Flancla** f. (flah-nay'-lah). Flannel.
- Flanquear** a. (flan-kay-ar'). Fort. To flank or flanker; to defend by lateral fortifications.
- Flao** m. (flah-on'). Flawn, a custard.
- Flaquear** n. (flah-kay-ar'). To flake, to grow feeble, to lose vigour. || To grow dejected.
- Flaqueza** f. (flah-keth'-ah). Leanness || Feebleness.
- Flato** m. (flah'-toe). Flatus, wind.

Flatoso, Flatuoso, sa adj. (flah-tes'-so). Flatuous, windy.
Flatulencia f. (flah-too-len'-thieh-yah). Flatulency.
Flatulento, ta adj. (flah too-len'-tor, tah). Flatulent.
Flauta f. (flah'-oo-tah). A flute. || Pipe of an organ.
Flautado, da adj. (flah-oo-tah'-doe, dah). Resembling a flute. || — m. Stop in an organ.
Flauturo m. (flah-oo-ter'-o). One who makes flutes. [NAMILLO.]
Flautillo m. (flah-oo-till'-lyo). V. Ca-
Flautista m. (flah-oo-tees'-tah). Player of the flute. [able, lamentable.]
Flebil adj. (flay'-bil). Mournful, deplor-
Flebitis f. (flay-bee'-tis). Med. Phlebitis.
Flebotomía f. (flay-bo-to-mee'-ah). Phlebotomy.
Flebotomiano m. (flay-bo-toe-mee'-ah). Phlebotomist.
Flebotomizar a. flay-bo-toe-mith-ar'. To bleed, to let blood.
Flecha f. (flay'-teh). Arrow, dart.
Flechador m. flay-teh-ah-dore. Archer.
Flechar a. (flay-tehar). To dart, to throw an arrow or dart. || To wound or kill with a bow and arrow.
Flechastes m. pl. flay-tehas'-tess. Nm Ratlines.
Flechazo m. (flay-tehath'-o). Blow of a dart or arrow. || The wound caused by it.
Flechería f. (flay-teher-ee'-ah). A shower of darts or arrows.
Flechero m. (flay-teher'-o). Archer, Bowman. || Fletcher, a bow-maker.
Flegmasía f. (fleg-mah-se'-yah). Med. Phlegmasia.
Fleje m. (flay'-hay). Pole. || — pl. Raws for barrels.
Flema f. (flay'-mah). Phlegm. || Thick spittle. Dullness.
Flemático, ca adj. (flay-mah'-te-co, eh). Phlegmatic. || Dull, cold.
Fleme f. (flay'-may). Fleam, an instrument used to bleed cattle.
Flemón m. (flay-mone'). Med. Phlegmon, gums. Augm. Great sluggishness. [Pituitous.]
Flemoso, sa adj. (flay-mos'-so, sah).
Flemudo, da adj. (flay-moo'-doo, dah). Prov. Dull, sluggish. [of a ship]
Fletador m. (flay-tah-dore'). Freight-
Fletamento m. (flay-tah-men'-toe). Freightment, freighting.
Fletar a. (flay-tar'). To freight a ship.
Flete m. (flay-tay'). Freight.
Flexibilidad f. (fleks-se-be-le-dad'). Flexibility, pliability, ductility.
Flexible adj. (fleks-se'-blay, a). Flexible, ductile, pliant. || Manageable, docile.
Flexion f. (flek-se on'). Flexion, flexure.
Flexor m. (flee-sor'). Anat. Flexor.

Flexuoso, sa adj. (flek-soo-os'-so, sah). Bot. Flexuose.
Flirtear a. (flee-ter'-ar'). To flirt.
Flocadura f. (flo-cah-doo'-rah). A trimming made with fringes.
Flogisto m. (floh-hees'-toh). Chem. Phlogiston. [Phlogosis.]
Flogosis f. (floh-goh'-sees). Med.
Flojamente adv. (flo-hah-men'-tay). Slowly, laxly. [to grow weak.]
Flojear a. (flo-hay-ar'). To slacken.
Flojedad f. (flo-hay-dad'). Weakness, laxity. || Sloth, laziness.
Flojel m. (flo-hell'). Wool shorn from cloth. || Down by the shearer.
Flojera f. (flo-her'-ah). Coll. Weakness.
Flojo, ja adj. (flo'-ho, ah). Flexible, lax. *Vino* —, flabby, insipid wine. *Seda floja*, soft, untwisted silk. || Feeble, weak, flaccid. || Slack, remiss, lazy. [dah]. Fringed.
Floqueado, da adj. (flo-kay-ah'-doo, eh).
Flor f. (flore'). Flower. || Flower, prime, the most excellent or valuable part of a thing; bloom. — *de la edad*, youth. — *de la harina*, superfine flour. *A — de agua*, Nau. Between wind and water. *A la — del agua*, even with the surface of the water. *En* —, in a state of infancy; imperfect. In blossom, in flower. *Andarse en flores*, to decline entering into a debate. *En la de su edad*, Met. In his bloom.
Flora f. (flo'-rah). Bot. Flora.
Floración f. (flor-ath-e-yone'). Bot. Floration, flowering.
Floral adj. (flor-ral). Floral.
Florales adj. (flor-al'-es). Floral; feasts in honour of Flora.
Flordelisado, da adj. (flor-day-lis-ah'-doo, dah). Adorned with flower-de-luce.
Flordelisar a. (flor-day-le-sar'). Her. To flourish with flower-de-luce.
Florado, da adj. (flor-ay-ah'-doo, dah). Flowered.
Floral m. (flor-ray-al') Floral.
Florar a. (flor-ay-ar'). To flourish, to adorn with flowers. || Mus. To flourish.
Florer n. (flor-eth-er') To flower, to bloom, to blossom. || To flourish, to thrive, to prosper. || — r. To mould, to become mouldy.
Florecente p. a. and adj. (flor-eth-e-en'-tay). Flourishing. || Prosperous.
Floreilla, ita f. (flor-eth-il'-lyah). dim. A small flower.
Florencia pn. (flor-en'-thieh-ah). Geog. Florence.
Florentin, no, na adj. and s. (flor-rayn-teen, noh, nah). Florentine.
Floreo m. (flo-ray'-o). Flourish of actions or words.
Florera f. (flor-ay'-rah). Flower-girl.
Florero m. (flor-er'-o). Flower-pot. || Artificial flower-maker.

Florescencia f (flor-es-then'-thue-ah). Bot *Florescence*

Floresta f (flor-es-tah) Forest, shrubbery, thicket || A delightful place || Collection of fine things pleasing to the taste

Floresteiro m (flor-es-tei'-oi) Forester

Florete m (flor-ey'-tay) Foil, fluret, a blunt sword || The art of fencing || *Escrima* || adj Very white and fine.

Flori-tear a (flor-ay-tay'-ai) To flourish, to garnish with flowers

Floricultor, ra m f (flor-ic-cool tor', rah) One who cultivates flowers

Floricultura f (flor-ic-cool-too'-rah) Floriculture

Floridamente adv (flor-ey-dah-men-tay) Elegantly, floridly

Florido da adj. (flor-ic-doe, dah) Florid, flowery || Choice, elegant, select || [lustrous]

Florifero ra adj (flor-ey-fer-o, ah) [lustrous]

Florilegio m (flor-ic-ly'-he-voc) Florilegium

Florin m (flor-en) Florin.

Floripondio **Floripundio** m (flor-ey-poi-ke-o, flor-ey-poi-n-de-o) Magnolia

Florista m (flor-ey-stah) One who makes or deals in artificial flowers || Florist

Florin m (flor-en) augm A huge flower Flower-work

Flosculo m (flor-coo-lo) Bot *Floscule*

Flosculoso, sa adj (flor-coo-lo'-so, sah) Bot *Flosculous*

Flota f (flor-tah) Nau Fleet of ships

Flotable adj (flor-tah-blay) Navigable for ships

Flotacion f (flor-tah-ey-one). The act of floating, *fluctuación*, water-line

Flotadilla f (flor-tah-doy-rah) Flotating, [flotating, floaty]

Flotante a and adj (flor-tay-tay) [flotating, floaty]

Flotar a (flor-tay) To float

Flote m (flor-tay) **Flotadura** A —, buoyant, swimming

Flotilla f. (flor-tal'-lyah) **Flotilla**. | dim. A small fleet

Fluctuación f (flor-coo-ah-ey-on') *Fluctuation*, motion of the waves || Uncertainty, irresolution

Flutuante p. a. and adj. (flor-coo-an'-tay). *Fluctuating*, fluctuant

Fluctuar n (flor-coo-ay') To fluctuate, to float to flicker

Fluctuoso, sa adj (flor-coo-oy'-so, sah). *Fluctuant*, wavering

Flueco m (flor-ey-co). *Flounce*, fringe, flock

Fuente p. a. and adj (flor-en'-tay) *Fluent*, flowing

Fluidez f (flor-ey-deth') *Fluidity*, liquidity, fluency

Fluido, da adj (flor-ey-doe, dah). *Fluid* || Met *fluent* || — m. *fluid*

Fluir n (flor-ey) To flow, as water
Flujo m (flor-ey) *Flux* || *Flujo* — *de palabra* is flow of words, *fluidez* — *de risa*, fit of laughter, *sangre*, hæmorrhage — *de diarrea*

Fluor m. (flor-ore) Min *Fluor*

Fluorescencia f (flor-oh-ey-ah) *Fluorescence*

Fluórico, ca adj. (flor-oy'-ce-ah) *Fluoric*

Fluorino i (flor-oy-ey-noe) *Fluorine*

Fluoruro m. (flor-oy-oy-rah) *Fluoride*

Fluvial adj (flor-ey-ah) *Fluvial*

Fluviometria f (flor-ey-oh-mey-ah) *Fluviometry*

Fluviometro m (flor-ey-oh-mey-ah) *Fluviometer*

Flux m (flor-ey) *Flux*, *fluxion*

Fluxión f (flor-ey-on) *Fluxion*, swelling, *fluxion*

Foca f (fo'-ah) *Seal*

Focal adj (foh-ah) *From* || *Focal* keepers of elephants

Focino m (foh-ey-no) *Focino* || *Focino* keepers of elephants

Foco m (fo'-co), *Focus*

Foco, fa adj (fo'-fo, fah) *Soit blind*

Fogada f (fo-gah-dah) *Flame*

Fogata f (fo-gah-tah) *Flame* || *Fogata* of a flame || *Flame*

Fogón m (fo-gon) *Hearth*

Fogonadura f (fo-gon-ah) *Partnership*

Fogonazo m (fo-go-nah) *Partnership*

Fogonero m (fo-go-ey-ah) *Partnership*

Fogosidad f (fo-gos-ah) *Partnership*

Fogoso, sa adj (fo-gos-ah) *Partnership*

Fogote m (fo-go-ey-ah) *Partnership*

Fogueación f (fo-goy-ah-ey-on) *Partnership*

Foguear a (fo-goy-ah) *Partnership*

Folgo m (fol'-go) *Foot with*

of skin to cover the feet and sitting

Foliaceo, ea adj (fo-le-ah-ey) *Bot Follicular*

Foliación f. (fo-le-ah-ey-on) *Bot Follicular*

Foliar a (fo-le-ah-ey) *Bot Follicular*

Foliatura m. (fo-le-ah-ey-on) *Bot Follicular*

Folículo m. (fo-le-ey-coo-lo) *Bot Follicle*

Folijones m. pl (fo-le-ey-hoe-nay) *Bot Follicles*

Folio m (fo'-le-o) *Folio*, leaf

Folia f (fol'-lyah) *Antirrhinum*

flet in a tournament || Medley of
 flet n-s [low paste]
 Follada f (fol lah'-da) Soft fol
 Follado m (fol lah'-da) An
 kind of trousers
 Follado m (fol lah'-da) Loliage ||
 in ss leilage || Gaudy ornament
 fling value
 Follu a (fillyu) To blow with
 lows || To form in waves || — r
 l To discharge wind without
 c
 Follero Follero m fol lyer-o)
 wh mark s or scils bellows
 Foll tin n (fol lyav tin) I will ton
 Follista m (fol lyav ties tah)
 lilt t
 Follito m fol lyah tie) A pamphlet
 Follón na adj fol lyone, th) Feeble
 l ly n l geit mean || m
 villu a in in fellow ||
 l twb h h hures th th n
 Fontacion f (fo m i tih on)
 l t t t t
 Fontador m f in n t h t
 Fontar a f i men tar l in er
 Fonto m i m a t i Fonto m
 l in l i t h n a e
 Font m (fo mes) In centive
 Font f i f n a l i c a e w e l t o
 l
 Fontal f i f i l i h Hotel inn,
 l d u l use
 Fontile ty (fon lih blay) That
 l s s n d with a plumm t
 Fontido da adj (t n l a -doe lih)
 l f or l a i e l s e u e d by the
 l t t
 Fontadero m fon ly ah-ler
 Anchor n, r and
 Font u (fon lay u) To sound
 N To cu h a ship l n N u
 l n h i c u h i n g a ship
 Font o (f n d i v') The act of
 Fontillon m f n dil lyone The
 l l at th bottom l a c a k
 l l r [tavern k e p e r]
 Fontista (f n l s' tih) Ink l e r,
 Fonto (m l o) Butt m || Ground
 f l i l o t h e r s t u f f s l i l u n o u t
 l l o f a d i m n d || Stock
 l s t a || Stock fund capital,
 p u b l i c s, s t a t e s t k s Dar
 N u l o c a s t a n c h o l l a r d —
 t l v o s s u l l i c a — t o t h e
 t f o u r l e r A — p e r f e c t l y,
 l l y D e e p l y || — c u a l i t a t i o n e
 l i n l e s || — p l H e a d s f e a k s
 For n m (fon dor e) V FONDILLÓN
 l f i l l o n v l v e t
 For o ca (fo ne coe, ca) Phonic or
 For e l (f n h y) Blin l soft spongy
 Forografico, ca adj (li-noh-grah'-
 f i t h) Phonographic, phono-
 graph cal

Fonógrafo m (foh-noh'-grah-foh)
 Phonograph [Phonology]
 Fonología f (foh-nol loh-he' li)
 Fonológico, ca (foh noli loh hee coh,
 cah) Phonol gic
 Fonómetro m (foh noli mav troh)
 Lihmometer
 Fontal adj (fontal b loning to a
 fountain [tain]
 Fontana f (fon tih ali) Lost loun
 Fontanal m (fon tih ali) Source or
 spring of water || l l i e l n d i n g i n
 spinn-s || — adj B e l o n i n g t o a f u n -
 tain
 Fontanela f (fon tih nel ha) S u -
 leon instrument for opening issues
 Fontaneria f fon tih a l i e a h)
 The art f m a k i n g w e l l s l i c i l l e c -
 t a n o f p i p e s a n d c o n d u i t f o r w a t e r
 Fontanero m f n t a l n a r) He that
 makes fountains i y o r l i t i n w a t e r
 thro i g h p i p e s a n d c o n d u i t
 Fontezuela f fon t th o e l i h l i m
 A small fountain
 Foque m (fo kav N u l i)
 Forjado da adj (f i h h e e i c
 lah) Robl n n i t i n l w o o l s ||
 m A w i l t i v i l l i n o u s f e l l o w
 Foral adj (f l l a w b l o n g i n a t)
 the stat l a w a l l w i l n i g h t s
 Foralmente adv f a l m e n t a) In
 the m u n i c i p a l
 Foramen m f a l i m e n) Hole in the
 m a t t e r o f a m u l l
 Foraneo near ly f a h n a y a h)
 Stranger f o r e i n
 Forastero ra adj for a s t e r a l)
 Strang f o r e i n
 Forast
 Forcejarn f i t h a l i n l o s t r u g l e
 to strive || l t r i v t o n e s t t o
 o n t e n d [striving]
 Forcejo m (for t l a l l s t r u g l e)
 Forcejón m (for t l a h n e) Push,
 effort to disengage m s c l f
 Forcejado da adj (f i t h a k d o e,
 d i h) Strong of great str n t h
 Forceps m (f r e l a y s) S u r g i c a l p e p s
 Forense adj (for e n s a y) Forensic
 Forero ra adj (for e r - i h) Con-
 formable to the law of a m u n i t y
 Forestal adj (for e s t a l) Forest
 Forficula f (for f e c o o l i h) I n t e r
 ficule
 Forja f (for e'-hah) Forge || l o n i n g
 || M o i r i n g c e m e n t
 Forjador m (for h i h l o r e) Forge
 man smith || G l d l e t t r || F o r e r
 Forjadura f (for h i h l o r e) For-
 ging || l o n g e r f a l s i f i c a t i o n
 Forjar a (for-hu) To forge || To
 frame, to form || To hammer l Met
 To frame, to invent
 Forlon m (for-lone) Kind of chair
 Forma f (for-mah) Form, shape,
 frame, fashion || l o r m, s t a t e d m e t h o d
 || R e g u l a r i t y || M o u l d, m a t r i x || P r i n t.

- Form**, a frame containing the pages arranged for press. || Host to be consecrated by a priest. || Form, ceremony. *De — que*, in such a manner that. *En —*, truly, certainly; seriously, in earnest, gravely. *Hombre de —*, a man of merit and distinction, a grave man. [which may be formed.]
- Formable** adj. (for-mah'-blay). That
- Formación** f. (for-math-e-on'). Formation. || Form, shape, figure.
- Formador**, ra m. and f. (for-mah-dore', ah) Former. [vat, cheese.]
- Formaje** m. (for-mah'-hay) Cheese.
- Formal** adj. (for-mal'). Formal, regular, methodical. || Proper, genuine. || Serious, grave.
- Formalidad** f. (for-mah-le-dad'). Formality. || Exactness, punctuality. || Ceremony. || Gravity.
- Formalismo** m. (for-mah-lees'-moh). Formalism. [Formalist.]
- Formalista** m. (for-mah-lees'-tah). [Formalist.]
- Formalizar** a. (for-mah-leeth-ar). To make complete. || — r. To grow formal, to affect gravity.
- Formalmente** adv. (for-mal-men'-tay). Formally, according to rules.
- Formar** a. (for-mar'). To form, to shape, to fashion, to frame, to make up, to cut out. [vah]. Formative.
- Formativo**, va adj. (for-mah-tee'-vo). [Formative.]
- Formatriz** adj. (for-mah-treeth'). Forming. [Side arches of a vault.]
- Formeros** m. pl. (for-muer'-os). Arch.
- Formicante** adj. (for-me-can'-tay). Applied to a low; weak, and frequent pulse. [Chemie.]
- Formico** adj. (for'-mee-coh). Chem.
- Formidable** adj. (for-me-dah'-blay). Formidable, dreadful, terrific.
- Formidoloso**, sa adj. (for-me-doe'-los'-so, sah). Timorous timid, fearful. || Dreadful.
- Formón** m. (for-mone'). Paring, chisel.
- Fórmula** f. (for-moo-lah). Formula.
- Formular** a. (for-moo-lar'). To draw up in due form. [Formulary.]
- Formulario** m. (for-moo-lar'-e-o). [Formulary.]
- Fornelo** m. (for-nel'-o). A portable little oven or furnace.
- Fornicación** f. (for-ne-cath-e-on'). Fornication. [Fornicator.]
- Fornicador** m. (for-ne-rah-dore'). [Fornicator.]
- Fornicar** a. (for-ne-car'). To fornicate.
- Fornicario**, ria adj. (for-ne-car'-e-o, ah). Relating to fornication. [tion.]
- Fornicio** m. (for-neeth'-e-o). Fornication.
- Fornido**, da adj. (for-ne'-doh dah). Furnished. || Robust, corpulent.
- Fornitura** f. (for-ne-too'-rah). Leather straps worn by soldiers. || Print. Types cast to complete sorts.
- Foro** m. (for'-o). Court of justice. || Bar. || Lordship. || Back-ground of the stage or theatre.
- Forraje** m. (for-rah'-hay). Forage ; foraging. || Coll. Abundance of things of little value.
- Forrajeador**, **Forrajero** m. (for-rah-hay-ah-dore'). Forager, fodderer.
- Forrajear** a. (for-rah-hay-ar'). To forage, to collect for the horses of soldiers. [H.]
- Forrar** a. (for-rar'). To line, as shoes.
- Forro** m. (for'-roh). Lining. || Nau. Slin thing.
- Fortachón**, na adj. (for-tah-technon). Applied to a person possessed of much common strength.
- Fortalecedor**, ra adj. (for-tah-leth-ay-dore', ah). Fortifier.
- Fortalecer** a. (for-tah-leth-er). To fortify, to strengthen. || To fortify a place. || To aid, to support.
- Fortalecimiento** m. (for-tah-leth-e-me-en'-toe). Act of fortifying.
- Fortaleza** f. (for-tah-leth'-ah) Fort, tude, firmness. || Valour, courage. || Strength, vigour, manhood. || Strong hold, fortress.
- Forté** interj. (for-tay). Nau. Avast.
- Fortepiano** m. (for-tay - pe-ah-nah). Piano-forte.
- Fortezuelo**, la adj. (for-teth-oo-ah-leh), dim. Not very strong.
- Fortificable** adj. (for-te-fe-cath-leh). Fortifiable. [Fortification.]
- Fortificación** f. (for-te-fe-cath-leh). [Fortification.]
- Fortificador** m. (for-te-fe-cath-dore). Fortifier. [Fortifying.]
- Fortificante** p a. (for-te-le-cin-tay). [Fortifier.]
- Fortificar** a. (for-te-fe-car). To strengthen, to fortify, to corroborate, to fortify a place. [H.]
- Fortin** m. (for-teen'), dim. Forting, fort.
- Fortuitamente** adv. (for-too'-e-tah-men-tay). Fortuitously.
- Fortuito**, ta adj. (for-too'-ee-toe-tah). Fortuitous.
- Fortuna** f. (for-too'-nah). Fortune, chance, fate. || Good luck, success. || Sturm.
- Forzadamente** adv. (for-thah-dah-men'-tay). Forcefully, forcefully.
- Forzado**, da adj. (for-thah'-doh, ah). Forced, constrained. || m. Criminal sentenced to the galleys.
- Forzador** m. (for-thah-dore'). Ravisher. || Forcer. [of a vessel.]
- Forzal** m. (for-thal'). The middle part.
- Forzamiento** m. (for-thah-men'-e). Violence, force.
- Forzar** a. (for-thar'). To force, to enforce, to urge. || To ravish.
- Forzosa** f. (for-thos'-sah). A decisive move at the game of draught. || Necessity of acting against one's will.
- Forzosamente** adv. (for-thos'-sah-men-tay). Forcefully, forcedly.
- Forzoso**, sa adj. (for-thos'-sah). Indispensable, necessary, needful.
- Forzudo**, da adj. (for-thoh'-doh, ah). Strong, vigorous, stout.

- Fosa** f. (fos'-sah). Pit; grave.
Fosar a. (fos-sar'). To make a pit, ditch, or fosse round anything. [or grove.]
Fosca f. (fos'-cali). Prov. A thick wood.
Fosco, **ca** adj. (fos'-co, cali). Browbeaten, frowning. [phate.]
Fostato m. (fos-fah'-toh). Chem. Phos-
Fosforescencia f. (fos-for-es-then'-then-ah). Phosphorescence.
Fosforescente adj. (fos-for-es-then'-tiv). Phosphorescent. [Phosphoric.]
Fosfórico, **ca** adj. (fos-for'-e-co, cali).
Fósforo m. (fos'-for-o). Phosphorus.
Fosforoso, **sa** adj. (fos-for-oh'-soh, sah). Phosphoric.
Fósil m. (fos'-sil). Fossil.
Fosilifero, **ra** adj. (fos-sil-e-fay-roh, lah). Fossiliferous. [fossilify.]
Fosilizarse r. (fos-sil-e-thur'-say). To
Foso m. (fos'-so). Pit. V. Hoyo || Bog || Moat, ditch. [Photofobia.]
Fotofobia f. (foh-toh-foh'-bee-ah).
Fotófono m. (foh-toh'-foh-noh). Photophone. [coh, cah]. Photogenic.
Fotogénico, **ca** adj. (foh-toh-hay'-nee-
Fotografado m. (foh-toh-grah-bah'-doh). Photogravure. [tography.]
Fotografía f. (fo-to-gra-fe'-yah). Pho-
Fotografiar a. (foh-toh-grah-fee-ar'). To photograph.
Fotográficamente adv. foh-toh-grah'-fe-cali-men'-tay). Photographically.
Fotográfico, **ca** adj. (foh-toh-grah'-le-
Fotógrafo m. (foh-toh-grah-foh). Photo-
Fotolitografía f. (foh-toh-le-toh-grah-
Fotolitográfico, **ca** adj. (foh-toh-le-
Fotometría f. (foh-toh-may-tree'-ah).
Fotométrico, **ca** adj. (foh-toh-may'-
Fotometro m. (fo-to-may-tree). Photo-
Foya f. (fo'-jah). Prov. An oven full
Frac m. (frac). A man's frock-coat.
Fracas m. (frac-sar'). To crumble, to break in pieces. || To be lost or destroyed.
Fracaso m. (frac-sa'-so). Downfall, ruin, destruction. || Calamity. || Tumult, disturbance, noise.
Fracción f. (frac-thi-on). Fraction. || Anth. Fraction.
Fraccionario, **ria** adj. (frac-thi-on-
Fractura f. (frac-too'-rah). Fracture, breach, separation of contiguous parts || Surg. Fracture.
Fracturar a. (frac-too-rar'). To frac-
Fraga f. (frah'-gah). Species of rasp.
Francia f. (frah-gan'-thi-ah). Fra-
Fragante adj. (frah-gan'-tay). Fragrant,

- odoriferous. || Present, actual. *En* —, in the act itself. [Fresa.]
Fragaria f. (frah-gah'-re-yah). Bot. V.
Fragata f. (frah-gah'-tah). A frigate.
Fragil adj. (frah'-hil). Brittle, frangible, fragile. || Frail. || Decaying.
Fragilidad f. (frah-he-le-dad'). Fragility. || Frailty. [Frailly.]
Frágilmente adv (frah-hil-men-tay).
Fragmento m. (frah-men'-toe). Fragment. [lamour.]
Fragor m. (frah-gore'). Poet. Noise.
Fragosidad f. (frah-gos'-e-dad'). Unevenness, roughness of the road; imperiousness of a forest, craggy roughness.
Fragoso, **sa** adj. (frah-gos'-so, sah) Craggy, rough; full of brambles.
Fragrancia f. (frah-gran'-thi-ah). Fragrance, sweetness of smell.
Fragrante adj. (frah-gran'-tay). Fragrant, odoriferous. *En* —, in the fact, taken in the act.
Fragua f. (frah-goo'-ah). Forge.
Fraguador m. (frah'-g-o-ah-dore'). Schemer, one who plans an intrigue.
Fraguar a. (frah-goo-ar'). To forge. || Met. To plan, to plot, to contrive.
Fratura f. (frah-goo'-rah). Roughness of the road.
Frailada f. (frah-e-lah-dah). Coll. A monkish trick, a rude or uncivil action.
Fraille m. (frah-e-lay). Friar, brother. || Print. That part of a printed page which is pale for want of ink. || In sugar-mills, refuse of the sugar-cane after it is pressed.
Fraillecico m. (frah-e-leth-ee'-co). dim. A little friar. || Wild pigeon. || Weige securing the spindle of a silk-reel.
Fraillecito m. (frah-e-leth-ee'-toe) dim. A little friar || A boyish sport with the husks of beans.
Frailengo, **ga**, **Fraileno**, **ña** adj. (frah-e-len'-goh, gah, frah-e-len'-e, yah). V. Fua-e-co.
Fraileria f. (frah-il-er-ee'-ah). Coll. Number of friars assembled together.
Frailero, **ra** adj. (frah-il-er'-o, ah). Very fond of friars.
Frailesco, **ca** (frah-il-er'-co, cah) Monkish, belonging to friars, friar-like. [monastic life.]
Frailia f. (frah-il-er'-ah). State of
Frailillos m. pl. (frah-il-il'-yos). Bot. Friar's cowl. [friar.]
Frailote m. (frah-il-o'-tay) Incontinent.
Frailuco m. (frah-il-oo'-co). A despicable or contemptible friar.
Frambuesa f. (fram-boo-es'-sah) The raspberry.
Frambueso m. (fram-boo-es'-so). Bot. Raspberry-bramble *Rubus idaeus*, L.
Francachela f. (fran-cah-tel-ah) Dissoluteness, intemperance.
Francalete m. (fran-cah-lay'-tay). Strap, slip of leather with a buckle

Francamente adv (fran-cah-men-tay) Frankly openly
Frances m (fran-they) Frenchman | French, the French language *A la francesa*, after the French fashion *Mil—*, venereal disease
Francesilla f (fran-they-il-lyah) hot Common vint crowdlow [France]
Francia f (fran-they-ah) (C—)
Francisca f (fran-they-cah) [Fran-s] || Coll | am | annys
Franciscano, na adj (fran-they-cah-no-nah) Franciscan
Francisco m (fran-they) [France] || Coll | ul | [Francisco]
Francmasón m (fran-mah-són)
Francmasoneria f (fran-mah-she-nay-ee-ah) Francism
Franco m (fran-cue-el-nah) m || am | tin | fi | fity | pl | ul || h | am | op | n | l | ul || lie | h | ng | t | Ex | mpt | lase || no | us | sin | tin | nei | s | l | i | re | ex | mpt | fi | n | lity | f | i | re | a | h | post | [Fran-shi]
Francolin a (fran-cen-Ornith)
Franela f (f | n | l |) Flannel
Frang m (fran-Heb) Div | n | t | hell | a | sh | l | l | l | ul | t | a | t | a |
Frangente (fran-bien-t | A |)
Frangible (fran-bil- | But | l | f | i | a | t | l | e | h | l | e | a |
Frangollar a (fran-flyu- | l | thing | ul | l |
Frangollo m (fran-flyu- | l | t | e | mud | of | w | at | ul | l | am | ull |
Frangote m (fran-gay- | l | gods
Franja f (fran-lay- | ng
Franjar a (fran-lay- | l | thing | t | a | cin | with | thing | s |
Franjear (fran-hay-u- | l | s | i | v |
Franjón m (fran- | l | m | Al | g | s | n |) || m | ul | l | fi | n | g | s |
Franjuclat f (fran- | l | ul | d | i | m | A |
Franquear (fran-kay-u- | l | ex | mpt | to | e | n | t | r | a | n | e | l | a | To | f | r | a | n | k | to | ex | a | m | p | letters | from | s | t | a | g | e | To | l | i | c | e | n | c | e | to | e | x | t | r | i | c | t | l | e | u | fi | n | o | l | s | t | e | l | s | || — r | To | g | i | v | n | e | s | l | i | c | e | n | s | e | to | the | d | e | s | i | r | o | f | l | i | g | i | s | || l | r | e | v | d | i | m | c | o | n | f | i | d | e | n | c | e | n | e | s | s | e | t | a | l | t | o | u | g | h | t | s | || To | b | e | c | o | m | l | i | b | e | r | a | l | [l | i | s | m | e | n | t |]
Franqueo m (fran-kay- | l | Inf | m |)
Franqueza f (fran-they-ah) Freedom freeness || Frankness openheartedness || liberality || sentiment || lankness || the main in the stream
Franquias (fran-kay-ah) Nan Offine
Franquicia f (fran-kay-ah) Exemption from tax || Immunity
Frasco m (frase) Flask a squib bottle | Powder horn
Frase f (frase) Phrase *Gastar—*, to affect eloquence
Frasear a (frah-bay-ay) To phrase

Fraseologia f (f | a | s | i | y | o | l | o | h | e | v | h | Ph | a | s | c | o | l | o | g | y | [frase] liquor c
Frasquera f (frase-lay-ah) But |
Frasqueta f (frase-kay-tih) Press a printing press
Fraterna f (frah-ter-nah) A s | v | reprimand, lecture, lesson
Fraternal adj (frah-ter-nal) [frate] b | h | t | h | y | [men-tay] [fraterni] ||
Fraternalmente adv (frah-ter-nal)
Fraternidad f (frah-ter-nah-dah) l | t | e | m | t | y | [frat- | m |]
Fraternizar a (frah-ter-nith-ay- | l |
Fraterno, na a | y | (frah-ter-no) [fraterni] [frat- | h | y |
Fraticida m (frah-ter-nith-ah) l | t | h | l | Fratricide murderer of a brother
Fraticidio m (frah-ter-nith-ah) l | t | h | l | Fratricide murder of a brother
Fraude n (frah-lay- | l | t | l | t |
Fraudulencia f (frad- | l | e | sh) [frambiden] t | l |
Fraudulentamente adv (frah-lay- | l | n | t | h | m | e | n | t | a | l | l | t | l |
Fraudulento a (frad- | l | h | l |
Fraustina f (frah- | l | t | l | A | l | e | d | h |
Fray m (f | a | l | A | t | l | l | l | l | l | t | n | t | e | r | l | t | h | l | t | l | t | l | s | m | u | n | t | h | A | l | a | y |
Frazada f (frah-lay-ah) All |
Frecuencia f (fray- | t | l | l | e | n | c | y |
Frecuentacion f (fray- | t | l | u | b | l | e | p | u | n | t | i | t | l | p | r | a | t | i | c | a | t | i | o | n |
Frecuentador m (fray- | t | l | p | r | a | t | i | c | a | t | o | r |
Frecuenter a (fray- | t | l | p | r | a | t | i | c | a | t | o | r |
Frecuentativo a (fray- | t | l | p | r | a | t | i | c | a | t | o | r |
Frecuente adj (fray- | t | l | p | r | a | t | i | c | a | t | o | r |
Frecuentemente adv (fray- | t | l | p | r | a | t | i | c | a | t | o | r |
Fregadero m (fray-gah- | l | s |
Fregado m (fray-gah- | l | s | i | n | g | o | r | h | u | m | i | d | i | t | l | e | u | t | M | a | r | l | l | u | n | , a | l | u | x | u | m | m | w | m | n |
Fregador m (fray-gah- | l | s | || A | l | e | a | y | e | n | e | | l | i | s | h | o | t |
Fregadura f (fray-gah- | l | t | l | t | f | o | u | l | l | a | y | s | s | u | m | i | n | g |
Fregajo m (fray-gah- | l | e | A | l |
Fregamiento m (fray-gah- | l | m | A | l | m | e | a | y | s |
Fregar a (fray-gay- | l | t | n | t | a | g | a | i | n | s | t | h | e | r | || To | c | l | e | a | n | s | l | u | t | e | n | s | i | l | s | [h | t | l |
Fregatriz f (fray-gah-treeth- | l | t |

Fregona f. (fray-gon'-ah). Kitchen-maid, kitchen-wench.
Fregonil adj. (fray-go-neel') Belonging to a kitchen wench.
Fredura f. (fray-edoo'-lah) Act of frying or dressing in a pan || The article fried.
Freila f. (fray-il-ah) A lay sister.
Friete m. (fray-e-lay) Properly, a knight of a military order.
Friete a. (fray-ee) To fry or dress in frying-pan.
Frieje m. (fray'-hay) Prov. A hoop or to bind things with.
Frijol m. (fray'-hole). French bean, kidney bean [of biddle-making].
Frenoria f. (fray-neo-ee-ah) Business.
Frenero m. (fray-ner'-o). A biddle-maker, a forner.
Frenesi m. (fray-nes-see'). Frenzy, madness || Met. Folly.
Freneticamente adv. (fray nay'-te-men-tay). Madly, furiously.
Frenético, ca adj. (fray-nay'-tee-co, -cho). Mad, frantic, furious.
Frenillar a. (fray-nil-lyar') Nau. To biddle the oars.
Frenillo m. (fray-nil'-lyo). Impediment of the tongue || Nau. Bridle of the oars.
Freno m. (fray'-no). Bridle or bit of the biddle. || Met. Curb, restraint, check, control. *Morder el —*, to bite the bridle || Brake. *de aire comprimido*, compressed air brake *de vapor*, steam brake. [Phrenology.]
Frenología f. (fray-no-l'-he'-yah).
Frenológico, ca adj. (fray-no-lo'-he-oh, -cho). Phrenologic, phrenological.
Frenologo m. (fray-no-loh-goh). Phrenologist.
Frental adj. (fren-tal') Anat. Frontal.
Fronte f. (fren'-tay). The forehead. || *face a face*, face to face || Front. || *del Front*, rank of a body of troops. || *la —*, opposite, facing.
Frontero m. (fren-ter'-o). Band on the forehead of children.
Freo m. (fray'-o). Nau. Narrow channel for the passage of boats. [face.]
Fres m. (fray-s). Prov. Gold or silver.
Fresa f. (fres'-sah). Strawberry.
Fresal m. (fres-sal') Bot. Strawberry-plant. || Ground bearing strawberry-plants. [*a —*, to take the air].
Fresca f. (fres'-cay). V. *Fresco* o *Tomar*.
Frescachón, na adj. (fres-cah'-tchón', -th). Applied to a stout, good-looking person.
Frescal adj. (fres-cal'). Not very fresh, rather stale: applied to fish.
Frescamente adv. (fres-cah-men'-tay). Recently, recently, lately. || Coolly.
Fresco, ca adj. (fres'-co, -cay). Fresh, coolish || Fresh, new, recent || Plummy, ruddy || Brisk, gay. *Dinero fresco*, ready money, cash paid off-hand. *Viento fresco*, a fresh breeze. *Pintura al fresco*, painting in fresco. *Quedarse fresco*, Met. To fail of success in one's expectations. || — in Cool, refreshing air. V. *Frescura*.
Frescor m. (fres-cora') V. *Frescura*.
Frescura f. (fres-coo'-lah). Freshness, coolness, cool, gentle cold. || Amenity. || Frankness, openness || An untimely jest, smart repartee.
Fresneda f. (fres-nay-dah) Grove or plantation of ash trees.
Fresno m. (fres'-no). Bot. Ash-tree.
Fresón m. (fres-sone'). Bot. Chili strawberry. [ter in fresco.]
Fresquista m. (fres-ki'-tah). A pain-killer.
Fresquito, ta adj. (fres-kee'-toe, -tah). dim. Cool, coolish.
Frey m. (fray'-e). Father, a word of distinction in the military orders of *St. John* and *Montesa*, in Spain.
Frez, Freza f. (freth, freth'-ah) Dung. || *Fumet*. || Ground turned up by a hog. || Track, trace of fish in spawning.
Frezada f. (freth-ah'-dah). A blanket.
Frezar n. (freth-ar'). To eject excrements: applied to animals. || To nibble the leaves of mulberry-trees. || To turn up the ground, as hogs.
Friabilidad f. (frie-ah-be-le-dad'). Friability, brittleness.
Friable adj. (frie-ah'-blay). Friable, fragile, brittle.
Frialdad f. (frie-al-dad') Frigidity, coldness. || Unconcern.
Friamente adv. (frie-an-men'-tay). In a heavy, graceless manner. || Coldly, frigidly.
Friático, ca adj. (frie-ah'-ta-co, -cay). Foolish, graceless. || Chilly.
Fricación f. (frie-cath-e-on). Friction, frication. [colloq.]
Fricandó m. (frie-can-doe). Scotch.
Fricar a. (frie-car') To rub, to scour.
Fricasé m. (frie-cas-say') Fricassee.
Fricción f. (frie-thich-on'). Friction.
Friega f. (frie-ay-gah). Friction, rubbing with a flesh-brush, etc.
Friera f. (frie-er'-ah). Chiblain.
Frigia p. n. (frie-hee-ah). Geog. Phrygia.
Frigidez f. (frie-he-deth'). V. *Frialdad*.
Frigido, da adj. (frie-hee-doe -dah). Poet. Cold. [frie-coel, Frigorific.]
Frigorífico, ca adj. (frie-goh-ree-').
Frijol m. (frie-hole'). Bot. V. *Frijol*.
Frio, ía adj. (frie'-o, -ah) Cold, frigid. || Cold, indifferent || Heartless. || — in Cold. || Cool, fresh air. || Dullness.
Friolento, ta adj. (frie-oh-len'-to, -tah). Chilly.
Friolera f. (frie-o-ler'-ah) An insignificant speech or act || A trifle. || Met. Iron. *Es una —*, it is enormous.
Friolero, ra adj. (frie-o-ler'-o, -ah). V. *Friolento*. [woollen stuff.]
Frisa f. (fries'-sah). Freize, a coarse

Nau. A fresh breeze. *Pintura al fresco*, painting in fresco. *Quedarse fresco*, Met. To fail of success in one's expectations. || — in Cool, refreshing air. V. *Frescura*.
Frescor m. (fres-cora') V. *Frescura*.
Frescura f. (fres-coo'-lah). Freshness, coolness, cool, gentle cold. || Amenity. || Frankness, openness || An untimely jest, smart repartee.
Fresneda f. (fres-nay-dah) Grove or plantation of ash trees.
Fresno m. (fres'-no). Bot. Ash-tree.
Fresón m. (fres-sone'). Bot. Chili strawberry. [ter in fresco.]
Fresquista m. (fres-ki'-tah). A pain-killer.
Fresquito, ta adj. (fres-kee'-toe, -tah). dim. Cool, coolish.
Frey m. (fray'-e). Father, a word of distinction in the military orders of *St. John* and *Montesa*, in Spain.
Frez, Freza f. (freth, freth'-ah) Dung. || *Fumet*. || Ground turned up by a hog. || Track, trace of fish in spawning.
Frezada f. (freth-ah'-dah). A blanket.
Frezar n. (freth-ar'). To eject excrements: applied to animals. || To nibble the leaves of mulberry-trees. || To turn up the ground, as hogs.
Friabilidad f. (frie-ah-be-le-dad'). Friability, brittleness.
Friable adj. (frie-ah'-blay). Friable, fragile, brittle.
Frialdad f. (frie-al-dad') Frigidity, coldness. || Unconcern.
Friamente adv. (frie-an-men'-tay). In a heavy, graceless manner. || Coldly, frigidly.
Friático, ca adj. (frie-ah'-ta-co, -cay). Foolish, graceless. || Chilly.
Fricación f. (frie-cath-e-on). Friction, frication. [colloq.]
Fricandó m. (frie-can-doe). Scotch.
Fricar a. (frie-car') To rub, to scour.
Fricasé m. (frie-cas-say') Fricassee.
Fricción f. (frie-thich-on'). Friction.
Friega f. (frie-ay-gah). Friction, rubbing with a flesh-brush, etc.
Friera f. (frie-er'-ah). Chiblain.
Frigia p. n. (frie-hee-ah). Geog. Phrygia.
Frigidez f. (frie-he-deth'). V. *Frialdad*.
Frigido, da adj. (frie-hee-doe -dah). Poet. Cold. [frie-coel, Frigorific.]
Frigorífico, ca adj. (frie-goh-ree-').
Frijol m. (frie-hole'). Bot. V. *Frijol*.
Frio, ía adj. (frie'-o, -ah) Cold, frigid. || Cold, indifferent || Heartless. || — in Cold. || Cool, fresh air. || Dullness.
Friolento, ta adj. (frie-oh-len'-to, -tah). Chilly.
Friolera f. (frie-o-ler'-ah) An insignificant speech or act || A trifle. || Met. Iron. *Es una —*, it is enormous.
Friolero, ra adj. (frie-o-ler'-o, -ah). V. *Friolento*. [woollen stuff.]
Frisa f. (fries'-sah). Freize, a coarse

- fruit. || In Peru, strawberry. || Round |
nut of which rosaries are made.
- Frutillar m.** (froo-til-lyar'). Strawberry bed.
- Fruito m.** (froo'-toe). Fruit || Fruit, benefice, profit. || — pl. Seeds, grain.
- Fu interj.** (foo'). Of disgust.
- Fuicarm.** (foo'-car). A rich, opulent man.
- Fucsia f.** (fook'-see-ah). Bot. Fuchsia.
- Fuego m.** (foo-ay'-go). Fire. || Eruption or breaking out of humours in the skin. — *de San Antón*, commonly understood. *Erisipelas*. || Firing of soldiers. || Hearth, fireplace. || Ardour, heat of an action. — *de San Telmo*. Nan. Castor and Pollux. *Fuluo*, Coll. Jack-a lantern *Estar hecho un* —, Met. To burn with heat, to be burning with rage, to be in a great passion. — *griego*, greek or wild fire. *Fuegos*, Naut. Lights, light-house. *Fuegos artificiales*, fire-works. *y sangre*, with fire and sword. *Fuego!* *Fuego de Dios*, Bless me! what is this!
- Fuellar m.** (foo-el-lyar'). Piper ornament around wax tapers.
- Fuelle m.** (foo-el'-lyay). Bellows || Coll. Tace-bearer. || Leather curtain || pl. Puckers or corrugations in clothes.
- Fuente m.** (foo-en'-tay). Fountain. || Jet, a spout of water. || Met. Original, source. || Dish, flasket. || Issue, fountain.
- Fuentecica, Ila, ita, zuela** (foo-en-teth-ee'-cah), diu. A small fountain.
- Fuer A** adv. (foo-er'). A *fuer de caballero*, upon the word of a gentleman.
- Fuera adv.** (foor-er'-ah). Out. || With-out. || / *de arriba*. || Over and above. — *de* —, above of mind, aghest. *De* —, exte out — *de*, out of, forth. — *de eso*, over —, moreover *Estar* —, not to be at home. || interj. Away, get you gone, out of the way, clear the way.
- Fuero m.** (foo er'-o). Statute-law of a country. || Jurisdiction. || — pl. charters or privileges. || — according to law.
- Fuerte m.** (foo-er'-tay). Fortification, fort. || Coin over weight. || — adj Vigorous, able. || Strong, brisk, hale || Strong, firm, compact. || Manly, man-like. || — adv. Strongly.
- Fuertemente adv.** (foo-er-tay men'-tay) Strongly, lustily, firmly, fast.
- Fuerza f.** (foo-erth'-ah). Force, strength, vigour || Fortitude, courage, manliness, constancy. || Violence, consti- tuit. || Force, virtue, efficacy. || Force, armament, warlike preparation. *A — de*, by dint of, by force of. *Por* —, or *de por* —, by force, head and shoulders, violently, forcibly, neces-
- sarily. *A viva* —, with great resolu- tion, by main force.
- Fuga f.** (foo-gah). Flight, escape, elo- pement. || Mus. Fugue *Fuga de risa*, fit of laughter
- Fugacidad f.** (foo-gath-e-dad'). Fuga- [city.]
- Fugarse r.** (foo-gar'-say). To escape, to fly.
- Fugaz adj.** (foo-gath'). Fugacious, vo- latile. || Fugitive. || Met. Perishable.
- Fugitivo, va adj.** (foo-he-to'-oe, vah). Fugitive. || — m. and f. A fugitive.
- Fuina f.** (foo-ee'-nah). V. *Gannusa* *Pieles de fuina*, marten skins.
- Fulano, na m. and f.** (foo-lah-no, nah). Such a one. [Refulgent.]
- Fulgente adj.** (fool-hee'-tay). Port. [Fulgido, da adj. (fool-hee'-doe, dah) Poet. Resplendent. [plendence.]
- Fulgor m.** (fool-gore'). Fulgency, res- [Fulgurante p. a. and adj. (fool-goo- ran'-tay). Poet. Resplendent, shining. [ulgarar n. (fool-goo-rar'). Poet. To fulgurate.]
- Fulica f.** (fool-le-cah). Ornith. The coot.
- Fuliginoso, sa f** (fool-e-he-nos'-so, ah). Fuliginous, dark, obscure.
- Fulminación f.** (fool-me-nath-e-on'). Fulmination. [Thunderer.]
- Fulminador m.** (fool-me-nath-dore'). [Fulminante p. a. and adj. (fool-me- nan'-tay). Fulminating, fulminant.]
- Fulminar a.** (fool-me-nar'). To ful- minate, to emit lightning. || To explode, to detonate.
- Fulmineo, nea adj.** (fool mee'-nay-o, ah). Poet. Belonging to thunder and lightning.
- Fulminoso, sa adj.** (fool-me-nos'-so, sah). Poet. Fulminatory, thundering.
- Fulleresco, ca adj.** (fool-lyer-es'-co, cah). Belonging to sharpeners.
- Fulleria f.** (fool-lyer-er'-ah). Cheating at play. || Cunning, arts used to de- ceive.
- Fullero m.** (fool-lyer'-o). Sharper, cheater at play, gambler.
- Fullona f.** (fool-yon'-ah). Low. Dis- pute, quarrel.
- Fumada f.** (fool-mah'-dah). The quan- tity of smoke taken at once in smok- ing tobacco. [Smoking-room.]
- Fumadero m.** (fool-mah-day-re') [Fumador m. (fool-mah-dore'). Coll. Smoker. [smoking.]
- Fumante p. a.** (fool-man'-tay). Fuming
- Fumar a.** (fool-mar). To disperse in va- pour. || To smoke.
- Fumarada f.** (fool-mar-ah'-dah). Blast of smoke A puff of smoke. [A pipe- ful, of tobacco [toy, fumaría.]
- Fumaria f.** (fool-mar'-e-ah). Bot. Fumi-
- Fumifero, ea adj.** (fool-mee'-fer-o, ah). Poet. Smoking. [migation.]
- Fumigación f.** (fool-me-gath-e-on). Fu-

Fustán m (foos-tan'). l'ustín, a kind
of cotton stuff || m multieterea |
Fustanerom (fios-tin-er' o) Fustán m
Fuste m (foos-tye) Tree and bows of
like || Shift of a lance || Loun-
tion of anything || Groundwork of
wood || Arch Fusto body of column
Fústero, ra adj (foos-te-ó, ra) Be-
longing to a fust || m Turner a
 Carpenter for Venice sum ch tree
Fústete m (foos-tyé'ty) Bot. fl.
Fustigar a (foos-te-gar') To whip t
|| tade
Futil adj (foo' til) Futile, trifling
Futalidad (fu'tal-e-dad') Futility,
Kne's groundlessness
Futura f (fo- te-rah) Survivorship
A future life
Futuro m fut' i o) Future, futu-
rity || gram future tense Fu lo
for the future || adj Future

Gacetero m (gath-ay tiv-roe) Gacetero || News-writer || News monger
Gacetilla f gath-a te le ch News, tidings
Gacetista m gath-ay t tih) news monger || Novelist
Gachas f pl gach-tchas Any sort of soft pup || m all four
Gacheta f tch-thay tch Spring in huge donkey
Gacho, cha (adj gach-th, tch) Curved, bent downwards Slouching
Gachon, na (adj) m and f gach-th m || Pumped up || puffed
Gachon || Coll Gachon || sweet, attractive
Gachoneria, Gachonado f gach-thon er ce th) Coarseness, fondness
Gachupin m (gach-th-pin) Name given in Mexico to a native of Spain
Gaditano na s and aff) Native of

G

[illegible]

Gafo, *fa* adj (gāh-l), 1th Infected
 with l prosy | Indisposed with a con-
 traction of the nerves
Gafo *f* gāh-ee-tāh Bazque | Flit-
 tle dot || Corn-must | Han | ng in ||
 t | the net | and gaily | fess |
Gafo *f* (gāh-e-ter-ee-sh) A | y |
Gafo *m* gāh-ter-o Pipe, one
 who plays the pipe | adj Gray,
 and how speaking of dresses or
 of | Lippish
Gaj *m* gāh-ter Salva pay wa-
 ter | pl | parasites | fess
Gajo *ja* adj (gāh-gō-gāh) (Gāh A
 Lanyano) | in bunch |
Gajo *m* (gāh-ho) A | b | ken bunch |
Gajoso *sa* adj (gāh-hos' so, sāh)
 Bunchy | spend |
Gala *f* (gāh-lāh) Gala, full or court-
 ly | A | e | s, courtly holiday
 | Gaudy, pl | using ad | ss || Puad,
 ostentat | *Harer* | t | g | y in ha-
 ving | one anything
Galactite *f* gāh-lā-tē-tē | Lul-
 la' | with alumina
Galatite *m* (gāh-lāh-lāh-tē) An at-
 tit | th | t | c | n | ng | to | z | || Ifang-
 m | executioner || Potter
Galactometro *m* gāh-lā-tē' may-
 troh Galactomet |
Galamero *sa* adj (gāh-lāh-mē-o,
 thā A | Gō | so
Galan *m* (gāh-lāh) | Gallant, a spruce,
 well made | m | Gentleman in full
 dress || Gallant | courtier, lover
 Actors who perform serious charac-

- ters in plays. || — adj. Gallant, gay, fine, neat, well-dressed. || Elegant, lively, ingenious. || Gallant, courtly.
- Galanamente** adv. (gah-lah-nah-men'-tay). Gallantly, elegantly.
- Galancete** m. (gah-lanth'-ay -tay). dim. A spruce little man.
- Galanga** f. (gah-lan'-gah). Bot. Official galangal.
- Galano, na** adj. (gah-lan'-o, ah). Gallant, fine, gay, genteel. || Elegant.
- Galante** adj. (gah-lan'-tay). Gallant, courtly. || Brave, generous, liberal. || Elegant. [dore']. Wooser, lover.
- Galanteador** m. (gah-lan-tay-ah).
- Galantear** a. (gah-lan-tay-ar'). To court, to woo.
- Galantemente** adv. (gah-lan-tay-men'-tay). Gallantly, civilly.
- Galanteo** m. (gah-lan-tay-o). Gallantry, courtship.
- Galanteria** f. (gah-lan-ter-ee'-ah). Gallantry, gallantry, elegance.
- Galanura** f. (gah-lah-noo'-rah). A showy, splendid dress.
- Galápago** m. (gah-lah'-pah-go). Fresh-water tortoise. || Bed of a ploughshare. || A convex frame. || Cleft in a horse's foot. || A horse-saddle. || — pl. Nau. Cleats. || Spring-hooks of a weaver's bench. [twisting ropes.]
- Galapo** m. (gah-lah'-po). Frame for
- Galardón** m. (gah-lar-done'). Guer-
don, reward, recompense.
- Galardonador, ra** m. and f. (gah-lar-doe-nah-dore', ah). Remunerator.
- Galardonar** a. (gah-lar-doe-nar). To reward, to recompense, to requite.
- Galatite** f. (gah-lah-tite). V. GALATITE.
- Galaxia** f. (gah-lak-see'-ah). Astron. [Galaxy.]
- Galbana** f. (gah-bal'-nah). Sloth, laziness, indolence.
- Galbanado, da** adj. (gah-bah-nah'-dee, dah). Of the colour of galbanum.
- Galbanero, ra** adj. (gal-ban-er'-o, ah). Coll. Lazy, indolent.
- Galbano** m. (gal'-ban-o). Pharm. Galbanum, a resinous gum.
- Gábulo** m. (gal'-boo-lo). The nut of the cypress-tree.
- Galdruia** f. (gal-droo'-fah). Prov. Top, a child's play-thing. [Galeas.]
- Galeaza** f. (gah-lay'-ah-ah). Nau. [Galea.]
- Galega** f. (gah-lay'-gah). Bot. Official goat's-rue.
- Galena** f. (gah-lay'-nah) Min. Galena.
- Galénico, ca** adj. (gah-lay ne-co, cah). Galenic, galenical.
- Galeo** m. (gah-lay'-o). Ichth. Swordfish.
- Galeón** m. pl. (gah-lay'-on). Nau. Gallion.
- Galeota** f. (gah-lay-o'-tah). Nau. Galliot.
- Galeote** m. (gah-lay-o'-tay). Galley-slave.
- Galera** f. (gah-lei'-ah). Galley, a vessel with oars. || Waggon. a heavy covered carriage for burdens. || House of correction for lewd women: || Paint Galley. || Arit. Line cutting off the quotient in division. || — pl. Puntament of rowing on board of galleys.
- Galerada** f. (gah-ler-ah'-dah). Print. The proof of a galley for correction.
- Galerero** m. (gah-ler-er'-o). A waggoner. [lobby.]
- Galeria** f. (gah-ler-ee'-ah). Gallery.
- Calerilla** f. (gal-er-il'-lyah). dim. A small gallery. [Crested lark.]
- Galerita** f. (gah-ler-er'-tah). Ornith.
- Galerno** adj. (gah-ler'-no). Nau. Applied to a soft, mild wind.
- Gales** pn. (gah'-less). Geog. Wales.
- Gales** s. and adj. (gah-less). A Welshman. [swindler.]
- Galfarro** m. (gal'-far'-ro). Roguery.
- Galga** f. (gal'-gah). Greyhound bitch. || Wheel of the stone of an oil-mill. Kind of itch. || Scotch (for a carriage). || Nau. Back of an anchor.
- Galgo** m. (gal'-go). Greyhound.
- Galgueno, ña** adj. (gal'-gen-yo, yah). Concerning a greyhound.
- Gálgulo** m. (gal'-goo-lo). Ornith. Roller.
- Galia** pn. (gah'-lee-ah). Geog. Gaul.
- Galicano, na** adj. (gah-le-cal'-nah, nah). Gallican. La iglesia galicana Gallican church. [Galera.]
- Galicia** pn. (gah-lee'-thee-ah). Geog.
- Galicismo** m. (gah-lieth-is'-mo). Gallicism. [sease.]
- Gálico** m. (gah'-le-col). Veneral disease.
- Galicoso, sa** adj. (gah-le-cos'-so, sah). Coll. Infected with the venereal disease.
- Galillo** m. (gah-le'-lee-oh). Urula.
- Galimatias** m. pl. (gah-le-mah-te-as). Nonsense, rigmarole.
- Galio** m. (gah'-le-o). Bot. Cheese-root net bed-straw.
- Galo** s and adj. (gah'-loh). Gaul.
- Galocha** f. (gah-loe'-tehah). Galoches clog. || Patten.
- Galochero** m. (gah-lo-tchay'-roe). One who makes or sells wooden shoes.
- Galomania** f. (gah-lo-mah ne'-ah). Gallomania.
- Galón** m. (gah-lone'). Gallon. || L. || Gallon, a liquid measure.
- Galoneadura** f. (gah-lon-ay-ah-doo-rah). Garnishing with lace or galleons.
- Galinear** a. (gah-lon-ay-ar'). To lace to adorn with lace. [gallion maker.]
- Galonero** m. (gah-lon-er'-o). Lacerator.
- Galopada** f. (ga-loh-pah'-dah). Gallopade.
- Galopar** n. (gah-lo-par'). To gallop.
- Galope** m. (gah-lo'-pay). Gallop, motion of a horse. A — or de —, gallopingly.
- Galopeado, da** adj. (gah-lo-pav-ah, doe, dah). Done in a hurry. [to whip.]
- Whipping, flogging.
- Galopear** n. (gah-lo-pay-ar'). V. GAL-

Galopin m. (gal-lo-peen'). Scullion, a kitchen-boy. || A contemptible rogue.
Galopinada f. (gal-lo-pin-ah'-dah). Knavery [sickly chicken.]
Galpito m. (gal-pee'-toe). A weak, Galvánico, ca adj. (gal-vah'-ne-co, ah). Phys. Galvanic. [Galvanism.]
Galvanismo m. (gal-vah-nis'-mo). Galvanización f. (gal-vah-neeth'-ah-thee-on). Galvanization.
Galvanizar a. (gal-vah-nith'-ar). Phys. to galvanize.
Galvanómetro m. (gal-vah-noh'-may-toh). Galvanometer.
Galvanoscopio m. (gal-vah-nos-coh'-peh-oh). Galvanoscope.
Galladura f. (gal-yah-doo'-rah). Tread, the cock's spur in the egg.
Gallar a. V. GALLEAR.
Gallarda f. (gal-yar'-ah). A kind of ury Spanish dance.
Gallardamente adv. (gal-lyar-dah-men'-tay). Elegantly, gracefully.
Gallardear n. (gal-yar-day'-ar). To do anything with grace or elegance.
Gallardete m. (gal-yar-day'-tay). Nau Pendant, streamer.
Gallardía f. (gal-yar-dee'-ah). A graceful air and deportment || Genteelness, elegance.
Gallardo, da adj. (gal-yar'-doe, dah). Gay, graceful, elegant. || Generous, lively. || Brave, gallant.
Gallarreta f. (gal-yar-ay'-tah). Ornith Widgeon. [kind of bustard]
Gallarón m. (gal-yar-on') Ornith. A
Gallarufa f. (gal-yar-ooth'-ah). A coarse garment.
Gallear a. (gal-lyay'-ar). To tread, to copulate, as birds. || Met. To assume an air of importance.
Gallegada f. (gal-lyay-gah'-dah). Manners or behaviour of the natives of Galicia.
Gallego m. (gal-lyay'-go). In Castile, the north-west wind. || - adj. and s. Galician
Gilleta f. (gal-lyay'-tah). Nau. Sea or pilot biscuit. || Nau. Mess-bowl.
Gallina f. (gal-lyee'-nah). Hen. || Met. Coward. — *ciega*, blind-man's-buff, or hood-man blind: a game among boys. [as]. Nat. hist. Gallinaceæ
Gallinaceas f. pl. (gal-lyee-nath'-ay)
Gallinaza f. (gal-lye-nath'-ah). Henling. || Ornith. Carrion vulture, kite.
Gallinería f. (gal-lye-ner'-ee'-ah). Prov. Poulterer's shop. || Hen-coop or hen-house. || Met. Cowardice.
Gallinero m. (gal-lye-ner'-o). Poulterer. || Henyard, hen-coop. || Met. Place where many women meet
Gallineta f. (gal-lye-nay'-tah). Ornith. Sand-piper. [Turkey.]
Gallipavo m. (gal-lye-pah'-vo). Ornith.
Galito m. (gal-lyee'-toe). Beau, coxcomb || dim. Small cock.

Gallo m. (gal'-lyo). Ornith. Cock. || Ichth. Dorset. || Met. Chief of a village or parish. || Carp. Wall-board in the roofing of a house.
Allocresta f. (gal-lyo-cres'-tah). Bot. Annual clary sage.
Gallofa f. (gal-lyo'-fah). Morsel of bread or other food given to pilgrims. || Pulse, garden-stuff. || A lazy, indolent life. || An idle tale.
Gallofear n. (gal-lyo-fay'-ar). To saunter about and live upon alms.
Gallofero, ra adj. (gal-lyo-fer'-o, ah). Idle, lazy, vagabond. [GALLOFERO.]
Gallofo, fa adj. (gal-lyo'-fo, fah). V.
Gallón m. (gal-lyon'). Arch. Festoon, an ornament or carved work.
Gallonada f. (gal-lyo-nah'-dah). Wall constructed with sods.
Gama f. (gah'-mah). Mus. Gamut. || Doe, the female to a buck.
Gamarra f. (gah-mar'-rah). Martingal.
Gamarza f. (gah-marth'-ah). Bot. Wild Syrian rue. [small craw-fish.]
Gambaro m. (gam-bar-o). A kind of
Gambeta f. (gam-beh'-ah). Cross-caper in dancing, ancient dance.
Gambetear n. (gam-bay-tay'-ar). To caper like a horse. [great-coat.]
Gambeto m. (gam-bay-toe). A quilted
Gambo m. (gam'-bo) Cap for a newborn child.
Gambotes m. pl. (gam-bo'-tes). Nau. Counter-timbers, arched timbers
Gamela f. (gah-mel'-ah). Kind of basket.
Gamella f. (gah-mel'-lyah). Yoke for oxen and mules. || A large wooden trough. [dim. A small yoke.]
Gamelleja f. (gah-mel-lye-ay'-hah)
Gamellón m. (gah-mel-lyone'). augm. A large yoke for oxen. || Vintage-tube.
Gamezno m. (gah-meth'-noe). Little young buck. [deer.]
Gamo m. (gah'-mo). Buck of the fallow.
Gamón m. (gah-mone'). Bot. Asphodel.
Gamonal m. (gah-mo-nal'). Place in which asphodels flourish.
Gamonito m. (gah-mo-nee'-toe). Young shoots.
Gamonoso, sa adj. (gah-mo-nos'-so, sah). Abounding in asphodels.
Gamuno, na adj. (gah-moo'-no, nah). Applied to the skins of deer.
Gamuza f. (gah-mooth'-ah) Chamois. || Chamois leather.
Gamuzado, da adj. (gah-mooth-ah'-doe, dah). Chamois colour.
Gamuzón m. (gah-mooth-on'). dim. A kind of coarse chamois.
Gana f. (gah'-nah). Appetite, hunger. || Inclination, desire, mind, list. || *De buena* —, with pleasure, willingly, voluntarily. *De mala* —, unwillingly, with dislike. *De* —, Designelly, on purpose. *Tener* —, to have a mind.

- Comer con** —, to eat with an appetite. [nable.]
- Ganable** adj. (gah-nah'-blay). [Gai-nable.]
- Ganaderia** f. (gah-nah'-dor-ee'-ah). Breeding cattle to sell.
- Ganadero**, **ra** m. and f. (gah-nah-day'-roo, rah). Grazier, owner of cattle, drover.
- Ganado** m. (gah-nah'-doe). A name given to a number of beasts of the same kind, which are neither wild nor domestic — *mayor*, black-cattle. — *menor*, sheep. || — pl. Cattle, beasts of pasture, herds, flocks. || Collection of bees of a beehive.
- Ganador** m. (gah-nah'-dore'). A gainer.
- Ganancia** f. (gah-nanth'-e-ah). Gain, profit, advantage.
- Ganancial** adj. (gah-nanth'-e-al'). Lucrative. *Bienes* —es, property acquired during marriage.
- Ganancioso**, **sa** adj. (gah-nanth'-e-os'-so, sah). Lucrative, gainful.
- Ganapán** m. (gah-nah'-pan'). A porter.
- Ganaperdie** m. (gah-nah'-pe-cr'-day). A mode of playing draughts, by which he who loses all his men wins the game.
- Ganar** a. (gah-nar'). To gain. || To win. || To conciliate. || To attain, to acquire. || To conquer. — *la vida*, to earn a living. — *terreno*, to gain ground. [for of a raft of timber]
- Gancho** m. (gan-tcher'-o). Conduch.
- Gancho** m. (gan-tcho). Hook; a crotch. || Crook, a sheep-hook. || An allurer. || Pimp. [sah], hooked, curved.]
- Ganchoso**, **sa** adj. (gan-tchos'-so, sah).
- Ganchuelo** m. (gan-tchuo-el'-o). dim. A little hook or crotch.
- Gandaya** f. (gon-doh-jah). Laziness, idleness || V. *Conia*. *Andar á la* —, to wander, to gad, to roam.
- Gandido**, **da** adj. (gan-dee'-doe, dah). Seduced, led astray. || Low. Poor.
- Gandujado** m. (gan-doo-hah'-doe). Ornament or ruffle of a woman's dress.
- Gandujar** a. (gan-doo-har'). To bend. V. *Encoger* and *Encorvar*.
- Gandul** m. (gan-dool'). Holgazan. || Low. An intriguer of a disreputable character.
- Ganforro**, **ra** m. and f. (gan-for'-ro, rah). Coll. Vagrant, vagabond.
- Ganga** f. (gan' gah) Ornith. The little pin-tailed grouse. || Anything valuable acquired with little labour. *Andar á casa de* —s, to spend one's time in looking for some thing that can be had without labour. *Buena* — es *esa*, it is a strange affair. || Min. Gangue.
- Gangarilla** f. (gan-gar-il'-yah). Ancient company of strolling players.
- Ganglionar** adj. (gan-gle-on an, gan-glyonary).
- Ganglios** m. pl. (gan'-gle-on). Anat. Ganglions. || Surg. Tumours.
- Gangoso**, **sa** adj. (gan gos'-so, sah).
- Snuffling, or speaking through the nose.
- Gangrena** f. (gen-gren'-ah). Med. Gangrene. || Met. Fatal error.
- Gangrenarse** v. (gan-gren-ar'-se). To become gangrenous or mortified.
- Gangrenoso**, **sa** adj. (gan-gren-o-sah). Gangrenous.
- Ganguear** n. (gan-gay-ar'). To snuff, to speak through the nose.
- Ganguil** m. (gan-geel'). A barge or boat for fishing; lighter.
- Ganoso**, **sa** adj. (gan-ow'-so, sah). Thirsty; longing after.
- Gansa** f. (gan'-sah) Ornith. The goose.
- Gansarón** m. (gan-sar-on'). A gosling. || A tall, thin man.
- Ganso**, **sa** m. and f. (gan'-so, sah) Ornith. Gander, goose. || Coll. A cap or goose-cap, a silly person.
- Gante** m. (gan'-tay). A kind of linen manufactured in Ghent. || Ghent.
- Ganzúa** f. (gantli-oo'-ah). Picklock. || Thief who picks locks. || Coll. One who worms out a secret.
- Gañán** m. (gan-yan'). Servant of a ploughman, herdsman. || Day-labourer, ploughman.
- Gañania** f. (gan-ye-an-ee'-ah). Number of day-labourers.
- Gañido** m. (gan-yeo'-doe). Yelping, howling of a dog.
- Gañiles** m. pl. (gan-yeo'-les) Fanc. Fanals.
- Gañir** a. (gan-yir'). To yelp or howl like a dog. || To croak, to cackle.
- Gañón**, **Gañote** m. (gan-ye-on, gan-ye-o'-tay). Organs in the throat.
- Garabatada** f. (gar-ah-bah-tah'-dah). Coll. Throwing a hook.
- Garabatear** a. (gar-ah-bah-tay-an) To hook, to catch with a hook. || To scrawl. || Hook.
- Garabateo** m. (gar-ah-bah-tay-an).
- Garabatillo** m. (gar-ah-bah-till). dim. A small hook.
- Garabato** m. (gar-ah-bah'-toe) P. t. hook. || A graceful gut and pointment. *Mozo de* —, a thief. || pl. Ill formed or scrawling letters or characters. || Improper gestures or movements.
- Garabito** m. (gar-ah-bah'-toe). A cover spread over hunt-stalls.
- Garambaina** f. (ga-am-bah'-e). Extravagant luxury in dress. || Grimaes. || Warranter. V. *Pir*.
- Garante** m. (gar-an'-tay). Guarantor.
- Garantía** f. (gar-an-tay'-ah) Warrant guarantee.
- Garantir** a. (gar-an-tir'). To guarantee.
- Garantizar** v. GARANTIR.
- Garañón** m. (gar-an-ye-on'). J. t. || Low. Leecher, whore-master.
- Garapacho** m. (gar-ah-pah'-tcho). Kind of dressed meat.
- Garapiña** f. (gar-ah-pen'-yah)

congealed particles of any liquid. || A kind of black lace.

garapinar a. (gar-ah-pin-yar'). To ice, to turn to ice, to cover with ice.

garapífera f. (gar-ah-pin-yer'-ah). Vessels in which liquids are congealed, a cooler.

garapita f. (gar-ah-pee'-tah). Fishing-net with small meshes.

garapito m. (gar-ah-pee'-toe). Small insect, a tick [made of paper]

garapullo m. (gar-ah-pool'lyo). Dart.

garatura f. (gar-rah-toe'-rah). Scaper, tanner's tool.

garatusa f. (gar-ah-toos'-sah). A sort of game at cards. || Coll. Caress.

garba f. (gar-bah). Sheaf.

garbanzal m. (gar-banth-al'). Ground sown with chick peas.

garbanzo m. (gar-banth'-o). Bot. Chick pea or common chick-pea.

garbanzuelo m. (gar-banth-oo-el'-o). dim. Small chick-pea. || Veter. Disease in horses, foot. [sheaves.]

garbar a. (gar-bar'). Prov. To form.

garboar a. (gar-bay-ar'). Prov. V. Garbar. || — n. To affect an air of dignity and grandeur.

garbias m. pl. (gar'-he-as). A ragout.

garbador m. (gar-bit-lyah-dore'). Sifter, riddler [ble, to sift.]

garbillar a. (gar-bit-lyar'). To gar-

garbillo m. (gar-bit'-lyo). Riddle, a coarse sieve. [wind.]

gabino m. (gar-bee'-no). South-west

garbo m. (gar-bo). Gracefulness, gentility, elegance. || Frankness, disinterestedness, generosity.

Garbosamente adv. (gar-bos-sah-men'-tay). Gallantly, generously.

Garboso, sa adj. (gar-bos'-so, sah). Gracel, graceful, elegant. || Liberal, generous.

Garbullo m. (gar-bool'-lyo). Crowd, a multitude confusedly pressed together.

Garceta f. (garth-ay'-tah). A young heron. || Hair which falls in locks on the cheeks and temples. || The first horns of a deer.

Garduja f. (gar-doo'-hah). Barren stone thrown away in quick-silver mines.

Garduña f. (gar-doo'-nah). Martin.

Garduño m. (gar-doon'-yoo). Coll. Filcher, a petty thief. [or bird.]

garfa f. (gar'-fah). Claw as of a beast.

Garfada, **Garfiada** f. (gar-fah'-dah). Drawing or seizing with the nail.

Garfear n. (gar-fay-ar'). To use a drag-hook for getting anything out of a well or river. [gaff.]

Garfio m. (gar'-fo-o). Hook, drag-hook.

Garfajal m. (gar-gah-hal'). Place full of puddle.

Garfajazo m. (gar-gah-hath'-o) augm. A large clot of thick mucus.

Gargajeadá f. (gar-gah-hay-ah'-dah). Spitting, ejecting phlegm.

Gargajear n. (gar-gah-hay-ar'). To spawl, to spit, to expectorate.

Gargajeo m. (gar-gah-hay'-o) Spitting, ejecting phlegm.

Gargajiento, ta adj. (gar-gah-he-en'-loe, tah). Spitting, ejecting expectorated matter.

Gargafo m. (gar-gah'-hoe). Phlegm, spittle. || An ill-formed child.

Gargajoso, sa adj. (gar-gah-hos'-so, sah). V. GARGAJIENTO. [GARGUERO.]

Garganchón m. (gar-gan-ichone'). V. [GARGUERO.]

Garganta f. (gar-gan'-tah). Throat, gullet. || The instep. || A narrow pass between mountains or rivers.

Gargantada f. (gar-gan-tah'-dah). Quantity of water, wine, or blood, ejected at once from the throat.

Gargantear n. (gar-gan-tay-ar'). To quaver, to warble. [vering.]

Garganteo m. (gar-gan-tay'-o). Quaver.

Gargantilla f. (gar-gan-til'-lyah). Neck-lace worn by women.

Gárgara f. (gar-gar-ah). Noise made by gargling the throat.

Gargarismo m. (gar-gar-ees'-mo). Gargarism, gargle. || Gargling.

Gargarizar n. (gar-gar-ee-th-ar'). To gargle, to gargarize.

Gargol m. (gar'-gol). Groove. V. RANURA. —es, Grooves of casks.

Gárgola f. (gar'-gol-ah). Arch. Gargoyles. || Linseed.

Gargüero, **Garguero** m. (gar-goo-er'-o). The gullet. || Wind-pipe.

Gariofilea f. (gar-e-o-fe-lay, ah). Bot. Common avens or herb bunnet.

Garita f. (gar-ee'-tah). Sentry-box. || A porter's lodge. || A seat in a privy.

Garitero m. (gar-e-ter'-o). Master of a gaming-house. || Gamester, gambler.

Garito m. (gar-ee'-toe). Gaming-house.

Garla f. (gar-lah'). Low. Chattering.

Garlador, ra m. and f. (gar-lah-dore', ah). Coll. Babbler, prattler.

Garlante p. a. (gar-lan'-tay). Coll. Babbler; prater.

Garlar n. (gar-lar'). Coll. To babble, to prattle, to chatter.

Garlito m. (gar-lee'-toe). Weel, a wickler snare or trap for fish. || Snare, trap, or gin. [ROCHA.]

Garlocha f. (gar-lo'-tcha). V. GAR-

Garlopa f. (gar-loe'-pah). Jack-plane, a long plane.

Garnacha f. (gar-nah'-tchah). Robe, a dress worn by councillors. || A liquor made of honey and wine || A red grape. [ronne.]

Garona pn. (gar-roh' nah) Geog. Ga-

Garra f. (gar'-rah). Claw of a wild beast, talon of a bird of prey, a clutch, a fang. || Hand, in contempt. *Echarle*

- d uno la* —, Coll. To grasp, to seize, to imprison any one. [cooling liquors.]
- Garrafa** f. (gar-rah'-fah). Vessel for.
- Garrafal** adj. (gar-rah-fal'). A kind of cherries. || Great, vast, huge. *Cometer un error* —, to commit an enormous blunder.
- Garrasfinar** a. (gar-rah-fin-yar'). Coll. To grapple, to snatch away.
- Garratón** m. (gar-rah-fone'). augm. A large vessel for cooling liquids. || Demi-john. [tion, fraud, robbery.]
- Garrama** f. (gar-rah'-mah). Imposi-
- Garramar** a. (gar-rah-mar'). To rob, to plunder and pillage. [Sword.]
- Garrancha** f. (gan-ran'-tehah). Coll.
- Garrancho** m. (gar-ran'-tcho). Branch of a tree broken off; splinter.
- Garrapata** f. (gar-rah-pah'-tah). Tick. || A short, little person. || Bumbailiff.
- Garrapatear** n. (gar-rah-pah-tay-ar). To scribble, to scrawl.
- Garrapato** m. (gar-rah-pah'-toe). A kind of moth.
- Garrar**, **Garrear** n. (gar-rar'). Nau. To drag, from the moorings.
- Garrido**, **da** adj. (gar-ree'-doe, dah). Handsome, neat, graceful.
- Garro** m. (gar'-roe). Low. The hand
- Garrobal** m. (gar-ro-bal'). Plantation of carob-trees.
- Garrobilla** f. (gar-ro-bil'-lyah). Clipp of carob-trees used to tan leather.
- Garrobo** m. (gar-roe'-bo). Bot. Carob-tree. [of javelin.]
- Garrocha** f. (gar-roe'-tehah). A sort
- Garrochada** f. (gar-roe'-tehah'-dah). Prick with a javelin or dart.
- Garrocheador** m. (gar-roe'-tehah-ah-dore'). Goader, pricker. [AGAINOR HAR]
- Garrochear** a. (gar-ro'-tehah-ar'). V.
- Garrochón** m. (gar-ro'-tehone'). Spear, used by bull-fighters on horseback
- Garrofa** f. (gar-roe'-lah). V. ALGARROBA
- Garrofal** m. (gar-ro-fal). V. GARROBAL.
- Garrón** m. (gar-rone'). Spur of rocks || Talon of a bird of prey.
- Garrotal** m. (gar-ro-tal). A plantation of olive-trees.
- Garrotazo** m. (gar-ro-tath'-o). Blow with a cudgel.
- Garrote** m. (gar-ro'-tay). Cudgel, a strong stick. || A capital punishment used in Spain, consisting in strangling a criminal with an iron collar. || The scaffold where the capital punishment called *garrote* is inflicted.
- Garrotillo** m. (gar-ro-till'-yo). Quinsy, inflammation in the throat.
- Garrucha** f. (gar-roo'-tcha). Pulley.
- Garruchos** m. pl. (gar-roo'-tchos). Nau. Cringles. [dim. A small pulley.]
- Garruchuela** f. (gar-roo'-tchoo-el'-ah). ||
- Garrudo**, **da** adj. (gar-roo'-doe, dah). Nervous, brawny, strong.
- Garrulidad** f. (gar-roo-lath-e-on'). Garrulity, loquacity.
- Garrulo**, **la** adj. (gar'-roo-lo, lah). Chirping. || Chattering, prattling, garrulous.
- Garua** f. (gar-oo'-ah). Amer. Dried
- Garulla** f. (gar-ool'-lyah). Ripe fruit which remain in the basket. || Rabble.
- Garrullada** f. (ga-rool'-lyah'-dah). An assemblage of ragamuffins.
- Garza** f. (garth'-ah). Ornith. Heron
- Garzo** m. (garth'-o). Agaric. || — Blue. || Blue-eyed.
- Garzota** f. (garthi-o'-tah). Ornith. N. heron. || Plumage worn as an ornament || Crest of a helmet
- Gas** m. (gas). Chem. Gas.
- Gasa** f. (gas'-sah). Gauze. — *lábana* embroidered muslin.
- Gasconada** f. (gas-co-nah'-dah). Gasconade, boast, a bravado. [Gascón]
- Gascuña** pn. (gas-coo'-nee-ah). Gascon
- Gaseoso**, **sa** adj. (gas-say-os'-so, sah). Gaseous. *Gaseosa*, mineral water
- Gasógeno** m. (gas-soli'-hay-noh). Gas-gene. [lim]
- Gasolina** f. (gas-soli-lee'-nah). Gasoline
- Gasometro** m. (gas-vo'-may-troo). Gasometer.
- Gasón** m. (gas-son'). Prov. V. Yesso || Large clods of unbroken earth. V. Césped.
- Gaspar** pr. na (gas-par'). Jasper
- Gástable** adj. (gas-tah'-blay). That may be wasted or spent.
- Gastadero** m. (gas-tah-der'-o). Spendthrift, prodigal || Waster, spender
- Gastado**, **da** adj. gas-tah-doe, dah. Worn out, beyond use.
- Gastador**, **ra** m. and f. (gas-tah-dore-ah). Spendthrift, prodigal. || Person in military operations
- Gastamiento** m. (gas-tah-me-en-toe). Consumption of anything.
- Gastar** a. (gas-tah). To expend, to lay out money. || To waste, to melt, to consume. — *corche, etc.*, Met. To keep a carriage, etc. || — r. To be sold, disposed of. || To grow old or used.
- Gasto** m. (gas'-toe). Expenditure, expense, cost, consumption. || Expenses, charges, disbursement
- Gastoso**, **sa** adj. (gas-tos soh, sah). Wasteful.
- Gastralgia** f. (gas-tral-hoe'-ah). Med. Gastralgia. [Gastro]
- Gástrico**, **ca** adj. (gas'-tre-co, cah)
- Gastritis** f. (gas-tre'-tes). Med. Gastritis. [Gastronom]
- Gastronomía** f. (gos-tro-no-mee'-ah)
- Gastronómico**, **ca** adj. (gas-tro-nice-coh, cah). Gastronomic.
- Gastrotomía** f. (gas-tro-to-mee'-ah). Surg. Gastrotomy.
- Gata** f. (gah'-tah). She cat || Hairscrew. || Cloud covering the top of a mountain. A —s, on all fours.
- Gatada** f. (gah-tah'-dah). Clawing ||

(coll. An artful action or doing, sennvy trick.

Gatazo m. (gah-tath'-o). augm. A large cat. || A clumsy joke. || An artful trick. [ah] Feline, catlike.

Gateado, da adj. (gah-tay-ah-doe.) **Gateamiento m.** (gah-tay-ah-me-en-toe). Scratching, tearing with the nails.

Gatear n. (gah-tay-ar'). To climb up, to clamber. || - a. Coll. To scratch or claw. || To steal, to rob.

Gatera f. (gah-ter'-ha) A cat's hole through which cats go in and out.

Gateria f. (gah-ter-ea'-ah). Number of cats brought together in a place. || Rabble, assembly of low people. Cringing, mean servility.

Gatero, ra adj. (ga-tay'-roh, rah). Feline.

Gatesco, ca adj. (gah-tes'-co, cah) Belonging to cats, feline.

Gatillazo m. (gah-til-lyath'-o) The noise made by a trigger when firing.

Gatillo m. (gah-til'-lyo). dim A little cat, a kitten. || Pelican, an instrument for drawing teeth. || Trigger of a gun. || Cramp-iron.

Gato m. (gah'-toe). Cat, gib, gibeat || A pick-pocket, filcher. || Cramp mon. || Jack, Jack-screw *de algalia*,ivet-cat. *El — escaldado del agua fraa huge*, a burnt child dreads the fire. [harrow, cummyock

Gatuna f. (gah-too'-nah). Bot. Rest-Gatuno, na adj. (gah-too'-no, nah) Cat like, feline.

Gatunero m. (gah-too-ner'-o). Prov. He who sells smuggled meat.

Gatuperio m. (gah-too-per'-e-o). Mixture of liquors without art and proportion. || An intricate affair.

Gaucha, cha adj. (gay-oo'-tcho, tchah) Arch. Applied to unlevel superficies.

Gaudeamus m. (gah co day-ah'-moos). Feast, entertainment, merry-making.

Gavanza f. (gah-vanth' ah). Flower of the dog rose.

Gavanzo m. (ga-vanth'-o) Dog-rose

Gaveta f. (gah-vay'-tah). Drawer of a desk, locker.

Gavia f. (gah'-ve ah) Nau. Mann-top-sail. || Place where madmen are confined. || Pit or hole into which a tree is transplanted with its roots.

Gavial m. (gah-vee ah'). Zool. Kind of crocodile.

Gaviero m. (gah-ve-ei'-o). Nau. Sea man who works at the top-masts.

Gavieta f. (gah-ve-ay'-tah) Nau. Scaitle

Gavilan m. (gah-vil-an') Ornith Sparrow-hawk || pl. Cross-bars of the guard of a sword. || Dry flowers of artichokes or thistles.

Gavilancillo m. (gah-vil-anth-il'-lyo).

dim. A young hawk. || The incurvated point of an artichoke leaf.

Gavilla f. (gah-vil'-lyah). Sheaf of corn. || Gang of suspicious persons.

Gavillero m. (gah-vil-lyer'-o). Place where the sheaves of corn are collected.

Gavina f. (gah-vé-nah). Prov. ^[VIOTA.] V. GA-

Gavión m. (gah-ve-on'). Mil. Gavion. || A large hat. [sea-gull.]

Gaviota f. (gah-ve-o'-tah). Ornith. Gull. **Gavota f.** (gah-vo'-tah). Gavot, a French dance.

Gaya f. (gah'-jah). Stripe of different colours on stuffs, silks, ribbons, etc. || Trophies. || V. POCYA. — ciencia, Poesy. [Checked garniture.]

Gayadura f. (gah-jah'-doo'-rah). **Gayar u.** (gah-jar'). To garnish with variegated trimmings.

Gayo adj. (gah'-jo). Gay, brilliant.

Gayola f. (gah-jol'-ah). Nau. V. JAULA.

Gayomba f. (gah-jom'-bah). Bot. White single-seed broom.

Gayuba f. (gah joo'-bah). Bot. Bearberry strawberry-tree.

Gaza f. (gath'-ah). Nau. Strap for blocks. [falsehood.]

Gazapa f. (gath-ah-pah). Prov. Lie.

Gazapela t. (gath-ah-pel'-ah). Clamorous wrangling.

Gazapera f. (gath-ah-per'-ah). Warren for rabbits. || A hiding-place where people meet for unlawful purposes.

Gazapina f. (gath-ah-pin'-ah). Assembly of vile people.

Gazapo m. (gath-ah-po). A young rabbit. || A dissembling, artful knave. || Coll. A great lie.

Gazmiar a. (gath-me-ar'). To steal and eat tit-bits. || — u. To complain, to resent.

Gazmol m. (gath mol'). Kind of cancer on the tongue of hawks.

Gazmoñada, Gazmoñeria f. (gath-mon-yah'-dah, gath-mon-yer-ee'-ah). Prudery, hypocrisy.

Gazmoñero, ra, Gazmoño, na adj. (gath-mon-yer'-o, ah, gath-mon'-yo, yah). Hypocritical, dissembling || — in and f. Hypocrite.

Gaznar n. (gath-nar'). V. GURZAR.

Gaznatada f. (gath-nah-tah dah). Blow or stroke on the throat.

Gaznate m. (gath-nah'-tay). Throttle, windpipe, gorge. [cake, fritter.]

Gaznatón m. (gath-nah-tone'). Pan-

Gazofia f. (gath-o'-fe-ah). V. BIZONIA.

Gazpachero m. (gath-pah-tcher'-o). He who carries dinner to labourers.

Gazpacho m. (gath-pah-tcho). Dish made of bread, oil, vinegar, onions, salt, and red pepper. || Crumbs of bread fried in a pan.

Gazuza f. (gath-ooth'-ah). Coll. Keenness of stomach, violent hunger.

- Ge f.** (hay). Name of the Spanish letter *g*.
- Gedeon** pr. na. (hay-day-one'). Gideon.
- Gefe** m. (gay'-fay). Chief. V. *Jefe*.
- Gelatina** f. (hay-lah-tee'-nah). Gelatine, jelly.
- Gelatinoso, sa** adj. (hay-lah-te-nos'-so, sah). Gelatinous, glutinous.
- Gema** f. (hay'-mah). Beam with bark on it. [Budding-time.]
- Gemación** f. (hay-ma-thee-on').
- Gemal** adj. (hay-mal'). Being of the length or breadth of a *gema*.
- Gemela** f. (hay-mel'-ah). Flower exhaling the odour of orange and jessamine.
- Gemelo** m. (hay-may-lo). Twin.
- Gemido** m. (hay-mee'-slee). Groan. || Lamentation, moan || Howl.
- Gemidor** m. hay-me-dor. Lamentor, mourner. [Gemmi.]
- Géminis** m. (hay'-me-nis). Astr. ||
- Gemir** n. (hay-mir'). To groan. || To howl. || To roar. || To shout
- Genciana** f. (hen-thee-ah'-nah). Bot. Gentian, Gentiana. [daine.]
- Gendarme** m. hen dar'-may) Gen-)
- Gendarmeria** f. (hen-dar-mér-ee'-ah). Gendarmery. [Gendarmy.]
- Genealogía** f. (hay-nay-ah-lo-hee'-ah). Genealogy.
- Genealógico, ca** adj. hay-nay-ah lo'-he-ro, cah). Genealogical, heraldic.
- Genealogista** m. (hay-nay-ah-lo-hee'-tah). Genealogist. [Generable.]
- Generable** adj. (hay-ner-ah'-blay)
- Generación** f. (hay-ner-ah'-e-on). Generation. || Progeny, race. || Lineage.
- Generador** n. hay-nay-rah-dore'). Generator.
- General** m. (hay-ner-ah'). A general officer. || Prov. Custom-house. || General, superior of a religious order. || — General, universal || Common, usual. *En —*, generally, in general.
- General** f. (hay-ner-ah'-lah). General, a beat of the drum to arms. || The wife of a general officer
- Generalato** m. (hay-ner-ah-lah'-toe). Generalship. [Prov. V. *ADUVERO*.]
- Generalero** m. hay-ner-ah-ler'-o).
- Generalidad** f. (hay-ner-ah-le-dad'). Generality, the whole, totality.
- Generalísimo** m. (hay-ner-ah-lees'-se-mo). Generalissimo, the commander-in-chief of an army
- Generalización** f. (hay-ner-ah-lith-ah-e-on'). Generalization.
- Generalizar** a. (hay-ner-ah-lith-er-ay). To generalize
- Generalmente** adv. (hay-ner-ah men'-tay). Generally.
- Generante** p. a. and adj. (hay-ner-an'-tay). Generating, engendering.
- Generativo, va** adj. (hay-ner-ah tee-vo, vah). Generative.
- Genéricamente** adv. (hay-nay'-re-cal-men-tay). Generically. [Generic.]
- Genérico, ca** adj. (hay-ner'-e-o, cah)
- Genero** m. (hay'-ner-o). Genus. || Kin || Manner, way, kind, sort || Sex, gender. || Gramm. Gender. || — || Goods, merchandise. — *s de algodón fino*, Cotton shirting.
- Generosamente** adv. (hay-nay-er-say-men'-tay) Generously.
- Generosidad** f. (hay-ner-os-se-dad). Generosity, magnanimity, liberality, openheartedness. || Valour and fortitude.
- Generoso, sa** adj. (hay-ner-os-so, sah). Noble, generous. || Magnanimous, frechearted. || Liberal, frank, munificent. || Strong, vigorous, excellent
- Genesis** m. (hay'-nes-sis). Genesis
- Genetliaca** f. (hay-net-le-ah'-ah). Genethlacs, science of casting horoscopes.
- Genetliaco, ca** adj. (hay-net-le-ah-co, cah). Genethliacal.
- Genial** adj. (hay-ne-al'). Genial
- Genialidad** f. (hay-ne-ah-le-dad'). Habits or disposition of a person.
- Genialmente** adv. (hay-ne-al men'-tay). Genially.
- Genio** m. (hay-ne-o). Genius, peculiar mental power of faculties. || Na m, genius, peculiar disposition, temper, character. || Piet. Little angel.
- Genital** adj. (hay-ne-tal'). Anat. Genital. || — m. V. *TESTICULO*.
- Genitivo, va** adj. (hay-ne-tic-vo, vah). Having the power of generation || m. Gramm. The genitive.
- Genizaro, ra** adj. (hay-nith'-ar-o, ah). Composed of different species. || m. Janizary.
- Génova** pn. (hay'-no-vah). Geog. Genoa
- Genovés** s. and adj. (hay-noh-vah). Genovar.
- Gente** f. (hen'-tay). People, persons in general, folks. || Nation. || Coll. A family. || Army, troops. || b. a. rabble, mob. *de bien*, honest people — *de capa parda*, villagers, country men, rustics. — *de paz*, a friend *de pluma*, notaries, attorneys. *de trato*, tradesmen, dealers. || b. a. youth, young people. [bald]
- Gentecilla** f. (hen-toth-il'-tyah) A
- Gentil** m. (hen-teel'). Gentile, heathen. || — adj. Gentile, elegant, graceful. || Excellent, exquisite
- Gentilhombre** m. (hen-teel-on-le). Gentleman. || — *de camera*, bed-chamber.
- Gentileza** f. (hen-te-eth'-ah). Gentility, gracefulness of mind, elegance. || Easiness, freedom.
- Gentilicio, ria** adj. (hen-te-lith-ah). Gentilious, peculiar to a nation
- Gentílico, ca** adj. (hen-tee-le-ah). Heathen, gentile, pagan.

Gentilidad f. (hen-te-le-dad'). Gentilism, gentility, paganism.

Gentilismo m. (hen-te-li'-mo). The religion of the gentiles.

Gentilmente adv. (hen-tel men'-tay). Gentilely, heathenishly. [tude.]

Gentío m. (hen-tee'-o). Crowd, multi-ty. [tude.]

Gentualla, Gentuza f. (hen too-al'-lyah). Rabble, mob.

Genuflexión f. (hay-noo-flek-se-on'). Genuflexion, bending the knee.

Genuino, na adj. (hay-noo-ee'-no, nah). Genuine, pure, real, natural.

Geocéntrico adj. (hay-oth-en'-tree-co). Astr. Geocentric.

Geoda f. (hay-o'-dah). Geol. Geode.

Geodesia f. (hay-o-des'-se-ah). Geodesia.

Geodésico, ca adj. (hay-o des'-se-co, cah). Geodetical. [Geography]

Geografía f. (hay-o-grah-fee'-ah). [Geography]

Geográficamente adv. (hay-o-gral-ee-men'-tay). Geographically.

Geográfico, ca adj. (hay-o-grah'-fee-co, cah). Geographical. [grapher.]

Geógrafo m. (hay-o'-grah-fo). Geographer.

Geología f. (hay-o-lo-hee'-ah). Geology.

Geológico, ca adj. (hay-o-lo'-he-ee-coh, cah). Geological.

Geólogo m. (hay-o'-lok-goh). Geologist.

Geomancia f. (hay-e-manth'-ee-ah). Geomancy.

Geomántico m. (hay-o-man'-te-co). Geomancer. || - Geomantic.

Geometra m. (hay-o'-may-trah). Geometer.

Geometría f. (hay-o-may-tree'-ah). [Geometry]

Geométricamente adv. (hay-o-met'-tee-men'-tay). Geometrically.

Geométrico, ca adj. (hay-o may-tree-co, cah). Geometrical, geometric.

Geopónica f. (hay-o-po'-ne-cah). Geoponics.

Geopónico, ca adj. (hay-o po-ne, cah). Geoponic.

Georama m. (hay-oh-rah'-mah). Georama.

Georgica f. (hay-or'-he-cah). Georgie.

Geoscopia f. (hay-on-se-co-pe-yah). Geocopy.

Geranio m. (her-an'-eo). Bot. Cranes.

Gerencia f. (hay-on-thee-ah). Management.

Gerente m. (hay ren'-tay). Manager.

Gerardo pr. na. (hay-rar'-duc). Gerard.

Geratite m. (her-e-fal'-tay). Ornith. Geratite.

Germánico, ca adj. (hay mah'-nee-coh, cah). Germanic.

Germano m. (her'-men). Germ. band ||

Gem. || Spring, source, origin. || Germ or germen. [Bot. Germination.]

Germinación f. (her-me-nath-e-on').

Germinar v. (her-me-nar'). Germinate, to bud. [trude.]

Gartrudis pr. na. (her too'-des). Gertrudis.

Gerundia f. (her-don-de-ah-dah). Coll. An emphatical, pompous, and unmeaning expression.

Gerundio m. (her-don'-de-o). Gramin. Gerund. [Gervase]

Gervasio pr. na. (her-vas'-se-yah). [Gervase]

Gesolréut m. (hay-sol-ray-oot'). Mus. The first of the signs which serves as a clef to music. [tation.]

Gestación f. (hes-tath-e-yon'). Gestation.

Gestatorio, ria adj. (hes-tah-toh'-ree-oh, ah). Gestatory.

Gestear a. (hes-tay-ar'). To make grimaces. [A gestulator.]

Gestero, ra m. f. (hes-ter'-o, ah). [Gestator]

Gesticulación f. (hes-te-coo-lath-e-on'). Gesticulation, gesture.

Gesticular (hes-te-coo-lar'). To gesticulate, to make gestures. || - adj. Relating to gestures.

Gestión f. (hes-te-on'). Conduct; exertion, effort, step.

Gesto m. (hes-toe). Face, visage. || Grimace. *Estar de buen* —, to be in good humour.

Giba f. (hee'-bah). Hump, crooked back, hunch, gibbosity. || Coll. Importunity.

Gibado, da adj. (he-bah'-dee, dah). Crooked, hump-backed.

Gibar a. (he-bar'). To oppress. || To trouble, to molest.

Giboso, sa adj. (he-bos-so, sah). Gibbous, hump-backed. [Gibbator]

Gibraltar np. (heeb-ral-tar). Geog. Gibraltar.

Giganta f. (he-gan'-tah). Gigantess. || Bot. Smooth bear's breech.

Gigante m. (he-gan'-tay). Giant. || - adj. Gigantic. [Giant]

Gigantea f. (he-gan-tay'-ah). Bot. V. [Giant]

Giganteo, tea, Gigantesco, ca adj. (he-gan-tay'-o, ah). Gigantic, giantlike.

Gigantez f. (he-gan-teth). Gigantic tallness.

Gigantilla f. (he-gan-teel'-lyah). A figure made of paste or pasteboard with a very large head.

Gigantón, na m. and f. (he-gan-ton-ah). Giant of enormous size.

Gil pr. na. (cheel). Gills.

Gilvo, va adj. (cheel bo, bah). Applied to a colour between white and red.

Gimnasiarca m. (him-nah-se-ar'-cah). Gymnasiarch. [Gymna]

Gimnasio m. (him-nah-se-o). Gymnasium.

Gimnasta m. (him-nah-tah). Gymnast.

Gimnástica f. (him-nas'-te-cah). Gymnastics.

Gimnástico, ca adj. (him-nas'-te-co, cah). Gymnastic, gymnetical.

Gimnica *f.* (him'-ue-rah). Gymnics.
Gimnico, *ca* adj. (him'-ue-to, rah).
 Gymnastical. [Gymnosophist.]
Gimnosofista *m.* (him-no'-so-fis-tah).
Gimotear *n.* (he-mo-tay-ar'). Coll. To
 be always crying.
Gimotco *m.* (he-mo-tay'-oo). Crying
 very frequently.
Ginebra *f.* (he-nay'-brah). Rattle. || Gin
 or Geneva. || Met. Confusion, disorder.
 || A confused noise. || *p. n.* Geog.
 Geneva. [of puff pipe.]
Ginebrada *f.* (he-nay-brah-dah) Sort.
Ginecocracia *f.* (he-nay-co-crath ce'-
 ah). Gynecocracy, female government.
Ginecología *f.* (he-nay-coh-loh-hee-
 ah). Gynecology. [GNEC.]
Ginesta *f.* (he-nes'-tah). Bot. V. II.
Gineta *f.* (he-nay'-tah). A sort of wild
 cat. [heaved carrot.]
Gingidio *m.* (hin-hee'-de-o). Shining-
Girada *f.* (e-rah-dah). Gyration.
Girador *m.* (he-rah-dor). Com. Drawer
 (of a bill etc.).
Giralda *f.* (he-rd'-dah). Weathercock
 in the form of a statue.
Giraldete *m.* (he-rd'-day-tay). Roquet
 or surplice without sleeves.
Girardilla *f.* (he-rd-dil'-lyah). dim.
 A small weathercock in the form of
 a statue.
Girándula *f.* (he-rm-doo-lah). Gir-
 andole, a branched candlestick.
Girante *p. a.* (he-ran'-tay). Turning
 round.
Girar *n.* (he'-rar). To turn round. ||
 To remit by bills of exchange.
Girasol *m.* (he-rah-sole). Bot. Sun-
 flower. [yah]. (Giratory, rotatory.)
Giratorio, *ria* adj. (he-rd-to-re-yoe).
Girifalte *m.* (he-te-fal'-tay). V. Giraf-
 ALTE. [frog.]
Girino *m.* (he-re'-no). Embryo of a
Giro *m.* (hee'-ro). Gyre, a circular mo-
 tion. || Circulation of specie or bills of
 exchange. || Circumference. || Extent
 of business. [V. VAGAR and
Giróvago, *ga* adj. (he-ro-vah'-go-gah)
Gis *m.* (his) Piet. Crayon.
Gitanada *f.* (he-tah-nah'-dah) Blan-
 dishment, wheedling like gipsies, en-
 cross, flattery.
Gitanamente adv. (he-tah-nah-men'-
 tay). In a sly, winning manner.
Gitanear *a.* (he-tah-nay-ar'). To flat-
 ter, to entice by soft words.
Gitanería *f.* (he-tan-er-ee'-ah). Wheed-
 ling, flattery.
Gitanesco, *ca* adj. (he-tan-ee'-so, rah).
 Gypsy-like, gipsy.
Gitanismo *m.* (he-tan-ees'-mo). The
 gipsies taken as a body; gipsyism.
Gitano, *na* *m.* and *f.* (he-tan-o, ah).
 Gipsy. || A sly, artful fellow. || Flat-
 terer.
Glacial adj. (glath-e-al'). Resembling
 ice. || Cool. *Mar* , the frozen sea

Glacis *m.* (glath'-is). Port. V. EXPI-
 NADA. [GLADIATOR]
Gladiador *m.* (glah-de-ah'-dore'). V.
Gladiator *m.* (glah-de-ah'-dore'). (di-
 diator.
Gladiatorio, *ria* adj. (glah-de-a-tor
 o, ah). Gladiatorial, gladiatory.
Gladiolo *m.* (glah-de-ol'-o) Bot. C om-
 mon corn-flag.
Glandifero, *ra* adj. (glan-dee'-fer o,
 ah). Glandiferous.
Glándula *f.* (glan'-doo-lah). Gland.
Glándulas *f. pl.* (glan'-doo-las). Pl.
 Glandules, kernels. [dulu]
Glandular adj. (glan-doo-lar). (Glan-
Glanduloso, *sa* adj. (glan-doo los
 sah). Glandulous.
Glase *m.* (gla-say'). A sort of brent,
 changeable silk.
Glaseado, *da* adj. (gla-say-ah' loe,
 dah). Variegated, embroidered, glossy.
Glasto *m.* (glas'-toe). Bot. Wood or
 common dyer's wood.
Glaucio *m.* (glah-ooth'-e-o). Bot. Yel-
 low corn-poppy.
Glaucó, *ca* adj. (gla-oo'-eo, rah) Bot.
 Glaucon. || *m.* Ichth. A kind of
 bluish mackerel. [Glaucón]
Glaucoma *f.* (glah-oo'-eo'-mah). Med.
Gleba (glay'-bah). Prov. Clod of earth,
 glebe. [Glycena]
Glicerina *f.* (gleth-ay-re'-nah). Chem.
Glifo *m.* (glee'-fo). Arch. Glyphi.
Globo *m.* (glo'-bo). Globe. || Spher-
 ical, summarily.
Globoso, *sa* adj. (glo-bos'-so, sah)
 Globular, spherical.
Globular adj. (gloh-boe-lar'). Globular.
Glóbulo *m.* (glo'-boe-lo). Globule.
Globuloso, *sa* adj. (glo-bool-os-so,
 sah). Globulous.
Gloria *f.* (glor-e-ah). Glory, heaven.
 || Honour, fame, majesty. || Pleasure
 delight in anything. || Glory, bleas-
 sedness.
Gloriarse *r.* (glor-e-ar'-say). To glory,
 to boast. || To take a delight in any
 thing. [house, bower, arbou]
Glorieta *f.* (glor-ey-tah). Summer
Glorificación *f.* (glor-e-le-cath'-o)
 Glorification || Praise. [Glorify]
Glorificador *m.* (glor-e-fe-cath-dor)
Glorificante (glor-e-fe-can'-tay). *p. a.*
 and *m.* and *f.* Glorifying, glorifier.
Glorificar *a.* (glor-e-le-car'). To glo-
 rify. || To exalt, to praise, to honour,
 to extol. [men'-try] [Glorious]
Gloriosamente adv. (glo-re-os-sah)
Glorioso, *sa* adj. (glor-e-os-so sah)
 Glorious. [or commend]
Glosa *f.* (glos'-sah). Gloss; a comment.
Glosador *m.* (glos-sah-dore'). Commen-
 tator, glosser.
Glosar *a.* (glos-sar'). To gloss, to ex-
 plain by comment.
Glosario *m.* (glos-sar'-e-o). A glossary.

Glose m. (glos'-say). Act of glossing or commenting.

Glosilla f. (glos-sil'-lyah). dim. Print. A small printing type.

Glotis f. (glo'-tis). Anat. Glottis.

Glotón, na m. and f. (glo-tone', ah). A glutton, gormandizer. || adj. Gluttonous. [vour, to gormandize]

Glotonear n. (glo-ton-ay-ar). To devour. || **Glotoneria, Glotonia f.** (glo-ton-er-ee'-ah). Gluttony.

Glucina f. (glooth-e'-nah). Min. Glucine. **Glucinio m.** (glooth-e-ne'-yoe). Chem. (glucinium). [cose, glycose.]

Glucosa f. (gloo-cok'-sah). Chem. (glucose). **Gluma f.** (gloo'-mah). Bot. Glume.

Gluten m. (gloo'-ten). Chem. Gluten. **Glutinosidad f.** (gloe-tin-os-e-dad). (glutinousness, viscosity).

Glutinoso, sa adj. (glo-tin-os'-so, sah) (glutinous, viscous, mucous)

Gneiss m. (nay'-ess). Min. Gneiss. **Gnómico, ca adj.** (noe'-me co, 'ah). (Gnomologic, sententious).

Gnomo m. (noe mo Gnom) fabulous being.

Gnomon m. (no' mon Gnomon. Bevel square. [Gnomon]

Gnomónica f. (no-mo 'e-eh) Gnomonics. **Gnomónico, ca adj.** (no-mon-ee-eh). (Gnomonic, gnomomial)

Gnosticismo m. (nos-te-thees-moh). (Gnosticism)

Gnóstico m. and adj. (nos'-te-eh) (Gnostic)

Gobernable adj. (go-ber-nah-blay). (governable).

Gobernación f. (go-ber-nath-e-on). Government. || Home-office

Gobernador m. (go-ber-nah-dore'). Governor, ruler, master.

Gobernadora f. (go-ber-nah-dor', ah). Governess, directress.

Gobernalle m. (go-ber-nal'-lye-ay) Nau. Rudder, helm.

Gobernante m. (go-ber-nan'-tay). Coll. A person assuming the management of a thing. || — p. a. Governing

Gobernar a (go-ber-nar') To govern. || To regulate, to command, to lead, to be led, to guide, to direct

Gobernativo, va adj. (go-ber-nah-tee'-vo, vah). V. **GUBERNATIVO**

Gobierno m. (go-be-er-no) Government || Administration of public affairs, executive power. || Government, regularity of behaviour, guidance, conduct, management, direct on *Strada de*, let this be a warning to you. *Ama de* — house-keeper *de casa*. household.

Gobio m. (go'-be-o). Ichth. (Gudgeon).

Goce m. (goth'-ay). Enjoyment, fruition, possession.

Gocete m. (goth-ay'-tay) A minor for the head.

Gochia f. (go'-teah). Sow

Gochio m. (go' telio) Pig, hog

Godo, da adj. and m. and f. (go'-due, dah). Gothic; a Goth.

Godofredo (go-do-fray'-doo). Godfrey.

Gofa, fa adj. (go'-fo, fah). Stupid, ignorant, rude, goffish.

Gola f. (go'-lah). Gullet, throat. || Gorge. || Fort. Gorge, the entrance of a bastion, ravelin.

Golcta f. (go-lay'-tah). Nau. A schooner.

Golfán m. (gol-fan') V. **NEVURAR**.

Golfo m. (gol'-lo) Gulf, a bay; an opening into land. || Sea, main. || Port. Gulf, abyss.

Golilla f. (gol-il'-lyah). A kind of collar. || Coll. The magistrate of superior courts. [o, ah]. Collar-maker

Gollillero, ra m. and f. (gol-il-lyer'-)

Golondrina f. (go-lon-dree'-nah). Ornith. Swallow || Ichth. Sapphure gurnard, tub-fish.

Golondrinera f. (go-lon-dre-ner'-ah). Bot. Swallow-wort.

Golondrino m. (go-lon-dree'-no). A male swallow. || Vagrant, deserter. || || Tub-fish || A large tumour in the amput.

Golondro m. (go-lon'-dro) Desire, [longing]

Golosamente adv. (go-los-sah-men-ty), Daintily.

Golosina f. (go-los-see'-nah). Dainty, a tit-bit. || Daintiness, fondness of dainties. || Cupidity, desire. || — pl. Necties, dainties, delicacies

Golosinar, Golosinear, Golosmear n. (go-los-see-nar', go-los-see-nay-ar', go-los-may-ar'). To eat tit-bits, dainties, or sweetmeats. || To be fond of tasting or trying the relish of nice things. || To guzzle dainties.

Goloso, sa adj. and m. and f. (go-los'-so, sah). A person very fond of dainties. [great blow.]

Golpazo m. (gol-path'-o). Augm. A

Golpe m. (gol'-pay). Blow, stroke, hit, knock, dash, bump. || Wound, hurt, confusion. || Crowd. || Spring bolt of a lock. — *de mar*, Nau. Surge, a heavy sea. — *de remo*, stroke in rowing

de fortuna, a fortunate event, a jump. *De* —, plump, all at once. *De* — *y zambido*, unexpectedly, unaware *De* an —, once, all at once.

Golpeadero m. (gol-pay-ah-dor'-o). Place much beaten. || Repeated noise.

Golpeador, ra m. and f. (gol-pay-ah-dor', ah). Striker, beater

Golpeadura f. (gol-pay-ah-doo' rah). Percussion, hammering, or striking.

Golpear a. (gol-pay-ar). To beat, to strike, to knock.

Golpeo m. (gol-pay'-o). V. **GOLPEADURA**.

Golleria, Golloria f. (gol-lyer-ee'-ah). V. **GULLORIA**.

Gollote m. (gol-lyet-ay). Throttle, the superior part of the throat. || The neck of a bottle.

Gramatiquería *f.* (grah mah to ker-
ee'-ah) Coll. Anything belonging to
grammar.

Gramilla *f.* (grah nul' lyah) A wood-
en instrument for drawing lines.

Gramíneo, nea *adj.* (grah mee nay'
o, ah). Poet. Gramineous.

Gramo *m.* (grah'-moe) A gramme.

Gramoso, sa *adj.* (grah-nos'-so, sah)
Applied to the ground where creeping
wheat grass grows.

Gran *adj.* (gran). Great. *V.* Graverse.

Grana *f.* (grah'-nah) Grain, the seed
of plants. || The time when corn, flax,
etc. form their seed. || Cochineal. ||
Scarlet grain. || Fine scarlet cloth. ||
Fresh red colour of the lips and
cheeks.

Granada *f.* (grah-nah'-dah) Pomegra-
nate. || Mil. Handgrenade.

Granadera *f.* (grah-nah-de'-ah). Mil.
A grenadier's pouch. [Grenadier.]

Granadero *m.* (grah nah-de'-o). Mil.

Granadilla *f.* (grah-nah-dil'-lyah) Bot.
Passion-flower.

Granadino, na *adj.* and *s.* (grah-nah-
de' noh, nah). A native of Granada.

Granado, da *adj.* (grah nah'-doe dah).
Large, remarkable. || Principal, chief,
illustrious. || *m.* Bot. Pomegranate-
tree. [for sifting, gunpowder.]

Granador *m.* (grah nah-dore'). A sieve.

Granalla *f.* (grah-nal'-lyah) Granula-
tion, grains of metal.

Granar *n.* (grah-nar) To seed, to ma-
ture. || To be full of seed, to grain, to
kern. [net or granate.]

Granate *m.* (grah nah'-tay). Min. Gar-

Granazón *f.* (grah nah on'). Seeding,
shedding the seed. [lik.]

Gran bestia *f.* (grah bes'-te-ah). Zool.

Grande *adj.* (gran'-day) Great, large,
extensive, huge. || Grand, principal. ||
Magnificent, majestic, lofty. *fn* , mag-
nificently, nobly, grandly || *m.*
Grande, a Spanish nobleman of the
first rank. [try]. Greatly; grandly

Grandemente *adv.* (gran-day men-
te)

Grandeza *f.* (gran-deh'-ah). Great-
ness, grandeur, grandness || Gran-
de ship || The body of grandees.

Grandezuelo, la *adj.* (gran-dayth oo-
ay'-loh, lah). Pretty large or big.

Grandilocuencia *f.* (gran-de-lo-coo-
en-th'-e-ah). Littl. us. Grandiloquence

Grandilocuente *adj.* (gran-de-lo-coo-
en'-tay). Grandiloquent

Grandilocuo, cua *adj.* (gran dee'-lo-
koo-o, ah). Grandiloquous.

Grandiosamente *adv.* (gran de-os'-
sah-men-tay). Magnificently

Grandiosidad *f.* (gran-de-os-se dad')
Greatness, grandeur; magnificence.

Grandioso, sa *adj.* (gran-de-os'-so,
sah). Grand, magnificent, splendid.

Grandor *m.* (gran-dore'). Size and

highness of things, magnitude, great-
ness, extensiveness.

Graucado, da *a* *lj* (grah-nay-ah' d-
dah). Reduced to grains, granulated

Graneador *m.* (grah-nay ah-dore') A
kind of graver or tool for engraving

Granear *a.* (grah-nay-ar'). To saw
grain. || To engrave.

Granel *m.* (grah nel'). Prov. Heap of
corn. A —, in a heap. || Nau. In bulk

Granero *m.* (grah-ner'-o). Granary,
grange, corn-loft. || A fruitful country.

Granguardia *f.* (gran-goo-ar'-de-ah).
Mil. Gran guard.

Granilla *f.* (grah-neel'-lyah). The small
seed of herbs. || Rough nap on cloth

Granillo *m.* (grah neel'-lyo) dim. (gra-
nule, small grain. || Pimple growing
at the extremity of the rump of many
birds and insects.

Granilloso, sa *adj.* (grah-neel-lyos-
so, sah). Granulous.

Granítico, ca *adj.* (grah-ne'-te-co-
cah). Min. Granitic. [ante]

Granito *m.* (grah nee'-toe). Min. (Granite)

Granivoro, ra *adj.* (grah-noe'-vor-
cah) Granivorous.

Granizada *f.* (grah-neeth-ah'-dah). Co-
pious fall of hail || Met. Multitude of
things which fall in abundance.

Granizar *n.* (grah-neeth-ar'). To hail
|| To pour down with violence.

Granizo *m.* (grah-neeth'-o). Hail
Cloud or web in the eyes.

Granja *f.* (gran'-hah) Grange, farm
farm-house, a country-house.

Granjear *a.* (gran-hay-ar'). To gain, to
get, to obtain, to win

Granjeo *m.* (gran-hay' o). Gain, profit,
advantage. [profit]

Granjería *f.* (gran-her-ee'-ah). Gain.

Granjero, ra *m.* and *f.* (gran-her-ee-
ah) Farmer, husbandman

Grano *m.* (grah'-no). Grain; corn
Phara. Grain, the smallest weight. ||
Pimple, furuncle

Granoso, sa *adj.* (grah-nos' so, sah).
Granulous, grainy.

Granuja *f.* (grah-noo' hah). Ripe grapes.
|| Grape-stone

Granujado, da *adj.* (grah noo hoo-
doe, dah). Full of stones, full of seeds

Granujiento, ta *adj.* (grah-noo-hue'-
toe, tah). Grainy, full of grain.

Granujo *m.* (grah-noo'-ho). Coll. Pim-
ple or tumour.

Granulación *f.* (grah noo-lath'-e on)
[Chem. Granulation. [nulate]

Granular *a* (grah-noo-lar'). To granu-
late

Granuloso, sa *adj.* (grah-noo los'-
sah). Granulous

Granzas *f.* pl. (granth' as) Sifting. ||
Loss of metals. [fuse fodder]

Granzones *m.* pl. (granth-on'-esh). R. ||
Grain

Granzoso, sa *adj.* (granth-os' so, sah)
Grain having much refuse.

Grañón m. (gran-ye-on'). Pap made of boiled wheat.

Grao m. (grah'-o). Strand, shore.

Grapa f. (grah'-pah). Cramp-iron, holdfast.

Grasa f. (gras'-sah). Suet, fat; grease.

Grasera f. (gras-ser'-ah). Vessel for holding ink-paste. || A dripping-pan.

Graseza f. (gras seth'-ah). Quality of fat or grease.

Grasiento, **ta** adj. (grah-se-en'-toe, tah). Greasy, rusty, filthy.

Grassilla f. (gras-sil'-lyah). Pounce || Bot. Sanicle, common butterwort.

Graso, **sa** adj. (gras'-so, sah). Fat,unctuous, oily. || — m. Fat, grease.

Grasones m. pl. (gras-son'-nes). Fast-dish, made of flour, milk of almonds.

Grasura f. (gras-soo'-rah). V. *Grasa*.

Gratamente adv. (grah-tah-men' tay). Graciously, gratefully.

Gratas f. (grah'-tas). Instrument for burnishing silver or silver gilt.

Gratar a. (grah-tar'). To burnish silver or silver gilt.

Gratificación f. (grah-te-fe-eath-e-on'). Gratification, recompense, fee.

Gratificador m. (grah-te-fe-eath-dore'). Gratifier.

Gratificar a. (grah-te-fe ear'). To gratify, to reward, to recompense.

Gratil m. (grah-teel'). Nau. Head of a sail.

Gratis adv. (grah'-tis). Gratis, for nothing.

Gratisdato, **ta** adj. (grah-tas dah' toe, tah). Gratuitous. [grat'fulness.]

Gratitud f. (grah-te too'd'). Gratitude.

Grato, **ta** adj. (grah'-too, tah). Grateful, pleasing; acceptable.

Gratonada f. (grah-toe-nah'-lah). Kind of ragout.

Gratuitamente a. ly. (grah-too'-ee-tah-men-tay). Gratuitously.

Gratuito, **ta** adj. (grah-too' e toe, tah). Gratuitous, gratis. [congratulation.]

Gratulación f. (grah-too lath e-on').

Gratular n. (grah-too-lar'). To congratulate. || — v. To rejoice.

Gratulatorio, **ria** adj. (grah too-lah-toe' e-o, ah). Congratulatory.

Gravamen m. (gra vah men). Charge, obligation to perform or execute any thing. || Law. Mortgage.

Gravar a. (grah'-var'). To burden, to oppress, to fatigue. [valh]. Grievous.

Gravativo, **va** adj. (grah-vah-teo' vo, vah). Grievous.

Grave adj. (grah'-vay). Weighty, ponderous, heavy. || Grave, important. || Met. Mortal, deadly. || Grave, circumspect. || Haughty, lofty. || *Ponerse*

to assume an air of importance. || Mus. Grave tone. Gramm. Grave accent.

Gravedad f. (grah-vay dah). Gravity, weight, heaviness. || Composure, circumspection. || Graveness, seriousness. || || Normity, atrociousness.

Gravemente adv. (grah-vay-men'-tay). Gravely, seriously.

Gravitación f. (grah-ve tah-e-on'). Gravitation. [tate, to weigh down.]

Gravitar n. (grah-ve-tar'). To gravitate.

Gravoso, **sa** adj. (grah-vos'-so, sah). Grievous, onerous. || Unbearable.

Graznador, **ra** m. and f. (grath-nah-dore', ah). Croaker, cawer, cackler.

Graznar n. (grath-nar'). To croak, to caw, to cackle.

Graznido m. (grath-nee'-doe). A croak, caw, or cackle. || Croaking.

Greba f. (gray'-bah). Ancient armour for the leg.

Greca f. (gray'-rah). Grecian fret, ornament consisting of a line forming many right angles.

Grecia pn. (grath'-e-ah). Geog. Greece.

Grecisco, **ca** adj. (grath-is'-co, cah). Greek, Grecian. [hellenism.]

Grecismo m. (grath-is'-moi). Grecism.

Grecizante p. a. (grath-eeth-an'-tay). Grecianizing, hellenizing.

Grecizar n. (grath-eeth-ar'). To grecianize, to hellenize, to speak Greek.

Greda f. (gray'-dah). Chalk, marl.

Gredal m. (gray-dal'). Pit where chalk is found. || — adj. Chalky.

Gredoso, **sa** adj. (gray-dos'-so, sah). Chalky, marly, cretaceous. [rolls.]

Grefier m. (gray-fe er). Keeper of the wind.

Gregal m. (gray gal e). North-east wind. || — adj. Gregarious, going in flocks.

Gregario, **ria** adj. (gray-gar'-e-o, ah). Gregarian, ordinary.

Gregoriano, **na** adj. (gray-gor-e ah'-no, nah). Gregorian. [Gregory.]

Gregorio pn. na. (gray-go'-re yoe). Gregory.

Gregeria f. (gray-gray ee'-ah). Outcry, confused clamour.

Greguescos m. pl. (gray-goo es'-cos). The Grecian breeches.

Greguizar n. (gray geeth-ar'). To grecianize. || To grecise.

Gremial m. (gray me-ah). Lap cloth, used by bishops. || adj. Belonging or relating to a body, corporation, or guild.

Gremio m. (gray'-mo-o). The lap. || Body, society, company, guild, corporation, fraternity. *El - de la Iglesia*, the pale of the church. [slave.]

Greno m. (gren'-noe). Low. A black.

Greña f. (gren'-yah). Matted hair. || Anything entangled. *Andar á la -*, to pull one another by the hair. || Prov. Heap of grain. || Prov. First leaves of a vine-shoot.

Grefudo, **da** adj. (gren'-yoo'-doe, dah). Dishevelled.

Gresca f. (gres'-rah). Carousal, reveling, clatter. || Wrangle, quarrel.

Grey f. (gray' e). Flocks, as of sheep or goats. || Met. Flock, congregation of the faithful.

Griego, **ga** adj. and s. (gre-ay'-go,

- gah).** Greek. *Fuego* -, greek or greekian fire.
- Grieta f.** (gre-av'-tah) Crevice, crack, cleft. || Chink, fissure, flaw. || Scratch — *en las manos*, chopped hands || — pl. Flaws in the diamond.
- Grietado, da adj.** (gre-ay tah'-doe, dah). Her. Crevassed [chap]
- Grietarse r.** (gre-ay tars'-may). To [chape]
- Grietoso, sa adj.** (gre-ay-tos'-so, sah) Full of cracks or crevices. [Cursive.]
- Grifado, da adj.** (gre-fah'-doe, dah) [Cursive.]
- Grifo m.** (gree'-fo). Griffin or griffon, a fabled animal. || *Grifos*, frizzled hair.
- Grifón m.** (gre fone'). A cock for water.
- Grilla f.** (greel'-lyah). V. GRITO. *Esa es* —, there is no such a thing : vulgar expression of doubt.
- Grillarse r.** (gril-lyar'-say). To shoot, to sprout. [cage.]
- Grillera f.** (gril-lyer'-ah). Cricket-cage.
- Grillero m.** (gril-lyer'-o) He who takes off the irons of prisoners.
- Grilletes m. pl.** (gril-lyay'-tes). Shingles, letters.
- Grillo m.** (gril'-lyo). Entom. Cricket. || Shoot issuing from seed in the earth, germ. || — pl. Fetters, irons, gyves.
- Grillotalpa m.** (gril-lyo-tal'-pah) Mole-cricket church-worm.
- Grima f.** (gree'-mah). Fright, horror, astonishment, grimness. [Vane.]
- Grimpola r.** (green'-po-lah). Nau.
- Gringo, ga adj.** (green'-go, gah). Coll. Unintelligible, gibberish || — m. Amer. European.
- Grifón m.** (green-yone'). A sort of cowl. || Apricot ingrafted in a peach-tree
- Gripal adj.** (gree-pal'). Med. Gripping
- Gripe f.** (gree'-pay). Med. Gripe.
- Grís m.** (gres'). Grizzle, gray || Zool. Meniver. || Prov. Cold, sharp air on weather. || — adj. Gray, grizzled.
- Griseo, a adj.** (gres'-say-oh). Gregish
- Griseta f.** (gris-say'-tah) Kind of flowered silk.
- Grisú m.** (gree-soo'). Min. Fire damp
- Grita f.** (gree'-tah) Clamour, outcry || Halloo, a word of encouragement to dogs. || Exclamations of censure.
- Gritador, ra m. and f.** (gre-tih-dore', ah) Clamourer, exclaimer; bawler
- Gritar n.** (gre-tar'). To exclaim, to cry out, to clamour, to clatter, to halloo, to shout. || To bawl || To shriek.
- Gritería f.** (gree-ter-ee'-ah). Outcry, clamour, shout, exclamation. || Confused cry of many voices.
- Grito m.** (gree'-toe). Cry, scream, hoot. A — *herido*, in a loud voice, with a clamorous cry. *Dar un* —, to raise an outcry. [ferous, clamorous.]
- Gritón, na adj.** (gre-tone', ah). Voci-
- Gro m.** (groh). Kind of silk-stuff
- Groenlandés s. and adj.** (gro-en-lan-dese'). Greenlander.
- Groenlandia pn.** (gro-en-lan'-dee-ah), Geog. Greenland.
- Grofa f.** (gro'-lah). Vile prostitute
- Gromo m.** (gro'-mo). Bot. Leafy young shoot.
- Gropos m pl.** (gro' pos). Cotton pulkstands or inkhorus.
- Gros m.** (gros). Ancient money.
- Grosca f.** (gros'-cuh). Kind of venomous serpent.
- Grosella f.** (gros-sel'-lyah). Bot. || Fruit of the red currant. [Currant]
- Grosellero m.** (gros-sel-lye-er'-o). Bot.
- Grosamente adv.** (gros-sa-ah m-ah) Grossly, coarsely, rudely, clownishly.
- Grosaria f.** (gro-sar-ee'-ah). Grossness, coarseness, churlishness, rudeness
- Grosero, ra adj.** (gros-ser'-o, ah) Gross, coarse, rough, not elegant, no fine. || Thick, fat, bulky. || Rude, m polished, churlish.
- Grosísimo, ma adj.** (gros-ses'-se-oo-mah) Sup. of *Groso*. Very bulky.
- Groso m.** (gro'-so) Coarse snuff.
- Grosor m.** (gros-sore) Thickness, density. || Flow, lit
- Grosura f.** (gros-soo-tah) Snuff, lit
- Grotesco adj.** (gro-tes'-coe) Grotesque
- Grúa f.** (groo-ah) Crane, a machine for raising heavy weights. || [hales]
- Grueras f.** pl. (groo-er'-as). Nau. Lugs
- Gruero, ra adj.** (groo-er'-o, ah) Unminded to pursue cranes. || [doe n]
- Gruesa f.** (groo-es'-sah). Gross, thick
- Gruosamente adv.** (groo-es-sah m-ah) Grossly, coarsely.
- Gruoso, sa adj.** (groo-es'-so, sah) Bulky, corpulent, plump, gross. || Thick, great. || Coarse, plump, not fine. Dense. || Met. Heavy || Intolerance. || Thickness, density || of the main body, the bulk, the part. *El — de un ejército*, the body of an army.
- Grujidor m.** (groo-he-dore'). Str. Instrument used by glaziers for grinding glass.
- Gruir n.** (groo-ir'). To crank or crankle.
- Grulla f.** (grool'-lyah). Ornith. Crane.
- Grullada f.** (grool-lyah'-dah) || Crowd of constables or police officers
- Grullero, ra adj.** (grool-lye-er'-o, ah) Applied to falcons or birds of prey in chase of cranes.
- Grumete m.** (groo-may'-tay). Nau. Younger, ship's boy.
- Grumo m.** (groo'-mo). Grume. *leche*, curd. || Cluster, bunch.
- Grumoso, sa adj.** (groo-mos'-so) Grumpy, grumous, clotty. || [G]
- Gruñido m.** (groon-ye'-toe) || [G]
- Gruñidor, ra m. and f.** (gro-dore', ah). Grunter, grumbler, mutterer. || [too]. Grunting, grumbling.
- Gruñimiento m.** (groo-ye-me-mento)

ribs or guards of a fan. || Sheet paper placed at the beginning and of volumes. — *de la Aduana*, a custom-house officer. || — *int'ry*. Take care beware!

Guardaagujas m. (goo-ar-dah-al gool'-hass). Railw. Pointman.

Guardaalmacen m. (goo-ar-dah-al mah-en'). Storekeeper.

Guardabarrera m. (goo-ar-dah-bar ray'-rah). Gate-keeper.

Guardabosque m. (goo-ar-dah-bos' kay). Wood-keeper.

Guardabrazo m. (goo-ar-dah bratt'-o). A part of the armour to defend the arm. [bras]. Goat head.

Guardacabras m. (goo-ar-dah-cah'-

Guardacantón m. (goo-ar-dah-can ton'). Bound, boundary.

Guardacostas m. (goo-ar-dah cos' tas). Nau. Custom-house cutter.

Guardacuchos m. (goo-ar-dah-coo' nee-os). Keeper of the dies in the mint.

Guardadamente adv. (goo-ar-dah dah-men'-tay). Guardedly.

Guardador, ra m. and f. (goo-ar-dah dor'-, ah). A provident man. || Keeper || One who observes a law. || Miser.

Guardafreno m. (goo-ar-dah-fray' noh). Breaksman, guard.

Guardafuego m. (goo-ar-dah-foo-ay goh). Screen for a chimney-fire.

Guardainfante m. (goo-ar-dah-in fan'-tay). Parthingale, ladies' hoop.

Guardaja f. (goo-ar-dah'-ah-ah). V. GU-
DEJA.

Guardajoyas m. (goo-ar-dah-ho'-jas). The place where the crown jewels are kept. || The keeper of the royal regalia.

Guardalado m. (goo-ar-dah-lah'-doh). Battlement of a bridge.

Guardalobo m. (goo-ar-dah-loh'). Bot. Port's cassia.

Guardamano m. (goo-ar-dah mah' noe). Guard of a sword.

Guardamonte m. (goo-ar-dah-moon' tay). Guard of a gun-lock, sword, etc.

Guardamuebles m. (goo-ar-dah-moo ay'-blays'). Room for spare furniture, furniture, repository.

Guardamujer f. (goo-ar-dah-moo her'). Servant of the Queen.

Guardapapo m. (goo-ar-dah-pah'-po). Ancient piece of armour for the face.

Guardapesca m. (goo-ar-dah-pays' cah). Ship engaged in the protection of fishery.

Guardapiés m. (goo-ar-dah-pe-es'). A petticoat commonly used under the upper garment. || V. BRIAL.

Guardapolvo m. (goo-ar-dah-pol'-vo). A cover against dust.

Guardar a. (goo-ar-dar'). To keep, to guard, to protect. || To watch. || To lay up, to store. || To lay by, to conserve. || To observe, to respect. || To

fulfil one's duty. || — r. To be upon one's guard, to avoid, to abstain from, to guard against, to fence.

Guardario m. (goo-ar-dar-ee'-o). Ninth. Kingfisher.

Guardaropa f. (goo-ar-dah-ro'-pah). Wardrobe. || — m. Keeper of a wardrobe. || Clothes-press. [QUITASOL.]

Guardasol m. (goo-ar-dah-sol'). V.

Guardavia m. (goo-ar-dah-vee'-ah). Railway-guard. [Keeper-ship.]

Guarderia f. (goo-ar-der-ee'-ah).

Guardia f. (goo-ar'-de-ah). Guard. *Cuerpo de* —, guard-room. || Nau.

Watch. || Mil. *Estar de* —, to be on duty. *Montar la* —, to mount guard.

|| m. Soldier belonging to the guards. *de corps*, life-guard. *de marina*, midshipman.

Guardian, na m. and f. (goo-ar-dah-an', ah). Keeper. || Guardian.

Guardiania f. (goo-ar-de-an-ee-ah). Guardianship.

Guardilla f. (goo-ar-deel'-lyah). Garret, skylight. || Dress-m. Guard of a seam.

Guardin de la caña m. (goo-ar-dee-nah lah can'-v. h). Nau. Tiller-rope.

Guardoso, sa adj. (goo-ar-dos'-so, sah). Frugal, parsimonious. || Niggardly, stingy.

Guarecer a. (goo-ar-eth-er') To aid, to assist. || To guard, to preserve, to cure. || r. To take refuge, to escape from danger.

Guarentigio, gia adj. (goo-ar-ent-ee'-o, ah). Law, Writing, or clause which empowers the justices to execute to be executed.

Guarida f. (goo-ar-ee'-dah). Den. Haunt. || Protection, aid, shelter.

Guarin m. (goo-ar-ee'-). Young pig.

Guarismo m. (goo-ar-es'-moe). Figure, cipher, an arithmetical character.

Guarnecedor m. (goo-ar-neth-er'-dore'). Hatter who cocks hats. || A garnisher.

Guarnecer a. (goo-ar-neth-er'). To garnish. || To set. || To trim, to adorn.

|| To harness horses or mules. || To garrison a town or other place.

Guarnición f. (goo-ar-nieth-ee'-on'). Flounce, trimming. || Guard of a sword. || Garrison. || Garniture, ornament. || — pl. Harness.

Guarnicioneria f. (goo-ar-nieth-ee'-on-er-ee'-ah). Shop of a harness-maker.

Guarnicionero m. (goo-ar-nieth-ee'-on-er'-o). Harness-maker, saddler.

Guarniel m. (goo-ar-ne-el'). Leather purse used by carriers.

Guarra f. (goo-ar'-rah). A sow.

Guarro m. (goo-ar'-ro). Hog, pig.

Guatemala pn. (goo-ah-tay-mah'-lah). Guatemala.

Guatemalteco, ca adj. and s. (goo-ah-

v-mat-tay'-coe, cah). A native of Guatemala.

Guay interj. (goo-ah'-e) Oh! an exclamation of pain or grief. *Alas!* V. *AY*.

Guaya f. (goo-ah'-e). Grief, sorrow, affliction.

Guayaba f. (goo-ah-jah'-bah). Fruit of the guava-tree. [Guava-tree.]

Guayabo m. (goo-ah-jah'-bo). Bot.

Guacán m. (goo-ah-jah'-can). Bot. V. *GUAY CO*.

Guayaco m. (goo-ah-jah'-co). Bot. Magnun-vitæ tree, guaiacum.

Gubernamental adj. (goo-ber-nah-men-tal). Gubernative.

Gubernativamente adv. (goo-ber-nah-tive-vah-men-tay). Governmentally.

Gubernativo, **va** adj. (goo-ber-nah-tive'-vo, vah). Administrative; gubernative. [chisel.]

Gubia f. (goo'-be-ah). Gouge, a hollow.

Guedeja f. (gay-day'-hah). Lock of hair. || Lion's mane.

Guedejón, **na**, **Guedejoso**, **sa** adj. (gay-day'-hone', ah). V. *GUEDAJOSO*.

Guedejudo, **da** adj. (gay-day-hoo'-doe, dah). Bushy, clotted.

Guesmeces m. (goo-er-meth'-es). A morbid swelling in the throat of hawks.

Guerra f. (gayr'-rah). War. *abierta*, open war. *Hacer*, to war or to wage war. *En pie de*, on a war footing.

Guerrador, **ra** m. and f. (gayr-ray'-dore', ah). Warrior.

Guerreante p. a. and m. and f. (gay-ray-an'-tay). Warrior, warring.

Guerrrear a. and n. (gayr-ray-ar'). To war, to wage war, to fight.

Guerrramente adv. (guer-ray-rah-men'-tay). In a warlike manner.

Guerrero m. (gayr-rer'-o). Warrior. || A soldier, a military man. || — adj. Martial, warlike.

Guerrilla f. (gayr-reel'-lyah). dim. War of partisans.

Guerrillero m. (gayr-reel-lay-roe). A peasant who serves in some guerrilla band.

Guia amb. (gee'-ah). Guide. || Conductor, leader, director, regulator. || Permit, cocket, docket; a letter of introduction. — *le forasteros*, court-endo.

Guidera f. (gre-ah-der'-ah). Guide or conductor in mills. [Guided.]

Guiado, **da** adj. (geo-ah'-doe, dah).

Guiador, **ra** m. and f. (gee-ah-dore'-ah). Guide, director.

Guiar a. (gee-ar'). To guide, to conduct. || To govern, to teach, to direct. *El agua á su molino*, to bring grist to one's mill. || r. — To guide or conduct one's self after the example of another.

Guido p. na. (gee'-doe). Guy.

Guija f. (gre'-hah). Pebble, pebble-stone, cobble or cobb; coarse gravel. || Bot. V. *ALUOLIA*.

Guijarral m. (gee-har'-tal). Heap of pebble-stones.

Guijarrazo m. (gee-har-rath'-o). Blow with a pebble-stone.

Guijarreño, **ña** adj. (gee-har-ren'-yo, yah). Pebbly, gravelly. || **Hardy**, strong and rude.

Guijarro m. (gee-har'-ro). Pebble or smooth stone. [sah. Pebbly.]

Guijarrosos, **sa** adj. (gee-har-ros'-so, so).

Guijeño, **ña** adj. (gee-hen'-yo, yah). Full of pebbles or coarse gravel. || Hard, difficult.

Guijo m. (gee'-hio). Gravel for roads.

Guijón m. (gee-hone'). A worm that corrodes the teeth.

Guijoso, **sa** ad. (gee-hos'-so, sah). Gravelly. || V. *GUINOSO*.

Guilla f. (geel'-lyah). A plentiful harvest.

Guillame m. (geel-lyah'-may). Rabbit-plane. [William.]

Guillermo pr. na. (geel-lyer'-moe).

Guillote m. (geel-lyo'-tay). Husbandman. || — adj. Vagrant, sponger, an idle fellow. || Coll. A simpleton.

Guillotina f. (geel-lyo-lee'-nah). Guillotine. [guillotine.]

Guillotinar a. (geel-lyo-le-nar'). To

Guimbaleta m. (geen-bah-lah'-tay). Nau. Brake or handle of a pump.

Guincho m. (geen'-tcho). Ornith. Gull, sea-gull.

Guinda f. (geen'-dah). Cherry.

Guindado, **da** adj. (geen-dah'-doe, dah). Hoisted, set up.

Guindal m. (cen-dal). Bot. (cherry-tree. V. *GUAY CO*. [cherry-garden.]

Guindalera f. (geen-dah-ler'-ah).

Guindaleta f. (geen-dah-let'-ah). Crank-rope. || Fulcrum of a balance.

Guindaleza f. (geen-dah-leth'-ah). Nau. Hawser.

Guindamaina f. (gean-dah-mah-ee'-nah). Nau. Sakute between ships.

Guindar a. (geen-dar'). To lift, to elevate. || Nau. To make fast with hawsers. || To hang.

Guindilla f. (geen-dil'-lyah). Small kind of red pepper. || dim. A small cherry. [cherry-tree.]

Guindillo m. (geen-dil'-lyo). Indian.

Guindo m. (geen-do'). Bot. Cherry-tree. [triangular hanging stage.]

Guindola f. (geen'-doe-lah). Nau. A

Guinea f. (gee-nay'-ah). Guinea, an English gold coin. || — pn. Geog.

Guinea. *Pimiento de* —, guinea-pepper. *Cachino de* —, guinea-pig.

Guineo m. (gee-nay'-o). Dance used amongst negroes.

Guifada, **Guifadura** f. (geen-yah-

- dah, geen-yah-doo'-rah). Wink. || Nau. Yaw. [dore', ah]. Winker.]
- Guñador**, ra m. and f. (geen-yah-
Guñ po m. (geen-yah' po). Tatter, rag.
 || Ragamuffin, a ragged fellow.
- Guñar** a (geen-yar'). To wink, to
 hint. || Nau. To yaw or make yaws.
- Guño** m. (geen-yo). V. **Guñar**.
- Guión** m. (gee-on'). Cross, standard. ||
 Royal standard. || Master of ceremon-
 ies: chief conductor. || Mus. Sign or
 mark. || Hyphen or division in writing.
- Guirigay** m (gee-re-gih' o). Glibber-
 ish; jargon.
- Guirindola** f. (gee-rin doe'-lah). Bos-
 som of a shirt, fluff.
- Gurnalda** f. (gee-ir-nal'-dah) Gar-
 land, wreath.
- Guisado** m. (gee-sah-doe) A stew, or
 made dish, ragout, fricasse.
- Guisador**, ra m and f (gee-sah-
 doe', ah) V **Guisado**.
- Guisandero**, ra m and f (gee-san-
 der' o. ih) A cook.
- Guisante** m (gee-san (ay) Bot Pea.
- Guisar** a (gee-sar'). To cook or dress
 victuals, to cure meat || Met. To ur-
 range, to adjust.
- Guiso** m (gees-so) Sauce of meat,
 condiment. [Hissopito.]
- Guisopillo** m (gees-so-pil'-lyo). V.
- Guisote** m (gee-so'-tay). Dish of meat
 dressed country-fashion.
- Guita** f. (gee'-tah). Packthread, a small
 hempen cord [packthread]
- Guitar a (gee-tar'). To sew with**
- Guitarra** f (gee-tar'-rah). Mus. Guitar.
- Guitarro**, ra m. and f (gee-tar-rei'
 o, ah) Guitar-maker. || Player on the
 guitar.
- Guitarresco**, ca adj (gee-tar-res-co,
 cah). Joe. Belonging to the guitar
- Guitarrilla** f. (gee-tar-ri'-lyah). dim
 A small guitar
- Guitarrista** m (gee-tar-ris'-tah). Pro-
 fessional player on the guitar.
- Guitarrón** m (gee-tar-roné'). augm.
 A large guitar. || Coll. An acute knave.
- Guito**, ta adj (gee'-toe, tah). Treas-
 ecleious, vicious.
- Guitón**, na m. and f. (gee'-tone, ah).
 Vagrant, vagabond.
- Guitonear** n. (gee-toe-nay-ar'). To
 loiter or idle about.
- Gula** f. (goo'-lahi). Gluttony.
- Gules** m. pl. (goo'-les, lei) Gules, red.
- Guloso**, sa adj. (goo-lo'-so, sah).
 Gluttonous, greedy.
- Gulleria** f. (gool-lyer-ee'-ih), Dainty
- Gulloria** f. (gool-lyer-ee'-ah). Dainty ||
 Ornith. A kind of lark
- Gúmena** f. (goo'-men-ah) Table.
- Gumia** t (goo-mee'-ah). Kind of dagger
 or poniard.
- Gurbión** m. (goor-be-on'). Twisted silk.
 || Silk stuff. || Gum-resin.
- Gurrufero** m. (goor-roo-fer'-o). A le-
 formed nag or horse
- Gurrunina** f. (goor-roo-mee'-n))
 Coll. Uxoriousness, unbecoming sub-
 mission to a wife.
- Gurrunino** m. (goor-roo-mee'-n)
 Coll. Henpecked husband.
- Gurullada** f. (goo-rool'-lyah'-dah))
 crowd of people.
- Gurullo** m. (goo-rool'-lyo). Lump
 or knot. V. **Burro**.
- Gurvio**, a adj. (goor-vee'-o, ah) C-
 ved, arched, incurvated
- Gusanear** n. (-oos-sah-ne ar') To n-
 V. **HORMIGAR**.
- Gusanera** f. (goos-sah-nei'-ah). ?
 where ma gots are bred. || Met
 Worm.
- Gusaniento**, ta adj (goos-sah-ne-
 en'-toe, tah). Troubled with ma gots,
 wormeaten
- Gusamilo** m (goos-sah-neel'-lyo)
 dim. A small worm || A kind of co-
 la adery
- Gusano** m. (goos-sah-no).
 worm || A mock person
 s. Ik-wo de la conciencia
 of conscience
- Gusarapiento** ta adj (goos-sah-
 pe-en'-toe, tah) Wormy, corrupt
- Gusarapo** m (goos-sah-tah' po). W-
 ter worm. [ble, gustable]
- Gustable** adj (goos-tah'-blay). Taste
- Gustadura** f (goos-tah-doo'-rah) (ou-
 tation, tastin..
- Gustar** a (g-os-tar') To taste ||
 like, to love. || To experience || To
 pleased with *Me gustan las mon-
 e* || like brunettes [tastes]
- Gustavo** pr. na. (goos-tath'-voo) (ou-
 gustable, delicate taste.
- Gustazo** m. (goos-tath'-o). augm. A
 great pleasure. || A bad taste
- Gustillo** m. (goos-teel'-lyo) Rich ||
 Agreeable, delicate taste.
- Gusto** m. (goos'-toe). Taste. || Pleasure,
 delight || Liking, mind, gust || Grace
 || Caprice, fancy. *Dar* , to gratify
- Gustosamente** adv. (goos-tos-
 men'-tay). Tastefully, faint, accept-
 ably.
- Gustoso**, sa adj (goos-tos'-so, sah)
 Gustable, dainty, pleasing to the
 taste. || Tasty. || Cheerful. || Pleas-
 entertaining.
- Gutagamba**, **Gutiámba** m (g-
 tah-gam'-bah) Gambooge.
- Gutapercha** f. (goot-ah-payr'-tah)
 Gutta-percha.
- Gutural** adj (goo-too'-ral'). Guttur-
 Gutturamente adv. (goo-too'-ra-
 tay). Gutturally.
- Guzla** f. (gooth'-lah). Mus. Guzla.

H

H (ah'-tchay). H, the ninth letter of the Spanish alphabet.

H! interj. (ah). Ha! || Ah! alas!

Haba f. (ah'-bah) Bot Bean.

Habana pn. (ah-bah'-nah). Geog. Havana. [roo, rah). Havanese.]

Habanero, ra s. and adj. (ah-bah'-nay').

Habano, na adj. (ah-bah'-no, nah). Applied to Havana tobacco.

Habar m. (ah-bar') Beanfield.

Haber a. (ah-ber'). To possess. || To have, an auxiliary verb || To take. || To happen. || To exist. || — v. impers V ACALCER. || — m. Property, income, fortune.

Habichuela f. (ah-be'-tchoo-el'-ah). Bot French-bean or kidney-bean.

Habil adj. (ah'-bit). Clever, skilful, dexterous, expert, knowing. || Capable, learned. || Apt.

Habilidad f. (ah-be-le-dad') Ability, dexterity. || Cleverness, expertness; cunning. || Nimbleness. || Instinct.

Habilitación f. (ah-be-le-tath-e-on'). Habilitation, qualification. || Fitting out, equipment. [paymaster.]

Habilitado m. (ah-be-le-tah-doe) A

Habilitador, ra m. and f. (ah-be-le-tah-dore', ah). Qualifier.

Habilitar a. (ah-be-le-tar'). To qualify, to enable. || To provide, to supply. || To fit out, to furnish means.

Habilmente adv. (ah-bel-men-tay) Dexterously, ably, cleverly

Habitable adj. (ah-be-tah'-blay). Habitable.

Habitación f. (ah-be-tath-e-on'). Habitation, abode, lodging

Habitaculo m. (ah-be-tah'-roo-lo). Coll Habitation, a dwelling.

Habitador, ra m. and f. (ah-be-tah-dore', ah). Inhabitant, resident.

Habitante f. (ah-be-tau'-tay). Inhabitant. || m. and f. Inhabitant, dweller.

Habitar a. (ah-be-tar'). To inhabit, to live, to reside.

Habito m. (ah'-be-to) Dress, habit, garment. || Habit, habitude, custom, customariness. || — pl Dress of ecclesiastics.

Habitual adj. (ah-be-too-al'). Habitual, accustomed, ineterate, common, frequent.

Habitualmente adv. (ah-be-too-al-men-tay). Habitually, customarily.

Habituado a. (ah-be-too-ar') To accustom, to habituate. || — r. To become accustomed.

Habitud f. (ah-be-toud'). Habitude.

Habla f. (ah'-bla). Speech, idiom, language. *Estar sin*, or *perder el* —, to be speechless.

Hablador, ra m. and f. (ah-blah-dore', ah). An impudent prattler, a tiffing talker, a gabbler

Habladuría f. (ah-blah-doo-ree'-ah). An unpertinent speech.

Hablantín, **Hablanchín**, na m and f. (ah-blán-teen', ah-blán-teneen'. a.). Coll. A talkative person.

Hablar a. (ah-blar'). To speak. || To talk, to converse. || To harangue. — *disparates* or *neredades*, to talk nonsense. *al aire*, to talk to the air, to speak vaguely. — *alto*, to talk loud.

Hablilla f. (ah-blee'-lyah). Rumour, report, little tale.

Hablista m. (ah-bles'-tah). A person who speaks or writes with great correctness. [of bean.]

Habón m. (ah-bone'). augm. Large kind

Haca f. (ah' cah). Pony pad, a small horse.

Hacanea f. (ah-can-ay'-ah). Hackney.

Hacacillo m. (ah-ay'-thiel'-lee-on) Bot. Corymole, tuft.

Hacedero, ra adj. (ath-ay-der'-o, ah) Feasible, practicable

Hacedor, ram. and f. (ath-ay-dore', ah). Maker, author, factor. || Steward. || An able performer.

Hacendado m. (ath-en-dah'-doe). A landholder, a farmer, || — adj. Acredd. landed, having a real property.

Hacendar a. (ath-en-dar'). To transfer the property of an estate. || — r. To make a purchase of land in order to settle in a place. [small farm]

Hacendefaj (ath-en-day'-hah). dim A

Hacendera f. (ath-en-der'-ah). Public work, at which all the neighbourhood assists.

Hacendero, ra adj. (ath-en-der'-o, ah). Industrious, laborious, sedulous.

Hacendilla f. (ath-en-dee'-lyah). dim. A small farm.

Hacendoso, sa adj. (ath-en-dos'-o, sah). Assiduous, diligent.

Hacer a. and n. (ath-er') To make, to form, to produce. || To do, to practice. || To perform. || To effect. || To create. || To be, to exist. || To cause. || To habituate, to accustom. || To mould, to form. — *venir*, to oblige, to come.

Hace frío, it is cold. — *a todo*, to be ready or disposed to do anything. — *de escribano*, to act as scrivener or notary. — *de portero*, to act as a porter. — *de bobo*, to counterfeit an idiot.

— *por llegar*, to endeavour to arrive.

— *para or por salvarse*, to strive to save one's self — *extimación*, to esteem. — *almanagues*, to be very pen-sive and silent. — *animo*, to mean, to mind intend, to make up one's mind.

— *pensar*, to put in mind, to give cause to suspect. — *acordarse*, to put in mind, to make one remember.

bajar las orejas, to humble any one. — *calzeta*, Coll. To knit. — *labor*,

to sew. — *diligencia*, to try, to endeavour, to take measures. — *hacer*,

to cause to be made, to order a thing to be made. — *venir*, to order an article to be brought or sent. — *presente*, Law. To show, to state, to remonstrate. *No hagas caso*, never mind. —

papel, to personate or act the part of another person. — *orejas de mercader*,

to give one a deaf ear. — *antesala*, to attend in a hall in order to speak to a person of consequence in

passing. — *alard*, to muster, to boast of. — *alguna cosa a la moda*, to fashion. — *bankarrata*, to fail, to

break, to become bankrupt. — *caso*, de, to pay attention to, to mind, to care. — *cara*, to make heal again, to

face, to resist. — *del cuerpo*, to go to stool. — *frente a*, to make head

against, to face, to resist. — *gasto*, to spend. — *la comida*, to dress the dinner. — *limo na*, to give alms. — *la*

barba, to shave, to get shaved. Mex. To flatter. — *memoria*, to recollect, to

remember. — *milagros*, to do won-
papel, to act a part, to make

cut a figure, to acquit one's self well. — *por*, to try, to do one's best, in

place. — *saber*, to acquaint, to make known. — *agua*, N.m. To leak on

spring a leak, to weep or to make water: speaking of a ship which

leaky. — *vela*, N.m. To set sail. — *r*, To recede, to separate. — To become

to accustom one's self. — *verse de miel*, to treat one gently, not to be

very severe. — *con algo or de algo*, to acquire, to attain; to purchase any

thing which is wanting. — *a la vela*, N.m. To set sail. — [dim. of *Haz*.]

Hacezuelo m. (ath-eth-oo-ay'-lo) |
Hacia adv. (ath'-e-ah). Towards, in a

direction to, near to, about. — *adelante*, forward. — *dónde*, whither, to-

wards which, to what place, to where.

Hacienda f. (ath-e-en'-da). Landed property, lands, tenements. — *Estato*, fortune. || Amer. Farm. *Real* = ex-

chequer. *Ministro de* = the Chancellor of the Exchequer, minister of Fi-

nance. — *pública*, public treasury, finances.

Hacina f. (ath-ee'-nah). Stack of corn, piled up in sheaves. — *de heno*, hay

cock.

Hacinador, ra m. and f. (ath-e-n-th-dor', ah) Stack-maker.

Hacinamiento m. (ath-e-nah-mee-en'-toe). Accumulation, hoarding up.

Hacinar a. (ath-e-nar'). To stack or pile. || To hoard. || To cumulate

cha f. (ah'-tehah) large taper. — *de viento*, flambeau, torch, link. An

axe or hatchet. [an axe.]

Hachazo m. (ah-tehath'-o). Blow with

Hachear a. (ah-teh-ay'-o). To cut with an axe, to hew. || — n. To strike with an axe.

Hachero m. (ah-teher'-o). Torch-stand || Mil. V. *Gastador* = Wood-cleaver.

Hacheta f. (ah-tehah'-tah) dim. A small hatchet. || A small torch or link.

Hacho m. (ah'-teho). Bundle of straw, covered with pitch or resin.

Hachón m. (ah-tehoh'-e). A large torch.

Hachuela f. (ah-tehoo-el'-ah). dim. A small hatchet or axe. [synph.]

Hada f. (ah'-dah). Witch; enchanted.

Hado m. (ah'-doo). Fate, destiny.

Hagiógrafo m. (ah-he-o'-grah-foe). Historiographer.

Halagador, ra m. and f. (ah-lah-gah-dor', ah). Caoler, flatterer.

Halagar a. (ah-lah-gar'). To cajole, to flatter, to caress, to dandle, to coax, to coax. [to coax, caress.]

Halago m. (ah-lah-go). Caillery, flat.

Halagueñamente adv. (ah-lah-goo-en-yah-men'-tay). Endearingly.

Halagueño, ña adj. (ah-lah-goo-en-yo, yah). Endearing, attractive, alluring, flattering. [by a top]

Halara (ah-lar'). N.m. To hand, to put.

Halcón m. (al-cone'). Ornith. Falcon.

Halconado, da adj. (al-co-nah'-doo, dah). Falcon or hawk like.

Halconera f. (al-co-ne'-ra). Place where falcons are kept. [conary]

Halconeria f. (al-co-ne'-ria). [al]

Halconero m. (al-co-ne'-ro). Falconer.

Halda f. (al-dah). Bag or sack made of sack-cloth. — Skirt of a garment.

Haldada f. (al-dah'-dah). Skirt full of anything. [loose skirts]

Haldar n. (al-day-ar'). To run with

Haldado, da adj. (al-doo'-doo, dah). Having flying skirts. [loose]

Haleche m. (ah'-tehah). Horse-muck.

Halioto m. (ah-le-ay'-toe). Sea-cable.

Halito m. (ah'-le-toe). The breath.

Vapour. Poet. Soft air.

Halo, **Halón** m. (ah'-lo, ah-lone'). Astr. Halo. || Anat. Arcola.

Hallado, da adj. (ah-yah'-doo, dah). Found. *Bien* = very familiar, easy.

Mal = uneasy, constrained.

Hallador, ra m. and f. (ah-yah-doo, ah). Finder, discoverer.

Hallar a. (ah-lar'). To find. || To hit on. || To meet with, to fall upon. || To discover. To remark, to observe. To note, to compare, to verify. || — r. To meet occasionally in any place, to light upon. || To be somewhere. || To find one's self, to be.

Hallazgo m. (ah-lyath'-go). The act of finding anything. || Reward given to finding. || Thing found.

Hembra *f* (em'-brah) Female | Nut of a tree || Eye of a hook

Hembraer *n* (em-bry-u) To be inclined to females || To generate females only

Hembrilla (em-brie-l'y) A sort of wheat of very fine grain || Symbol of bloom

Hemiciclo *m* (y-mee-clo) V

Hemicránea *f* (y-mee-crá-neah) Hemisphery

Hemina *f* (y-mee-nah) A measure containing the third part of a fan

Hemiplegia (y-mee-plé-hee) M | Hemiplegy

Hemistérico *ca* *adj* (y-mee-tee-ree-cho) Hemispheric |

Hemisterio *m* (y-mee-tee-ree) Hemisphere

Hemistiquio *m* (y-mee-tee-kee) V

Hemorragia *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) Hemorrhage, hemorrhoid

Hemorroida *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) Hemorrhoid

Hemorroide *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) M | Pls hemorrhoids

Hemorroidal *adj* (y-mee-ree-hee) Hemorrhoidal

Hemorroo *m* (y-mee-ree-hee) Hemorrhoid

Honar *m* (y-mee-ree-hee) M | Honor

Hrechidor *ra* *m* and *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) Recliner

Henchilura *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) Reclining

Henchimiento *m* (y-mee-ree-hee) to Abundant

Henchir *ra* *m* and *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) to still the fire

Hendedor *ra* *m* and *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) to cut

Hendedura *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) to cut

Hncler *ra* *m* and *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) to cut

Hnclible *adj* (y-mee-ree-hee) to cut

Hnclidura *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) to cut

Hncliente *m* (y-mee-ree-hee) Down

Hnclimiento *m* (y-mee-ree-hee) to cut

Hnclim (y-mee-ree-hee) to cut

Hnclino *m* (y-mee-ree-hee) to cut

Hnclir *ra* *m* and *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) to cut

Hnclica *f* (y-pah-te-cho) Bot | Wort.

Hnclico *ca* *adj* (y-pah-te-cho) Bot | Wort.

Hnclacorde *m* (ep-tah-dos) Hep | Word.

Hnclagonal *adj* (ep-tah-gal) Math

Hnclagono *na* *adj* (ep-tah-gal) no

Hnclidura *f* (y-mee-ree-hee) to cut

Heraldico *ca* *adj* (er-al-dee-cho) Heraldic

Heraldo *m* (er-al-dee) Herald

Herbaceo *ca* *adj* (er-ba-see-cho) Herbaceous

Herbajar *n* (er-ba-jae) To pasture

Herbaje *m* (er-ba-jae) To pasture

Herbar *ra* (er-ba) To lie down with herbs

Herbario *m* (er-ba-ree-oh) Herbarium

Herbazal *m* (er-ba-jae) To pasture

Herbecer *n* (er-ba-see) To lie down with herbs

Herbivoro *ra* (er-bi-ve-ro) Herbivorous

Herbolario *m* (er-ba-ree-oh) Herbarium

Herborización *f* (er-ba-ree-oh) Herbarization

Herborizador *m* (er-ba-ree-oh) Herbarizer

Herborizar *ra* (er-ba-ree-oh) To herbarize

Herboso *ca* *adj* (er-ba-see-cho) Herbaceous

Herculeo *ca* *adj* (er-cu-leo) Herculean

Heredado *ca* *adj* (er-e-da-do) Inherited

Heredar *ra* (er-e-da) To inherit

Heredero *m* (er-e-de-ro) Heir

Heredero *m* (er-e-de-ro) Heir

Hereditario *ca* *adj* (er-e-da-to) Inherited

Hereje *m* (er-e-je) Heretic

Heresia *f* (er-e-si-a) Heresy

Herenia *f* (er-eni-a) Herenia

Heresiarca *m* (er-e-si-ar-ca) Heresiarch

Heretico *ca* *adj* (er-e-ti-co) Heretic

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hernia *f* (er-ni-a) Hernia

Hermana *f.* (er-mah-nah). Sister.
Hermanable *adj.* (er-mah-nah'-blay). Fraternal, brotherly.
Hermanablemente *adv.* (er-mah-nah-bluy-men'-tay). Internally.
Hermanal *adj.* (er-mah-nal'). Brotherly.
Hermanar *a.* (er-mah-nar'). To match, to suit, to follow, to pair. || — *n.* To fraternize, to join, to unite.
Hermanastro *m.* (er-mah-nas'-troe). Prov. Half-brother.
Hermandad *f.* (er-man-dad'). Fraternity. || Conformity, resemblance. || Amity, friendship. || Brotherhood, confraternity. *La Santa* —, a kind of court of justice. [treat as a brother.]
Hermanear *a.* (er-man-ye'-n). To.
Hermano, na *m. and f.* Brother. — *carnal*, brother by the same father and mother. — *consanguíneo*, a brother having the same father, but not the same mother. — *afino*, a brother of the same father. — *de leche*, foster-brother. || *pl.* Members of the same religious confraternity.
Hermanuco *m.* (er-mah-noo'-co). Name given in contempt to lay-brothers.
Hermeticamente *adv.* (er-may'-te-cah-men'-tay). Hermetically.
Hermetico, ca *adj.* (er-may'-te-co, cah). Hermetical.
Hermosamente *adv.* (er-mos-sah-men'-tay). Beautifully, handsomely.
Hermoseador, ra *m. and f.* (er-mos-siv-ah-dore'), also. Beautifier.
Hermosear *a.* (er-mos-siv-er'). To beautify, to embellish, to adorn.
Hermoso, sa *adj.* (er-mos'-so, sah). Beautiful, handsome, graceful, neat, goodly, fine, fair.
Hermosura *f.* (er-mos-soo'-rahi). Beauty. || Handsomeness, goodness.
Hernia *f.* (er-ne'-ah). Surg. Hernia.
Herniario, ria *adj.* (er-ne-ah-ree-oh, ah). Hernial. [Ruptured].
Hernioso, sa *adj.* (er-ne-oh'-soe, sah).
Hernista *m.* (er-nees'-tib). Surgeon who applies himself to the cure of rupture.
Herodes *pr. na.* (er-o'-des). Herod. || Met. *Anlar de a Pelato*, to go from bad to worse, to fall from Sevilla into Charybdis.
Héroe *m.* (er-o'-ay). Hero.
Heróicamente *adv.* (er-o'-es-cah-men-tay). Heroically.
Heroicidad *f.* (er-o-es'-the-dad'). Quality or character which constitutes an heroic action. [Heroic || Heroical.]
Heroico, ca *adj.* (er-o'-ee-co, cah).
Heroína *f.* (er-o-ee'-nah). A heroine.
Heroismo *m.* (er-o-is'-mo). Heroism.
Herpe *m.* (er'-pay). Med. Herpes.
Herpético, ca *adj.* (er-pay'-te-co, cah). Med. Herpetic.
Herrada *f.* (er-rah'-dah). A pull. ||

adj. Applied to water in which red-hot iron has been cooled.
Herradero *m.* (er-rah-der'-o). Place destined for marking cattle with a hot iron.
Herrador *m.* (er-rah-dore'). Farrier.
Herradura *f.* (er-rah-doo'-rah). Shoe speaking of animals. — *de caballo*, horse-shoe.
Herraj *m.* (er-rah'). Stones of olives.
Herraje *m.* (er-rah'-hay). Ironwork.
Herramental *m. and adj.* (er-rah-men-tal'). Bag with instruments for shoeing horses.
Herramienta *f.* (er-rah-me-en-tal'). Set of tools or instruments. || Iron work. || Coll. Teeth, grinders.
Herrar *n.* (er-rar'). To garnish with iron. || To shoe horses. || To men cattle with a hot iron.
Herren *m.* (er-ren'). Meshin, iron-corn for feeding horses.
Herrenal or Herroñal *m.* (er-ren-al). Piece of ground in which meshin is sown. [Fence].
Herrería *f.* (er-rer-eh'-ah). Ironwork.
Herrero *m.* (er-rer'-o). Smith, one who forges iron.
Herrerón *m.* (er-rer-on). A bad smith.
Herreruelo *m.* (er-rer-oo'-el). So. Chatter, stone-chatter.
Herrete *m.* (er-ray'-tave). Tag, point of metal at the end of a cord.
Herretear *a.* (er-ray-tav-ay'). To tie a cord, string, or ribbon.
Herretero, ra *m. and f.* (er-ray-ter-ah). Tag-maker.
Herrezuelo *m.* (er-reth-oo-el'-m). Small piece of iron.
Herrial *adj.* (er-re-al'). Applied to kind of large black grapes.
Herrín *m.* (er-reen'). Rust of iron.
Herrujiento, ta *adj.* (er-roo-he-en'-tah). Rusty. [of iron; irony, etc.].
Herrumbre *f.* (er-room'-bray). Rust.
Herrumbroso, sa *adj.* (er-room-bray-so, sah). Rusty, drossy, scaly.
Herventar *a.* (er-ven-tar'). To boil, to boil.
Hervidero *m.* (er-vo-der'-o). Boiling.
Hervir *n.* (er-ve-hi'). To boil.
Hervor *m.* (er-voe). Boiling, fervour, heat, vigour, heat.
Hervoroso, sa *adj.* (er-voe-so). A. Fervent. [situation, etc.].
Hesitación *f.* (es-se-tah'-tion). Hesitation.
Hesperido, Hesperido *da* *adj.* (es-per'-e-do, dah). Related to the Pleiades. || Post-Western.
Hesperides *f. pl.* (es-per'-e-de). The Pleiades.
Héspero *m.* (es'-per-o). The Ph.
Heteróclito, ta *adj.* (ay-ter-o'-el-tah). Gramm. Heteroclit.
Heterodoxia *f.* (ay-ter-o-de-ox-ia). Heterodoxy, unbelief.

Heterodoxo *ka sh y tso loe so* (sh) *Heterodoxia* *nt rtho sh*
Heterogeneidad *nt r tsh chn ay e*
dril Heterogeneous *nt r tsh chn*
neiv (ay sh) *Heterogeneous*
Heterogeneo *ne a sh y tso len*
Heteroscios *m pl ay tay i tu l*
ya Geo., *Heterosismos*
Hética, Héticuz *f (ay to sh*
Phthisis, consumption, hectic
Hético, ca *adj (ay to sh, He tti*
hecti al [H *ay hti*
Hexacordo *m (el sh cor l e Mu*
Hexaedro *m (el sh ay dr Hexahed*
ron acule [H *ay xti*
Hexagonal *adj (ay xti gl n d*
Hexágono *m (el sh no H xti m*
adj H xti n d [ximct r
Hexámetro *m (el sh ay ti) He*
Hez *f (sh m le* [sh of me
ts [Griens of n dlt *te*
the scum of the p tle [sh
faces, excrement
Hia drs **Hialos** *f pl (sh li al*
lus V Pirades [H *li*
Hialino *na sh al-l*
Hiante *adj (un ty) Appld t*
is with chutis
Hito *m (ch t* *Hiti*
Hibernal **Hibernizo** *za sh el r*
l *Hibernal winter* *winter*
Hibernar *n efer n* *in v l*
Hibierno *m (el r no* *Winter*
l ven o [Alurint *pl et*
Hiable **blea** *sh li al l t*
Hibrida *f (el l e dsh) Hybridus*
adj Hylidou hybrid
Hidalgamente *adj l al neu*
(a) Nobly in a gentle manly
Hidalgo *ga sh (d sh sh N H*
l tirus [sh *Hidalgos* *an H*
n r woman
Hidalgón **Hidalgote** *ta m an l*
l gon' sh augm An old H
in or woman
Hidalqueso **Hidalquete** *ta H*
lguillo *lla m n d t*
l h d l *sh ty t l*
l g d ly lysh hm A p t
ty tique
Hidalgua *f (el l g h N hti*
N l n ss of m n l
Hidra *f (el sh) Hydra*
Hidrago *m an l adj drsh go so*
M l Hydriague [Hydriague
Hidragmo *m (el sh e t l t em*
Hidrar *a and i (e drsh tar) Chem*
l t me hydrated
Hidrato *m (e drsh toh Chem Hy*
l s [H *sh*
Hidráulica *f (e drsh' oo l sh Hy*
Hidráulico *ca adj (e trah o l*
Hydraulic, hydraulic
Hydralico *m (e sh oo l a Pro*
r of hydralics [sh w t
Hidra *f (e drsh sh) l n or put h*

Hidrocarburo m (l r h a i b o roh)
(urbu t t e l h y l i n)
Hidrocloreto m (e d i o h c l o h i h t o h)
Hydrochlorate
Hidrocefalo m (e i r o t l a v f a h l o)
M d H y d r o c e f a l u s
Hidrodinamica f (h i o - d e n a h m e)
ah) H y d r o d i n a m i c a
Hidrófilo la a l j h i f l o l i h)
H y l r p h i l i t [f i t a d s i t]
Hidrofobia (h i l l h h h)
Hidrofóbico c a i h i d r o f i b i c o
e) c a l h y l i o f i l i t
Hidrófobo (i o f l o) P e i o n
s u f f r o h y l o f i l i t [h y l i o g n i t]
Hidrógeno m (e d i o i n o h m)
Hidrografía f (e h o g r a f i h h y)
h o g r a f i a
Hidrogénico c a i h e d r o g e n i c o
d h y d r o g e n i c o
Hidrógrato m (e - h o g r a t o h y h o)
r a p l o r i [h i l i t]
Hidrología f (e - d r o l i h h y)
Hidromancia f (e d i o m a n t h a h)
H y l i o r a n c i a
Hidrometra m (e l o m a v t a h l i)
t r i t h y l i m e t r a
Hidrometría f (e h o m a v t r i t)
H y l i r i t r i a h i m e t r i a
Hidrómetro m (d r m v t i h y)
Hidrópesia i (h i p e s i a)
t r i t h y l i p e s i a
Hidrópico c a i h i d r o p i c o
t r i t h y l i p i c o
Hidróscopo i (e d i o p e h y)
h i d r o s c o p i o
Hidrostática f (h o t a t t a h)
H y l i s t a t i c a
Hidrostaticamente a l v e h i c a
t a l m e n t e H i l t t a l l
Hidrostático c a i h i s t a t i c o
t a l m e n t e
Hidrotecnia f (t e c n i a)
t e c n i a
Hidroterapia f (e h i t a r a h i)
t e r a p i a
Hidroterápico c a i h i d r o t e r a p i c o
t e r a p i c o
Hidrotórax m (h i t t o r a h y)
t o r a x
Hiedra i (e v t r i l i t l v)
Hiel i (e l l i l l i n l)
M t B u t t e r s i c o
t o l i h n e x s i l v i t
m t s m i n i t u t l
Hielo m (e l l i t v t l l z e l w a t e r)
z e l w a t e r
M t C o l n e s s i n f i l l a
Hiemal a l j (e v t l l h y e n a l h u)
l e m a l S e p t e m b e r t h w a t e r s o l t u e
Hierba f (e n - a l Z i l d v i)
Hierba f (e r l l h l i p l)
G r e n s a t t i l l c a v f p a s t u r e
h u l l o c a t t l i l B t M i n t
Hierbabuena i (l l l o o a y)
Hieroglífico c a i h i e r o g l i f i c o
c a h i e r o g l y p h i c o
g l y p h i c a l

- Hinojo** m. (e-nó'-ho). Knee. || Bot. Fennel. [bakers knead their dough...]
- Hintero** m. (i-inter'-o). Table on which
- Hipar** n. (e-pá'-). To hicough. || To pant, to be anxious. || To follow the small: spoken of pointers.
- Hipérbola** f. (e-per'-bo-lah). Gnom. Hyperbola. || Per. obs.
- Hipérbolo** f. (e-per'-bo-lay). Reth. Hy-
- Hipérbolicamente** adv. (e-per'-bo'-le-cah-men-tay). Hyperbolically.
- Hipérbólico**, ca adj. e-per'-bo'-le-co, cah). Hyperbolic.
- Hipérboreo**, rea adj. e-per'-bor'-ay-o, ah). Hyperborean.
- Hiperdulia** f. (e-per'-doo-lee'-ah). Hyperbulia, worship of the virgin Mary.
- Hipérico**, **Hipericón** m. (i-per'-e-co). Bot. St. John's-wort
- Hipico**, ca adj. of I
- Hipnótico**, ca adj. and m. and f. (e-p-n'-o-co-co, cah). Med. Hypnotic, narcotic. || Hypnotism
- Hipnotismo** m. (e-p-n'-o-co-co-s-mo). Hypnotism
- Hipnotizar** a. (e-p-n'-o-ti-zar). To hypnotize.
- Hipo** m. (e-r'-po). Hicough. || Wish, anxiety. || Anger, displeasure.
- Hipocampo** m. (e-po-ca-m'-po). Zool. Hippocampus.
- Hipocondria** f. (e-p'-con-dree'-ah). Hypochondria, melancholy.
- Hipocondríaco**, ca adj. (e-po-con-dre'-ah-co, cah). Hypochondriasis, hypochondriacal, melancholy, fanciful.
- Hipocondríaco**, ca m. and f. (e-po-con-dre'-ah-co, cah). Hypochondriac.
- Hipocóndrico**, ca adj. (e-po-con'-dree-co, cah). Hypochondriac, hypochondriacal. [Anat. Hipocóndrico.]
- Hipocondrio** m. (e-po-con'-dree-oh). Hipocrás m. (e-po-cra-s'-). Hippocras, colliat d wine.
- Hipocresía** f. (e-po-cres'-see'-ah). Hypocrisy, dissimulation.
- Hipócrita** adj. e-po'-cre-tah). Hypocritical, dissimulating, insincere. || m. and f. Hypocrite, a dissimulator.
- Hipócritamente** adv. (e-po'-cre-tah-men-tay). Hypocritically.
- Hipódromo** m. (e-po'-dro-mot). Hippodrome, circus.
- Hipogástrico**, ca adj. (e-po-gas'-tree-co, cah). Hypogastri-
- Hipogastrio** m. (e-po-gas'-tree-oh). Anat. Hypogastrium.
- Hipogénico**, ca adj. e-poh'-bay'-m-co, cah). Geol. Hypogean.
- Hipoglosa**, so (e-po-glos'-ah, so). Bot. Horse-tongue. || Hypoglossis.
- Hipoglosis** f. (e-po-glos'-see). Anat.
- Hipogrifo** m. (e-po-gree'-fo). Hippogrif, a winged horse. || Crum of a lever.
- Hipomoclio** m. (e-po-mo'-cle-o). Ful-
- Hipopótamo** m. (e-po-po'-tah-mo). Zool. Hippopotamus. || Hypostasis.
- Hipóstasis** f. (e-po'-tas-sia). Div.
- Hipostático**, ca adj. (e-pos-tah'-to-co, cah). Hypostatical.
- Hipoteca** f. (e-po-tay'-eah). Mortgage, pledge; security.
- Hipotecable** adj. (e-po-tay'-eah-blav). Capable of being pledged or mortgaged. || [theate, to mortgage.]
- Hipotecar** a. (e-po-tay'-car). To hypo-
- Hipotecario**, ria adj. (e-po-tay-car'-e-o, ah). B long ng to a mortgage.
- Hipomusa** f. (e-po-tay'-noos'-sah). Hypothemus.
- Hipótesis** f. (e-po'-tes-sis). Hypothesis.
- Hipotético**, ca adj. (e-po-tay'-te-co, cah). Hyp. thetic, hypothetical.
- Hirsuto**, ta adj. ir'-so'-toe, tah). Poet. Hirsute, rough, scaggd.
- Hirundinaria** f. (i'-oon-de-nar'-e-ah). Bot. V. Chamae. || (ling.)
- Hirviente** p. a. (i'-ve-en'-tay). Loi-
- Hisca** f. (ee'-che-h). Bird-lime.
- Hiscal** m. (is-cal'). A rope of three strands.
- Hisopada** f. (is-so-pah'-dah). Holy water sprinkled with a water-sprinkler.
- Hisopar** a. (is-so-pay'-ar). To sprinkle holy water with a sprinkler.
- Hisopillo** m. (is-so-pil'-lyo). A small water-sprinkler. || Bot. Water-savory.
- Hisopo** m. (is-so-pot). Bot. Hyssop. || Water-sprinkler. || [Spanish.]
- Hispanico**, ca adj. (is-pa'-ne-co, cah).
- Hispanismo** m. (is-pa'-nees'-mo). A Spanish idiom.
- Hispanizado**, da adj. (is-pah-nith-ah'-dae, dato V. Espanolizado).
- Hispanizar** a. (is-pah-neth-ah'-). V. Espanolizar. || [Spanish.]
- Hispano**, na adj. (is-pah'-no, nah).
- Hispido**, da adj. (es'-pe-doe, dah). Bristly, like hogs.
- Histerico** m. (is-ter'-e-co). Med. Hysterics. || = adj. Hysterical, hysterical.
- Histerismo** m. (is-ter-es'-moe). V. Histerico. || [Coll. Tale, story, fable.]
- Historia** f. (is-ter'-ee-mo). History.
- Historiado**, da adj. (is-ter'-e-ah-doe, dah). Applied to a painting consisting of various parts harmoniously united.
- Historiador**, ra m. and f. (is-ter'-e-ah-doe, ah). Historian, historiographer, chronicler. || [coll. Historic.]
- Historial** adj. (is-ter'-e-ah). Historical.
- Historialmente** adv. (is-ter'-e-ah-men-tay). Historically.
- Historiar** a. (is-ter'-e-ar). To history, to record in history.
- Historicamente** adv. (is-ter'-e-ah-men-tay). Historically.
- Histórico**, ca adj. (is-ter'-e-co, cah). Historical, historic.
- Historieta** f. (is-ter'-e-ay'-tah). A short story or tale, a short novel, love tale, or anecdote.

- Historiógrafo** m. (is-tor-e-oh'-grah-fó). Historiographer, historian.
- Histrion** m. (is-tre-on'). Actor, player. || Buffoon, juggler.
- Histriónico**, **ca** adj. (is-tre-on'-e-ro, cah). Histrionic, histrionical.
- Histrionisa** f. (i-tre-oh-mis'-sah). An actress.
- Hita** f. (ee'-tah). A sort of nail without a head. || Landmark. V. *Hito*.
- Hito** m. (ee'-tor). Landmark. || Guidepost. || Pin, or mark at which quants are cast; mark to shoot at. || fixedly, firmly. *Mirar de en*, to view with close attention, to fix the eyes on an object. *Dar en el*, to hit the nail on the head.
- Hobachón**, **na** adj. (o-hah'-tchón', nah). Slothful, sluggish, lazy.
- Hocicada** f. (oth-e-cah'-dah). A blow given with the snout of a boar.
- Hocicar** a. (oth-es-ri). To break up the ground with the snout. || - n. To fall headlong with the face to the ground.
- Hocico** m. (oth-er-co). Snout. *Meter el - en todo*, to meddle in every thing.
- Hocicudo**, **da** adj. (oth-e-coo'-doo, dah). Long-snouted. || Blubber-lipped, flap-mouthed.
- Hocino** m. (oth-ee'-no). Bill, a sort of hatchet with a hooked point. || Skirt of an eminence. || present year.
- Hogaño** adv. (o-gan'-yoh). Coll. Thus.
- Hogar** m. (o'-gar). Hearth, fire place. || Met. House, residence, home.
- Hogaza** f. (o-gath'-ah). A large loaf of household bread.
- Hoguera** f. (o-glier-ah). Bonfire.
- Hoja** f. (o'-hah). Leaf. || Scales of metal. - *de puerta*, leaf, one side of a double door. - *de ventana*, shutter. || Blade of a sword. - *de papel*, leaf of paper. - *de un libro*, leaf of a book. - *de tocino*, slice of bacon. - *de estano*, sheet of bismuth, tin, and quicksilver. End on the back of a looking-glass. || pl. Leaves, greens. || Lamina, thin plates.
- Hojalata** f. (o-hah-lah'-tah). Tinsplate.
- Hoja ateria** f. (o-hah-lah-tay-er'-yah). Tinning. || Tinwares. || tin.
- Hojalatero** m. (o-hah-lah-ter'-o). Tin.
- Hojaldrado**, **da** adj. (o-hah-drah'-doo, dah). Laminated, foliated, re-cumbent thin cakes.
- Hojaldrar** a. (o-hah-drar'). To make anything of puff paste.
- Hojaldre** amb. (o-hah'-drai). A sort of pancake or paste.
- Hojaldrista** m. (o-hah-dress'-tah). Maker of buttered cakes.
- Hojarasca** f. (o-har-as'-cah). Withered leaves. || Useless trifles.
- Hojear** a. (o-hay-ar'). To turn the leaves of a book. || - n. To form metal into sheets, to foliate.
- Hojoso**, **sa**, **Hojudo**, **da** adj. (o-hos'-so, sah). Leafy, full of leaves.
- Hojuela** f. (o-hoo-el'-ah). dim. A small leaf. || Puff paste. || Flat gold or silver thread.
- Hola** interj. (oh'-lah). Holla! || Hol! ho!
- Holanda** f. (o-lan'-dah). Holland, fine Dutch linen. || - p. n. Geog. Holland.
- Holandés** s. and adj. (o-lan-days', Dutch. || Dutchman.
- Holandilla**, **Holandeta** f. (o-lan-dil'-yah, o-land-et'-ah). A lead coloured glazed linen.
- Holgadamente** adv. (ol-gah-dah-men-tay). Widely, amply, fully, loosely.
- Holgado**, **da** adj. (ol-gah'-doo, dah). Loose, lax. || Well off.
- Holganza** f. (ol-ganth'-ah). Repose, ease. || Diversion, recreation.
- Holgar** n. (ol'-gar). To rest, to get from labour. || To live. || To be at ease, to be quiet. || To be glad of, to be pleased with. || To be well entertained at a feast or walk. || - r. To sport, to dally, to trifle, to dle, to play the fool.
- Holgazán**, **na** m. and f. (ol-gath-m, ah). Idler, loiterer, vagabond. || adj. Idle, lazy, slothful.
- Holgazancar** n. (ol-gath-eh-nay-at). To dle, to lead an idle life, to be lazy, to loiter, to lounge.
- Holgazancría** f. (ol-gath-m-er-ee'-ah). Idleness, laziness, intolerance.
- Holgón** m. (ol-gom-e). Prov. Coll. An egregious loiterer.
- Holgorio** m. (ol-gor'-u-o). Coll. Mirth, jollity, noisy merriment.
- Holgueta** f. (ol-gel-ah). Coll. A fest a merry making.
- Holgura** f. (ol-goo'-rah). Country feast. || Width, breadth. || Ease, repose.
- Holocausto** m. (ol-o-can-oo'-too). Holocaust. || [grat].
- Hológrafo** m. (o-lo'-grah-for). Holometer.
- Holómetro** m. (o-lo'-may-tree). Holometer. || [of trampling].
- Holladura** f. (ol-lyah-doo'-rah). Act.
- Hollar** a. (ol-lyar'). To tread upon. || To trample. || To humble, to deprive.
- Hollejico**, **illo**, **ilo**, **uelo** m. (ol-lye-he'-coo, el'-lyoe, e'-too, oo-ay). A small pellicle or peel of grape.
- Hollejo** m. (ol-lyay'-hoh). Pellicle, peel.
- Hollín** m. (ol-lyeen') Soot, condensed smoke.
- Holliniento**, **ta** adj. (ol-lye-ne-en'-too, tah). Fuliginous, sooty.
- Homarrache** m. (o-mar-rah'-teh). Buffoon, jack-pudding.
- Hombracho** m. (om-brah'-cheo). A square thick-set, strongly built man.
- Hombrachón** m. (om-brah'-tchom-angm). A very square, stout, strongly built man. || [action].
- Hombrada** f. (om-brah'-dah). A manly.
- Hombre** m. (om'-bray). Man. || Husband.

|| Ombie, game at cards *le bien*, an honest man - *hecho*, a grown man
Hombrear *n* (om-brav-ai') To assume the man before the time || *n* and *r* To vie with another [Bot Hops]
Hombrecillo *m* (om-brieth-il lyo')
Hombrecito, Hombrezuelo *m* (om-brieth-ee-toc, om-bi-th-oo-ay' l ly)
 Youth, a young man
Hombrera *f* (om-bier-ah) Piece of ancient armour for the shoulders
Hombria de bien *f* (om-bri' ah-day-be-en) Prohibit, honesty
Hombrillo *m* (om-bri-l lyo) Cosset in angular piece of cloth
Hombro *m* (om-br) The shoulder
Hombruno *na* *adj* (om-bru-n) nath Manlike, virile
Homenaje *m* (o-may-nah hay) Homage, service, tribute
Homeópata *m* (o-may-pah-tah) Homeopathist || *m* of thv
Homeopatía *f* (o-may-pah-te-ah)
Homeopático *ca* *adj* (o-may-o-pi-tice-co-ah) || *m* of thv
Homicida *m* (mi-th-ee-dah) Murderer, homicide
Homicida *ah* (mi-th-ee-dah) Homicidal, murderous
Homicidio *m* (o-meth-ee-de-oh) Murder, homicide
Homilia *f* (o-mee-le-ah) Homily
Homilista *m* (o-mee-tah) Author or writer of homilies
Homicaco *m* (o-mee-ne-cah) || *m* of thv
Homogencidad *f* (o-mo-l-n-ah) || *m* of thv
Homogéneo *nea* *adj* (o-mo-hé-neo-ah) Homogeneous
Homologación *f* (o-mo-lo-gah-e-n) Homologation || *m* of thv
Homólogo, ga *ah* (o-mo-log-gah)
Homonimia *f* (o-mo-no-mi-th) || *m* of thv
Homónimo, ma *ah* (o-mo-ne-mu-mah) (Gram) Homonymous
Honda *f* (on'-dah) Sling, a stunged instrument for striking stones
Hondamente *adv* (on-dah-men-tiv) Deeply, profoundly
Hondazo *m* (on-dath-oh) Cast or throw with a sling [vessel]
Hondear *a* (on-dray-ai) To unload
Hondero *m* (on-der-oh) Slinger
Hondijo *m* (on-de-hoe) V HONDA
Hondillo *m* (on-dil'-lyo) The seats of breeches [found, deep]
Hondo, da *adj* (on'-doo, dah) Pro-
Hondón *m* (on-done') Bottom of a vessel or jar. || A deep hole. || Eye of a needle.
Hondonada *f* (on-don-ah-dah) Male ravine || Dingle, valley [fundity]
Hondura *f* (on-doo'-rah) Depth, pro-

Honestamente *adv* (on-es-tah-men-tiv) Honestly || Modestly
Honestar *a* (o-nos-tar) To honour to dignify || To excuse to please
Honestidad *f* (o-nos-tid) Honesty, modesty || Honourableness, unity
Honesto, ta *ah* (o-nos-tor, tah) Honest, decent || Pure, chaste, virtuous
Hongo *m* (on-go) Bot Mushroom || Lunatic. [fun as springs]
Hongoso, sa *ah* (on-go-so, sah)
Honor *m* (o-nor) || Honour, reputation, fame, celebrity || Honour, chastity in women || Decent employment || *Pl* Honour, respect of honour || - *pl* Honours, privileges
Honorable *ah* (on-dah-hav) Honorable illustrious
Honorablemente *adv* (on-dah-hav-men-tiv) Honourably, creditably
Honorario *ria* *ah* (on-ari-ah) Honourary bestowing || without gain || - *m* Salary or stipend given for labour
Honrificamente *adv* (on-ri-fa-men-tiv) Honourably
Honrífico *ca* *adj* (on-ri-fe-ah) Honourable
Honra *f* (on-rah) || Honour, respect || Reputation || *Pl* Honour, respect
Honradamente *adv* (on-radah-men-tiv) Honourably, honestly
Honradez *f* (on-rad-ah) Honesty, probity, integrity
Honrado, da *ah* (on-rad-ah) Honoured, illustrious
Honrador *ra* *m* (on-rad-ah) Honorer, illustrious
Honar *a* (on-rah) To honour, to praise, to glorify || To praise to applaud || *Pl* Honour
Honrilla *f* (on-ree-lyah) dim Niece, part of honour
Honrosamente *adv* (on-rasah-men-tiv) Honourably, creditably
Honroso, sa *ah* (on-ras-so-ah) Honourable
Hontanal *m* (on-tan-ah) V HONTANAR
Hontanar *m* (on-tan-ah) Source of springs and rivers [fountain]
Hopa *f* (oh-pah) A lingerie sock with
Hopalanda *f* (oh-pah-lah) A gown worn by students
Hopear *n* (o-pay-ah) To wait the tail
Hopo *m* (o-po) A bushy tail
Hoque *m* (o'-kay) Earnest of a bargain
Hora *f* (or'-ah) Hour *A la — de esta*, Coll At this moment. *Ca la —*, every hour, continually || *buena —*, at a reasonable time || *En — buena*, it is well *Vate on —*, Coll. Begone, get out of my sight *Por —*, each hour || - *pl* Hours or canonical hours.

- Hozadura** f. (oth-ah-doo'-rah) Grubbing, a turning up of the ground.
- Hozar** a. (oth-ar') To grub, to turn up the ground, as hogs.
- Hucha** f. (oo-tchuh). A large chest. || Money-box. || Money kept and saved.
- Huechar** a. (oot-chay-ar') To hoot.
- Huebra** f. (oo-ay-brah) Latent of ground which a yoke of oxen can plough every day || Pair of mules with a ploughman hired for a day's work.
- Huebrero** m. (oo-ay-brei-o) Ploughman, who attends a pair of mules labouring by the day.
- Hueca** f. (oo-ay-ah) Notch at the small end of a spindle.
- Hueco** ca. adj. (oo-ay-co, rah) Hollow, empty, vain, ostentatious || Puffed, resonant, inflated || *Los huecos*, sonorous and hollow voice || *en hueco*, Notch of a wheel || Interval. || Hollowness || Hollow, gap hole.
- Huélfago** m. (oo-ay-l-fah-go). Difficulty of breathing in beasts.
- Huelga** f. (oo-el-gah) Rest, repose, relaxation from work || Recreation, merry-making || Pillow, ground lying at rest || Strike (of workmen).
- Huelgo** m. (oo-el-gah) Breath, respiration || *tomar huelgo*, to breathe, to rest.
- Huella** f. (oo-el-lyah) Track, foot-prints || Act and effect of treading or trampling || Impression of a plate or other thing on paper.
- Huello** m. (oo-el-lyo) Ground || Step, pace || Lower part of a animal's hoof.
- Huerfago** m. (oo-ay-fah-go) Venter.
- Huerfano**, na m. and f. (oo-ay-fah-no, nah) Orphan || *adjetivo* Orphan.
- Huero**, ra m. and f. (oo-ay-ay, th) Empty, addle || *Met. V. Huello*.
- Huerta** f. (oo-ay-th) A large orchard, fruit garden.
- Huerto** m. (oo-ay-th) A small orchard or kitchen garden.
- Huesa** f. (oo-ay-th) Grave sepulture.
- Huesarrón** m. (oo-ay-say-ay) Augment. A large bone.
- Hueso** m. (oo-ay-so) Bone || *St. ne core* || Anything which produces more pains than profit || Any useless or unprofitable thing || [Bony, osseous].
- Huesoso**, sa adj. (oo-ay-soo-sah).
- Huésped**, da m. and f. (oo-ay-pe-dah) Guest, lodger || Stranger || *Casa de huéspedes*, boarding-house.
- Hueste** f. (oo-ay-tay). Host, army in campaign. || [dali] Bony.
- Huesudo**, da adj. (oo-ay-soo-doh).
- Hueva** f. (oo-ay'-vah) Egg, or spawn of fishes.
- Huevar** n. (oo-ay-var') To lay eggs.
- Huevera** f. (oo-ay-ver'-ah) Ovarium of birds || Egg-stand.
- Huevero** ra m. and f. (oo-ay-ver'-o, ah). Dealer in eggs.
- Huevo** m. (oo-ay'-vo). Egg || Spawn, sperm. — *de fultriguera*, candied yolks of eggs. — *estrellados*, poached eggs. — *pasados por agua*, boiled eggs — *reducidos*, buttered eggs.
- Hugo** pr. na (oo'-go) Hugh.
- Hugonote**, ta adj. and m. and f. (oo-go-no'-tay, tah). Huguenot.
- Huida** f. (oo-ay-dah). Flight, escape, outstep. V. *Fuga*. || — pl. Evasions, subterfuges.
- Huidero** m. (oo-ay-der'-o). Place of retreat whither game retires. || *L. a-bouir* in quicksilver mines.
- Huidizo**, za adj. (oo-ay-deeth'-o, ah) Fugitive, flying.
- Huir** n. (oo-ay). To fly, to escape. || *L. a-shun*, to avoid || — r. To run away to escape, to take to one's heels —, / *cu-rro*, to avoid or decline.
- Hule** m. (oo-ay) Gum elastic or India-rubber || Oil-cloth, oil skin.
- Hulla** f. (oo-ay-lyah). Pile of coal.
- Hullera** f. (oo-ay-ly-ay-lyah) Coal-pit.
- Humada** f. (oo-mah'-dah) V. *Humada*.
- Humanamente** adv. (oo-mah-nah-men-tay) Humanly.
- Humanar** a. (oo-mah-nah). To humiliate, to sicken || — r. To become humane, to be humbled.
- Humanidad** f. (oo-mah-ne-dah) Humanity || — pl. Philology, grammatical studies. || [Humanist].
- Humanista** m. (oo-mah-nees-tah) Humanist.
- Humanitario**, ria adj. (oo-mah-ne-tah-ice-oh, ah). Humanitarian, philanthropic. || [say V. *Humanista*].
- Humanizarse** i. (oo-mah-neth-ay) Humanize.
- Humano**, na adj. (oo-mah-no, nah) Human || Humane, benevolent || m. Man. || [say V. *Humano*].
- Humarazo** m. (oo-mah-ath'-o) V. *Humareda*.
- Humareda** f. (oo-mah-ray'-dah) A great deal of smoke. || Confusion.
- Humazo** m. (oo-mah-ay) Smoke.
- Humeante** p. a. (oo-may-nay) Smoking, smoking. || [emit smoke].
- Humear** n. (oo-may-ar') To smoke || Humectante p. a. (oo-mec-tan'-tay) Wet, moistening.
- Humectar** a. (oo-mec-tar') To moisten, to humectate, to wet.
- Humectativo**, va adj. (oo-mec-ta-tiv'-o, vah) Moistening.
- Humedad** f. (oo-may-dad') Humidity, moisture, moistness.
- Humedal** m. (oo-may-dal'). Humid soil, a marsh.
- Humedecer** a. (oo-may-deth-er') To moisten, to humectate, to dampen.
- Húmedo**, da adj. (oo-may-doh, dah) Humid, wet, moist. || [moist].
- Humeral** adj. (oo-meh-r-al'). Anat. ||
- Húmero** m. (oo-meh-o) Anat. Humerus.
- Humero** m. (oo-meh-o) Tunnel, tunnel and the shaft of a chimney.

Will || Difficultly, but can-
tally

Hurania (oor in -th) Stubborn-

Huraño, ña ɬj n m' vo, vah
Shv dith tɛm nt tɛtɛlɛ ɬɬɛdɛm
ɬɬɛ

Hurgar 1 (door) 2 (stick or iron) 3 (steel with a handle) 4 (marble)

Hurgón in 1901 on a kaffir skin in the fire, a dark k

Hurgonada | *hur-gon-ah-dah* | V
| *hur-gah-dah* | N | *hur-gon-ah-dah* | N

Hugonazero in or en th A]
Hugonear i oc -7 n w n I o str

[illegible]

Hurón ná m m l o n sh t e s

into a table

Huronaf col 5-11. The final of
the first

Huonera f. ...

Huronero n () i i i - i i i
huru.

Hurriaca f. on the old Chmela
Maj 1

Huntadillas Añaly or tub did
lyaly by stealth shyly ntfully

Hurtador ra in mll o tih due
 do R H a thut
 Hurton a ex tu l st d t d

avoid a difficulty } 9000111

law trials on

Huntariopa 1 m-tah h h h
Boys same

Hurto m... n toe) Thff robbery
st dng... l... ly st alth
Heredat... ch... lake... A... all to

Husada I (05-2011) dan Husada II (05-2011)

Husillero in silk to Ven
dant to the spindle in bulls

Husillo m (o's se l ly am Asmal
sp in the pl D ans

Husita m (005 s) t h Husit
Husma os-mah b d e l e H

Husband: ... and the ...

Husmead, 100 S. May St., Los Angeles 6, Calif.

to pay to pay in link up
pled to fl sh

Husmo m e s n s h t m r
some what tunt t t t t to b

Huso m... ..

Huxford, J. M. The history of the
Huxford, J. M. The history of the
Huxford, J. M. The history of the

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

Huracan (oo - uh) Huran -
Huracan m (oo - uh) Huracan me

Imaginaria f (e-mah-he-nar e ah)
Mil Reserve Guard
Imaginariamente adv (e mah le-nah
re-ah mer-tav) Inavisionably
Imaginario m (e-mah-he-nu e-c)
Painter or sculptor of images —
adj Imaginary, visionary
Imaginativa f (e mah he-rah tee-
vah) Imagination faculty
Imaginativo, va adj (e mah he-ah-ith
tee-vo vah) Imaginative, fantasti-
calful
Imagineria f (e mah le-nice e)
Imagery in embroidery or painting
flowers, birds or fishes
imán m (min loid se-rah ma-
guet) Mt Charm, thiafin
Imantación f (e mah t-tha e-n)
Magnetization
Imantar v (e mah tu l-ma-
t) —
Imbecil adj (im-bah-il) Weak, in-
te, imbecile
Imbecilidad f (im-bah-il e-dil) In-
te, weakness
Imberbe adj (im-bah-B-ill)
Imbibición f (im-bi-the e-n) Im-
bibition
Imbomnal n (im-bor-nal) —
Imborrrable adj (im-bor-rah-ble)
Inflatable, inflatable
Imbricación f (im-br-ah-e-n)
Imbrication
Imbricado da adj (im-br-ah-e-n)
Imbuir v (im-bu-ir) To imbue, to
immerse into the mind, to imbue
the mind, to instruct
Imitable adj (im-ih-ah-ble)
Imitación f (im-ih-ah-ble)
Imitation
Imitado da adj (im-ih-ah-ble)
Copied, imitative
Imitador ra m (im-ih-ah-ble)
Imitator
Imitante m (im-ih-ah-ble)
Imitator
Imitar v (im-ih-ah-ble) To imitate, to
copy, to follow
Imitativo va adj (im-ih-ah-ble)
Imitative
Impaciencia f (im-pah-ee-nah-ty)
Impatience
Impacientar v (im-pah-ee-nah-ty)
To impatient, to lose all patience
Impaciente adj (im-pah-ee-nah-ty)
Impatient, fidgety, restless, peevish
Impacientemente adv (im-pah-ee-nah-ty)
Impatiently, longingly
Impagable adj (im-pag-ah-ble) Im-
payable
Impalpable adj (im-pal-ah-ble)
Imperceptible
Impar adj (im-par) (nequal) dif-
ferent
Imparcial adj (im-par-thah-ah) Im-

partial, equitable || Indifferent, dis-
interested
Imparcialidad f (im-par-thah-ah-
lad) Impartiality, impartialness, jus-
tice
Imparcialmente adv (im-par-thah-
ah men-tav) Impartially, equitably,
justly
Imparidad f (im-pah-ee-dad) In-
equality
Impartible adj (im-par-tee-ble) In-
divisible || Impartible
Impartir a (im-par-tir) To impart
to grant
Impasibilidad f (im-pas-se-ble)
Impassibility
Impasible adj (im-pas-se-ble) Im-
passible
Impavidamente adv (im-pav-e-dad)
Intrepidly, unconcernedly
Impavidez f (im-pav-e-dad) Intre-
pidity, courage, boldness
Impavido, da adj (im-pav-e-dad)
Dauntless, intrepid, fearless
Impecabilidad f (im-pav-e-dad)
Impeccability
Impecable adj (im-pav-e-dad) Im-
peccable
Impedido da adj (im-pav-de-dad)
Invalid, impeded, sick, debilitated
Impedidor, ra m (im-pav-de-dad)
Impediment
Impediente p (im-pav-de-nah-ty)
Impediment
Impedimento n (im-pav-de-nah-ty)
Impediment
Impedir v (im-pav-de-nah-ty) To im-
pede, to hinder, to prevent
Impeditivo va adj (im-pav-de-nah-ty)
Impeding, impeding
Impelente p (im-pav-de-nah-ty)
Impelling
Impeler v (im-pav-de-nah-ty) To im-
pel, to stimulate
Impenetrabilidad f (im-pav-de-nah-ty)
Impenetrability
Impenetrable adj (im-pav-de-nah-ty)
Impenetrable, impenetrable
Impenitencia f (im-pav-ne-ten-ty)
Impenitence
Impenitente adj (im-pav-ne-ten-ty)
Impenitent
Impensadamente adv (im-pen-
dah men-ty) Unexpectedly
Impensado, da adj (im-pen-sah-ty)
Unexpected, unforeseen
Imperante p (im-per-an-tav)
Mandating
Imperar n (im-per-ar) To command
Imperativamente adv (im-per-ah-ty)
Imperatively, authoritatively
Imperativo, va adj (im-per-ah-ty)
Imperative, commanding
Imperatoria f (im-per-ah-tor e-d)
Rt Mistresswort

Imperatorio, ria adj (im per ah-ti-
e-o) th) Imperial
Imperceptibilidad f (im-per-thep t
le-le-dá) Imperceptibility
Imperceptible adj (im-per-thep tee
lly) Imperceptible
Imperceptiblemente adv (im per-
thep te blay-men tay) Imperceptibly
Imperdible adj (im-per lee llav
Coll Imperishable, not to be lost
Imperdonable adj (im per doe-nah-
blay) Coll Impardonable, unpardon-
able
Imperfección f (im per fec thee on
Imperfec-tion fault defect
Imperfectamente adv (im per fec
tah men tay) Imperfectly faultily
Imperfecto ta adj (im per fec te
tah) Imperfect, defective, faulty
Imperforación f (im per for ah-ti-
on) Med Imperforation
Imperial m (im per eal) E of f
or h a ruling (New) Imperial
th) Imperial
Imperialismo m (im per eal-
to) Imperialism
Imperialista m (im per eal-
to) Imperialist
Impericia f (im per eel eal) U
f Injuries, want of knowl'd
Imperio m (im per eal) Imperium
m n a rian
Imperioso adv (im per eal-
to) Imperiously
Imperioso sa adj (im per eal-
to) Imperious commanding highly
Exalted
Imperitamento adv (im per e-tih
to) Unluckily
Imperito, ta h (im per to tah
to) Unlucky
Impermeabilidad f (im per me-
tah) Impermeability
Impermeable adj (im per me-
tah) Impermeable || m W tr-
to) Impermeable
Impermutable adj (im-per-mu-toh
tah) Immutable || m W tr-
to) Impermutabile
Impersonal adj (im per sonal) Imp-
ersonal
Impersonalmente adv (im per son-
al) Impersonally
Impersuasible h (im per soo-ah-
to) Impersuadable
Imperterrito ta adj (im-per-ter-
tah) Intrepid undaunted
Impertinencia f (im per te-nen-tah)
Impertinence || m W tr-
to) Impertinence
Impertinente adj (im per-te-nen-
tah) Impertinent, impudent || m W tr-
to) Impertinent
Impertinentemente adv (im per te-
tah men-tay) Impertinently
Imperturbabilidad f (im per toh-
le-dad) Imperturbability
Imperturbable adj (im per toh-bah-
to) Imperturbable

Impetigo m. (im pay to go) Med.
Impetigo
Impetra f (im-pav-tah) Diploma
Impetrable adj (im pay-tal-lav)
Law Impetrable possible to be ob-
tained || m W tr-
to) Impetrable
Impetración f (im-pay-tah-le-on)
Impetrador, ra m and f (im pay-
tah-dor, tah) One who impetrate
Impetrante p a (im pay-tan-tay)
Impetrator
Impetrar v (im pay-tan to pay-
tah, to obt m by intreaty
Impetu m (im pay-too) Impetus
violent effort. || m W tr-
to) Impetuosity
Impetuosamente adv (im pay too-
so men-tay) Impetuously violently
Impetuosidad f (im pay too-
so-dad) Impetuosity
Impetuoso, sa adj (im pay too-
so sa) Impetuous violent fierce ||
vehement, passionate
Impia n **Florimpia** f (im pay-
to) Scull flower
Impiamente adv (im pay-tal men-tay)
Impiously
Impiedad f (im pay-tal) Impiety
injustice || m W tr-
to) Impiety
Impio pia adj (im pay-toh) Impious
injustice, wicked
Implacable h (im plah-cal-lav)
Implacable
Implacablemente adv (im plah-cal-
lly men-tay) Implacably
Implantación f (im plant ah-ti-
on) Implantation
Implantar v (im plant ah-ti) f (ah)
to) Implant
Implacable h (im plant ah-ti)
th) Implacable
Implicación f (im plah-cal)
Implication
Implicar n (im plah-cal) f (ah)
to) Contradict
Implicar v (im plah-cal) f (ah)
to) Implicate to involve
Implicatorio ria adj (im plah-cal-
to) Implicative
Implicatamente adv (im plah-cal-
lly men-tay) Implicitly
Implicito ta adj (im plah-cal-
to) Implicit
Imploración f (im-plor-ah-ti-
on) Imploration
Implorar v (im plo-ah-to) Implor
to solicit || m W tr-
to) Implor
Implume adj (im plo-nay) Un-
plumed
Impolitica f (im ple-to-ah) In-
civility want of civility
Impoliticamente adv (im ple-to-
cal men-tay) Coll Impolitely
Impolitico, ca adj (im ple-to-
cal) Impolitic
Impoluto, ta adj (im plo-toe, tah)
Unpolluted

[illegible]

imputation or charge || Imposture,
 cheat, fraud
Impotencia *f* (im-po-ten'-thi-ah)
 Impotence, inability || Incapacity of
 propagation
Impotente *adj* (im-po-tén'-taw) Im-
 potent, weak, wanting force
Impracticabilidad *f* (im-prak'ti-ka-
 bil'i-dá) Impracticability
Impracticable *adj* (im-prak'ti-ka-
 blé) Impractical, unfeasible, im-
 possible || Impracticable
Imprecación *f* (im-pray-ee-shón)
Imprecicar *v* (im-pray-ee-n) To im-
 cate, to curse
Imprecatorio *ria* *adj* (im-pray-ee-
 tor-ee-ó) Imprecatory
Impregnación *f* (im-preg-ná-shón)
 Impregnation
Impregnar *m* (im-preg-ná) To im-
 pregnate, to saturate || -a To im-
 pregnate
Impremetidamente *adv* (im-pre-
 mé-ti-tá) Unpreparedly
Impremeditado *da* *adj* (im-pre-
 mé-ti-tá) Unprepared
Imprenta *f* (im-pren-tá) Print
 Printing office, Print
Imprescindible *adj* (im-pres-thi-
 blé) Necessary, indispensable
Imprescriptibilidad *f* (im-pres-
 kri-pta-bil'i-dá) Imprescriptibility
Imprescriptible *adj* (im-pres-
 kri-pta-blé) Imprescriptible
Impresión *f* (im-pres-ión) Im-
 pression, Impression, Impres-
 sion, Impression, Impression
 Impression, Impression, Impression
Impresionabilidad *f* (im-pres-
 ion-a-bil'i-dá) Impresionability
Impresionable *adj* (im-pres-
 ion-a-blé) Impresionable
Impresionar *m* (im-pres-ión) To im-
 press, to impress, to impress
Impreso *m* (im-pres-ó) Printed
 Printed, Printed, Printed
Impresor *m* (im-pres-ó) Printer
Impresora *f* (im-pres-ó) Printer
Imprestable *adj* (im-pres-tá-
 blé) Unreliable
Imprevision *f* (im-pray-ee-shón)
 Unforeseen, Unforeseen
Imprevisto *ta* *adj* (im-pray-ee-
 tó) Unforeseen, Unexpected
Imprimación *f* (im-pri-má-shón)
 Priming in printing.
Imprimadera *f* (im-pri-má-
 da) The material used in printing
Impresor *m* (im-pri-má) Printer
Imprimir *v* (im-pri-má) To print, to

Imprimir a (im-pre-mir') To print, to stamp, to imprint

Improbabilidad f (im-pro-bah be-le-hal') Improbability [Improbable]

Improbable adj (im-pro-bah-blay) |

Improbablemente adv (im-pro-bah-blay-m n'-tlay) Improbably

Improbar a (im-pro-bar) To disapprove to dislike to ensure

Improbidad f (im-pro-bi-dad) Improbability

Improbo ba adj (ecm' pro-bo bah) Corrupt wicked ||| Dishonest, painful

Improductivo va adj (im-pr-dooe-tre-vo-ah) Unproductive

Impronta f (im-pron'tah) Impress, print [upbrail to stamp]

Impropetiar a (im-pro-pe-i-a') To misappropriate

Impropetio m (im-pro-pe-i-o), Con-tempt, misappropriation

Impropriamente adv (im-pro-pe-ah-men-tay) Improperly

Impopiedad f (im-pro-pe-ay-dad) Improperity, unfitness

Impopio pia adj (im-pro-pe-o-ah) Improper, unfit, unbecoming

Improporcion f (im-pro-por-thien) Disproportion

Improporcionado da adj (im-pro-por-thien-o-ah) Disproportionate

Improporcionable adj (im-pro-por-thien-ah) Disproportionate

Impróvidamente adv (im-pro-ve-dah-men-tay) Improvidently

Impróvido da adj (im-pro-ve-dah-men-tay) Imprudent, the slight

Improvización f (im-pro-ve-ah-sah-sion) Improvisation

Improvissamente adv (im-pr-ve-ah-men-tay) Unexpectedly

Improvissar a (im-pro-vis-ar) To improvise

Improvisto sa adj (im-pro-vis-sah-sion) Unexpectedly

Improvisto ta (im-pro-vis-to-ah) Unexpectedly, on a sudden

Imprudencia f (im-pro-den-thien) Imprudence

Imprudente adj (im-pro-den-tay) Imprudent

Imprudentemente adv (im-pro-den-tay-men-tay) Imprudently

Impudero, ra adj (im-pu-ber-o-ah) Impudent

Impudencia f (im-pu-den-thien) Impudence

Impudente adj (im-pu-den-tay) Impudent

Impudicamente adv (im-pu-le-ah-men-tay) Impudently

Impudicia f (im-poo-dieth-eth'-e) Unchastity, impurity

Impudico ca adj (im-poo-de-co-ah-sion) Chaste, obscene || Impudent

Impugnación f (im-poo-nath-e-on') Opposition, refutation, impugnation

Impugnador ra m and f (im-poo-nath-lore-ah) Contradictor, impugner

Impugnar a (im-poo-nath') To impugn to contradict to confute

Impugnativo, va adj (im-poo-nath-tre-vo-ah) Impugning, contradictory

Impulsar a (im-pool-sa) To impel, to urge on

Impulsión f (im-pool-se-on') Impulsion, impulse || Influence, motive

Impulsivo va adj (im-pool-se-vo-ah) Impulsive

Impulso m (im-pool'-so) Impulsion, impulse || Influence

Impulsor ra m and f (im-pool-so-re-ah) Impeller

Impune adj (im-poo-nay) Exempt from punishment unpunished

Impunemente adv (im-poo-nay-men-tay) With impunity

Impunidad f (im-poo-nay-dad) Impunity

Impuramente adv (im-poo-ah-men-tay) Unchastely, uncleanly

Impureza f (im-pe-reth-ah) Impurity || Dishonesty || Obscurity

Impuro ra adj (im-pu-er-ah) Impure, foul || Dishonest || Impurity

Imputabilidad f (im-pu-tah-ble-ah) Imputability

Imputable adj (im-pu-tah-ble-ah) Imputable

Imputación f (im-pu-tath-e-on) Imputation, attribution of anything to a thing or all

Imputador ra m and f (im-pu-tath-er-ah) Imputator || To attribute

Imputar a (im-pu-ta) To impute, to attribute

Imputativo va adj (im-pu-tath-er-ah) Imputative

Inabable adj (in-ah-bah-blay) Inhabitable

Inaccesibilidad f (in-ak-thes-ah-ble-ah) Inaccessibility

Inaccesible adj (in-ak-thes-ah-ble-ah) Inaccessible

Inaccesiblemente adv (in-ak-thes-ah-ble-ah-men-tay) Inaccessibly

Inacción f (in-ak-thien) Inaction || Indolence

Inactivo va adj (in-ak-tre-vo-ah) Inactive

Inadaptable adj (in-ah-dap-tah-ble-ah) Not adaptable

Inadecuado da adj (in-ah-ty-koo-ah) Inadequate, unsuitable

Inadmisibilidad f (in-ad-mis-ah-ble-ah) Inadmissibility

Inadmisible adj (in-ad-mis-ah-ble-ah) Inadmissible

Inadvertencia f (in-ad-ver-tien-thien) Inadvertence, oversight

Inadvertidamente adv (in-ad-ver-tien-thien-men-tay) Inadvertently

Inadvertido da adj (in-ad-ver-tien-thien-dah) Inadvertent, inconsiderate

Inafectado da adj (in-ah-fah-doe-dah) Natural, free from affectation

Inagotable adj (in-ah-go-tah-blay)

- Inexhaustible**, *cal* stless. || **Inexhausted**.
- Inaguantable** *adj.* (in-ah-goo-un-tah'-blay). Insupportable, intolerable.
- Inajenable** *adj.* (in-ah-hon-ah'-blay). Inalienable. [Inalienable.]
- Inalienable** *adj.* (in-ah-le-on-ah'-blay).
- Inalterabilidad** *f.* (in-al-ter-ah-bel'-dad'). Immutability, alterability.
- Inalterable** *adj.* (in-al-ter-ah'-blay). Inalterable, invariable.
- Inalterablemente** *adv.* (in-al-tay-rah-blay-men'-tay). Unalterably.
- Inalterado**, *da* *adj.* (in-al-ter-ah'-dor, dah). Unchanged. [Not to be lost.]
- Inamisible** *adj.* (in-ah-mis-see'-blay).
- Inamovible** *adj.* (in-ah-mo-vee'-blay). Immovable.
- Inamovibilidad** *f.* (in-ah-mo-ve-be-le-dad'). Immutability.
- Inanición** *f.* (in-ah-neeth'-e-on). Med. Immitation, extreme weakness. *Caerse de —*, to break down through weakness. [See, dah.] Inanimate, lifeless.
- Inanimado**, *da* *adj.* (in-ah-ne mah'-e).
- Inapagable** *a* *j.* (in-ah-pah-gah'-blay). Inextinguishable.
- Inapeable** *adj.* (in-ah-pay-ah'-blay). That cannot be lowered. || Incomprehensible. || Obstinate, stubborn.
- Inapelable** *adj.* (in-ah-pay-lah'-blay). Without appeal.
- Inapetencia** *f.* (in-ah-pay-tenth'-e-ah). Inappetence or inappetency.
- Inapetente** *adj.* (in-ah-pay-ten'-tay). Having no appetite.
- Inaplicable** *adj.* (in-ah-ple-ah'-blay). Inapplicable, unsuitable.
- Inaplicación** *f.* (in-ah-ple-ath-e-on). Fudolence, inapplication.
- Inaplicado**, *da* *adj.* (in-ah-ple-ah'-doe, dah). Indolent, inactive.
- Inapreciable** *adj.* (in-ah-preth-e-ah'-blay). Inestimable, invaluable.
- Inarticulado**, *da* *adj.* (in-ar-te-roo-lah'-doe, dah). Inarticulate. || Zool. Inarticulated.
- Inasequible** *adj.* (in-as-say-kee'-blay). That which cannot be followed.
- Inaudito**, *ta* *adj.* (in-ah-oo-de'-toe, tah). Unheard of, strange.
- Inauguración** *f.* (in-ah-oo-goor-ath-e-on'). Inauguration.
- Inaugural** *adj.* (in-ah-oo-goor-al'). Inaugural. *Discurso —*, opening speech.
- Inaugurar** *a.* (in-ah-oo-goor-a'). To inaugurate.
- Inaveriguable** *adj.* (in-ah-ver-e-goo-ah'-blay). That cannot be ascertained.
- Incalculable** *adj.* (in-cal-roo-lah'-blay). Incalculable.
- Incalificable** *adj.* (in-cal-le-fe-ah'-blay). Inqualifiable.
- Incandescencia** *f.* (in-can-des-then'-tee-ah). Incandescence; white heat.
- Incandescente** *adj.* (in-can-des-then'-tay). Incandescent.
- Incansable** *adj.* (in-can-sah'-blay). Indefatigable, unwearied.
- Incansablemente** *adv.* (in-can-sah-blay-men'-tay). Indefatigably.
- Incantable** *adj.* (in-can-tah'-blay). That cannot be sung.
- Incapacidad** *f.* (in-cah-path-e-dad'). Incapacity, inability. || Incapability.
- Incapacitar** *a.* (in-cah-pah-thee-tah'). To incapacitate. [unable.]
- Incapaz** *adj.* (in-cah-path'). Incapable.
- Incasable** *adj.* (in-ca-sah'-blay). Unmarriageable.
- Incautamente** *adv.* (in-cah-oo-th-men'-tay). Unwardly, incautiously.
- Incauto**, *ta* *adj.* (in-cah-oo'te, tah). Incautious, unwary, heedless.
- Incendiar** *a.* (in-then-de-ar'). To kindle, to set on fire, to inflame.
- Incendiarario**, *ria* *m.* and *f.* (in-then-de-ar'-o-o, ah). Incendiary. || Firebrand.
- Incendio** *m.* (in-then-de-on). Fire, conflagration, burning.
- Incensación** *f.* (in-then-sath-e-on). Perfuming with incense.
- Incensar** *a.* (in-then-sar'). To perfum to incense. || To bestow fulsome praise or adulation. [See, oer, thurle.]
- Incensario** *m.* (in-then-sar'-o). In
- Incensurable** *adj.* (in-then-soor'-blay). Unblamable, not culpable.
- Incentivo** *m.* (in-then-tee-vo). Incentive, spur, encouragement.
- Incertidumbre** *f.* (in-then-te-doo-bray). Uncertainty, uncertainty, doubtfulness.
- Incertisimo**, *ma* *adj.* (in-then-te-s-moe, mah). Sup. of *incerto*. Most certain, etc. [cessant, incertain.]
- Incesable** *adj.* (in-thes-ah'-blay). In
- Incesablemente** *adv.* (in-thes-ah-blay-men'-tay). Incessantly.
- Incesante** *adj.* (in-thes-san'-tay). Incessant, continual, uninterrupted.
- Incesantemente** *adv.* (in-thes-san'-tay-men'-tay). Incessantly, continually.
- Incesto** *m.* (in-thes-toe). Incest.
- Incestuosamente** *adv.* (in-thes-toe-sah-men'-tay). Incestuously.
- Incestuoso**, *sa* *adj.* (in-thes-toe-sah). Incestuous.
- Incidencia** *f.* (in-thich-denth'-e-ah). Incidence or incidence, an accident, hap, casualty.
- Incidente** *adj.* (in-thich-dent'-tay). Accident, casual, incidental. || In accident, hap, accident, casualty.
- Incidentemente** *adv.* (in-thich-dent'-tay-men'-tay). Incidentally.
- Incidir** *n.* (in-thich-dir'). To fall upon.
- Incienso** *m.* (in-thich-ens'-so). Incense.
- Incieratamente** *adv.* (in-thich-er'-blay-men'-tay). Uncertainly.
- Incierto**, *ta* *adj.* (in-thich-er'-toe, tah). Uncertain, doubtful. || Unstable, inconstant, unknown.

Incineración f. (in-thieh-ner-ath-e-on'). Incineration.

Incinerar a. (in-thieh-ner-ar'). To incinerate or burn to ashes.

Incipiente adj. (in-thieh-pe-n'-tay). Beginning, incipient, incitative.

Incircunciso, sa adj. (in-thieh-oon-thieh-so, sah). Uncircumcised.

Incircunscripto, ta adj. (in-thieh-coon-s-creep'-toe, tah). Uncircumscribed. [a cent.]

Incisión f. (in-thi-h-se-on'). Incision.

Incisivo, va adj. (in-thieh-see-vo, vah). Incisive. *Dientes* --s, incisors, cutting teeth. [adj. Incised. V. *Concavo*]

Inciso m. (in-thieh-so) *Comma*.

Incisorio, ria adj. (in-thieh-soi-e-o, ah). Incisory [citation, incitement.]

Incitación f. (in-thieh-t-thi-e-on'). Incitation.

Incitador, ra m. and f. (in-thieh-tah-dore', ah). Instigator, inciter, exciter.

Incitamento, incitamiento m. (in-thieh-tah-men'-to). Incitement, impulse, incentive.

Incitar a. (in-thi-ach-tar'). To incite, to excite, to stimulate.

Incitativa f. (in-thieh-tah-teo'-vah). Law. Writ from a superior tribunal.

Incitativo, va adj. (in-thieh-tah-teo-vo, vah). Incentive, inciting. [m. Incitement. [unpolished, incivil.]

Incivil adj. (in-thieh-veel'). Uncivil.

Incivilidad f. (in-thieh-ve-le-dad'). Incivility, rudeness.

Incivilmente adv. (in-thieh-vil-men-tay). Incivily, rudely.

Inclasificable adj. (in-clas-see-fe-cah'-blay). That cannot be classified.

Inclémencia f. (in-clay-menth'-e-ah). Inclemency, severity, harshness. || Inclemency of the weather.

Incllemente adv. (in-clay-men-tay). Inclement, cruel.

Inclinación f. (in-cle-nath-e-on'). Inclination. || Leaning, bow, bending. || Stooping. || Propensity, proneness, attachment.

Inclinado, da adj. (in-cle-nah'-doe, dah). Inclined to any part. || Met. Disposed, affected.

Inclinador, ra adj. (in-cle-nah-dore', ah). One who inclines.

Inclinante p. a. (in-cle-nan-tay). Inclining, bending.

Inclinar a. (in-cle-nar'). To incline, to bend. || To influence. || r. n. To resemble, to be alike. || r. f. To incline, to lean, to bend to, to tend toward any part. || To be favourably disposed to. || To bend the body, to bow.

Inclinativo, va adj. (in-cle-nah-tee-vo, vah). Inclimatory.

Inclito, ta adj. (in-cle-toe, tah). Famous, renowned, illustrious.

Incluir a. (in-cloo-ir). To include, to comprise, to contain. [hospital.]

Inclusa f. (in-cloos'-sah). Foundling-.

Inclusero, ra adj. and m. and f. (in-cloos-ser'-o, ah). Foundling.

Inclusión f. (in-cloos-se-on'). Inclusion.

Inclusivamente, Inclusive adv. (in-cloos-e-vah-men'-tay, in-cloos-e'-vay). Inclusive. [vah. Inclusive.]

Inclusivo, va adj. (in-cloos-ee-vo, vah). Inclusive.

Incluso, sa (in-cloos'-so, sah). adj. and p. p. of *Incluir*. Inclosed.

Incluyente p. a. (in-cloos-jen'-tay). Including.

Incoagulable adj. (in-co-ah-goo-lah'-blay). Incoagulable.

Incoar a. (in-co-ar). To commence, to begin, to incite.

Incoativo, va adj. (in-co-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Incitative.

Incoachable adj. (in-co-l rah'-blay). Irrecoverable, irremovable.

Incoercible adj. (in-co-her-thee'-blay). Phys. Incoercible.

Incógnito, ta adj. (in-cog'-ne-toe, tah). Unknown. *De* --, incognito. || f. Unknown quantity.

Incognoscible adj. (in-cog-nos-thieh'-blay). Imperceptible.

Incoherente adj. (in-co-er-en-tay). Incoherent, inconsistent.

Incoherencia f. (in-co-er-en'-thieh-ah). Incoherence. [Without colour.]

Incoloro, ra adj. (in-co-loh'-roh, rah). [Without colour.]

Incólume adj. (in-co-loo-may). Safe, sound. [Surety, safety.]

Incolumidad f. (in-co-loo-me-dad'). [Without colour.]

Incombustibilidad f. (in-com-boos-tee-be-le-dad'). Incombustibility.

Incombustible adj. (in-com-boos-tee'-blay). Incombustible.

Incomerciable adj. (in-co-mer-thieh-ah-blay). Contraband, unlawful, prohibited.

Incomodamente adv. (in-co-mo-dah-men-tay). Incommodiously.

Incomodar a. (in-co-mo-dar'). To incommodate.

Incomodidad f. (in-co-mo-de-dad'). Incommodiousness, inconvenience.

Incómodo, da adj. (in-co'-mo-doe, dah). Incommodious.

Incomparable adj. (in-com-par-ah'-blay). Incomparable, matchless.

Incomparablemente adv. (in-com-par-ah-blay-men'-tay). Incomparably.

Incomparado, da adj. (in-com-par-ah'-doe, dah). V. *Incomparar*.

Incompartible adj. (in-com-par-tee'-blay). Indivisible.

Incompasivo, va adj. (in-com-pas-see'-vo, vah). Incompassionate.

Incompatibilidad f. (in-com-pah-te-be-le-dad'). Incompatibility.

Incompatible adj. (in-com-pah-tee'-blay). Incompatible, inconsistent.

Incompetencia f. (in-com-pay-tenh'-e-ah). Incompetency, inability.

Incompetente adj. (in-com-pay-ten').

chastely

[illegible][illegible]

Incurso, *sa* (in coor'-so, sah). *p* *f* *irr*
of *incurrere*

Indagación *f* (in-da-gath e on In-
quirit, search, inquest

Indagador, *a* *m* and *f* (in-dah-gah-
dois, ah) Inve-stigator, inquirer

Indagar *a* (in-dah-gu') to search to
inquire to inquire to investigate

Indebidamente *adv* in-liv-be lah
men'-tiv Unjustly, illegally

Indebido *da* *adv* (in-liv-beh' d ,
dah). Unlaw, illegal, unlawful

Indecencia *f* (in-deh-en-thich ah
Inl'en-s, indecorum obscenity

Indecente *adj* in-deh-en-tiv) Inde-
cent unbecoming

Indecentemente *adv* in-leth-en-tiv-
men'-tiv Indecently fulsomely

Indeible *adj* in-leth-e bliv) In-
expressible, unutterable

Indeciblemente *adv* in-deh-ee bliv
men-tiv) Inexpressibly unutterably

Indecisamente *adv* (in-deh-sah
men-tiv) Indecisively indecisively

Indecisión *f* (in-deh-see-on) Hes-
itation indecision

Indeciso *sa* *adv* (in-leth-see-sah) In-
decisive || Indecisive

Indeclinable *adv* in-liv-le-n
bliv) Inflexible of declination
thum, unshaken || *indeclinable*
|| *indeclinable* || *indeclinable*

Indecoro *m* in-div-i-hile

Indecorosamente *adv* in-le-or-os
sah-men-tiv Indecorously

Indecoroso, *sa* *adv* in-day-cor-os-sah
Indecorous

Indefectibilidad *f* in-day-fee-te-le-
f-dit Indefectibility

Indefectible *adv* in-liv-fee-te-le-
Indefectible, unfailing

Indefectiblemente *adv* in-day-fee-
te-blav-men-tiv Indefectibly

Indefendible *adv* in-day-fen-de-blav
Indefensible || *Indefensible* || *Indefensible*

Indefensible *adv* in-day-fen-sah
Indefensible

Indefenso *sa* *adv* in-liv-fen-sah, sah
Defenceless indefensive

Indeficiente *adv* in-liv-f-th-e-en-
tay Indeficient, unfailing

Indefinible *adv* (in-day-fe-nec bliv
Indefinable

Indefinidamente *adv* (in-liv-fe-nec
dah-men-tiv Indefinitely

Indefinido, *da* *adv* in-day-fe-nec
doe dah Indefinite, not defined ||
Not limited || *Indefinite* || *Indefinite*

Indeible *adv* in-day-lav bliv Inde-
ible

Indeiblemente *adv* (in-day-lav-blav
men'-tay, Indelibly.

Indeliberación *f* (in-day-le-be-rih-
e-on'). Indetermination, irresolution
|| Inadvertency

Indeliberadamente *adv* (in-day-le-
be-rih-dah-men'-tay) Inadvertently

Indeliberado, *da* *adv*. (in-day-le-be-

rah-doe, dah). Indeliberate or indeli-
berated || *Indeliberate* || *Indeliberate*

Indemne *adv* (in-d-m-niv) Undiminished

Indemnidad *f* in-l-m-ne-dit Indem-
nity

Indemnización *f* in-l-m-ne-th-ti
e-on) Indemnification, reparation

Indemnizar *a* (in-l-m-neeth-ah') I
indemnify, to secure against loss

Indemostrable *adv* in-dem-os-trah
bliv) Indemonstrable, impossible

Independencia *f* in-l-a-pen-de-n-
thich-ah Independence freedom

Independiente *adv* in-liv-pen-l-en-
tiv Independent

Independientemente *adv* in-liv-
pen-de-en-tiv-men-tiv Independently

Indescifrable *adv* in-des-thich-ah
bliv) Indecipherable

Indescriptible *adv* in-des-cre-p-t
bliv Indescribable

Indesignable *adv* in-lis-sig-nal
bliv) Indesignable cannot be called
|| *Indesignable* || *Indesignable*

Indestructibilidad *f* (in-lis-ti-
le-le-lit Indestructibility

Indestructible *adv* in-lis-ti-le-
bliv Indestructible

Indeterminable *adv* in-liv-ti-
nahliv Indeterminable

Indeterminación *f* in-liv-ti-
nahliv Indetermination

Indeterminadamente *adv* in-liv-
ti-nahliv Indeterminately

Indeterminado, *da* *adv* in-liv-ti-
men-tiv Indetermined || *Indetermined* || *Indetermined*

Indevoción *adv* in-liv-v-th-e-n-l
Indevotion || *Indevotion* || *Indevotion*

Indevotamente *adv* in-liv-v-th-
men-tiv Indevotantly

Indevoto *ta* *adv* in-liv-v-th-t
Indevout || *Indevout* || *Indevout*

Indiana *f* in-le-dh-nah-thuntz p
t de-tion

Indiano *m* (in-l-dh-n) One
has resided in India || *Indiano* || *Indiano*

Indicación *f* in-l-th-e-n-l
e-on) Indication || *Indication* || *Indication*

Indicador *m* (in-l-th-e-n-l
e-on) Indicator || *Indicator* || *Indicator*

Indicativo *va* *adv* in-de-cath-t
v h) Indicative, pointing
Gramm Indicative

Indicción *f* (in-dic-thich-on) In-
dication, the convening of a synod
council, etc

Índice *m* (in-dic-thich-ay) Mark
index. || Index, table of contents to a
book || Index forefinger.

Indiciado, da *lj m h t d i e* (dh). Suspect of a crime *lye*
Indiciador ra *m ind f i th* (ah dore, th) On who ent a unsa-
 picion || *Inf mci*
Indiciar i (m dieth e ai) I aw t
 give reasons to susj f a m m i
 V **INDICAR** [mud s an tok n]
Indicio m (m h th e h l i t i o n)
Indico m (een' de c Inli V Anu
 || — *adj* Indian
Indiferencia f *n h i fer en thieh th*
 Indifference, unconcern || *Neale t*
 Indis || *Neut hity*
Indiferente *th* (m l i r n t i v In
 different, neutral || *no earned in t*
 tentive || *Lukewarm, l*
Indiferentemente *ly* (m de f a n
 t i v m' t i v Indifferently, unpre-
 judicially
Indigena a *lj n l h n h* Ir h
 g nous native m and t In h
 g ne, native || *l r*
Indigencial m *h n th i d l n*
Indigente *th* (m d h r t i v In h
 g n t n e e s t i || *In l t l l*
Indigestible *ly* m d h t i l l y
Indigestión f m l h s t i In h
 t i n
Indigesto ta *l n l e s t t h*
 Indigest, unwholesome || *all n t i n*
Indignación f m h, n t h n l
 h, n t i n n i c t h r t i
Indignamente *ly* m h, t h r t i
 t i v Unw ithly, unbecomingly
Indignante p e n h, r t i v In
 l g n t n e u t a t i v
Indignar i t l n n l m n t i t
 t l y k e t t i l l e n
 t l y w i t h u n g e r m l h l m
Indignidad f (m h, n e l p' In l
 g n t y w a n t m e n t An unw ith
 t n e u n s
Indigno na *th* m h, t n d h t i
 t h e t l y
Indigo m n - h e b t V An
Indio ia *lj n d e d h l m*
 off blue, brown || *Sz a*
 h Coll A r t i t t n n w h
 l s t l c i v e d l l
Indirecta m *h e t d h l n a l*
 t h i p t i v a s m s
Indirectamente *ly* m l r t h
 t i v Indirectly || *l*
Indirecto ta *th* (m l r t t t h
 h e t o l l i p)
Indisciplina f m h s t i p l
 l d i d n a t o n
Indisciplinable *th* (m h t h p l
 h l l y) Unhishable
Indisciplinamente *ly* m h t h
 p l n o h d i n n t a v l u m n e s e
 l y l m m n a
Indisciplinado da *th* m h s t h
 t l n h' d o e t h l t i o n h e u n s
 p l n e d

Indiscrecion f *n h s r e t h e o n* In-
 discretion, imprudence
Indiscretamente *ly* m h s r e t a h
 m e n t a v Indiscrately
Indiscreto, ta *th* m h s r e t e,
 t h l Indiscreet, imprudent || *hish*
 m c o n s i d e r a t e
Indisculpable *ly* (m l s l j a h -
 b l a v) Inexcusable || *In h s a s s i l e*
Indiscutible *th* (m h s c o t l l a v)
Indisolubilidad f (m - d i s s l o b e l e
 d i d' Indissolubility
Indisoluble *ly* m - d i s s l o b' - b l a v
 Indissoluble
Indisolublemente *adv* m h s s l o
 b l a v m e n' t a v Indissolubly
Indispensable a *lj n l j u a h -*
 l l a v) Indispensable || *l l*
Indispensablemente *ly* m l s p n
 s h l l a v m e n' t a v Indisp n ably ne-
 cessarily
Indisponer a (n l s t n r l l e -
 l l m e n' t a v l l e n t l j s l j
 l l m e n' t a v l l e n t l j s l j
Indisposicion f m h p t h e h -
 e n Indisposition || *m e n t i n d i*
 h k || *t t d l y p o l*
Indispuesto ta *th* m h p e s s
Indisputable *th* m l j t h
 b l a v l l e n t l y m o n t a t h l
Indisputablemente *ly* m l j
 t h l l a v m e n' t a v l l e n t a l l y m
 c o n t r a r i t y
Indistinguishable *th* m d t n g e
 l l a v Un distinguishable
Indistintamente *ly* m d i s t i n - t a l
 m e n' t a v Indistinctly
Indistinto ta *th* m l t m t t a h
 l l s m t
Individuacion m l y l o o t i
 o n Individuation
Individual *th* m l y e t a l l n
 l y i d a l || *h e l e l i n d i t h y*
Individualidad f m l y l l
Individuali l
 l e t l y l i n d i v i d u a l y
Individuamente *adv* m l y l l
 d m n t a v Individually
Individuar i m l y l o n t i
 m l y l u a t e t o d i s t i n g u i s h t p u
 c u l a r i z
Individuo m (m d y l l l n d i
 v i d u a l || — *th* l i n d i v i d u a l m l y
 s l l || *m n t a v l l y a l l y*
Indivisamente *ly* m l y l l
Indivisibilidad f m l y l l
 d l l i n d i v i d u a l y l l y t h
Indivisible *th* m l y l l
Indivisiblemente *ly* m l y l l
 b l a v m e n' t a v Indivisibly
 || *d i v i s i o n*
Indivisión f m l y l l
Indiviso sa *l l t i v i s o a h*
 U n d i v i d u a l i t y / r o — I a w
 A p p l i c a t i o n m a t t a s w h e n t h e
 p a r t s a r e n o t s e p a r a t e

Indo m (een doe) Bot A kind of myrobalm. pr. Geoz Indus.

Indoal adj (in doth'-al) Inale, unteachable || Inflexible heristong

Indocilidad f (in dth-ile-tyad) Indocility || Inflexibility, stiffness

Indócilmente adv (in-dth-el-men-tay) Inflexibly || Incomit

Indocto ta adj (in-do'-tse-tun) Indochina pn (een-doe'th'e-nth' Geoz Inlo-China)

Indoeuropeo, a adj (een-bey-ro-dip-yoh-th) Indo-European

Indo germanico, ca adj (een-bey-hay-mith'-me-coh, eih Inlo German)

Indole f (en'-d'e-lay) Disposition temper, inclination | | | | |

Indolencia f (in d'-len-thay-th) Indolence, indifference | | | | |

Indolente adj (in-ben-ten-ty Inlo Indolent

Indolentemente adv (in-do-len-tay-men-tay) Indolently

Indomable adj (in-doh-may-th) Untamable | | | | |

Indomado da adj (in-doh-may-th) Untamable | | | | |

Indomesticable adj (in-doh-mes-ah-blay) Untamable

Indomestico ca adj (in-doh-mes-ah-blay) Untamable | | | | |

Indómito ta adj (in-doh-mit-th) Untamable, indomitable

Indotación f (in-doh-tay-shay) Indotacion

Indotado da adj (in-doh-may-th) Indotado | | | | |

Indubitable adj (in-doh-blay-th) Indubitable | | | | |

Indubitablemente adv (in-doh-blay-thay-men-tay) Indubitably

Indubitadamente adv (in-doh-blay-thay-men-tay) Indubitably

Indubitado da adj (in-doh-blay-thay-men-tay) Indubitable

Inducción f (in d'-thuch-on' In duction | | | | |

Inductor, ra m and f (in doth'-dor, sh d' In d' | | | | |

Inducimiento m (in doth'-me-en-toe) Inducement

Inducir a m l thay To induce, to persuade, to influence

Inductivo, va adj (in-d' e-to'-vo, vth) Inductive

Inducible adj (in-doo-dch-bly Prov V. Inducible)

Induciblemente adv (in-doo-dch-blay-men'-tay) Inducibly

Indulgencia f (in dool'-hen-ti-en-ah) Indulgence | | | | |

Indulgent adj (in dool'-hen-tay) Indulgent | | | | |

Indulgentemente adv (in-dool'-hen-tay-men-tay) Indulgently

Indultar a (in-dool-tay) To pardon | | | | |

Indultario m (in-dool-tay'-e-n) A person to whom an indult is granted

Indulto m (in dool'-t) Pardon || Indult, privilege, exemption

Industrial m l s tch d' Industry | | | | |

Industrialmente adv (in-dool'-men-tay) Industrially

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Industria a (in-dool-tay) Industry | | | | |

Infernal adj. (in-fer-nal) Infernal
hellish || Extremely hostile

Infernalmente adv. (in-fer-nal-men-tye) Hellishly, infernally

Infernar a. (in-let-nar) To damn to doom to eternal torments || I x x to provoke

Infestación f. (in-les-tih-e-on) Infestation, annoyance

Infestar a. (in-les-tih) To infest. || V INFESTAR || V APPEAR

Infeudación f. (in-fey-o-dih-thee-on) V INFEUDACION. [FEUDAR]

Infeudar a. (in-fey-oo-du) V EN- [FEUDAR]

Inficionar a. (in-fe-tih-on) To infect, to hunt by infection || To corrupt, to pervert to vitiate

Infidelidad f. (in-fe-dih-le-dad) Infidelity, treachery || Miscreance

Infidencia f. (in-fe-den-tih-le-dad) Infidelity, treachery || Miscreance

Infidente adj. (in-fe-l-n'-tye) Untruthful

Infiel adj. (in-fe-l) Untruthful, infidel || Fidelity, disloyalty

Infelizmente adj. (in-fel-ice-n'-tye) Unluckily

Inferno m. (in-fe-r'-no) Hell || Any thing which causes confusion, pain, or trouble || Hell, dispute

Infigurable adj. (in-fe-g'-u-r-ah-ble) That can not be represented by any figure

Infiltración f. (in-fil-trah-e-n'-tye) Infiltration

Infiltrarse r. (in-fil-trar'-say) To infiltrate

Infimo, ma adj. (en'-fe-mo, mah) Lowest || Worst || Least || Abject

Infinidad f. (in-fe-ni-tud) Infinity, infiniteness, immensity || Infinity, endless number

Infinitamente adv. (in-fe-ne-ah-men-tye) Infinitely, immensely

Infinitesimal adj. (in-fe-ne-ti-se-mal) Mut. Infinitesimally

Infinitivo m. (in-fe-ni-to-vo) Grammar Infinitive

Infinito, ta adj. (in-fe-ne'-toe, tah) Infinite, unlimited, immense || Infinite, very numerous || —, adv. Indefinitely, without ending, to all eternity

Inflación f. (in-flah-e-on) Inflation, disturbance || Inflation, conceit, vanity

Inflamador m. (in-flah-mah-toe) Inflammation tube. [Inflamatorio]

Inflamable adj. (in-flah-mah-ble) Inflammable

Inflamación f. (in-flah-mah-e-on) Inflammation, attack, inflammation || Met. Inflammation

Inflamar a. (in-flah-mar) To inflame to kindle || I x I become inflamed or heated

Inflamatorio, ria adj. (in-flah-mah-toe-rye, ah) Inflammatory

Inflar a. (in-flar) To inflate || Met. I elate || I x I to get to find

Inflativo va adj. (in-flah-tec-vo, vah) That which inflates

Inflexibilidad f. (in-flek-se-be-le-dad) Inflexibility, stiffness || Inflexibility

Inflexible adj. (in-flek-se'-bliv) Inflexible

Inflexiblemente adv. (in-flek-se-blav-men'-tye) Inflexibly, invariably

Inflexión f. (in-flek-se-on) Inflection, the act of bending, or turning

Infligir a. (in-fle-hier) I w. To inflict, to condemn

Influencia f. (in-flu-en'-sh-ah) Influence || Met. Influence, influx, credit, consequence || Met. Influence

Influente p. a. (in-flu-en-tye) Influencing, influential

Influir a. (in-flu-ir) To influence, to move to prevail upon

Influjo m. (in-flu-ho) Influx, influence, power, credit

Infolio m. (in-toh-le-oh) Leaf

Intorciado m. (in-toh-tye) Bent, curved || Part of the pencil

Información f. (in-for-mah-e-on) Information, account, instruction || Informal inquiry and

Inquirir a. (in-quir-ir) To inquire, to investigate

Informador ra m. and f. (in-for-mah-toe) Informant, informer || Informal

Informal adj. (in-for-mal) Informal

Informalidad f. (in-for-mah-le-dad) Informality

Informante p. a. (in-for-mah-tye) Informing, instructing || Informant, informant

Informar a. (in-for-mar) To inform, to instruct, to acquaint, to report || To state as to a counsellor or agent

Ingenio m. (in-hen-tye) Ingenuity, invention, wit || To make an inquiry, ask for information

Informativo, va adj. (in-for-mah-tye) Informative || Informative

Informe m. (in-for-may) Informant, account, report || Bad || Deformed || Unpleasant

Infinito, ta adj. (in-fe-ne'-toe, tah) Infinite, unlimited, immense || Infinite, very numerous || —, adv. Indefinitely, without ending, to all eternity

Inflación f. (in-flah-e-on) Inflation, disturbance || Inflation, conceit, vanity

Inflamador m. (in-flah-mah-toe) Inflammation tube. [Inflamatorio]

Inflamable adj. (in-flah-mah-ble) Inflammable

Inflamación f. (in-flah-mah-e-on) Inflammation, attack, inflammation || Met. Inflammation

Inflamar a. (in-flah-mar) To inflame to kindle || I x I become inflamed or heated

Inflamatorio, ria adj. (in-flah-mah-toe-rye, ah) Inflammatory

Inflar a. (in-flar) To inflate || Met. I elate || I x I to get to find

Infracción f. (in-frah-tye) Breach, contravention || Breach, infringement

Infractor, ta adj. (in-frah-toe, tah) Violating, not easily moved

Infractor ra m. and f. (in-frah-toe) Violator, breaker, violator

Infragante adv. (in-frah-gan-tye) Loudly, noisily || Loudly

Infrangible adj. (in-frah-ngi-ble) Indestructible

- Infrascrito**, *ta* *adj* (in frash-ree-toh, tsh) Underwritten, undersigned
- Infrecuentado** *da* *adj* (in fray-ee-ee en tsh'-dhe, dsh) Unfrequent
- Infringir** *a* (in frin-hier') To infringe, to violate or break
- Infructifero**, *ra* **Infructifero** *ra* *adj* (in-fruc-toe-ee to o sh) Unfruitful useless *Tierra infructifera*, barren ground
- Infructuosamente** *adv* (in fruc-too-os sh-men-tiv) Unfruitfully fruitlessly
- Infructuoso**, *sa* *adj* (in-fruc-too-os-so, sh) Fruitless unproductive
- Intulas** *f* pl (en too-lis) Ornaments, sacerdotal dignity, Expectation, Presumption
- Infundadamente** *adv* (in f on-dsh-tsh-men-tiv) Groundlessly without reason. [doo dsh] Groundless
- Infundado**, *da* *adj* (in-fon dsh')
- Infundible** *adj* (in-fon dee blay) Infusible
- Infundir** *a* (in f on du) To infuse, to pour liquid into, to infuse, to make an infusion || To infuse, to inspire with || To instil
- Infusión** *f* (in foos-se on) Infusion
- Infuso**, *sa* *adj* and *pp* *f* Infusion (foos-se sh) Infused
- Intusorio** *m* (in too-see-oo) Zol Intusoria [In-gen-er-able]
- Ingenerable** *adj* (in hen-er-ah'-lay)
- Ingeniar** *a* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) To contrive || To work in the art to endeavour to find out, to contrive skilfully
- Ingeniatura** *f* (in-hen-ee-ah-tv-ah) The ingenuity, subtilty &uteness
- Ingeniería** *f* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) Engineering [Ingeniero]
- Ingeniero** *m* (in-hen-ee-ah'-lay) Engineer
- Ingenio** *m* (in hen-ee) Genius, mental power of faculties || Engine
- Mans expedient, address, industry, legerity, sugar work, sugar mill, sugar plantation -- la polea*
- Ingeniosamente** *adv* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) Ingeniously
- Ingeniosidad** *f* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) Ingenuity, inventiveness
- Ingenioso**, *sa* *adj* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) Ingenious, inventive Made with ingenuity [Ingenio]
- Ingenito**, *ta* *adj* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay)
- Ingenito** *adj* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) Very large, productions
- Ingenualmente** *adv* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) Ingenuously, fairly
- Ingenuidad** *f* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) Ingenuousness, candour, frankness
- Ingenuo**, *nua* *adj* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) Ingenuous, open, candid
- Ingeniería** *f* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) Med-ical interference
- Ingeridura** (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) Geriatric
- Ingerir** *a* (in hen-ee-ah'-lay) To insert To introduce, to inclose || To graft || To interfere officiously, to inter-meddle [England]
- Inglaterran** (in-glah-tee-ah'-lay) Engorg
- Ingle** *f* (in-glah-tee-ah'-lay) Groin, the part next the thigh
- Inglés**, *sa* *adj* (in gley', sah) English native of England 4 la —, in the English fashion || — m Englishman
- Inglete** *m* (in-gley'-lay) Diagonal oblique line [Inglete]
- Ingobernable** *adj* (in-goh-ber-nah'-lay) Unmanageable
- Ingratamente** *adv* (in-grah-tah-men-tiv) Ungratefully
- Ingratitud** *f* (in grah-tah-men-tiv) Ingratitude, ungratefulness
- Ingrato**, *ta* *adj* (in-grah-tah-men-tiv) Ungrateful || Harsh, disagreeable, unpleasant [Ingrato]
- Ingrediente** *m* (in-gray-ee-ah'-lay) Ingredient
- Ingreso** *m* (in-gres-ee) Entrance, entrance
- Inguinal** *adj* (in-goo-ee-nal) Med V
- Inguinario** *ria* *adj* (in-goo-ee-nal) Inguinal, pertaining to the groin
- Inurgitación** *f* (in-urg-ee-tah-men-tiv) Inurgitation
- Inurgitar** *a* (in-urg-ee-tah-men-tiv) To inurgitate, to swallow
- Inhabilitar** *a* (in-hah-lee-tah-men-tiv) To disqualify, to make unfit, to make incapable of public or private employment
- Inhabilitad** *f* (in-hah-lee-tah-men-tiv) Inhabilitad
- Inhabilitación** *f* (in-hah-lee-tah-men-tiv) Disqualification, inhabilitad
- Inhabilitar** *a* (in-hah-lee-tah-men-tiv) To disqualify, to make unfit, to make incapable of public or private employment
- Inhabilitemente** *adv* (in-hah-lee-tah-men-tiv) Unskilfully
- Inhabitable** *adj* (in-hah-lee-tah-men-tiv) Uninhabitable
- Inhabitado** *da* *adj* (in-hah-lee-tah-men-tiv) Uninhabited
- Inhalación** *f* (in-hah-lah-men-tiv) Inhalation
- Inhalador** *m* (in-hah-lah-men-tiv) Inhalator
- Inhalar** *a* (in-hah-lah-men-tiv) To inhale
- Inherencia** *f* (in-eh-er-en-ah'-lay) Inherence, inherency
- Inherente** *adj* (in-eh-er-en-ah'-lay) Inherent
- Inhestar** *a* (in-eh-er-en-ah'-lay) To inhester
- Inhibición** *f* (in-hah-lee-tah-men-tiv) Inhibition
- Inhibir** *a* (in-eh-er-en-ah'-lay) To inhibit, to prohibit
- Inhibitorio** *ria* *adj* (in-hah-lee-tah-men-tiv) Inhibitory
- Inhonesta** *mente* *adv* (in-hon-ee-stah-men-tiv) Dishonestly

Inhonestidad f (in-o-nos-te-dad') Dishonesty
Inhonesto, ta adj (in-o nes-tio tah) Dishonest, dishonest, immodest
Inhospedable **Inhospitable** adj in-os-pay-dah-blay) Inhospitable
Inhospital adj in-os-pital) Obsolete
Inhospitalidad f (in-es-pa-ti-le-dad) Inhospitability
Inhumación f (in-oo-mah-thee-n) Inhumation
Inhumanamente adv (in-man-shi-mah'tay) Inhumanly
Inhumanidad f (in-o-mee-ni-dad) Inhumanity, cruelty
Inhumano, na adj in-mah-nah) Inhuman, cruel
Inhumar v (in-mur) Inhumate
Iniciación f (in-thee-shi-on) Initiation
Iniciador, ra m/f (in-thee-shi-ador) Initiator
Inicial adj (in-thee-shi-al) Initial
Iniciar v (in-thee-shi) Initiate
Iniciativo va adj (in-thee-shi-va) Initiative
Inicuamente cl (in-ee-mee-nah-tay) Iniquitously
Inicuo, cua adj (in-ee-kuo) Iniquitous
Inimaginable adj (in-im-ah-jah-nah-ble) Unimaginable
Inimitable adj (in-im-ee-tah-ble) Inimitable
Inteligible adj (in-thee-lee-ble) Intelligible
Iniquidad f (in-thee-kuw-dad) Iniquity
Injedor m (in-thee-ay-dor) Accuser
Injertar v (in-thee-ay-tar) To insert
Injerto m (in-thee-ay-to) Inset
Injuria f (in-thee-ay-rya) Injury
Injuria for ra (in-thee-ay-rya-for) Injury
Injurioso sa adj (in-thee-ay-ryo-so) Injurious
Injustamente adv (in-hoo-s-tah-men) Unjustly
Injusticia f (in-hoo-s-ti-tyah) Injustice, iniquity, wrong
Injusto, ta adj (in-hoo-s-toe, tah) Unjust, wrongful
Inlegible adj (in-lay-hee'-ble) Illegible
Inllevable adj (in-lay-vah'-ble) Unsupportable, unbearable
Inmaculadamente adv (in-mah-ca-dah-men'-tay) Immaculately

Inmaculado, da adj (in-mah-coo-lah'-doe, dah) Immaculate, holy, pure, spotless
Inmaneable adj (in-mah-nay-bah'-blay) Unmanageable, intractable
Inmanente adj (in-mah-nen-tay) Immanent, inherent
Inmarcescible adj (in-mah-thee-see-ble) Immortescible, undying
Inmaterial adj (in-mah-tay-re-al) Immaterial
Inmaterialidad f (in-mah-tay-re-al-dad) Immateriality
Inmaturo, ra adj (in-mah-tur) Immature
Inmediación f (in-may-le-thee-on) Conciliation
Inmediatamente adv (in-may-dah-tay) Immediately
Inmediato, ta adj (in-may-dah-tah) Contiguous, immediately next
Inmedicable adj (in-may-le-ah-lee-ah-ble) Incurable
Immejorable adj (in-may-ah-lee-ah-ble) Unimprovable
Inmemorable adj (in-may-mor-ah-ble) Unmemorable
Inmemorablemente adv (in-may-mor-ah-ble-men-tay) Unmemorably
Inmemorial adj (in-may-mor-ah-lee) Immortal
Inmensamente adv (in-mee-nah-sah-men-tay) Immensely, infinitely
Inmensidad f (in-mee-nah-si-dad) Infinity, infinitude
Inmenso m/f (in-mee-nah-so) Immense
Inmensurable f (in-mee-nah-sah-ur-ah-ble) Unmeasurable
Inmerecido, da m/f (in-mee-ree-doh) Unmerited
Inmeritadamente adv (in-mee-ree-tah-men-tay) Unmeritoriously
Inmeritorio, ria adj (in-mee-ree-to-rya) Unmeritorious
Inmersion f (in-mee-shi-on) Immersion
Inmigración f (in-mee-shi-ah-thee) Immigration
Inmigrante adj (in-mee-shi-ah-thee) Immigrant
Inmigrar v (in-mee-shi-ah-thee) To immigrate
Inminencia f (in-mee-nah-thee) Imminence
Inminente adj (in-mee-nen'-tay) Imminent, impending, about
Inmisible adj (in-mee-si-ble) Immiscible
Inmóvil adj (in-mo-vel) Immobile
Inmobiliario, ria adj (in-mo-bi-lee-ah-ryo-ah, ah) Immovable, real estate
Inmóvil adj (in-mo-vel) Immobile
Inmoderación f (in-mo-dah-rah-thee-on) Moderation, excess
Inmoderadamente adv (in-mo-dah-men-tay) Immoderately

Inmoderado da adj (in-mo-dei-ah'-doi, dihi) Immoderate, excessive
Inmodestamente adv (in-mo-des-tah-mo'-tas) Immodestly
Inmolestia f (in-mo-les-te sh) Im-molesty, indecency
Inmodesto, ta adj (in-mo-lest'-toe-tah) Immodest
Inmodificable adj (in-moh-dee-fah'-blay) Unmodifiable [Immolation]
Inmolación f (in-moh-lah'-e-n) }
Inmolador ra m and f (in-moh-lah-dor sh) Immolator
Inmolar a (in-mo-lar') To immolate, to sacrifice
Immoral adj (in-moh-ral) Immoral
Immoralidad f (in-moh-ral-le-dad) Immorality
Immortal adj (in-moh-tal) Immortal
Immortalidad f (in-moh-tal-le-dad) Immortality [Immortalize]
Immortalizar a (in-moh-tal-leth'-tiz) Immortalmente adv (in-moh-tal-men-tay) Immortally
Immortificación f (in-mor-ti-se-kah-shon) Immortification
Immortificado da adj (in-mor-ti-se-kah-dah) Immortified
Immoto, ta adj (in-mo-to-tah) Im-motile
Immóvil adj (in-mo-vil) Im-movable
Inmovilidad f (in-mo-ve-le-dad) Im-mobility
Inmudable adj (in-mo-dih'-blay) Im-mutable
Inmudable adj (in-mo-dih'-blay) Im-mutable
Immudicia f (in-mo-dich'-ah) Im-mudicity
Inmundo da adj (in-mo-n-doe-tah) Immundity
Immune adj (in-mo-nay) Ex-empt
Unidad f (in-mo-nay) Ex-emption
Inmutabilidad f (in-mo-tah'-le-le) Immutability
Immutable adj (in-mo-tah'-blay) Immutably
Inmutación f (in-mo-tah'-e-shon) Im-mutation
Inmutar a (in-mo-tar') To change, to alter
Inmutativo va adj (in-mo-tah'-tee-vah) That changes or causes alterations
In-to, ta adj (in-nah'-toe, tah) In-born, natural
In-vegable adj (in-nah-vay-gah'-le) Inveigable
Inn cesario, ria adj (in-neth-es-see-ah) Unnecessary

Innegable adj (in-nay-gah'-blay) In-contestable, incontrovertible
Innoble adj (in-n-e'-blay) In-noble
Innócuo, ua adj (in-no-see-oh, ah) Innocuous, harmless
Innominado da adj (in-n-no-nah'-le, dah) Unnamed
Innovación f (in-novah'-e-shon) In-novation
Innovador, ra m and f (in-novah-dor, ah) Innovator
Innovar a (in-novar') To innovate
Innumerable f (in-nu-meh'-rah-le-dad) Innumerable
Innumerable adj (in-no-meh-ah'-blay) Innumerable
Inobediencia f (in-o-bay-de-en-thi-ah) Disobedience
Inobediente adj (in-o-bay-de-en'-tiy) Inobedient
Inobservable adj (in-o-bay-ah'-blay) Inobservable
Inobservancia f (in-o-bay-ah'-blay) Inobservance
Inobservante adj (in-o-bay-ah'-blay) Inobservant
Inocencia f (in-n-th-en-thi-ah) In-nocence
Inocentida f (in-n-th-en-thi-dah) Inocentida
Inocente adj (in-n-th-en-tay) Inno-cent
Inocentemente adv (in-n-th-en-tay) Innocently
Inocenton na adj (in-n-th-en-ton) Inocent
Inoculación f (in-n-th-en-shon) Inoculation
Inoculador ra m and f (in-n-th-en-shon) Inoculator
Inocular a (in-n-th-en-shon) Inoculate
Inodoro da adj (in-no-doe, tah) In-dorous
Inofensivo va adj (in-no-fen-se-ve-ah) Inoffensive
Inoficioso sa adj (in-no-feth-ose-ah) Inofficious
Inolvidable adj (in-oh-vee-dih'-blay) Not to be forgotten
Inopia f (in-oh-pah) Inopia
Inopinable adj (in-oh-pah'-blay) Unthought of
Inopinadamente adv (in-oh-pah'-blay) Unthought of
Inopinado da adj (in-oh-pah'-le-dad) Unthought of
Inoportuno na adj (in-oh-por-toe-nah) Inopportune
Inoportunamente adv (in-oh-por-toe-nah) Inopportune
Inordenadamente adv (in-oh-day-nah-dah-men-tay) Inordinately
Inordenado da adj (in-oh-day-nah-dah-men-tay) Inordinate, disorderly

Inorgánico, ca. *adj.* (in-or-gá-ni-co, nah). Med. Inorganic.

Inoxidable *adj.* (e-o-c-e-dá-hi-bláy). Not oxygenizable.

Inquietador, ra. *m. and f.* (in-ke-ay-tah-doré, ah). Disturber.

Inquietamente *adv.* (in-ke-ay-tah-men'-tay). Disquietly, uneasily.

Inquietar *a.* (in-ke-ay-tar'). To disquiet, to disturb. || To molest. || — *r.* To become uneasy or restless.

Inquieto, ta. *adj.* (in-ke-ay'-toe, tah). Restless, turbulent. || Noisy, troublesome. || Anxious, uneasy.

Inquietud *f.* (in-ke-ay-tood'). Inquietude, restlessness, anxiety.

Inquilino *m.* (in-ke-le-nah'-toe). Law. Right acquired by the tenant of a house.

Inquilino, na. *m. and f.* (in-ke-lec'-no, nah). Tenant. || An inmate, a lodger. [sion, hatred.]

Inquina *f.* (in-kee'-nah). Coll. Averseness.

Inquiridor, ra. *m. and f.* (in-ke-re-doré, ah). Inquirer, inquisitor.

Inquirir *a.* (in-ke-er'). To inquire, to look for carefully or anxiously, to look after. || To ascertain, to search out.

Inquisición *f.* (in-ke-es-se-thich-on'). Inquisition, examination, judicial inquiry. || Inquisition.

Inquisidor, ra. *m. and f.* (in-ke-es-doré, ah). Inquirer, examiner. || Inquisitor.

Inquisitorial *adj.* (in-ke-se-tor-e-d'). Inquisitorial, inquisitorial.

Insaciabilidad *f.* (in-sath-e-ah-be-le-dad'). Insatiableness, greediness.

Insaciable *adj.* (in-sath-e-ah-bláy). Insatiable, craving.

Insaciablemente *adv.* (in-sath-e-ah-bláy-men'-tay). Insatiably.

Insaculación *f.* (in-sah-coo-lath-e-on'). Law. Act of casting lots or balloting for names. [Law. Balloter]

Insaculador *m.* (in-sah-coo-lath-doré). Insaculator.

Insacular *a.* (in-sah-coo-lar'). To lot, to vote by ballot.

Insalubre *adj.* (in-sah-loo'-bray). Insalubrious, unhealthy.

Insalubridad *f.* (in-sah-loo-bre-dad'). Insalubrity. [unstable.]

Insanable *adj.* (in-sah-nah'-bláy). In-

Insania *f.* (in-sah-ne-ah). Insanity. *V. LOCUT.*

Insano, na. *adj.* (in-sah'-noe, nah). Insane, mad. || Insalubrious.

Inscribir *a.* (in-scrib-ir'). To inscribe.

Inscripción *f.* (in-scrip-thich-on'). Inscription. [irr. of Inscrump]

Inscrito, ta. (in-scrip-toe, tah). *p. p.*

Inscrito. *V. Inscrump.* [true.]

Insculpir *a.* (in-scul-pir'). To sculpt.

Insecticida *adj.* (in-sec-te-thich-dah). Insect killing.

Insectil *adj.* (in-sec-teel'). Insectile

Insectívoro, ra. *adj.* (in-sec-tee'-vor-o, ah). Nat. Hist. Insectivorous.

Insecto *m.* (in-sec'-toe). Insect.

Insensuradad *f.* (in-say-goo-re-dad'). Want of security.

Inseguro, ra. *adj.* Insecure.

Insensencia *f.* (in-sen-sen'-thich-ah). Quality of not becoming old.

Insensatamente *adv.* (in-sen-sah-tah-men'-tay). Madly, stupidly.

Insensatez *f.* (in-sen-sah-teth'). Insensateness, stupidity.

Insensato, ta. *adj.* (in-sen-sah'-toe, tah). Insensate, stupid, mad.

Insensibilidad *f.* (in-sen-se-be-le-dad). Insensibility.

Insensibilizar *a.* (in-sen-se-be-le-thar'). To become insensible.

Insensible *adj.* (in-sen-see'-bláy). Insensible; callous, stupid. || Imperceptible. || Hard, stupid, unfeeling, cold, loveless.

Insensiblemente *adv.* (in-sen-se-bláy-men'-tay). Insensibly.

Inseparabilidad *f.* (in-say-par-ah-be-le-dad'). Inseparableness, inseparability. [bláy]. Inseparable.

Inseparable *adj.* (in-say-par-ah-bláy). Inseparable.

Inseparablemente *adv.* (in-say-par-ah-bláy-men'-tay). Inseparably.

Insepulto, ta. *adj.* (in-say-pool'-toe, tah). Unburied, graveless. [from]

Inserción *f.* (in-ser-thich-on'). Insertion.

Inserir *a.* (in-say-thir'). To insert.

Insertar *a.* (in-ser-tar'). To insert, to introduce.

Inserto, ta. (in-ser'-toe, tah). *adj. and p. p.* of *Insertar*. Inserted.

Inservible *adj.* (in-ser-vee'-bláy). Unserviceable, useless.

Insidia *f.* (in-see'-de-ah). Ambush, snare, contrivance.

Insidiador, ra. *m. and f.* (in-se-doré, ah). Ploter, way-layer, insidator. [way-lay]

Insidiar *a.* (in-se-de-ar'). To plot, to insidiously.

Insidiosamente *adv.* (in-se-de-as-men'-tay). Insidiously, guilefully.

Insidioso, sa. *adj.* (in-se-de-o'-so, sah). Insidious, sly, guileful.

Insigne *adj.* (in-sig'-nay). Notable, remarkable, noted.

Insignemente *adv.* (in-sig-nay-men'-tay). Notably, conspicuously.

Insignia *f.* (in-sig'-ne-ah). A distinctive mark of honour, a badge.

Insignificante *adj.* (in-sig-ne-fee'-tay). Insignificant.

Insignificativo, va. *adj.* (in-sig-ne-fee'-thich-vo, vah). Insignificant, insignificant.

Insinuación *f.* (in-se-noo-athich-on'). Insinuation. || Law. Exhibition. || Eclat.

Insinuante *p. a. and adj.* (in-se-noo-an'-tay). Insinuating, insinuating.

Insinuar *a.* (in-se-noo-ar'). To insinuate.

nuete to hint || i lo insinuate, to
 whiddle [in-si-nu-ty] Insipidly
Insipidamente adv (in-se-pe-dih)
Insipidez f (in-se-pe-doth) Insipidity
 insipidness
Insipido, da aly (in-se-pe-doe, dah)
 insipid, tasteless, unpleasant
Insipiente f (in-se-pe-en'-thi-ah)
 insipience, ignorance
Insipiente adj (in-se-pe-en'-ty) Insi-
 pient, ignorant || la teless
Insistencia f (in-sis-ten'-thi-ah)
 Persistence, steadiness, obstinacy
Insistir n (in-sis-ti) To insist, to
 persist
Insito ta adj (en-se-toe, tah) In-
 quited, natural, innate
Insoabilidad f (in-so-thi-ah di-be-le-
 lah) Unsoability, unsociableness
Insoicable adj (in-so-thi-ah-ah'-bi-ah)
 Unsociable
Insocial aly (in-sol-thee-ah') Uns-
 social
Insolación f (in-so-luth-e-on) Insol-
 ation, sunstroke
Insolar a (in-so-lar') To insolate, to
 lay in the sun || i To contract
 disease by exposure to the heat of
 the sun [in-sol-ah-ly] unsolatable
Insoluble adj (in-sol-lah'-bi-ah)
Insolencia f (in-sol-en-thi-ah) In-
 solence, insolence
Insolentar i (in-sol-en-tir') To make
 bold || -i To become insolent
Insolente aly (in-sol-en'-ty) Insolent
 insolent haughtily
Insolentemente adv (in-sol-en-tay-
 n-ah-ty) Insolently
Insólidum adv (in-sol-le-tum) Ins-
 olidly
Insólidamente adv (in-sol-e-ti-men'-
 ty) Insolently
Insólito, ta adj (in-sol-le-toe-tah)
Insolubilidad f (in-soloo-le-le-dad)
 Insolubility
Insoluble aly (in-sol-luh'-bi-ah) Indis-
 soluble, insoluble || Insoluble
Insoluto ta adj (in-sol-luh-toh, tah)
 Insolvent
Insolvencia f (in-sol-en-thi-ah)
Insolvente adj (in-sol-en'-ty) Insol-
 vent
Insomne adj (in-som-nay) Insom-
 nia
Insomnio m (in-som-ne-o) Insom-
 nia
Insoluble adj (in-sol-dih'-bi-ah) Un-
 fathomable, fathomless || Insoluble
Insolito, ra adj (in-sol-le-toe-tah)
Insoluble adj (in-sol-luh'-bi-ah)
 Insoluble, intolerable
Insostenible adj (in-sos-ti-nuh'-bi-ah)
 Unsustainable
Inspección f (in-spe-thi-ah-on) In-
 spection, survey, superintendence
Inspeccionar a (in-spe-thi-ah-on-ah)
 To inspect, to examine
Inspector, ra m and f (in-spe-thi-ah-
 -tor)

ah) Inspector || Superintendant,
 controller
Inspiración f (ins-pi-rah-thi-ah-on) In-
 spiration
Inspirador, ra m and f (ins-pi-rah-
 -dor) Inspirator
Inspirante f (ins-pi-an'-te) Inspiring
Inspirar i (ins-pi-ah) To inspire, to
 imbue || To inspire with fortitude.
 courage et || To instil to induce ||
 To animate [v-vah] Inspiratory
Inspirativo, va aly (ins-pi-rah-tee-
 -va) Inspirative
Instabilidad f (ins-tah-ble-le-dad)
 Instability, inconstancy, mutability
Instable aly (ins-ti-ble) Unstable,
 changing
Instalación f (ins-tah-luth-e-on) In-
 stallation, installment
Instalar a (ins-tah-lu) To in-
 stall, to give possession of a rank or
 employment
Instancia f (ins-tan-thi-ah) Instance
 or instant || importunity persistency
 || Instancy, persistence
Instantáneamente adv (in-stan-ti-ah-
 nay-ah-men-tay) Instantly, in tanta
 moment
Instantaneidad f (in-tan-ti-ah)
Instantáneo, a adj (ins-tan-ti-ah-
 nay-ah) Instantaneous
Instante m (ins-tan'-ty) Instant, a
 point in duration, a moment || —,
 immediately *Calá—*, at a moment,
 frequently *In un—* in a moment,
 immediately — *p a* and *ah* In-
 stant, pressing, urgent
Instantemente adv (ins-tan-ti-men-
 tay) Instantly with instant importu-
 nity
Instar a (ins-ti) To press, to urge
Instauración f (ins-ti-oor-ath-e-on)
 Installation, reformation
Instaurar a (ins-ti-oor-ah) To re-
 new, to re-establish, to rebuild
Instaurativo, va aly (ins-ti-oor-ah-
 tee'-va) Restorative
Instigación f (ins-te-gal-ah-on) Insti-
 gation, incitement
Instigador ra m and f (ins-te-gal-
 -dor, -ah) Instigator, instigator
Instigar a (ins-te-gal) To instigate
 to incite, to provoke
Instilación f (ins-te-luth-ah) In-
 stillation, pouring, instillation
Instilar a (ins-te-lu) To instill, to
 infuse by drops || To instill to insin-
 uate imperceptibly
Instintivamente adv (in-sti-n-ti-ah-
 men-tay) Instinctively
Instintivo va aly (in-sti-n-ti-ah-
 vah) Instinctive
Instinto m (ins-ti-n-ti) Instinct, natu-
 ral tendency || Divine inspiration ||
 Instinctive
Institor m (ins-ti-tor) Law institor,
 institor
Insitución f (ins-ti-tooth-e-on) Ins-

[illegible]

Insubsistente *adj* (in-suhb-sis-ten-tiv) Unable to subsist || **Insustible**
Insustancial *adj* (in-suhb-tin-thial) **al** Unsubstantial
Insuficiencia *f* (in-soo-fe-thieh-n-thu-hih) Insufficiency
Insuficiente *adj* (in-soo-fe-thieh-tiv) Insufficient
Insuficientemente *adv* (in-soo-fe-thien-tien-men-tiv) Insufficiently
Insufrible *adj* (in-soo-fee-thiv) Intolerable, unsufferable
Insustiblemente *adv* (in-soo-fa-thiv-men-tiv) Insufferably, unsupportably
Insular **Insulano** *na* *adj* (in-sul-lu) Insular V **Insular**
Insultante *adv* (in-sul-sah-men-tiv) Insultingly || **Insultar**
Insulsez *f* (in-o-l-se-th) Insultingness
Insulso *sa* *adj* (in-sul-sah) Insipid, tasteless || **Insultador** *ra* *m* and *f* (in-so-l-tal-lu) Insultant
Insultante *pl* (in-sol-tan-tiv) Insulting, insulting
Insular *na* *f* (lu) Island, to it with insular || **Insultar** *o* **cont** *mp* *t* (oll) to meet with an insult
Insulto *m* (in-sul-tic) Insult V **Insultar** *na* *f* and *vi* *t* attack Abuse, insult, insult, insult
Insusmergible *adj* (in-soo-meh-thu) Insusmergible
Insuperable *adj* (in-soo-pah-thu) Insuperable, insurmountable
Insuperable mente (in-soo-pah-thien-tien-tiv) Insuperably
Insuperable *adj* (in-soo-pah-thu) Insurmountable
Insurgente *m* (in-suh-chen-tiv) Insurgent
Insurrección *f* (in-suh-reen-thu) Insurrection
Insurreccional *adj* (in-suh-reen-thu) Insurrectionary
Insurreccion *u* (in-suh-reen-thu) Insurrection
Insustancial *adj* (in-sustan-thu) Insubstantial
Intacto, ta *adj* (in-tac-toe-thu) Intact, intact
Intachable *adj* (in-tach-thu) Intachable
Intangible *adj* (in-tan-hee-thu) Intangible
Integrísimo *ma* *adj* (in-tiv-ty-mah) Very sincere
Integración *f* (in-tiv-gra-thu) Integration
Integral *adj* (in-tiv-gral) Integral
Integralmente *adv* (in-tiv-gral-tiv) Integrally
Integramente *adv* (in-tiv-gral-tiv) V **Integramente**
Integrante *adj* (in-tiv-gra-thu) Integral, integrant
Integrar *u* (in-tiv-gra-thu) to make up a whole

Integridad *f* (in-tay-gre-dal') *Integrity, wholeness, completeness || Integrity, honesty*

Integro, gra *adj* (en'-tay-gro-grah) *Integral, entire || Upright, honest, just*

Integumento *m* (in-tay-goo-men-tou) *Integument, envelope || Bible, fiction.* [Int lie t]

Intelectiva *f* (in-tay-lec-tiv-ah) [Int lie t]

Intelectivo, va *adj* (in-tay-lec-tiv-oh, vah) *Intellectual*

Intelecto *m* (in-tay-lec-tic) *V. EXHENDIMIENTO*

Intelectual *adj.* (in-tay-lec-too-al') *Intellectual, mental, ideal*

Intelectualmente *adv* (in-tay-lec-too-al-men'-tiv) *Intellectually, mentally*

Inteligencia *f* (in-tay-le-hen-thi-hah) *Intelligence, knowledge || Understanding, skill, ability, expertise. In telling, acc., common sense, frequent and friendly intercourse || Sense || Intellect, spirit || Intellect*

Inteligenciado *da* *adj* (in-tay-le-hen-thi-hah) *Coll. Instructed, informed*

Inteligente *adj* (in-tay-le-hen-tiv) *Intelligent, skillful, learned*

Inteligentemente *adv* (in-tay-le-hen-tiv-men'-tiv) *Intelligently*

Inteligible *adj* (in-tay-le-hen-thi-hah) *Intelligible*

Inteligiblemente *adv* (in-tay-le-hen-thi-hah) *Intelligibly*

Intemperancia *f* (in-tem-per-an-thi-hah) *Intemperance, excess*

Intemperante *adj* (in-tem-per-an-thi-hah) *Intemperate, indiscreet*

Intemperie *f* (in-tem-per-an-thi-hah) *Inclemency, inclement weather*

Intempestivamente *adv* (in-tem-per-an-thi-hah) *Intempestively*

Intempestivo, va *adj* (in-tem-per-an-thi-hah) *Intempestive*

Intencion *f* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intention, design, meaning, mind, view || Intention, the intention*

Intencionadamente *adv* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intentionally*

Intencionado *da* *adj* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intentional*

Intencional *adj* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intentional*

Intencionalmente *adv* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intentionally*

Intención *f* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intention, design, meaning, mind, view || Intention, the intention*

Intención *f* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intention, design, meaning, mind, view || Intention, the intention*

Intención *f* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intention, design, meaning, mind, view || Intention, the intention*

Intención *f* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intention, design, meaning, mind, view || Intention, the intention*

Intención *f* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intention, design, meaning, mind, view || Intention, the intention*

Intención *f* (in-ten-thi-hen) *Intention, design, meaning, mind, view || Intention, the intention*

Intensidad *f* (in-ten-si-dad) *Med. Intensity* [Intens n. ych men e]

Intensión *f* (in-ten-si-on) *Intension*

Intensivo, va, Intenso *sa* *adj* (in-ten-si-vo, vah) *Intensive*

Intentar *v* (in-ten-tar) *To try to attempt || To intend to design || To enter in a thing*

Intento *m* (in-ten-to) *Intent, purpose, design || — purpose*

Intentona *f* (in-ten-te-nah) *Intention*

Inter *adv* (en'-ter) *Adjective particle used in composition*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

Intercadencia *f* (in-ter-ca-den-thi-hah) *Intercadence, interruption*

- be concerned or interested in. || — a. To interest, to concern.
- Interferencia** f. (in-ter-fay ren'-thee-ah). Opt. Interference. [interfoliate.]
- Interfoliar** a. (in-ter-foh-leo ar'). To.
- Interin** or **En Et. Interin** adv. (een-ter-in). In the interim, in the mean time.
- Interinamente** adv. (in tay-ren-ah-men'-tay). In the interim, meantime, provisionally.
- Interinidad** f. (in-tay-re-ne-dad'). A temporary charge or office.
- Interino, na** adj. (in-ter ee'-no, nah). Provisional.
- Interior** adj. (in ter-e-ore'). Interior, internal, inward, inner. || — m. The interior, inside, inner part. || Mind. || — pl. Entrails, intestines.
- Interioridad** f. (in-ter-e-or-e dad'). Inside, interior part. || Act of concealing anything, and the thing hidden || — pl. Met. The secret thoughts. || Home or private life.
- Interiamente** adv. (in-ter-e-or-men'-tay). Internally, inwardly, interiorly.
- Interjección** f. (in-ter-hee chee on'). Gram. Interjection.
- Interlineación** f. (in-ter-le-nay-athe-on'). Int. lineation. [Interlineal.]
- Interlineal** adj. (in ter-le-nay-al').
- Interlinear** a. (in-ter-le-nay-ar'). V. **EXTERLINEAR**.
- Interlocucion** f. (in-ter lo-cooth-e-on'). Interlocution, dialogue.
- Interlocutor, ra** m. and f. (in-ter-lo-coo to-re', ah). Interlocutor.
- Interlocutoriamente** adv. (in-ter-lo-coo-to-re-ah men'-tay). In an interlocutory manner.
- Interlocutorio, ria** adj. (in ter-lo-coo-to-re-o, ah). Interlocutory.
- Interlunio** m. (in ter loo'-ne-o). Astr. Time when the moon, being about to change, is invisible.
- Intermediar** n. (in ter may-de ar') To interpose, to intervene.
- Intermedio, dia** adj. (in-ter-may'-de-o, ah). Intermediate, intervening, interposed. || — m. Interval, intermedium, interim. || Interlude, interval, middle.
- Interminable** adj. (in-ter-me-nah'-blay). Interminable, endless.
- Intermisión** f. (in ter mis-se-on'). Intermission, interruption.
- Intermitente** f. (in ter me-tenth'-e-ah). Discontinuance of an intermittent fever; the interval between the fits.
- Intermitente** adj. (in-ter-me-ten'-tay) Intermittent.
- Intermitir** a. (in-ter-me-tir'). To intermit, to discontinue.
- Intermuscular** adj. (in ter-mooos-coo-lar'). Anat. Intermuscular.
- Interportación** f. (in-ter-nath-e-on'). Im- portation. [nal'. International.]
- Internacional** adj. (in-ter-nath-e-o-)
- Internado** m. (in-ter-nah'-doh). Boarding school. [tay]. Internally.
- Internamente** adv. (in-ter nah-men'-)
- Internar** a. (in-ter-nar'). To pierce, to penetrate. || — r. To insinuate.
- Interno, na** adj. (in-ter-no, nah). In-terior, internal, inward, intern.
- Internuncio** m. (in-ter-noon'-chieh o-Internuncio.
- Interpelación** f. (in-ter-pay lath-e-on Law. Interpellation, summons.
- Interpelar** a. (in-ter-pay-lar'). To appeal to, to implore the aid of. || Law. To summon. [Interpelator.]
- Interpolación** f. (in-ter-po-lath-e-on)
- Interpoladamente** adv. (in ter-po-lah-dah-men'-tay). In an interpolatory manner. [Interpolator.]
- Interpolador** m. (in-ter-poh-lah-dor)
- Interpolare** a. (in-ter-po-lar'). To interpolate. || To interpose, to intermit. || To interpel.
- Interponer** a. (in-ter-po-ner). To interpose. || To thrust in as an interrupter. || — r. To go between, to interpose.
- Interposición** f. (in-ter pos-e-thee-on'). Interposition, interposition, interference, mediation. || Interval.
- Interpretable** adj. (in-ter-pray-tah-blay). Coll. Interpretable.
- Interpretación** f. (in-ter pray-tath-e-on'). Interpretation. || Elucidation, explanation.
- Interpretador, ra** m. and f. (in ter-pray-tah-dore', ah) Interpreter, translator.
- Interpretante** p. a. and m. and f. (in ter-pray-tan'-tay). Interpreting.
- Interpretar** a. (in-ter-pray-tar') To interpret, to explain. || To translate. || To attribute.
- Interpretativamente** adv. (in-ter-pray-tah-te-vah-men'-tay). Interpretatively.
- Interpretativo, va** adj. (in ter-pray-tah-te'-vo, vah). Interpretative.
- Interprete** m. and f. (in-ter'-pre-te) Interpreter, expounder, translator, indication, sign.
- Interpuesto, ta** p. irr. of **INTERPONER**.
- Interregno** m. (in-ter-ro'-gno). Inter-reign, interregnum.
- Interrogación** f. (in-ter-ro-gath-e-on) Interrogation.
- Interrogador, ra** m. and f. (in-ter-ro-gah-dore', ah). Interrogator.
- Interrogante** adj. (in-ter-ro-gan'-te) Interrogative. || — p. a. Interrogatory. || — m. and f. Interrogator, questioner.
- Interrogar** a. (in ter-ro-gar). V. **INTERROGAR**.
- Interrogativamente** adv. (in ter-ro-gah-te-vah-men'-tay). Interrogatively.
- Interrogativo, va** adj. (in ter-ro-gate'-vo, vah). Interrogative.
- Interrogatorio** m. (in-ter-ro-gah-tar'-e-o). Interrogatory.

Intromisión f (in troh mee's see on). Intrusion

Intrusamente adv in tro'suh men-tay Intrusively [sion, obtrusion]

Intrusión f (in troos see-on) Intu-

Intruso m. (in troo's s) Intruder obtruder || — adj Intruded intrusive obtrusive [tanti n]

Intuición f (in too' eeth e on) In-

Intuitivamente adv in-tue e te-vih-men tay Intuitively

Intuitivo, va adj (in-too e-teo' vo, Intuitive, evident

Intuito Por) adv (in te e-toe' On a int of, in consideration) — m A way of reasoning

Intumescencia f (int mes then tich de Mel Intumescence

Intumesciente adj in to-mes then tay Swelling

Insulto ta'ly m (I tre tuh) I et Insulting, insult

Inundación f (in un duh e Inundation overflow of water ||

Inundante p in un duh tay Inundating

Inundar a m n duh I inundat e overflow || I r l to inundate

Inurbano adv in u'rbah n Inurbanely

Inurbanidad f in u'rbah nee d Inurbanity rudeness impoliteness

Inurbano adv in u'rbah n Inurbanely

Inusitadamente adv in u'se ta de lah m n tay Unusually

Inusitado da'ly m u'se ta de lah Inusitadamente

Inutil cl m tu' l e's less unprofitable || — tity useless

Inutilidad f in u' l e's less Inutility

Inutilizar a m tu' l e's less Inutilize

Inutilmente adv in u' l e's less Inutilly

Invidable adj in m l iv b' bly Inevitable

Invadir a m v ah de Invasive

Invalidación f in v ah de ta' n Invalidation

Invalidamente adv in v ah de ta' n Invalidly

Invalidar a m v ah de ta' n Invalidate || To nullify [tity]

Invalidar f m v ah de ta' n Invalidate

Invalido, da adj (in v ah de ta' n Invalid, feeble weak null || m Val Invalid

Invariabilidad f in va rie ah de lah Invariability

Invariable adj in va rie ah bly Invariable, constant

Invariablemente adv in va rie ah bly Invariably

Invariación f in va rie ah de lah Invariableness

Invariadamente adv (in va rie ah de lah-men' tay) Unvariedly

Invariado, da adj (in va rie ah' doe lah) Unvaried, constant

Invasión f (in-vas se on') Invasion hostile entrance, attack

Invasor ra m and f (in vas soe ah Invasor [tity, force censurer]

Invectiva f (in vec tee-vah Invec-tive, invective

Invencible adj in-ven thee bly Invincible insuperable

Invenciblemente adv (in-ven thee bly men'-tay) Invincibly

Invención f in ven thee n) Invention exaltation || Invention his very thing, invention || I live by the invention

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Invendible adj (in ven bee bly In-vendible || m dable

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Inventario m in ven tee ah Inven-tory || To list

Inventar a m v en tee ah Inven-ture || To inventory || To list

Investigable adj. (in-ves-te-gah'-blay). Hidden, impenetrable, uninvestigable.

Investigación f. (in-ves-te-gah'-e-on'). Investigation, research, inquest.

Investigador, ra m. and f. (in ves te ga-dore', ah). Investigator.

Investigar a. (in ves te g'er'). To investigate, to search out. [girl.]

Investir a. (in ves tir'). To invest, to invest.

Inveterado, da adj. (in-vay-ter-ah'-doe, dah). Inveterate, old, obstinate.

Inveteradamente adv. (in-vet-er ah dah-men'-tay). Inveterately.

Inveterarse r. (in-vay-ter-ar'-say). To become antiquated.

Invictamente adv. (in-vic-tah-men'-tay). Unconquerably.

Invicto, ta adj. (in-vic'-toe, tah). Unconquered, unvanquished.

Invierno m. (in-ve-er'-no). Winter.

Invigilar n. (in-ve-he-lar'). To watch, to be observant.

Inviolabilidad f. (in-ve-o-lah-be-le-dah'). Inviolability. [vi-dable.]

Inviolable adj. (in-ve-o lah'-blay'). Inviolable.

Inviolablemente adv. (in-ve-o-lah blay-men'-tay). Inviolably.

Inviolado, da adj. (in-ve-o-lah'-doe, dah). Inviolated, unhurt, uninjured.

Invisibilidad f. (in-ve-o-be-le-dah'). Invisibility. [vis-ible.]

Invisible adj. (in-vis-see'-blay). Invisible.

Invisiblemente adv. (in-vis-e-blay men'-tay). Invisibly. [invisibly.]

Invitatorio m. (in-ve-tah-tore'-e-o'). Invocation.

Invocación f. (in-vo-enth-e-on'). Invocation.

Invocador, ra m. and f. (in-vo-enth-doe', ah). One who invokes.

Invocar a. (in-vo-car'). To invoke, to implore, to cry unto.

Invocatorio, ria adj. (in-vo-enth-tore'-e-o, ah). Invocatory. [Invocarium.]

Involucro m. (in-vo-lue-roh). Bot.

Involuntariamente adv. (in-vo-loun-tah-re-ah-men'-tay). Involuntarily.

Involuntariedad f. (in-vo-loun-tar-e-ay-dah'). Involuntariness, unwillingness. [tar-e-o, ah]. Involuntary.

Involuntario, ria adj. (in-vo-loun-tah-re-ah-men'-tay). Involuntary.

Invulnerabilidad f. (in-vo-lun-ner-ah-be-le-dah'). Invulnerability.

Invulnerable adj. (in-vo-lun-ner-ah'-blay). Invulnerable. [tion.]

Inyección f. (in-jee-t'-ee-sh-on'). Injection.

Injectar a. (in-jee-tar'). To inject.

Injector m. (in-jee-tor'). Injector.

Iodato, da adj. (yo-dah'-doe, dah). Chem. Iodate.

Iodo m. (yo-doe'). Chem. Iodine.

Iodiforme m. (yo-dah-dah-for'-moh). Chem. Iodoform.

Ioduro m. (yo-dah-doe'-roh). Chem. Iodide.

Ipecacuana f. (i-pay-enth-ah'-nah). Bot. Ipecacuana.

Iracundo, da adj. (ir-ee'-de-o'). Min. Iridium.

Iris f. (ee'-ris). Iris, the rainbow. [Iris, the circle round the pupil of the eye. B. & T. V. Lino. I. Iris.]

Irlanda f. (ir-lan'-dah). Cloth made of cotton and woollen yarn. Fine Irish linen. [Ir. Geog. Ireland.]

Irlandés m. (ir-lan-dee's). Irish, the Irish language. [Ir. — m. Irishman.]

Ironía f. (i-ro-ne'-ah). Irony.

Ironicamente adv. (i-ro-ne-ah-men'-tay). Ironically. [ironically.]

Irónico, ca adj. (i-ro-ne-ah'-e-ah').

Irracional adj. (ir-rath-e-on-ah'). Irrational.

Irracionalidad f. (ir-rath-e-on-ah'-dah'). Irrationality, absurdness.

Irracionalmente adv. (ir-rath-e-on-ah-men'-tay). Irrationally, absurdly.

Irradiación f. (ir-rath-de-ah-e-on'). Irradiation.

Irradiar a. (ir-rath-de-ah'). To irradiate, to emit beams of light.

Irrazonable adj. (ir-rath-on-ah'-blay). Unreasonable. [Unrealisable.]

Irrealizable adj. (ir-ray-al-eth-ah'-

wager. Van cien doblones que es cierto, I lay a hundred pistoles that it is true. || To count, to depend on.

|| To impact, to concern. Nada se me ca en ello, I have no concern in it, I do not care for it. || To differ, to be different, to be distant. || To lead. || To go, to go off or go away, to depart or remove from a place. || To be dying.

|| To go off, to go out of life, to be gone. || To leak. -- a caballo, to ride. -- a medias, to go halves. -- or irse a pique --, Nau. To founder, to go to the bottom. -- adelante, to go on. -- a pie, to walk. -- por algo, to go for. -- a las alcancas, to pursue very closely. -- bien or mal, speaking of a business, it means that it is going on prosperously or unprosperously. Irse a la mano, to become moderate, or to restrain one's self. Irse con Dios --, to absent one's self, to dispart with disgust or disapprobation Irse a alguno la cabeza, to perturb the mind, to confuse the reason. ¿Quién va? ¿quién va allá? who is there, or who goes there? Vaya Ud. or vete con Dios, farewell. -- pasando or mejorando, to be recovering by degrees. [stage.]

Ira f. (ee'-rah). Ire, anger, fury, choler.

Iracundamente adv. (ir-rath-e-on-dah-men'-tay). Irrefully, wrathfully.

Iracundia f. (ir-rath-e-on'-de-ah'). Irascibility.

Iracundo, da adj. (ir-rath-e-on-doe, dah). Passionate; irreful. [Poet. Enraged, furious. [dah]. Irascibility.]

Irascibilidad f. (ir-rath-e-on-dah-be-le-dah'). Irascibility.

Irascible adj. (ir-rath-e-on-dah-be-le-dah'). Irascible.

Iridio m. (ir-ee'-de-o'). Min. Iridium.

Iris f. (ee'-ris). Iris, the rainbow. [Iris, the circle round the pupil of the eye. B. & T. V. Lino. I. Iris.]

Irlanda f. (ir-lan'-dah). Cloth made of cotton and woollen yarn. Fine Irish linen. [Ir. Geog. Ireland.]

Irlandés m. (ir-lan-dee's). Irish, the Irish language. [Ir. — m. Irishman.]

Ironía f. (i-ro-ne'-ah). Irony.

Ironicamente adv. (i-ro-ne-ah-men'-tay). Ironically. [ironically.]

Irónico, ca adj. (i-ro-ne-ah'-e-ah').

Irracional adj. (ir-rath-e-on-ah'). Irrational.

Irracionalidad f. (ir-rath-e-on-ah'-dah'). Irrationality, absurdness.

Irracionalmente adv. (ir-rath-e-on-ah-men'-tay). Irrationally, absurdly.

Irradiación f. (ir-rath-de-ah-e-on'). Irradiation.

Irradiar a. (ir-rath-de-ah'). To irradiate, to emit beams of light.

Irrazonable adj. (ir-rath-on-ah'-blay). Unreasonable. [Unrealisable.]

Irrealizable adj. (ir-ray-al-eth-ah'-

- Irreconcilable** adj. (ir-ray-con-thieh-le-ah'-blay). Irreconcilable.
- Irrecuperable** adj. (ir-ray-con-per-ah'-blay). Irrecoverable, irretrievable.
- Irrecusable** adj. (ir-ray-con-sah'-blay). Unimpeachable, undisputable. || Inevitable. [blay]. Irredeemable.
- Irredimible** adj. (ir-ray-de-mee'-blay). Irredeemable.
- Irreducible** adj. (ir-ray-dooth-ee'-blay). Irreducible.
- Irreflexión** f. (ir-ray-flee-se-on'). Rashness, indiscretion.
- Irreflexivo, va** adj. (ir-ray-flee-se'-voe, vah). Inconsiderate.
- Irreformable** adj. (ir-ray-for-mah'-blay). Not to be reformed or reclaimed.
- Irrefragable** adj. (ir-ray-frah-gah'-blay). Irrefragable, irrefutable.
- Irrefragablemente** adv. (ir-ray-frah-gah-blay-men'-tay). Irrefragably.
- Irregular** adj. (ir-ray-goo-lar'). Irregular, abnormal.
- Irregularidad** f. (ir-ray-goo-lar'-dad'). Irregularity, deviation from rule, disorder, abnormality.
- Irregularmente** adv. (ir-ray-goo-lar-men'-tay). Irregularly, loosely.
- Irreligión** f. (ir-ray-le-he-on'). Irreligion, impiety, unbelief.
- Irreligiosamente** adv. (ir-ray-le-he-on-sah-men'-tay). Irreligiously, impiously.
- Irreligiosidad** f. (ir-ray-le-he-on-sad'). Irreligiousness.
- Irreligioso, sa** adj. (ir-ray-le-he-on-sah). Irremediable, incurable.
- Irremediable** adj. (ir-ray-mey-de-ah'-blay). Irremediable, incurable.
- Irremediabilmente** adv. (ir-ray-mey-de-ah-blay-men'-tay). Irremediably.
- Irremisible** adj. (ir-ray-mis-see'-blay). Irremissible, unpardonable.
- Irremisiblemente** adv. (ir-ray-mis-see-blay-men'-tay). Unpardonably, irremissibly.
- Irremunerado, da** adj. (ir-ray-moon-ner-ah'-dae, dah). Unremunerated.
- Irreparable** adj. (ir-ray-pu-ah'-blay). Irreparable, irritable.
- Irreparablemente** adv. (ir-ray-pu-ah-blay-men'-tay). Irreparably, irremediably.
- Irreprehensible** adj. (ir-ray-pren-see'-blay). Irreprehensible, irreproachable.
- Irreprehensiblemente** adv. (ir-ray-pren-see-blay-men'-tay). Irreprehensibly, irreproachably.
- Irresistibilidad** f. (ir-ray-sis-te-toe-be-le-dad'). Irresistibility.
- Irresistible** adj. (ir-ray-sis-toe'-blay). Irresistible.
- Irresistiblemente** adv. (ir-ray-sis-te-toe-blay-men'-tay). Irresistibly.
- Irresoluble** adj. (ir-res-oo'-blay). Indeterminable. || Irresolute.
- Irresolución** f. (ir-res-oo-looth-on). Irresolution, hesitation.
- Irresoluto, ta, Irresuelto, ta** adj. (ir-res-oo-too'-toe, tah). Irresolute.
- Irrespetuosamente** adv. (ir-res-pay-too-oh-sah-men'-tay). Disrespectfully.
- Irresponsabilidad** f. (ir-res-pon-sah-be-le-dad'). Irresponsability.
- Irresponsable** adj. (ir-res-pon-sah-blay). Irresponsible.
- Irreverencia** f. (ir-ray-ver-en'-thieh-ah). Irreverence. [Irreverent]
- Irreverente** adj. (ir-ray-ver-en'-tay).
- Irreverentemente** adv. (ir-ray-ver-en-tay-men'-tay). Irreverently.
- Irrevocabilidad** f. (ir-ray-vo-cah-be-le-dad'). Irrevocability.
- Irrevocable** adj. (ir-ray-vo-cah'-blay). Irrevocable.
- Irrevocablemente** adv. (ir-ray-vo-cah-blay-men'-tay). Irrevocably.
- Irrigación** f. (ir-ree-gah-thee-on'). Irrigation. [gator]
- Irrigador** m. (ir-ree-gah-dor'). Irrigator.
- Irrigar** a. (ir-ree-gie). To irrigate.
- Irrisible** adj. (ir-ris-see-blay). Risible, laughable. [mockery, derision]
- Irrisión** f. (ir-ris-se-on'). Irrision.
- Irrisoriamente** adv. (ir-ris-soe-toe-dimen'-tay). Laughingly, derisively.
- Irrisorio, ria** adj. (ir-ris-soe'-soe, sh). Derisive, risible, mocking.
- Irritabilidad** f. (ir-re-tah-be-le-dad'). Irritability.
- Irritable** adj. (ir-re-tah'-blay). Irritable, easily provoked.
- Irritación** f. (ir-re-tah-ee-on). Irritation, commotion, agitation.
- Irritador, ra** m. and f. (ir-re-tah-doh-ah). Irritator, stimulator.
- Irritante** adv. (ir-re-tah-men-to). Irritatively, vainly.
- Irritamiento** m. (ir-re-tah-ue-on-to). Irritation, derogation.
- Irritante** adj. and p. a. (ir-re-tan'-ta). Irritant. || Irritatory, stimulating. - m. Med. Stimulant.
- Irritar** a. (ir-re-tar'). To irritate, exasperate, to agitate violently.
- Irrito, ta** adj. (ir'-e-toe, tah). Null, void. [tion, for]
- Irrupción** f. (ir-roop-thieh-on').
- Isabel** pr. na. (us-ah-bel'). Isabel.
- Iságono** m. (is-sah'-go-noh). Gougon.
- Iscoretico, ca** adj. (is-eoor-ay'-t-e-ah). Med. Ischoretic. [ed]
- Iscuria** f. (is-eoor'-e-ah). Med.
- Isidoro, Isidro** pr. na. (is-ee'-droe). Isidore.
- Isla** f. (is'-lah). Isle, island. || S an area of four sides, with four each side. [m]
- Islamismo** m. (es-lah-mes'-mo). [m]
- Islán** m. (i-lan'). A kind of veil by women. [p]
- Islanda** pr. (us-lan'-dah). Geog.
- Islandés, sa** s. and adj. (is-lu-sah). Icelandic.

[illegible]

Nau. Tackle, rigging and cordage be-
 longing to a ship the shrouds || A
 complete fishing-tackle
Jardin m (hu deen') A garden ||
 Privy on board of ships — *botanico*,
 botanical garden [dening]
Jardinera f har de ner ee ah (Gu-
Jardinero, ra m and i hu-de ner
 s, th) Gilder
Jareta f (har ay tah) S un m cloth
 || Nau Netting, harpins [trifia]
Jaretera f (har-ay tay rah) V Jar-
Jarife m (har ce' fay) V Jarif
Jarifo fa ah (har ce to fih) Shewy
 full dressed [a will how]
Jaro ra adj (har o ah) Resemblance
Jarocho m (hu o t lo) Mex Coll A
 rough stout country man
Jaropar a (har o pa') I stuff a fill
 with medicinal drugs t m lin
Jaroque m (har-o pa') M n d brought
 a portion, || A butt a bev ra
Jarra f (hu rah) Jug ju tih t
in jarra with n s arms thumb
Jarrear n (har ay ra) C ll to tak
 it with a jug to drink from
Jarrero m har-er' Vndr r
 aker f jars or jars
Jarreta, illa ita f (har ray tah) hm
 A mulled New Gratings
Jarete har ay tay Ham, the upper
 part of the h
Jaretera f (har ay tar' ah) Garter
 Garter, the highest order of English
 knighthood
Jarro m (hu' a) Jug r p t, jth he
 brov A chattering
Jarion m (hu me) augm A lat-
 er pitcher
Jaspe m has pay Min Jasper
Jaspado da ah his pay th i
 (h) spotted like jasper mull t
Jaspeadura f his pay th lo rah
 Malm (t) joint, v m
Jaspear a (his pay n) to mull t
Jateo tea ah (hih ray o ah) Chasing
 a x applied to fox hys
Jaulaf (hih o lih) Cal Cell f
 persons Aug a
Jaulon m hih o l ne augm A
Jauri t hih o l ch Park of
 is
Juto ta ah (hih o t e t uo) V Sos
Je mos sa ah hih v d n s', sdi
 g l y me
Juzin, na m anlt t (hih j m, th) A
 strong, m robust person
Jzumim m (hih meen) bot Jessumme
Jamineas f pl hith me nix is
 Jessummes
Je l ay th Imp it luty
Je n (hay-hay) Pw koch ul m
Je lve m (ay de' yay) Khe h
Je l'maf (hay-fih-too) ah Th h
 f a chief, or s m m d e pio
Je m (hay' fay) Chut he d s pe

rior, leader
Rear-admiral
Jehová m (háy hah) Jehovah
Jeliz m (háy leth') Overseer who
weighs and sells silks
Jema f (háy mah) An ill quired
beam with bark [a jema]
Jemal adj (háy mal') The length of
Jeme m (háy-may) The spur from
the end of the thumb to the end of
the forefinger 1 the extent of
Jemoso sa ah (háy-mos-soe, sah)
Ill spured timber
Jenabe Jenable m (háy nah' hay,
háy nah Hay) Mustaf
Jengibre m (háy nah' hay bay) Ginger
Jeniquen m (háy nee keh) Sisal hemp,
sort of hemp
Jeque m (háy hay) An old man a
tyrant or haughty M
Jera f (háy ah) Fat m f and
which can be ploughed in a day with
a pair of oxen
Jerarca m (háy-ar ah) Hierarch
Jerarquía f (háy raí key ah) Hierarchy
[ah fl hierarchical]
Jerárquico, ca af (háy raí key e)
Jeremias pr na (háy ray me a)
Jermy
Jerez f n (háy-eth) Grapes
Jercino ná af (háy eth) Native of
Jér n, nah Native of belonging to
Jerga f (háy-gah) Coarse use
of the Jergon gill net unmettle
Jible talk
Jergon m (háy-gah) Coarse
m the ss work bill with straw
paper continues a suit of cloth
mule a walls of persons call
Punch lily
Jerquilla f (háy-ah) I live the Surge
and of silk or wister
Jerite h (háy-ray) Chief
Jerigonza f (háy-ray-n-thah) The
a n rebellion M t anything
and difficult A t r n g r r n a
to pull
Jeringa f (háy-ray-n) Surge
Jeringar a (háy-ray-n) to swim
Jeringazo m (háy-ray-n) to swim
to jump
Jeringuilla f (háy-ray-n) to swim
him a little swing
Jeroglífico m (háy-ray-n) Hieroglyphic
adj Hieroglyphic
Jeriscolimitano ná af (háy-ray-n) Jerusalem
Jerpe-tah n nah Native of
Jerpa f (háy-ray-n) Ashy
Jerusalem f n (háy-ray-n) Jerusalem
[sus Christ]
Jesucristo m (háy-ray-n) Jesus
Jesuita m (háy-ray-n) Jesuit
Jesuitico ca af (háy-ray-n) Jesuitical
cah Jesuitical

Jesuiticamente adv (hes-soo re' te-
cah-men-tay) Jesuitically
Jesuitismo m (hes soo e tis-mo) Je-
suitism
Jesus m (he-sus) Jesus *In an d u*
—, m a instant mil ce e' Good
God
Jesusear n (he-sus ey ar) To re-
ject often the name of Jesus [lys]
Jetai f hav tah [the k and poye tun-]
Jeto m (hav the) Tray An empty be-
have [Thick lip] f
Jetudo da alp (hav to o) fih
Jibaro, ia ch he boh r, iah Wild
and of domestic animals || — s A
countryman
Jibia f hee be-ah I ith Cattle f h
Jibón m he le on) Cattle h b m
used by gold and silv smiths
Jicara f (hee ca ah) Chiclit cup ||
Gourd tin
Jicarazo m (he-nuth) A hurt
choc late up || *Dar on* t
give prison t a p n
Jifa f (hee fih) Keta of slaughtered
beasts [with club] f s m t
Jiterada f h fer d dth Stroke
Jifera f (he e e) Shattering
Jifero ra adj f e f e r sh bel n
m t th shu lter h use m
Butcher knife but h shu lter
term m [swish] f
Jifia f de e t f ith Nephros t e
Jiga f h r t f du
Jiqote m h g' tay Asteward of
in d cut up in small pie
Jiyallar m h h lve o A pl
full the n e s t r u
Jyallo m f h d ly b t f r fly
f m h a y s t u s
Jyonat f h ne ah A variety of
fluty whet
Jilguero m h l e r Ornith Finnet
Jimagua n m d f (he m d r ah
Ch V Cent) [fish of a most]
Jimelga f f m e l th N e f h e
Jimenzar e l m e a t h u) f r y f
ripple flax r l m p
Jineta f h n y tih Oth f e s e r
geant || At f h r manship || A
short lan e
Jinete m he-nay tih Has man
Jinglar n h n g l o f o w l e r y
Jingo m h e n h Chumbe
Jingoismo m f o n g h e r h
Jin-ism [V A r]
Jiquilete m (he key f e y t h e
Jira f (he' r h) Sample f toll
of th || f e a s t e f a n p i e t m n
friends || Strip ship
Jirafa f (he r h f h) Z ol Caml, camelopard
Jirel m (he rel) Capuison
Jiride f (hur e l y) Bot V f m r
m d n o
Jirofle f (he r h f h) Bot Clavtree
Jirón m (he r m) Large fell in th

bottom of a dress || Fragment, mor-
cel || Ribs or strips hanging to a
dress
Jironado, da adj (he ro n th-doe, lah)
Broken, divided into fragments || Or-
namented with pieces or strips
Jirpear i (hur-py-ar) To dig about
a vine [sugar cane]
Jisca f (hus eh) Bot Cylindrical
Jo interj (hoc) Used to stop horses
Joaquin p u e (ho di keen) Teaching
Jocosamente adj (h e s s e s h m e t)
t i v) f e s e l y j o o l h u m m e l l y
Jocoserio ria adj (ho cos se e r) f
f m r j o c o s e
Jocosidad f h o s s e d i t) f o
l u n t y s i t y w a g g e r y
Jocoso sa adj (h o c e s o s h) f
e s e j c u l a r g o d h u m o u r e d
Jotaina f h f i h e n a h A ch m a p
A A r r a n s
Jonas p m h a n s) f o r h
Jónico ca Jónio n r a d j (h e r
o c h h e n o s h) A r c h l u n
m A f a c t i n p o e t r y
Jonuco m (ho u o o) The f
u r t s p a c e w h i c h i s u n d e r
s t a t u s
Jopo m q h p e b e f f e t w
Jorcar f m r P r o v A Y u r
Jorge p m r f r h e y C r o
Jornada f h e n a h f i h M a f
j u n n e y p a r t m e l m n f e y f
n e y t r a v e l b y l a n d A n n l t u
p e d i t i o n O p p o r t u n i t y c a r r i
c o n s t a n t e A t o n e o f t h e p
r e t a d h e s y n h p l a s m h y f
N u m b e r f s h e e t s p r i n t f o l
i o
Jornal n f o r n a l D i s w a t f
f d f D a y w i s e f f a t h f
Jornaleio m h e r a n d e e D a v f
f m e r j u n y m m
Joroba f h e o h b a h H u m p f o l l
h u n t m y
Jorobado da ch h e f i h f f
e r f f e f f u s h u m p b u l f
Jorobar e h e o b r) C h f
p r i n t w o r k
Jose p m h o s a y f o p l
Josefa p m h o s e y f i h f s p
Josias p m d e s e a s f a h
Jostido da ch h e s t r a l f e f
f e h d e d
Josue p r e c h e w f f h
Jota f f o f t i h N u m f t h f t
f e t t l e A d r m e t f
a n n o t o f m y t h m
Joven ch (h o v n Y u n n y
p a v u l e || m a n d f Y a
y u n n y p e r s o n
Jovial ch (h o v a l J o v i a l
m e r y h o p f d
Jovialidad f (h o v a l e d a l f
h y p l i t y m o r t m e n t
Jovialmente adv (h o v a l m e n t
M u t h l l y

Joya f. (ho'-janí). Jewel.
Joyante adj. (ho-jan'-tay). Extremely glossy; applied to silks.
Joyel m. (ho-jel'). Jewel of little-value.
Joyelero m. (ho-jel-ay'-roh). The keeper of the royal regalia.
Joyera f. (ho jer'-ah) Woman who keeps a jeweller's shop. [shop.]
Joyeria f. (ho-jeer-ee'-ah). Jeweller's.
Joyero m. (ho jer'-oh). Jeweller.
Joyo m. (hoe'-jo). Bot. Bearded dandel, dandel-grass.
Joyón m. (hoe-jone'). A large jewel.
Joyuela f. (ho-joo-el' ah). dim. Jewel of small value.
Juaguarzo m. (hoo-ah'-goo-ar'-tho). Bot. Montpellier rockrose.
Juan pr. na. (hoo-an'). John. || *Buen* —, a poor, silly fellow. || *Hacer San* —, to leave a place before the expiration of the time agreed upon, applied to servants. — *lunas*, Low. A simpleton.
Juana pr. na. (hoo-ah'-nah). Joan, Emma.
Juanete m. (hoo-an-ay'-tay). The knuckle bone of the great toe. || Surg. A lunion. || The malar process of the superior maxillary bones when it is very prominent. || Nau. A gallant sail.
Juanetudo, **da** adj. (hoo-an-ay-too'-doo, dah). Of those whose knucklebone of the great toe is very protuberant.
Juarda f. (hoo-ar' dah). Stain in cloth.
Juandoso, **sa** adj. (hoo ar dos' so, sah). Stained, spotted.
Jubilacion f. (hoo-be-lath-e-on'). Supernominating a placeman.
Jubilar a. (hoo-be-lar). To pension off, to supernummate. — **adj.** Of jubilee.
Jubileo m. (hoo-be-lay' o). Jubilee.
Jubilo m. (hoo-be-lo). Glee, joy, merriment, festivity. [Jubilant]
Jubiloso, **sa** adj. (hoo be loh'-soh, sah). || *Jubon* m. (hoo-hone'). Doublet, jacket. || The wrist in female dress.
Jubonero m. (hoo-hon-er' o). Maker of jackets, doublets, or jupons.
Judicamento adv. (hoo dah' e-cah-men'-tay). Judicially.
Judicio, **ca** adj. (hoo dah' ee co, cah). Bot. Jewish.
Judaismo m. (hoo-dah-is' mo). Judaism.
Judanzante (hoo dah ith-an' tay). p. n. and m. and f. Judazing, Judazer.
Judazar n. (hoo-dah ith-ar'). To Judaze, to observe the rites of the Jews.
Judas m. (hoo' des). Impostor, traitor.
Judaria f. (hoo der ee' ah). Jewry, tax on Jews.
Judra f. (hoo dee'-ah). Bot. French bean, kidney bean. || Jewess.
Judicia f. (hoo de ah'-dah). The act of law or a Judas. — *An inhuman act* n. || Excessive usury.
Judicatura f. (hoo-de-ah too'-rah). Judicature. || Dignity of a judge.

Judicial adj. (hoo-dith-e-al'). Judicial, juridical. {men'-tay}. Judicially.
Judicialmente adv. (hoo-dith-e-al').
Judiciario, **ria** adj. (hoo-dith-e at'-e-o, ah). Judiciary.
Judiega f. (hoo-de-ay'-gah). Kind of olive.
Judihuelo m. (hoo-de-oo el' o). dim. of *Judio*. A young Jew. || French bean.
Judio, **dia** adj. (hoo dee' o). Judaical, Jewish. || — m. Jew.
Judión m. (hoo-de-voe'). Bot. A variety of the barneet bean.
Judit pr. na. (hoo dit'e'). Judith.
Juego m. (hoo ay' go). Play, amusement, sport. || Jest, snoot. || Game, gaming, gambling. || *de suerte y ventura*, game or hazard or chance. || Single match at play. || Manner of acting of an engine. || *Sit*, a number of things suited to each other. || *de palabras*, a pun, a quibble, a play upon words. || *de boches*, a bowling-alley. — *de bolos*, nuncpins. — *de manos*, juggling feat, legerdemain. || *de pelota*, tennis court. — *de velos*, a set or complete suit of silks. || *de niños*, play-games. || — *de prendas*, forfeits. [Sieve made of bass wood].
Juera f. (hoo-er'-ah). Prov. Kind of.
Jueves m. (hoo ay'-ves). Thursday.
Juez m. (hoo-eth'). Judge. || *arbitro*, arbitrator, umpire. — *de primer instancia*, judge of the primary court of claims. — *de apelados*, judge of an appeal court.
Jugada f. (hoo-zah'-tho). Play, the act of playing, a throw. || *Me ha ganado una mala* —, he has played me a bad turn or trick. [Zephyr]
Jugadera f. (hoo-gah-de'-ah). A box.
Jugador, **ra** m. and f. (hoo-zah-de'-ah). Player. || Gamester, gambler. || *de manos*, juggler.
Jugar a. and m. (hoo-gar'). To play, to sport to frolic, to trifle. || To gamble. || To gamble, to play extravagantly for money. — *fuerte o gracioso*, to play high, to gamble, for heavy stakes.
Jugarreta f. (hoo-gar-ray'-tho). Coll. Bad play, unskilful play.
Juglar m. (hoo-glar'). Buteon, punner, juggler.
Jugo m. (hoo' go'). Sap, juice of plants. || Juice, moisture. || Met. Marrow, pith.
Jugosidad f. (hoo go se dah'). Sap-piness, succulence, juiciness.
Jugoso, **sa** adj. (hoo os' so, sah). Sappy, juicy, succulent.
Juguete m. (hoo-gy'-tay). Toy, play-thing, gewgaw, trinket. || Jest, joke.
Juguetear n. (hoo-ay'-tay or'). To trifle, to fool, to toy, to dally, to sport, to dally. || To wile, to tell it.
Juguetería, **na** adj. (hoo gy tone', ah). Playful, wanton, play-some.
Juicio m. (hoo-ettie'-o). Judgment. ||

- Sense, soundness of faculties.** || Prudence, wisdom. || Judgment, the act of exercising judicature. || Court of judicature, tribunal. *Pedir en —*, to sue at law. *Tener mucho —*, to be sedate, steady, well-behaved. *No tener —*, to be wild, to be a herring-scarum fellow. *Sano de —*, Law. Perfectly sound in mind.
- Juiciosamente** adv. (hoon-eth-e os-sah-men'-tay). Judiciously, considerately.
- Juicioso**, **sa** a. (hoon-eth-e os'-so, -sah). Judicious, prudent, clear-sighted.
- Julepe** m. (hoon-lay'-pay). Pharm. Julep.
- Julia** pr. na (hoon'-ley-ah) Julia.
- Julio** m. (hoon'-ley-o) July. | -- pr. na
- Julo** m. (hoon'-loy). Bell. Jule.
- Jumenta** f. (hoon-men'-tah). Female ass.
- Jumental** adj. (hoon-men'-tal). Belonging to the ass.
- Jumento** m. (hoon-men'-toor). Beast of burden. Ass, jument. || A stupid person.
- Juncada** f. (hoon-eth-lah). Kind of fitters. || A horse medicine.
- Juncal, Juncar** m. (hoon-eth-lah). Marshy ground full of rushes.
- Juncia** f. (hoon'-thieh-ah). Bot. Cyperus.
- Junciana** f. (hoon-thieh-ah-nah). Brig. boat.
- Junciara** f. (hoon-thieh-eh-ah). An earthen vessel with a perforated lid.
- Juncino, na** adj. (hoon-thieh-no, -nah). Pushy, consisting of rushes.
- Junco** m. (hoon-eh). Bot. Rush. Junk, Chinese ship.
- Juncoso** sa. (hoon-os'-so, -sah). Full of rushes, juncos.
- Junio** m. (hoon-ey-o). June.
- Junipero** m. (hoon-ey-o pers-o). Bot. Juniper.
- Junquera** f. (hoon-ker-ah). Bot. Rush.
- Junqueral** m. (hoon-ker-ah). V. Juncosa.
- Junquillo** m. (hoon-ker-lyo). Bot. Junquille. || Arch. A small round moulding. Bando.
- Junta** f. (hoon-tah). Junta or junte, an assembly, a council. || Meeting. || Conjunction, union, junction, connexion, fraternity. — *de médicos*, a consultation. — *de comercio*, board of trade. — *de sanidad*, board of health.
- Juntamente** adv. (hoon-tah-men'-tay). Jointly, conjunctively.
- Juntar** a. (hoon-tay'). To join, to conjoin, to connect, to unite. || To convoke, to couple, to associate, to congregate. || To amass, to collect. || r. To join, to meet, to assemble. || To be closely united. || To copulate.
- Juntera** f. (hoon-ter'-ah). Carpenter's plane, jointer. || flm. Small plane.
- Junterilla** f. (hoon-ter-il'-lye-ah).
- Junto, ta** (hoon-toe, -tah). adj. and p. irr. of *distar*, united, conjoined. || — adv. Near, close to, at hand, near at hand. *Por —*, in the bulk, by the lump, wholesale.
- Juntura** f. (hoon-toor'-ah). Junction, joining. || Joint, articulation.
- Júpiter** m. (hoon'-pe-ter). Jupiter.
- Among chemists, tin. || Sky, heaven.
- Jura** f. (hoon'-rah). Oath of allegiance.
- Jurado** m. (hoon rah'-doo). Jury. || Juror, jurymen. || Jurat, a magistrate.
- Jurador, ra** m. and f. (hoon rah-doo'-ah). Swearer, profane swearer.
- Juraduría** f. (hoon-rah-door-ee'-ah). Office of a jurat.
- Juramentar** a. (hoon-rah-men-tar'). To swear, to put to an oath. || -- r. To bind one's self by an oath.
- Juramento** m. (hoon-rah-men'-tor). Oath. || Oath, curse, imprecation.
- Jurar** a. (hoon-rar'). To attest, to promise upon oath, to swear, to make an oath. || To swear, to blaspheme.
- Juratoria** f. (hoon-rah-tor'-e-ah). Plaque of silver containing the holy evangelists. [makerel tale].
- Jurel** m. (hoon-el). A seagull, of the
- Juridicamente** adv. (hoon-ey-dee-men'-tay). Lawfully, legally, juridically. [Lawful, legal, juridical].
- Jurídico, ca** adj. (hoon-ee'-de-eh-ah).
- Jurisconsulto** m. (hoon-is-con-sult-o). Jurisconsult. || Civilian, civil lawyer.
- Jurisdicción** f. (hoon-is-die-thieh-on). Jurisdiction, power, authority. || The tract to which any judicial authority extends.
- Jurisdiccional** adj. (hoon-is-die-thieh-on-ah). Jurisdictional.
- Jurisperito** m. (hoon-is-per-ee-to). A professor of jurisprudence.
- Jurisprudencia** f. (hoon-is-proo-dee'-thieh-ah). Jurisprudence. [Lawyer].
- Jurista** m. (hoon-ees-tah). Jurist.
- Juro** m. (hoon-oo). Right of personal property. || Annuity assigned on the revenue of the crown.
- Jusbarba** f. (hoon-bar'-bah). Bot. || myrtle. [hammer].
- Justa** f. (hoon'-tah). Just, tilt, tour.
- Justador** m. (hoon-tah-dore'). The one who plays at jousts.
- Justamente** adv. (hoon-tah-men'-tay). Justly, just, exactly, precisely.
- Justar** n. (hoon-tay). To joust, to tilt.
- Justicia** f. (hoon-teeth'-e-ah). Justice. Retribution, punishment. || Rectitude, honesty, equity, right. || Justice, magistrate or tribunal.
- Justiciero, ra** m. and f. (hoon-teeth'-ee'-o, -ah). Justicer, one who rigorously observes justice.
- Justificable** adj. (hoon-te-fe-eh'-ah). Justifiable.
- Justificación** f. (hoon-te-fe-eh'-ah). Justification, support. || Equity, conformity with justice. || Print. Ad-

ral works for the intelligence of
other lin in and in the spelling
of proper names

K

K k the twelfth letter of the Spanish alphabet is not now used in the Spanish language, its figure is retained in Spanish, only in a few technical

L

Lebrador

Labrador, the first of the cultivator,

farmer || || born residing in a
small village
Labradorisco ca ||| (lah lah doo-
es' ||| last (clownish)
Labrante m ||| (lah brin tiv) Stone
uttr apter ||| (iv farmer)
Labrantin m ||| (lah bran teen) A pet
Labrantio tia ||| (lah brin-tee'
ah ||| (iv) land
Labranza f ||| (lah brin thah) Lillige
ploughing, tinning ||| Husk mthv ||
Lum thin
Labrari v ||| (lah liar l w k t li
bur l till to cultivate - m n li,
tr n m n o y
Labriero ra ||| (lah liar ah) Ap
plicit a kn of fishing net
Labriego n ||| (lah lie) Peasant
Labro m ||| (lah lie) With Wires
Labrusca f ||| (lah lis coh) A will
vin
Lac f ||| (lah coh) La or m la
f ||| (lah) Lac a kn of fishing net
n l
Lacayo n ||| (lah ay) Lac a kn of fishing net
vant, Kt d b a
Lacayuelo m ||| (lah l cl him
l ay
Lacayuno na ||| (lah ah jo n
n l B l r n g t a l l y
Laceu a ||| (lah w l l n with
rill n t lie f l p u y th
gan ||| (cl t t n g)
Laccracion f ||| (lah r a c i o n)
Lacerado da ||| (lah r a d o)
l h l u t r a t m l l y l
f l
Lacerat a ||| (lah r a l m n l
t r n g t l u t
Laceria f ||| (lah r i a) M h y f
V l
Laceroso sa ||| (lah r o s o)
sh M l l w t f l r
Lacio cia ||| (lah l ah l a l t
with f l l
Laconicamente l ||| (lah n dh
n n t i v l n l l y n l y
Lacónico ca cl ||| (lah o n i c o)
Ja n F i e t i v l m
Laconismo m ||| (lah o n i s m o)
f a
Lacra f ||| (lah l a k l i l y o m
w a n l r h s i a f l a k t v i c v i k
c h n s
Lacrar v ||| (lah rar) To injure or im
pair the health ||| (cl hurt f r i t y n
m o n e y
Lacre m ||| (lah lay) Sealing wax
Lacrimal ||| (lah te i l' Ast f a
chr mal
Lacrinatorio ria ||| (lah rin a t o r i o)
(lah r i m h t o r e ah) Lacrima
tory
Lacrimoso, sa ||| (lah r i m s o s o)
sh Weep sh sh l i n g t u
Lactación f ||| (lah tah thee n l a
t a c i o n ||| (t i t i n)
Lactancia f ||| (lah tan'-thee ah) Lac

Lactante m (lac-tan tiv) Sucker
Lactario, ria adj (lah -ta' r o ah),
Lactary, lactious
Lactato m (lac tah' toe) (chem) Lactate
Lacteo, tea ||| (lah' t i a o ah) Lac
teous, milky, lact al *Via la te*, Ast
Galaxy the milky-way
Lactescencia f (lac tes then -thee-ah)
Lactescence milkiness
Lactescente ||| (lac tes then'-tav)
Lactescent
Lacticionio m (lac te th e n e o) Mil
k pottage and m e n c i a l l s i t s
fool prepared with milk
Lactico, ca adj (lah' tee sh ah)
Cheese Lac tic ||| (l a t i c i o n i o)
Lactifero, ra adj (lac te fo r o sh)
Lactímetro m (lac t m e t r o)
t m e t e r ||| (Pharm) Lactimetry
Lactucario m (lac t r o c i o)
Lactumen m (lac t u m e n t) S i
l u k n g o u t o n t h e h e a d o f s i k l
h i l l i e n ||| (b l n a n g t l i k)
Lacustre adj (lah c o s t r a v M u s l)
Lacha f ||| (lah coh) Strid V Sa
Ladreado, da ||| (lah lay dh l a
l a h) Lullied to ones l e
Ladear v ||| (lah day) To mo
one side to go sid ly |||
N u n l o n l n e l r l u l i n
i n p i n i o n o r p u t y
Ladeo m ||| (lah lay' o) In line n
m t r o n t o n e d e
Ladera f (lah day' h) De l i v e r y
Ladería f ||| (lah lay e h a)
p l a n n t h e s l e p t o n t r i n
Ladierna f ||| (lah l e n d e l l e t
t h o r n ||| (B t V l l)
Ladiernago m ||| (lah l e n d e l l e t
L a d i l l a f ||| (lah l e h l)
C u b l u s b t C u m m i l u t
Ladillo m ||| (lah l e l l y) S i t t e r
m e l p h e l u t h e l s t e h
Ladinamente adv ||| (lah l a h
t i v) S l o w l y u r f i l l y
Ladino, na ||| (lah l e n l)
c r u s u n n i n g r a t t y
Lado m ||| (lah l e) S i d e
t o s i d l y s i d e M
l k a s k a n e t o r a t h l a l
I l j u s t l y t h a n l o n
h a n l D - n, m a t h l y
Ladra f ||| (lah day) Barking
h o u n d s a f t e r t h e q u a n t e
Ladrador, ra m and f ||| (lah l a
l a y' a h) Birken Coll Talk
Ladrante p ||| (lah brin tiv) Bul
l i t r i n t l i r k e r, l a w l e r
Ladrar n ||| (lah day) To bark
o r c r y l i k e a l g ||| (cl cl u n
v a t e r i t e
Ladrado m ||| (lah day dh l e l)
h w i n g o f a l g ||| (cl cl u n t r i
r y ||| (cl cl u n t r i t h l)
Ladrillado m ||| (lah l e l l y h l)
Ladrillador m ||| (lah day l e h l)
V L a d r i l l a d o r

Lamer a. (lah mer) To luck to lap
|| To touch slightly

Lamerón, na m ond f (lah mer on ah) Coll A person very fond of dainties or delicacies

Lamia f (lah me ah) Lamia, a fabulous monster || Lanth Lanthier

Lamido da adj (lah me do dah) Deformed worn out with use

Lamiente p a (lah me en' ty) Incl m. Licker

Lamina f (lah me nah) Thin sheet of metal any thin plate Laminar f flake || Copper plate || Met f thin

Laminación f Lamination || Laminado da adj (lah me nah te do) Covered with plates || Laminas Laminated || Pl. ||

Laminador m (lah me nah do) Met Laminar a Laminated || Laminado da adj (lah me nah te do) Covered with plates || Laminas Laminated || Pl. ||

Laminero ra m and f (lah me ne ro ah) Manufacturer of metal plates || adj Prov V ||

Laminoso, sa adj (lah me no sh sh ah) Laminous || with haste

Lamiscar Laminates || f Lick

Lamoso, sa adj (lah mo sh sh ah) Lame || Lame ||

Lampacear Laminates || Laminado da adj (lah me nah te do) Covered with plates || Laminas Laminated || Pl. ||

Lampaceo m (lah me nah te do) Laminated || Pl. ||

Lampara f (lah pa ra) Lamp || Lamparero m (lah pa re ro) Lamp ||

Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp || Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

Lamparilla f (lah pa ri la) Lamp || Lamparillo (lah pa ri lo) Lamp ||

nufacture in general — *burda* or *charla*, coarse wool || Met *le por y colorer* *traspulido* to go for wool and come back shorn

Lanada f (lah-nah dah) Sponge for cleaning canons || [V LANCINAR]

Lanado da adj (lah-nah' do) Lanth

Lanar adj (lah nan) Woolly cloth || with wool

Lanaria f (lah nan' ah) bot Cud

Lance m (lan' che) Cast throw

Custom of cast || Catch fish || Chance || Casualty || Chance || Fortuitous event || Occurrence || Met Transaction || Sudden ||

Lanceado da adj (lan-thay' do) Lanth

Lancear a (lan-thay' ah) To wound with a lance || Plagues plagues

Lanceola f (lan-thay' do) bot

Lanceolaf (lan-thay' do) H. ks m

Lancero m (lan-thay' do) H. ks m

Lanceta f (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetada f (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

Lancetazo m (lan-thay' do) Surg. f

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Levadura *f* (lay-vah doo' rah). Fer-
ment leaven yeast

Levantadamente *adv* (lay vin tih
lah men tay) In m levad l'minner

Levantador, ra *m* (lay vin
tah doo', dh) One who raises a lift
up || Disturber intr

Levantamiento *m* (lay vin tah me
en-toe) Elevation the rt raising
|| Insurrection revolt rebell'n

Levantar *a* (lay vin tu) I raise
to lift or lift up, to heave, to set up
to hold up, to hang up, to mount
to raise, to exalt, to uplift, to war
|| To raise, to erect, to exalt, to raise
|| To elevate, to exalt, to raise
|| To raise men for military service
|| — a. To rise, I set up *un*
plano map, etc. I lay the slat
of a plane — *Le* a. I break up
house to move to another place *Le*
me to clean the till

Levante *m* (lay vin' tay) Levant
East east wind *Le* *m* *er* *Le* *er* the
Levant trade

Levantino, na, Levantisco *ca* *adj*
lay vin teo' na' nah Levantine

Levar *a* (lay vu) Now to with
in hon

Leve *adj* lay vuy Light trifling

Levedad *f* (lay vuy dah) Lightness

Levemente *adv* (lay vuy men tay)
lightly gently

Levitán *m* (lay ve ah tin) Levitical

Levigación *f* (lay ve sah cion)
Chim Levigation

Levigar *a* (lay ve sa) I levigate

Levita *m* (lay vee tah) Levite
Levite, priest, fr. k. out

Levitico *m* (lay ve te so) Book of
Leviticus || *adj* Coll Levitic
priestly. [tronic]

Lexico *m* (le so) Lexicon

Lexicografía *f* (le so sah gra' fya)
Lexicography

Lexicográfico *ca* *adj* (leks gra' fya)
Lexicographical

Lexicografo *m* (leks gra' fo)
Lexicographer

Lexicología *f* (leks so lah yah)
Lexicology

Lexicon *m* (lek sion) Dictionary

Ley *f* (lay) Law constitution
Law, rule, law, statute, etc.

Leyenda *f* (lay en dah) Legend
tale, legend

Ley de (lay de) A thinlass rope Huck
lashed ropes

Ley de (lay de) A thinlass rope Huck
lashed ropes

Ley de (lay de) A thinlass rope Huck
lashed ropes

Ley de (lay de) A thinlass rope Huck
lashed ropes

Libación *f* (le bath e-on' Libation
Libano p n (le bath noh) Geog Libanus

Libro *m* (le bro) Book
book, volume, etc.

Libatorio *m* (le ba to rio) Libation

Libel *m* (le bel) Libel

Libelista *m* (le bel is ta) Libel
libel

Libelo *m* (le bel) Libel

Libelula *f* (le bel u la) Libellula

Liberation *f* (le ba sion) Liberation

Liberal *adj* (le ba rah) Liberal

Liberalidad *f* (le ba rah dah) Liberalism

Liberalismo *m* (le ba rah is mo) Liberalism

Liberalizar *a* (le ba rah is ah) To liberalize

Liberalmente *adv* (le ba rah men tay) Liberally

Liberrimo *ma* *adj* (le ba ri mo) Most liberal

Libertad *f* (le ba tah dah) Liberty

Libertadmente *adv* (le ba tah men tay) Libertadmente

Libertado *ca* *adj* (le ba tah do) Libertado

Libertador *ra* *m* (le ba tah do) Liberator

Libertar *a* (le ba tah) To liberate

Liberticida *m* (le ba tah si da) Liberticide

Libertinaje *m* (le ba tah nah) Libertinism

Libertino *na* *m* (le ba tah ri no) Libertine

Liberto *n* (le ba tah) Liberto

Libidine *f* (le ba di ne) Libidine

Libidinosamente *adv* (le ba di no sa men tay) Libidinosamente

Libidinoso *ca* *adj* (le ba di no so) Libidinoso

Libra *f* (le bra) Libra

Libra *f* (le bra) Libra

Libra *f* (le bra) Libra

Libra *f* (le bra) Libra

Libra *f* (le bra) Libra

Libra *f* (le bra) Libra

Libra *f* (le bra) Libra

Limadura *f* le mah lo'-rah Act of
liming | *Limadura* limature
Limalla *f* le mal lyah Limings
Limar *a* le mar' to file to gnaw
to coriole ground fil a rasp
Limaton *m* le mith tone coarse
Limaza *f* le mith ah Snail
Limazo *m* (l mith-o Viscosity, sliminess
Limbo *m* (l em lo) Linalo | Astr
limb | *Limbo* the sun or moon
Limen *m* le em n Foot A lumen
Limeno *m* a ad' liss (l em noo
voh A nutty | *Limen*
limeral le m rah Nix | *Limen* at
Limero *a* (le a ro Shop for
wh sell files | *Limes* | Bot lime
|| tile |
Limeta *f* le m v tel Aird small
Limiste *m* le a te Cloth made
ts voo |
Limitacion *f* le me tith n Limit
restriction, limitation | *Limita*
not limit
Limitadamente *adv* l em th th
moderately | *Limitadamente*
Limitado *da* (l em th th De,
th limited | *Limitado* |
Limitaneo *nea* (l em th n v,
ah) | *Limitaneo* |
Limitar *v* (l me tar l limit
narrow | *Limitar* to establish limits |
restriction to curms th
Limite *m* (l me tar Limit bound
ary, border | *Limite*
Limitrofe *adj* le m tro tes Limit
ing | *Limitrofe*
Limo *m* (l em) Pr v Shime mud
Limon *m* (l m ne) Lemon | *Limon*
| *Limon* tree |
Limonada *f* (l mon dah) Lemon
| *Limonada* |
Limonado *da* (l em n dah) |
| *Limonado* |
Limonar *m* (l mon a) Lemon
| *Limonar* |
Limonera *f* (l m n a) Shiff
Limoneo *m* (l m n a) |
| *Limoneo* |
Limosa *f* (l mos a) |
| *Limosa* |
Limosidad *f* (l mos a) |
| *Limosidad* |
Limosna *f* (l mos nah) Alms
| *Limosna* |
Limosnero *m* (l m n e) Alms
| *Limosnero* |
Limoso *a* (l mos o) Shiny
| *Limoso* |
Limpia *f* (l em p) Clean
Limpiabarro *m* (l em p a) Sweep
| *Limpiabarro* |
Limpiabotas *m* (l em p a) Sweep
| *Limpiabotas* |
Limpiachumen *a* (l em p a) Sweep
| *Limpiachumen* |
Limpider *a* (l em p a) Sweep
| *Limpider* |

- Limpiadientes** m. (lim-pe-ah-de-en'-tes). Toothpick.
- Limpiador, ra** m. and f. (lim-pe ah-dore', ah). Cleanser, scourer.
- Limpiadura** f. (lim-pe-ah-doo'-rah). Cleansing. || - pl. Dirt thrown away in cleansing anything.
- Limpiamente** adv. (lim-pe-ah-men'-tay). Cleanly, neatly || Purely.
- Limpiamiento** m. (lim-pe-ah-me-en'-toel). Act of cleansing.
- Limpiaplumas** m. (lim-pe-ah-ploo'-mas). Pen-wiper.
- Limpiar** a (lim-pe-ar') To clean, to scour, to cleanse. || To purify. || Coll. To steal || - r. To clear one's self.
- Limpidez** f. (lim-pe-de-th''). Limpidity.
- Limpido, da** adj. (lim-pe-doe', dah). Limpid.
- Limpieza** f. (lim-pe-eh'-ah). Clean-ness, cleanliness, lmpidness || Chas-tity, purity of morals. || Integrity.
- Limpio, pia** adj. (lim-pe-o, ah) Clean, lmpid. || Neat, elegant. || Pure || Free, clear. *Jugar* -, to deal fair, to act uprightly. *Poner en* -, to make a fair copy. *Costa limpia*, Nau. Clear coast.
- Limpión** m. (lim-pe-on). The act of cleaning. One who sweeps the streets.
- Linaje** m. (le-nah'-hah). Lineage, race, progeny, offspring, family, extraction, generation || Class, condition.
- Linajista** m. (le-nah-hus'-tah). Genealogist.
- Linajudo** m. (le-nah-hoo'-doo). One who boasts of his origin or family.
- Linaloe** m. (lin-ah'-lo-aye). Aloe.
- Linar** m. (le-nah') Flaxfield.
- Linaria** f. (le-nar'-e-ah). Bot. Wild flax, yellow toad flax.
- Linaza** f. (le-nah'-ah). Linseed. *Acute de* -, linseed oil.
- Lince** m. (le-ent'-ay). Lynx, luseen, ounce - adj. Sharp-sighted || Acute.
- Linches** m. pl. (lin'-ches). A kind of saddle bags.
- Linchar** a. (lin-char'). To lynch.
- Lindamente** adv. (lin-dah-men'-tay). Neatly, elegantly.
- Lindante** p. a. (lin-dan'-tay). Coter-minous, bordering ||iguous.
- Lindar** a. (lin-dar'). To be contin-
- Linde** m. and f. (lin'-day). Landmark, boundary, limit.
- Lindero, ra** adj. (lin-der'-o, ah). Con-tiguous, bordering upon.
- Lindero** m. (lin-der'-o). Limits, bound-aries. V. *Linar*.
- Lindeza** f. (lin-de-th'-ah). Neatness, elegance, prettiness.
- Lindo, da** adj. (lin'-doo, daho). Neat, handsome, pretty, fine, genteel. || m. Beau, coxcomb, minion.
- Lindón** m. (lin-don'). Ridge, ground thrown up between asparagus-beds.
- Lindura** f. (lin-doo' rah). V. *Lindeza*.
- Linea** f. (lee'-nay-ah). Line. || V. *Raya*. || V. *Renglon*. || Lineage, progeny. || Line, equator. || Boundary, limit. || Class, order. || Mil. Trench. || Mil. Rank of soldiers. — *de flta*, line ahead.
- Lineal** adj. (le-nay-al'). Lineal, com-posed of lines.
- Lineamiento** m. (le-nay-ah-me-en-toel). Lineament, feature.
- Linear** a. (le-nay-ar'). To draw lines.
- Linfá** f. (leen' fah). Lymph. || Poet. Water || Lymphatic.
- Linfático, ca** adj. (lin-fah'-te-co, cah).
- Lingote** m. (lin go' tay). Min. Ingot, linget. — *s de cobre*, copper ingot.
- Lingual** adj. (lin goo al'). Anat. Lin-guals, lingual. ||of the capstan.
- Lingüete** m. (lin-get'-ay). Nau. Pawl.
- Linguista** m. and f. (lin-goo es' tah). Linguist. ||Linguistics.
- Linguística** f. (lin goo es'-te-cab).
- Linimento, linimiento** m. (le-nen'-toe, le ne-me-en' toe). Med. Li-niment.
- Lino** m. (le'-no-oe). V. *Lino*.
- Lino** m. (le'-no). Bot. Flax. || Lanen. || Sail-cloth, canvas. ||leum.
- Linoleum** m. (le-noh lay oom). Lino.
- Linón** m. (le-non'). Lawn.
- Lintel** m. (lin-tel'). Lintel of a door.
- Linterna** f. (lin-ter' nah). A lantern. Small wheel in mills. — *maqueta*, lit-tle lantern. — *secretá*, dark lantern || Arch. Lintern of church-towers.
- Linternero** m. (lin-ter-ner'-oo). Lan-tern-maker.
- Linternón** m. (lin ter-non'), augm. || Linterna || The poop lantern of a ship. ||plants.
- Liño** m. (leen'-yo). Row of trees, met.
- Lio** m. (lee'-o). Bundle, parcel, pack.
- Lipotimia** f. (le-pe'-e-ne-ah). Med. Lipothymy. ||one's || Liquefaction.
- Liquefacción** f. (le-kay'-fa-ee-th' h').
- Liquen** m. (le'-ken). Bot. Lichen.
- Liquidable** adj. (le-kee-dith'-blay). Li-quefiable.
- Liquidación** f. (le-kee-dath'-e-on). Li-quidation, settlement. || Balm.
- Liquidámbar** m. (le-ke-dam'-ber). Li-quadambar.
- Liquidamente** adv. (le-kev dith'-men'-tay). In a liquid state.
- Liquidar** a. (le-keer-dar'). To liquidate, to dissolve. || *cuentas*, to clear ac-counts, to liquidate debts || - r. To li-quefy, to liquidate, to grow liquid. ||To become liquid. ||fluid.
- Liquidez** f. (le-kee-de-th''). Liquidness.
- Liquido, da** adj. (lee'-ke-dee, dah). Liquid, fluid, fluent. || Evident, clear || Neat, neat.
- Lira** f. (lee'-rahe, laye). || A lyre.
- Lírico, ca** adj. (lee'-re-co, cah). || Lyrical.
- Lirio** m. (lee'-re-o). Bot. Iris.
- Lirón** m. (le-rone). Zool. Dormouse.

Lirondo da ulj (le-ton-dlee, dth)
Purc chim neat *Mondoy* — coll.
Pine, unmixed
Lis t. (lee) Flower de luce
Lisamente adv (des-sih men-tay)
Smoothly, plainly
Lisboa pu (lis-boh-th) Geog. Lisbon
Lisbones, sa s (lis-bu-nes, sah) A native of Lisbon
Lisera t (le-er-sh) Burne
Lisiado, da ulj (lis-se-sh doe, dth)
I am, injured hurt [a limb]
Lislar t (li-sen) To lunge, to hurt
Lisimaquia t (lis-sih-ke-th) Bot
Jesse's tree [Chen. exaltat, flt]
Liso, sa ulj (lis-sah) Flum even
Lisonja t (dis-sih-hah) Adulterion
flattery Bluff, lunge
Lisonjeador, ra m mlt f (lis-sah-
hy-ah-dore, th) Flatterer
Lisonjeiro ra m mlt f (lis-sah-ye-
to, to-er-to-ah) fl
Lisonjeramente adv (lis-sah-ye-
men-tay) Flatteringly, fawningly
Lisonjero ra m mlt f (lis-sah-ye-
to, th) A flatterer, a fawner
Flasitid, wheedling, fawning
flattering
Lista t (des-tih) Ship of paper sheet
linen, a list a strip of cloth, list,
catalogue [I saw basket *delegu*
ty Am Muster book of the ship's
company *Pismo* to all over to
inter to view troops *de per*
bill of exchange and list
Listadillo m (lis-tah-dih) V. Am
Striped gingham [Striped, listed]
Listado da ulj (lis-tah-lee, dth)
Listar a listin V. Am
Listado da ulj (li-tay-de-lee, dth)
A list
Listel m (dis-bel) Arch V. Frieze
Lito, trah (lee-toe, tuh) Ready
to act, prompt
Liton m (lis-ton) Ribbon [Frieze
th, lit
Litonera t (lis-ton-er-ee-ah) Par-
tial in tapes, unkinkles V
Limonera m mlt f (lis-ton-er-
o) Limerick
Litua t (lis-oo-th) Smoothness,
ness
Lithuanian
Litua t (li-tah) A kind of worm
Litige **Litargio** m (li-tay-
ge) V. Am
Lithuanian
Litiga t (li-tay) Lawsuit process
Litiga t (li-tay) Litigant, a vehicle
Litid ulj (le-ter-id) Litid
Litidamente adv (le-ter-id-men-tay)
Lithuanian
Litidamente adv (le-ter-id-men-tay)
Lithuanian
Litiga t (li-tay-ge) Litigant
Lito, ta ulj (le-ter-id-tee, tuh)
Lithuanian, litigate V
Lithuanian, a litigant

Literatura f (le-tur-ah too'ah) Literature.
Literero m (le-ter-er-o) One who [phases a letter]
Litíasis f (le-ti-á-sis) Mord Lithiasis
Litigante p (le-ti-gan-tin) m f (le-te-gan'tiv) Litigating Litigant
Litigar v (le-te-a) to litigate to contend, to dispute
Litigio m (le-te-he-o) litigation, lawsuit || Dispute, contest
Litigioso, sa adj (le-te-he-o-so-sah) Litigious, contentious
Litio m (le-te-shi) Chem Lithium
Litis f (le-tis) V PLEA
Litisconsorte m and f (le-tis-on-sor-tiv) Associate in a lawsuit
Litiscontestacion f (le-tis-on-tes-tah-se-on'ti-law) Answer, equital command
Litisexpensas f pl (le-te-ek-spen-sas) The expenses incurred in the prosecution of a lawsuit
Litispendencia f (le-tis-pen-den-thi-shi) The state of a law suit under judgment or pendency
Litocola f (le-to-co-lah) Lithocola, lapidary cement
Litofito m (le-toe-toe) Lithophyte
Litografía f (le-toe-ah-fo) Lithography
Litografiar v (le-toe-gra-fo-ah) Lithograph
Litografico ca adj (le-toe-ah-fo) Lithographic Lithophoric
Litógrafo m (le-toe-gra-fo) Lithographer
Litología f (le-toe-shi) Lithology
Litólogo m (le-toe-lo) Lithologist
Litoral adj (le-toe-al) Littoral
Litontriptico adj m f m and f (le-ton-trip-ti-co) Lithotripter
Litotomia f (le-toe-mi-shi) Lithotomy
Litotricia f (le-toe-tri-shi) Lithotrite
Litro m (le-tro) Liter
Lituanian p (le-toe-shi-ne-shi) Lithuanian
Liturgia f (le-toe-he-shi) Liturgy
Liturgico ca adj (le-toe-ri-shi) Liturgical Liturgical
Livianamente adv (le-vi-ah-men-tee) Livianously Lightly
Livandad f (le-van-dad) Livandess || Levity
Liviano na adj (le-vi-ah-no) Light || In contempt
Livido da adj (le-vi-da) Lived
Livor m (le-vor) Livid
Lixiviación f (le-see-ah-se-one) Chem Lixivation
Lizal (le-shi-shi) Lithal || Last
Lizo m (le-shi) Silk
Lo m (le-pri-mo) Lit || Lit agent
Loa f (le'ah) Prologue of a play.

Loable adj. (lo-ah'-blay). Laudable, praiseworthy.
Loablemente adv. (lo-ah blay-men'-tay). Laudably, commendably.
Lodador, ra m and f. (lo-ah-dore-ah). Praiser, lauder.
Loanda f. (lo-an'-dah). Kind of scurvy.
Loar a. (lo-ar'). To praise, to approve.
Loba f. (lo'-bah). She-wolf. || Ridge between furrows.
Lóbado m. (lo'-bah doe). Morbid swelling incident to horses. [locust]
Lobagante m. (lo-bah gan' tay). Sea.
Lobanillo m. (lo ban-eel' tyol). Wen.
Lobato m. (lo-bal' toe). Young wolf.
Lobera f. (lo-bei'-ah). Forest frequented by wolves.
Lobero, ra adj. (lo-ber'-o, ah). Relating to wolves. || m. V. [Lobocero] m. adon. [wolf]
Lobezno m. (lo-beh'-no). A young.
Lobina f. (lo be'-nah). Ichthiol. A sea perch.
Lobino m. (lo-be-noe). Striped bass.
Lobo m. (lo'-bo). Wolf || Lobe. || Loc. Intoxication, inebriation. *Falanga cogio un —*, he was tipsy. || Iron instrument for defending or scaling walls. *Son — de una misma camada*, they are all chips of the same block. *marino*, sea wolf. [ot wolves].
Loboso, sa adj. (lo-bos'-so, sah). Full.
Lóbrego, ga adj. (lo-bray-go, gah). Murky, obscure, sad. || Melancholy.
Lobreguecer n. (lo-bray-geth-ei'). To grow dark, to be dark. || a. To make dark. [rity, darkness].
Lobreguez f. (lo-bray-geth'). Obscure.
Lobulo m. (lo'-boo lo). Anat. Lobe or lobule. [Wollish].
Lobuno, na adj. (lo-buo'-no, nah).
Locación f. (lo-cath-e-on'). Letting.
Local adj. (lo-e-d'). Local.
Localidad f. (lo-cali-lo-dad). Locality.
Localización f. (lo-cal-eth-ath-e-yone'). Localisation. [li-e]
Localizar a. (lo-cal-eth-ar). To local.
Localmente adv. (lo-cal-men' tay). Locally.
Locamente adv. (lo-cal-men'-tay). Madly, immoderately, extravagantly.
Loción f. (loth-e-on'). Lotion. || Chem. Wash.
Loco, ca adj. (lo'-co, cah). Mad, crack-brained. || Fool. *A tantas y a locas*, inconsiderately, without reflection. *Estar de contento*, Coll. To be mad with joy. *Casa de —*, a mad-house. || m. A madman, crazyman.
Locomoción f. (lo-co-moth-e-on'). Phys. Locomotion. [motive].
Locomotiva f. (lo-co-mo-to'-valo, Lo-
Locomotor, ra adj. (lo-coh-moh tor', rah). Of locomotion. [locomotion]
Locomotriz adj. (loh-coh-eth). Of
Locuacidad f. (lo-coo-ath-e-dad'). Loquacity, garrulity.

Locuaz adj. (lo-coo-ath'). Loquacious, talkative.
Locuazmente adv. (lo-coo-ath-men'-tay). With loquacity. [tion].
Locución f. (lo-cooth-e-yone'). Locution.
Locuela f. (lo-coo ay'-lah). Each one's particular mode of speaking.
Locura f. (lo-coo'-rah). Madness, frenzy. || Fury, folly, absurdity.
Locutorio m. (lo-roo-tor'-e-o). Parlour, in monasteries.
Locha, Loché f. (lo'-telah). Ichth. Loach, groundling, a small fish.
Lodazal, Lodazar m. (lo-dath-al', lo-dath ar'). A muddy place.
Lodo m. (lo'-doo). Mud, mire.
Lodoso, sa adj. (lo-dos'-so, sah). Muddy, miry.
Lagaritmico, ca adj. (lo-gar-it-mico, cah). Logarithmic, logarithmic.
Logaritmo m. (lo-gar-it'-moe). Logarithm. [of frequencies].
Logia f. (lo-he-y-ah). Lodge, a meeting.
Lógica f. (lo'-he-ah). Logic.
Logicamente adv. (lo'-he-cah-men'-tay). Logically.
Lógico, ca adj. (lo'-he-co, cah). Logical. || m. Logician, dialectician.
Logogrifo m. (lo-go-gree'-fo). Logograph. [logomach].
Logomaquia f. (lo-go-mah-ke-ah).
Lograr a. (lo-grar). To gain, to obtain, to procure. || To possess, to enjoy. || To reap the benefit of one's labour and exertions.
Logrear n. (lo-guay-ar'). To borrow on lend on interest. [in interest, usury].
Logrería f. (lo-guay-ar'-ah). Dealing.
Logrero, ra m and f. (lo-grer'-o, ah). Lender at interest, usurer.
Logro m. (lo'-gro). Gain, benefit, interest, usury. *Dar —*, to put out money at usurious interest.
Loma f. (lo'-mah). Rising ground. || Slope.
Lombarda f. (lom-bar'-d ah). Lombard, gun. || Bot. Red cabbage.
Lombardia pu. (lom-bar-dee'-ah). Geog. Lombardy.
Lombriguera f. (lom-bre-guay-ah). Hole made by worms. || Bot. Southern wood wormwood.
Lombriz f. (lom-breeth). Worm.
Lombrizal adj. (lom-brith-al'). And. Vermiform.
Lomear n. (lo-may-ar'). To move the looms of horses in a circular manner.
Lomera f. (lo-mer'-ah). Strap of harness which crosses the looms.
Lomillo m. (lo-mil' tyol). dim. A small loom. || A kind of needle-work.
Lomihiesto, ta adj. (lo-me-tyol, tah). High cropped. || Presumptuous, arrogant.
Lomo m. (lo'-mo). Loin. || Chime. || Back of a book or tool, double of any

[illegible][illegible]

Lucidity, brightness. || **Splendour** lustre. [bright]
Lucio, **cia** adj. (loo-th' e o. ah). Lucid.
Lucio pr. na. (loo-th' e yoe). Lucius.
Lucio m. (loo-th' e o). Leath. Common pike.
Lucir a. (loo-th' ir'). To glitter, to glow || To illuminate, to enlighten || To out-shine, to exceed. || — n. and v. To shine, to be brilliant. || To dress to advantage.
Lucrarse v. (loo erar' say). To profit.
Lucrativo, **va** adj. (loo-erath' tee' vo. vah). Lucrative. [cretia.]
Lucrecia pr. na. (loo-ereth' e yah) Lu
Lucro m. (loo'-cro). Gain, profit, lure. || — pl. — *s y danos*, the losses and profits in trade.
Lucroso, **sa** adj. (loo-cro-sa, sah). Lucrative, gainful, profitable.
Luctuosamente adv. (loo-cuo-os sah-men'-tay). Mournfully.
Luctuoso, **sa** adj. (loo'-too-os so, sah) Sad, mournful.
Lucubración f. (loo-cuo-brath'e on'). Lucubration, nocturnal study.
Lucubrar a. (loo-cuo-brar'). To lucubrate, to study by night.
Lucha f. loo' tchah. Struggle, strife.
Luchador, **ra** m. and f. (loo-tchah-dor', ah) Wrestler.
Luchar a. (loo tchar'). To wrestle, to contend, to struggle || To discuss, to debate. [derision, scorn]
Ludibrio m. (loo-dee' bre-o) Mockery.
Ludimento m. (loo-de-me-en' toe) Rub, fiction.
Ludir n. (loo-dir'). To rub, to waste by friction, to collude.
Lúe f. (loo'-aye). Infection.
Luego adv. (loo-ay go). Presently, immediately, outright, out of hand. Desde —, from the present moment, in hand. Soon afterwards. — Cony. Then, therefore. *Ve y vuelve*, go, and come back directly. [upbird.]
Lugano m. (loo-ga-no) Small song.
Lugar m. (loo-gar'). Place, spot, situation, position. || City, town, village. Time, opportunity, occasion || Leisure, convenience of time || Cause, motive, reason. — *común*, privy-house, water closet. — *es comunes*, common place topics. En — de, instead of, in lieu of.
Lugarejo m. (loo-gar-ray' hoe) dim Hamlet, a small village.
Lugareño, **ña** adj. and n. and f. (loo-gar-en'-vo, yah). Belonging to a village. || Inhabitant of a village.
Lugarete m. (loo-gar-ray'-tay).
 V. **LUGAREJO** [of **LUGAR**]
Lugarote m. (loo-gar-ro'-tay). vagabond.
Lugartenencia f. (loo-gar-tay nen'-theth-ah). Lieutenantcy.
Lugarteniente m. (loo-gar tay-nen'-tay). Deputy, sub-titute, delegate. || Lieutenant

Lugo m. (loo'-go). Kind of linen.
Lugubre adj. (loo'-goo-bray). Sad, mournful, gloomy, melancholy, lugubrious.
Luis pr. na. (loo-es') Lewis, Louis.
Luisa pr. na. (loo-ee'-sah) Louise.
Lujación f. (loo-hath'-ee-on). Surg. Luxation, dislocation.
Lujarse v. (loo-har' say). Surg. To luxate to dislocate.
Lujo m. (loo'-hoe). Profuseness, extravagance or excess in pomp, dresses, fare, etc. [Profuse, lavish.]
Lujoso, **sa** adj. (loo-hos'-so, sah) ||
Lujuria f. (loo-hoor'-e-ah). Luxury, lubricity. || Excess, profuseness, lavishness.
Lujuriente p. a. (loo-hoor-e-an'-tay) Lusting. || adj. Luxuriant, exuberant. [luxurious or libelious]
Lujuriar n. (loo-hoor-e-ar'). To be
Lujuriosamente adv. (loo-hoor-ess-sah-men'-tay). Luxuriously, lustfully.
Lujurioso, **sa** adj. (loo-hoor-e-os'-so, sah). Luxurious, lustful.
Lumbago m. (loom-bah'-go). Med. Lumbago. [lumbago]
Lumbar adj. (loom-bar'). Lumbri, ||
Lumbrada, **Lumbrarada** f. (loom-brah' dah). A great fire.
Lumbre f. (loom'-bray). Fire, anything burning. || Spark from a flint. || Splendour, brightness. || Tinderbox. Fore part of horse shoes.
Lumbrera f. (loom-brer'-ah) Luminary || Skylight.
Luminar m. (loo-me-nar'). Luminary.
Luminaria f. (loo-me-nar'-e-ah) Illumination, festival lights. || Lamp.
Luminosamente adv. (loo-me-ness-sah-men'-tay). Luminously.
Luminoso, **sa** adj. (loo-me-nos'-so, sah) Luminous, lucid.
Luna f. (loo'-nah) The moon. || Gl plate for mirrors, glass for optical instruments. *Media* —, Fort Half moon. — *Uena* or *menquante*, full waning moon.
Lunación f. (loo-nath'-ee-on). Lunation.
Lunado, **da** adj. (loo-nah'-doe, doe) Lunated.
Lunanco, **ca** adj. (loo-nan'-co, co) Applied to animals with one quail higher than another.
Lunar m. (loo-nar') Mole || Not stain of infamy. || — adj. Lunny, || nary. [lunar]
Lunario m. (loo-nar'-e-o). V. **CAL**
Lunático, **ca** adj. (loo-nah'-te co, co) Lunatic, mad.
Lunecilla f. (loo-neth'-eel yah) Cent worm by females.
Lunes m. (loo'-nes) Monday.
Luneta f. (loo-nay'-tah). Arch. An opening in form of a half-moon. || of cats in the pit of a play house.
Lunula f. (loo'-noo lah). A gemstone

figure in form of a hal fmoon || Opt
Meniscus [bawdy-house]
Lupanar m (loo-pan-ar') Brothel, a
Lupanario, ia adj (loo-pan ar' e o, ah)
Belonging to a brothel
Lupia f (loo-p-ah) Encysted tumour,
a wen [Wollish]
Lupino, na adj. (loo-pee'-no, nah)
Lupulina m (loo poo-le-noh) Chm
Lupulin
Lupulo m. (loo'-poo lo) Bot Hops
Luquete m (loo kav'-tay) Zest, a slice
of orange in wine [V Aten]
Lurte m (loor'-tay) Flow Avalanche
Lustano, na adj and m and f loo-
se-tah noe, nah) Lusitanian
Lustración f (loos trath e on) Lus-
tration purification by water
Lustrador m (loos trath lo) H t
pi ss || Hot-presser
Lustral adj (loos-tral') Lustral
Lustrar a (loos trath') To sprate to
purify || To illustrate || To man-
gle to fine [p] l to hotpress [p] l
Lustre m (l s tray) Gloss Lustre,
lun ness || Clean ss nabl n ss splen-
dor [Po t B l m m] to a lustre
Lustrico, ca adj (loos tre e ah)
Lustrina f (loos tree'-nah) Lustring a
lossy silk stuff
Lustro m (loos'tro) Lustre lustrum
Lustrosamente adv (loos'tro-
sah en' tay) Brilliantly glitteringly
Lustroso sa adj (loos'tro-sah, sah)
Bright brilliant lustrous
Luten m (loos'tin) Chm Lute
Luteranismo m (loos'tin-is-mo)
Lutheranism
Luterano na adj and m and f (loos-
tin no, nah) Lutheran
Luto m (loo toe) Mourning sorrow
lute ment
Luxación f (loos-sath-e-yone) M f
Luxation dislocation the dislocation of
the bone
Luz f (looth) Light leu-sa lute
pl Windows luteris (Any
that gives light a candle to
etc || Day Net information
of inspiration || Immure
re splendor Light house
Light and shade || Lutes
bouness Intr loc luce at
filll Sacra a — or lu a to
flash a literary production ||
Luzón, the infant vasion

sore | (rack between the bricks of a
wall [hurt]
Llagar a (l-yah gar') To wound, to
Llama f (l-yah' mah) Llama, light
flame fire || Flame force and violence
of passion || Nat. hist Llama
Llamada f (l-yah-mah' dah) Call the
act of calling || Marginal note || Sign
to call attention || Mil Beat of the
drum
Llamador, ra m and f (l-yah-mah-
dore, ah) Caller || Beadle messenger
|| Knockor of a door
Llamamiento m l-yah-mah me en-
toe) Calling call || Convocation ||
Inspiration divine vocation
Llamar a l-yah mar') To call To
summon, to cite To invoke to
appeal to || To name to denominate
a l-yah mar', to knock or rap at the
door || Quien llama? Who's there?
|| La rín, som one is knocking ||
|| La rín, som one is knocking ||
Llamarada f (l-yah-mar-ah dah) A
sudden blaze of fire a flash || Sudden
blush [vo vith] Ex iting thirst
Llamativo va adj (l-yah-mah-tee-
Llana f (l-yah' nah) Plain || Page of
a book or writing Plain
Llanada f (l-yah nah' dah) A plain, a
tract of level ground
Llanamente adv Ingenuously, simply,
sincerely, homily
Llaneza f (l-yah-nah' ah) Plainness,
simplicity
Llano na adj (l-yah'-no, nah), Plain,
even level smooth, flat || Meek, hom-
ily affable || Unmanually uncivil
|| Plain el u vial nt || Canero
|| Level field
|| Even ground || Fire of a wheel
Llanta f (l-yah'-tah) Bot A Berza
Llanten m (l-yah'ten) Bot Plantain
Llanto m (l-yah' n' t) Flood of tears
|| In the presence to burst into a
flood of tears
Llanura f (l-yah-noo' rah) Evenness
equality || A vast tract of level land
A plain
Llaves f pl (l-yah' es) Pot hanger
Llave f (l-yah' es) Key || Wrench ||
|| Sticking frame || Lock of a gun
|| Introduction to knowledge ||
fountains, fountains, etc ||
master-key
Llavero ra m and f (l-yah' es-ah)
Keeper of the keys || One in which
keys are kept
Lleco, ca adj (l-yah' es) Lencul
Llegada f (l-yah' at dah) Arrival,
coming
Llegar a (l-yah-gar') To arrive || To
reach, to fetch || To attain a purpose
|| To amount to || To approach,
to draw near || To proceed to some
neighbouring place — a la manos,

LL

Ll (l-yah) Is the fourteenth letter of
the Spanish alphabet
Ll (l-yah-gah) Anul or W and

- Compact, close, massive || — m Mas-
siveness, bulk
- Macia** f. (mah'-clah) Bot. Water-cal-
trop. || Instrument to scotch flax
- Macolla** f. (mah-col'-lyah). Bunch of
flowers, etc., growing on one stalk
- Macona** f. (mah-con'-ah) Prov. Basket
without handles.
- Macrocéfalo** adj. (mah-croh-thay'-fab-
loh). Macrocephalous. [Macrocosm]
- Macrocosmo** m (mah-cio-cos'-moh)
- Macuca** f (mah-roo'-cah) Bot. Kind of
wild pear. (blumish, macula)
- Macula** f (mah'-coo-lah) Stun. spot.
- Macular** i (mah-coo-lah) To mackle
- Maculatura** f (mah-coo-lah-toor'-ah).
Print Sheet which has a double im-
pression.
- Maquino, na** i (mah-coo-kee-noh,
nah). Applied to corn with the milled
edges cut away
- Machaca** f (mah-tehah-cah) Coll. A
bore, tiresome person
- Machacadera** f (mah-tehah-cah-deh-
ah) Instrument for pounding
- Machacador, ra** m and f (mah-tehah-
chah-doh', ah) Pounder, trusser
- Machacar** i (mah-tehah-car) To
pound, to crush, to confuse || To
importune, to molest
- Machacón, na** i (mah-tehah-con-
ah) Heav, misfortune, importunate
- Machada** f (mah-tehah-dah) Flock of
he goats. || Coll. V. NERDAD
- Machado** m (mah-tehah-doh) A hit-
bet (verb). Impertinently, warring
- Michaqueria** f (mah-tehah-kay'-re)
- Machar** a. (mah-tehah) To pound V.
MACHAR.
- Michear** n (mah-tehah-n) To beget
more males than females.
- Machetazo** m. (mah-tehah-tah-oh)
Blow with a cutlass
- Machete** m (mah-tehah-tay). Cutlass
- Machetero** m (mah-tehah-ter) One
who cleaves away bushes
- Machihembrar** i (mah-tehah-em-bray)
Cup To join or dovetail boards
- Machina** f (mah-tehah-nah). Shears,
the instrument used in dockyards to
raise and unraise ships
- Macho** m (mah'-choh) Male animal ||
A mule || A leech of a he-goat || Mule
on which bells are cast. || An uncleanly
nervent fellow || Hook to catch hold
of an eye || Screw pin || Block on
which a smith's anvil is fixed || —
Masculine, vigorous, robust, male
- Madón m.** (mah-tehah-n). Arch But-
terfly || An ewe || A barren woman.
- Michorra** f. (mah-tehah'-rah) A bar-
ren cow
- Michota, Machote** m and f (mah-
te'-ah) A kind of beetle or miller.
- Machucadura** f. (mah-tehah-cah-doo-
rah) The act of pounding or bruising.
- Machucamiento** m (mah-tehah-cah-
m-en-toe). V. MACHUCADURA.
- Machucar** a. (mah-tehah-car'). To
pound, to bruise V. MACHAR
- Machucho, cha** adj (mah-tehah'-cho,
te'hah). Mature, ripe of age and un-
derstanding
- Machuelo** m (mah-tehah'-el-oh). dim
A small he-mule. || He out of an onion
- Madama** f. (mah-dah'-mah), Madam V.
SEÑORA
- Madamisela** f. (mah-dah-meh'-ay'-lah).
Applied to young women who are
over nice in point of dress, and affect
the lady [Madapolam]
- Madapolan** m (mah-dah'-lan')
- Madaja** f (mah-tehah-hah) Hank or
skein of thread, worsted, silk || A por-
tion || Part of him || A word, a buzz
person
- Madejete, ca** alla i (mah-tehah-
tay-tah-dim) A small stream
- Madera** f (mah-tehah) Timber,
wood = *la madera* for timber for
shipbuilding
- Maderada** f. (mah-tehah-dah) Part
- Maderaje** **Maderamen** m (mah-deh-
ah' hah, mah-tehah-men) Timber
for building, a house, a shed
- Madereria** f (mah-tehah-er-ah) Tim-
ber yard, wood pile
- Maderero** m (mah-tehah-er) Timber-
merchant, wood merchant, carpenter
- Madero** m (mah-tehah-er) Beam.
- Madrastra** f (mah-drah'-srah) Step-
mother [A very good mother]
- Madraza** f (mah-drah'-zah) Nym
- Madre** f (mah-dray) A mother || Mo-
ther || Matron in a hospital || Basis,
foundation, origin || *Madre*, word.
Belief a river || Sewer sink || *pa-
drera*, in the country of *Tejate*, in the
tongue || *el tun* a Na || Mouth-
piece of the mother
- Madrear** n (mah-dray-n) To call || To
call in the repeatedly
- Madroca** f (mah-droh'-ca) A bunch
of Madroca [A bunch of birds]
- Madrecilla** f (mah-droh'-chah)
- Madreclavo** m. (mah-droh'-clav)
Clave a spear
- Madreña** f (mah-dren'-yah) V. *Arma*
- Madreperla** f (mah-dreh-pe'-lah)
Mother of pearl.
- Madrepria** f (mah-dreh'-priah) Ma-
drepora, white coral
- Madrero, ra** adj (mah-dreh'-ro, do)
Prov. Coll. I. *el tigre*, no sing a mother
that I may suck
- Madreselva** f (mah-dreh'-selvah)
- Madrid** m (mah-dreh'-dreh) Grog Madrid
- Madrigado, da** i (mah-dreh'-dado,
dah) Cunnilingus, coitus || Applied
to a bull that has been with cows
- Madrigal** m (mah-dreh'-gal) Madrigal
- Madriguera** f (mah-dreh'-gyah)
Burrow, den, lurking place
- Madriño, na** adj and m and f A
native of Madrid.

- Madrillera f.** (mah-dril-lyer'-ah). Prov. Instrument for catching small fish.
- Madrina f.** (mah-dree'-nah). A god-mother. || Bride's maid. || Protectress. || Prop, stanchion.
- Madrona f.** (mah dron'-ah). An overfond mother, over-fond of her children. [Strawberry.]
- Madroncillo m.** (mah-dron-thiel'-lyo). [Strawberry.]
- Madroñal m.** (mah-dron-yal'). Plantation of strawberry-trees.
- Madroñero m.** (mah-dron-yer'-ol). Bot. Strawberry-tree.
- Madroño m.** (mah-dron'-yo). Strawberry-tree. || Fruit of the strawberry-tree. || Silk tassel.
- Madrugada f.** (mah-droo gah'-dah). Dawn || The act of rising early in the morning. *De* —, at break of day.
- Madrugador, ra m. and f.** (mah-droo-gah-dor'-ah). Early riser.
- Madrugar n.** (mah-droo-gar'). To rise early. || To anticipate, to be beforehand. [iser.]
- Madrugón m.** (mah-droo gone). Early.
- Maduración f.** (mah-doo-ath-e-on'). Ripeness, maturity.
- Maduradero m.** (mah-door-ah-der'-ol). Place for ripening fruits.
- Madurador, ra m. and f.** (mah door-ah-dor'-ah). One who matures or ripens.
- Maduramente adv.** mah-doo-rah-men'-tay). Maturely, prudently.
- Madurante p. a** (mah door an'-tay). Maturing, ripening.
- Madurar a.** (mah-door ar'). To ripen, to mature, to mellow. || - n. To grow ripe. || To attain the age of maturity. || - r. To ripen, to grow ripe.
- Madurativo, va adj.** (mah-door ah-te'-vo, vah). Maturation. || Med. Maturative. || — m. Anything that matures.
- Madurez f** (mah door-eth'). Maturity, mellowness, ripeness. || Prudence, wisdom.
- Maduro, ra adj.** mah-door'-o, ah). Ripe, mature, full-grown. Prudent.
- Maesa f** (mah ay'-sah). V. *Amia mesa*.
- Maestra f.** (mah-es'-trah). Mistress, school-mistress. || Master's wife in all trades and professions. || Queen bee.
- Maestral adj** (mah-es-tral). Northwest: applied to the wind.
- Maestralizar n.** (mah-es-trath-le-th-ar'). Nau To vary or decline to west or north-sweet.
- Maestrante m.** (mah-es-tran'-tay). Member of a *maestranza*.
- Maestranza f.** (mah-es-tran'-thah). Equestrian club. || Dock-yard, naval storehouse.
- Maestrazgo m.** (mah-es-trath'-go). Dignity or jurisdiction of a grand-master of a military order.
- Maestre m.** (mah es'-tray). Grand-master of a military order. || Nau. Master of a merchant-ship, ship-master.
- Maestrear n.** (mah-es-tray-ar'). Coll To domineer, to act the master. || - a To lop vines. || To level.
- Maestrescuela m.** (mah-es-tres-coo-ay'-lah). A dignity in Spanish cathedral churches. || Chancellor in some universities.
- Maestria f.** (mah-es-tree'-ah). Mastery, mastership, complete knowledge. || In regular orders, the dignity or degree of a master.
- Maestril m.** (mah-es-tree'l'). Cells in which the king or queen-bees are bred. [A little master.]
- Maestrillo m.** (mah-es-tril'-lyo). dim.
- Maestro m.** (mah-es'-tro). Master, teacher, professor || Master, a title of dignity — *de armas*, master at arms — *de esgrima*, fencing master. — *en artes*, master of arts. || — adj. Masterly, principal, first, main.
- Magaña f.** (mah gan'-yah). Honey comb, a flaw in the bore of a gun.
- Magarza f.** (mah-garth'-ah). Bot Downy chamomile. [Stinking chamomile.]
- Magarzueta f.** (mah-garth-oo-el'-ah).
- Magdalena pr. na.** (mag dad-lay'-nah). Magdalen. [Magdeleon.]
- Magdaleón m.** (mag-dah-lay-on).
- Magia f.** (mah'-he-hah). Magic.
- Mágico, ca adj.** (mah' he-co, cah). Magic, magical. *Arte* —, the art of magic. *Linterna mágica*, the magic lantern. || — m. Magician. [IMAGINARIO.]
- Magin m.** (mah-heen' Prov. Coll V).
- Magisterial adj.** (mah-his-ter-e-al). Magisterial.
- Magisterio m.** (mah-his-ter'-e-o). Mastery. || Mastership. || Gravity, seriousness; affected solemnity.
- Magistrado m.** (mah-his-trath'-doo). A magistrate.
- Magistral adj.** (mah-his-tral'). Magisterial, masterly. || - f. Title of a prebendary. || - m. The person who enjoys the prebend called *magistral*.
- Magistralmente adv** (mag-his-tral-men'-tay). Magisterially, masterly.
- Magistratura f.** (mah-his-trath'-to-rah). Magistracy, judicature.
- Magnánimamente adv** (mag nah'-mah-men-tay). Magnanimously, generously. [dad']. Magnanimity.
- Magnanimidad f.** (mag-nah-ne-mi-dad). Magnanimity.
- Magnánimo, ma adj.** (mag-nah'-mo, mah). Magnanimous.
- Magnate m.** mag-nah'-tay). Magnate.
- Magnesia f.** (mag-nos'-se-ah). Magnesia.
- Mangnesiano, na adj.** (mag-nay'-ah' noh, nah). Magnesian.
- Magnesio m.** (mag-nay'-se-oe). Magnesium.
- Magnético, ca adj.** (mag-nay'-to-cab). Magnetic, magnetical.

Magnetismo m (mag-nay-tees-mo) Magnetism

Magnetizador, ra m and f (mag-nay-fe-thah-doi, rah) Mesmerizer, magnetizer

Magnetizar v (mag-nay teeth ir') To mesmerize, to magnetize

Magníficamente adv (mag-ne-fu-cah-men tay) Magnificently

Magnificar v (mag-ne-fe-car) To magnify, to exalt to exalt

Magnificat m and f (mag-nee-lee-at) The song of the blessed Virgin

Magnificencia f (mag-ne-feeth en'-thieh ah) Magnificence, grandeur, splendour

Magnifico, ca adj (mag-nee'-fe co, cah) Magnificent, splendid | A title of honour

Magnitud f (mag-ne tood') Magnitude, greatness, grandeur

Magno na adj (ma, no nih) Great

Alexandro el Alexandro the Great

Magnolia f (mag no' le ah) Bot Magnolia

Mago ga adj (mah' go ah) Magician

Magra f (mah' ghah) Fishier slice of pork

Magro, gra adj (mah' groe, gro) Thin

Migrura f (mah' gree' ruh) Leanness

Maguero m (mah' ghay'-e) Bot Amer

Maguillo m (mah' geel lyo) Wild common parrot

Magujo m (mah' goo ho) Nau have

Magulladura f (mah' gool lah doo) Bruise, contusion

Magullamiento m (mah' gool lah doo en' tie) Act of bruising, contusion

Magullar v (mah' gool lyar) To bruise

Maguncia m (mah' goon thee ah) Gout

Mahometano adj and m and f (mah' a-tih no) Mohammedan

Mahometismo m (mah-o-may-tees-mo) Mohammedanism

Mahometizar m (mah-ho-may-theth-iz) To profess Mohammedanism

Mahón m (mah on') Nauken or nan

Mahona f (mah on' ah) Lurker

Maidom m (mah' do) New & Maur

Maimona f (mah e-mon' ah) Beam of a horse-mill in which the spindle runs

Maitines m pl (mah' ch-tee'-nes) Matins

Maiz m. (mah'-th'). Bot Maize, Indian corn

Maizal m (mah eeth-al) Indian corn

Majada f (mah-hah'-dah) Sheep cot

Majadal f (mah-hah dal) Land used for a sheep-fold

Majadear n (mah-hah day at) To take shelter in the night

Majaderia f (mah bah der ee ah) Absurd story, nonsense

Majaderillo m (mah bah der ee ah) Bobbin for lace

Majadero, ra ah (mah bah der ee ah) Dull, foolish

Majaderón m (mah bah der ee ah) A great gawk, a great fool

Majador ra m and f (mah bah der ee ah) Pounder

Majadura f (mah bah der ee ah) Pounding or bruising

Majagranzas m (mah bah der ee ah) A stupid brute

Majagua m (mah bah der ee ah) A small heap of stones serving as a landmark

Majano m (mah bah der ee ah) A small heap of stones serving as a landmark

Majar a (mah bah der ee ah) To pound, to break in a matter

Majencia f (mah bah der ee ah) Power, strength

Majestad f (mah bah der ee ah) Majesty, grandeur, gravity

Majestuosidad f (mah bah der ee ah) Majesty, the title of a monarch

Majestuoso sa adj (mah bah der ee ah) Majestic

Majestuoso sa adj (mah bah der ee ah) Majestic

Majo, ja m and f (mah bah der ee ah) A bragger

Majuela f (mah bah der ee ah) Fruit of the white bawthorn

Majuelo m (mah bah der ee ah) A boot lace

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Mal m (mah) Evil, harm, hurt, injury

Malandar m. (mal-an-dar'). Misconduct, misbehaviour.
Malandrin m. (mal-an-dreen'). Highwayman. || — adj. Malign, perverse.
Malquita f. (mal-ah-kee'-tah) Min. Malachite.
Malar adj. (mah lar'). Anat. Malar.
Malaria f. (mah-lah'-ree-ah). Med. Malaria.
Malavenido, da adj. m. and m. and f. (mah-lah ven-ee'-doe, dah). Quarrelsome person, mischievous.
Malaventura f. (mal-ah-ven too'-rah). Calamity, misfortune.
Malaventurado, da adj. (mal-ah-ven too'-rah'-doe, dah). Unfortunate, luckless. [oh, ah] Malavan.
Malayo, ya adj. and s. (mah lah'-e).
Malbaratador, ra m. and f. (mal-bar-ah-tah-dore', ah). Spendthrift, prodigal.
Malbaratar a. (mal-bar-ah tar'). To mispend, to lavish. || To disorder.
Malcarado, da adj. (mal-car ah'-doe, dah). Grim-faced, foul-mouthed.
Malcasado, da adj. (mal-cas-sah'-doe, dah). Not well married.
Malcasar a. (mal-cas-sar'). To marry against ones will. || — i. To contract an improper marriage.
Malcaso m. (mal-cas-on). Treason, turpitude, crime.
Malcocinado m. (mal-coth-e nah'-doe). Tripes. Place where tripes are sold.
Malcomido, da adj. (mal-co-mee'-doe, dah). Hungry.
Malcontento m. (mal-con-ten'-toe). Malcontent, grumbler. || A game at cards. || — adj. Discontented, malecontent.
Malcriado, da adj. (mal-cre-ah'-doe, dah). Ill-bred unmannerly, impolite, clownish.
Maldad f. (mal dah). Wickedness, iniquity. || Guiltiness, criminality.
Maldecidor, ra m. and f. (mal-deth-e-dore', ah). Detractor, swearer.
Maldecir a. (mal deth-ir'). To curse, to accurse, to execrate. || To detract.
Maldiciente p. a. and m. and f. (mal-dith-e-en'-tay). Cursing, curser.
Maldición f. (mal-dith-e-on'). Maldiction, curse, execration, imprecation.
Maldispuesto, sta adj. (mal dees pro-ays'-toh, tah). Indisposed. [tongue]
Maldita f. (mal dees-tah). Coll. The.
Maldito, ta adj. (mal dees'-toe, tah). Perverse, wicked. || Damned, cursed. || p. p. irr. of *maldecir*.
Maleabilidad f. (mal-ay ah be-le'-did). Malleability. [leahle].
Maleable a. (mal-lay-ah'-blay). Malleable.
Maleador, ra m. and f. (mah-lah'-ah-dore', ah). Rogue, villain, corrupter.
Maleante m. (mal-lay-an'-tay). Corrupter, injurer.

Malear a. (mal-lay-har'). To pervert, to corrupt, to damnify. [mound].
Malecón m. (mal-lay-cone'). Dike, a [mound].
Maledicencia f. (mal-lay-deeth-en'-thieh-ah). Slander, calumny, obloquy.
Maleficencia f. (mal-lay-feeth-en'-thieh-ah). Mischievousness.
Maleficador, ra m. and f. (mah-lay-sith-e-ah-dore', ah). Adulterator, corrupter.
Maleficar a. (mal-lay-feeth-e-ar'). To adulterate, to vitiate. || To bewitch.
Maleficio m. (mah-lay-feeth'-e-on). Witchcraft, enchantment.
Maléfico, ca adj. (mah-lay-fe-co, cah). Mischievous, malicious. [Malleolar].
Malleolar adj. (mal-hay-o-lar'). Anat. [Malleolus].
Maléolo m. (mal-lay'-ho-loe). Anat. [Malleolus]. [tableness].
Malestar m. (mal-es tar'). Uncomfortable.
Maleta f. (mah-lay'-tah). Portmanteau valise. *Hacer la -*, to make preparations for a journey.
Maletero m. (mal-hay-ter'-o). Harness maker. Portmanteau maker.
Maletón m. (mal-lay-tone'). Augm. A large leather bag.
Malevolencia f. (mah-lay-vo-lenth'-ah). Malevolence, ill-will.
Malevolo, la adj. (mah-lay-vo-lo, lah). Malevolent, mischievous.
Maleza f. (mah let'-ah). Piece of ground, rendered unfruitful by brambles and briars. [V. AMALGAMA].
Malgama f. (mal-gah'-mah). (chem.)
Malgastador, ra m. and f. (mal gas-tah-dore', ah). Spendthrift.
Malgastar a. (mal-gas tar'). To mispend to waste.
Malhablado, da adj. (mal ha blah'-doe, dah). Bold, impudent in speaking.
Malhadado, da adj. (mal-ah-dah'-doe, dah). Wretched, unfortunate.
Malhecho m. (mal-ay'-tcho). Elation, action. || — adj. Ill-shaped, deformed.
Malhechor, ra m. and f. (mal ay tel'-ore', ah). Malefactor, misdoer.
Malherir a. (mal-er-ir'). To wound badly.
Malhumorado, da adj. (mal-on mor-ah'-doe, dah). Ill humoured, peevish.
Malicia f. (mal coth'-e-ah). Malice, perversity. || Malice, mischievousness. || Suspicion, apprehension. || Cunning, artifice. || Dissimulation, hypocrisy.
Maliciar a. (mal-coth'-e-ar'). To tempt, to seduce. || To suspect maliciously.
Maliciosamente adv. (mal-coth'-e-sah men'-tay). Maliciously.
Malicioso, sa adj. (mal-coth'-e-on, sah). Malicious, suspicious.
Malico adj. (mal co-co) (chem.) Vile.
Malignamente adv. (mal-ig-nah men'-tay). Malignantly, hatefully.
Malignar a. (mal-ig-nar'). To vitiate,

- Mameluco** m. (mah-may-loo'-co). Mameluke. || A rude, ignorant person.
- Mamifero, ra** adj. (mah-mee'-fay-ro, rah). Mammiferous.
- Mamila** f. (mah-mee'-lah). The chief part of a woman's breast round the nipple. [miliary.]
- Mamilar** adj. (mah-me-lar'). Mammary.
- Mamola** f. (mah-mol'-ah). Chuck under the chin.
- Mamón, na** m. and f. (mah-mone', ah). A sucking animal. || A child that sucks too much. || Miksop, an effeminate fellow. || — pl. Tender quills, which begin to be formed on birds || Suckers, young twigs.
- Mamoso, sa** adj. (mah-mos'-so, sah). Sucking. || Applied to panic grass.
- Mamotreto** m. (mah-mo tray'-toe). Memorandum book.
- Mampara** f. (mam par'-ah). Screen.
- Mamparos** m. pl. (mam par' os) Nau. Bulkheads, partitions in a ship.
- Mampostear** a. (mam-pos-tay-ar'). To raise mason work.
- Mamposteria** f. (mam-pos-ter-ee'-ah). Work made of stone and mortar || A covered battery.
- Mampostero** m. (mam-pos-ter'-o). Mason, stone mason. [ot bricks.]
- Mampuesta** f. (m. im-poo-es'-tah) Row.
- Mampuesto** m. (mam poo es' toe). Materials for raising mason work.
- Mamujar** i. (mah-moo har') To play with the breast : applied to children.
- Mamullar** a. (mah-mool'yar). To chew, to mutter, to mumble.
- Maná** m. (man ah'). Manna.
- Manada** f. (man ah'-dah). Flock, herb; drove of cattle. Handful of corn, etc. A —, in troops or crowds.
- Manadero** m. (man ah der' o) Source, spring || Shepherd, herdsman.
- Manante** p. a. (main an'-tay). Proceeding, issuing.
- Manantial** m. (mah nan te-al) Source, spring || Origin, principle, head. || — adj. Flowing, running.
- Manar** n. and a. (mah-nar'). To spring from, to distil from || To drop or distil from || To proceed, to issue || To abound.
- Manati, Manato** m. (mah nah-tee', mah-nah'-toe). Ichth. Manati, manatus, manatee. [large hand.]
- Manaza** f. (man-ath' ah). Augm. A.
- Mancar** a. (man car'). To maim, to render useless an arm or a hand.
- Manceba** f. (man-thay'-bah). Mistress, concubine. [Brothel, bawdy house.]
- Mancebia** f. (man-thay bee'-ah').
- Mancebo, ba** m. and f. (man-thay'-bo, bah). Young person, under forty years of age. || Shop man, shop-boy, clerk. || Journey-man. [titute.]
- Mancer** m. (man-ther'). Son of a pros-
- Mancera** f. (man ther'-ah) Plough-tail.
- Mancerina** f. (man-ther-ee'-nah) Pro-saucer. [blemish.]
- Mancilla** f. (man-thiel'-lyah). Spot.
- Mancipación** f. (man-thee pah-thee on'). Public sale.
- Mancipar** a. and r. (man-thee-par') To subject, to enslave.
- Manco, ca** adj. (man'-co, cah). Handless, one handed. || Maimed, defective, imperfect.
- Mancomún** m. (man-co-moon'). Concurrence of persons in the execution of a thing. *De* —, jointly, by common consent.
- Mancomunadamente** adv. (man-co-moon ah dah men' tay). Jointly by common consent.
- Mancomunar** a. (man-co-moon ar'). [associate.] || Law. To make two or more persons pay jointly the costs of a lawsuit. || — r. To act together.
- Mancomunidad** f. (man-co-moon dad'). Union, conjunction, fellowship.
- Mancha** f. (man' tcha). Stain, spot, blot, macula || Piece of ground covered with copse and weeds. || Stigma, blemish, dishonour.
- Manchado, da** adj. (man tchah' dah) Spotted, speckled.
- Manchar** a. (man-tchar'). To stain, to corrupt, to daub, to darken, to cloud || To tarnish one's name and reputation.
- Manchego, ga** adj. and m. and f. (man tchay' goe, gah). Relating or belonging to the province of La Mancha, native of that province.
- Manchón** m. (man tchon'). Spot where grain grows rank or thick, augm. large stain or spot.
- Manda** i. (man dah) Order, precept || Legacy or donation.
- Mandadera** f. (man dah der'-ah) DEMANDADERA.
- Mandadero, ra** m. and f. (man dah der'-o, ah) V DEMANDADERO.
- Mandado** m. (man-dah'-doe) Mandate, precept, command || Errand, message, notice.
- Mandamiento** m. (man dah men toe). Mandate, precept, order, mand. || Commandment, one of the ten precepts of the Decalogue. || Empty order. || — pl. Coll. || Fingers of the hand. [mand.]
- Mandante** p. a. (man-dan'-tay) Mandating.
- Mandar** a. (man dar') To command, give orders, to order, to ordain, enact. || To load || To bequeath.
- Mandarín** m. (man dar-in') Mandarin, a Chinese dignitary. [Iron n.]
- Mandarria** f. (man-dar'-re ah) Mandarria.
- Mandarista** m. (man-dah'-tar) Attorney, agent. || Mandatary.
- Mandato** m. (man-dah'-toe). Mandate.

- precept, injunction, order, ordinance.
 || Charge, trust, commission.
- Mandibula f.** (man doe'-boo-lah). Jaw-bone, mandible. [Mod. Mandibular.]
- Mandibular adj.** (man-de-boo-lar').
- Mandi m.** (man deol'). Coarse apron.
- Mandilar a.** (man-dil-ar'). To wipe a horse with a coarse apron or cloth.
- Mandilete m.** (man-de-lay-tay). Gunn. Door of the port-hole of a battery.
- Mandilón m.** (man dil on). Coll. Coward, a mean, da-tardly fellow.
- Mando m.** (man doe). Command, authority, power.
- Mandoble m.** (man-doe'-blay). A two handed blow. || A severe reprimand.
- Mandolina f.** (man-doh-le'-nah). Mus. Mandoline.
- Mandón, na adj.** (man-done', ah). Imperious, domineering.
- Mandrachero m.** (man-drah-teher'-o). Proprietor of a gaming-house.
- Mandracho m.** (man-drah' teho). Prov. Gambling-house. [Bot. Mandrake.]
- Mandrágora f.** (man-drah'-gor-ah).
- Mandria m.** (man dre'-ah). Coward, poltroon. [Mandrill.]
- Mandrill m.** (man dre'l'). Nat. Hist.
- Manducación f.** (man-doo-cath e on). Manducation.
- Manducar a.** (man-doo-car'). Coll. To manducate, to eat, to chew.
- Manducatoria f.** (man-doo-cah-tor-e m). Food, nourishment.
- Manea f.** (man' ay ah). V. MANERA.
- Manear a.** (man ay ar'). To chain, to fasten with fetters or shackles.
- Manecilla f.** (man eth il'-yah). dim. A small hand. || A mark or index. || Handle of a plough. || Block-claps. || Hand of a clock or watch.
- Manejable adj.** (mah nay hah'-blay). Manageable, tractable.
- Manejar a.** (mah nay har'). To manage, wield. || To train a horse. || To control, to govern, to contrive. || To handle, to handle. || — r. To know how to conduct one's self.
- Manejo m.** (mah-nay hol). Employment handling. || Management, conduct. || Horsemanship, manage. || Handling cunning, trick, intrigue. [MANERA.]
- Maneota f.** (mah-nay-o' tal). V. MANERA.
- Manera f.** (mah-ner'-ah). Manner, form, figure; method, mode, kind, guise. || Ceremonious behaviour, deportment. || — or por —, so as, in such a manner. [the dead.]
- Manes m.** (mah' nes). Manes, ghost of.
- Manezuela f.** (mah-neth-ool el-ah). dim. A small hand. || A clasp, a buckle.
- Manfla f.** (man-flah). Coll. A concealer. || Old sow.
- Manga f.** (man-gah). Sleeve. || Arm of an ivy tree. || Cloakbag or portmanteau. || Body of troops in a line. || Lung-net. || Bag made of wool-
- linen, or paper, in the form of a sleeve, used to strain and clarify liquors. — marina, hurricane, water-spout. || — pl. conveniences.
- Mangajarro m.** (man-gah-har'-ro). Coll. A long, ill-shaped sleeve.
- Manganato m.** (man-gan-ah'-toh) Chem. Manganate. [Manganese.]
- Manganesa f.** (man-gan-es'-ah). Min. Manganese.
- Manganesia f.** (man-gah nay -so yah). Chem. V. MANGANESA.
- Manganesifero, ra adj.** (man-gah nay-she'-fav roh, rah). Manganiferous.
- Manganeso m.** (man-gah-nay'-soh) chem. Manganese.
- Manganilla f.** (man-gah-neel'-yah). Sleight of hand, a juggling trick.
- Mangla f.** (man'-glah). Gum which exudes from the rock-rose.
- Manglar m.** (man glar'). Plantation of mangrove trees. [mangrove tree.]
- Mangle m.** (man' gly). Bot. Mangle tree.
- Mango m.** (man'-go). Handle haft, left; helve. || Bot. Indian mango tree.
- Mangón m.** (man-gone'). V. RECATOS.
- Mangonada f.** (man-go-nah'-lah). Pu. h with the arm.
- Mangonear n.** (man-go-nay ar). Coll. To wander about, to rove idly. || To intermeddle, to pry.
- Mangorrero, ra adj.** (man-gor-rer o, ah). Wandering, roving, rambling. Hafted. || Large and wide sleeve.
- Mangote m.** (man-got' av). Coll. A.
- Manguardia f.** (man goo ar' de yah). Arch. The buttress of a bridge.
- Mangueta f.** (man-get'-ah). Bladder and pipe for clysters. || Jamb of a glass door.
- Manguita f.** (man-geet'-ah). V. FUSCA.
- Manguitero m.** (man-gee too' o). Muff-maker, muff seller. || Leather dresser.
- Manguito m.** (man gee'-toe). Muff. Sleeve tight from the elbow. Mantle (of an incandescent light).
- Mani m.** (mah nee'). Ame. Paganit.
- Mania f.** (mah-nee'-ah). Mania, frenzied, madness. || Extravagance.
- Maniaco, ca adj.** and s. (mah nee'-ah co, cah). Maniac, maniacal, frantic.
- Manialbo, ba adj.** (man ne-al-bo, bah). Whit-footed.
- Maniático, ca adj.** (ma-ne-ah' te co, cah). Maniac, maniacal, frantic.
- Manicordio m.** (mah ne cor de o). Manichord.
- Manicorto, ta adj.** (man-e-cor'-toe, tah) Illiberal, parsimonious.
- Manida f.** (mah-nee'-d ah). Mansion, abode, nest. [Hidden, concealed.]
- Manido, da adj.** (mah nee'-doh, dah).
- Manifectura f.** (mah-nee-fac-too'-rah). V. MANUFACTURA.
- Manifestación f.** (mah-ne-fes-tah-e-on'). Manifestation, declaration, explication.

- ere long, immediately. || In time to come. *Muy de —*, very early.
- Mañanica**, ita f. (man-yah-nee'-cah). Break of day. [one's end.]
- Mañear** a. (man-yay-ar'). To attain.
- Mañero**, ra adj. (man-yer'-o, ah). Dexterous, skilful, artful.
- Mañosamente** adv. (man-yos-sah-men'-tay). Dexterously, neatly, handily; maliciously.
- Mañoso**, sa adj. (man-yos' so, sah). Dexterous, skilful, handy; cunning.
- Mañuela** f. (man yoo ay'-lah) Low cunning, mean trick.
- Mapa** m. mah' pah. Map. *Mapamundi*, a map of the world.
- Maqui** m. (mah-ke). Kind of ginger.
- Maquiavelico**, ca adj. (mah ke ah-vil'-e-co, cah). Machiavelian.
- Maquiavelismo** m. (mah ke-ah-vay-lees'-moh). Machiavelism.
- Maquiavelista** m. (mah-ke-ah-vay-lees'-tah). Machiavelian.
- Maquila** f. mah-kee'-lah). Toll-corn. || Toll in general. || Corn-measure.
- Maquilar** a. mah-kil'-ar). To measure and take the millers dues for grinding corn. || To clip, to re-trench.
- Maquilero** m. (mah-kil'er'-o). One who measures or takes the millers dues for grinding corn.
- Maquina** f. mah-ke-nah. A machine. Machine, engine. || Great number, multitude, crowd. || Intigue, machination. — *de coser*, sewing machine. — *de escribir*, a writer.
- Maquinacion** f. mah-ke-nath'-e-on). Machination, contrivance.
- Maquinador**, ra m. and f. mah-ke-nath-dor', ah). Contriver, schemer, plotter.
- Maquinal** adj. (mah-ke-nal). Machinal.
- Maquinalmente** adv. (mah-ke-nal-men'-tay). Mechanically.
- Maquinante** mah-ke-nan'-tay. p. a. and m. and f. Planning, contriving, machinating.
- Maquinar** a. (mah-ke-nar'). To machinate, to plan, to contrive.
- Maquinaria** f. (mah-kin-ar'-e-ah). Machinery. || Mechanics.
- Maquinista** m. (mah-ke-nos'-tah). Machinist, mechanician.
- Mar** m. and f. (mar'). The sea. || Sea, some large lakes. || Swell of the sea. *Alta —*, the high sea. *Baja —*, low water,ebb tide. *Entracho de —*, narrow sea. — *de leva*, high swelling. s a. *Solir d la —*, to put to sea. *Meter la — en un pozo*, to attempt the impossible. [rare.]
- Marabuto** m. (mah-rah-boi' toh Ma-)
- Maragato** m. (mah-ah-gah'-t-o). A native of a town near Astorga.
- Maraña** m. (mar-an' vah). Entanglement of a skein of silk, thread, cotton, etc. || Refuse of silk. || Perplexity, puzzle. || Plot of a play.
- Marañero**, ra (mar-an-yer'-o, rah).
- Marafioso**, sa adj. Entangling, insinuating.
- Marañón** m. (mar-an-yone'). Cuba. A tree that produces a gum resembling the Arabic. || Geog. Maranon.
- Marasmo** m. (mai-as'-mo). Med. Marasmus. [ravedi.]
- Maravedi** m. (mar-ah-vay-dee') Ma-
- Maravilla** f. (mar-ah-vil'-lyah). Wonder, an uncommon event; admiration. || Bot. Turnsol, heliotrope. || Bot. Common marigold. *A las —*, uncommonly well; exquisitely. *A —*, marvellously. *Por —*, very seldom.
- Maravillar** a. (mar-ah-vil-lyar). To admire. || — r. To wonder, to marvel, to be astonished.
- Maravillosamente** adv. (mar-ah-vil-lyos-sah-men'-tay). Wonderfully, marvellously.
- Maravilloso**, sa adj. (mar-ah-vil-lyos'-so, sah). Wonderful, marvellous, monstrous, astonishing, miraculous.
- Marbete** m. (mar-ba'-tay). Stamp on cloth. || Label.
- Marca** f. (mar'-ca). March, a frontier province. || The due measure or weight of anything. || Mark in paper. Land mark, light-house. || Brand. *De —*, excellent of its kind. *Hombre de —*, a man of eminence. — *de fabrica*, trade mark.
- Marcador** m. (mar-cah-dor'). Marker. || Assay-master.
- Marcar** a. (mar-car'). To mark, to brand. || To observe, to note, to designate. [Measure.]
- Marcasita** f. (mar-cah-se'-tah). Min.
- Marcial** m. (mar-tchah-al'). Ardent powder. — adj. Martial, warlike. *Ley —*, martial law.
- Marcialidad** f. (mar-tchah-al-e-dad). Freedom, frankness, familiarity.
- Marco** m. (mar'-co). Decrease, window case. || Picture frame. || Mark, a weight of eight ounces. || Branding iron. || Mar. German coinage.
- Márcola** f. (mar'-co lah). Pruning-hook.
- Marcha** f. (mar'-tchah). March (of soldiers). || March, signal to move. || Marching tune. *Sobre la —*, off hand on the spot.
- Marchamar** a. (mar-tchah-mar'). To mark goods at the custom-house.
- Marchamero** m. (mar-tchah-men). Custom-house officer who marks.
- Marchamo** m. (mar-tchah'-moh). Mark put on goods at the custom-house.
- Marchante** m. (mar-tchan'-tay). Shopkeeper, dealer.
- Marchar** n and r. (mar-tchar'). To go away, to go off, to depart from a place. || To march, to walk gravely. || Mil. To march, in military form.

- Marchitable** adj. (mar-tche--tah'-blay). Perishable.
- Marchitar** a. (mar-tche-tar'). To wither. || To fade, to deprive of vigour. || — r. To wither, to fade, to fall away; to dry up. || To pine away.
- Marchitez** f. (mar-tche-teth'). Withering, fading.
- Marchito**, **ta** adj. (mar-tchee'-toe, tah). Faded, withered, decayed.
- Marea** f. (mar-ay'-ah). The tide. || Sea-shore. || Soft wind. || Surf. — *creciente*, flood-tide. — *menyunte*, Ebb-tide. — *parada*, slack-tide.
- Mareaje** m. (mar-ay-ah'-hay). Art of navigating a ship.
- Mareamiento** m. (mar-ay-ah-mo-en-to). Sea-sickness.
- Mareante** adj. (mar-ay-an'-tay). Skilled in navigating a ship.
- Marear** a. (mar-ay-ar'). To work a ship. || To molest by impertinent questions. || To sell goods at auction. — *las velas*, Nau. to trim the sails. || — r. To be sea-sick. || To be damaged at sea [of the sea, head sea, surf.].
- Marejada** f. (mar-ay-hah'-dah). Swell.
- Mare**, **Magnum** m. (mar'-ay, mag'-noom). Latin words adopted in familiar Spanish to express abundance.
- Mareo** m. (mar-ay'-o). Seasickness. || Coll. Molestation, vexation.
- Marero** adj. (mar-er'-o). Sea-breeze.
- Mareta** f. (mar-ay'-tah). Nau. Slight commotion of the sea.
- Maretazo** m. (mar-ay-tath o). Surge of the sea.
- Marfil** m. (mar-feel'). Ivory.
- Marfileño**, **ña** adj. (mar-fil-en'-yo, ya). Poet. Belonging to ivory. || Made of ivory.
- Marga** f. (mar-gah). Marl, loam, clay-marl. A coarse cloth. [marl.]
- Margar** a. (mar gar'). To manure with.
- Margarina** f. (mar gah-ree'-nah). Margarine.
- Margarita** pr. na. (mar-gar-ee'-tah). Margaret, Margery. || — f. Pearl. || Bot. Common daisy.
- Margen** m. and f. (mar'-hen). Margin, marge, border, edge, fringe. || Margin of a book or writing. || Marginal note. A la —, Marginally.
- Marginado**, **da** adj. (mar-hin-ah'-de, dah). Marginated, having a margin.
- Marginal** adj. (mar-he-nal'). Marginal.
- Marginar** a. (mar-hen-ar'). To make marginal notes. [Marly, loamy.]
- Margoso**, **sa** adj. (mar-gos'-so, sah).
- Margrave** m. (mar-grah-vay). Margrave.
- Margraviato** m. (mar-grah-ve-ah'-toe). The dignity of a Margrave.
- Marguera** f. (mar-gay'-ah). Marl-pit.
- Maria** pr. na. (mar-ee'-ah). Mary on Mama.
- Marial** adj. (mar-e-al'). Applied to books in praise of the Holy Virgin.
- Mariana** pr. na. (mar-ee-ah'-nah). Marianne. [Milksop.]
- Marica** f. (mar-ee'-csh). Magpie. ||
- Maricón** m. (mar-e-cone'). Coward, poltroon, cotquean.
- Maridable** adj. (mar-e-dah'-blay). Conjugal, matrimonial.
- Maridamente** adv. (mar e-dah-blai-men'-tay). Conjurally, maritally.
- Maridaje** m. (mar-e-dah'-haj). Marriage, conjugal union. || Intimate.
- Maridar** m. (mar-e dar'). To marry. || — a. To unite, to join [arraso.]
- Maridazo** m. (mar-e-dath o). V. Cuch.
- Maridillo** m. (mar-e-deel'-lyo). A sorry, pitiful husband. || A brazier.
- Marido** m. (mar-ee'-doe). Husband.
- Marimacho** m. (mar-e-mah'-teho). Virago, a masculine woman.
- Marimanta** f. (mar-e-man'-tah). Bugbear, a phantom. [monicon.]
- Marimba** f. (mar-im'-bah). Cub. Harp.
- Marimorena** f. (mar-e-mor'-no). Coll. Dispute, quarrel.
- Marina** f. (mar-ei'-nah). The navy. || Seamanship, nautical art, marine. || Pict. Sea-piece. *Sublados de* —, marines.
- Marinaje** m. (mar-in-ah'-hay). Seamanship. || Sutors, considered as a body. [to salt fish.]
- Marinar** a. (mar-in-ar'). To pickle.
- Marinear** n. (mar-in-ay-ar'). To be a mariner.
- Marinerado**, **da** adj. (mar-in-ay-rah'-doe, dah). V. *Temprado*.
- Marinerazo** m. (mar-in-er-ath'-oe). Augm. of *Marinero*. A clever and expert sailor.
- Marineria** f. (mar-in-er-ee'-ah). Seamanship. || Profession of sea-faring men. || The body of seamen.
- Marinero** m. (mar-in-er-o). Mariner, seaman, sailor. || — adj. Ready to sail. [calt. Nautical.]
- Marinesco**, **ca** adj. (mar-in-es-co).
- Marino**, **na** adj. (mar-ee'-no, nah). Marine, belonging to the sea. || m. Mariner, seaman, seafaring man.
- Marion**, **Marón** m. (mar-e-one', mar-one'). Ichth. V. *Sorbo*.
- Mariposa** f. (mar-e-pos'-sah). Butterfly. || Rushlight.
- Mariposear** a. (mar-e poh-say-ar'). To change (occupations).
- Mariquita** f. (mar-e-kee'-tild). Ladybird, lady-cow, or lady-fly. || p. n. Molly. [lych. Blue stocking.]
- Marisabidilla** f. (mar-es-sah-be del').
- Mariscal** m. (mar-is-sal). Marshal. || Farmer, blacksmith. — *de campo*, camp-marshal, major-general.
- Mariscalato** m. (mar-is-sah-lah'-toe). Marshalship. [MARISCALATO.]
- Mariscalia** f. (mar-is-sah-lah'-yah). V. [

- Matajudío** m. (mah-tah-hoo-de'-yoe) Ichth. A sea fish. [Volt's-bane.]
- Matalobos** m. (mah-tah-lo'-bos). **Matalón, Matalote** m. (mah-tah-lone', mah-tah-lot'-ay). An old worn-out horse.
- Matalotaje** m. (mah-tah-lo-tah'-hay) Nau. Ship stores. || Coll. Heap of divers things. [bragger, boaster.]
- Matamoros** m. (mah-tah-mo'-ros). A
- Matanza** f. (mah-tanth'-ah). Slaughtering. || Cattle to be slaughtered. Massacre, butchery.
- Matar** a. (mah-tar'). To kill, to put, to death; to execute. || To murder. || To put out a light. || To worry, to vex, to molest. || - v. To commit suicide. || To make the utmost exertions to obtain a thing. *Matarse un caballo*, to be saddle-galled. [termán.]
- Matarife** m. (mah-tah-re'-fay). Slaughter.
- Matarrata** f. (mah-tar rah'-tah). Game at cards.
- Matasanos** m. (mah-tas-san'-os) Quack, charlatan, empiric.
- Matasiete** m. (mah-tas-se-ay'-tay). Bully, braggadozo.
- Mate** m. (mah-tay). Mate, or check-mate in chess. *Dar -*, to scoff at any one. || Size, used by painters and gilders, gold or silver sizing. || The leaves of a shrub of that name, used in South America as a substitute for tea || Unpolished ore. || Cuba. Red or yellow grains of a plant like large beans. || - adj. Unpolished, rough; faded.
- Matemática** f. (mah-tay mah'-te-ah). Mathematics.
- Matemáticamente** adv. (mah-tay-mah'-te-ah-man tay). Mathematically. [te-co, cah. Math-matical.]
- Matemático**, ca adj. mah-tay-mah'-
- Matemático** m. (mah-tay-mah'-te-co). Mathematician.
- Mateo** pr. na. (mah-tay-oe). Matthew.
- Materia** f. (mah-ter'-ah). Matter, substance. || Materials. *Prima* or *primera* - , raw material. - *medica*, the collective name for the substances used in medicine. || Matter, subject, cause, occasion. || Matter, purulent, running.
- Material** adj. (mah-ter-e-al'). Material. || Rude, uncouth. || - m. Ingredient materials. - *móvil*, rolling stock.
- Materialidad** f. (mah-ter-e-ah-le-dad'). Materiality, corporeity. || Coarseness.
- Materialismo** m. (mah-ter-e-al-es-mo). Materialism.
- Materialista** m. and f. (mah-ter-e-ah-lees-tah). Materialist.
- Materializar** a. and r. (mah-ter-e-ah-le-thar'). To materialize.
- Materialmente** adv. (mah-ter-e-al-men'-tay). Materially. [terno.]
- Maternal** adj. (mah-ter-nal'). V. Ma-
- Maternidad** f. (mah-ter-ne-dad'). Maternity.
- Materno**, na adj. (mah-ter'-no, na). Maternal, motherly.
- Matias** pr. na. (mah-te'-as). Matthias.
- Matihuelo** m. (mah-te-hoo-el-o). Figure of a boy, made of straw.
- Matilde** pr. na. (mah-tel'-day). Matilda.
- Matinal** adj. (mah-te-nal). Matutinal.
- Matiz** m. (ma-teeth'). Shade of colours.
- Matizar** a. (mah-teeth-ar'). To mix colours agreeably. || To embellish, to beautify.
- Mato** m. (mah'-toe). V. MATONAL.
- Matón** m. (mah-tone'). Bully, a noisy quarrelsome fellow.
- Matorral** m. (mah-tor-ral'). Field full of brambles and briars, a bushy place.
- Matoso**, sa adj. (mah-tos'-so, sah) Bushy, covered with copse.
- Matraca** f. (mah-trah'-cah). A wooden rattle. || Jest. || A coxcomb. *Dar -*, to banter.
- Matraquear** a. (mah-trah-kay-ar'). To jest, to scoff, to ridicule.
- Matraquista** m. (mah-trah kees'-tah) Wag, jester, punster. [trass.]
- Matraz** m. (mah-trath'). Pharm. Ma-
- Matrería** f. (mah-tray-re'-yah). Amór. Penetration, keen, astute perception.
- Matrero**, ra adj. (mah trer'-o, ah) Cunning, sagacious, knowing.
- Matricaria** f. (mah-trah-cai'-e-ah). Bot. Common feverfew.
- Matricida** m. and f. (ma-trith-ee'-dah). Matricide, murderer of one's mother.
- Matricidio** m. (ma-trith-ee'-de-o). Matricide, murder of a mother.
- Matricula** f. (mah-tre-coo-lah). Register, list. || Matriculation.
- Matriculador** m. (mah-tre-coo-lah-dore) He who matriculates.
- Matricular** a. (mah-tre-coo-lar'). To matriculate, to register, to enrol.
- Matrimonial** adj. (mah-tre-mo-ne-al) Matrimonial, nuptial.
- Matrimonialmente** adv. (mah-tre-mo-ne-al-men'-tay). Matrimonially.
- Matrimoniar** n. (mah-tre-mo-ne-ar) In popular style, to marry.
- Matrimonio** m. (mah-tre-mo'-ne) Marriage, matrimony. -- *por detras de la iglesia*, concubinage.
- Matriz** f. (mah-tre-eth'). Matrix, mould. || Mould, form, matrice. || The original draft of a writing. || A female sexus. || - adj. First, principal, chief.
- Matrona** f. (mah-tron'-ah). A matron. || A midwife.
- Matronal** adj. (mah-tron-nal'). Matronal.
- Matronaza** f. (mah-tron-ath'-ah) and a. A corpulent, respectable matron.
- Matute** m. (mah-too'-tay). Smuggler. || Smuggled goods.
- Matutear** a. (mah-too'-tay-ar'). To smuggle goods. [glér, contrabandis]
- Matutero** m. (mah-too-ter'-ol). Smuggler.
- Matutinal** adj. (mah-too-tin-al'). Matutinal.

Matutino, na adj (mah-too-too'-no, nah) Matutinal *L. stella matutina*, morning star

Maula f. (mah'-ool-ah) Anything of little or no value || Cunning, craft || Drink-money given to servants || — m and f Coll Cheat, bad paymaster

Mauleria f. (mah ool cr-ee'-ah) Frippery, old clothes shop, a piece-broker's shop || Craft, cunning

Maulero m (mah ool cr-ee'-ol) Piece-broker, seller of old clothes || Impostor, swindler [dor', ah] M wing

Maullador, ra adj (mah ool lah)

Maullar n (mah ool lah) To maul

Maullido, **Maullo** m (mah ool lee-doe, mah ool lee-M w, cry of a cat

Mauricio pr na (mah oo reth'-ee-oh) Maurice, Maurice [solcum

Mausoleo m (mah-oo-se-oh) Mausoleum

Maxilar a h (mac se-lar) Anit Maxillary, maxilla

Maxima f (mac-s'-mah) A maxim, an axiom || Sentence, apothegm Musical fort

Maximamente adv mac'-s mah in n' tay) Chiefly, principally

Maxime adv (mac-se mah) Principally [ah nou] Maximilian

Maximiliano pr na (mac-se mil-oh)

Maximo ma adj mac'-s mo, mah sup Chief, principal, very great

Maya f (mah jah) B t common dress

Mayador ra m and t (mah jah dore-ah, M w)

Mayal m (mah jah) Flute, a three-string instrument || Lute in mill

Mayar n (mah jah) To m w

Mayeto m mah jah t Mallet for beating paper in mills

Mayo m (mah joh) May Maypole

Mayólica f (mah yoh le-ah) Maypole

Mayonesa f (mah-yoh-nay-sah) Ketchup [of sauce]

Mayor adj (mah jor') Greater, larger || *mbre* —, in civilly man || — m Superior, mayor or chief of a community || *Maya* a field slave || *Nau* Main sail || — pl An stoic forefathers. || Superior — *d edid* Prison of age *Hermio* —, 11 st brother || *Orlenes* *mayores* superior or lords *Isado* —, the stiff (ot an army or a hip of war) *trana* — Black cattle *P r* —, by which sail

Mayora f (mah jor'-ah) Mayorez

Mayoral m (mah jor'-ah) || *il sh p* || Leader || *Ov rse*, steward

Mayorazga f (mah jor'-ah) The gift of a person possessing in entailed estate

Mayorazgo m (mah jor'-ah) Mayorazgo

Mayoral m (mah jor'-ah) Mayorazgo

Mayordoma f. (mah jor dom'-ah) Stewardess

Mayordomia f (mah jor doom'-ah) Administration, stewardship

Mayordomo m (mah jor dom'-o) Steward, majordomo superintendent

Mayoria f (mah jor'-ah) Advantage, excellence, superiority. || Major's commission || Majority, full age.

Mayoridad f mah jor'-c dad') Superiority

Mayorista m (mah jor res'-tah) Student of the highest classes in grammar schools [Pin i-fall, ch est]

Mayormente adv (mah jor men'-tay)

Mayuscula adj ant t (mah joos'-coolah) Capital applied to large letters

Maza f (mah sh'-ah) Mace || Pile ngm || *log* Battle for flax or hemp || An unfortunate or troublesome fellow || *La y la mona* Coll Applied to two persons who constantly walk together

Mazacote m (mah sh'-est-ay). Kali, banilla || Mortar, cement || Dry, tough mass [la millet]

Mezada f (mah sh'-ah) Blow with

Mazagatos m (mah sh'-ah tos). Noise, dispute

Mazamorra f (mah sh'-mo-rah) Bread dust biscuit stick and broken in pieces || Anything broken into small bits || Sort of pop

Mazapán m (mah sh'-pin) Mutch [milk]

Mazar v (mah-sh'-n) To churn

Mazmorra f (mah sh'-or-ah) Moorish dungeon

Mazo m (mah sh'-ah) Mallet || Bundle. *de llave* bunch of keys || An important person

Mazoneria f (mah sh'-er-ah) Masonry, brickwork, cheyework

Mazorca f (mah sh'-or-ah) Bundle full of thread || *ar of orn*

Mazorral v (mah sh'-al) Rud uncouth || *l wish*

Mazorralmente adv (mah sh'-al-mah) rudely, uncouthly

Mazurca f (mah sh'-ah) Mazurka

Mejor m (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Mea f (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meada f (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Mendoro m (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meados m (mah sh'-ah) Meadows

Meaja f (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meajuela f (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meandro m (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meandro m (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meandro m (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meandro m (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meandro m (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meandro m (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meandro m (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

Meandro m (mah sh'-ah) Me, the better, the more

ger bread baker
Molena f mol en 31) Dishvelled han
 the area. "Eene

- top of a horse's mane. || The mane of the lion. || A soft, fleecy skin put on the forehead of working oxen.
- Meleno** m. (may-lay-noe). Coll. Countryman, peasant, rustic.
- Melenudo**, da adj. (mel-en-oo'-doe, dah). Hairy, having bushy hair.
- Melera** f. (mel-her-ah). State of melons spoiled by rain. || Bot. V. B. GLOSA.
- Melero** m. (mel-er'-o). Dealer in honey. || Place destined to preserve honey.
- Melgacho** m. (mel-gah'-tcho). Ichth. Dog fish.
- Melgar** m. (mel-gar'). A piece of ground covered with lucerne.
- Melianto** m. (may-le an'-toe) Bot. Melianthus. [Melliferous]
- Melifero**, ra adj. (mel-er'-o, ah).
- Melificar** a. and n. (mel-e-se-car'). To make honey as bees.
- Melifluamente** a. (may-le-floo ah-men'-tay). Mell fluently.
- Melifluidad** f. (may-lo-floo-e-dad). Mellifluence, suavity.
- Melifluido**, flua adj. (may lee'-floo-o, ah). Mellifluous, mellifluent.
- Melilot** m. (may-le lot'-o). Bot. Bird's foot trefoil; melilot.
- Melindre** m. (may leen'-dray). A sort of fritters. || Prudery. || Fastidiousness.
- Melindrear** n. (may-lin-dray-ar'). To act the puke. || To affect niceness.
- Melindrero**, ra adj. (may-lin-drer'-o, ah). Prudish, affectedly, fastidious.
- Melindroso**, sa adj. (may-lin-dros'-so, sah). Prudish, precise, duntty.
- Melinita** f. (may lee ne'-tah). Melinite.
- Melito** m. (may-le-toe). Min. Melites.
- Melisa** f. (may-le sah). Bot. Balm.
- Melocoton** m. (mel-o-to-ton'). Bot. Common peach. Peach, fruit.
- Melodia** f. (mel-o-doe'-ah). Melody.
- Melodiosamente** a. (mel-o-de os-sah-men'-tay). Melodiously.
- Melodioso**, sa adj. (mel-o-de-os-so, sah). Melodious. [Iodrame.]
- Melodrama** f. (mel-o-drah' mah) Me-
- Melodramático**, ca a. (may-lo-drah-mat'-e-oe, cah). Melodramatic.
- Meloja** f. (mel-o'-ha). M. thuglin, honey boiled with water and fermented.
- Melomania** f. (may-lo-ma-ne'-yah). Melomania.
- Melón** m. (may-lone'). Bot. Melon.
- Melonar** m. (may lon a'). Melon-bed.
- Melonero**, ra m. and f. (mel-on-er'-o, ah). One who rears or deals in melons.
- Melosidad** f. (mel os-se-dad'). Sweetness arising from honey. || Meekness, gentleness.
- Meloso**, sa adj. (mel-os-so, sah). Having the taste of honey; mellow. || Gentle, pleasing. [clé.]
- Melote** m. (mel-o'-tay). Molasses, trea-
- Mella** f. (mel-lyah'). Notch in edged
- tools. *Hacer* —, to make an impression.
- Mellado**, da adj. (mel-lyah'-doc, dad). Notched, hacked. || Toothless.
- Mellar** a. (mel-lyar'). To notch, to hack. [sausage.]
- Melliza** f. (mel-lyeeth'-ah). Kind of.
- Mellizo**, za adj. (mel-lyeeth'-o, ah). V. GEMELO. [handful of straw lighted.]
- Mellón** m. (mel-lyone'). A torch. || A
- Membrado**, da adj. (mem-brah'-doe, dah). Her. Membered.
- Membrana** f. (mem-brah'-nah). Membrane; a caul. || Anat. Membrane.
- Membranoso**, sa a. (mem-bran-os'-so, sah). Membranous, filmy.
- Membrete** m. (mem-bray'-tay). A note, a memorandum. || A card of invitation.
- Membrillar** m. (mem-bril-lyar'). Plantation of quince-trees.
- Membrillero**, **Membrillo** m. (mem-bril-lyer'-o). Bot. Quince-tree. || The fruit of the quince-tree.
- Membrudamente** adv. (mem-brood ah-men'-tay). Robustly, strongly.
- Membrudo**, da adj. (mem-broo'-doe, dah). Strong, robust, corpulent.
- Memento** m. pl. (may-men'-toe). Memento. [foolish.]
- Memo**, ma adj. (may'-mo, mah). Silly.
- Memorable**, **Memorando**, da adj. (may-mor-ah'-blay). Memorable, notable.
- Memorablemente** adv. (mem-o rah-ly-men'-tay). Memorably.
- Memorar** a. (may-mor-ar'). To remember.
- Memoratisimo**, ma adj. (may-mor ah-tee'-se-mo, mah). Sup. Worthy of eternal memory.
- Memoria** f. (may mor'-e-ah). Memory, reminiscence. || Fame, glory. || Memorial. || Memoir. || Bill, account.
- Memorandum**. || Code. I. *Hacer* —, to remember. *De* —, by heart. *Hacerse* —, to forget. *Recordar* —, to reflect. *Aprender* —, to learn by heart. || — pl. Compliments, expressions of kindness and civility. || Memorandum-book.
- Memorial** m. (may-mor-e-al'). Memorandum-book. || Memorial, brief.
- Memorialista** m. (may-mor-e-ah-ly-tah). An amanuensis.
- Memorion** m. (may-mor-e-on'). anc. A strong memory.
- Menaje** m. (may-nah'-hay). Furniture, movables, house-stuff.
- Mención** f. (men-thi-el-on'). Mention, oral or written. [mention, to name.]
- Mencionar** a. (men-thi-el-on-a'). [Mention.]
- Mendicación** f. (men-de-cath'-e-on). V. MENDICAR. [Mendicant.]
- Mendicante** adj. (men-de-cath'-e-on).
- Mendicidad** f. (men-diet-e-dad'). Mendicity, beggary.

Mendigante, ta adj (men-de-gan'-tay, tah) Mendicant, beggar
Mendigar a (men-de-gar) To ask charity, to mendicate || To crave, to entreat.

Mendigo m (men-dee' go) Beggar
Mendiguez f (men-de-gheth) Beggary mendicancy || Also, mendacious

Mendoso, sa aly (men-dos'-so sah)

Mendruco m (men-droo' go) Broken bread given to lepers

Meneador, ra m and f (my-nay-ah dore, ah) Mover, manager, director

Menear a (my-nay) To move || To manage || To be busy in active, to stir about || To wrangle to wriddle (action of the body)

Meneo m (may-nay) A wriggling

Menester m (may-nes-ter) Necessity, need, want, Ser., to be necessary to be wanting || pl (ll) Natural or corporal necessities || Implements necessary tools of a workman

Menesteroso sa adj (ma-nes-ter-os-so, sah) Necessitous

Menestral f (may-nes-tral) Vegetable soup || pl Dried vegetable

Menestral m (may-nes-tral) M. ha-
me, trial man

Menfita f (men-fe-tah Min Menfi)

Mengua f (men-goo-ah) Decay, decline || Disgrace

Menguadamente adv (m-n-go) ah dli men-tray Unanimously

Menguado m (men-goo-ah-doe) To wail || An avicious, miserable wretch || D. use || - adj Diminished, impaired || Forwardly, pusillanimous f dli h Hora menguala, fatal moment

Menguante m (men-goo-in'-tray) Ebb tide low water ney tide || Decline decay || Decrease of the moon

Menguar m (men-goo-ah) To decline || To fail || To narrow stockings (for nungies)

Meninge f (may-men-hay) Menins

Meningeo, gea adj (may-min-hay-oe-ah) Anat Meningeal

Meningitis f (may-min-hay-tees) Med Meningitis

Menino m (may-nen-no) Page of the Bible and Infant of Spain

Menisco m (may-nen-no) Phys Me-
nus

Menjui m (men-joy-ah) Bot V Ben

Menjunje Menjurje m m n h on
hay m n hoo-ah Col Beyer

Menor m and f (may-nor) Minor under age || Minor minority

Minor a t m m n e f || The
d class in a grammar school ||

Minor orders || - adj comp Less
ller, minor - e lad, minority

minor age *Hermano* -, younger
brother *Por* -, by retail

Menorca p n (may-nor'-cah) Glog
Minorca [rit], subordination

Menoria f (may-nor-ee'-th) Inferior

Menorista m (me-nor-ees-tah) Student of grammar in the third class.

Menos adv (may-nos) Less in a lower
degree || Minus || Except, with the
exception *f A lo* - or *por lo* -, at
least, however *Poco mas* -, a little
more or less *Venir a* -, to decay, to
grow worse *Nada* -, no less

Menoscabador, ra m and f (may-nos-
cah-bah-dore-ah) Detractor lessener

Menoscabar a (may-nos-cah-bar) To
impair to lessen || To reduce, to de-
teriorate

Menoscabo m (may-nos-cah-bo) Di-
minution less Inquiry

Menospreciable adj (may-nos-preth-
-cah-Play) Despicable, contemptible

Menospreciadamente adv (may-nos-
preth-cah-dah-men'-tay) Contem-
ptuously

Menospreciador, ra m and f (may-nos-
preth-cah-dore', ah) Contemner,
despiser

Menospreciar a (may-nos-preth-cah-
ar') To underrate to undervalue || To
despise to contemn

Menosprecio m (may-nos-preth-ca-
o) Contempt, scorn, neglect (errand)

Mensaje m (men-sah-hay) Message,

Mensajero, ra m and f (men-sah-
-hoy-oh) Messenger

Menstruación f (mens-troo-ah-e-on) M-
enstruation

Menstrual adj (mens-troo-ah) Mens

Menstrualmente adv (mens-troo-al-
men-tay) Monthly menstrually

Menstruante adj (mens-troo-in'-tray)
Menstruating

Menstruar n (mens-troo-ar') To
menstruate

Menstruo m (mens-troo-o) Menses,
catamenia (chem Menstruum)

Mensual adj (men-soo-al') Monthly

Mensualidad f (men-soo-al-ec-tah)
Monthlyness (men-tay) Monthly

Mensualmente adv (men-soo-al')
Monthly

Mensula f (men-soo-lah) Arch Mem-
ber which projects and serves to sup-
port others

Mensurabilidad f (men-soor-ah-be-
-lah) (chem Mensurability)

Mensurable adj (men-soor-ah-blay)
Mensurable

Mensurador ra m and f (men-soor-
-ah-dore-ah) Mensurimeter

Mensural adj (men-soor-al) Used to
measure

Mensurar a (men-soor-ah) V Measure

Menta f (men-tah) Bot Mint *Mentha*

Mentado da f (men-tah-doe-dah)
I am used, I have been used (actual)

Mental adj (men-tal) Mental, intel-
lectual

Mentalmente adv (men-tal-men-tay)
Mentally, intellectually (record)

Mentar a (men-tar) To mention, to

Merendona *f* (mer en don'-ah). augm.
A plentiful collation

Merengue *m* (mer-en' gay) Sweet
meat of sugar and with of eggs.

Meretricio, cia *adj* (mer i-tre-ty'-
e o, ah). Meretricious, harlot

Meretriz *f* (mer ay tre-ty) *V* Ramera

Mergansar *m* (mer gin' say) Ornith
Goosander.

Mergo *m* (mer'-go) Ornith Diver

Meridiana *f* (mer e-de ah' nish) Meri-
dional line.

Meridiano *m* (mer-e do ah' noi) Meri-
dian. || — *adj* Meridional

Meridional *adj* (mer e-de en ah') *S* u-
thern | meridional

Merienda *f* (mer e-en dah) Luncheon
|| Prov. Principal meal eaten at noon
|| Coll. Hump back

Merino *m* (mere ee'-no) Royal judge
|| Shepherd of merino sheep | *adj*
Moving from pasture to pasture
applied to sheep Applied to thick
curled hair [excellent]

Mérito *m* (mer e-toe) Merit, desert |
ah-men'-tyv). Meritoriously

Meritorio, ria *adj* (mer e-toe e o ah)
Meritorious || *m* A supernumerary
in a public office.

Merla *f* (mer'-lah) Ornith Blackbird

Merlin *m* (mer leen') Nan Merlin

Merlo *m* (mer'-lo) Ichth As catfish

Merlón *m* mer lone | Ent Merlin

Merluza *f* (mer looth ah' Ichth C |
lake | Is skate

Merma *f* mer muth Waste, leakage

Mermar *n* (mer mu) To waste, to
diminish to dwindle to lessen

Mermelada *f* (mer may lah dih)
Marmalade, conserve

Mero *m* (mer'-o) Ichth Pollock |
adj Mere, pure, simple naïf

Merodeador *m* (mer e-day ah' dore)
Marauder, pillager

Merodear *n* (mer e-day ah) To pil-
lage, to maraud

Merodista *m* (mer o-day tih) Mil
Pillager, marauder

Mes *m* (mes) Month | Catamen-
nenses, courses || Monthly wages

Mesa *f* (mes'-sah) Table | *loc* cambi-
bank. *Levantar la* , to take away
the cloth *Sentarse a p sta* to live
at other people's expense | *rel* nite
table d'hôte in a hotel

Mesada *f* (mes ah' lah) Monthly pay
wages, or allowance, stipend

Mesana *f* (mes-san' ah) Nau Mizen-
mast or sail. [hair with the hands]

Mesara (mes-sa) To pluck off the |

Meseguera *f* (mes ay gay-ee-ah).
Guard or watch of fruits

Meseguero, ra *adj* (may-say-gay'-e-
ah). Relating to the harvest fruits ||

— *m* Keeper of the fruits of the har-
vest. [ic-coe, cah] Mesenteric

Mesenterico, ca *adj* (mes-sen-tay'-
[ic-coe, cah] Mesenteric

Mesenterio *m* (mes-sen-ter'-e-o) Anat.
Mc enteric. [Med Mesenteritis.]

Mesenteritis *f* (mes-sen-ter ee'-tes)

Meserario *adj* (mes er ah ee'-coh).
Mesenteric

Mesero *m* (mes-ser'-o) Journeyman
who works for monthly wages

Meseta *f* (mes say'-tah) Landing place
of a stair case

Mesias *m* (mes-see' as) Messiah

Mesiazgo *m* (mes-se ath'-go) Dignity
of the Messiah

Mesidor *m* (may se-loy) Mesidor

Mesilla *m* (mes sil'-lyah) dimin Small
table, side board | Screw | Board-
wages [alter] intuition

Mesillo *m* (mes-ill-ly) First-nenses

Meson *m* (mes-sen' ly) Inn hostelry

Mesonaje *m* (mes-sen al' hav) Street
which contains numerous inns

Mesonero *ra* *adj* (mes-sen er ah)
Waiting serving man | Innkeeper,
pubbean

Mesonista *m* (mes-sen er'-tah).
Waiter in an inn

Mesta *f* (mes tah) The proprietors of
Black cattle and sheep considered as
a body

Mesteño, ña (ch-esten-vo yah)
belonging to the mesta | *adj* *z*us

Mestizo, za (ch-mest-tye o ah) Of
European and Indian blood, hybrids ||
Amer Mestizo | *adj* *z*us

Meston (ch-est-on) Hot | *adj* prickly

Mestura *m* (mes-to-rah) Mix Meslin

Mesura *f* (mes-so-rah) A grave de-
partment, a serious countenance ||
Gravity | *z*us

Mesuradamente *adv* (mes-so-rah-
d men-tye) Gently, prudently

Mesurado *da* *adj* (mes-so-rah doe,
dah) Moderate, circumspect, modest,
temperate, regulated

Mesurar (mes-so-rah) To assume
as a countenance | To be-
have with modesty and prudence

Meta (met ah) Boundary, limit *V*
Limit | *z*us

Metabola *f* (met ah b-ly) Rhet
Metable | Met The change from one
disease to another | Metacarpus.

Metacupo *m* (met-theer-fo) Anat

Meticionismo *m* (met-heo-mis-
mo) Metacriticism

Metafisica *f* (met-ih-fe-se-ah) Mo-
taphysic metaphysic | *z*us

Metafisicamente *adv* (met-ih-fe-se-
ah-men-tye) Metaphysically

Metafisico *ca* *adj* (met-ih-fe-se-co,
ch) Metaphysical | — *m* Metaphy-
sical | *z*us

Metafora *f* (met-for-ah) Metaphor

Metafóricamente *adv* (met-ah-for'-e-
ah men-tye) Metaphorically

mingle. || — r. To mix, to be united into a mass. [cloth, gray.]
Mezclilla f. (meth-clil' lyah). Mixed.
Mezcolanza f. (meth-col-anth'-ah). Bad mixture of colours, mishmash.
Mezquinamente adv. (meth-keen-ah-men'-tay). Miserably, avariciously.
Mezquinidad f. (meth-keen-dad f). Penury, poverty. || Avarice, paltriness.
Mezquino, na adj. (meth-kee'-no, nah). Poor, penurious. || Avaricious, niggardly, mean, paltry. || Petty, minute, puny.
Mezquita f. (moth-kee'-tah). Mosque.
Mi pron. (mee'). The oblique case of the pronoun *yo*. *De* —, of me, from me; *para* —, for me, *contra* —, against me; *por* —, by me.
Mi pron. poss. (mee'). My.
Miaja f. (me-ah'-hah). || Crum. || Mouthful.
Miar a. (me-ir'). To mew, as a cat.
Miasma m. (me as'-mah). Med. Miasm or miasma.
Miasmático, ca adj. (me as-mah'-te-coe, cah). Med. Miasmatic.
Miau m. (me-ah'-oo). Mew of a cat.
Mica f. (mee'-cah). Min. Mica.
Micáceo, sea adj. (mee-cath'-ay-yoe, yah). Min. Micaceous.
Mico m. (mee'-col). Monkey, an ape with a long tail. || Coll. Lulubimist.
Microbio m. (me-cro'h'-be-oh). Microbe.
Microcefalo, la adj. (me-croth'-ay-fah-loe, lah). Microcephalous.
Microcósmos m. (mi cro-cos'-mos). Microcosmos. [ment to augment sound.]
Micrófono m. (mi-cro' f) no. Instru.
Micrografía f. (me-cro-gra-fi'-yah). Micrography. [Micrometer.]
Micrómetro m. (me-cro'-may-troo).
Microscópico, ca adj. (me-cro-sco'-pe-coe, cah). Microscope, microscopical.
Microscopio m. me-cro-sco'-pe-oi. Microscope, magnifying-glass.
Micho, cha m. m. and f. (mei'-tcho, tchah). Puss, name of a cat.
Mida f. (mee'-dah). Mida, beanfly.
Midriasis f. (mee-dre-as'-ses). Med. Mydriasis.
Miedo m. (me-ay'-doe). Fear, dread.
Morse de —, to die for fear.
Miedoso, sa adj. (me ay-dos'-so, sah). Prov. Fearful, timorous. [mola-see.]
Miel f. (me-el'). Honey. — *de cañas*.
Mielga f. (me-el'-gah). Bot. Lucern. || leath. A kind of dogfish. || Rake. || Strip of ground. [pitchfork.]
Mielgo m. (me-el'-go). A four-pronged
Miembro m. (me-em'-bro). Member. A limb of the body. || Member, any branch or part of an integral.
Mienta f. (me-en' tah). Bot. Mint.
Mientras adv. (me-en'-tas). In the mean time, in the mean while, when. — *que*, whilst, during the time that.

Miera f. (me-er'-ah). Juniper oil. || Resin.
Miercoles m. (me-er'-co-les). Wednesday. — *de ceniza*, Ash-Wednesday.
Mierda f. (me-er'-dah'). Coll. Excrement, fæces. || Dirt, grease.
Mies f. (me-es'). Wheat and other grain of which bread is made, corn. || Harvest. || Mot. Multitude. || Met. *Meter la hoz en — ajena*, to supplant some one.
Miga f. (mee'-gah). Crum || A small fragment of anything. || Marrow, substance, or principal part. || Crumbs of bread fried in a pan.
Migaja f. (me-gah' hah). A small particle, scrap, or bit of bread. A small bit of anything. || Coll. Nothing, little or nothing. || — pl. Offals, leavings.
Migaja t. f. (me-gah'-lah'-dah). A small particle, a small portion.
Migajica, illa, ita, uela f. (me-gah-bee'-cah). dim. A very small particle.
Migajón m. (me-gah hone'). Crum; marrow, core.
Migar a. (me-gar'). To crumble.
Migratorio, ria adj. me-grah-tor'-e-o, ah). Migrating, migratory.
Miguel pr. na. (me-got'-l). Michael.
Miguelote m. (me-gay-lay'-tay). V. MIGUEL.
Miguero, ra adj. (me-gay'r'o, ah). Crummy, relating to crumbs fried in a pan. [millet.]
Mijar m. (me-har'). A field sown with
Mijero m. (me-her'-o). Mite-stone.
Mijo m. (mee'-ho). Bot. Millet or millet panic-grass. [hundred.]
Mil m. (mee'). One thousand or ten
Milagrero, ra m. and f. (me-lah-grer-o, ah). A miracle-monger.
Milagro m. (me-lah'-gro). Miracle, wonder. || Exclam. *!Milagro!* Miracle! Incredibly. [Dread, astonishment.]
Milagrón m. (me-lah-gron') Coll.
Milagrosamente adv. (me-lah-gros-sah-men'-tay). Miraculously.
Milagroso, sa adj. (me-lah-gros'-o, sah). Miraculous.
Milán p. n. (me-lan'). Gen. Milan.
Milanés s. and adj. me-lah-nay's). Milanese. [lit-']
Milano m. (me-lah' no). Ombra (lead).
Milenario, ria adj. (me-len-ar'-e-o, ah). Millenary. || — m. Millenary. || Milennium. [Rapture-wort.]
Milengrana t. mil-en-gran'-th Bot.
Mileno, na adj. (me-len'-o, th) Applied to cloth, the warp of which contains a thousand threads.
Milenrama f. mil'-n-rah-mah. Bot. Common mulfoil or varrow.
Milépora f. (me-lay'-p-or-ah). Millepore.
Milésimo, ma adj. mil-es'-se-mo, mah). Thousandth, millesimal. [PYRAMA.]
Milhojas f. (mil-oh-has) Bot. V. MIL.
Miliar adj. (mil-e-ar) Med. Miliary.

- pe-co, ah) Misanthropic, misanthropical
- Misántropo** m (me san' tío-po, or me-san-tio' po) Misanthrope, misanthrope
- Misar** n (me sar') To say the mass
- Misario** m (mis sar'-e o) A olive
- Miscelánea** f (mis-thay lan e ah) Miscellany
- Miserable** adj (me-sei ah llay) Miserable, wretched || Cvet us vici-
cious, hard
- Miserablemente** adv (me sei ah blay men' tay) Miserably unhappily, covetously || Miseria
- Misericordia** f (me-ser ah cor e) V
- Miseramente** adv (me ser ah men-tay). Meanly || p nuroly
- Miserere** n (mis er er riv ih) Psalm *Miserere* || Mel *Miserere* ti-
biac passu
- Miseria** f (mis se e ah) Misery, mis-
erableness, calamity, wretchedness,
oppression || Covetousness, meanness,
meritless || Trifle
- Misericordia** f (mis se e cor e) Mercy, charity
- Misericordiosamente** adv (mis se e-cor-de os-ah men-tay) Clemently, mercifully
- Misericordioso, sa** adj (mis se e-cor-de os-ah) Humane, compas-
sionate, merciful || Vng
- Misero, ra** adj (mis se e ah) Mass
- Misero, ra** adj (mis ser ah) V Miserable
- Miserrimo** ma adj (mis er te mo-mah, sup of Misero) Very miserable
- Misión** f (mis se on) Mission *llevar una* — to fulfill mission
- Misionero** **Misionario** m (mis se on er-o) Missionary || Misite
- Misivo, va** adj (mis see ve, vah) Same
- Mismo** ma adj (mees mo-mah) Same, similar, equal, self, me like *Yo lo hago*, I myself do it
- Mistar** n (mis tar') To speak or make a noise with the mouth
- Mistela** f (mis tay lah) Drink made of wine, water, sugar and cinnamon
- Misterio** m (mis tei) Mystery *Hacer misterio* to make mystery of
- Misteriosamente** adv (mis tei e-
sah men-tay) Mysteriously, secretly
- Misterioso, sa** adj (mis tei e o' so-
sah) Mysterious
- Mística** f (mees' te eah) Mysticalness
- Misticamente** adv (mees' te-ah-men-tay) Mystically || ticism
- Misticismo** m (mis tith-ees m) Mysticism
- Místico, ca** adj (mees ti-co, eah) Mystic, mystical || — m A mystic
- Misticón** m (mis-te-con) augm A great mystic man
- Misión, Misto, Mistura** **Misturar** (mis-te one', mis-tne, mis-too'-rah,
- mis-too'-rah') V **MIXION** **MIXTE** **MIX-
TURA** and **MITTURAR**
- Mistilíneo, nea** adj (mis-te lee-nay o, ah) Geom *Mixtilineo*
- Mitad** f (me tad') Mixture, half *Per mitades*, by halves — y by equal parts || gation m de tior
- Mitigación** f (me ti-ah n') Mitigation
- Mitigador** m (me-te-ah dore') Mitigator, mollifier
- Mitigante** p a ind adj (me te gan-tay) Mitigating, mitigant
- Mitigar** a (me te g r') To mitigate, to mollify || To quench
- Mitigativo, va** **Mitigatorio, ria** adj (me te-ah tee-vo, vah) Mitigative, miti-
gant
- Mito** m (m -too) Myth || thal-ay
- Mitología** f (me to ló-hi ah) Myth
- Mitológico, ca** adj (me t ló-ec, eah) Mythological
- Mitológista, Mitólogo** m (me to ló-hes tah me to ló) Mythologist
- Mitones** m pl (me-ton-es) Mittens
- Mitra** f (me tr e) Mitre || hants f a fish p
- Mitrado** adj (me trah e) Mitred || Mitel —, mitrel dit t
- Mitrar** n (me trar e) Mitred || Mitridato m (me tr dah t e) Mitridate
- Mitilo** m (mee too l) *Mytilus* a sea mussel
- Mixtamnte** adv (miks tih nen t v) Belonging to both ecclesiastical and civil courts || mixte
- Mixtión** f (miks te m) Mixtion
- Mixto ta** adj (meks t e) Mixed || mingled m V *Mixtura*
- Mixtura** f (miks too) Mixture || Mixturar a (misk too ra) To mix
- Miz** m (meeth) Pussy || cunnun a pellation of cats || Men u
- Mizo za** m ant (meeth o ch v)
- Mnemónica** f (mnay ne ah) Mnemonics || yal) Mnemonic
- Mnemocencia** f (mnay m te n)
- Mnemocénico, ca** adj (mnay m te-ne h eah) Mnemonic
- Mobiliario** ria adj (mo le le ah) Personal, movable || pers nal property
- Mobilidad** f (mo le le dah) Mobility
- Moblar** a (mo llar) Prev To furnish
- Moble** adj (mo' blay) V Móvil
- Moca** m (mo' cah) Moca, or mocha species of coffee
- Mocadero, Mocador** m (mo-cah-le o mo-cah dore') Pocket handkerchief
- Mocarro** m (mo car' ro) The muc-
of the nose.
- Mocear** a (moth ay ar') To act a
lad or very young man.
- Mocedad** f (moth ay did') Juvenility

- youthfulness. || Careless kind of living. [civious.]
- Mocero, ra** adj. (moth-er'-o, a). Lascivious.
- Mocetón, na** m. and f. (moth-ay'-tone-ah). A young, robust person.
- Moción** f. (moth-e-on'). Motion, movement.
- Mocito, ta** adj. moth-ee'-toe, tah). dim. Juvenile, youthful. || — m. and f. A very young person.
- Moco** m. (mo'-coe). Snout. || Any mucous matter. || Snuff of a lamp or candle. *Quitar a uno los -s*, to knock off one's nose with a blow. [sity.]
- Mocosidad** f. (mo-co-se-dad). Mucus.
- Mocosos, sa** adj. (mo-cos'-so, sah). Mucky, snotty, surly. || Despicable. || Ignorant. || — m. and f. An inexperienced youth.
- Mocosuelo, la** m. and f. (mo-cos-soo-ay'-lo, lah). A thoughtless, inexperienced youth.
- Mochada** f. (mo-tchah'-dah). Butt of a horned animal. [off. V. Desmochar.]
- Mochar** a. (mo-tchar'). To cut, to lop.
- Mochazo** m. (mo-tchah'-o). Blow with the butt end of a musket.
- Mocheta** f. (mo-tchay'-tah). End of a column and cornice whence an arch is sprung, cornerstone.
- Mochil** m. (mo-tchel'). Farmer's boy.
- Mochila** f. (mo-tcheh'-la). A kind of caparison or cover for a horse. || Knapsack.
- Mochilero, Mochiller** m. (mo-tcheh'-lo). A soldier's baggage carrier.
- Mochin** m. (mo-tchen'). V. Vengudo.
- Mocho, cha** adj. (mo'-tcho, tchah). Cropped, shorn. || Lopped. || Maimed.
- Mochuelo** m. (mo-tchoo-ay' lo). Ornith. Red owl.
- Moda** f. (mo'-dah). Fashion, form, mode, custom. *Extirpe a la -*, to dress fashionably.
- Modal** adj. (mo-dal). Fashionable. || — pl. Manners, customs. [to form.]
- Modelar** a. (mo-de-lar). To model.
- Modelo** m. (mo-day'-lo). Model, pattern, copy, exemplar.
- Moderación** f. (mo-der-ah'-e-on). Moderation, temperance.
- Moderadamente** adv. (mo-der-ah'-dah-men'-tay). Moderately.
- Moderado, da** adj. (mo-day-rah'-doh, dah). Moderate, temperate, considerate. [Moderator.]
- Moderador** m. (mo-day-rah-doh').
- Moderante** p. a. (mo-der-an'-tay). Moderating. [moh]. Moderantism.
- Moderantismo** m. (mo-der-an'-tees).
- Moderar** a. (mo-der-ar'). To moderate, to regulate, to adjust. || — r. To become moderate.
- Moderativo, va** adj. (mo-der-ah'-tee'-vo, vah). Moderating.
- Moderatorio, ria** adj. (mo-der-ah'-tor'-o, ah'). That which moderates.
- Modernamente** adv. (mo-der-nah-men'-tay). Recently, lately, newly, freshly. [Modernism.]
- Modernismo** m. (mo-der-nees'-moh).
- Modernista** m. (mo-der-nees'-tah). Modernist.
- Moderno, na** adj. (mo-der'-no, nah). Late, recent, modern, new, new.
- Modestamente** adv. (mo-des-tah-men'-tay). Modestly, meekly.
- Modestia** f. (mo-des'-ie-ah). Modesty, decency, chastity, meekness.
- Modesto, ta** adj. (mo-des'-toe, tah). Modest, decent, chaste, unassuming.
- Módicamente** adv. (mo'-de-eh-men'-tay). Sparsely, scantily.
- Modicidad** f. (mo-de-thee-dad'). Smallness; moderateness.
- Módico, ca** adj. (mo'-de-eh, cah). Sparse, scanty. [Modification.]
- Modificación** f. (mo-de-fe-eh'-e-on').
- Modificador, ra** m. and f. (mo-de-fe-eh-doh-re, ah). Modifier. [dify.]
- Modificar** a. (mo-de-fe-eh-ar). To modify.
- Modificativo, va** adj. (mo-de-fe-eh-tee'-vo, vah). Modifier.
- Modillón** m. (mo-dil-lon, e'). Arch. Modillon. [phrasology in language.]
- Modismo** m. (mo-dees'-mo). Particular.
- Modista** m. and f. (mo-de'-tah). A fashion-monger. Milliner, dress-maker.
- Modo** m. (mo'-doh). Mode, method, manner, form. Moderation, civility.
- || Mood, in grammar. Mrs. Tone. A -, after a similar manner. *De -*, so that. *Sobre -*, extremely.
- Modorra** f. (mo-dor'-rah). Rowsiness, heaviness.
- Modorrar** a. (mo-dor-rar). To drowse, to dream heavily with sleep. || — r. To become flabby.
- Modorrilla** f. (mo-dor-ree'-lyah). The third watch of the night.
- Modorro, ra** adj. (mo-dor-ro, rah). Drowsy, sleepy. Drowsy, stupid.
- Modrego** m. (mo-dreg'-o). Dunc, dolt. [Modulation.]
- Modulación** f. (mo-doo-lah'-e-on).
- Modulador, ra** m. and f. (mo-doh-tah-doh-re, a). Modulator.
- Modular** n. (mo-doh). To modulate, to sing with harmony.
- Módulo** m. (mo'-doo-lo). Arch. module, measure. Modulation.
- Mofa** f. (mo-fah). Mockery, jeer, scoff.
- Mofador, ra** m. and f. (mo-fah-doh-ah). Scoffer, scooner, jeerer, jester, mocker. [scilicet, jesting.]
- Mofadura** f. (mo-fah-doo-tah). Jeer.
- Mofar** a. (mo-far'). To deride, to jeer, to scoff, to mock, to ridicule, to flirt.
- Mofeta** f. (mo-fay'-te). Mephites.
- Moflete** m. (mo-flye'-ty). Chub-cheek.
- Mofletudo, da** adj. (mo-flye-too'-doh, dah). Chub-cheeked.
- Mogate** m. (mo-gau'-tay). Varnish.

Mogollón m. (mo-gol-lone) A han-ger-on, a parasite.

Mogote m. (mo-got ay) Nau An im-sulated rock, at sea || Pointed stick of corn || — pl Tendrils of decuss horns

Mogollo m. (mo-grol-lyo) Parasite, sponger. || Clown [fig still]

Moharra f. (mo-ar' rah) The point of

Moharrache, Moharracho m. (mo-ar-rah' tehav, mo-ar-rah'-tchol) Jack-pudding, merix-andrew

Mohatra f. (mo-at-ah-trah) Selling for high prices and buying on the lowest || Any usurious contract.

Mohatrar n. (mo ah trar) To buy under price and sell above it

Mohatrero, ra m and f (mo-at-ah-trer-o, ah). Extortioner

Mohecer a. (mo-ay-thee) To mould, to cover with mould

Mohiento, ta m and f (mo-eh-n-toh tih) Mouldy, musty

Mohina f. (mo-eh-nah) Animosity

Mohino, na adj. (mo-eh'-no, nah) Fretful, peevish (Of moles) A stone horse and she ass || m One who plays alone against several

Moho m. (mo-oh) B + Moss || Mould rust || Mouldy, musty, rusty

Mohoso, sa adj. (mo-oh'-so sah) || Moises pi na mo-eh-so-ses Moises

Mojada f. (mo-hah-dah) Humectation || Sop || Low Stab

Mojador, ra m and f (mo-hah-dor, ah) Wetter, moistener

Mojadura f. m (mo-hah-dor-ah) Act of moistening or wetting

Mojama f. (mo-hah-ma) Salt tunny fish, dried or smoked

Mojar v. (mo-hu) To wet, to moisten to damp || To muddle

Mojarrilla m. (mo-har-eh-lah) C H Punster, jester [ca see]

Moje m. (mo-hay) C H S + e f f u

Mojeles m. pl. (mo-hay-lis) Nau Nippers

Mojicon m. (mo-he-eh-con) Blow in the face with the clenched fist

Mojiganga f. (mo-he-eh-gah) Amer-ian dancer, masquerader

Mojigatez, Mojigateria f. (mo-he-gah-tetz, mo-he-gah-ter-eh) His poetry.

Mojigato, ta m and f (mo-he-gah-toe, tah) Dissembler, hypocrite || adj Deceitful, hypocritical

Mojil m. (mo-he-el) V CAZIERA

Mojón m. (mo-hone') Landmark || Heap, pile || Kind of game

Mojona f. (mo-hon-ah) Duty on wine sold by retail

Mojonar a. (mo-ho-nar') V AMOJAR

Mojonera f. (mo-hon-er-ah) Land-mark.

Mojonero m. (mo-hon-er'-o). Gauger.

Mola or **Mola Matriz** f. (mo-lah) Anat. Mole

Molada f. (mo-lah'-dah) Quantity of colours ground at once.

Molar adj. (mo-lar') Molar molar, grinding || — m Molar tooth.

Molde m. (mol-dav) Mould, pattern mould, block || Print The form which contains the types ready for printing *Escrito de —*, written in characters resembling print *De —*, adv In print, printed or published, sitting [Prov Moulder]

Moldeador m. (mol-dav-dor) To make moulds. [Moulding]

Moldura f. (mol-doo-rah) Arch

Moldurar v. (mol-doo-ar') To make a moulding of anything

Mole adj. (mol-ay) Soft, mild

Molécula f. (mo-lay-coo-lah) Molecule

Molecular adj. (mo-lay-coo-lar) Molecular.

Moladero, ra adj. (mo-lay-lar-o ah) That which is to be ground

Moledor ra m and f (mo-lay-lor-ah) Grinder || Coxcomb

Moladura f. (mo-lay-doo-rah) The act of grinding V Molero

Molendero m. (mo-len-dor) Mill, grinder || Chocolate manufacturer

Moler v. (mo-lar) To grind to powder to mill. || To molest, to harass || To waste, to consume by use || To chew

Molero m. (mo-lar'-o) Maker or seller of mill stones

Molestador, ra m and f (mo-lest-dor, ah) Disturber, vexer, molester

Molestamente adv. (mo-lest-ah-men-tah) Troublesomely, grievously

Molestar v. (mo-lest-ah) To vex, disturb, to molest.

Molestia f. (mo-lest'-te-ah) Injury, molestation, grievance.

Molesto, ta adj. (mo-lest'-toe, t) Grievous, vexatious, molestful.

Moleta f. (mo-lay-tah) Muller, a stone used by painters to grind colours

Molétón m. (mo-lay-tone') Mill || flannel. [Molibdenum]

Molibdena f. (mo-lib-den'-ah) Molybdenum

Molicie f. (mo-leth-e-ay) Tendrils softness effeminacy

Molienda f. (mo-le-en'-dah) The act of grinding. || Grind || Mill m w anything is ground || V SARRA || Winess fatigue. [Molificar]

Molificable adj. (mo-le-fe-ah-bil)

Molificación f. (mo-le-fe-ah-e) Molification [Molificar]

Molificador m. (mo-le-fe-ah-dor)

Molificar a. (mo-le-fe-car) To mollify to soften.

Molificativo, va adj. (mo-le-fe-car-vo, vah) That which mollifies

Molimiento m. (mo-le-me-en'-toe) ||

act of grinding, pounding || Fatigue, weariness [small mill]

Molinejo m. (mo-le-nay) [small mill] A

Molinería f. (mo lin er' ah) Miller's wife

Molinería, ra adj. (mo lin er' ah) Anything which is to be ground or pounded, belonging to a mill || Miller, grinder.

Molinete m. (mo-le-nay' te) Windmill || Rustic || A little mill

Molinillo m. (mo-le-nay' llo) A little mill, a hand-mill || Chocolate mill

Molino m. (mo-le' no) Mill de viento, wind-mill || le sangre mill turned by men or animals || le agua, water-mill || le mano, hand-mill — de papel, paper-mill

Molitivo, va adj. (mo le tee' vo, vah) Mollient

Molondro, Molondrón m. (mo lon dro, mo lon drone) A sluggish and ignorant fellow || poltroon

Moloso m. (mo lo' so) Piss || Messy

Moluscos m. pl. (mo lo' so' so) Molluscs

Molla f. (mol-lyah) Piv || Crumb of

Mollar adj. (mol-lyah) Soft, tender, pappy, pulpy, fleshy

Mollear m. (mol-lyah) To grow soft and pliable || To yield too easily

Molledo m. (mol-lyah) The fleshy part of a limb || Crumb of bread

Molleja f. (mol-lyah) Gland || Gizzard || maw || (A large gland)

Mollejón m. (mol-lyah) Gland || Gizzard || maw

Mollicuela f. (mol-lyah) Gland || Gizzard || maw

Mollera f. (mol-lyah) Crown || Top of the head || Ser || to be intimate || [part of the arm]

Mollero m. (mol-lyah) Prox || Shy

Molleta f. (mol-lyah) Snuffers || Bread made of the finest flour

Mollete m. (mol-lyah) Munchet || Small loaf || pl. Plump cheeks

Molletudo da adj. (mol-lyah) Too-dor || Having plump cheeks

Mollina, Mollizna f. (mol-lyah) Mist, small rain

Molliznar, Molliznear m. (mol-lyah) To drizzle, to mizzle

Momentáneamente adv. (mo men-tee-nay-ah) Momentarily

Momentáneo, nea adj. (mo men-tee-nay-ah) Momentaneous

Momento m. (mo men-toe) Moment || —, in a moment immediately Por —, successively continually

Momería f. (mo mer' e-ah) Mummery

Momia f. (mo' me-ah) Mummy

Momificación f. (mo-me-fe-ca-th-e-vone) Mummification

Momio, mia adj. (mo me-ah) Meagre, lean.

Momo m. (mo'-mo) Bullpunch, gill

Momordiga f. (mo-moi'-de-gah) Bot V BALSAMINA

Mona f. (mo'-nah) Female monkey or ape || Coll. A mimic, a ludicrous imitator || In jocular style, drunkenness and drunkard || (monastic monish)

Monacal adj. (mo-nah-eal) Monachial, Monacalmente adv. (mo-nah al men-tay) Monastically

Monacato m. (mo-nah cah' toe) Monkhood, monachism.

Monacillo m. (mo-nah-eal' llo) A little

Monacordio m. (mo-nah cor de-o) Mus Monichord.

Monada f. (mo-nah lih) Gemmae

Monago Monaguillo m. (mo-nah'-gol) A Monach

Monaquismo m. (mo-nah-kees-moi) Monachism, monasticism

Monarca m. (mo-nah th) Monarch, king, sovereign

Monarquía f. (mo-nah kee th) Monarchy

Monárquico ca adj. (mo-nah ke co, th) Monarchical

Monasterial adj. (mo-nas-tee-al) Monastic

Monasterio m. (mo-nas-tee-o) Monastery, convent

Monasticamente adv. (mo-nas-tee-al) Monastically

Monástico, ca adj. (mo-nas-tee-al) Monastic

Monda f. (mon-ly) Pruning, fices, the pruning season

Mondadiente, Mndadientes m. (mon-lah de-n-tye) To thicken

Mondador, ra m. (mon-lah doo-ah) To thicken

Mondadura f. (mon-lah doo-ah) Cleaning, cleaning

Mondaorejas m. (mon-lah doo-ah) To thicken

Mondar m. (mon-lah doo-ah) To thicken || To bark to strip off the husks of fruit || To peel

Mondejo m. (mon-lah doo-ah) Belly of a pig || To thicken

Mondo, da adj. (mon-lah doo-ah) Neat, clean, pure, unadorned

Mondonga f. (mon-lah doo-ah) What hen wench and servant

Mondongo m. (mon-lah doo-ah) Lunch, tipsy, drunk || To thicken

Mondongonizar m. (mon-lah doo-ah) To dress tipsy || To make black puddings

Mondonquero m. (mon-lah doo-ah) To thicken

Mondonguillo m. (mon-lah doo-ah) Coll || To thicken

Monear m. (mon-lah doo-ah) To act in an affected, ridiculous, or preposterous manner.

- Moneda f.** (mo-nay'-dah) Money; coinage. — *corriente*, current coin. — *sonante*, specie. *Batir* —, to coin money. *Pagar en la misma* —, to pay one in his own coin. *Casa de la* —, the mint. — *de vellón*, inferior silver coin.
- Monedaje m.** (mo nay'-dah'-bay). Coinage. [dar]. V. AMONEDAR.
- Monedar, Monedear a.** (mo-nay-| Monederia f. (mo nay'-der-ee'-ah). Mint.
- Monedero m.** (mo-nay-der'-o). Coiner, moneyer. — *falso*, coiner or maker of base money.
- Moneria f.** (mo-ner ee'-ah). Grimace. || Trifle, gewgaw, bauble. [A-pish.]
- Monesco, ca adj.** (mo-nes'-co, cah). |
- Monetario adj.** (mo-nay-tar'-e-o) Monetary.
- Monetización f.** (mo-nay-te-tha-thee-on'). Giving currency (to paper). trans formation into coin. || Coining, coinage.
- Monetizar a.** (mo-nay-te-thar'). To give currency (to paper-money).
- Mongolia p. n.** (mon-goh-lee-ah) Geog. Mongolia. [cah]. Mongolian.
- Mongólico, ca adj.** (mon-goh'-le-ah), |
- Moniato m.** (mo-ne-ah'-toe). A farinaceous root.
- Monicaco Monicongo m.** (mo-ne-cah-| co). A concoited, thoughtless person.
- Monición f.** (mo-neeth'-e-on'). Admonition. [Lay-brother. || An ignorant.]
- Monigote m.** (mo-ne-got'-ay). Coll. |
- Monillo m.** (mo-neel'-lyo). Waist, bodice, corset.
- Monipodio m.** (mo-ne-pio'-de-o). Combination for an unlawful object.
- Monis f.** (mo'-nis). Prov. A kind of fritters. || Any small and neat thing.
- Mónita f.** (mo'-ne-thi). Art, astuteness.
- Monitor m.** (mo-ne-ture). V. ADMONITOR.
- Monitoria f.** (mo-ne-tor'-e-ah). Summons issued by an ecclesiastical judge.
- Monitorio, ria adj.** (mo-ne-tor'-e-o, ah). Monitor, admonitory, comminative.
- Monja f.** (mon'-hah). Nun.
- Monje m.** (mon'-hay). Monk. || Ornith Brown peacock.
- Monja f.** (mon-hee'-ah). Prebend, enjoyed by a monk in his convent.
- Monjal m.** (mon-heel'). Habit or dress of a nun || Mourning dress.
- Monjó m.** (mon-hee'-oh). The day and ceremony of a lady's taking the veil.
- Mono, na adj.** (mo'-no, nah). Coll. Neat, pretty, nice; funny. || — m. Monkey, ape. || Minic, a ludicrous imitator.
- Monocordio m.** (mo no-cor'-de-o) Monochord.
- Monocotiledón, Monocotiledóneo, ea, adj.** (mo-no-co-tee'-lay-dneo, mo-no-co-te-lay-doe'-nay-o, ah). Bot. Monocotyledonous.
- Monóculo, la adj.** (mo-no'-coo-lo, lah). Monocular, one-eyed. || — m. Bandage after operating for the lachrymal fistula. || Single eyeglass.
- Monogamia f.** (mo-no-gah'-me-ah). Monogamy. || Bot. Monogynia.
- Monógamo m.** (mo-no'-gah-mo). Monogamist. || — adj. Monogamous.
- Monograma m.** (mo no-grah'-mah). Monogram. [Monolith.]
- Monólito, ta adj.** (mo-no'-le-toc, tah). |
- Monólogo m.** (mo-no-lo-go). Monologue, soliloquy. [Monomania.]
- Monomania f.** (mo-no-mah-ne'-yah). |
- Monomaquia f.** (mo-no-mah-ke-ah) Monomachy, a duel.
- Monometalismo m.** (mo-no-may-tal-ees'-moh). Monometallism. [nome.]
- Monomio m.** (mo-no'-mie-o). Alg. Mo-
- Monopétalo, la adj.** (mo-no-pay' tah-lo, lah). Monopetalous.
- Monopolio m.** (mo-no pol'-e-o). Monopoly. [Monopolist, monopolizer.]
- Monopolista m.** (mo-no pol'-ee'-tah). |
- Monopolizar a.** (mo-no-pol-ith-ar') To monopolize. [monopoly.]
- Monóptero m.** (mo-nop-ter'-oh). Mo-
- Monosilábico, ca adj.** (mo-no-se-lah-be-co, cah). Gramm. Monosyllabic.
- Monosilabo, ba adj.** (mo-no see'-lah-bo, bah). Monosyllabled, monosyllabic. || — m. and f. Monosyllable.
- Monospermo; ma adj.** (mo-no-sper'-mo, mah). Bot. Monospermous.
- Monoteísmo m.** (mo-no-tay-ees'-mo) Monothéism. [Monothéist.]
- Monoteista m.** (mo-no-tay-ees-tah) |
- Monótonamente adv.** (mo-no'-ton-al-men-tay). Monotonously. [noton.]
- Monotonía f.** (mo-no-to-nee'-ah) Mu-
- Monótono, na adj.** (mo-no'-ton-o, ah) Monotonous.
- Monseñor m.** (mon-sen-yor'). Lord
- Monstruo m.** (mons'-troo-o). Monster
- Monstruosamente adv.** (mons-troo-o-sah-men'-tay). Monstruously.
- Monstruosidad f.** (mons-troo-os-se-dad'). Monstruosity.
- Monstruoso, sa adj.** (mons-troo-os'-so, sah). Monstrous. || Enormous; shocking.
- Monta f.** (mon'-tah). Amount, sum total || Value, worth, price.
- Montadero m.** (mon-tah der'-o). One who mounts; mounting stone.
- Montado adj.** (mon-tah'-doe). Applied to a horse ready for being mounted. || Applied to a trooper or horseman
- Montador m.** (mon-tah-dore'). He who mounts. || Mounting-block, montoir, horse-block.
- Montadura f.** (mon-tah-doo'-rah). The whole of the accoutrements of a trooper. [mounting artillery.]
- Montaje m.** (mon-tah'-hay). Act of
- Montanera f.** (mon-tan-er'-ah). The

- feeding of hogs with acorns, into groves of oak.
- Montanero** m. (mon-tan-er'-o) Fo-^{rester}
- Montano**, na adj. (mon-tah'-no, nah) Mountainous.
- Montantada** f. (mon-tan-tah'-dah). Ostentation, boasting. || Multitude.
- Montante** m. (mon-tan'-tay). A broadsword used by fencing masters. || The upright post of a machine.
- Montante** n. (mon-tan-tay-ar'). To wield the broadsword. || To vaunt, to brag.
- Montanero** m. (mon-tan-ter'-o). He who fights with a broadsword.
- Montaña** f. (mon-tan'-nyah) Mountain, mount. V. *Monte*. || — pl. Highlands.
- Montañas**, sa adj. (mon-tan'-nyes, sah). Mountain. || Mountainous, highlandish. || — m. and f. Mountaineer, mountainer, highlander.
- Montañeta**, **Montañuela** f. (mon-tan-yay'-tah, mon-tan-yoo-ay'-lah) A small mountain.
- Montañoso**, sa adj. (mon-tan-yos'-soe, sah). Mountainous, hilly.
- Montar** n. (mon-tar') To mount or go on horseback || To amount to || To cock a gun. || Nau. To double a cape. — un *navo*, to take the command of a ship. — *el timón*, to hang the rudder.
- Montaraz** m. (mon-tar-at') Mountainer. || — adj. Mountain, mountainous. || Wild, untamed.
- Montazgar** a. (mon-tath-gar). To levy or collect the toll for cattle passing from one province into another.
- Montazgo** m. (mon-tath-go) Toll to be paid for cattle passing from one province into another. || Place through which the cattle pass.
- Monte** m. (mon'-tay). Mountain, hill, mount. || Wood, forest || Difficulty, obstruction. || A game at cards *alto*, a lofty grove or wood. — *bajo* or *de malezas*, copse, a low or short wood, a brush wood, a thicket. *de predad*, public pawn broking establishment, certain office where money is lent to the poor for a certain time on security, a government pawn-broking establishment. [wood or forest]
- Montea** f. (mon-tay'-ah) Hunt in a
- Montear** a. (mon-tay-ar'). To beat a wood in pursuit of game, to hunt. || To draw the plan or profile of a building
- Montera** f. (mon-ter'-ah). A kind of cap made of cloth, used by common people in Spain
- Monterero** m. (mon-ter-er'-o) One who makes or sells those caps called *monteras* in Spain. [hunt, chase.]
- Monteria** f. (mon-ter-er'-ah). Hunting.
- Montero** m. (mon-ter'-o). Huntsman, hunter.
- Montés**, sa adj. (mon-tes', sah) Montigenuous, mountain. *Gato* —, wild or mountain cat
- Montesa** f. (mon tes'-sah). One of the military orders of Spain.
- Montesino**, na adj. (mon-tes-see'-no, nah). Montigenous. [lock]
- Monticulo** m. (mon-te'-roo-loh). Hill.
- Montón** m. (mon-tone'). Heap, pile. — *de gente*, Crowd, multitude. A *montones*, abundantly, by heaps.
- Montuosidad** f. (mon-too-os-se-dad'). Prov. Mountainousness.
- Montuoso**, sa adj. (mcn-too-os'-so, sah). Mountainous, hilly.
- Montura** f. (mon-too'-rah). Horses and mules intended for the saddle. || Saddle, trappings and accoutrements of horses. [coxcomb, a fop.]
- Monuelo** m. (mo-noo-ay'-lo). dim. A
- Monumental** adj. (mo noo-men-tal'). Monumental.
- Monumento** m. (mo-noo-men'-tee). Monument. || — pl. Monuments or remains of antiquity.
- Monzón** m. (month-on'). Monsoon.
- Moña** f. (mon'-nyah). Doll dressed to display the prevailing fashion. || Peevishness.
- Moño** m. (mon'-nyo). Hair on the crown of the head tied together | Crest of a bird. [Crested, topped.]
- Moñudo**, da adj. (mon-nyoo'-doe, dah).
- Moquear** n. (mo-kay-ar'). To snivel, to blow the nose. [handkerchief.]
- Moquero** m. (mo-ker'-o) Coll. Pocket
- Moquete** m. (mo-kay'-tay). Blow on the face or nose
- Moquetear** n. (mo kay-tay-ar'). To discharge much mucus from the nose. || — a. To give blows in the face.
- Moquillo** m. (mo-keel-lyo). dim. A little mucus. || Pip, a disease in fowls
- Moquita** f. (mo-kee'-tah) Snivel, running from the nose in cold weather.
- Mora** f. (mor'-ah) Law. Delay, procrastination. || Mulberry.
- Morabito** m. (mor-ah-bee'-toe). Appellation given by Mohammedans to their religious sage.
- Moracho**, cha adj. (mor-ah'-tcho, tchah) Dark purple
- Morada** f. (mor-ah'-dah). Habitation, abode, residence.
- Morado**, da adj. (mor-ah'-doe, dah). Violet, mulberry-coloured.
- Morador** m. (mor-ah-dore'). Inhabitant, lodger, resident.
- Moraga** f. (mor-ah'-gah) Handful or bundle formed by female gleaners
- Moral** m. (mor-al'). Bot. Mulberry-tree. || f. Ethics, treatise on morality. || Morality. || — adj. Moral.
- Moraleja** f. (mor-ah-lav'-hah). A brief moral observation. [lity.]
- Moralidad** f. (mor-ah-le-dad'). Mora-
- Moralista** m. (mor-ah-lees'-tah). Moral-

Moralizador m. (mor-ah-leeth-ah-dore'). Commentator, moralizer.

Moralizar a. and n. (mor-ah-leeth-ar'). To moralize. [Morally.]

Moralmente adv. (mor-al-men'-tay). [Morally.]

Morar n. (mo-rar'). To inhabit, to dwell, to reside, to lodge, to live.

Moratoria f. (mor-ah-tor'-e-ah). Letters of license granted to a debtor.

Morbidez f. (mor-de-deth'). Softness, mellowness of tint.

Mórbido, da adj. (mor'-be-doe, dah). Morbid, diseased. || Among painters, soft, mellow. [calt].

Morbífico, ca adj. (mor-bee'-fe-co, [calt].) Morbific.

Morbo m. (mor'-bu). Disease, distemper. [Diseased, morbid.]

Morboso, sa adj. (mor-bo'-so, sah). Morbous.

Morcajo, or **Trigo Morcajo** adj. and m. (mor-cal'-hoh). Prov. V. CENTENO.

Morcilla f. (mor-theel'-lyah). Black-pudding.

Morcillero, ra m. and f. (mor-theel-lyer'-o, ah). One who makes or deals in black-puddings.

Morcillo, la adj. (mor-theel'-lyo, lyah). Entirely black. || — m. The fleshy part of the arm from the shoulder to the elbow.

Morcón m. (mor-cone'). A large black-pudding, a large sausage. || Coll. A short, plumpy fellow.

Mordacidad f. (mor-dath-e-dad'). Mordacity. || Roughness.

Mordante m. (mor-dan'-tay). Print. Guide, container.

Mordaz adj. (mor-dath'). Corrosive, biting; sarcastic.

Mordaza f. (mor-dath'-ah). Gag.

Mordazmente adv. (mor-dath-men'-tay). Acrimoniously, nippingly.

Mordedor, ra m. and f. (mor-day-dore', ah). Biter. [mordication]

Mordedura f. (mor-day-doo-rah). Bite.

Morder a. (mor-der). To bite, to nip. || To be pungent to the taste. || To seize or stick fast. || To gnaw, to wear away gradually. || Met. To nip, to taunt, to nibble, to satirize. — *se los dedos*, to bite the thumbs, to be irritated and vexed from desire of revenge.

Mordicación t. (mor-de-cath-e-on'). Mordication, smarting.

Mordicante p. a. and adj. (mar-de-can'-tay). Biting, pungent. [to nibble.]

Mordicar a. (mor-de-car'). To gnaw.

Mordicativo, va adj. (mor-de-cal-teo-voh, vah). Biting, gnawing, mordicant.

Mordido, da adj. (mor-dee'-doe, dah). Diminished, wasted away.

Mordiente m. (mor-de-en'-tay). Gold size, used by painters.

Mordihui m. (mor-de-no'-e). Weevil.

Mordimiento m. (mor-de-mo-en'-toe). Bite, mordication, biting.

Mordiscar a. (mor-dis-car'). To gnaw, to nibble. [piece bitten off.]

Mordisco m. (mor-dis'-co). Bite, the piece bitten off.

Morel de sal m. (mor-el'-day sal). Pickle. Purple red. [|| Bot. Frogbit]

Morena f. (mor-en'-ah). Brown bread.

Morenillo m. (mor-en-eel'-lyo). A black powder, used by sheep-shearers for the wounds of sheep.

Moreno, na adj. (mor-en'-o). Brown, inclining to black. || Swarthy.

Morera f. (mor-er'-ah). Bot. White mulberry-tree. [white mulberry-trees.]

Morera m. (mor-er-al'). Plantation of Morera m. (mor-er-ee'-ah). Suburb or quarter where Moors reside.

Moreta f. (mor-ay'-tah). Kind of sauce.

Morfeo m. (mor-fay'-o). Myth. Morpheus. [water-fowl]

Morfex f. (mor-fees'). Cormorant, a

Mórfico, ca adj. (mor-fe-coe, cah) Chem. Morphic. [phine]

Morfina f. (mor-fe'-nah) Chem. Mor

Morfinismo m. (mor-fe-nces'-moh) Morphinism. [oil]

Morga f. (mor'-gah) Lees or dregs of

Morganático, ca adj. (mor-gah-nah-te-coe, cah). Morgauatic.

Moribundo, da adj. (mor-e-boon'-doo-dah). Dying, near death.

Moriego, ga adj. (mor-e-ay'-go, gah) Prov. Moorish.

Morigeración f. (mor-e-her-ath-e-on) Morigeration, temperance.

Morigerar a. (mor-e-hei-ar). To endeavour to curb one's affections and passions, to moderate.

Morillo m. (mor-eel'-lyo) dim. A little Moor. || Andiron. || — pl. Cobious

Morir n. (mor-ir'). To die. || To perish

|| To hanker, to desire excessively

de sed, to die with thirst

frio, to perish with cold. || — r. To

out, to be extinguished or quenched

applied to fire or light. || To be

numbered applied to a limb.

to be excessively fond of. [Moorish]

Morisco, ca adj. (mor-ees'-co, cah)

Morisma f. (mor-ees'-mah) Mohamm

dan sect. || Multitude of Moors.

Morisqueta f. (mor-is-ke'-tah). || Moorish stratagem || Deception, fraud,

trick [Affecting ignorance]

Morlaco, ca adj. (mor-lah'-co, cah)

Morlés m. (mor-les'). A sort of Moor

Morlón, na adj. (mor-lone') V. M

- Mostachoso**, *sa* adj. (mos-tah'-tehos'-so, sah). Wearing mustaches.
- Mostajo** *m.* (mos-tah'-ho'). Bot. White beam-tree.
- Mostaza** *f.* (moo-tath'-ah). Bot. Mustard. || Mustard-seed. || Hail-shot.
- Mostazo** *m.* (mos-tath'-o). Bot. Mustard, a plant. || *augm.* Strong thick must. [must. *V.* REMOSTAR]
- Mostear** *n.* (mos-tay-ar'). To yield
- Mostillo** *m.* (mos-teel'-lya). Cake made of must and other ingredients || Sauce made of must and mustard.
- Mosto** *m.* (mos' toe). Stum. || Must, new wine. [which may be shown.]
- Mostrable** adj. (mos-trah'-blay). That
- Mostrado**, *da* adj. (mos-trah doe, dah). Accustomed, habituated, inured.
- Mostrador** *m.* (mos-trah-dore') De monstrator. || Hand of a clock or watch || Counter, the table of a shop.
- Mostrar** *a.* (mos-trar'). To show, to exhibit, to view, to point out, to lay before. || To establish, to prove, to explain, to expound, to demonstrate. — *el camino*, to show the way. — *las suelas de los zapatos*, to run away || — *r.* To appear, to show one's self
- Mostrenco**, *ca* adj. (mos-tren'-co, cah) Strayed. || Vagabond, vagrant. || Dull ignorant, stupid. *Bienes mostrencos*, goods which have no known owner.
- Mota** *f.* (mo'-tah). A small knot on cloth. || A bit of thread or anything similar sticking to clothes. || Mote, small particle of matter || A slight defect or fault || Bank or mound of earth
- Motacila** *f.* (mo-tath il'-ah) Ornith. The wagtail. [|| Nickname.]
- Mote** *m.* (mot'-ay). Motto or sentence.
- Motear** *n.* (mot-ay-ar'). To speckle, to mark with spots.
- Motejador**, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (mot ay hah dore', ah) Mocker, scoffer, censurer
- Motejar** *a.* (mot-ay-har'). To censor, to ridicule to nickname
- Motete** *a.* (mo-tay'-tay). Motet or mottetto [|| harp, to crop]
- Motilar** *a.* (mo-te-lar'). To cut the
- Motilón** *m.* (mo-te lone') Coll. Lay brother. [|| tion, riot]
- Motin** *m.* (mo-teen') Mutiny, insurrection
- Motivar** *a.* (mo-te-var'). To give a reason, to assign a motive.
- Motivo** *m.* (mo-te-vo). Motive, cause, reason, occasion. *Con — su mala salud*, on account of his bad health. || — adj. Motive, moving.
- Motocicleta** *f.* (moh-toh-thee-clay' tah). Motorcyclette.
- Motolito**, *ta* adj. (mo-toe'-lee-toe, tah). Easily deceived, ignorant.
- Motón** *m.* (mo-tone'). Nau. Block, for ropes to run in.
- Motoneria** *f.* (mo-ton-er-ee'-ah). Nau. Blocks and pulleys in ships.
- Motor** *m.* (mo-tore'). Mover, author, contriver, impeller. || Motor.
- Motril** *m.* (mo-trel'). *V.* Mocum.
- Motriz** adj. (mo-tree-th'). Motory, motive, moving cause. *Fuerza —*, motive force.
- Movedizo**, *za* adj. (mo-vay-deeth'-o ah). Movable, easily moved. || Variable *genio* —, a versatile genius
- Movedor**, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (mo-vay-dor, ah) Mover, motor.
- Mover** *a.* (mo-ver') To move || To persuade, to induce. || To excite || To inspire. || — *n.* Arch. To spring an arch || To bud. || — *r.* To move, to walk. || To forward.
- Movable** adj. (mo-vee'-blay). Movable, locomotive, loose
- Moviente** *p. a.* and adj. (mo-ve-en'-tay) Moving, motory.
- Móvil** adj. (mo'-vel) Movable || — *m.* Mover, motor
- Movilidad** *f.* (mo-ve le'-dad') Mobility, movableness || Inconstancy, instability [|| *vont.* Mobilisation]
- Movilización** *f.* (mo-ve leth a-thi-)
- Movilizar** *a.* (mo-ve leth ai') Mid. To mobilize.
- Movimiento** *m.* (mo-ve me-en'-t m'). Movement, motion, moving. || Commotion, disturbance, sedition, revolt || Arch. *V.* AMOVQUE.
- Moxa** *f.* (moc' sah). Surg. Moxa.
- Moyana** *f.* (mo-jan' ah). A small culverin || Coll. Lie, falsehood. || Bread made of bran
- Moyo** *m.* (mo'-jo) Liquid measure of about sixteen quarts.
- Moyuelo** *m.* (mo-joo-el'-o). Grits, || Lard, coarse meal.
- Moza** *f.* (moth'-ah). Girl, a young woman, a lass, a maid. || A maid-servant *de camara*, chamber-maid || *fortuna*, prostitute, washer woman || bat. || Last game.
- Mozalbate**, **Mozalbillo** *m.* (moth al-bay'-tay). A lad, a beardless youth
- Mozallón** *m.* (moth-al-lyone p.) A young, robust labourer.
- Mozarabe** adj. (moth al'-ah bay) Christian who formerly lived among the Moors in Spain.
- Mozo**, *za* adj. (moth'-o, ah). Young, youthful || Applied to any unmated person. || — *m.* Youth, a young man, a lad. || Man-servant. || Bachelor *de caballos*, groom, horse-boy || *de la paja y cebada*, hostler at an inn || Dumb waiter. — *de malas*, multicoloured *de cordel* or *de esquina*, porter in the street
- Mozuela** *f.* (moth-oo-el'-ah) *dim.* A very young lass or woman.
- Mozuelo** *m.* (moth-oo-el'-o) *dim.* A very young man or lad.
- Mu** *f.* (moo). Term imposing silence on children. || Sleep, repose. *Los niños*

la —, go to sleep. || — *m.* Bellowing of a bull.

Muaré m. (moo-ah-ray'). Watering.

Muceta f. (mooth-ay'-tah). Part of the dress worn by bishops when officiating.

Mucilaginoso, sa adj. (mooth-e-lah-ho-nos'-so, sah). Mucilaginous.

Mucilago m. (mooth-il'-ah-go). Mucilage.

Muco m. (moo'-coe). Anat. Mucus.

Mucosidad f. (moo-cos-se-dad'). Mucosity. [Mucous, viscous.]

Mucoso, sa adj. (moo-cos'-so, sah). Mucous.

Muchachada f. (moo-tehah-tehah-dah). A boyish trick, a girlish trick.

Muchachear n. (mo-tehah-tehay-ar'); To act in a childish manner, to fumble or play childishly.

Muchacheria f. (moo-tehah-tcher-ee'-ah). Boyish trick. || Clamorous noise made by a crew of boys.

Muchachez f. (moo-tehah-tcheth'). Childhood; puerility. [lass.]

Muchacha f. (moo-tehah'-tehah). Girl;

Muchacho m. (moo-tehah'-tcho). Boy; lad.

Muchedumbre f. (moo-t'-hay-doom'-bray). Multitude, many, a great number.

Mucho, cha adj. (moo'-tcho, tehah). Much, large in quantity, long in time, many in number; abundant, plentiful. *No ha* —, not long since. *No es* —, it is no wonder, || — adv. Much, in a great degree; excessively, by far, often, long. — *me cuesta hacerlo*, I do it with great regret.

Muda f. (moo-dah). Change, alteration. | Change of linen. || Mute letter. ||

Mewing, the time of moulting. || Roost of birds of prey.

Mudable adj. (moo-dah'-blay). Changeable, variable, mutable.

Mudamente adv. (moo-dah-men'-tay). Silently, tacitly, mutely.

Mudanza f. (moo-dan-th'-ah). Alteration, change; mutation, commutation. | Inconstancy, levity.

Mudar a. (moo-dar'). To change, to remove, to deviate. || To vary, to alter.

To mew, to shed the feathers. | — . To change. || To shift, to dress in

fresh linen or clothes || To move into another house.

Mudez f. (moo'-deth). Dumbness.

Mudo, da adj. (moo'-doo, dah). Dumb, silent, still, mute.

Mue, Muér m. (moo-ay', moo-er'), Fab-ric, a kind of silk. [niture.]

Mueblaje m. (moo-ay-blah'-hay). Fur-niture.

Mueble m. (moo-ay'-blay). Any mov-able piece of furniture. || — pl. Move-able goods. [face, grin]

Mucca f. (moo-ay'-cah). Grimace, wry

Muela f. (moo-ay'-lah). Runner, the upper mill-stone. || Grind-stone, whet-stone. || Mill-dam. || A kind of coarse

tabby. || Track or circle made with anything. || — pl. Grinders, molar-teeth, back-teeth.

Muellaje m. (moo-el-lyah'-hay). A due paid by every vessel entering a port.

Muelle adj. (mool-el'-lyay). Tender, delicate, soft. || Licentious. || — *m.* Spring. || Regulator. || Nau. Mole, pier,

jetty, quay, wharf.

Muellemente adv. (moo-el-lyay-men'-tay). Tenderly, gently, softly.

Muérdago m. (moo-er'-dah-go). Bot. Mistletoe. [a distemper in horses.]

Muermo m. (moo-er'-mo). Glanders. |

Muermoso, sa adj. moo-er-mos'-so, sah). Snoring, glandered.

Muerte f. (moo-er'-tay). Death, mortality. || Murder, assassination. || Death

image of mortality. — *civil*, Law. Civil death

Muerto m. (moo-er'-toe). Corpse, a dead body. || — adj. and *p. p.* irr. of Mourn. Dead, extinguished, lifeless. ||

Languid, faded. || Slaked.

Muesca f. (moo-es'-cal). Groove, hack, nick, mortise.

Muestra f. (moo-es'-trah). Pattern || The tag-end of a piece of stuff. || Any

indicative sign. || Specimen, design, model. || Mil. Muster-roll.

Muestrario m. (moo-ay-trah'-ree-oh). Collection of samples.

Mufla f. (moo'-flah). Muff. in the as-saying of metals. || — pl. Thick win-ter gloves.

Mufti m. (moo'-te). Mufti.

Mugido m. (moo-he'-doo). Bellow, the noise made by a bull or ox.

Mugiente p. a. (moo-he-en'-tay). Bel-lowing, roaring, lowing.

Mugir n. (moo-hir'). To bellow, to low, as bulls and cows do.

Mugre f. (moo'-gray). Grime, dirt, or filth. [tah]. Greasy, dirty, filthy. |

Mugriento, ta adj. (moo gre-en'-toe, |

Mugrón m. (moo-grone'). Sprig of a vine. [the valley]

Muguete m. (moo-goo-ay'-tay) Lily of

Muharra f. (moo-ar'-rah). The steel point at the top of the staff of a flag.

Muir a. (moo-ir'). Prov. To milk

Mujer f. (moo'-her). Woman. | Wife, mate. *Tomar* —, to marry, to take a

wife. — *de gobierno*, housewife, a wo-man skilled in female business. *d.*

bigotes, clever, commanding woman.

Mujeracha f. (moo-her-ah'-tehah). Low. Large, coarse woman.

Mujercilla f. (moo-her-thiel'-lyah). A worthless woman; a prostitute.

Mujeriego, ga adj. (moo-her-e-ay'-go, gah). Feminine, womanly. || — *m.* Wo-man-kind. [womanly, feminine.]

Mujeril adj. (moo-her-el'). Womanish

Mujerilmente adv. (moo-her-el-men'-tay). Effeminately.

- Mujerio** m. (moo-her-ee'-yoe). An assemblage of women.
- Mujerona** f. (moo-her-on'-ah). augm. A lusty woman. || A virago.
- Mujol** m. (moo'-hole). Ichth. Mullet.
- Mula** f. (moo'-lah). She mule. || A thick-soled shoe.
- Muladar** m. (moo-lah-dar'). Laystall, a heap of dung || Anything very dirty or infectious. [mules.]
- Mular** adj. (moo-lar'). Belonging to.
- Mulatero** m. (moo-lah'-ter'-o). Muleteer, mule-driver.
- Mulato**, ta adj. and s. (moo-lah'-toe, tah). Mulatto, tawny.
- Mulero** m. (moo-ter'-o). Mule-boy.
- Muleta** f. (moo-lay'-tah). A young she-mule. || (rutch, prop, support. || Lunch or luncheon [of mules.]
- Muletada** f. (moo-lay-tah'-lah). Herd.
- Muletero** m. (moo-lay-ter'-o). Muleteer, mule-driver.
- Muletilla** f. (moo-lay-tel' lyah). A word repeated frequently by any one without any definite sense. || A wand or rod. || A small javeline.
- Muleto** m. (moo-lay'-toe). A young he-mule.
- Muletón** m. (moo-lay ton') Swanskin.
- Mulo** m. (moo-lo). Mule. [foifeit.]
- Multa** f. (mool'-tah). Mulet, fine.
- Multangular** adj. (mool-tan-goo-lar') Geom. Polygonal.
- Multar** a. (mool-tar'). To mulet, to fine.
- Multicolor** adj. (mool te coh-lor'). Many-coloured.
- Multifloro**, ra adj. (mool-te'-fl.-roe, rah). Bot. Multiflor. [Multiform.]
- Multiforme** adj. (mool-te-for'-may.)
- Multilátero**, ra adj. (mool-te-lah' toi-o, ah). Multilateral.
- Multiparo**, ra adj. (mool-te'-pah roe, rah). Nat. Hist. Multiparous.
- Multiplicable** adj. (mool-te-ple-cah' blay). Multiplicable.
- Múltiple** adj. (mool-te-pley) Multiple.
- Multiplicación** f. (mool-te-ple-cah-e-on'). Multiplication.
- Multiplicador**, ra m. and f. (mool-te-ple-cah-dore', ah). Multiplier, multiplier.
- Multiplicando** m. (mool-te-ple-can'-doe). Arith. Multiplicand.
- Multiplicar** a and n. (mool-te-ple-car'). To multiply. || r. To multiply, to reproduce. [Multiple.]
- Múltiple** adj. (mool-tee' pleeth-ay.)
- Multiplicidad** f. (mool-te-pleeth-e-dad'). Multiplicity. [mules.]
- Múltiplo** adj. (mool'-ti-plee, V. MÚLTIPL.)
- Multitubular** adj. (mool-te too loo-lar'). Multitubular.
- Multitud** f. (mool-te-tood'). Multitude, a great number. V. MUCHUMUARI.
- Mulla** f. (mool'-lyah). The act of digging around vines.
- Mullidor**, ra m. and f. (mool-lye-dore', ah). Bruiser, mollifier. || V. MUKIBOU.
- Mullir** a. (moo-lye-ir'). To beat up anything, in order to make it soft and spongy. *la cama*, to beat up the bed. || V. MUKIM. || To dig about the roots of vines and trees.
- Mundanalidad** f. (moon-dan-ah-le-dad') Worldliness.
- Mundano**, na adj. (moon-dan'-o, ah). Mundane, worldly.
- Mundial** adj. (moon-de-al'). Universal.
- Mundificar** a. (moon-de-fe-car'). To cleanse, to make clean.
- Mundificativo**, va adj. (moon-de-fe-car'-to, vah). Mundificative, mandatory, cleansing.
- Mundillo** m. (moon-deel'-lyo). An arched frame put over braizers to dry on air linen. || Cushion on which bonelace is made.
- Mundinovi**, **Mundinuevo** m. (moon de no'-ve). Raree-show, magic lantern.
- Mundo** m. (moon'-doo). World, terrestrial sphere, globe || Coll. Great multitude, great quantity. || Met. The manners of men, worldly desires and practices. *El nuevo* -, North and South America. *El otro* -, the next world, the world to come. *No se da este* -, to have retired from the world.
- Munición** f. (moo-neeth-e-on') Munition or ammunition, warlike store, charge of fire-arms.
- Municionar** a. (moo-neeth-e-on'-a') To supply with ammunition or warlike stores. [mules.]
- Municipal** adj. (moo-neeth-e-pal) Municipal.
- Municipalidad** f. (moo-neeth-e-pal-dad'). Municipality. [zen, denizen]
- Municipe** m. (moo-neeth'-e-pas) (it)
- Municipio** m. (moo-neeth-e'-pe) Place which enjoys the rights and privileges of a city.
- Munificencia** f. (moo-neeth-e-thich-ah). Munificence, liberality.
- Munifico**, ca adj. (moo-neeth-e-pah, rah). Munificent, liberal.
- Munificentísimo**, ma adj. (moo-neeth-e-feth-en-tes'-se-moe, mah). superl. of MUNICO. Most munificent.
- Muñeca** f. (moon-nyay'-cah). The wrist || A doll. || A small bundle of medicinal ingredients. || — pl. In the mouth, the screws that pinch the coin, and give it the due thickness.
- Muñeco** m. (moon-nyay-co). Puppet || A soft, effeminate fellow.
- Muñequear** a. (moon-nyay-kay) To play with the wrist in fencing.
- Muñequeria** f. (moon-nyay'-kei ee) Excessive adornment in dress.
- Muñidor** m. (moon-nye-dore') f. || of a corporation or confraternities.
- Muñir** a. (moon-nye-ir') To summon, to call to a meeting.
- Muñón** m. (moon-nyone'). Stump of an

amputated arm or leg. *Muñones*, trun-
 cations of a cannon.
Muñonera f. (moon-nyo-nay'-rah). The
 socket of the gun-carriage.
Mural adj. (moo-ral'). Belonging to
 walls, mural. [wall.]
Muralla f. (moo-ral'-lyah). Rampart,
Murar a. (moo-rar'). To wall, to sur-
 round with a rampart.
Murciégalo, Murciélago m. (moor-
 thee-ay'-gal'-lo). The bat.
Murena f. (moo-ren'-ah). Ichth. A kind
 of eel. [oo, cah]. Chem. **Muriatic.**
Muriático, ca adj. (moo-rec-ah'-te-
 Muriato m. (moo-rec-ah'-toe). Chem.
 Muriate. [relin shell fish.]
Múrice m. (moor'-ith-ay). Conch. Por-
Murmujear a. (moor-moor-hay-ar). To
 murmur, to mutter. [ter, murmur.]
Murmullo m. (moor-mool'-lyo). Mut-
Murmuración f. (moor-moor-ath-e-
 on'). Backbiting, slander, gossiping.
Murmurador, ra m. and f. (moor-
 moor-ah-dore', ah). Murmur, detrac-
 tor, backbiter.
Murmurar a. (moor-moor-ar'). To mur-
 mur, to purl, to flow gently. || To
 grudge, to grumble, to mutter. || To
 backbite. [murmuring of a stream.]
Murmurio m. (moor-moor'-o). The
Muro m. (moor'-o). V. **PARED** and **MU-
 RALLA**.
Murria f. (moor'-re-ah). Melancholy,
 mumps, revery, spleen.
Murrio, ria adj. (moor'-re-o, ah). Sad,
 melancholy. [Muro.]
Murta f. (moor' tah). V. **ANANAS** and
Murtila, Murtina f. (moor-til'-lyah).
 moor-tee'-nah. Bot. A shrub grow-
 ing in Chili. || The fruit of the same
 shrub.
Murtón m. (moor-tone'). Myrtle berry.
Murucuya f. (moor-oo-coo'-jah). Bot.
 Purple passion-flower.
Musa f. (moos'-sah). Muse, the god
 of fables of poetry.
Musaraña f. (moos-sar-an'-nyah). Fe-
 tal shrew-mouse. || Spirit, ghost,
 hobgoblin.
Muscapa f. (moos-thieh'-rah-pah).
 Ornith. Fly-catcher.
Musco m. (moos'-co). Moss. || Musk rat.
de Islanda. Iceland moss. || - adj.
 Chestnut colour.
Muscular adj. (moos-coo-lar') Mus-
 cular. || Strong, vigorous, powerful.
Musculo m. (moos-coo-lo). Muscle.
Musculoso, sa adj. (moos-cool-os'-so-
 sh). Muscular.
Muselina f. (moos-say-lee'-nah). Mus-
 lin, fine cotton cloth.
Musco m. (moos-ray'-o). Museum.
Muserola f. (moos-ser-o'-lah). Musrol
 the noseband of a bridle.
Musgafio m. (moos-gan'-nyo). Shrew-
 mouse. V. **MUSARAÑA**.
Musgo m. (moos'-go). Moss.

Música f. (moos'-se-ca). Music.
Musical adj. (moos-se-cal'). Musical.
Musicalmente adv. (moos-se-cal-men'-
 tay). Musically.
Músico, ca m and f. (moos'-se-co, cah).
 Musician. || - adj. Musical, harma-
 nious. [to mutter.]
Mustar n. (moos-se-tar'). To mumble.
Muslo m. (moos'-lo). Anat. Thigh.
Musmon m. (moos-mone'). Musmon.
Musquerola f. (moos-ker-o'-lah). V.
ALMIZCLEÑA.
Mustelo m. (moo-tay'-loe). Ichth. Sea-
 loach, whistle-fish.
Mustiamente adv. (moos-te-ah-men'-
 tay). In a sad and melancholy manner.
Mustio, tia adj. (moos-te-o, ah). Par-
 ched, withered. || Sad, musty.
Musulmán m. (moos-sool-mán'). Mus-
 sulman.
Muta f. (moot'-ah). Pack of hounds.
Mutabilidad f. (moo-tah-be-le-dad').
 Mutability.
Mutación f. (moo-tath-e-on'). Muta-
 tion, changes. V. **MUTAR**.
Mutilación f. (moo-te-lath-e-on). Mutila-
 tion, maimedness.
Mutillar a. (moo-te-lar'). To mutilate,
 to maim, to cripple.
Mutismo m. (moo-tees'-moh). Mutism.
Mutual adj. (moo-too-al'). Mutual, re-
 ciprocal. [tay]. Mutually.
Mútuamente adv. (moo-too-ah-men-
 Mutualismo m. (moo-too-ah-tar'-e-o).
 Low. One who borrows money.
Mútu, tua adj. (moo too o, ah). Mut-
 tual, reciprocal, commutual || - m.
 Law. A loan.
Muy adv. (moo'-e). Very; greatly. —
ilustre, most illustrious. — *mucho*,
 Coll. Very much.
Muz m. (mooth). Nau. Floor-timber.
Muzarabe adj. (mooth-ar-ah-bay). V.
MOZARABE.

N

N (en'-ay). N, the sixteenth letter of
 the Spanish alphabet.
Naba f. (nah-bah). Bot. Turnip.
Nabab m. (nah-bah'). Nabob.
Nabal, Nabar m. (nah-lal'). Turnip-
 field. || adj. Belonging to turnips.
Naberia f. (nah-ber-ee'-ah). Turnip-
 pottage, or a heap of turnips.
Nabina f. (nah-bee'-nah). Rape and
 turnip seed.
Nabiza f. (nah-beeth'-ah). Bot. The la-
 teral branches of the root of turnips.

Nabo m. (nah'-bo). Bot. Rape, navew colewort. [nacre. || Pearl-colour.]
Nacar m. (nah'-ai) Mother of pearl.
Nacarado, da adj. (nah-car-ah'-doe dah). Set with mother of pearl || a pearl colour.
Nacela f. (nath-ay'-lah). Arch. Scotia.
Nacer n. (nath-cr'). To be born, to come into the world. || To blossom. || To bud, to shoot, to grow. || To rise, to appear on the horizon. || To take its rise, to have its beginning from. || To begin, to take its spring from a thing as its source. -- *de piés*, to be born to good luck.
Nacido, da adj. (nath-ee'-doe, dah) Proper, apt, fit, connate. || — m. A living man. || Pimple, pustule, tumour, abscess.
Naciente p. a. and adj. (nath-e-en'-tay). Growing. || Her. Naissant
Nacimiento m. (nath-e-me-en'-toe) Birth, nativity. || Growing of plants. || Beginning of a thing. || Origin, descent; lineage. — *de un río*, head of a river. *De —*, from its birth.
Nación f. (nath-e-on'). A nation. || Coll. Foreigner. *De —*, native of.
Nacional adj. (nath-e-on-al'). National
Nacionalidad f. (nath-e-on-al-e-dad), Nationality.
Nacionalismo m. (nath-e-on-al-ees'-moh). Patriotism
Nacionalmente adv. (nath-e-on-al-men'-tay) Nationally.
Nada f. (nah'-dah). Nothing, nothingness, naught, little, or very little. *En una —*, in an instant. || — adv. In no degree, by no means — *menos*, nothing less
Nadaderas f. pl. (nah-dah-der'-as). Corks or bladders used in learning to swim. [ning place.]
Nadadero m. (nah-dah-der'-o) Swimmer
Nadador, ra m. and f. (nah-dad-dore', ah) Swimmer
Nadar n. (nah-dar'). To swim. || To float on the water. || Met. To abound, to be plentiful.
Nadie pron. indéf. (nah'-de-ay). Nobody, no one, none
Nadir m. (nah-de-ir'). Astr Nadir
Nado m. (nah'-doe) A —, afloat *Poner un bajel a —*, to set a ship afloat.
Nafra f. (naf'-tah) Naphtha.
Naftalina f. (naf-tah-lee'-nah). Naphthaline.
Naftol m. (naf-tol'). Naphthol.
Naguas f. pl. (nah'-goo-as). Under petticoat. [wrought diamond]
Nalfe m. (nah-ee'-fay). A rough, un-
Naípe m. (nah-ee'-pay). Playing-card.
Naire m. (nah-ir'-ay). Elephant-keeper.
Nalga f. (nal'-gah) Buttock, hip, rump
Nalgada f. (nal-gah'-dah). Ham, the

salted thigh of a hog. || Blow with the rump. [Seat, posteriors, nates.]
Nalgatoriom. (nal-gah tor'-e-o). Coll.
Nalgudo, da adj. (nal-goo'-doe, dah) Having round and fleshy posteriors.
Nalguear n. (nal-gay-ar'). To shake the posteriors in walking.
Nana f. (nah-nah). Mex. Coll. Name given to aunts and nurses.
Nanquin m. (nan-keen'). Nankeen.
Nansa f. (nan'-sah). Fish-pond.
Nao f. (nah'-o). Poet. Ship, vessel.
Napea f. (nah-pay'-ah). Mt. Wood nymph. [hood, wolf's-bane]
Napelo m. (nah-pay'-lo). Bot. Monk's
Nápoles pn. (nah'-pot-lays). Geog. Naples.
Napolitano, na s. and adj. (nah-poh-le-tah'-noh). Neapolitan.
Naranja f. (nar-an'-ha). Orange, the fruit of the orange-tree. *Media —*, Arch. Cupola.
Naranjada f. (nar-an-hah'-dah) (on serve of oranges. || Orange-water
Naranjado, da adj. (nar-an-hah'-doe, dah). Orange-coloured.
Naranjal m. (nar-an-hal'). Orangery
Naranjazo m. (nar-an-hath'-o) Blow with an orange.
Naranjera f. (nar-an-jer'-ah). Orange woman, orange-wife.
Naranjero m. (nar-an-oor'-o). One who sells oranges. || Prov. Orange-tree || — adj. Applied to pieces of artillery which carry balls of the size of oranges
Naranjita f. (nar-an-heo'-tah). dim. A small orange.
Naranjo m. (nar-an'-ho). Bot. Orange-tree. || Coll. A booby, a noodle.
Narciso m. (nar-thies'-so). Bot. Daffodil. || Narcissus flower. | A piece of stone of the colour of daffodil || p. coxcomb. || Narcissus.
Narcótico, ca adj. and s. (nar-co-te-co, rah). Med Narcotic, narcotical
Narcotina f. (nar-co-te'-nah). Chem Narcotine
Narcotismo m. (nar-coh-teer'-moh) Narcotism, narcosis.
Narcotizar a. and r. (nar-coh-te-tha). To give a narcotic. [spoken u l]
Nardino adj. (nar-de'-no). Made of
Nardo m. (nar'-doe) Bot. Common tuberose. || Spikenard.
Narguile m. (nar-gue-lay). Narghile
Narigón m. (nar-r-gone). Augm. A large nose.
Narigón, na, Narigudo, da adj. (nar-gone' ah). Having a large and long nose.
Narigueta, Nariguita f. (nar-tah, nar-r-gue' tah). dim. A small nose
Nariz f. (nar-e-th'). The nose. The nostril. *Caballota de la —*, hind of the nose — *chata*, flat or pug
Meter la — en todas partes, to be everywhere

- busy-body.** || Sense of smelling. || The projecting point of a bridge. || The tube or pipe of an alembic. || Nau. Cut-water. *Ventanas de la —*, nostrils. || The snout of animals. [Narrable.]
- Narrable** adj. (nar-rah'-blay). [Littl. us.]
- Narración** f. (nar-rath'-e-on'). Narration, relation.
- Narrador** m. (nar-rah-dore'). Narrator.
- Narrar** a. (nar-rar'). To narrate, to relate to tell.
- Narrativa** f. (nar-rah-tee'-vah). Narrative, relation, history. || Art or talent of relating.
- Narrativo, va, Narratorio, ria** adj. (nar-rah-tee'-vo, vah). Narrative, narratory.
- Narria** f. (nar-re'-ah). Sledge, a carriage without wheels. || Ronion, a fat, heavy, bulky woman.
- Narval** m. (nar-val'). Ichth. Narval.
- Nasa** f. (nas'-sah). A wicker basket for catching fish. || Round, narrow-mouthed net.
- Nasal** adj. (nas-sal'). Nasal
- Nasalmente** adv. (nas-sal-men'-tay). Nasally. [registers of an organ.]
- Nasardo** m. (nas-sar'-dore). One of the
- Nata** f. (nah'-tah). Cream. || The main part of a thing. [ming, natation]
- Natación** f. (nah-tah-thee'-on'). Swimming.
- Natal** adj. (nah-tal'). Natal, native. || m. Birth, birth-day
- Natalicio, cia** adj. and m. and f. (nah-tal-thee'-e-o, ah). Natal; nativity, birth-day. [natatory.]
- Natátil** adj. (nah-tah'-til). Swimming.
- Natatorio, a** adj. (nah-tah-tor-eo, ah). Natatory, relating to swimming. || — m. A place prepared for swimming exercises. [swim.]
- Naterón** m. (nah-ter-on'). V. Ricón.
- Natilla** f. (nah-tee'-lyah). dim. The first cream of the milk || — pl. Composition of flour, milk, eggs, and sugar.
- Natio** m. (nah-tee'-o). Prov. Birth; sprouting.
- Natividad** f. (nah-te-vo-dad') Nativity.
- Nativo, va** adj. (nah-tee'-vo, vah). Native, natal. || Fit, proper, apt.
- Nato** (nah'-toe). *Ex officio* —, by reason or virtue of office.
- Natrón** m. (nah-tron'). Chem. Natron.
- Natura** f. (nah-too'-rah). Nature.
- Natural** m. (nah-too'-ral'). Temper, genius, natural disposition. || Instinct of brutes. || Native of a place or country. || — adj. Natural, according to nature. || Native, pertaining to the place of birth. || Common, usual, regular, resembling nature. || Natural, ingenuous.
- Naturaleza** f. (nah-toor-al-eth'-ah). Nature, instinct; property, or inclination. || The sex.
- Naturalidad** f. (nah-toor-al-e-dad)
- Naturalness**, conformity to nature and truth. || Ingenuity, candour.
- Naturalismo** m. (nah-toor-ah-lees'-mo). Naturalism.
- Naturalista** m. (nah-toor-ah-lees'-tah). Naturalist.
- Naturalización** f. (nah-toor-ah-lees'-ath-e-on'). Naturalization.
- Naturalizar** a. (nah-toor-al-eth'-ar'). To naturalize || — r. To be accustommed.
- Naturalmente** adv. (nah-toor-al-men'-tay). Naturally, natively, by nature, humanly. [tay]. Wrecking.
- Nauficante** p. a. (nah-oo-frah-gan').
- Nauficar** n. (nah-oo-frah-gar'). To be stranded or shipwrecked, to suffer shipwreck. || To suffer wreck or ruin in one's affairs.
- Nafragio** m. (nah-oo-frah'-fle-o). Shipwreck. || Miscarriage.
- Nafrago, ga** adj. (nah-oo-frah-go, gah). Relating to shipwreck. || — m. and f. Persons shipwrecked. || Those who have escaped from a shipwreck.
- Naumaquia** f. (nah-oo-mah'-kah). Naumachy.
- Náusea** f. (nah'-oos-say-ah). Nauseous, sickness, squeamishness, nausea.
- Nauseabundo, da** adj. (nah-oo-say-ah-boon'-dore, dah). Nauseous, loathsome. [seate, to loathe]
- Nausear** n. (nah-oo-say'-ar). To nauseate.
- Nauseativo, va** adj. (nah-oo-say-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Nauseous.
- Nauseoso, sa** adj. (nah-oo-say-oh'-so, sah). V. Nauseabundo.
- Nauta** m. (nah-oo'-tah). Mariner.
- Nautica** f. (nah'-oo-te-cah). Navigation.
- Nautico, ca** adj. (nah'-oo-te-co, cah). Nautical. [tilus, a shell-fish.]
- Nautilo** m. (nah-oo-tee'-lo). Ichth. Naut.
- Nava** f. (nah'-vah). A plain or level piece of ground
- Navaja** f. (nah-vah'-bah). Clasp knife, folding-knife. || Razor. || Tusk of a wild boar.
- Navajada** f. (nah-vah-hah'-dah). A thrust or gash with a knife.
- Navajazo** m. (nah-vah-hah'-oh). V. Navajada. [case || A shaving towel]
- Navajero** m. (nah-vah-her'-o). Razor.
- Navajo** m. (nah-vah'-ho). Pool. || A level piece of ground.
- Navajón** m. (nah-vah-hone). augm. A kind of poniard in the form of a knife.
- Naval** adj. (nah-val'). Naval. *Armada* —, royal navy, royal fleet. [Navio]
- Navazo** m. (nah-vah'-o). Pool. V.
- Nave** f. (nah'-vay). Ship, a vessel. || Nave, the middle part of a church.
- Navecica, illa, ita** f. (nah-veth-ee-cah, el'-yah, ee'-tith). dim. A small vessel [Navegable.]
- Navegable** adj. (nah-vay-gah'-blay).
- Navegabilidad** f. (nah-vay-gah-be-le-dad'). Seaworthiness.

Navegación f. (nah-vay-gath-e-on'). Navigation.

Navegador m. (nah-vay-gah-dore'). Navigator, sailor, seaman.

Navegante p. a. and m. and f. (nah-vay-gan'-tay). Navigator; navigating.

Navegar n. (nah-vay-gar'). To navigate, to sail.

Naveta f. (nah-vay'-tah). Vessel for incense in the church. || Small drawer.

Navicular adj. (nah-ve-coo-lar'). Applied to the middle bone of the foot before the heel.

Navichuelo m. (nah-ve-tchoo-ay'-lo). Nau. A small vessel.

Navidad f. (nah-ve-dad'). Nativity. V. *Nacimiento* and *Año*. || Christmas.

Navideño, ña adj. (nah-ve-den'-nyo, nah). Belonging to the time of nativity. {owner.}

Naviero m. (nah-ve-er'-o). {ship-}

Navio m. (nah-vee'-o). A ship, especially a large ship, or a ship of war. -- *de guerra*, a ship of war. -- *de linea* or *de alto bordo*, ship of the line. -- *de aviso*, despatch boat. -- *mercante*, merchant ship. -- *guarda-costa*, guardship.

Náyada, Náyade f. (nah'-jah-dth). Poet. Naiad, water nymph.

Nazareno, na adj. (nath-ar-ay'-no, nah). Nazarene, native of Nazareth.

Nazareo, ea adj. (nath-ar-ay'-o). Nazarete. {calamint.}

Nébada f. (nay'-bay-dah) Bot. Lesser.

Nebli m. (nay-ble'). Ornith. Falcon.

Nebolina f. (nay-blee'-nah). Mist, small rain. {berry.}

Nebrina f. (nay-bre'-nah). Juniper-.

Nebulosidad f. (nay-bloo-loh-se-dad'). Nebulosity.

Nebuloso, sa adj. (nay-bloo-loos'-so, sah). Misty, cloudy, nebulous.

Necear n. (neth-ay-or'). To talk nonsense, to play the fool.

Necedad f. (neth-ay-dad'). Gross ignorance, stupidity, idiocy.

Necesaria f. (neth-es-sar'-e-ah). Privy, water-closet.

Necesariamente adv. (neth-es-sah-ri-ah-men'-tay). Necessarily, indispensably.

Necesario, ria adj. (neth-es-sar'-e-o, ah). Necessary, requisite, needful.

Necesidad f. (neth-es-se-dad'). Necessity, need, want. -- *mayor* or *menor*, evacuation of the body by stool or water.

Necesitado, da adj. (neth-es-se-tah'-doe, dah). Compelled, necessitated. ||

Necessitous, poor, needy. || -- m. A poor man.

Necesitar a. (neth-es-se-tar'). To necessitate. || -- n. To want, to need, to lack. {ignorantly, stupidly.}

Neciamente adv. (neth-e-ah-men'-tay). ||

Necio, cia adj. (neth'-e-o, ah). Ignorant, stupid. || Imprudent, injudicious.

Necrografía f. (nay-cro-grah-fe'-yah). Necrography. [cology.]

Necrología f. (nay-cro-lo'-he-ah). Necrology.

Necrologio m. (nay-cro-lo'-he-o). Necrology, mortuary.

Necromancia f. (nay-cro-man'-thih-yah). Necromancy magic, the black art.

Necrópolis m. (nay-cro'-po-lees). Necropolis.

Necroscopia f. (nay-cros-coh'-pee-ah). Post-mortem examination. [crosis.]

Necrosis f. (nay-cros'-sis). Surg. Ne-

Néctar m. (nee'-tar). Nectar.

Nectáreo, rea adj. (nee-tar'-ay-o, ah). Nectarean, nectarian.

Nefandamente adv. (nay-fan-dah-men'-tay). Basely, nefariously, abominably.

Nefando, da adj. (nay-fan'-doe, dah). Base, nefarious, abominable.

Nefario, ria adj. (nay-lar'-e-o, ah). Nefarious, abominable.

Nefas adv. (nay'-fas). *Por fas ó por* right or wrong. [ill-omened, fatal]

Nefasto, ta adj. (nay-fas'-toe, tah)

Nefrítico, ca adj. (nay-free'-te-co, eah). Nephritic. [t-]

Nefritis f. (nay-free'-tis). Med. Nephritis.

Negable adj. (nay-gah'-blay). That which may be denied.

Negación f. (nay-gath-e-on'). Negation. || Want or total privation of anything. || Negative particle.

Negado, da adj. (nay-gah'-doe, dah). Incapable, inapt, unfit. [disclaim.]

Negador m. (nay-gah-dore'). Denier.

Negar a. (nay-gar'). To deny, to contradict. || To refuse. || To forbid, to prohibit. || To disown, to disclaim.

Negar r. (nay-gar'). To decline. || To be denied to persons who call.

Negativa f. (nay-gah-tec'-vahn). Negation, repulse; negative.

Negativamente adv. (neg-ah-te-vah-men'-tay). Negatively.

Negativo, va adj. (nay-gah-tec'-vahn). Negative.

Negligencia f. (neg-le-henth-e-ah). Negligence, neglect, heedlessness, carelessness.

Negligente adj. (neg-le-hen'-tay). Negligent, careless, heedless.

Negligentemente adv. (neg-le-hen-tay-men'-tay). Negligently.

Negociabilidad f. (nay-goth-e-ah-dle-dad). Comm. Negotiability.

Negociable adj. (nay-goth-e-ah-dle). Negotiable.

Negociación f. (nay-goth-e-ath-e-on). Negotiation, management.

Negociado m. (nay-goth-e-ah'-doe). V. *Negocio*. [Negociat.]

Negociador m. (nay-goth-e-ah-dore'). V. *Negociante* p. a. and m. (nay-goth-e-ah-an'-tay). Trader, dealer.

Negociar n. (nay-goth-e-ar'). To trade,

in goods. || To negotiate bills of exchange; to negotiate political affairs.
Negocio m. (nay goth'-e-o). Occupation, employment, management, business. || Affair, pretension, treaty, agency. || Negotiation, trade, commerce. || Utility in trading. [sah]. Diligent, careful.
Negocioso, sa adj. (nay-goth'-e-os'-so).
Negoziuelo m. (nay-goth'-oo-ay'-lo). dim. Any insignificant affair or business.
Negra f. (nay'-grah). Negress, black woman.
Negral adj. (nay-gral'). Blackish.
Negrear n. (nay-gray-ar'). To grow black, to appear black.
Negrecer n. (nay-greth-er'). To blacken, to become black.
Negrero m. (nay-gre'-o). Trafficker in slaves. — or *barco* —, a slaver.
Negreta f. (nay-gray'-tah). Ornith. Coot.
Negrilla f. (nay-greel'-lyah). A little negress. dim. || leith. Kind of black fish. [tation of black poplar].
Negrillera f. (nay-gril'-yer'-ah). Plau-
Negrillo m. (nay-greel'-lyon). dim. A young negro. || A little negro. || Bot. V. Olmo.
Negro, gra adj. (nay'-gro, grah). Black, jetty. || Brown. || Blackish. || Gloomy, dismal, melancholy || — m. Negro, a blackamoor. — *de humo*, lampblack *de marfil*, ivory-black.
Negror m. (nay-grore'). V. NEGROUR.
Negrura f. (nay-groo'-rah). Blackness.
Negrusco, ca adj. (nay-grooth'-eo, cah). Blackish, dark brown.
Neguijón m. (nay-gee hone'). Caries. rottenness of the tooth. [in flower].
Neguilla f. (nay-geel'-lyah). Bot. Fen-
Neguilón m. (nay-geel'-lyon). Bot. Cornrow, campon.
Negus m. (nay-goo-s). Negus.
Nema f. (nay-mah). Seal or sealing of a letter. [Nemean].
Nemee, mea adj. (nay may'-o, ah).
Nemoroso, sa adj. (nay-mor-os'-so, sh). Woody, nemorous. [baby].
Nene m. (nay'-nay). Coll. An infant, a
Nenufar m. (nay-noo'-far). Bot. White water-lily. [a convert].
Neófito m. (nay-o'-fi-too). Neophyte.
Neolatino, na adj. (nay oh-lah'-to-nah, nah). Neo Latin.
Neología f. (nay-o lo-he'-ah). Nology.
Neológico, ca adj. (nay-o lo'-he-co, cah). Neological. [Neologism].
Neologismo m. (nay-o lo-hees'-mo).
Neólogo m. (nay-o lo-go). Neologist.
Neomenia f. (nay-o may'-ne-ah). Neomenia. [Med. Neoplasm].
Neoplasma m. (nay oh-plas mah).
Neorama f. (na'-o rah'-mah). Neorama.
Neoyorkino, na adj. and s. (nay-oh-yor-kee-nah, nah). A native of New York. [potism].
Nepotismo m. (nay-po-tees'-moh). Ne-

Neptuniano, na adj. (nep-too-ne-ah'-noe, nah). Geol. Neptunian. [sea].
Neptuno m. (nep-too-noe). Poet. The
Nereida f. (nay ray-ee'-dah). Nereid, a sea-nymph. [Bot Nereid].
Nervado, da adj. (ner-vah-doh, dah).
Nervadura f. (ner-vah-doo'-rah). Nerve, rib. [dim. of NERVIO].
Nervezuelo m. (ner-vay-thoo-ay'-loh).
Nervino, na adj. (ner-ver'-no, nah). Nervin.
Nervio m. (ner'-ve-o). A nerve. || The main part of anything. || Nerve, energy vigour. [Nervousness].
Nerviosidad f. (ner ve-os-se-lad').
Nervioso, sa adj. (ner-ve-os'-so, sah). Nervous. [men'-tay]. Nervously.
Nervosamente adv. (ner-vos sah).
Nervosidad f. (ner-vos-se-dad'). Strength, nervousness. [Neurosis].
Nervosismo m. (ner-voh-see'-moh). Nervous.
Nervoso, sa adj. (ner-vos'-so, sah). Nervous.
Nervudo, da adj. (ner-voo'-due, dah). Nervous, strong, vigorous.
Nesciencia f. (nes-thieh-en'-thieh-ah). Ignorance, nescience.
Nesciente adj. (nes-thieh-en'-tay). Ignorant, foolish.
Nescientemente adv. (nes-thieh-en-tay-men'-tay). Ignorantly.
Nesga f. (nes'-gah). Gore.
Néspera f. (nes'-per ah). Bot. Medlar, a fruit.
Netezuelo, ela m. and f. (nay-teeth-oo-ay'-lo, lah). A little grandchild.
Neto, ta adj. (net'-o, ah). Neat, pure, clean, clear, genuine. *Producto* —, net produce. *Peso* —, net weight. || m. Arch. Naked pedestal of a column.
Neumático, ca adj. (nay oo-mah'-te-co, cah). Pneumatic.
Neumonía f. (nay-oo-moh nee'-ah). Med. Pneumonia. [Neuralgia].
Neuralgia f. (nay oo-ral-he'-ah, Med).
Neuralgico, ca adj. (nay oo-ral'-he coh, cah). Neuralgic.
Neurastenia f. (nay-oo ras-tiv nee'-ah). Med. Neurastenia. [Neurisma].
Neurisma f. (nay-oor ees'-moh). V.
Neurómia f. (nay-oo-ro me'-ah). Med. Neuroma.
Neurosis adj. (nay-oo-ro-ses). Med. Neurosis, diseases of the nerves.
Neurotomía f. (nay-oo-ro to-me'-yah). Anat. Neurotomy.
Neutral adj. (nay oo-tral). Neutral, neuter, indifferent. [Neutrality].
Neutralidad f. (nay-oo trah-le-dad').
Neutralizar a. (nay oo trah-leth-ar'). To neutralize.
Neutralmente adv. (nay oo-tral-men-tay). Neutrally.
Neutro, tra adj. (nay-oo'-tro, trah). Neutral, neuter || Gram. Neuter.

- Nevada** f. (nay-vah' dah). A heavy fall of snow. [Whitewort.]
- Nevadilla** f. (nay-vah-deel'-lyah). Bot.
- Nevado, da adj.** (nay-vah'-doe, dah). White as snow.
- Nevar** n. (nay-var'). To snow; to fall in snow. || — a. To make white as snow. [Fall of snow.]
- Nevasca, Nevisca** f. (nay-vas'-cah).
- Nevatilla** f. (nay-vah-tel'-lyah). Ornith. Wagtail.
- Nevera** f. (nay-vay'-rah). Ice-house.
- Neverita** f. (nay-vay-re'-tah). V. AZUZANIEVE.
- Neveria** f. (nay-vay-rec'-ah). Icehouse, a place where ice is sold.
- Nevero, ra adj.** (nay-vay-ro, rah). One who sells ice. [Snowy.]
- Nevozo, sa adj.** (nay-vos'-so, sah.)
- Nexo** m. (nek'-o). Knot, string, union.
- Ni conj.** (nee). Neither, nor. *le amo. — le temo*, I neither love nor fear him.
- Niara** f. (ne-ar'-ah). Rick or pile of straw.
- Nicle** f. (nee'-clay). Species of agate.
- Nicociana** f. (ne-coth-e-an' ah). Tobacco.
- Nicolás** pr. na. (ne-ro-las'). Nicholas.
- Nicotina** f. (ne-co-te'-nah). Chem. Nicotine.
- Nicho** m. (nee'-tcho). Niche. || Any hole or corner to put something in.
- Nidada** f. (ne-dah'-dah). Nest. || Brood, covey, nide. [Basis.] || Haunt.
- Nidal** m. (ne-dal'). A nest. || Nest-egg.
- Nidificación** f. (ne-de-fe-cah thee-on'). Nidification. [to build a nest.]
- Nidificar** n. (ne-de-fe-car'). To nest, [to build a nest.]
- Nido** m. (nee'-doe). Nest.
- Niebla** f. (ne-ay'-blah). Fog, mist, haze, damp. || Disease of the eyes. || Mildew which blasts.
- Niego** (ne-ay'-). V. HALCÓN.
- Niel** m. (ne'-). Embossment, relief; rising work.
- Nielar** a. (ne-el-ar'). To form with a protuberance, to emboss.
- Niéspora** f. (ne-es'-per-ah). Bot. Medlar, a fruit. V. NISPERO.
- Nieta** f. (ne-ay'-tah). Grand-daughter, grand-child.
- Nieto** m. (ne-ay' toe). Grand-son, grand-child. || Descendant. [weather.]
- Nieve** f. (ne-ay'-vay). Snow. || Snowy.
- Nigricia** p. n. (ne-gree-thee' ah). Geog. Negroland. [Necromancy.]
- Nigromancia** f. (ne-gro manth'-e-ah).
- Nigromante** m. (ne-gro man'-tay). Necromancer.
- Nigromántico, ca adj.** (ne-gro-man'-te-co, cah). Necromantic.
- Nigua** f. (nee'-goo-ah). Cligoe.
- Nihilismo** m. (ne-e'-lees'-moh). Nihilism.
- Nihilista** m. (ne-e'-lees'-tah). Nihilist.
- Nilo** p. n. (nee'-loh). Geog. Nile.
- Nimbo** m. (neem'-boh). Nimbus.
- Nimlamente** adv. (ne-me-ah-men'-tay). Excessively.
- Nimiedad** f. (ne-me-ay-dad'). Superfluity, excess. || Niceness. || Coll. A ridiculous sparingness.
- Nimio, mia adj.** (nee'-me-o, ah). Excessive, too much. [chrysalis.]
- Ninfa** f. (neen'-fah). Nymph. || Kell.
- Ninfea** f. (nin-fay'-ah). Bot. Waterlily.
- Ninfa** m. (neen' fo). A beau, a young effeminate fop. [Nymphomane.]
- Ninfomana** f. (nin-fo-mah'-nah). Med.
- Ninfomanía** f. (nin-fo-mah-ne'-yah). Med. Nymphomania, furor uterinus.
- Ningún** adj. V. NINGUNO.
- Ninguno, na adj.** (nin-goo'-no, nah). None, not one, no, neither. *De ninguna manera*, by no means. *Ninguna cosa*, no thing.
- Niña** f. (nin'-nyah). Pupil, apple of the eye. || Girl, a female child.
- Niñada** f. (nin-nyah'-dah). Puerility, childishness.
- Niñato** m. (nin-nyah'-toe). Calf found in the belly of a cow which has been killed. [a childish manner.]
- Niñear** n. (nin-nyay-ar'). To behave in.
- Niñera** f. (nin-nyay'-rah). Nursery-maid.
- Niñería** f. (nin-nyay-rec'-ah). Puerility || Bauble, gewgaw, plaything.
- Niñero, ra adj.** and m. and f. (nin-nyay-ro, rah). One who is fond of children. [pupil of the eye.]
- Niñeta** f. (nin-nyay'-tah). The small.
- Niñez** f. (nin-nyeth'). Childhood, infancy, cradle. [infant.]
- Niñita** f. (nin-nyee'-tah). dim. Babe.
- Niño, ña adj.** (nin'-nyo, nyah). Childish, child-like, puerile. || — m. Child, infant. || Person of little experience. *Desde —*, from infancy. [baun]
- Niobio** m. (ne-oh'-be-oh). Chem. Ni.
- Nioto** m. (ne-o'-to). Ichth. V. CARÓN.
- Nipos** m. pl. (ne' pos). Low. Money.
- Niquel** m. (nee'-kel). Chem. Nickel.
- Niquelado, da adj.** (ne-kay-lah doh, dah). Nikelled. [with nickel.]
- Niquelar** a. (ni-kay-lar'). To cover.
- Niquiscocio** m. (ne-kis-coth'-e-o). The floor. [lar-tree.]
- Nispero** m. (nees'-pay ro). Bot. Medlar-tree.
- Nispola** f. (nees'-po-lah). Fruit of the medlar-tree.
- Nitido, da adj.** (nee'-te doe, dah). Bright, shining, nitid. [is forme]
- Nitral** m. (ne-tral'). Place where nit
- Nitrato** m. (ne-trah'-toe). Chem. nitrate. [world.]
- Nitricia** f. (ne-tray-rec'-ah). Saltpetre.
- Nitrico adj.** (nee'-tre co). Nitric.
- Nitro** m. (nee'-tro). Nitre, saltpetre.
- Nitrógeno** m. (nee-tro'-lien-oe). Chem. Nitrogen, azote.
- Nitroglicerina** f. (ne-tro-glee-thee'-re'-nah). Nitroglycerine.

Nitroso, *sa* adj. (ne-tros'-so, sah). Nitrous, nitry. [fectly level.]
Nivel *m.* (ne-vel'). Level. *A* —, per-
Nivelación *f.* (ne-vay-lah-thee-on').
 Levelling. [veller]
Nivelador *m.* (ne-vay-lah-dore'). Le-
Nivelar *a.* (ne-vay-lar'). To make even,
 to level.
Nivoso *m.* (ne-voh'-soh) Nivose.
No adv. (no). No or not, nay. — *importa*
nada, it signifies nothing. — *vale nada*,
 it is worth nothing. *sino*, not only
 so. [liary.]
Nobiliario *m.* (no bil-e ar'-e-o). Nobli-
Nobilísimo super. of **Noble**.
Noble adj. (no'-blay). Noble, highborn.
 || Illustrious, eminent. || Honourable,
 respectable. || — *m.* Nobleman, noble.
Noblemente adv. (no-blay'-men-tay).
 Nobly, magnanimously.
Nobleza *f.* no-bleth'-ah). Nobleness. ||
 Nobility, the body of noblemen.
Noción *f.* (noth-e-on'). Notion, idea. ||
 Acceptation, meaning of a word.
Nocional adj. (noth-e-o-nal'). Notional.
Nocivo, *va* adj. (noth-ee-vo, vah).
 Noxious, hurtful, mischievous.
Noctambulismo *m.* (noc-tam-boe lis'-
 mo). Somnambulism. [Noctambulo.]
Noctambulo *m.* (noc tam'-boe-lo').
Noctiluca *f.* (noc-tee loo'-cah). Glow-
 worm. [gah]. Noctivagant.
Noctivago, *ga* adj. (noc-te-ah'-go).
Nocturnal adj. (noc-toor-nal'). Noctur-
 nal, nightly.
Nocturnamente adv. (noc-toor-nah
 men'-tay). Nocturnally, during the
 night.
Nocturno, *na* adj. (noc toor' no, nah).
 Nocturnal, nightly. *A* *ve nocturna*,
 night-bird, such as owls. || — *m.* Noct-
 urn, one of the three parts into which
 matins are divided. || Astr. The even-
 ing star.
Noche *f.* (no'-tchay). Night. *Buenas* —,
 good night! *buenas*, Christmas eve.
toledana, a restless night. *A* — *or*
ayer —, last night. *Hacerse de* —,
 night is falling, it is growing dark.
Nochebueno *m.* (no tchay boe av'-no).
 A large cake. || Yulelog.
Nochizo *m.* (no-tchee-thi o). Bot. Wild
 common hazel nut tree. [Nodation.]
Nodación *f.* (no dath e-voe). Sing.
Nodo *m.* (no'-doe). Sing. Node. || Knot.
 Bot. Node.
Nodriz *f.* (no-dreeth'-ah). Nurse.
Noe *pr. n.* (no-ay'). North.
Nogada *f.* (no gal'-dah). Sauce made of
 pounded walnuts. [nut-tree.]
Nogal *m.* (no-gal'). Bot. Common wal-
Noguera *f.* (no-gavr'-ah). Bot. V. No-
 — *ca*. [dah]. Of a walnut colour.
Noguerado, *da* adj. (no gavr'-di'-doe).
Nogueral *m.* (no-gavr'-ah). Plantation
 of walnut-trees. [unwillingness.]
Nolición *t.* (no-le-thee-on'). Nolition.

Nolimetangere *m.* (no-le-may-tan'-
 her-ay). Nolimetangere, a malignant
 ulcer. || Bot. Touch me not.
Nómade adj. (no'-mah-day). Nomad,
 nomadic.
Nombradamente adv. (nom-brah-dah-
 men'-tay). Nominally, expressly men-
 tioned. [Fame, reputation.]
Nombradía *f.* (nom-brah-dee'-ah).
Nombrador *m.* (nom brah-dore'). No-
 minator, appointer
Nombramiento *m.* (nom-brah-me-en'-
 toe). Nomination, naming. || Appoint-
 ment, creation, commission.
Nombrar *a.* (nom-brar'). To name, to
 mention by name. || To nominate, to
 appoint.
Nombre *m.* (nom'-bray). Name, title.
 — *de bautismo*, Christian name. ||
 Fame, reputation. || Nickname. ||
 Watchword. || Gram. Noun.
Nomenclator *m.* (no-men-clah-tore').
 Nomenclator. [rah]. Nomenclature.
Nomenclatura *f.* (no-men-clah-too-').
Nómina *f.* (no'-me-nah). Catalogue, an
 alphabetical list of things or persons.
Nominación *f.* (no-me nath-e-on') No-
 mination.
Nominador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (no-me-nah-
 dore', rah) Nominator.
Nominal adj. (no-me-nal'). Nominal,
 titular. || — *m.* Nominal, nominalist.
Nominalmente adv. no me nah-men'-
 tay). Nominally.
Nominar *a.* (no-me nar). To name
Nominativo *m.* (no-me-nah-te'-vo).
 Gram. Nominative.
Nomino *m.* (no-me mo). Nominee, a
 person appointed to an office.
Nomolegia *f.* (no-mo-lo'-he-yah). No-
 mology. [small-sized type.]
Nompárel *f.* (nom par-ayl). Print. *A*
Non adj. (none). Odd, uneven. || — *m.*
 An odd number. *Quedar de* —, to be
 or remain quite alone. *Ha dicho* —, *es*,
 he has said no, he has refused.
Nona *f.* (no'-nah). None, last of the
 minor canonical hours. [ingness.]
Nonada *f.* (no-nah'-dah). Trifle, nothing.
Nonagenero, *ria* adj. (no-nah-he-
 ar'-e-oh, ah). Nonagenarian.
Nonagésimo, *ma* adj. (no-nah-hes'-
 se mo, mah). Ninetieth, nonagesimal.
Nonagonal adj. (non-ah gen al'). No-
 neagonal, nine-sided. [nagon.]
Nonagono *m.* (no-nah'-go-noe). No-
Nonato, *ta* adj. (no-nah'-toe, tah). Not
 naturally born.
Nones *m. pl.* (no'-ness). Coll. *Pares y*
 —, even or odd.
Nonio *m.* (noh-nei-oh) Mith Nonius.
Nono adj. (no' noe'). Ninth.
Non Plus Ultra *m.* non ploos ool-
 tiah). Lat. Nomprius || Pearl, a small
 printing type. || The utmost of a thing.
Nonuplo, *pla* adj. (no noo' ploee, plah).
 Nonuple, nine fold.

- No Obstante** adv. (no obs-tan'-tay). Nevertheless, notwithstanding.
- Nopal** m. (no-pal'). Bot. Nopal, cochintal fig-tree.
- Nopalera** f. (no pal ler'-ah). Amer. Cochineal plantation.
- Noque** m. (no' kay). A vat in which the ooze is kept for tanning hides. || Heap or basket of bruised olives.
- Noquero** m. (no-kay'-ro). Carrier, leather-dresser. [V. ENHORABUENA.]
- Norabuena** f. (no-rah boo-ay'-nah). ||
- Noramala** f. (no-rah-mah'-lah). V. ENHORAMALA.
- Nordestal** adj. (nor-des-tal'). That which is in the north-east or comes from that direction. [east.]
- Nordeste** m. (nor-dest'-ay). North- ||
- Nordestear** a. (nor-des-tay'-ar'). Nau. To be north-easting (of the compass).
- Noria** f. (nor'-e-ah). Engine or wheel for drawing water from a well. || Draw-well, a deep well.
- Noril** adj. (nor e-al'). Relating to the well called *noria*.
- Norma** f. (nor'-mah). Square, a rule or instrument. || Model, a standard or rule to guide and govern all operations.
- Normal** adj. (normal). Normal, usual, regular. || Geom. *Línea* —, a perpendicular line. [Geog. Normandy.]
- Normandia** pn. (nor-man-dee'-ah).
- Normando, da** adj. and m. and (nor-man'-doe, dah). Norman.
- Nornordeste** m. (nor-nor-des' tay). Nau. North-north-east.
- Norrueste** m. (nor-nor-o-o es' tay). Nau. North-north-west.
- Norte** m. (nor' tay). North, the arctic pole. || North, the northern part of the sphere. || North or north wind. || Met Rule, law, guide, clew, direction.
- Nortear** a. (nor-tay ar'). Nau. To steer or stand to the northward.
- Noruega** pn. (nor-o-ay'-gah). Geog. Norway. [Norwegian.]
- Noruego** s and adj. (nor-o-ay'-goh). ||
- Norueste** m. (nor-o es'-tay). Northwest
- Noruestear** n. (nor-o-es-tay ar'). To decline to the northwest.
- Nos** pron. (nos). We; commonly used in an authoritative style.
- Nosografía** f. (nos-so-grah fe'-ah). Med. Nosography. [Nosology.]
- Nosología** f. (no-so-lo-hé'-ah). Med. ||
- Nosotros, tras** pron. (nos-so'-tros, tras). We, ourselves.
- Nostalgia** f. (nos-tal'-he-ah). Nostalgia.
- Nota** f. (no'-tah) Not-, mark-, or token; schedule. || Censure, notice, critique. || Memorandum. || Reproach, stigma. || Mus. Musical character, a single sound. || — pl. The collection of minutes of proceedings taken by a notary. *Autor de* —, author of repute.
- Notabilidad** f. (no-tah-be-le-dad'). Notability.
- Notable** adj. (no tah'-blay). Notable, remarkable, conspicuous. || Very great
- Notablemente** adv. (no-tah-blay men'-tay) Notably.
- Notar** a. (no-tar'). To note, to mark. || To remark, to observe, to mind. || To comment, to expound.
- Notaria** f. (no-tar ee'-ah). Employment or profession of a notary. || A notary's office. [of a notary.]
- Notariato** m. (no-tar-e-ah'-toe). Title
- Notarió** m. (no-tar'-e-o). Notary.
- Noticia** f. (no-teeth'-e-ah). Notice, knowledge, information, note, light. || News, intelligence. [notice.]
- Noticiar** a. (no-teeth-e-ar'). To give.
- Noticiero** m. (no-teeth-e-ay'-roh). News-monger.
- Noticioso, sa** adj. (no teeth-e-os' so, sah). Informed, knowing, learned
- Notificación** f. (no-t fe'-ath-e-on'). Notification, judicial intimation
- Notificado, da** adj. (no-te fe cah'-dor, dah) Notified.
- Notificar** a. (no-t fe car'). To notify, to make known, to intimate.
- Noto, ta** adj. (no'-toe, tah) Known, notorious. || — m. South wind, notus
- Notoriamente** adv. (no-to-re ah men' tay). Notoriously.
- Notoriedad** f. (no-tor-e-ay-dad). Notoriety, notorieties. || [Notorious.]
- Notorio, ria** adj. (no tor' e o, ah) ||
- Novación** f. (no-vath e-on'). Law. Renovation.
- Novador** m. (no-vah-dore'). Innovator.
- Noval** adj. (no-val') Applied to land newly broken up.
- Novar** a. (no-var'). Law. To renew an obligation formerly contracted.
- Novato, ta** adj. (no vah'-tee, tah) Coll New, commencing in anything
- Novator** m. (no vah' toe'). Innovator
- Novecientos, tas** adj. (no-vath-ee-n-toe, tah). Nine hundred.
- Novedad** f. (no voy dad'). Novelty, newness, modernness. *estar en ueda* sin —, to be in a good state of health
- No hacer* —, not to make any change
- Novel** adj. (no vel') New, inexperienced.
- Novela** f. (no-vay'-lah) Novel, a fictitious story, a tale. || Falsehood, fiction. [fictitious.]
- Novelador** m. (no-vel ah-dore'). No-
- Novelar** n. (no-ve-lar') To compose, write, or publish novels.
- Novelería** f. (no-vay-lay-ree'-ah) Narration of fictitious stories. || Taste for novels and novelties.
- Novelero, ra** adj. (no vay-ler' o, ah) Fond of novels and fictitious tales. || *novelero*, a news-monger. || New-fangled. || Inconstant, wavering.

Novelista m. (no-vay-lees'-tah). Novelist.

Novena f. (no-vay'-nah). Term of nine days appropriated to some special worship, novena. [nary.]

Novenario m. (no-ven-ar'-e-o). Novena.

Nóveno na adj. (no ven'-o, ah). Ninth, ninthly.

Noventa m. (no-ven'-tah). Ninety.

Noventón m. (no-ven tone'). Nonagenarian. [betrotted.]

Novia f. (no'-ve-ah). Bride. || Woman.

Noviciado m. (no-veeth-e-ah'-doe). Novitiate. [— adj. Probationary.]

Novicio m. (no-veeth e-o). Novice. ||

Noviciote m. (no-veeth e ot'-av). Coll. An overgrown novice. [vember.]

Noviembre m. (no-ve-em' bray). November.

Novilunio m. (no-ve-loo' ne o). New moon, novilunium.

Novilla f. (no-veel'-lya). Cow between three and six years of age, heifer.

Novillada f. (no-veel'-yah' dah). Drove of young bulls or bullocks. || Fight of young bulls or bullocks.

Nóvillojo, eja m and f. (no-veel-lyay'-ho, hah) dim. A young bull.

Novillero m. (no-veel-lyer'-o). Stable in which young cattle are kept. || Herdsman who attends young cattle.

Novillico, ito m. (no-veel-lye'-coe, e'-toe). dim. V. Novillajo.

Novillo m. (no-veel' lyo). A young bull or ox. || Low. Cuckold. *Haver novillos*, Coll. To play truant.

Novio m. (no' v-e-o). Bride-groom. || A man betrothed to a woman.

Novísimo, ma adj. (no-vees'-se mo, mah). Newest, most recent.

Nubada, Nubarrada f. (noo-bah'-dah). Shower of rain. || Plenty, abundance.

Nubado, da, Nubarrado, da adj. (noo-bah'-doe, dah). Clouded.

Nubarrón m. (noo-bar-ron'-e). A heavy shower of rain, a huge cloud.

Nube f. (noo'-bay). A cloud. || Cloud, a crowd. || Film which obstructs the sight. || Cloud or shade in precious stones. [geable.]

Nubil adj. (noo'-bul). Nubile, marriageable.

Nubilidad f. (noo-bee-lad'). Nubility.

Nublado m. (noo-blah'-doe). A large cloud. || Gloominess. || Dread or fear of impending danger.

Nublar, Nublarse a and noo-blar' V. A. Nublar. [V. No and]

Nublo, bla adj. (noo'-blo, blah). Cloudy.

Nubloso, sa adj. (noo-blo'so, sah). Cloudy, dark, overcast. || Gloomy, ill-lit.

Nuca f. (noo'-cuh). Anat. Nucha.

Núcleo m. (noo'-clay-o). Kern I of a nut, nucleus. [V. Di-synagoge.]

Nudamente adv. (noo-dah-men'-tay). Nudally.

Nudillo m. (noo-doe'l' lyo). Knuckle the joint of the fingers. || Nodule.

Nudo m. (noo'-doe). Knot, knuckle, articulation or joint of plants. || Joint in animals' bodies. || Knag. || Tie, union, bond of association. || Intricacy, difficulty. || Nau. Seaman's knot. — *gordiano*, Gordian knot.

Nudoso, sa adj. (noo-dos' so, sah). Knotty, nodous, knotty d.

Nuégados m. pl. (noo-ay'-gah-dos). A sort of paste.

Nueraf (noo-ay'-rah). Daughter-in-law.

Nuestramo m. (noo es-trah'-mo). Low. Our master, contracted from *nuestro amo*.

Nuestro, tra adj. (noo-s'-tro, trah). Our. *Los nuestros*, the persons of the same party as the speaker.

Nueva f. (noo-ay' vah). News.

Nuevamente adv. (noo-ay'-vah-men'-tay). Newly, recently.

Nueva York pu. (noo-ay'-va-york). (Geog. New-York).

Nueve m. and adj. (noo-ay'-vay). Nine. || Ninth. *El — de Enero*, the ninth of January.

Nuevo, va adj. (noo-ay'-vo, vah). New, novel, modern, fresh. — *flamante*, spick and span, fire-new. || Renovated, repaired. *De —*, anew, recently, of late.

Nuez f. (noo-eth'). Walnut. || Adam's apple.

Nueza f. (noo-eth'-ah). Bot. Bryony.

Nugatorio, ria adj. (noo-gah tor'-e-o, ah). Nugatory, deceitful.

Nulamente adv. (noo-lah-men'-tay). Invalidly, ineffectually.

Nulidad f. (noo-le-dad'). Nullity, want of force or efficacy. || Deceasance.

Nulo, la adj. (noo'-lo, lah). Null, void of effect. || Genus, talent.

Numen m. (noo'-men'). Divinity, deity.

Numerable adj. (noo may rah'-blay). Numerable. [Numeration.]

Numeración f. (noo-mer-ath e-on). Numeration.

Numerador m. (noo-may-rah-dore'). Numerator, numberer. || Arith. Numerator.

Numeral adj. (noo-may-rah'). Numeral.

Numeral a. (noo-me rah'). To number, to enumerate, to numerate, to calculate, to cipher.

Numerario, ria adj. (noo mer-ar'-e-o, ah). Numerary. || — m. Hard cash, coin.

Númericamente adv. Individually, numerically.

Número, ca adj. (noo mer'-e-co, cah). Numerical, individual, numeral.

Número m. (noo' mer o'). Number. || Character, cipher. || Number, multitude. || Harmony. || Gram. Number. *Sin —*, numberless, unnumerable.

Numerosamente adv. (noo-may-roo-sah-men tay). Numerously.

Numerosidad f. (noo may roo-sah-dad'). Numerosity, numerousness.

Numeroso, sa adj. (noo-mer-os'-so,

rah. Numerous, containing many. || Harmonious, melodious.
Numismática f. (noo-mis-mah'-te-rah). Numismatics.
Numismático, **ca** adj. (noo-mis-mah'-te-co, cah). Numismatical. || — m. A collector or student of coins.
Numo m. (noo'-mo). Money, coin
Numulario m. (noo-moo-lar'-e-o) Commerce or trade in money.
Nunca adv. (noon'-cah). Never, at no time. —, *jamás*, never, never more.
Nunciatura f. (noon'-thieh-ah-too-rah). Nunciature.
Nuncio m. (noon'-thieh-o). Messenger. || Nuncio, envoy or ambassador from the Pope.
Nuncupativo, **va** adj. (noon coo-pah-teo'-vo, vah). Nuncupative.
Nuncupatorio, **ria** adj. (noon-coo-pah-tor'-e-o, ah). Nuncupatory.
Nupcial adj. (noop-thieh-ah'). Nuptial, hymeneal. [tials, wedding.]
Nupcias f. pl. (noop'-thieh-as). Nup-
Nutación f. (noo-tath e-on'). Astr. Nu-
Nutra, **Nutria** f. (noo'-trah, noo'-tre-
Nutricio, **cia** adj. (noo treeth'-e-o, ah) Nutritious, nourishing, nutritive
Nutrición f. (noo treeth-e-on'). Nu-
Nutritional adj. (noo-tre-men'-tal).
Nutrimiento m. (noo-tre-men'-toe). Nut-
Nutrir a. (noo-tre-ir'). To nourish, to
Nutritivo, **va** adj. (noo-tre-tee'-vo, vah). Nutritive, nourishing.
Nutriz f. (noo-treeth'). Nurse

N

Ñ (en'nye-ay). Is the seventeenth letter in the Spanish alphabet.
Ñagaza f. (nyah-gath'-ah). Bird-call, a decoy. V. **ANAGAZA**.
Ñame m. (nyah'-may) Yam.
Ñaque m. (nyah'-kay). Heap of useless trifles.
Ñiquiñaque (nye-keen-nyah'-kay). An expression used by the vulgar to depreciate anything.
Noclos m. pl. (nyo'-closes). A kind of macaroon, or round sweet-meat.
Noñería f. (nyon'-yay-re'-yah) Old age, age fallen into second childhood. V. **CHOCHEE**.
Noño, **na** adj. (nyon-nyo, nyah) Coll. Decrepit, impaired by age.

Nora f. (nyor'-ah). Prov. V. **NORIA**.
Ñublado m. (nyoo-blah'-doe). V. **NU-
BLADO**.
Ñublar a. (nyoo'-blar'). V. **NUBLAR**.
Ñublo m. (nyoo'-blo). V. **NUBLO**.
Nudo m. (nyoo'-doe). Prov. V. **NUDO**.

O

O (oh). O the eighteenth letter in the Spanish alphabet. O, in sea-charts, signifies west.
O conj. Or, either. *O rica ó pobre*, either rich or poor.
O interj. (oh). O! oh!
Oasis m. (o-as'-ses). Oasis
Obcecación f. (oh-thay cah-thie on) Obduracy. [dah]. Blind
Obcecado, **da** adj. (oh-thay cah'-doe) Obcecar a. (oh-thay-car') To blind, to
Obceder a. (oh-thay-deth-er). To obey, Obdecimienta m. o-bay-deth-e me-
Obediencia f. o-bay-de-en'-thieh-ah) Obedience, submission. || Docility
Obediencial adj. (o-bay-de-en'-thieh-ah). Obediential according to rule
Obediente adj. (o-bay-de-en'-tay) Obe-
Obedientemente adv. (o-bay-de-en-
Obelisco m. (o-bay lees'-co) Obelisk
Obenques m. pl. (o-ben'-kes) Nau-
Obesidad f. (o-bes se-dad'). Obesity
Obeso, **sa** adj. (o-bes-so, kah). Obese
Obice m. (o-beeth-ay) Obstacle, m.
Obispado m. (o-bis pah'-doe). Bish-
Obispa adj. (o-bis-pah'). Episcopal.
Obispalia f. (o-bis pah'-lee-ah) Palatium of a bishop. [bishopric]
Obispar n. (o-bis-par) To obtain a
Obispillo m. (o-bis-peel'-yo) dim. Bish-
Objeción f. (oh-hee thieh on') Ob-
Objetar a. (oh hay tar) To object, t

Objetivamente adv (ob hay-te-vah-men'-tay) Objectively

Objetivo, va adj. (ob-hay-te-e'-vo, vah) (Objective [sign, end, aim.]

Objeto m (ob-hay'-toe) Object, de-

Oblación f. (ob-lath-e-on') Oblation, offering, gift

Oblada f (o-blah'-dah) Funeral offering of bread for the souls of the deceased

Oblata f (o-blah'-tah) Sum of money given to the church to defray the expense for celebrating mass

Oblato m (ob-lah'-toe) A lay monk | Oblate

Oblea f (o-blav ah) Wafer

Oblicuamente adv (ob lo-co-ah men'-tay) Obliquely [quity]

Oblicuidad f (o ble-coo -did') Obli-

Oblicuo, cua adj (o ble'-coo o ah) Oblique

Obligación f (o-ble-gath-e-on) Obligation contract || pl. Character and integrity || Family which one is obliged to maintain *Le hijo obligado de obligaciones*, he has a huge family to support || Engagements || Debtitude — *le segund' hipoteca*, second mortgage, debenture

Obligado m (o ble-gah' loe) A public contractor || Law Obligor one bound by a contract [giving imposing]

Obligante p a (o ble-gin'-tay) Oblig-

Obligar v (o ble-gu) To oblige, to compel, to bind to constrain | To obligate, to confer favour

Obligatorio, ria adj (o ble-gah' toe o ah) Obligatory binding

Ohlongo, ga adj (o blung', gah) Ohlong

Oboe m (o bo-iv) Hautboy, corne in re || Player on the hautboy

Obolo m (bo' olo) Obolus || Obol

Obra f (o'-brah) Work *Obras pias* charitable works or establishments *le retasteros* pitchwork — *le retasteros* the keeled work *Pon a p'ra*, to set to work *Obras muertas* Nau Upper works of a ship *Dar*, to give employment

Obrada f (o-brah lah) As much ground as two mules or oxen can plough in a day

Obrador, ra m. and f (o brah dore, ah) Workman or workwoman, artificer, mechanic || Workshop

Obraje m. (o brah hav) Manufacture, anything made by art. || Manufactory, workshop

Obrajero m. (o brah-her o) Foreman, overseer || Quartermaster in a dock-yard

Obrante p a (o-bran-tay) Acting, working

Obrar v (o-brav') To work, to manufacture || To operate || To put into practice, to execute || To exert nature

Obró mal conmigo, he acted badly towards me. [Objection]

Obrepción f (ob rep-thuk-on') [Obrepticcio, cia adj (b rep-teeth-

-o, ah) Obreptitious

Obrería f (o-brah-er-ah) Task of a workman || Money destined for the repairs of a church

Obrero, ra m and f (o bher o, ah) Worker, workman day labourer ||

Missionary || — adj Working

Obrizo, za adj (o-bre th-ah) Pure refined applied to gold

Obscenamente adv (obs then tu-men tay) Obscenely [scenity]

Obscenedad f (obs then tu-men tay) Obscenity

Obsceno, na adj (obs then o, ah) Obscene [men tay] Obscurely

Obscuramente adv (obs-coor-ah)

Obscurantismo m (obs-coor-ahn too-moh) Obscurantism

Obscuras (A) adv (obs-coor-as, ah) Obscurely, darkly

Obscurecer v (obs-coor-eth-ah) To obscure, to darken || To bury in the lustre of things || To temperate || To grow dim || To disappear, to be lost

Obscurecimiento m (obs-coor-eth-ah) Obscuration || Astr. Obscuration, the temporary disappearance

Obscuridad f (obs-coor-e-dad') Obscurity darkness || Cloudiness, gloominess || Obscurity, darkness of meaning || Insignificance

Obscuro, ra adj (obs-coor-o, ah) Obscure, dark, gloomy || Obscure, unintelligible, confused

Obscuento adj (obs-say-coo-en-ta) Obscure, obscure

Obsequiante p a and m and f (obs-say-ke-in-tay) Obsequious courtier gallant

Obsequiar a (obs-say-ke-ai) To court to wait upon, to serve to obey

Obsequio m. (obs-say-ke-o) Obsequiousness, complaisance civility

Obscuiosamente adv (obs-say-ke-ah-men-tay) Obscurely

Obscuioso, sa adj (obs-say-ke-ah-men-tay) Obscurely

Observable adj (obs-say-ke-ah-men-tay) Observable

Observación f. (obs-say-ke-ah-men-tay) Observation, remark, note

Observador, ra m and f (obs-say-ke-ah-men-tay) Observer, remarker

Observancia f (obs-ser-van-thieh-ah) Observance, respect reverence regard

Observante p a and adj (obs-ser-van-tay) Observant, respectfully obedient, observing

Observar v (obs-ser-vat) To observe

to regard attentively || To notice, to mind, to heed. || To obey.

Observatorio m. (ob-ser-vahtor'-e-o). Observatory.

Obsesión f. (ob-ses-se-on'). Obsession.

Obseso, sa adj. (ob-ses'-so, sah). Beset, as with evil spirits. [dion stone.]

Obsidiana f. (ob-se-de-ah'-nah). Obsidian.

Obsidional adj. (ob se-de-on-al) besieging. [Obsolete, out of use.]

Obsoleto, ta adj. (ob-so-lay'-toe, tah). Obsolete.

Obstaculizar n. (obs-tah-coo-loth-ar') To set obstacles.

Obstáculo m. (obs-tah'-coo-lo). Obstacle, impediment.

Obstante p. a. (obs-tan -tay). Withstanding. *No* —, notwithstanding, nevertheless.

Obstar n. (obs-tar'). To oppose, to hinder, to withstand.

Obstetricia f. (obs-tay-tree -thi-e-ah) Med Obstetrics.

Obstinación f. (obs-te-nath-e-on') Obstinate, obduracy.

Obstinadamente adv. (obs-te-nath-dah-men'-tay) Obstinate.

Obstinado, da adj. (obs-te-nah'-doe, dah). Obstinate, opinionated.

Obstinarse r. (obs-te-nas'-say) To be obstinate. [Med Obstruction.]

Obstrucción f. (obs-trooc-thieth-on').

Obstructivo, va adj. (obs-trooc-tee-vo, vah). Obstructive, obstruct.

Obstruir a. (obs-troo-ir') To obstruct, to block up || r. To be obstructed or choked. [ment, obtainment.]

Obtención f. (ob-tenth-e-on') Attainment.

Obtener a. (ob-ten-er). To attain, to obtain, to procure.

Obtestación f. (ob-tes-tath-e-on') Supplication, entreaty. [Stopping.]

Obtusión f. (ob-too-r-ah-thieth-on').

Obtusángulo, la adj. (ob-toos-m-goo-lo, lah). Obtuse angle, obtus-angular.

Obtuso, sa adj. (ob-toos'-so, sah) Obtuse, blunt. || Obtuse, dull.

Obué m. (o-booy'). Hautboy. || Player on the hautboy.

Obús m. (o-boos'). Howitzer, howitz.

Obvención f. (ob-ven-thieth-on'). A casual profit, obviation.

Obviar a. (ob-ve-ar'). To obviate, to prevent. || - n. To oppose.

Obvio, via adj. (ob'-ve-o, ah). Obvious, evident, palpable.

Oca f. (o'-cah). Ornith Goose. || Kind of game called royal goose.

Ocal m. (o-cal'). Pod formed by two silk-worms. || A coarse sort of silk. || — adj. Applied to very delicate sweet pears.

Ocasión f. (o-cas-se-on') Occasion, opportunity. || Accidental cause or motive. || Danger, risk. *Asir la - por la melena o por los cuernos*.

To take time by the forelock. Por - ,

by chance, by hazard; by accident.

Ocasionado, da adj. (o-cas-se-on-ah'-doo, dah). Provoking; perilous.

Ocasionador, ra m. and f. (o-cas-se-on-ah-dore', ah). Occasioner.

Ocasional adj. (o-cas-se-on-al'). Occasional. [men'-tay]. Occasionally.]

Ocasionalmente adv. (o-cas-se-on-al-).

Ocasionar a. (o-cas-se-o-nar'). To cause to occasion. [west]

Ocaso m. (o-cas'-so). Occident, the

Occidental adj. (oc-thieth-den-tal'). Occidental, western. [ident, the west.]

Occidente m. (oc-thieth-den'-tay). Occident.

Occipital adj. (oc-thieth-pe-tal'). Anat. Occipital. [Anat. Occiput.]

Occipucio m. (oc-thieth-pooth'-e-on).

Océanico, ca adj. (o-thay-ah'-ne-cah). Oceanic. || Any vast expanse.

Océano m. (o-thay-ah'-no) The Ocean.

Ociar n. (oih-e-ar'). To loiter, to spend time carelessly.

Ocio m. (oth'-e-o). Leisure, vacancy of mind. || Pastime, diversion.

Ociosamente adv. (oth e-os-sah-men-tay). Idly, uselessly.

Ociosidad f. (oth-e-os-se-dad). Idleness, laziness, leisure.

Ocioso, sa adj. (oah-e-os'-so, sah) Idle, lazy, fruitless. [Ochrocracy.]

Oclocracia f. (o-clo-crah'-e-thieth).

Ocozol m. (o-coth-ol) Bot. Sweet gum liquid amber.

Ocre m. (o'-cray). Ochre.

Octaedro m. (oc-tah-ay-dro) Geom. Octahedron. [gonal.]

Octagonal adj. (oc-tag-o-nal). Octagonal.

Octágono, na adj. (oc-tah-go-no, nah) Having eight sides and angles.

Octágono m. (oc-tah'-go-no). Geom. An octagon. [Octangular.]

Octangular adj. (oc-tan-goo-lar).

Octante m. (oc-tan'-tay). Octant.

Octava f. (oc-tah -vah). Octave || Mus. Octave.

Octavar n. (oc-tah-var') Mus. To form octaves. || To deduct the eighth part.

Octavario m. (oc-tah-var'-e-o). Festival continued eight days.

Octavin m. (oc-tah-ven'). Flageolet.

Octavio pr. na. (oc-tah'-ve-yoe). Octavius.

Octavo m. (oc-tah'-vo). An eighth adj. Eighth; octave, octonary. *En libro octavo*, an octavo volume.

Octogenario, ria adj. (oc-to-hen-ario, ah). Octogenary.

Octogesimo, ma adj. (oc-toe-hen-eso, mah). Eightieth.

Octosilábico, ca. **Octosilabo**, ba adj. (oc-too-se'-lah-be-co, cah). Octosyllabic.

Octubre m. (oc-too'-bray). October.

Octuplo, pla adj. (oc-too'-plo, plah) Octuple, eight-fold.

Ocular adj. (o-coon-lar') Ocular. *To be an eye-witness. Dientes -es*, eye-teeth. || — m Eye-glass.

- Ocularmente** adv. (o-coo-lar-men'-tay). Ocularly.
- Oculista** m. (o-coo-lees'-tah). Oculist.
- Ocultación** f. (o-cool-tath-e-on'). Concealment, hiding. || Asti. Occultation.
- Ocultador, ra** m. and f. (o-cool-tah-dore', ah). Hider, concealer.
- Ocultamente** adv. (o-cool-tah-men'-tay). Secretly, hiddenly.
- Ocultar** a. (o-cool-tar'). To hide, to conceal, to disguise, to hoodwink, to cloak. || To keep secret.
- Oculto, ta** adj. (o-cool-toe, tah). Hidden, concealed, occult, secret. *En* —, secretly, in secret.
- Ocupación** f. (o-coo-path-e-on'). Occupation; business, concern, employment, office, pursuit. [*PræNADA.*]
- Ocupada** f. (o-coo-pah'-dah). Low. V.
- Ocupador** m. (o-coo-pah-dore'). Occupier, possessor, occupant.
- Ocupante** p. a. and m. (o-coo-pan'-tay). Occupant.
- Ocupar** a. (o-coo-par'). To occupy, to take possession of. || To hold an employ. || To busy, to employ || To inhabit a house. || — r. To occupy, to follow business.
- Ocurrencia** f. (o-coor-ren'-thieh-ah). Occurrence, accident, incident, occasion. || Idea which occurs to the mind.
- Ocorrente** p. a. (o-coor-ren'-tay). Occurring.
- Ocurrir** n. (o-coor-re-ir'). To meet. || To occur, to happen. || To obviate. *Me ocurre una idea*, Coll. A thought strikes me. || — v. imperf. To occur.
- Ochava** f. (o-tehah'-vah). The eighth part of anything.
- Ochavado, da** adj. (o-tehah-vah'-doh, dah). Octagonal, eight-sided.
- Ochavar** a. (o-tehah-var'). To form an octagon.
- Ochavo** m. (o-tehah'-vah). A small Spanish brass coin, valued at two maravedis. || Anything octagonal.
- Ochenta** adj. (o-chen'-tah). Eighty.
- Ochentón, na** adj. (o-chen'-tone' ah). Eighty years old.
- Ocho** m. and adj. (o'-tcho). Eight.
- Ochocientos** adj. (o-tcho-the-en'-tos). Eight hundred.
- Ochoso** m. (o-tcho-sen'). The smallest coin among the ancient Spaniards.
- Oda** f. (o'-dah). Ode, a lyric poem.
- Odalisca** f. (o-dah-lees'-cah). Odalisque.
- Odar** a. (o-de-ar'). To hate, to abhor to detest. || — r. To hate one another.
- Odio** m. (o'-de-o). Hatred, abhorrence, detestation.
- Odiosamente** adv. (o-de-os-sah-men'-tay). Odiously, hatefully.
- Odiosidad** f. (o-de-os-se-dad'). Hatefulness is odiousness.
- Odioso, sa** adj. (o-de-os'-so, sah). Odious, hateful.
- Odisea** f. (o-dis-say'-ah). The Odyssey.
- Odómetro** m. (o-doe'-may-tro). Odometer. [*talgia.*]
- Odontalgia** f. (o-don-tal'-he-ah). Odontalgia.
- Odontálgico** m. (o-lon-tal-he-co). Odontalgic.
- Odorifero, ra** adj. (o-dor-e'-fer-o, ah). Odoriferous, fragrant, perfumed.
- Odre** m. (o'-dray). A leather bottle. || Joc. Drunkard.
- Odreria** f. (o-dray-ree'-ah). Shop where leather bottles are made or sold.
- Odrezuelo** m. (o-dreth-ooy'-lo). dim. A little leathern bottle.
- Oesnoruete** m. (o-es-nor-oo-es'-tay). West-north-west.
- Oeste** m. (o-es'-tay). West wind.
- Ofendedor, ra** m. and f. (o-fen-day-dore', ah). V. *Ofensor*.
- Ofender** a. (o-fen-dei'). To offend, to harm, to injure, to make angry. || — r. To be vexed or displeased, to take offence.
- Ofensa** f. (o-fen'-sah). Offence, injury, transgression. [*sive.*]
- Ofensiva** adj. (o-fen-see'-vah). Offense.
- Ofensiva mente** adv. (o-fen-se-vah-men'-tay). Offensively, injuriously.
- Ofensivo, va** adj. (o-fen-see'-vo, vah). Offensive, displeasing. || Assaultant.
- Ofensor** m. (o-fen-sor'). Offender.
- Ofensora** f. (o-fen-sor'-ah). Offendress.
- Oferente** m. (o-fer-en'-tay). Offerer.
- Oferta** f. (o-fer'-tah). Offer, gift.
- Ofertorio** m. (o-fer-tor'-e-o). Offertory.
- Oficial** m. (o-feeth-e-al'). Workman, artificer, tradesman, journeyman. || Officer who holds a commission in the army or navy. || Clerk in a public office. || Hangman, executioner. Prov. Butcher. || — adj. Official, pertaining to a public charge. [*woman.*]
- Oficiala** f. (o-feeth-e-ah'-lah). Work-
- Oficialia** f. (o-feeth-e-ah-ler'-ah). Clerk's place in a public office — *mayor*, chief clerkship. || Artist's working-room. [*body of officers.*]
- Oficialidad** f. (o-feeth-e-ah-le-lad').
- Oficialmente** adv. (o-feeth-e-al-men'-tay). Officially.
- Oficiar** a. (o-feeth-e-ar'). To officiate, commonly in worship, to minister.
- Oficina** f. (o-feeth-ee'-nah). Work shop. || Office, counting-house. || pl. Offices.
- Oficial adj.** (o-feeth-e-al'). Official.
- Oficinista** m. (o-feeth-ee-is-tah). Any one employed in a public office.
- Oficio** m. (o-feeth-ee-o). Office, employ, work. || Function, operation. || Official letter. || Trade, business, craft. || Notary's office. || Benefit, service. *De* —, officially. || — pl. Solemn church service.
- Oficionario** m. (o-feeth-e-on-ar'-e-o). Book containing the canonical offices.
- Oficiosamente** adv. (o-feeth-e-os-sah-men'-tay). Officially.

- Oficiosidad** f. (o-feeth-e-os-se-dad') Diligence. || Officiousness.
- Oficioso, sa** adj. (o-feeth-e-os'-so, sah). Officious, diligent. || Meddling, forward. *Mentira oficioso*, falsehood.
- Ofidios** m. pl. (o-fee'-dee-os). Nat. Hist. Ophiidians.
- Ofita** m. (o-fee'-tah). Min. Ophite.
- Ofrecedor** m. (o-freth-ay-dore'). Offerer.
- Ofrecer** a. (o-freth-er'). To offer, to hold out. || To present. || To exhibit, to manifest. || To dedicate. || — r To offer, to present itself.
- Ofrecimiento** m. (o-freth-e-me-en'-toe). Offer, promise, offering.
- Ofrenda** f. (o-fren'-dah). Offering, oblation, gift. || offerings to God.
- Ofrendar** a. (o-fren-dar'). To present.
- Ofthalmia** f. (of-tal-me'-ah). Ophthalmia.
- Oftálmico, ca** adj. (of-tal'-me-co, ca). Ophthalmic. [ah]. Ophthalmography.
- Oftalmografía** f. (of-tal-mo-grah-fee-ah). Ophthalmography.
- Oftalmoscopia** f. (of-tal-mos-co'-pe-ah). Ophthalmoscopy.
- Ofuscación** f., **Ofuscamiento** m. (o-foos-cath-e-on', o-foos-rol-me-en'-toe). Obscuration; confused reason.
- Ofuscar** r. (o-foos-car'). To obfuscate, to darken, to render obscure. *tu razón*, to disturb the mind.
- Ogro** m. (o'-groe). Ogre.
- Oh!** interj. (oh). An exclamation of admiration, surprise, affirmation.
- Oible** adj. (o-ee'-blay). That may be heard.
- Oidas (De)** adv. (o-ee'-das). By hear-say.
- Oído** m. (o-ee'-doe). Ear, organ of hearing. || Ear, power of judging of harmony. || Touchhole of a gun. *¡con-jear el —*, to tickle the ear, to flatter. *Negar los —*, to refuse a hearing. *Dolor de —*, per-ache. *Hacer or tener — de mercader*, Met. To lend a deaf ear.
- Oidor** m. (o-e-dore'). Hearer. || One of the judges of the *Audiencia*.
- Oidoria** f. (o-e-doi-re'-ah). Office or dignity of an *oidor*.
- Oir** a. (o-ir'). To hear, to listen. || To understand, to comprehend. — *misca*, to assist at or hear mass. *Oyes or oye Vd.*, I say, do you hear? *Oye, oye*, hear! hear! [through anything.]
- Ojal** m. (o-hal'). Button-hole. || Hole.
- Ojalá** interj. (o-hah-lah'). Would to God, God grant.
- Ojaladera** f. (o-hal-ah-der'-ah). A woman who works button-holes.
- Ojaladura** f. (o-hal-ah-doo'-rah). The set of button-holes. [holes]
- Ojalar** a. (o-hal-ar'). To make button-holes.
- Ojeada** f. (o-hay-ah'-dah). Glance, glimpse, ogle.
- Ojeador** m. (o-hay-ah-dore'). Beater, one who starts game for the chase.
- Ojeadura** f. (o-hay-ah-doo'-rah). Act of glazing clothes.
- Ojea** a. (o-hay-ar'). To eye, to view with attention. || To glance at || To start game by hallooing.
- Ojeo** m. (o-hay-o). The act of starting game for the chase, by hallooing.
- Ojera** f. (o-hay'-rah). Bluish circle under the lower eye-lid. [grudge, ill-will.]
- Ojeriza** f. (o-hay-reeth'-ah). Spite.
- Ojeroso, sa, Ojerudo, da** adj. (o-hay-ror'-so, sah). Sunken, hollow-eyed.
- Ojete** m. (o-hay'-tay). Eyelet-hole in clothes. || Coll. Anus.
- Ojetear** a. (o-hay-tay-ar'). To make eyelet-holes in clothes.
- Ojetera** f. (o-hay-tei'-ah). Piece of whale-bone sewed near the eyelet-holes in clothes.
- Ojalagre** adj. (o-he-ah-lay'-gray). Flaming lively, sparking eyes.
- Ojienjuto, ta** adj. (o-he-en-hoo'-toe, tah). Dry-eyed.
- Ojimele, Ojimele** m. (o-hi-miel'). Oxy-mel.
- Ojimoreno, na** adj. (o-he-moi-eh'-no-nah). Brown-eyed.
- Ojinegro, gra** adj. (o-he-nay'-grah). Black-eyed.
- Ojito** m. (o-hee'-toe). dim. A small eye.
- Ojizaino, na** adj. (o-liith-ah-ee'-nah). Squint-eyed, moon-eyed.
- Ojizarco, ca** adj. (o-liith-ar'-co, ca). Blue or gray-eyed.
- Ojo** m. (o'-ho). The eye. || Eye, sight, ocular knowledge. || Eve of an accident. || Head formed on liquors, drop of oil or grease. || Arch of a bridge. || To care, attention. || Lather, formed from soap. || Eye or hollow in bread or cheese. *Abrir tanto —*, to stare with joy. *¡el cura —* or *a — cerrado*, without hesitation. *En un abrir y cerrar de —*, in the twinkling of an eye. *A —*, by the bulk or lump. *¡Ostar un —*, to be excessively dear. *Hacer —*, to wink at one another. *Mal de fascinación*, enchantment. *Mal de —*, eyesore. *De medio —*, lurkingly, concealedly. *Niña del —*, eye-ball. || m. pl. Eyes, holes in cheese, bread, etc. || bubbles of grease on soup. || The meshes of a net. *Cerrar los —* a *alguno*, to be present at some one's death.
- Ojota** f. (o-hoe'-tah). A kind of cloth worn by Indian women.
- Ojuelo** m. (o-hoo-ay'-lo). dim. A small eye. || — pl. Sparkling eyes. || P. Spectacles.
- Ola** f. (o'-lah). A wave.
- Olaje** m. (o-lah'-hay). Succession of waves. [ah]. Oleation.
- Oleáceo, cea** adj. (o-lay-ah'-thay). Oily.
- Oleada** f. (o-lay-ah'-dah). Surge, bill of the sea.
- Oleaginosidad** f. (o-lay-ah-he-ee'-dad'). Oleaginousness, oiliness.
- Oleaginoso, sa** adj. (o-lay-ah-he-ee'-so, sah). Oleaginous, oily. [Oleantia]
- Oleandro** m. (o-lay-an'-dore). Bitter

Olear a. (o-lay-ar'). To administer extreme unction. [ter.]
Oleastro m. (o-lay-as'-tro). Bot. Oleas-
Oleaza f. (o-lay-ath'-ah). Prov. The watery dregs which remain in the mill after the oil has been extracted.
Oledero, ra adj. (o-lay-der'-o, ah). Odorous, fragrant.
Oledor, ra m and f. (o-lay-dore', ah). Smeller, he who smells.
Oleo m. (o'-lay-o). Oil. || V. Aceite. || *Al —*, in oil colours. || Extreme unction. [sity, oiliness.]
Oleosidad f. (o-lay-os-se-dad'). Oleo-
Oleoso, sa adj. (o-lay-os'-so, sah). Oily, oleaginous.
Oler a. (o-ler'). To smell, to scent. || To search, to discover. || To pry. || -- n. To smell, to strike the nostrils. || To have a particular smack. *Hele aheraje*, he smells of heresy. [ling.]
Olfacción f. (ol-fac-thi-eh'-yone'). Smell.
Olfatear a. (ol-fah-tay-ar'). To smell, to scent.
Olfato m. (ol-fah'-tor). The smell. odour. || Scent, chase followed by the smell. [ah]. Olfactory.
Olfatorio, ria adj. (ol-fah-tor'-e-o, ah).
Olibano m. (o-lee-bah'-no). Bot. A gum-resin. [odorous.]
Oliente p. a. (o-lo-en'-tay). Smelling,
Oliera f. (o-le-er'-ah). Vessel in which holy oil is kept. [garchy.]
Oligarquía f. (o-le-gar-ke'-ah). Oli-
Oligarquico, ca adj. (o-le-gar-ke-co-rah). Oligarchical. [piad.]
Olimpiada f. (o-lim-pe'-ah-dah). Olym-
Olimpico, ca adj. (o-lim'-pe-co, cah). Olympic. [nence.] || Poet. Heaven.
Olimpo m. (o-leem-poh). Height, emi-
Olio m. (o'-le-o). Oil. || V. Oleo. || *Al —*, in oil.
Oliscar a. (o-lis-car'). To smell, to scent. || To investigate. || -- n. 'I stink. [the olive-tree] || Olive-tree.
Oliva f. (o-lee'-vah). Olive, the fruit of
Olivar m. (o-le-var'). Plantation of olive-trees. [my mola.]
Olivarda f. (o-le-var'-dah). Bot. C. lam-
Olivarse r. (o-le-var'-say). To form bubbles.
Olivera f. (o-le-vay'-rah). Olive-tree.
Olivifero, ra adj. (o-le-vee'-fay-ro, rah). Poet. Producing olives. [dow wail.]
Olivilla f. (o-le-veel'-yah). Bot. Wi-
Olivo m. (o-le'-vo). Bot. Olive-tree.
Olmeda f. **Olmedo m.** (ol-may'-dah). Elm-grove.
Olmo m. (ol'-mo). Bot. Elm-tree.
Ológrafo, fa adj. (o-lo'-grah foh, fah) Holograph.
Olor m. (o-lore'). Odour, scent. || Stint stench. || Hope, promise, offer. || Met. Fame, reputation.
Oloroso, sa adj. (o-lor-os'-so, sah). Odu-
 iferous, fragrant, perfumed.

Olvidadizo, za adj. (ol-ve-dah-deeth'-o, ah). Forgetful, oblivious.
Olvidado, da adj. (ol-ve-dah'-doe, dah). Forgotten, forsaken, forlorn.
Olvidar a. (ol-ve-dar'). To forget, to neglect, to omit.
Olvido m. (ol-vee'-doe). Forgetfulness, carelessness, heedlessness; neglect, oblivion.
Olla f. (ol'-lyah). A round earthen pot. || Olla, an oglio, a dish made of boiled meat and vegetables. — *podrida*, dish composed of different sorts of meat and vegetables boiled together.
Ollaos m. pl. (ol-lyah'-osi). Nau. Eyelet-holes, round holes in sails.
Ollaza f. (ol-yath'-ah). augm. A large pot or boiler. [pitcher.]
Ollazo m. (ol-yath'-o). Blow with a
Ollejo m. (ol-yay'-hoj). Peel, rind. V. *Hollejo*.
Ollería f. (ol-lye-er-ee'-ah). Pottery.
Ollero m. (ol-lye-er'-o). Potter.
Olluela f. (ol'-lyoo-el'-ah). Pit or hollow under the Adam's apple.
Ombigo m. (om-blee'-go) Navel-string || The navel. || Bot — *de Venus*, Venus navelwort.
Ombiguero m. om-ble-ger'-o). Bandage put upon the navel of new-born children. [secluded from the sun.]
Ombria f. (om-bree'-ah). Shade, place
Omega f. (o-may'-gah). Omega. || Met. The last, the end. [to the omentum.]
Omental adj. (o-men-tal) Belonging
Omento m. (o-men'-to). Omentum.
Omicron m. (o-me-crone). Name of the Greek short O. [foretold.]
Ominar a. (o-me-nar'). To ominate, to
Ominoso, sa adj. (o-me-nos'-so, sah). Ominous, foreboding ill.
Omisión f. (o-me-se-on') Omission, carelessness, neglect.
Omiso, sa adj. (o-mee'-so, sah). Neg-lectful, remiss, heedless [lect.]
Omitir a. (o-me-tir'). To omit, to neg-
Omnibus m. (om'-nee-boos). N. col. Om-nibus. [ah]. Omniscience.
Omniciencia f. (oni-nith-es-n'-thi-eh)
Omnimodamente adv. (om-ne-mo-dah-men'-tay). Entirely, by all means.
Omnimodo, da adj. (om-nee'-mo-doe, dah). Entire, total.
Omnipotencia f. (om-ne-po-ten-th'-e-ah). Omnipotence. [Omnipotent.]
Omnipotente adj. (om-ne-po-ten'-tay)
Omnipotentemente adv. (om-ne-po-ten-tay-men'-tay). Omnipotently.
Omnipresencia f. (om-ne-pres-sen'-thi-eh yah). Omnipresence.
Omniscio, ia adj. (om-nee'-the-o, ah) Omniscient. [rah]. Omnivorous.
Omnivoro, ra adj. (om-ne'-vo-roe).
Omo plato m. (o-mo-plah'-toe). Anat. Omoplate. [Wild ass.]
Onagro m. (o-nah'-groe) Onager. ||

(on'-dah)
 ration of light. || Fluctuation, agitation. [thing in waves.]
Ondeado m. (on-day-ah'-doe). Any-
Ondear n. (on-day-ar'). To undulate. ||
 To fluctuate. || — r. To float backwards
 and forwards.
Onerosamente adv. (o-nay-ros'-sah-
 men'-tay). Onerously.
Oneroso, sa adj. (o-nay-ros'-so, sah).
 Burdensome, onerous. [agate.]
Ónice m. (oh'-nee-thay). Min. Kind of
Onique m. (o-nee'-ka.). Min. Onyx.
Onocrotalo m. (o-no-cro'-tah-lo).
 White pelican.
Onomástico, ca adj and s. Onomastic.
Onomatopeya f. (o-no-mah-to-pay'-
 ah). Onomatopoeia. [logy.]
Ontología f. (on-to-lo-hee'-ah). Onto-
Ontológico, ca adj. (on-to-lo'-lo-koh,
 kah). Ontologic, ontological.
Ontologista m. (on-to-lo-his'-tah). On-
 tologist.
Onza f. (on'-thah). Ounce || Zool.
 Ounce, lynx. *Por onzas*, with a spar-
 ing hand. — *de oro*, or simply *una*
onza, a quadruple, a Spanish gold
 coin.
Onzavo, va adj. (on-thah'-vo, vah)
 Eleventh. || m. Eleventh part.
Opa f. (o'-pah) Arch. An opening in
 walls. [tay] Obscurely, darkly
Opacamente adv. (o pah cah-men')
Opacidad f. (o-pah'-e-dad') Opacity.
Opaco, ca adj. (o-pah'-co, cah) Opa-
 cious, opaque. [Opaline]
Opalino, na adj. (o pah lee' noli, nah)
Opalo m. (o'-pah-lo) Min. Opal
Opción f. (op-thieh-un') Option, choice
Opera f. (o'-per-ah). Opera, a musical
 drama. [of operating || Practicable.]
Operable adj. (o-per-ah'-blay) Capable
Operación f. (oper-ath-e-on') Opera-
 tion. [operator]
Operador m. (o-per-ah-shure) Surgical
Operante p. a. and m. and f. (o pay-
 ran'-tay). Operator, operating.
Operar n. (o-per-ah') To operate, to
 act. || Surg. To perform an operation
Operario m. (o-per-ah'-re-shi). Operator,
 labourer. [vab]. Operative.
Operativo, va adj. (o-per-ah'-tee'-vo,
 vah). Operative. [culum.]
Operetario, ria adj. (o-per-ah'-toh'-re-
 oh, ah). Operative. [culum.]
Opérculo m. (o-per'-coo-loo). Oper-
Opereta f. (o-pay-ray'-tah). Operetta.
Operoso, sa adj. (o pay-ros'-so, sah).
 Laborious, operose.
Opíado, da adj. (o-pe-ah'-doe, dah).
 Opiate, narcotic.
Opiata f. (o-pe-ah'-tah). Opiate.

Opiato, ta adj. and m. and f. (o-pe-
 ah'-toe, tah). Opiate, narcotic.
Opilación f. (o-pe-lath o-m'). Oppilla-
 tion, obstruction. || Coll. Chlorosis.
Opilar a. (o-pe-lar'). To opilate, to
 obstruct. || — r. Coll. To suffer from
 chlorosis.
Opilativo, va adj. (o pe-lah tee'-vo,
 vah). Obstructive, opilative.
Opimo, ma adj. (o p'-mo, mah) Rich
 fruitful, abundant
Opinable adj. (o-pe-nah'-blay). Dis-
 putable, problematical.
Opinante p. a. and adj. (o pe nan'-
 tay). Arguing. || m. and f. Arguer.
Opinar n. (o-pe-nar'). To argue, to
 judge, to opine.
Opinión f. (o-pe-ne-yone'). Opinion,
 judgment. || Reputation, character.
Hacer —, to form an opinion.
Opio n. (o'-pe-o). Opium.
Piparamente adv. (o pe'-par ah-men-
 tay). Splendidly.
Piparo, ra adj. (o-peo'-par-o ah).
 Opiparous, sumptuous.
Opobálsamo m. (o po-bah'-sah-mo)
 Opobalsam.
Oponer a. (o pe nei). To oppose, to
 contradict. || To object. || — r. To op-
 pose, to be adverse, to act against, to
 be contrary. || To front
Opopónaca, Opopónace f. (o po po'-
 nah-cah, o-po po'-nath ay). Bot. Rough
 parsnip. [ponax, a gum-resin.]
Opopónaco m. (o po po'-nah co). Opo-
Opportunamente adv. (o por too nah-
 men'-tay). Opportunely.
Oportunidad f. (o-por-too nee-dad')
 Opportunity. [mch] Opportunism
Oportunismo m. (o por-too nee-s)
Opportuno, na adj. (o-por too'-mo, nah)
 Convenient, opportune.
Oposición f. (o pos-si-eth e-cu') Opposi-
 tion, countervail. || Contrivance of
 affection, of interest, of party, of
 measures, of meaning, etc. || Compu-
 tation.
Opositor, ra m. and f. (o pos se-
 to-re-ah). Opposer, opponent
Opresión f. (o pres-se-on'). Oppres-
 sion, coercion. || Oppression, pres-
 sure. [mch] Oppressively
Opresivamente adv. (o pres-se-vah)
Opresivo, va adj. (o-pres-see'-vo, vah).
 Oppressive, cruel. || Overwhelming
Opresor m. (o pres-sore') Oppressor,
 extortioner.
Oprimir a. (o pre-me-rr'). To oppres-
 sion. || To overpower, to subdue. || To
 crush, to press, to squeeze.
Oprobio m. (o-pro-be-oh). Opprobrium
Oprobioso, sa adj. (o-pro-be-oh-sah).
 Opprobrious, reproachful.
Optación f. (op-tah-thi-on'). Opta-
 tive.
Optar a. (op-tar'). To choose, to elect.

Optativo m. (op-tah-tee'-vo). Gramm. Optative.

Óptica f. (op'-te-cah). Optics.

Óptico, ca adj. (op'-te-co, cah). Optic, optical, visual. || — m. Optician.

Optimamente adv. (op-te-mah-men'-tay). Eminently, excellently.

Optimismo m. (op-te-mis'-mo). Optimism.

Optimista f. (op-te-mis'-tah). Optimist.

Ótimo, ma adj. (op' te-mo, mah). Best, eminently good.

Opuestamente adv. (o-poo-es-tih-men'-tay). Oppositely.

Opuesto, ta adj. (o-poo es'-toe, tah). Opposite, contrary, adverse.

Opugnación f. (o-poo-g-nath-e-on'). Oppugnancy. [Oppugner, opposer]

Opugnador m. (o-poo-g-nah-dore').

Opugnar a. (o-poo-g-nar'). To oppugn, to impugn, to attack, to resist.

Opulencia f. (o-poo-len-th'-e-ah). Opulence, wealth.

Opulentamente adv. (o-poo-len-tah-men'-tay). Opulently.

Opulento, ta adj. (o-poo-len'-toe, tah). Opulent, wealthy, rich.

Opúsculo m. (o-poo-s'-coo-lo). A short, compendious treatise. [lofty treatise.]

Oquedal m. (o-kay dal') [imitation of]

Oqueruela f. (o-kay-roo-el-ah). Entangled, knotted thread.

Oración f. (orah thieh-on'). Oration, harangue. || Orison. || Oration: in grammar. *Partes de la* —, the parts of speech. [Prayer book.]

Oracional m. (o-rah-thieh-on-ah)

Oracionero m. (o-rah-thieh-o-nay' ro). He who goes praying from door to door.

Oráculo m. (o-rah'-coo-lo). Oracle.

Orador m. (o-rah-dore'). Orator, a public speaker.

Oral adj. (o-ral'). Oral. || Verbal.

Orangista m. (o-ran-hees'-tah). Orangeman. [Hist Orang-utan.]

Orangután m. (orang oo-tan'). Nat.]

Orar n. and a. (o-rar'). To pray.

Orate m. and f. (o-rah'-tay). Lunatic, madman. [eloquence.]

Oratoria f. (o-rah-tor e-ah). Oratory.

Oratoriamente adv. (o-rah-to-re-ah-men'-tay). Oratorially.

Oratorio, ria adj. (o-rah tor'-e-o, ah). Oratorical, rhetorical, oratorical. || — m. Oratory.

Orbe m. (or'-bay) Orbe, sphere.

Orbicular adj. (or-be coo-lar'). Orbicular. [men'-tay]. Orbicularly.]

Orbicularmente adv. (ar-be coo-lar')

Órbita f. (or-be'-tah) Astr. Orbit. || Anat. Cavity in which the eye is placed. [tung to the orbit.]

Orbital adj. (or-be tal'). Anat. Rela-]

Orca m. (or'-cah). Ichth. Grampus, orc.

Orcaneta f. (or-cah-nay'-tah). Bot. Dyer's bugloss.

Orcina f. (or-thieh'-nah). Chem. Orcine.

Orco m. (or'-co). Ichth. Grampus.

Orchata f. (or-tohah'-tah). Orgeat.

Orchilla f. (or-tcheel'-lyah). Bot. Archil, roccella, true dyer's orchil.

Ordalia f. (or-dah'-le-ah). Ordeal.

Orden m. and f. (or'-den) Order, regularity. || Method. || Order, class. || Order, a religious fraternity. || Order, mandate, precept, command. || Order of architecture. *En* —, in an orderly manner.

Ordenación f. (or-den-ath e-on') Methodical arrangement. || Ordination || Edict, ordinance. || Clerical ordination. [Ordnate.]

Ordenada f. (or-day-nah'-tah). Mat.]

Ordenadamente adv. (or-day-nah-dah-men'-tay). Orderly.

Ordenador m. (or-day-nah-dore'). Ordainer. || Orderer, disposer, regulator.

Ordenamiento m. (or-day-nah-me-en'-toe). Ordaining, regulating. || Law, edict, ordinance.

Ordenando, Ordenante m. (or-day-nan'-doe). He who is ready to receive holy orders. [Ordering, disposing.]

Ordenante p. a. (or-day-nan-tay).

Ordenanza f. (or-den-anth'-ah). Method, order. || Orderly man, a corporal or soldier who attends a commanding officer. || Law, statute.

Ordenar a. (or-day-nar'). To arrange, to class. || To enact. || To ordain, to regulate, to direct. || — r. To be ordained. [Milk-pail.]

Ordenadero m. (or-den-nyah-day-ro)

Ordeñador m. (or-den-nyah-dore'). Milker.

Ordenar a. (or-den-nyar'). To suck. || To milk. || To pick olives with the hand. [dinal, ritual.]

Ordinal adj. and m. (or-de-nal') (Or-]

Ordinariamente adv. (or-de-nah-re-ah-men'-tay). Frequently, ordinarily.

Ordinarioz f. (or-de-nah-re-ayth'). Want of politeness.

Ordinario, ria adj. (or-de-nar'-e-o, ah) Ordinary, common, usual, customary, familiar, plain. || Coarse, mean.

Juez —, judge who takes cognizance of causes in the first instance. || — m.

Ordinary, settled establishment of daily expense. || Ordinary, established

judge of ecclesiastical causes. || Ordinary, a bishop. || Mail, post, or courier, who goes and arrives at stated times. || The carrier, muleteer. *De* —,

regularly, commonly

Ordinativo, va adj. (or-de-nah-tee'-vo, vah) Ordering, regulating, ordinative.

Oreade adj. (or ay'-ah day). Belonging

- to the wood-nymphs || — f. Oread, wood-nymph.
- Orear** a. (or-ay-ar'). To cool, to refresh. || To dry, to expose to the air. || — r. To take the air. [marjotam.]
- Orégano** m. (or-ay'-gan-ol). Bot. Wild.
- Oreja** f. (or-ay'-hah). Auricle, the external ear. || Ear, the organ of hearing. || Tale-bearer. —s *de zapato*, shoe-strap. —s *de un ancla*. Nau. Palms of an anchor. —s *de mercader*, deaf ear.
- Orejeado, da** adj. (or-ay-hay-ah'-doc, dah). Informed, advised, instructed.
- Orejar** n. (or-ay-hay-ar'). To shake the ears. || To act with reluctance.
- Orejera** f. (or-ay-her'-ah). Covering for the ears. || Pot-ear, kettle-ear.
- Orejón** m. (or-ay-hone'). Slice of dried apple, or other fruit. || Pull by the ear. || Hind part of a plough || Fort.
- Orillon**. [Flap-ear'd, long-eared.]
- Orejudo, da** adj. (or-ay-hoo'-doc, dah).
- Orellana** f. (or-el-lyah'-nah). Bot. Ar natto or arnotto
- Oreo** m. (or-ay'-ol). Breeze, fresh air
- Oreoselino** m. (or-c-os-say'-le' no). Bot. Divaricated springnell.
- Orfandad** f. (or-fan-dad'). Orphanage
- Orfebrería** f. (or-fay-brer-ee'-ah). Gold or silver twist.
- Organero** m. (or-gah-ner'-o). Organ-maker, organ-builder.
- Organicamente** adv. (or-gah'-ne-cal-men-tay). Organically.
- Orgánico, ca** adj. (or-gah'-ne-co, eah). Organic, organical. || Harmonious.
- Organico, illo, ito** m. (or-gah-ne'-coe, el'-lyoe, ee'-toe). dim. [Chamber-organ. [gan]-m.]
- Organismo** m. (or-gah-nes'-moe). Or-
- Organista** m. and f. (or-gah-nees'-tah). Mus. Organist.
- Organizable** adj. (or-gah-ne-thah'-blay). Organizable.
- Organización** f. (or-gah-neeth-ath e-on'). Organization, construction. || Order.
- Organizador, ra** adj. and s. (or-gah-ne-thah-dor', rah). Organizer.
- Organizar** a. (or-gah-neeth-ar'). To organize.
- Órgano** m. (or-gah'-no). Organ. || Machine for cooling liquors.
- Organología** f. (or-gah-no-lo'-he-yah). Organology. [gas-m, organus]
- Orgasmo** m. (or-gas-mo). Med. Or-
- Orgia** f. (or-he-ah). Frantic revel. || — pl. Orgies. [tiness, loftiness.]
- Orgullo** m. (or-gool'-lyo). Pride, haughtiness.
- Orgullosamente** adv. (or-gool-lyos sah-men'-tay). Haughtily.
- Orgullosa, sa** adj. (or-gool-lyos'-so, sah). Proud, haughty, lofty.
- Orientación** f. (o-re-en-ta-thee on'). Finding the cardinal points.
- Oriental** adj. (o-re-en-tal'). Oriental, eastern. || — m. An Oriental.
- Orientar** a. (or-c-en-tar'). To give the right aspect, the right direction to. To turn a thing to the east-ward. || — r. To consider the course to be taken.
- Oriente** m. (or-c-en'-tay). Orient, the east; the levant. || Source, origin. || Youth, juvenile age. || East wind.
- Orifice** m. (or-ee'-fith-ay). Goldsmith.
- Orificia** m. (or-e-feeth'-e-ah). Art and profession of a goldsmith.
- Orificio** m. (or-e-feeth'-e-o). Orifice, mouth, aperture.
- Oriflama** f. (o-re-flah'-mah). Oriflame.
- Origen** m. (or-ee'-hen). Origin, source, motive. || Family, lineage, extraction
- Original** adj. (or-e-he-nal'). Original, primitive. || — m. Original, first copy, archetype. [Coll. Originality.]
- Originalidad** f. (or-e-he-nah-le-dad').
- Originalmente** adv. (or-e-he-nal-men'-tay). Originally.
- Originar** a. (or-e-he-nar'). To originate, to bring into existence. || — r. To originate, to take existence, to descend, to cause, to occasion.
- Originariamente** adv. (or-e-he-nah-re-ah-men'-tay). Radically, originally
- Originario, ria** adj. (or-e-he-nar'-ee-o, ah). Originary. || — Native, descendant.
- Orilla** f. (o-eel'-lyah). Limit, extent, border, margin. || Edge of stuff. || Bank of a river, shore of the sea.
- Orillar** n. and a. (or-eel-lyar'). To approach the shore. || To leave a sel-vage on cloth. || To arrange, to con-clude.
- Orillo** m. (or-eel-lyo). Selvage of cloth
- Orin** m. (or-een'). Rust. || Stain, taint of guilt; defect. || Urine.
- Orina** f. (or-ee'-nah). Urine.
- Orinal** m. (or-ee-nal'). Chamber-pot
- Orinar** n. a. and r. (or-e-nar'). To emit urine, to make water.
- Oriniento, ta** adj. (or-c-ne-on'-toe, tah). Rusty, mouldy. [rope.]
- Orinque** m. (or-een'-kay). Nau. Buoy.
- Oriol** m. (or-e-ole'). Ornith. Golden oriole or thrush.
- Orión** m. (or-e-one'). Astr. Orion.
- Oriundo, da** adj. (or-e-on'-doc, dah). Originated, derived from.
- Orla** f. (or' lah). List, selvage, border fringe. || Arch. Orle.
- Oriador** m. (or-lah-dore'). Borderer.
- Oriadura** f. (or-lah-doo'-rah). Border, edging, list. [nish with an edging]
- Orlar** a. (or-lar'). To border, to garnish.
- Ormea** m. (or-men-ee'). A kind of silk stuff. [Fort. Hornwork]
- Ornabeque** m. (or-nah-bay'-kay)
- Ornadamente** adv. (or-nah-dah-men-tay). Ornamentally.
- Ornamentar** a. (or-nah-men-tar'). To adorn, to embellish, to ornament

Ornamento m. (or-nah-men'-toe). Ornament, decoration. || — pl. Sacred, vestments. || Frets, mouldings, etc., in architectural works.

Ornar a. (or nar'). To adorn, to embellish, to garnish.

Ornato m. (or-nah'-toe). Dress, apparel ornament, decoration. [Ornithology.]

Ornitología f. (or-ne-to lo-he'-ah). [Ornithology.]

Ornitológico, ca adj. (or-ne-toe lo'-he-co, cah). Ornithological.

Ornitólogo m. (or-ne toe'-lo ge). Ornithologist.

Oro m. (or'-o). Gold. || Gold colour. || Money, wealth, riches. — *en libritos*, gold-leaf. — *en polvo*, gold dust. — *todo lo que reluce*, Prov. All is not gold that glitters.

Oróbias m. (or-o'-be-as). Orobias.

Orografía f. (o-ro-grah-fee'-yah). Orography.

Orología f. (o-ro-lo'-he-yah). Orology.

Orondo, da adj. (or-on'-due, dah). Pompous, showy. || Hollow. [Tinsel.]

Oropel m. (or-o-pel'). Leaf-brass. [Oropelero m. (or-o-pay-ler'-o). Brass-worker. [mith. Witwall, loriol.]

Oropéndola f. (or-o-pen' doo-lah). [Oropesa f. (or-o-pes'-sah). Bot. Woolly sage. *Salvia æthiops*, L. [piment.]

Oropimente m. (or-pe men'-tay). Or

Orozuz m. (or-oth-ooth'). Bot. Licorice or liquorice.

Orquesta, Orquestra f. (or-kes'-tah). Orchestra or orchestra. [Orchid.]

Orquideas f. pl. (or-kee'-day-as). Bot

Orquitis f. (or-kee'-tees). Med. Orchitis. [grouze.]

Ortega f. (or-tay'-gah). Ornith. Hazel-Ortiga f. (or-tee'-gah). Bot. Nettle.

Ortivo, va adj. (or tee'-vo, vah). Astr. Oriental, eastern, ortive.

Orto m. (or-toe). Rising of a star.

Ortodoxia f. (or toe dok'-se-sah). Orthodoxy. [sah]. Orthodox.

Ortodoxo, xa adj. (or-toe-dok'-so). Orthodox.

Ortodromía f. (or-toe-dro-mee'-ah). Nau. Orthodromy.

Ortogonal, ia adj. (or-to-go'-ne o). Orthogonal, rectangular.

Ortografía f. (or-toe-grah-fee'-ah). Orthography.

Ortográficamente adv. (or-to-grah'-fe-cah-men-tay). Orthographically.

Ortográfico, ca adj. (or toe-grah'-fo, cah). Orthographical. [grapher.]

Ortógrafo m. (or-toe-grah-fo). Ortho-

Ortología f. (or-toe-lo-hee'-ah). Or-

Ortopedia f. (or-toe-pay'-de-ah). Med.

Oruga f. (or-oo'-gah). Bot. Rocket. || Waterpillar. || Sauce made of rocket and sugar. [pressed grapes.]

Orujo m. (or-oo'-ho). Skin or peel of

Orvietano m. (or-ve ah tah no) Chetan, orvietanum.

Orza f. (or'-thah). Gallipot. || Nau. Luff. A —, Nau. Luff, luff.

Orzaderas f. pl. (or-thah-day'-ras). Nau. Leeloards. [bear away.]

Orzar n. (or-thar') Nau. To luff, to

Orzuelo m. (or-thoo-ay'-lo) A tumour on the eyelid. || Snare to catch birds.

Os pron. pers. (oss) You or ye.

Osa f. (os'-sah). She-bear — *mayor*, Ursa major. [tay]. Boldly, daringly.

Osadamente adv. (os-sah dah-men'-)

Osadia f. (os-sah-dee'-ah). Courage, boldness, hardness.

Osado, da adj. (os-sah'-doe, dah). Daring, bold, high-spirited. [ENTA]

Osambre m. (os-sam'-bray). V. Osa-

Osamenta f. (os-sah men'-tah). A skeleton. [to outdare.]

Osar n. (os-sar'). To dare, to venture.

Osar, Osario m. (s-sar, os-sar'-e-o). Ossuary, charnel-house.

Oscilación f. (os-thieh lath-e-on') Oscillation, vibration.

Oscilante p. a. (os thieh-lan-tay). Oscillating, vibrating. [to vibrate.]

Oscilar n. (os-thieh-lar). To oscillate.

Oscilatorio, ria adj. (os-thieh-lah-tor'-e-o, ah). Oscillatory.

Oscuro m. (os'-coo-lo). Kiss. V. BESO.

Oscuremente adv. (os-coor-ah-men'-tay). V. OSCUREMENTE.

Oscuras (A) adv. (os-coor'-as, ah). V. Á OSCURAS.

Oscrecer a. (os-coor-eth er'-ah). V. Os-

Oscurecimiento m. (os-coor-eth-e-men-toe). V. OSCURECIMIENTO.

Oscuridad f. (os-coor-e-dad') V. OSCURIDAD.

Oscuro, ra adj. (os-coor'-o, ah). V.

Osecico, illo, Osezuelo m. (os eth-ee'-co). dim. Small bone. [bone.]

Oseo, a adj. (os-say'-o, ah) Osseous.

Osera f. (oss-er'-ah) Den of bears.

Osero m. (os-ser'-ah) Charnel-house.

Osficación f. (os-se-fe-ah e-on). Ossification. [dah]. Ossified.

Osficado, da adj. (os-se-fe-ah-doe).

Osficarse v. (os-se-fe cars'-sah) To ossify.

Osifraga, Osifrago m. and f. (os se-frah'-gah). Osprey, ossifrage.

Osmio m. (os'-me-o). Min. Osmium.

Osmundo pr. na. (os moon doe). Osmund.

Oso m. (os'-so). Bear. — *hormiguero*, ant-eater. *colmenero*, bee-robber.

Ososo, sa adj. (os-sos'-so, h) Os-

Ostaga f. (os-tah'-gah) Nau. Luff, luff.

Oste interj. (os' tay) V. OSTE.

Ostensible adj. (os ten-see blay) Ostensible, apparent.

Ostensiblemente adv. (os ten-se-blay-men tay) Ostensibly.

Ostensión f. (os-ten-se-on'). Show, manifestation.

Ostensivo, va adj. (os-ten-see'-vo, vah). (Ostensive, showing).

Ostentación f. (os-ten-tath-e-on'). Ostentation, appearance. || Ambitious display, parade.

Ostentador, ra m. and f. (os-ten-tah-dore, ah). Boaster, ostentator.

Ostentar a. (os-ten-tar'). To show, to demonstrate. || — n. To boast, to brag.

Ostentativo, va adj. (os-ten-tah tee'-vo, vah). Ostentatious.

Ostento m. (os-ten'-toe). Show, spectacle, ostent, prodigy.

Ostentosamente adv. (os-ten-tos-sah-nen'-tay). Ostentatiously, boastfully.

Ostentoso, sa adj. (os-ten-tos'-o, sah). Sumptuous, ostentations. [teology]

Osteología f. (os-tay-o-lo'-he-ah) Os-

Osteoma m. (os-tay-ob'-mah). Osteoma.

Ostiaro m. (os-te-ar'-e-o). Ostiary, door-keeper.

Ostra f. (os'-trah). Oyster.

Ostraceo, cea adj. (os-trah thay-oh, ah). Ostraceous. [tracism.]

Ostracismo m. (os-trath-ees'-mo). (Os-

Ostracita f. (os-trath-ee'-tah). Ostra-

Ostral m. and f. (os'-tral). Oyster bed.

Ostrera f. (os-tray'-rah). V. Ostrac. || Oyster-wench, oyster-woman.

Ostrero m. (os-tray'-ro). Dealer in oysters. [Oyster culture.]

Ostricultura f. (os-tree-cool-too'-rah). [

Ostrifero, ra adj. (os tree'-fay-ro, rah) Producing, oysters, ostriferous.

Ostro m. (os-tro). Oyster. || Southwind. || The Sidonian purple colour.

Ostrogodo, da adj. (os-tro-go'-doo, dah). Ostrogothic. [Bony]

Osudo, da adj. (os soo'-doo, dah) [

Osuno, na adj. (os-soo'-no, nah) Bear-like.

Otálgia f. (o-tal'-he-yah). Med. Otalgia.

Oteador —. (o-tay-ah-dore'). Spy, sly observer.

Otear a. (o-tay-ar'). To observe, to examine, to pry into, to inspect.

Otero m. (o-ter'-o). Hill, eminence, height. [little height]

Oteruelo m. (o-ter-o-el'-o). dim. A

Oto m. (o'-toe). Ornith. Bustard.

Otomana f. (o toh-mah'-nah). Ottoman.

Otomano, na adj. (o-toe-mah'-no, nah). Ottoman.

Otón pr. na. (o-tone'). Otho. [scas m.]

Otofiada f. (o-ton-nyah'-dah). Autumn

Otoñal adj. (o-ton-nyal'). Autumnal.

Otoñar n. (o-ton-nyar'). To spend the autumn season. || To grow in autumn.

|| — r. To be seasoned, to be tempered.

Otoño m. (o-ton'-nyo). Autumn. || Aftermath.

Otorgador, ra m. and f. (o-tor-gah dure'-ah). Consenter, grantor, stipu-

Otorgamiento m. (o tor-gah-me-en'-toe). Grant, license. || Contract.

Otorgante p. a. and m. and f. (o-tor-gan-tay). Granter, authorizing.

Otorgar a. (o-tor-gar'). To consent, to agree to, to condescend. || To stipulate. || Law. To declare, to execute.

Otro, tra adj. (o'-tro, trah). Another, other. [over.]

Otrosi adv. (o-tro-see') Besides, more

Ova f. (o'-vah). Bot. Seawrack, laver.

Ovado, da adj. (o-vah'-doo, dah). Rounded, ovated. || Fecundated.

Oval adj. (o-val'). Oval, oblong.

Ovalado, da adj. (o-vah-lah'-doo, dah). Egg-shaped, oval-formed.

Óvalo m. (ot-val'-lo). Oval.

Ovante adj. (o-van'-tay). Victorious, triumphant.

Ovar n. (o-var'). To lay eggs.

Ovario m. (o-var'-e-o). Ovary. || Bot. Ovarium, ovary [ritis.]

Ovaritis f. (o-var-e tee-s). Med. Ova-

Ovecico m. (o veth-er'-co). dim. A small egg.

Oveja f. (o-vay'-hah). Ewe.

Ovejero m. (o-vay-her'-o). Shepherd

Ovejuela f. (o-vay hoo-ay'-lah). dim. A young ewe.

Ovejuno, na adj. (o vay hoo'-no, nah). Relating to ewes. *Queso —*, cheese made of sheep's milk.

Overa f. (o-ver'-ah). Ovary.

Overo, ra adj. (o-ver'-o, ah). Egg-coloured; speckled. [small egg]

Ovezuelo m. (o-veth oo-ay'-loe). A

Ovidio pr. na. (o-ve'-de-yoe). Ovid.

Ovil m. (o-ve'-le). V. R. ruin.

Ovillar n. (o-vil lye ar'). To hank. || r. To contract one's self into a ball.

Ovillete m. (o-vil lye-ay hol). dim. A small clew or ball. || A kind of metric composition.

Ovillo m. (o-vil'-lyo). Clew, thread wound upon a bottom. || Any round thing that is entangled. [Oviparous]

Oviparo, ra adj. (o-ver'-par-o, ah). [

Ovoide adj. (o-vo'-ee-doo). Ovoid.

Óvolo m. (o'-vo-lo). Arch. Ovoid.

Ovoso, sa adj. (o-vo'-so, sah). Full of sea-weeds.

Ovoviparo, ra adj. (o-vo-ve ve pah-roe, rah). Zool. Ovoviparous.

Ox (ok-s). A word used to frighten away fowls. [Oxalate.]

Oxalato m. (ok-sah-lah'-toe). Chem

Oxálico adj. (ok-sah'-le-co). Oxalic.

Oxalme f. (ok-sal' may). Oxalme.

Oxiacanta f. (ok se-ah can' tah). B. White-thorn, hawthorn.

Oxidable adj. (oe-se-dah'-blay). Chem. Oxydisable. [Oxidation]

Oxidación f. (ok-se-dath-e-on'). Chem

Oxidar a. (ok-se-dar'). To oxidate, to oxidize. || — r. To absorb oxygen.

Óxido m. (ok'-se-doe). Oxide.

Oxigenable adj. (ok'-e-hay-nah'-blay). Chem. Oxygenizable. [genate.]
Oxigenar a. (ok-se-hay-nar'). To oxy-
Oxigeno m. (ok-see'-hay-no). Oxygen.
Oximel, Oximiel m. (ok-se-mel'). Oxymel.
Oxizacre m. (ok-sith-ah'-eray). Oxy-
Oxte interj. (oks'-tay). Keep off, begone.
Sin decir - ni mover, Coll. Without asking leave or saying a word
Oyente p. a. (o-jen'-tay). Hearing; auditor.
Ozono m. (oth-o'-noe). Chem. Ozone.
Ozonómetro m. (oth-oh-noh'-may-troh). Oronometer.

P

P (pay). P, the nineteenth letter of the Spanish alphabet
Pabellón m. (pah-bel lyone'). Pavilion, fieldbed. || Curtain hanging in the form of a tent. *de armas*, Mill. Bell tent. || Nau. National colours, flag. [of a candle.]
Pabillo m. (pah bil-o). Wick. || Snuff
Pablar a. (pah-blár') Coll. *Ni hablar*, m -, not to speak.
Pablo pr. na. (pah' bloe). Paul.
Pabulo m. (pah'-boo lo). Pabulum, nourishment, food.
Paca f. (pah'-cakh). The spotted cay
Cavia paca, L. || Bde of goods, bundle
Pacato, ta adj. (pah-cal'-toe, tah). Pacific, quiet, gentle.
Pacedero, ra adj. (path ay-der' o, ah). Pasturable. [ture-ground.]
Pacedura f. (path ay doo'-rah). Pas-
Pacer a. (path-er'). To pasture, to graze. || To gnaw, to feed.
Paciencia f. (path-e-en'-thieh-ah). Patience, endurance.
Paciente adj. (path-e-en'-tay) Patient, forbearing. || - m. Patient, sufferer. || Coll. Patient, a sick person.
Pacientemente adv. (path-e-en-tay-men'-tay). Patiently, tolerantly.
Pacienzudo, da adj. (path-e-en-thoo'-duc, dah) Coll. Patient, tolerant.
Pacificación f. (path-e-fe-cath-e-yone'). Pacification.
Pacificador, ra m. and f. (path-e-fe-cath-dore', ah) Pacificator, pacifier.
Pacificamente adv. (path-e'-fe cal-men-tay). Pacifically
Pacificar a. (path-e-fe cal') To pacify, to appease. || - n. To treat for peace.
Pacifico, ca adj. (path-e'-fe-co, calh).

Pacific, peaceful. || - pn. Geog. The Pacific.orean. [Paco.]
Paco m. (pah'-co). Zool. Pacos. || Min.
Pacotilla f. (pah-co-till'-lye-ah) Nau. Venture, small stock of goods.
Pactar a. (pac-tar'). To covenant, to contract, to stipulate.
Pacto m. (pac'-toe). Contract, covenant, pact.
Pachón m. (pah-tchone'). A peaceful, phlegmatic man. || Pointer, pointer-dog. [bitch.]
Pachona f. (pah-tcho'-nah). Pointer
Pachorra f. (pah-tchor'-rah). Sluggishness, a phlegmatic disposition.
Tener -, to be phlegmatic.
Pachorrudo, da adj. (pah-tchor-roo-doe, dah). Sluggish, tardy, phlegmatic.
Padecer a. (pah-deth-er'). To suffer. || To be liable to.
Padecimiento m. (pah-deth-e-me-en'-toe). Suffering, sufferance.
Padilla f. (pah-deel'-liah). A small frying-pan. || A small oven.
Padrastra m. (pah'-dras'-tro). Step-father. || Hangnail
Padrazo m. (pah-drath'-o). An indulgent parent.
Padre m. (pah'-dray). Father. || Male of all animals. || Source, origin, principal author. - *de familia*, Householder, housekeeper. *santo*, the Pope. *nuestro*, the Lord's prayer. || - pl. Parents, the father and mother || Ancestors.
Padrear n. (pah-dray-ar'). To resemble the father. || To be kept for procreation. [ther. V. MADRINA]
Padrina f. (pah-dre'-nah). God-mo-
Padrinazgo m. (pah dre-nath'-go). Comaternity
Padrino m. (pah-dree'-no). God-father. || Second, in a duel. || Protector, assistant. [or note of infamy.]
Padrón m. (pah drone'). Poll. || Mark
Pat interj. (paf) To express the noise made by a thing in falling
Pasión m. (paf-lone'). Arch. Soffit.
Paga f. (pah'-gah) Payment, fee. || Satisfaction for a fault || Monthly pay of a soldier.
Pagadero, ra adj. (pah-gay-day'-ro, rah). Payable. || - m. Time and place of payment. || Paymaster.
Pagador m. (pah-gah-dore'). Payer.
Pagaduría f. (pah-gah-doo-ree'-ah). Paymaster's office.
Pagamento m. (pah-gah-men'-toe). Payment. [Paganism.]
Paganismo m. (pah-gah'-neus'-mo).
Pagano m. (pah-gah-no). Heathen, pagan. || Peasant, rustic. || Coll. One who pays his share. || - adj Heathenish, paganish.
Pagar a. (pah-ga') To pay, to acquit. || To atone. || To please, to give pleasure. || To reward, to requite, to fee.

- *la visita*, to return a visit. — *en la misma moneda*, to give like for like. *Esta muy pagado de si mismo*, he entertains a high opinion of himself. || — *v.* To be pleased with one's self.
- Pagaré m.** (pah-gar-ay'). A note of hand, a promissory note. [book]
- Página f.** (pah'-he-nah). Page of a
- Paginar a.** (pah-he-nar'). To page, to number the pages.
- Pago m.** (pah'-go). Payment. || Reward, or promise. *Suspender el -*, to stop payment. || Lot of land. *Pronto*, prompt payment. *En -*, in payment, in return. || — *adj.* Coll. Paid
- Pagoda f.** (pah-go'-dah). Pagod.
- Pagote m.** (pah-go'-tay). Coll. One who is charged with the faults of others
- Paguro m.** (pah-goo'-ro). Small crab
- Paila f.** (pah-ee'-lah). A large pan. || A boiler. [per]
- Pailón m.** (pah-e-lone'). A large cup
- Painel m.** (pa-e-neyl). Panel.
- Pairar n.** (pah-e-iat'). Nau. To bring to, to lie to.
- Pairo m.** (pah-ee-ro) Nau. Act of lying to with all sail set.
- Pais m.** (pah-is'). Country, land, region, ground. [cipe.]
- Paisaje m.** (pah-is-sah'-hay). Lands-
- Paisana f.** (pah-is-sah'-nah). Country-woman.
- Paisanaje m.** (pah-is-sah-nah'-hay). The peasantry || Quality of being of the same country.
- Paisano, na adj.** (pah-is-sah'-no, nah). Of the same country. || — *m.* Country-man.
- Paises Bajos pn.** (pah-ees'-ses, bah'-hoss) Geog. The Low countries
- Paja f.** (pah'-hah). Straw, haum. || Beard of grain, blade of grass || Chaff, froth. || *A lumbre de pajas*, in a trice, speedily.
- Pajada f.** (pah-hah'-dah) Straw boiled with bran. [Pale, straw-coloured]
- Pajado, da adj.** (pah-hah'-doe, dah). ||
- Pajar m.** (pah-har') Place where straw is kept. [Prov. Paper kite.]
- Pajara f.** (pah'-har-ah). Henbird. ||
- Pajarear a.** (pah-har-av-ar'). To go a bird-catching. || To loiter about.
- Pajarel m.** (pah-har-el'). A goldfinch.
- Pajarera f.** (pah-har-er'-ah). Aviary.
- Pajarería f.** (pah-har-er-ee'-ah). Abundance of sparrows or little birds.
- Pajarero, ra adj.** (pah-har-er'-o, ah). Merry, cheerful, gay. || Showy. || — *m.* Bird-catcher.
- Pajaril m.** (pah-har-il'). Nau. Passerine or passerado.
- Pajarilla f.** (pah-har-il'-lyah), dim. A small female bird.
- Pajaro m.** (pah'-har-o) Ornith. Bird. || Sparrow || Met. A sly fellow. *Más vale - en mano, que huitre colombo*,
- a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush. [idle report, a hoax.]
- Pajarota f.** (pah-har-o'-tah). A false,
- Pajarraco m.** (pah-har-rah'-co). A large bird. || Coll. A cunning fellow.
- Pajaza f.** (pah-hath'-ah). Refuse of straw left by horses.
- Paje m.** (pah'-hay). Page. || Nau. Cabin boy. [a litter.]
- Pajear n.** (pah-hay-ar'). Coll. To make
- Pajel m.** (pah-hell'). Ichth. Red seabream. [straw is kept.]
- Pajera f.** (pah-her'-ah). A place where
- Pajero m.** (pah-her'-o) One who deals in straw.
- Pajica, Pajilla f.** (pah-he'-rah, pah-hel'-lyah). Cigar made of a maize leaf
- Pajizo, za adj.** (pah-heeth'-o, ah). Made of straw, thatched with straw. || Straw colour.
- Pajón m.** (pah-zone'). Coarse straw.
- Pajoso, sa adj.** (pah-hoe'-so, sah). Made of straw.
- Pajueta f.** (pah-hoo-el'-ah) Short, light straw. || Match for lighting.
- Pajuelera f.** (pah-hoo-el-er'-ah) Match-girl. [Match maker.]
- Pajuelero m.** (pah-hoo-el-er'-o).
- Pajuncio m.** (pah-hoon'-thiell-o). Prov. Booby, ninny, fool. [of straw.]
- Pajuz m.** (pah-hooth'). Prov. Refuse
- Pala f.** (pah'-lah) A wooden shovel, fire-shovel || Peel used by bakers. || Battle-door. || Blade of an oar. || Upper-leather of a shoe. || Upper row of teeth. || Craft, cunning.
- Palabra f.** (pah-lah'-brah). Word || Affirmation. || Promise, offer. — *de matrimonio*, promise of marriage
- Palabras mayores*, offensive or insulting words. *De -*, by word of mouth.
- Palabrada f.** (pah-lah brah'-dah). Low scurrilous language.
- Palabrería f.** (pah-lah-bray-re'-yah) Multitude of words, long speech devoid of sense.
- Palabrero, ra adj.** (pah-lah-bray'-o, rah). Talkative, loquacious
- Palabrimujer m.** (pah-lah-bre-moo-her'). Man who has an effeminate voice.
- Palabrista m. and f.** (pah lah-breest'-tah). A loquacious person.
- Palabrita f.** (pah-lah-breest'-tah). dim. A short word. || Word full of meaning. [sensitive word]
- Palabrota f.** (pah-lah-broh'-tah). Ol-
- Palaciogo, ga adj.** (pah-lath-ee-ay'-gah) Pertaining to the palace. || — *m.* Courtier.
- Palacio m.** (pah-lath'-e-o). Palace, a royal residence; a house eminently splendid. || Castle, the mansion of the ancient nobility.
- Palaora, Palacrana f.** (pah-lah'-erah). Ingot of pure gold.

- Palada f.** (pah-lah'-dah). A shovelfull.
 || Nau. Every stroke of an oar.
- Paladar m.** (pah-lah-dar'). Palate. || Taste, relish; longing desire.
- Paladear a.** (pah-lah-day-ar'). To rub the palate of a new-born child. || — n. To manifest a desire of sucking. || — r. To taste; to relish.
- Paladeo m.** (pah-lah-day'-o). Tasting or relishing. [in knight.]
- Paladin m.** (pah-lah-deen'). Paladin.
- Paladinamente adv.** (pah-lah-de-nah-men'-tay). Publicly, clearly.
- Paladino, na adj.** (pah-lah-dee'-no, nah). Manifest, clear, public.
- Paladio m.** (pah-lah'-de'-yoo). Min. Palladium. [drum.]
- Paladión m.** (pah-lah-de-on'). Palla-
- Palado adj.** (pah-lah'-do). Her Paled.
- Palafren m.** (pah lah-fren'). Palfrey.
- Palafrenero m.** (pah-lah-fien-ay'-ro). Groom, hostler. [small.]
- Palamallo m.** (pah-lah-mal'-yo). Pall-
- Palamenta f.** (pah-lah-men'-tah). The oars of a row galley.
- Palanca f.** (pah-lan'-cah). Lever. || Cowl-staff. || Nau. Stay-rope.
- Palancada f.** (pah-lan-cah'-dah). Stroke with a lever.
- Palancana, Palangana f.** (pah-lan-cah'-nah, pah-lan-gah'-nah). A basin. || Wash-hand basin.
- Palanquera f.** (pah-lan-ker'-ah). Inclosure with stakes or poles.
- Palanquero m.** (pah-lan-ker'-o). Driver of stakes, pile-driver.
- Palanqueta f.** (pah-lan-kay'-tah). Gunn. Bar-shot. || dim. A small lever.
- Palanquin m.** (pah-lan-keen'). Porter who carries burdens. || Nau. Double-tackle, clew-gunnet. || Palanquin.
- Palastro m.** (pah-las'-tro). Iron plate.
- Palatina f.** (pah-lah-tee'-nah). Tippet, neckcloth for women [Palatinate].
- Palatinado m.** (pah-lah-te-nah'-do).
- Palatino, na adj.** (pah-lah-tee'-no, nah). Palatial. || — m. Palatine.
- Palazo m.** (pah-lath'-o). Blow with a shovel or stick.
- Palazón m.** (pah-lath-on') Nau. Mastling. || The whole of the timber used in the construction of a house.
- Palco m.** (pal'-co). A box in a play-house. || Scaffold raised for spectators at any exhibition.
- Paleador m.** (pah-lay-ah-dore'). Man who works with a shovel.
- Palear a.** (pah-lay-ar'). V. APALCAR.
- Palenque m.** (pah-len'-kay). Palisade, inclosure; paling.
- Paleografía f.** (pah-lay-o-grah-fee'-ah) Palæography.
- Paleográfico, ca adj.** (pah-lay-o-grah'-fe-coe, cah). Palæographic.
- Paleólogo m.** (pah-lay-o-lo-goe). Palæologist.
- Paleontología f.** (pah-lay-on-to-lo-he'-yah). Palæontology.
- Paleria f.** (pah-ler-ee'-ah). Art and business of draining low wet lands.
- Palero m.** (pah-ler'-o). Ditcher, drainer; pioneer. [Geog. Palestine.]
- Palestina pn.** (pah-les-tee'-nah).
- Palestra f.** (pah-les'-tra). A palestra. || place for disputations or debates. || Post. Art of wrestling.
- Paléstrico, ca adj.** (pah-les'-tre-co, cah). Palæstic, palæstrical.
- Paleta f.** (pah-lay'-tah). Fire-shovel. || Palette, a painter's tablet. || Iron ladle. || dim. A small shovel. || Trowel mason's tool. [well-full of mortar.]
- Paletada f.** (pah-lay-tah'-dah). Tro-
- Paletilla f.** (pah-lay-teel'-lyah). dim. A little fire-shovel. || A shoulder-blade. || A cartilage under the pit of the stomach. [V. Gamo.]
- Clown, rustic.**
- Paleto m.** (pah-lay'-toe). Fallow-deer.
- Paleto m.** (pah-lay-toh'). Paletot.
- Paleton m.** (pah-lay-tone'). Bit, part of a key. [of dress like a scapulary]
- Paletoque m.** (pah-lay-toe'-kay). Kind
- Palia f.** (pah-le-ah). Altar-cloth. || Veil before the tabernacle, square piece of linen put over the chalice.
- Paliación f.** (pah-le-ath-e-on'). Pali-ation, attenuation.
- Paliadamente adv.** (pah-le-ah-dah-men'-tay). Dissemblingly. [excuse.]
- Paliar a.** (pah-le-ar'). To palliate, to
- Paliativo, va adj.** (pah-le-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Paliatorio, ria. Palliative, mitigating. [grow pale.]
- Palidecer u.** (pah-le-deth'-er'). To
- Palidez f.** (pah-le-deth'). Paleness, wanness, pallor, ghastliness.
- Pálido, da adj.** (pah'-le-doe, dah). Pal- lid, pale.
- Palillero m.** (pah-leel'-lyay'-ro). One who makes or sells tooth-picks. || Tooth-pick case.
- Palillo m.** (pah-leel'-yo). dim. A small stick. || Knitting-needle case. || Rol- ling pin. || Tooth-pick. || Tal le-talk. || Trigger of a gun. || — pl. Bobbins. || Knitting-needles. [Palmpest.]
- Palimpsesto m.** (pah-lim-pes'-toe).
- Palinodia f.** (pah-le-moe'-de-ah). Pa- linode. || A recantation.
- Palio m.** (pah'-le-o). Cloak, short man- tle. || Pall. || Canopy.
- Palique m.** (pah-lee'-kay). coll. Chit- chat, small talk. [stick.]
- Palito m.** (pah-lee'-toe). dim. A little
- Palitroque, Palitroquo m.** (pah-le- tro'-kay). A rough, ill-shaped stick.
- Paliza f.** (pah-leeth'-ah). Cudgelling, caning, cow-hiding.
- Palizada f.** (pah-leeth-ah'-dah). Pali- sade or palisade. || Paling
- Palma f.** (pal'-mah). Bot. Date palm- tree. || Bud of a palm-tree. || Palm of

the hand luff || Palm leaf || Ferule
levarse la, to arise the day
Palmacrista f (pal mah cres'-te) Bot Common palmia christi
Palmada f (pal mah dah) Slap with the palm of the hand || — pl Clapping of hands
Palmadica illa, ita f (pal-mah-dee-cah) dim A slight clap with the palm of the hand || A kind of dance
Palmar adj (pal-mar) Measuring a palm or three in hes || Relating to palms || Clear obvious || in grove of palm trees || Full of style
Palmaria ria adj (pal mar'-o ah) Clear obvious evident
Palmatória f (pal mah-tor'-e ah) A ferule || A small candlestick with a handle
Palmeado, da adj (pal may'-ah lee-dah) Plump, le, palmated || Bot Palmate [with the pen hand]
Palmejar a (pal may'-ar) To slap
Palmejar m (pal may'-har) Noun Thick stuff [by palm]
Palmeo m (pal may'-h) Measuring
Palmera f (pal mer'-ah) Palm tree
Palmero m (pal mer'-o) Farmer pilgrim keeper of palms
Palmeta t (pal may'-tah) Ferule || Slap in the palm of the hand
Palmero ra adj (pal mee'-ro ah) Foot ladder
Palmilla f (pal meel'-yah) A blue woollen cloth
Palmipedes m (pal me'-pay los) Ornith Palm
Palmitoso sa adj (pal me te'-so, sa) [palmito] Little
Palmito m (pal me te) Little shoot ing from a palm tree || Bot Dwarf fan palm
Palm m (pal me) Palm hand-hold || Game commonly called spratfishing in which the player is disappointed in an affair in which he expected to succeed
Palmotear a (pal mo tay'-ar) To slap with the hand [of hands clap]
Palmoteo m (pal-mo-tay'-o) Clapping
Palo m (pah-lo) Stick outcrop Timber || Blow with a stick || Execution on the gallows || Suit at cards || Stalk of fruit peach || Her tale || Nan Mist — *de tinte or le campe he*, log-wood — *sant* lignum vital
Paloma f (pah lo'-mah) Ornith Pigeon, dove A meek, mild lovely person *trava*, ringdove
Palomar m (pah lo mar) Pigeon house
Palomariago ga adj (pah lo mar'-e ah) Applied to domestic geese [shoot pigeons]
Palomear (pah lo may'-ar) To

Palomera f (pah lo mer'-ah) A bleak like || Small dove
Palomeria f (pah lo mer'-e'-ah) Pigeon shooting
Palomero m (pah lo mer'-o) Dealer in doves or pigeons
Palomilla f (pah lo meel'-yah) dim A young pigeon || Bot Common fumitory || Back bone of a horse || Chrysalis r. antler || Peak of a pack saddle
Palomina f (pah lo mee'-nah) Pigeon-dung || Little sumitry
Palomino m (pah lo mee'-no) A young pig
Palomo m (pah lo mo) Cock pigeon
Palón m (pah lon) Her (crown)
Paloi m (pah loe) Alien
Palotada f (pah lo lah) Stroke with a battle-axe
Palote m (pah lo tay) Set of minding size || Dumb stick Fink
Paloteado m (pah lo tay'-ah) Fustic line || Noisy stuff or little
Palotear n (pah lo tay'-ar) To suffocate to crush to liquidate
Paloteo m (pah lo tay) Fight with sticks [fight with stick]
Palpable adj (pah lah'-le) Tactile
Palpablemente adv (pah lah'-le) Tactile
Palpadura f (pah lah'-dura) A [palpation]
Palpamiento m (pah lah'-men te) Palpation, palpability
Palpar a (pah lah) To feel to touch || To grope in the dark || To kiss positively
Palpebra f (pah pay'-bra) Eyelid
Palpitación f (pah lah'-tahn) Palpitation beating beating
Palpitante a (pah lah'-tan) A beating palpitation
Palpitar n (pah lah'-tan) To palpitate to pant to flutter
Palpos m (pal pos) Tentacles
Paludoso sa adj (pah loo dos'-soh) Marshy swampy
Palurdo, da adj (pah loor'-lo, lah) In the cl. wish, rule
Palustre adj (pah loos tray) Marshy, boggy || — m Frowl
Pallar a (pah lyar) To extract the richest part of minerals
Pallón m (pah lyone) Assay of a liquid by cupellation
Pamema f (pah may'-mah) () Trifle [sive] [pau]
Pampa f (pam'-pah) Amer An extensive
Pampana f (pam-pah'-nah) Vine
Pampanaje m (pam pan'-ah) Vine branch of vine shoot || Vine
Pampino m (pam pan'-o) Vine vine-branch or tendril || Little
SALPA

- Pampanoso**, *sa* adj. (pam-pan-os'-so, sah). Abounding with foliage and clusters of grapes.
- Pampero** *m*. (pam-pay'-roe). Pampero, a violent wind.
- Pampirolada** *f*. (pam-pe-ro-lah'-dah). Sauce made of garlic. || Coll. Any silly thing without substance.
- Pamplina** *f*. (pam-plee'-nah). Bot Duck-weed.
- Pamporcino** *m*. (pam-por-thee'-noh). Bot Sow-bread.
- Pamposado**, *da* adj. (pam-pos-sah'-doe, dah). Lazy, idle, cowardly.
- Pampringada** *f*. (pam-prin-gah'-dah). V. PRINGADA. Met. Coll. Frivolous, thing.
- Pan** *m*. (pane) Bread, a loaf. || Food in general. *de la boda*, honey-moon, wedding-cake. — *de cera virgen*, white wax in cakes. — *de azucar*, loaf sugar. — *casero* or *bazo*, household bread.
- Pana** *f*. (pan'-ah). Volveret, corduroy.
- Panace** *f*. (pan-ath'-ay). Bot. All-heal, panax. [universal medicine]
- Panacea** *f*. (pah-nath-ay'-ah) Panacea.
- Panada** *f*. (pah-nah'-dah) Panado or panada. [make bread for sale.]
- Panadear** *a*. (pah-nah-day'-ar). To
- Panadeo** *m*. (pah-nah-day'-o). Baking bread. [wife]
- Panaderaf**. (pah-nah-der'-ah). Baker's
- Panaderia** *f*. (pah-nah-der-ee'-ah). Baker's shop, bake-house.
- Panadero** *m*. (pah-nah-der'-o). Baker.
- Panadizo**, **Panarizo** *m*. (pah-nah-dee'-th'-o). Whittow, fellow.
- Panado**, *da* adj. (pah-nah'-doe, dah). Applied to bread macerated in water for sick persons || *m*. Panado or panada
- Panal** *m*. (pah-nal'). Honey-comb.
- Panarra** *m*. (pah-nar'-rah) Dolt, simpleton. [sion of bread]
- Panatica** *f*. (pah-nah'-te-ah). Provi-
- Pancada** *f*. (pan-cah'-lah). Contract for disposing of goods by wholesale
- Pancarpia** *f*. (pan-car'-pe-ah). A garland. [which covers the belly.]
- Pancera** *f*. (pan-thav'-rah). Armour
- Pancerno** *m*. (pan-ther'-noe). Pancern, a Polish horse soldier
- Pancreas** *m*. pan'-cray-as) Anat. Pancreas, sweet-bread.
- Pancreatico**, *ca* adj. (pan-cray-ah'-toe, cah). Pancreatic.
- Pancreatina** *f*. (pan-cray-ah-to'-nah). Pancreatin. [belly.]
- Pancho** *m*. (pan'-tehoh). Coll. Paunch.
- Pandear** *n*. (pan-day'-ar). To bend, to be inclined, to belly.
- Pandectas** *f*. (pan-dee'-tahs). Pandects.
- Pandemonio** *m*. (pan-day-mo'-ne-yoe). Pandemonium.
- Pandeo** *m*. (pan-day'-o). Bulge.
- Panderada** *f*. (pan-day-rah'-dah) Num-
- ber of timbrels. || Stroke with a timbrel. || Coll. A silly proposition.
- Panderazo** *m*. (pan-der-ath'-o). Blow with a timbrel [V. PANDERAZO.]
- Panderete** *m*. (pan-de-ray'-tay). dim.]
- Panderetear** *n*. (pan-der-ay-tay'-ar') To play on the timbrel.
- Pandereteeo** *m*. (pan-der-ay-tay'-o). The act of beating the timbrel.
- Panderetero** *m*. (pan-der-ay-ter'-o). One who beats the timbrel.
- Pandero** *m*. (pan-day'-roe), Mus. Timbrel, || Coll. Silly person.
- Pandiculacion** *f*. (pan-de-coo-lath-e-yone'). Med. Pencilation, gaping.
- Pandilla** *f*. (pan-deel'-lyah). Plot, league, party, faction.
- Pandillero**, **Pandilista** *m*. (pan-dil-ly-ay'-roh). Author and fomenter of plots and factions.
- Pando**, *da* adj. (pan'-do, dah). Bulged. || Slow of motion.
- Pandorga** *f*. (pan-dor'-gah). Coll. Fat, bulky woman. || Prov. Comet
- Panecico**, **illo**, **ito** *m*. (pan-eth-ee'-co) A small loaf of bread.
- Panegirico**, *ca* adj. (pag-nav-hir'-co, cah). Pauegirical. || — *m*. Pauegirie, eulogy.
- Panegirista** *m*. (pah-nay-hir-ees' tah). Pauegryist, encomiast.
- Panela** *f*. (pah-nay'-lah). A cake made of Indian corn. || Brown sugar. || Her. Panel [Panmer, a bread-basket.]
- Panera** *f*. (pah-ner'-ah). Granary. ||
- Panetela** *f*. (pah-nay-tay'-lah) Panado. || Sponge-cake. || A cigar. [Pantry]
- Paneteria** *f*. (pah-nav-ter-ee'-ah).
- Panetero** *m*. (pah-nay-ter'-oe). Pantler.
- Panfio** *m*. (pan'-fe-lo). A slow, sluggish, heavy person.
- Paniaguado** *m*. (pah-ne-ah-goo-ah'-doe). Comrade, and intimate friend.
- Pánico**, *ca* adj. (pah'-ne-co, cah) Panic.
- Panículo** *m*. (pah-nec'-coo lo) Anat. Pannicle, pellicle, a membrane.
- Panigo**, *ga* adj. (pah-ne-ay'-go, gah). Eating or yielding much bread || — Bag of coarse cloth [Pannification.]
- Panificación** *f*. (pah-ne-fe-cath-e-on').
- Panificar** *a*. (pah-ne-fe-cai) To convert pasture-land into arable ground or corn-fields. [measures of oil]
- Panilla** *f*. (pah-neel'-lyah) A small
- Panizo** *m*. (pan-eeh'-o) Bot. Pamegrass.
- Panocha**. V. PANOJA
- Panoja** *f*. (pan-o'-hah) Bot. Pannicle.
- Panoplia** *f*. (pan-o'-ple-yah). Panoply.
- Panorama** *m*. (pah nor'-ah-mah). Panorama.
- Panorámico**, *ca* adj. (pah-noh-rah'-mee-coh, cah). Panoramic
- Panormitano**, *na* adj. and *s*. (pah-nor-me-tah'-noh, nah). A native of Palermo. [moh]. Panславism
- Panslavismo** — (pan-slah'-voes')

Pantalón m. (pan-tah-lon'). Pantaloon.
Pantalla f. (pan-tal'-lyah) Sconce || Any screen or shelter. - *de chimenea*, firescreen.

Pantano m. (pan-tah'-no). Pool of stagnant water, fen, moor, marsh, morass. || Hinderance, obstacle, difficulty.

Pantanoso, **sa** adj. (pan-tah-nos'-so, sah) Marshy, fenny. || Full of difficulties. [theism.]

Panteísmo m. (pan-tay-es'-moe). Pan-
Panteísta f. (pan-tay-is'-tah). Pantheist.

Panteón m. (pan-tay-on'). Pantheon.

Pantera f. (pan-ter'-ah). Zool. Panther.

Pantógrafo m. (pan-toe'-grah-fo). Pantograph. [Pantometer.]

Pantómetro m. (pan-toe'-may-tree).

Pantomima f. (pan-toe-mee'-mah). Pantomime.

Pantomímico, **ca** adj. (pan-toe-mee'-me-co, cah). Pantomimic, pantomimical. [Pantomime, a mimic.]

Pantomino m. (pan-toe-mee'-mo).

Pantoque m. (pan-toe'-kay). Nau. Flit of the ship. [Calf of the leg]

Pantorrilla f. (pan-tor-reel'-lyah).

Pantorrillera f. (pan-tor-rel-lyay'-rah). A stocking used to make the calf look big.

Pantorilludo, **da** adj. (pan-tor-reel-lyoo' doe, dah). Having large or thick calves.

Pantuflazo m. (pan-too-flath'-o). Blow given with a slipper

Pantufo m. (pan-too'-flo). Slipper.

Panza f. (panth'-ah). Belly, paunch.

Panzada f. (panth-ah'-dah) Belly-full. || Push with the belly [person.]

Panzón m. (panth-on'). Large-bellied

Panzudo, **da** adj. (panth-oo'-doe, dah). Big-bellied

Pañal m. (pan-nye-al) Swaddling cloth or cloth. || Wrapper. || Tail of a shirt. *Estar en pañales*, to have little knowledge of anything.

Pañalón m. (pan-nye-ah-lone'). One who has part of his clothes always falling off. [draper's shop.]

Pañerial f. (pan nye-ree'-ah) Woollen-

Pañero m. (pan-nye-er'-o). Woollen-draper, clothier.

Pañetes m. pl. (pan-nye-ay'-tes) A kind of trousers worn by fishermen and tanners.

Pañito, **Pañizuelo** m. (pan-nyee'-toe) dim. A small cloth. || Mex Small handkerchief.

Paño m. (pan'-nyo). Cloth, woollen stuff. — *listado para pantalones*, striped cloth for pantaloon. - *de an negro*, strong black silk serge. - *de tierra*, Prov. A small parcel of land. || The red colour of a blood-shot eye, livid spot on the face, a ring-worm. || Spot in looking-glasses, crystals ||

Nau. Canvas, sailcloth. || — pl. clothes, garments. *Al* —, peeping, applied to a person looking through the drop-curtain of a theatre, or listening.

Pañol m. (pan-nyole'). Nau. Room in a ship where stores are kept. — *de pólvora*, Nau. Magazine.

Pañolero de santa bárbara m. (pan-nyol-er'-o). Nau. The gunner's yeoman.

Pañolón m. (pan-nyo-lon'). A large square shawl. [liagged.]

Pañoso, **sa** adj. (pan-nyos'-so, sah) [liagged.]

Pañuelo m. (pan-nye-oo-ay'-lo). Handkerchief, kerchief, handcloth.

Papa m. (pah-pah'). The Pope. || *Papa*, *Papa*. || *Pap*, a soup for infants

Papacote m. (pah-pah-co'-tay). Prov. V. COMEST.

Papada f. (pah-pah'-dah). Double chin, gill — *de buey or toro*, dewlap of oxen

Papadilla f. (pah-pah-deel'-lyah). The fleshy part under the chin.

Papado m. (pah-pah'-doe) Popedom, pontificate, papacy

Papafigo m. (pah-pah-fee'-go). Ornith. Epicurean warbler.

Papagayo m. (pah-pah-gah'-joe). Ornith. Parrot. || Red fish.

Papahigos m. pl. (pah-pah-ee'-gos). Nau. Courses, the lower sails.

Papahuevos m. (pah-pah-oo-ay'-vos) Simpleton, clodpoll

Papal adj. (pah-pal') Papal, papistical

Papalina f. (pah-pah-lee'-nah). Cap with flaps, which cover the ears.

Papalmente adv. (pah-pal-mien'-tay) In a papal manner || Pontifically

Papamoscas m. (pah-pah-mos'-cas) Ornith. V. Donat || Met. Nunny.

Papanatas m. (pah-pah-nah'-tas). Out, simpleton, nunny

Papandujo, **ja** adj. (pah-pan-doo' ho, hah). Coll. Too soft

Papar a. (pah-par') To swallow Coll. To eat || To gulp

Páparo m. (pah' pu-o) Clown, clown

Paparrabias f. (pah-par-ah'-bi-as) Coll. A testy, trifling person.

Paparrasolla f. (pah-par-ras-sol'-lyah). Holigolm

Paparrucha f. (pah-par-roo'-tehah) Coll. Silliness || Hoax, humbug || V. PARASÁ.

Papaveráceas f. pl. (pah-pah-ay'-rah-ay-as) Bot Papaveraceæ

Papaya f. (pah-pah'-yah). Papaw, the fruit of the *Papaya* [tree]

Papayo m. (pah-pah'-jo). Bot. Papaw

Papazgo m. (pah-pah'-go). Popedom pontificate

Papel m. (pah-pel). Paper. || Paper writing, treatise, discourse. || *Pu* acted in a play, actor, actress || *De la Hacer* —, to cut a figure, to dash. *Justeado*, marbled paper. - *de extra za*, brown paper. *Sellado*, stamped paper, stamp. *putado*, stained paper

per. — *marquilla*, large paper. — *avietado*, vellum paper. — *viejo*, waste paper. — *secante de estracilla*, blotting-paper. *Hoja de* —, leaf or paper. *Pliego de* —, sheet of paper. *Mino de* —, quire of paper. *Resma de* —, ream of paper. — *volante*, a small pamphlet. || — pl. Manuscripts.

Papelear n. (pah-pay-lay ar'). To run over papers. || Coll. To figure, or make a figure.

Papeleo m. (pah-pay-lay'-oh). The act of turning over old papers.

Papelera f. (pah-pay-ler'-ah) A number of written papers. || Writing-desk.

Papelería f. (pah-pay-ler-er'-ah). Heap of papers without order. || Paper-trade.

Papelero m. (pah-pay-ler'-o). Paper-maker.

Papeleta f. (pah-pay-lay'-tah). Slip of paper.

Papelillo m. (pah-pel-il'-yo-o). Cigarette.

Papelina f. (pah-pay-lee'-nah). A small wine-glass || Poplin. [scribbler.]

Papelista m. (pah-pay-lee'-tah). A scribbler.

Papelón m. (pah-pay-lon'-o). augm. A large piece of paper; prolix writing || Pamphlet. || Boaster.

Papelucho m. (pah-pay-loo'-tchoe). A writing which is not worth notice.

Papera f. (pah-pay'-rah). A large wen on the throat. || Mumps.

Papero m. (pah-pay'-ro) Pot in which a child's paps is made. [Wessel.]

Papialbillo m. (pah-pe-al-beel'-lyo). [Wessel.]

Papila f. (pah-pe-lah). Med. Papilla.

Papilar adj. (pah-pe-lar'). Papillary, papulous.

Papilla f. (pah-pe-l'-lyah) Pap, food for infants. || Guile, deceit.

Papion m. (pah-pe-on'). A baboon.

Papiro m. (pah-pir'-o). Bot. Egyptian papyrus or paper tree.

Papirolada f. (pah-pir-o lah'-dah). Made of garlic.

Papirotada f. (pah-pir-o-tah'-dah). Philip, rap.

Papirote ... (pah-pir-oe'-tay). Col. and f. (pah-pe-er'-tah). Past.

Papo m. (pah'-pol). The under chin. || Food given to a bird of prey. || Down of thistles. [Double-chinned.]

Papudo, da adj. (pah-poo'-doo, dah). [Double-chinned.]

Papujado, da adj. (pah-poo-hah'-doo, dah). Full gorged. || Swollen, thick, elevated.

Papula f. (pah-poo-lah). Med. Papula.

Paquebote m. (pah-kay-bot'-ay) Packet — packet-boat.

Paquete m. (pah-kay'-tay). A small packet, a parcel. || Bundle.

Paquidermo m. (pah-kee-der'-moh). Zool. Pachyderm.

Par adj. *par*. Equal, alike, on a par; even. *Sin* —, matchless. || — adv. Near.

|| — m. Pair, couple. || Peer of the

realm. || Handle of a bell *Pares y nones*, odd or even; a play. *Ir a la* —, to go halves. *Números pares*, round or even numbers.

Para prep. (par'-ah). For, to, in order to, towards, wherefore, to the end that. *¿— qué?* Why? *Leer — si*, to read to one's self. — *conmigo*, compared with me. — *siempre*, for ever.

Parabién m. (par-ah-be-en'). Compliment of congratulation, felicitation.

Dar et —, to congratulate to compliment. [Geom. Paraboliform.]

Paraboidal adj. (par-ah-bol-i-dal').

Parábola f. (par-ah-bol-ah) Parable. || Geom. Parabola.

Parabolano m. (par-ah-bol-ah-no). He who uses parables.

Parabólico, ca adj. (par-ah-bo'-le-co, cah) Parabolical, parabolic.

Paraboloides m. (par-ah-bo-loh'-e-day). Geom. Paraboloid. [Parachute.]

Paracaidas f. pl. (pah-rah-cah'-e-day).

Paracentesis f. (pah-rath-en-tay'-ses). Med. Paracentesis.

Parácleto, **Paracito** m. (par-ah-clay'-to). Paraclete.

Paracronismo m. (par-ah-cro-nis'-mo). Paracronism.

Parada f. (par-ah'-dah) Halt, halting. || Stop, suspension, pause. || Fold for cattle. || Relay. || Dam || Stake, set, bet. || Mil. Parade. [flood-gate.]

Paradera f. (par-ah-der'-ah). Sluice.

Paradero m. (par-ah-der'-o). Halting-place. || Term or end of any thing. *No saber el — de alguno*, not to know what is become of him.

Paradigma m. (par-ah-dig'-mah). Grammar. Example, paradigm.

Paradisiaco, ca adj. (par-ah-de-see'-ah-coh, cah). Paradisiacal.

Paradislero m. (par-ah-dis-ler'-o). Sportsman waiting for his game. || Met. News-monger.

Parado, da adj. (par-ah'-doo, dah). Remiss, careless, indolent, inactive.

Paradoja f. (par-ah-doe'-hah). Paradox.

Paradójico, ca adj. (par-ah-doe'-he-co, cah). Paradoxical.

Paradojo, ja adj. (par-ah-doe'-oh, hah). Paradoxical, extravagant.

Parador m. (par-ah-dor'). One who stops or halts. || Inn for travellers.

Parafernalia (Bienes) m. pl. (par-ah-fer-nah'-leah). Paraphernalia.

Parafina f. (pah-rah-fe'-nah) Chem. Paraffin. [To paraphrase.]

Parafrasear a. (par-ah-fray'-ay-ar').

Paráfrasis f. (par-ah'-fras-sis). Paraphrase. [rhapist.]

Parafraсте m. (par-ah-fras'-tay) Pa- [rhapist.]

Parafraстicamente adv. (par-ah-fras'-te-cah-men-tay) Paraphrastically.

Parafraстico, ca adj. (par-ah-fras'-te-co, cah). Paraphrastic, paraphrastical.

- Paragoge f.** (par-ah-go'-hay). Gramm. Paragoge. [PARRAGO.]
- Parágrafa m.** (par-ah-grah'-fo) V.
- Paráguas m pl.** (par-ah'-goo as) Umbrella. [lu ven]
- Paraiso m.** (par-ah-ee'-so). Paradise.
- Paraje m.** (par-ah'-hay). Place, residence. [launching ships]
- Paral m.** (par-al'). Wooden trough for
- Paraláctico, ca adj.** (par-ah-lac-te-co, cah). Parallax. [Parallax.]
- Paralaje f.** (par-ah lah'-hay) Astr.
- Paralelipipedo m.** (par-ah-lay-lay-pae'-pay-doe). Geom. Parallelopiped
- Paralelismo m.** (par-ah-lay-le'-mo). Parallelism.
- Paralelizar a.** (par-ah-lay-leeth'-ar). To parallel, to compare.
- Paralelo, la adj.** (par-ah-lay'-lo, lah). Parallel. || — m. Parallel, comparison.
- Paralelógrafa m.** (par-ah lay-loh'-grah-foh). Parallelogram.
- Paralelogramo, ma adj.** par-ah-lay-lo-grah'-mo, mah) Parallelogramical. || — m. Parallelogram [analysis.]
- Parálisis f.** (par-al'-es-see-sis). Med. Par.
- Paralítico, da adj.** (par-ah-le-te-cah'-doe, dah). Paralytic, palsied.
- Paralítico, ca adj.** (par-ah-le'-te-co, cah). V. PÉRIALICO.
- Paralogismo m.** (par-ah-lo-hees'-mo) Paralogism, false reasoning
- Paralogizar m.** (par-ah-lo-heeth'-ar'). To paralogize.
- Paramentar a.** (par-ah-men-tar') To adorn, to embellish.
- Paramento m.** (par-ah-men-toe) Ornament, embellishment, cloth.
- Parámetro m.** (par-ah'-may-troe). Geom. Parameter
- Paramo m.** (par-ah-mo) Paramo, desert, wilderness. || Any place extremely cold. [catcher]
- Perancero m.** (par-an-ther'-o). Bird.
- Parangón m.** (par-an-gon). Paragon, model, comparison. [large type.]
- Parangona f.** (par-an-gon'-ah). Print.
- Parangonar a.** (par-an-gon'-ar'). To paragon, to match, to compare.
- Paraninfo, ca adj.** (par-ah-neen'-fo, co, ca). Arch. Applied to a style of building having statues of nymphs instead of columns.
- Paraninfo m.** (par-ah-neen'-fo) Paranymp. || A harbinger of felicity.
- Paranomasia f.** (par-ah-no-mas'-yah). Paronomasia. [men's hut.]
- Paranza f.** (par-an'-thah). Sports.
- Parao m.** (par-ah'-o). Small vessel
- Parapetar a.** (par-ah-pay-tar'). Fort. To construct a parapet. || — r. To take shelter behind a parapet
- Parapeto m.** (par-ah-pay'-toe). Fort. Parapet, breast-work. || Rails or battlements on bridges and quays.
- Paraplegia f.** (par-ah-play-he'-yah). Med. Paraplegia.
- Parar m.** (par-ar'). Lansquenet, a game at cards || — n. To stop, to halt, to desist, to give over || a. To stop, to detain || To prevent, to prepare. || To end. || To stake, on mal, to end ill. *tr á*, to come to, to end this or that way. || r. To stop, to halt.
- Pararayo m.** (par-ar-ah'-jo). A lightning rod or conductor.
- Paraselene f.** (par-as-say-len' ay) Astr. Mockmoon.
- Parasema f.** (par-as-say' mah). The figure-head of a vessel [roxyssm.]
- Parasismo m.** (par-as-sees'-mo) Pa-
- Parasitico, ca adj.** (par-as-se'-te-co, cah) Parasitic.
- Parásito m.** (par as'-se toe). Parasite, sponger, tond-eater || — adj. Parasite
- Parasol m.** (par-as-sol') Parasol.
- Parauso m.** (par-ah-oo'-sol). Drill for metals, a mandrel
- Parca f.** (par-cah). Fate, death.
- Parcamente adv.** (par-cah men'-tay) Sparingly
- Parce m.** (par'-thay). Schedule of pardon given to grammar scholars
- Parcela f.** (par-thay' lah) Small part, particle, parcel.
- Parcelar a.** (par-thay-lar') To parcel, to portion out
- Parcelario adj.** (par-thay-lah'-ree-oh) Detail, in small portions.
- Parcial adj.** (par-thed-al) Partial, partisan
- Parcialidad f.** (par-thi-ohah-le-dad). Partiality. || Friendship, familiarity, intercourse. || Party, faction.
- Parcialmente adv.** (par-thed-al-men-tay). Partially. [mony, frugality.]
- Parcidad f.** (par-thed-dah'). Parci-
- Parcionero m.** (par-thed-on-en) Partner in a business.
- Parco, ca adj.** (par'-co, cah). Spain; scanty. || Sober.
- Parchazo m.** (par-tehath'-o). augm. A large plaster || Met. Coll. Deception, jest.
- Parche m.** (par'-tehay). A plaster || Parchment with which a drum is covered || Patch.
- Pardal a ly.** (par-dar'). Clownish, rustic, cunning. || m. Outh. Gray sandpiper. || A kind of camoleopard or gnu
- Pardear n.** (par-day-ar'). To grow gray or brownish; to become dusky.
- Pardiez (pardo-eth') Zounds! to be sure!**
- Pardillo m.** (par-deel'-lyo). Ornith. Linnet. || Grayish, brown.
- Pardo, da adj.** (par'-doo, dah). Gray || — m. Tiger.
- Pardusco, ca adj.** (par-doo'-co) Dark gray, grizzly
- Parear a.** (par-ay-ar'). To match, to pair, to couple.
- Parecer m.** (par-eth'-er'). Opinion

- vice, counsel. || Countenance: look. || — n. To appear. || To seem. || To judge. || To look or to afford an agreeable appearance, order, or symmetry. *Al* —, seemingly, to all appearance. || — r. To present one's self to view; to assimilate or conform to, to be like, to resemble. *Mis hermanas se parecen*, my sisters resemble each other.
- Parecido**, da adj. (par-eth-ee'-doe, dah). Appeared, found || Resembling, like. [milar, apparent.]
- Pareciente** adj. (par-eth-e-en'-tay. Si-)
- Pared** f. (par'-ed). Wall. — *medianera*, Party wall. || *Paredes*, house or home.
- Paredaño**, ña adj. (par-ed-an'-nyo, nyah). Having a wall between.
- Paredón** m. (par-ay-done'). augm. A thick wall.
- Pareja** f. (par-ay'-hah). Pair, couple, brace, match, coupling. *Por* s, two by two. *Cada oveja con su* —, like with like. [similar.]
- Parejo**, ja adj. (par-ay'-ho, hah). Equal.
- Parejura** f. (par-ay'-hoo-rah). Equally, similitude.
- Parelia** f. **Parelio** m. (par-ay'-le-ah). Parhelion, a mock sun.
- Parénesis** f. (par-en'-es-sis). Admonition, precept.
- Parentético**, ca adj. (par-en-ay'-te-co, cah). Admonitory.
- Parenquima** f. (par-en'-kee-mah). Med. Parenchyma. [tage, kindred.]
- Parentela** f. (par-en-tay'-lah). Parent.
- Parentesco** m. (par-en-tes-co). Cognation, kindred. [parentesis.]
- Parentesis** m. (par-en'-tes-sis). Pa-
- Pareo** m. (par-ay'-o). The act of pairing, coupling, or matching.
- Parergón** m. ('par-er-gon'). Additional ornament.
- Paria** f. (par'-e-ah). The lowest caste of East-Indians. || Anat. Placenta.
- Parición** f. (par-ith-e-on'). (childbearing, parturition. [delivered.]
- Parida** f. (par-e-dah). Woman lately.
- Paridad** f. (par-e-dad'). Parity, equality.
- Paridera** adj. (par-e-day'-lah). Fruitful, prolific; applied to females. || — f. Place where cattle bring forth their young.
- Pariente**, ta s. (pah-ro-en'-tal, tah). Relation, by birth or marriage, kinsman, kinswoman. [Pariental.]
- Parietal** adj. (par-e-ay'-tal'). Anat.
- Parietaria** f. (par-e-ay'-tar'-e-ah). Bot. Eclitery. [plify.]
- Parificar** a. (par-e-fe-car'). To exorcise.
- Parihuela** f. (par-e'-oo-ay'-lah). Barrow.
- Pario** (**Mármol**) m. (par'-e-o). Parian marble.
- Parir** a. (par-ir'). To bring forth; to bear. || To be productive || To explain, to clear up, to publish.
- Parla** f. (par'-lah). Easy delivery, loquacity, gossip. [affected style.]
- Parladillo** m. (par-lah-deel'-lyol). An.
- Parlador**, ra m. and f. (par-lah-dore', ah). A chattering person.
- Parladuria** f. (par-lah-door-ee'-ah). An impertinent speech, loquacity.
- Parlamental** adj. (par-lah-men tal'). Parliamentary.
- Parlamentar** **Parlamentear** n. par-lah-men-tar'). To talk, to converse. || To parley, to treat for the surrender of a place.
- Parlamentario** m. (par-lah-men-tar'-e-o). Member of parliament. || A person who goes to parley with an enemy || — adj. Parliamentary, parliamentarian.
- Parlamento** m. (par-lah-men'-too). Parliament || Parley. || A flag of truce.
- Parlanchin**, na adj. and m. and f. (par-lau-tein', ah). Chatterer, jabberer. [ing: a talker.]
- Parlante** p. a. (par-lan'-tay). Speak-
- Parlar** a. (par-lár'). To chatter. || To babble. *en balle*, to talk nonsense.
- Parlatorio** m. (par-lah-toi'-e-o). Converse, parley. || Parlour.
- Parleria** f. (par-ler-ee'-ah). Loquacity, garrulity, gossip.
- Parlero**, ra adj. (par-ler'-o, ah). Loquacious, talkative. || — m. Tale-bearer, tattler. || Purling brook or rill.
- Parleta** f. (par-lay'-tah). Conversation on the weather and trifles.
- Parlón**, na adj. (par-lone', ah). Loquacious, garrulous.
- Parlotear** n. (par-lo-tay'-ar'). To prattle, to chatter, to gossip. [Parines-an.]
- Parmesano** m. (par-mes-ah-noe). [Parmesan.]
- Parnaso** m. (par-nas'-so). Poet. Parnassus, Helicon.
- Paro** m. (par-o'). Ornith. Titmouse, nun.
- Paródia** f. (par-o'-de-ah). Parody.
- Parodiar** a. (par-oh-dee-ar). To parody. [Parodical.]
- Paródico**, ca adj. (par-o'-de-co, cah). [Parodical.]
- Parola** f. (par-o'-lah). Coll. Eloquence, fluency, volubility. || Chat.
- Paroli** m. (par'-o-lee). Double of what was laid in stakes at the game of bank. [ah]. Paronomasia.
- Paronomasia** f. (par-o-no-mas'-se).
- Parótida** f. (par-o'-te-dah). Tumour of the parotid glands, mumps.
- Pároxismal** adj. (par-ok-sis-mal). Pároxysmal. [proxysm.]
- Pároxismo** m. (par-ok-sis-mol). Pa-
- Parpadear** n. (par-pah-day-ar'). To twinkle. [lid.]
- Párpado** m. (par-pah-doe). The eye.
- Parpalla** f. (par-pal'-lyah). A muffled copper piece.
- Parpar** m. (par-pai'). Quacking.
- Parque** m. (par-kay). Park.

Parquedad f. (par-kay-dad'). Parsimony. [stakes or nailed to a wall.]
Parra f. (par'-rah). Vine raised on.
Párrafo m. (par'-rah-fo). Paragraph.
Parragón m. (par-rah-gon'). Standard, alloy.
Parral m. (par-ral'). Vine abounding with shoot. || A large earthen jar.
Parrar n. (par-rar'). To extend, to spread out in branches.
Parricida m. and f. (par-rieth-ce'-dah). Parricide.
Parricidio m. (par-rieth-ce'-de-o). Parricide, murder of a father or mother.
Parrilla f. (par-ree'-lyah). An earthen jar with two handles. —s, gridiron.
Parriza f. (par-ree'-lyah). Wild vine.
Parro m. (par'-roe). V. GAVO.
Parroco m. (par'-ro-co). Rector of a parish.
Parrón m. (par-rone). V. PARRIZA.
Parroquia f. (par-ro-ke'-ah). Parish, parochial church.
Parroquial adj. (par-ro-ke-al'). Parochial. || — f. Parochial church.
Parroquialidad f. (par-ro-ke-al-o-dad'). Parochial right.
Parroquiano, na adj. par-ro-ke-ah'-no, nah). Belonging to a parishioner. || — m. Parishioner. || Customer, an accustomed buyer. [Parsimony.]
Parsimonia f. (par-se-mo-ne'-ah). Parsimony.
Parte f. (par'-tay). Part, portion. || Share, lot. || District, territory, place. || Part, the right or left side. || Part, side. || Part, the sense given to words or acts. *Echar una cosa á buena or mala* —, to take a thing in a good or bad sense. || Party. *De ocho días á esta* —, within the last eight days. || Part, side, party, interest. || — m. King's messenger, dispatch sent by a messenger. || Report, return. — *por* —, part by part, distinctly. *A —s or en —s*, by parts, or in parts. *De — á —*, from side to side, through. *De —*, by orders, by command. *Ir a la —*, to go halves, to share alike. || — p. l. Parts, talents, endowments. || Privy parts. || Party, faction. *Por todas —s*, on all hands, on all sides. || — adv. In part, partly. [in child birth.]
Partear a. (par-tay-ar'). To deliver.
Partera f. (par-tay'-rah). Midwife.
Parteria f. (par-tay-ree'-ah). Midwifery.
Partero m. (par-tay'-rol). Man-midwife.
Partesana f. (par-tes-ah'-nah). Partisan, an offensive weapon.
Partible adj. (par-tee'-blay). Divisible, separable.
Partición f. (par-teeth-e-on'). Partition, division, distribution, lot.
Particionero, ra adj. (par-teeth-e-onay'-ro, rah). Participant.
Participación f. (par-teeth-e-path-e-on'). Participation.

Participante p. a. (par-teth-e-pan'-tay). Sharing. || Participant.
Participar a. and n. (par-teeth-e-par'). To inform. || To participate, to partake, to share. [participant sharing.]
Participe adj. (par-teeth-e-pay). Participial.
Participial adj. (par-teeth-e-pe-al). Gram. Participial.
Participio m. (par-teeth-ee'-pe-o). Gram. Participle.
Partícula f. (par-tee'-coo-lah). Particle, small part. || Gram. Particle.
Particular adj. (par-te-coo-lar'). Particular, peculiar, special. || Old. || Individual. || — m. A private gentleman. || A peculiar matter or subject. *En —*, particularly.
Particularidad f. (par-te-coo-lar-e-dad'). Particularity, peculiarity. || Intimacy.
Particularizar a. (par-te-coo-lar-ee-th-ar'). To particularize, to detail, || — r. To singularize.
Particularmente adv. (par-te-coo-lar-men'-tay). Particularly.
Partida f. (par-tee'-dah). Departure. || Party of soldiers. || Charge, entry, record, annotation. || Parcel, lot. || Game at play. *Jugar una —*, to play a game. || — pl. Parts, talents, accomplishments. (tay). Separately, distinctly. ||
Partidamente adv. (par-te-dah-men'-).
Partidario m. (par-te-dar'-ee-o). Partisan. || Party-man. || — adj. Having the care of a certain district.
Partido, da adj. (par-tee'-doe, dah). Her. Party, parted, or parti per pale. || — m. Party. || Advantage, profit, utility. || Favour, protection, interest. || A game, a contest, a match. || Treaty, agreement. || District. *Mujer del —*, woman of the town, strumpet. *Tomar —*, to embrace a resolution; to resolve.
Partidor m. (par-te-dor'). Parter, divider. — *de leña*, cleaver, the instrument and the workman employed in cleaving wood. || Arithm. V. Divisor.
Partija f. (par-tee'-hah). V. Partido.
Partir a. (par-tir'). To part, to divide, to cut. || To break by violence. || To shave, to distribute. || Arithm. To divide. || To divide a bee-hive in two at the proper season. || — n. To part, to depart to march. || — r. To be divided in opinion. [vahr, Gram. Partitive.]
Partitivo, va adj. (par-te-tee'-vah).
Partitura f. (par-te-too'-rah). Music. Score. [turt].
Parto m. (par'-toe). Child-birth, p.
Parturiente adj. (par-toor-e-en'). Parturient. [tumour in the fau].
Parulis m. (par'-oo-lis). Gumbol.
Parva f. (par'-vah). Unthrashed, laid in heaps. || Multitude, largeness. || — f. [for unthrashed].
Parvada f. (par-vah'-dah). Prov. [p]

Parvedad, Parvidad f. (par-vay-dad'). Little-ness, minuteness. [little.]
Parvo, va adj. (par'-vo, vah). Small.
Parvulez f. (par-voo-leth'). Smallness, small size.
Párvulo, la adj. (par'-voo-lo, lah). Very small; innocent. || — m. and f. Child.
Pasa f. (pas'-sah). Raisin, dried grape. || Passage of birds.
Pasacaballo m. (pas-sah-cah-bal'-lyoe). A horse ferry-boat.
Pasacalle m. (pas-sah-cal'-lyay). Music played on the guitar in the streets.
Pasada f. (pas-sah'-dah). Passage. || Pace, step. || Competency, a livelihood. || Game at play. *Jugar una mala* —, to play an uncivil trick. *De* —, on the way, in passing.
Pasadera f. (pas-sah-der'-ah). A stepping-stone. || Nau. Spinn-yarn.
Pasaderamente adv. (pas-sah day-rah-men'-tay). Passably.
Pasadero, ra adj. (pas-sah-der'-o, ah). Supportable, sufferable. || Pass-able, tolerably good.
Pasadillo m. (pas sah-deel'-lyo). A small embroidery on both sides of a piece of stuff.
Pasadizo m. (pas-sah-deeth'-o). A narrow passage or covered way.
Pasado, da adj. (pas-sah'-doe, dah). Passed, past, spent, gone through. || Fore-past; fore-spent. || Hale, old. —a, ancestors. V. *Antepasados* and *Antepasados*.
Pasador m. (pas-sah-dore'). A smuggler, one who deals in contraband goods. || A sharp-pointed arrow, from a cross-bow. || Bolt of a lock; woman's brooch. || Nau. Marline-spike. [sage.]
Pasadura f. (pas-sah-doo'-rah). Pass.
Pasagonzalo m. (pas-sah-gon thah'-lo). Coll. A slight blow, briskly given.
Pasaje m. (pas-sah-hay). Passage. || Road, way. || Strait, a narrow pass. || Coll. Event accident.
Pasajeramente adv. (pas-sah-hay-rah-men'-tay). Transiently.
Pasajero, ra adj. (pas-sah-her'-o, ah). Applied to a common thoroughfare. || Transient, transitory, fugitive. || — m. and f. Traveller, passenger.
Pasamanar a. (pas-sah-man-ay-ar'). To make ribbons, trimmings, lace, etc.
Pasamanera f. (pas-sah-man-er'-ah). Lace-woman, lace-maker.
Pasamaneria f. (pas-sah-mah-ner-er'-ah). Lace-trade; lace-making, fancy trimming.
Pasamanero m. (pas-sah-man-er'-o). Lace-maker, a ribbon-maker.
Pasamano m. (pas-sah-man'-o). Balustrade. || Kind of a lace or edging for clothes. [Passage, transit.]
Pasamiento m. (pas-sah-mo-en'-toe).
Pasante m. (pas-san'-tay). Assistant or student of a physician or lawyer. || A

student who acts the teacher or lecturer to beginners.

Pasantia f. (pas-san-tee'-ah). Profession of a student of the law or medicine. [Throat, gullet. V. *Garganta*.]
Pasapan m. (pas sah-pan'). Coll.
Pasapasa m. (pas-sah-pas'-sah). Legers-demain, hocus-pocus.
Pasaporte m. (pas-sah-por'-tay). Passport. || Mil. Furlough.
Pasar n. (pas-sar'). To pass, to move. || To go. || To go to any determinate place. || To ascend, to be promoted to a higher post. || To pass away. || To travel through. || To die. || To pass, to become current, as money. || To be marketable. || — n. To convey from one place to another. || To send or carry a thing from one part to another. || To pierce, to penetrate. || To pass beyond the limit. || To exceed || To suffer, to undergo. || To strain or percolate liquor. || To pass over in silence, to omit. || To overlook || To run over one's lesson || — V. imper. To pass, to happen, to turn out. || — r. To cease, to finish; to exceed || To be out of season, to be spoiled (fruit). || To surpass — *a cuchillo*, to put to the sword, to kill. — *muestra* or *revista*, to muster.
Pasatiempo m. (pas-sah-te-em'-poi). Pastime, amusement. [Gangway.]
Pasavante m. (pas-sah-van'-tay). Nau.
Pasavolante m. (pas-sah-vo-lan'-tay). An inconsiderate action.
Pasavoleo m. (pas-sah-vo-lay'-o). Ball which passes the line in bowling.
Pascua f. (pas'-coo-ah). Passover || Easter. || Mt. Christmas. || Coll. Any festival of the church which lasts three days. *Estar como una* —, to be as merry as a cricket. *Santas pascuas*, let it so.
Pascual adj. (pas-coo-al'). Paschal.
Pasquilla f. (pas-coo-il'-lyah). Quasimodo. [kind of pass-port.]
Paso m. (pas'-say). A permission. || A
Paseadero m. (pas-say-ah-dei'-o). Walk, avenue, public walk. [walker.]
Paseador m. (pas-say-ah-dor'-o). A
Paseante p. a. and m. and f. (pas say-an'-tay). Walker, goer. || Walking. — *en corte*, one who has neither office nor employ.
Pasear a. and n. (pas-say-ar'). To walk, to take the air, to exercise. || — r. To walk for exercise or amusement. || To loiter.
Paseata f. (pas-say-ah-tah) Coll. A walk, airing, drive.
Paseo m. (pas-say'-o). Walk
Pasera f. (pas-say'-rah). Prov. Place where raisins are dried. [sibleness.]
Pasibilidad f. (pas-se-be-le-dad') Pass-
Pasible adj. (pah see ble). Passible.

PAS

Pasicoorto, *ta* adj (pas-se-cor'-toe, tah) Short-stepped

Pasiego, *ga m* and *f* (pas-se-ay go, gah) A highlander of Santan le

Pasiflora *f* (pas-se flo rah) Bot Pas sion flower [gah] Long stepped

Pasilargo, *ga* adj (pah-se lai go,) step || A small narrow passageway || Basting stitch

Pasion *f* (pas-e-on) Passion susce p tibility, the act of suffering torments || Passion, the last suffering of the Redeemer || Passion, affliction of the mind || Ardent inclination, fondness

Pasionaria *f* (pas se on-ai' o) bot Passion-flower || [Passion book]

Pasionario *m* (pas se on-ai' o o) [Passion book]

Pasito adv (pas see toe) Gently, softly

Pasitrote adj. (pas se tro t y) Short trot of horses alone

Pasivamente adv (pas se vih-men tiv) Passively

Pasivo, *va* adj (pas set'-v, vah) Pas sive, unresisting, not acting || Given Passive

Pasmado, *da* adj (pas mih doc lah) [Pasmado]

Pasmara (pas-mai) To cause a spasm || To benumb, to stupify || To chill to deaden. || — *n* To marvel to wonder || — *r* To be spasmic || To suffer spasms || To be astonished

Pasmarota **Pasmarotada** *f* (pas mih ro-tah) A lightning spasm || Almu ration without cause or motive

Pasmo *m* (pas-mo) Spasm, convul sion || Astonishment amazement || Object of admiration

Pasmosamente adv (pas mos sah men'-tah) Wonderfully astonishingly

Pasmoso *sa* adj (pas mos so, sah) Marvellous wonderful

Paso, *sa* (pas so lah) adj and *p p* irr *f* *la m* *Di el*

Paso m (pas so lah) step || Passage the act of passing || Gait || Pace pacing a motion of horse || Light of steps || Passage lobby pass, a narrow entrance || To step || To pass advance improvement || — *pl* Con duct, proceeding, steps || To step by step, slowly || *Al en* at a slow rate, step by step || *Al en* at every step, frequently || with out delay instantly || *A po* as, at a short distance || *Dar* —, to clear the way || *De* —, passing by

Paspié *m* (pas-pe ay') A kind of lace

Pasquin *m* (pas-keen) Pasquinade lampoon || [Pasquin]

Pasquinada *f* (pas keen hah dah) [Pasquin]

Pasquinara (pas-kin ar') Jolunpoon, to satirize

Pasta *f* (pas-tah) Paste || Bullion, mass of gold or silver for coining — or *buena* —, excessive meekness or mildness

PAT

Pastar *n* (pas-tar') To pasture, to graze || — *a* To feed cattle [block]

Pasteca *f* (pas tay' cah) Nau Snatch-

Pastel *m* (pas-tel') Pie || Bot Word || Print Miss of types to be reset

Pastelera *f* (pas tay-liv lah) Pastry-cook's wife

Pasteleria *f* (pas tay liv-ree'-th) Pastrycook's shop || Pastry, pie or baked paste [cook]

Pastelero *m* (pas tay lei'-o) Pastry

Pastelillo *ito m* (pas tel cel'-iv) dim A little pie, a patty || Tart

Pastelón *m* (pas-tay-lon') augm A large pie

Pastero *m* (pas tay-toe) One who procures pasture for cattle

Pastilla *f* (pas tel' livah) Cake Lozenge — *de al r* lozenge or small cake made up with aromatics

Pastinaca *f* (pa-ten ah cah) B Tu m p lchth line flume tin-ay

Pasto *m* (pas to) Pasture || Any thing ground || Any palatum, f aliment — *e purital* spiritual nishment || *al* —, infinitely, plen fully || [Pastor, a clergyman]

Pastor *m* (pas-to) Shepherd

Pastora *f* (pas to lah) Shepherd

Pastoral adj (pas tral') Pastoral rural rustic || *Alta* —, pastoral

Pastoralmente adv (pas tral m tiv) Pastorally rustically

Pastorear *v* (pas to ray a) To feed || To pasture

Pastorela *f* (pas to ray lah) Mistle

Pastoreo *m* (pas to ray o) Pasture

Pastoria *f* (pas to ray lah) Pasture or rural life || Shepherds as a rule

Pastoral **Pastorcio** *ci* adj (p al') Pastoral

Pastorilmente adv (pas to ray lah) V Pastoralmente

Pastosidad *f* (pas to se lah) Lowness softness

Pastoso, *sa* adj (pas to se sah) mellow lush

Pastura *f* (pas to ray lah) Pasture fodder || Pasture ground

Pasturaje *m* (pas to ray lah) Pasture || Duty paid for the grazing cattle

Pata *f* (pah tah) Foot and leg of beasts || Hip pocket flap || *Al* —, an unbroken implement || *Al coya*, hoppers or Scotch hoppers on foot || *Al r* —, revolved, turned, heels over head || *Al* —, the cloven hoof

Pataca *m* (pah tah'-cah) Bot leafy artichoke || Copper coin || two cuartos

Pataco, *ca* adj (pah tah co) ||

Patacón *m* (pah-tah cone) Dole patacoon [Adv]

Patache *m* (pah-tah'-chah)

Patada f. (pah-tah'-dah). Kick, a blow with the foot. || Coll. Stop, pace.

Patagón m. (pah-tah-gone). A large clumsy foot.

Patalear n. (pah-tah-lay-ar') To kick about violently. || To stamp the foot. || To patter [of stamping the foot.]

Pataleo m. (pah-tah-lay'-o). The act.

Pataleta f. (pah-tah-lay'-tah). A fainting-fit.

Patán, na adj. (pah-tan', ah). Clownish, churlish, rustic. || - m and f. Clown, a churl.

Patanería f. (pah-tah-ner-ee'-ah). Clownishness, rusticity.

Patarata f. (pah-tar-ah'-tah). Fiction, idle story. || Allegation || Kick-shaw.

Pataratero, ra adj. (pah tar ah-tay'-ro, rah). Using fictitious or artificial appearances. [Preventer-shroud.]

Petarraez m. (pah-tar-rah-eth'-). Nau.

Patata f. (pah-tah'-tah). Bot. Potato.

Patatal m. (pah-tah tal'). Potato-field.

Patatús m. (pah-tah-toos') Coll. Swoon, a fainting-fit.

Patavino, na adj and m. and f. (pah-tah-ve-noe, nah). Of or belonging to Padua [Kicking, stamping]

Pateadura f. (pah tay-ah doo'-ah.)

Pateamiento m. (pah-tay ah me-en'-toe). Kicking, act of kicking

Patear a. and n. (pah tay-ar'). To kick. || To stamp the foot || Met. To try about to obtain some end.

Patona f. (pah-tay-nah). A large medal worn by country-women. || Patine, the lid of a chalice. [dah]. Patented.

Patentado, da adj. (pah ten-tah'-doh).

Patente adj. (pah-ten'-tay). Patent, manifest, evident, clear, palpable. || f Patent; warrant, commission letters of marque.

Patentemente adv. (pah-ten-tay-men'-ty). Openly, clearly, obviously.

Patentizar a. (pah-ten-teth-ar') To render evident. [nah, fatherly]

Paternal a. (pah-ter-nal'). Paternal.

Paternalmente adv. (pah-ter-nal-men'-tay). Paternally, fatherly.

Paternidad f. (pah-ter-ne-dad'). Paternity, fathership.

Paterno, na adj. (pah-ter'-no, nah). Paternal, fatherly

Paternóster m. (pah-ter-nos'-ter). The Lord's prayer, pater-noster. || A big tight knot.

Pateta m. (pah-tay'-tah). A nickname of a Devil. || Coll. Devil, old Nick. *Se lece —*, may the Devil take it.

Pateticamente adv. (pah-tay'-to-oh-nay). Pathetically. [Pathetic.]

Patelico, ca adj. (pah tay'-te-co cah).

Patabierto, ta adj. (pah te-ah-be-er'-toe, tah). Straddling, club-footed.

Patialbillo m. (pah-te-al-beel'-lyo). Weasel. [gallows.]

Patibulo m. (pah-tee'-boo-lo). Gibbet, foot.

Patica f. (pah-tes'-cah). dim A small foot. [Coll. Lame, crippled.]

Paticojo, ja adj. (pah-te-co'-ho, hah). [Coll. Lame, crippled.]

Patistevado, da adj. (pah-te-es-tay-vah-doe, dah). Bow-legged.

Patihendido, da adj. (pah-te-en-dee'-doo, dah). Cloven-footed

Patilla f. (pah-teel'-lyah) dim. A small foot || Nau. Spike of the rudder. || Trigger. || Whiskers.

Patín m. (pah-tin') A small court or yard. || Ornith. Goosander. || Skate.

Patina f. (pah'-te-nah). Patine.

Patinador m. (pah-te-nah-dor') Skater.

Patinar n. (pah-te-nar'). To skate

Patio m. (pah'-te-o). Court, or courtyard. || Put in play-houses || Hall in universities, or colleges.

Patita f. (pah-tee' tah) A small foot or leg of beasts. *Echar de —*, to turn away.

Patitieso, sa adj. (pah-te-ee'-so, sah). Deprived by sudden accident of sense and feeling. || Stiff, statically, starchy. || Benumbed, stupefied, surprised.

Patituerto, ta adj. (pah-te-too-er'-toe, tah) Crook-legged.

Patizambo, ba adj. (pah-teeth-am'-bo, bah) Bandy-legged.

Pato, ta s. (pah'-to, tah). Ornith. Duck.

Patochada f. (pah-toe-tehah'-dah). Blunder, nonsense.

Patogenia f. (pah-to-hay'-ne-yah). Med. Pathogenesis.

Patojo, ja adj. (pah-twe'-ho, hah). Waddling, like a duck.

Patología f. (pah-toe-lo-he-ah) Med. Pathology. [cah]. Pathologic.

Patológico, ca adj. (pah-toe-lo-he-co, ca).

Patólogo m. (pah-toh'-loh-goh). Med. Pathologist.

Paton, na adj. (pah-tone', ah). Large-footed, clumsy-footed. || - m (clumsy foot. [lous story.]

Patraña f. (pah-tran'-nyah). A fabu-

Patrañuela f. (pah-tran-yoo ay-lah). An insignificant tale. [fateland]

Patria f. (pah'-tie ah). Native country.

Patriarca m. (pah-tre-ar'-ah) Patriarch. [Patriarchate.]

Patriarcado m. (pah-tre-ar-eh doe.)

Patriarcal adj. (pah-tre-ar-cal'). Patriarchal.

Patriarcalmente adv. (pah-tre-ar-cal-men tay). Patriarchally

Patriciado m. (pah-trieth-e-ah'-doo) Dignity of a patrician. [trick]

Patricio pr. na. (pah-trieth'-e-o). Pa-

Patricio, cia adj. (pah-trieth'-e-o, ah). Native, national. || Patrician. || - m. Patrician, noble [Patrimonial.]

Patrimonial adj. (pah-tre-mo-ne-al').

Patrimonialidad f. (pah-tre-mo-ne-ah-le-dad'). Birthdom, birthright.

- Patrimonio** m. (pah-tre-moe'-ne-o).
Patrimony. [tive. || Paternal.]
Patrio, tria adj. (pah'-tre-o, ah). Na-
Patriota m. and f. (pah-tre-oe'-tah).
Patriot. [cah]. Patriotic, beneficent.
Patriótico, ca adj. (pah-tre-oe'-te-co).
Patriotismo m. (pah-tre-o-tees'-nio).
Patriotism.
Patrocinar a. (pah-troth-e-nar'). To
 favour, to patronize, to protect.
Patrocinio m. (pah-troth-er'-ne-o).
 Protection, patronage. [Patrology]
Patrologia f. (pah-troh-loh-hee'-ah)
Patrón, na m. and f. (pah-trone', ah).
 Patron, protect r. || Master. || Landlord,
 host. || Guardian saint of a country,
 town, etc. || Pattern, sample, copy.
Patrona f. (pah-tron'-ah). Patroness.
Patronado, da adj. (pah-tron-ah'-doe,
 dah). Having a patron : applied to
 churches.
Patronato, Patronazgo m. (pah-tfo-
 nah'-toe. Patronage, patronship.
Patronear a. (pah-tro-nay-ar'). To be
 a commander of a trading vessel.
Patronimico adj. (pah-tro-mee'-me-co).
 Patronymic. [manor. V. Patrón.]
Patrón m. (pah-tro'-noh. Lord of the
Patrulla f. (pah-trool'-lyah). Patrol.
Patrullar n. (pah-trool'-lyar'). To pa-
 trol. [Coll. Club-footed.]
Patudo, da adj. (pah-too'-doe, dah).
Patullar n. (pah-tool'-lyar'). To das
 through muddy places, to run through
 thick and thin. || Coll. To prattle.
Paula, Paulina pr. na. (pah-oo-lah,
 pah-oo-lee'-nah) Pauline, Paulina.
Paulatinamente adv. (pah-oo-lah-te-
 nah-men'-tay). Gently, by little and
 little. [no, nah). Slowly, by degrees.]
Paulatino, na adj. (pah-oo-lah-tee'-
Paulina f. (pah-oo-lee'-nah). Decree of
 excommunication, interdict. || Coll
 Reproof, oburgation.
Pauperismo m. (pah-oo-pay-res-moe).
 Pauperism.
Paupérrimo, ma adj. (pah-oo-per'-ren-
 mo, mah). sup. Very poor.
Pausa f. (pah-oo'-sah). Pause, stop. ||
 Suspense, delay. || Rest, repose.
Pausadamente adv. (pah-oo-sah-dah-
 mou'-tay). Slowly.
Pausado, da adj. (pah-oo-sah'-doe,
 dah). Slow, deliberate. || ('alm, quiet,
 paused. || — adv. Slowly. [to cease.]
Pausar n. (pah-oo'-sar). To pause.
Pauta f. (pah-oo'-tah) Rule, guide, pat-
 tern, example, model
Pautador m. (pah-oo-tah-dore') One
 who marks lines, on paper.
Pautar a. (pah-oo-tar'). To draw lines
 on paper with a *pauta*. || To give rules,
 to prescribe. [|| Pea-hen.]
Pava f. (pah'-vah). Ornith. Turkey-hen.
Pavada f. (pah-vah'-dah). A flock of
 turkeys. || A childish game.
Pavana f. (pah-van'-ah). A Spanish
- dance. *Pasos de —*, a grave, solema
 step. [who feeds or sells turkeys.]
Pavero, ra s. (pah-ver'-o, ah). One
Pavés m. (pah-ves'). Kind of large
 shield.
Pavesa f. (pah-ves'-sah). Embers, hot
 cinders; snuff of the candle. || Re-
 mains relic. [Nau. Waistclothes.]
Pavesadas f. pl. (pah-ves-sah'-das).
Pavia f. (pah-vee'-ah). Bot. A variety of
 peach. [Timid, fearful.]
Pávido, da adj. (pah'-ve-doe, dah).
Pavimento m. (pah-ve-men'-toe). Pa-
 vement, a floor. [sea-gull.]
Paviola f. (pah-ve-o'-tah). Ornith. Mew.
Pavipollo m. (pah-ve-pol'-lyo). A young
 turkey. [chick or pea-chicken.]
Pavito Real m. (pah-ve-oe'-toe). Pea-
Pavo m. (pah'-vo). Ornith. Turkey
 — real, Ornith. Peacock. V. Pavón.
Pavón m. (pah-vone'). Ornith. Peacock
Pavonada f. (pa-von-ah'-dah). Short
 walk. || Strut.
Pavonar a. (pah-von-ar'). To give iron
 or steel a bluish colour.
Pavonazo m. (pah-von-ath'-o) Piet
 Crimson or purple colour.
Pavonear n. (pah-von-ay-ar'). To strut
 to flutter. || Coll. To amuse with false
 hopes.
Pavor m. (pah-vore'). Fear.
Pavorde m. (pah-vor-day). Provost of
 a cathedral. [swarm.]
Pavordear a. (pah-vor-day-ar'). To
Parvordia f. (pah-vor-dee'-ah). Place
 and dignity of a provost.
Pavorido, da adj. (pah-vor-ee-doe, dah).
 Intimidated. [men'-tay). Awfully
Pavorosamente adv. (pah-vor-ros-sah)
Pavoroso, sa adj. (pah-vor-os'-so, sah)
 Awful. [terror]
Pavura f. (pah-voo'-rah). Fear, dread
Paya f. (pah'-fah). Hoiden, a rude, ill-
 taught country girl. [tumbler]
Payaso m. (pah-jas'-oe). Mountebank,
Payo m. (pah'-jol). Clown, clown.
Paz f. (pah). Peace, tranquillity, ease
A la — de Dios, God be with you
Bandera de —, a flag of truce. *De-
 jeme V. en —*, let me alone. *En —*,
 quit, clear.
Pazguato, ta m. and f. (pah-goo-ah-
 toe, tah). Bolt, a simple, stupid person
Pe adv. (pay). *De — a pa*, entirely from
 beginning to end.
Peage, Pedage m. (pay-ah'-hah)
 Bridge-toll, ferriage. [thee]
Peajero m. (pay-ah-hay'-ro). Toll g
Peal m. (pay-al). Sock; foot of a sto
 ing. || Worthless person.
Peana f. (pay-ah'-nah). Pedestal.
Peazgo (pay-ath'-go). Bridge-toll
Pebete m. (pay-bay'-tay). An arom
 composition used as a perfume
 Stench. || Tube for fireworks.
Pebetero m. (pay-bay-tay'-ro). Con

Pebrada f. (pay-brah'-dah). A sauce made of pepper.

Pebre com. (pay'-bray). A kind of sauce made of garlic, and spices.

Peca f. (pay'-cah). Freckle, a speck.

Pecable adj. (pay-cah'-blay). Pecable.

Pecadillo m. (pay-cah-dil'-lyo). dim. Peccadillo, a slight fault.

Pecado m. (pay-cah'-doe). Sin. — *mortal*, deadly sin. || Extravagance, excess.

Pecador m. (pay-cah-doe'). Sinner. — *de mí* Poor me, sinner as I am.

Pecadora f. (pay-cah-doe'-rah). V. *PECADOR*. || A prostitute.

Pecaminoso, *sa* adj. (pay-cah-me-nos'-so, sah). Sinful.

Pecar n. (pay-car'). To sin. || To be wanting in what is right and just. || To commit excesses. || To have a strong propensity. || To occasion or to merit punishment.

Pece f. (peth'-ay). Clay wetted for making mud walls. || Ridge of land to be ploughed. [the colour of pitch.]

Peeño, *ña* adj. (peth-en'-yo, yah). Ot.

Peezucla f. (peth-eth-oo-ay'-lah). A small piece.

Peezuclito m. (peth-eth-oo-el'-o). dim. Small foot. || Small fish.

Peciluengo, *ga* adj. (peth-e-loo-en'-go, gah). Long-stalked.

Pecina f. (peth-ee'-nah). Fish-pond. || V. *LOMBAL*.

Pecinal m. (peth-e-nal'). Pool of standing or muddy water.

Pécora f. (pay'-co-rah). A sheep || A running fellow, knave.

Pecorea f. (pay-cor-ay'-ah). Marauding. || Idle strolling.

Pecoso, *sa* adj. (pay-co'-so, sah). Freckly, freckled.

Pectiniforme adj. (pec-te-ne-for'-may). Zool. Pectiniform.

Pectoral adj. (pec-tor-al'). Pectoral. || m. Cross worn by bishops on the breast. || A breast-plate.

Peculado m. (pay-coo-lah'-doe). Peculation, theft, embezzlement.

Peculiar adj. (pay coo-le-ar'). Peculiar, appropriate. [Peculiarity.]

Peculiaridad f. (pay-coo-le-ar-e dad'). Peculiarity.

Peculiarmente adv. (pay-coo-le-ar-men'-tay). Peculiarly. [money.]

Peculio m. (pay-coo'-le-o). Stock of

Pecunia f. (pay-coo'-ne-ah). Coll. Hard cash, specie.

Pecuniariamente adv. (pay-coon-e-ar-men'-tay). In ready money.

Pecuniario, *ria* adj. (pay-coo-ne-ar'-co, ah). Pecuniary.

Pecha f. (pay'-tchah). Tax, impost.

Pechar n. (pay-tchar'). To pay taxes.

Pêche m. (pay'-tchay). V. *PECHINA*.

Pechera f. (pay-tchay'-rah). Stomacher. || Frill of a shirt. || The breast.

Pecheria f. (pay-tchay-ree'-ah). Paying tax, toll, or duty.

Pechero, *ra* adj. (pay-tchay'-ro, rah). Liable to pay duty or taxes, commoner.

Pechiblanco, *ca* adj. (pay-tche-blan'-co, cah). Nat. Hist. White-breasted.

Pechicolorado m. (pay-tche co-lo-rah'-doe). Ornith. Robin-redbreast.

Pechigonga f. (pay-tche-gon'-gah). A game at cards.

Pechina f. (pay-tchee'-nah). A kind of shell which pilgrims carry on their hats. || Curvilinear triangle, formed by the arches.

Pechirojo m. (pay-tchee-ro'-ho). Ornith. V. *PECHICOLORADO*.

Pecho m. (pay'-tchlo). The breast || Chest. || Bosom. || Courage, valour, fortitude. || Heart, conscience. *Dar el*

—, to suckle. *Hombre de* —, a firm, spirited man. *Tener* —, to have patience, to endure with firmness. *Tomar a pecho*, to take to heart.

Pechuelo m. (pay-tchoo-el'-o) dim. A small or little breast.

Pechuga f. (pay-tchoo'-gah). Breast of a fowl || Bosom. [on the breast.]

Pechugón m. (pay-tchoo-gone'). Blow.

Pechuguera f. (pay-t choo-gay'-ah). Cough, hoarseness.

Pedacito, *illo*, *ito* m. pay-dath-ei'-co). A small piece or bit, a goblet. A *pedacito*, by piecemeal.

Pedagogia f. (pay-dah-go-hee'-ah). Pedagogy. || Public school.

Pedagógico, *ca* adj. (pay-dah-go-he-co, cah). Pedagogical.

Pedagogo m. (pay-dah-go'-go). Pedagogue, schoolmaster, pedant || Met. A prompter.

Pedal f. (pay-dal'). Mus. Pedal. || Threadle.

Pedante m. (pay-dan'-tay). Pedant.

Pedantear n. (pe-dan-tay'-ar'). To pedantize. [Pedantry.]

Pedanteria f. (pay-dan-ter-ee'-ah). [Pedantry.]

Pedantesco, *ca* adj. (pay-dan-tes'-co, cah). Pedantic. [Pedantry.]

Pedantismo m. (pay-dan-tees'-mo). [Pedantry.]

Pedazo m. (pay-dath'-o). Piece, bit; a part of a whole, a lump. A *s* or *en* —s, in bits, in fragments. *Estar hecho* —s, to be broken in pieces.

Pedazuclito m. (pay-dath-oo-el'-o). dim. A small piece or bit.

Pedernal m. (pay-der-nal'). Flint.

Pedestal m. (pay-des-tal'). Pedestal.

Pedestre adj. (pay-des'-tray). Pedestrian, going on foot.

Pediatría f. (pay-dee-ah'-tree-ah). Med. The science of the diseases of children. [jumping on one foot.]

Pedicoj m. (pay-de-coe'). Hopping.

Pedicular adj. (pay-de-coo-lar'). Pedicular, lousy. [Bot. Peduncle.]

Pediculo m. (pay-dee'-coo lo'). Louse.

Pedicuro m. (pay-de-coo-roe). Corn-doctor.

Pedido m. (pay-dee'-doe). Com. Order. || Wares, goods set for sale.

Pedidor, ra m. and f. (pay-de-dore', -ah). Petitioner, craver.

Pedidura f. (pay-de-doo'-rah). Begging, petitioning.

Pedigón m. (pay-de-gone'). Coll. Craver, an insatiable asker.

Pediguño, ña adj. (pay-de-goo-en'-nyo, nyah) (raving. [Pediluvium].)

Pediluvio m. (pay-de-loo'-ve-o). Med.

Pedimento m. (pay-de-men'-toe). Petition. *A — de*, at the request of.

Pedir a. (pay-dir). To petition, to beg, to solicit. || To ask, to demand or require information. || To crave.

imono, to beg, to ask alms. — *juicio* or *pedir en juicio*, to claim, to bring an action or claim against a person before a judge. — *cuentas*, to call for the accounts.

Pedo m. (pay-doe). Wind from the bowels. — *de lobo*, Bot. Puff-ball.

Pedorrear a. and n. (pay-do-ray-ar'). To discharge wind.

Pedorreras f. pl. (pay-dor-ray'-ras). A kind of very tight breeches. || Flatulencies.

Pedorrero, ra, Pedorro, rra adj. (pay-dor-ray'-ro, rah) Flatulent.

Pedoretta f. (pay-dor-ray'-tah). Noise made by children with the mouth.

Pedrada f. (pay-drah'-dah). Throw or cast of a stone. || Lapidation. || A blow with a stone. || Cockade, bow of ribbons. || Taunt, sneer.

Pedrea f. (pay-dray'-ah) Lapidation.

Pedregal m. (pay-dray-gal). Place full of stones.

Pedregoso, sa adj. (pay-dray-gos'-so, sah). Stony, abounding with stones. || Afflicted with the gravel.

Pedrejón m. (pay-dray-hone') Large loose stone. [Stone-pit.]

Pedreira f. (pay-dreer'-ah). Quarry, a

Pedroría f. (pay-drer'-ee'-ah). A collection of precious stones; jewels.

Pedrero m. (pay-drei'-o). Stone-cutter. || Pedrero, a swivel-gun. || Slinger.

Pedrezuela f. (pay-dreth'-oo-ry'-lah). dim. A small stone. [Dwarf-stone.]

Pedriscal m. (pay-dris-cal'). V. *Pe-*

Pedrisco m. (pay-dres'-o). Hail-stone.

Pedriza f. (pay-dreth'-ah). Quarry. V. *PEDRERA*. || Heap of loose stones.

Pedro pr. na. (pay'-droe). Peter

Pedrusco m. (pay-droos'-co). Rough piece of marble.

Pedunculado, da adj. (pay-doon-coo-lah'-doo, dah). Bot. Peduncled.

Pedúnculo m. (pay-doon'-coo-lo) Bot. Peduncle.

Peer n. (pay-er). To break-wind.

Pega f. (pay'-gah). The art of joining or cementing things. || Varnish of pitch. || Tanning or currying of leather. || Coll. A jest, a joke. || Ornith. Magpie.

Pegadillo m. (pay-gah-dil'-lyo). dim. A little patch, a sticking-plaster.

Pegadizo, za adj. (pay-gah-deeth'-o, ah). Clammy, glutinous, viscous. || Catching, contagious.

Pegado m. (pay-gul'-doo). Patch, sticking-plaster, cataplasm.

Pegador, ra m. and f. (pay-gah-dore'-rah) Bill-sticker.

Pegadura f. (pay-gah-doo'-rah). Pitching, daubing with pitch. || Sticking to.

Pegajoso, sa adj. (pay-gah-hos'-so, sah) Sticky, glutinous. || Catching, contagious || Adhesive.

Pegamiento m. (pay-gah-me-en'-toe). The act of cementing. [glutinous.]

Pegante adj. (pay-han'-tay). Viscous, |

Pegar a. (pay-gar'). To join, to unite, to clasp. || To close, two things. || To dash things violently together. || To chastise, to punish, to beat. || To infect, to communicate a distemper. ||

- n. To root, as plants, to catch speaking of fire. || To communicate vices, manners, etc. || To join, to be contiguous, to cleave, to cling. || To begin to take effect. *Pegarla*, to betray one's confidence. || r. To intrude.

To stick, to adhere. [*to put*] to set fire to. || To incite, to stir up dissensions.

Pegaseo, sea adj. (pay-gas'-sio, o, ah) Poet. Belonging to Pegasus.

Pegaso m. (pay-gas'-so). Myt. Pegasus.

Pegata f. (pay-gah'-tah). Coll. Fraud, fraud imposition. [Pegmate]

Pegmatita f. (pay-gah-dee'-ah) Mi-

Pegote m. (pay-goa'-tay) Plaster m. of pitch. || Fricasseé with a thick clammy sauce. || A sponge.

Peguera f. (pay-gheer'-ah). Pile of wood, burnt for the purpose of making pitch. || Place where sheep marked with pitch.

Peguero m. (pay-gay'-o) One who makes or deals in pitch.

Pegujal, Pegujar m. (pay-gooh'-al) A small dead or live stock on etc.

Pegujalero, Pegujarero m. (pay-gah'-al-er-o). A small farmer, grazier.

Pegujón m. (pay-gooh'-one') Little ball of wool or hair.

Pregunta f. (pay-gooh'-tah). Mail wool, cattle, etc. [cattle or]

Peguntar a. (pay-gooh-tar'). To inquire.

Peinado f. (pay-e-nah'-dah). Comb.

Peinado, da adj. (pay-e-nah'-doo, d) Combed, curled, dressed || - m. hair combed, dressed and curled.

Peinador m. (pay-e-nah-doe'). || dresser || Combing-gown.

Peinadura f. (pay-e-nah-doo'-ah) act of combing the hair. || Hair put out with a comb.

Peinar a. (pay-e-nar'). To comb, dress the hair. || To comb wool.

Peinazo m. (pay-e-nath'-o). Cross-piece of a door or window-frame.
Peine m. (pay-e'-nay). Comb. || Weaver's reed. || Hemp-comb.
Peinera f. (pay-e-ner-ei'-ah). Shop where combs are made and sold.
Peinero, ra m. and f. (pay-e-ner'-o, ah). Comb-maker, comb-seller.
Peineta f. (pay-e-nay'-tah). Large curved comb. [crafty fellow.]
Peje m. (pay'-hay). Fish. || (unning.)
Pejemuller f. (pay hay-moo-lyer'). Mermaid. [silly, embarrassment.]
Pejiguera f. (pay-ho-gayr'-ah). Difficult.
Pelada f. (pay-lah'-dah). Pelt, the skin of a sheep stripped of the wool. || Med. Pelada. [ding of the hair.]
Peladera f. (pay-lah-der'-ah). Shedding-house, scalding-vessel.
Peladero m. (pay-lah-day'-roe). Scalding-house, scalding-vessel.
Peladilla f. (pay-lah-deel'-yah). Connected almond. || Small pebble, whitish stone.
Pelado, da adj. (pay-lah-doe, dah). Plumed, bared, decorticated || Hairless. || Applied to fields or mountains without shrubs or plants.
Pelador m. (pay-lah-dore'). Plucker.
Peladura f. (pay-lah-doo' rah). Plucking, decortication.
Pelafustán m. (pay-lah foos-tan') Ragamuffin, vagabond. [Ragamuffin.]
Pelagallos m. (pay-lah-gal'-tyos). Coll.
Pelagatos m. (pay-lah-gah'-tos). Vagrant. || Ragamuffin. [chaf. Pelagic.]
Pelagico, ca a lj. (pay lah'-hee-eh, Pelagra f. (pay-lah-grah). Med. Cutaneous disease. [dressed.]
Pelaire m. (pay-lah'-ay-ir'-ay). Wool.
Pelairia f. (pay-lah-ir-eo'-ah). Trade of a wool-comber.
Pelaje m. (pay-lah'-hay). Nature and quality of the hair and of wool || Quality of clothes.
Pelambre m. (pay-lam'-bray). The quantity of hides put into lime-pits. || Want of hair.
Pelambreira f. (pay-lam-brer'-ah). Quantity of hair. || Shedding of hair. || The place where hides are macerated in lime-pits. [tanner]
Pelambrero m. (pay-lam-brer'-o). A
Pelamesa f. (pay-lah-mes'-ah). Scuffle in which the hair is torn off || A bushy head of hair. [A strumpet.]
Pelandusca f. (pel-an-doo'-sah). Coll.
Pelar a. (pel-ar'). To pull out the hair, to strip off the feathers. || To divest of the bark, to bleach, to shell. || To cheat, to rob. || To boil, to scald. || - r. To cast the hair.
Pelarruecas f. (pay-lar-oo'-ay-cas). A poor woman who lives by spinning.
Pelayo pn. na. (pay-lah'-joe). Pelajo.
Pelaza f. (pel-ath'-ah). Quarrel. || - adj. Applied to chopped straw of the stalks of barley.

Peldaño m. (pel-dan'-nyo). Every step of a flight of stairs.
Pelea f. (pel-ay'-ah). Battle, fight. || Quarrel, dispute, conflict. || Struggle — de gillos, cock fight.
Peleador m. (pel-ay-ah-doe'). Fighter, combatant. [bating, fighting.]
Peleante p. a. (pel-ay-an'-tay). Con
Pelear a. (pel-ay-ar'). To fight, to combat. || To quarrel, to contend, to dispute. || To toil. || - r. To scuffle, to come to blows.
Pelechar a. (pel-ay-tchar'). To get hair. || To fledge, to shed feathers. || Coll. To improve one's fortune.
Pelele m. (pay-lay'-lay). A man of straw; insignificant fellow.
Peleón adj. and m. (pay-lay-on'). Common (wine). [quarrel, dispute.]
Peleona f. (pay-lay-on'-ah). Scuffle.
Pelele m. (pay-lay'-tay). One who punts at certain games at cards. || Coll. A poor man. En —, nakedly.
Peletería f. (pay-lay-ter-ee'-ah). Trade of a furrier or skinner || Fellmonger's shop. [dealer in furs.]
Peletero m. (pay-lay-ter'-o). Currier.
Pelgar m. (pel-gar'). A ragamuffin.
Peliagudo, da adj. (pay-le-ah-goo'-doo, dah). Downy, furry || Coll. Arduous. || Ingenious, skilful.
Peliblanco, ca adj. (pay-le-blán'-co, cah). Having white hair.
Peliblando, da adj. (pay-le-blán'-doo, dah). Having fine soft hair.
Pellicabra f. (pay-le-cah-brah). Satyr.
Pelicano m. (pay-lee'-cah-no). Ornith. Pelican. || Surg. Pelican. || - adj. Having gray hair; hoary.
Pellicorto, ta adj. (pay-le cor'-toe, tah). Short-haired.
Película f. (pay-lee'-coo-lah). Pellicle || Photographic film.
Pelicular adj. (pay-le-coo-lar'). Having the form of a pellicle.
Peliforra f. (pay-le for'-rah). Low Whore. [danger]
Peligrar n. (pay-le-grar'). To be in
Peligro m. (pay-lee'-gro). Danger, risk, peril, hazard. Correr —, to be in peril or danger.
Peligrosamente adv. (pay-le-gros-sah-mu-n'-tay). Perilously, dangerously.
Peligroso, sa adj. (pay-le-gros'-sah, sah). Dangerous, perilous.
Pelilargo, ga adj. (pay-le-lar'-go, gah). Having long hair.
Pelillo m. (pel-el'-lo). Short, tender hair || Trifle. [cavilling.]
Pelilloso, sa adj. (pel-eel'-lyo'-so, sah).
Pelínegro, gra adj. (pay-le-nay'-gro, gah). Having black hair.
Pelirojo, ja adj. (pay-le-ro'-hoe, hah). Med. Having red hair or skin.
Pelirubio, bia adj. (pay-le-roo'-be-o, ah). Having fair, light, or flaxen hair.

Pelitieso, *sa* adj. (pay-le-te-es'-o, sah). Having strong, bushy hair.
Pelitre *m.* (pay-lee'-tray). Bot. Pellitory of Spain. [dle, trifle.]
Pelitríque *m.* (pay-le-tree' kay). Fid.
Pelma *m.* (pel-mah). V. PELMA/O.
Pelmacería *f.* (pel-math-er'-ee-ah). Heaviness, slowness.
Pelmazo *m.* (pel-math'-o). Heavy paste or cake. || Food which lies heavy on the stomach. || A slow, heavy person.
Pelo *m.* (pay'-lo). Hair. || Down || Soft fibres of plants. || Any slender thread of wool, silk, etc. || Pile. || Colour of the coat of animals. || Flaw in precious stones or crystals, split in metals, horses' hoofs, etc. || Trifle. — *Venir á* —, to come to the purpose. — *arriba*, against the grain. *A* —, for the purpose, to the purpose, timely, apropos. *A contra* —, against the grain. *En* —, harebacked, naked.
Pelón, *na* adj. (pay lon'-ah). Coll. Hairless, bald. || — *m.* and *f.* Poor, indigent man.
Pelonería *f.* (pay-lo-ner-ee'-ah). Coll. Poverty, want, indigence.
Pelosilla *f.* (pay-loos-sil'-lyah). Bot. Crapemy, hawkweed.
Peloso, *sa* adj. (pay-loos-so, sah). Hairy.
Pelota *f.* (pay-lo'-tah). Ball. || Any thing in a round form. || Cannon or musket ball. || Diversion or play performed with balls *Juego de* —, racquet, the game, and the place where it is played. Met. *Rechazar la* —, to retort a charge or accusation. — *de viento*, foot-ball. *En* —, Low. Entirely naked. [stroke with a ball.]
Pelotazo *m.* (pay-lo-tath'-o). Blow or
Pelote *m.* (pay-lo'-tay). Goat's hair.
Pelotear *n.* (pay-lo-tay-ar'). To play at ball. || To argue, to dispute. || — *a*. To examine an account. || — *i*. To quarrel, to dispute.
Pelotera *f.* (pay-lo-ter-ah). Battle, quarrel, dispute.
Pelotería *f.* (pay-lo-ter-ee'-ah). Heap of balls. || Heap of goat's hair.
Pelotero *m.* (pay-lo-ter'-o). Ball-maker.
Pelotilla *f.* (pay-lo-til'-lye-ah). dim. A small ball.
Pelotón *m.* (pay-lo-tone'). augm. A large ball || Bundle or ball of hair closely pressed together || Mil Platoon.
Peltre *m.* (pel'-tray). Pewter.
Peltretero *m.* (pel-trer'-oi). Pewterer.
Peluca *f.* (pay-loo'-rah). Wig; peruke. || A very severe reproof.
Peluco *m.* (pay loo-cone'). A fantastical fellow.
Peludo, *da* adj. (pay-loo'-doh, dah). Hairy. || — *m.* A bass mat of an oval shape.
Peluquera *f.* (pay-loo-kay'-rah). A hair cutter's or peruke-maker's wife.

Peluquería *f.* (pay-loo-ker-ee' ah). Hair-dresser's shop. [ukemaker.]
Peluquero *m.* (pay-loo-ker'-o). Per-
Peluquín *m.* (pay-loo-keen'). A small bag-wig.
Pelusa *f.* (pay-loos'-sah). Down which covers plants or fruit. [VELLOSILLA.]
Pelusilla *f.* (pay-loos-sil'-lye-ah). V
Pelvímetero *m.* (pel-ve'-may-troe). Med. Pelvimeter.
Pelvis *f.* (payl-vees), Anat. Pelvis.
Pella *f.* (pel'-lyah). Ball. || Parcel. || Mass of metal in its crude state. || Fleece. || A lump. || Ornith. Heron.
Pellada *f.* (pel-lyah'-dah). Gently blow, dab. || A trowel full.
Pelleja *f.* (pel-lyay'-bah). Skin or hide stripped from an animal. || Low. A strumpet. [Fellmonger's shop.]
Pellejería *f.* (pel-lyay-hav-ree'-ah)
Pellejero *m.* (pel-lyay-her'-oi). Fellmonger; leather-dresser, skinner.
Pellejina *f.* (pel-lyah-hee'-nah). A small skin.
Pellejo *m.* (pel-lyay'-ho). Skin, hide felt, pelt. || Joc. Tippler, drunkard. *Mudar el* —, to change customs and manners.
Pellejudo, *da* adj. (pel-lyay-hoo-doo, dah). Having a great quantity of skin.
Pellejuela *f.* (pel-lyay-hoo-ay' luh). dim. A small skin or hide.
Pellejuelo *m.* (pel-lyay-hoo-ay'-loh). dim. A small skin. [PETA]
Pelleta *f.* (pel-lyay'-tah). Prov. V. PETA.
Pellica *f.* (pel-lyee'-cah). Coverlet of fine furs. [of skins or furs]
Pellico *m.* (pal-lye'-co). Dress made
Pelliza *f.* (pel-lyeeth'-ah). Pelisse, dress formed of skins.
Pellizcar (pel-lyeeth-car'). To pinch to wound artfully, to gripe. || To persec. || — *r.* To prick one's self.
Pellizco *m.* (pel-lyeeth'-co). Pinch nip. || A small bit or portion.
Pellón. **Pellote** *m.* (pel-lyone', pe lyo'-tay). A long robe made of skin or furs. [of hair, wool, or tow]
Pelluzgón *m.* (pel-lyooth-gone'). Lo
Pena *f.* (pay'-nah). Punishment, penalty; correction. || Pain, painness, affliction, sorrow, grief. || Labour, hardship, difficulty, toil. || *duras* —s, with great difficulty, trouble, scarcely, hardly. [PENACHO]
Penachera *f.* (pay-natch-ay'-rah). V
Penacho *m.* (pay-nah'-telio). Tuft, feathers on the heads of birds. || Plumes, feathers worn as an ornament. || Loftiness, haughtiness, presumption.
Penachudo, *da* adj. (pay-nah-tel-oh, dah). Having a tuft.
Penadamente adv. (pay-nah-dah-men-tay). V. PENOSAMENTE.
Penadilla *f.* (pay-nah-dil'-lyah). A narrow-mouthed vessel.
Penado, *da* adj. (pay-nah'-doh, dah).

- Punished, chastised; suffered. || Painful. || Narrow-mouthed: applied to vessels.
- Penal** adj. (pay-nal'). Penal; judicial.
- Penalidad** f. (pay-nal-le-dad'). Suffering. || Calamity; hardship; penalty.
- Penante** p. a. and adj. (pay-nan'-tay). Suffering pain or affliction; love-lorn, love-sick.
- Ponar** n. (pay-nar'). To suffer pain. To crave. || To linger. || — a. To chastise. || — r. To grieve, to mourn.
- Penates** m pl (pay-nah'-tes). Penates the house-gods.
- Penca** f. (pen'-crah). Pricking leaf of a chard or other similar plant.
- Pencudo**, da adj. (pen-coo'-doe, dah). Acuminated. [common prostitute.]
- Pendanga** f. (pen-dan'-gah). Coll. A
- Pendejo** m. (pen-day'-ho). Short, tender hair. || Low. Coward.
- Pendencia** f. (pen-den'-thieh - ah). Quarrel, affray.
- Pendenciar** n. (pen-den-thieh-ar'). To wrangle, to quarrel.
- Pendenciero**, ra adj. (pen-den-thieh-ay'-ro, rah). Quarrelsome, wrangling.
- Pender** n. (pen-der'). To impend, to hang over. || To depend. *Cuenta* — an unsettled account. *Deuda* —, : balance unpaid.
- Pendiente** adj. (pen-de-en-tay). Pend-ent, hanging; clinging. || — m. Slope, declivity. || Ear-ring, a pendant.
- Pendil** m. (pen-deel'). A mantle. *Tomar el* —, to clope unexpectedly.
- Pendola** f. (pen'-doe lah). Pendulum.
- Pendolaje** m. (pen-doe-lah'-hay). The plunder of a captured vessel [Penm m.]
- Pendolista** m. (pen-doe-lees-tah).
- Pendón** e'. Standard. || Banner. || Coll. Nick of a tall, awkward woman.
- Pendolo**, la adj. (pen'-doo-lo, lah). Pendant, hanging, pendulous. || Pendulum.
- Pene** m. (pay'-nay). Anat. Penis.
- Peneque** m. (pen-ay'-kay). Coll. Drunk-ard. [le-dad']. Penetrability.
- Penetrabilidad** f. (pen-ay-trah-be-)
- Penetrable** adj. (pen-ay-trah'-blay). Penetrable. [Penetration.]
- Penetración** f. (pen-ay-trah-e-on').
- Penetrador** m. (pen-ay-trah-dore'). Discerner.
- Penetrante** p. a. and adj. (pen-ay-trah'-tay). Penetrating, penetrant. || Heart-rending. || Clear-sighted.
- Penetrar** a. (pen-ay-trar'). To pene-trate, to pierce; to force in. || To fathom. || To permeate.
- Penetrativo**, va adj. (pen-ay-trah-tee'-vo, vah). Penetrative, penetrant.
- Penigero**, ra adj. (pen-ee'-her-o, ah). Post. Winged, feathered. [insula.]
- Peninsula** f. (pen-ecn'-soo-lah). Pen-
- Peninsular** m. (pay-neen-soo lah'). Be-longing to a peninsula.
- Penique** m. (pay-nee'-kay). Penny.
- Penisla** f. (pay nes'-lah). V. PL INSULA.
- Penitencia** f. (pay-ne-tenth'-e ah). Pen-itence, penalty, mulct, fine.
- Penitencial** adj. (pay-ne-tenth-e-al'). Penitential.
- Penitenciar** a. (pay-ne-tenth-e ar'). To impose penance for a fault.
- Penitenciaria** f. (pay-ne-tenth e-ar-ee'-ah). Penitentiaryship. || Peniten-tiary. [ai'-e-o]. Penitentiary.
- Penitenciario** m. (pay ne-tenth-e-)
- Penitenta** f. (pay-ne-ten'-tah). A fe-male penitent. [tay]. Penitent.
- Penitente** adj. and s. (pay-ne-ten'-)
- Penol** m. (pay-nol'). Nau. Yard-arm.
- Penosamente** adv. (pay-nos-sah-men'-tay). Painfully.
- Penoso**, sa adj. (pen-os'-so, sah). Pain-ful, grievous, laborious, tormenting. || — m. An affected fop.
- Pensado**, da adj. (pen-sah'-doe, dah). Deliberate, premeditated. *De* —, on purpose, designedly.
- Pensador**, ra m and f. (pen-sah-dore'-rah). Thinker.
- Pensamiento** m. (pen-sah-me-en'-toe). Thought || Idea, meditation || pl. Bot Heart's case.
- Pensar** a. (pen-sai'). To think, to con-sider, to meditate. || To imagine || To intend, to mean || To feed cattle *Sin* —, unexpect-ly, thoughtlessly.
- Pensativamente** adv. (pen-sah-te-vah men'-tay). Modily.
- Pensativo**, va adj. (pen-sah tee'-vo, vah). Pensive, thoughtful.
- Pensil** adj. (pen-seel'). Pensile, hanging. || — m. A beautiful garden.
- Pensión** f. (pen-se-on) Pension. || Boarding || Tool, labour.
- Pensionado**, da m. and f. (pen-se-on-ah' doe, dah). Pensioner.
- Pensionar** a. (pen-se-on-ar'). To im-pose annual charges. || To confer a pension. [Pensionary]
- Pensionario** m. (pen-se-on ai - o.)
- Pensionista** m and f (pen-se-o-nees'-tah). Pensioner. || Boarder.
- Pentacordio** m. (pen-tah-cor'-de-o). Pentachord.
- Pentaedro** m. (pen-tah-ay - droh). Geom. Pentahedron.
- Pentagonal** aly. (pen-tah-goh-nal'). Geom. Pentagonal.
- Pentágono** m. (pen-tah'-go-no). Geom. Pntagon. [Pent meter.]
- Pentámetro** m. (pen-tah'-may-tro.)
- Pentateuco** m. (pen-tah-tay-oo'-col). The Pentateuch.
- Pentecostes** m. (pen-tay-cos' Pentecost, Whitsuntide.
- Penúltimo**, ma adj. (pen-ool'-te-m mah). Penultimate. [numbra.]
- Penumbra** f. (pen-com'-brah). Pe-]

Penuria f. (pay-noor'-e-ah). Penury, indigence.

Peña f. (pen'-nyah). Rock, large stone.

Peñascal m. (pen-nyas-cal'). Rocky hill or mountain. [rock.]

Peñasco m. (pen-nyas'-co). A large

Peñascoso, sa adj. (pen-nyas-co-sa, sah). Rocky, or mountainous.

Peñol m. (pen-nyole'). A large rock. || Nau. Yard-arm. [rocky mountain.]

Peñón m. (pen-nyoue'). A large rock.

Peón m. (pay-on'). Pedestrian. || Day-labourer — *de albañil*. Hodman. ||

Foot-soldier. || (gig, top, spinning-top. || Pawn, in chess; man, in draughts. [work of a labourer.]

Peonada f. (pay-on-ah-dah). Div-

Peonaje m. (pay-on-ah'-hay). Multi-tude of people on foot.

Peoneria f. (pay-on-er-ee'-ah). As much land as can be ploughed in a day.

Peonia f. (pay-on-ee'-ah). Bot. Piony

Peonza f. (pay-onth'-ah). Top, whip-ping-top, gig. || A noisy little fellow.

Peor adj. (pay-ore'). Worse || — adv. Worse. — *que* —, Worse and worse.

Peoria f. (pay-or-ee'-ah). Deterioration, detriment. [field.]

Pepinar m. (pay-pin-ar'). Cucumber

Pepinillos m. pl. (pay-pe-ne'-ly-oh). Gherkins. [ber.]

Pepino m. (pay-pee'-no). Bot. Cucumber.

Pepita f. (pay-pee'-tah). Seed of some fruits, such as melons, apples, etc., kernel. || Pip, a distemper in fowls. ||

— pl. The grains of pure native gold. || — pn. V. JOSEFA.

Pepitoria f. (pay-pe-tor'-e-ah). Fric-cassee made of gullets, livers, and lights. || Joining of hands and feet. ||

Medley of things.

Pepitoso, sa adj. (pay-pe-tos'-so, sah). Abounding in grains or seeds. || Ap-plied to fowls with the pip.

Peplo m. (pay'-plo). Peplin. [melon.]

Pepón m. (pay-pone'). Bot. Water-

Pepsina f. (pep-se'-nah). Chem. Pep-sin.

Peptona f. (pep-toh'-nah). Chem. Pep-tone.

Pequeñamente adv. (pay-hay-nyah-men'-tay). Little, in a small degree or quantity.

Pequeñez f. (pay-ken-nyeth'). Parvity, smallness of size; littleness, minuteness. || Youth, tender age. || Lowness of mind.

Pequeño, ña adj. (pay-kzy'-nyoe, nyah). Little or small, minute ||

Young || Low-spirited, humble.

Pequin m. (pay-keen'). Chinese silk stuff. || — pn. Grog. Pekin.

Pera f. (per'-ah). Pear.

Perada f. (per-ah'-dah). Conserve made of the juice of pears.

Peral m. (per-al'). Bot. Pear-tree

Peraleda f. (per-ah lay'-dah'). Orchard of pear-trees.

Peralejo m. (pay-rah-lay'-hoe). Bot. A variety of the white poplar.

Perantón m. (per-an-tone'). Bot. Marvel-plant. || A very tall person.

Perca f. (por-cah'). Ichth. Perch.

Percal m. (por-cal'). Porcalo.

Percalina f. (per-cah-le'-nah). Glazed calico. [sato.]

Percance m. (per-canh'-ay). Perqui-

Percatar n. and r. (per-cah-tar'). To think. || To take care.

Percepción f. (per-thep-thieh-on'). Perception, notion, idea, feeling.

Perceptibilidad f. (per-thep-teu-bee-le-dad'). Perceptibility.

Perceptible adj. (per-thep-teu'-blay). Perceptible, perceivable.

Perceptiblemente adv. (per-thep-teu-blay-men'-tay). Perceivably

Perceptivo, va adj. (per-thep-teu'-vo, vah). Perceptive.

Percibir a. (per-thieh-bir'). To re-ceive || To perceive.

Perciho m. (per-thieh'-bo). Act of re-ceiving or perceiving.

Perclorato m. (per-cloh-rah'-toh). Chem. Perchlorate

Percloruro m. (per-cloh-roo'-roh) Chem. Perchloride

Percoceria f. (per-coth-ay-ree'-ah) Small work of silver or spangles, bla-gree, etc.

Percuciente adj. (per-cooth-e-en'-tay). Percutient, striking.

Percudir a. (per-coo-dir') To tarnish the lustre of things.

Percusión f. (per-coos-se-on'). Percus-sion, collision. [who strikes]

Percusor m. (per-coos-ore'). One

Percha f. (per'-chah). Perch. || Gilt rack || Snare for catching partridges

Fowler's string. || Ichth. Peren. *Per-chas*. Nau. Floor-timbers.

Perchador m. (per-tchah-dore'). Nap-per, one who raises nap on cloth

Perchar a. (per-tchar') To raise the nap on cloth. [shoot of vine]

Perchón m. (per-tchone'). A principal

Perchonar n. (per-tchon-ar'). To lay on a vine-stock several long shoots

To lay snares for catching game.

Perdedero m. (per-pay-der'-o). Occa-sion or motive of losing.

Perdedor, ra m. and f. (per-day-dor'-ah) Loser.

Perder a. (per der') To lose || To be-fit. || To squander away, to lavish, to mis-spend. || To miss. || To ruin. || To spoil, to damage. || To bet, to lay a

wager. — *tiempo*, to lose time. || To go astray. || To be lost. || To be spoiled. || Nau. To be shipwrecked

Perdersse de vista, to excel in an eminent degree.

Pérdición f. (per-dreth-e-on'). Loss

- || Perdition, destruction, ruin, loss. || Excessive love. || Prodigality.
Pérdida f. (per'-de-dah). Losing. || Loss, detriment, damage; waste.
Péridamente adv. (per-de-dah-men'-tay). Desperately.
Péridizo, za adj. (per-de-deeth'-o, ah). Lost designedly or on purpose.
Pérido, da adj. (per-doe'-doh, dah). Lost, strayed, misguided, profligate, dissolute. *Mujer peridida*, prostitute.
Péridoso, sa adj. (per-de-dos'-so, sah). Sustaining loss.
Péridgar a. (per-de-gar'). To broil partridges before roasting. || To dispose, to prepare.
Péridgón m. (per-de-gone'). A young partridge. || Partridge trained to decoy others. || — pl. hail-shot, small shot.
Péridguero, ra adj. (per-de-gay'-o, ah). Setting, pointing; applied to a dog. || — m. Poulterer.
Péridmiento m. (per-de-me-en'-toe). V. *PERIDMIO* and *PRIMUM*.
Péridz f. (per-deeth'). Outh Partridge.
Perdón m. (per-done'). Pardon, forgiveness, absolution, mercy, grace, remission of a debt. || Drop of oil, wax, etc. *Con —*, under favour; with your leave. [Pardonable].
Perdonable adj. (per-doe-nah'-blay).
Perdonador m. (per-doe-nah-doh'). Pardoner, excuser.
Perdonar a. (per-doe-nar'). To pardon, to forgive. || To exempt, to spare, to excuse. || — r. To decline doing anything, to excuse one's self from doing anything.
Perdonavidas m. (per-doe-nah-vee'-das). Coll. Bully, hector.
Perdulario, ria adj. (per-doe-lar'-e-o, ah). Extremely careless of one's own interest.
Perdurable adj. (per-doe rah'-blay). Perpetual, everlasting.
Perdurablemente adv. (per-doe-rah-blay-men'-tay). Eternally, perpetually.
Perecedero, ra adj. (per-eth-ay-der'-o, ah). Perishable, decaying, fading. || — m. Misery, extreme want.
Perecer n. (per-eth-er'). To perish, to die, to be destroyed. || To suffer damage, toil or fatigue. To be extremely poor. || — r. To be violently agitated, to die with love — *de hambre*, to perish with hunger — *de risa*, to be convulsed with laughter.
Pereciente p. a. (per-eth-e-en'-tay). Perishing.
Perocimiento m. (per-eth-e-me-en'-toe). Loss, decay, decline.
Peregrinación f. (per-ay-gre-nath-e-on'). Peregrination. || Pilgrimage.
Peregrinaje m. (per-ay-gre-nah'-haj). Pilgrimage.
Peregrinamente adv. (per-ay-gre-nah-men'-tay). Rarely, curiously.
Peregrinante p. a. (per-ay-gre-nan'-tay). Sojourner; travelling.
Peregrinar n. (per-ay-gre-nar'). To peregrinate. || To go on a pilgrimage.
Peregrinidad f. (per-ay-gre-ne-dad'). Strangeness, wonderfulness.
Peregrino, na adj. (per-ay-gree' no, nah). Peregrine, foreign. || (Going on a pilgrimage. || Strange, wonderful. || — m. A pilgrim, a palmer.
Perejil m. (per-ay-heel'). Bot. Parsley. || Showy dress or apparel.
Perendeca f. (per-en-day'-cah). Trull, a low, dirty wench.
Perengues m. pl. (per-en-deh'-gues). Fondants of the ears; gaudy dress of women.
Perennial adj. (per-en-al'). V. *PERENNIAL*. || Continually met without inter-vals.
Perennialmente adv. (per-en-nal-men'-tay). V. *PERENNEMENTE*.
Perenne adj. (per-en'-nay). Perennial, perpetual.
Perennemente adv. (per-en-nay-men'-tay). Continually, perpetually.
Perennidad f. (per-en-ne-dad). Perennity, continuity.
Perentoriamente adv. (per-en-tor-e-al-men'-tay). Peremptorily.
Perentorio, ria adj. (per-en-tor'-e-o, ah). Peremptory.
Pereza f. (per-eth-ah). Laziness, tardiness, negligence, idleness, sloth.
Perezosamente adv. (per-eth-os-sah-men'-tay). Lazily.
Perezoso, sa adj. (per-eth-os'-so, sah). Lazy, indolent, slothful, negligent, idle.
Perfección f. (per-fee-thich-on). Perfection; beauty, grace. || — pl. Accomplishments.
Perfeccionador m. (per-fee-thich-o-nah-dore'). Perfecter.
Perfeccionamiento m. (per-fee-thich-o-nah-me-en'-toe). Improving, perfecting.
Perfeccionar a. (per-fee-thich-o-nar'). To perfect, to complete, to finish.
Perfectamente adv. (per-fee-thich-men'-tay). Perfectly.
Perfectibilidad f. (per-fee-te-be-le-dad'). Perfectibility.
Perfectivo, va adj. (per-fee-tee' vo, vah). Perfective.
Perfecto, ta adj. (per-fee' toe, tab). Perfect, complete, accomplished, faultless, consummate, accurate. || — m. Gram. Perfect tense.
Perficente adj. (per-fee-thich-en'-tay). That which perfects.
Perfidamente adv. (per-fe-dah-men'-tay). Perfidiously. [treachery.]
Perfidia f. (per-fee'-de-ah). Perfidy,

Perfido, da adj. (per'-fe-doe, dah).
 Perfidious, treacherous, disloyal.
Perfil m. (per-feel'). Profile, contour, outline.
Perfilada adj. (per-fe-lah'-dah). Applied to a well-formed arched nostril.
Perfiladura f. (per-fe-lah-doo'-rah). Art of drawing profiles; the sketching of outlines.
Perfilar a. (per-fe-lar'). To draw profiles, to sketch outlines. || — r. To incline.
Perfoliada or **Porfoliata** f. (per-fol-ah'-dah). Bot. Common thorough-wax. [doe, dah]. Bot. Perfoliated.
Perfoliado, da adj. (per-fol-ah'-).
Perforación f. (per-for-ah'-e-on). Perforation. [dah]. Anat. Perforated.
Perforado, da adj. (per-for-ah'-doe).
Perforador, ra adj. (per-foh-rah-dor, rah). Perforating.
Perforadora f. (per-foh-rah-doh'-r ah). Min. Drill. [to pierce].
Perforar a. (per-for-ar'). To perforate.
Perfumadero m. (per-foc-mah-der'-o). V. PERFUMADOR.
Perfumador m. (per-foo-mah-dore). Perfumer. || Vessel in which perfumes are kept. || Perfuming pan.
Perfumar a. (per-foo-mar'). To perfume; to fumigate.
Perfume m. (per-foo-may). Perfume, odour, fragrance. [perfumer's shop].
Perfumería f. (per-foo-mor-ee'-ah). A
Perfumero, ra m. and f. (per-foo-mor'-o, ah). Perfumer.
Perfumista m. (per-foo-mor-ee'-tah). Perfumer, dealer in perfumes.
Perfunctoriamente adv. (per-func-tor-ee-men'-tay). Perfunctorily, superficially.
Perfunctorio, ria adj. (per-func-tor-ee-o, ah). Perfunctory.
Pergaminero m. (per-gah-me-nor'-o). Parchment-maker. [Parchm. nt.].
Pergamino m. (per-gah-moe'-no).
Pergeñar a. (per-hen-nyar'). Coll. To dispose or perform skilfully.
Pergeño m. (per-hen'-nio). Coll. Skill, dexterity. [Perianthum].
Periantio m. (per-e-anth'-e-on). Bot.
Pericardio m. (per-e-car'-de-o). Anat. Pericardium. [Med. Pericarditis].
Pericarditis f. (per-e-car-de'-tes).
Pericarpio m. (per-e-car-pe-o). Pericarpium. [knowledge].
Pericia f. (per-eeth'-e-ah). Skill.
Pericial adj. (per-e-thee-ah'). Expert.
Perico m. (per-ee'-co). Curly. || A kind of small parrot.
Pericón m. (per-e-cone'). A large fan. || — adj. Fit for all things.
Pericráneo m. (per-e-cran'-ay-o). Anat. Pericranium. [phery].
Periferia f. (per-e-fer'-e-ah). Per-

Perifollo m. (per-e-fol'-lyo). Bot. Common chervil. [To periphrase].
Perifrasear n. (per-e-fras-say-ar').
Perifrasi, **Perifrasis** f. (per-ee'-fras-se). Rhet. Periphrasis.
Perifrástico, ca adj. (per-ee-fras'-te-coh, cah). Periphrastic, periphrastical.
Perigallo m. (per-e-gal'-lyo). Skin hanging from the chin. || Glossy ribbon. || Coll. A tall, lean man.
Perigeo m. (per-e-hay'-o). Astron. Perigee, perigeum. [Perihelion].
Perihelio m. (per-e-ay'-le-o). Astron.
Perilla f. (per-ee'-lyah). dim. A small pear. || Ornament in form of a pear. || Pommel, a knob. De —, to the purpose.
Perillan, na adj. (per-ee-lyan', ah). Coll. Artful, knavish. || m. Huckster, hucksterer.
Perillo m. (per-cel'-lyo). Gingerbread nut. [Very illustrous].
Perilustre adj. (per-e-loos'-tray). Obs.
Perimetro m. (per-ee'-may-trol). Perimeter. [meum].
Perineo m. (per-in-ay'-o). Anat. Peri-ne-ah). Perineum.
Perineumonía f. (per-e-nay-oo-mo-ne-ah). Perineumony.
Perinola f. (per-e-no'-lah). A kind of dice with four faces, a tetotum. || A neat little woman.
Periódicamente adv. (per-e-o-de-eh-men'-tay). Periodically.
Periódico, ca adj. (per-e-o'-de-co, cah). Periodical, periodic. || m. Newspaper.
Periodismo m. (per-e-oh-dees'-moh). Journalism. [Journalist].
Periodista m. (per-e-oh-dees'-tah).
Periodo m. (per-ee'-o-doe). Period.
Periostio m. (per-e-os'-te-oh). Anat. Periosteum.
Peripatetico m. (per-e-pah-tay'-te-o). Peripatetic. || — adj. Belonging to the Peripatetics. [of Aristotle].
Peripato m. (per-e-pah'-toe). System.
Peripezia f. (per-e-peth'-e-ah). Peripetia.
Periplo m. (per-ee'-plo). Periphus.
Peripuesto, ta adj. (per-e-poo-see'-toe, tah). Very gay, very spruce in dress.
Periquillo m. (per-e-keel'-lyo). Small plum.
Periquito m. (per-e-kee'-toe). Naut. Stay-sail || Ornith. Parrotlet, small parrot. [Piscu].
Periscios m. pl. (per-is'-thick-oh).
Periscopio m. (per-is-coh'-pee-oh). Periscope. [Perisperm].
Perispermo m. (per-is-per-moe). Bot.
Peristáltico, ca adj. (per-is-tal'-le-ah). Peristaltic.
Peristilo m. (per-is-steo'-loe). Arch. Peristyle, colonnade.
Perito adj. (per-e'-toh). Skilful, able, experienced. || — m. Connoisseur || Appraiser of goods.

Peritónico m. (per-e-toe'-nay-o). Anat. Peritoneum. [Peritonitis.]

Peritonitis f. (per-e-to-ne'-tes) Med. Peritonitis.

Perjudicador, ra m. and f. (per-hoo-de-cah-dore', ah). One who prejudices.

Perjudicar a. (per-hoo-de-car') To prejudice, to cause damage.

Perjudicial adj. (per-hoo-deethi-e-al'). Perjudicial, pernicious.

Perjudicialmente adv. (per-hoo-de-thi-e-al-men'-tay). Prejudicially.

Perjuicio m. (per-hoo-deeth'-o). Prejudice, detriment, damage.

Perjurador, ra m. and f. (per-hoor-ah-dore', ah). Perjurer, forswearer.

Perjurar n. (per-hoor-ar'). To swear falsely. || To swear. || — r. To perjure one's self. [false oath.]

Perjurio m. (per-hoor'-e-o). Perjury.

Perjuro, ra adj. (per-hoor'-o, ah). Perjured, forsworn. || — m. and f. (per-hoor'-o, ah). Forswearer, perjurer.

Perla f. (per'-lah). Pearl.

Periático, ca adj. (per-lah'-te-co, cah). Paralytic, palsied.

Perlería f. (per-ler ee'-ah). Collection of pearls. [palsy.]

Perlesía f. (p r les-see'-ah). Paralysis.

Perlita f. (per-lee'-tah) dim. A small pearl. [coast.]

Perlongar n. (per-lon-gar'). Nau. To persist, to endure to last.

Permaneciente adj. (per-man-eth-e-en'-tay). Permanent, persisting.

Permanencia f. (per-mah-nen'-thi-eh-yah). Permanency, perseverance.

Permanente adj. (per-mah-nen'-tay). Permanent, durable, lasting.

Permanentemente adv. (per-mah-nen'-tay-men'-tay). Permanently.

Permeabilidad f. (per-mah-nen'-thi-eh-yah). Permeability. [falseable.]

Permeable adj. (per-mah-nen'-thi-eh-yah). Permeable.

Permisible adj. (per-mis-see'-lay). Permissible.

Permisión f. (per-mis-se-on'). Permission, leave. || Confession, grant.

Permisivamente adv. (per-mis-se-ah-men'-tay). Permissively.

Permisivo, va adj. (per-mis-see'-vo, vih). Permissive.

Permiso m. (per-mis-se-o). Permission, leave, license, allowance, liberty.

Permisión f. (per-mis-se-on'). Permission, permission.

Permitente p. a. (per-me-ton'-tay). He that grants or permits.

Permitidoro, ra adj. (per-me-te-der'-o, ah). What may be permitted.

Permitidor m. (per-me-te-dore'). Permitter, grantor.

Permitir a. (per-me-tir'). To permit, to consent to agree to, to give leave.

Permuta Permutación f. (per-moo-tah-per-moo-tath-e-on'). Permutation.

Permutador m. (per-moo-tah-dore'). Permuter. [tan-tay.] Permutant.

Permutante p. a. and adj. (per-moo-tah-dore'). Permutant.

Permutar a. (per-moo-tar'). To exchange, to permute.

Perna f. (per'-nah). Flat shell-fish.

Pernada f. (per-nah'-dah). Kick with the foot. [thick or big leg.]

Pernaza f. (per-nath'-ah). augm. A

Perneador adj. (per-nay-ah-dore'). Strong-legged.

Pernear n. (per-nay-ar'). To kick, to shake the legs. || To fret. || — a. To drive pigs to market and sell them by retail. [sale of hogs.]

Perneo m. (per-nay'-o). Prov. Public.

Pernería f. (per-ner-ee'-ah). Collection of pins or bolts. [Baro-legged.]

Pernetas (En) adv. (per-nay'-tas).

Pernete m. (per-nay'-tay). Nau. Small pin, peg, or bolt.

Pernabierto, ta adj. (per-ne-ah-be-er'-toe, tah). Open or wide-legged.

Perniciosamente adv. (per-neth-ee'-sh-men'-tah). Perniciously.

Pernicioso, sa adj. (per-neth-ee'-so, sah). Pernicious, mischievous.

Pernigón m. (per-ne-gone'). Genoaese plum. [of branches.]

Pernil m. (per-neel). Ham. [Thigh.]

Pernio m. (per-ne-o). A kind of hinge for doors and windows.

Perniquebrar a. (per-ne-kay-brar'). To break the legs.

Pernituerto, ta adj. (per-ne-too-er'-toe, tah). Crook legged.

Perno m. (per'-no). A large nail, a spike. || Hook of a lunge. || Nau. A bolt.

Pernoctar n. (per-noc-tar'). To pass the night, to be awake, to watch.

Pero m. (per'-o). A kind of apple. || Apple-tree. || — conj. But, except, yet.

Perogrullada f. or verdad de perogrullo (per-o-grool-lyah'-dah). Coll. Truth of no moment and universally known. [copper.]

Perol m. (per-ole). Boiler, kettle.

Peroné m. (per-on-ay). Ant Fibula, perone. [Peroration.]

Peroración f. (per-or-ah-thi-eh-on').

Perorar n. (per-or-ar'). To conclude a speech. || To claim. || — a. To solicit effectually.

Perorata f. (per-or-ah'-tah). Coll. An harangue, a speech. [Peroxide.]

Peróxido m. (per-oe-se-doe). Chem.

Perpendicular f. and adj. (per-pen-de-coo-lar'). Perpendicular.

Perpendicularmente adv. (per-pen-de-coo-lar-men'-tay). Perpendicularly.

Perpendicular m. (per-pen-dee'-coo-lo). Plumb, plummet. || Pendulum.

Perpetración f. (per-pay-trath-e-on'). Perpetration.

Perpetrador m (per-pay-trath-dore')
Perpetrator aggressor
Perpetrar a (per-pay trar') To per-
petrate, to commit a crime
Perpetua f (per pay-too-ah) Bot
Eternal flower
Perpetuación f (per pay-too-atli-
on) Perpetuation
Perpetuamente adv (per-pay-too ah
men tay) Perpetually for ever
Perpetuar i (per-pay-to-ar') To per-
petuate || - r To continue without
cessation [Perpetuity, duration]
Perpetuidad f (per-pay too-ah) Per-
petuity
Perpetuo tua adj (per pay' too ah)
Perpetual
Perplejamente adv (per play-hah
men-tay) Perplexedly
Perplejidad f (per-play he did) Per-
plexity, irresolution
Perplejo, ja adj (per play' he hah)
Doubtful, perplexed
Perpunte m. (per-poon tay) A quilt
ted under-waistcoat [Kern ss]
Perra f (per-rarh) Bitch [Met Drum]
Perrada f (per-rh lah) Luck of
dogs || Collar, patch
Perramente adv. (per-rat men tay)
Very ill badly [Luz d]
Perrazo m (per-rath o) [Luz d]
Perrengue m (per-ran tay) Coll
Suliness, peevishness
Perrera f (per-rer ih) Kennel, a cot
for dogs || Employment attended with
much fatigue and little profit
Perreria f (per-rer-er ih) Pack of
dogs Nest of rogues || Vexation
Perrero m (per-rer o) Beagle K n-
ncl-ker
Perrozo na m. and f (per-rer-
no nih) Whelp, puppy [Log]
Perrico m (per-rer' co) diminutive
Perrillo m (per-rer-er-er) little
dog [Log] *la falla*, lap-dog
Tiger of Spain
Perro m (per-ro) Dog — *le muestra*,
pointer. *le pite*, bull dog, — *le*
ageo, setting dogs for pointers
|| One who obstinately is set in
one, or perseveres in in a ritual
ing || Damage, loss, deception ||
Met Name of contempt or ignominy
given to a person [Top-mist]
Perroquete m. (per-ro-kay tay), Nau
Perruna f (per-roo'-nah) Dog-bitch
Perruno, na adj (per-roo no nih)
Doggyish canine curish
Persa, **Persiano** s and adj (per-sah
per-see h'-noh) Persian
Persecución f (per-say-cooth-e-on)
Persecution || Toils, troubles
Perseguidor m (per-say-ger-dore')
Persecutor.
Perseguiamiento m (per-say-ger-mi-
en'-toe) Persecution
Perseguir a (per-say-ger-ir') To pur-

sue || To dun, to importune, to beset.
|| To persecute.
Perseo m. (per-say'-o) Asti. Person
Persevante m (per-say-van'-tay).
Pursuant to arms
Perseverancia f (per say-viv-an'-
thich-ah) Perseverance, constancy
Perseverante adj (per-say vor an
tay) Perseverant, persevering
Perseverantemente adv (per-say-
viv-an'-tay-men-tay) Constantly
perseverantly.
Persevorar n (per say-vor-ar') To
persevere, to persist to abide.
Persiana f (per-see ah-nih) A silk
stuff || *Persianas*, venetian blinds
Persicaria f (per-see-er-ah) Bot
Spotted snake weed.
Persico m (per'se co) Ichth Perch
Persignarse i (per-sigh-nar-say) To
make the sign of the cross
Persigo m. (per-se go) Bot Peach
Persistencia f (per-sis-tentia e-ah)
Persistence, steadiness, perseverance
Persistente p i and adj per-sis-
ten tay) Persistent, persistent
Persistir a (per-sis-tir') To persist,
to persevere
Persona f (per soh nah) Person ||
Personage || to turn Person *En* i
por su, personally in person
Personado m (per son ah'-doe) Bene-
fice without jurisdiction [Suma]
Personaje m (per-son ah'-hah) Per-
Personal adj (per son il) Personal
particular || m Personal tax
Exterior appearance
Personalidad f (per son-il-ah)
Personality
Personalar a (per son al-er-ah)
To personify to personize
Personalmente adv (per-so-nal men-
tay) Personally in person
Personeria f (per son er-ah)
Charge of an agent, deputy, or attor-
ney
Personero ra m and f (per-son-er-ah)
Deputy agent, attorney in
law
Personificar a (per son-er-er-ah)
To personify to personize
Personilla f (per son-er-er-ah)
little person
Perspectiva f (per spek-ti-
vay) Perspective || View
Perspicacia, **Perspicacidad** f (per
spek-ti-ah) Perspicacity
Perspicacity, clear-sightedness
Perspicaz adj (per spek-ah) Per-
spicacious, quick-sighted || Ac-
tious [men-tay]. Perspicacious
Perspicazmente adv (per-spe-
men-tay) Perspicaciously
Perspicuidad f (per-spe-ko-ah)
Perspicuity, clearness, transparency

Perspicuo, oua adj (peɪs-peɪ/soo-o, ah) Perspicuous, clear
Persuadidor, ra m and f (peɪs-soo ah-d doɪ/ah) Persuader
Persuadir a (peɪ soo-ah diɪ) To persuade, to influence, to induce || To be persuaded to be convinced
Persuadible adj (peɪ soo ah seɪ bləv) Persuadible
Persuasión f (peɪ soo-as-se-on/) Persuasion || Opinion, judgment
Persuasiva f (peɪ soo as-seɪ-vəh) Persuasiveness
Persuasivamente adv (peɪ soo as-seɪ-vəh-men-təv) Persuasively
Persuasivo, va adj (peɪ soo as-seɪ-və, vəh) Persuasive, moving
Persuasor ra m and f (peɪ s oɪs soɪə/, əh) Persuader
Pertenecer n (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) I belong to, to appertain, to concern || To behave, to become, to relate to
Pertenecido m (peɪ-tɪv neth-er/ do) A Pertinencia
Perteneciente f (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) Belonging, appertaining || At, fit, ready
Pertencia f (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) Appurtenance, dependence || A minimum, a claim || 100 metres square
Pertiga f (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) A long pole or rod || Wagon wheel
Pertigo m (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) Pole of a
Pertiguera f (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) A wheel
Pertigero m (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) A wheel
Pertinacia f (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) Pertinacity, obstinacy || Insistence
Pertinaz adj (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) Pertinacious
Pertinazmente adv (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) Pertinaciously
Pertinente adj (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) Pertinent, to the purpose
Pertinentemente adv (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) Pertinently
Pertrechar a (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) I apply a place with munitions and || To be provided with the necessary tools and tools for defence
Pertrechos m pl (peɪ tɪv-neth-er) Warlike stores || Tools, instruments
Perturbable adj (peɪ tooɪ-bəh/ bləv) Prone to being perturbed
Perturbación f (peɪ tooɪ-bəh-on/) Perturbation, confusion || A disturbance
Perturbadamente adv (peɪ tooɪ-bəh-on/) Confusedly
Perturbador m (peɪ tooɪ-bəh doɪ/) A disturber, perturber
Perturbar a (peɪ tooɪ-bəh) To perturb, to disturb.

Perú pn. (pay 100) Geog Peru
Peruano, na adj (peɪ-soo ah/ no, nah) V Peruvian || Wild pear tree.
Peruetano m (peɪ-soo ah/ nah) Bot
Perulero, ra adj (peɪ-soo-er-o, ah) Made in Peru || A money changer
Perversamente adv (peɪ-ver-seɪ-səh) Perversely, malignantly
Perversidad f (peɪ-ver-seɪ-səh) Perversity, malignity
Perversión f (peɪ-ver-se-on/) Perversion || Depravation, corruption
Perverso, sa adj. (peɪ-ver-se-o, sah) Perverse, mischievous
Pervertidor, ra m and f (peɪ-ver-te-doɪ/ah) Pervertor, corrupter
Pervertimiento m (peɪ-ver-te-men-to) Perversion
Pervertir a (peɪ-ver-tɪv) To pervert it || To pervert, to corrupt to turn from the right || To corrupt || To seduce || To become corrupted or depraved
Pesa f (peɪ-səh) Weight || Once
Pesada f (peɪ-səh-dəh) Piv Quantitative weight
Pesadamente adv (peɪ-səh-dəh-men-təv) Heavily, weightily || Sorrowfully, grievously || Slowly
Pesadez f (peɪ-səh-dəh) Heaviness || Gravity, weight || Slowness || Leanness || Obesity
Pesadilla f (peɪ-səh-dəh-ləh) Night
Pesado, da adj (peɪ-səh-dəh) Pevish, fretful, unkind, somnolent, cumbersome || Tedious, dull, fastidious || Offensive || Heavy, ponderous, massive || Lazy, clumsy, tardy || A corrupt || A lie
Pesador m (peɪ-səh-dəh) Weight
Pesadumbre f (peɪ-səh-dəh-men-təv) Heaviness || Grief, trouble, disquiet, affliction, pain || Hydr meter
Pesalicores m (peɪ-səh-dəh-men-təv) A weight
Pesame m (peɪ-səh-men-təv) Compliment of condolence
Pesante p a. (peɪ-san-təv) That which weighs, or has a determinate weight || m. A weight of half a drachm || A weight of half a drachm
Pesantez f (peɪ-san-təv) A weight
Pesar (A) adv (peɪ-səh) In spite of, notwithstanding
Pesar m (peɪ-səh) To weigh || To be valuable || To repent || To prevail || To weigh || To count || To consider || In sorrow, grief, or pain
Pesaroso, sa adj (peɪ-səh-so, sa) Sorrowful || Restless
Pesca f (peɪ-səh) Fishing, fishery
Pescada f (peɪ-səh-dəh) Fish salted, dried, or smoked || Piv. V. Merca.
Pescaderia f (peɪ-səh-dəh-er-ia) Fish-market || A monger
Pescadero m (peɪ-səh-dəh-er) Fish
Pescadillo m (peɪ-səh-dəh-ləh) A little fish.

Pescado m. (pes-cah/-doe). Icht. Fish. || Cod-fish when salted. [man.]
Pescador m. (pes cah-dore/). Fisher-
Pescadora f. (pes-cah-dor/-ah). Fish-
 wife, fish-woman.
Pescante m. (pes-can/-tay). Crane. |
 Coachbox. || Nau. Davit.
Pescar a. (pes-car/). To fish, to catch
 fish. || To pick up anything.
Pescozada f. (pes-coth-atl/-dad). V.
 Pescozón.
Pescozón m. (pes-coth-on/). Slap on
 the neck with an open hand.
Pescozudo, **da** adj. (pes-coth-oo -doe,
 dah). Having a thick neck.
Pescuezo m. (pes-coo-(-th/-o). The
 neck. || Stiff-necked haughtiness, lof-
 tiness, or pride.
Pescuño m. (pes-coon/-nyo). Large
 wedge for fastening the coulter of a
 plough.
Pesebre m. (pes-say/-bray). Crib, rack,
 or manger in a stable.
Pesebrera f. (pes-say-brer/-ah). Range
 of mangers in a stable. [coach]
Pesebrón m. (pes-say-bron/). Boot of.
Peseta f. (pes-say/-tah). Piece of four
 reals. [oath, curse, or imprecation.]
Pesete m. (pes-say/-tay). A sort of |
Pesillo m. (pes-seel/-lyo). Small scales
 for weighing gold or silver coin.
Pesimamente adv. (pes-see-mah-mu n-
 tay). sup. Very badly.
Pesimismo m. (pes-se-mes/-moh).
 Pesimism. [simi-(-)]
Pesimista m. (pes-se-mes/-t-th). Pes- |
Pésimo, **ma** adj. (pes/-se-mo, mah).
 sup. Very bad.
Peso m. (pes/-so). Weight, gravity. ||
 Balance, scales. || Importance, conse-
 quence. || Spanish coin, dollar. || Met.
 Charge, burden of an undertaking. *De*
—. Of due weight. *A — de oro*, at its
 weight in gold. — *especificado*, spe-
 cific gravity. — *muerto*, dead weight.
Pesol m. (pes-sol/). French bean.
Pespuntador, **ra** m. and f. (pes-poon-
 tah-dore/, ah). Back-stitcher.
Pespuntar a. (pes-poon-tar/). To back-
 stitch. [stitching.]
Pespunte m. (pes-poon/-tay). Back- |
Pesquera f. (pes-ker/-ah). Fishery.
Pesquería f. (pes-ker-ee/-ah). Trade of
 a fisherman. || Act of fishing || Fis-
 hery. [examination.]
Pesquisa f. (pes-kis/-ah). Inquiry, |
Pesquisante p. a. (pe/-kis-san/-tay).
 Investigating. || Inquirer.
Pesquisar a. (pes-kis-ar/). To inquire,
 to search.
Pesquisador, **ra** m. and f. (pes-kis-
 se-dore/, ah). Examiner, searcher, in-
 quirer.
Pestaña f. (pes-tan/-nyah). Eye-lash. ||
 Flag-end of a piece of linen. || Fringe,
 edging.

Pestañear n. (pes-tan-nyay/-ar/). To
 move the eye-lashes or eye-lids.
Pestaño m. (pes-tan-nyay/-o). Mov-
 ing of the eye-lids.
Peste f. (pes/-tay). Pest, plague, pesti-
 lence. || Corruption. || Great plenty or
 abundance. || — pl. Words of menace,
 aversion, or wrath.
Pestiferamente adv. (pes-tee/-fer-ah-
 men-tay). Pestiferously.
Pesifero, **ra** adj. (pes-tee/-fer-o, ah)
 Pestiferous.
Pestilencia f. (pes-te-lentl/-e-ah)
 Pest, plague, pestilential.
Pestilencial adj. (pes-te-lenth-c-al/)
 Pestiferous, pestilential.
Pestilencioso, **sa** adj. (pes-te lenth-
 e-os/-so, sah). Pestilence.
Pestilente adj. (pes-te-len/-tay). Pes-
 tilent, pernicious, contagious.
Pestillo m. (pes-teel/-lyo). Bolt, for a
 door. [or pancakes.]
Pestiño m. (pes-teen/-nyo). Fritters |
Pestorejo m. (pes-tor-ay/-ho). Poll of
 the neck.
Pestorejón m. (pes-tor-ay-hone)
 Blow on the back of the neck
Pesuña f. (pes-soon/-nyah). Solid hoof
 of animals.
Pesuña m. (pes-soon/-nyo). of of clo-
 ven-footed animals.
Pelaca f. (pay-tah/-cah). A nest cov-
 ered with leather. || Tobacco bag.
Pétalo m. (pay/-tah-lo). Bot. 1 tal,
 flower-leaf. [trunk.]
Petaquilla f. (pay/-tah-keel/ lyah). A |
Petar a. (pay-tar/). Coll. To please
 gratify.
Petardear a. (pay-tar-tay-ar/). To b-
 low a gate with petards || — n.
 heat, to deceive.
Petardero m. (pay-tar-der/-o) Pet-
 leer. || Impostor, swindler
Petardista m. and f. (pay-tar-do-
 tah). Deceiver. || Swindler.
Petardo m. (pay-tar/-doe). Petard
 warlike engine. || Cheat, fraud
Petate m. (pay tah/-tay) Fine sort
 mat made of palm. || Impostor, swin-
 der. [P'tah-ah]
Petequias f. (pay-tay/-ke-as) M-
Petequial adj. (pay-tay-ko-al) P-
 chial.
Petición f. (pay-teeth-c-on/). Petiti-
 || Demand, claim, request. || L-
 Prayer.
Petillo m. (pay-teel/-lyo/). dim. A sn-
 stomacher, a breast jewel.
Petimetra f. (pay-te-may/-trah
 bello, a smart lady.
Petimetre m. (pay-te-may-tray) |
 coxcomb, beau.
Petirrojo m. (pay-te-roh/-loh/)
 nith. Robin-redbreast. [P-
Petitoria f. (pay-te-tor/-e-ah) |
Petitorio, **ria** adj. (pay-te-toi-
 ah). Petitory, petitionary.

Peto m. (pay'-toe). Breast plate. || **Plastron.** || Stomacher.

Petral m. (pay-tral'). V. **PRETAL.**

Pétreo, a adj. (pay'-tray-o, ah). Stony, hard. [on']. Petrification.

Petrificación f. (pay-tre-fe-cath-e-
tay). Petrifying.

Petrificar a. (pay-tre-e-fear'). To petrify. || — r. To petrify, to become stone. [cah]. Petrific.

Petrífico, ca adj. (pay-tree'-le-co, .

Petróleo m. (pay-tio'-lay-o). Petroleum.

Petulancia f. (pay-too-lanth'-e-ah). Petulance, insolence, flippancy.

Petulante adj. (pay-too-lan'-tay). Petulant, insolent, flippancy.

Petulantemente adv. (pay-too-lan-tay men'-tay). Petulantly.

Petunia f. (pay-too'-nee-ah). Bot. Betony.

Petunsa f. (pay-toon'-sah) Petunser.

Peucedano m. (pay-ooth-ay-dah'-no). Bot. Sulphure ort.

Pez m. (peth). Fish. || — f. Rosin, pitch — *griega*, colophony. — *rubia*, rosin.

Pezón m. (peth on'). Bot. Leaf stalk || Nipple, teat, dug. || Arm of an axle-tree.

Pezonera f. (peth-on-er'-ah). Linchpin of an axle-tree. || A round piece, used by suckling women for the nipples.

Pezpita f. **Pezpitalo m.** (peth-pe'-tah peth-pee-tah lo). Ornith. Wagtail.

Pezuelo m. (peth-oo-ay'-lo). Flake of cloth.

Pezuña f. (peth-oon-nvah). Nose-worm.

Piache or Tarde Piache (pe-ah'-tchay). Too late.

Piada f. (pe-ah'-dah) Chirping of birds, puling of chickens.

Piador, ra m. and f. (pe-ah-dore', ah). One who pules like a chicken or chirps like a bird.

Piadosamente adv. (pe-ah-dos-sah-men'-tay). Piously, elemently.

Piadoso, sa adj. (pe-ah-dos'-so, sah) Pious, godly, element.

Piatar n. (pe-ah-far') To stamp, to paw, said of a horse.

Piamáter f. (pe-ah-mah'-ter). Anat. Pia mater. [Piously].

Piamente adv. (pe-ah-men'-tay). [Piously].

Piamonte pn. (pe-ah-mon'-tay). Geog. Piedmont. [tess]. Piedmontese.

Piamontés adj. and s. (pe-ah-mon') [Gently, softly]. [Mus. Pianist].

Piano, Piano adv. (pe-an', pe-ah'-no). Gently, softly. [Mus. Pianist].

Piano or Piano forte m. (pe-ah'-no, pe-ah'-no-for-tay). Mus. Piano forte.

Piar n. (pe-ar'). To pulse, to chirp. || To call, to whine.

Piera f. (pe ar'-ah). Herd of swine. || Herd of mares or mules.

Piariego, ga adj. (pe-ar-e-ay'-go, gah). Applied to a person who has a herd of mares, mules, or swine.

Pica f. (pee'-cah). Pike, a long lance.

Picacureba f. (pe-cah-coor-ay'-ba). Brazilian pigeon. [unit]

Picacho m. (pe-cah'-tcho). Top, summit.

Picada f. (pe-cah'-dah). Puncture.

Picadero m. (pe-cah'-der'-o). Riding-school, menage.

Picadillo m. (pe-cah-deel'-lyo). Minced meat, hash.

Picado, da adj. (pe-cah'-doe, dah). — *de viruelas*, pitted with the small-pox. *Estar — del alacrán*, Coll. To be smitten with love. || To have the venereal disease || — m. Minced meat, hash.

Picador m. (pe-cah-dore') Riding-master. || Bull-fighter. || Block on which meat is chopped.

Picadura f. (pe-cah-door'-ah). Pricking. || Puncture. || Bite.

Picaflo m. (pe-cah-fee'-go). Ornith. V. **PAPAFLO**. [Humming bird.]

Picaflo m. (pe-cah-flore'). Ornith. [Humming bird.]

Picagallina f. (pe-cah-gal-lyee'-nah) Bot V. **PAJARERA**

Picamadéros m. (pe-cah-mah der'-os). Ornith. Wood-pecker

Picante p. a. and adj. (pe-can'-tay). Pricking, piquant, high-seasoned, acrid, hot. || Met. Offensive. || m. Piquancy, pungency, acrimony.

Picantemente adv. (pe-can-tay-men'-tay). Piquantly.

Picaño m. (pe-can'-nyo). Patch on a shoe. || — adj. Deceitful, roguish

Picapedrero m. (pap-cah-pay-drer'-o). Stone cutter.

Picapleitos m. (pe-cah-play ee'-tos). Coll. A litigious person, a pettifogging lawyer.

Picaporte m. (pe-cah-por'-tay). A kind of picklock, or small key.

Picaposte m. (pe-cah-pos-tay) Ornith. Woodpecker.

Picapuerco m. (pe-cah-foo-er'-col). Ornith. Bird less than a pigeon.

Picar a. (pe-car'). To prick. To pierce with a small puncture. || To sting. || To chop. || To peck like birds. || To nibble. || To itch. || To spur, to goad, to incite, to stimulate. || To pique, to vex, to provoke. || To pick or puddle. || — r. To be offended or vexed. || To be moth-eaten, to be damaged. — *el pez*. Coll. To insnare — *la carne* to chop meat. [tay]. Knavishly, roguishly.

Picaramente adv. (pe-cah-rah-men-)

Picarazo, za adj. (pe-car-ath'-o, ah). Great rogue [the knave.]

Picardía n. (pe-car-tay-ah'). To play

Picardía f. (pe-car-dee'-ah). Knavery, roguery. || Malice, wantonness. || Lewdness. || pn. Geog. Picardy.

- (pe-car-de-goo-ay'-lah). A prank, a roguish trick.
- Picaresca f.** (pe-car-es'-cah). A meeting of knaves.
- Picaresco, ca, Picaril adj.** (pe-cav-es'-co, cah). Roguish, knavish.
- Picaro, ra adj.** (pe-car-o, ah). Knaveish, roguish, vile, low. || Mischievous, malicious. || — m and f. Rogue, knave.
- Picaronazo, za adj.** (pe-car-on-ath'-o, ah). augm. Very roguish, villainous.
- Picarote adj.** (pe-car-oe'-tay). augm. Subtle, crafty.
- Picatoste m.** (pe-cath-tos'-tay) Toast of bread fried with slices of ham.
- Picaza f.** (pe-cath'-ah). Ornith. Magpie. — *marina*. Ornith. Flamingo.
- Picazo m.** (pe-cath'-o). Blow with a pike. || Sting, stroke. || Young magpie.
- Picazón m.** (pe-cath-on') Itching. || Peevishness.
- Pico m.** (pee'co). Beak, bill, nib. || A pickaxe. || Twibill. || Duck-spat. || Peak, top, or summit of a hill. Balance of an account, small odds. || Mouth. *De —*, by the mouth, without words or deeds. || Met. Loquacity, garrulity. || Ornith. Wood-pecker. — *verde*, green wood-pecker. — *de un sombrero*, cocks of a hat.
- Picolete m.** (pe-co-lay'-tay). Staple.
- Picón, na adj.** (pe-cone', th). Applied to animals with the upper teeth projecting over the under ones. || — m. Lampoon jest. || Very small charcoal. || Small fresh-water fish. || Prov. Broken rice. || Small charcoal.
- Piconero m.** (pe-co-ner'-o). Maker of.
- Picor m.** (pe-ror'). Sharp pungent taste. || [with the small po.]
- Picoso, sa adj.** (pe-os'-so, sah). Pitted.
- Picota f.** (pe-co'-tah). Pillory. || Nau. Chirk of a pump. || [corazo]
- Picotada f.** (pe-co-tah'-dah). V. Pi-
- Picotazo m.** (pe-co-tath'-o). Stroke with the beak of a bird.
- Picote m.** (pe-co'-tay). A coarse stuff. || A glossy silk stuff.
- Picoteado, da adj.** (pe-co-tay-ah'-doe, dah). Packed.
- Picotear a.** (pe-co-tay-ar'). To strike with the beak || — n. To gossip. || To toss the head. || — r. To wrangle or quarrel. || [quacity, gossip.]
- Picotería f.** (pe-co-ter'-ee-ah). Lo-
- Picotero, ra adj.** (pi-co-ter'-o, ah). Wrangling, chattering.
- Picotillo m.** (pe-co-trel'-lyo). Inferior cloth of goat's hair.
- Píorico adj.** (pee'-kree'-roh). Pieric.
- Pictórico, ca adj.** (pic-tor'-e-co, cah). Pictorial. || [of olive.]
- Picudilla f.** (pe-coo-deel'-lyah). Kink.
- Picudo, da adj.** (pe-coo'-dor, dah) Beaked, pointed. || Prattling, chattering.
- Pichel m.** (pe-tchel'). Pewter tankard, a mug.
- Pichelería f.** (pe-tchay-lor-ee'-ah). Factory of tankards or tin pots.
- Pichelero m.** (pe-tchay-ler'-o). Maker of pewter pots or tankards.
- Pichelete m.** (pe-tchay-lay'-tay). dim. A small tankard or mug.
- Pichola f.** (pe-tcho'-lah). A wine-measure used in Galicia.
- Pichón m.** (pe-tchon'). A young pigeon.
- Pidientero m.** (pe-de-en-tay'-roe). Beggar. || [V. Pénigueno.]
- Pidón, na adj.** (pe-don', ah). Coll.
- Pie m.** (pe-ay'). The foot. || Leg. || Base. || Trunk of trees and plants. || Lees, sediment. || Foot, a measure of length. || Motive, occasion. || Footing, basis, foundation. || Foot, verse. || Woollen yarn warped — *derecho*, Nau. Stanchion. — *de rodar*, Nau. Forefoot, the forepart of the keel. A — *enjuta*, without labour or pain, dryshod. A — *firme*, without stirring, steadfastly. *De — a cabeza*, from head to foot. *Echar el — atras á alguno*, to outdo some one. *Echar el — atras*, to flinch, to desist. *Soldados de —*, Foot, infantry. *No tiene — ni cabeza*, that has neither rhyme nor reason. *Haber nacido de —*, to be born lucky.
- Piecezucla f.** (pe-eth-ay-thoo-ay'-lah). dim. Little piece.
- Piecezuelo m.** (pe-eth-ay-thoo-ay'-lo). A little foot.
- Piedad f.** (pe-ay'-dad). Piety, godlike mercy pity. || Charity.
- Piedra f.** (pe-ay'-drah). A stone. || Gravel. || Nail. || Gunflint — *de amolar*, whetstone, grinding stone. — *d toque*, touch-stone. — *iman*, magnet — *pómez*, pumice-stone. — *infernal caustic*. — *sepulcral*, a gravestone.
- Piedrezuela f.** (pe-ay-dray-thoo-ay'-lan). A little stone.
- Piel f.** (pe-el'). The skin. || Hide.
- Pielago m.** (pe-ay-lah go). The hull sea. || Great abundance.
- Pienso m.** (pe-en'-so). The daily allowance of barley given to horses. *Ver por —*, Coll. Not even by a thought.
- Pierna f.** (pe-er'-nah). The leg. || Part of butcher's meat or of fowls. || Bonnet. || Inequality in the selvage of cloth. || Down-stroke of letters. *En —*, bare legged.
- Piernitendido, da, adj.** (pe-er-ne-tend'-e'-doe, dah). With extended legs.
- Pieza f.** (pe-eth'-ah). Piece; a fragment. || Coin, piece of money. || Piece of furniture. || Room in a house. || Piece of ordinance. || Buffoon; wag, jester. || Piece of cloth woven at once. *de autos*, records of pleadings of a lawsuit. *Jugar una —*, to play one's slippery trick.

Piezgo m. (pe-eth'-go). Neck of a leather bottle. || A dressed skin for wine
Pifano m. (pee'-fah-no) Mus. Life.
 Pifet [ding bilind-t ill]
Pifia f (pe-fee ah) Sound of ribbon
Piflar a (pe-fe ar) To sound like a billund bill.
Pigargo m (pe-gar'-go) Ornith Cane-
 reous eagle
Pigmento m (pig men toh) Pigment
Pigmeo, mea adj pē-may-o th)
 Dwarfish || — m and f Pigmy a
 dwarf
Pignorar a (pe-g noh-ru To pledge
Pihia f (pe'-oeh ah) V. Canza
Pihucla f (pe-hoo-yah) Fish or
 leash || Obstruction impediment ||
 — s letters, shuffles [Mistake]
Pijota f (pe-hoo-tah) lehtl V
Pijote m (pe-hoo-tay) Nim Swivel
 gun loaded with small grey shot
Pila f (pe-lah) A trough for cattle
 || Baptismal font || Lik, heq || Lik
 || Ah ly water basin || le l t
 ta the Voltic pile
Pilada f (pe-lah dah) Quantity of
 m it m x f at netum || Pile, heap
Pilar m (pe-lar) The base of a foun-
 tain || Pillar post || Mile stone
Pilarejo m (pe-lar-hy-eh) him A
 small pillar [list 1]
Pilastra f (pe-las-trah) A buttress
Pildora f (peel-lor-ah) pill m di-
 am Met Affliction bad news ||
 Met *Dorador* to gold the pill
Pileo m (pe-liv-eh) hat with
 fly in hands
Pileta f (pe-liv-tih) him of Puy
Pilon m (pe-lon) A large water-
 trough the base of a fountain ||
 Drop || Fall of a steelyard || Coun-
 terpoise in hydraulic || Heq ||
 shot steadily to be pressed || Heq ||
 mortar || *le t m* || of it refined
 || m formed in a mill
Pilonero, ra (pe-lo-ner-oh) A workman
Pilongo ga vly (p lon go gah)
 led m f dnd || The long measure
Pilorico ca adj (pe-lor-eh-eh)
 Anat Pyloric
Piloro m (p l r o) Anat Pylorus
Piloso, sa vly (pe los'-so sah) Pilous
 hairy
Pilotaje m (pe lo tah-hay) Pilotage
Pilotines m pl (pe l-tē'-nes) Coun-
 tion stones || l t s mate
Piloto m (pe lee toe) Pilot, mate of
 a ship
Piltraca, **Piltrafa** f (pil trah-eh)
 Piece of flesh which is almost nothing
 but skin
Pillada f (pil lyah lah) A knavish
 trick [plunderer swindler]
Pillador m (pil lah-dor) Pillager
Pillaje m (pil lyah-ah) Pillage plun-
 der marauding foray.

Pillar a (pil-lyar') To pillage to plun-
 der to foray || To lay hold of, to
 chop at
Pillastro, **Pillastrón** m (pil lats'-
 tro pil lyas tron) Prov A roguish
 fellow
Pilleria i (pil-lye-eh-eh) A num-
 ber of vagabonds or rogues || A knav-
 ish trick
Pillo, **lla** adj (peel lvo lyah) Applied
 to a loser or blackguard || — m.
 and f A vagabond a rascal || Appetit
 thief [leaving pepper]
Pimental m (p m n t l Ground)
Pimentero m (p m n t l Ground)
 p-ic-loy || Bot The Pepper plant
Pimentón m (p m n ton) Ground
 pepper [per]
Pimentaf (p m n tih Bot Pepper)
Pimiento m (p m n t Bot
 Capsicum
Pimpido m (pim pe l l lth Catfish
Pimpin m (pim-peen) Children's play
Pimpinela f (pim pe-niv l lth) B t
 Burnet pimpinella
Pimpollar m (pim p l l v Nursery
 plants [sprout bit]
Pimpollecera m (pim pol-leth-eh) f
Pimpollejo m (pim pol lyeh l el)
 m A small sprout sucker, or shoot
Pimpollo m (pim pol ly) Sucker
 sprout shoot || s l u f
Pimpollon m (pim pol lyon) augm
 A large sucker, sprout
Pimpolludo da lly (pim pol-lyoo-
 de d h full full sprout
Pina f (pe-nah) A mountain tooth
 in the form of a cone || Mount the of
 a wheel [Spruce fir tree]
Pinabete m (pe-nah-bay-tiv) B t
Pinacoteca f (pe-nah-cot-tiv) a
 picture gallery
Pináculo m (p nah-coo-lo) Summit
 the top, summit [time t]
Pinar m (pe-nar) Grove of pines
Pinariego ga vly (pe-nar-eh)
 2d Belonging to pines
Pinastro m (pe-nas-tr) Wild pine
Pinaza f (pe-nah-ah) A small
 vessel
Pincarrascal m (pincarras-ah)
 Grov of small birch hy pines
Pincarrasco m (pincarras-ah) A
 minute pine
Pincel m (pin-th l P n l a small
 brush used by painter || l m t
Pincelada f (pin th l l l l l Stike
 with a pencil || *le t m* || to
 give the finishing touch
Pincelero m (pin th l l l l l m t-
 maker [fine pencil]
Pincelote m (pin th l l l l l m t)
Pinchadura f (pin t h d d o-ah)
 Coll Puncta net of prickings
Pinchar a (pin tchar) Coll To prick,
 to wound

- Pinchauvas** m. (pin-tchah-oo'-vas). Nickname for a despicable person.
- Pinchazo** m. (pin-tchath'-oe). Puncture.
- Pinche** m. (pin'-tchay). Scallion, kitchen-boy. [of plants.]
- Pincho** m. (pin'-tcho). Thorn, prickle.
- Pindárico, ca** adj. (pin-dar'-e-co, cah). Pindaric. [gossiping woman.]
- Pindonga** f. (pin-don'-gah). A gadding.
- Pindongear** n. (pin-don-gay-ar'). Coll. To gad about.
- Pineda** f. (pe-nay'-dah). V. PINAR.
- Pingajo** m. (pin-gah'-ho). A rag or patch hanging from clothes.
- Pinguitos** m. (pin-gah-nee'-tos). En - , in a prosperous state.
- Pingrotudo, da** adj. (pin-gor-ro-too'-doe, dah). Prov. High, lofty, elevated.
- Pingüe** m. (peen'-goo-ay). Nau Pink, a vessel. || — adj. Fat, greasy, oily.
- Pingüedinoso, sa** adj. (pin-goo-ay-de-nos'-so, sah). Fatty, p. ugid.
- Pingüidad** f. (pin-goo-os-so-dad). Fatness.
- Pinjante** m. (pin-han'-tay). Arch. Moulding at the eaves of buildings.
- Pino, na** adj. (pee'-no, nah). Very perpendicular. || — m Bot. Pine.
- Pinocha** f. (pe-no tel-ch). Pine leaf.
- Pinocho** m. (pe-no tel-ch). Pine-apple, pine-cone.
- Pinole** m. (pe-no'-lay). An aromatic powder used in making chocolate.
- Pinoso, sa** adj. (pe-nos'-so, sah). Producing pines.
- Pinta** f. (peen'-tah). Spot, blemish, scar. || Mark on playing cards. || Drop. || Pint, a liquid measure. || — pl. Spots on the skin in malignant fevers.
- Pintada** f. (pin-tah'-dah). Ornith. Pintado, Guinea-hen.
- Pintadillo** m. (pin tah-dil'-lyo). Ornith. Goldfinch.
- Pintadera** f. (pin-tah-der'-ah). Instrument for ornamenting bread.
- Pintado, da** adj. (pin-tah'-doe, dah). Painted, mottled. *Ventr* — , to fit exactly.
- Pintamonas** m. (pin-tah-mo'-nas). Coll. Nickname for a bad painter.
- Pintar** a. (pin-tar'). To paint, to picture. || To describe. || To fancy, to imagine. || — n. To begin to ripen. applied to fruit. || To show, to give signs of. || — r. To paint one's face.
- Pintarojo** m. (pin-tar o'-ho). Ornith. V. PARULA.
- Pintarrajar, Pintarrajar** a. (pin-tar-rah-har'). Coll. V. PINTORREAR.
- Pintarrajo** m. (pin-tar-rah'-ho). Coll. A bungling piece of painting.
- Pintarrojo** f. (pin-tar-ro'-hah). V. LIRA.
- Pintarado, da** adj. (pin-te-par-ah-doe, dah). Perfectly like, closely resembling: apposite, fit.
- Pintiparar** a. (pin-te-par-ar'). To compare. [ted, stained, mottled.]
- Pintojo, ja** adj. (pin-toe'-ho, hah). Spot.]
- Pintor** m. (pin-tore'). Painter.
- Pintora** f. (pin-tor'-ah). Paintress.
- Pintorescamente** adv. (pin-tor-es-cah-men'-tay). Picturesquely.
- Pintoresco, ca** adj. (pin-tor'-es-ro, cah). Picturesque.
- Pintorrear** a. (pin-tor-ray-ar'). To daub, to paint without skill.
- Pintorzuelo** m. (pin-tor-thoo-ay'-loe). A wretchedly bad painter.
- Pintura** f. (pin-toor'-rah). Plainting. || Picture, paint. — *al temple*, size painting. || — *al óleo*, oil painting.
- Pinturero** m. (pin-too ray'-roh). Vain person: self-admirer.
- Pinula** f. (pee'-noo-lah). Sight of an optical instrument.
- Pinzas** f. pl. (pin'-thas). Nippers, small pincers. || Surg. Forceps. [finch.]
- Pinzón** m. (pin tone'). Ornith. (haf)
- Pinzote** m. (pin-tho'-tay). Nau. Whip-staff. [pine-tree.]
- Piña** f. (pin'-nyah). Cone or nut of the
- Piñata** f. (pin-nyah'-tah). Pitcher, pot.
- Piñón** m. (pin-nyone'). The pine-nut kernel. || Pinion.
- Piñonata** f. (pin-nyoh-nah'-tah). Conserve of pine-nut kernels.
- Piñonate** m. (pin-nyoh-nah'-tay). Paste made of the kernels of pine-nuts.
- Piñoncico, illo, ito** m. (pin-nyon-thieh'-coe, el'-lyoe, co'-toe) dim. A small pine-nut kernel || Pinion.
- Piñuela** f. (pin-nyoo-ay'-lah). Figured silk. || Nut or fruit of cypress || The American agave.
- Pío, ía** adj. (pee'-o, ah). Pious, devout religious, holy. || Mild, merciful.
- Pied, piebald**. || m. Puling of chickens || Anxious desire.
- Piocha** f. (pe-o'-telah). Trinket for women's head-dresses.
- Piojería** f. (pe-o-her'-ce'-ah). Lousiness || Misery, poverty.
- Piojo** m. (pe-o'-ho). A louse.
- Piojoso, sa** adj. (pe-o-hos'-so, sah). Lousy, mean. || Miserable, stingy.
- Piojuelo** m. (pe-o-hoo-el'-o). dim. A small louse. [house line]
- Piola** f. (pe-o'-lah). Nau. House-pipe.
- Pipa** f. (pee'-pah). A cask. || V. PIPERA.
- Pipar** n. (pe-par'). To smoke a tobacco-pipe.
- Piperia** f. (pe-per'-ce'-ah). Collection of pipes, barrels, or butts. [can bird]
- Pipi** m. (pe-pee'). Ornith. A small African.
- Pipiar** n. (pe-p'-sar'). To pull, to chop.
- Pipirigallo** m. (p'-pir-e gal'-lyo). Bot. Saintfoin hedyssarum.
- Pipiripao** m. (pe-pir e pah'-o). Coll. A splendid feast.
- Pipitaña** f. (pe-pe-tau'-nyah). Flute made by boys of green cane.
- Pipo** m. (pee'-po). Ornith. Flycatcher.

Piporro m. ('pe-por'-ro). V. *BAJÓN*.
Pipote m. ('pe-po'-tay). A keg.
Pique m. ('pee'-kay). Pique, offence taken. || A term in a game. || Bottom, ground. *Irse á —*, Nau. To founder, *Echar á — á un bajel*, Nau. To sink a ship. || *Estar á —*, to be in danger, on the point of.
Piqué m. ('pee'-kay'). Com. Quilting.
Piquera f. ('pe-ker'-ah). Cock-hole in a barrel.
Piquero m. ('pe-ker'-o). Mil. Pikeman.
Piqueta f. ('pe-kay'-tah). Pickaxe.
Piquete m. ('pe-kay'-tay). Sore or wound of little importance. || Small hole in clothes. || Piquet or picket, a small detachment of soldiers.
Piquetilla f. ('pe-kay'-teel'-lyah). dim. A small pick-axe. [nith. Cross-bill.]
Piquituerto m. ('pe-ke-too'-er'-to). Or-
Pira f. ('pir'-ah). A funeral pile.
Piragua f. ('pir-ah'-goo-ah). Nan. Pi-rogue. [ramidal]
Piramidal adj. ('pir-ah'-me dal'). Py-
Piramidalmente adv. ('pir-ah'-me dal-
 men' tay). Pyramidally.
Pirámide f. ('pir ah'-me-day). Pyramid.
Pirata m. ('pir ah'-tah). Pirate, corsair.
Piratar n. ('pir-an-tay-ar'). To pirate, to cruise.
Pirateria f. ('pir-ah-ter-ee, ah). Piracy.
Pirático, ca adj. ('pir-ah'-te-co, ah)
 Piratical, piratic. [fly]
Pirasta f. ('pir-ah'-oos'-tah). Large fire
Pirico, ca adj. ('pee'-re coh, ah). Py-
 rotechnic. [Pyrenees.]
Pirineos m. ('pee-ree-nay'-oss). Geog.
Pirites f. ('pir-ee'-tes). Pyrites.
Piroflacio m. ('pir-o fe-tah'-e o). Sub-
 terranean fire. [Pyrogallic.]
Pirogallico adj. ('pe-roh-ga ly-coh).
Piromancia f. ('pir-o man'-thieh-ah).
 Pyromancy.
Piromantico, ca adj. ('pir-o-man' te-
 co, ah). Belonging to pyromancy.
Pirómetro m. ('pir-o may-tro). Pyro-
 meter.
Piropo m. ('pir-o'-po). Precious stone.
 V. *CARBUNCLO*. || Sound of pompous
 words. [boat.]
Piróscapo m. ('pe-ros'-cah foe). Steam-
Piróscopo m. ('pe-ros'-co-poe') Pyro-
 scope.
Pirosis f. ('pe-ros'-ses). Med. Pyrosis.
Pirotecnia f. ('pir-o-tec'-ne ah) Pyro-
 techny. [co, ah]. Pyrotechnical.
Pirótecnico, ca adj. ('pir-o-tec'-ne-
 ah).
Pirónico, ca adj. ('pir-roe'-ne-co, ah).
 V. *ESCLÉRICO*.
Pirronismo m. ('pir-ron-is'-mo). Pyr-
 rhonism. V. *ESCLERISMO*.
Piruetta f. ('pi-oo-ay'-tah). Pirouette.
Pisa f. ('pees'-ah). Tread, the act of
 treading. || Kick.
Pisada f. ('pis-sah'-dah). Footstep, foot-
 print. *Seguir las — s*, to follow one's
 example. || Kick with the foot.

Pisador m. ('pe-sah-dore') Treader of
 grapes. || Horse that prances in walking.
Pisadura f. ('pe-sah-doo'-lah). Act of
 treading.
Pisar a. ('pe-sar'). To tread, to trample;
 to stamp on the ground. || To beat
 down stones and earth with a mallet. ||
 To despise. || — n. To be on the ground
 floor of a building. || To tread, to co-
 pulate : applied to birds.
Pisauvas m. ('pe-sah-oo'-vas). Treader
 of grapes. [F. p. coxcomb.]
Pisaverde m. ('pe-sah-ver'-day). Coll.
Piscatorio, ria adj. ('pis-cah-tor'-e-o,
 ah). Piscatory. [Pisciculturist.]
Piscicultor m. ('pis-thie-cool'-ti').
Piscicultura f. ('pis-thie-cool'-to'-rah).
 Pisciculture. [Pisciform.]
Pisciforme adj. ('pis-thie-for'-may).
Piscina f. ('pis-thieh'-nah). Fish-pond ||
 Piscina.
Piscis m. ('pis'-thie). m. Astr. Pisces.
Piso m. ('pee'-so). Tread, trampling,
 footing. || Floor, pavement. || Story or
 floor, as first floor second floor, etc.;
 loft. — *bajo*, ground floor.
Pisón m. ('pe-sone'). Rammer.
Pisonear a. ('pis-so-nay-ar'). To ram.
Pisotear a. ('pe-so-tay-ar') To trample,
 to tread under foot.
Pisoteo m. ('pe-so-tay'-o). The act of
 treading under foot.
Pista f. ('pees'-tah). Trace. Pist-
Pistacho m. ('pis-tah'-tcho). Bot. The
 pistachio nut. [for pounding]
Pistadero m. ('pis-tah-day'-ro). Pestle.
Pistar a. ('pis-tar'). To pound with a
 pestle.
Pistero m. ('pis-ter'-o). A sick-feeder.
Pistilo m. ('pis-tee'-lo). Bot. Pistil.
Pisto m. ('pees'-toe). Gravy soup. Prov.
 Dish of tomatoes and red pepper fried
 with oil.
Pistola f. ('pis-toe'-lah). Pistol.
Pistolera f. ('pis-toe-lay'-rah). Holster.
Pistoletazo m. ('pis-toe-lay-tath'-o)
 Pistol-shot.
Pistoleta m. ('pis-toe-lay'-tay). Pistolet.
Pistón m. ('pis-tone'). Piston, embolus,
 as the sucker of a pump.
Pistoresa f. ('pis-tor-es'-ah). Short
 dagger.
Pistraje, Pistrague m. ('pis-trah'-hah).
 Broth or sauce of an unpleasant taste.
Pistura f. ('pis-too'-rah). Act of pound-
 ing.
Pita f. ('pee'-tah). Bot. Agave. || Kind
 of thread made of the agave. || Term
 used to call hens. || Game among boys.
Pitaco m. ('pee'-tah-co) Stem or stalk
 of the aloe-plant.
Pitagórico adj. and m. ('pe-tah-gor'-e-
 co). Pythagorean. [Pythagorism.]
Pitagorismo m. ('pe-tah-gor-es'-moel).
Pitanceria f. ('pe-tan-ther-es'-ah). Dis-
 tribution or office of distributor of
 allowances.

Pitancero m. (pe-tan-ther'-o). Distributor of allowances.

Pitanza f. (pe-tan'-thah). Pittance, daily allowances; alms.

Pitaña f. (pe-tan'-yah). V. LAGANA.

Pitañoso, **sa** adj. (pe-tan-nyos'-so, sah). V. LAGANOSO.

Pitar n. (pe-tar'). To pipe. || — a. To discharge a debt. || To distribute allowances.

Pitarra f. (pe-tar'-rah). V. LAGANA.

Pitarroso, **sa** adj. (pe-tar ros'-so, sah). Blear-eyed.

Pitozna f. (pe-teth'-nah). Bolt for stocks.

Pitia f. (pee'-te-ah). Pythia.

Pitillo m. (pe-teel'-lyo). Cigarette.

Pitima f. (pe'-tee-nah). Pharm. Plaster. || Met. Drunkard.

Pitio m. (pe-tee'-oh). Whistling.

Pitipié m. (pe-te-pe-ay). Math. Line divided by degrees.

Pito m. (pee'-toe). Pipe, boy's whistle. || Orn. Magpie. || Game among boys.

No toco pito en eso, I have nothing to do with that.

Pitón m. (pe-tone'). Tenderling. || Protuberance, prominence. || Sprig.

Pitonisa f. (pe toe-ner'-sah) Pythia.

Pitorra f. (pe-'or'-rah). Ornith. Woodcock.

Pituita f. (pe-too-ee'-tah). Pituité.

Pituitoso, **sa** adj. (pe-too-e-to'-so, sah). Pituitous, pituitary.

Pixide f. (pik'-se-day). (Laborium, pyx).

Pizarra f. (pith ar'-rah). Slate, a gray fossil.

Pizarral m. (pith-ar-ral). Slate quarry.

Pizarreño, **ña** adj. (pith-ar-ren'-nyo, nyah). Slat-colored.

Pizarro m. (pith-ar-ror'). Slat r.

Pizarra m. (pith-ar-reen'). Slate pencil.

Pizca f. (p eth'-e-dah). Coll. Mite, whit, jot. *Ni —*, nothing at all, not an iota.

Pizcar a. (peeth-cai'). Coll. To punch.

Pizzo m. (peeth'-eo). Coll. V. PIZZOLO.

Pizpereta adj. (pith-her-ay'-tah). Sharp, brisk, lively.

Pizpirigaña f. (pith-pe-re-gan'-nyah). Game among boys.

Pizpita f. (pith-pee'-tah). Ornith. Wag.

Placa f. (plah'-cah). Strc. insignia of an order of knightood. *de asento*, railway chair. — *giratoria*, turntable.

Placabilidad f. (plah-cah-be-le-dad'). Placability. [ble, easily, smoothed.]

Placable adj. (plah-cah'-blay). Placable.

Placacion f. (plah-cah'-e-yon'). V. PLACACIÓN. [yah. Peaceable.]

Placativo, **va** adj. (plah-cah'-we'-ya). Placatory.

Placcar a. (plath-ay ar'). To publish, to proclaim, to post up.

Placel m. (plath-el'). Nau. Banks of sand.

Placeme m. (plath'-ay-inay). Compliment of congratulation.

Placenta f. (plah-en'-tah). Anat. Placenta. [ah-men'-tay]. Joyfully.

Placenteramente adv. (plath-en-ter-

Placentero, **ra** adj. (plath-en-te'-ro, ah). Joyful, merry, pleasant.

Placer m. (pl. th-er'). Pleasure, content, complacence. || Will, consent. ||

Placer, the place near the bank of a river where gold-dust is found. || — v impers. To please, to content.

Placero, **ra** adj. (plath-er'-o, ah) Belonging to a market or other public place. || Roving idly about.

Placetuella f. (plath-ay-too-ay'-lah). A small square or public place.

Placible adj. (plath-ee'-blay). dim Placid, agreeable.

Placidamente adv. (plath'-e dah-men-tay). Placidly, mildly, easily, quietly.

Placidez f. (plath-e-dayth). Placidness, placidity. [Plah-il, easy.]

Plácido, **da** adj. (plath'-e-doe, dah) Placient.

Placiente adj. (plath'-e-en'-tay). Pleasing, mild, acceptable.

Plafón m. (plah-fon'). Arch. Soffit of an architrave.

Plaga f. (plah'-gah). Plague, any public calamity. || Misery. || Plague, anything vexatious. [Full of defects.]

Plagado, **da** adj. (plah gah'-doh, dah) Plagiar.

Plagar a. (plah-gar'). To plague. || — r To be over-run with.

Plagiar a. (plah-he-ar'). To plagiarize.

Plagiario, **ria** m. and f. and adj. (plah-he-ar'-e-o, ah). Plagiarist.

Plagio m. (plah'-he-o). Plagiarism.

Plan m. *plan*. Plan, design, draught, Tier. || Slab. [Copy.]

Plana f. (plah'-nah). Trowel. [P. h.]

Planada f. (plah-nah'-dah). Plan, level ground.

Planador m. (plah-nah-doh'). Planisher.

Planacha f. (plan-tehah). Plate. Smoothing-iron. || Cramp-iron.

Planchada f. (plan-tehah'-dah). N. Framing or apron of a gun.

Planchadora f. (plan-tehah'-dah). Ironer.

Planchar a. (plan-tehar'). To plan.

Planchea a. (plan-tehar'-a). To plate to cover with metal.

Plancheta f. (plan-tehah'-tah). Counterator. [large plate.]

Planchón m. (plan-tehon'). Auger.

Planchuela f. (plan-tehoo-ay-tah). A small plate; fluting iron.

Planeta m. (plah-nay'-tah). Planet.

Planetario, **ria** adj. (plah nay'-to-o, ah). Planetary. || — m Planetarium.

Planga f. (plah'-gah). Kind of egg.

Planicie f. (plah-neth'-e-ay). V. L. PLANICIE. [ah]. Planomet.

Planimetría f. (plah-ne-may'-te-ah). Planimetry.

Planisterio m. (plah-nis-fer'-e-o). Planisphere.

Plano, **na** adj. (plah'-no, nah). Flat, level, flat. || — m Plan, design, draft. || Geom. Plane. || *De —*, openly, clearly.

Planta f. (plan'-tah). Sole of the foot. ||

- Plant.** || **Plantation.** || **Plan** of a building. || **Project**; disposition. || — **pl.** Brags, boasts. [tation, planting.]
- Plantación f.** (plan-tath'-e on) Plan-
Plantador m. (plan-tath-dor'). Planter.
Plantaje m. (plan-tath'-hay). Collection of plants.
- Plantar a.** (plan-tar'). To plant, in order to grow. || To set up. || To strike a blow || To put into any place. || To plant, to found, to establish. || To leave in the lurch. || To jilt || — **r** To stand upright, to stop.
- Plantario m.** (plan-tar'-e-o). Ground where young plants are reared
- Planteo a.** (plan-tay-ar'). To plant, to trace.
- Plantel m.** (plan-tel'). Nursery
- Plantifero, ra adj.** (plan-te'-fay-roe, rah). Poet. Plantiferous.
- Plantificar a.** (plan-te-fe-car'). To plant. **V. PLANTAR.**
- Plantigrado, da adj.** (plan-te'-grah-doe, dah) **Nat Hist.** Plantigrade.
- Plantilla f.** (plan-teel'-yah). **dim A** young plant. || The first sole of a shoe. || Vamp. || Mould, model.
- Plantillar a.** (plan-teel'-yar'). To vamp or sole shoes or stockings.
- Plantio, ia adj.** (plan-te'-o, ah'). Planted, ready to be planted. || — **m.** Plantation || Nursery of trees
- Plantista m.** (plan-tees-tah) Bully, hector, bravado.
- Plantón m.** (plan-tone'). Scion, a sprout. || **Mil.** Sentry.
- Plano, da adj.** (plah-noo'-doe, dah). **Nau.** Applied to a vessel which draws little water.
- Plañidera f.** (plan-ye-der'-ah). Mourner.
- Plañido m.** (plan-nye'-doe). Moan, lamentation, crying
- Plañir n.** (plan-nye-ir'). To lament, to grieve, to bewail.
- Plaqué m.** (plah-kay'). Plated metal
- Plasma f.** (plas'-mah). Plasma
- Plasmador, ra m and f** (plas-mah-dor', ah). Moulder, former
- Plasmante p. a.** (plas-mah'-tay). Moulding, moulder
- Plasmar a.** (plas-mar') To mould.
- Plasta f.** (plas'-tah) Paste, soft clay
- Plaste m.** (plas'-tay) Size.
- Plastecer a.** (plas-teth'-e). To size, to besmear with size. [of sizing]
- Plastecido m.** (plas-teth-ee'-doe). Act
- Plastica f.** (plas'-te-cah). Modelling, moulding. [teity.]
- Plasticidad f.** (plas-te-the-dad'). Plas-
- Plastico, ca adj.** (plas'-te-co, cah) Plastic.
- Plata f.** (plah'-tah). Silver. || Plate, wrought silver. || In America, money || **Her.** Plate; white. *Como una* —, shining like silver, very clean and pretty. [form. || **Nau.** Orlop.]
- Plataforma f.** (plah-tah-for'-mah) Plat-
- Platanal, Platanar m.** (plah-tah-nal'). Plantation of plane-trees. [tree.]
- Plátano m.** (plah'-tah-noe). Bot. **Plane.**
- Platazo m.** (plah-tath'-oe) Platter.
- Platea f.** (plah-tay'-ah). Obs. **V. PARO.**
- Plateado, da adj.** (plah-tay'-ah-doe, dah). Silvered, the colour of silver. || Plated. [Silvering]
- Platadura f.** (plah-tay-ah-doo'-rah) [Smith's shop.]
- Platear a.** (plah-tay-ar'). To silver, to plate with silver
- Plateresco, ca adj.** (plah-tay-res'-coe, cah). Applied to fanciful ornaments in architecture. [Smith's shop.]
- Plateria f.** (plah-ter-ee'-ah). Silver-plate-worker. [colloquy. || Speech.]
- Plática f.** (plah-te-cah) Discourse;
- Platicar a.** (plah-te-car'). To converse, to talk.
- Platija f.** (plah-tee'-bah) Ichth. **Placeo.**
- Platilla f.** (plah-teel'-lyah) Silesian linen. [small dish. || Backstung.]
- Platillo m.** (plah-teel'-lyo). **dim A**
- Platina f.** (plah-tee'-nah) Platina. || Twisted silver wire || **Pint.** Platen.
- Platino m.** (pla-te'-noh). Chem. **Platinum.**
- Plato m.** (plah'-toe). Dish, plate || **Mess.** || Daily fare. — *los platos, llanos*, or *trincheros*, dining plates.
- Platón pr na.** (plah-ton'-e) Plato.
- Platónicamente adv.** (plah-to-ne-cah-men'-tay). Platonically.
- Platónico, ca adj.** (plah-toe'-ne-co, cah). Platonic. [Platonism.]
- Platonismo m.** (plah-toh-nees'-moh)
- Plausibilidad f.** (plah-oo-se-be-le-dad') Plausibility. [Plausible]
- Plausible adj.** (plah-oo-see'-blay)
- Plausiblemente adv.** (plah-oo-se-be-lay-men'-tay). Plausibly.
- Plauso m.** (plah-oo'-so) Applause
- Playa f.** (plah'-jah). Shore, strand, beach.
- Playado, da adj.** (plah-jah-doe, dah) Applied to a river or sea with a shore.
- Playazo m.** (plah-jath'-o) Wide or extended shore.
- Playero m.** (plah-jer'-o) Fish who brings fish to market.
- Playón m.** (plah-jone'-o) **Augm** A large shore or beach.
- Plaza f.** (plah'-ah) Square. || market-place. || Place, a fort || **Town** || Room, space, stall. **Other** public employment. — *de armas*, military department, garrison, militia, parade-ground. *Sentar* —, to mist. *Plaza!* *¡ plaza!* clear the way, make room.
- Plazo m.** (plah'-o) Term. || **Writ**
- Plazuela f.** (plah-oo-ay'-lah) **dim A** small square or place
- Pleamar f.** (plah-ah-mar'). **Nau.** High water, high tide. [populace.]
- Plebe f.** (plah'-hay). Common people, [

Plebeyo, ya adj. (play-bay'-jo, jah).

Plebeian. || — m. and f. Commoner.

Plebiscito m. (play-bes-thiok'-toe).

Plebiscite. [line, a rule.]

Pleca f. (play'-cah). Print. A straight.

Plectro m. (plec-tro). Poet. Plectrum.

Plegable adj. (play-gah'-blay). Pliable.

Plegadamente adv. (play-gah-dah-men'-tay). Confusedly. [Folder.]

Plegadera f. (play-gah-day'-rah).

Plegadizo, za adj. (play-gah-deeth'-o, ah). Pliable. [Folder.]

Plegador m. (play-gah-dore'). Plaiter.

Plegadura f. (play-gah-doo'-rah). Fold,

double. || Plaiting, folding. || Crease.

Plegar a. (play-gar'). To fold, to plait,

to double. || To crumple, to purse up. ||

— v. impers. To impers. *Plega o plague*

á Dios, please God. *Plague a Dios que*,

God grant that.

Plegaria f. (play-gar'-e-ah). Public

prayer, supplication. || Bell rung at

noun for prayer. [strand of bass.]

Pleita f. (play-ee'-tah). A plaited

Pleiteador, ra m. and f. (play-e-tay-

ah-dore', ah). Pleader.

Pleiteante p. a. and m. and f. (play-e-

tay-an'-tay). Litigating, pleader, litig-

ant. [to litigate, to contend.]

Pleitear a. (play-e-tay-an'). To plead,

Pleitista m. (play-e-tees'-tah). Barrator,

an encourager of law-suits.

Pleito m. (play-ee'-toe). Dispute, con-

test, controversy. || Debate, contention,

strife. || Litigation, judicial contest,

lawsuit. [water. V. *PLEMAR*]

Plenamar f. (play-nah-mar'). High-

Plenamente adv. (play-nah-men'-tay).

Fully, completely.

Plenariamente adv. (play-nar-e-ah-

men'-tay). Law. Plenarily.

Plenario, ria adj. (play-nar'-e-o, ah).

Plenary. [Full moon.]

Plenilunio m. (play-ne-loo'-ne-o).

Plenipotencia f. (play-ne-po-tenth'-e-

ah). Plenipotence.

Plenipotenciarlo m. (play-ne-po-tenth-

e-ar'-e-o). Plenipotentiary.

Plenitud f. (play-ne-tood'). Plenitude,

fulness, abundance.

Pleno, na adj. (play'-no, nah). Full.

Pleonasmo m. (play-o-nas'-mo). Pleo-

nasm. [too, cah]. Pleonastic

Pleonástico, ca adj. (play-o nas'-to)

Plétora f. (play-tor-ah). Med. Plethora.

Pletórico, ca adj. (play-tor'-e-co, cah).

Plethoric.

Pleura f. (play'-oo-rah). Anat. Pleura.

Pleurisia f. (play-oo-res-see'-ah). Pleu-

riasy. [co, cah]. Pleuritic, pleuritic.

Pleurítico, ca adj. (play-oo-ree'-te)

Plexo m. (plec'-so). Anat. and bot.

Plexus. [Pleides]

Pláyadas f. (play'-jah-dah). Astr.

Plíca f. (plec'-cah). Sealed will or doc-

ument.

Pliego m. (ple-ay'-go). Sheet of paper.

|| Parcel of letters inclosed in one cov-

er. || A tender. [in clothes.]

Pliegue m. (ple-ay'-gay). Fold or plait.

Plinto m. (pleen'-toe). Arch. Plinth of

a pillar.

Plomada f. (plo-mah'-dah). Blacklead

pencil or lead pencil. || Plumb, plum-

met. || Nau. Lead. || Gunn. Apron of

a cannon.

Plomar a. (plo-mar'). To mark with a

pencil. || To stuff (a tooth).

Plomazón m. (plo-math-on') Gilding

cushion. [Min. Plumbago.]

Plombagina f. (plomb-hah-he'-nah)

Plomeria f. (plo-mer-ee'-yah). The

trade of a plumber.

Plomero m. (plo-mer'-o). Plumber

Plomizo, za adj. (plo-meeth'-o, ah)

Lead.

Plomo m. (plo'-moe). Lead. || Ball of

lead. *Andar con pies de —*, to pro-

ceed with the utmost circumspection

A —, perpendicularly. || Plumb, a

plummet.

Pluma f. (plo'-mah). Feather. || Pen ||

Penmanship. || Writer, author. *Buena*

—, a good penman, a skillful writer.

Plumada f. (plo-mah'-dah). Dash with

a pen.

Plumado, da adj. (plo-mah'-doo, dah)

Feathered, feathery, plummy.

Plumaje m. (plo-mah'-hay). Plumage

|| Plume. [Feather-trade]

Plumajería f. (plo-mah-hay-ree'-ah)

Plumajero m. (plo-mah-her'-o)

Feather-seller, dealer in feathers

Plumario m. (plo-mar'-e-o). Painter

of fowls or birds.

Plumazo m. (plo-math'-o). A mattress

or pillow stuffed with feathers.

Plumazón m. (plo-math-on'). A *Plu-*

ma. [ah]. Lead.

Plúmbeo, bea adj. (ploom'-bay-o)

Plumeado m. (plo-may-ah'-doo). Plot

Series of lines similar to those made

with a pen in miniature.

Plumear a. (plo-may-ar'). Plot. ||

shade, to darken. [Plumigeo]

Plúmeo, meo adj. (plo may-o, ah)

Plumeria f. (plo-mer-ee'-ah). V. *Plu-*

majeria. [feathers. || Plume]

Plumero m. (plo mer'-o). Bunch of

Plumifero, ra adj. (plo-mee'-fo)

ah). Poet. Plumigerous, feathered

Plumista m. (plo-mee'-tah). A pet-

scrivener or notary.

Plumón m. (plo-mone'). Soft, downy

feathers. || Feather-bed.

Plumoso, sa adj. (plo-mos'-so, so)

Feathered, plummy.

Plural adj. (plo-ral'). Gramm. Plural

Pluralidad f. (plo-ral-li-dad') Plu-

rality, multitude; majority

Pluscuamperfecto m. (ploos-can-

per-fec'-toh). Gramm. Pluperfect ten-

- Plus ultra** (ploos-ool-trah). *Ser et non* —, Coll. To be transcendent. [tarch.]
- Plutarco** pr. na. (ploot-tar'-coe). Plu-]
- Plúteo** m. (ploot'-tay-ol). Each compart-
ment of book-shelves in a library.
- Plutónico**, **ca** adj. (ploot-to'-ne-coe,
cah). Geol. Plutonic.
- Pluvial** m. (ploov-ve-al'). Pluvial, a
priest's cope. [al']. Rainy.]
- Pluvial**, **Pluvioso**, **sa** adj. (ploov-ve-
al'). Pluvial, a priest's cope. [al']. Rainy.]
- Pluviómetro** m. (ploov-ve-o'-may-tro').
Phys. Pluviometer.
- Poa** f. (po'-ah). Nau. Bowline bridle.
- Pobeda** f. (po-bay'-dah). Plantation of
poplars. [lation.]
- Población** f. (po-blath-e-on'). Popu-]
- Poblacho** m. (po-blath'-tcho). Populace,
rabble, mob.
- Poblado** m. (po-blath'-doe). Town, vil-
lage, or place inhabited.
- Poblador**, **ra** m. and f. po-blath-dore',
ah). Populator, founder.
- Poblar** a. and n. (po-blath'). To found a
town, to people. || To fill, to occupy ||
To breed. || To bud.
- Poblazo** m. (po-blath'-o). V. POBLAR HO.
- Poblezuelo** m. (po-bleth-oo-ay'-lo),
dim. A small village.
- Pobo** m. (po'-boe). Bot. White poplar.
- Pobre** a j. (po'-bray). Poor, necessi-
tous, indigent, needy. || Barren, dry. ||
Humble, modest. || Trilling. a — m. A
poor person, a beggar.
- Pobremente** adv. (po-bray-men'-tay).
Poorly, miserably. [people, beggars.]
- Pobrería** f. (po-brer-ee'-ah). Poor]
- Pobrete** m. (po-bray'-tay). A poor, un-
fortunate man. A useless person.
- Pobretería** f. (po-bray-ter-ee'-ah).
Poor people, beggars || Poverty.
- Pobretón**, **na** adj. po-bray-tone'. Very
poor.
- Pobreza** f. (po-brith'-ah). Poverty, in-
digence, want. || Poorness, sterility. ||
Heap of worthless trifles. || Poorness,
lowness or littleness of spirit.
- Pobrezuelo** m. (po-brith-oo-ay'-lo).
dim. A poor man. [people, beggars]
- Pobrisimo** m. (po-brees'-mo). Poor]
- Pocero** m. (poth-er'-ol). Well-sinker. ||
Nightman. [Any dirty place.]
- Pocilga** f. (poth-il'-gah). Hog-sty. ||]
- Pocillo** m. (poth-il'-yol). dim. Small
well. || Prov. Chocolate-cup.
- Pocima** f. (poth'-e-mah). Med. Potion.
|| Med. Any disagreeable drink
- Poción** f. (poth-e-on'). Drink, liquor,
potion.
- Poco**, **ca** adj. (po'-coe, cah). Little,
scanty, limited, small in quantity or
extent, not much, few. || — adv. Little,
shortly, briefly, in a short time. — a
—, gently, softly; stop! by little and
little. || — m. Little, a small part or
proportion. [coloured.]
- Pochó**, **cha** adj. (po-tchoh, tohah). Dis-]
- Poda** f. (po'-dah). Pruning of trees. ||
Pruning season.
- Podadera** f. (po-dah-der'-ah). Pruning-
knife, pruning-hook.
- Podador**, **ra** m. and f. (po-dah-dore',
ah). Pruner of trees or vines. [tact.]
- Podagra** f. (po-dah'-grah). Gout in the]
- Podar** a. (po-dar'). To prune trees; to
head. [ning season.]
- Podazón** m. (po-dath-on'). The pru-]
- Podenco** m. (po-den'-co). Hound.
- Poder** m. (po-der'). Power, faculty, au-
thority, dominion, mastery, force. ||
Power or letter of attorney. A — de,
by force. || — a. To be able, may or
can. || To have force or energy to act
or resist. || In geometry, to value, to
produce. *No — mas*, not to be able to
do more; to be exhausted. || — v.
impers. To be possible or contingent.
- Poderante** m. and f. (po-der-dan'-
tay). The constituent.
- Poderhabiente** m. (po-der-ah-be-en'-
tay). Attorney.
- Poderio** m. (po-der-ee-o). Power, au-
thority, jurisdiction. || Wealth, riches.
- Poderosamente** adv. (po-day-ee-sah-
men'-tay). Powerfully, mightily.
- Poderoso**, **sa** adj. (po-der-os'-so, sah).
Powerful, mighty, potent. || Rich, wealth-
thy. || Eminent. || Efficacious.
- Podómetro** m. (po-doe'-may-tro). Po-
dometer.
- Podio** m. poh-dee'-oh). Podium.
- Podón** m. (po-done'). Mattock, hoe.
- Podre** anhl. (po-dray). Pus.
- Podrecer** a. and n. (po-dreth-er'). V.
Podium.
- Podrecimiento** m. (po-dreth-e-me-en'-
toe). Rottenness, putrefaction.
- Podredumbre** f. (po-day-doom'-bray).
Pus, putrid matter, corruption. || Grief
- Podrir** a. (po-drir'). V. P. DIRM.
- Poema** m. (po-ay'-mah) Poem.
- Poesia** f. (po-es-see'-ah) Poetry, poesy
— pl. Poetical works.
- Poeta** m. (po-ay'-tahi). A poet.
- Poetastro** m. (po-ay'-tas'-tro). Poetaster
- Poética** f. (po-ay'-te-eh). Poetry, poet-
ic. [men-tay]. Poetically]
- Poeticamente** adv. (po-ay'-te-eh)
Poetic, poetical.
- Poetisa** f. (po-ay'-tees'-sah). Poetess
- Poetizar** a. (po-ay'-teeth-ar). To poetize.
- Poino** m. (po-ei'-no). A wooden frame.]
- Polaco**, **ca** s. and adj. (pol-lah'-coh,
cah). Polander or Pole. || Polish.
- Polacra** f. (po-lah'-erah). Nau. Polacre.
- Polaina** f. (po-lah'-ee'-nah). Spatter-
dashes.
- Polar** adj. (po-lar') Polar.
- Polaridad** f. (po-lar-e-did). Polarity.
- Polarización** f. (po-lar-eth-ath-e-yone),
Polarisation. [larize.]
- Polarizar** a. (po-lar-eth-ar'). To po-]
- Polca** f. (pol'-cah) Polka.

Polea *f* (po-lay-ah). Pulley || Nau
Tackle block [*G*ACHAS or PUCHES]
Poleadas *f* pl (po-lay-ah-das) *V*
Poleame *m* (po-lay-ah'-may) Collec-
tion of masts for vessels
Polemica *f* (l-lay-me-cah *P* l mics
|| Mil The science of fortification
Polemico, *ca* *adj* (po-lay-me'-cah)
Polemic, polemic [*ist*]
Polemista *m* (po-lay-mes-tah *Pole-*
Polen *m* (po-len) Bot Tollen
Polenta *f* (po-len-trah) Cook Polenta
Poleo *m* (po-lay-o) Bot Punny-roval
|| A strutting gut a p mpy style
Poliandria *f* (po-le-an-dia-ah *B* t
Polyandria
Poliantea *f* (po-le-an-tay-ah) *P*
Ivanthera a lityuv c llection
Poliarquía *f* (pi-le-u-ke-ah) *Poly-*
guchy
Poliarquico *ca* *adj* (l-le-u-ke-ah,
cah. Relating to polyarchy
Policarpo *m* (po-le-car'-ah) *B* t *P*ch
carpus
Pólice *f* (po-leeth-ah) The thumb
Policia *f* (po-leeth-ee-ah *P*olice
Politiyas *ca* l h l h l h
Policitacion *f* (p-l-e-thi-tah-cion
A vow to (r d i the state
Policromo *m* (p-l-e-cro-mi
muh) l h m m m [*bul*l
Polichinela *m* (p-l-e-thi-nay-lah)
Polidromo *m* (p-l-e-dro-mo) *P*er
niro [*dious* *P*olychroal
Poliedro *adj* (po-le-iv-l-l-lah)
Poligala *f* (p-l-e-gah-lah) *B* t *W*lk
wort [*ly*any
Poligamia *f* (p-l-e-gah-mah) *P*
Poligamo *m* (po-le-gam-mo) *P*ly
gamist [*P*oly-g
Poligloto, *ta* *adj* (p-l-glo-tah)
Poligono *m* (p-l-e-gon-mo) *P*ly
Polygono, *na* *adj* (p-l-e-gon-ah)
*P*olygonal, multangular [*ly*aphy
Poligrafía *f* (p-l-e-gra-fia) *P*
Polihedro *m* (p-l-e-he-dro) *G*o
*P*olyhedron [*sum* *W*aste
Polilla *f* (p-l-e-l-lah) *M*eth *C*n
Polimita *adj* (p-l-e-mi-tah) *A*
plied to stuffs of various de lous
Polin *m* (p-l-en) *N*au *W*o l m
ler [*nesia*
Polinesia *f* (p-l-y-nay-se-va) *P*ly
Polinomio *m* (p-l-e-noh-mioh)
Math. *Polynomial*
Pólipo *m* (p-l-e-p-o) *P*oly
Polipodio *m* (p-l-e-po-le-o) *B* t *P*-
lypodv
Polisilabo, *ba* *adj* (p-l-e-si-lah-
bah) *P*oly syllable, polysyllabic ||
— *m* *P*olysyllable
Polisindeton *m* (p-l-y-sen-day-tone)
*P*olysyndeton.
Polisnodia *f* (p-l-e-se-no-de-ah)
Multipl city of counsils
Pólispermo, *ma* *adj* (p-l-y-pi-mo-ah)
Bot *P*olyspermous

[illegible]

Polvoroso, *sa* adj. (pol-vor-os'-so, sah). Dusty, covered with dust.

Polla *f* (pol'-lyah). Pullit, young hen, chicken. || Coll. A comely young lass.

Pollada *f*. (pol-lyah-dah). Flock of young fowls, hatch, covey.

Pollastro, *tra* *m.* and *f*. (pol-lyas'-tro, trah). A large pullet.

Pollazón *m.* (pol-lyath-on'). Hatching and rearing fowls; hatch.

Pollera *f*. (pol-lyer'-ah). A hen-coop || A go-cart.

Pollería *f*. (pol-lyer-es'-ah). Shop or market where poultry is sold.

Pollero *m.* (pol-lyer'-o). A fowl-yard. || A poulterer. [ass.]

Pollina *f*. (pol-lyee'-nah). Young she.

Pollinamente adv. pol-lye-nat-me'-tay. Coll. Stupidly.

Pollino *m.* (pol-lyee'-no). A young, untamed ass. || Met. Ass, a stupid fellow.

Pollito, *ta* adj. (pol-lyee'-toe, tan). Of tender age. || — *m.* and *f*. Little pullets.

Pollo *m.* (pol'-lyo). Chicken. || Young hen. || Coll. Artful, clever man.

Polluelo, *la* *m.* and *f*. (pol-lyoo-ay'-lo, lah, dim). A small chicken.

Poma *f* (po'-mah). Apple. || Perfumebow.

Pomada *f*. (poh-mah'-dah). Pomatum, pomade.

Pomar *m.* (po-mar'). Orchard.

Pómez *m* (po'-meth). Pumice-stone.

Pomifero, *ra* adj. (po-mee'-ter-o, ah). Poot. Pomiferous.

Pomo *m.* (po-moe). Fruit in general. || Snelling-bottle. || Pommel of a sword.

Pompa *f*. (pom-pah). Pomp, pageantry. || Pomp, splendour, parade, grandeur.

Pompearse, **Pomponearse** *r.* (pom-pay-ar'-say). To appear with pomp and ostentation. [p. y.]

Pompeyo *pr na.* (pom-pay'-yoe). Pom-.

Pomposamente adv. (pom-pos-sah-men-tay). Pompously, magnificently.

Pomposo, *sa* adj. (pom-pos'-so, sah). Pompous, ostentatious, magnificent, splendid, majestic. [Cherchbone]

Pómulo *m.* (poh'-moo-loh). Anat.

Poncil adj. and *m.* and *f*. (pon-thiel'). Applied to a bitter orange or lemon.

Ponchada *f*. (pon-tchah'-dah). The quantity of punch prepared for any festivity.

Ponche *m.* (pon'-tchay). Punch.

Ponchera *f*. (pon-tcher'-ah). Punch-bowl.

Poncho, *cha* adj. (pon'-tcho, tchah). Soft, mild, careless. || *m* Poncho, a species of cloak.

Ponderable adj. (pon-der-ah'-blay). Ponderable; measurable. || Wonderful, important.

Ponderación *f*. (pon-der-ath-e-on'). Weighing mentally, pondering or considering. || Exaggeration.

Ponderador, *ra* *m.* and *f*. (pon-der-ah-dore', ah). Ponderer.

Ponderal adj. (pon-der-al'). Ponderal.

Ponderar *a.* (pon-der-ar') To weigh. || To ponder. || To exaggerate.

Ponderativo, *va* adj. (pon-der-ah-teu'-vo, vah). Exaggerating.

Ponderosamente adv. (pon-day-os-sah-men'-tay). Attentively.

Ponderosidad *f*. (pon-der-o-se dad'). Ponderousness, ponderosity.

Ponderoso, *sa* adj. (pon-der-os'-so, sah). Ponderous, weighty. || Grave.

Ponedero, *ra* adj. (po-nay-der'-o, ah). Laying eggs. || — *m.* Nest, hen's nest. || Nest-egg.

Ponedor, *ra* *m.* and *f*. (po-nay-dore', ah). Better, wagerer; outbadder.

Poner *a.* (po-ner'). To put, to place, to set, to lay a thing in a place. || To dispose, to arrange. || To suppose. || To impose. || To wager. || To appoint. || To leave. || To lay eggs, to bring forth. || To add, to join. || To contribute, to bear a part. *Al — del sol*, at sun-setting. — *al sol*, to expose to the sun.

a asar, to spit, to roast — *colorado*, to flush, to put one to the blush. — *por escrito*, to put down in writing. — *en duda*, to question, to doubt. || — *r.* To apply one's self to, to set about. || To object, to oppose. || To undergo a change. *se palido*, to grow pale. || To set applied to the luminous heavenly bodies. [Nau. West wind.]

Poniente *m.* (po-ne-en-tiv) The west.

Ponlevi *m.* (pon-lay-vee'). High wooden heel. [Bridge-toll, pontage.]

Pontazgo, **Pontaje** *m* (pon-tah'-go.)

Pontear *a.* (pon-tay-ar'). To erect bridges.

Pontozuelo, *la* *m.* and *f*. (pon-teth-oo-ay'-lo, lah). dim. Small bridge.

Pontificado *m.* (pon-te-fe-cal'-doe) Pontificate.

Pontifical adj. (pon-te-fe-cal'). Pontifical, papal. || — *m.* A pontifical robe. || Pontifical, a book.

Pontificalmente adv. (pon-te-fe-cal-men'-tay). Pontifically.

Pontificar *n.* (pon-te-fe-car'). To govern as high pontiff.

Pontifice *m.* (pon-tee-fith-iv). Pope, pontiff. || Archbishop.

Pontificio, *cia* adj. (pon-te-feeth'-e-o, ah). Pontifical, pontifical.

Pontón *m.* (pon-tone'). Ponton or pontoon. || Nau. Mud-sow. [tonifer.]

Pontonero *m.* (pon-toh-nay'-toh, Pon-)

Ponzoña *f*. (ponth-on'-nyah). Poison, venom.

Ponzoñosamente adv. (ponth-on-nyos-sah-men'-tay). Poisonously.

Ponzoñoso, *sa* adj. (ponth-on-nyos'-so, sah). Poisonous, venomous.

Popa *f* (po'-pah). Nau. Poop, stern.

- Viento en** —. Nau. Before the wind. || Met. Prosperity.
- Popamiento** m. (po-pah-me-en/-toe) Act of despising or cajoling.
- Popar** n. (po-par'). To depreciate, to contemn. || To cajole, to flatter, to fawn; to caress.
- Popeses** m. pl. (po-pay/-ses). Nau. Stays of the mizen-mast.
- Popote** m. (po-po/-tay). Indian straw
- Populación** f. (po-poo-lath-e-on'). V. **POBLACIÓN**.
- Populacho** m. (po-poo-lah/-t'cho). Populace, mob, rabble, crowd.
- Popular** adj. (po-poo-lar). Popular.
- Popularidad** f. (po-poo-lar-e-dad'). Popularity.
- Popularizarse** r. (po-poo-lar-ith-ar/-say). To make one's self popular.
- Popularmente** adv. (po-poo-lar-men/-tay). Popularly. [lace.]
- Populazo** m. (po-poo-lath/-o). Popu-
- Populeon** m. (po-poo-lay-on'). White poplar ointment. [sah]. Populous.
- Populoso**, **sa** adj. (po-poo-lo/-so).
- Poquedad** f. (po-kay-dad'). Pavity, littleness. || Cowardice, pusillanimity. Trifle.
- Poquito**, **ta** adj. (po-kee/-toe, tah). dim. Very little. A -- s, in minute portions
- De** -, pusillanimous.
- Por** prep. (por). For, by, about *Ir -- leña*, to go for fire-wood. || Through; between; to. || As, by, on, account.
- Recibir** — *esposo*, to take as a husband. || By means of the verb. *Esta -- venir*, — *ver*, — *saber*, that is to come, to be seen, to be known. — *encima*, slightly, superficially; over, upon. — *aca ó* — *allá*, here or there. — *mas que* or — *mucho que*, ever so much. -- *si acaso*, if by chance. — *demás*, too much, excessive. — *ahora*, for the present. [the furrows.]
- Porca** f. (por/-cah). The earth between
- Porcal** adj. (por-cal'). Applied to a kind of large plums.
- Porcallón**, **na** m. and f. (por-cal-lyon/-, nah). Coll. A bulky ill-formed person.
- Porcelana** f. (por-thay-lah/-nah). Porcelain, China ware. || Enamel.
- Porcino** m. (por-thieh/-no). A young pig. || Bot. *Pan* -, Bot. Sow-bread. || Bruise, a swelling. || — adj. Hoggish.
- Porción** f. (por-thieh-on'). Part, portion. || Lot.
- Porcionero**, **ra** adj. (por-thieh-o-ner/-o, ah). Apportioning; participant.
- Porcionista** m. and f. (por-thieh-o-nes/-tah). Holder of a share or portion. || Boarder in a college.
- Porcipelo** m. (por-thieh-pay/-lo). Coll. Bristle.
- Porciuncula** f. (por-thieh-on/-coo-lah). A festival in Franciscan convents.
- Porcuno**, **na** adj. (por coo/-no, nah). Hoggish.
- Porche** m. (por/-tchay). Covered walk.
- Pordiosear** a. (por-de-os-say/-ai') To beg. [Beggary, asking charity.]
- Pordioseria** f. (pur-de-o-ser-ee/-ah).
- Pordiosero**, **ra** m. and f. (por-de-o-ser/-o, ah). Beggar.
- Porfia** f. (por-fee/-ah). An obstinate dispute or quarrel. || Obstinacy. A --, emulously.
- Porfiadamente** adv. (por-fe-ah-dah-men/-tay). (Obstinately, pertinaciously.
- Porfiado**, **da** adj. (por-fe-ah/-doe, dah). Obstinate, stubborn.
- Porfiador**, **ra** m. and f. (por-fe-ah-dore/-ah). Contender, wrangler, brawler
- Porfiar** a. (por-fe-ar'). To contend. || To wrangle. || To persist.
- Pórfido**, **Pórfiro** m. (por/-fe-do, por/-fir-o). Geol. Porphyry.
- Porgadero** m. (por-gah-day/-roe). Prov. Sieve or riddle for corn.
- Pormenor** m. (por-may-nore'). Detail, minute account. [Pernography.]
- Pornografía** f. (por-noh-grah-tee/-ah).
- Pornográfico**, **ca** adj. (por-noh-grah/-fe-roh, cah). Pornographic.
- Pornógrafo** m. (por-no/-grah-fish). (Obscene artist or writer.
- Poro** m. (por/-o). Pore.
- Porosidad** f. (por-os/-e-dad'). Porosity.
- Poroso**, **sa** adj. (por-os/-so, sah). Porous.
- Porque** conj. (por-kay). Because, for the reason that, on this or that account. || Why, for what reason; relatively. || conj. Why? for what reason? interrogatively. || — m. Coll. Cause, reason, motive.
- Porquecilla** f. (por-keth-el/-lyah) dim. A small sow. [wild board.]
- Porquera** f. (por-ker/-ah). Lair of a
- Porquería** f. (por-ker-i/-ah). Nastiness. || Hoggishness. || Trifle. || A dirty, ungentle action. || Nuisance, dirty trick.
- Porqueriza** f. (por-ker-eeth/-ah). Hogsty
- Porquerizo**, **Porquero** m. (por-ker-eeth/-o). Swine-herd.
- Porquerón** m. (por-ker-one'). Catch-poll, bumbailiff. [vaca]
- Porqueta** f. (por-kay/-tah). V. *Coca*
- Porquezuela** m. (por-keth-oo-ay/-lah) dim. A small sow || A slut or dirty woman.
- Porquezuelo** m. (por-keth-oo-ay/-lo) dim. A young pig. || A nasty, dirty man.
- Porra** f. (por/-rah). Stick with a large head or thick knob at the end || Coll. A stupid, heavy, ignorant person
- Porráceo**, **cea** adj. (por-rath/-ay-o, ah) Of a dark or look-green colour.
- Porrada** f. (por-rah/-dah). Blow with a club-headed stick.
- Porrizo** m. (por-rath/-o). Blow.

Porrear n. (por-ray-ar'). Coll. To persist importunately.

Porreria f. (por-rer-ee'-ah). Coll. Obscurity, stupidity, tediousness.

Porreta f. (por-ray'-tah). The green leaf of leeks, garlic, or onions.

Porrilla f. (por-reel'-lyah). dim. A small hammer. || A small club-headed stick. || Veter. Tumour.

Porriño (A) adv. (por-reel'-lyo). Coll. Copiously, abundantly. [green corn.]

Porrina f. (por-roe'-nah). Field of

Porrino m. (por-ree'-no). The tender plant of a leek.

Porro, rra adj. (por'-roe, rah). Coll. Dull, stupid, ignorant.

Porrón m. (por-rone'). An earthen pitcher for water. || A jug.

Portabandera f. (por-tah-ban-der'-ah). Pocket in the girdle supporting the colours.

Portacartas m. (por-tah-car' tas). Mail, bag for letters. || Postman.

Portada f. (por-tah'-dah). Portal, porch. || Frontispiece. || Title page of a book.

Portadera f. (por-tah-day'-rah). A chest.

Portador, ra m. and f. (por tah-dore', ah). Bearer, carrier, porter. || Tray.

Portaestandarte m. (por-tah-es-tan-dar'-tay) Mil. Standard-bearer.

Portafusil m. (por-tah-fou-see'l). Mil. Sling of a musket.

Portaguión m. (por-tah-gee-on'). Standard-bearer of cavalry.

Portal m. (por-tal'). Porch, entry, entrance. || Portico. [Little porch.]

Portalejo m. (por-tal-ay'-hoe, dim.)

Portaleña f. (por-tah-len'-nyah). Embellishment, for cannon. V. C. S. NONER.

Portalón m. (por-tah-lon'). Nau. Gangway. [Portuantean, cloak-bag.]

Portamanteo m. (por-tah-man-tay'-o).

Portanario m. (por-tah-nar'-o-o). Anat. Pylorus. [of a horse.]

Portante m. (por-tan'-tay). Quick pace.

Portantillo m. (por-tan-tee'l-lyo). dim. A gentle amble. [Port-hole.]

Portañola f. (por-tan-nyo'-lah). Nau.

Portañuela f. (por-tan-nyoo-ay'-lah). Lining of the fall of breeches.

Portapaz m. and f. (por-tah-path'). The image plate.

Portarse r. (por-tar'-say). To behave, to comport, to act.

Portátil adj. (por-tah'-til) Portable.

Portazgo m. (por-tath'-go). Toll, turnpike-duty.

Portazguero m. (por-tath-gayr'-o). Toll-gatherer, collector.

Portazo m. (por-tath'-o). A loud bang with a door. || Slapping a door in one's face.

Porte m. (por'-tay). Porterage, portage. || Deportment, demeanour, conduct. || Suit, port. || Nobility. || Size or capa-

city of a thing. Carriage. || Postage. — *franco*, frank, free of postage. || Nau. Tonnage.

Portear a. (por-tay-ar'). To carry, to heave. || — n. To shut a door or window with violence.

Portento m. (por-ten'-toe). Prodigy, wonder; portent.

Portentosamente adv. (por-ten-tos-sah-men'-tay). Prodigiously.

Portentoso, sa adj. (por-ten tos'-so, sah). Prodigious, marvellous.

Porteo m. (por-tay'-oe). Portage, the transport of merchandise.

Porterejo m. (por-ter-ay'-ho). A little porter.

Porteria f. (por-ter-ee'-ah). The principal door; a porter's lodge.

Portero, ra m. and f. (por-ter'-o, ah). Porter, gate-keeper.

Portezuela f. (por-teth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. A little door. || Flap, pocket-flap.

Pórtico m. (por'-te-co). Portico, piazza; porch; hall.

Portillo m. (por-teel'-lyo). Aperture in a wall. || Passage, gap, breach.

Portón m. (por-tone'). The inner or second door of a house. [Portugal.]

Portugal pn. (por-too-gal'). Geog.

Portugués m. (por-too-ghe's'). The Portuguese language. || — adj. and s. Portuguese. [time to come.]

Porvenir m. (por-vay-nir'). Future.

Porvida f. (por-vee'-dah). By the living God. [in pursuit of.]

Pos (En) adv. (pos en). After behind; |

Posa f. (pos'-sah). Passing bell. || Stops in a funeral. || — pl. Breech, seat; buttocks.

Posada f. (pos-sah-dah) Home, dwelling-house. || Lodging or lodging-house — *con asistencia*, board and lodging. [tess, landlady.]

Posadera f. (pos-sah-der'-ah). Hostess.

Posaderas f. pl. (pos-sah-der'-as). Buttocks. V. ASENTADERAS.

Posadero m. (pos-sa-der'-o). Inn-keeper.

Posante p. a. (pos-san'-tay). Reposing.

Posar n. (po-sar'). To lodge, to board. || To repose, to rest. || To perch || — a To lay down a burden.

Posdata f. (pos-dah'-tah). Postscript.

Poseedor, ra m. and f. (pos-say-ay-lore', ah). Possessor, holder, owner.

Poseer a. (pos-say-er'). To hold, to possess, to have, to own. [Possessed.]

Poseído, da adj. (po-say-ee'-doo, dah).

Poseión f. (pos-ses-se-on'). Possession; dominion. || Possession by evil spirits. || — pl. Lands, real estates.

Poseisional adj. (pos-ses-se-o-nal'). Including or relating to possession. *Acto* —, Law. An act of possession.

Poseionarse r. (pos-ses-se-on-ar'-say). To take possession.

Poseionero m. (pos-ses-se-o-ner'-o).

Cattle-keeper who has acquired pasturage. [vah]. Gram. Possessive

Posesivo, va adj. (pos-ses-see'-vo, vah). Gram. Possessive

Poseso, sa (pos-ses-see'-o, sah). adj. and p. p. irr. of **POSEER**. Possessed.

Posesor, ra m. and f. (pos-ses-sure', ah). V. **POSEER**.

Posesorio, ria adj. (pos-ses-sor'-o-o, ah). Possessory.

Poseyente p. a. (pos-say-jen'-tay). Possessing, possessive.

Posfecha f. (pos-fay'-tchah). Postdate.

Posfechar a. (pos-fay-tchar). To postdate.

Posibilidad f. (pos-se-be-le-tad') Possibility, Feasibility; likelihood. || **Wealth**.

Posibilitar a. (pos-se-be-le-tar') To render possible, to facilitate.

Posible adj. (pos-see'-blay) Possible. || ~ s. Wealth, income, capital, means.

Posiblemente adv. (pos-se-blay-men-tay). Possibly.

Posición f. (pos-seeth-e-on'). Position. || Posture, situation.

Positivamente adv. (pos-se-te-vah-men-tay). Positively, certainly, by all means. || Positivism

Positivismo m. (po-se-tee-vees'-mah) || Positivism

Positivist m. (po-se-tee-vees'-tah). Positivist.

Positivo, va adj. (po-se-tee'-vo, vah). Positive, sure, certain. || Absolute, real. || Gram. Positive. || *De* -, certainly, without doubt.

Posito m. (pos-se-toe). A public granary.

Posma f. (pos'-mah). Coll. Sluggishness, sloth, dullness.

Posmo, ma adj. (pos'-mo, mah). Drone, dull, sluggish, phlegmatic, impassable. || Rest, repose.

Poso m. (pos'-soe). Sediment, dregs. ||

Pospelo (A) adv. (pos-pay'-lo, ah). Against the grain; reluctantly.

Pospierna f. (pos-pe-er'-nah). The thigh of an animal.

Posponer a. (pos-po-ner') To place one thing after another. || To postpone.

Posta f. (pos'-tah). Post-horses. || Post-house, stage-house. || Post. || Slug of lead, mould-shot. || — m. Person who travels post. *Correr la* — or *ir en* —. to post or travel post. || *La* —, designated, on purpose.

Postal adj. (pos-tal'). Postal.

Postdiluviano, na adj. (post-de-luove-ah'-no, nah). Postdiluvian.

Poste m. (pos'-tay). Post, pillar. *Oler el* —, to smell a rat, to have a presentiment of danger.

Postear n. (pos-tay-ar'). To travel post

Postelero m. (pos-tay-ler'-o). Nau. Skids. || tune.

Postema m. (pos-tay'-mah). An apoa-

Postemero m. (pos-tay-mer'-o). Large lancet. [Act of leaving behind]

Postergación f. (pos-ter-gath-e-on').

Postergar a. (pos-ter-gar'). To leave behind.

Posteridad f. (pos-ter-e-dad'). Posterity.

Posterior adj. (pos-ter-e-or-e'). Posterior.

Posterioridad f. (pos-ter-e-or-e-dad'). Posteriority.

Posteriormente adv. (pos-tay-re-or-men'-tay). Lastly.

Posteta f. (pos-tay'-tah). Print. Number of printed sheets stitched together.

Postigo m. (pos-tee'-go). Wicket. || Fort. Sally-port, postern. || Small gate of a town. [nal note.]

Postila f. (pos-tee'-lah). Postil, margin.

Postilación f. (pos-te-lath-e-on'). Act of making marginal notes.

Postilador m. (pos-te-lah-dore'). Annotator, postiller. [gloss.]

Postilar a. (pos-te-lar). To postil, to

Postilla f. (pos-tee'-lyah) Scab on wounds. [lion, driver.]

Postillón m. (pos-tee'-lyone'). Postil

Postilloso, sa adj. (pos-tee'-lyos'-so, sah). Scabby, pustulous. [work]

Postiza f. (pos-tee'-tah) Nau Dead

Postizo, za adj. (pos-tee'-o, ah) Artificial, not natural *Dientes* — s, false teeth. *Pelo* —, false hair || m. A toupet.

Postmeridiano, na adj. (post-mer-e-de-ay'-no, nah). Post meridian, afternoon

Postor m. (pos-tore'). Bidder || Better

Postostración f. (pos-trath-e-on') Prostration, kneeling. || Dejection, depression.

Prostrador, ra m. and f. (pos-trath-dore', ah). One who prostrates himself || Footstool in the choir.

Prostrar a. (pos-trar). To prostrate, to humble. || To debilitate, to exhaust. || r. To prostrate one's self. || To be extremely debilitated.

Postre adj. (pos'-tray) Last in order. *La* —, at the long run, at last. || m. Dessert.

Postrer adj. (pos-trer') V. **POSTRERO**

Postreramente adv. (pos-trer-ah-men-tay). Ultimately, lastly.

Postrero, ra adj. (pos-trer'-o, ah). Last in order, hindermost.

Postreramente adv. (pos-trer-ah-men-tay). Finally, at last.

Postrimeria f. (pos-trer-mer-ee'-ah) Death. || The last years of life

Postrimero, ra adj. (pos-trer-mer-ee'-ah). V. **POSTRERO**

Postulación f. (pos-too-lath-e-on') Postulation, petition. [tulate]

Postulado m. (pos-too-lah'-dore'). Postulation

Postulante m. and f. (pos-too-lan-tay) Postulant.

Postular a. (pos-too-ler'). To elect

- prelate labouring under a canonical impediment. || To solicit eagerly.
- Postumo**, *ma* adj. (pos'-too-mo, mah). Posthumous.
- Postura** *f.* (pos-too'-rah). Posture, position, situation. || Assize of provisions. || Bid. || Bet, wager. || Egg of a bird. || Agreement, convention. || - pl. young plants transplanted.
- Potable** adj. (po-tah'-blay). Potable.
- Potaje** *m.* (po-tah'-hay). Pottage, boiled food. || Vegetables dressed. || Medley of useless things.
- Potajeria** *f.* (po-tah-hay-ree'-ah). Heap of dry pulse. || Store for vegetables.
- Potala** *f.* (po-tah'-lah). Stone which serves as ballast in small boats.
- Potar** *a.* (po-tar') To equalize and mark weights and measures.
- Potasa** *f.* (po-tas'-sah) Potash.
- Potasio** *m.* (po-tas'-se-o). Min. Potassium.
- Pote** *m.* (po'-tay). Pot, jar, flower-pot || Standard measure or weight. *A* —, abundantly.
- Potencia** *f.* (po-tenth'-e-ah). Power. || Authority, dominion. || Potency. || Possibility. || Kingdom, state. — *del* *alma*, the memory, understanding, and will. || Min. Thickness of a vein of ore.
- Potencial** adj. (po-tenth'-e-al'). Potential. [clad']. Potentiality.
- Potencialidad** *f.* (po-tenth'-e-ah-le-). Potentially.
- Potencialmente** adv. (po-tenth'-e-ah-le-men'-tay). Potentially.
- Potentado** *m.* (po-ten'-tah'-do). Potentate, sovereign.
- Potente** adj. (po-ten'-tay). Potent, powerful, mighty. || Strong, vigorous. || Coll. Great, bulky.
- Potentemente** adv. (po-ten'-tay-men'-tay). Powerfully, potently.
- Potentísimo**, *ma* adj. (po-ten'-tes'-se-moe, mah). sup. Most powerful.
- Posterna** *f.* (po-ter'-nah). Fort. Postern, sally-port. [minion]
- Potestad** *f.* (po-tes-tad'). Power, dominion.
- Potestativo**, *va* adj. (po-tes-tah-tec'-vo, vah). Law. That is in the faculty or power of anything.
- Potingue** *m.* (po-teen'-ghay). Potion.
- Potísimo**, *ma* adj. (po-ters'-se-moe, mah). Most special.
- Potista** *m.* and *f.* (po-tes'-tah). Low. Tippler, drunkard. [hernia]
- Potra** *f.* (po'-trah). Rupture, scrotal.
- Potrada** *f.* (po-trah'-dah). Troop of young mares at pasture.
- Potranca** *f.* (po-tran'-cah) Filly, young mare.
- Potrear** *a.* (po-tray-ar'). To vex.
- Potrera** adj. (po-trer'-ah). Applied, to a bempen head-stall.
- Potrero** *m.* (po-trer'-o). Surgeon w. cures ruptures. || Horse-herd. || Pasture ground. || Cuba. A farm for rearing cattle. [for young horses.]
- Potril** *m.* and adj. (po-tree'l') Pasture.
- Potrilla** *m.* and *f.* (po-tree'l'-lyah). Nickname given to old persons affecting rakish youth.
- Potro**, *tra* *m.* and *f.* (po'-troe, trah). Colt, filly; foal. || A wooden horse; rack. || Anything which molests or torments. || Joc. Bubo, a venereal tumour.
- Potroso**, *sa* adj. (po-tros'-soe, sah). Afflicted with a rupture || Coll. Fortunate, lucky.
- Poya** *f.* (po'-jah). Duty paid for baking bread in a public oven.
- Poyata** *f.* (po-jah'-tah). Shelf, cupboard.
- Poyo** *m.* (po'-jo) Bench || Fee given to judges.
- Poz** *f.* (poth'-ah). Puddle. || Pond; pit.
- Pozal** *m.* (poth-al'). Bucket, pail. || Coping of a well. [naut water.]
- Pozanco** *m.* (poth-an'-co) Pond of stag.
- Pozero** *m.* (poth-er'-o). Well-digger.
- Pozo** *m.* (poth'-o). Well. || A deep hole in a river; a whirlpool. || Anything deep and full. *E. un de ciencias*, he is deeply learned. || Min. Shaft, pit.
- Pozuela** *f.* (poth-oo-ay'-lah) dsm A small puddle or pond.
- Pozuelo** *m.* (poth-oo-ay'-lo). dim. A small well or pit.
- Práctica** *f.* (prac'-te-cah) Practice. || Customary use; exercise || Manner, mode, method.
- Practicable** adj. (prac-te-cah'-blay), Practicable, feasible.
- Practicador**, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (prac-te-cah-dore', ah). Practiser, practitioner.
- Prácticamente** adv. (prac'-te-cah-men-tay). Practically.
- Praticante** *m.* (prac-te-can'-tay). Practiser; practitioner in surgery and medicine under a master. || p. a. Practising.
- Practicar** *a.* (prac-te-car') To practise, to perform. || To learn a profession.
- Práctico**, *ca* adj. (prac'-te-co, cah). Practical. || Skilful, experienced. || — *m.* Practiser, practitioner. || Nau. Pilot.
- Practiçón**, *na* *m.* and *f.* (prac-te-cone', ah). One of great practical knowledge.
- Pradeño**, *ña* adj. (prah-den'-nyo, nyah). Prov. Relating to meadows.
- Pradera**, **Praderia** *f.* (prah-de'-rah). Country abounding in meadows and pasture-grounds. || Mead, meadow, rich pasture-ground.
- Praderoso**, *sa* adj. (prah-der-ros'-so, sah). Relating to meadows.
- Pradial** *m.* (pra-dee-ah). Pradial.
- Prado** *m.* (prah'-doo). Lawn, field, meadow. || Prado, a public walk in Madrid.
- Praga** *pn.* (prah'-gah). Geog. Prague.
- Pragmática** *f.* (prag mah'-te-cah). Royal ordinance. || Rescript.
- Pragmático** adj. (prag-mah'-te-coh) Pragmatic, pragmatical.

Prasio m. (pras'-se-ah). Min. Prase.
Pravedad f. (prah-vay-dad'). Perversity, iniquity, depravity.
Pravo, va adj. (prah'-vo, vah). Depraved, perverse. [soldiers.]
Pre m. (pray). Daily pay allowed to
Preámbulo m. (pray-am'-boo-lo). Proamble, exordium, preface || (coll. circumlocution. || Sincure.
Prebenda (pray-ben'-dah). Prebend.
Prebendado m. (pray-ben-dah'-doe) Prebendary.
Prebendar a. (pray-ben-dai'). To confer an ecclesiastical benefice or prebend.
Prebestad f. Prebestadgo m (pray-bes-tad', pray-bes-tad'-go). Provostship. [vestal.]
Prebostal adj. (pray-bos-tal') Provost.
Preboste m. (pray-hos'-tay) Provost.
Precariamente adj. (pray-car'-e-ah-men'-tay). Precariously.
Precario, ria adj (pray-car'-e-o, ah). Precarious, uncertain.
Precaución f. (pray-cah-ooth-e-on'). Precaution.
Precaucionarse r. (pray-cah-ooth-e-on-ars' say). To be cautious.
Precautelar a. (pray-cah-oo-tay-lar') To caution, to forewarn.
Precaver i. (pray-cah-vei'). To prevent or obviate. || — r. To be on one's guard.
Precavido, da adj. (pray-cah-ve'-dah, dah). Sagacious.
Precedencia f. (preth-ay-dentli'-e-ih). Precedence, precession, preference.
Precedente p. a. (preth-ay-den'-tay). Precedent.
Preceder a. (prath-ay-dei'). To precede, to go before, to excel.
Preceptista m. and adj. (preth-ep-tees'-tah). One who gives precepts.
Preceptivamente adv. (preth-ep-te-vah-men'-tay). Preceptively.
Preceptivo, va adj (preth-ep-tec'-vo, vah). Preceptive.
Precepto m. (preth-ep'-to). Precept, order, mandate, rule.
Preceptor m. (preth-ep-tore'). Master, teacher, preceptor. [devotion.]
Preces f. pl. (preth-es) Prayers, public.
Precesión f. (preth-es-ee-on') V. RETIENCIA. || Ast. Precession.
Preciado, da adj (preth-e-ah'-doo, dah). Valued, appraised, esteemed.
Preciador, ra m. and f. (preth-e-ah-dore', ah). Appraiser.
Preciar a. (preth-e-ar'). To value, to appraise. || — r. To boast, to brag.
Precintas f. (preth-ee-n'-tas) Straps of wood, iron, to secure the corners of boxes. || Nau. Parcelling.
Precintar a. (preth-in-tar') To strap the corners of boxes. || Nau. To parcel the seams.
Precio m. (preth'-e-o). Price, cost, va-

lue || Reward, premium. || Estimation, esteem. *Tener en —*; to esteem.
Preciosamente adv. (preth-e-os-sah-men'-tay). Preciously.
Preciosidad f. (preth-e-os-se-dad'). Worth, preciousness.
Precioso, sa adj. (preth'-e-os'-so, sah). Precious, valuable, excellent.
Precipicio m. (preth-e-peeth'-e-o). Precipice. || A sudden fall. || Ruin.
Precipitación f. (preth-e-pe-tath-e-on') Precipitation, precipitancy || Chem. Precipitation.
Precipitadamente adv. (preth-e-pe-tah-dah-men' tay). Precipitately, hastily.
Precipitado, da adj. (preth-e-pe-tah'-doe, dah). Precipitate, hasty, abrupt. || m. Chem. Precipitate.
Precipitante m. (preth-e-pe-tan'-tay) Chem. Precipitater.
Precipitar a. (preth-e-pe-tar') To precipitate. || To expose to ruin. || To perform the chemical process of precipitation || — r. To act in a precipitate manner, to haste, to hurry.
Precipitosamente adv (preth-e-pet-os-sah-men'-tay). V. PRECIPITADAMENTE.
Precipitoso, sa adj (preth-e-pe-tos-so, sah). Steep, slip. Precipitous, rash).
Precipitamente adv (preth-e-poo-ah-men'-tay). Principally.
Precipuo, pua adj (preth-ee'-poo, ah) Chief, principal.
Precisamente adv. (preth-es-sah-men'-tay). Precisely, exactly. || Inevitably indispensable.
Precisar a. (preth-is-sar') To compel to oblige, to necessitate.
Precisión f. (preth-is-ee-on') Necessity, obligation. || Compulsion. || Precision. [ah] Precise.
Precisivo, va adj. (preth-is-ee'-voh) Necessary, needful || Precise, exact, punctual. || Distinct, clear.
Precitado, da adj. (preth-ee-tah'-dah). Fore-cited, quoted before.
Precito, ta adj (preth-ee'-toe, t) Damned, condemned to hell.
Preclaramente adv. (pray-cla'-ah-men' tay). Illustriously.
Preclaro, ra adj. (pray-cla'-o, o). Illustrious, famous, eminent.
Preccidad f. (pray-coth-e-dad') Precocity, forwardness.
Precongnición f. (pray-cog-nith'-e) Precongnition.
Preconización f. (pray-co-neeth'-e-on') Preconization.
Preconizador m. (pray-co-neeth'-e-dore'). Extoller.
Preconizar a. (pray-co-neeth'-e) preconize, to proclaim.

- Preconocer** a. (pray-co-noth-er'). To foreknow, to foretell. [forward.]
- Precoz** adj. (pray-coth'). Precocious.
- Precursor**, ra adj. (pray-coor-sor'-ah). Preceding. || — m. and f. Precursor.
- Predecesor**, ra m. and f. (pray-deth-es-sor', ah). Predecessor, antecessor.
- Predecir** a. (pray-deth-ir'). To foretell, to predict.
- Predestinación** f. (pray-des-te-nath-e-on'). Predestination.
- Predestinado** m. (pray-des-te-nah'-doo). Predestinate.
- Predestinante** p. a. (pray-des-te-nan'-tay). Predestinating.
- Predestinar** a. (pray-des-te-nar'). To predestine, to predestinate.
- Predeterminación** f. (pray-day-ter-me-nath-e-on'). Predetermination, foreordination.
- Predeterminar** a. pray-day-ter-me-nar'. To predetermine, to anticipate.
- Predial** adj. (pray-de-al'). [Pre-dial.]
- Predica** f. (pray'-de-cah). [Pre-dication, sermon.]
- Predicable** adj. (pray-de-cah'-blay). [Pre-dicable.]
- Predicación** f. (pray-de-cah-e-on'). Preaching, sermon.
- Predicadera** f. (pray-de-cah-der'-ah). Prov. Pulpit. —s. Coll. Style of the pulpit. [Predicate.]
- Predicado** m. (pray-de-cah'-doo). Log. [Predication.]
- Predicador**, ra m. and f. (pray-de-cah-doo', ah). Preacher.
- Predicamental** adj. (pray-de-cah-men-tal'). Predicamental.
- Predicamento** m. (pray-de-cah-naen'-toe). Predicament.
- Predicante** m. (pray-de-can'-tay). Sectarian or heretical preacher.
- Predicar** a. (pray-de-car'). To render clear and evident, to publish. || To preach. || To praise to excess. || To reprehend vice. [Prediction.]
- Predicción** f. (pray-die-thiech-on'). Prediction.
- Predicho**, cha (pray-dee'-tcho, teh-th'-p. irr. of **PREDICAR**).
- Predilección** f. (pray-de-lee-thiech-on'). Predilection.
- Predilecto**, ta adj. (pray-de-lee'-toe, tah). Darling, favourite.
- Predio** m. (pray'-de-o). Landed property, farm. — *rustico*, piece of arable ground. — *urbano*, dwelling-house in town or country. [prediosose.]
- Predisponer** a. (pray-dis-po-nar'). To predispose.
- Predisposición** f. (pray-dis-po-sith-e-on'). Predisposition.
- Predispuesto**, ta (pray-dis-poo'-es-toe, tah), adj. and p. p. irr. of **PREDISPONER**. Predisponent, predisposed.
- Predominación** f. (pray-doe-me-nath-e-on'). V. **PREDOMINIO**.
- Predominante** p. a. (pray-doe-me-nan'-tay). Predominant, prevailing.
- Predominar** a. (pray-doe-me-nar'). To predominate. || To exceed in height. *El norte predomina*, the prevailing wind is from the north.
- Predominio** m. (pray-doe-mec'-ne-o). Predominance, superiority.
- Preeminencia** f. (arpy-ay-me-nen'-thiech-ah). Pre-eminence.
- Preeminente** adj. (pray-ay-me-nen'-tay). Pre-eminent, superior.
- Preexcelso**, sa adj. (pray-teks-hol' so, sah). Illustrious, great, eminent.
- Preexistencia** f. (pray-eks-si'-tenth'-e-ah). Pre-existence.
- Preexistente** p. a. (pray-ek-sis-ten'-tay). Pre-existent. [pre-exist.]
- Preexistir** n. (pray-ek-sis-tir'). To pre-exist.
- Prefacio** m. (pray-fath'-e-o). Preface.
- Prefación** f. (pray-fath-e-on'). Preface, introduction.
- Prefecto** m. (pray-fee'-toe). Prefect. || President, chairman. [lecture.]
- Prefectura** f. (pray-fer-toor'-rah). Prefecture.
- Referencia** f. (pray-fei-en' thiech-ah). Preference, choice.
- Referente** p. a. and adj. (pray-fer-en'-tay). Pre-eminent, preferring.
- Preferible** adj. (pray-fer-ee'-blay). Preferable.
- Preferiblemente** adv. (pray-fer-ee-blay-men'-tay). Preferably.
- Preferir** a. (pray-fer-ir'). To prefer. || — r. To proffer.
- Prefiguración** f. (pray-fe goor ah-thiech-on'). Prefiguration.
- Prefigurar** a. (pray-fe goor-ar'). To prefigure, to foretoken.
- Prefigurar** a. (pray-fe-har'). To prefix, to determine.
- Prefijo**, ja (pray-fee'-ho, hah), p. p. irr. of **PREFIJAR**. Prefixed. || — m. Grammar. Prefix.
- Prefinición** f. (pray-fe-nith-e-on'). Act of refining or fixing a term.
- Prefinir** a. (pray-fe-nir'). To refine, to determine. [Resplendent, lucid.]
- Prefulgente** adj. (pray-fool-hen'-tay). [Resplendent, lucid.]
- Pregón** m. (pray-gone'). Publication by the common crier, cry.
- Pregonar** a. (pray-go-nar'). To proclaim in public places. || To cry goods or provisions about the streets.
- Pregoneo** m. (pray-go-nay'-oe). The cry of street hawkers.
- Pregoneria** f. (pray-go-ner-ee'-ah). Office of common crier.
- Pregonero**, ra adj. (pray-go-ner'-o, ah). Publishing, praising, proclaiming. || — m. Town crier. || One who reads public or divulges a secret.
- Pregunta** f. (pray-goon'-tah). Question, query.
- Preguntador**, ra m. and f. (pray-goon-tah-doo', ah). Questioner, interrogator. [Inquiring.]
- Preguntante** p. a. (pray-goon-tan'). Inquiring.
- Preguntar** a. (pray-goon-tar'). To question, to demand, to inquire.

Preguntón, na m. and f. (pray-goon-tone', ah). An inquisitive person.

Preinserto, ta adj. (pray-in-ser'-toe, tah). That is previously inserted.

Prejudicial adj. (pray-hoo-deeth-e-al'). Law. Requiring a previous judicial decision before the final sentence.

Prejuzgar a. (pray-hoo-thig'ar'). To pre-judge, to fore-see.

Prelacia f. (pray-lath-ee'-ah). Prelacy.

Prelación f. (pray-lath-e-on'). Prel-ronce, prelation. [of a convent.]

Prelada f. (pray-lah' dah). The abbess.

Prelado m. (pray-lah'-doe). Prelate.

Prelatura f. (pray-lah-toor'-ah). Prelacy, prelatute.

Preliminar adj. (pray-le me na'). Preliminary, proemial. || — m. Preliminary; prefatory.

Prelucir n. (pray-looth-i'). To sparkle or shine forth.

Preludiar n. (pray loo-de-ar'). Mus. To play a prelude. [flourish.]

Preludio m. (pray-loo'-d. oh). Prelude; [prelude.]

Prelusión f. (pray-loos-se-on'). Prelude, preclusion.

Prematuramente adv. (pray-mah-too-rah-men'-tay). Prematurely.

Prematuro, ra adj. (pray-mah-toor'-o, ah). Premature, precocious.

Premeditación f. (pray may de thath-e-on'). Premeditation.

Premeditadamente adv. (pray may de-thah-dah-men' tay). With malice prepense.

Premeditar a. (pray may de tir'). To consider or mediate carefully. || To premeditate.

Premiador, ra m. and f. (pray me-ah-dor', ah). Rewarder.

Premiar a. (pray me-ar'). To reward, to remunerate.

Premio m. (pray-me-). Reward, re-compense, remuneration. || Premium, interest. — *de seguro*, rate or premium of insurance.

Premiosamente adv. (pray-me-o-sah-men'-tay). Tightly, by force.

Premioso, sa adj. (pray-me-ot'-so, sah). Tight, close, pinching || Troublesome.

Premisa f. (pray-me'-sah). Promise.

Premiso, sa adj. (pray me'-so, sah). Premised. || Law. Precedent.

Premoción f. (pray-moth-e-on'). Previous movement or motion.

Premonstratense adj. (pray-mons-trah-ton'-say). Premonstratensian.

Premura f. (pray-moo'-rah). Coll. Nar-rowness, haste, hurry.

Prenda f. (pren-dah). Pledge, earnest, security. || Piece of furniture put up at sale. || Present or gift made as a pledge of love or friendship. || Any object dearly loved. || pl. Ludow-ments, accomplishments, talents. || Jewels. || Met. Wife, children, pledge

of affection. || *Juego de —s*, game of forfeits.

Prendado adj. (pren-dah'-doe). Smit-ten, in love. *Ser — de una mujer*, to be deeply in love with a woman.

Prendador m. (pren-dah-dore'). Pled-ger, pawner.

Prendamiento m. (pren-dah me-en'-toe). Act of pledging or pawning.

Prender a. (pren-dar'). To take pled-ges, to lend on pledges. || To please. || r. To take a fancy to anything.

Prendedor m. (pren-day der'-o). Hook. || Fillet over the hair.

Prendero m. (pren day-dore'). Cat-cher. || Breastpin.

Prender a. (pren-der'). To seize, to grasp, to catch. || To imprison. || To adorn, to set off. || — n. To take root || To take fire.

Prenderia f. (pren-der-ee'-ah). A pawn broker's shop; frippery.

Prendero, ra m. and f. (pren der'-o, ah). Broker; fripper. || Pawnbroker.

Prendido m. (pren-dee'-doe). Dress of women. [toe]. Seizure, capture.

Prendimiento m. (pren-de-me-en').

Prenoción f. (pray-noth-e-on'). Pre-notion. [Little us Prenomen.]

Prenombre m. (pray-nom'-bray).

Prenotar a. (pray-no-tar'). To note be-anticipation.

Prensa f. (pren' sah). Press. *De papel*, to publish. *de uva*, winepress. *de paños*, clothpress.

Prensado m. (pren sah doe). Lustre which remains on stuff.

Prensador, ra m. and f. (pren-sah-dor', ah). Presser. [Pressure.]

Prensadura f. (pren sah don'-ah).

Prensar a. (pren-sar'). To press.

Prensista m. (pren-sey'-tah). Press-man. [To prognosticate.]

Prenunciar a. (pray-noon'-thieh-). ||

Prenuncio m. (pray noon thieh). Prognostication.

Preñado, da adj. (pren nyah'-doe, dah). Full, pregnant. || — m. Pregnancy.

Preñez f. (pren-nye-eth'). Prega-gestation. V. *Preñao*. || Conception.

Preocupación f. (pray-o-coo-pah-on'). Preoccupation. || Prepossession, preconception.

Preocupadamente adv. (pray o-pah-dah-men'-tay). Prejudicially.

Preocupado, da adj. (pray o-pah'-doe, dah). Preoccupied. || Pre-occupied, prejudiced.

Preocupar a. (pray o-coo par'). To preoccupy. To prejudice.

Preopinante adj. and s. (pray o-pe-nan'-tay). Previous speaker. ||

Preordinación f. (pray-or-de-on'). Div. Preordination.

Preordinadamente adv. (pray o-

de-nah-dah-men/-tay). Div. In a manner preordained.

Preordinar a. (pray-or-de nar'). Div. To preordain, to fore ordain.

Preparación f. (pray-par-ah-e-on). Preparation.

Preparamiento m. (pray-par ah men'-toe). Preparation.

Preparar a. (pray-par-ar'). To prepare. || — r. To be prepared.

Preparativo, va adj. (pray-par-ah-ter-vo, vah). Preparative. || — m. Thing prepared.

Preparatoriamente adv. (pray-par-ah-to-re-ah-men/-tay). Preparatorily.

Preparatorio, ria adj. (pray par-ah-ter'-e-o, ah). Preparatory.

Preponderancia f. (pray pon-der-an'-thieh ah). Preponderance.

Preponderante adj. (pray-pon-der-an'-tay). Preponderant.

Preponderar n. (pray-pon der ar'). To preponderate. || To prevail.

Preponer a. (pray-pon-er'). To prepose, to put before.

Proposición f. (pray-pos-seoth-e-on'). Gram. proposition.

Propósito m. (pray-pos'-se-toe). President, chairman. || Provost.

Propositura f. (pray-pos-se-toot'-ah). Dignity of a provost.

Preposteración f. (pray-pos ter ath-e-on'). Inversion of the regular order of things.

Prepósteramente adv. (pray-pos'-tay-rah-men/-tay). Preposterously.

Preposterar a. (pray-pos-ter ar'). To render preposterous, to transpose.

Prepóstero, ra adj. (pray pos'-ter-o, ah). Preposterous, absurd.

Prepotencia f. (pray-po-tenth'-e-ah). Preponderance, superiority.

Prepotente adj. (pray po-ten'-tay). Very powerful.

Prepucio m. (pray-pooth'-e-o). Anat. Prepuce, fore-skin.

Propuesto, ta (pray-poo-es'-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of *Proponer*.

Prerogativa f. (pray-ro-gah-tee'-vah). Prerogative.

Presca f. (pres'-sah). Capture, seizure || Prize, spoils. || Dike, dam, mole, bank. || Drain, trench, conduit. || Slice of meat. || — pl. Tusks, fangs, claws.

Presada f. (pres sah'-dah). A pale green colour. || sage, to foretell.

Presagiara. (pres-sah-he-ar'). To presage.

Presagio m. (pres-sah'-he-o). Presage, omen.

Presagioso, sa **Prósago, ga adj.** (pres-sah-he-os'-so, sah). Ominous.

Presbicia f. (pres-bee'-thee-ah). Med. Presbyopia.

Presbite adj. and s. (pres'-be-tay). Farsighted, presbytic. || Presbyope, presbyte.

Presbiterado m. (pres-be-ter-ah'-doe). Priesthood. [cerdotal.]

Presbital adj. (pres-be-t-r-ah'). Sa- [cerdotal.]

Presbiterianismo m. (pres-be-ter-ah-nis'-mo). Presbyterianism.

Presbiteriano, na adj. m. and f. (pres-be-ter-ah'-no, nah). Presbyterian. [toe]. Dignity of a presbyter.

Presbiteriato m. (pres-be-ter-ah'-). [toe].

Presbiterio m. (pres-be-ter'-e-o). Presbyterium, chancel. [byter, priest.]

Presbitero m. (pres-bee'-ter-o). Presbyter.

Presburgo pn. (pres-boor'-golt). Geog. Presburg.

Presciencia f. (pres-thieh-en'-thieh-ah). Prescience, foreknowledge.

Prescindible adj. (pres-thin-dee'-blay). Capable of being abstracted.

Prescindir adj. (pres-thin-dir'). To prescind; to abstract *Prescindiendo de eso*, laying that aside.

Prescribir a. (pres-cre-bir'). To prescribe, to determine || To acquire a right by uninterrupted possession. || — n. To prescribe.

Prescripción f. (pres-crip-thieh-on'). Prescription. [blay]. Prescriptible.

Prescriptible adj. (pres-crip-tee'-). [blay].

Prescripto, ta (pres-crip'-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of *Prescribir*.

Presea f. (pres-say'-ah). Jewel, any ornament of great value.

Presencia f. (pres-sen'-thieh-ah). Presence. — *de ánimo*, serenity, coolness, presence of mind. *Buena*, Met. A fine man or woman. [Presential.]

Presencial adj. (pres-sen-thieh-ah'). [Presential.]

Presencialmente adv. (pray-sen-thieh al-men'-tay). Presentially.

Presenciar a. (pray-sen-thieh-ar') To assist, to be present, to witness.

Presentación f. (pray-sen-tath-e-on'). Presentation, presentment, exhibition.

Presentado m. and adj. (pray-sen-tah'-doe). Teacher of divinity. || Presentee.

Presentador, ra m. and f. (pray sen-tah-dor', ah). Presenter.

Presentalla f. (pray-sen-tal'-lyah). Gift offered to the saints.

Presentar a. (pray-sen-tar'). To present, to exhibit to view || To offer, to give. || — r. To present one's self.

Presente m. (pray-sen'-tay). Present, gift, keepsake. || — adj. Present, being face to face. || Gram. Present. *Al — or de —*, at present, now. *Enfer —*, to bear in mind. *Hacer —* to consider one as present; to place one's self before another.

Presentemente adv. (pray-sen-tay-men'-tay). Presently. [senter.]

Presentero m. (pray-sen-ter'-o). Pre-

Presentillo m. (pray-sen-tíl'-lyo). dim. A small gift.

- Presentimiento** m. (priy sen-te-me-nen' toe) Presentiment, misgiving
- Presentir** a. (pray-sen-tir') To have a presentiment, to foresee, to forebode
- Presct.** To suspect
- Presepio** m. (pray-say' pee oh) V
- PESBRE** || *Caballeriza* || *Establo*.
- Presero** m. (pray-ser'-o) Dam or dike keeper
- Preservación** f. (pray-sor-vath-e-) Preservation
- Preservador**, ra m. and f. (priy ser vah dore', ah). Preserver
- Preservar** a. (pray-ser-var'). To preserve, to save
- Preservativamente** adv. (priy ser vah-te-vah-men'-tay) Preservatively
- Preservativo**, va adj. (pray ser vah-tee'-vo, vah). Preservative || — m. Preservative
- Presidencia** f. (priy se den'-thich ah) Presidentship || Presidency
- Presidencial** adj. (priy se den th e ah). Presidential
- Presidenta** f. (priy-se den tah) President
- Presidente** m. (pray-se den tay) President
- Presidiar** a. (pray-se de ah') To guard
- Presidiario** m. (priy se-de ah'-o) Criminal, condemn'd to hard labour
- Presidio** m. (priy see de o) Garrison
- Presidress**, **Presidress** || Met Assistance || Penitentiary
- Presidir** a. (pray-se-hir'). To preside
- Presilla** f. (pray seel'-yah) A small string with which anything is tied or fastened || Loop in clothes
- Presión** f. (pres-se on') Pressure
- Preso**, sa m. and f. (pres' so, sah) Prisoner || — p. p. m. of *Presoner*
- Prest** m. (prest) V *PRE*
- Prestación** f. (pres-tath-e-on). I w. Act of lending or granting
- Prestadizo**, za adj. (pres tah de-thi' o, ah) That may be lent or borrowed
- Prestado**, da adj. (pres tah' doe lah) Lent
- Prestar**, **Prestar** || To borrow
- Prestador**, ra m. and f. (pres-tah dore', ah). Lender
- Prestamente** adv. (pres tah m n' tay) Speedily, promptly
- Prestamera** f. (pres tah mer'-ah) A kind of ecclesiastical benefice
- Prestameria** f. (pres tah mer ee'-ah) Dignity of an ecclesiastical sine cure
- Prestamero** m. (pres-tah mer-o) Incumbent of a *prestamera*
- Prestamista** m. (pres tah mes'-tah) Borrower. || Lender.
- Prestar** m. (pres-tah-mo) Loan
- Prestar** a. (pres tar) To lend || To credit, to give credit || To aid, to assist. || To give, to communicate || — n. To be useful, to contribute to the attainment of any object || r.
- To offer ones self, to agree to any thing.
- Preste** m. (pres'-tay) Priest who celebrates the high mass
- Prestes** m. (pres'-ter). Hurricane
- Presteza** f. (pres-teth'-ah) Quickness, promptitude, haste, speed
- Prestidigitación** f. (pres te de-hi tih thee-on'). Juggling, sleight of hand
- Prestidigitator** m. (pres te-de hi tih toi') Juggler
- Prestigiador** m. (pres te he ah-dore) Prestigitator, juggler || Cheat
- Prestigio** m. (pres-te el'-he-o) Prestige || Juggling, imposture || Pretence, prepossession. — d. la elocuencia the prestige of eloquence
- Prestigioso** sa adj. (pres te he os sa sah) Beautiful, prestigious
- Presto**, ta adj. (pres'-toe tah) Quick, prompt, diligent || Ready, dispatch
- Presumible** adj. (priy-soo-mec'-lah) Presumable
- Presumido** da adj. (priy so mee doe dah). Presumptuous, arrogant
- Presumir** a. (priy so-mir') To presume, to suppose, to conjecture || — i. I presume, to boast
- Presunción** f. (priy soon thich or) Presumption, conjecture || Presumptionousness, vanity
- Presuntamente** adv. (priy soon tah men'-tay) Presumptively
- Presuntivamente** adj. (priy soon tah men'-tay) Conjecturally
- Presuntivo**, va adj. (priy soon tah vo, vah) Presumptive || Suppose
- Presunto**, ta (priy soon' toe tah) I i. of Presumption
- Presuntuosamente** adv. (priy soon' os sah men'-tay) Presumptuously, arrogantly
- Presuntuoso**, sa adj. (priy soon' os so, sah) Presumptuous.
- Presuponer** a. (priy soo ion er) To presuppose.
- Presuposición** f. (priy soon-pos s th e-on) Presupposition
- Presupuesto**, ta (priy-soo' p to, tah) p. p. m. of *Presuponer* — m. Motive, pretext, pretence, estimate, calculation || Budget
- Presura** f. (pres-soo'-ah) Hurry, promptitude
- Presurosamente** adj. (priy s sah-men'-tay) Hastily
- Presuroso**, sa adj. (pres soor sah) Hasty, prompt, quick
- Pretal** m. (pray tah) Portulac
- Pretender** a. (priy ten der) To pretend, to solicit || To try
- Pretendiente**, ta adj. (priy ten en'-tay, tah) Pretender || Criminal office-hunter

- Pretensión**, f. (pray-ten-se-on'). Pre-tension, solicitation. || Claim.
- Pretense**, sa (pray-ten'-so, sah). p. p. irr. of **PRETENDER**.
- Pretensor** m. (pray-ten-sore'). Pre-tender, claimant. [Preterition.]
- Preterición** f. (pray-ter-eeth-e-on').
- Preterir** a. (pray-ter-ir'). Law. To omit lawful children from a last will.
- Pretérito**, ta adj. (pray-ter'-e-to, tah). Preterite, past. || Gram. Pre-terite.
- Pretermisión** f. (pray-ter-mis-se-on'). Preterition, pretermission.
- Pretermittir** a. (pray-ter-me-tir'). To omit, to pretermit.
- Preternatural** adj. (pray-ter-nah-toor-al'). Preternatural.
- Preternaturalizar** a. (pray-ter-nah-toor-ah-leeth-ar'). To pervert, to render preternatural.
- Preternaturalmente** adv. (pray-ter-nah-too-ral-men'-tay). Preternatural-ly. [man gown.]
- Pretexta** f. (pray-toks'-tah). A Ro-
- Pretextar** a. (pray-tek-s-tar'). To make use of a pretext.
- Pretexto** m. (pray-tek-s'-tue). Pretext, pretence. *No quiero bajo ningún —, I will not on any consideration.*
- Pretill** m. (pray-teel'). Battlement, breast-work. [waistband; belt.]
- Pretina** f. (pray-tee'-nah). Girdle.
- Pretinazo** m. (pray-te-nath'-o). Blow with a girdle. [who makes girdles.]
- Pretinero** m. (pray-te-nay'-ro). One.
- Pretor** m. (pray-tore'). Pretor.
- Pretoria** f. (pray-tor-e'-ah). Pretor-ship [pray-tor-e-al']. Pretorian.
- Pretorial** **Pretoriano**, na adj. [Pre-]
- Pretoriense** adj. (pray-tor-e-en'-say). Belonging to the pretor's palace.
- Pretorio** m. (pray-tor'-e-o). Pretorium. || — adj. V. **PRETORIAL**. [ship.]
- Pretura** f. (pray-toor'-ah). Pretor-ship [pray-tor-e-al']. Pretorian.
- Prevalecer** n. (pray-vah-leth-er'). To prevail. || To take root.
- Prevaleciente** p. a. and adj. (pray-vah-leth-e-en'-tay). Prevalent, prevailing. [Prevalent.]
- Prevalente** adj. (pray-vah-leu'-tay).
- Prevaleerse** r. (pray-vah-le'-say). To prevail. [e-on'] Prevarication.
- Prevaricación** f. (pray-var-e-cath-)
- Prevaricador**, ra m and f. (pray-var-e-cath-dore', ah). Prevaricator.
- Prevaricar** a. (pray-var-e-car'). To provaricate. || — n. To fail in one's word, duty, or judgment.
- Prevaricato** m. (pray-var-e-cath'-toe). Law. Prevarication.
- Prevención** f. (pray-ven-thieth-on'). Disposition, preparation. || Foresight, forecast, forethought. || Advice, intimation, warning, instruction, monition. || Prevention, preoccupation. || Mil. Police guard.
- Prevenidamente** adv. (pray-vay-ne-dah-men'-tay). Previously.
- Prevenido**, da adj. (pray-vay-nee'-doe, dah). Prepared, provided. || Provident, careful, cautious.
- Preveniente** p. a. (pray-vay-ne-en'-tay). Predisposing, preventient, foresee-ing.
- Prevenir** a. (pray-vay-nir'). To pre-pare. || To foresee. || To prevent. To advise. || To impede, to hinder. || To preoccupy. || To supervene. || — r. To be prepared; to be predisposed; to guard.
- Preventivamente** adv. (pray-ven-te-vah-men'-tay). Preventively.
- Preventivo**, va adj. (pray-ven-teo'-vo, vah). Preventive.
- Prever** a. (pray-ver'). To foresee.
- Previamente** adv. (pray-ve-ah-men'-tay). Previously.
- Previo**, via adj. (pray-ve-o, ah). Pre-vious, antecedent, prior.
- Previsión** f. (pray-ve-se-on'). Fore-sight, prescience.
- Previsor**, ra m. and f. (pray-ve-sore', ah). Provident, prudent.
- Previsto**, ta (pray-vees'-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of **PREVER**.
- Prez** m. (preth). Honour, fame.
- Priapismo** m. (pre-ah-pees'-mo), Med. Priapism.
- Prieta** f. (pre-es'-sah). V. **PRIETA**.
- Prieto**, ta adj. (pre-ay'-toe, tah). Black-ish. || V. **AMARADO**.
- Prima** f. (pree'-mah). Morning. || Pri-me. || Treble, the first cord of string-ed instruments. || Com. Premium given for insurance. || I female cousin.
- Primacia** (pre-math-ee'-ah). Priority, precedence. || Primacy, mact-rship
- Primacial** a. (pre-math-e-al'). Relating to primacy.
- Primado** m. (pre-mah'-doe). Prime-ness. || Primato. || — adj. Primary. || Primatial church.
- Primal**, la adj. (pre-mal', ah). Year-ling. || — m. Lacc. o plaited cord of silk.
- Primariamente** adv. (pre-mah-re-ah-men'-tay). Principally
- Primario**, ria adj. (pre-mat'-e-o, ah). Principal, primary.
- Primavera** f. (pre-mah-vay'-rah). The spring season. || Kind of flowered silk. || Bot. Primrose.
- Primaveral** adj. (pre-mah-vay-ral'). Spring, vernal. [in-ship.]
- Primazgo** m. (pre-math'-go) Cous-
- Primearse** r. (pre-may-ar'-say). To treat each other as cousins.
- Primer** adj. (pre-mer'). V. **PRIMERO**.
- Primeramente** adv. (pre-may-rah-men'-tay). First, in the first place, mainly, primly.
- Primerizo**, za adj. (pre-mer-eeth'-o, ah). First. || Firstling, first produced

- or brought forth. || Woman who has borne her first child.
- Primero**, *ra* adj. (pre-mer'-o, ah). First. || Chief, principal, leading. || Superior. || — adv. First, rather, sooner. *De primero*, at the beginning, at first.
- Primicerio**, *ria* adj. (pre-meeth'-e-o, ah). Principal; first in one's line. || — m. Precentor, chanter.
- Primicia** f. (pre-meeth'-e-ah). First fruits. || Offering of the first-fruits.
- Primicial** a. (pre-meeth'-e-ah'). Primitial. [of fine, soft silk.]
- Primichón** m. (pre-me-chon'-ah). Skein.
- Primigenio**, *nia* adj. (pre-mi'-hay-ne-o, ah). Primogenial.
- Primilla** f. (pre-mee'-lyah). Coll. Pardon of the first fault committed.
- Primitivamente** adv. (pre-me-te-vah-men'-tay). Originally.
- Primitivo**, *va* adj. (pre-me-te'-vo, ah). Primitive, original.
- Primo**, *ma* adj. (pree'-mo, mah). First. || Great, excellent. || Skilful. || — m. Cousin. *hermano*, first cousin, cousin german. || *Jac.* Black, negro.
- Primogénito**, *ta* adj. and m. and f. (pre-mo-hay'-no-toc, tah). Primogenial, first-born.
- Primogenitura** f. (pre-mo-hay-neo'-ah). Primogeniture.
- Primor** m. (pre-more'). Beauty, dexterity, ability, accuracy, exquisiteness, excellence. || Nicety.
- Primordial** adj. (pre-moi-de al'). Primordial, original.
- Primorear** v. n. (pre-mor-ay-ar'). To perform with elegance and neatness.
- Primorosamente** adv. (pre-mo-rosah-men'-tay). Finely, excellently.
- Primoroso**, *sa* adj. (pre-mor-os'-so, sah). Neat, elegant, excellent; graceful, dexterous. [rose, cowslip.]
- Primula** f. (pre'-moo-lah). Bot. Primrose.
- Princesa** f. (prin-thay'-sah). Princess.
- Principado** m. (prin-thieh-pah'-doe). Principedom. || Principality.
- Principal** adj. (prin-thieh-pah'). Principal, chief, capital. || Illustrious. *Casa* —, capital house, hotel. *Cuarto* —, apartments on the first floor or story. || — m. Stock, principal, capital, funds.
- Principalidad** f. (prin-thieh-pah'-dad'). Principality, nobility.
- Principalmente** adv. (prin-thieh-pah-men'-tay). Principally.
- Principe** m. (preen'-thieh-pay). Prince.
- Principiador**, *ra* m. and f. (prin-thieh-pe-ah-dore', ah). Beginner.
- Principiante** m. (prin-thieh-pe-an'-tay). Beginner, a learner.
- Principiar** a. (prin-thieh'-pe-ar'). To commence, to begin.
- Principio** m. (prin-thieh' pe-o). Beginning, commencement. || Principle, element. || Motive; origin, fountain. ||
- Cook.** *Entre'e.* *Al* —, or *á los principios*, at the beginning. *Del* — *al fin* from beginning to end.
- Principote** m. (prin-thieh-poe'-tay). Coll. He who assumes a lofty air.
- Pringada** f. (pin-gah'-dah). Toasted bread steeped in gravy.
- Pringar** a. (prin gar'). To baste meat. || To wound; to ill treat. || To meddle, to interfere. || Coll. Met. To stain the reputation. || — r. To draw unlawful advantage.
- Pringón**, *na* adj. (pin-gone', ah). Nasty, dirty, greasy. || — m. The art of greasing one's self. || Stain of grease. [Greasy, fat.]
- Pringoso**, *sa* adj. (pin-gos'-so, sau). ||
- Pringue** amb. (pin'-gay). Grease, lard. || Greasiness, oiliness, fatness. || A spot of grease on clothes.
- Prior** m. (pre-ore'). Prior. || Prov. Rector, curate. || adj. Prior, preceding.
- Priora** f. (pri-or'-ah). Prioress.
- Prioral** adj. (pre-or-al'). Belonging to a prior or prioress.
- Priorato** m. (pre-or-ah'-toe). Priorship.
- Priorazgo** m. (pre-or-ath'-go). Priorship.
- Prioridad** f. (pre-or-e-dad'). Priority.
- Prioste** m. (pre-os'-tay). Steward of a confraternity.
- Prisa** f. (pre'-sah). Celerity, promptness in executing. *A toda* —, with the greatest promptitude. *Dar e* —, to hurry one's self. *Estar de* —, to be much occupied.
- Prisco** m. (pree'-co). A kind of punch.
- Prisión** f. (pre-se-on'). Seizure, capture, apprehension. || Prison. || Prison jail. || Commitment, imprisonment. || — pl. Chains, shackles, fetters, handcuffs. [source.]
- Prisionero** m. (pre-se-o-ner'-o). Prisoner.
- Prisma** m. (pree'-mah). Geom. Prism.
- Prismático**, *ca* adj. (pris-mah'-toe, cah). Prismatic.
- Priste** m. (pree'-tay). Ichth. Saw-fish.
- Pristino**, *na* adj. (pree'-te-no, nah). Pristine, first, original.
- Prisuelo** m. (pre-soo-ay'-lo). Muzzle.
- Pritanco** m. (pre-tah-nay'-o). Prisoner.
- Privación** f. (pre-vah-e-on'). Privation, want. || Met. Deprivation of any thing desired, loss. [terrible.]
- Privada** f. (pre-vah'-dah). Privy, toilet.
- Privadamente** adv. (pre-vah-dah-men'-tay). Privately.
- Privadero** m. (pre-vah-der'-o). Nightman, one who empts cesspools.
- Privado**, *da* adj. (pre-vah'-doe, ah). Deprived, despoiled. || Privy, privy. || Particular. || m. Favourite, confidential person. [protection.]
- Privanza** f. (pre-van'-thah). Favour.
- Privar** a. (pre-var'). To deprive, to

poil; to dispossess. || To prohibit, to interdict. || To suspend sensation. || - n. To enjoy the peculiar protection. || - r. To deprive one's self.

Privativamente adv. (pre-vah te vah-men'-tay). Privatively.

Privativo, va adj. (pre-vah-tée'-vo, vah). Privative. || Special, exclusive.

Privilegiadamente adv. (pre-ve lay-he-ah dah-men'-tay). In a privileged manner. [privilege.]

Privilegiar a. (pre ve lay-he-ar'). To

Privilegiativo, va adj. (pre ve lay-he-ah-to'-voc, vah). Containing a privilege.

Privilegio m. (pre-ve-lay'-ho-o). Privilege, immunity, grant, concession, grace; franchise, faculty. || Patent, copy-right.

Pro amb. (pro). Profit, benefit, advantage. Buena -, much good may it do you. En -, in favour of, for the benefit of. Hombre de -, a worthy man.

Proa f. (pro'-ah). Nau. Prow of a ship, foreship, foredeck. [proship.]

Proal adj. (pro-al'). Belonging to the

Probabilidad f. (pro-bah be lo-dad'). Probability. [mo]. Probability.

Probabilismo m. (pro-ba-be-lees'-)

Probabilista m. (pro-bi-be-lees'-tah). Probableist. [ble. || Provable.]

Probable adj. (pro-bah'-blay). Probable.

Probablemente adv. (pro bah-blay-men'-tay). Probably.

Probado, da adj. (pro-bah'-due, dah). Proved, tried.

Probador, ra m. and f. (pro-bah-dore', ah). Taster.

Probadura f. (pro-ba-door'-ah). Trial.

Probanza f. (pro-ban'-thah). Proof, evidence.

Probar a. (pro-bar'). To try; to examine. || To prove, to give evidence. || To taste. || - n. To suit, to fit, to agree.

Probativo, va, Probatorio, ria adj. (pro-bah-tee'-vo, vah) Probatory.

Probatura f. (pro-bab-toor'-ah) Coll. V. Pronoun.

Probeta f. (pro-bay'-tah). Gauge.

Probidad f. (pro-be-dad'). Probity.

Problema f. (pro-blay'-mah). Problem.

Problemáticamente adv. (pro-blay-mah'-te-ah-men'-tay). Problematically.

Problemático, ca adj. (pro-blay-mah'-te-ah, cah). Problematic.

Probo adj. (pro'-boh). Upright, honest.

Proboécide m. (pro-bos'-thueh-day). Proboscis.

Proccidad f. (pro-cath-e-dad'). Proccity, petulance, insolence.

Procax adj. (pro-cath') Petulant.

Procedencia f. (proth-ay-denth'-e-ah). Derivation.

Procedente adj. (proth-ay-denth'-tay Nau. Having sailed, parted, or set on

Proceder m. (proth'-ay-der'). Procedure, conduct, management || - n. To proceed. || To issue, to proceed from. || To behave

Procedimiento m. (proth ay de me-en'-toe). Proceeding, procedure || Process of manufacture.

Proceloso, sa adj. (proth-ay-los'-so, sah). Procellous, tempestuous.

Procer adj. (proth'-er). Tall, lofty, elevated. || - m. Person who occupies an exalted station, or is high in office.

Proceridad f. (proth-er-e-dad'). Procerity, tallness, height of stature. || Elevation, eminence.

Procesado, da adj. (proth-es-sah'-doe). Applied to the writings in a process. [ing to a process.]

Procesal adj. (proth-es-sal'). Belong-

Procesar a. (proth-es-sar') Law. To indict, to accuse, to sue criminally.

Procesión f. (proth-es-se-on'). Procession. [Proccasional.]

Proccasional adj. (proth-es-se-o-nal').

Proccasionalmente adv. (proth-es-se-o-nal-men'-ay). Proccasionally

Proceso m. (proth-es'-so). Process a lawsuit. || Judicial records concerning a law-suit. || Progress.

Proción m. (proth-e on'), Astr. Procyon, a star.

Proclama f. (pro-clah'-mah). Proclamation, publication.

Proclamación f. (pro-clah-math-e-on'). Proclamation || Acclamation.

Proclamar a. (pro-clah-mar') To proclaim. || To bestow public praise.

Proclive adj. (pro-clée'-vay). Proclivous, inclining; disposed.

Proclividad f. (pro-cl-ve-dad'). Proclivity. || Propensity to evil.

Proccónsul m. (pro-con'-sooh). Procconsul. [doe]. Procconsulship.

Procconsulado m. (pro-con-soo-lah'-)

Procconsular adj. (pro-con-soo-lar'). Procconsular.

Proccreación f. (pro-crav-ath-e-on). Proccreation, generation.

Proccreador, ra m. and f. (pro-crav-ah-dore', ah). Proccreator, generator, getter. [Proccreating]

Proccreante p. a. (pro-crav-an'-tay).

Proccrear a. (pro-crav-ar') To proccreate, generate, produce

Proccura f. (pro-coor'-ah) Power of attorney.

Proccuración f. (pro coor-ah-thieth-on'). Care, diligence, careful management. || Power of attorney. || Procurement. || V. Procurement.

Proccurador, ra m. and f. (pro-coor-ah-dore', ah). Proccurer, obtainer. || - m. Attorney. || Proccutor, solicitor.

Proccuradora f. (pro-coor-ah-dor'-ah). She who manages the affairs of a nunnery.

- Procuraduría** (pro-coo-rah-daor-ee'-ah). Attorney's office. || Proctorship.
- Procurante** p. a. (pro-coor-an'-tay). Solicitor, intendant.
- Procurar** a. (pro-coor-ar'). To solicit, to try. || To procure, to manage, to transact. || To get, to obtain.
- Procurrente** m. (pro-coor-ren'-tay). Cape, headland; promontory.
- Prodición** f. (pro-de-thieh-on'). Prodigiousness, treason, treachery.
- Prodigalidad** f. (pro-de-gah-le-dad'). Prodigality, profusion, waste.
- Prodigamente** adv. (pro-de-gah-men-tay). Prodigally.
- Prodigar** a. (pro-de-gar'). To waste.
- Prodigio** m. (pro-dee'-he-o). Prodigy, portent, monster. || Marvel, wonder.
- Prodigiosamente** adv. (pro-de-he-os-sah-men'-tay). Prodigiously.
- Prodigiosidad** f. (pro-de-he-os-sadad'). Prodigiousness.
- Prodigioso, sa** adj. (pro-de-he-os-sah, sah). Prodigious, marvellous. || Monstrous. || Exquisite, excellent.
- Pródigo, ga** adj. (pro-de-go, gah). Prodigal, wasteful, lavish.
- Pródromo** m. (proh'-droh moh). Med Premonitory symptoms.
- Produce** p. a. (pro-dooth-en'-tay). Generating, producing.
- Producción** f. (proe-dooth-thieh-on'). Production. || Growth, product.
- Producibilidad** f. (pro-dooth-i-be-le-dad'). Productiveness.
- Producible** adj. (pro-dooth-ee'-blay). Producible.
- Productor, ra** m. and f. (pro-dooth-e-dore', ah). Producer, procreator.
- Producir** a. (pro-dooth-ir'). To produce, to bring forth, to generate.
- Productivo, va** adj. (pro-dooth-tee'-vo, vah). Productive, constitutive.
- Producto** m. (pro-dooth'-toe). Product. || Production. || Proceed, produce, fruit, growth. || Arith. Product. *Pro-ducto*, pp. irr. of *Producir*.
- Proejar** n. (pro-ay-har'). To row against the wind or current.
- Proel** m. (pro-el'). Nau. The fore part of a ship. || Nau. Seaman stationed at the prow. [initial, preliminary.]
- Proemial** adj. (pro-ay-me-al'). Proemial.
- Proemio** m. (pro-ay'-me-o). Proem, introduction. [very.]
- Proeza** f. (pro-eth'-ah). Prowess, bra-
- Profanación** f. (pro-fah-nath-e-on'). Profanation.
- Profanador, ra** m. and f. (pro-fah-nah-dore', ah). Profaner, polluter.
- Profanamente** adv. (pro-fah-nah-men'-tay). Profanely.
- Profanamiento** m. (pro-fah-na-me-en'-toe). V. **Profanación**.
- Profanar** a. (pro-fah-nar'). To profane, to violate. || To defile.
- Profanidad** f. (pro-fah-ne-dad'). Profaneness. [Profane, irreverent.]
- Profano, na** adj. (pro-fah'-no, nah). Profane.
- Profecía** f. (pro-feth-ee'-ah). Prophecy.
- Profetante** p. a. (pro-fay ren'-tay). Pronouncing.
- Proferir** a. (pro-fer ir'). To pronounce to utter, to express, to name.
- Profesante** p. a. and m. and f. (pro-fes-san'-tay). Professor, professing.
- Profesar** a. (pro-fes-sar'). To profess, to declare openly. || To profess, to exercise. - *amistad á alguno*, to entertain a friendship for some one.
- Profesión** f. (pro-fs-se-on'). Profession, calling, occupation. || Declaration, assurance. [Professional]
- Profesional** adj. (pro-fes-se-oh-nal'). Professional.
- Profeso, sa** adj. (pro-fes'-so, sah) Professed. [teacher]
- Profesor** m. (pro-fes-sore'). Professor.
- Profesorado** m. (pro-fes-sor-ah'-doe). Professorships.
- Profeta** m. (pro-fay'-tah). Prophet.
- Profeticamente** adv. (pro-fay'-te-rah-tay). Prophetically.
- Profético, ca** adj. (pro-fay'-te-rah) Prophetic, prophetic [phetess]
- Profetisa** f. (pro-fay-tee'-sah). Prophetess.
- Profetizante** p. a. (pro-fay-tee-th-an'-tay) Prophesizing, foretelling.
- Protetizar** a. (pro-fay-teeth-ar'). To prophesize, to prophesy, to predict.
- Proficiente** adj. (pro-feth-ee-en'-tay) Proficient, making progress.
- Proficuo, cua** adj. (pro-fee'-coo o, al) Advantageous. [Phylactic]
- Profiláctica** f. (pro-fe-lac'-le-ah)
- Profiláctico, ca** adj. (pro-fe-lac'-te-ah) Prophylactic, preventive.
- Profilaxis** f. (pro-fe-lak'-sees). Med Prophylaxis.
- Prófugo, ga** adj. (pro'-foo go, gah) Fugitive, vagabond.
- Profundamente** adv. (pro-foon-dih men'-tay). Profoundly.
- Profundidad** f. (pro-foon-dee-dad') Profundity, concavity. || Height || Im penetrability, intensity.
- Profundizar** a. (pro-foon-deeth-ar') To make profound, to deepen. || To penetrate; to fathom, to explore.
- Profundo, da** adj. (pro-foon'-doo, dah) Profound, deep. || Intense, dense, high, great.
- Profusamente** adv. (pro-foos-sah men'-tay). Profusely.
- Profusión** f. (pro-foos-se-on') Profusion, lavishness, prodigality, abundance.
- Profuso, sa** adj. (pro-foos'-so, sah) Profuse, plentiful. || Lavish, prodigal.
- Progenie** f. (pro-hay'-ne ay). Progeny, offspring.
- Progenitor** m. (pre-hay-ne-tore') Progenitor, ancestor, forefather.

- Progenitura** f. (pro-hay-ne-toor'-ah). V. PROGENIE. [gram.]
- Programa** m. (pro-grah'-mah). Ana-
- Progresión** f. (pro-gres-se-on'). Progresion, process, progressiveness.
- Progresivamente** adv. (pro-gres-se-vah-men'-tay). Progressively.
- Progresista** m. (pro-gres-ses/-tah). Progressionist.
- Progresivo, va** adj. (pro-gres-sev'-vo, vah). Progressive.
- Progreso** m. (pro-gres/-so). Progress, advancement, growth. [hibiting.]
- Prohibente** p. a. (pro-e-ben' tay). Pro-
- Prohibición** f. (pro-e-berth-e-on'). Prohibition, interdict.
- Prohibir** a. (pro-e-bir'). To prohibit, to interdict, to forbid.
- Prohibitivo, va** adj. (pro-e-le-tee'-vo, vah). Prohibitory, forbidding.
- Prohibitorio, ria** adj. (pro e-be-tor'-e-o, ah). Prohibitory.
- Prohijación** f. (pro-ee-hath-e-yone'). PROHIJAMIENTO. [Adopter.]
- Prohijador** m. (pro-e-hah-dor').
- Prohijamiento** m. (pro-e-hah-me-en/-toe). Adoption.
- Prohijar** a. (pro-e-har'). To adopt.
- Prohombre** m. (pro-om/-bray). Head man, top man.
- Prójimo** m. (pro'-he-mo). Fellow-creature; neighbour.
- Prolapso** m. (pro-lap/-so). Med Prolapsion, prolapsus. [progeny.]
- Prole** f. (pro'-lay) Issue, off-spring.
- Prolegómeno** m. (pro-lay-go'-may-no). Prolegomena.
- Proletariado** m. (pro-lay-ta-ree-ah/-doh). Proletariat, indigent class.
- Proletario, ria** adj. (pro-lay-tar'-e-o, ah). Proletary. || Proletarian, labourer.
- Prolífico, ca** adj. (pro-lec'-fi-co, vah). Prolific, fruitful, productive.
- Prolijamente** adj. (pro-leo-ha-men'-tay). Prolivly.
- Prolijidad** f. (pro-le-he dad'). Prolivity. || Minute attention to trifles.
- Prolijo, ja** adj. (pro-lec'-ho, hah). Prolix. || Over-careful, triflingly nice.
- Prólogo** m. (pro'-lo-go). Prologue.
- Prologuista** m. (pro-lo-ges'-tah). Writer of prologues.
- Prolonga** f. (pro-lon' gah) Gunn. Rope which ties the carriage of a cannon.
- Prolongación** f. (pro lon-gath e-on'). Prolongation.
- Prolongadamente** adv. (pro-lon-gah-dah-nien'-tay). Tardily.
- Prolongado, da** adj. (pro-lon gah'-due, dah). Prolonged, extended.
- Prolongador, ra** m. and f. (pro-lon-gah-dor', ah). One who prolongs or delays anything.
- Prolongamiento** m. (pro-lon-gah-me-en/-toe). V. PROLONGACIÓN.
- Prolongar** a. (pro-lon-gar'). To prolong, to protract, to lengthen out.
- Proloquio** m. (pro-lo/-ke-o). Maxim, axiom. [sion, prelude.]
- Prolusión** f. (proo-loo-se-on'). Prolu-
- Promediar** a. (pro-may-de-ar'). To divide into equal parts. || — n. To mediate. || An average.
- Promedio** m. (pro-may/-de-o). Middle.
- Promesa** f. (pro-mes'-sah). Promise, offer; pious vow.
- Prometedor, ra** m. and f. (pro-may-tay-dor', ah). Promiser.
- Prometer** a. (pro may-ter'). To promise. || To assever, to assure, to insure. || — r. To flatter one's self. || To give a promise of marriage.
- Prometido** m. (pro-may-tee'-doe). Promise, offer. || Outbidding, over-bidding.
- Prometiente** p. a. (pro-may-te-en/-tay). Promising, assuring.
- Prometimiento** m. (pro-may-te-ne-en/-toe). Promise, offer.
- Prominencia** f. (pro-me-nen'-thleh-ah). Prominence, protuberance.
- Prominente** adj. (pro-me-nen'-tay). Prominent, protuberant.
- Promiscuamente** adv. (pro-me-es-coo-ah-inen'-tay). Promiscuously.
- Promiscuo, cua** adj. (pro-me-es-coo-o, ah). Promiscuous.
- Promisión** f. (pro-me-se-on'). Tierra de —, land of promise.
- Promisorio, ria** adj. (pro-me-sor'-e-o, ah). Promissory.
- Promoción** f. (pro-moth-e-on'). Promotion, advancement.
- Promontorio** m. (pro-mon-tor'-e-o). Promontory, head-land, foreland, cape.
- Promotor** m. (pro-mo-tor'). Promoter, advancer, forwarder.
- Promovedor, ra** m. and f. (pro-mo-vay-dor', ah). Promoter.
- Promover** a. (pro-mo-ver'). To promote, to advance, to forward.
- Promulgación** f. (pro-mool-gath-e-on'). Promulgation.
- Promulgador, ra** m and f. (pro-mool-gah-dor', ah). Promulger, publisher.
- Promulgar** a. (pro-mool-gar'). To promulgate, to publish.
- Prono, na** adj. (pron'-o, ah) Propense, inclined, disposed.
- Pronombre** m. (pro-nom'-bray). Gram. Pronoun. [Poonominal.]
- Pronominal** adj. (pro-no-me-nal').
- Pronosticación** f. (pro nos-te-cath-e-on'). Prognostication.
- Pronosticador, ra** m. and f. (pro-nos-te-cah-dor', ah). Foreteller, prognosticator.
- Pronosticar** a. (pro-nos-te-car'). To prognosticate, to predict.
- Pronóstico** m. (pro-nos'-te-co). Prognostic, prediction, divination, omen.
- Prontamente** adv. (pron-tah-men'-tay). Promptly.
- Prontitud** f. (pron-te tood'). Prompti-

- tude, promptness. || Readiness. || Activity, celerity, diligence.
- Pronto, ta** adj. (pron/-toe, tah). Prompt, ready, hasty. || - adv. Promptly, quickly, expeditiously. || - m. A sudden emotion of the mind, a quick motion. *Por el* —, provisionally.
- Prontuario** m. (pron-too-ar/-e o). Memorandum-book. [wedlock]
- Prónuba** f. (pro/noo-bah). Goddess of Pronunciación f. (pro-noon-thie-ath-e-on/). Pronunciation.
- Pronunciador, ra** m. and f. (pro-noon-thie-ah-dore/, ah). Publisher, pronouncer, propagator.
- Pronunciamento** m. (pro-noon-thie-ah-me-en/-toe). Law. Publication. || Revolution, sedition.
- Pronunciar** a. (pro-noon-thie-ah/-) To foreshow. || To pronounce. || - r To make a declaration of insurrection.
- Propagación** f. (pro-pah-gath-e-on/). Propagation, offspring || Extension, increase.
- Propagador, ra** m. and f. (pro-pah-gah-dore/, ah). Propagator.
- Propaganda** f. (pro-pah-gan/-dah). Propaganda.
- Propagandista** m. (pro-pah-gan-dees/-tah). Propagandist.
- Propagar** a. (pro-pa -/). To propagate, to diffuse, to extend.
- Propagativo, va** adj. (|| -pah-gah-te/-vo, yah). That which propagates.
- Propalar** a. (pro-pah-lar/). To publish, to divulge. [work.]
- Propao** m. (pro-pah/-o). Nau. Breast
- Propartida** f. (pro-par-tee/-dah). Time approaching that of departure.
- Propasar** a. (pro-pas-sar/). To transgress, to exceed. || -- r To be deficient in good-breeding.
- Propender** n. (pro-pen-der/). To tend, to be inclined; to aim (at).
- Propensamente** adv. (pro pen-sah-men/-tay). With inclination or propensity.
- Propensión** f. (pro-pen-se-on/). Propensity, propensity, tendency, inclination.
- Propenso, sa** adj. (pro pen/-so, sah). Propense, inclined, disposed.
- Propiamente** adv. (pro-pe ah men/-tay). Properly.
- Propiciación** f. (pro-peeth-e ath-e-on/). Propitiation, atonement.
- Propiciador, ra** m. and f. (pro-peeth-e-ah-dore/, ah). Propitiator.
- Propiciamente** adv. (pro-peeth-e ah men/-tay). Propitiously.
- Propiciar** a. (pro-peeth-e-ar/). To propitiate, to conciliate.
- Propiciatorio, ria** adj. (pro-peeth-e-ah-toe/-e, ah). Propitiatory.
- Propicio, cia** adj. (pro-peeth/-e-o, ah). Propitious, favourable.
- Propiedad** f. (pro pe ay-dad/). Property. Dominion, possession. || Right of property. || Landed estate or property. || Fitness, meetness, expedience. || Habit, custom || Propensity, inclination. || Close imitation.
- Propietariamente** adv. (pro pe ay-tar-e-ah-men/ tay). With the right of property.
- Propietario, ria** s. (pro-pe-ay-tar/-e-o, ah). Proprietor. || Proprietress.
- Propina** f. (pro-pee/-nah). Drink-money. || Gratuity.
- Propinar** a. (pro pe-nar/). To invite to drink. || Coll To prescribe medicines.
- Propincuidad** f. (pro-pin-coo-e-dad/). Propinquity, proximity.
- Propincuo, cua** adj. (pro-pin/-coo-o, ah). Near, contiguous.
- Propio, pia** adj. (pro/-pe-o, ah). Proper, one's own. || Suitable, adapted, fit, convenient. || Peculiar to any one || Natural, original, genuine. || V. Mismo. || - m. Express, messenger postman. *Al* —, properly. || pl lands, estates, etc., belonging to a city or civic corporation.
- Propóleos** m. (pro po/-lay os) Propolis.
- Proponedor, ra** m. and f. (pro po-nay-dore/, ah). Proposer, offerer.
- Proponente** p. a. and m. and f. (pro-po-nen/ tay) Proposer.
- Proponer** a. (pro-po ner/). To propose, to hold out, to represent. || To resolve, to determine, to mean || To present.
- Proporción** f. (pro por-thieh-on/). Proportion. || Symmetry, aptitude. || Similarity. || Opportunity, occasion, chance. *Al* —, conformably, proportionally.
- Proporcionable** adj. (pro por-thieh-e-nah/-blay) Proportionable.
- Proporcionablemente, Proporcio-nadamente** adv. (pro-por-thieh o nah-blay-men/ tay, pro-por-thieh o nah-dah-men/-tay) Proportionably.
- Proporcionado, da** adj. (pro por-thieh o nah/-doe, dah) Proportionate.
- Proporcional** adj. (pro por-thieh o nah/). Proportional.
- Proporcionalidad** f. (pro por-thieh o nah-le-dad/). Proportionableness, proportionality.
- Proporcionalmente** adv. (pro por-thieh o nah men/-tay). Proportionally.
- Proporcionar** a. (pro por-thieh o na To proportion || To adjust, to adapt || To afford, to furnish.
- Proposición** f. (pro-pos-seeth-e-on Proposition. || Proposal, scheme, overture.
- Propósito** m. (pro-pos/-se-toe) Purpose, design, intention. || Purport of writing or discourse || *A* —, for the purpose, knowingly, by-the-by || —, on purpose, purposely *Fuera de* —, untimely.

Propuesta f. (pro-poo-es'-tah). Proposal, proposition, offer. || Representation.
Propuesto, **ta** (pro-poo-es'-toe, tah) p. p. irr. of **PROPONER**.
Propugnáculo m. (pro-poog-nah' coo-lo). A fortress || Met. Bulwark.
Propulsa, **Propulsión** f. (pro-pool'-sah). V. **REPUSSA**.
Prorrata f. (pro-rah'-tah). Quota. A —, in due proportion.
Prorratar a. (pro-rah-tay'-ah'). To divide. || — n. To apportion.
Prorratio m. (pro-rah-tay'-o). Division into shares, distribution, average.
Prórroga, **Prorrogación** f. (pro'-ro-gah). Prorogation; prolongation.
Prorrogable adj. (pro-ro-gah'-blay). Capable of being prorogued.
Prorrogar a. (pro-ro-gar'). To prorogue, to put off, to adjourn.
Prorrumpir n. (pro-room-pir'). To break forth. || To burst into cries.
Prosa f. (pros'-sah). Prose. || Coll. Tedious conversation.
Prosaador m. (pros-sah-dore'). Prose writer. || Coll. A sarcastic speaker.
Prosaico, **ca** adj. (pros-sah'-ee-co, cah). Prosaic. [Prosaism, prosaicism.]
Prosaismo m. (pros-sah-e'-smoh).
Prosapia f. (pros-sah-pe'-ah). Race, line, family. [cenium.]
Proscenio m. (pros-thay'-ne-o).
Proscribir a. (pros-crie-hir'). To proscrib, to outlaw.
Proscripción f. (pros-crip-thieh on'). Proscription, banishment.
Proscrito, **ta** (pros-crip'-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of **PROSCRIBIR**. || m. Outlaw.
Proscritor m. (pros-crip-tor'). Prosciber. [Prosecution, pursuit.]
Prosecución f. (pro-say-cooth-e on').
Proseguible adj. (pro-say-gee'-blay). Pursuable.
Proseguimiento m. (pro-say-gee-me-en'-toe). V. **PROSECUTION**.
Proseguir a. (pro-say-gee'). To pursue, to prosecute, to follow, to continue.
Proselitismo m. (pro-say-le-tees'-moh). Proselytism.
Proselito m. (pro-say'-le-toe). Proselyte.
Prosaista m. (pro-sees'-tah). Prose writer.
Prosodia f. (pro-so'-de-ah). Prosody.
Prosoódico, **ca** adj. (pro-so'-de-ee, cah). Prosodial. [Prosopoeia.]
Prosopopeya f. (pro-so-po-pay'-yah).
Prospecto m. (pros-pec'-toe). Prospectus. [men'-lay]. Prosperously.
Prósperamente adv. (pros'-pay-rah-).
Prosperar a. (pros-per-ar'). To prosper, to make happy. || — n. To prosper, to be prosperous.
Prosperidad f. (pros-per-e-dad'). Prosperity, success.
Próspero, **ra** adj. (pros'-per-o, ah). Prosperous; successful, fortunate.

Próstata f. (pros'-tah-tah). Anat. The prostate gland.
Prosternación f. (pros-ter-nath-e-on'). Profound reverence and humiliation.
Prosternarse r. (pros-ter-nas'-way). To fall down, to prostrate one's self in adoration. [tyle.]
Próstilo adj. (pros tee-lo). Arch. Pro-
Prostitución f. (pros-te-tooth-e-on'). Prostitution.
Prostituir a. (pros-te-ton-ir'). To prostitute; to expose on vile terms. || — r. To hack.
Prostituto, **ta** (pros-te-tooth'-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of **PROSTITUIR**. Prostituted. || — f. Prostitute. [Protagonist.]
Protagonista c. (pro-tag-o-ne'-tah).
Protásis f. (pro' tah-sis). Protasis.
Protección f. (pro-tee thieh-on'). Protection, support.
Proteccionismo m. (pro-tee thie-on-es' moh). Protectionism.
Proteccionista m. (pro-tee-thie-on-es'-tah). Protectionist.
Protector m. (pro-tee-toe'). Protector.
Protectora f. (pro-tee-toe'-ah). Protectress. [Protectorate.]
Protectorado m. (pro-tee-to-ah' doe).
Protectoria f. (pro-tee-toe-ee' ah). Protectorship, protectorate.
Protectorio, **ria** adj. (pro-tee-toe'-e-o, ah). Relating to a protector.
Protectriz f. (pro-tee-treeth'). Protectress. [to defend, to favour.]
Proteger a. (pro-tay-her'). To protect.
Protegido, **da** s. (pro-tay-hee'-due, dah). Protected.
Protervamente adv. (pro-ter-vali-men'-tay). Forwardly, arrogantly.
Protervia, **Protervidad** f. (pro-ter'-ve-ah). Protervity, arrogance.
Protervo, **va** adj. (pro-ter'-vo, vah). Stubborn, prevarish. [Prosthesis.]
Prótesis f. (pro'-tay-sees). Surg.
Protesta f. (pro-tes'-tah). Law. Protest. || A solemn promise.
Protestación f. (pro-tes-tath-e-on'). Protestation || Threat, menace. || Law. V. **PROTESTA**.
Protestante adj. and s. (pro-tes-tan'-tay). Protestant || — p. a. Protesting.
Protestantismo m. (pro-tes-tan-tees'-mo). Protestantism.
Protestar a. (pro-tes-tar'). To protest. || To assure, to assert. — *una letra*, to protest a bill of exchange.
Protestativo, **va** adj. (pro-tes-tah tee'-vo, vah). That which protests.
Protesto m. (pro-tes'-toe). Protest of a bill.
Proto (pro'-toe). A Greek word used in composition, signifying first.
Protoalbéitar m. (pro-toe-al-bay'-ee-tar). First or chief veterinary surgeon.
Protoalbeitarato m. (pro-toe-lay-ba-ter-ah'-toe). Tribunal for examining veterinary surgeons.

Protocoluro m. (pro-toe-cloh-roo/-roh). Chem. *Protocloride*.

Protocolar, Protocolizar a. (pro-toe-co-lar'). To place in the protocol, to register.

Protocolo m. (pro-toe-co/-lo). Protocol, registry, a judicial record.

Protomártir m. (pro-toe-mar/-tir). Protomartyr.

Protomedicato m. (pro-toe-may-de-cah/-toe). Tribunal or college of King's physicians. [First physician.]

Protomédico m. (pro-toe-may/-de-co). [Protoplasm.]

Protonotario m. (pro-toe-no-tar/-e-o). Prothonotary. [Protoplasm.]

Protoplasma m. (pro-toe-plas/-mah).

Prototipo m. (pro-toe-teo/-po). Prototype, original.

Protuberancia f. (pro-too-ber-anth/-e-ah). Protuberance. [guardian.]

Protutor m. (proh too-tor'). Acting.

Provecto, ta adj. (pro-vec/-toh, tah). Advanced in year, or learning.

Provecho m. (pro-vay-tcho). Profit, benefit, advantage, utility, gain || Improvement, proficiency, progress. *Hombre de —*, an useful man. *Buen —*, much good may it do you.

Provechosamente adv. (pro-vay-tchos/-ah-men/-tay). Profitably.

Provechoso, sa adj. (pro-vay-tchos/-so, sah). Profitable, beneficial, gainful, useful.

Proveedor, ra m. and f. (pro-vay-ay-dore', ah). Purveyor, contractor, furnisher.

Proveeduría f. (pro-vay-ay-door-ee/-ah). Store-house for provisions. || Office of a purveyor.

Proveer a. (pro-vay-er'). To provide, to get ready, to furnish. || To supply with provisions for an army || To dispose; to adjust. || To decree, to dispatch. || To minister, to maintain || — r. Coll. To ease the body.

Proveído m. (pro-vay-ee/-doe). Judgment, sentence, decree.

Proveimiento m. (pro-vay-e-me-en/-toe). Supply, providing.

Provena f. (pro-vay/-na). Province.

Proveniente p. a. (pro-vay-ne-en' tay). Proceeding, originating in.

Provenir n. (pro-vay-nir'). To arise, to proceed; to originate in.

Provento m. (pro-veñ/-toe). Product, rent. [Provenance.]

Provenza pn. (pro-ven-thah). (Geog.)

Provenzal adj. and s. (pro-ven-thal'). Provençal.

Proverbialdorm (pro-ver-be-ah-dore'). Collection of proverbs.

Proverbial adj. (pro-ver-be al'). Proverbial.

Proverbialmente adv. (pro-ver-be-al-men/-tay). Proverbially. [verb.]

Proverbio m. (pro-ver/-be-o). A proverb.

Proverbista f. (pro-ver-bees/-tah).

Coll. One attached to the use of proverbs. [men-tay]. Providently.

Providamente adv. (pro/-ve-dañ-)

Providencia f. (pro-ve-den/-thieh-ah). Providence, foresight, forethought.

Providencial adj. (pro-ve den-thieh-al'). Providential.

Providencialmente adv. (pro-ve-den-thieh-al-men/-tay). Providentially.

Providenciar a. (pro-ve-den-thieh-ar'). To ordain, to command.

Providente adj. (pro-ve-den/-tay). Provident, careful.

Próvido, da adj. (pro/-ve-doe, dah). Provident, careful. [vince.]

Provincia f. (pro-vin/-thieh-ah). Pro-

Provincial adj. (pro-vin-thieh-al'). Provincial. || — m. Provincial.

Provincialismo m. (pro-vin-thieh-al-lees/-mo). Provincialism.

Provinciano, na adj. and m. and f. (pro-vin-thieh-ah'-no, nah). Native of Biscay.

Provisión f. (pro-vis-se on'). Provision. || Stock, store, supply. || writ, sentence issued by tribunals in the king's name. || Act of conferring an employment or office. || Entment.

Provisional adj. (pro-vis-se-oh-nal') Provisional.

Provisionalmente adv. (pro-vis-se-oh-nal men/-tay). Provisionally.

Proviso or Al Proviso adv. (pro-vis/-so). Upon the spot, immediately.

Provisor, ra m. and f. (pro-vis-sore', ah). Provider. V. *Proveedor*. || Vicar general. [Office of provider']

Provisorato m. (pro vis-sor-ah/-toe) ||

Provisoria f. (pro-vis-sor-ee/-ah) In some colleges, the store room, pantry. || Office of a *provisor*.

Provisorio, ria adj. (pro-vis-sor'-e-o, ah) Provisional.

Provisto, ta (pro-vis/-toe, tah). p. irr. of *Proveer*. [Provocation]

Provocación f. (pro vo-cath-e-on')

Provocador, ra m. and f. (pro-vo-cath-dore', ah). Provoker. [Provoking]

Provocante p. a. (pro-vo-can/-tay) ||

Provocar a. (pro-vo-car'). To provoke, to rouse, to excite, to nettles. || To anger, to offend. || — n. To challenge one to fight a duel. || To vomit.

Provocativamente adv. (pro-vo-ca-h-tive vah-men/-tay). Provocatively.

Provocativo, va adj. (pro-vo-cah-ti/-vo, vah). Provocative, exciting || Quirelsome. || Provoking.

Proximamente adv. (proc'-se-mah men/-tay). Nearly, immediately.

Proximidad f. (proc se-me-dad'). Proximity, vicinity. || Relation, kindred by birth.

Próximo, ma adj. (proc'-se-mo, mah). Next, nearest, neighbour, proximate.

Proyección f. (pro-jec-thieh-on'). Projection.

Proyectar a. (pro-jec-tar'). To project, to contrive.
Proyectil m. (pro-jec-til'). Projectile.
Proyectista m. (pro-jec-tees'-tah). Projector, schemer.
Proyecto, **ta** adj. (pro-jec'-toe, lah). Projected. || — m. Project, scheme. || Plan, design. [light.]
Proyector m. (pro-jec-tor'). Search-
Proyectura f. (pro-jec-toor'-ah). Projection. V. **VUELO**.
Prudencia f. (proo-den'-thieh-ah). Prudence, counsel. || Temperance. || — pr. na. Prudence.
Prudencial adj. (proo-den-thieh al'). Prudential.
Prudencialmente adv. (proo-den-thieh-al-men'-tay). Prudentially.
Prudente adj. (proo-den'-tay). Prudent, circum-spect, judicious.
Prudentemente adv. (proo-den-tay-men'-tay). Prudently, discreetly, judiciously.
Prueba f. (preo-ay'-bah). Proof, reason, argument. || Sign, token, mark. || Experiment; essay, attempt. || Relish, taste. || Print. Proof, proof sheet. *de bomba*, bomb-proof, satisfactory. *Tomar una causa a* —, to take a thing on trial.
Prurito m. (proor-ee'-toe). Prurience, itching. || Great desire, appetite.
Prusia pn. (proos'-see-ah). Geog. Prussia. [ah'-noh, nah]. Prussian.
Prusiano, **na** s. and adj. (proos'-see-ah).
Prusiato m. (proo-se-ah'-toe). Chem. Prussiate.
Prusico, **ca** adj. (proos'-se-coe, cal). Prussian, prussic. || Chem. *ácido prussico* acid, or cyanogen.
Psicología f. (pse-coh-loh-hee'-ah). Psychology.
Psicológico, **ca** adj. (pse-coh-loh'-hee-coh, cah). Psychologic.
Psicólogo m. (pse-coh-loh-goh). Psychologist. [Psychological]
Psíquico, **ca** adj. (pse'-kee coh, cah).
Psiquiatra m. (pse-kee-ah'-trah). Med. Specialist in diseases of the mind.
Psiquiatría f. (pse-kee-ah-tree' ah). Psychiatry.
Pu interj. (poo). An exclamation of disgust at a bad smell.
Pua f. (poo'-ah). Sharp point, prickle, fork. || Shoot of a tree ingrafted in another. || Weaver's reed. || Coll. A cunning person. [of a comb.]
Puado m. (poo-ah'-doh). The teeth.
Puar a. (poo-ar'). To indent.
Púber, **a** adj. (poo'-ber, ah). Pubescent.
Pubertad f. (poo-ber-tad'). Puberty.
Pubes m. (poo'-bes). Anat. Pubes.
Pubescencia f. (poo-hes-then'-thieh-ah). Pubescence, puberty.
Pubescer a. (poo-hes-ther'). To attain the age of puberty.

Publicación f. (poo-ble-cath-e-on'). Publication, proclamation.
Publicador, **ra** m. and f. (poo-ble-cath-dore', ah). Publisher, proclaimer.
Publicamente adv. (poo'-ble-cath-men-tay). Publicly. [blican.]
Publicano m. (poo-ble-cath'-no). Pu-
Publicar a. (poo-ble-car'). To publish, to proclaim. || To publish, to print a book. || To reveal.
Publicata f. (poo-ble-cath'-tan). Certificate of publication. [Publicity.]
Publicidad f. (poo-bleeth-e-dad').
Publicista m. (poo-ble thies'-tah). Journalist.
Público, **ca** adj. (poo'-ble-co, cah). Public, notor-ous. || Vulgar, general. || — m. Public. *En* —, publicly.
Pucelana f. (pooth-ay-lah'-nah). Porzuelana. [plasm.]
Puchada f. (poo-tchah'-dah). A cat-
Puchera f. (poo-teher' ah). Pitcher. V. **OLLA**.
Puchero m. (poo-teher'-o). A glazed earthen pot. || Olla, a dish, composed of beef or lamb ham or bacon, Spanish peas, and vegetables. Daily food. || Grimace or distortion of the face. *Hacer* —s, Coll. To snivel.
Puches f. pl. (poo'-tches). Sort of fritters, pap. V. **CHUCHAS**.
Pudelación f. (poo-day-lah-thie-on'). Puddling. [Puddler.]
Pudelador m. (poo-day-lah-dor').
Pudelar a. (poo-day-lar'). To puddle.
Pudendo, **da** adj. (poo-den'-doe, dah). * Shameful. || m. Pudendum.
Pudibundo, **da** adj. (poo de-loon'-doe, dah). Joc. Shamefaced, modest.
Púdicamente adv. (poo'-de cah-men-tay). Timidly, shamefacedly.
Pudicia f. (po-deeth-eeth'-o-ah). Pudicity, chastity.
Púdico, **ca** adj. (poo'-de-co, cah). Chaste, modest, maidenly.
Púdiente adj. (poo-de-en'-tay). Powerful, rich, opulent. [modesty.]
Pudor m. (poo-dore'). Bashfulness.
Pudorosamente adv. (poo-doh-oh-sah men'-tay). Bashfully, shamefacedly. [sah]. Bashful, shamefaced.
Pudoroso, **sa** adj. (poo-doh roh'-soh, dah).
Pudrición f. (poo-dreeth-e-on'). Rot-tenness. [ting-plac.]
Pudridero m. (poo-dre-der'-o). Rot.
Pudridor m. (poo-dre-dore'). Paper-mak. steeping-vat.
Pudrigorio m. (poo-dre-gor'-e-o). Coll. A sickly, infirm man. [Rottenness.]
Pudrimento m. (poo-dre me-en'-toe).
Pudrir a. (poo-drir'). To rot || — u. To be rotten. || — r. To corrupt, to decay.
Puebla f. (poo-ay'-blah). Seed which a gardener sows.
Pueblo m. (poo-ay'-blo). Town, village. || Population. || Common people, po-

- pulace. || *Los* —s. the peoples, the nations.
- Puente** m. and f. (poo-en'-tay). A bridge. — *volante*, flying-bridge. — *giratorio*, turntable. — *levadiza*, draw-bridge. || Nan. Deck of a ship || Mus. Bridge, in stringed instruments.
- Puentecilla** f. (poo-en-teth-il'-lyah). dim. A small bridge of a stringed instrument.
- Puentezuela** f. (poo-en-teth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. A small bridge.
- Puerca** f. (poo-er'-cah). A sow. || Nut of a screw. || Entom. Millepede || Med. Scrofulous swelling. || Slut.
- Puercamente** adv. (poo-er-cah-men'-tay). Dirtily, filthily.
- Puerco**, *ca* adj. (poo-er'-co, cah) Nasty, filthy, dirty, foul. || Coarse, mean || — m. A hog. || Wild boar. V. JAHU. || Nat Hist. — *espín*, porcupine || (Chevaux-de-frise. || An ill-bred man
- Puericia** f. (poo-er-ceh'-e-ah) Boy-hood. [puerile.]
- Pueril** adj. (poo-er-cel'). Childish.
- Puerilidad** f. (poo-er-c-le-dah). Puerility, childishness; trifle.
- Puerilmente** adv. (poo-er-el-men'-tay). Puerilely, childishly.
- Puerpera** f. (poo-er'-pay'-rah) Woman in childbirth. [puerperal.]
- Puerperal** adj. (poo-er-pay'-rah) Med. Childbirth.
- Puerperio** m. (poo-er-per'-e-o) Childbirth.
- Puerquezuela** f. (poo-er-keth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. Slut, dirty wench
- Puerquezuolo** m. (poo-er-keth-oo-ay'-lo). dim. Little pig
- Puerro** m. (poo-er'-roi). Bot. Leek
- Puerta** f. (poo-er'-tah). Door or door way. || Gate. || Duty paid at the entrance of the gates in towns — *de dos hojas*, folding-door *llamar á la* , to knock at the door. *la Sublime* or *la Otomana*, the Ottoman Porte.
- Puertaventana** f. (poo-er-tah-ven-tan'-ah). Door with a window in it.
- Puertezuela** f. (poo-er-teth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. A small door.
- Puertezuelo** m. (poo-er-teth-oo-ay'-loe). dim. A small door.
- Puerto** m. (poo-er'-toe). Port, harbour, haven for ships. — *habilitado*, a port of entry. || Pass, through mountains. || Asylum, refuge.
- Pues** conj. (poo-es'). Then, therefore. || In as much as, since. || Sure, surely; certainly; ay, yes. || — interj. Well, then; therefore. ¿Y? Well, and what of that? — *si*. Iron. Yes, indeed!
- Puesta** f. (poo-es'-tah). Resigning a hand of cards. — *del sol* sunseting.
- Puesto** m. (poo-er'-toe). Place or space occupied; particular spot. || Shop; stall, booth. || Post, employment. || State, condition. || Mil. Barrack for soldiers. || Place covered with bushes to conceal sportsmen. || — p. p. irr. of Poner. Put. || — adv. Because, for this reason that. — *que*, although. V. ARQUE.
- Puf** interj. (poof). Faugh! foh! fy!
- Púgil** m. (poo'-heef). Prize-fighter, boxer, bruiser, pugilist.
- Pugilato** m. (poo-he-lah' toe). Pugilism, boxing.
- Pugna** f. (poog'-nah). Combat, battle.
- Pugnacidad** f. (poog-nath-e-dad'). Pugnacity. [ing. opposing.]
- Pugnante** p. a. (poog nan'-tay). Fight-
- Pugnar** n. (poog-nan') To fight, to combat, to rival; to solicit.
- Pugnaz** adj. (poog-nath') Pugnacious.
- Puja** f. (poo'-hah) Out-bidding.
- Pujador**, *ra* m. and f. (por-hah-dore'-ah). Outbidder. [strong]
- Pujante** adj. (poo-han'-tay). Powerful.
- Pujanza** f. (poo-han'-thah). Power, might, strength
- Pujar** a. (poo-han') To outbid. || To falter || To endeavour earnestly
- Pujavante** m. (poo-hah van'-tay) But-teris.
- Pujo** m. (poo-ho'). Tenesmus. || Violent desire, eagerness. — *d reir* an irresistible desire to laugh. *á* s, slowly, with difficulty [tude]
- Pulcritud** f. (pool-ere tood'). Pulchritude.
- Pulcro**, *gra* adj. (pool'-ero, e-ah). Beautiful, graceful
- Pulga** f. (pool' gah). Flea.
- Pulgada** f. (pool-gah'-dah) Inch.
- Pulgar** m. (pool-gar'). The thumb *Delto del pie*, the great toe. || Shoot left on vines [lip. || Pinch.]
- Pulgarada** f. (pool-gar-ah' dah). Fil
- Pulgón** m. (pool-gone') Vine-fretter, vine-grub, pueron. [Pulicose]
- Pulgoso**, *sa* adj. (pool-gos'-so, sah') [Pulicose]
- Pulgosa** f. (pool-gayr'-ah). Flea abounding with fleas. || Bot. Pulic, fleawort.
- Pulguilla** f. (pool-geel'-lyah). dim. A little flea. *Pulguillas*, a restless, fractious person.
- Pulidamente** adv. (poo-le-dah men-tay). Neatly, sprucely, cleanly, nicely.
- Pulidero** m. (poo-le-dei' o). Polisher, glosser. [ness, cleanliness]
- Pulidez** f. (poo-le-deth'). Prov. Neat
- Pulido**, *da* adj. (poo-le'-doe, dah) Neat, cleanly, nice.
- Pulidor**, m. (poo-le-dare'). Polisher, finisher || Instrument for polishing and burnishing
- Pulimentar** a. (poo-le men-tar') To gloss, to polish very bright.
- Pulimento** m. (poo-le-men'-tee) To gloss, glossiness
- Pulir** a. (poo-lir'). To polish, to finish. || To adorn. || — r. To become polished or elegant in dress or manners.
- Pulmón** m. (pool-mone'). Lung.

Pulmonar adj. (pool-mo-nar'). Anat. Pulmonary, pulmonic.
Pulmonaria f. (pool-mon-ar' e'-ah). Bot. Lungwort. [monia]
Pulmonia f. (pool-me nee' ah). Pul.
Pulmoniaco, **ca** adj. (pool-mo ne-ah' co, ah). Pulmonary, pulmonic.
Pulpa f. (pool/-pah). Pulp.
Pulpejo m. (pool-pay/-ho). The fleshy prominence of some organs of the body. [cery-store]
Pulperia f. (pool-per-ee'-ah). A gro-
Pulpero m. (pool-per'-o). Grocer.
Pulpeta f. (pool-pay'-tone). Slice of stuffed meat.
Pulpetón m. (pool-pay-tone'). augm. Large slice of stuffed meat.
Pulpito m. (pool/-pe-toe) Pulpit.
Pulpo m. (pool/-po). Ichth. Cuttle fish, polypus. [Pulpous, fleshy.]
Pulposo; **sa** adj. (pool-noo' so, sah).
Pulque m. (pool/-kay). Pulque, a liquor prepared in America.
Pulqueria f. (pool-ker-ee'-ah). The place where the liquor *pulque* is sold.
Pulsación f. (pool-sath-e-on'). Pulsation. || Pulse. [throbbing.]
Pulsada f. (pool-sah'-dah). Pulsation.
Pulsador, **ra** m. and f. (pool-sah-dore', ah). One who examines the pulse.
Pulsar a. (pool sar'). To touch || To feel the pulse. || To explore, to sound or examine an affair. || - n To pulsate. [sativo.]
Pulsátil adj. (pool-sah-tal'). V. Pul-
Pulsativo, **va** adj. (pool-sah-tee'-vo, vah). Pulsing, beating.
Pulsera f. (pool-ser'-ah). Bracelet.
Pulsión f. (pool-se-yon') Phys Pul-
Pulsista m. and adj. (pool-sis'-tah). Applied to a medical man well skilled in the doctrine of the pulse.
Pulso m. (pool/-so). Pulse. || Wrist. || Steadiness of the hand. || - s, with the strength of the hand. *Tomar el -*, to feel the pulse.
Pulsómetro m. (pool-sol' may-truh). Pulsmeter. [Pulsulating.]
Pululante p. a. (pool-loo-lan'-ty).
Pulular n. (pool-loo-lar') To pululate.
Pulverizable adj. (pool-vay-reeth-ab'-blay). Pulverable, pulverizable.
Pulverización f. (pool-vah-reetli-ath-e-on'). Pulverization.
Pulverizador m. (pool-vay-re thad-ore'). Crushing machine.
Pulverizar a. (pool-vay-reetli-ar'). To pulverize, to grind.
Pulverulento, **ta** adj. (pool-ver-oo-lon/-toe, tah). Pulverulent.
Pulla f. (pool/-lvah). Loose, obscene expression. || Repartee, witty saying. *hchar -s*, to jibe, to joke.
Puma m. (pool/-mah) Nat Hist. Puma.

Punción f. (poon-thie-on'). Surg Punc-
Puncha f. (poon' tehah). Thorn, prick.
Punchar a. Obs. To prick. V. **PUNZAR**.
Pundonor m. (poon-do nor', Point of honour; punctiliousness.
Pundonorcillo m. (poon-do nor thiel'-lyoo). Punctilio.
Pundonorosamente adv. (poon-do-nor-os-sah-men'-tay). Punctiliously.
Pundonoroso, **sa** adj. (poon-doe-nor-os'-so, sah). Punctilious. [gent.]
Pungente p. a. (poon-hen'-tay). Pun-
Pungir a. (poon-hir'). To punch, to prick. [Punishable.]
Punible adj. (pool-neeh' blay). Law.
Punición f. (pool-neeth-e-on'). Punish-
Púnico, **ca** adj. (pool-ne-co, cah) Punie.
Punitivo, **va** adj. (pool-ne-te'-voh, vah). Punitive.
Punta f. (poon'-tah). Point. || Extre-
Puntada f. (poon-tah'-dah) Stitch. || Careless word. [APUNFADOR]
Puntador m. (poon-tah-dore). V
Puntal m. (poon-tal). Prop; fulcrum. || Nau Stanchion.
Puntapie m. (poon-tah-pe-ay'). A kick. *Dar un -*, to dismiss one with contempt. [points]
Puntar a. (poon-tar'). To mark with
Puntear a. (poon-tay-ar'). To play upon the guitar. || To punctuate, to mark. || To sew, to stitch.
Puntel m. (poon-tel'). Iron tube for blowing glass. [iron houseleek]
Puntera f. (poon-ter'-ah). Bot. Com-
Punteria f. (poon-ter-ee'-ah). The act pointing fire-arms. || Aim. || Teeth of a wheel.
Puntero m. (poon-ter' o). Fesene || A farrier punch. || Chisel. || Game. || - s, adj. Good-shot.
Puntiagudo, **da** adj. (poon-te-ah goo'-doo, dah). Sharp-pointed.
Puntilla f. (poon-teel'-lah). A small point. || A narrow lace edging. || *He -s*, softly, gently, on tiptoe. *Ponerse de -s*, to persist obstinately in one's opinion.
Puntillero m. (poon-te-le-ay' roh). A bull-fighter who kills the bulls.
Puntillazo m. (poon te-le-ah'-tho). Kick.
Puntillo m. (poon-toel'-lyo). Punctilio. || dim. A small point.

Puntillón m. (poon-til-yon'-o). Kick.
V. PUNTILLAZO.

Puntilloso, sa adj. (poon-til-lyos'-so, sah). Ticklish, punctilious.

Punto m. (poon'-toe). Point of time or space. || Point, subject under consideration. || End or design. || Degree, state. || Opportunity. *A buen —*, opportunely. *Al —*, instantly. || Point, stop in writing. || Aim, sight. || Stitch. || Tumbler of a gunlock. || Hole in stockings, mesh of a net. || Close of a course of lectures. || Point in fencing. *A la hora en —*, at the precise time. || — pl. Stitches to close a wound. || Points on dice or cards. *Por —s*, from one moment to another. *de malla*, mesh of a net. — *de media*, stocking-net.

Puntoso, sa adj. (poon-tos'-so, sah). Acuminated. || Too punctilious, in etiquette. *Hombre or mujer de punto*, principal person of distinction.

Puntuación f. (poon-too-ath-e-on'). Punctuation.

Puntual adj. (poon-too-al') Punctual, exact, accurate. || Certain || Convenient.

Puntualidad f. (poon-too-ah-le-lad') Punctuality. || Preciseness. *Con —* with exactitude.

Puntualizar a. (poon-too-ah-leeth-ar'). To imprint on the mind. || To finish, to complete.

Puntualmente adv. (poon-too-al-men'-tay). Punctually, exactly.

Puntuar a. (poon-too-ar'). To punctuate.

Puntura f. (poon-toor-ah). Puncture.

Punzada f. (poon-thah'-dah). Prick, push. || Sting, pain.

Punzador, ra m. and f. (poon-thah'-dore', ah). Pricker, wounder.

Punzadura f. (poon-thah-door'-ah). Puncture, prick.

Punzante p. a. and adj. (poon-than'-tay). Pointed; pricking.

Punzar a. (poon-thar'). To punch, to bore. || To prick. || To sting, to cause pain.

Punzón m. (poon-thone'). Punch; puncher; typefounder's punch.

Punzonera f. (poon-thon-er-ee'-ah). Collection of moulds for making font of types. [with the fist.

Puñada f. (poon-nyah'-dah). Cuff, blow.

Puñado ra. (poon-nyah-dore'). Handful a few. *Un — de hombres*, a handful of men. *A —s*, plentifully.

Puñal m. (poon-nyal'). Poniard, dagger.

Puñalada f. (poon-nyah-lah'-dah). Stab with a poniard. || A sudden shock or pain. [Small poniard.

Puñalejo m. (poon-nya-lay'-ho). dim.

Puñalero m. (poon-nyah-ler'-o). Maker of seller of poniards.

'ufetazo m. (poon-nyay-tath'-o). Blow with the shut fist. [with the fist.]

'ufiete m. (poon-nyay'-tay). Blow

'uño m. (poon-nyo'). The fist. || Hand-lul, grasp. || Scantiness. || Wristband. || Handruff; cuff, mittens. || Hilt, guard of a sword; handle; head of a staff or cane. *Apretar los —s*, to exert the utmost efforts. || *A — cerrado*, with might and main.

'upa f. (poo'-pah). Pustule, pimple.

'upila f. (poo-pee'-lah). Eyeball, pupil. || Orphan girl.

Pupilaje m. (poo-pe-lah'-hay). Pupilage, wardship. || Boarding-house.

Pupilar adj. (poo-pe-lar'). Pupillary. || Pertaining to the eye-ball.

'upilero, ra m. and f. (poo-pe-ler'-o, ah). Master or mistress of a boarding-house. [|| Pupil, scholar.]

'upilo m. (poo-pee' lo). Pupil, ward.

'uposo, sa adj. (poo-poos' so, sah). Pustulous.

'uramente adv. (poo-rah-men'-tay). Purely, chastely; merely.

'ureza f. (poo-reth'-ah). Purity, innocence, chastity. || Purity of diction || Pureness.

Purga f. (poo'-gah). Purge.

Purgable adj. (poo'-gah'-blay). That may be purged.

Purgación f. (poo'-gath-e-on'). Purgation. || Catamenia. || Gonorrhoea.

Purgador, ra m. and f. (poo'-gah-dore', ah). One who purges, purger.

Purgante adj. and m. (poo'-gan'-tay). Purgative, laxative.

Purgar a. (poo'-gar'). To purge, to purify. || To atone, to expiate. || To purge, to evacuate the body. || — *a* To rid or clear one's self from guilt.

Purgativo, va adj. (poo'-gah-ti'-voh, vah). Purgative, cathartic.

Purgatorio m. (poo'-gah-tor'-ee-o). Div. Purgatory.

Puridad f. (poo'-e-dad'). Secret, secrecy. || *En —*, clearly, openly, without tergiversation.

Purificación f. (poo'-e-fe-cath-e-on). Purification; cleansing.

Purificador, ra adj. (poo'-e-fa'-dah-dore'-o, ah). Cleansing, purifying.

Purificador, ra m. and f. (poo'-e-fa'-dah-dore', ah). Purifier, purger, Purificatory.

Purificar a. (poo'-e-fe-car'). To purify, to clean, to cleanse. || — *r.* To purify.

Purificatorio, ria adj. (poo'-e-fa'-dah-tor'-ee-o, ah). Purificatory, purifying.

Purismo m. (poo'-ess'-mo). The act of affecting too much purity of language.

Purista m. (poo'-ces'-tah). Purist.

Puritanismo m. (poo'-e-tah-nis-mo). Puritanism.

Puritano, na adj. (poo'-e-tah'-no, na).

nah). Puritan, puritanical. || — m. and f. A Puritan.

Puro, ra adj. (poor'-o, ah). Pure, free. || Clear, clean, neat. || Chaste, modest. || Innocent. || Inconspicuous. || — m. Cigar.

Purpura f. (poor'-poor-ah). Rock-shell, purple shell. || The colour purple. || Met. Purple, royalty. || Cloth dyed with cochineal.

Purpurado, da adj. (poor-poor-ah'-doe, ah). V. *Carmesí*.

Purpurante p. a. (poor-poor-an'-tay). Giving a purple colour.

Purpurar a. (poor-poor-ar'). To purple, to make red. || To dress in purple. [ah. Purple, pumaceous.]

Purpúreo, rea adj. (poor-poor'-ay-o, o).

Purpurina f. (poor-poor-ee'-nah). Chem. Purpurine.

Purpurino, na adj. (poor-poor-ee'-noe, uah). Purplish.

Purrela f. (poor-ray'-lah). Wine of the most inferior quality.

Purriela f. (poor-re-ay'-lah). Anything despicable or of little value.

Purulencia f. (poor-or-lenth'-e-ah). Purulence, purulency.

Purulento, ta adj. (poor-oo-len'-too, tah). Purulent.

Pus in. (poos). Pus; gleet.

Pusilánime adj. (poos-se-lah'-ne-may). Pusillanimous.

Pusilanimemente adv. (poos-se-lah'-ne-may-men-tay). Pusillanimously.

Pusilanimidad f. (poos-se-lah-ne-madad'). Pusillanimity. [pimple.]

Pústula f. (poos-too-lah). Pustule.

Putá f. (poó'-lah). Coll. Whore, prostitute.

Putaismo, Putanismo m. (poó-tah-ces'-mol). Putanism, harlotry.

Putañear n. (poó-tan-nyay ar'). Low. To whore, to harlot.

Putañero m. (poó-tan-nye er'-o). Low. Whoremaster, whoremonger.

Putativo, va adj. (poó-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Putative, reputed.

Putear n. (poó-tay-ar'). Coll. V. *Putañear*.

Puteria f. (poó-ter-ee'-ah). Low. The manner of living and trade of a prostitute. || Brothel. || Meretricious arts of lewd women.

Putero m. (poó-ter'-o). Low. Whoremaster, whoremonger.

Putesco, ca adj. (poó-tés'-co, cah). Coll. Relating to whores.

Puto m. (poó'-toe). Low. Catamite, sodomite. [on']. Putrefaction.

Putrefacción f. (poó-tray-fac-thieh-). Putrefactive, va adj. (poó-tray-fac-tee-vo, vah). Putrefactive.

Putrefacto, ta adj. (poó-tray fac'-toe, tah). Putrefied, putrid.

Putridez f. (poó-tre-deth'). Putridity.

Pútrido, da adj. (poó'-tre-doe, dah). Putrid, rotten. [low prostitute.]

Putuela f. (poó'-too-ay'-lah). A very [low prostitute.]

Puzol, Puzolana m. and f. (pooth-ole', pooth-ol-ah'-nub). Puzolana.

Q

Q (koo). Q, the twentieth letter of the Spanish alphabet.

Que pron rel. (kay) That || Who || Which. || What, a particle expressive of admiration. *¿Qué es eso?* or *¿qué cosa es esa?* What is that? *¿Qué es eso?* or *¿qué hay?* What is the matter, or what is the matter there? || Than. *Más —*, more than. *Tanto —*, as much as. || Whether. || Because, why. || Where. *¿Que es del libro?* Where is the book? *¿Lo —*, that which. *Sea lo — fuere*, let it be what it may.

Quebrada f. (kay-brah'-dah). Ravine. || A deep pass. [Breaker.]

Quebradero m. (kay-brah-der'-o). [Breaker.]

Quebradillo m. (kay-brah-deal'-lyol). Wooden shoe-heel.

Quebradizo, za adj. (kay-brah-deeth'-o, ah). Brittle, fragile.

Quebrado, da adj. (kay-brah'-doe, dah). Broken; debilitated, enervated. || — m. Arith. Fraction. || Bankrupt. || Coll. A ruptured person.

Quebrador, ra m. and f. (kay-brah-dore', ah). Breaker.

Quebradura f. (kay-brah-doo'-rah). Breaking or splitting. || A gap, a fissure, a slit, a fracture. || Rupture, hernia. [QUERRAR.]

Quebrajar a. (kay-brah har'). V. *Quebrar*.

Quebrajoso, sa adj. (kay-brah-hos'-so, sah). Brittle, fragile.

Quebramiento m. (kay-brah-me-en'-too). V. *QUEBRANTAMIENTO*.

Quebrantable adj. (kay-bran-tah-blay). Frangible, brittle.

Quebrantador, ra m. and f. (kay-bran-tah-dore', ah). Breaker; debilitator. || Met. Violator. || Crusher, crushing machine.

Quebrantadura f. (kay-bran-tah-door'-ah). Fracture, rupture.

Quebrantahuesos m. (kay-bran-tah-oo-es'-sos). Ornith. Osprey.

Quebrantamiento m. (kay-bran-tah-me-en'-toe). Fracture, rupture. || Weariness, fatigue. || Violation of the law.

Quebrantanueces m. (kay-bran-tah-noo-eth'-es). Ornith. Nut-cracker.

Quebrantar a. (kay-bran-tar'). To break, to crack, to crash. || To pound. || Met. To move to pity. || To transgress a law || To debilitate, to revoke; to break a will.

Quebranto m. (kay-bran'-toe). Weakness, lassitude. || Commiseration, pity || Great loss, severe damage.

Quebrar a. (kay-brar'). To break || To double, to twist. || Met. To intercept. || To transgress a law. || To temper, to moderate. || n. To fail, to become bankrupt. || - r. To be ruptured. *amistad*, to cut acquaintance. *el corazón*, to break one's heart.

Queche f. (kay'-tchay). Nau. Smack; ketch or quache.

Queda f. (kay'-dah). Curfew. [join]

Quedada f. (kay-dah'-dah). Stay, so-

Quedar a. (kay-dar'). To stay. || To tarry, to remain. || To hold, to last, to subsist. — *con uno*, to agree, to arrange or compound with any one. — *bien or mal*, to behave or come off well or ill in an affair. || To remain, to continue, to retain, to possess, to keep.

Quedito, ta adj. (kay-dee'-toe, tah). dim. Soft, gentle, easy.

Quedo, da adj. (kay'-doe, dah). Quiet, noiseless, easy, gentle. || adv. Softly, gently. *¡Quedo!* interj. Be quiet! Stop!

Quehacer m. (kay-ath-er-er'). Occupation, business. || Affairs.

Queja f. (kay'-hah). Complaint, murmur, grumbling. || Re-sentment of an injury or insult.

Quejarse v. (kay-hars'-say). To romplain of, to murmur, to grumble — *de*, to clamour against; to lament

Quejoso, sa adj. (kay-hee'-so, sah). Plaintful, querulous.

Quejido m. (kay-hee'-doe). Complaint, moan audibly expressed. *Dar —*, to groan. [of irritated ones.]

Quejigal m. (kay-he-gal'). Plantation || **Quejigo** m. (kay-hee'-go). Bot. Muri-cated oak.

Quejita f. (kay-hee'-tah). dim. Murmur, slight complaint.

Quejosamente adv. (kay-hos'-th-men'-tay). Querulously.

Quejoso, sa adj. (kay-hos'-so, sah). Plaintful, querulous.

Quejumbroso, sa adj. (kay-hoom-bros'-so, sah). Complaining, plaintive.

Quema f. (kay'-mah). Burn combustion, fire, conflagration.

Quemadero m. (kay-mah-de'-o). Place where convicts are burnt with a mark.

Quemador, ra m. and f. (kay-mah-dor', ah). Burner.

Quemadura f. (kay-mah-dour-ah). Mark or hurt by fire, burn.

Quemajoso, sa adj. (kay-mah hos'-so, sah). Pricking, burning.

Quemar a. (kay-mar'). To burn. || To fire, to kindle. || To parch, to scorch. || - a. To be too hot. || - r. To be very hot, to heat one's self || To fret, to be impatient. || Coll. To almost attain or touch a thing desired. *Quemarse las cejas*, to study much. || *A quema ropa*, immediately, very near, quite close; unexpectedly.

Quemazón f. (kay-math-on'). Burn; combustion, conflagration. || The act of burning. || Excessive heat. || Eagerness, covetousness.

Quepis m. (kay'-pes). Kapi.

Querella f. (ker-el'-lyah). Complaint, fray. || Petition in a court of justice.

Querellante p. a (ker-el-lyan'-tay). Mm-muring, complaining. || m. and f. Complainant

Querellarse r. (ker-el-lyar'-say). To lament, to bewail, to complain.

Querellosamente adv. (ker-el-lyos-ah-men'-tay). Plaintively.

Querelloso, sa adj. (ker-el-lyos'-so, sah). Querulous.

Querencia f. (ker-en'-thieh-ah) Haunt of wild beasts. || Favourite and frequent place of resort

Querencioso, sa adj. (ker-en-thieh-os'-so, sah). Frequented by wild beasts.

Querer a. (ker-er') To wish, to desire. *Quiero comer*. I have an appetite. || To love, to cherish, to like. || To will, to determine. || To conform, to agree || To cause. *Sin —*, unwillingly, undesignedly. — *más*, to have rather. *¿Qué quiere decir eso?* what does that mean? || - m. Will, desire.

Querido, da adj. (ker-ee'-doe, dah). Wished, desired, dear, beloved || m. and f. Darling, fondling, lover, sweetheart.

Quermes m. (ker'-mes). Kermes.

Querubin m. (ker-oo-been'), Cherub.

Quesadilla f. (kay-say-deel'-lyah). A sort of cheesecake, a sweetmeat, a fritter. [cheese]

Quesear n. (kay-say-ah'). To make

Quesera f. (kay-se'-ah). Dairy. || Cheese board, cheese-vat.

Queseria f. (kay-ser-ee'-ah). Season for making cheese. || Cheese-room.

Quesero m. (kay-ser'-o). Cheesemaker, cheesemaker. || adj. Casan, cheesy. [- . Coll. A traffic]

Queso m. (kes'-so). Cheese. *Dos de*

Quicial, Quicalera s. (keeth'-e, keeth'-e ah-ter'-ah). Sidepost.

Quicio m. (keeth'-e-o). Hook-hinge, butt-hinge. || Prop, support. *Fuerza —*, violently, unnaturally.

Quidam m. (kee'-dam). Coll. A certain person.

Quid Pro Quo (kid pro koo-o). L. L. Quid pro quo, an equivalent.

Quiembra f. (ke ay'-brah). Crack, fracture

- ture. || Loss, damage. || Failure, bankruptcy.
- Quiebro** m. (ke-ay'-bro). Mus. Trill || Movement or inclination of the body.
- Quien** pron. rel. (ke-en'). Who which — *cicé* 'Who goes there?'
- Quienquiera** adj. (ke-en-ke-er'-ah). Whosoever, whatever.
- Quietación** f. (ke ay-tath-e-on'). Little. The act or quieting or appeasing.
- Quietador**, ra m. and f. (ke ay tah-dor', ah). Quieter.
- Quietamente** adv. (ke ay-tah-men'-tay). Quietly, calmly.
- Quietar** a. (ke-ay-tar') V. Quietara.
- Quietismo** m. (ke-ay-tees'-moh). Quietism. [tees'-tah] Quietist.
- Quietista** adj. and m. and f. (ke ay-). Quiet, ta adj. (ke-ay'-too, tah). Quiet, still. || Pacific. || Orderly, moderate.
- Quietud** f. (ke-ay-tood'). Quietude, repose, tranquillity. [bone].
- Quijada** f. (ke-hah'-dah). Jaw or jaw-grinder, a back-tooth, jaw.
- Quijarudo**, da adj. (ke-har-oo'-doe, dah). Large-jawed. [cross-bow].
- Quijera** f. (ke-her'-ah). Cheeks of a.
- Quijo** m. (kee-hoe). A fossil found in mines. [a fowl].
- Quijones** m. pl. (ke-hoe'-nos). Legs of.
- Quijotada** f. (ke-ho-tah'-dah). A quixotic enterprise.
- Quijote** m. (ke-hoe'-tay). Armour for the thigh. || A man who engages in quixotic enterprises.
- Quijotería** f. (ke-ho-ter-ee'-ah). Quixotry, quixotism. [eah]. Quixotic.
- Quijotesco**, oa adj. (ke-ho-tes'-eo).
- Quilatador** m. (ke tah tah-dore). Assayer of gold and silver.
- Quilatar** a. (ke-lah-tar'). To assay gold or silver.
- Quilate** m. (ke-lah'-tay). Degree of purity of gold or silver. || A carat. || Degree of perfection.
- Quilatera** f. (ke-lah tor'-ah). Instrument for ascertaining the carats of pearls. [Chiliferous].
- Quilifero**, ra adj. (ke-le-far-o, ah).
- Quilification** f. (ke-le-fe-eth-e-on'). Med. Chylification.
- Quilificar** a. (ke-le-fa-car'). To chy-lify, to make chyle.
- Quilo** m. (ke'-lo). Med. Chyle.
- Quilogramo** m. (key-loh-grah'-moh). Kilogram. [metre].
- Quilómetro** m. (key-lo'-mety-tro). Kilóloso, sa adj. (ke-los'-so, sah). Chylous, chylaceous. [ship].
- Quilla** f. (keel'-lyah). Nau. Keel of a.
- Quimera** f. (le-mer'-ah). Dispute, quarrel, scuffle. || Met. Chimera.
- Quimerico**, ca, **Quimerino**, na adj. (ke-mer'-e-co, cah). Chimerical, fantastic. [Wrangler, brawler].
- Quimerista** m. (ke-may-recs'-tah). **Quimerizar** n. (ke-mer-eeth-ar'). To fill the head with fantastic ideas.
- Química** f. (kee-me-cah). Chemistry.
- Químicamente** adv. (ke'-me-cah-men'-tay). Chemically.
- Químico**, ca adj. (kee-me-co, cah). Chemical. || — m. Chemist. [usurk].
- Quimista** m. kee-me'-tah). V. Alquimista.
- Quimo** m. (kee-mo) Med Chyme.
- Quimón** m. (kee-mone'). Fine printed cotton.
- Quina**, **Quinaquina** f. (kee'-nah). Peruvian or Jesuits' bark.
- Quinario**, ria adj. (ke-nar-e-o, ah). Consisting of five.
- Quincalla** f. (kin-cal'-lyah). Hardware.
- Quincallaría** f. (kin-cal-lyer-ee'-ah). Ironmongery, hardware trade.
- Quince** adj. and m. (ke-n'-thay). Fifteen. || Fifteenth.
- Quincena**, **Quincenario** m. and f. (kin-thay'-nah). Fifteen.
- Quinceno**, na adj. (kin-thay'-no, nah) Fifteenth.
- Quincuagenario**, ria adj. (kin coo-ah-hay-nar-e-o, ah). Fifteenth. || A person fifty years old.
- Quincuagesima** f. (kin coo-ah-hes'-se-mah). Quinquagesima Sunday.
- Quincuagésimo**, ma adj. (kin-coo-ah-hes'-se-mo, mah). Fifthth.
- Quince** m. (kin-coon'-thay). Gar-len. [fifteenth part].
- Quindecima** f. (kin-deth'-e-mah). The.
- Quidenio** m. (kin day'-ne-o). Space or period of fifteen years. [scaplet].
- Quinete** m. (ke-nay'-tay) Kind of.
- Quingentesimo**, ma adj. (kin-hen-tes se-mo, mah). The five hundredth.
- Quinientos**, tas adj. (ke-ne-en'-tos, tas). Five hundred [nine].
- Quinina** f. (key-ne-nah). Chem. Qui-.
- Quinolas** f. pl. (kee'-no-las). Reversis, a game at cards.
- Quinquefolio** m. (kin-kay-fol'-e-o). Bot. Common cinquefoil.
- Quinquenal** adj. (kin-kay-nal'). Quinquennial.
- Quinquenervia** f. (kin-kay-ner'-ve-ah). Bot. Rib-grass plantain.
- Quinquenio** m. (kin kay'-ne-o). Space or period of five years.
- Quinquillería** f. (kin-kil-lyer-ee'-ah). Hardware.
- Quinquillero** m. (kin-kil-lyer'-o). Hawker, peddler, hardwareman.
- Quinta** f. (keen'-tah). Country-seat, a country-house. || Vill. || Drawing lots for the army. || Quint, the sequence of five cards in the game of piquet. || Mus. Fifth.
- Quintador**, ra m. and f. (kind tah-dore', ah). One who draws lots in fives.
- Quintaesencia** f. (kin-tah-ay-senth'-e-ah). Quintessence.
- Quintal** m. (kin-tal). Quintal. || Fifth part of one hundred.

- Quintalada f.** (kin-tah-lah'-dah). The sum of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the freights paid to masters of vessels.
- Quintaleño, ña, Quintalero, ra** adj. (kin-tah-len'-nyo, nyah). Capable of containing a quintal.
- Quintana f.** (kin-tah'-nah). Fever occurring every fifth day.
- Quintañón, na** (kin-tan-nyon'-ah). A hundred years old; much advanced in years.
- Quintar a.** (kin-tar'). To draw one out of five. || To draw lots for soldiers.
- Quintería f.** (kin-ter'-ee'-ah). Farm, grange.
- Quintero m.** (kin-ter'-no). Number of five sheets of paper. || Five numbers drawn in a lottery. [Overseer]
- Quintero m.** (kin-ter'-no). Farmer. ||
- Quinteto m.** (kin-tay'-toe) Mus. Quintet. [noct. Quintilium]
- Quintiliano pr.** na. (kin-til-lyah'-)
- Quintilla f.** (kin-tiel-lyah). A metrical composition of five verses.
- Quinto, ta** adv. (keen'-too, tah) Fifth. || — m. One fifth. || Share of a pasture ground. || He on whom the lot falls to serve in the army, a conscript. [quintuple.]
- Quintuplicar a.** (kin-too-ple-car'). To [
- Quintuplo pla** adj. (keen'-too-plo, plah). Quintuple, fivefold.
- Quiñón in.** (kin-nyone'). Share of partnership. [owner.]
- Quiñonero m.** (kin-nyo-ner'-o). Part- [
- Quio pn.** (k'oe). Geog. Chio or Cio.
- Quiosco in.** (kee-os-cho). Kiosk.
- Quipos m. pl.** (kee'-pos). Ropes of records and accounts of the ancient Peruvians. [ragia.]
- Quiragra f.** (kir-ah'-grah). Med. Chi- [
- Quirinal m.** (kir-e-nal'). Quirinal.
- Quiromancia f.** (ku-o-man'-thieh-ah). Chiromancy.
- Quiromántico m.** (kir-o-man'-te-co). Palmistry, chiromancer.
- Quirurgico, ca** adj. (ku-oor'-he-ro, cah). Chirurgery, surgical, surgical.
- Quirurgo m.** (kir-oor'-go). Coll. Surgeon. [Enigma, riddle.]
- Quisicosa f.** (kis-se-cos'-sah). Coll. [
- Quisquilla f.** (kis-kil'-lyah). A ridiculous nicety; trick ring.
- Quisquilloso, sa** adj. (kis-kil-lyos-so, sah). Fastidious, morose, irascible.
- Quisto adj** (kees'-to). *Buen*, well received, generally beloved. *Mal*, ill received, hated.
- Quita f.** (kee'-tah). Acquittance || interj. (kee'-tah). God forbid! *de ahí!* Away with you! out of my sight!
- Quitación f.** (ke-tath'-e-on'). Salary, wages, pay, income.
- Quitador, ra m. and f.** (ke-tah-dore', ah). One who takes away, removes.
- Quitameriendas f. pl.** (ke-tah-mer-en'-das). Bot. Common meadow saffron.
- Quitamiento m.** (ke-tah-me-en'-toe). V. QUITA.
- Quitapellillos m. and f. pl.** (ke-tah-pel-el'-lyos). Coll. Flatterer, fawner.
- Quitapesares m. and f. pl.** (ke-tah-pes-sar'-es). Coll. Comfort, consolation.
- Quitapón m.** (ke-tah-pone'). Ornament of the headstall of draught horses and mules.
- Quitar a** (ke-tar'). To take away, to remove || To release. || To abrogate. || To free from an obligation. || To usurp, to rob. || To strip of anything. || To suppress an office. || — r. To abstain, to refrain. || To retire, to withdraw || To get rid of. — *el sombrero*, to take off the hat, to salute. *la capa*, to despoil one. *Quitate de ahí*, get out of that!
- Quitasol m.** (ke-tah-sale'). Parasol.
- Quite m.** (kee'-tay). Obstacle, impediment, hinderance. [chaise.]
- Quitrín m.** (ke-trin'). Cuba (neg. a light)
- Quiza quizas adv.** (kith-ah', kith-as'). Perhaps. V. ACASO.

R

- R f.** (er'-ray). R, the twenty-first letter of the Spanish alphabet.
- Raba f.** (rah'-bah). Bait used in the pulchard fishery.
- Rabada f.** (rah-bah'-dah) The hind quarter of an animal.
- Rabadán m.** (rah-bah-dan') The principal shepherd of a sheep-walk.
- Rabadilla f.** (rah-bah-deel'-lyah) Rump, croup.
- Rabanal m.** (rah-ban-al'). Ground sown with radishes.
- Rabanero, ra** adj. (rah-bah-no'-ah). Very short || — m. and f. Seller of radishes. [A small radish]
- Rabanele m** (rah-bah-nay'-lay). duc [
- Rabanillo m.** (rah-ban-ee'-lyo) duc [Small radish. || Acromony, aspartic acidness. [seed]
- Rabaniza f.** (rah-ban-ee'-ah). Radish
- Rábano m.** (rah'-bah-no) Bot. Radish
- Rabazuz m.** (rah-bah-ooth'). Insipidated juice of licorice.
- Rabear n.** (rah-bay-ar'). To wag the tail
- Rabel m.** (rah-bel') An ancient musical instrument. [the tail]
- Rabeo m.** (rah-bay'-oh). Wagging
- Rabera f.** (rah-ber'-ah). Tail, the hind part. || Remains.
- Rabi m.** (rah-bee'). Rabbi.

Rabia f. (rah-be-ah). Hydrophobia. || Rage, fury. *Espumar de —*, to foam with rage.

Rabiar n. (rah-be-ar'). To labour under hydrophobia. || To rage. || Met. To labour under racking pain. — *por*, to long for. — *de hambre*, to be very hungry. [the tail.]

Rabiar a. (rah-be-ah-ar'). To tie by. **Rabican**, **Rabicano**, na adj. (rob-be-can'). Having white hairs in the tail (of a horse).

Rabicorto, ta adj. (rah-be-cor'-toe, tah). Short-tailed.

Rabido, da adj. (rah'-be-doe, dah). Poet. V. **Rabioso**.

Rabieta f. (rah-be-ay'-tah). Coll. Fretting, impatience.

Rabihorcado m. (rah-be-or-cal'-doe). Ornith. Frigate pelican.

Rabilargo, ga adj. (rah-he-lar'-go, gah). Long-tailed. || — m. Ornith. Blue crow. [dim. Little tail.]

Rabillo m. (rah-beel'-lyo). Mildew. ||

Rabinico, ca adj. (rah-bee'-ne-co, oah). Rabbinical. [binismo.]

Rabinismo m. (rah-be-nees'-mo). Rab-

Rabinista m. and f. (rah-be-nees'-tah). Rabbinist.

Rabino m. (rah-bee'-no). Rabbi.

Rabiosamente adv. (rah-be-os-sah-yuen'-tay). Furiously.

Rabioso, sa adj. (rah-be-os'-so, sah). Rabid. mad. || Furious.

Rabisalsera adj. (rah-be-sal-ser'-ah). Coll. Sprightly, petulant, impudent.

Rabiza f. (rah-beeth'-ah). Point of a fishing-rod. || Nau. Point, the tapering end of a rope.

Rabo m. (rah'-bo). Tail of animals. || Tail, the lower, back, or hind part of anything. train

Rabón, na adj. (rah-bone', ah). Docked, short-tailed.

Raboseada, **Raboseadura** f. (rah-bos-say-ah-dah). Spattering or bespattering. [spatter with dirt.]

Rabosear a. (rah-bos-say-ar'). To

Raboso, sa adj. (rah-boz'-so, sah). Ragged, tattered. [ked tail.]

Rabotada f. (rah-bo-tah'-dah). Door-

Rabotear a. (rah-bo-tay-ar'). To crop the tail.

Raboteo m. (rah-bo-tay'-o). Act of cutting sheep's tails in spring.

Rabudo, da adj. (rah-bo'-doe, dah). Long-tailed.

Ribula m. (rah'-boo-lah). Pettifogger.

Racamenta f. **Racamento** m. (rah-e-men'-tah). Nau. Parrel or parrel.

Raceles m. pl. (rah-el'-es). Nau. Run of a ship. [dah]. V. **Arracimano**.

Racimado, da adj. (rah-e-mah'-doe).

Racimar a. (rah-e-mar'). Prov. V. **REBUSCAR**. [grapes.]

Racimo m. (rah-ee'-mo). Bunch of

Racimoso, sa adj. (rah-e-mos'-so, sah). Full of grapes. || Racemiferous.

Raciocinación f. (rah-e-oth-e-nath-e-on'). Ratiocination.

Raciocinar n. (rah-e-oth-e-nar'). To reason, to argue. [Reasoning.]

Raciocinio m. (rah-e-oth-ee'-ne-o).

Ración f. (rah-e-on'). Ration. || Allowance, pittance. *Poner a —*, to keep on short allowance.

Racionabilidad f. (rah-e-o-nah-be-le-dad'). Rationality.

Racional adj. (rah-e-o-nal'). Rational, reasonable. [dad']. Rationality.

Racionalidad f. (rah-e-o-nah-le-)

Racionalismo m. (rah-e-o-nal-es'-moe). Rationalism.

Racionalmente adv. (rah-e-o-nal-men'-tay). Rationally.

Racionero m. (rah-e-o-ner'-o). A prebendary. || He who distributes the rations.

Racionista m. and f. (rah-e-o-nees'-tah). One who enjoys a certain allowance or pay. [ground.]

Rada f. (rah'-dah). Road, anchoring-

Radiación f. (rah-de-ath-e-on'). Radiation. [dah]. Radiated.

Radiado, da adj. (rah-le-ah'-doe).

Radial adj. (rah'-dee-al). Anat. Radial.

Radiante adj. (rah-de-an'-tay). Radiant, shining, brilliant.

Radiantemente adv. (rah-de-an-tay-men'-tay). Flamingly, radiantly.

Radial n. (rah-de-ar'). Poet. To radiate.

Radicación f. (rah-de-cath-e-on'). Radication, taking root.

Radical adj. (rah-de-cal'). Relating to the root. || Radical, original. || — m. Radical. [tay]. Radically.

Radicalmente adv. (rah-de-cal-men'-)

Radical r. (rah-de-car'-say). To radicate, to take root. [Radical.]

Radicoso, sa adj. (rah-de-cos'-so, sah).

Radícula f. (rah-dee'-coo-lah). Bot. Radicle

Radio m. (rah'-de-o). Anat. Geom.

Radius. || Chem. Radium.

Radioactividad f. (rah-de-o-ac-te-ve-dad') Phys. Radioactivity.

Radioactivo, va adj. (rah-de-o-ac-te-voh, vah). Radio-active.

Radiografía f. (ra-de-o-grah-fee'-ah). Radiography. [Radiogram.]

Radiogram m. (rah-de-o-grah'-mah).

Radiómetro m. (rah-de-o-may'-tro). Radiometer.

Radioso, sa adj. (rah-de-os'-so, sah). Radiant, diffusing rays of light

Raedera f. (rah-ay-der'-ah). Scraper, raker. [ah]. Easily scraped.

Raedizo, za adj. (ray-ay-deeth'-o).

Raedor, ra adj. (ray-ay-dore'-ah).

Scraper, eraser. V. **RASERO**.

Rasadura f. (rah-ay-door'-ah). **Rasura**. || Scrapings, filings, parings.

Raer a (rah-er'). To scrape, to grate, to rase.

Rafa f. (rah'-fah) Buttriss || A small opening in a canal — *violenta de viento* Nau A sudden gust of wind

Rafael pr n (rah-fah-el') Raphael

Rafaga f. (rah-fah gah) A violent gust of wind. || A sudden flash of light || Any cloud of small density which appears at a distance.

Rafear a (rah fty ar'). To support or secure with buttrisses

Raible adj (rah ee' blay) That which may be scraped, rasped or scratched

Raído, da adj (rah ee'-doi, dth). Scraped || Worn out || Impudent, shameless.

Raigal adj. (rah e gal'). Relating to the [root]

Raigambre f (rah-e-gum bray) A collection of roots of different trees united.

Raigón m. (rah-e gone') augm A large strong root || Stump of a back tooth or grinder

Ramiento m (rah-e-me-n'-toi). Act of scraping, rasure || Met Impudence

Ramundo, Ramon pr n (rah ee-moon-doi, rah mone) Raymond

Raíz f. (rah-eezh) Root raíz || Base, foundation || Root, origin || Close to the root *De —*, from the root entirely. *Bienes raíces*, landed property.

Raja f. (rah' hty) Splinter || Chunk, fissure, opening || Putrefaction, shuc *a — table*, courageously, valourously *Sacar —*, Coll. To take or not to take something of an affair, and severally

Raja m. (rah-hun') Rajah

Rajadillo m (rah-huh-de l-lvo) Frangipane. [the loosely split fissure]

Rajadizo, za adj. (rah hah-both o)

Rajante p a (rah-hon'-tay) Splintering.

Rajar a (rah har') To split, to break into chunks, to cleave. || Coll To crack

Rajeta f. (rah hay'-tah). Sort of coarse cloth [Rajeta]

Rajuela f (rah-hoo-ay'-lah) dim V J

Ralea f. (rah-lay'-ah) Rice, breed, genus, quality. || Any bird which the hawk pursues in preference to others

Ralear n (rah-lay-ar') To thin

Raleza f (rah leth'-ah) Thinness, rarity, liquidity

Ralo, la adj. (rah' lo, lah) Thin, rare

Ralladera f (rah lyth der'-ah) Grater

Ralladura f (rah-lyah doot'-ah) Mark left by the grater

Rallar a (rah'-ly') To grate || To vex, to molest

Rallo m (rah'-lyo). Grater

Rama f. (rah'-mah) Shoot or sprig of a plant branch of a tree || Branch of a family || Print Chase for inclosing types *En —*, raw material, crude stuff.

Tabaco en —, leaf tobacco. *Seda en —*, raw silk

Ramadán m (rah-mah-dan) Ramadan, the Mohammedan Lent

Ramaje m (rah-mah-hay) Ramage

Ramal m (rah-mal') End of a rope which remains hanging || Halter, of a horse || Principal passage in mines, breach, division

Ramalazo m (rah-mah-lath o) Lash || Marks left by lashes || A sudden grief || Spot in the face

Rambla f. (rah-m'-blah) A sandy beach || Sandy ground

Ramblazo m (rah-m'-blath'-o) Gravely bed of a current or rivulet [tute]

Ramera f. (rah-mey'-a) Whore, prostitute

Rameria f. (rah-mey-ee-ah) Brothel

Rameruela f (rah-mey-oo ay'-lah) dim A little whore

Ramero m (rah-mey-o) Ramero

Ramificación f (rah me-le-eth e-on) Ramification [to ramify]

Ramificarse f. (rah-me-fi-ear e-ay) [to ramify]

Ramilla, ita f (rah mol-ly-ay) dim Small shoot or sprig

Ramillete m (rah-mel-lvath-tay) Nosegay Pyramid of fruits served at table [the flower-girl]

Ramilletera f (rah-mel-lvath-tay)

Ramilletero m (rah-mel-lvath-tay) oh) Flower-vase

Ramillo ito m (rah-mel-lyo) dim A small branch

Ramiza f (rah-meth-ah) Collection of lopped branches

Ramo m (rah'-mo) Branch germ || Any part separated from a whole

Antes — de comercio, branch of trade *Domingo de —*, Palm Sunday

Ramojo m (rah-mo-ho) Small branch lopped from a tree

Ramón m (rah-mone) Top of branches cut as food for sheep in snow weather

Ramonear n (rah mo-nay ar') To cut off the branches of trees

Ramoneo m (rah mo nay'-o) Act of cutting or lopping branches

Ramoso, sa adj (rah-mos' so, sah) Branchy ramous

Rampa f (rah-pah) Acclivity || Ramp hand rail of staircase || Mil Slope of aalus || Gradient [rampant]

Rampante adj (rah-pant-ty) ||

Rampinete m (rah-pun-ty) || Bar of iron used by artillerymen

Ramplón, na adj (rah-plon, d) Applied to a large coarse shoe, and unpolished || m. and f Coll bungler || Calk of horses shoes

Rampojo m (rah po'-ho). Rape, stalk of grapes

Rampollo m. (rah-pol'-lyo). Branch cut from a tree to be planted.

Rana f. (rah'-nah). A frog.

- Ranacuajo** m. (rah-nah-oo-ah', ho). Spawn of frogs.
- Rancajada** f. (ran-cah-hah'-dah). Wound in plants or sprouts.
- Rancajado**, da adj. (ran-cah-hah-doe, dah). Wounded with a splinter of wood.
- Rancajo** m. (ran-cah'-hoe). Splinter in the flesh. [ENRANCIASE.]
- Ranciarse** r. (ran-thieh-ah'-sav). V. [ENRANCIASE.]
- Rancidez** f. (ran-thieh-deth'). Rancidity, rancidness.
- Rancio**, cia adj. (ran'-thieh-o, ah). Rank, rancid, stale, strong-scented. || — m. Rancidity, rankness.
- Rancioso**, sa adj. (ran-thieh-os'-so, sah). V. RANCIO.
- Ranchedero** m. (ran-tehay-ah-der'-o). Place containing huts.
- Ranchear** a. (ran-tehay-ar'). To build huts.
- Ranchería** f. (ran-teher-er'-ah). Hut or cottage where labourers meet to mess together, horde. [of a mess.]
- Ranchero** m. (ran-teher'-o). Steward.
- Rancho** m. (ran'-thoh). Mess. || A free clear passage. *Hacer* —, to make room. || Nau. Mess-room, mess. || Amer. A place consisting of a few huts, where travellers may find provisions. || Aclan.
- Randa** f. (ran'-dah). Lace, net work.
- Randado**, da adj. (ran dah' doe, dah). Laced, adorned with lace.
- Randera** f. (ran der'-ah). Lace-worker.
- Rangifero** m. (ran-hee'-f-r-o). Rein deer, rangifer.
- Rango** m. (rah'-goh). Rank, quality.
- Rangua** f. (ran-goo'-ah). An iron box in which the spindles of machines are.
- Ranilla** f. (rah-nll'-yah). dim. A small frog. || Frog of the hoof of a horse or mule. || Disease in the bowels of cattle.
- Raninas** f. pl. (rah-ne'-nas). Ant. Ranular veins.
- Ranula** f. (rah'-noo-lah). Vet. Ranula.
- Ranúnculo** m. (rah-noon'-coo lo). Bot. Crow-foot. [bet.]
- Ranura** f. (rah-noor'-ah). Groove, rah.
- Raño** m. (rah'-neeo-o). Ichth. Perch.
- Rapacejo** m. (rah-path-ay'-ho). Border, edging. [rality.]
- Rapacería** f. (rah-path-er-ee'-ah). Puc.
- Rapacidad** f. (rah-path-e-dad). Rapacity.
- Rapador**, ra m. and f. (rah-pah doe'-ah). One who scrapes or plunders. Coll. Barber. [ving.]
- Rapadura** f. (rah-pah doe'-ah). Shave.
- Rapagón** m. (rah-pah-gone). A beardless young man.
- Rapamiento** m. (rah-pah-me-en'-toe). Act of shaving or crasing.
- Rapante** adj. (rah-pah'-tay). Snatching, robbing. || Her. Rampant [chaser.]
- Rapapies** m. (rah-pah-pe'-es). Squib.
- Rapar** a. (rah-par'). To shave. || Coll. V. ARAVAR. || To plunder, to skin, to peel.
- Rapaz** adj. (rah-path'). Rapacious. || — m. and f. A young boy or girl.
- Rapazada** f. (rah-path-ah'-dad). Childish action or speech.
- Rapazuelo**, la s. (rah-path-oo-ay'-loe, ah). dim. of *Rapaz*.
- Rape** m. (rah-pav'). Rappee, snuff.
- Rape** m. (rah'-pay). Coll. Shaving.
- Rápidamente** adv. (rah-pe-dah-men'-tay). Rapidly.
- Rápidez** f. (rah'-pe-deth'). Rapidity.
- Rápido**, da adj. (rah'-pe-doe, dah). Rapid, quick.
- Rapiña** f. (rah-pren'-nyah). Rapine, robbery. *Ave* de —, bird of prey.
- Rapiñador**, ra m. and f. (rah-pii-nyah-doe, ah). Plunderer, robber.
- Rapiñar** a. (rah-pii-nyar'). Coll. To plunder, to rob. [her, shaver.]
- Rapista** m. (rah-pe-s'-tah). Coll. Barber.
- Rapo** m. (rah'-po). A round-rooted turnip. [Bot. Esculent bellflower.]
- Rapónchigo** m. (rah-pou'-tchee-go). [Bot. Esculent bellflower.]
- Raposa** f. (rah-pos'-sah). Female fox. (anis vulpes || Met. Cunning person.)
- Raposear** n. (rah-pos-say-ai'). To use artifices like a fox.
- Raposera** f. (rah-po-ser'-ah). Fox-hole, fox-den. [ful kindness.]
- Raposeria** f. (rah-pos-ser-ee'-ah). Art.
- Raposino**, na adj. (rah-pos see'-no, nah). Vulpine.
- Raposo** m. (rah-pos'-so). Male fox.
- Raposuno**, na adj. (rah-pos-sou' no, nah). Vulpine, foxy.
- Rapsodia** f. (rap-so'-de-ah). Rhapsody.
- Rapsodista** m. (rap-so-dis'-tah). Rhapsodist. [is ravished.]
- Rapta** adj. (rap'-tah). A woman who.
- Rapto** m. (rap'-toe). Rapine, robbery. || Ecstasy, rapture. || Rape, ravishment. || Astr. V. MOVIMIENTO.
- Raptor** m. (rap-tor'). Ravisher.
- Raquel** pr. na. (rah-kel'). Rachel.
- Raquero** m. (rah ker'-o). Wrecker.
- Raqueta** f. (rah-kay' tah). Ricket, battledoor.
- Raquetero** m. (rah-kay ter'-o). Racket-maker, racket seller.
- Raquitico**, ca adj. (rah-kee'-to-eo, eah). Rickety. || Ant. Rachitic, belonging to the hark.
- Raquitis** f. (rah-kee'-tis). Med. Rickets.
- Raramento** adv. (rah rah-men'-tay). Rarely, seldom. [Rarefaction.]
- Rarefacción** f. (rar-ay fe'-thieh-on').
- Rarefacér** a. (rar-ay-fath-er'). V. RAREFACER. [p. p. irr. of RAREFACER.]
- Rarefacto**, ta (rar-ay-fue'-toe, tah).
- Rareza** f. (rar-eth'-ah). Rarity, rareness. || Rarity; a curiosity; oddity.
- Raridad** f. (rar e-dad'). Rarity || Subtlety. || Oddity.
- Rarificar** a. (rar e-fe-car') To rarefy, to make thin, to dilute. || — r. To rarefy, to become thin.
- Rarificativo**, va adj. (rar e fo-cal-

- tee'-vo, vah).** That which has the power of rarefying.
- Raro, ra** adj. (rar'-o, ah). Rare, porous, having little density. || Scarce, uncommon, odd. || Excellent. || Extravagant, odd. *Rara vez*, seldom. || — adv. Rarely.
- Ras m.** (ras). Level. — *en* — or — *con* —, on an equal footing, upon a par.
- Rasa f.** (ras'-sah). Ravelling.
- Rasadura f.** (ras-sah-doo'-rah). The act of measuring salt and other dry articles with a stickle.
- Rasamente** adv. (ras-sah-men'-tay). Publicly, openly, clearly.
- Rasar a.** (ras-sar'). To measure corn with a stickle. || To rase, to skim.
- Rascadera f.** (ras-cah-der'-ah). V. RASCADOR and АЛМОХАТА.
- Rascador m.** (ras-cah-dore'). Scraper. || Scratcher; rasp. || Headpin, bodkin.
- Rascadura f.** (ras-cah-doo'-rah). The act of scratching, scraping or rasping. || Scratch. [TiSUEI v.]
- Rascalino m.** (ras-cah-le'-noe). V.
- Rasamiento m.** (ras-cah me-en'-toe). Act of scraping or scratching.
- Rasamón m.** (ras-cah-mon'-nyo). Women's headpin, bodkin.
- Rascar a.** (ras-car'). To scratch, to scrape. [tickling, or itching.]
- Rascazón f.** (ras-cath-on'). Pricking.]
- Rascón, na** adj. (ras-cone', ah). Sour, sharp, acrid. || — m. Ornith. Land-rail.
- Rasero m.** (ras-ser'-o). Strickle.
- Rasete m.** (rah-say'-tay). Satinet.
- Rasgado, da** adj. (ras-gah'-doo, dah). Rent, open. *Ojos* —, large or full eyes. *Boca rasgada*, wide mouth.
- Rasgador, ra** m. and f. (ras-gah-dore', ah). Tearer, cleaver, scratcher.
- Rasgar a.** (ras-gar'). To tear or cut asunder, to rend, to lacerate.
- Rasgo m.** (ras'-go). Dash, stroke; line elegantly drawn *de pluma*, dash of a pen. || A grand, magnanimous action. — *de generosidad*, a stroke of generosity. [ter, laceration.]
- Rasgón m.** (ras-gone'). Rent, rag, tat-]
- Rasgueado m.** (ras-gay-ah'-doo). Act of making flourishes on the guitar.
- Rasguear n.** (ras-gay-ar'). To flourish, to form figures by lines. || To flourish the hand over the guitar.
- Rasgueo m.** (ras-gay'-oo). Lines elegantly drawn. || The act of flourishing.
- Rasguñar a.** (ras-goon-nyar'). To scratch, to scrape. || To sketch.
- Rasguño m.** (ras-goon'-nye-o). Scratch, scar; nip. || Sketch.
- Rasguñuelo m.** (ras-goo-noo-ay'-loe). dim. of RASGUÑO.
- Rasilla f.** (ras-sel'-lyah). Serge. || A fine tile for flooring.
- Raso, sa** m. and adj. (ras'-so). Satin. || — adj. Clear. || Plain; flat. *Tiempo* —, fine weather. *Cielo* —, clear sky. *Caballero* —, a private, gentleman. *Soldado* —, a private, a common soldier. *Al* —, in the open air.
- Raspa f.** (ras'-pah). Beard of an ear of corn. || Backbone of fish. || Stalk of grapes || Rasp, a coarse file.
- Raspador m.** (ras-pah-dore'). Rasp, coarse file.
- Raspadura f.** (ras-pah-doo'-rah). The act of filing; rasure. || Filings || Abrasion.
- Rasamiento m.** (ras-pah-me-en'-toe). Act of rasping or filing.
- Raspante p. a. and adj.** (ras pan'-tay). Rasping.
- Raspar a.** (ras-par'). To scrape, to rasp, to pare off. || To prick. || To steal. [(as a pen).]
- Raspear n.** (ras-pay-ar'). To sputter.]
- Raspón (De)** adv. (ras-pon'-day). Scrapingly, thievishly. [per.]
- Rasqueta f.** (ras-kay'-tah). Nau. Scra-
- Rastel m.** (ras-tel'). Bar or lattice.
- Rastra f.** (ras'-trah). Sled or sledge. || The act of dragging along. *Llevar a la* —, to drag along. || A track. || String of dried fruit. || Nau. Creeper.
- Rastrallar a.** (ras-tral-lyar'). To crack with a whip.
- Rastreador, ra** m. and f. (ras-trav-ah-dore', ah). Tracer, sneller, follower.
- Rastrear a.** (ras-trav-ar') To trace. || To investigate, to fathom. || To skim the ground. || n. To float in the m. near the ground.
- Rastrero, ra** adj. (ras-trei'-o, ah). Creeping, dragging. || Scouting. Low, humble. || Applied to things floating in the air or to birds flying in the ground. || — m. A workman of a slaughter-house.
- Rastrillador, ra** m. and f. (ras-tril-lyah-dore', ah). Hackler, flax-dresser, hatcheller. || Raker.
- Rastrillar a.** (ras-tree'-lyar'). To hackle, to hatchel. || To rake.
- Rastrillo m.** (ras-tree'-lyo). Hackle, flax-comb. || Rake. || Muzzle. || Wand of a key. — *de peschre*, rack of manger. || Fort. Portcullis.
- Rastro m.** (ras'-tio). Track on the ground. || Sled or sledge. V. RASTRA
- || Slaughter-house. || Sign, token, tige, relic. || Rake. || Harrow.
- Rastrojera f.** (ras-tro-her'-ah). Stubble ground.
- Rastrojo m.** (ras-tro' ho). Stubble.
- Rasura f.** (ras-soor'-ah). Shaving. Scraping. filing.
- Rasurar a.** (ras-soor-ar'). To shave.
- Rata f.** (rah'-tah). She-mouse. || — *parte*, quota, portion. || Share portion.
- Ratafia f.** (rah-tah-fee'-ah). Ratafia

Ratear a. (rah-tay-ar'). To abate in proportion. || To divide proportionally. || To filch. || — n. To trail along the ground.

Rateo m. (rah-tay'-o). Distribution made at a certain rate or proportion.

Rateramente adv. (rah-ter-ah-men'-tay). Meanly, vilely.

Rateria f. (rah-ter-ee'-ah). Larceny. || Vile conduct in things of little value.

Ratero, ra adj. (rah-ter o, ah) (reeping). || Skimming the ground: spoken of birds. || Thievish. || Mean, vile.

Ratificación f. (rah-te-fe-cath-e-on). Ratification. || Confirmation.

Ratificar a. (rah-to-fe-car'). To ratify, to approve.

Ratificatorio, ria adj. (rah-te-fe-cal toh'-ree oh, ah). Ratificative.

Ratihabición f. (rah-te-ah beeth-en n'). Law. Ratification.

Ratina f. (rah-toe'-nah). Ratteen.

Rato m. (rah'-too). Short space of time. *Buen*, a pretty time. *1 s perdidos*, in leisure hours. || — *ta*, adj. Firm, valid, conclusive.

Ratón m. (rah-tone'). He-mouse.

Ratona f. (rah-to'-nah). Female-mouse or rat.

Ratonar a. (rah-toe-n-ar'). To gnaw. || || r. To become sick as cats with eating rats.

Ratonera f. (rah-toe-ner'-ah). Mouse-trap. *Cuer en la* —, to fall into a snare.

Raudal m. (rah-oo-dal'). Torrent, rapid stream. || Plenty.

Raudamente adv. (rah-oo dah-men'-tay). Rapidly. [pid, precipitate.]

Raudo, da adj. (rah'-oo-doe, dah). [Ra-]

Raya f. (rah'-yah). Stroke, dash. || Limit, frontier. || The term, line, or boundary put to anything. || Ichth. Ray.

tener d —, to keep within bounds.

Tres en —. A boyish play.

Rayado m. (rah-jah'-doe). Stripe.

Rayano, na adj. (rah-jah'-no, nah). Neighbouring, contiguous.

Rayar a. (rah-jar'). To form strokes, to draw lines. || To streak, to variegate. || To rifle or striate. || To expunge. || — n. To excel, to surpass.

Rayo m. (rah'-jo). Ray of light. || A right line. || Radius. || Met. Thunderbolt. || Fire-arms. || A lively, ready genius. *Echar* —s, to show great wrath.

Rayoso, sa adj. (rah-jos'-so, sah). Full of lines or rays.

Rayuela f. (rah-joo-ay'-lah) dim. A small line. || Game of drawing lines.

Rayuelo m. (rah-joo-ay'-la). Ornith. Small snipe.

Raza f. (rah'-ah). Race, lineage, family, clan; branch of a family. || Cleft in a horse's hoof.

Razado adj. (rah-ah'-doe). Woollen cloth of unequal colour.

Rázago m. (rah'-ah-go). Coarse cloth.

Razón f. (rah-on'). Reason, the rational faculty. || Ratiocination. || Reason, clearness of faculties. || Reasonableness, moderation. || Cause, motive. || Argument; consideration. || Account, calculation. || Order, method. || Right, justice. || Firm, partnership, name of a commercial establishment. *Tomar* —, to register. *A* — *de*, at the rate of.

En —, with regard to. *Por* —, consequently.

Razonable adj. (rah-on ah'-blay). Reasonable; fair, just.

Razonablemente adv. (rah-o-nah blay-men'-tay). Reasonably; moderately.

Razonado, da adj. (rah-on-ah'-doe, dah). Rational, prudent, judicious.

Razonador, ra m. and f. (rah-on-ah-dore', ah). Reasoner.

Razonamiento m. (rah-on-ah-me-n'-toe). Reasoning, argument.

Razonar a. (rah-on-ar'). To reason, to discourse.

Re prep. (ray). Always used in composition, signifying repetition. || m. Mus. Re.

Rea f. (ray'-ah). Female criminal.

Reacción f. (ray-ac-thieh-on'). Reaction, revulsion.

Reaccionario, ria s. and adj. (ray-ac-thieh-o-nah' re-yoe, yah). Reactionary.

Reacio, cia adj. (ray ah'-e-o, ah). Obstinate, stubborn.

Reactivo m. (ray-ac-te'-voo). Chem. Reagent. [on'] Reaggravation.

Reagravacion f. (ray-ah-grah-vath-e-)

Reagrar a. (ray-ah-grah-var'). To aggravate anew.

Reagudo, da adj. (ray-ah-goo'-doe, dah). Very acute.

Real adj. (ray-al'). Real, actual. || Royal, kingly. || Grand, magnificent, splendid. || Real, true, certain. || Open, fair. — *hacienda*, exchequer or royal treasury. || — m. Camp, the King's tent. *Sentar los reales*, to establish a camp, to fix the King's tent, etc. || Real, a Spanish coin.

Realce m. (ray-al'-thay). Raised work, embossment. || Met. Lustre splendour.

Realejo m. (ray-ah-lay'-ho). A chamber organ. || dim. A small real.

Realengo, ga adj. (ray-ah-len' go, gah). Royal, kingly. || Unappropriated.

Realera f. (ray-al-ay' rah'. V. MAESTRII. [ZOCHEHO.]

Realete m. (ray-ah-lay'-tay). V. DIR.

Realidad f. (ray-ah-le-dad'). Reality, fact. *En* —, truly, really.

Realillo, ito m. (ray-ah-leel'-lyo). Little real, or real vellon.

Realista m and adj. (ray-ah-lees'-tah). Royalist. [Realisable.]

Realizable adj. (ray-al-eth-ah'-blay) /

Realización f. (ray-al-eth-ath-e-yone'). Realisation. [lize.]

Realizar a. (ray-ah-leeth-ar'). To realise.

Realmente adv. (ray-al-men'-tay). Really, effectually. || Royally.

Realzar a. (ray-al-thar'). To raise, to elevate; to emboss. || To aggrandize.

Reanimar a. (ray-ah-ne-mar'). To cheer, to reanimate.

Reanudar a. (ray-ah-nou-dar'). To renew friendship.

Reaparición f. (ray-ah-pah-rith-e-yone'). Reappearance, reappearance.

Reapretar a. (ray-ah-pray-tar'). To press again, to squeeze.

Reasumir a. (ray-as-soo-mir'). To take, to resume, to reassume.

Reasunción f. (ray-as-soon-thieh-one'). Reassumption.

Reata f. (ray-ah'-tah). Rope || The leading mule of three that draw a cart.

Reatadura f. (ray-ah-tah-door'-ah). The act of tying one beast after another with a rope.

Reatar a. (ray-ah-tar). To tie one beast to another. || To tie tightly. || To follow blindly the opinion of others.

Reato m. (ray-ah'-toe). The obligation of atonement for a sin. [driveling.]

Rebaba f. (ray-bah'-bah). Residue, diminution. || Com. Drawback.

Rebajar a. (ray-bah-har'). To abate, to diminish. To dock a bill or account, to allow a discount.

Rebajo m. (ray-bah'-hoe). Groove in timber or stone.

Rebalaje m. (ray-bal-lah'-hay'). Crooks or windings in a river.

Rebalsa f. (ray-bal'-sah). Stagnant water, a pool or puddle.

Rebalsar a. (ray-bal'-sar). To dam water to form a pool.

Rebanada f. (ray-bah-nah'-dah). Slice.

Rebanar a. (ray-bah-nar'). To slice, to cut into slices. || To divide.

Rebanco m. (ray-ban'-co). Arch. The second bench or seat. [alt.] Drag.

Rebañadera f. (ray-ban-nyah'-der'). Rebañar a. (ray-ban-nar'). V. ANGE B. 1818. [go, gah]. Gregarious.

Rebañego, ga adj. (ray-ban-nyay').

Rebaño m. (ray-ban'-nyo). Flock of sheep, herd of cattle. || Crowd, heap.

Rebasadero m. (ray-ban-nyoo-ay'-lo). dim. Small flock or heap.

Rebasadura f. (ray-bas-sah-door'-o). Nau. Difficult place to pass.

Rebasar a. (ray-bas-sar'). Nau. To sail past any difficult place.

Rebate m. (ray-bah'-tay). Dispute.

Rebatimiento m. (ray-bah-te-mo-en'-toe). Repulsion.

Rebatir a. (ray-bah-tir'). To rebate, to resist. || To ward off. || To object, to

refute; to repress. || To settle accounts.

Rebato m. (ray-bah'-toe). An unexpected attack, a surprise; an expected event; alarm. *Campaña d* —, alarm bell, tocsin. *De* —. Suddenly.

Rebautización f. (ray-bah-oo-lith-ath-e-on'). Rebaptism.

Rebautizar a. (rah-bah-oo-teeth-ar'). To rebaptize, to baptize a second time. [hecca]

Rebeca pr. na. (ray-bay'-sah). Re-

Rebeco, ca adj. (ray bay'-co, cah). Cross-grained, harsh.

Rebelarse r. (ray-bah'-ray). To revolt; to rebel, to mutiny. || To resist.

Rebelde m. (ray-bah'-day). Rebel. || — adj. Rebellious. || Stubborn.

Rebeldia f. (ray-bah'-day). Rebelliousness, contumacy. || Obstinate, stubbornness || Law Default.

Rebelión f. (ray-bay-le-on'). Rebellion, revolt, insurrection.

Rebelón, na adj. (ray-bay-lou'-nah). Restive. [with a post-ropo]

Rebencazo m. (ray-ben-cah'-co). Blow

Rebenque m. (ray-ben-kay). Rope with which seamen are whipped.

Rebinadura f. (ray-be-nah-door'-ah). Agr. Ploughing a third time.

Rebisabuela f. (ray-be-sah-booy'-lah). The great-great grandmother.

Rebisabuelo m. (ray-be-sah-booy'-lo). The great-great grandfather.

Rebisnieta, Rebiznieta f. (ray-beeth-ne-ay'-tah). The great-great grand daughter.

Rebisnieta, Rebiznieta m. (ray-beeth-ne-ay'-toe). The great-great grand son.

Reblandecer a. (ray-blan-deth-er') To make bland or tender.

Rebollar m. (ray-bol-lyar). Thicket of oak saplings.

Rebolladura f. (ray-bol-lye-door'-ah). Gunn. Honey-comb.

Rebollo m. (ray-bol'-lyo). Bot. The Turkey oak.

Rebolludo, da adj. (ray-bol-lyoo'-doo, dah). V. REBAÑADO and DOBLE. Applied to a rude, hard diamond. [sound]

Rebombar n. (ray-bom-bar') To re-

Rebosadero m. (ray-bos-say-door'-o). Place where anything overflows.

Rebosadura f. (ray-bos-sah-door'-ah). Overflow; exundation.

Rebosar a. (ray-bos-sar'). To overflow. To abound, to be plenty.

Rebotadera f. (ray-bo-tah-der'-ah). Iron plate which raises the nap of cloth to be shorn.

Rebotador, ra m and f. (ray-bo-tah-door', ah). One who rebounds; clincher.

Rebotar n. (ray-bo-tar'). To rebound, applied to a ball. || To change colour, to turn. || To grow dull. || — a. 1)

- clinch a spike or nail. || To repel. || — r. To fling.
- Rebote** m. (ray-bo'-tay). Rebound, rebounding. *De* —, on a second mission.
- Rebotica** f. (ray-bo'-tee'-cali). Back-room behind an apothecary's shop.
- Rebotin** m. (ray-bo'-teen'). The second growth of mulberry leaves.
- Rebozar** a. (rap-both'-ar'). To overlay or baste meat. || — r. To be muffled up in a cloak.
- Rebozo** m. (ray-both'-o). The act of muffling one's self up. || Muffler for the face. *De* —, secretly, hiddenly.
- Rebramar** a. (ray-brah'-mar'). To low and bellow repeatedly.
- Rebramo** m. (ray-brah'-mo). Braying of stags. [snuffle and grunt.]
- Rebudiar** a. (ray-hoo-de-ar'). To
- Rebular** n. (ray-hoo-far'). To blow or snort repeatedly.
- Rebulo** m. (ray-hoo'-fo). Snorting, blowing or sniffing.
- Rebujal** m. (ray-hoo-lul'). Number of cattle in a flock below even fifties. || A small piece of arable land. [snuff.]
- Rebujar** a. (ray-hoo-har'). V. Annul.
- Rebujó** m. (ray-hoo'-hol). Muffler, a part of female dress. || Wrapper.
- Rebullicio** m. ray-hool-lyeuth'-e-o). Great clamour or tumult.
- Rebullir** u. (ray-hool-lyeer'). To stir, to begin to move.
- Reburujar** a. (ray-hoor-oo-har'). Coll. To wrap up, to pack in bundles.
- Reburujón** m. (ray-hoor-oo-hone'). Bundle wrapped up carelessly.
- Rebusca** f. (ray-hoor'-rah). Research, searching. || Gleaning. || Refuse, remains.
- Rebucador, ra** m and f (ray-boos-cah-dore', ah). Gleaner.
- Rebuscar** a. (ray-boos-car'). To glean grapes left by the vintagers. || To search, to inquire with great attention. [gleaning.]
- Rebusco** m. (ray-boos'-co). Research.
- Rebutir** a. (ray-hoo-tir'). Prov. To stuff, to fill up.
- Rebuznador, ra** m and f. (ray-hooth-nah-dore', ah). Brayer.
- Rebuznar** n. (ray-hooth-nar'). To bray || Joc. To be a bad singer.
- Rebuzno** m. (ray-hooth'-no). Braying
- Recabar** a. (ray-cal-bar'). To obtain by entreaty. [Porter, messenger]
- Recadero** m. (ray-cal-der-a'). Prov.
- Recado** m. (ray-cal'-doe). Message, errand. || Compliments sent to the absent. || Daily supply of provisions. || Tool, implement. || Plenty, abundance — *de escribir*, escritorio, writing-desk
- Recaer** n. (ray-cal'-er'). To fall back to relapse. || To devolve.
- Recaída** f. (ray-cal'-ee'-dah). Relapse in sickness. || A second fall.
- Recalada** f. (ray-cal'-lah'-dah) Nau. The act of deserving the land, land fall.
- Recalar** a. (ray-cal-lar'). To soak with liquor. || Nau. To stand in shore.
- Recalcadamente** adv. (ray-cal cal-dah-men'-tay). Closely || Vehemently.
- Recalcar** a. (ray-cal-car'). To squeeze. || To stuff. || To reiterate, to repeat the same thing. || — r. To incultate. || To lean back.
- Recalcitrar** n. (ray-cal-thieh-trar') To kick with the heel. || To wince || To make resistance.
- Recalentamiento** m. (ray-cal-len-tah-men-en'-too). Excandescence.
- Recalentar** a. (ray-cal-len-tar') To heat again, to rekindle.
- Recalzar** a. (ray-cal-thar') To prick a design on paper. || To mould up plants.
- Recalzo** m. (ray-cal'-thoe). The repairing a decayed wall. || Outside felloe of a cart-wheel.
- Recalzon** m. (ray-cal thone'). Outer felloe of a wheel.
- Recamador, ra** m. and f (ray-cah-mah-dore', ah). Embroiderer.
- Recamar** a. (ray-cah-mar'). To embroider.
- Recámara** f. (ray-cah'-mar-ah) Ward robe. || Household furniture — *de cañón* (Gunn). Chamber of a gun.
- Recambiar** a. (ray-cam-be-ar'). To rechange. || To add the re exchange on a protested bill.
- Recambio** m. (ray-cam'-be-o). A new barter. || Re-exchange.
- Recamo** m. (ray-cah'-mo). Embroidery of raised work.
- Recancanilla** f. (ray-can-can-eel'-lah). Affectation of limping, by. || Tergiversation. [stone.]
- Recantón** m. (ray-can-tone'). Corner.
- Recapacitar** a. (ray-cal-path-e-tar'). To recall to mind, to recapitate.
- Recapitulación** f. (ray-cal-pe-too-lath-e-on'). Recapitulation.
- Recapitular** a. (ray-cal-pe-too-lar'). To recapitulate, to sum up.
- Recarga** f. (ray-car'-gah). Second charge of fire arms.
- Recargar** a. (ray-car-gar'). To recharge. || To remand to prison on a new charge. || To renew the attack.
- Recargo** m. (ray-car'-go). A new charge or accusation. || Increase of fever.
- Recata** f. (ray-cah'-tah). The act of tasting again.
- Recatadamente** adv. (ray-cal-tah-dah-men'-tay) Cautiously, modestly, cunningly.
- Recatado, da** adj. (ray-cal-tah'-dos, dah). Prudent, circumspect, shy, coy. || Honest, modest
- Recatar** a. (ray-cal-tar'). To secrete. ||

- To taste again. || — r. To take care; to be cautious. [REGATONERÍA.]
- Recateria** f. (ray-cah-ter-ee'-ah). V. [Regatonería.]
- Recato** m. (ray-cah'-toe). Prudence, caution. || Modesty, honour. || Secrecy, privacy.
- Recaudación** f. (ray-cah-oo-dath-e-on'). Collection rents or taxes, recovery of debts. || Collector's office
- Recaudador** m. (ray-cah-oo-dah-dore'). Tax-gatherer
- Recaudamiento** m. (ray-cah-oo-dah-me-on'-toe). Collection of rents or taxes. || Office or district of a collector.
- Recaudar** a. (ray-cah-oo-dar'). To gather, to collect rents or taxes. || Met. To obtain.
- Recaudo** m. (ray-cah-oo'-doo). Collection. || Provision, supply || Caution.
- Recavar** a. (ray-cah-var'). To dig ground a second time
- Recaze** m. (ray-cah'-o). Guard of a sword. || Back of the blade of a knife
- Recelar** a. (reth-ay-lar'). To doubt, to suspect, to mistrust.
- Recelo** m. (reth-ay'-lo). Imagination of something ill without proof
- Receloso**, **sa** adj. (reth-ay-los'-soe, sah). Suspicious, mistrustful.
- Recentadura** f. (reth-en-tah-door'-ah). Leaven preserved for raising bread.
- Recental** adj. (reth-en-tal'). A sucking lamb.
- Recentar** a. (reth-on-tar'). To put leaven into dough to raise it.
- Receñir** a. (reth-en-nyir'). To regird.
- Recepción** f. (reth-op-thieh-on'). Reception, acceptance
- Receptáculo** m. (reth-op-tah'-coo-lo). Receptacle. || Refuge, asylum.
- Receptor** m. (reth-op-tah-dore'). Receiver, abettor.
- Receptar** a. (reth-op-tar'). To receive stolen goods; to abet any crime. || — r. To take refuge.
- Receptivo**, **va** adj. (reth-op-tee' vo, vah). Receptive.
- Receptor**, **ra** adj. (reth-op-tore'-ah). Applied to one who receives anything || — m. Receiver, treasurer || Secretary.
- Receptoría** f. (reth-op-tor-ee'-ah). Receiver's or treasurer's office. || Power of a delegate judge.
- Receso** m. (reth-es'-so). Recess, recession. || Astr. Occultation.
- Receta** f. (reth-ay'-tah). Recipe of a physician. || Coll. Memorandum of orders received.
- Recetador** m. (reth-ay-tah-dore'). Prescriber of medicines.
- Recetar** a. (reth-ay-ar'). To prescribe medicines. || Met. To make extravagant charges.
- Recetario** m. (reth-ay-tar'-eo). Registrar of the prescriptions made by a physician. || Dispensatory.
- Recetor** m. (reth-ay-tore'). Receiver, treasurer.
- Recetoría** f. (reth-ay-tor-ee'-ah). [sury]
- Recial** m. (reth-e-al'). Rapid.
- Reciamente** adv. (reth-e-ah-men'-tay). Strongly, forcibly.
- Recibidero**, **ra** adj. (reth-e-be-der'-o, ah). Receivable.
- Recibidor** m. (reth-be-dore'). Receiver.
- Recibimiento** m. (reth-e-be-me-en'-toe). Reception, receipt. || Entertainment. || Antechamber.
- Recibir** a. (reth-e-bir'). To accept, to receive. || To take charge of. || To suffer, to admit. || To receive company or visits. — *a cuenta*, to receive on account *Recibirse de abogado*, to be admitted to the bar.
- Recibo** m. (reth-ee'-bo). Reception || Receipt, discharge, acquittance.
- Recien** adv. (reth'-e-en). Recently, lately: used before participles instead of *reciente*. *nacido*, new born.
- Reciente** adv. (reth-e-en' tay). Recent, new, fresh; just made, modern.
- Recientemente** adv. (reth-e-en-tay-men'-tay). Recently, newly.
- Recinchar** a. (reth-in-tchai'). To bind with a girdle [district.]
- Recinto** m. (reth-eeen'-toe). Precinct.
- Recio**, **cia** adj. (reth'-e-o, ah). Stout, strong, robust || Coarse || Rude. || Arduous, impetuous. || — adv. Strongly, stoutly; rapidly, vehemently. *Hablar* —, to talk loud. *De* —, strongly, violently.
- Récipe** m. (reth'-e-pay). Coll. Prescription of a physician. || Displeasure, disgust.
- Recipiente** m. (reth-e-pe-en'-tay). Chem. Recipient, receiver.
- Reciprocación** f. (reth-e-pro-rath-e-on'). Reciprocation, mutuality
- Recíprocamente** adv. (reth-e'-pro-cah-mon-tay). Reciprocally, mutually.
- Reciprocarse** a. (reth-e-pro-car'). To reciprocate. || — r. To correspond mutually. [Reciprocalness.]
- Recíproca** f. (reth-e-proth-e-dad') || **Recíproco**, **ca** adj. (reth-ee'-pro-ca, cah). Reciprocal, mutual. *Verbo* reciprocal verb.
- Recisión** f. (reth-ee-se-on'). Recision abrogation. [citation, recitme']
- Recitación** f. (reth-e-tath-e-on'). Recitation.
- Recitado** m. (reth-e-tah'-dore). Mu Recitative. [dore', ah]. Reciter
- Recitador**, **ra** m. and f. (reth-e-tah-dore'). Reciter
- Recitar** a. (reth-e-tar'). To recite Mus. To rehearse.
- Recitativo**, **va** adj. (reth-e-tah-tee'-vo, vah). Recitative.
- Reclamación** f. (ray-clah-math-e-on') Reclamation. || Remonstrance.

Reclamar a. (ray-clah-mar'). To decoy.
 || To reclaim. || To demand. || — n.
 To contradict, to oppose.
Reclamo m. (ray-clah'-mo). Decoy-bird. || Call. || Allurement, enticement.
 || Reclamation. || Print. Catch-word.
Reclinación f. (ray-cle-nath-e-on'). Reclining.
Reclinar a., r. and n. (ray-cle-nar'). To recline, to lean back. — *se en or sobre*, to lean on or upon.
Reclinatorio m. (ray-cle-nah-tor'-e-o). Couch, thing to lean on.
Recluir a. (ray-cloo-ir'). To shut up.
Reclusión f. (ray-cloos'-se-on'). Reclusion. || Recuse, closeness. — *perpetua*, imprisonment for life.
Recluso, sa adj. and m. and f. (ray-cloos'-so, sah). Recluse.
Reclutorio m. (ray-cloos-sor'-e-o). Recess, place of retirement.
Recluta f. (ray-cloo'-tah). Recruiting; supply. || — m. Recruit.
Reclutador m. (ray-cloo-tah-dore'). Recruiter. [en'-toe]. Recruiting.
Reclutamiento m. (ray-cloo-tah-me'-).
Reclutar a. (ray-cloo-tar'). To recruit.
Recobrar a. (ray-co-brar'). To recover.
 || — r. To recover from sickness, to regain vigour.
Recobro m. (ray-co'-bro). Recovery.
Recocer a. (ray-coth-er'). To boil again, to boil too much. || — r. To consume one's self with rage.
Recocido, da adj. (ray-coth-ee'-do-dah). Over-boiled. || Skillful, clever. Over-ripe, dried up.
Recococho, cha adj. (ray-co'-tcho, tcha). Boiled too much, overdone.
Recodadero m. (ray-co-dah-der'-o). V. RECLINATORIO.
Recodar n. and r. (ray-co-dar'). To lean with the elbow upon anything.
Recodo m. (ray-co'-doe). A corner or angle jutting out.
Recogedero m. (ray-co-hay'-der'-o). Store-room. || Instrument with which things are gathered.
Recogedor m. (ray-co-hay-dore'). Gatherer, gleaner.
Recoger n. (ray-co-her'). To retake. || To gather, to collect, to hoard. || To receive, to shelter. || — r. To take shelter. || To reform. || To go home.
Recogidas f. pl. (ray-co-hee'-das). Women shut up in a house of correction.
Recogidamente adv. (ray-co-hee-dah-men'-tay). Retiredly.
Recogido, da adj. (ray-co-hee'-doe-dah). Retired, secluded; contracted.
Recogimiento m. (ray-co-hee-me-en'-loe). Collection, assemblage. || Retreat helter. V. RECLUSIÓN. || Abstraction from worldly concerns. [second time].
Recolar a. (ray-co-lar'). To strain a
Recolección f. (ray-co-lee-thieh-un'

Summary, abridgment. || **Recollection.** || Crop of grain or fruits.
Recolectar a. (ray-co-lee-tar'). To harvest, to gather in a crop.
Recoleta, ta adj. (ray-co-lay'-toe, tah). Belonging to a convent where strict order is maintained. || — m. and f. A recollet.
Recomendable adj. (ray-co-men-dah'-blay). Commendable, laudable.
Recomendablemente adv. (ray-co-men-dah-blay-men'-tay). Laudably.
Recomendación f. (ray-co-men-dath-e-on'). Recommendation. || Injunction. || Praise, eulogy. *Carta de —*, letter of introduction.
Recomendar a. (ray-co-men-dar'). To charge. || To recommend, to commend.
Recomendatorio, ria adj. (ray-co-men-dah-tor'-e-o, ah). Recommending, containing a recommendation.
Recompensa f. (ray-com-pen'-sah). Compensation. || Recompense, reward. *En —*, in return.
Recompensable adj. (ray-com-pen-sah'-blay). Capable of being rewarded.
Recompensación f. (ray-com-pen-sath-e-on'). V. RECOMPENSA.
Recompensar a. (ray-com-pen-sar'). To recompense, to reward, to gratify, to fee.
Recomponer a. (ray-com-pon-er'). To recompose, to readjust. || To mend.
Recompuesto, a p. p. irr. of RECOMPONER.
Reconcentramiento m. (ray-con-then-trah-me-en'-toe). The act of concentrating.
Reconcentrar a. (ray-con-then-trar'). To introduce, to concentrate. || To dissemble. || — r. To root, to take root: applied to sentiments and affections.
Reconciliable adj. (ray-con-thieh-leah'-blay). Reconciliable.
Reconciliación f. (ray-con-thieh-leath-e-on'). Reconciliation.
Reconciliador, ra m. and f. (ray-con-thieh-leah-dore', ah). Reconciliator, reconciler.
Reconciliar a. (ray-con-thieh-le-ar'). To reconcile; to accommodate. || To consecrate anew any sacred place. || — r. To confess offences.
Reconcomerse r. (ray-con-co-mer'-say). To scratch frequently from itching.
Reconcomio m. (ray-con-coe'-me-o). Coll. Purience, itching. || Fear; apprehension. || Craving.
Recóndito, ta adj. (ray-con'-de-toe, tah). Recondite, secret.
Reconducción f. (ray-con-dooe-thieh-on'). Renewal of a lease.
Reconducir a. (ray-con-dooth-ir'). To renew a lease or contract.
Reconocedor, ra m. and f. (ray-con-oth-ay-dore', ah). Examiner.

Reconocer a. (ray-con-oth-er'). To try, to examine closely, to ascertain. || To own, to confess. || To acknowledge favours received. || To consider. || To comprehend, to conceive.

Reconocidamente adv. (ray-co-noth-e-dah-men'-tay). Gratefully, confessedly.

Reconocido, da adj. and m. and f. (ray-con-oth-ee'-doh, dah). Acknowledged, confessed. || Grateful, obliged.

Reconociente p. a. (ray-con-oth-e-en'-tay) Recognizing

Reconocimiento m. (ray-con-oth-e-me-en'-toe). Recognition. || Acknowledgment, gratitude, confession. || Recognizance. || Examination, inquiry.

Reconquista f. (ray-con-kees'-tah). Reconquest. [To reconquer.]

Reconquistar a. (ray-con kis'-tah').

Reconstituir a. (ray-con-ste-too-ee'). To reconstitute.

Reconstituyente p. a. (ray-con-ste-too-ee-en'-tay). Med. Corroborant.

Reconstrucción f. (ray-con-strooe-thieh-one'). V. REEDIFICATION.

Recontante p. a. (ray-con-tan'-tay). Repeating, reporting.

Recontar a. (ray-con-tar'). To recount, to relate distinctly.

Recontento, ta adj. (ray-con-ten'-toe, tah). Very content. || — m. Content, great delight.

Reconvalecer n. (ray-con-val-eth-er'). To recover from sickness.

Reconvención f. (ray-con ven-thieh-on'). Charge, accusation, recrimination; reproach. [charge. || To retort.]

Reconvenir a. (ray-con-vay-nir'). To

Recopilación f. (ray-co-pe-lath-e-on'). Summary, abridgment. || Collection of things taken from books.

Recopilador m. (ray-co-pe-iah-dore'). Compiler, collector, abridger.

Recopilar a. (ray-co-pe-lar'). To abridge, to collect.

Record m. (ray-cord). Record (in sports).

Recordable adj. (ray-cor-dah'-blay). Worthy of being recorded.

Recordación f. (ray-cor-dath-e-on'). Remembrance.

Recordador, ra m. and f. (ray-cor-dah-dore', ah) Recorder.

Recordante p. a. (ray-cor-dan'-tay). Recording, reminding.

Recordar a. (ray-cor-dar'). To remind. || — n. To awaken from sleep. || — r. To hit upon.

Recordativo, va adj. (ray-cor-dah-tee'-vo, vah). That which records.

Recurrer a. (ray-cor-rer'). To run over, to survey. || To mend, to repair. || — n. To recur, to have recourse to. — la memoria, to call to recollection.

Recortador, ra m. and f. (ray-cor-tah-dore', rah). One who cuts out.

Recortar a. (ray-cor-tar'). To cut away, to shorten, to pare off. || To cut figures in paper, to delineate.

Recorte m. (ray-cor'-tay). Outline. || —s, cuttings, trimmings. [CORVAR.]

Recorvar a. (ray-cor-var'). V. EN-]

Recoser a. (ray-cos-ser'). To sew again a rip or rent.

Recostadero m. (ray-cos-tah-der'-o). Reclining or resting-place.

Recostar a. (ray-cos-tar'). To lean against, to recline. || — r. To go to rest; to repose.

Recova f. (ray-coe'-vah). Purchasing in the country eggs, butter, or poultry, to retail in town. || Pack of hounds.

Recoveco m. (ray-co-vay'-co). Turning, winding. || Simulation, artifice.

Recovero m. (ray-co-ver'-o). Huckster

Recreación f. (ray-cray-ath-e-on'). Recreation, amusement.

Recrear a. (ray-cray-ar'). To amuse, to delight, to recreate. || — r. To divert one's self.

Recreativo, va adj. (ray-cray-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Recreative, diverting.

Recrecer n. (ray-creth-er'). To grow again. || To be overgrown. || To happen. [en'-toe]. Growth, increase.

Recrecimiento m. (ray-creth-e-me-)

Recreído, da adj. (ray-cray-ee'-doh, dah). Intractable: applied to a hawk

Recrementicio, cia adj. (ray-cray-men-tith'-e-o, ah). Recrementitious.

Recremento m. (ray-cray-men'-toe). Recrement. [amusement.]

Recreo m. (ray-cray'-o). Recreation.

Recriminación f. (ray-cre-me-nath-e-on'). Recrimination, mutual accusation

Recriminar a. (ray-cre-me-nar'). To recriminate. [To relapse.]

Recrudecer a. (ray-croo-day-thair')

Recrudescencia f. (ray-croo-dee'-then-thieh-yah). Med. Recrudescencia.

Rectamente adv. (rec-tah-men'-tay). Rightly, justly.

Rectangular adj. (rec-tan-goo-lah') Geom. Rectangular.

Rectángulo, la adj. (rec-tan'-goo-lo, lah) Rectangular; rectangled. || m. Rectangle. [Rectifiable.]

Rectificable adj. (rec-te-fe-cah'-blay')

Rectificación f. (rec-te-fe-cath-e-on'). Rectification.

Rectificar a. (rec-te-fe-car'). To rectify, to make right. || To redistil.

Rectificativo, va adj. (rec-te-fe-dit-tee'-vo, vah). That which rectifies.

Rectilíneo, nea adj. (rec-te-lee'-nay-o, ah). Rectilinear, rectilinous.

Rectitud f. (rec-te-tood'). Straightness. || Rectitude, uprightness.

Recto, ta, adj. (rec'-toe, tah). Straight, erect; right. || Just, upright, fair. || — m. Anat. Rectum.

Rector, ra m. and f. (rec-tor'-e, ah).

Superior of a community. || Rector of a university. || Curate. [torship.]

Rectorado m. (rec-tor-ah'-doe). Rec-]

Rectoral adj. (rec-tor-al'). Rectorial.

Rectorar n. (rec-tor-ar'). To attain the office of rector. [curacy.]

Rectoria f. (rec-tor-ee'-ah). Rectory.]

Recua f. (ray'-coo-ah). Drove of beasts of burden. [CUNDICULAR.]

Recuadrar a. (ray-coo-ah-drar'). V.]

Recuadro m. (ray-coo-ah'-droe). Arch. Square compartment.

Recuaje m. (ray-coo-ah'-hay). Custom or duty for the passage of cattle.

Recudimento, Recudimiento m. (ray-coo-de-men'-toe). Power vested to gather rents.

Recudir a. (ray-coo-dir'). To pay money in part of wages or other dues. || — n. To rebound, to revert to the original place or state. [cension, muster.]

Recuento m. (ray-coo-en'-toe). Re-]

Recuerdo m. (ray-coo-er'-doe). Remembrance, memento; recognition.

Recuero m. (ray-coo-er'-o). Muleteer.

Recuestro m. (ray-coo-es'-toe) Declivity.

Reculada f. (ray-coo-lah'-dah). Recoil.

Regular n. (ray-coo-lar'). To fall back, to recoil.

Reculo, la adj. (ray-coo'-lo, lah). Having no tail: applied to hens.

Reculones (A) adv. (ray-coo-loe'-nes) Coll. Retrogradely.

Recuperable adj. (ray-coo-per-ah'-bi-ly). Recoverable.

Recuperación f. (ray-coo-per-ath-e-on'). Recovery, recuperation.

Recuperador, ra m. and f. (ray-coo-per-ah-dore', ah). Rescuer, redeemer.

Recuperar a. (ray-coo-per-ar'). To recover, to rescue, to regain. || — r. To recover from sickness, to gather strength.

Recuperativo, va adj. (ray-coo-per-ah-tee'-vo, vah). That which recovers.

Recura f. (ray-coor'-ah). Comb-saw.

Recurar a. (ray-coor-ar'). To open the feth of combs.

Recurrir a. (ray-coor-ir'). To recur, to have recourse to. || — n. To revert.

Recurso m. (ray-coor'-so). Recourse. || Appeal. Sin —, definitively, without appeal. [Refusable, exceptionable.]

Recusable adj. (ray-coo-sah'-blay).]

Recusación f. (ray-coo-sath-e-on'). Refusal, recusation.

Recusante p. a. (ray-coo-san'-tay). Refusing; recusant.

Recusar a. (ray-coo-sar'). To refuse to admit, to decline admission. || To refuse a judge.

Rechazar, ra m. and f. (ray-tchath-ah-dore'-ah). Repeller.

Rechazamiento m. (ray-tchath-ah-me-en'-toe). Repulsion.

Rechazar a. (ray-tchath-ar'). To repel, to repulse. || To contradict, to impugn.

Rechazo m. (ray-tchao'-o). Rebound, reaction.

Rechifla f. (ray-tchee'-flah). Whistle, whistling of the winds.

Rechiflar a. (ray-tche-flar'). To jest, to play a practical joke.

Rechinador, ra m. and f. (ray-tche-nah-dore', ah). Creaker.

Rechinamiento m. (ray-tche-nah-me-en'-toe). Creaking of a machine, gnashing of teeth [Creaking; gnashing.]

Rechinante p. a. (ray-tche-nan'-tay).]

Rechinar n. (ray-tche-nar'). To creak, to clash; to hurtle. — *los dientes*, to gnash the teeth. [clang, clash.]

Rechino m. (ray-tchee'-no). Creaking.]

Rechoncho, cha adj. (ray-tchon'-tcho, tchah). Coll. Chubby.

Red f. (red). Net. || Snare, wile, fraud || Silk coil or head-dress || The whole of railroads. — *de araña*, cobweb.

Redacción f. (ray-dac-thie'-on'). Drawing up (of a deed etc.). || Wording (of any writing). || Editing (of periodicals). || Editor's office and the office where it is published.

Redactar a. (ray-dac-tar'). To compile, to write, to compose, to edit.

Redactor m. (ray-dac-tore'). Compiler, editor, publisher.

Redada f. (ray-dah'-dah). Casting a net, a method of fish.

Redaño m. (ray-dan'-nyol). Anat. Caul, kelly the omentum.

Redar a. (ray-dar'). To cast a net

Redargución f. (ray-dar-gooth-e-on'). Retort, refutation. [tort, to reply.]

Redarguir a. (ray-dar-goo-ir'). To re-]

Redecita f. (ray-deth-ee'-tah). dim. A small net.

Redecilla f. (ray-deth-il'-lyah). A head dress. || dim. of **RED**.

Rededor m. (ray-day-dore'). Environs. || —, round about.

Redel m. (ray-del'). Nau. Loof-frame.

Redención f. (ray-den-thie'-on'). Redemption. || Ransom. || Aid, assistance, support, redemption.

Redentor, ra m. and f. (ray-den-tore', ah). Redeemer. *Nuestro* —, our redeemer, Jesus Christ.

Redero, ra m. and f. (ray-der'-o, ah). Net-maker. || Hawk caught in a net. || — adj. Reticular, reticulated.

Redhibición f. (red-ee-beth-e-yone'). Law. Redhibition.

Redhibitorio, ria adj. (red-ee-be-to'-re-yoe, yah). Redhibitory.

Redicho, cha adj. (ray-de'-tchoe, tchah). Often repeated. || Repeated uselessly.

Rediezmar a. (ray-de-eth-mar'). To decimate again, to tithe a second time.

Rediezmo m. (ray-de-eth-mo). The ninth part of crops already tithed.

Redil m. (ray-deel'). Sheep fold.

Redimible adj. (ray-de-mee'-blay). Redeemable.

Redimir a. (ray-de-mir'). To redeem, to rescue, to ransom || To redeem a pledge. || To succour, to relieve, to liberate. [ing-coat.]

Redingote f. (ray-din-go'-tay). Rid-

Rédito m. (ray'-de-too). Revenue, rent, proceeds.

Redituable, Reditual adj. (ray-de-too-ah'-blay). Producing rent, benefit, or profit; rentable.

Redituar a. (ray-de-too-ar'). To yield or produce any benefit or profit: to rent.

Redoblado, da adj. (ray-doe-blah'-doe, dah). Redoubled. || Stout and thick.

Paso —, Mil. Double-quick step.

Redoblamiento m. (ray-do-blah-me-en'-toe). Reduplication.

Redoblar a. (ray-do-blár'). To redouble, to increase. || To winch, to rivet.

Redoble m. (ray-doe'-blay). Repeated touching of the same chord; double beat on the drum. [flask]

Redoma m. (ray-doe'-mah). Phial; a

Redomado, da adj. (ray-do-mah'-doe, dah). Artful, sly, cunning.

Redomazo m. (ray-do-math'-o). Stroke or blow with a bottle of ink.

Redonda adj. ray-don'-dah). Applied to a round ball or capsule of silk. || — f. Circle, neighbourhood. V. *COMARCA*. || Pasture-ground.

Redondamente adv. (ray-don-dah-men'-tay). In circumference, around. || Roundly, plainly.

Redondear a. (ray-don-day-ar'). To make round. || — r. To extricate one's self from difficulties; to exonerate one's self of debts. [circle.]

Redondel m. (ray-don-del'). Coll. A

Redondete adj. (ray-don-day'-tay). dim. Roundish, circular.

Redondez f. (ray-don-deth'). Roundness, circular form.

Redondilla f. (ray-don-deel'-lyah). Roundel or roundelay.

Redondo, da adj. (ray-don'-doe, dah). Round, circular, spherical. || Met. Clear, manifest, straight *A la redonda*, round about. || — m. Specie, hard cash. || Globe, orb. *En* —, all around.

Redondón m. (ray-don-done'). A large circle or orbicular figure.

Redopelo m. (ray-doe-pay'-lo). Rubbing cloth against the grain. || Scuffle, affray *Al* —, preposterously.

Redor m. (ray-dore'). A round mat.

Redro adv. (ray'-dro). Coll. Behind, backwards. || — m. Circles on the horns of black cattle, indicating age.

Redrojo, Redruejo m. (ray-droe'-ho). Grapes remaining after the vintage. || After-fruit or blossom. || Met. A puny child.

Reducción f. (ray-dooe-thieh-on'). Reduction. || Exchange of one coin for another. || Powerful persuasion. || Chem. Resolution of compounds. || Surg. Reduction. [Reducible, convertible]

Reducible adj. (ray-dooth-ee'-blay).

Reducido, da adj. (ray-dooth-ee'-do, dah). Reduced, diminished, narrow, close. [en'-toe]. Reduction

Reducimiento m. (ray-dooth-e-me-)

Reducir a. (ray-dooth-ir'). To reduce ||

To exchange, to barter; to convert, to commute. || To diminish, to abridge ||

To persuade, to convert. || — r. To confine one's self to a moderate way of life. [vah]. Reductive

Reductivo, va adj. (ray-dooe-tee'-vo)

Reducto m. (ray-dooe'-toe). Fort. Redoubt

Redundancia f. (ray-doon-dan'-thieh-ah). Superfluity, redundancy.

Redundante p. a. and adj. (ray-doon-dan'-tay). Redundant, superfluous.

Redundantemente adv. (ray-doon-dan-tay-men'-tay). Redundantly.

Redundar n. (ray-doon'-dar). To exundate. || To rebound.

Reduplicación f. (ray-doo ple-cith-e-on'). Reduplication.

Reduplicar a. (ray-doo-ple-car') To reduplicate, to redouble.

Reedificación f. (ray-ay-de-fe-cath-c-on'). Rebuilding.

Reedificador, ra m. and f. (ray-ay-de-fe-cah-dore', ah). Rebuilder.

Reedificar a. (ray-ay-de-fe-car') To rebuild; to re-edify. [Re-election]

Reelección f. (ray-ay-lec-thieh-on')

Reelecto, ta (ray-ay-lec'-toe, tah) p. p. irr. of *RELEGER*. [elect.]

Reelegir a. (ray-ay-lay-hir'). To re-

Reembargar a. (ray-em-bar-car') To re-ship, to re-embark. || — r. To re-embark.

Reembarco m. (ray-em-bar'-co) Re-embarkation, re-shipment.

Reembargar a. (ray-em-bar-gar') To seize a second time.

Reembolsable adj. (ray-em-hol-sah'-blay). Capable of re-imbursing.

Reembolsar a. (ray-em-hol-sar') To re-imburse. || — r. To recover money advanced. [imbursment.]

Reembolso m. (ray-em-hol'-so). Pay-

Reemplazar a. (ray-em-plath-ar') To replace, to restore.

Reemplazo m. (ray-em-plath'-o) Re-

placing. || Substitute in the militia

Reencuentro m. (ray-en-coo-en'-tro) Rencontre, collision; a skirmish || Scuffle.

Reenganchamiento, Reenganche m. (ray-en-gan-telah-me-en'-toe) And

Re-enlistment, re-engagement.

Reengancha r. (ray-en-gan-telah) Mil. To re-enlist. || — r. To enlist one's self again.

Reengendrador m. (ray-en-hen-drah-dor'). Regenerator.

Reengendrar a. (ray-en-hen-drar'). To regenerate, to reproduce; to produce anew. [re-examine, to try again.]

Reensayar a. (ray-en-sah-jar'). To

Reensaye m. (ray-en-sah'-jay). Re examination; second assay.

Reenvite m. (ray-on-ve'-tay) (at cards). Additional stake.

Reexaminación f. (ray-ek-sah-me-nath-e-on'). Re-examination.

Reexaminar a. (ray-ek-sah-me-nar'). To re-examine.

Reexpedición f. (ray-ecs-pay-de-thee'-on'). Com. Forwarding.

Reexportación f. (ray-ecs-por-tali-thee-on'). Re-exportation. [re-export.]

Reexportar a. (ray-ecs-por-tar'). To

Refacción f. (ray-fac-thieh-on'). Refection; refreshment.

Refajo m. (ray-fah'-ho). A kind of short petticoat; kilt.

Refeción f. (ray fec-thieh-on'). Refection, refreshment. [factory.]

Refectorio m. (ray-fec-tor'-e-o). Re-

Referencia f. (ray-fer-en'-thieh-ah). Reference, relation to. || Narration.

Referendario m. (ray-fer-en-dar'-e-o). Referendary. [ferring.]

Referente adj. (ray-fer-en'-tay). Re-

Referible adj. (ray-fer-ee'-blay). Referable.

Referir a. (ray-fer-ir'). To refer, to relate. || To direct. || — r. To refer, to have relation to. || To refer to some former remark. — *se al parecer de otro*, to refer to another's opinion.

Refilón (de) adv. (ray-fe-lone' (day). Sharply, cuttingly. || By the by.

Refinación f. (ray-fe-nath-e-on'). Purification, defecation. [Refiner.]

Refinadera f. (ray-fe-nah-der'-ah).

Refinado, da adj. (ray-fe-nah-doe) Subtle, artful. [finer.]

Refinador m. (ray-fe-nah-dor'). Re-

Refinadura f. (ray-fe-nah-door'-ah). Refining, purifying liquors or metals.

|| Met. Refining. [purify.]

Refinar a. (ray-fe-nar'). To refine, to

Refinería f. (ray-fr-nay-rec'-ah). Refinery, sugar-bakery.

Refino, na adj. (ray-fae'-no, nah). Double refined. || — m. Grocer's shop.

|| V. REFINACIÓN.

Refirmar a. (ray-fir-mar). To strengthen, to secure, to ratify.

Refitolero, ra m. and f. (ray-fe-toe-ler'-o, ah). One who has the care of the refectory. [flect.]

Reflector a. (ray-flec-tar') Opt. To re-

Reflector adj. (ray-flec-tor'). Reflecting. || — m. Phys. Reflector.

Refleja f. (ray flay'-lah). V. REFLEXIÓN.

Reflejar n. (ray-flay-har'). To reflect the rays of light.

Reflejo m. (ray-flay'-ho). Reflex, light reflected. || — adj. Reflected.

Reflexión f. (ray-flek-se-on'). Phys.

Reflexion. || Meditation, attentive consideration, reflexion.

Reflexionar a. (ray-flek-se-o-nar'). To meditate, to consider.

Reflexivamente adv. (ray-flek-se-va-li-men'-tay). Reflectively.

Reflexivo, va adj. (ray-flek-see'-vo, vah). Reflexive, reflective, considerate.

Verbo —, V. RECÍPROCO.

Reflorece n. (ray-flor-eth-er'). To flourish. || To revive.

Refluente p. a. and adj. (rav-floo-en'-tay). Refluent. || To flow again.]

Refluir n. (ray-floo-ir'). To flow back.]

Reflujo m. (ray-floo'-ho). Reflux. — *de la marea*, Nau. Ebb or ebb-tide.

Refocilación f. (ray-foth-e-lath-e-on'). Refocillation; refection. || The act of reposing.

Refocilar a. (ray-foth-e-lar'). To strengthen, to refocillate, to reflect. || — r. To be strengthened.

Reforma f. (ray-for'-mah) Reform, correction, amendment. || Mil. Reform.

Reformable adj. (ray-for-mah'-blay). Reformable.

Reformación f. (ray-for-math-e-on'). Reformation, reform. V. REFORMA.

Reformado adj. (ray-for-mah'-doe). Reformed. || Disbanded. || — p. p. of REFORMAR.

Reformador, ra m. and f. (ray-for-mah-dor', ah). Reformer, corrector.

Reformar a. (ray-for-mar'). To reform. || To correct, to mend. || To reduce. ||

To dispossess of a place or employment, to discharge, to dismiss. || — r. To reform, to mend, to have one's manners reformed.

Reformatorio, ria adj. (ray-for-mah-tor'-e-o, ah). Corrective.

Reformista m. (ray-for-mee'-tah). Reformer, reformer.

Reforzada f. (ray-for-thah'-dah). Sort of narrow tape, list, or fillet. || The bass chord of a stringed instrument.

Reforzado, da adj. (ray-for-thah'-doe, dah). Strengthened. || Applied to a reinforced gun.

Reforzar a. (ray-for-thar'). To strengthen, to fortify, to animate. || — r. To be strengthened. [Phys. Refraction.]

Refracción f. (ray-frac-thieh-on').

Refractario, ria adj. (ray-frac-tar'-e-o, ah). Refractory. [Refracted]

Refracto, ta adj. (ray-frac'-toe, tahi).

Refrán m. (ray-fran'). Proverb.

Refrangibilidad f. (ray-fran-he-be-le-dad'). Refrangibility. [Refrangible.]

Refrangible adj. (ray-fran-hee'-blay).

Refregadura f. (ray-fray-gah-doo'-rah). V. REFREGÓN.

Refregamiento m. (ray-fray-gah-me-en'-toe). Friction, friction.

Refregar a. (ray-fray-gar'). To perfrigate. || Coll. To upbraid.

Refregón m. (ray-fray-gone'). Friction, friction. || Mark made or left by rubbing. [cond time. || To fry well.]

Refreír a. (ray-fray-ir'). To fry a se.

Refrenamiento m. (ray-fray-nah-mien'-toe). Curb, the act of refraining, refrenation.

Refrenar a. (ray-fray-nar'). To curb a horse with a bridle. || To refrain, to coerce, to rein.

Refrendación f. (ray-fren-dath-e-on'). Legalizing by subscription.

Refrendar a. (ray-fren-dar'). To legalize a public act, to countersign.

Refrendario m. (ray-fren-dar'-e-o). Referendary. [Counter-signature.]

Refrendata f. (ray-fren-dath'-tah').

Refrescador m. (ray-frey-cah-dore'). Refresher, refrigerator. || — adj. Refreshing.

Refrescadura f. (ray-fres-cah door').

Refrescante p. a. (ray-fres-can'-tay). Cooling, refreshing.

Refrescar a. (ray-frey-car'). To refresh, to cool, to refrigerate. || To drink iced liquors. || To renew. || — n. To cool, to temperate, to take the air.

Refresco m. (ray-fres'-co). Refreshment; ice-cream, entertainment of cool beverages; refrigeration. || Nau. Fresh provisions. *De* -, anew, once more.

Refriega f. (ray-frey-ay'-gah). Affray, skirmish, scuffle, strife.

Refrigeración f. (ray-fre-her-ath-e-on'). Refrigeration, cooling, refrigerating. {dor'}. Refrigerator.

Refrigerador m. (ray-fre-hay-rah).

Refrigerante adj. (ray-fre-her-an'-tay). Refrigerant, cooling, refrigerative. || — m. Chem. Cooler.

Refrigerar a. (ray-fre-her-ar'). To cool, refrigerate.

Refrigerativo, va adj. (ray-fre-her-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Refrigerative, cooling.

Refrigerio m. (ray-fre-her'-e-o). Refrigeration, refreshment.

Refringente p. a. and adj. (ray-frin-hen'-tay). Refracting, refractive.

Refringir a. (ray-frin-hir'). To refract, break, or intercept the rays of light.

Refrío (ray-free'-toe). p. p. irr. of *REFREIR*.

Refuerzo m. (ray-foo-er'-thoh). Reinforcement, aid; strengthen; crotch.

Refugiado, da adj. (ray-foo-he-ah'-doh, dah). Sheltered. || — s. Emigrant.

Refugiar a. (ray-foo-he-ar'). To shelter, to refuge, to afford protection || — r. To take refuge, to fly to for shelter.

Refugio m. (ray-foo'-ho-o). Refuge. *Casas de* —, asylums for the poor.

Refulgencia f. (ray-fool-hen'-thieh-ah). Refulgence. [Refulgent]

Refulgente adj. (ray-fool-hen'-tay).

Refundición f. (ray-foon-deeth-e-on'). The art of casting metals anew.

Refundir a. (ray-foon-dir'). To melt or cast metals anew. || Met. To contain, to include. || — n. To convert to anything.

Refunfuñador, ra adj. (ray-foon-foon-nyah-dor', rah). Grumbling, complaining.

Refunfuñadura f. (ray-foon-foon-nyah-doo'-rah). Growling, grumbling.

Refunfuñar n. (ray-foon-foon-nyar'). To snarl, to growl, to grumble, to mutter.

Refunfuño m. (ray-foon-foon'-nyo). Grumbling, murmuring, growl.

Refutable adj. (ray-foo-tah'-blay). Refutable. [utation, confutation]

Refutación f. (ray-foo tath-e-on').

Refutador m. (ray-foo-tah-dore'). Refuter. [confute, to convict]

Refutar a. (ray-foo-tar'). To refute, to

Refutatorio, ria adj. (ray-foo-tah-tor'-e-o, ah). That which refutes.

Regadera f. (ray-gah-der'-ah). Sprinkling-pot. || Canal for irrigation.

Regadero m. (ray-gah-der'-o). V. *REGADERA*.

Regadio, día adj. (ray-gah-de'-yoe, yah). Irrigated. || — m. Irrigated land.

Regadizo, za adj. (ray-gah-deeth'-o, ah). That which can be irrigated.

Regador m. (ray-gah-dore'). Instrument used by comb-makers. [gation.]

Regadura f. (ray-gah door'-ah). Irri

Regajal, **Regajo** m. (ray-gah-lah', ray-gah-hoe). Puddle. [wale or gunnel.]

Regala f. (ray-gah'-lah). Nau. Gun-

Regalada f. (ray-gah-lah'-dah). King's stables.

Regaladamente adv. (ray-gah-lah-dah-men-tay). Delicately, pleasantly.

Regalado, da adj. (ray-gal-ah'-doh, dah). Convenient, pleasant, delicate, dainty.

Regalador, ra m. and f. (ray-gah-lah-dore', ah). A person of a generous disposition. || Sort of stick used by winebag makers.

Regalar a. (ray-gah-lar'). To regale, to entertain. || To caress, to cajole. || To gratify, to cherish. || — r. To regale, to feast. || To entertain oneself. *Ser amigo de regalar*, to be fond of tit bits. [A small gift]

Regalejo m. (ray-gah-lay'-hoe), dim

Regalla f. (ray-gah-loe'-ah). Regalla; the rights or prerogative of the crown || Privilege, exemption.

Regalicia, **Regaliza** f. (ray-gil-leeth'-e-ah). V. *REGALAR*.

Regalillo m. (ray-gah-leel'-lyo). A small present. || Muff, for the ham.

Regaliz m. (ray-gah-leeth'). Bot. Licorice.

Regalo m. (ray-gah'-lo). Present, gift, largess. || Pleasure, gratification. ||

- Dainty**; regalement. || Convenience, comfort. || Affliction dispensed by Providence. *Caballo de —*, a fine saddle-horse.
- Regalón**, na adj. (ray-gah-lone', ah). Delicate. || Spoiled, pampered.
- Regañado**, da adj. (ray-gan-nyah'-doe, dah). Applied to a kind of plum or bread which splits. || Frowning. || — f. A kind of cake.
- Regañador**, ra m. and f. (ray-gan-nyah-dore', ah). Grumbler, growler, snarler.
- Regañamiento** m. (ray-gan-nyah-me-en'-toe). Grumbling, snarling, growl.
- Regañar** n. (ray-gan-nyar'). To snarl, to growl, to grumble. || To be peevish, to quarrel. || To dispute familiarly at home. *A regaña dientes*, reluctantly. || — n. To yelp, to howl repeatedly.
- Regaño** m. (ray-gan'-nyo). Sourness of countenance; sternness of look.
- Regañón**, na adj. (ray-gan-nyone', ah). Snarling, growling. || A grumbler, murmurer, snarler.
- Regar** a. (ray-gar'). To water, to irrigate.
- Regata** f. (ray-gah-tah). A small channel of water into gardens. || Rogatta.
- Regate** m. (ray-gah'-tay). A quick motion of the body to avoid a blow. || Escape, evasion.
- Regatear** n. (ray-gah-tay-ar'). To riggle; to use evasions. || Nau. To rival in sailing. || — a. To haggle, to be tedious in a bargain; to retail provisions.
- Regatón** m. (ray-gah-tay'-o). The act of haggling or bartering, chopping.
- Regateria** f. (ray-gah-tay-roe'-ah). Huckster's shop.
- Regatero**, ra adj. and m. and f. (ray-gah-ter'-o, ah). Haggling, hawkor.
- Regato** m. (ray-gah'-toe). A small rivulet.
- Regatón**, na m. and f. (ray-gah-tone', ah). Huckster, regrater. || Haggler. || Socket, ferrule. || — adj. Retailing.
- Regatonear** n. (ray-gah-toe-nay-ar'). To huckster.
- Regatonería** f. (ray-gah-ton-er-ee'-ah). Huckster's shop. || Sale by retail. || Huckster.
- Regazar** f. (ray-gath-ar'). To tuck up.
- Regazo** m. (ray-gath'-o). Lap of a woman. || Fond and endearing reception. [gency. || Regentship.]
- Regencia** f. (ray-hen'-thieh-ah). Re.
- Regeneración** f. (rah-hay-ner-ath-e-on'). Regeneration.
- Regenerador** adj. (ray-hen-er-ah-dor'). Regenerating. || — m. Regenerator.
- Regenerar** a. (ray-hen-er-ar'). To regenerate, to reproduce.
- Regenerativo**, va adj. (ray-hen-er-ah-tee' vo, vah). That which regenerates. [regent, regentess.]
- Regenta** f. (ray-hen'-tah). Wife of a Regent.
- Regentar** a. (ray-hen-tar'). To rule; to govern.
- Regente** m. (ray-hen'-tay). Regent. || Master of a school in religious orders. || In Spanish universities, some supernumerary professors. || Manager, director: in printing-offices.
- Regentear** n. (ray-hen-tay-ar'). To domineer, to rule as master.
- Regiamente** adv. (ray-he-ah-men'-tay). Royally.
- Regicida** m. (ray-heeth-ee'-dah). Regicide, murderer of a King.
- Regicidio** m. (ray-heeth-ee'-do-o). Murder of a King, regicide.
- Regidor** m. (ray-he-dor'). Alderman, a magistrate of a city. || Governor, director. [man's wife.]
- Regidora** f. (ray-he-dor'-ah). An alder.
- Regidoria**, **Regiduría** f. (ray-he-doree'-ah). Governorship.
- Régimen** m. (ray'-he-men). Regimen, management. || Regime, rule. || Gram. Governments of verbs.
- Regimentar** a. (ray-he-men-tar'). To enlist troops.
- Regimiento** m. (ray-he-me-en'-toe). Regiment of soldiers; a corps.
- Regio**, **gia** adj. (ray'-he-o, ah). Royal, regal, kingly. || Stately, magnificent. *Agua regia*. Chem. Aqua regia.
- Región** f. (ray-he-on'). Region, tract of land, ground. || Space.
- Regional** adj. (ray-he-on-al'). Belonging to region or district.
- Regir** a. (ray-hir'). To rule, to govern, to direct. || To conduct, to manage. || n. Nau. To obey the helm.
- Registrador** m. (ray-his-trah-dor'). Register, registry, recorder. || Searcher. || Toll gatherer. || Controller.
- Registrar** a. (ray-his-trar'). To survey, to inspect. || To investigate, to control. || To register, to record. || — r. To be registered.
- Registro** m. (ray-hees'-tro). The act of searching or examining. || Entry of goods or merchandise. || Enrolling office. || V. PROTOCOLO. || Register, a certificate of entry. || Print. Catchword. || Regulator of a watch or clock. || Register in an organ.
- Regla** f. (ray'-glah). Rule, ruler. || Rule of religious orders. || Law, statute, precept. || Moderation, measure. || Order. || Catamenia. A —, regularly, prudently. — *fijs*, standard.
- Reglamente** adv. (ray-gláh-dah-men'-tay). Regularly. [Regulated.]
- Reglado**, da adj. (ray-gláh'-doe, dah). [Regulated.]
- Reglamentación** f. (ray-gláh-men-tah-thee-on'). Regulation.
- Reglamentar** a. (ray-gláh-men-tar'). To regulate.

Reglamentario, ria adj. (ray-gláh-men-tah'-ree-oh, ah). Relating to regulations.

Reglamento m. (ray-gláh men'-toe). Regulation, order, ordinance, bye-law.

Regular adj. (ray-glar'). Regular. || — a. To rule, to regulate, to measure. || — r. To mend, to reform.

Regleta f. (ray-gláy'-tah). Print. Lead.

Región m. (ray-gloñe'). Level, used by masons. [tive of a kingdom.]

Regnicola adj. (reg-nee'-co lah). Na-]

Regocijamente adv. (ray-goth-o-hah-dah-men'-tay). Merrily, joyfully.

Regocijado, da adj. (ray-goth-e-hah'-doe, dah). Merry, joyful, rejoicing, festive.

Regocijador, ra m. and f. (ray-goth-e-hah-dore', ah). Rejoicer, cheerer

Regocijar a. (ray-goth-e ha'). To gladden, to cheer, to delight, to rejoice. || — r. To be merry.

Regocijo m. (ray-goth-ee'-ho). Joy, pleasure, merriment, hilarity. || Rejoicing. || — pl. public rejoicing.

Regodearse r. (ray-go-day-ar'-say). Coll. To be merry, to rejoice, to be delighted. || To dally, to trifle, to play the fool. || To joke, to jest.

Regodeo m. (ray-go-day'-o). Joy, mirth, merriment. || Joke, jest.

Regojo m. (ray-goe'-he) Crumb of bread left on the table after meals. || A little boy.

Regojuelo m. (ray-go-hoo-ay'-lo). dim. A very small morsel of bread.

Regoldano, na adj. (ray-gol-dah'-no, nah). Applied to the wild chestnut.

Regoldar n. (ray-gol-dar'). To belch, to eruct. || To boast, to brag

Regolfar n. and r. (ray-gol-far'). To flow back. [pool. || Gull, bay.]

Regolfo m. (ray-gol'-fo). Reflux, whirl-]

Regona f. (ray-go'-n ah). Large canal

Regordeta, ta adj. (ray-gor-day'-tay, tah). Chubbied, plump.

Regostarse r. (ray-gos-tars'-say) To delight, to dally. [pleasure.]

Regosto m. (ray-gos'-toe). Delight,]

Regresar n. (ray-gres sar'). To return to a place, to regress. || — a. To resign a benefice in favour of another.

Regresión f. (ray-gres-se-on'). Regres-sion, return; regress.

Regresivo, va adj. (ray-gres-se'-voh, vah). Regressive.

Regreso m. (ray-gres'-so). Return, regress. || Law. Reversion.

Regruñir n. (ray-groon-nyir'). To snarl, to growl.

Regüeldo m. (ray-goo-el'-doe). Eruc-tation, belch. || Boast, brag.

Reguera f. (ray-gay'-ah). Canal for watering lands. [rivulet]

Reguero m. (ray-gay'-n). A small

Regulación f. (ray-goo-lath-e-on'). Re-gulation. || Computation.

Regulador, ra m. and f. (ray-goo-lah-dore', rah). Regulator.

Regular a. (ray-goo-lar'). To regulate, to adjust; to put in order. || — adj. Regular, orderly. || Moderate. || Common, ordinary, frequent. || Regular applied to a religious order. || Por lo —, commonly.

Regularidad f. (ray-goo-lar-e-dad). Regularity, punctuality, orderliness || Common usage, custom.

Regularizar a. (ray-goo-lah-re-thar') To regularize.

Regularmente adv. (ray-goo-lar-men'-tay). Regularly, ordinarily.

Régulo m. (ray'-goolo). Chief of a petty state. || Basilisk || Chem. Regulus. || Ornith. Wag-tail.

Regurgitación f. (ray-goor-he-tath-e-joñe'). Med. Regurgitation.

Regurgitar n. (ray-goor-he-tar'). To regurgitate.

Rehabilitación f. (ray-ah-bo-le-tath-e-on'). Rehabilitation.

Rehabilitar a. (ray-ah-be-le-tar'). To rehabilitate, to reinstate.

Rehacer a. (ray-ath-e-ir'). To mend, to repair, to make again. || To add new strength and vigour || — r. To regain strength and vigour.

Rehacimiento m. (ray-ath-e-mc-en'-toe). Renovation, renewal.

Rehacio, cia adj. (ray-ath' e-o, ah) Obstinate, stubborn.

Rehartar a. (ray-ar-tar'). To satiate again. [persaturated.]

Reharto, ta adj. (ray-ar'-toe, tah). Su-]

Rehecho, cha adj. (ray-ay'-tchö, tchah). Renewed, renovated; done over again. || Squat, broad-shouldered.

Rehén m. (ray-en'). Host ge.

Rehenchidura f. (ray-en-tche-door'-ah) Act of stuffing or refilling.

Rehenchir a. (ray-en-tenir'). To fill again, to stuff anew. [a horse.]

Reherrar a. (ray-er-rar'). To re-shoe.

Rehervir n. (ray-er-vir'). To boil again. || To be blinded by passion. || — r. To ferment. [Ribbon.]

Rehiladillo m. (ray-ee-lah-dal'-lyor)

Rehilandera f. (ray-e-lan-dei'-ah). Wind-mill made of paper.

Rehilar a. (ray-e-lar'). To twist or contract too much. || — n. To stagger, to reel. [of shuttlecock.]

Rehilete m. (ray-e-lay'-tay). A kind

Rehilo m. (ray-ee'-lo). Shaking, shu-ering.

Rehogar a. (ray-o-gar'). To dress meat, basting it with butter or oil.

Rehollar a. (ray-ol-lyar'). To trample under foot.

Rehoya f. (ray-oh'-jah). V. Rehove

Rehoyar a. (ray-o-jar'). To dig holes again for planting trees. [or j.]

Rehoyo m. (ray-o'-jo). A deep hole

Rehuida f. (ray-oo-ee'-dah). A second flight, rapid turn of hunted game.

Rehuir n. (ray-oo-ir'). To withdraw. || To return: applied to game. || To reject, to condemn. || — a. To deny or refuse.

Rehundir a. (ray-oon-dir'). To sink.

Rehurtarse r. (ray-oor-tar'-say). To take a different route whence it rose: applied to game.

Rehurto m. (ray-oor'-toe). A movement of the body to avoid impending danger; a shrug.

Rehusar a. (rayh-oo-sar'). To refuse, to decline, to abnegate.

Reidero adj. (ray-e-der'-o). Ready to laugh. [Laughter.]

Reidor, ra m. and f. (ray-e-dore', ah).

Reimpresión f. (ray-im-pray-se-on'). Reimpression.

Reimpreso, sa p. p. of REIMPRIMIR.

Reimprimir f. (ray im-pre-mir'). To reprint. [See. || Queen at chess.]

Reina f. (ray-ee'-nah). Queen. [Queen.]

Reinado m. (ray-e nah'-doe). Reign.

Reinaldo pr. na. (ray-e-nal'-doe). Rinaldo.

Reinante p. a. (ray-e-nan'-tay). Reigning. || Excelling; prevailing.

Reinar n. (ray ee-nar'). To reign, to govern. || To prevail, to predominate.

Reincidencia f. (ray-in-thieh-den'-thih-ah). Reiteration.

Reincidente p. a. (ray-in-thieh-den'-tay). Reiterating, relapsing.

Reincidir n. (ray in-thieh-dir'). To relapse back into vice or error; to reiterate.

Reincorporación f. (ray-in-cor-por-ath-e-on'). Re-incorporation, renewing.

Reincorporar a. (ray-in-cor-por-ar'). To incorporate a second time. || — r. To reimburse.

Reino m. (ray-ee'-no). Kingdom, reign.

Reintegración f. (ray-in tay-grath-e-on'). Reintegration.

Reintegrar a. (ray-in-tay-grar') To reintegrate. || — r. To be reinstated or restored. [Integration.]

Reintegro m. (ray-in-tay'-gro). Re-

Reír n. (ray-ir'). To laugh; to smile.

— *a carcajadas*. To laugh excessively and loudly. || — r. To scoff, to make jest of. *Reirse de*, to laugh at.

Reiteración f. (ray-e-ter-ath-e-on'). Repetition, reiteration.

Reiteradamente adv. (ray-e ter-ath-men'-tay). Repeatedly.

Reiterar a. (ray-e-tar-ar'). To reiterate, to repeat.

Reivindicación f. (ray-e-vin-de-cath-e-on). Law Recovery.

Reivindicar a. (ray-e-vin-de-car'). To recover.

Reja f. (ray'-hah). Ploughshare; coulter, || Iron grate of a window.

Rejado m. (ray-hah'-doe). Grate of a door or window.

Rejalgat m. (ray-hal-gar'). Realgat.

Rejazo m. (ray'-ath'-o). Stroke with a ploughshare.

Rejería f. (ray-her-ee'-ah). Manufactory of the iron-work of grates.

Rejero m. (ray-her'-o) Maker of bars, lattices, and grates.

Rejilla f. (ray-heel'-lyah). A small lattice in confessionals. || dim. of REJA.

Rejo m. (ray'-ho). A pointed iron spike || Sting of an insect. || Rim of iron. || Strength.

Rejón m. (ray hon'). Dagger, poniard. || A kind of lance or spear used by bull-fighters. [with a dagger]

Rejonazo m. (ray-hon-ath'-o). Thrust

Rejoncillo m. (ray-hon-thiel'-lyo). dim. A kind of small lance.

Rejoneador m. (ray-hon-ay-al-dore'). Bull-fighter who kills with the *rejón*.

Rejonear a. (ray hon-ay-ar'). To wound bulls with the *rejón*.

Rejoneo m. (ray-hon-ay'-o). The act of fighting bulls with a spear.

Rejuela f. (ray-hoo-ay'-lah). dim. A small grate. || Foot-stove.

Rejuvenecer n. (ray-hoo-ven-eth-er). To grow young again.

Relación f. (ray lath-e-on'). Relation, report, narration, memoir, account. ||

Relation, correspondence, analogy, coherence. [relate, to report.]

Relacionar a. (ray-lath-e-on-ar'). To

Relacionero m. (ray-lath-e-on-ar'-o). Reporter, narrator. || Ballad-singer.

Relajación f. (ray-lah-lath-e-on'). Relaxation, dilatation. || Laxity of manners, lewdness, looseness. || V. QUEBRADURA.

Relajadamente adv. (ray-lah-lah-dah-men'-tay). Disolutely, licentiously.

Relajador, ra adj. (ray-lah-lah-dore', ah). Relaxing, Remitting.

Relajamiento m. (ray lah-lah-me-en'-toe). Relaxation, laxity, slackness.

Relajante adj. (ray-lah-lah'-tay). Laxative.

Relajar a. (ray-lah-ar'). To relax, to slacken. || To remit. || To release from an oath or obligation. || — r. To be relaxed or dilated. || To grow vicious; to be corrupted.

Relamer a. ray-lah-men'). To lick. || — r. To lick one's lips.

Relamido, da adj. (ray-lah mee'-doe, dah). Affected, too fine or nice in dress.

Relampago m. (ray lam'-pah-go). Flash of lightning, meteor.

Relampagueante p. a. (ray-lam-pah-gay-an'-tay). Lightning

Relampaguear n. (ray lam-pah-gay-ar'). To lighten. || To flash, to sparkle.

Relampagueo m. (ray-lam-pah-gay'-o). Lightning.

Relance m. (ray-lanth'-ay). Repeated casting of a net. A fortuitous event.
Relanzar a. (ray-lanth-ar'). To repel, to repulse. [Relap-sed.]
Relapso, sa adj. (ray-lap'-so. sah).
Relatador, ra m and f. (ray-lah-tah-dore', ah). Relater, narrator.
Relatante p. a. (ray-lah-tan'-tay). Reporting, narrating.
Relatar a. (ray-lah-tar'). To relate, to report, to narrate.
Relativamente adv. (ray-lah-te-vah-men'-tay). Relatively.
Relativo, va adj. (ray lah-tee'-vo, vah). Relative. *Pronombre* —, relative pronoun. [Narration.]
Relato m. (ray-lah'-toe). Statement.
Relator m. (ray-lah-tore'). Relater, teller, narrator. || Reporter
Relatoría f. (ray-lah-tore'-ah). Office of a reporter.
Relavara a. (ray lah-var'). To wash again.
Relave m. (ray-lah'-vay). Second washing of metals. || — pl. Sweepings in a silversmith's shop.
Releer a. (ray-lay-er'). To read over again, to revise.
Relegación f. (ray-lay-gath-e-on'). Relegation; exile.
Relegar a. (ray-lay-gar'). To relegate, to banish, to exile.
Relej m. (ray'-leg). Gunn. Raised work in the chamber of a piece of ordnance where the powder is placed. || Arch. The diminution in thickness of a wall as it ascends.
Relejar n. (ray-lay-har'). To diminish in thickness in proportion to the height
Relente m. (ray-len'-tay). Night dew.
Relentecer (ray-len-te-ther'). n. and r. To be softened, to relent and sorten by the falling of dew.
Relevación f. (ray-lay-vath-e-on') Relevation; liberation. || Alleviation, relief. || Remission.
Relevante adj. (ray-lay-van'-tay). Excellent, eminent
Relevar a. (ray-lay-var'). To emboss. || To exonerate, to disburden. || To forgive. || To exult, to aggrandize || To relieve one soldier for another.
Relevo m. (ray-lay'-vo). Mil. Relief.
Relicario m. (ray-le-car'-e-o). Reliquary. [an officer.]
Relief m. (ray-le-ef'). Mil. Warrent for
Relieve m. (ray-le-ay'-vay). Relief, relieve, raised work, embossment. *Alto* —, alto-relievo. *Bajo* —, bass relief. *Medio* —, demi-relief. || Offals, scraps, or remnants on the table after meals.
Religación f. (ray-le-gath-e-on') Binding, tying. || Religion.
Religar a. (ray-le-gar'). To bind, to solder. [piety, worship.]
Religión f. (ray-le-he-on). Religion;]

Religionario m. and f. (ray-le-he-on-ar'-e-o). Religionist; sectary.
Religiosamente adv. (ray-le-he-os-sah-men'-tay). Religiously, piously. || Exactly, punctually.
Religiosidad f. (ray-lo-he-os-se-dad'). Religiousness, punctuality.
Religioso, sa adj. (ray-le-he-os-so, sah). Religious, godly, pious.
Relimar a. (ray-le-mar'). To file again.
Relimpiar a. (ray-lim-pe-ar'). To clean a second time.
Relimpio, ia adj. (ray-leem'-pe-o, ah). Coll. Very neat, clean.
Relinchador, ra adj. (ray-lin-tehah-dore, ah). Neighing. [Neighing]
Relinchante p. a. (ray lin-tehau'-tay)
Relinchar n. (ray-lin-tehar'). To neigh
Relincho m. (ray-leen'-teho). Neigh, neighing of a horse, cries of triumph or exultation.
Relindo, da adj. (ray-leen'-doc, dah) Very neat and fine. [rope.]
Relinga f. (ray leen'-gah). Nau. Bolt.
Relingar a. (ray-lin-gar') Nau. To sew bolt-ropes to sails. || — n. To rustle.
Reliquia f. (ray-lee'-ke-ah). Relic, residue. || Relics of saints. || Footstep, track, vestige.
Reloj m. (ray-loh' or ray-loes'). Clock, watch. — *de arena*, sand-glass, hour glass. *de paltriquero*, watch - *de repetición*, a repeater or repeating-watch.
Relojera f. (ray-lo-her'-ah). Clock-case. || Watchmaker's wife.
Relojería f. (ray-lo-her-ee'-ah) Clock-making, watch making. || Watchmaker's shop.
Relojero m. (ray-lo her'-o). Watch maker, clockmaker.
Reluciente adj. (ray looth-e-en'-tay). Relucent, light, clear.
Relucir n. (ray-looth-ir'). To shine, to glow, to glisten, to glitter; to excel.
Reluchar n. (ray-loo-tehar'). To struggle, to wrestle, to debate.
Relumbrante p. a. (ray-loom-bran'-tay). Resplendent.
Relumbrar n. (ray-loom-brar') To sparkle, to shine, to glare.
Relumbre m. (ray-loom-bray). Coppery or iron taste.
Relumbrón m. (ray-loom-brone') Lustre, dazzling, brightness.
Relanar a. (rel-lyan-ar'). To relieve. || — r. To stretch one's self at full length. [place of start]
Reliano a. (rel-lyah'-no). Landru
Rellenar a. (rel-lyen-ar'). To fill again. || To stuff with victuals, to feed plentifully. || — r. To gorge, to fill one's self with victuals.
Relleno m. (rel-lyay'-no). Forced meat. || Repletion. || — adj. Crop-full, crumple, sick, satiated.

Remachadora f. (ray-mah'-tchah-doh'-rah). Rivetting machine.

Remachar a. (ray-mah'-tehar'). To flatten; to clinch; to rivet.

Remache m. (ray-mah'-tchay). Flatten-ing, clinching.

Remallar a. (ray-mal'-lyar'). To mend the meshes of a net or coat of mail.

Remamiente m. (ray-mah-me-en'-toe). Rowing. [several times.]

Remandar a. (ray-man-dar') To order

Remanecer n. (ray-man-eth-er'). To appear, to occur.

Remaneciente p. a. and adj. (ray-man-eth-e-on tay). Remaining.

Remanente m. (ray-mah-nen'-tay). Remainder, residue.

Remangar a. (ray-man-gar'). V. AARZ-MANGAR.

Remango m. (ray-man'-go). Plaits of the petticoat at the waist.

Remansarse r. (ray-man-sars'-say). To obstruct the course of a fluid.

Remanso m. (ray-man'-so). Smooth, stagnant water.

Remar n. (ray-mar'). To row, to paddle. || To toil, to struggle.

Remarcar a. (ray-ingr-car'). To mark again.

Rematadamente adv. (ray-mah-tah-dah-men'-tay). Entirely, totally.

Rematado, da adj. (ray-mah-tah'-doe, dah). Ended, terminated. || Totally lost. *Es loco* —, he is stark mad.

Rematamiento m. (ray-mah-tah-me-en'-too). V. REMATE.

Rematar a. (ray-mah-tar'). To close, to finish, to end at. || To adjudge to the best bidder. || To finish a seam. || — n. To terminate. || — r. To be utterly ruined or destroyed.

Remate m. (ray-mah'-tay). End, conclusion. || An edge, a border. || The last or best bidding. || Arch. Finishing of a pinnacle or gable. *De* —, utterly, irremediably. [Imitable.]

Remedable adj. (ray-may-dah'-blay).

Remedador, ra m. and f. (ray-may-dah-dore', ah). Initiator, mimic.

Remedar a. (ray-may-dar'). To copy, to imitate, to mimic; to gesticulate, to mock. [blay]. Remediable.

Remediable adj. (ray-may-de-ah'-)

Remediador, ra m. and f. (ray-may-de-ah-dore', ah). Protector, comforter, helper; curer.

Remediar a. (ray-may-de-ar'). To remedy, to mend. || To assist

Remedición f. (ray-may-deeth-e-on'). Act of measuring a second time.

Remedio m. (ray may'-de-o). Remedy, reparation, help. *No tener* —, to be irremediable or unavoidable. *Sin* —, without fail. || Amendment, correction || Remedy, cure. || Remedy, curative, medicine. [sure.]

Remedir a. (ray-may-dir'). To remea-

Remedo m. (ray-may'-doe). Imitation, copy; mockery.

Rememorar a. (ray-may-mor-ar'). To remember, to record.

Rememorativo, va adj. (ray-may-mor-a', lee'-vo, vah). That which reminds.

Remendado, da adj. (ray-meu-dah'-doe, dah). Patched; mended. || Spotted, tabby. [to mend, to correct.]

Remendar a. (ray-meu-dar') To patch.

Remendón m. (ray-men-done'). Botcher, patcher. || A robbler

Remera f. (ray-may'-rah). Each of the large feathers which terminates the wings of birds.

Remero m. (ray-mer'-o). Rower.

Remesa f. (ray mes'-sah). Sending of goods; remittance of money.

Remesar a. (ray-mes-sar'). To pluck out the hair. || — Com. V. REMIIR.

Remesón m. (ray-mes-sone') Plucking out of hair; hair plucked out. || Stopping a horse in full gallop

Remeter a. (ray-may-ter'). To put back, to put in.

Remiel m. (ray-me-el'). The second extract of soft sugar taken from the cane.

Remiendo m. (ray-me-en'-doe). Patch, clout || Amendment, addition. || Repair. || Prindle, the state of being spotted or tabby.

Remilgadamente adv. (ray-mel-gah-dah-men'-tay). With affected nicety or gravity; with prudery.

Remilgado, da adj. (ray-mil-gah'-doe, dah). Applied to persons affectedly nice, grave, or prudish.

Remilgarse r. (ray-mil-gar'-say). To be affect dly nice.

Remilgo m. (ray-mil'-go). Prudery, squeamishness.

Reminiscencia f. (ray-me-nis then'-thieh-ah). Reminiscence, memory.

Remirado, da adj. (ray-me-rah'-doe, dah). Prudent, cautious.

Remirar a. (ray-me-rar'). To revise; to review. || — r. To do or finish a thing with great care. || To inspect or consider with pleasure.

Remisamente adv. (ray-mes-sah-men'-tay) Remissly, carelessly.

Remisible adj. (ray-mis-see'-blay). Remissible.

Remisión f. (ray-me-se-on') Remission, remitting, remittment. || Forgiveness.

Remisivamente adv. (ray-mes-se-vah-men'-tay). With remission.

Remisivo, va adj. (ray-me-see'-vo, vah). Remitting.

Remiso, sa adj. (ray-mee'-so, sah). Remiss. || Negligent. || Slow or indolent

Remisorio f. (ray-me-sor'-e-ah). Order of a superior judge to refer a cause to another tribunal.

- Remisorio, ria** adj. (ray-me-sor/-e-o, ah). Having power to forgive or pardon.
- Remitente** p. p. (ray-me-ten/-tay). Remittent.
- Remitir** a. (ray-me-tir'). To remit, to transmit. || To pardon, to forgive. || To suspend, to defer. || — n. To remit, to slacken. || — r. To quote, to cite.
- Remo** m. (ray/-mo). Nau. An oar. *Palas de un —*. Nau. Wash of an oar. || Long and hard labour. || — pl. Coll. The arms and legs of a person; the hind and fore legs of a horse. || The wings of a bird.
- Remoción** f. (ray-moth-e-on'). Removal.
- Remojadero** m. (ray-mo-hah-de/-o). Steeping-tub. [to imbue.]
- Remojar** a. (ray-mo-har'). To steep.
- Remojo** m. (ray-mo/-ho). Steeping or soaking. [Bot. Beet-root.]
- Remolacha** f. (ray-mo-lah/-tchah).
- Remolcador** m. (ray-mol-cah-dor'). Tug. [tow.]
- Remolcar** a. (ray-mol-car'). Nau. To.
- Remoler** a. (ray-mo-ler'). To grind.
- Remolimiento** m. (ray-mo-le-me-en/-toe). Act of regrinding.
- Remolinante** p. a. (ray-me-le-nan/-tay). Whirling, making gyrations.
- Remolinar** n. (ray-mo-le-nar'). To make gyrations. || — r. To whirl one's self round. || To be surrounded by a multitude.
- Remolinear** a. (ray-mo-le-nay-ar'). To whirl anything about. || — n. V. REMOLINAR.
- Remolino** m. (ray-mo-lee/-no). Whirlwind. || Whirlpool. || Lock of hair hanging over the forehead. || Crowd, throng.
- Remolón, na** adj. (ray-mo-lonoe', ah). Soft indolent, lazy. || — m. The upper tusk of a wild bear.
- Remolonearse** r. (ray-mo-lo-nay-ar/-say). To be idle; to loiter.
- Remolque** m. (ray-mol/-kay). Nau. The act of towing a vessel. A —, Nau. Towing. [a second time.]
- Remondara** (ray-mon-dar'). To clean.
- Remonta** f. (ray-mon/-tah). Remounting cavalry. || Vamping (boots).
- Remontamiento** in. (ray-mon-tah-me-en/-toe). Remounting.
- Remontar** a. (ray-mon/-tai'). To frighten away. || To remount the cavalry. || To vamp (boots). || — r. To tower, to soar. || To conceive great and sublime ideas.
- Reimonte** m. (ray-mon/-tay). Soar, a towering flight, elevation of ideas.
- Remontista** m. (ray-mon-toes/-tth). Commissioner for the purchase of cavalry horses. [word.]
- Remoque** in. (ray-mo/-kay). Sarcastic.
- Remoquele** m. (ray-mo-kay/-tay). Thump with the fist. || A witty expression.
- Rémora** f. (ray/-mor-ah). Ichth. Sucking-fish. || Hindrance, obstacle.
- Remordedor, ra** adj. (ray-mor-day-dore', ah). Causing remorse.
- Remorder** a. (ray-mor-der'). To bite repeatedly. || To cause remorse, to sting. || — r. To manifest concern, remorse.
- Remordimiento** m. (ray-mor-de-me-en/-toe). Remorse, compunction.
- Remostar** a. (ray-mos-tar'). To put must into old wine. || — r. To jumble grapes together so that they lose part of their juice.
- Remosto** m. (ray-mos/-toe). The act of putting must into old wine.
- Remotamente** adv. (ray-mo-tah-men/-tay). Remotely, at a distance. || Unlikely. *Acordarse —*, to have a confused recollection.
- Remoto, ta** adj. (ray-mo/-toe, tah). Remote, distant, unlike.
- Remover** a. (ray-mo-ver'). To remove. || To alter. || To dismiss.
- Removimiento** m. (ray-mo-ve-me-en/-toe). Removal. || Revulsion.
- Remozar** a. (ray-moth-ar'). To appear young. || — r. To recover the strength of youth.
- Rempujar** a. (rem-poo-har'). To push. || To impel. || To approach game.
- Rempujo** m. (rem-poo/-no). Impulse, push, thrust. [pulse, push.]
- Rempujón** m. (rem-poo-hon/-'). Im.
- Remuda** f. (ray-moo/-dah). Exchange, re-exchange. *de caballos*, relay of horses. [again.] || To exchange.
- Remudar** a. (ray-moo-dar'). To move.
- Remullir** a. (ray-mool-lyer'). To beat up again, to mollify.
- Remunerable** adj. (ray-moon-er-ah/-blay). Remunerable.
- Remuneración** f. (ray-moo-ner-athe-on'). Remuneration, reward.
- Remunerador, ra** in. and f. (ray-moo-ner-ah-dore', ah). Remunerator.
- Remunerar** a. (ray-moo-ner-ar'). To reward, to remunerate.
- Remuneratorio, ria** adj. (ray-moo-ner-ah-tor/-e-o, ah). Remunerative.
- Remusgar** n. (ray-moos-gar'). Coll. To suspect, to presume.
- Remusgo** m. (ray-moos/-go). A cool breeze. [again, to grow again.]
- Renacer** n. (ray-nath-r'). To be born.
- Renaciente** p. a. and adj. (ray-nath-e-en/-tay). Renascent, springing anew.
- Renacimiento** m. (ray-nath-e-me-n/-tor). Regeneration, new birth.
- Renacuajo** m. (ray-nah-coo-ah/-hoe). Spawn of frogs. || Little, shapable man. [kidney]
- Renal** adj. (ray-nal'). Belonging to the
- Renato** pr. na. (ray-nah/-toe). Rene.
- Rencilla** f. (ren-thiel/-lyah). A quarrel, heart-burning.

Rencilloso, *sa* adj. (ren-thiel-lyos'-so, sah). Peevish, quarrelsome.

Renco, *ca* adj. (ren'-co, cah). Hipshot, lame. [grudge.]

Rencor, *m.* (ren-coro'). Rancour.

Rencorosamente adv. (ren-ro-ros-sah-men'-tay). Rancorously.

Rencoroso, *sa* adj. (ren-cor-os'-so, sah). Rancorous, spiteful.

Rendaje *m.* (ren-dah'-hay). Reins and other parts of the bridle of horses.

Rendición *f.* (ren-deeth e-on'). Surrender, yielding. || Product, profit accruing. [men'-tay]. Humbly.

Rendidamente adv. (ren-de-dah-). Humbly.

Rendido, *da* adj. (ren-dee'-doe, dah). (obsequious; overdone).

Rendija *f.* (ren-dee'-dah). Crevice, crack, cleft, fissure.

Rendimiento *m.* (ren-de-me-en'-tor). Rendition. || Weariness || Submission, obsequiousness, humbling compliance. || Rent, income.

Rendir *a.* (ren-dir'). To subject, to subdue. || To render, to surrender, to yield. || To produce. || To vomit, to throw up from the stomach. — *gracias*. V. AGRADECER. — *obsequio*. V. (obsequiar). || — *r.* To be tired, to be worn out with fatigue. || To yield, to submit, to another.

Renegado *m.* (ray-nay-gah'-doe). Renegade, apostate.

Renegador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ray-nay-gah-dore', ah). Swearer, blasphemer, apostate.

Renegar *a.* (ray-nay-gar'). To deny, to disown. || To detest, to abhor. || — *n.* To apostatize. || To blaspheme.

Renglón *m.* (ren-glone'). Line written || Part of one's revenue or income. || — *pl.* Writings.

Renglonadura *f.* (ren glo-nah-door'-ah). Ruling of paper.

Rengo, *ga* adj. (ren'-go, gah). Hurt in the reins, back, or hip.

Reniego *m.* (ray-ne-ay'-go). A kind of execration or blasphemy.

Renitencia *f.* (ray-ne-tenth'-e-ah). Resistance, opposition. [tent.]

Renitente adj. (ray-ne-ten'-tay). Reni-

Reno *m.* (ray'-no). Reindeer.

Renombrado, *da* adj. (ray-nom-brah'-doe, dah). Renowned, celebrated, famous.

Renombre *m.* (ray-nam'-bray). Surname, family name. || Renown, fame.

Renovación *f.* (ray-no-vath-e-on'). Renovation, renewal.

Renovador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ray-no-vah-dore', ah). Renovator, reformer.

Renovar *a.* (ray-no-var') To renew, to renovate. || To reform. || To barter. || To reiterate, to republish. — *la memoria*, to bring to recollection. || — *r.* recollect one's self, to reform.

Renovero *m.* (ray-no-ver'-o). Usurer.

Renquear *n.* (ren-kay-ar'). To limp, to claudicate.

Renta *f.* (ren'-tah). Rent. || Tax, revenue. — *s publica*, the state revenues.

Señalar —, to assign a revenue.

Rentar *a.* (ren-tar'). To produce, to yield. [wile.]

Rentera *f.* (ren-ter'-ah). A renter's.

Rentería *f.* (ren-ter-ee'-ah). Productive land or property. [mer.]

Rentero *m.* (ren-ter'-o). Renter, far-

Rentilla *f.* (ren-teel'-lyah). dim A small rent || A game at cards.

Rentista *m.* (ren-tees'-ah). Financier.

Rentoy *m.* (ren-toe'-o). A game at cards. [Reluctance.]

Renuencia *f.* (ray-noo-en'-thueh-ah). [Reluctance.]

Renuevo *m.* (ray-noo-ay'-o). Sprout, shoot. || Nursery of plants. || Renova-

Renuncia *f.* (ray-noo-ay'-o). Sprout, shoot. || Nursery of plants. || Renova-

Renunciable adj. (ray-noo-en'-thueh-ah'-blay). That can be renounced or resigned. || Transferable.

Renunciación *f.* (ray-noo-en'-thueh-ath-e-on'). V. RENUNCIA.

Renunciamento *m.* (ray-noo-en'-thueh-ah-me-en'-toe). Renouncement.

Renunciante *p.* a and *m.* and *f.* (ray-noo-en'-thueh-an'-tay). Renouncer.

Renunciar *a.* (ray-noo-en'-thueh-ar). To renounce, to resign. || To disown, to abnegate. || To leave, to refuse, to reject. || — *n.* To renounce at cards.

Renunciatario *m.* (ray-noo-en'-thueh-ah-tar'-e-o). He to whom anything is resigned.

Renuncio *m.* (ray-noo-en'-thueh-o). A renounce, a fault committed in playing at cards. || Met. Coll. Error, mistake.

Reñido, *da* adj. (ren-nye'-doe, dah). At variance with another.

Reñidor, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ren-nye-dore', ah). Quarreller.

Reñir *a.* and *n.* (ren-nyir'). To wrangle, to quarrel, to dispute || To scold, to reprimand.

Reo *m.* (ray'-o). Offender, criminal. | Defendant in a suit at law. || Ichth.

Ray trout.

Reojo *m.* (ray-o'-ho). *Mirar de* —, to look obliquely, to look contemptuously or angrily.

Reorganización *f.* (ray-or-gah-ne-tha-thee-on'). Reorganization.

Reorganizar *a.* (ray-or-gah-ne-thar'). To reorganize.

Repagar *a.* (ray-pah-gar'). To repay.

Repantigarse *r.* (ray-par-te-gar'-say). To lean back at full length.

Repapilarse *r.* (ray-pah-pe-lar'-say). To eat to excess.

Reparable *a.* (ray-par-ah'-blay). Repairable, mending.

Reparación *f.* (ray-par-ath-e-on'). Reparation, repair. || Compensation.

Reparada f. (ray-par-ah'-dah). Sudden bound of a horse.

Reparador, ra m. and f. (ray-par-ah-dore', ah). Repairer. || Observer.

Reparamiento m. (ray-par-ah-me-en'-t e). V. **REPARO**.

Reparar a. (ray-par-ar'). To repair, to restore || To observe. || To consider, to reflect || To compensate, to expiate || To suspend, to detain. || — n. To regain strength. || To stop or halt. || — r. To refrain, to forbear.

Reparativo, va adj. (ray-par-ah-teo'-vo, vah). Reparative.

Reparo m. (ray-par'-o). Repair, reparation || Recovery. || Careful inspection and investigation, notice. || Consideration, reflection. || Difficulty, doubt, objection. || Strengthening cataplasms for the stomach. || Anything to support, assist, or defend.

Reparón m. (ray-par-on'). Coll. Great doubt or difficulty. || — adj. Too cautious. [Distributable.]

Repartible adj. (ray-par-tef'-blay).

Repartición f. (ray-par-teeth-e-on'). Partition, distribution.

Repartidamente adv. (ray-par-te-dah-men-tay). In diverse portions or partitions.

Repartidero, ra adj. (ray-par-te-der'-o, ah). Distributing, parting.

Repartidor, ra m. and f. (ray-par-te-dore', ah). Distributer.

Repartimiento m. (ray-par-te-me-en'-toe). Partition, distribution, apportionment. || Assessment of taxes.

Repartir a. (ray-par-tir'). To divide, to distribute. || To assess taxes.

Repasadera f. (ray-pas-sah-der'-ah). Plane, a carpenter's tool.

Repasadora f. (ray-pas-sah-dor'-ah). Woman occupied in carding wool.

Repasar n. (ray-pas-sar'). To repass. || To revise; to overlook. || To air clothes at the fire. || To sow again || To repeat. [Reprehension, chiding.]

Repasata f. (ray-pas-sah'-tah). Coll.

Repaso m. (ray-pas'-so). Revision; examining a thing after it is finished. || Reprimand, chastisement.

Repastar a. (ray-pas-tar'). To feed a second time.

Repatriar n. (ray-pah-tre-ar'). To return to one's country.

Repechar a. and n. (ray-pay-tchar'). To mount a declivity or slope.

Repecho m. (ray-pay'-teho). Declivity, slope. [lad of herbs.]

Repelado m. (ray-pay-lah'-doo). Sa-

Repelar a. (ray-pay-lar'). To pull out the hair. || To nip the top of grass.

Repelente p. a. and m. and f. (ray-pay-len'-tay). Repelling, refuting, rejecting. [refute, to reject.]

Repeler a. (ray-pel-er'). To repel : to

Repelo m. (ray-pay'-lo). A small part

raising against the grain. || A slight scuffle or dispute. || Repugnance, aversion.

Repelón m. (ray-pay-lone'). Pulling out the hair. || A small part torn from anything; a thread loose in stockings. || A short gallop. || A slight fall. A *repelones*, by degrees, by little and little. || *De* —, by the way; in haste.

Repeloso, sa adj. (ray-pay-lo'-so, sah). Of a bad grain. || Touchy, peevish. || Punctilious; rigid.

Repellar a. (ray-pel-lar'). To run a trowel over the plaster thrown on a wall.

Repensar a. (ray-pen-sar'). To consider a matter a second time.

Repente m. (ray-pen'-tay). A sudden movement, an unexpected event.

Repentinamente adv. (ray-pen-te-nah-men'-tay). Suddenly.

Repentino, na adj. (ray-pen-tee'-no, nah). Sudden, unforeseen, unexpected.

Repentista n. (ray-pen-tees'-tah). Improvisator.

Repentón m. (ray-pen-tone'). An unexpected event or incident.

Repeor, ra adj. (ray-pay-or', rah). Much worse.

Repercudida f. (ray-per-coo-due'-dah). Repercussion, rebound.

Repercudir n. (ray-per-coo-dir'). To rebound

Repercusión f. (ray-per coos se-on'). Repercussion, reverberation.

Repercusivo, va adj. (ray-per-coos-seo'-vo, vah). Repercussive.

Repercutir n. (ray-per-coc-tir') To repercuss, to drive back, to rebound, to reverberate. || — a. To repel.

Repertorio m. (ray-per-tor'-e-o). Repertory. [weigh again]

Repesar a. (ray pes-sar'). To re-

Repeso m. (ray-pes'-so). Weighing a second time. || Weight-office.

Repetición f. (ray-pay-teeth-e-on'). Repetition, reiteration. || Repeater. Collegial, dissertation, a thesis. || Mus. Repeat.

Repetidamente adv. (ray-pay-te-dah-men'-tay). Repeatedly.

Repetidor, ra m. and f. (ray-pay-te-dore, ah). Repeater.

Repetir a. (ray-pay-tir'). To repeat, to reiterate, to try again. || To recite, to rehearse. || — n. To have the taste of what was eaten or drunk in the mouth. || — r. To repeat one's self

Repicar a. (ray-pe-car'). To chime, to chime. || To reprimand. || — r. To glory, to boast. [soar, elevate]

Repinarse r. (ray-pe-nar'-say). To

Repintar a. (ray-pin-tar'). To repaint || — r. To paint one's self.

Repique m. (ray-pee'-kay). Act of chopping or cutting. || Chime; the peal of bells. || Dispute, altercation.

Repique m. (ray-po-kav'-táy). A merry peal rung on festive occasions.

Repique tear a. (ray-pe-kay-tay-ar'). To ring a merry peal. || — r. To bicker, to quarrel. [A bracket.]

Repisa f. (ray-pee'-sah). Pedestal. ||

Repiso m. (ray-pee'-so). Weak, vapid wine. [Repeating.]

Replante p. a. (ray-pen-te-en'-tay). [Replante.]

Repizcar a. (ray-perth-car'). To pinch.

Repizco m. (ray-perth-co) V. Perizco.

Replantación f. (ray-plan-tah-thee-on'). Replanting. [plant ground]

Replantar a. (ray-plan-tar'). To re-plant.

Repleción f. (ray-ploti-o-on'). Repletion.

Replegar a. (ray-play-gar'). To redouble, to fold often. || Mil. To fall back. [Replete.]

Repleto, ta adj. (ray-play'-toe, tah)

Replica f. (ray'-ple-cuh). Reply, answer; reportee.

Replicador, ra m. and f. (ray-ple-cah-dore', ah). Respondent, replier.

Replicante p. a. and m. and f. (ray-ple-can' tay). Replier, disputant, replying.

Replicar n. (ray-plo-car'). To reply || To impugn; to contradict. || Law. || To respond. [Coll. Replier.]

Replicón, na adj. (ray-ple-cone', ah).

Reploblación f. (ray-po-blah-e-on'). Repopulation. [people.]

Repoblar a. (ray-po-blar'). To re-

Repodrir a. (ray-po-dir'). To rot excessively.

Repollar n. (ray-pol-lyar'). To form round heads of leaves, like cabbage

Repollo m. (ray-pol'-lyo). Bot. White cabbage.

Repolludo, da adj. (ray-pol-lyoo-doe, dah). Cabbage-headed.

Reponer a. (ray-po-ner'). To replace. || To restore a law suit. || To reply. || — r. To recover.

Reportación f. (ray-por-tath-e-on'). Moderation, forbearance, calm, serenity.

Reportado, da adj. (ray-por-tath-doe, dah). Moderate, forbearing.

Reportamiento m. (ray-por-tath-mo-en'-tue). Forbearance.

Reportar a. (ray-por-tar'). To moderate, to refrain, to forbear. || To obtain, to reach. || To carry or bring. || — r. To forbear. [Proof]

Reporte m. (ray-por-tay). Notice. ||

Reportorio m. (ray-por-tor'-e-o). Reportory.

Reposadamente adv. (ray-pos-sah-dah-men'-tay). Peaceably.

Reposado, da adj. (ray-pos-sah'-doh, dah). Quiet, peaceful.

Reposar n. (ray-po-sar'). To rest, to repose. || — To settle; applied to liquors.

Reposición f. (ray-pos-seoth-e-on'). The act of restoring. || Reposition.

Reposo m. (ray-poe'-so). Rest, repose.

Repostería f. (ray-pos-ter-ee'-ah). But-ler's pantry. || Still room. || But-ler-ship of king's butler or keeper of the royal plate.

Repostero m. (ray-pos-ter'-o). Butler.

Repregunta f. (ray-pray-goon'-tah). A second demand or question.

Repreguntar a. (ray-pray-goon-tar'). To question repeatedly.

Reprender a. (ray-pren-der'). To reprehend, to reprimand, to blame, to censure.

Reprendiente p. a. (ray-pren-de-en'-tay). Censuring, reprimanding.

Repreensible adj. (ray-pren-see'-blay). Reprehensible.

Repreñión f. (ray-pren-se-on'). Re-pression, blame, censure, reprimand, reproof.

Repreñor, ra m. and f. (ray-pren-sore', rah). Reprehender.

Represa f. (ray-pres'-sah). Dam; kid-dle. || The act of stopping or retaining, restriction. || Nau. Reprise.

Represalia f. (ray-pray-sal'-le-ah). Reprisal, reprise.

Represar a. (ray-pray-sar'). To recapture || To stop, to detain, to retain. || To repress.

Representable adj. (ray-pres-sen-tah'-blay). That which may be represented.

Representación f. (ray-pres-sen-tath-e-on'). Representation. || Power, authority. || Dramatic poem. || Remon-strance.

Representador, ra m. and f. (ray-pres-sen-tah-dore', ah). Representative.

Representante p. a. (ray-pres-sen-tay). Representing another || — m. Player, comedian. || Representative, representative. || Deputy.

Representar a. (ray-pres-sen-tar'). To represent, to manifest, to express || To play on the stage, to perform || To represent another, as his agent, deputy, or attorney. || To be the symbol of.

Representativo, va adj. (ray-pres-sen-tah-fee'-vo, vah) Representative.

Represión f. (ray-pray-se-on). Re-pression. [vah. Repressive.]

Represivo, va adj. (ray-pray-se-voh.)

Reprimenda f. (ray-pre-men'-dah). Reprimand.

Reprimir a. (ray-pre-mir'). To repress to refrain, to curb.

Reprobable adj. (ray-pro-bah' blay). Reprehensible.

Reprobación f. (ray-pro-bath-e-on'). Reprobation, reproof.

Reprobador, ra m. and f. (ray-pro-bah-dore', ah). Reprover.

- Reprobar** a. (ray-pro-bar'). To reject, to condemn, to reprobate.
- Reprobatorio**, **ria** adj. (ray/-pro-bah-tor-e o, ah). Objuratory.
- Reprobo**, **ba** adj. and m. and f. (ray/-pro-bo, bah). Reprobate, wicked.
- Reprochar** a. (ray-pro-tchar'). To reproach; to challenge witnesses.
- Reproche** m. (ray-pro/-tchay). Reproach, reproof.
- Reproducción** f. (ray-pro-dooe-thiich-on'). Reproduction. [reproduce.]
- Reproducir** a. (ray-pro-dooth-ir'). To reproduce.
- Reproductible** adj. (ray-pro-dooe-tee/-blay). Reproducible.
- Repromisión** f. (ray-pro-nis/-e-on'). Repeated promise.
- Repropio**, **ia** adj. (ray-pro/-pe-o, ah). Restive or restiff. [proof.]
- Reprueba** f. (ray-proo-ay/-bah). New.
- Reptil** adj. and m. and f. (rep-teel'). Reptile. [public.]
- República** f. (ray-poo/-ble-cah). Re-
publicanismo m. (ray-poo-ble-cah-nee/-mo). Republicanism.
- Republicano**, **na** adj. and s. (ray-poo-ble-cah/-no, nah). Republican.
- Repúblico** m. (ray-poo/-ble-co). A patriot, a man capable of holding public offices, a statesman.
- Repudiable** adj. (ray-poo-de-ah' blay). Repudiable.
- Repudiación** f. (ray-poo-de-ath-e-on'). Repudiation, divorce.
- Repudiar** a. (ray-poo-de-ar'). To repudiate, to divorce a wife. || To renounce. [tion, divorce.]
- Repudio** m. (ray-poo/-de-o). Repudia-
Repudirse r. (ray-poo-drir'-say). To decay or become rotten internally.
- Repuesto**, **ta** (ray-poo-ee/-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of **REPONER** || — m. Store, depository. *De* —, by way of precaution; extra; spare.
- Repugnancia** f. (ray-poo-g-nan/-thiich-ah). Reluctance, repugnance, resistance. || Aversion. || Opposition.
- Repugnante** p. a. and adj. (ray-poo-g-nan/-tay). Opposite, repugnant.
- Repugnantemente** adv. (ray-poo-g-nan-tay-men/-tay). Repugnantly.
- Repugnar** a. (ray-poo-g-nor'). To repugn, to withstand. || To act with reluctance.
- Repulgado**, **da** adj. (ray-pool-gah/-doe, dah). V. **AFEGADO**.
- Repulgar** a. (ray-pool-gar'). To hem, to border.
- Repulgo** m. (ray-pool/-go). Hem. || The external ornament of a pie.
- Repulido**, **da** adj. (ray-poo-lee/-doe, dah). Prim, neat, spruce.
- Repulir** a. (ray-poo-lir'). To repolish. || To dress affectedly. [repulse.]
- Repulsa** f. (ray-pool/-sah). Refusal.
- Repulsar** a. (ray-pool-sar'). To reject. || To refuse.
- Repulsión** f. (ray-pool-se-on'). V. **RE-
PULSA**. || Repulsion.
- Repulsivo**, **va** adj. (ray-pool-see/-vo, vah). Repulsive.
- Repullo** m. (ray-pool/-lyo). Jerk, leap. || A small arrow or dart.
- Repunta** f. (ray-poon/-tah). Point, headland. || Sign of displeasure.
- Repuntar** a. (ray-poon-tar'). Nau. To begin to ebb. || — r. To be pricked, to be on the turn: applied to wine. To be displeased with one another.
- Repurgar** a. (ray-poor-gar'). To clean or purify again.
- Reputación** f. (ray-poo-tath-e-on'). Reputation, credit, fame renown.
- Reputante** p. a. (ray-poo-tan/-tay). One who estimates.
- Reputar** a. (ray-poo-tar'). To repute, to estimate.
- Requebrador** m. (ray-kay-brah-dore'). Wooer, suitor.
- Requebrar** a. (ray-kay-brar'). To woo, to court, to make love.
- Requemado**, **da** adj. (ray-kay-mah/-doe, dah). Brown-coloured, sun-burnt.
- Requemar** a. (ray-kay-mar'). To burn a second time. || To roast to excess. || — r. To burn with passion.
- Requemazón** f. (ray-kay-math-one'). V. **RESQUEMO**. [requirer.]
- Requeridor** m. (ray-ker-e-dore'). A
Requerimiento m. (ray-ker-e-men/-toe). Request, requisition. || Intimation, summons. || Law. Requisition.
- Requerir** a. (ray-ker-ir'). To intimate. || To investigate. || To request, to require || To take care, to be on one's guard. || To research with care.
- Requesón** m. (ray-kes-son'). || Second curds made after the cheese.
- Requiebro** m. (ray-ke-ay/-bro). Endearing expressions; love-tale.
- Requilorios** m. pl. (ray-key-lo/-re-os) Subterfuges.
- Requintador**, **ra** m. and f. (ray-kin-tah-dore', ah). Outbidder.
- Requintar** a. (ray-kin-tar'). To outbid a fifth part. || To exceed. || Mus. To raise or lower the tone.
- Requinto** m. (ray-kin/-toe). An advance of a fifth in rent.
- Requisa** f. (ray-kees/-sah). Night and morning visit of a jailer.
- Requisición** f. (ray-key-soth-e-one') Requisition.
- Requisito**, **ta** (ray-ke-see/-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of **REQUERIR**. || — m. Requisite.
- Requisitorio**, **ria** adj. (ray-ki-eu/-tor/-e-o, ah) Requisitory.
- Res** f. (res). Head of cattle.
- Resaber** a. (res-sah-be'). To know very well.
- Resabiar** a. (res-sah-be-ar'). To cause one to become vicious. || — r. To get vices, to become vicious.
- Resabido**, **da** adj. (res-sah-bee/-doo,

dah). Very learned; affecting learning [habit, bad custom.]
Resabio m. (res-sah-ho-o). Vicious.
Resaca f. (res-sah'-cah). Ravine. || Nau. Surge, surf.
Resalado, da adj. (res-ah-lah'-doe, dah). Very graceful, charming.
Resalir n. (res-ah-lir'). To jut out, project.
Resaltar n. (res-sal-tar'). To rebound; to result. || To jut out, to project || To appear. [protuberance.]
Resalte m. (res-sal'-tay). Prominence, ||
Resalto m. (res-sal'-toe). Rebound.
Resaludar n. (res-sah-loo-dar'). To return a salute.
Resolución f. (res-sah-loo-tah'-e-on'). Return of a salute.
Resarcimiento m. (res-sar-thieh-men'-toe) Compensation.
Resarcir a. (res-sar-thier'). To compensate, to recompense, to reward, to make amends, to indemnify.
Resbaladero, ra adj. (res-bah-lah-der'-o, ah). Applied to a slippery place or road. || — m. A slippery place.
Resbaladizo, za adj. (res-bah-lah-deeth'-o, ah) Slippery, glib.
Resbalador, ra m. and f. (res-bah-lah-dore', ah). Slider; backslider.
Resbaladura f. (res-bah-lah-door'-ah). Slippery track. || Backsliding.
Resbalante p. a. (res-bah-lan'-tay). Sliding; slipping.
Resbalar n. and r. (res-bah-lar'). To slip, to slide. || To fail in the performance of engagements.
Resbalón m. (res-ba-lone'). Slip. || Fault, error. *De* —, erroneously.
Resbaloso, sa adj. (res-bah-los'-so, ah). Slippery. [to scorch.]
Rescaldar a. (res-cal-dar'). To heat, ||
Rescatador, ra m. and f. (res-cal-tah-dore', ah). Redeemer.
Rescatar a. (res-cah-tar'). To ransom, to redeem.
Rescate m. (res-cah'-tay). Ransom.
Rescaza f. (res-cah-ah). Ichth. V. Es-
 CORPINA [kind, to annul.]
Rescindir a. (res-thin-dir'). To res-
Rescisión f. (res-thieh-se-on'). Res-
 cision. [e-o, ah]. Rescissory.
Rescisorio, ria adj. (res-thies-sor'-)
Rescoido m. (res-coid'-doe). Embers,
 cinders. || Met. Scruple, doubt, apprehension. [order, mandate.]
Rescripto m. (res-crip'-toe). Rescript, ||
Rescriptorio, ria adj. (res-crip-tor'-
 e-o, ah). Belonging to a rescript.
Resecación f. (res-say-cah-e-on'). Ex-
 siccation.
Resecar a. (res-say-car'). To dry again.
Reseco, ca adj. (res-say'-co, cah). Too
 dry; very lean. || — m. Exsiccation of
 trees or shrubs.
Reseda m. (res-say-dah'). Bot. Reseda.
Resellar a. (ray-sel'-lyar'). To recoin.

Reselle m. (ray-sel'-lyo). Recoinage.
Rememorar a. (ray-som-brar'). To
 resow.
Resentido, da adj. (ray-sen-tar'-doe,
 d ih). Angry, resentful, displeased.
Resentimiento m. (ray-sen-te-me-en'-
 toe) Flaw, crack; cleft. || Resentment.
Resentirse r. (ray-sen-tir'-say). To
 begin to give way, to fail. || To resent.
Reseña f. (ray-sen'-nyah). Review of
 soldiers; muster. || Signal.
Reseñar a. (ray-sen-nyar'). To notice
 the marks by which a thing is known.
Resequido, da adj. (ray-say-koy'-doe,
 dah). Dried before its time.
Reserva f. (ray-ser'-vah). Reserve. ||
 Secret. || Reservation, exception. ||
 Reservedness. || Circumspection, pru-
 dence. [Reservation.]
Reservación f. (ray-ser-vah-e-on').
Reservadamente adv. f. (ray-ser-vah-
 dah-men'-tay). Secretly.
Reservado, da adj. (ray-ser-vah'-doe,
 dah). Reserved, cautious, circumspect,
 close.
Reservar a. (res-or-vai'). To reserve. ||
 To defer. || To exempt || To separate.
 || To restrain, to limit. || To conceal,
 to hide. || — r. To reserve one's self.
 || To act with caution.
Reservatorio m. (ray-ser-vah-tor'-
 e-o). Reservoir for water. || Green-
 house; hot-house, conservatory.
Resfriado m. (res-fre-ah'-doe). Cold.
Resfriador m. (res-fre-ah-dore'). Re-
 frigerator. [Cold in horses.]
Resfriadura f. (res-fre-ah-door'-ah).
Resfriamiento m. (res-fre-ah-me-en'-
 toe). Refrigeration. V. ENFRIAMIENTO.
Resfriar a. (res-fre-ar'). To moderate
 ardour or fervour. || — n. To begin to
 be cold. || — r. To catch cold.
Resfrio m. (res-fre-o). V. RESFRIADO.
Resguardar a. (res-goo-ar dar'). To
 preserve, to defend; to protect. || — r.
 To be guarded against.
Resguardo m. (res-goor-ar'-doe).
 Guard, preservation, safety. || Defence,
 protection. || Security for the perfor-
 mance of a contract. || Watchfulness
 to prevent smuggling. || Body of cus-
 tom-house officers.
Resi adv. (res-see'). A familiar mode of
 repeated affirmation.
Residencia f. (res-se-denth'-e-ah). Re-
 sidence, mansion, lodging, home.
Residencial adj. (res-se-denth-e-al').
 Residential.
Resdenciar a. (res-se-denth-e-ar').
 To call a public officer to account.
Residente p. a. and adj. (res-se-den'-
 tay). Residing or resident. || — m. Re-
 sident, a minister at foreign courts.
Residentemente adv. (res-se-den-tay-
 men'-tay). Constantly, assiduously.
Residir n. (res-say-dir'). To reside, to
 dwell, to lodge.

- Residuo** m. (res-see'-doo-on. Residue, remainder. — *s de una mesa*, leavings, fragments. *Aprovehamiento de —s*, recovery of by products.
- Resembra** m. (ray-se-em-brah). Seed thrown on ground.
- Resigna** f. (ray-sig'-nah). Resignation.
- Resignación** f. (ray-sig-nath-e-on'). Resignation, submission, abnegation.
- Resignadamente** adv. (ray-sig nah-dah-men'-tay). Resignedly.
- Resignante** p. a. and m. and f. (ray-sig-nan'-tay). Resigner; resigning.
- Resignar** a. (ray-sig-nar'). To resign, to give up, to abrogate. || — r. To resign, to submit. [e-o] Resignee.]
- Resignatorio** m. (ray-sig-nah tor').
- Resina** f. (ray-soo'-nah) Resin, ro-in.
- Resinoso**, **sa** adj. (ray-se-nos -so, sah). Resinous. [part taken as duty.]
- Resisa** f. (ray-see'-sah). The eighth.
- Resisar** a. (ray-sis-sar'). To diminish things already taxed.
- Resistencia** f. (ray-sis-tenth'-e-ah). Resistance. [Resisting, repelling.]
- Resistente** p. a. (ray-sis-ten'-tay). [part taken as duty.]
- Resistero** m. (ray-sis ter'-o). The hottest part of the day, in the summer season. || Heat produced by the reflection of the sun's rays. || Any place where that great heat is more particularly felt. [Litll. us. Resistible.]
- Resistible** adj. (ray-sis tee'-blay).
- Resistidor**, **ra** m. and f. (ray-sis-tore', ah). Resister, opponent.
- Resistir** n. and a. (ray-sis-tir'). To resist, to oppose. || To contradict, to repel. || To endure.
- Resma** f. (res'-mah). Ream of paper.
- Resobrar** n. (ray-so-brar'). To be much over and above.
- Resobрино**, **na** m. and f. (ray-so-bree'-no, nah). Son or daughter of a nephew or niece. [the sun's rays]
- Resol** m. (ray-sol'). Reverberation of.
- Resolano** m. (riv-so-lah'-no) Place exposed to the sun.
- Resolar** a. (ray-so-lar'). To repave. || To resole, as shoes.
- Resoluble** adj. (ray-so-loo'-blay). Resolvable, resolvable.
- Resolución** f. (ray--o-looth-e on'). Resolution. || Determination. || Decision. || Dissolution. || Promptitude; mind. || Med. Resolution.
- Resolutivamente** adv. (ray-so-loo-tah-men'-tay). Resolutely, determinately.
- Resolutivo**, **va** adj. (ray-so-loo-tee'-vo, vah). Med. Resolutive. || Analytical.
- Resoluto**, **ta** adj. (ray-so-loo'-too, tah). Resolute, bold, audacious; brief; prompt.
- Resolutoriamamente** adv. (ray-so-loo-to-re-ah-men'-tay). Resolutely.
- Resolutorio**, **ria** adj. (ray-so-loo-tor'-e-o, ah). Resolute, prompt.
- Resolvente** p. a. and adj. (ray-sol-en'-tay). Resolvent.
- Resolver** n. (ray-sol-ver'). To resolve, to determine, to decide. || To reduce to a small compass. || To decree. || To solve a difficulty, to unriddle. || To dissolve, to analyze. || — r. To resolve, to determine. || To be included.
- Resollar** n. (ray-sol-lyar'). To respire, to breathe audibly. || To talk: commonly used with a negative.
- Resonación** f. (ray--on-ath-e-on'). Resounding.
- Resonancia** f. (ray-so-nan'-thieh-ah) Resonance, repercussion of sound.
- Resonante** p. and adj. (ray-so-nan'-tay). Resounding.
- Resonar** n. (ray-so-nar'). To resound, to chink, to clatter.
- Resoplar** n. (ray-so-plar'). To breathe audibly. || To snort.
- Resoplido**, **Resoplo** m. (ray-so-plee'-doe). Audible breathing, a continual blowing through the nose.
- Resorber** a. (ray-sor-ber'). To reabsorb.
- Resorte** m. (ray-sor'-tay). Spring || Cause, medium, means. V. Muelle.
- Respalda** m. (res-pal-dar'). Leaning stock. || — a. To endorse || — r. To lean, as against a chair or bench.
- Respaldo** m. (res-pal'-doe). Back part of anything. || Endorsement. || Leaning-stock.
- Respectivamente**, **Respective** adv. (res-per-te-vah-men'-tay, res-per-te-vay). Respectively.
- Respectivo**, **va** adj. (res-pec-tee'-vo, vah). Respective.
- Respecto** m. (res-pec'-toe). Relation, proportion; respect. -- a or -- de, in consideration of. || — adv. With regard to.
- Respetable** adj. (res-pay-tah'-blay). Respectable.
- Respetador**, **ra** m. and f. (res-pay-tah-dore', ah). Respector.
- Respetar** a. (res-pay-tar'). To respect, to venerate, to revere.
- Respeto** m. (res-pay'-tor). Respect, regard, veneration; attention. — a, or -- de, with regard to. *De —*, preventively; for ceremony's sake.
- Respetosamente** adv. (res-pay-tos-ah-men'-tay). Respectfully.
- Respetoso**, **sa** adj. (res-pay-tos'-ah, sah). Respectable. || Respectful; dutiful.
- Respetuosamente** adv. (res-pay-toos-ah-men'-tay). Respectfully.
- Respetuoso**, **sa** adj. (res-pay-toos-ah, sah). Respectful. [reph]
- Réspice** m. (res'-pith-ay). Coll. Short.
- Respigador** m. (res-pe-gah-dor'). Gleaner.

Respigar a. (res-pe-gar'). To glean.
Respigon m. (res-pe-gonc'). Hangnail; sty on the eyelid.
Respingar n. (res-pin-gar'). To kick, to wince. || To obey reluctantly.
Respingo m. (res-peen' go). Kick, jerk. || Reluctance, peevishness.
Respirable adj. (res-pir ah'-blay). Respirable.
Respiración f. (res-pir-ath-e-on'). Respiration, breathing; expiration.
Respiradero m. (res-pir-ah-dor'-o). Vent, breathing-hole; rest, repose.
Respirar n. (res-pir-ar'). To respire, to breathe. || To rest. || To spread scents or odours. || To exhale, to animate. *Sin* —, without drawing breath.
Respiratorio, ria adj. (res-pir-ah-toh'-ree-oh, ah). Respiratory.
Respiro m. (res-pir'-oe). Respite, delay. || Cessation, stoppage.
Resplandecer n. (res-plan-deth-er'). To glitter, to gleam. || To shine, to be eminent.
Resplandeciente p. a. and adj. (res-plan-deth-e-en'-tay). Resplendent, shining, glittering.
Resplandecimiento m. (res-plan-deth-e-me-en'-too). V. **RESPLANDOR**.
Resplandor m. (res-plan-dor'). Splendour, brightness, brilliancy.
Respondedor, ra m. and f. (res-pon-day-dore, ah). Answerer.
Responder a. and n. (res-pon-der). To answer. || To acknowledge. || To yield. || To correspond; to account for.
Respondiente p. a. and adj. (res-pon-de-on'-tay). Respondent, answering.
Respondón, na adj. (res-pon-done, ah). Giving answers constantly.
Responsabilidad f. (res-pon-sah-be-le-dad'). Responsibility.
Responsable adj. (res-pon-sah'-blay). Responsible, accountable.
Responsivo, va adj. (res-pon-se'-voh, vah). Law. Responsive.
Responso m. (res-pon-so) Responsary.
Responsorio m. (res-pon-sor'-e-o) Response.
Respuesta f. (res-poo-es'-tah). Answer, reply; response. || Report. -- *aguda or picante*, repartee.
Resquebraja m. **Resquebraja-dura f.** (res-kay-brah-doo'-rah, res-kay-brah-hah-doo'-rah). Crack, cleft, flaw. [To crack, to split.]
Resquebrajar n. (res-kay-brah-ar').
Resquebrajo m. (res-kay-brah'-ho). Crack, cleft.
Resquebrajoso, sa adj. (res-kay-brah-hos'-so, sah). Brittle.
Resquebrar n. (res-kay-brar'). To crack, to split; burst.
Resquemar a. and n. (res-kay-mar'). To burn the tongue.
Resquemom., Resquemazón f. (res-kay'-mo). Pungency.

Resquicio m. (res-keeth'-e-o). Chink; crack, cleft. || Subterfuge.
Resta f. (res'-tah) Rest, residue.
Restablecedor, ra adj. and m. and f. (res-tah-bleth-ay-dor', ah). Restorer.
Restablecer a. (res-tah-bleth-er'). To restore, to re-establish. || *r.* To recover from a disease, to mend.
Restablecimiento m. (res-tah-bleth-e-me-en'-toe). Re-establishment, restoration.
Restallar n. (res-tal-lyar'). To smack.
Restante p. a. and m. and f. (res-tan'-tay). Remainder. [rah]. Tinning.
Restañadura f. (res-tan-nyah-doo'-).
Restañar a. (res-tan-nyar'). To stanch, to stop blood. || To tin. || *r.* To restagnate. [gray]. V. **ALAGUACA**.
Restañasangre f. (res-tan-nyah-san/-).
Restar a. (res-tar'). Arit To subtract. || — *n.* To be left, to rest.
Restauración f. (res-tah-oor-ath-e-on'). Restoration.
Restaurador, ra m. and f. (res-tah-oor-ah-dor', ah). Restorer.
Restaurante m. (res-tah-oor an'-tay). Restorer, re-establisher. || — *p. a.* Restoring. [restore, to retrieve].
Restaurar a. (res-tah-oor-ar'). To
Restaurativo, va adj. (res-tah-oor-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Restorative.
Restinga f. (res-teen'-gah). Sandbank.
Restingar m. (res-teen-gar') Place full of sandbanks. [Restitution].
Restitución f. (res-te-tooth-e-on').
Restituable adj. (res-to-too-ee'-blay). That which may be restored. || Law. Restorable.
Restituidor, ra m. and f. (res-te-too-e-dor', ah). Restorer, re-establisher.
Restituir a. (res-te-too-ir'). To restore, to give up. || To re-establish. || *r.* To return to the place of departure.
Resto m. (res'-toe) Remainder, residue, balance, rest.
Restregar a. (res-tray-gar'). To scrub.
Restricción f. (res-tric-thion-on'). Restriction, limitation.
Restrictivamente adv. (res-tric-tee-vah-men'-tay) Restrictively.
Restritivo, va (res-tric-tee'-vo, vah). Restrictive. [limited, restrictive].
Restrito, ta adj. (res-tric'-toe, tah).
Restrigente m. (res-trin-hen'-tay). Restrainer, restraining. || *p. a.* Restraining. [Restraining, limitable].
Restrignible adj. (res-trin-hee'-blay).
Restrignir a. (res-trin-hir'). To restrain, to restrict, to restringe.
Restriñente p. a. and adj. (res-trin-nyen'-tay). Restraining; binding.
Restriñidor, ra m. and f. (res-trin-nye-dor', ah). Restraining, binder.
Restriñimiento m. (res-trin-nye-me-en'-toe). Restriction.
Restriñir a. (res-trin-nye-hir'). To bind, to make coactive, to restrain.

Resucitador, ra m. and f. (res-sooth-e-tah'-dore', ah). Restorer, reviver.
Resucitar a. (res-sooth-e-tar'). To resuscitate. || To renew. || — n. To revive. [Perspiration.]
Resudación f. (res-soo-dath-e-on').
Resudar n. (res-soo-dar'). To transude, to perspire. [perspiration]
Resudor m. (res-soo-dore'). Light
Resueltamente adv. (res-soo el-tah-men'-tay). Resolutely.
Resuelto, ta (res-soo-el'-toe, tah). adj and p. p. irr. of **RESOLVER**. Resolute, audacious, bold, determined, steady, prompt, quick.
Resuello m. (res-soo-el'-lyo). Breath, breathing, respiration.
Resulta f. (res-sool'-tah). Rebound, resilience. || Result, consequence.
Resultado m. res-sool-tah'-doe). Result, issue, consequence.
Resultante p. a. (res-sool-tan'-tay). Resulting, proceeding from.
Resultar n. (res-sool-tar'). To result, to follow; to proceed from.
Resumen m. (res-soo'-men). Abridgment, summary. || Recapitulation. || Law. Brief. En —, briefly, in short.
Resumidamente adv. (res-soo-me-dah-men'-tay). Briefly.
Resumir a. (res-soo-mir'). To abridge. || To conclude. || To reassume. || — r. To include; to convert.
Resunción f. (res-soon-thieh-on'). Summary, abridgment. || Repetition.
Resurrección f. (res-soor-rec-thueh-on'). Resurrection, revival, resuscitation. [bound, repercussion.]
Resurtida f. (res-soor-tee'-dah). Re-
Resurtir n. (res-soor-tir'). To rebound.
Retablo m. (ret-tah'-blo). Picture drawn on a board.
Retacar a. (ray-tah-car'). To hit the ball twice on a billiard table.
Retacería f. (ray-tah-er-ee'-ah). Collection of remnants.
Retaco m. (ray-tah'-oo). A short, light fowling-piece. || A short tack of a truck-table.
Retador m. (ray-tah-dore'). Challenger.
Retaguardia f. (ray-tah-goo-ar'-dah). Rear-guard.
Retahila f. (ray-tah-ee'-lah). File, range or series of many things.
Retajar a. (ray-tah-har'). To cut round.
Retal m. (ray-tal'). Remnant; clipping.
Retallar n. (ray-tal-lyar'). To shoot or sprout anew. || — a. To regrave.
Retallecer n. (ray-tal-lyeth-er'). To re-sprout.
Retallo m. (ray-tal'-lyo). A new sprout.
Retama f. (ray-tal'-mah). Bot. Broom.
Retamal, **Retamar** m. (ray-tal'-mal). Furze-bush. || Broom land.
Retamero, ra adj. (ray-tah-mer'-o, ah). Belonging to broom or furze.

Retamón m. (ray-tah mon'). Bot. Purging broom.
Retar a. (ray-tar'). To impeach. || To challenge || To reprehend.
Retardación f. (ray-tar-dath-e-on'). Retardation, delay, detention.
Retardar a. (ray-tar-dar'). To retard, to defer, to delay. [tardment.]
Retardo m. (ray-tar'-doe). Delay, re-
Retasa f. (ray-tas'-sah). Second valuation or assessment.
Retasación f. (ray-tas-sath-e-yone'). A second valuation or estimate.
Retasar a. (ray-tas sar'). To value or assess a second time. [pieces.]
Retazar a. (ray tath-ar'). To tear in
Retazo m. (ray-tath'-o). Remaining piece, remnant; cuttings.
Retear a. (ray-tay-har'). To repair the roof of a building, to tile anew.
Retecer a. (ray-tay her'). To weave closely. [a roof, retiling]
Retejo m. (ray-tay'-ho). Repairing of
Retemblar n. (ray-tem-blar'). To tremble repeatedly, to vibrate. [serve.]
Retén m. (ray-ten'). Store, stock, re-
Retención f. (ray-tenth-e-on'). Retention; suspension; stagnation.
Retener a. (ray-tay-ner'). To retain, to withhold. || To suspend.
Retenidamente adv. (ray-tay-ne-dah-men'-tay). Retentively.
Retentar a. (ray-ten-tar'). To threaten with a relapse.
Retentivo, va adj. (ray-ten-tes'-vo, vah). Retentive, retaining. || — f. Retentiveness.
Retenir a. (ray'-ten-nye-ir'). To dye over again. || — n. To tingle. V. **RETENIR**.
Retesamiento m. (ray-tes-sah-me-en'-too). Coagulation, hardness.
Retesarse r. (ray-tes-sar'-say). To become hard, to be stiff.
Reteso m. (ray-tes'-so). Stiffness or distention of teats with milk.
Reticencia f. (ray-tooth-en'-thieh-ah). Reticence. [ticular.]
Reticular adj. (ray-to-coo-lar'). Re-
Retina f. (ray-tee'-nah). Anat. Retina.
Retinte m. (ray-ten'-tay). Second dye. || A tingling sound.
Retintín m. (ray-tin-teen'). A tingling sound; jingle. || An affected tone of voice. [Dark, obscure]
Retinto, ta adj. (ray-teen'-toe, to)
Retinir n. (ray-tin-nyo-ir'). To touch, to resound. [Reiteration]
Retiración f. (ray-tir-ati-e-on'). Print
Retirada f. (ray-tir-ah'-dah). Mil. Retreat. *Tocar la —*, to sound a retreat
 || Retreat, retirement.
Retiradamente adv. (ray-tir-ah-ah-men'-tay). Secretly, retiredly.
Retirado, da adj. (ray-tir-ah'-dah). Retreated, retired, solitary; re-

mote, distant. *Oficial* —, half-pay officer.

Retirar a. (ray-tir-ar'). To withdraw, to retire. || To repel. || To revoke, to retreat. || - r. To retire, to retreat, to recede, to go back. || To take refuge.

Retiro m. (ray-tir'-o). Retreat; recess. || Retirement. || Concealment, privacy, obscurity, private life.

Reto m. (ray'-toe). Challenge to combat. || Threat, menace.

Retocar a. (ray-toe-car'). To retouch, to mend. || To finish.

Retoñar, Retoñecer n. (ray-ton-nyar'). To sprout or shoot again. || To appear again.

Retoño m. (ray-ton'-yo). Sprout.

Retoque m. (ray-toe-kay). Finishing stroke. || Retouch. || Stroke of the palsy. [ah]. Twisting.

Retorcedura f. (ray-tor-thay door').

Retorcer a. (ray-tor-ther'). To twist, to contort. || To retort.

Retorcido m. (ray-tor-thieh'-do). A kind of twisted sweetmeat.

Retorcimiento m. (ray-tor-thieh-men'-toe). Twisting, contortion.

Retórica f. (ray-tor'-e-cah). Rhetoric.

Retóricamente adv. (ray-tor'-e-cah-men'-tay). Rhetorically.

Retórico, ca adj. (ray-tor'-re-co, cah). Rhetorical, oratorical. || - m. Rhetorician. [on -toe] Return.

Retornamiento m. (ray-tor-nah-me-).

Retornante p. a. (ray-tor nan'-tay). Returning.

Retornar n. (ray-tor-nar'). To return. || a. To retore, to give back. || To contort. [Ritornello].

Retornelo m. (ray-tor-nay'-lo). Mus.

Retorno m. (ray-tor'-no). Return. || Repayment. || Barter, exchange.

Retorsión f. (ray-tor-sion'). Retortion [vah] That which retorts.

Retorsivo, va adj. (ray-tor-see'-vo).

Retorta f. (ray-tor' tah). Chem. Retort.

Retortero m. (ray-tor-ter'-o). Twirl, rotation. *Andar al* —, to hover about.

Retortijar a. (ray-tor-te-har'). To twist.

Retortijón m. (ray-tor-te-hon') Twisting, contortion — *de tripas*, griping.

Retostado, da adj. (ray-tos-tah'-doe, dah) Brown coloured.

Retostar a. (ray-tos-tar'). To toast again, to toast brown.

Retozador, ra m. and f. (ray-toth-ah-dore', ah) Frisker. [V. Retozo].

Retozadura f. (ray-toth-ah door'-ah).

Retozar n. (ray-toth-ar'). To frisk, to romp, to sport. || To tickle.

Retozo m. (ray-toth-o'). Friskiness.

Retozón, na adj. (ray-toth-on', ah). Wanton, rompish. [Retraction].

Retracción f. (ray-trac-thieh-on').

Retracción f. (ray-trac-tah-e-on'). Retraction.

Retractor a. (ray-trac-tar'). To retract. || — r. To go back from one's word.

Retráctil adj. (ray-trac'-teel). Retractable. [traction].

Retracto m. (ray-trac'-toe). Law Ro.

Retraer a. (ray-trah-er'). To retract. || To reclaim. || To retrieve. || To refer. || — r. To take refuge, to flee. [tve].

Retraído m. (ray-trah-ee'-doe). Fugitive.

Retralimiento m. (ray-trah-e-me-en'-toe). Retreat, refuge, asylum.

Retranca f. (ray-tran'-cah). A large crupper for beasts of burden.

Retrasar a. (ray-tras-sar'). To defer, to delay. || — n. To retrograde.

Retratable adj. (ray-trah-tah'-blay). Retractable.

Retratción f. (ray-trah-tath-e-on'). Retraction, recantation. V. RETRACCIÓN.

Retratar a. (ray-trah-tar'). To portray, to draw portraits, to limn. || To imitate, to copy.

Retratista m. (ray-trah-tees'-tah). Portrait-painter, limner.

Retrato m. (ray-trah'-toe). Portrait, effigy. || Copy, resemblance.

Retrayente p. a. and m. and f. (ray-tah-jen'-tay). Retractor, recanter.

Retrecheria f. (ray-tray-thay-ree'-ah). Coll Flattery, sycophancy.

Retrechero, ra adj. and m. and f. (ray-tray-teh'-o, ah). Coll. Flattering; a flatterer. || Bewitching, charming. [or tattoo]

Retreta f. (ray-tray'-tah). Mil. Retreat.

Retrete m. (ray-tray'-tay). Closet, a small room of privacy || Water-closet.

Retribución f. (ray-tre-both-e-on). Retribution, recompense, reward.

Retribuirl a. (ray-tre-boo-ir'). To tribute, to recompense.

Retribuyente p. a. and adj. (ray-tre-boo-jen'-tay). Retributing.

Retroacción f. (ray-tro-ac-thieh-on'). Retroaction.

Retroactivamente adv. (ray-tro-act-ee-vah-men'-tay). Retroactively.

Retroactivo, va adj. (ray-tro-act-tee'-vo, vah). Retroactive.

Retroceder n. (ray-troth-ay-der') To retrograde, to go backward, to retrocede, to fall back.

Retrocesión f. (ray-troth-es-ee-on'). Retrocession, receding. [cession]

Retroceso m. (ray-troth-es'-so). Retro-

Retrogradación f. (ray-tro-grah-dath-e-on'). Retrogradation, retrogression.

Retrogradar n. (ray-tro-grah-dar'). To retrograde. [dor, dah]. Retrograde.

Retrógrado, da adj. (ray-tro'-grah-).

Retronar n. (ray-tro-nar'). To thunder again.

Retrotracción f. (ray-tro-trac-thieh-on'). Law. Ante-dating anything.

- Retrospectivamente** adv. (ray-troh-spee-toe'-vah-men'-tay). Retrospectively.
- Retrospectivo, va** adj. (ray-troh-spee-tee'-voh, vah). Retrospective.
- Retrotraer** a. (ray-tro-trah-er'). To apply to the present time what happened before.
- Retrovender** a. (ray-tro-ven-der'). Law. To sell back to the first vendor.
- Retrovención** f. (ray-tro-ven-deh-e-on'). Law. Selling back to the first vendor.
- Retrucar** n. ((ray-troo-car'). To hit again, like a ball rebounding.
- Retruco** m. (ray-troo'-co). Repetition of a ball.
- Retruécano** m. (ray-troo-ay'-e h-no). A pun, a play upon words.
- Retruque** m. (ray-troo'-kay). Betting a higher wager on a card.
- Retuerto, ta** (ray-too'-er-toe, tah). p. p. irr. of **RETORCER**. Retwisted.
- Retumbante** p. a. and adj. (ray-toom-ban'-tay). Resonant, pompous, sonorous, bombastic.
- Retumbar** n. (ray-toom-bar). To resound, to jingle, to clink.
- Retumbo** m. (ray-toom'-bo). Resonance, echo.
- Retundir** a. (ray-toon-dir'). To cut or hew stones. || Med. To repel.
- Reuma** f. (ray-hoo'-mah) Rheum.
- Reumático, ca** adj. (ray-oo-mah'-te-cah). Rheumatic.
- Reumatismo** m. (ray-oo-mah-tees'-co-mo). Rheumatism.
- Reunión** f. (ray-oo-ne-on). Reunion, union, meeting; circle.
- Reunir** a. (ray-oo-nih'). To reunite, to congregate, to colleague, to reconcile. || - r. To join.
- Revalidación** f. (ray-val-le-dath-e-on'). Confirmation, ratification.
- Revalidar** a. (ray-val-le-dar'). To ratify, to confirm. || - r. To be received and approved in some faculty.
- Revancha** f. (ray-var'-tehah). Revenge. *En* —, in return, in exchange.
- Revedor** m. (ray-vay-ay-dor'). V. Ravisor. [grow prematurely old.]
- Revejecer** n. (ray-vay-heth-er'). To [grow prematurely old.]
- Revejido, da** adj. (ray-vay-heth-er', dah). Become old prematurely.
- Revelación** f. (ray-vav-lath-e-on). Revelation.
- Revelador, ra** m. and f. (ray-vav-lah-dor', ah). Reveler. || Photo. Developer.
- Revelar** a. (ray-vay-lar'). To reveal, to manifest, to communicate.
- Revellin** m. (ray-vel-lye-in'). Fort Ravelin. V. **REBUNIN**.
- Revededor** m. (ray-ven-day-dor'). Retailer, hawker, huckster, pedler.
- Revender** a. (ray-ven-der'). To retail.
- Revenirse** r. (ray-ven-in'-say). To be consumed by degrees. || To be pricked, to grow sour, to ferment.
- Reventa** f. (ray-ven'-tah). Retail; second sale.
- Reventadero** m. (ray-ven-tah-der'-o). A rough ground, of difficult access. || A painful work.
- Reventar** n. (ray-ven-tar'). To burst; to crack. || To drudge. || To break loose. || To sprout, to shoot; to grow. || — a. To molest, to harass. — *de risa*, to burst into laughter.
- Reventazón** f. (ray-ven-thah-on'). Disruption, rupture. || Nau. Breaker.
- Reventón** m. (ray-ven-tone'). Bursting or cracking. || Steep declivity. || Toil, drudgery (severe labour). [revise.]
- Rever** a. (ray-ver'). To review, to [revise.]
- Reverberación** f. (ray-ver-hay-rath-e-on'). Reverberation. || Calcination.
- Reverberar** a. (ray-ver-ber-ar'). To reverberate, to reflect.
- Reverbero** m. (ray-ver-ber'-o). Reflector. || Street-lamp (with a reflector).
- Reverdecer** a. and n. (ray-ver-deth-er'). To grow green again. || To sprout again.
- Reverencia** f. (ray-ver-en'-thieh-ah). Reverence, veneration, homage.
- Reverenciable** adj. (ray-ver-en thieh-ah'-blay). Worthy of reverence.
- Reverenciador, ra** m. and f. (ray-ver-en-thieh-ah-dor', ah). Reverencer. [adj]. Reverential.
- Reverencial** adj. (ray-ver-en-thieh-ah').
- Reverenciar** a. (ray-vay-en-thieh-ar'). To venerate; to reverence.
- Reverendísimo, ma** adj. (ray-ver-en-deh'-se-mo, mah). sup. of **REVERENDO**. Most reverend, right reverend.
- Reverendo, da** adj. (ray-ver-en'-dor, dah). Reverend. [pectful, reverent.]
- Reverente** adj. (ray-ver-en'-tay). Res.
- Reversibilidad** f. (ray-ver-se-be-le-dad'). Revertibility.
- Reversible** adj. (ray-ver-see'-blay). Law. Reversible. [sion, return.]
- Reversión** f. (ray-ver-se-on'). Reversion.
- Reverso** m. (ray-ver'-so). Reverse side of coins. [flow. V. **REBOSAR**.]
- Reverter** n. (ray-ver-tar'). To over-
- Reves** m. (ray-ves'). Back part. || Stroke with the back of the hand. || Disappointment, cross. || Reverse. V. **REVERSO**. *De* —, diagonally, from left to right. *Al* —, on the contrary, contrariwise. — *de la medalla*, Met. Intrinsically opposite in character, genius, and disposition.
- Revesa** f. (ray-ves'-sah). Mar. An eddy.
- Revesado, da** adj. (ray-ves-sah'-do, dah). Intractable, stubborn, obstinate. || Difficult, obscure.
- Revesar** a. (ray-ves-sar'). To vomit.
- Revesino** m. (ray-ves-see'-mo). Reversis, a game at cards. [Facile.]
- Revestido** m. (ray-ves-to'-dor). Arch.

Revestimiento m. (ray-ves-te-me-en'-toe). Revetment, strengthening the wall of a parapet.

Revestir a. (ray-ves-tir'). To revest || To repair. || — r. To be invested with. [nate, to come in by turn.]

Revezar n. (ray-veh-ar'). To alter-

Revezo m. (ray-veh'-o). Alternary.

Reviejo m. (ray-ve-ay'-ho). Withered branch of a tree. || — adj. Very old.

Reviernes m. (ray-ve er'-nes). Each of the first seven Fridays after Easter.

Revindicar a. (ray-vin-di-car'). To claim. [the direction of a vessel.]

Revirar a. (ray-ve-rar'). Nau. To change.

Revisar a. (ray-voes'-sar). To revise.

Revisión f. (ray-vis-se-on'). Revision, reviewing.

Revisita f. (ray-vis-see'-tah). Revision.

Revisor m. (ray-vis-sore'). Reviser, reviewer. [fice of censor or revisor.]

Revisoria f. (ray-vis-sor-ee-ah) Of-

Revista f. (ray-vees'-tah). Review

Revistar a. (ray-vis-tar'). To revise a suit at law, to try a cause a second time. || To review troops.

Revisto, ta (ray-vis'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of *Revisar*

Revividero m. (ray-ve-ve-der'-o). Place for rearing silk-worms

Revivible adj. (re-ve-ve-fe-cah'-blay). Revivable

Revivificar a. (ray-ve-ve-fe-car'). To revivificate, to vivify.

Revivir n. (ray-vo-vir'). To revive, to return to life. [viable.]

Revocable adj. (ray-vo-cah'-blay). Re-

Revocablemente adv. (ray-vo-cah-blay-men' tay). In a revocable manner.

Revocación f. (ray-vo-cah'-e-on'). Revocation; abrogation.

Revocador, ra m. and f. (ray-vo-cah-dore', ah). One who revokes || Plasterer, white-washer. V. *Revoque*.

Revocadura f. (ray-vo-cah-door'-ah)

Revocante p. a. and m. and f. (ray-vo-can'-tay). Revoker.

Revocar a. (ray-vo-car'). To revoke, to annul, to abrogate, to abolish. ||

Law To reverse || To plaster, to whitewash. || To recall.

Revocatorio, ria adj. (ray vo-cah-tor'-e-o, ah). Revocatory.

Revoco m. (ray-vo'-co). V. *Revoque*.

Revolar n. (ray-vo-lar'). To fly again, to take a second flight.

Revolcadero m. (ray-vol-cah-ler'-o)

A weltering or wallowing place.

Revolcarse r (ray-vol-car'-say). To wallow in mire or anything filthy.

Revolcar n. (ray-vo-lay-ar'). To fly precipitately. [flutter.]

Revolotear n. (ray-vo-lo-tay-ar') To

Revoloteo m. (ray-vo-lo-tay'-o). Fluttering. [volitatio.]

Revoltijo m. (ray-vol-te'-ho). V. *Re-*

Revoltillo m. (ray-vol-teel'-lyo). Parcel of things jumbled together. || Tripes of a sheep || Met Medley

Revolton m. (ray-vol-tone'). Entom. Vinefeetter, vine-grub.

Revoloso, sa adj. (ray-vol-tos'-so, sah). Turbulent. [volution.]

Revolución f. (ray-vo-looth-e-on'). Re-

Revolucionar a. (ray-vol-ooth-e-on-ar'). To revolutionize.

Revolucionario, ria adj (ray-vol-ooth-e-o-nar'-e-o, ah). Revolutionary. || — m. and f. Revolutionist, revolutioner.

Revolvedero m. (ray-vol-vay-der'-o). Coursing-place.

Revolvedor, ra m. and f. (ray-vol-vay-dore', ah). Revolver, distemper, a turbulent person.

Revolver a. (ray-vol-ver). To stir, to return; to revert. || To revolve, to wrap up; to convolve. || To excite commotions. || — r To move to and fro || To change, as the weather. || — m. Revolver.

Revolvimiento m. (ray-vol-ve-me-en'-toe). Perturbation, revolution.

Revoque m. (ray-vo'-kay). Act of whitewashing. || Plaster, whitewash.

Revuelco m. (ray-voe'-co). Wallowing, rolling.

Revuelo m. (ray-voe'-lo). Flying to and fro of a bird. *De —*, by the way, promptly.

Revuelta f. (ray-voe-el'-tah). Return. || Revolution, revolt, sedition. || Commutation, change. || Point from which a thing commences a tortuous direction [men'-tay]. Pell mell.

Revueltamente adv. (ray-voe-el-tah)

Revuelto, ta (ray-voe-el'-toe, tah) adj and p. p. irr. of *Revolver* n. Easily turned. || Intricate, difficult

Revisión f. (ray-voel-se-on'). Med. Revisión of humours

Revulsivo, va, **Revulsorio**, ria adj. (ray-voel-se'-vo, van). Revulsory, revulsive.

Rey m. (ray'-e). King || Swineherd. — *de armas*. Her The king at arms

Los reyes, epliphany, twelfth-night

|| King-bee, chief among animals || King of a fast || King in cards or chess. [for nee, quarrel.]

Reyerta f. (ray-jer'-tah). Dispute, dit

Reyezuelo m. (ray-ye-see'-lo). A pettyking. [Rezo]

Rezado m. (reth-ah'-doe). Prayer, V

Rezador, ra m. and f. (reth-ah-dore'-ah). One who prays often

Rezagado, da m. (reth-ah-gah'-doe, dah). Straggler, a soldier who remains behind.

Rezagar a (reth-ah-gar'). To leave behind: to defer. || To straggle, to remain behind.

Rezago m. (reth-ah'-go). Remainder.

Rezar a. (reth-ar'). To pray. || To quote, to recite. || To grumble. [dog-tick]
Rezo m. (reth'-no). Tick, sheep-tick.
Rezo m. (reth'-o). Prayer, the act of praying || Divine office.
Rezon m. (reth-on'). Nan Grappling.
Rezonador, ra m. and f. (reth-on-gah-dore', ah). Grumbler, mutterer.
Rezonar n. (reth-on-gar'). To grumble, to murmur.
Rezonglón, na, Rezongón, na m. and f. and adj. (reth-on-glone, ah). Grumbler.
Rezumadero m. (reth-oo-mah-der'-o). Dripping-place, dripping.
Rezumar n. (reth-oo-mar'-say). To ooze; to run gently, to leak.
Ria f. (ree'-ah). Mouth of a river.
Riachuelo m. (ree-ah-tchoo-ay'-loe). Rivulet, streamlet.
Riada f. (re-ah'-dah). Inundation flush.
Ribaldria f. (re-bal-der-ee'-ah). Ribaldry; wickedness.
Ribaldo, da adj. and m. and f. (re-bal'-doe, dah). Riballous, ribald, wicked. [or ditch]
Ribazo m. (re-bath'-o). A sloping bank.
Ribera f. (re-ber'-an). Shore of the sea, bank of a river; strand.
Ribereño, ña adj. (re-ber-en'-nyo, nyah). Belonging to the sea-shore or bank.
Riberiego, ga adj. (re-ber-e-ay'-go, gah). Grazing on the banks of rivers.
Ribero m. (re-ber'-o). Bank or parapet of a dam of water.
Ribes f. (ree'-hess). Bot. Currant tree.
Ribete m. (re-bay'-tay). Ribbon or tape sewed to the edge of cloth; seam, border, fringe; binding.
Ribetear a. (re-bay-tay-ar'). To hem, to border, to fringe.
Ricacho, cha adj. (re-ca't'-tcho, tchah). Coll. Very rich.
Ricadueña f. (re-cah-doo-en'-nyah). Lady, daughter, or wife of a noble.
Ricafembra, Ricahembra f. (re-cah-fem'-brah). Lady's daughter, or wife of a noble.
Ricamento adv. (re-cah-men'-tay). Richly, opulently.
Ricardo pr. na. (re-car'-too). Richard. Coll. Dick, Dicky.
Ricazo, za adj. (re-cath'-o, ah). augm. Very rich, opulent.
Ricial adj. (reeth-e-al'). Growing again.
Ricino m. (reeth-ee'-no). Bot. Palma Christi
Rico, ca adj. (ree'-co, cah). Rich, wealthy, opulent. || Pleasing to the taste, delicious. || Choice select; able.
Ricohombre, Ricohome m. (re-coom'-bray, re-co-o'-may). Grandee.
Ridiculamente adv. (re-de-coo-lah-men'-tay). Ridiculously.
Ridiculez f. (re-de-coo-let'h'). Ridicule, folly, extravagance, oddity.

Ridiculizar a. (re-de-coo-let'h-ar') To ridicule, to burlesque, to laugh at.
Ridículo, la adj. (re-dee'-coo-lo, lah). Ridiculous, odd, eccentric. || Strange; absurd. || — m. Ridicule, mockery. || Reticule.
Riego m. (re-ay'-go). Irrigation.
Riel m. (re-el'). A small ingot of unrefined gold or silver.
Riolar n. (re-ay-lar'). To reflect. || To shine, to glisten.
Rielera f. (re-ay-ler'-ah). Mould in which ingots of gold or silver are cast.
Rienda f. (re-en'-dah). Reins of a bridle. || Moderation. *Soltar la* —, to overstep the bounds of propriety or decency.
Riente p. a. (re-en'-tay). Smiling, laughing. [hazard, peril.]
Riesgo m. (re-es'-go). Danger, risk.
Rifa (ree'-fah). Scuffle, dispute, contest. || Raffle, a species or lottery.
Rifador m. (re-lah-dore'). Raffer; disputer.
Rifar a. (re-far'). To raffle. || Nau. To split a sail, in a storm. || — n. To quarrel.
Rifirrafe m. (re-sir-rah'-fay). Coll. A short quarrel, hasty words.
Rigidamente adv. (re'-he-dah-men-tay). Rigidly. [perity.]
Rigidez f. (re-he-deth'). Rigidity, as-
Rigido, da adj. (ree'-he-doe, dah). Rigid, rigorous, severe, harsh.
Rigodón m. (re-go-done'). Rigadoon, a country dance.
Rigor m. (re-gore'). Rigour. || Rigidity || Sternness, severity, harshness. || Cruelty *Ser de* —, to be indispensable.
Rigorismo m. (re-gor-ees'-mo). Rigorousness. [cees'-tah]. Rigorist.
Rigorista adj. and m. and f. (re-gor-rousness). Rigorously.
Rigurosamente, Rigurosamente adv. (re-gor-os-sah-men-tay, re-geor-os-sah-men-tay). Rigorously; severely. [gorousness, severity]
Rigurosidad f. (re-gor-os-se-dad) Rigorously.
Riguroso, sa adj. (re-goor-os'-so sah). Rigorous, strict, austere, rigid.
Rija f. (ree'-lah). Lachrymal fistula. || Quarrel. [relesome]
Rijador, ra adj. (re-lah-dore'). Quarrelous.
Rijo m. (ree'-hoe). Concupiscence.
Rijoso, sa adj. (re-hoe'-so, sah). Quarrelsome.
Rima f. (ror'-mah). Rhyme.
Rimado, da adj. (re-mah'-doe, dah). Versified. [dore', ah]. Rhymed.
Rimador, ra m. and f. (re-mah-
Rimar a. and n. (re-mar'). To inquire after. || To rhyme, to make verses.
Rimbombante p. a. (rim-bom-ban'-tay) Resounding.
Rimbombar n. (rim-bom-bar'). To resound, to echo.
Rimbombe, Rimbombo m. (rim-bom-bay). Repercussion of sound.
Rimero m. (re-mer'-o). Collection of

things placed regularly one over another.

Rin pn. (reen). Geog. Rhine.

Rinalgia f. (re-nal-he'-yah). Med. Rhi-nalgia.

Rincón m. (rin-cono'). Inside corner, an angle formed by the meeting of two walls; a coin. || Place of privacy.

Rinconada f. (rin-co-nah'-dah). Corner, formed by two houses, streets, of roads.

Rinconera f. (rin-co-ner'-ah). Small triangular table in a corner.

Rinconero, ra adj. (rin-co-ner'-o, ah). Transverse. [RINGLEHA.]

Ringle m. (reen'-glay). **Ringla** f. V. |

Ringlera f. (rin-glor'-ah). Coll. Row, file. || Met. Series. [writing.]

Ringlero m. (rin-gler'-o). Line for

Ringorrango m. (rin-gor-ran'-go). Coll. Flourish with a pen. || Extrava-gant nicety in dress.

Rinoceronte m. (re-noth-er-on'-tay). Rhinoceros.

Rinoplastia f. (re-noh-plas-too-ah). Surg. Rhinoplasty.

Riña f. (reen'-ny-ah). Quarrel, scuffle.

Riñón m. (reen nyon') Kidney. || Central point of a country.

Riñonada f. (reen-nyon-ah'-dah). Dish of kidneys.

Rio m. (ree'-o). River, stream. || — *revuelto*, in confusion or disorder. — *de lágrimas*, flood of tears.

Riolada f. (re-o-lah'-dah). The assem- blage of many things at one time.

Riostra f. (re-os'-trah). Spur, strut.

Ripia f. (rai'-pe-ah). Shingle for roofing.

Ripiar a. (re-pe-ar'). To fill up the cracks of a wall with mortar.

Ripio m. (ree'-pi-o). Remainder, residue. || Word used to fill up a verse.

Riqueza f. (re-keth'-ah). Riches, wealth, opulence.

Risa f. (ree'-sah). Laugh, laughter. || Object of laughter; pleasing emotion.

|| Met. Sneer. *Reventar de* —, to burst out laughing. [laughter.]

Risada f. (re-sah'-dah). Horse laugh;]

Risco m. (rees'-ro). A steep rock.

Risco, sa adj. (ris-co'-so, sah). Steep and rocky. [blity.]

Risibilidad f. (re-so-be-le-dad'). Risi-

Risible adj. (re-seo'-blay). Risible, ludicrous. [lay]. Laughably.]

Risiblemente adv. (re-seo-blay-men'-)

Risica, ita f. (re-seo'-tah). dim. Feigned laugh. [laugh, horse-laugh.]

Risotada f. (re-so-tah'-dah). Loud |

Rispido, da adj. (rees-pi'-doo, dah). V. ASPERO.

Ristra f. (rees'-trah). String of onions or garlic. || Row, file.

Ristre m. (rees'-tray). Rest or socket for a lance.

Risueño, na adj. (re-soo-en'-nyo, nyah). Smiling; pleasing, agreeable.

Ritmico, ca adj. (reet'-me-co, cah). Rhythmical.

Ritmo m. (reet'-mo). Rhyme, rhythm.

Rito m. (re'-lo). Rite, ceremony.

Ritual m. and n. (re-too-al'). Ritual.

Rival m. (ree-val'). Rival, competitor. V. COMPETIDOR. || Competition.]

Rivalidad f. (re-ba-le-dad'). Rivalry.

Rivalizar n. (re-vah-lith-ar). To cor- rival, to vie with.

Riza f. (reeth'-ah). Green stubble of grain cut for food. || Desolation, rav- age. [iron.]

Rizador m. (reeth-ah-dore'). Curling-]

Rizar a. (reeth-ar'). To curl hair. || To plait.

Rizo, za adj. (reeth'-o, ah). Naturally curled or frizzled || — m. Curling or

frizzling the hair; curl, frizzle, ring- let; crimping of cloth || Cut vel- vet. || *Rizos*. Nau. Points.

Rizófago, ga adj. (reth-o'-fah-goe, gah). Root-devouring.

Roán m. (ro an') A sort of linen ma- nufactured in Rouen. || — pn. Geog.

Rouen. [ro, roan.]

Roano, na adj. (ro-ah'-no, nah). Sor-

Rob m. (robe). Rob.

Robado, da adj. (ro-bah'-doo, dah). Robbed; naked.

Robador, ra m. and f. (ro-bah-dore', a). Robber, thief. [fish, perch.]

Robaliza f. (ro-bah-leet h'-ah). Kind of]

Róbalo, Robalo m. (ro'-bah-lo, ro- bah'-lo). Ichth. A fish like bream.

Robar a. (ro-bar'). To rob, to plunder, to steal.

Roberto pr na. (ro-ber'-toe). Robert.

Robin m. (ro-been'). Rust of metal.

Robla f. (ro-blah'). Cocket, permit.

Robladero, ra adj. (ro-blah-de'-o, ah). Clinched, recurved.

Robladura f. (ro-blah-door'-ah). Re- curvity.

Roblar a. (ro-blar') To clinch a nail.

Roble m. (ro-blay'). Bot. Oak-tree.

Robleda f. (ro-blay-dah). Oak-grove.

Robledal, Robledo m. (ro-blay-dal', ro-blay'-doo). Plantation of oak-trees, oak-grove. [Oaken, strong, hard.]

Roblizo, za adj. (ro-blith'-o, ah).]

Roblón m. (ro-blone') A rivet.

Robo m. (ro'-bo). Robbery, theft.

Roboración f. (ro-bor-ath-e-on'). Cor- roborator, strengthening.

Roborante p. a. and .dj. (ro-bor-an'- tay). Corroborant.

Roberar a. (ro-bar-at'). To confirm, to corroborate, to give strength.

Roborativo, va adj. (ro-bor-ath-teu'- vo, vah). Corroborative.

Robustamente adv. (ro-boos-tah- nien'-tay). Robustly.

Robustez f. (ro-boos-t-th). Robustness.

Robusto, ta adj. (ro-boos'-toe, ah). Strong; robust, vigorous.

Roca *f.* (ro'-cah). Rock. cliff. || — *pl.* Precipices. [a distaff.]
Rocadero *m.* (ro-cah-der'-o) Knob of
Rocador *m.* (ro-cah-dore'). Head of a rock or distaff.
Rocalla *f.* (ro-cil'-lyah). Head of pebbles washed together by floods or torrents.
Roce *m.* (roth'-ay). Familiarity, frequent conversation. || Friction, friction.
Rociada *f.* (roth-e-ah'-dah). Sprinkling gently; aspersion; a sprinkling. || Nau. Spray. || Drops of dew on plants. || Scattering. || Slander.
Rociado, *da* *adj.* (roth-e-ah'-dor, dah). Dewy; rosal.
Rociador *m.* (roth-e-ah-dore.) Instrument with which cloth is sprinkled
Rociadura *f.* (roth-e-ah-door'-ah). Sprinkling.
Rociamiento *m.* (roth-e-ah-mo-en'-toe). Sprinkling or bedewing.
Rociar *n.* (roth-e-ar'). To fall in dew. || — *a.* To sprinkle || To strew about. || To slander.
Rocin *m.* (roth-eeen'). Hack, working horse. || A heavy, ignorant clown.
Rocinal *adj.* (roth-e-nal'). Belonging to a hack horse. [Rociar.]
Rocinante *m.* (roth-e-nan'-tay). V.
Rocio *m.* (roth-ee' o) Dew. || Slight shower of rain; sprinkling.
Roda *f.* (ro'-dah). Nau. Stern.
Rodaballo *m.* (ro-dah-hal'-lyo) Ichth. Turbot, rhomb.
Rodada *f.* (ro-dah'-dah) Rut.
Rodadero, *ra* *adj.* (ro-dah-der'-o, ah). Rolling or wheeling easily.
Rodadizo, *za* *adj.* (ro-dah-dieth'-o, ah). Easily roll d round.
Rodado, *da* *adj.* (ro-tah'-doe, ah) Dapple, dappled, varn, applied to horses. || Round, stout. || — *m.* Min. V. SUEIRO.
Rodador *m.* (ro-dah-dore'). Roller.
Rodadura *f.* (ro-dah-door' ah). Rolling. || Rut.
Rodaja *f.* (ro-dah'-lah) A small wheel. || Rowel of a spur. || Jagging-iron.
Rodaje *m.* (ro-dah'-hay). Wheelworks.
Rodal *m.* (ro-dal'). Place, spot, seat.
Rodano *pn.* (roh'-dah-noh). Geog. Rhone.
Rodante *p. a.* (ro-dan'-tay). Rolling.
Rodapelo *m.* (ro-dah-pay' lo). V. RE-DOPELO.
Rodapié *m.* (ro-dah-pe-ay'). Fringe of a bedstead, table, or balcony. || The stained or painted lower part of white-washed walls about a foot from the ground.
Rodaplanoha *f.* (ro-dah-plan'-tehah). The main ward of a key.
Rodar *n.* (ro-dar'). To roll. || To run on wheels. || To wander.
Rodas *pn.* (roh'-das). Geog. Rhodes.

Rodeabrazo *adv.* (ro-day-ah-brath'-o). Drawing the arm to throw anything with it.
Rodeador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ro-day-ah-dore', ah) Roller, wrapper.
Rodear *n.* (ro-day-ar'). To go round; to encompass. || — *a.* To wrap up; to circle, to compass, to girdle. || To whirl about. [buckler.]
Rodela *f.* (ro-day'-lah). Shield, a round
Rodeno *m.* (ro-day'-no). A kind of porous stone.
Rodeo *m.* (ro-day'-o). Winding about. || Cattle-market || Delay, protraction. || Evasion, subterfuge.
Rodeón *m.* (ro-day-on'). A complete rolling or winding round
Redero, *ra* *adj.* (ro-der'-o, ah). Relating to wheels.
Rodete *m.* (ro-day'-tay). A large wheel. || Bolster of an axle-tree. || Ward in a key.
Rodezno *m.* (ro-dath'-no). A large wheel, consisting of many pieces.
Rodezuela *f.* (ro-deth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. of Ruzna. [Rhodie.]
Ródico, *ca* *adj.* (ro'-de coe, cah). Chem.
Rodilla *f.* (ro-deel'-lyah). The knee. || Rubber, clout. *De* —, on one's knees.
Rodillada *f.* (ro-dil-lyah'-dah). Push with the knee; a kneeling position.
Rodillazo *m.* (ro-dil-lyath'-o). Push with the knee. [Knee-cap.]
Rodilleras *f. pl.* (ro-dil-lyer'-as).
Rodillo *m.* (ro-deel'-lyo). Roller, a cylinder. || Rolling-stone. || Rolling-pin used by pastry-cooks.
Rodilludo, *da* *adj.* (ro-dil-lyoo'-dor, dah). Having large knees.
Rodio *m.* (roo'-de-o). Chem. Rhodium
Rododendro *m.* (roh-doh-den'-drol) Bot. Rhododendron.
Rodolfo *pr. na.* (ro-dol'-foe). Rodolf h. Rolf, Rolph
Rodomiel *m.* (ro-do-mee-el'). The juice of roses mixed with honey.
Rodrigar *a.* (ro-dre-gar'). To prop up vines.
Rodrigazón *m.* (ro-dre-gath-on'). Time for putting props to vines.
Rodrigo *pr. na.* (ro-dre'-goe). Roderic.
Rodrigón *m.* (ro-dre-gone'). Prop for vines. || Coll. Servant who waits upon women
Rodero, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ro-ay-dore'-ah). Gnawer; detractor. *Gusano* —, a gnawing worm. [corroding]
Rodadura *f.* (ro-ay-door'-ah). Gnawing.
Rosela *f.* (ro-ay'-lah). Round piece of crude silver or gold.
Roe *a.* (ro-er'). To gnaw, to corrode || Met. To detract, to backbite.
Roete *m.* (ro-ay'-tay). Roh.
**Rogación *f.* (ro-gath-e-on'). Request — *pl* Rogation. [Supplicant]
Rogador, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ro-gah-dore').**

Rogar a. (ro-gar'). To implore; to crave.
 || To pray. [cation, prayer.]
Rogativa f. (ro-gah-tee'-vah). Suppli-
Rogativo, va adj. (ro-gah-tee'-vo, vah).
 Supplicatory. [hay-ro-yoe]. Roger.
Roger, Rogerio pr. na. (ro-hero', ro-
Roido adj. (ro-ee'-doe). Gnawed, corro-
 ded. || Penurious, despicable.
Rojear n. (ro-hay-ar'). To redden.
Rojete m. (ro-hay'-tay). Rouge.
Rojez, Rojeza f. (ro-heth'). Redness.
Rojizo, za adj. (ro-hith'-o, ah). Red-
 dish. [ruby || Ruddy.]
Rojó, ja adj. (roe'-ho, hah) Red,
Rojura f. (ro-hoor'-ah). Redness.
Rol m. (role). List, roll, catalogue.
Rolando pr. na. (ro-lan'-doe). Rowland.
Roldana f. (rol-dah'-nah). Nau Sheave.
Rolde m. (rol'-day) 'Irele.
Rolla f. (rol'-lyah). Collar of a draught
 horse.
Rollar a. (rol-lyar'). V. ARROLLAR.
Rollete m. (rol-lyay'-tay). A small roll.
Rollizo, za adj. (rol-lyeeth'-o, ah).
 Plump, round, robust, chopping.
Rollo m. (rol'-lyo). A roll, rouleau ||
 V. ROLLA. || A column of stone. || Acts
 or records rolled up. || Long round
 stone.
Rollón m. (rol-lyone'). V. ARREMITA.
Roma pn. (rot'-mah) Grog, Rome.
Romadizarse r. (ro-mah-deeth-ar'-
 say). V. ARROMADIZARSE.
Romadizo m. (ro-mah-deeth'-o). Ca-
 tarrah. [a balance or lever.]
Romana f. (ro-mah'-nah). Steelyard,
Romanador m. (ro-mah-nah-dore').
 Weigh-master in a slaughter house.
Romanar a. (ro-mah-nar'). To weigh
 with a steelyard.
Romance m. (ro-man' thay). The com-
 mon Spanish language. || Romance ||
 A ballad. *Hablar en* —, to speak out,
 to speak plainly.
Romancear a. (ro-man-thay-ar'). To
 translate into the vulgar language.
Romancero, ra adj. (ro-man-thier'-o,
 ah). Singing or composing romances
 or ballads. || — m. Collection of ro-
 mances or ballads. || Romancer.
Romancesco, ca adj. (ro-man-thies'-
 coe, cah). Romanesque
Romancista m. (ro-man-thies'-tah).
 Author who writes in the vulgar lan-
 guage. || Surgeon, quack.
Romanear a. (ro-mah-nay-ar'). To
 weigh with a steelyard. || — n. To
 outweigh. [ROMANADOR.]
Romanero m. (ro-mah-nay'-roe). V.
Romano, na adj. (ro-mah'-no, nah).
 Roman, relating to Rome || Tabby (a
 cat). || Large flesh-coloured peach. ||
A la romana, in the Roman fashion.
Románticamente adv. (ro-man-te-
 cah-men'-tay). Romantically.

Romántico, ca adj. (ro-man'-te-coe,
 cah) Romantic [Romance.]
Romanza f. (roh man'-thah). Mus.
Romanzar a. (ro-man-thar'). V. RO-
 MANGEAR.
Romaza f. (ro-m thah' ah). Bot. Duck.
Rombo m. (rom'-hoe). Geom. Rhomb.
 || Ichth. Rhomb.
Rombocedro m. (rom-boh-ay'-droh).
 Geom. Rhombohedron.
Romboidal adj. (rom-bo-e-dal'). Geom.
 Rhomboidal. [Rhomboid.]
Romboide m. (rom-bo-ee'-day). Geom.
Romeraje m. (ro-may-rah' hay). V.
 ROMERÍA. [ding with rosemary.]
Romeral m. (ro-mer-al') Place about-
Romeria f. (ro-mer-ee'-ah). Pilgrim-
 age.
Romero m. (ro-may'-roe). Bot. Rose-
 mary. || Ichth. Pilot-fish. || Pilgrim,
 palmer. || — adj. Travelling on reli-
 gious account. [safron.]
Romi, Romin m. (ro-me'). Bastard.
Romo, ma adj. (roe'-mo, mah). Obtuse,
 blunt. || Flat nosed. || — m. and f.
 Illany.
Rompecabezas m. (rom-pay cah-bay'-
 thas). Life-preserver.
Rompecoques m. (rom-pay co'-tches).
 Everlasting, a strong cloth.
Rompedera f. (rom-pay-der'-ah). Chi-
 sel for cutting hot iron.
Rompedero, ra adj. (rom-pay-der'-o,
 ah). Brittle, easily broken.
Rompedor, ra m. and f. (rom-pay-
 dore', ah). Breaker, destroyer.
Rompedura f. (rom-pay-door'-ah). V.
 RORTAR. [breakwater.]
Rompeolas m. (rom-pay-oh'-lass).
Romper a. and n. (rom-per'). To break,
 to force assunder; to break in pieces,
 to dash, to fracture, to cut asunder. ||
 To wear out || To rout. || To pierce.
 — *con alguno*, to fall out with some
 one. || To dawn, to begin. — *el día*.
 daybreak. || To exceed. [surge]
Rompiente m. (rom-pe-en -tay). Nau
Rompimiento m. (rom-pe-me-en'-toe).
 Rupture. || Aperture; crack, cleft,
 fracture. || First ploughing of land. ||
 Met. Rupture, dispute.
Rómulo pr. na. (ro'-moo-loe). Romulus.
Ron m. (rone). Rum.
Ronca f. (ron'-rah). Threat, menace;
 boast, brag. || Cry of a buck in rut-
 ting time. || A kind of halberd.
Roncador, ra m. and f. (ron-cah-
 dore', ah). Snorer. || — Ichth. Snor-
 ing-fish. [flourish.]
Roncamente adv. (ron-cah men'-tay).
Roncar n. (ron-car'). To snore, to roar.
 || Coll. To threaten, to brag.
Ronce m. (ron'-thay) Blandiloquence,
 flattery.
Roncar n. (ron-thay-ar'). To defer, to
 protract, to lag. || To wheedle.

Ronceria *f.* (ron-ther ee'-ah). Sloth laziness, tardiness. || Flattery.
Roncero, *ra* *adj.* (ron-ther'-o, ah) Slothful, tardy. || Snarling, growling. || Flattering.
Ronco, *ca* *adj.* (ron'-co, cah). Hoarse husky. [bagpipe]
Roncón *m.* (ron-cone'). Drone of a [large swelling.]
Roncha *f.* (ron-tehah). Wheat, pustule. || Loss of money by fraud. || Slice of anything cut round.
Ronchar *a.* (ron-tehar'). To chew anything crisp or hard. || — *n* To make wheals.
Ronchón *m.* (ron-tchone'). augm. A [large swelling.]
Ronda *f.* (ron-dah). Rounds. || Night patrol; a beat. || Space between the houses and the inside of the wall of a fortress. || Three first cards in a hand to play.
Rondador *m.* (ron-da h dore). Watchman, night guard. [story].
Rondalla *f.* (ron-dal'-lyah). Fable.
Rondar *a.* and *n.* (ron-dar'). To go round to prevent disorders. || To serenade. || To haunt. || To hover about one place.
Rondín *m.* (ron-deen') Rounds of corporal on the walls to visit the sentinels. || Watchmen.
Rondó *m.* (ron-doe') Mus. Rondeau
Rondón (ron-done'). *De* —, rashly, abruptly; intrepidly.
Ronquear *n.* (ron-kay-ar'). To be hoarse with cold. [siveness of voice]
Ronquedad *f.* (ron-kay-dad'). Hoarseness.
Ronquera *f.* (ron-ker'-ah) Hoarseness.
Ronquido *m.* (ron-kee'-doe). Snore || Any rough, harsh sound.
Ronza *f.* (ron'-thah). Nau. The state of a vessel adrift. [V. PALANCA.]
Ronzal *m.* (ron thal'). Halter. || Nau.
Ronzar *a.* (ron-thar'). Nau. To rouse, to haul. || To chew hard things.
Roña *f.* (ron'-nyah). Scab manginess. || Coll. Craft. || Met. Nastiness. || Met. Moral.
Rofiería *f.* (ron-nyer-ce'-ah). Craft, cunning. || Niggardliness.
Roñoso, *sa* *adj.* (ron-nyos'-so, sah). Scabby, leprous.
Ropa *f.* (roe'-pah). Cloth; all kinds of silk, woollen, or linen, used in domestic purposes. || Wearing apparel. || Robe, gown. — *blanca*, linen.
Ropaje *m.* (ro-pah'-hay). Wearing apparel. || Drapery. [ah]. Frivory.
Ropavejería *f.* (ro-pah-vay-her ee'-) Frivory.
Ropavejero *m.* (ro-pah-vay-her'-o). Frivory.
Ropería *f.* (ro-per-ee'-ah). Store for ready-made clothing. || Wardrobe of a community
Ropero *m.* (ro-per'-ro). Salesman. || Keeper of the wardrobe or vestary.
Ropeta *f.* (ro-pay'-tah). dim. A short garment.

Ropilla *f.* (ro-pil'-lyah). Kind of short jacket with double sleeves.
Ropón *m.* (ro-pon'). A wide, loose gown, worn over the clothes.
Roque *m.* (ro'-kay). Look, a man at chess.
Roqueda *f.* (ro-kay'-dah). [place.] Rocky
Roquedo *m.* (ro-kay'-doe). Rock.
Roqueño, *ña* *adj.* (ro-ken'-nyo, nyah). Rocky, full of rocks.
Roquero, *ra* *adj.* (ro-ker'-o, ah). Rocky; situated on rocks.
Roqueta *f.* (ro-kay'-tah). Ancient kind of tower in a fortress.
Roquete *m.* (ro-kay'-tay). Rocket, a garment worn by bishops and abbots. || Rocket
Rorro *m.* (ror'-ro). A sucking child.
Rosa *f.* (roe'-san). Bot. Rose. || Rose diamond. || Rosy or florid aspect; rose-colour. — *nautica*. Nau. Card of a mariner's compass.
Rosáceo, *ea* *adj.* (roe-sath'-ey-oe, ah). Bot. Rosaceous.
Rosada *f.* (ros-sah' dah). V. ESCARCHIA.
Rosado, *da* *adj.* (ro-sah' doe, dah). Rosed, crimsoned, flushed. || Rosy. *Agua rosada*, rose-water. *Miel rosada*, honey of roses. [rosier.]
Rosal *m.* (ros-sal'). Bot. Rosebush.
Rosario *m.* (ro-sar-e-er'). Maker and seller of rosaries.
Rosario *m.* (ros-sar'-e-o). Rosary.
Rosbif *m.* (ros-beef). Roast-beef.
Rosca *f.* (ros'-kah). Scrow. || Anything round and spiral. [screw.]
Roscón *m.* (rus cone'). augm. A large [screw.]
Róseo, *sea* *adj.* (ros'-say-o, ah). Rosy, roseate. [seola.]
Roseola *f.* (ros-say-o'-lah). Med. Ros-
Rosero, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (ros-ser'-o, ah). Collector of saffron flowers.
Roseta *f.* (ros-say'-tah). V. COROLA. || Tassel worn instead of shoe-buckles. || The bloom of the cheeks.
Rosetón *m.* (ros-say-tone'). A large rose on pieces of architecture and sculpture. [Rich silver ore]
Rosicler *m.* (ro-se-cler'). Roset. ||
Rosillo, *illa* *adj.* (ro-seel lyo). Clear red. [rus, sea-horse.]
Rosmaro *m.* (ros-mar'-o). Rose, wald.
Roso, *sa* *adj.* (ros'-so, sah). V. ROJO. || — *y velloso*, without distinction.
Rosoli *m.* (ros so'-le). Rossolis.
Rosquete *m.* (ros-kay'-tay) A cake made in a spiral shape.
Rosquilla *f.* (ros-ker'-lyah). dim. of ROSCA. A kind of very sweet cakes made in a spiral shape. || Vine-fretter.
Rostrado, *da* *adj.* (ros-trah'-doe, dah) Rostral. || Nat. Hist. Rostrate.
Rostral *adj.* (ros-tral'). Arch. Rostral column.
Rostrico, **Rostrillo** *m.* (ros-tree'-co). Veil or head-dress on images. || Small seed pearl.

- Rostrituerto**, *ta* adj. (ros-tre-too-er'-toe, tah) Showing anger in the countenance.
- Rostro** m. (ros'-tro). Rostrum, the beak of a bird. || Countenance, human face. *Dar en — á uno alguna cosa*, to reproach some one with the faults he has committed. *A — firme*, Resolutely. — *á —*, face to face.
- Rota** f. (roe'-tah). Rout, defeat || Nau. Course. *De — or de — batida*, on sudden.
- Rotación** f. (ro-tath-e-on'). Rotation, circular motion. || Revolution of planets.
- Rotante** p. a. (ro-tan'-tay). Rolling.
- Rotar** n. (ro-tar'). V. *RODAR*.
- Rotativo**, *va* adj. (roh-tah-te'-voh, vah). Rotary. [yoe, yah]. Rotatory.
- Rotatorio**, *ria* adj. (ro-tah-to'-re).
- Roto**, *ta* (roe'-toe, tah). adj. and p. p. irr. of *ROMPER*. Broken, destroyed. Leaky. || Debauched, ragged.
- Rótula** f. (roe'-too-lah). Anat. Rotula (of the knee). [to label.]
- Rotular** a. (ro-too-lar). To inscribe, label.
- Rotulata** f. (ro-too-lah'-tah). Label.
- Rótulo** m. (roe'-too-lo). Label. || Show-bill. [a round building.]
- Rotunda** f. (ro-toon-dah). Rotundo, ||
- Rotundamente** adv. (ro-toon-dah-men'-tay). Roundly, circularly.
- Rotundidad** f. (ro-toon-de-dad'). Roundness, rotundity.
- Rotundo**, *da* adj. (ro-toon'-doe, dah). Round circular, rotund.
- Rotura** f. (ro-toor'-ah). Rupture, fracture, crack; hernia.
- Roya** f. (ro'-jah). Rust.
- Roza** f. (roth'-ah). Stubbing || Ground cleared of brambles. [bing-place.]
- Rozadero** m. (roth-ah-der'-o). Stub-
- Rozado**, *da* adj. (roth-ah'-doe, dah). Stubbed. [ah]. Stubber, weeder.
- Rozador**, *ra* m. and f. (roth-ah-dore').
- Rozadura** f. (roth-ah-door'-ah). Friction, frication. || Gall. || Clashing, clash.
- Rozagante** adj. (roth-ah-gan'-tay). Pompous, showy. || Haughty, lofty, arrogant. [Friction.]
- Rozamiento** m. (roth-ah-me-en'-toe).
- Rozar** a. and n. (roth-ar'). To stub up, to clear the ground. || To scrape. || To graze. || To gall. || — *r*. To strike or cut. || To treat familiarly.
- Roznar** a. (roth-nar'). To crack with the teeth. || To bray, as an ass.
- Roznido** m. (roth-nee'-doe) Noise made by the teeth in eating. || Braying of an ass.
- Rozno** m. (roth-no). A little ass.
- Rozo** m. (roth-o). Chip of wood. || Stubbing, weeding, fretting.
- Rua** f. (roo'-ah). Street. || High road.
- Rúan** m. (roo-an'). V. *RUANO*. || Sort of linen manufactured at Rouen. || — *pn*. Geog. Rouen.
- Ruano**, *na* adj. (roo-ah'-no, nah). Prancing about the streets. || Sorrel-coloured, roan.
- Ruante** adj. (roo-an'-tay). Prancing or strutting through the streets; rider.
- Ruar** n. (roo-ar'). To roll through the streets. || To court the ladies. || To ride. [yone']. Rubefaction.
- Rubefacción** f. (roo-bay-far-thieh-).
- Rubefaciente** adj. (roo-bay-fath-e-en'-tay). Rubefying. [reddish.]
- Rúbeo**, *ea* adj. (roo'-bay-o, ah) Ruddy.
- Rubeta** f. (roo-bay'-tah). Toad.
- Rubi** m. (roo bee'). Ruby.
- Rubia** f. (roo'-be-ah). Bot. Madder. || Ichth. Small red-coloured river fish.
- Rubiáceas** f. pl. (roo-be-ath'-ay-as). Bot. Rubiaceae.
- Rubial** m. (roo-be-al'). Madder-field.
- Rubicán** adj. (roo-be-can'). Rubican.
- Rubicundez** f. (roo-be-coon-deth'). Blush, red colour.
- Rubicundo**, *da* adj. (roo-be-coon'-doe, dah) Red, rubicund. [bisy, red.]
- Rubificar** a. (roo-be-ficar'). To rub.
- Rubio**, *bia* adj. (roo-be'-o, ah). Red, reddish. || — *in* Ichth. Red gurnard.
- Rubión** adj. (roo-be-one'). Of a bright reddish colour.
- Rublo** m. (roo'-bloe). Rouble, the standard coin in Russia.
- Rubor** m. (roo-bore'). Blush, flush. || Shame, bashfulness. [Shameful.]
- Ruboroso**, *sa* adj. (roo-bor-os'-so, sah).
- Rúbrica** f. (roo'-bre-cah). Red mark. || Flourish to a signature. || Rubric.
- Rubricante** p. a. and adj. (roo-bre-can'-tay). Rubifying, rubritic.
- Rubricar** a. (roo-bre-car'). To sign. || To subscribe.
- Rubriquista** m. (roo-bre-kees'-tah). A person versed in the ceremonies of the church. [reddish.]
- Rubro**, *bra* adj. (roo'-bro, brah). Red.
- Rucio**, *cia* adj. (rooth'-e-o, ah). Bright silver gray.
- Ruda** f. (roo'-dah) Bot. Rue.
- Rudamente** adv. (roo-dah-men'-tay). Rudely, roughly.
- Rudeza** f. (roo-deth'-an). Roughness, asperity. || Rudeness, coarseness, grossness. [Rudimental.]
- Rudimental** adj. (roo-de-men'-tal').
- Rudimentario**, *ria* adj. (roo-de-men-tah'-re-yoe, yah). Rudimentary.
- Rudimento** m. (roo-de-men-toe). V. *PRINCIPIO*. || — *pl*. Rudiments of a science or art.
- Rudo**, *da* adj. (roo'-dor, dah). Rude, rough, unpolished, coarse. || Hard, severe. [Winding.]
- Rueca** f. (roo-ay'-cah) Distaff for flax.
- Rueda** f. (roo-ay' dah). A wheel. || Ichth. Short sunfish, molebut. || Circle; crown. || Turn, time, succession.

- || The spread tail of the peacock.
Hacer la —, to cajole, to flatter, to coax.
- Ruedo** m. (roo-ay'-dloe). Rotation, circuit. || Border, selvaige. *A tola —*, at all events || Plut, mat, or rug made of bays. [prayer, petition.]
- Ruego** m. (roo-ay'-go). Request.
- Ruejo, de Molino** m. (roo-ay'-hoe day mo-lor noe). Prov. Mill-wheel.
- Rufián** m. (roo-fe-an'). Ruffian, pimp.
- Rufiana** f. (roo-fe-ah'-nah). Bawd, procuress. [to pander.]
- Rufianar** a. (roo fe-ah nar') To pimp.
- Rufianazo** m. (roo-fe-an-ath'-o). augm. An infamous ruffian, pimp or pander.
- Rufianete, cillo** m. (roo fe-an-thay'-tay). dim. Little ruffian or pimp.
- Rufianeria** f. (roo-fe-ah-nav-ro'-yah). Pimping. [co, cah]. Pimplike.
- Rufianesco, ca** adj. (roo-fe-ah-nes'-).
Rufa, fa adj. (roo' fo, fah). Carrotty, red-haired || Frizzed, curled.
- Ruga** f. (roo'-gah). V. *Arruga*.
- Rugar** f. (roo'-gar). V. *Arrugar*.
- Rugible** adj. (roo-he'-blay). Capable of roaring [lion. || Rumbling]
- Rugido** m. (roo-hee-doe). Roaring of a
- Rugiente** adj. (roo-he-en'-tay). Bellowing, roaring. [V. *Rugir*.]
- Rugimiento** m. (roo-he-me-en'-to). [V. *Rugir*.]
- Ruginoso, sa** adj. (roo-he-nos'-so, sah). Covered with rust, rusty.
- Rugir** n. (roo-hir). To roar, to bellow; to halloo || To rustle. || — r. To be whispered about. [V. *Rugir*.]
- Rugosidad** f. (roo-gos-se-dad'). Rugosity.
- Rugoso, sa** adj. (roo-gos'-so, sah). Rugose. [Ruhharh.]
- Ruibarbo** m. (roo-e bar'-bo). Bot.
- Ruido** m. (roo-ee'-doo). Noise, clamour, din, clatter, murmur. || Disput. || Rumour, report.
- Ruidosamente** adv. (roo ee-doo-sah-men'-tay). Noisily.
- Ruidoso, sa** adj. (roo-e-doo'-so, sah). Noisy, clamorous.
- Ruin** adj. (roo een'). Mean, vile, despicable. || Decayed; wicked malicious. || Covetous, avaricious.
- Ruina** f. (roo-ee' nah). Ruin, downfall, destruction. || — pl. Ruins of an edifice.
- Ruindad** f. (roo-in-dad'). Meanness, baseness, malice. || Humility. || Covetousness. [Ba eyn, meanly.]
- Ruinmente** adv. (roo een men'-tay).
- Ruinoso, sa** adj. (roo e-nos'-so, sah). Worthless, ruinous.
- Ruipontí** o m. (roo-e pon'-to-oy). Bot. Rhapsodic, knapweed
- Ruiseñor** m. (roo e-sen-nyon'). (Or nith). Nightingale.
- Rular** n. (roo-lar'). Low. To roll.
- Ruleta** f. (roo-lay'-tah). Roulette (a game).
- Rulo** m. (roo'-lo). Ball, bowl.
- Rumania** pn (roo-mah'-nee-ah). Geog. Rumania.
- Rumbo** m. (raoun'-bo). Rhumb || Road, route, way. || Course of a ship || Pomp, ostentation.
- Rumbón, na** adj. (room-bone', nah). Liberal, pompous.
- Rumbosamente** adv. (room bos-sah-men'-tay). Pompously, liberally.
- Rumboso, sa** adj. (room-bos'-so, sah). Pompous, splendid, liberal.
- Rumia** f. (roo'-me-ah). Rumination.
- Rumiador, ra** m. and f. (roo-me-ah-dore', ah) Ruminator, ruminant. [Rumination.]
- Rumiadura** f. (roo-me-ah-door'-ah). [Rumination.]
- Rumiante** p. a. and adj. (roo-me-an'-tay). Ruminant || Reflecting, musing.
- Rumiar** a. (roo-me ar'). To ruminate. || To muse, to meditate.
- Rumión, na** adj. (roo-me-on', ah). Ruminating much.
- Rumor** m (roo-more'). Rumour, report. || Murmur.
- Rumoroso, sa** adj. (roo-moh-ros-sah, sah). Causing rumour.
- Runfla** f. (roon'-flah). Series, number of things. [Runic]
- Rúnico, ca** adj. (roo'-ne-co, cah). [Runic]
- Runrún** m. (roon-roon'). Coll. Rumour, report.
- Ruperto** pr. na. (roo per'-toe). Rupert
- Rupia** f. (roo'-pe ah). Rupee.
- Rupicabra** f. (roo-pe-ah'-brah). Chamois-goat. [V. *Roruna*.]
- Ruptura** f. (roo toor'-ah). Rupture.
- Ruqueta** f. (roo-kay'-tah). Bot. V. *J. RANAGO*.
- Rural** adj. (roor-al'). Rural, country
- Ruralmente** adv. (roo-ral-men'-tay). Rurally. [peevish, froward.]
- Rusco, ca** adj. (roos'-co, cah). Rude.
- Rusia** pn. (roos'-see-ah). Geog. Russia
- Rusiente** adj. (roos-se-en'-tay). Rubry, reddish. [sah]. Russian
- Ruso, sa** adj. and m. and f. (roo'-soo, sah) Russian
- Rústica (En)** f. (roo'-to-cah, en). A book in boards, not bound.
- Rustical** adj. (roos-te-cal'). Rustical, rural, wild
- Rusticamente** adv. (roos te-cal-men'-tay). Rustically.
- Rusticidad** f. (roos-theeth-e-dad'). Rusticity; rudeness.
- Rústico, ca** adj. (roos'-te-co, cah). Rustic, clownish. || — m. Rustic, peasant.
- Rustiquez, Rustiqueza** f. (roo-te-keth') Rusticity.
- Ruta** f. (roo'-tah). Route, itinerary.
- Rutenio** m. (roo-tay'-nee-oh) Chem. Ruthenium. [Want, flashing.]
- Rutilante** adj. (roo-te lan'-tay). Brill
- Rutilar** n. (roo-te-lar'). Poet. To date, to shine.
- Rútilo, la** adj. (roo'-te-lo, lah). (Or a) bright yellow colour. [tom, habit]
- Rutina** f. (roo-tee'-nah). Routine, cus-

Rutinario, **ria** adj. (roo-te-nah'-re-yoe, yah) Routine. || He who ut. by routine. [ish] Of routine.

Rutinero, **ra** adj. (roo te nuy'-loh,)

S (es'-say) S, the twenty second letter of the Spanish alphabet [sabbath]

Sábado m (sah'-bah-doe) Saturday. ||

Sabalar m (sah-bah lah') Net for catching shad.

Sabalera f. (sah-bah ler' ah). Kind of fire-grate in furnices [fisher]

Sabalero m (sah-bah ler'-o) Shad-

Sabalo m (sah'-bah-lo) Ichth. Shad.

Sabana f (sah'-bah-nah) Sheet for a bed. || Altir cloth. [plain.]

Sabana f (sah-bah'-nah) A very large.

Sabandiya f. (sah bin de'-hah) A grub beetle, or insect || Any little, deformed, person [man of the sabana]

Sabanero m. (sah bah noi'-o) Herds-

Sabanilla f. (sah bah ncel'-lyah) dim. A small sheet || Altir-cloth, napkin.

Sabañon m (sah-bu-n-yone') (hul-blun.)

Sabatario adj. (sah bah tar'-e o) Sa-

Sabatico, **ca** adj (sah-bah te-co, cah Sabbatical

Sabatina f. (sah-bah-tec'-nah) Divine service performed on Saturday.

Sabatino, **na** adj (sah-bah-tec'-nah) Performed on Saturday

Sabedor, **ra** m and f. (sah-bay-doe'-th). A learned person [bianism.]

Saberismo m. (sah-bay-ces'-mo). Sa-

Saber a. (sah-bei') To know. || To ex-

perience. || To be able, to be possessed of talents or abilities, to be learned or knowing — *mucho latin*, to be very sagacious and prudent. || — v impers

To have a taste of. — *a la pez*, to taste of pitch *Es a* —, to wit, that is

|| — m Learning, knowledge, lore

V. SABIDURIA || Obs. Science faculty

Sabiamente adv. (sah-bo-ah-men'-tay) Wisely

Sabidillo, **illa** adj. (sah-be deel'-lyo, lah) dim of Sabino A blue-stocking woman. [Learned, well-informed.]

Sabido, **da** adj. (sah-bee'-doh, dah)

Sabidor, **ra** m and f. (sah-be-doe'-th) A learned person.

Sabiduria f. (sah-be-door-ee'-ah) Learning, knowledge wisdom, sap-

ience. [ish] Knowingly.

Sabiendas (A) adv. (sah-be-en'-das,

Sabiente p a. (sah-be-en'-tay). Sa-

pient, knowing [icious sagacity.]

Sabihonder f. (sah-be-on dith) Mi-

Sabihondo, **da** adj (sah-be on'-doh, dah). Scoldist [or sibilant]

Sabina f. (sah-bee'-nah). Bot. Sivin

Sabio, **bia** adj (sah'-bee-o, yah). Sage, wise, learned || — s. A sage, a wise person. [i sabie]

Sablazo m (sah-blath'-o). Stroke with

Sable m (sah'-blay) Sable cutlass ||

Hei Sable, black.

Sablón m. (sah-blon') Coarse sand.

Saboga f. (sah-bo'-gah). Ichth. Shad

Sabogal adj. (sah-bo gal'). Applied to the net for catching shad.

Sabor m. (sah-boi'). Relish, taste, sa-

vour || Pleasure A —, it pleasure -

local, local colour.

Saborear v (sah-bor-ay'-ir) To give a

relish, to give a taste. || — i. To be

pleased or delighted [i adfo]

Saboreo m. (sah-bo-ay'-o). V. PA-

Saborete m. (sah-bah tay' tay'). Paste

Saboya f (sah-bo'-yah). Croq. Savov.

Saboyana f (sah-bo jan'-ah) A deli-

cious paste [men-ty] Pleasantly

Sabrosamente adv (sah-bros-ah-)

Sabroso, **sa** adj (sah-bros' so sah).

Savoury, palatable, saltish

Sabueso m. (sah-boos'-o) Hound,

bloodhound, beagle. [and]

Sabulo m (sah'-bo-lo) Gravel, coarse

Sabuloso, **sa** adj. (sah-boos'-o, sah).

Sabulous, sandy.

Saca f (sah'-tah). Exportation, extrac-

tion || Sack, a large bag || First au-

thorized register of a city

Sacabala f (sah-ah-bah'-lah) Surg

Bulkt drawer, crows bill

Sacabocado **Sacabocados** m (sah-

ah-bo-ah doe. A hollow punch

Sacabotas m. (sah-ah-bo'-tis). Boot-

jak [eis used by shoemakers.]

Sacabrocas m (sah-ah-bo'-tis) Pin-

Sacabuche m. (sah-ah-bo'-tis) Mus

sackbut. [Clock-stew.]

Sacacorchos m (sah-ah-boi'-tenos)

Sacada f. (sah cah'-dith) Distinct sepa-

rated from a province

Sacadilla f (sah-ah-heel'-lah) Noise

made to rouse game

Sacadinero, **Sacadineros** m (sah-ah-

de-no'-o) Coll. Catch-penny

Sacador, **ra** m and f. (sah-ah-doe',

th). Extractor, exporter

Sacadura f (sah-ah-boi'-th). A slop-

ing cut. [eis] (gun-spike)

Sacafilásticas f (sah-ah-fei'-te-)

Sacalina f. (sah-ah-boi'-nah) Thick-

ing

Sacamanchas m. (sah-ah-man'-chas)

He who takes out spots or stains from

clothes [i kind of drawing out.]

acamiento m (sah-ah-me-n'-toe)

Sacamuelas m. (sah-cah-moo-ay'-lae) Tooth-drawer, dentist. [Pump-hook]
Sacanabo m. (sah-cah-nah' bo). Nau.
Sacanete m. (sah-cah-nay'-tay). Lanquet, a game at cards.
Sacapotras m. (sah-cah-po'-tras) Nickname of a bad surgeon.
Sacar a. (sah-car'). To extract, to draw out, to remove || To copy. || To extort. || To show. || To deduce. || To pull out. — *agua*, to lave water. — *a bailar una señora*, to invite a lady to dance. — *de madre*, to make one lose patience. — *de pañales*, to relieve one from misery. — *la espina*, to extirpate the cause of an evil. — *de pila*, to become sponsor at baptism. — *en limpio*, to clear up all doubts, to come to a conclusion. — *fruto*, to reap the fruit of one's labour. — *d luz*, to print, to publish; to develop, to exhibit. — *una letra*, to draw a bill of exchange.
Sacarina, na adj. (sah-car-ce'-no, nah). Saccharine. || Saccharic.
Sacarómetro m. (sah-car-roh'-may-troh). Saccharimeter. [herb, hay].
Sacate m. (sah-cah'-tay). Mex. Grass.
Sacatrapos m. (sah-cah-trah'-pos). Worm for drawing a wad in a firelock.
Sacerdocio m. (sath-er-doh'-e-o). Priesthood. [cerdotal].
Sacerdotal adj. (sath-er'-doh'-tal') Sa-
Sacerdote m. (sath-er-doh'-tay). Priest, clergyman. [Priestess].
Sacerdotisa f. (sath-er-doh'-tees'-sah).
Saciable adj. (sath-e-ah'-blay). That may be satiated.
Saciar a. (sath-e-ar'). To satiate.
Saciedad f. (sath-e-ay'-dad'). Satiety.
Saco n. (sah'-co). Sack, bag. || A coarse stuff worn by country people. || Pillage, sack, plunder, heap. V. **SACULO**. A —, sacking, plundering.
Sacra f. (sah'-crah). Each of the three tablets on the altar. [Sacramental].
Sacramental adj. (sah-crah-men'-tal').
Sacramentalmente adv. (sah-crah-men'-tal men'-tay). Sacramentally.
Sacramentar a. (sah-crah-men'-tar'). To administer the sacraments.
Sacramentario, ria adj. (sah-crah-men'-tar'-e-o, a). Applied to heretics who deny the real presence in the Eucharist. [SACRAMENTIE].
Sacramento adv. (sah-grah-men'-tay).
Sacramento m. (sah-crah-men'-toe). Sacrament.
Sacre m. (sah'-cray). Ornith. Sacre.
Sacrificadero m. (sah cre-fe cah-der'-o). Place where a sacrifice is performed. [Sacrificer, sacrificator].
Sacrificador m. (sah cre-fe-cah-dore').
Sacrificante p. a. and adj. (sah-cre-fe-can'-tay). Sacrificing, sacrificatory.
Sacrificar a. (sah cre-fe-car'). To sacrifice. || — r. To submit, to conform one's self to,

Sacrificatorio, ria adj. (sah-cre-fe-cah-toh-ree-oh, ah). Sacrificatory.
Sacrificio m. (sah cre-fech'-e-o). Sacrifice; offering || Submission, obsequiousness; compliance. — *del altar*, sacrifice of the mass. — *propiciatorio*, peace-offering.

Sacrilegio, ga adj. (sah-cree'-lay-go, gah). Sacrilegious.
Sacrismoche, cho m. (sah-cris-mo'-chay). A man in a ragged black coat.
Sacristán m. (sah-cris-tan'). Sacristan, sexton, clerk.
Sacristana f. (sah-cris-tah'-nah). Sacristan or sexton's wife.
Sacristania f. (sah-cris-tah-nee'-ah). Office of a sexton.
Sacristia f. (sah-cris-tee'-ah). Sacristy, vestry. || Office and employment of a sacristan.
Sacro, cra adj. (sah'-cro, crah). Holy, sacred. || Anat. (s) sacrum.
Sacrosanto, ta adj. (sah-cros-san'-toe, tah). Sacred, consecrated, very holy.
Sacudida f. (sah-coo-dee'-dah). Jerk, saccade. *De* —, resulting from.
Sacudidamente adv. (sah-coo de-dah-men'-tay). Rejectingly.
Sacudido, da adj. (sah-coo-dee'-doh, dah). Harsh, indurcile, intractable.
Sacudidor m. (sah-coo de-dore'). Shaker. || Instrument for beating or cleansing. [Dusting, cleaning].
Sacudidura f. (sah-coo de-doh'-ah).
Sacudimiento m. (sah-coo de-mo-en'-toe). Shaking off or rejecting.
Sacudir a. (sah-coo-dir'). To shake, to jerk. || To dart, to throw, to discharge, to beat. — *el polvo*, to strike, to beat, to chastise severely, to reprehend; to refute. — *el yugo*, to shake off the yoke. || — r. To reject.
Sachadura f. (sah-tchah-door'-ah). Turning up the ground.
Sachar a. (sah-tchar'). To turn the ground with a hoe.
Sacho m. (sah'-tcho). A hoe.
Saduceo m. (sah-dooth-ay'-o). Sadducee.
Saeta f. (sah-ay'-tah). Arrow, dart. || Gnomon; hand of a watch or clock. || Magnetic needle. || Bud of a vine. || Moral sentence or couplet of missionaries. || Astr. A northern constellation. *Echar* —s, to evince agitation by words or gestures.
Saetada f. **Saetazo** m. (sah-ay-tah'-dah). Wound of an arrow. [EIFAR].
Saetear a. (sah-ay-tay-ar'). V. **ASA**.
Saetera f. (sah-ay-ter'-ah). Loop-hol || A small grated window in prison.
Saetero, ra adj. (sah-ay-ter'-o, ah). Relating to arrows. || — m. Archer, bowman.

Saetia f (sah av-tee-ah) Nau *Settee*, a vessel with lateen sails. || Loop hole

Saetin m (sah ay-teen') Mill trough || Peg, pin, tack || Sort of diag-net || Lenter hook.

Saeton m (sah ay-tone') Dart [plac]

Sáfico, ca adj (sah'-fe-co, cah) Sap-

Saga f (sah gah) With

Sagacidad f (san gath-e-dad') Saga-

city. [penum or gum sagapen]

Sagapeno m (sah gah pav' no) Saga-

Sagati m (sah gah' te) Sagithees

Sagaz adj (san gath') Sagacious

Sagazmente adv (sah-gitu men'-tay)

Sagaciously [uameter]

Sagita f (sah'-he tah) Segment of a

Sagital adj (sah he-tal') Sagittal sa-

litrated [cher || Astr sagittar us]

Sagitario m (sah h3 tar'-e o) Ar-

Sago m (sah' go) A loose, wide great

out || But Sigo

Sagradamente adv (sah-grah-dah-

men'-tay) Sacredly

Sagrado da adj (sah grah' doe, dah)

Sacred, consecrated holy *Escrutara*

grada, the Holy Scriptures || — m.

Asylum. [cle || Sanctuary || Cibory]

Sagrario m. (sah grai' e-o) Taberna

Sagu m. (sah-goo') Sago

Sahara f. (sah ah' rah). Geog Sahara

Sahornarse r (sah-or nai'-say) To be

corrupted

Sahorno m. (sah-or'-no) Excoriation

Sahumado da adj (sah-oo mah doe,

lah fumigated) || Select, apposite

Sahumador m (sah-oo-mah-doe')

Perfumer || A perfuming pot

Sahumadura f (sah oo-mah-door'-ah).

Incensation [fume. || To fumigate]

Sahumar a. (sah-oo-mar'). To per-

fume || (sah-oo-mar'-e-o) Smoke,

via our steam, fumigation. || Arom-

atics burnt for perfumes [fume]

Sahumo m. (sah oo mo). V. Sahumar-

Sain m. (san-cen'). Gicase || Dirt on

thes

Saina f (sah-se' nah) V Alexandria

Sainar a. (sah-a'-nar) To fatten and

mils

Sannete m. (sah e nav' tiy) A kind of

flavour || Flavourish || A high fla-

ved spice || Any delicate bit

Suno m (sah ee-ni) An Indian pig

Saja, **Sajadura** f (sah-hat Scarifica-

tion

Sajar a (sah har') To scurf

Sajon, na adj and m and f (sah-hone',

ah Saxon [Saxony]

Sajonia f. (sah-ho-ne' yah) Geog

Sah f (sah). Salt || Wisdom || Wit ||

pl Chem Salts. — *gema piedra*, salt rock culinary salt *Minas de* —,

alt-mines

Sala f (sah-lah) Hall || Drawing room.

de estrados, hall or court of justice.

Salacidad f (sah-lah thee-dad') Sala-

city

Saladamente adv Wittily

Saladar m (sah lah dai') Salt-marsh.

Saladero m (sah-lah-dai') Salting-

place [of SALADO]

Saladillo m (sah-lah-dil'-oi). dim

Salado da adj (sah-lah-doe dah)

Salt d, salty || Met Wittily facetious.

Salador ra s (sah-lah-doi', an).

Salter salting place for meat.

Saladura f (sah lah door rah). Salt-

ing. || Fish or meat salted or pickled

for use. || Smoked beef || Salts

Salamandra f. (sah lah mun drah.

Salamander [lizard]

Salamanquesa f (sah lah-m n kav').

Salat a (sah-lai') To salt to season

with salt, to pick, cure, to cure to corn.

Salariar a (sah-lai-cu-r) To give a

salary

Salario m (sah-lai'-oo) Wages salary.

Salaz adj (sah lah'). Salty || Sala-

cious, lustful [salting]

Salazon f (sah lah on' e conium).

Salce m (sah-lai') Bot Willow

Salceda f (sah-lai-dah) Plantation

of willows

Salcochar a (sah-co-char). To dress

meat, leaving it salt raw and without

salt

Salchicha f (sah telch'-tehr) Small

sausage || Mil Sauces for mine

Salchicheria f (sah telch'-tehr)

Shop in which sausages are sold

Salchichero ra s (sah telch'-tehr-o,

ah) Maker or seller of sausages

Salchichon m (sah-telch'-tehr) augm.

A large sausage

Salda a (sah-dai') To liquidate debt.

Saldo m (sah doe) Final or conclu-

sion of an account, balance

Saledizo m (sah-lai-deeth'-o) Jutting,

corbel, jetty, coving [root]

Salap m (sah lep') Sal p or salop-

Salera f (sah lei' ah) Salt where salt

is given to animals

Salero m (sah-lei'-o) Salt-cellar ||

Salt-mine || Salt-pan magazine of

salt || Met Wit, gossifines [all]

Saleta f (sah lai' tih) dim A sm fl

Salgada, **Salgadera** f (sah-lah-lah

Bot V Orzoea [flaw]

Salica adj (sah-lai-cah) Salicet

Salicilato m (sah-lai-the-lai-ton).

Chem. Salicylate

Salicilico, ca di (sah-lai-the-lai-coli,

ah) Chem Salicylic

Salicina f (sah-lai-the-lai-nah) Chem Sa-

licine [fleshy-leaved salwart]

Salicor f (sah-le-cori) Bot Long-

Salida f (sah-lai-dah). Start depar-

ture exit || Outlet. || Issue result ||

Projection, prominence || Salubleness

|| Expenditure || Mil Silly. *Puerta*

de —, silly port || Nau Departure.

Estar de —, to be ready for sailing.

- Salicizo** m. (sah-le-deeth -o). V. **SALICIZO**.
- Salido**, da adj. (sah-lec'-doe, dah). Con- out, departed || Projecting, prominent.
- Saliente** adj. and p. a. (sah-le-en'-tay). Out-jutting, salient, projecting.
- Salifero**, ra adj. (sah-le'-fay-roo, rah). Chem. Saliferous.
- Salificable** adj. (sah-le-fe-cah'-blay). Chem. Salifiable.
- Salin** m. (sah-leen'). Salt magazine.
- Salina** f. (sah-leen'-nah). Saltpit, salt-work, salt-mine. [dealer in salt.]
- Salinero** m. (sah-le-nor-o). Salter.
- Salino**, na adj. (sah-le-no nah) Saline.
- Salir** n. irr. (sah-lier'). To go out || To depart || To appear, to show itself. || To shoot, spring; to grow. || To proceed, to issue from. || To get over difficulties || To happen, to occur || To cost. || Mlt. To salty. || To retire, to desert. — *al cabo* or — *can*, to go through. — *a las*, to leave the press, to be published or printed. — *con algo*, to obtain anything — *de la dificultad*, to extricate one's self from a difficulty. || — *r*. To drop, to leak. *Ese barril se sale*, that barrel leaks. — *se con la suya*, to accomplish one's end, to have one's way.
- Salitrado**, da adj. (sah-le-trah-doe, dah). Impregnated with saltpetre.
- Salitral** adj. (sah-le-tral'). Nitrous || — m. Saltpetre bed or works.
- Salitre** m. (sah-lec'-tray) Saltpetre.
- Salitreria** f. (sah-le-trei-er' ah) Saltpetre-work.
- Salitrero**, ra adj. (sah-le-trei-er'-o, ah) Saltpetre-refiner, dealer in saltpetre.
- Salitroso**, sa a tj (sah-le-tros-so, sah). Nitrous, salin'trous.
- Saliva** f. (sah-lec'-vah). Saliva.
- Salivación** f. (sah-le-vah-e-on'). Salivation.
- Salival** adj (sah-le-val') Salivous, s
- Salivar** n (sah-le-var') To spit.
- Salivera** f. (sah-le-ver'-ah). Round knob on the bits of a bridle. [salivous]
- Salivoso**, sa adj (sah-le-vos'-so, sah).]
- Salma** f. (sal'-mah). Ton (weight)
- Salmantino**, na adj. an m. and f (salm-an-te'-noe, nah). A native of that city. [To sign psalms.]
- Salmear**, **Salmodiar** a (sal-may-ar').]
- Salmista** m. (sal-mees' tah). Psalmist.
- Salmo** n. (sal-mo) Psalm.
- Salmodia** f. (sal-mo'-de-ah). Psalmody.
- Salmón** m. (sal-mone). Ichth. Salmon.
- Salmonado**, da adj. (sal-mo-nah'-doe, dah) Tasting like salmon.
- Salmonete** m. (sal-mo-nay'-tay). Ichth. Red-mullet. [for rabbits]
- Salmorejo** m. (sal-mór-hay'-ho). Sauce
- Salmuera** f. (sal-moo-er'-ah). Brine. || Pickle. [|| — m. Brine.]
- Salobral** adj. (sal-o-bral'). Salty, briny.
- Salobre** adj. (sah-lo'-bray). Brackish, saltish. [nyo, nyah]. Saltish.]
- Salobreño**, ña adj. (sah-lo-bren'-)
- Saloma** f. (sah-lo'-mah). Nau. Singing out of sailors. || Ichth. Goldline, gilt-head. [sing out.]
- Salomar** n. (sah-lo-mar'). Nau. To
- Salomón** pr. na. (sal o-mone'). Solomon
- Salón** m. (sah-lone') augm. Saloon, a large hall. || Meat salted and smoked.
- Salpa** f. (sal' pah). Ichth. Goldline
- Salpicadura** f. (sal-pe-cah-door-ah). Spattering, dab, dash of dirt
- Salpicar** a. (sal-pe-car'). To bespatter with dirt, to dab, to dash.
- Salpicon** m. (sal-pe-cone) Salmagundi, a mixed dish. || Bespattering.
- Salpimentar** a. (sal-pe-men-tar). To season with pepper and salt.
- Salpimienta** f. (sal-pe-me-en'-tah). Mixture of salt and pepper.
- Salpresar** a. (sal-pies-sar'). To season with salt.
- Salpullido** m. (sal-pool-lyee'-doe) Rash, a cutaneous eruption.
- Salpullir** a. (sal-pool-yer). To break out in pustules or pimples
- Salsa** f (sal'-sah). Sauce, condiment.
- Salsedumbre** f. (sal-say-doom-bray) Saltiness.
- Salsera** f. (sal-ser' ah). Saucer.
- Salserrilla** f. (sal-ser-ec'-lyah). dim. A small saucer [thyme]
- Salsero** m. (sal-ser'-o). Bot. Spanish
- Salsifi** m. (sal-se-fee). Bot. Salsify, goat's beard
- Saltabanco**, **Saltabancos** m (sal-tah-ban-co) Monnetbank, quack.
- Saltabardales** m (sal-tah-bar-dah'-les). Romp, a wild youth
- Saltabarrancos** m. (sal-tah-bar-ran-co). Coll. A noisy, turbulent fellow.
- Saltación** f (sal-tah-e-on'). Leaping or hopping. || Dancing.
- Saltacharquillos** m. (sal-tah-teh-heel-lyos). Boy who walks on tiptoes.
- Saltadero** m. (sal-tah-der'-o) Leap-ut-place. || An artificial fountain, a jet.
- Saltador**, ra m. and f (sal-tah-dor'-ah) Jumper, leaper; hopper.
- Saltambarca** f. (sal-tam-bar'-cah). A rustic dress, open behind.
- Saltante** p. a. (sal-tan-tay). Salient, leaping, jumping.
- Saltaparedes** m. (sal-tah-pah-ray-des). V. **SALTABARDALES**.
- Saltar** n. (sal-tar). To leap, to jump, to hop; to frisk, to skip; to rebound. — *en tierra*, to land, to disembark || To burst || — *a*. To leap, to pass over or into by leaping.
- Saltaren** m (sal-tar-en'). Certain time on the guitar. || Grasshopper.

- Saltarin**, na m. and f. (sal-tar-ecn'-an). Dancer. || A restless young rake.
- Salterregla** f. (sal-tar-ray'-glah). A sliding rule. [rope-dancer]
- Salatriz** f. (sal-tah-treeth'). A female
- Salteador** m. (sal-tay-ah-dore'). Highwayman, footpad.
- Salteamiento** m. (sal-tay-an-me-en'-toe). Assault, attack.
- Saltear** a. (sal-tay-ar'). To assault, to attack; to rob on the highway, to pad.
- Salteo** m. (sal-tay'-o). Assault on the high road. [psalm-book. || Psalter.]
- Salterio** m. (sal-ter-e-o). Psalter, |
- Saltillo** m. (sal-t-el'-lyo). A little hop or leap. A - s, leaping.
- Saltito** m. (sal-té'-toi). V. **SALTAR**.
- Saltimbanco**, **Saltimbanque** m. (sal-tin-ban'-co). V. **SALFABANCO**.
- Salto** m. (sal'-toe). Leap, bound, distance leaped, leaping, jerk, jump. || Leaping-place || Irregular transition. || Assault, plunder. A - de mata, by flight for fear of punishment. - mortal, somersault, summersault. - de agua, waterfall. A - s, leaping by hops.
- Saltón** m. (sal-ton). Grasshopper. || -- adj. Hopping or leaping much. *Ojos -es*, goggle-eyes.
- Saluberrimo**, ma adj. (sal-loo-ber'-ree-mo, mah) Most salubrious.
- Salubre** adj. (sal-loo'-bray). Healthful.
- Salubridad** f. (sal-loo'-bre-dad'). Healthfulness, salubrity.
- Salud** f. (sal-lood). Health. || Welfare, prosperity. || Salvation *Beber a la* —, to drink to one's health.
- Saludable** adj. (sal-loo-dah'-blay). Salutary, healthful.
- Saludablemente** adv. (sal-loo-dah-blay-men'-tay). Healthily.
- Saludador** m. (sal-loo-dah-dore'). Greeter, saluter. || Quack.
- Saludar** a. (sal-lou-dar'). To greet, to salute, to hail. [tation, greeting.]
- Saludo** m. (sal-loo'-doe). Salute, salu-
- Salubre** f. (sal-loon'-bray). Flower of salt. [tation, greeting, salute.]
- Salutación** f. (sal-loo-tath-e-on'). Sa-
- Salutiferamente** adv. (sal-loo-te-fer-ah-men'-tay). Salubriously.
- Salutifero**, ra adj. (sal-loo-te'-fer-o, ah). Salutiferous, healthful.
- Salva** f. (sal'-vah) Salute of fire-arms. || Salver || Oath, solemn promise, assurance. *Hacer de - aplausos*, to give a round of applause.
- Salvación** f. (sal-vah-e-on'). Salvation.
- Salvado** m. (sal-vah'-doe). Bran.
- Salvador**, ra m. and f. (sal-vah-dore', ah) Saviour, rescuer, redeemer. || Redeemer.
- Salvaguardia** m. (sal-vah-goo-ar'-de-ah). Safeguard, security. || f. Pass-
port. [unmaunely behaviour.]
- Salvajada** f. (sal-vah-hah'-dah). Rude,
- Salvaje** adj. (sal-vah'-hay). Savage, wild, barbarous; ignorant || — m. A savage.
- Salvajeria** f. (sal-vah-her-ee'-ah). Rusticity; clownish, savageness.
- Salvajez** f. (sal-vah-heth'). Savageness.
- Salvajina** f. (sal-vah-hee'-nah). Collection of skins of wild beasts. || Having the taste of game.
- Salvajino** na adj. (sal-vah-hee'-no, nah). Savage, wild.
- Salvamente** adv. (sal-vah-men'-tay). Securely, safely.
- Salvamento**, **Salvamiento** m. (sal-vah-men'-toe). Safety, salvation.
- Salvar** a. (sal-var'). To save, to free from danger. || To save. || To remove impediments or difficulties. || To pass over. || — r to escape from danger, to attain salvation. [Vau. Life-buoy.]
- Salvavidas** m. (sal-vah-ve'-dass').
- Salve** v. defect. (sal' vay). God bless you. || — f. Salutation or prayer to the Virgin Mary.
- Salvia** f. (sal'-ve ah) Bot. Sage, *salvia*.
- Salvilla** f. (sal-vel'-lyah). Salver.
- Salvo**, va (sal vo, vah). p. p. irr. of **SALVAR**. || adv. Saving, excepting. A —, without injury or diminution. En —, in security, at liberty.
- Salvoconducto** m. (sal-vo-con-doe'-toe). Pass, safe conduct or letters of safe-conduct, passport.
- Samaritano**, na adj. and s. (sal-mah-ree-tah'-nol, nah) Samaritan.
- Sambenito** m. (sam-bay-nee'-toe). Garment worn by penitent convicts of the Inquisition || Note of infamy.
- Samblaje** m. (sam-blah'-bay). Joinery.
- Samio**, ra adj. and m. and f. (sal'-me-yoe, yah). Samian.
- Samos** pr. na. (sah-mos). Geog. Samos.
- Samuel** pr. na. (sah-moo-el) Samuel.
- San** adj. (san). Saint. [healable]
- Sanable** adj. (san-nah'-ble). Curable.
- Sanador**, ra m. and f. (sal-nah-dore', ah) Curet, healer.
- Sanatodo** m. (sal-nah-lo-toe'-doe). Panacea; a general remedy.
- Sanamente** adv. (sal-nah-men'-tay). Naturally.
- Sanar** a. (sal-nar'). To heal, to cure. || n. To heal, to recover from sickness. [yah. Sanative, curative.]
- Sanativo**, va f. (san-nah-tee'-vo.)
- Sanatorio** m. (sal-nah-toh'-ree-oh). Sanatorium.
- Sanción** f. (san-thuck-on) Sanction.
- Sancionar** a. (san-thuck-on-ar). To sanction, to enact.
- Sancochar**, s. (san-co-char) To parboil.
- Sanctas**, **sanctorum** m. (san-fah-san-
tor-oom). Sanctuary. [mass.]
- Sanctus** m. (sanct'-toos). A part of the
- Sandalia** f. (san-dal'-le-ah). Sandal.
- Sandalino**, na adj. (san-dah-lee'-no, nah). Finctured with sanders.

- Sándalo m.** (sán'-dah-loi. Bot. Bergamot mint. || True sandal-wood or sanders. [darach.]
- Sandaraca f.** (san-dar-ah' cah). San-
- Sandez f.** (san deth'). Folly, simplicity.
- Sandia f.** (san-dí-o-ah). Bot. Water-melon. [ish.]
- Sandio, dia adj.** (sán'-dí-o, ah). Fool.
- Sandwich m.** (sand'-oo etch) Sand-wich. [dble.]
- Saneable adj.** (sah nay-ah -blay. But
- Saneamiento m.** (sah-nay ah me en-toe). Surety, guarantee: indemnification. [curity. || To indemnify.]
- Sanear a.** (sah-nay-ar'). To give se-
- Sanedrín m.** (sah-nay'-dreen. Sanhedrim.
- Sangradera f.** (san-gah-dei'-ah). Lancet for blood-letting. || Locket.
- Sangrador m.** (san-gah-dra') Phlebotomist, blood-letter. || Fissure, opening.
- Sangradura f.** (san-grah-door'-ah). Surg. Bleeding. || Draining
- Sangrar a.** (san-grah'). To bleed, to let blood. || To drain || — n. To bleed. || — r. To be bled
- Sangraza f.** (san-grah'-ah). Corrupt or filthy blood.
- Sangre f.** (san'-grah). Blood, gore. || Blood, race, family, kindred. *Ser de la — azul*, Coll. To belong to the nobility. *A — fría*, in cold blood. — *de drajo*, dragon's blood, a gum.
- Sangria f.** (san-gre'-ah) Surg. Bleeding, blood letting. || A stealing of anything in small parcels || Inside of the arm. || V. SANGRADURA. A bove raze of red wine
- Sangrientamente adv.** (san gre-en-tah m n'-tavi). Bloodily, cruelly.
- Sangriento, ta adj.** (san-gre-en'-toe, tah). Bloody, cruel, sanguinary, blood-thirsty. [blood.]
- Sanguaza f.** (san-goo-ath'-th). Serious
- Sanguaño m.** (sin-goo-on-nyo). Bot. Dogberry-tree. [Raspberry-bush.]
- Sangueso m.** (sin-goo-es'-sol). Bot.
- Sanguífero, ra adj.** (sin-goo-er'-fer-o, ah). Sanguiferous
- Sangüificación f.** (sin-goo-er-fe-cath-e-on'). Med. Sanguification.
- Sangüificar a.** (sau-goo-er-fe-car'). To sanguify.
- Sanguijuela f.** (sin-gee-hoo-ay'-lah). Leech. || Sharper, a cheat.
- Sanguinaria f.** (sin-gee-nar'-e-ah). Bot. Knotgrass. || Min. Bloodstone.
- Sanguinariamente adv.** (san-gee-nar-e-ah-men'-tiv) Sanguinarily.
- Sanguinario, ria adj.** (san-gee-nar'-e-o, ah). Sanguinary, cruel, bloody.
- Sanguíneo, nea, Sanguino, na adj.** (san-gee'-nay-o, ah). Sanguine, red. || Sanguineous.
- Sanguinolento, ta adj.** (san-gee-nolen'-toe, tah). Bloody.
- Sanguinoso, sa adj.** (san gee-nos'-so, sah). bloody, sanguinary, cruel.
- Sanguisorba f.** (san-gees-sor -bah) Bot. Great burnet. [Sanicle.]
- Sanicula f.** (sa-nec'-coo-l-i). Bot.
- Sanidad f.** (sah ne-dad). Soundness, health, vigour, *san ty.* (*aria de* bill of health. *Casa de —*, health-office. [ne-es]. Med. Sanies
- Sanie, Sanies f.** (sah'-ne-ay, sah'-
- Sanioso, sa adj.** (sah-ne-os'-so, sah). Med. Sanious.
- Sanitario, ria adj.** (sah-ne-tah'-re-voe-yah). Hygienic. || Sanitary, conducive to health. || Preservative of health.
- Sanjacado, Sanjacato m.** (san-hah-cath'-doe). Government of a Turkish province. [vernor]
- Sanjaco m.** (san-hah'-co) Turkish go-
- Sanjuanero, ra adj.** (san-hoo-ah-ner-o, ah). Applied to fruits ripe at St John's day.
- Sanmiguelño, ña adj.** (san-me-gav-lay'-nyoe, nyah). Applied to fruits ripe at Michaelmas.
- Sano, na adj.** (sah'-no, nah). Sound, healthy; salutary, sane. || Safe, harmless. || Entire, complete. — *y salvo*, safe and sound.
- Sanscrito m.** (san scre'-toe) Sanscrit
- Sansón pr. na** (san-sone'). Sampson
- Santa f.** (san'-tah). Female saint.
- Santabárbara f.** (san'-tah-bar-bar-ah). Nau. Magazine, powder-room. || St. Barbara.
- Santamente adv.** (san-tah-men'-tiv) Piously, religiously.
- Santelmo m.** (san-tel'-mo). Nau. St Elmo's light.
- Santero, ra m. and f.** (san-ter'-oh, ah). Hermit. || Alms-begging
- Santiago m.** (san-te-ah'-go) St. James, the war-whoop of the Spaniards. || — pr. na. James.
- Santiguño, ña adj.** (san-te-gain'-nyo nyah). Applied to fruits ripe at St James's-day.
- Santiamén m.** (san-ta-ah-men) Moment, twinkling of an eye *En un —*, in an instant.
- Santidad f.** (san-te-dad'). Sanctity, piety || Holiness. [Sanctificatio]
- Santificación f.** (san-to-fe-cath-e-on)
- Santificadamente adv.** (san-te-fe-cath-men'-tay). In a saintly manner
- Santificador m.** (san-te-fe-cath-doer) Sanctifier.
- Santificante p. a.** (san-to-fe-cath-tay). Blessing, sanctifying.
- Santificar a.** (san-to-fe-car'). To sanctify, to hallow. || To bless, to praise || Mot. To justify. [Blessing.]
- Santiguada f.** (san-te-goo-ah'-d-i) |
- Santiguador, ra m. and f.** (san-te-goo-ah-dore', ah). One who professes to cure maladies by making the sign of the cross.

Santiguamiento m. (san-te-goo-ah-me-en'-toe). Act of crossing.

Santiguar a. (san-te-goo-ar'). To bless. || To chastise. || — r. To cross one's self.

Santimonia f. (san-te-a-o'-ne-ah). Sanctity, sanctimony. || Bot. Corn marigold.

Santisimo, **ma** adj. (san-te-s'-e-mo, mah). sup. Most holy. || *El* —, the holy sacrament.

Santo, **ta** adj. and m. and f. (san' toe, tah). Saint, holy, virtuous. || Coll. Simple, plain, artless. || Sacred || Just, pious. — *y bueno*, well, well. *Dar el* —, Mil. To give the watchword. || — m. Saint, the image of a saint. || Mil. Watchword

Santón m. (san-tone'). augm. A pretended saint, a hypocrite.

Santonico m. (san-to-ne'-coe). Med. Nantonicum, worm-seed.

Santonina f. (san-toh-ne'-nah). Chem. Santonine. [choir book.]

Santoral m. (san-tor-al'). A church-

Santuuario m. (san-too-ar'-e-o). Sanctuary.

Santucho, **cha** m. and f. (san-too'-tcho, tchah). Coll. Hypocrite.

Santurrón, **na** adj. and m. and f. (san-too'-rone', th). Coll. Hypocrite, zealot.

Santurronería f. (san-too'-rou-er-ee'-ah). Hypocrisy

Saña f. (san'-nyah). Anger, passion

Sañudamente adv. (san-nyoo-dah-men'-tay). Furiously

Sañudo, **da** adj. (san-nyoo'-doe, dah). Furious, enraged, angry.

Sapido, **da** adj. (sah'-pe-doe, dah). High-flavoured. [dom.]

Sapiencia f. (su-pe-en'-thieh-ah). Wis-

Sapienciales m. pl. (sah-pe-en-thieh-ah'-les). Books of Wisdom.

Sapiente adj. (sah-pe-en'-tav). Wise.

Sapillo m. (sah-peel'-lyo) dim. A little toad. || A small tumour. [of pine.]

Sapino m. (sah-pee'-noe). Bot. A kind

Sapo m. (sah'-po). A toad.

Saponáceo, **cea** adj. (sah-po-nath'-ay-o, th). Saponaceous.

Saponaria f. (sah-po-nar'-e-ah). Bot. Common soapwort.

Saponificación f. (sah-poth-ne'-fe-calh-thee-on'). Saponification.

Saponificar a. (sah-poth-ne'-fe-car'). To saponify. [o, ah. Saporific.]

Saporifero, **ra** adj. (sah-por-ee'-fer)

Saque m. (sah'-kay). The act of playing out the ball. || He that plays out the ball.

Saqueador, **ra** n. and f. (sah-kay-ah-dore', ah). Ransacker, free-booter.

Saquear a. (sah-kay-ar'). To ransack, to plunder, to pillage.

Saqueamiento m. (sah-kay-ah-me-en'-toe). V. **Saqueo**. [der, foray.]

Saqueo m. (sah-kay'-o). Pillage, plun-

Saquera f. (sah-ker'-ah). Packing-needle. [or collection of sacks.]

Saquería f. (sah-ker-ee'-ah). Place for, [Sackmaker. [sack.]

Saquete m. (sah-kay'-tay). dim. Little

Saquilada f. (sah-ke-lah'-dah) A small quantity of grain to be ground.

Sara pr. na (sah'-rah). Sarah.

Saragüete m. (sar-rah-goo av'-tay). Hop, a family dance. [Measles.]

Sarampión m. (sar-am-pe-on'). Med.

Sarao m. (sar-ah'-o). An entertainment of dancing.

Sarcasmo m. (sar-cas'-mo). Sarcasm.

Sarcásticamente adv. (sar-cas'-te-cah-men-tay). Sarcastically.

Sarcástico, **ca** adj. (sar-cas'-te-ro, cah). Sarcastic.

Sarcia f. (sar'-thieh-vah). Load, burden.

Sarcocele f. (sar-coth-ay'-lay). Med. Sarcocoele. [colla, or sarcocol.]

Sarcocola f. (sar-coe'-eo-lah). Sarcoc-

Sarcófago m. (sar-coe'-fah-go). Tomb, grave. || Sarcophagus.

Sarcoma f. (sar-co'-mah). Med. Sarcoma.

Sarcótico, **ca** adj. (sar-coe'-te-ro, cah). Surg. Sarcotic. [mackerel.]

Sarda f. (sar'-dah). Ichth. A kind of

Sardesco, **ca** adj. (sar-des'-eo, cah). Belonging to a small ass.

Sardina f. (sar-dee'-nah). Ichth. Sardine.

Sardinerio, **ra** m. and f. (sar-de-ner'-o, ah). Dealer in sardines. || — adj. Belonging to sardines.

Sardineta f. (sar-di-nay'-tah). A small sardine. || Part of cheese which overtops the cheese-vat. || — pl. fillips with wet fingers. [Sardine.]

Sardio, **Sardo** m. (sar'-de-o). Min.

Sardónicamente adv. (sar-do'-ne-cah-men-tay). Sardonically.

Sardónico, **ca** adj. (sar-do'-ne-coe, cah). Sardonic.

Sarga f. (sar'-gah). Serge.

Sargado, **da** adj. (sar-gah'-doe, dah). Serge-like.

Sargal m. (sar-gal') Osier-bed.

Sargazo m. (sar-gath'-o). Bot. Sea-weed.

Sargento f. (sar-hen'-tah). Sergeant's halberd. || Sergeant's wife.

Sargentear a. (sar-hen-tay-ar'). To act in an over-bearing manner.

Sargentería f. (sar-hen-ter-ee'-ah). The body of sergeants in an army.

Sargentía f. (sar-hen-tee-ah). Office of a sergeant.

Sargento m. (sar-hen'-toe). Sergeant. — *primero*, sergeant major. — *mayor* *de un regimiento*, Mil. A major.

Sargo m. (sar'-go). Ichth. Sea-roach or seabream. [serge.]

Sargueta f. (sar-gay'-tah). A thin, light

Sarilla f. (sar-eel'-lyah). Bot. Thymra.

Sarmonatar a. (sar-men-tar'). To gather pruned vine-shoots.

- Sarmentera** f. (sar-men-ter'-an). Place where pruned vine-shoots are kept.
- Sarmentoso**, **sa** adj. (sar-men-tos'-so, sah). Full of vine-shoots. [shoot.]
- Sarmiento** m. (sar-me-en'-toe). Vine.
- Sarna** f. (sar-nah). Itch, a cutaneous disease. [itch.]
- Sarnazo** m. (sar-nath'-o). A malignant.
- Sarnoso**, **sa** adj. (sar-nos'-so, sah). Itchy, scabbed, scaly, mangy.
- Sarpullido** m. (sar-pool'-lyce'-doe). Flea-bite. || Rash.
- Sarpullir** n. (sar-pool-lyer). To be flea-bitten. || — r. To be full of flea-bites. [n-coo, cah]. Sarracenic.
- Sarracénico**, **ca** adj. (sar-rath-ay'-noe, nah). Sarracenic.
- Sarraceno**, **na** m. and f. (sar-rath-ay'-noe, nah). Sarracens, Moors.
- Sarracina** f. (sar-rath-ee'-nah). A tumultuous contest.
- Sarria** f. (sar-ree'-ah). A wide net made of reeds, in which stry is carried.
- Sarrillo** m. (sar-reel'-lyo). A rattling in the throat of a dying person.
- Sarro** m. (sar'-ro). In rustation of the tongue in fevers, foulness; sediment.
- Sarroso**, **sa** adj. (sar-ro'-so, sah). Incrusted with sediment.
- Sarta** f. (sar'-tah). String of beads or pearls, any set of things filed on a line; series.
- Sartal** adj. (sar-tal'). Stringed. || — m. String of beads, etc.
- Sarten** f. (sar-ten'). Frying-pan.
- Sartenada** f. (sar-tay-nah'-dah). As much as a frying-pan can hold.
- Sartenazo** m. (sar-ten-ath'-o). Blow with a frying-pan.
- Sarteneja** f. (sar-ten-nay'-hah), dim. A small frying-pan. [Sartonus]
- Sartorio** m. (sar'-o-re-yoe). Anat.
- Sasafrás** m. (sah-sah-fra's). Bot. Sasafra.
- Sastra** f. (sas'-trah). Wife of a tailor.
- Sastre** m. (sas-tray). Tailor. — *remendón* botching tailor, mender of old clothes.
- Sastrería** f. (sas-trier'-ah). Profession of a tailor. || A tailor's shop.
- Satán**, **Satanas** m. (sah-tun'). Satan.
- Satanico**, **ca** adj. (sah-tah-ne-ro, cah). Satanic, devilish. [tellite]
- Satelite** m. (sah-tay'-le-tay). Ast. Satellite.
- Saten** m. (sah-ten'). Satin.
- Satinar** a. (sah-te-nar). To hot-press.
- Satira** f. (sah'-te-rah). Satire.
- Satiriasis** f. (sah-te-re-ah'-sees). Med. Satyriasis.
- Satiricamente** adv. (sah-te'-re-cah-men-tay). Satirically.
- Satirico** m. (sah-teer'-e-co). Satirist. || — adj. Satirical, censorious.
- Satirión** m. (sah-te-re-on'). Bot. Orchis.
- Satirizante** p. a. (sah-tir-ith-an'-tay). Satirizing. [tirize.]
- Satirizer** a. (sah-tir-ee-th-ar'). To satirize.
- Satiro** m. (sah'-tir-o). Satyr.
- Satisfacción** f. (sah'-tis-dath-e-on'). Law. V. FIANZA.
- Satisfacción** f. (sah-tis-fac-thieh-on'). Satisfaction, excuse. || Gratification, complacence. || Presumption. A —, Coll. Without ceremony, in a friendly manner.
- Satisfacer** a. (sah-tis-fath-er'). To satisfy. || To content. || To expiate, to reward. || To allay the passions, to indulge; to satiate. || — r. To satisfy one's self. || To be satisfied. || To take satisfaction.
- Satisfactoriamente** adv. (sah-tey-fac-to-re-ah-mon-tay). Satisfactorily.
- Satisfactorio**, **ria** adj. (sah-tis-fac-toe'-o, ah). Satisfactory.
- Satisfecho**, **cha** (sah-tis-fay'-teho, telah). adj. and p. irr. of SATISFACER. Satisfied, arrogant.
- Sativo**, **va** adj. (sah-te'-vo, vah). Sative. [Persian governor.]
- Sátropa** m. (sah'-trah-pah). Satrap, a.
- Satrapia** f. (sah-trah-pee'-ah). Satrapy.
- Saturable** adj. (sah-toor-ah'-blay). Saturable. [saturate.] || Saturation.
- Saturación** f. (sah-toor-ath-e-on'). Saturation.
- Saturar** a. (sah-toor-ar'). To saturate. || To glut.
- Saturnal** adj. (sah-toor-nal'). Saturnian. || *Saturnales*, saturnalia.
- Saturnino**, **na** adj. (sah-toor-ne'-no, nah). Saturnine, melancholy.
- Saturno** m. (sah-toor'-no). Astr. Saturn. || Lead.
- Sauce** m. (sah-ooth'-ay). Bot. Willow.
- Saucedal** m. **Saucera** f. (sah-ooth-ay-dal). Plantation of willows.
- Saucillo** m. (sah-ooth-el'-lyoe). Bot. V. SANGONARIA.
- Sauco** m. (sah-oo'-co). Bot. Elder or alder-tree. || Second hoof of horses.
- Sauquillo** m. (sah-oo-keel'-lyo). Bot. Dwarf elder. [Santianus.]
- Saurio**, **ria** adj. (sah'-oo-re-oh, ah). Saurian.
- Sauseria** f. (sah-oo-ser-ee'-ah). Larder in a palace. [larder in a palace.]
- Sausier** m. (sah-oo-ser-er). Chief of the larder.
- Sauz** m. (sah-ooth). Bot. V. SATUR.
- Sauzal** m. (sah-ooth-al). V. SATUR.
- Sauzgatillo** m. (sah-ooth-gah-tel'-lyo). Bot. Agnus castus tree.
- Savia** f. (sah'-ve-ah). Sap, the juice of plants. [The saxifrage plant.]
- Saxifraga** f. (sah-se-fragh-gah). Bot. Saxifrage.
- Saxófono** m. (sah-sol'-foh-noh). Saxophone. [saxophone.]
- Saya** f. (sah'-jah). Upper petticoat.
- Sayal** m. (sah-jal'). Sackcloth.
- Sayaleta** m. (sah-jah-lay'-tay). Thin or light stuff.
- Sayo** m. (sah'-yo). A sack coat.
- Sayón** m. (sah-jone'). A corpulent ill-looking fellow. || augm. of SAYA.
- Sayuela** f. (sah-oo-ay'-lah). A little shift. || Kind of fig. [little shift.]
- Sayuelo** m. (sah-joo-ay'-lo). A little

- Sazón f.** (sath-on'). Maturity | Season, seasoning || (Occasion, opportunity) | *La —*, then, at that time *En —*, seasonably, opportunely
- Sazonadamente adv.** (sath o-nah-dah-men'-tay) Seasonably
- Sazonado, da adj.** (sath on ah'-doe, di) Seasoned, mature, mellow || Applied to a witty saying
- Sazonador, ra m and f.** (sath-er-i-doe, ah). Seasoner
- Sazonar v.** (sath-on a) To season | To mature | — *La —* to ripen
- Se (say)** A pronoun, possessive to the person or thing that governs the verb used before the pronouns *me*, *te*, *le* it reflects the action of the verb on the object which they represent. *Se* represents frequently the passive form of a verb, as *se dice*, it is said
- Sebaceo cea adj.** (siv bath-ay o, sh) Sebaceous. [Anatomic]
- Sebasten m.** (siv bes ten). Bot. Sebes
- Sebio m.** (say-bee'-lyo) Paste made with suet [Gross, quiet]
- Sebo m.** (siv-bo) Tallow, candle
- Sebo, sa adj.** (siv bos so, sah). Fat, gross, unctuous
- Seca f.** (say-eth) Drought || The mint || Sandbank. | — *pl* Sands, rocks | *Sediment*, singly [Scientific]
- Secal m.** (say-ah di) A fly, burr
- Secadero m.** (say-ah der'-o). Place where fruit is dried | *El Capi* of the dried.
- Secadillo m.** (say-ah lee'-lyo) As it dries round biscuit.
- Secamente adv.** (say eth-men-tiv) Dryly, morosely, grudgingly
- Secano m.** (say-eh-no) Dry vine | *El*, arid land. || Dry sandbank
- Secansa f.** (say-eh-sah) A time it is
- Secante m.** (say-eh-tiv) Drier, a living oil used for painting | — *El* to paint
- Secar v.** (say-er) To dry, to exsiccate | To be dried up, to grow dry | To become link, lemy, or meagre
- Secatura f.** (say-eth too'-th) Insipidity, flatness | Coolness in illness
- Section f.** (see-theth-on) Section.
- Secession f.** (seth-eh-se-on) Secession, seceding
- Secesom (seth-es'-so).** Excrement stool
- Seco cañal (say-eh-co, ah)** Dry || Barren land, sapless | withered || *Le —*, *secas*, adly | *Pan —*, dry [Secation]
- Secación f.** (say-eth-eh-on') Med
- Secata f.** (say-eh-tah). Privy, water-stall
- Secretamente adv.** (say-eh-ah-tah-men-tiv) Secretly. || Clandestinely.
- Secretar n.** (say-eh-ah-tah) M | To secret to equate
- Secretaria f.** (say-eh-ah-tar'-e-ah). The wife of a secretary || Secretary of a nunnery
- Secretaria f.** (say-eh-ah-tar'-e-ah) Secretary's office || Secretaryship
- Secretario m.** (say-eh-ah-tar'-e-ah) Secretary || A scribe, a notary | Clerk, amanuensis | *Escal*, etc V. *Ministro* | *El —* speak in private
- Secretar n.** (say-eh-ah-tar'-e-ah) oil
- Secretista m.** (say-eh-ah-tar'-e-ah) Secretist
- Secreto, ta adj.** (say-eh-ah-tar'-e-ah). Secret | hidden | obscure, occult | clandestine | *El* Confidantial. | — *in* Secreto | *Se* set around nosetrum | Caution, silence | darkness | *El* in the washband of breeches *De —*, secretly, privately
- Secretorio, ria adj.** (say-eh-ah-tor'-e-ah) Med Secretary
- Secta f.** (see-tah) A sect
- Sectador, ra m and f.** (see-tah-dor-ah) Sectarist
- Sectario, ria adj.** and m and f (see-tar'-e-ah) Sectary, sectary.
- Sector** (see-tor) | *El* Sector
- Secuaz adj.** and m and f (say-eh-ah-tah) Sequacious, follow me, attendant
- Secuela f.** (say-eh-ah-tah) Sequel, continuation
- Secuencia f.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah). A sequence said in mass
- Sequestrable adj.** (say-eh-ah-tah'-blay). Sequestrable
- Secuestación f.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) Sequestration
- Secuestrador m.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) Sequestrator
- Secuestrar v.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) To sequestrate, to sequester.
- Secuestro m.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) Sequestration. | *El*, in d
- Secular** (say-eh-ah-tah) Secular.
- Secularidad f.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) Secularity
- Secularización f.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) Secularization
- Secularizar v.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) To secularize | *El*, in d
- Secundar** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) Secondary
- Secundariamente adv.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) Secondarily
- Secundario, ria adj.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) Secondary
- Secundaria f.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) Secondary
- Secura f.** (say-eh-ah-tah-eh-ah) Dryness
- Seda f.** (see-dah) Silk | *El*, in d
- Sedadera f.** (say-dah-der'-ah) The kle for dressing flax. [Seton]
- Sedal m.** (say-lah'). Angling-line ||
- Sedar a.** (say-dar') Med To mitigate.

Sedativo, va adj. (say-dah-tee'-vo, vah). Med. Sedative.

Sede f. (say'-tay). Sec, the seat of episcopal power *La santa* —, the Holy See.

Sedear a. (say-lay-ar'). To clean jewels, gold, or silver, with a brush.

Sedentario, ria adj. (say-den-tar'-e-o, an). Sedentary.

Sedena f. (say-den'-nyah). Fine tow of flax; cloth made of such tow.

Sedeno, ña adj. (say den'-nyo, nyah). Silky, silken. || Made of hair.

Sedera f. (say-der'-ah). A brush made of hair.

Sederia f. (say-der-ee'-ah). Silks, silk stuff. || Shop of a silk-mercer.

Sedero m. (say-der'-o). Silk-mercer.

Sedición f. (say-deeth'-e-on'). Sedition, an insurrection, mutiny.

Sediciosamente adv. (say-deeth-e-on'-sah-men'-tay). Seditiously.

Sedicioso, sa adj. (say-deeth-e-on'-so, sah). Seditious, factious.

Sediento, ta adj. (say-de-ee'-toe, tah). Thirsty dry. || Eagerly desirous.

Sedimentación f. (say-dee-men-tah-thee-on'). Sedimentation.

Sedimento m. (say-de-men'-toe) *Sediment*. [silky.]

Sedoso, sa adj. (say dos'-soe, -sah). [silky.]

Seducción f. (say-dooe-thiee-on'). Seduction, deceiving.

Seducir a. (say-dooe-thiee'). To seduce, to mislead; to deceive.

Seductivo, va adj. (say-dooe-tee'-vo, vah). Seductive.

Seductor, ra m. and f. (say-dooe-toe'-ah). Seducer, corrupter, deceiver.

Segadera f. (say-gah-dei'-ah). Reaping-hook. [ah]. Fit to be reaped.

Segadero, ra adj. (say-gah-dei'-o, -ah). Reaper, harvester.

Segar a. (say-gar'). To reap, to crop, to mow. [son, reaping.]

Segazón f. (say-gath-on'). Harvest son.

Seglar adj. (say-glar'). Worldly. [Secular, laical.]

Seglamente adv. (say-glar-men'-tay). [Secularly.]

Segmento m. (seg-men'-toe). Segment.

Segregación f. (say-gray-gath-e-on'). Segregation, separation.

Segregar a. (say-gray gar'). To segregate, to set apart.

Segregativo, va adj. (say-gray-gath-tee'-vo, vah). That separates.

Segri m. (say-grí'). A silk stuff.

Seguida f. (say-gee'-dih). The act of following; succession; continuation.

De —, successively; without interruption.

Seguidilla f. (say-gee-dei'-lyah). A merry Spanish tune and dance.

Seguido, da adj. (say-gee'-doh, dah). Continued, successive, directed. [-- m. Narrowing a stocking at the foot

Seguidor, ra m. and f. (say-gee-dore', ah). Follower.

Seguimiento m. (say-gee-me-on'-toe). Pursuit, hunt; continuation of a lawsuit.

Seguir a. (say-gier'). To follow, to pursue. || To prosecute. || To accompany; to come after; to march in. || To exercise any science or art. || To conform to. || To copy, to imitate. [-- r. To ensue, to follow as a consequence. || To succeed, to follow in order. || To issue.

Según prep. (say-goon). According to. [-- y como, just as.]

Segunda f. (say-goon'-dah). Second in music. || Double meaning.

Segundar n. (say-goon dar'). To repeat over again. || To be second.

Segundo, da adj. (say-goon'-doh, dah). Second, favourable. *De segunda mano*, at second hand. *En lugar*, secondly. [-- m. Second of time, or of a degree.]

Segundogénito, ta adj. (say-goon-doh-hay'-me-toe, tah). Second-born.

Segundón m. (say-goon-doh'). The second son of a family.

Segur f. (say-goor). Axe. || Sickle.

Seguramente adv. (say-goor-ah-men'-tay). Securely, certainly.

Segureja f. (say-goor-ray'-hah). A small hatchet.

Seguridad f. (say-goor-e-dad). Security, surety, certainty. || Fastness.

Seguro, ra adj. (say goor'-o, ah). Secure; easy, assured. || Secure, sure. [-- m. Firm, constant. || The tumbler of a gun-lock. || Permission, license. || Insurance. *Compañía de seguros*, insurance company. *Poliza de* —, policy of insurance. *Premio de* —, premium of insurance. *Al* —, securely. *De* —, assuredly.]

Seis adj. (say-is). Six, sixth. V. *SEXTA*. [-- m. Six.]

Seisavado, da adj. (say-is-sah-va-doh, dah). That which has six sides and six angles.

Seisavo m. (say-is-sah'-vo). V. *SEISAVADO*. || The sixth part of a muid.

Seiscientos, tas adj. (say-is-thi-ent'-tos, tas). Six hundred. [Sixth.]

Seiseno, na adj. (say-is say'-no, nah). [Sixth.]

Selección f. (say-lee-thi'-on). Selection, choice. [Select, choice.]

Selecto, ta adj. (say-lee'-toe, toh). [Select, choice.]

Selenio m. (say tav'-ne-yoe). Manganese. [Selenites.]

Selenites f. (say-lay-nee'-tes). Manganese.

Selenografía f. (say-lay-no-gra-fí'-ah). Selenography.

Selva f. (sel'-vah). Forest.

Selvático, ca adj. (sel-vaht'-toe, toh). Forest born, wild. [Wild.]

Selvatiquez f. (sel-vah to-keth'-ah). [Wildness.]

Silvoso, sa (sh) elvōs, es, sh, be
longing to forest || Woolly
Sellador m (sel-lvāh-dōr) Seller
Selladura f (sel-lvāh-dōr-'ah) Sell-
ing
Sellar a (sel-lvār) l, e, l, l, to stamp
Sello m (sel-lvō) Sell stamp
Stamp office — *de a la oficina* sel f
Semaforo m (sē-māh-fō-rāh) S
emaphore || *santa* expression w l
Semana f (sē-māh-nā) A week
Semanal (d) (sē-māh-nāl) Hel lo
nail || *men-tay* Weekly
Semanalmente (d) sē-māh-nāl
Semanario, ria (d) sē-māh-nāl f
sē-māh-nū'cōrāh Weekly pub-
lication
Semaneria f (sē-māh-nēr-'ah)
Work done in the course of a week
Semanero m (sē-māh-nēr) O
who enters up a weekly hunt in
hunting
Semanero ra (d) sē-māh-nēr
l Appl f t p m ngat l l
l week
Semblante m (sē-māh-tāy) l
l t enter n f tate c look t
ur *Heer* t pict l to fign
Sembradera f (sē-māh-dērāh)
Anything as it is sown, seed
Sembradio, dia (d) sē-māh-dērāh
l l t ot prepū l t r s w m, of
l || *hell* ||
Sembrado m (sē-māh-dērāh) Cur
Sembrador m (sē-māh-dērāh) S w
Sembradura f (sē-māh-dērāh) l
l t sowing
Sembrar a (sē-māh-rā) to w l
l t, to spcal to p p tate l
l t s c s s m m m
Semeja f (sē-māh-jā) R sē
l l likeness
Semejable (d) sē-māh-jāh l l v
l l t s m b l n g, similar
Semejablemente (d) sē-māh-jāh
l l m n t y l n l k m m m m m
l l y || *lūh* like A P m m
Semejado da (d) sē-māh-jāh l l
Semejante (d) sē-māh-jāh t v
S dū h l t m l l l l w r a
l
Semejantemente (d) sē-māh-jāh
n t y l k w s e
Semejanza f (sē-māh-jāh-thāh) l
l n c m m m t y, likeness
Semejanzas sē-māh-jāh l l l l l l t
m l l
Semen n sē-mēn Semen
Semenal f (sē-mēn-thāh) V sē
l l || *Phan* || cōntra
Semenal (d) sē-mēn-thāh Semen
Semenal (d) sē-mēn-thāh l l sōw
Semenal f (sē-mēn-thāh) Sow
l l || *Land* sown || The seed
Semenal f (sē-mēn-thāh) Sow
l l || *Seed-time.* || (lip ot seedlip)
Semenal f (sē-mēn-thāh) Sow
l l || *Seed-time.* || (lip ot seedlip)

[illegible]

Semitransparente *adj* (say-me-tran-spah-ren-tiv) Almost transparent
Semivivo, *va* *adj* (say-me-vee-vo) Half alive
Semivocal *adj* (say-me-vo-ka-el) Semi-vocal
Semola *f* (say-mo-lee) Crouton
Semoviente *adj* (say-mo-vee-n-tiv) Moving of itself
Sempiternamente *adv* semp-ter-nah-men-tiv) Eternally
Sempiterno, *na* *adj* (sem-pi-ter-no) Everlasting, sempiternal
Sen *Senat* (sen say-nah-lee) Senator
Senaphi (say'ah-lee) Geographical
Senado *m* (say-nah-doh) Senate
Senado-hust, *town-hall*
Senado-consulta *m* say-nah-loo-so-lee) Senatus-consultum
Senador *m* say-nah-doh) Senator
Senara *f* (say-nah-doh) Number
Senario *m* (say-nah-o) Senary
Senatorio, *ria* *adj* say-nah-to-ree) Senatorial
Sencillamente *adv* sen-thel-lee) Plainly
Sencillez *f* sen-thel-lee) Slightness
Sencillo, *illa* *adj* sen-thel-lee) Silly
Sencilla *f* sen-thel-lee) Silly
Sendar *v* sen-dah-lee) To go
Sendear *v* sen-dah-lee) To go
Senderear *v* sen-dah-lee) To go
Sendero *m* sen-doh-lee) Path
Sendos, *das* *pl* sen-doh-lee) Paths
Sentad *f* sen-tah-lee) Old
Senescal *m* say-nes-lee) Scribe
Senescalria *f* say-nes-lee) Scribe's office
Senil *adj* say-nel-lee) Senile
Seno *m* say-no-lee) Breast
Senofilia *f* say-no-lee) Senility
Senoplum *m* say-noh-lee) Senile
Sensación *f* say-nah-see-ah-lee) Sensation
Sensacional *adj* say-nah-see-ah-lee) Sensational
Sensatamente *adv* say-nah-see-ah-lee) Sensibly
Sensatez *f* say-nah-see-ah-lee) Sensibility
Sensito *la* *adj* (sen-sah-tee-lee) Sensible
Sensibilidad *f* (sen-sah-lee-lee) Sensibility
Sensible *adj* (sen-sah-lee) Sensible
Sensiblemente *adv* sen-sah-lee) Sensibly
Sensitiva *f* (sen-tah-lee) Sensitive

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

- Serafina** f (ser ah-leh'-nith) A sort of swan skin [baskets]
- Seraje** m (sei dh-hay) Innkeepers or
- Serásquer** m (ser-as keh'-er) Seraskier, a Turkish generalissimo
- Serba** f (ser-bah) Service [acc-tive]
- Serbal, Serbo** m (ser-b'd), bot Ser-
- Serenar** a. and m (ser-ay-nar) To clear up, to become serene || To settle, to grow clear || To pacify, to tranquilize
- Serenata** f (ser-ay-nith-tah) Serenade
- Serenero** m (ser-ay-ner'-o) Nightingale
- Sereni** m (ser-ay-ner') A light boat
- Serenidad** f (ser-ay-ne-did) Serenity || Serene feelings || A title given to princes.
- Serenísimo, ma** adj (ser-ay-nis-se-mo, mah) Most serene || A title of princes.
- Sereno** m (ser-ay-n) Nightingale || Nightwatch with him || Serene, clear, cloudless || Calm quiet
- Serriamente** adv (ser-ay-ni-men-tay) Seriously
- Serriicultura** f (ser-ay-ni-kul-tur) Sericulture
- Serico, ca** adj (ser-ay-ko) Silken
- Serie** f (ser'-e-ay) Series, order, suite
- Seriedad** f (ser-ay-de-d) Seriousness, gravity || Sternness || Seriousity
- Serijo, Serillo** m (ser-ay-ho-si-lyo) A small basket
- Serir** a. adj (ser-ay-si) Serious, grave || Important, weighty || Grand, majestic || Solemn [fully]
- Sermon** m (ser-mon) Sermon
- Sermonario** a. adj (ser-mon-ary) Sermonary || A collection of sermons
- Sermonear** a. and m (ser-mon-ay) To lecture, to reprimand, to sermonize || To lecture, reprimand
- Sermoneo** m (ser-mon-ay) Sermonizing
- Seroja, Serojo** m (ser-ay-ho) A withered leaf
- Serón** m (ser-on) Hanger || A - *campera*, horse pinnia
- Serono** m (ser-on-o) The maker of frails [seriousness]
- Serosidad** f (ser-o-se-did) Serosity
- Seroso, sa** adj (ser-on-si, di) Serous, thin, watery
- Serpa** f (ser'-pah) Province.
- Serpear** n (ser-pay-n) To creep || To meander to serpentine
- Serpentaria** f (ser-pen-tar-ah) Bot Snake-root
- Serpentario** m (ser-pen-tar-ay) A northern constellation
- Serpentear** n (ser-pen-tay) A serpentine
- Serpentigero, ra** adj. (ser-pen-ter-o ah) Pest Serpenterigerous
- Serpentin** m (ser-pen-tien'). Min Serpentine. || Musk-t-lock. || Chem. Wo for distilling liquors.
- Serpentina** f. (ser-pen-ter-nith) Cock of a gun-lock. || Culverin || Chem Serpentine.
- Serpentinamente** adv (ser-pen-t-nith men'-tay) In a serpentine manner
- Serpentino, na** adj (ser-pen-ter-ni-nah). Serpentine, resembling a serpent belonging to the ool of serpent || Applied to a slanderous tongue
- Serpentón** m (ser-pen-ton) Augm. A large serpent || A musical instrument
- Serpezueta** f (ser-peth-o-ay) A dimin of *Serpe*
- Serpiente** m. and f (ser-pen'-tay) Serpent *de cascabel* rattlesnake
- Serpiginoso, sa** adj (ser-pe-he-n-so-si) Med Serpiginous
- Serpigo** m (ser'-pe-go) Sing Serp
- Serpol** m (ser-poh) bot Wild thyme
- Serradizo, za** f (ser-rad-ith) A dim lit to be sown [Danted]
- Serrado, da** adj (ser-rad-doh) Serrador
- Serrador** m (ser-rad-doh) V Aserrador [Saw fast]
- Serraduras** f pl (ser-rad-doh) Serrador
- Serrallo** m. (ser-rad-lyo) Serrador
- Serriania** f (ser-rad-ni-ah) A kind of mountains a mountainous country
- Serraniego** ga adj (ser-rad-ni-ay) A Serrano
- Serranil** m (ser-rad-nel') Kind of
- Serrano** n. a. adj. and m. and f (ser-rad-nith) Mountainer
- Serrar** a. and m (ser-rad) To saw
- Serrato** ta. a. adj (ser-rad-to) A serrated
- Serrezuela** f (ser-eth-ay) A small saw
- Serrin** m (ser-eth) Sawdust
- Serrino, na** adj (ser-eth-no, nith) A kind of chains of mountains
- Serrucho** m (ser-eth-toh) Hand
- Serum** m (ser-room) Med Serum
- Servato** m (ser-eth-to) Bot A
- Servia** pa (ser-ve-ah) (Coq S)
- Servible** a. adj (ser-ve-lye) A
- Servicador** m (ser-ve-th) A collector of the heep
- Servicial** adj (ser-ve-thi-ah) A
- Servicialmente** adv (ser-ve-thi-ah) A
- Servicio** m (ser-veeth'-e-o) Service, favour, kindness || Divine service || Utility, benefit || Close-stool
- Servidero, ra** adj (ser-ve-dei) A fit for service

Servidor m. (ser ve-dore') Servant,
waiter — *de* *Vd.*, your servant

Servidora f. (ser ve-dor' ah) Maid
house servant

Servidumbre f. (ser ve-doom bray)
Attendance servitude || Slavery
Duty, common sewer || Service ||
Law fight || Subjection

Servil adj. ard m (ser-veel') Servile,
flavish, sneaking || Dependent, im-
moral || Servile low, mean adj. t

Serviludat f. (ser-ve-le-dad) Servi-
lity meanness

Servilismo m. (ser ve les-moc) Ser-
vility servileness

Servilla f. (ser-veel-lah) Pun-
ishment servant maids

Servilleta f. (ser-veel-lah v-tah) Nap-
kin || Servilely

Servilmente adv. (ser-vel-en-tiv) ||
Servio via adj. and s (ser-vee-ah) ||
Servian || Catholic

Serviola f. (ser-ve-o lah) Nerve

Servir v. (ser-vier') To serve || To
hold in employment || To perform
their functions || To serve, to
wait at table || To heat the oven *Pira*

a Vd., at your service — *le* t
serve for || — *n* To serve, to be in
the service of another || To agree ||

To serve, to be a soldier || *r* To
descend to please *Ser-*

ve V D *time* pray till ne

Servida f. (ses-ah-dah) Fried brains

Servir m. (ses-sar) To pronounce
before a and as es

Sesenta m. (ses sen-tih) Sixty. || —
Sixtieth

Sesenta, na aly. (ses-sen-tone', ah)
Sixtieth of sixty

Sesera f. (ses-ser-ah) Brun-
tan

Sesgal se. (ah) Nerve

Sesgadamente adv. (ses-gah-dah-
n-tiv) Slantwise slopingly

Sesgado da adj. (ses-gah-door lah)
Sloped slanting || Slope

Sesadura f. (ses-gah-door ah) ||
Sesamente adv. (ses-gah-men-tay)
Slopedly

Sesgar v. (ses-gar') To slope

Sesgo m. (ses-go) Slope obliqueness ||
An inclination || — *ah* Sloped, the

Serene untroubled || *S* vere of
grave || Slopingly, obli-

quely || *Serene consultation* ||
Sesion f. (ses-se-on) Session || Con-

session || **Sesmo m.** (ses'-mo). A division of ter-

ritory || **Ses (ses-so)** The brain || Brun-

stending wisdom *No tener* —
to have common sense

Sesquioxido da adj. (ses-key-or sec-
lah) Chem Sesquioxide

Sesquero m. (ses-tah ah der'-o)
A cage-place for cattle || *Sesta*

Sesear n. (ses-tiv u). To take a

Sestercio m. (ses-ter'-thce oh) Ses-
terce

Sestil v. *Sestender*

Sesudamente adv. (ses-soo dah men'-
tiv) Naturally

Sesudo da adj. (ses-soo lor, dah)
Juvenious prudent use

Seta f. (say tah) Part of swine
but species of hum || Small of a
candle

Setecientos tas aly. (seth e-en'-
tus tas) Seven hundred

Setena f. (set-ah) Seventh sev-
enfold

Setenta adj. (say ter-tih) Seventy

Setenton na aly. (set-ten-ton, ah)
Turned of seventy

Setentrion m. (set-n-tre-on) Sep-
tentrion the north

Setentrional adj. (set-n-tre-on al')
Septentrional, northern north-ly

Sito m. (say'-toc) A deluge in
closure — *tu* to flood

Sendo m. (say oo do) Is do false

Sseudónimo ma aly. (say oo do-ni-
m, ma) Pseudonym

Severamente aly. (sav-er-ah mer-
tiv) Severely

Severidad f. (sav-er-dad) Sever-
ity, harshness || Strictness

Severo ra aly. (sav-er-o al) Se-
vere || Strict || *Sav-er* || *Sav-er* ||

Sevicia f. (av-ver-th) Service

Sexagenario ria d. (shah-len-
ah-er-ah) Sexagenary

Sexagésima f. (shah-he-er-mah) ||
Sexagesimo, ma aly. (shah-hes-
-sah-mah) Sixty

Sexagonal aly. (shah-gon al)
Hexagonal

Sexángulo la adj. (shah-n-go-lo,
lah) Sexangular || — *ah* Sexangle

Sexma f. (shah-mah) Coin, worth a
real and six cents

Sexo m. (shah-se) Sex || *Sex* || *Sex* || — the
females || *Sex* || *Sex* ||

Sexta f. (shah-se) Sixth || of the
minor canon || *Sexta* || *Sexta* ||

Sextante m. (shah-tan-ti) Sextant

Sextil aly. (shah-tih) Sixth || *Sextile*

Sextilia f. (shah-tih-ah) Sixth ||
— *m* Book || *Sextilia* || *Sextilia* ||

Sexto ta adj. (shah-ti) Sixth ||
— *m* Book || *Sexto* || *Sexto* ||

Sexual aly. (shah-sek-sual)

Sixty se. (shah-se) Sixty || *Sixty* || *Sixty* || — *ah* If,
although in case || *Sixty* || *Sixty* ||

unless, when || *Sixty* || *Sixty* || —
accuse or *pro* || *Sixty* || *Sixty* ||

pron himself *D* || *Sixty* || *Sixty* || —
separately *D* || *Sixty* || *Sixty* || —
m Assent to this || *Sixty* || *Sixty* ||

Sibarita m. (shah-bar-ah) Sybarite.

Sibarítico, ca adj se bu ce'-te o
[cib] Sybaritic [dei groml]
Sibil m (se-be l) Vsm [celu m]
Sibila f (se-be/-l) [ph] t s
[bil] [Sibilant lus n]
Sibilante aly se h lu'-tá t
Sibilino na adj s b le no n l
[sybilline] [lucimur e]
Sicario m (se ca re vos) Bravo t
Sicilia pn (s the le th) t s
[city] [th nly, nah S l n]
Siciliano, na [ch] and s [e th] t e
Siclo m see cl Suckel
Sicofanta m (se co fin tih) Sy
phunt, flatterer, parasite
Sicologia f s e b h e d [Psy
chology]
Sicomoro m s o m [B t Sy]
Sideral aly se l al S l l
Sidereo, rea [ch] and s [e th] t e
[Sideral, stary] [lucimur e]
Sideritis f se l e tis [M n S]
Siderurgia f s e l e th d [S]
[durgy]
Siderurgico ca aly (se l e th)
[he-coh, th] Siderurg al
Sidra f (see hah) Crla
Siega f (se ay gah) Huse, t, [ing]
[tim] [C n h l]
Siembra f se m brá Secltu
Siempre adv se m pry Always
[all times] [tims fr ev]
[ver] [B t Hous l]
Siempreviva f se-m pry ve v
Sien f se n l [mp]
Sierpe f s e r py Sierpent V Sier
[pent] [A h w, cy] csh l e r
[ois] spiteful woman
Sierra f (se er th) Serr ter
[hand saw] [t m p t] a te n
[saw, Kitz of mountain and ruz
ro ks] [lith S v sh]
Siervo, va m and f [er-] t
[Serf, slave, servant]
Sieso m (se-e so) Implacant r s
Siesta f s e th l e hst st
[of the day] [the nap dt] [un]
Siete aly in l m (s ay t s) Sev
[Seventh] [Sept m d]
Sieteañal aly s ay t a n yal
Sieteenrama f s ay t e n r a
[mah] [B u V l] [mura]
Sietemesino na aly se ay-tiv m s
[see-no nly] [B n s venimth] t
[conception] [toun d]
Sieteñal aly (s ay t n yal) S
Sifilis f (sc-t l) M l Sphlis
Sifilitico ca aly s f l e t
[cib] [Med Sphilitic] [t l]
Sifón m (s fone) Syphon, [e l]
Sigilacion f se-he-lith e n l
[pression, mark]
Sigilar a (se-ge-lar) To k y a th n
[secret] [To seal]
Sigilo m (se-he/-lo) Seal V Siero
[Secret].

Sigilosamente adv (s hee los-sal
men/-tay) Silently se-ctly.
Sigiloidad f (se-he-los-se did) The
quality of silence, or being silent
Sigiloso, sa adj (se-he-los-so, sh)
Silent, reserved, keeping a secret
Siglo m (see' glo) Century || Age || A
[vix long time] — d hurro, the non
[de oro, the golden age]
Sigmoides m pl (sig-mo-ee'-des
[Anat Sigmoides] [s gnet]
Signáculo m (sig-nah oo lo) [et d]
Signar a sig-nah lo sign || — r l
[make the sign of the cross]
Signatura f (sig-nah-toor-nah) Sign
[mark] signature in printing.
Significación f (sig-ne-fe-cath-e m
[Signification] [memina]
Significado, m sig-ne-fe-cath-d
[Signification]
Significador a m and f (sig-ne-f
cath-dic) One who signifies
Significante aly sig-ne-fe-cath-tá
[Significant] [expressive]
Significar a sig-ne-fe-cath lo sign
[signify to mean] [deduc]
Significativamente aly (sig-n f
cath-te-ah-men-tay) Significantly
Significativo va aly (sig-ne-fe-c
th-ay-ah) Significant
Signo m (sig-n) Sign mark [et d]
[late d stny] [Notarial signet]
[Ast] Sign of the zodia || [ty]
[ml m]
Sigulente aly (se ce-ah'-tay) [oll w
[ing] successive signet
Silaba f se lah lah Syllabl
Silabar a (s lah lah) [osyllabl]
Silabario m (s lah lah) Syll
[ing] book [forming syllabl]
Silabeo m (s lah lah) [the act]
Silabico ca aly (s lah lah) [l]
[Syllabl] [syllabl]
Silbador, ra m and f and adj [l
[blh don, th] Whistler a his er
Silbar n (sil-bar) To whistle To
[whiz] || a lo hiss to down
Silbato m (sil-bah toe) Whistle
[call V Rrervo]
Silbido n sil-lec to) Whistle
[whistling] [hiss]
Silbo m (sil-to) Whistle [hiss w]
[ling] [Whistling] [hiss]
Silboso, sa ch sil-bos s-ah) [l]
Silenciario m se-lenth-e-n
[Silentary] [Silent place]
Silencio m (se-lenth-e-n) Sil
[secrecy] || State of h lth, the f
[Pos vedness] || Stillness [nt]
[Silence] [hush]
Silenciosamente aly se-lenth-e
[silh-men-tay) Silently
Silencioso, sa adj se-lenth-e-
[sh) Silent, solitary, mute
Silepsis f (se-lep'-sees) Gram [al
[lepis].

sileria f. (se-ler-ee'-ah). Place where subterranean granaries are made.

silero m. (se-ler'-o) V. *Silo*.

silfide f. (seel'-fo-dy). Sylph.

silicato, **ta** adj. (se-lee cah'-tee, talé). Chem. Silicate. || *Silicon*.

silico m. (se-leeth'-e-o). V. *Cienzo*.

Silicua f. (se-lee'-co-ah). Siliqua, husk, pod, or shell of leguminous plants.

Silo m. (seel'-lo) A subterranean granary for wheat. || *Silo*.

Silogismo m. (se lo-his'-mo). Syllo.

Silogístico, **ca** adj. (se lo-his'-te-co, cah). Sylogistic, syllogistical.

Silogizar a. (se-lo-heeth'-ar). To syllogize, to argue.

Siluetta f. (se-leey'-tah). Silhouette.

Silúrico, **ca** adj. (see-loo'-ree'-ch, cah). Silurian. || *Silur*.

Siluro m. (se-loor'-o). Ichth. Sleat.

Silva f. (seel'-vah). A Spanish metrical composition.

Silvestre adj. (sil-ves'-tray). Wild, rustic, savage. || *pr. na. Sylvester*.

Silla f. (seel'-yah). Chair, seat. See *diocese*. || *de montar*, saddle. || *de manos*, sedan-chair. || *de pultrona*, arm or elbow-chair; an easy chair. || *de posta*, post-chaise. — *cabante*, a light gig.

Sillar m. (seel-lyar). A square hewn stone. || Back of a horse.

Sillera f. (sil-lyer-ee'-ah). Seat, set of chairs. || Shop where chairs are made or sold. || Stalls about the choir of a church. || Building of hewn stone. || *Masonry*. || *maker*.

Sillero m. (sil-lyer'-o). Saddler; chair-maker.

Sillota f. (sil-lyay'-rah, dah). A small chair. || Side-saddle. || *man*.

Sillotero m. (sil-lyay'-ter'-o, th-ir).

Sillico m. (sil-lyee'-co). Basin of a close-stool. || *chair*.

Sillita f. (sil-lyee'-tah, dh). A small chair.

Sillón m. (sil-lyon'-o). Prov. A large arm or elbow-chair. Side saddle for ladies. || *Whirlwind*.

Sima f. (see'-mah). Abyss, gulf.

Simbólicamente adv. (sim-bo'-le-cah-men-tay). Symbolically.

Simbólico, **ca** adj. (sim-bo'-le-co, cah). Symbolical. Analogous.

Simbolismo m. (sim-bo-lee'-mo). Symbolism.

Simbolización f. (sim-bo-leeth-ath-ee-on'). Symbolization.

Simbolizar n. (sim-bo-leeth'-ar). To symbolize; to figure.

Simbolo m. (sim'-bo-lo). Symbol, mark, sign, device. || Type, representation, figure. || Creed.

Simetría f. (se-may'-tree'-ah). Symmetry, proportion; harmony.

Simétricamente adv. (se-met'-re-cah-men-tay). Symmetrically.

Simétrico, **ca** adj. (se may'-tro-co, cah). Symmetrical.

Simia f. (see'-mo-ah). A female ape.

Simiente f. (se-me-ee'-tay). Seed.

Simil m. (see'-mil). Resemblance, similarity. || *Simile*, comparison. || — adj. Similar, like.

Similar adj. (se-me-lar'). Similar, homogeneous. || Resembling.

Similicadencia f. (se-me-le-cah-dent'-e-ah). V. *Similicadencia*.

Similitud f. (se-me-le-tood'). Similitude, resemblance.

Similor m. (se-me-lor'). Pinchbeck.

Simio m. (see'-me-o). Male ape.

Simón, **na** adj. and s. (se-mone', ah). Applied to hackney coaches or coachmen in Madrid. || *pr. na. Simon*.

Simonia f. (se-mo-nay'-ah). Simony.

Simoniaco, **ca**, **Simoniático**, **ca** adj. (se-mo-nay'-co, cah). Simoniac or simoniacal.

Simpatía f. (sim-pah-teg'-ah). Sympathy; congeniality. *Tener* —, to sympathize.

Simpaticamente adv. (sim-pah-te-cah-men-tay). Sympathetically.

Simpático, **ca** adj. (sim-pah'-te-co, cah). Sympathetic.

Simpatizar n. (sim-pah-teeth'-ar). Little ns. To sympathize.

Simple adj. (sim'-play). Single, simple, pure. || Silly, foolish, crazy. || Simple, artless. || Plain, mild, gentle, ingenuous. || Insipid. — m. Simple, an herb or plant.

Simplemente adv. (sim-play-men'-tay). Simply, sillily.

Simpleza f. (sim-plet'-ah). Simpleness, fatuity. || Rusticity, rudeness.

Simplicidad f. (sim-plet'-e-sad'). Simplicity. || Simplicity, silliness.

Simplificación f. (sim-ple-fe-cah-the-on'). Simplification.

Simplificar a. (sim-ple-fe-car'). To simplify. || *pl st. herb. list*.

Simplista m. (sim-plees-tah). Simpleton.

Simplón, **na** m. and f. (sim-pleon', nah). Argon of *Simón*. Great simpleton.

Simulación f. (se-moo-lah-ee-on'). Simulation, feigning. || *Solterfo*.

Simulacro m. (se-moo-lah-ee-ro). Simulacrum, image.

Simuladamente adv. (se-moo-lah-dah-men'-tay). In hypocritical manner.

Simulador, **ra** m. and f. and adj. (se-moo-lah-dor', ah). Simulator, disssembler.

Simular a. (se-moo-lar'). To simulate.

Simulcadencia f. (se-mool-cah-dent'-theth-ah). Rhet. Figure of rhetoric repeating a consonant in a word forming a cadence.

Simultáneamente adv. (se-mo-l-tah-nay ah-men-tay). Simultaneously.

Simultaneidad f. (se-mool-tah-nay-e-dah'). Simultaneity.

trava inf, **stun** ^{ae} — m Gram
Sm ulu [*singular ty*]
Singularidad f (*sin g o-lar-e-lad'*)
Singularizar a (*sin-gu-lar-e-th-ar'*)
 to distinguish, to singularize || — a
 To distinguish oneself
Singularmente adv (*sin-go*) In-
 men-tary Singularly
Singulto m (*sin olt' to*) The up-
Siniestra f (*se-ne-s'tri-lh*) The left
 hand [*men-tay*] Sinistrous
Siniestramente adv *se-ne-s'tri-l*
Siniestro tra adj (*se-ne-es'tro-tri-l*)
 Sinister || Sinistrous, fro-
 Inauspicious — m Plural
 depravity || Inimicous-ly
Sinnumero m (*sin-o-m-e-ro*) A
 numeral dissimilarity
Sino conj (*se-ne-s'-nec*) But
 But I except these || Slightly
 Otherwise || In a slight
Sinodal adj (*se-nod'al*) Syn-
 nodal [*syn-do-nal*]
Sinodico ca adj *se-nod'e-s'i-l*
Sinodo m (*se-nod'e*) Syn-
Sinonimia f (*se-no-n'e-mi-a*) S-
 y-nymy
Sinónimo ma adj *se-n'o-ni-mo*
 u-l Synonymous || m Syn-
Sinople adj (*se-no-pla*) Blue-
 [*syn-op-lay*]
Sinopsis f (*se-ni-si*) Synopsis
Sinóptico ca adj *se-ni-ti-co* ||
 Synoptic
Sinovial s n v dl Syn-
Sintazón f (*se-th-n*) Wea-
 ther || Sy-
Sinabou u n s l l D ||
Sintactico ca adj *sin-ti-ti*
 cal || Gram Syntactical
Sintaxis f (*ti-k-sis*) Gram-
Sintesis f (*n-ti-si*) Al-
Sinteticamente s n t i t i c a-
 ly Sy-thet-ic-ly [*syn-ti-ti*]
Sintetico ca adj *sin-ti-ti-c* ||
Sintoma m (*ti-ti-ma*) M-
 Symptom || Sy-
Sintomaticamente ly (*ti-ti*
 al-ly) Symptomatically
Sintemático ca adj *ti-ti*
 al Symptomatic
Sinuosidad f (*se-no-o*) ||
 w-
Sinuoso sa adj *se-n'o-s*
Siquiera conj (*se-le-er-shi*) At-
 though || though or so ||
 w-s-e-*Ne-pur-hat*
 u-t sin-ist-n-to-hm [*sy-*]
Siracusa p n s e r i c u s a ||
Sire m (*sir-ay*) Sire a title for
 kings
Sirena f (*sier-ay-ni-l*) Syren
Sirga f (*sir-g-shi*) Nau. Tow-
 w line [*ty*]
Sirgar a (*sir-gar'*) Nau. To t-
Sirgo m (*sir-go*) Twisted silk
 made of silk

Sobrado m. (so-brah'-doe). V. DESV (IN and GUARDIA LA. || — adv. V. SOBRA-
MENTE. || — adj. Rich, wealthy.

Sobrancero ra adj. (so-bran ther'-o, ah). Disengaged, unemployed.

Sobrante m. (so-bran'-tay). Residue, overplus. || Rich, wealthy.

Sobrar n. (so-brar'). To have more than is necessary or required. || To be over and above.

Sobrasar a. (so-bras-sar'). Prov. To put fire under a pot to make it boil.

Sobre prep. (so'-bray). Above, over. V. ENCIMA. || Super, over, used in composition. || Moreover, besides. *Tendré — cion reales*, I shall have about little more than a hundred reals. || Above, higher. — *si*, selfishly. || To, towards; near. || On, upon. || After, since. || *En la obra de la casa*, in the work, excessively. || — m. Direction and cover of a letter.

Sobreabundancia f. (so-bray-ah-boon-dan'-thieh-ah). Superabundance.

Sobreabundante adj. (so-bray-ah-boon-dan'-tay). Superabundant.

Sobreabundantemente adv. (so-bray-ah-boon-dan-tay-men'-tay). Superabundantly.

Sobreabundar n. (so-bray-ah-boon-dan'). To superabound, to be exuberant. [Mus. Highest treble in music.]

Sobreagudo m. (so-bray-ah-goo'-doe). ||

Sobrealiento m. (so-bray-ah-le-en'-toe). Difficult respiration.

Sobrealzar a. (so-bray-al-thar'). To praise, to extol very highly.

Sobreañadir a. (so-bray-an-nyah-dier'). To superadd.

Sobreañal adj. (so-bray-an-nial'). Applied to animals more than a year old.

Sobreasada m. (so-bray-as-ah'-dah). In Mallorca, a kind of sausage half roasted. [roast again.]

Sobreasar a. (so-bray-as-sar'). To ||

Sobrecama f. (so-bray-cah'-ma). Coverlet, quilt.

Sobrecaña f. (so-bray-caan'-nyah). Vet. Tumour in a horse's leg.

Sobrecarga f. (so-bray-car'-gah). An additional load. || Surcharge, overburden. [overload, to surcharge.]

Sobrecargar a. (so-bray-car-gar'). To ||

Sobrecargo m. (so-bray-car'-go). Super-cargo of a vessel.

Sobrecarta f. (so-bray-car'-tah). Cover of a letter. || The second injunction.

Sobrecedula f. (so-breth-ay'-doo-lah). Second royal order or dispatch.

Sobreceja f. (so-breth-ay'-hah). Over the eye-brows. [supercilious aspect.]

Sobrecejo m. (so-breth-ay'-lo). Frown;

Sobreceño m. (so-breth-en'-nyo). Frown. [A surcingle.]

Sobrechina f. (so-breth-con'-tehah).

Sobrecoger a. (so-bray-co'-her'). To surprise, to overtake.

Sobrecogimiento m. (so-bray-co-hee-me-en'-t-e). Startle; astonishment.

Sobrecomida f. (so-bray-co-mee'-dah). Dessert. [of a cup.]

Sobrecopa f. (so-bray-co'-pah). Lid.

Sobrecrecer n. (so-bray-creth-er'). To out-grow. [en'-tay]. Out-growing.

Sobrecreciente p. a. (so-bray-creth-ic-)

Sobrecruces i. pl. (so-bray-erooth'-es). Cross-joints to strengthen a wheel.

Sobrecubierta f. (so-bray-coo-bh-er'-tah). Double-cover; coverlet.

Sobrecucillo m. (so-bray-coo-cl-lyo). Collar.

Sobredicho, cha adj. (so-bray-dee'-chah). Also mentioned.

Sobrediente m. (so-bray-de-en'-tay). Gage-tooth.

Sobredorar a. (so-bray-dor-ar'). To gild and w. || M. To palliate.

Sobredificar a. (so-bray-ay-ah'-fe-car). To build over anything.

Sobreentender n. and v. (so-bray-en-ten-der'). To be understood.

Sobrefaz f. (so-bray-fath'). Superficies surface. [Second guard.]

Sobreguarda m. (so-bray-goo-ar'-dah).

Sobrehaz f. (so-bray-ath'). Surface, outside. || Cover.

Sobrehueso m. (so-bray-oo-es'-so). Morbid swelling on the bones.

Sobrehumano, na adj. (so-bray-mah'-no, nah). Superhuman.

Sobrejaldas f. (so-bray-hal'-mah). Woollen cover for a pack-saddle.

Sobrellave f. (so-bral-lyah'-vay). Double key, a large key.

Sobrellenar a. (so-bral-lye-ay nar). To overfill, to overflow, to glut.

Sobrelleno, na adj. (so-bral-lyah'-no, nah). Over-full, superabundant.

Sobrellevar a. (so-bral-lyah-var'). To ease another's burden; to carry. || To undergo. || To overlook the failings of inferiors. [ah]. Beyond measure.

Sobremainera adv. (so-bray-mah-na).

Sobremano m. (so-br-ah'-mah). Vet. Oseous tumour on the hoofs.

Sobremesa f. (so-bray-mes'-sah). Table-cloth, table cloth. || Dessert.

Sobremesana f. (so-bray-mes-sah-nah). Nan. Mizen top-sail.

Sobremunonera f. (so-bray-moon-ay-noer'-ah). Nan. Clamp or cap-squart.

Sobrenadar n. (so-bray-nah-dar'). To overflow. [ah]. Supernatural.

Sobrenatural adj. (so-bray-nah-too).

Sobrenaturalmente adv. (so-bray-nah-too-al-men'-tay). Supernaturally.

Sobrenombre m. (so-bray-nom'-bray). Surname, the family name. || Nick name. [understand.]

Sobrentender a. (so-bren-ten-der'). To ||

Sobrepaga f. (so-bray-pah'-gah). Increase of pay. [per cloth.]

Sobrepañio m. (so-bray-pañ-nyo). To

Sobrepardo m. (so bray-pár toe) Lame of lying-in. [Supplicer]

Sobrepelliz f. (so-bray-pel leech) [Supplicer]

Sobrepeso m. (so bray-pes-so) Overweight. [Obscurely]

Sobrepie m. (so-bray-pie ay) Vt. [Obscurely]

Sobreplán m. (so bray plan) Nud. Rider.

Sobreponer a. (so-bray-po-ner) To add one thing to another. To exalt one's self, to raise one's self, to overcome. [Obscurely]

Sobreprecio m. (so bray-pre-cio) [Obscurely]

Sobrepuesto m. (so bray-poo-es toe) A third person. Honey comb form. By bees after the hive is full.

Sobrepuja f. (so bray-pu-juh) Outbidding. [Obscurely]

Sobrepujante p. (so-bray-pu-jante) [Obscurely]

Sobrepujanza f. (so-bray-pu-jan-za) Great strength and vigour.

Sobrepujar v. (so bray-pu-jar) To exceed, to surpass, to excel.

Sobrequilla f. (so-bray-ky-lah) N. Keelson. [Obscurely]

Sobreronda f. (so bray-ron-dah) [Obscurely]

Sobresaliente adj. (so-bray-sa-lie-nte) Exc. Ling. Surpassing, excellent. Mil. Off. v. prominent. A project. [Obscurely]

Sobresalir v. (so-bray-sa-lir) To exceed in height, to surpass, to outdo.

Sobresaltar v. (so-bray-sa-ltar) To be startled, to surprise, to frighten.

Sobresalto m. (so-bray-sa-lto) A sudden assault, a surprise, a sudden deed or fact. [Obscurely]

Sobresanar v. (so bray-sa-nar) To be healed, to cure, to cure.

Sobresano v. (so-bray-sa-no) To be healed, to cure, to cure.

Sobrescribir v. (so-bray-sa-bir) To prescribe, to add, to correct.

Sobrescrito m. (so-bray-sa-bir) Ad. To be prescribed, to be corrected.

Sobresecer v. (so-bray-sa-see) To be born, to be born, to be born.

Sobreseguro adv. (so-bray-sa-gro) In a safe manner, with interest.

Sobresimiento m. (so-bray-sa-mien-to) [Obscurely]

Sobresello m. (so-bray-sa-ello) [Obscurely]

Sobresembrar v. (so-bray-sa-em-brar) To sow, to sow, to sow.

Sobresolar v. (so-bray-sa-solar) To be over, to be over, to be over.

Sobrestante m. (so-bray-sa-nte) [Obscurely]

Sobresuelo m. (so-bray-sa-ello) [Obscurely]

Sobresueldo m. (so-bray-sa-ello) [Obscurely]

Sobresueldo m. (so-bray-sa-ello) [Obscurely]

Sobretarde f. (so-bray-sa-tar-de) Close of the evening.

Sobretodo m. (so-bray-to-do) Sur- tout, above all. — adv. Above all, before all things.

Sobrevedor m. (so-bray-ve-dor) Supervisor. [Obscurely]

Sobrevénida f. (so-bray-vay-nee-dah) Supervenient.

Sobrevénir v. (so-bray-vay-neer) To happen, to fall out, to supervene.

Sobrevolverse v. (so-bray-ver-ter-se) To run over, to overflow.

Sobrevesta f. (so-bray-vesta) [Obscurely]

Sobrevestir a. (so-bray-ver-ter-se) To put on, to put on.

Sobreviviera f. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Sobreviviente p. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Sobrevista f. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Sobreviviente p. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Sobrevivir v. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Sobriamente adv. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Sobriedad f. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Sobrina f. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Sobrimo m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Sobrio adj. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Socaire m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Socarrero m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Socalina f. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Socalinar a. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Social m. (so-bray-ver-ve-er-se) [Obscurely]

Sociable adj. (soth-e-al'-blay). Sociable.
|| Courteous.

Social adj. (soth-e-al'). Social.

Socialismo m. (soth-e-al es'-moh). Socialism.

Socialista m. (soth-e-al- s'-tah) Socialist.

Sociedad f. (soth-e-ay-dad). Society || Friendship, familiar intercourse. || Corporation. || Partnership.

Socio m. (soth-e-ol) Comrade, partner. || Fellow.

Sociología f. (soth-e-o-loh- h e-ah). Sociology.

Sociológico, ca adj. (soth-e-o-loh'-he-coh, cah). Sociologic, sociological.

Sociólogo m. (soth-e-e loh- ch) Sociologist.

Socolor m. (so-co-lore) Pretext, pretext.

Socorredor, ra m and f (so-co-riy-dore', ah). Succourer, assister, helper.

Socorrer a. (so-co-ri-er'). To succour, to aid, to help.

Socorrido, da adj. (so-co-ri-e'-doe, dah). Furnished, supplied.

Socorro m. (so-co-ri-ol). Succour, support, assistance, help.

Socrates p n. (so'-crates) Socrates.

Socrático, ca adj. (so-cr-ah- te-coe', ah) Socratic.

Socrocio m. (so-e oth'-ce-oi) Poultry.

Sochantre m. (so-t han- tray). Subchanter.

Soda f. (so'-dah). Bot. V. Soda.

Sodio m. (so'-de-o). Min. Sodium.

Sodomia f. (so-doe-mee'-ah). Sodomy.

Sodomita m. (so-doe-mee'-ah) Sodomite.

Sodomítico, ca adj. (so-doe-mee'-to-co, cah). Belonging to sodomy.

Soez adj. (so-eth) Mean, vile base.

Sofa f. (so-lah). Sofa.

Sofaldar a. (so-fil-dar') To tuck up, to raise up, to tuck up.

Sofaldo m. (so-fal-doe). The act of tucking up clothes.

Sofi m. (so-fee'). Sophi.

Sofia p n. (so-fee-ah). Sophia.

Sofion m. (so-fe-on'). Hoof.

Sofisma m. (so-fes'-mah) Sophism.

Sofista m. (so-fes'-tal) Sophist.

Sofisteria f. (so-fes'-ter-ee'-ah, So- phist.

Sofisteria f. (so-fes'-ter-ee'-ah, So- phist.

Sofisticación f. (so-fes'-te-ah- con') Sophistication.

Sofisticamente adv. (so-fes'-te-ah- men'-tay). Sophistically.

Sofisticar a. (so-fes'-te-ur'). To adulterate, to viciate.

Sofístico, ca adj. (so-fes'-te-co, cah) Sophistic.

Sófito m. (so'-fee-toe). Arch. Soffit.

Soflamal (so-flah'-mah) A subtle dame.

|| Glow, blush. || Decent language.

Soflamar a. (so-fla-mar') To use decent language. || To raise a blush.

Soflamero m. (so-flah-mer'-o). Sophister.

|| Stifle, to choke.

Sofocar a. (so-fo-car'). To suffocate, to

Sofreir a. (so-fray-ier). To fry slightly.

Sofrenada f. (so-fray-nal'-dah). A sudden check given to a horse with the bridle. || A rude reprehension.

Sofrenar a. (so-fray-nar'). To check a horse. || To reprehend rudely.

Sofrenazo m. (so-fray-nath'-o). A violent pull of the bridle.

Sofrito, ta (so-free toe, tah) p p irr. of **SOFREIR**.

Soqa f. (so'-gah). Rope, halter, cord.

Soqueria f. (so-sayr-ee-ah). Rope-walk, rope-yard, collection of ropes.

Soguero m. (so-gayr'-o) Rope maker.

Soguica, illa, ita f. (so-gi'-cah, el-lyah, ee'-tah). dim. A small rope.

Sojuzgador m. (so-hooth-gah-dore). Conqueror, subduer.

Sojuzgar a. (so-hooth-gar'). To conquer, to subjugate.

Sol m. (sode). The sun. || Met Day.

Mus Sol. || Chem Coll *Rayo del* sunbeam. *El ray del*, sundial. *La luz del* —, sunlit. *El sol* —, the sun rises. *El sol* —, the sun sets. *El sol* —, at daybreak. *Tomar el sol*, to walk in the sun.

Solacear a. (so-lah-ay-ah). To gladden.

Solada f. (so-lah'-dah) Floor mat, Seat.

Solado m. (so-lah'-doe) Floor, pavement.

Solador m. (so-lah'-dor) Floor, pavement.

Soladura f. (so-lah'-dor) Act of paying, materials for paving.

Solamente adv. (so-lah-men'-te) Only, solely.

Solana f. (so-lah'-nah) A sunny place. An open gallery.

Solanazo m. (so-lah-nath'-o) A violent, hot estate.

Solano m. (so-lah'-no) Night-shade.

Solapa f. (so-lah'-pah) Flap, fold, colour, pretext.

Solapadamente adv. (so-lah-pah'-dah-men'-tay). Deceitfully.

Solapado, da adj. (so-lah-pah'-doe, dah) Cunning, crafty, artful.

Solapamiento m. (so-lah-pah-me-nto) Cavity of a wound in a hand.

Solapar a. (so-lah-pah') To button, to hide under a false pretence.

Solape, Solapo m. (so-lah-pe, lah-pe) Pretence, V. **SOLAPAR**.

Solar m. (so-lar). Ground on which stands the house of a noble family.

Solar m. (so-lar). Ground on which stands the house of a noble family.

Solar m. (so-lar). Ground on which stands the house of a noble family.

Solariego, ga adj. (so-lar-ee-gah) Belonging to the ancient name of a noble family.

Solaz m. (so-lah) Solace, comfort.

Solazar a. (so-lah-ar'). To solace, to comfort, to cheer. || To be comforted.

Solazo m. (s lath o) *cuem* Coll A
scorching sun. [given for service]
Soldada f. (sol-dah/-dah) Wages, pay
Soldadero, ra adj. (sol dah der/-o,ah)
Superfluous
Soldadesca f. (sol-dih des/-cah) Sol-
dier's // Sham-light
Soldadesco ca adj. (sol dah-des/-co,
o) Soldier's, soldierlike
Soldado m. (sol-dih dah) Soldier.
raso, a common soldier // *de infan-*
teria a foot-soldier // *a d'allo*,
troop leader soldier
Soldador m. (sol-dih dah) Soldier
// Soldiering man. // Gold beater
Soldadura f. (sol tuh door/-ah) Sold-
iering // Soldier, soldier
Soldan m. (sol-din) Sultan
Soldar a. (sol-dar) To soldier // M t
to mend
Solear a. so-lay ar). V A to rear
Solecismo m. so-lith-eus/-m) Sole-
cism [in] sun
Solecito m. (so-lith-eo/-too) A scorch-
ing
Soledad f. so-liv lah) Solitude, lone-
liness, solitariness // Ad sent
Solejar m. (so-liv-har) A place expo-
sed to the sun.
Solemn adj. (so-lom/-nay) Solemn
// Celebrated, famous // Grand solemn,
high *La an — bob* Coll He is a
d weight hooby
Solemnemente adv. solemnly
// *n'tay* Solemnly
Solemnidad f. sol-m e-lid) So-
lemnity, solemnity
Solemnizado ra m. and f. sol-m-
e-thih dah) He who who cele-
brates
Solemnizar a. sol-m e-thih dah) To
celebrate, to pass // To partake in
a festive dinner
Soleo m. so-liv o) A hot sun
Soler a. m. and defect To custom-
ize // used to keep // — m N
Dull-flouring of a ship
Solera f. so-liv-ah) Entablature. A
flat stone, a plinth. // The north
wallstone
Solera f. (so-liv-ah) Floor or par-
kament // Sole-leather
Solera f. (so-liv/-tah) A linen sole put
under stockings. Apr 11 or pri ar //
— to run away to shelter off
Solera, **Solera** a. so-liv tar,
// *n'tay ar* To vamp a pair of
// *n'tay ar* with a thin sole
Solero ra m. and f. (so-liv tar o)
// Vamp
Solevado, da adj. (so-liv van-fah-
o) // Unquiet, agitated, disturbed
Solevantamiento m. (so-liv-m-fah-
o) // V. Sublevacion
Solevatar a. (so-liv van-tar) To
// To agitate, to excite, commo-
te
Sol f. (sol-fih) Mus. Sol-fa, so

sol-fa (Coll A s and lerting or
flogging. *Lea* // *al piano*, Coll
To cud-el, to flog
Solfatara f. (l-fah tuh-rah) Geol.
Solfatara
Solfador m. sol-fah dah) Song-
// *al piano*, Coll
Solfar a. (sol-fah) Mus. To solfa.
// Coll, to cud-el, to flog
Solfes m. sol-fah) Melodious sound.
// Coll *al piano*, Coll
Solfista m. and f. (sol-fah) Mus-
ician // Sol-fa-ta-tion
Solicitation f. (sol-ith-ee-tion)
Solicitador m. (sol-ith-ee-tor)
Solicitadora f. (sol-ith-ee-tora)
Solicitemente adv. sol-ith-ee-tive
Solicitante f. a sol-ith-ee-tive
Solicitor
Solicitar a. (sol-ith-ee-tar) To solicit
to entreat, to urge, to court
Solcito ta adj. so-lith-ee-tive
Sollicitus a. sol-ith-ee-tive
Sollicitud f. (sol-ith-ee-tud) Sol-ith-
ee-tive
Solidamente adv. so-lith-ee-tive
Solidly, firmly
Solidar a. sol-ith-ee-tive
To burden to
// *al piano*, Coll
Solidariamente adv. so-lith-ee-tive
Solidaridad f. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Solidarity
Solidario ria adj. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Solidarity
Solideo m. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Solidez f. (sol-ith-ee-tive) Sol-ith-
ee-tive, strength, solidity
Solidificacion f. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Solidification
Solidificar a. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Solidify
Sólido, da adj. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Solid, compact
Soliloquiar a. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
To discourse with oneself
Soliloquio m. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Soliloquy
Soliman m. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Soliman
Solio m. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Solio
Solipedo da adj. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Solipede
Solitaria f. (sol-ith-ee-tive) V
Solitariamente adv. sol-ith-ee-tive
Solitarily
Solitario ria adj. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Solitary
Solito ta adj. (sol-ith-ee-tive) Sol-ith-
ee-tive
Solidaridad f. (sol-ith-ee-tive)
Solidarity

Solvlar *t* (so-lv'ar) To raise or lift up || — *i* To raise, to get up a little
Solvio *m* (so-lv'e-o) Raising or raising a little

Solo *m* (so'-lo) Mus Solo || *v* Alone, solitary || Only, lonely || — *la*, Alone unaided || — *ady* Only

Solomillo, Solomo *m* (so-l' med-lyo) Loin clone [trid]

Solsticial *adj* (sols-teeth'-e-shi) S I

Solsticio *m* (sols-teeth'-e-shi) Solstice
Soltadizo, za *adj* (olt-tid'-th'-sh) Easily untied

Soltador *ra m* and *f* (olt-tid'-dor, -th) One that unties, loosens || *so* ||

Soltar *t* (olt-tur) To untie, to solve || *le* discharge || To explain to solve || — *la deuda*, to forgive a debt || *la palabra*, to absolve one from an obligation or promise || — *to get to* || To grow expeditious

Soltera *f* (olt-ter'-ah) A sister

Solteria *f* (olt-ter'-e-yah) Child's

Soltero *m* (olt-ter'-e) Bachelor, a man unmarried || — *adj* Unmarried

Solteron *m* (olt-ter'-on) An || *ba* || *chico* [trid]

Solterona *f* (olt-ter'-on -th) An || *lla* ||

Soltura *f* (olt-tor'-th) Release || *Adity* || *Levity*

Solubilidad *f* (sol-to-bil'-e-tye) Solubility || *le* Soluble || Solvable

Soluble *adj* (sol-to-bil'-e) Soluble ||

Solucion *f* (solt'-e-shi) Solution || *le* Solution || *le* Solution

Solutivo, va *adj* (solt'-e-shi, -v) Solutive, dissolving

Solvencia *f* (solt'-en-tye) Little || *us* Solvency, ability to pay

Solvente *p* a and *adj* (solt'-en-tye) Solvent

Solver *t* (solt'-er) A || *ter* || *er*

Sollado *m* (solt'-ado) N. Orop

Sollamur *t* (olt-lam'-ur) To smelt, to smelt to burn lightly

Sollastre *m* (solt'-as-tray) Scullion || *Coll* A || *collutur* || *ter* ||

Sollastria *f* (olt'-as-tray) Sult

Sollo *m* (solt'-lo) Little common pike

Sollozar *n* (solt'-lo-zar) To snore

Sollozo *m* (solt'-lo-zo) Snore

Soma *f* (so-ma) Cause flow

Somanta *f* (so-ma-ta) Coll beating

Somaten *m* (so-ma-tan) Arm corps for the defence of city or province

Somatologia *f* (so-ma-to-lo-ji) Somatology

Somatológico, ca *adj* (so-ma-to-lo-ji-ko, -ca) Somatological

Sombra *f* (som-bray). Shade || Shadow || Spirit, ghost, names || Met Shelter, protection. || Resemblance, appearance || Sign, vestige || *At por* || by no means

Sombraje *m* (som-bray'-je) Hut covered with branches

Sombrajo *m* (som-bray'-ho) Shadow of a body || A shed or hut

Sombrear *t* (som-bray'-ar) To shade

Sombrerazo *m* (som-bray'-a-th'-o) A blow || A slap || A blow with a hat

Sombrereta *f* (som-bray'-e-th) Hat box hat case || *Hitter's* wife.

Sombrereria *f* (som-bray'-e-th'-e-rya) Minutary of hats || Shop where hats are sold || *for* hat maker

Sombrerero *m* (som-bray'-e-th'-e-ryo) Hat-maker

Sombrerete, ico *m* (som-bray'-e-th'-e-ryo) A small hat

Sombrerillo *m* (som-bray'-e-th'-e-ryo) A small hat

Sombrero *m* (som-bray'-e-th) A hat

Sombria *f* (som-bray'-e-th) Shady place.

Sombrialla *f* (som-bray'-e-th'-e-rya) Shady place

Sombrio *adj* (som-bray'-e-th) Shady, dark, gloomy

Sombroso *adj* (som-bray'-e-th'-e-ryo) Shady || *Superficially* ||

Someramente *adv* (so-may'-e-th) Superficially

Somero *adj* (so-may'-e-th) Superficial, shallow

Someter *t* (so-may'-e-th) To submit, to submit || *to* humble oneself

Sometimiento *m* (so-may'-e-th'-e-ryo) Submission || *to* submit || *to* humble oneself

Somnambulismo *m* (som-nam-bul'-e-ryo) Sleepwalking

Somnambulo *m* (som-nam-bul'-e-ryo) Sleepwalker

Somnifero, ra *adj* (som-ni-fay'-e-th) Sleep-inducing

Somnolencia *f* (som-nol-en-tye) Sleepiness, drowsiness

Somonte *m* (som-on-tye) End of the hill

Somorgujador *m* (som-or-guy'-e-th) A diver

Somorgujón *m* (som-or-guy'-e-th) A diver

Somorgujo *m* (som-or-guy'-e-th) A diver

Somorgujón *m* (som-or-guy'-e-th) A diver

Somorgujón *m* (som-or-guy'-e-th) A diver

Sonable *adj* (so-nay'-e-th) Sonorous

Sonadera *f* (so-nay'-e-th) A drum

Sonadero *m* (so-nay'-e-th) A drum

Sonado, da *adj* (so-nay'-e-th) Blown, wiped || Celebrated

Sonador, ra *m* and *f* (so-nay'-e-th) One who makes a noise || *Hitter* ||

Sonaja *f* (so-nay'-e-th) A bell

Sonajero *m* (so-nay'-e-th) A bell

Sonajuela f. (so-nah'-hoo-ay'(-lah)). Small tumbrel.
Sonambulismo m. (so-nam-buo-les'-moo). V. **SOMNAMBULISMO**.
Sonambulo m. (so-nam'-boo-lot. **Somnambulo**, **somnambulo** st.
Sonante p. a. and adj. (so-nan'-tay). Sounding, sonorous.
Sonar a. (so-nar). To sound. || To like or dislike. || To sound to pronounce. || To attract, to refer. || n. To sound or make a noise, to chink. || v. impers. To raise or propagate rumours, to report. || - r. To blow one's nose.
Sonata f. (so-nah'-tah). Son da
Sonda f. (son'-daho. **Nam**. Sounding, sound. || Borer. || Surg. Catheter.
Sondable adj. (son-dih'-bley). Thin may be sounded. || Lead line.
Sondaleza f. (son-dih'-les'-thah. **Nam** |
Sondar, **Sondear** v. (son-da). Son day-ar. **Nam**. To sound, to leave the lead. || To try, to sift, to explore.
Sondeo m. (son-day or). Sounding. || Min. Boring.
Sonecilo m. (son-eth'-el. **Yo**). A scarcely perceptible sound. || A short little tune.
Soneto m. (so-nay'-to). Sonnet.
Sonido m. (so-ni'-de). Sound, noise. || Pronunciation. || *apalo*, a note sound. || *numet*, a note sound.
Sonómetro m. (so-no-may'-tro). ||
Sonoramente adv. (so-nor-dih-men'-ty). Sonorously, harmoniously.
Sonoridad f. (so-ner-i-dad). Sonorousness.
Sonoro, ra, Sonoroso, sa adj. (so-nor-o, ah). Sonorous, soniferous. || Pleading, harmonious.
Sonreír a. and r. (son-rye'-er). To smile, to flutter, to caress, to look favourable. || *Smile*.
Sonrisa f. **Sonriso** m. (son-rye'-s-th
Sonrodarse v. (son-to-dar'-say). To stick in the mud.
Sonrojar, Sonrojar a. (son-ro-ho). To make one blush with shame, to flush.
Sonrojo m. (son-ro-ho). Blush. || Of forceful word which causes a blush.
Sonrosar, Sonrosar v. (son-ro-sar). To dye a rose colour. || r. To blush.
Sonruco m. (son-roo'-say). Blush.
Sonsaca f. (son-sah'-kah). Wheedling. || Petty theft.
Sonsacador, ra m. and f. (son-sah'-dore', ah). Wheedler, coxer. || Petty thief.
Sonsacamiento m. (son-sah'-kah-me-en'-too). Wheedling, extortion.
Sonsucar a. (son-sah'-car'). To obtain by cunning and craft. || Met. To entice, to allure. || *ling*; petty theft.
Sonsaque m. (son-sah'-kay). Wheedson
Sonsonete m. (son-so-nay'-tay). Noise || Sneer.

Soñación f. (son-nyah'-yone'). *Ni por —, not even in idea*.
Soñador, ra m. and f. (son-nyah'-dore', ah). Dreamer.
Soñante p. a. (son-nyan'-tay). Dreaming.
Soñar a. (son-nyar'). To dream.
Soñarrera f. (son-nyar'-ah). Dreaming, heavy sleep, visions.
Soñolencia f. (son-nyo-lenth'-e-ah). Sleepiness, drowsiness.
Soñolientamente adv. (son-nyo-le-en-tah men'-tay). Sleepily.
Soñoliento, ta adj. (son-nyo-le-en'-toe, tah). Heavy, sleepy, drowsy. || Dull, lazy.
Sopa f. (so'-pah). Sop. || Soup. — *de gato* or *de ajo*, meagre soup. — *de leche*, milk soup. — *barracha*, soup made with wine, biscuit, sugar, and cinnamon.
Sopaipa f. (so-pah'-ee-pah). A sort of butter steeped in honey.
Sopalar a. (so-pah-lan'-car). To put a lever under anything to lift it.
Sopanda f. (so-pan'-dah). Brace. || Limb. || *claps* in the face.
Sopapar a. (so-pah-pay-ar'). To give.
Sopapo m. (so-pah-po). Box, blow, or slap with the hand. || Sucker, a valve of a pump.
Sopar, Sopear a. (so-par'). To sop; to steep bread. V. **LESOPAR**.
Sopena f. (so-pen'-nyah). Cavity formed by a rock.
Sopera f. (so-per'-ah). Spoon.
Sopero m. (so-per-o). Soup-plate.
Sopesar a. (so-pess-ar'). To try the weight.
Sopetear a. (so-pay-tay ar'). To sop; to steep bread in sauce. || Met. To abuse with fond language.
Sopetón m. (so-pay-ton). A heavy box or slap with the hand. || *Dr*, suddenly.
Sopista m. (so-pe-s'-tah). Person living upon charity. || *for ar-bude*.
Sopladero m. (so-plah-der'-o). Blower.
Soplado, da adj. (so-plah-doe, dah). Blown. || *Struck*.
Soplador, ra m. and f. (so-plah-dore', ah). Blower. || That which excites or inflames.
Soplamocos m. (so-plah-mo'-cos). Coll. Slap on the face or nose.
Soplar n. and a. (so-plu). To blow. || To rob or steal. || To suggest notions or ideas, to inspire. || In the game of draughts, to huff a man. || To tittle. || To accuse or denounce any one. || — r. To be overnice in dress.
Soplete m. (so-play'-tye). A blow-pipe.
Soplillo m. (so-pleel'-tye). Grape, a thin stuff. || Anything extremely thin and light.
Soplo m. (so-plo'). Blowing. || Blast. || Advice, information. || Instant, moment. || Denunciation.

Sotacola *f* (so-tah-co lah) Crupper
V. ATAHARRI [the upper hair]
Sotacoro *m*. so-tah-coi o) Place under
Sotalugo *m* (so-tah loo 6) The second hoop of a cask
Sotana *f* (so tah' nah) (Cassock, of a priest || Coll Flouging
Sotear *a* (so-tah-ay-ar). Coll to beat to chastise [y and |
Sótano *m* (so tah-no) (cell in monk)
Sotaventar *a* (so tah ven tu N u) To fall to leeward [wai l l |
Sotavento *m* so-tah-ven' tor l |
Sotechado *m* (s tay telah-t l A r old or covered place
Soteño ña *adj* (so ten nyo, nya) Produced in groves or forests
Soterrar *a* (so to er ra) To bury, to put under ground | to hide
Soto *m* (so-toe) Grove, thicket, forest || — prep Under, beneath below
Soto ministro *m* (s toe me nes tro Assistant steward, in convent of the Jesuits
Sotrozo *m* (so troth o l inch pu
Supion pos (soo this ter its ne, s, thius [suosioy, suave]
Suasorio, ria *adj* s uas n eo th)
Suave *adj* (soo th vav) Smooth, soft, delicate, mellow || Easy | Docile, mild, meek
Suavemente *adv* (s u th vav men tay Gently, softly, mildly
Suavidad *f* soo th vav lity Softness | Sweetness | Meanness
Suavizador *m* (s al ve th-ih bre l vior strap
Suavizar *t* (soo thv th u l sot- t n | To mollify to mitigate
Sub so l A Latin preposition signifying, under, below
Subcalcaide *m* (soob al th ce day Deputy jailer
Subalternante *p* a (soob al ter nan- tay) That to which another thing is subject [sub to sub l l |
Subalternar *a* (soob al ter nan l |
Subalterno *na* *adj* s ob al ter no nah Subaltern inferior | m Subaltern officer
Subirrendador *ra* *m* ul f soob ren dah-dor th) Under-tenant | renter
Subarrendamiento *m* (soob ren- dah-en-ta) Pawning under mortgage | renter.
Subarrendar *a* (soob ren ta l | To rent a farm from a tenant
Subarrendatario, ria *m* ul f (soob ren dah-tah'-re-yoe, vab Sub- ar-ter
Subarriendo *m* (soob-ar-re en doe) thing or farming under a farmer
Subasta, Subastación *f* (soob-as- ti) Public sale [Auctioneer]
Subastador *m* (s ob is tah l l |

Subastar *a* s ob is tu) To sell by auction.
Subcinericio, cia *adj* (soob-thueh-ner-eeth e o, ah) Baked under ashes.
Subclavio, via *adj* (ob-clah ve o, ah) Anat Sul clavian
Subcolector *m* (soob co l toir') Sub-collector
Subcomendador *m* (s ob co men dah-dor) Judge legitimated a onser ator
Subcutáneo *nea* *adj* (so b o-tah'-nav oe, ah) Anat Sul cutaneous
Subdelegable *adj* b-lav lav gah'-blay) That which may be subdelegated
Subdelegación *f* (ob-dav-l v gath-e on Subdelegation
Subdelegado *a* (soo lav lav ah'- d e Subdelegate [sail delegate
Subdelegar *a* s ol d v lav an l |
Subdiaconado, Subdiaconato *m* (s ob-d ah co-nah l) Sub-deaconship [Subdeacon]
Subdiacono *m* soo l e ah co-nah
Subdistinción *f* s on lis tin-thu on Sub-distinction
Subdito, ta *adj* (sooh' d t tah) Subj t inferior [subdivide]
Subdividir *a* (soo-l-de ve her' l |
Subdivisión *f* soob l vis se-on) Sul division [l h Subduple]
Subdúplo, pla *adj* s u b lo plo, |
Subejecutor *m* (soo-l v her co tu) Deputy executor [Subexecutor]
Suberoso *sa* *adj* s u h v s soe, |
Subida *f* s o b e d l Ascension, mounting | Ascent | activity | Tr- hument
Subidoro *ra* *adj* (s ob e d e oc ah) Mounting | m | taller
Subido *dr* *adj* s u l d d h) Bred on high mount | Strong | Finest
Subidor *m* (so l e l o re v l rter
Subiente *m* l n t v Arch
 Ordinants of flag | columns on columns
Subilla *f* (o b e l l v ah) Arch
Subinquinlo *m* soob in l le-nah) Under tenant
Subinspector *m* s l v l t t |
 An assessor | t |
Subintendente *m* l in t n den tay) Sub-intendant
Subintración *f* l in trah on) Immediate succession | Sub-in- tresson | Succession
Subintrar *a* s b in tr a l to enter
Subir *n* (s o l e r l) To mount, to ascend, to climb | To mount || — a | To ascend || To go up || To amount to — | to all | To mount a horse
Subitamente *Subitáneamente* *adv*. (soo-l-e-th-in n t v b tah'-nay- th n nt | Suddenly on a sudden

- Subitáneo** *nea* (soo-le-tá-nay), *adj* Sudden, unexpected
- Subito, ta** *adj* (soo-be-toe, tah) *Sud* den, un expected || — *adv* Suddenly, unexpectedly
- Subjetivamente** *adv* (soh-hy tee-vih men'tay) Subjectively
- Subjetivo, va** *adj* (soh-hiv tee vo van) Subjective
- Subjuntivo** *m* (sooh-h on tee vo) *Gram* Subjunctive
- Sublevación** *f* (soo-blav-ay-ee-on) *Sublevamiento* *m* (sooh-lav-vih-men-ee) Insurrection, sedition, revolt
- Sublevar** *v* (soo-lev-vay) To excite, to rathion || — *v* To revolt
- Sublimación** *f* (soo-lee-mah-ee-on) *Chem* Sublimation
- Sublimado** *m* (soo-lee-mah-doe) *Chem* Sublimate
- Sublimar** *v* (soo-lee-may) To elevate, to sublime, to exult || — *Chem* To sublime
- Sublimatorio** *ria* *adj* (soo-lee-mah-toe-ee), *th* *Prism* Sublimatory
- Sublime** *adj* (soo-lee-may) Sublime
- Sublimemente** *adv* (soo-lee-may-men'tay) Sublimely
- Sublimidad** *f* (soo-lee-mah-lee) Sublimity, fitness
- Sublingual** *adj* (soo-lee-n-gw-ah) *Anat.* Sublingual
- Sublunar** *adj* (soo-loo-nay) Sublunar
- Submarino** *m* (soo-mah-ree-noh) *Submarine* boat
- Subordinación** *f* (soo-on-de-ay-ee-on) Subordination
- Subordinadamente** *adv* (soo-on-de-nah-dah men'tay) Subordinately
- Subordinar** *v* (soo-on-de-nay) To subordinate, to subject || — *[p. l.]*
- Subpolar** *adj* (soo-poh-lay) Subpolar
- Subprefecto** *m* (soo-pref-ee-toh) Subprefect
- Subprefectura** *f* (soo-pref-ee-tay) Subprefecture
- Subrayar** *v* (soo-brah-yay) To underscore, to underline
- Subrepción** *f* (soo-breh-ee-on) Subreption
- Subrepticamente** *adv* (soo-breh-ee-ah men'tay) Subreptitiously
- Subrepticio, cia** (soo-breh-ee-ee-ah), **Subretricio** *ccc* (soo-breh-ee-ee-ah) Subreptitious
- Subrigadier** *m* (soo-bree-gah-de-ay) Subrigadier || — *[Sub* rogation]
- Subrogación** *f* (soo-bree-gah-ee-on) Subrogation
- Subrogar** *v* (soo-bree-gay) To subrogate, to substitute
- Subsanar** *v* (soo-bah-an-ay) To expiate, to excuse. || To mend, to repair
- Subscribir** *v* (soohs-cri-bir'). To subscribe. || — *[one]*. Subscription
- Subscripción** *f* (soohs-crip-tee-on)
- Subscripto** *ta*, **Suscrito** *ta* (soohs-crip-toe, tah) *adj* and *p. p.* *iii.* of *Subscribir*
- Subscriber, ra** *m.* and *f.* (soohs-crip-toe, rah) Subscriber
- Subsecretario** *m* (soo-se-cre-tary-ee) The second secretary
- Subseguir** *v* (sooh-say-gier'-say). To follow next
- Subestuplo, pla** *adj* (sooh-ses'-too-plo, plah) Subestupile
- Subsidiariamente** *adv* (sooh-se-de-ee-ah-men'tay). In a subsidiary manner
- Subsidiario** *ria* *adj* (sooh-se-de-ee-ah), *th* Subsidiary
- Subsidio** *m* (sooh-se-ee'-de-ee) Subsidy
- Subsiguiente** *adj* (sooh-se-gue-ee-on-tay) Subsequent. || — *[Sub* sistent]
- Subsistencia** *f* (sooh-sis-tee-n-ee-ah) Subsistence
- Subsistente** *p. a.* and *adj* (sooh-sis-tee-n-ee) Subsistent, subsisting
- Subsistir** *v* (sooh-sis-tee) To subsist, to last || — *[North* east wind]
- Subsolano** *m* (sooh-so-lah'-n) Subsolano
- Substancia** *f* (sooh-stan-tee-n-ee) Substance || — *[Essence]* || — *[Being]* || — *[Support]* || — *[Nutrient]* || — *[In —, briefly, summary]*
- Substancial** *adj* (sooh-stan-tee-n-ee) Substantial
- Substancialmente** *adv* (sooh-stan-tee-n-ee) Substantially
- Substanciar** *v* (sooh-stan-tee-n-ee) To extract the substance, to distill, to substantiate
- Substancioso** *ria* *adj* (sooh-stan-tee-n-ee), *th* Nutritive || — *[Sub* stantive]
- Substantivadamente** *adv* (sooh-stan-tee-n-ee) Substantively
- Substantivar** *v* (sooh-stan-tee-n-ee) To substantivate as substantives
- Substantivo** *m* (soohs-tan-tee) *Gram* Substantive
- Substitución** *f* (soohs-an-tooth-ee) Substitution || — *[Sub* stitute]
- Substituir** *v* (soohs-to-toe-ee) To substitute
- Substituto** *m* (soohs-to-toe-ee) Substitute || — *p. p.* *iii.* of *Substituir*
- Substracción** *f* (sooh-strah-tee-n-ee) Subtraction || — *[Mat]* Subtraction
- Substraendo** *m* (sooh-strah-ee-ee) Substracter
- Substrato** *m* (sooh-strah-ee-ee) Substrate || — *[oil]*, sub-stratum
- Subsuelo** *m* (sooh-soo-ay-loh) Subsoil
- Subtángente** *f* (sooh-tan-hen-ee) *Gram* Sub-tangent || — *[t]*
- Subtender** *v* (sooh-ten-de-ee) To subtend
- Subteniente** *m* (sooh-tay-ne-en-ee) Sub-lieutenant || — *[Sub* stitute]
- Subtensar** *f* (sooh-ten-tee-n-ee) Subtense
- Subtenso** *sa* (sooh-ten-so, sil) Subtense || — *[err* of *Sub* tendor]
- Subterfugio** *m* (sooh-ter-foo-ee) Subterfuge, evasion
- Subterráneamente** *adv* (sooh-ter-rah-nee-en-tee)

rah - nay - th-men tay. Subterra-
 neously.
Subterráneo, *nea* (tj) *soob-ter-rah'-*
may o, ah Subterranean, subter-
 ranean. || — in Subterranean cave,
 vault [no, nih Submud]
Suburbano, *na* (dj) (*soob-oor-lah-*
Suburbio m. *soob-oor'* be o Suburb,
 outskirts. [Hkls, ud, subvenim]
Subvención f. (*so* bven-tuch-n) [
Subvencional a. *soob-v-en-tu-ho*
ni'. To subvention To hold in pay
Subvenir a. (*soob-vay* m) To ad-
 vance to supply To provide, to defray
Subversión f. *soob-ver-say* ome Sub-
 version [vuh] Subversive
Subversivo va (dj) *soob-ver-se* vey,
Subversor m. (*soob-ver-sor'*) Sub-
 vertor, overturner.
Subvertir v. (*so* bver-tir) To sub-
 vert to betray Subjugator
Subyugador m. *sool-pog-ghor'*
Subyugar v. *soob-pog-ghu* To sub-
 jugate, to overcome
Succino m. *soo-thee-nent* Min-
 Yellow amber
Succión f. (*soo-thee-n*) Suction
Sucedáneo, *nea* adj. *soo-thay-dan-*
nay-oh, ah Mid Succession
Sucedor n. (*soo-thay-dor*) To suc-
 ceed to follow in order To inherit
 symptoms to upon *Sue* t, it
 happened so *apile* of *suec*
Successible adj. *sooth-say-ble* (t)
Sucesión f. (*sooth-say-son*) Suc-
 cession *son* s. s. Issue offspring
Successivamente adv. *sooth-say-ven-*
men-tay Successively
Sucesivo va (tj) *soo-thay-say-*
vah Successive, consecutive, *ent*
 in time, in pro of time
Suceso m. *sooth-say* o Event, in-
 dent, success, *Issm*
Sucessor, *ra* m. and f. *sooth-say-*
or Successor, successor
Sucramente adv. *sooth-say-men-*
tay Notoriously, filthily
Suciedad f. *sooth-say-tye* Filthi-
 ness, filthiness
Sucintamente adv. *sooth-say-en-*
ten-tay Succinctly, briefly
Sucinto ta (tj) *sooth-say-en-tay*
 Concise, to be up *phier* *sucint*
Sucio, *cia* adj. (*sool-say* o) Dirty,
 filthy, filthy (*o* *sool-say* o) *so* *so*
dora Uncivil
Suco m. (*soof*) o Juice
Sucotrimo (tj) *soo-tay* o
 me *soo-tay* o pretend I don't
Sucubo m. (*soof-soo-ho*) Succubus
Sucula f. (*soo-coo-lah*) Cybber
Suculento, *ta* adj. (*soo-coo-len-toe*
 o) Succulent, juicy
Sucumbir n. (*soo-coom-bier*) To suc-
 umb, to yield, to sink under a diffi-
 culty. [the south wind]
 and m. (*sood*) The south || South.

Suficientemente adv (soo lēth e n
ty men tay) Sufficiently
Sufijo m (soo lee'-h e) (Chem) Suffix
Sufocación f (soo-f eeth e n) Suf-
focation
Sufocador ra m an l i (o f ah-
dore ah) Suffocater ch k
Sufocante p i an l i h i t em
ty Suff cting
Sufocar v (soo' ai l i ah de
to ch k M t l o n l s t t h r s
Sufraganeo m (soo fah'-l n y
Suff' an l i d j b l n g n g t o
suffragan
Sufragar v (soo fah'-n) l i ay u i
t ul l o suth e l l i f v
Sutragio m (soo h h l i v t u f
fr e v o A l l s t m e
ter d univ e r s i t s u f r a i d e
Sufrible adj so fr e f l a y S f l e i
Sufridera f s f i f i d l S u f r i d e
tool for pun h m h l e s n m invil
Sufridero ra l y f i e f e r e d h
Supporable
Sufrido da l y h i f i d h
Bearing up l e s e n t i n e a m f i
t u n
Sufridor ra m u f i f i d h l i
Sufrimiento n o f r e e n t
Pati n e r t l a n c e
Sufrir v s o f r i f u f r i f i
tol rate l l i d t o u p t
Sufumigación f f o m e a t h e
on Suff m t r
Sufusion f l e n S u f f u s i n
Sugerente l h e n t a y S u
gesting l u t l i n s t i t u t e
Sugerir a s l e r e i l o l i n t t
Sugestión f s h e t e o n S u g
tion, i n t m t i n l u t l o e
Sugestionar i o h e s t m
Suicida m i l i o t h e e d d
Sui ide o m i t sui ide
Suicidarse i o t h l a r s a y f
Suicidio n o t h d o l S u i f
self mur der l i n d
Suizapn (so o t h a l y) e e S w i t z e r
Suizo, za ay ma s e e t t l - h a h
Swiss t i n o n
Sujeción f s o l l e c i o n S u j
Sujetar v s o h a y t a r l o s u h
|| To subject e r l o s u j e c t n s
self
Sujeto ta s o h a y t a h a d i n l
p p i r f S u j e t a r S u j e t h a l l e
exposed - m a b j e t t o p
Sulfatar v s o l f a t a r l o t p
sulphur of opper l l i t
Sulfato m (soo fah'-toe) (Chem) Sul-
Sulfhidrato m s o o l f e d r a t h t
(Chem) Hydrosulphat
Sulfhidrico adj (soo f e e'-d r e h)
(Chem) Sulphidric [plut]
Sulfito m (soo f e'-toe) (Chem) Sul-
ulfúreo, rea adj. (soo-froo' i v
Sah) Sulphureous sulphur i s

Sulfurico o a adj (soo fool'-e co, ca)
(Chem) Sulphuric
Sulfuroso, sa adj (soo' loo-roo-soe,
sah) (Chem) Sulphurous
Sultan m (soo tan) Sultan, sultan
Sultana f (soo lah'-n ah) Sultana or
sultaneess || Nro Almiral's ship
Suma f (soo' mah) Sum, total || Sub-
stance || Result of s u m m i n g u p
conclusion || Comp ndm a d i c m e n t
/ n -, In short, finally
Sumamente adv (soo mah men tay)
(Chiefly) extremely, highly
Sumar a (soo mar') To sum t o a d l ||
I s t u p a c o u n t s [p r o c e s s]
Sumaria f (soo ma'-e ah) A b i d l
Sumariamente adv (soo ma e ah
men tay) Summarily
Sumario, ria adj (soo ma e s, ah)
Summary, comprehensive m (con-
pendium) abridgment, summary
Sumergible a h (soo m e r h i y)
That which can b submerged -
m Submarine b o t
Sumergimiento m (soo m e h m
n' to) A S u m e r s i o n
Sumergir v (s m e r l u e i) T o
m e r g e i m m e r s e || To e m b a r k
Sumersión f (s e m e r s i o n S i
m i s i o n i m m e r s i o n
Simidad f s i m i l i d a d l i u
n i t e r e s t A t t r i b u t e o f a n y t h i n g
Sumidero m (soo me deo) S w
h m s i n k
Sumiller m (soo mil l e r) C m f f
s e r v i l o f f i c e s i n t h e k i n g s l
h o l d - d e c o r p l e t c h m e r l
Sumilleria f (s m i l l e r i
l o r d c h e l a n t h e
Suministración f m i n i s t r a
c i o n S u p p l y s u m i n i s t r a t i o n
Suministrador ra m i n i s t r a d o r
n e m i s t r a h l e d h l i
Suministrar v s u m i s t r a r l i
s u m i s t e r t h i n g
Sumir v s u m i r l r e c a v e
l a l c e a t m a s s || l o s u l
l s u n l f u n t a y S u m m i s s i o n
Sumisamente adv (soo-
m i s i o n f o o m i s e o n s
l o e l
t i n
Sumiso sa l y s o m e s
S u m i s o h u m i l e r e s i g n e d
Sumista m m i s t e r t h A l t h e
m q u e r
Sumo, ma a l s o m m a h l i
e s t l e f e s t g r e a t e s t l l
m o s t m e n t s a l l e
Sumulas f pl (soo meo las) The l
Sund pn (soo n l) Geog Sound
Suntuario rie adj (soo too-n
ah) Sumptuary
Suntuosamente adv. (soon-to
sah-men'-tay) Sumptuously
Suntuosidad f (soo n t r o o s a l a
S u m p t u o u s t y

Suntuoso, *sa* *adj* (soo-n too-os'-so, sly). Sumptuous, expensive.
Supedáneo *m* (soo-piy lah-nay) *Pt* d still to trample.
Supeditación *f* soo-piy-do-tah e-on') Triampling under foot.
Supeditar *a* (soo-piy-de-tir). To subdue, to trample under foot, to overpower. [perible, conquerable].
Superable *adj* (soo-pir-ih'-blay) *su*]
Superabundancia *f* (soo-per ih-bon dan'-thuch ih) Superabundance, overflow.
Superabundante *p a* and *adj* (soo p r-ah-boon dan -tay) Superabundant.
Superabundantemente *adv* (soo-per ih-loon-dan tay men tay) Superabundantly [dur'] To superabundant.
Superabundar *n* (soo-per-ih-boon)
Superante *p a* (soo-pi-ran'-tay) Supersising. [to excel].
Superar *a* (soo-per-ir'). To surpass.
Supercheria *f* (soo-per-tcher ee'-ah) Artful fallacy, fraud.
Superchero *ra* *adj* (soo-pi-tcher'-o ih) Wily, dectifal, insidious.
Supereminencia *f* (soo-per-iv-men' thueh-ah) Supereminence.
Supereminente *adj* & *p a* (soo-per-iv-men' tay) Supereminent.
Supercerogacion *f* (soo-pi-er-i-gah-on) Supercerogation.
Supercerogatorio, *ria* *adj* (soo-pi-er-i-gah-on) Supercerogatory.
Superfación *f* (soo-per-fay-tah e-on') Mel Superfation.
Superficial *adj* (soo-per-feeth e ih) Superficial. [Shallow].
Superficialmente *adv* (soo-pi-feeth e ih men'-tay) Superficially.
Superficie *f* (soo-pi-fih'-th-e-iv) Surfaces, surface, surface.
superficionario *ria* *adj* (soo-pi-fih'-th-e-iv nar o o, ih) Law for hold. [and Superficial].
superfino, *na* *adj* (soo-pi-fih'-th-e-iv) Superfine.
superfluamente *adv* (soo-pi-flu-ah-on) Superfluently.
Superfluido *id f* (soo-pi-flu-e-hal) Superfluidity. [th] Superfluous.
superfluo, *ua* *adj* (soo-pi-flu-o)
Superfosfato *m* (soo-pi-fos-fah'-f) Superphosphat.
superhumeral *m* (soo-pi-roo-me-ral) Phod.
Superintendencia *f* (soo-pi-in-ten-dan'-thuch-ih) Superintendence.
Superintendente *m* and *f* (soo-pi-in-ten-dan'-tay) Superintendant over.
Superior *adj*. (soo-per-e-or'). Superior, paramount, higher, greater. || Superior.
superiorato *m* (soo-per-e-or-ah-toe) Office of a superior.

Superioridad *f* (soo-per-e-or-e-dad) Superiority, pre-eminence.
Superiormente *adv*. (soo-pi-er-men'-tay). Most iv, in a superior manner.
Superlativamente *adv*. (soo-per lah-ta-vah-men'-tay) Superlatively.
Superlativo, *va* *adj* (soo-pi-lah-teo'-vo, vuh) Superlative. || *m* Gram. Superlative degree.
Superno, *na* *adj* (soo-pi-no, nah) Supreme, highest.
Supernumerario *ria* *adj* and *f* (soo-per-noo mer-ia-ri, ih) Supernumerary.
Superposición *f* (soo-per-po-si-ti-h-e-on') The act of placing one thing over another. [Supposition].
Superstición *f* (soo-per-si-ti-h-e-on') Superstition.
Supersticiosamente *adv* (soo-per-si-ti-h-e-on'-th-e-men'-tay) Superstitiously.
Supersticioso *sa* *adj* (soo-pers-teeth-e-on'-th-e-men'-tay) Superstitious.
Supersustancial *adj* (soo-per-soos-tan-thuch-ih) Supersustantial.
Supervivencia *f* (soo-per-ve-ven'-thueh-ih) Survivorship.
Supinador *m* (soo-pe-nah-loe'-ah) Anat. Supinator.
Supino *na* *adj* (soo-per-nah) Supine, ignorant, ignorant. || *m* Gram. Supine. [Supplining].
Suplantación *f* (soo-plan-tah-on')
Suplantador *ra* *m* and *f* (soo-plan-tah-dor'-ah) Supplanter.
Suplantar *a* (soo-plan-tar) To falsify. || (all) To supplant, to displace.
Suplefaltas *m* (soo-pla-fal-tas) (all) Substitut. [Supplement].
Suplemental *adj* (soo-play-men-tal)
Suplementario *ria* *adj* (soo-play-men-tal-ia-ri, ih) Supplementary.
Suplemento *m* (soo-play-men-toe). Supply. Supplement. [tant].
Suplente *a* (soo-plan-tay) [tant].
Supletorio, *ria* *adj* (soo-play-tri-e-o-ah) Suppletory.
Suplica *f* (soo-pla-hi) Petition request. Supplication memorial.
Suplicación *f* (soo-pla-hi-e-on) Request, petition.
Suplicante *p a* and *f* (soo-pla-hi-e-on) Suppliant, petitioning.
Suplicar *a* (soo-pla-hi-e-on) To request, to supplicate. || Law. To appeal. || Law. To prosecute.
Supplicatorio *f* (soo-pla-hi-e-on) Supplicatory.
Supplicio *m* (soo-pla-hi-e-on) Capital punishment. || Law. Execution. || Torture, torment.
Suplidor, *ra* *m* and *f* (soo-pli-dore, ih) Substitute, deputy.
Suplir *a* (soo-pli) To supply, to fill up, to furnish.
Suponedor *ra* *m* and *f* (soo-po-nay-dor, ih) Supposer.

- Suponer** a. (soo-po-ner'). To suppose.
 || — n. To possess authority.
- Suposición** f. (soo-pos-seeth-e-on'). Supposition, surmise. || Authority, distinction.
- Supositicio, cia** adj. (soo-pos-se-teeth-e-o, ah). Supposititious, feigned.
- Supositorio** m. (soo-pos-se-tor'-e-o). Med. Suppository.
- Suprema** f. (soo-pray'-mah). The supreme council of the inquisition.
- Supremacia** f. (soo pray math ee'-ah). Supremacy.
- Supremamente** adv. (soo pray mah-men'-tay). Ultimately, supremely.
- Supremo, ma** adj. (soo pray' mo, mah). Supreme; highest, paramount, executive. [pression]
- Supresión** f. (soo pres se on'). Suppression.
- Supreso, sa** (soo pres' so, sah). p. p. of *Suprimir*.
- Suprimir** a. (soo-pre-mier'). To suppress. || To abolish. || To omit.
- Suprior, ra** m. and f. (soo pre on', ah). Sub-prior, sub-priores.
- Supriorato** m. (soo pre on'-ah-toe). Office of sub prior or priores.
- Supuesto** m. (soo-poo es' toe). Supposition. || — p. p. irr. of *Suponer*. Suppositions, suppositive, supposed, *que*, allowing that, granting that, since. [Supposition]
- Supuración** f. (soo por-ath-e-on').
- Supurante** p. a. (soo-por-an'-tay). Suppurating.
- Supurar** a. (soo-poor ar'). To waste. || Surg. To suppurate. || Met. To dissipate. [tee'-voh]. Suppurative.]
- Supurativo, va** adj. (soo-poor-ah-)
- Supuratorio, ria** adj. (soo poor ah-tor'-e-o, ah). Suppurative.
- Suputación** f. (soo-poo-tath-e-on'). Computation, supputation.
- Suputar** a. (soo-poo tar'). To compute to suppute.
- Sur** m. (soor). South; south wind.
- Sura** f. (soor'-rah). Filula.
- Sural** adj. (soor al'). Sural.
- Surcador, ra** m. and f. (soor ead-dore', ah). Ploughman, plougher.
- Surcar** a. (soor-car'). To furrow plough. || Met. To furrow, to flute. To pass through a liquid.
- Surco** m. (soor' co). Furrow, hollow track. || Line, wrinkle.
- Surculado, da** adj. (soor coo lah'-da dah). Applied to plants of one stem.
- Surculo** m. (soor-coo-to). Single stem of a tree or plant.
- Surculoso, sa** adj. (soor-coo-lus'-sa sab). V. *Surculado*. [ing.]
- Surgente** p. a. (soor-hen'-tay). Surg-
- Surgidero** m. (soor-he-der'-o). Road, port. [anchors.]
- Surgidor** m. (soor hu-dore'). He who
- Surgir** n. (soo hier'). Nan. To anchor. || To surge. [lyport.] Sally, sortie.
- Surtida** f. (soor-tee'-dah). Fort. Sal-
- Surtidero** m. (soor-te-der'-o). Country abounding in grain. — *de agua*, reservoir, basin. [supply.]
- Surtido** m. (soor-te'-dor). Assortment.
- Surtidor, ra** m. and f. (soor-te-dore', ah). Purveyor, caterer. || — m. Jet, spout or shoot of water.
- Surtimiento** m. (soor-te me-en'-toe). Supply; assortment.
- Surtir** a. (soor-tier'). To supply, to furnish. — *efecto*. To have the desired effect. [ed.]
- Surto, ta** (p. p. soor' toe, tah). Anchor-
- Sus** interj. (soos). Holla!
- Susana** pr. na. (soos sah' nah). Susan. Susanna. [Susception.]
- Suscepción** f. (soo thep thieh on').
- Susceptibilidad** f. (soos thep te-be h'-dad'). Susceptibility. [Susceptible.]
- Susceptible** adj. (soos thep tee'-day). [Susceptible.]
- Susceptivo, va** adj. (soos thep tee'-vo, vah). Susceptible, susceptible.
- Suscitar** a. (soos thieh tar'). To excite, to stir up. [sterile.]
- Suscribir** a. (soos ere hier'). To subscribe.
- Suscripción** f. (soos erip thieh on').
- Suscriptor, ra** m. and f. (p. p. soor' al). Subscriber.
- Suscrito, ta** (soos ere'-toe, tah). and p. p. irr. of *Suscribir*.
- Suso** adv. (soos' so). Above.
- Susodicho, cha** adj. (soo-so-dee'-tel tcha). Forementioned, aforesaid.
- Suspendedor, ra** m. and f. (soos-p'-day dore', ah). Suspenders.
- Suspender** a. (soo-pen-day). To suspend, to hang. || To stop, to delay. *el pago*. To stop payment. *los pagos*. To stop payment.
- Suspensión** f. (soos pen se on'). Suspension, detention. || Hesitation, pause. || Admirable amazement *de armas*, Cessation of hostilities.
- Suspensivo, va** adj. (soos pen se-vo, vah). That which is the suspending. [p. irr.]
- Suspensio, sa** (soo pen se'-sah)
- Suspensorio, ria** adj. (soos-pen se-o, ah). Suspensory. || — m. Br. truss, suspensory. [Suspicious]
- Suspiciosa** f. (soos-pen ee'-th'e-o).
- Suspicióz** adj. (soos-pen ee'-th'e-o). Suspicious. [men'-tay]. Suspicious.
- Suspiciamente** adv. (soos-pen ee-)
- Suspirador** m. (soo peer-ah-d)
- Suspirar** a. (soos-peer-ar'). To sigh, to groan. || To crave, to desire anxiously.
- Suspiro** m. (soos-peer'-ro). Sigh,piration, breath. || Fine, delicate tit made of sugar.

- Suspiroso** *sa* (sah) Breathing with difficulty
- Sustancia** *f* (soos-tan tin h ah) Substance essence, being || **Supposito** *m* (soo-suh-toe) Plaster
- Sustanciar** *v* (soos-tan tin h ah) To substantiate
- Sustancial** *adj* (soos-tan tin h ah) Substantial
- Sustancialmente** *adv* (soos-tan tin h ah) Substantially
- Sustanciar** *v* (soos-tan tin h ah) To substantiate
- Sustanciosamente** *adv* (soos-tan tin h ah) Substantially
- Sustancioso** *sa* (soos-tan tin h ah) Substantial
- Sustantivamente** *adv* (soos-tan tin h ah) Substantively
- Sustantivar** *v* (soos-tan tin h ah) To substantiate
- Sustantivo** *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Substantive
- Sustenido** *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Sustained
- Sustentable** *adj* (soos-tan tin h ah) Sustainable
- Sustentación** *f* (soos-tan tin h ah) Sustenance
- Sustentáculo** *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Support
- Sustentador** *ra* *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Sustainer
- Sustentamiento** *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Sustenance
- Sustentante** *p* *a* (soos-tan tin h ah) Sustaining
- Sustentar** *v* (soos-tan tin h ah) To sustain
- Sustento** *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Sustenance
- Sustitución** *f* (soos-tan tin h ah) Substitution
- Sustituidor** *ra* *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Substituter
- Sustituir** *v* (soos-tan tin h ah) To substitute
- Sustituto** *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Substitute
- Susto** *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Shock
- Sustracción** *f* (soos-tan tin h ah) Subtraction
- Sustraer** *v* (soos-tan tin h ah) To subtract
- Susurración** *f* (soos-tan tin h ah) Whispersing
- Susurrador** *ra* *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Whisperser
- Susurrante** *p* *a* (soos-tan tin h ah) Whispersing
- Susurrar** *v* (soos-tan tin h ah) To whisper
- Susurro** *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Whisper
- Susurron** *na* *adj* (soos-tan tin h ah) Whispersing
- Sutil** *adj* (soos-tan tin h ah) Subtle
- Sutileza** *f* (soos-tan tin h ah) Subtlety
- Sutilidad** *f* (soos-tan tin h ah) Subtlety
- Sutilizador** *ra* *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Subtler
- Sutilizar** *v* (soos-tan tin h ah) To subtilize
- Sutilmente** *adv* (soos-tan tin h ah) Subtly
- Sutorio** *ria* *adj* (soos-tan tin h ah) Sutorial
- Sutura** *f* (soos-tan tin h ah) Suture
- Suversión** *f* (soos-tan tin h ah) Subversion
- Suversivo** *va* *adj* (soos-tan tin h ah) Subversive
- Suyo** *ya* *pron* (soos-tan tin h ah) His/Her/Its
- Suyos** *m* (soos-tan tin h ah) Theirs

T

- Tf** (tay) The twenty-third letter of the Spanish alphabet
- Ta** (tay) The twenty-third letter of the Spanish alphabet
- Taba** *f* (tah-bah) A kind of the Inca
- Tabacal** *m* (tah-bah-cal) Plantation of tobacco
- Tabaco** *m* (tah-bah) Tobacco
- Tabacoso** *sa* *adj* (tah-bah-cos-so) Smelly
- Tabalada** *f* (tah-bah-lah-dah) A heavy fall upon the breech
- Tabalarío** *m* (tah-bah-lah-rio) Collar
- Tabalear** *a* (tah-bah-lah-ear) To rock to and fro
- Tabaleo** *m* (tah-bah-lah-ear) Collar

Táctico m. (tae'-te-co). Tactician. || — adj. Tactic, tactical.

Tacto m. (tac'-too). Touch.

Tacha f. (tah'-tachah). Fault, defect, macula. || Crack, fissure, flaw. || Tacks. *Ser un hombre sin —*, to be a man without blemish.

Tachar a. (tah-tchar'). To censure, to tax. — *a alguno de ligero*, to accuse one of levity. || To blot, to dash.

Tacho m. (tah'-tcho). Cuba. Curing-boiler of a sugar plantation.

Tachón m. (tah-tchone'). Line drawn through a writing, to blot it out. || Tacks for chairs; lace trimming.

Tachonar a. (tah-tcho-nar'). To adorn with lace trimming. || To garnish with tacks or nails with gilt heads. || To spot.

Tachonería f. (tah-tcho-ner-ee'-ah). Ornamental work with gilt-headed nails. [Faulty, defective.]

Tachoso, **sa** adj. (tah-tchoso'-so, sah). **Tachuela** f. (tah tchoo ay'-lah). Tack, small nail.

Tael m. (ta-ay'). Tael, a denomination of money in China. [Breech, nates.]

Tafanario m. (tah-fan-ar'-eo, Coll.). **Tafetan** m. (tah-fay-tan'). Taffety, a thin silk. — *inglés*, court-plaster.

Tafia f. (tah'-fee-ah). Tatia.

Tafilete m. (tah-fe-lay'-tay). Morocco leather, marroquin.

Tafiletear a. (tah-fe-lay-tay-ar'). To adorn with Morocco leather.

Tafiletería f. (tah-fe-lay-ter-ee'-ah). Art of dressing Morocco leather.

Tagarnina f. (tah-gar-nee'-nah). V. Cumin.

Tagarote m. (tah-gar o'-tay). Ornith. Hobby. || Quilldriver. || A decayed gentleman. || A tall, ill-shaped person.

Taha f. (tah'-ah). District, region.

Tahali m. (tah-ah-leo'). Shoulder belt.

Taharal m. (tah-ar al'). Plantation of turkish-trees. [red beard]

Taheno adj. (tah-en'-nyon). Having a |

Tahona f. (tah-on'-ah). Horse-mill, crushing mill. || Bake-house

Tahonero m. (tah-on-er'-o). Miller

Tahur m. (tah-oor'). Gambler. || — adj. |

Tahurería f. (tah-oor-er-ee'-ah). Gam- |

Tahonado, **da** adj. (tah-e-mah'-doe, |

Tati f. (tah-ee'-tah). A fondling name |

Tajo f. (tah'-hah). Cut, incision, dissec- |

Tajada f. (tah-hah'-dah). Slice, a cut. |

Tajadera f. (tah-hah-der'-ah). Chop- |

Tajador m. (tah-hah-der'-o). Chop-

Tajadilla f. (tah-hah-deel'-lyah). dim |

Tajado, **da** adj. (tah-hah'-doe, dah). |

Tajador, **ra** m. and f. (tah-hah-dor'- |

Tajadura f. (tah-hah-door'-ah). Cut, |

Tajamar m. (tah-hah-mar'). Nau. Cut- |

Tajante p. a. (tah-han'-tay). Cutting. |

Tajar a. (tah-har'). To cut, to chop, to |

Tajea f. (tah-hay'-ah). V. ATARJE.

Tajero m. (tah-har'-o). V. TAJERO.

Tajo m. (tah'-ho). Cut, incision. | Chop- |

Tajon m. (tah-hon'). Augm. A large. |

Tajuela f. (tah-hoo-ay'-lah). A low stool |

Tal adj. (tal). Such so, as. | Equal, |

Tala f. (tah'-lah). Felling of trees. || |

Talabarte m. (tah-lah-bar'-tay). |

Talabartero m. (tah-lah-bar-ter'-o). |

Talador, **ra** m. and f. (tah-l-h-dor'- |

Taladrador, **ra** m. and f. (tah-lah- |

Taladrar a. (tah-lah-drar'). To bore, |

Taladro m. (tah-lah-dro). Borer, gim- |

Talamera f. (tah-lah-mer'-ah). Bot. |

Tálamo m. (tah'-lah-mo). Bede cham- |

Talanquera f. (tah-lan-ker'-ah). Pa- |

Talante m. (tah-lan'-tay). Mode, man- |

Talar a. (tah-lar'). To fell trees. | To |

Talavera f. (tah-lah-va'-ah). Earthen- |

Talco m. (tal'-co). Talc.

Talega f. (tah-lay-ga'). Bag; a short |

Talego m. (tah-lay'-go). Coarse bag. |

Talento m. (tah-len'-toe). Talent, abil- |

Talento m. (tah-len'-toe). Talent, abil- |

Talento m. (tah-len'-toe). Talent, abil- |

Talento m. (tah-len'-toe). Talent, abil- |

Talento m. (tah-len'-toe). Talent, abil- |

- Talentedo**, *sa* adj. (tah-leu toy' so, sah). Able, ingenious. [dollar.]
- Talero** m. (tah'-lay-roh). Thaler.
- Talio** m. (tah'-le-oh). Chem. Phallium.
- Talión** m. (tah-le-on'). Retaliation, requital. [liate, to requite.]
- Tallonar** a. (tah-le-on-ar'). To retaliate.
- Talisanán** m. (tah-lis-man'). Talisman.
- Talmente** adv. (tal-men-tay). In the same manner, likewise.
- Talmud** m. (tal-mood'). Talmud.
- Talmúdico**, *ca* adj. (tal-moo' de-coh, cah). Talmudical. [Talmudist.]
- Talmudista** m. (tal-moo'-does'-tah).
- Talón** m. (tah-loun'). The heel. || Heel-piece of a shoe. || Follower. || Arch. Cymatium. *Apretar* or *levantar los talones*, to take to one's heels.
- Talnear** n. (tah-lo-nay-ar'). To be nimble. [lucous earth.]
- Talque** m. (tal'-kay). A kind of argill.
- Talud** m. (tal oot). Talus.
- Talla** f. (tal' lyah). Raised work; sculpture. *Obra de —*, carved work. || Subsidiary. || Ransom. Stature, size. *A media —*, carelessly, perfunctorily. *Media —*, half-relief, in sculpture. || Mark or measure of anything. || Surg. Operation of cutting for the stone. *Poner —*, to offer a reward for the apprehension of a criminal.
- Tallado**, *da* adj. (tal-lyah'-doe, dah). Cut, chopped, carved, engraved. *Bien* or *mal —*, of a good or bad figure.
- Tallador** m. (tal-lyah'-dor'). Engraver. || Carver. [graving.]
- Talladura** f. (tal-lyah'-door'-ah). Engraving.
- Tallar** m. (tal-lyar'). Forest of firewood fit for cutting. || — adj. Applied to wood fit for cutting, or for fuel. || — a. To cut, to chop. || To carve in wood, to engrave. || To tax.
- Tallarín** m. (tal-lyar-een'). A kind of thin pasty.
- Talle** m. (tal-lyax'). Shape, size. || Waist. || Mode or manner of performing a thing; fashion of clothes. || Form, figure. || Manners, disposition.
- Tallecer** n. (tal-lye'-ther). To shoot, to sprout. [laboratory.]
- Taller** m. (tal-lyer'). Workshop, office.
- Tallista** m. (tal-lye-i'-tah). Engraver.
- Tallo** m. (tal-lyo). Shoot, sprout, chit.
- Talludo**, *da* adj. (tal-lyoo'-doe, dah). Grown into long stalks. || Tall, slender. || Overgrown, grown to seed.
- Tamañamente** adv. (tah-man nyah men'-ay). As great as; tantamount.
- Tamañico**, *ica*, *illo*, *illa*, *ito*, *ita* adj. (tah-man-nyee'-co). Very small. *Tam iñito*, fearful, intimidated.
- Tamaño** m. (tah-man'-nyo). Size, shape, stature, magnitude. *Hombre de —*, a man of great respectability and endowments. || — adj. Showing the size, shape, or bulk of anything.
- Tamañuelo**, *la* adj. (ta-man-nyoo-ay'-lo, lah). dim. Small, little.
- Támares** f. pl. (tah-mar-as). Cluster of dates. || Chips, lagots.
- Tamarindo** m. (tah-mar-en'-doe). Bot. Tamarind-tree and fruit.
- Tamarisco**, **Tamariz** m. (tah-mar-ees'-co). Bot. Tamarisk shrub.
- Tambalear** n., **Tambalearse** r. (tam bay-lay-ar'). To stagger, to waver.
- Tambalco** m. (tam-bah-lay'-o). Reeling, staggering.
- Tambanillo** m. (tam-bah-neel'-lyo). A raised ornament on the angles of buildings.
- Tambarillo** m. (tam-bar-eel'-lyo). Chest or trunk with an arched cover.
- Tambien** conj. and adv. (tam-bee-en). Also, likewise, as well, moreover.
- Tambor** m. (tam-bore'). A drum. Drummer. *Bayetas del —*, drum sticks. — *mayor*, drum-major. || A small room, made in another room by partition walls. || Any cylindrical part of machinery. || Tambour frame for embroidering. *del oído*, drum of the ear. || For. Small inclosure across the gates of a fortress. Arch. Tambour, tholus.
- Tamborete** m. (tam-bor-ay'-tay). dim. Tambrel. || — Nau. Cap of the m's head. [tambour.]
- Tamboril** m. (tam-bor-eel'). Tambour.
- Tamborilada** f. (tam-bor-il-ah'-dah). Coll. Fall on the breech, a slap on the shoulders.
- Tamborilazo** m. (tam-bor-il-ath'). Blow on fall on the breech.
- Tamborilear** n. (tam-bor-il-ay-ar'). To beat the tambour. || To be loud in one's praise. [tambour.]
- Tamborilero** m. (tam-bor-il-ey'). [tambour.]
- Tamborilete** m. (tam-bor-il-ey'-te). Print. Plainer. [thence.]
- Támesis** pn. (tah-may-ses). Co.
- Tamiz** m. (tah-meeth'). A fine sieve. *Pasar por —*, to sift.
- Tamo** m. (tah'-mo). Down of wool in linen weaving. || Dust in cotton. Mould under beds on dusty floors.
- Tampoco** conj. (tam-po'-co). Neither.
- Tamujo** m. (ta-moo'-ho). Bot. Buck thorn.
- Tan** m. (tan). Sound of the tambourine. || adv. So, so much, as well, as much. — *grande*, so big, so large.
- Tanato** m. (tah-nah'-toe). Chem. Cyanate.
- Tanda** f. (tan' dah). Turn, rotation. Task. || Certain number of persons or cattle employed in a work.
- Tándem** m. (tan'-daym). A light carriage. [lyas, ent. Wagoner.]
- Tanganillas**, *en* adv. (tan-gan-ee'-lyas).
- Tanganillo** m. (tan-gan-eel'-lyo). dim. A small prop or stay.

Tángano m (tan'-gan-o) Hob a game among boys

Tangente adj (tan-hen-tay') [Tangent] (Coin)

Tangible adj (tan-hee blay) Tactile

Tangidera f. (tan-ho-dur' ah) Nut

Tanico, ca adj (tah ne' coe, cih) [Chem] lannic

Tanino m (tah-ne'-noc) (Chem) Tannin

Tantalio m (tan-tih'-le-) Min Tan

Tantarantán m (tin-tin in-ti) Tintinura, redoubled beat of a drum

Tanteador m (tin-tav-ah dor) Measurer, calculator

Tantear a (tin tay-ur') To measure proportion || To mark. || To examine || To verify || To pocket

Tanteo m (tin-tiv o) Computation

Calculation, verification || Number of units for marking a game

Sketch of a picture || Calculation

Tanto, ta adj (tin' to) So much as much as

very great || Odd || m A

it in sum or quantity || To pay for a thing

So, so much, in such manner

A long time — *na* much more or less

— *mejor*, so much the better

— *peor*, so much the worse

— *en*, in the same time

— *por lo*, for that sum or time on the ground

— *un*, a few — *unos*, others

— *los*, the other, both of them

Taneador, ra m (tin nay dor) Player on a musical instrument

Taner v imperis (tin nay) To drink

Tando m. (tin nay do) Drink

Tao m (tah' o) Bridge worn by the orders of St Anthony

Tapa f (tih'-yah) Lid, cover || Rib of boat || Head piece of a table || Top of the skull

Tapabazo m. (tih'-yah bah bazo) Shotplug

Tapaboca f. (tah pih lo cah) Interposition in the mouth

Tapaculo m (tah-pih-coo lo) Fruit

Tapada f (tah pah dat) A woman who covers

Tapadera f. (tah-pih der ah) A lid

Tapadero m (tah pah der o) A large stopple

Tapachillo m (tah pah-deol' llo) The hair woman's covers herself with

oil or mantle, that she may not be recognised

Tapador ra m and **f** (tah-pih-dore, der) Plugs, stoppers

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapadura f (tah-pih-dor ah) Stopple

Tapamiento m (tah pah-me en'-roe) Act of stopping or covering

Tapar a (tah par) To stop up, to cover, to obstruct, to or hide || To conceal, to hide, to abscond

Taperujarse r (tah pei-oo-har say) Coll To cover one's face with a mantle or veil

Taperujo m (tah-per-oo-ho) Coll An ill-shaped plug or stopple

Tápetado, da adj (tah pay-tag -dor, di) Of a dark brown colour

Tapete m (tah-pay tiv) Rug

Tapia f (tah pe ah) Mud wall

Tapial m. (tah-pe-ah) Mull for masonry

Tapiar (tah pe-ah) To stop up with mull || To stop a passage

Tapiciera f (tah peeth er) Tapesty

Tapicero m (tah pe th er) Tapesty

Tapicoca f (tah pe o cah) Tapesty

Tapiro m (tah pe-ro) Hat

Tapiz m (tah-pe th er) Tapestry

Tapizar a (tah-peeth-er) To hang with tapestry || To hang stopple

Tapon m (tah-pont) Cork plug

Tapia f. (tah-pe-ah) Bot Dead

Tapujarse m (tah peo-har say) To muffle one's face in a cloak or veil

Tapujo m (tah peo' ho) Muffle a voice for the face

Taque m (tah tay) A small table for whist

Taquigrafi f (tah ke graf ee) Taquigraficamente adv

Taquigraficamente adv

Taquigrafico, ca adj (tah ke graf ee) Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

Taquigrafico m

- clack. || A wooden latch. || A person who prattles much and fast.
- Taray m.** (tar-ah'-o). Bot. V. TAMARISCO.
- Tarazar a.** (tar-ath-ar'). To bite. || To molest, to harass, to mortify.
- Tarazón m.** (tar-ath-on'). A large slice.
- Tarbea f.** (tar-bay'-ah). A large hall.
- Tardador, ra m. and f.** (tar-dah-dore', ah). Delayer, deferrer.
- Tardanaos m.** (tar-dah-nah'-os). Fish. V. REMORA.
- Tardanza f.** (tar-dan'-thah). Slowness, delay, tardiness, detention, lingering.
- Tardar n.** (tar-dar'). To delay, to put off, to dally.
- Tarde f.** (tar'-day). Afternoon. || Evening. || — adv. Late; past the time. *De — en —*, now and then, occasionally; seldom. *Hacerse —*, to grow late. [tay]. Too late, out of time.]
- Tardamente adv.** (tar-de-ah-men'-). Tardío, día adj. (tar-deo'-o, ah). Late, too late. || Slow, tardy, dilatory.
- Tardo, da adj.** (tar'-doh, dah). Slow, tardy. || Dull, lazy.
- Tardón, na adj.** (tar-done', nah). augm. Very, tardy, phlegmatic.
- Tarea f.** (tar-ay'-ah). Task. || Toil, drudgery.
- Tarida f.** (tar-oe'-lah). Ancient vessel used in the Mediterranean.
- Tarifa f.** (tar-ee'-fah). Tariff, book of rates or duties.
- Tarima f.** (tar-ee'-mah). A movable platform; low bench, table, foot-stool. || Bedstead. [A small bedstead.]
- Tarimilla f.** (tar-e-mil'-yah). dim. [A small bedstead.]
- Tarimón m.** (tar-e-mone'). augm. A large bedstead; a foot-stool.
- Tarina f.** (tar-ee'-nah). Middle-sized dish for meat.
- Tarja f.** (tar'-hah). An ancient Spanish copper coin. || Tally, target.
- Tarjador, ra m. and f.** (tar-hah-dore', ah). One who keeps a tally.
- Tarjar a.** (tar-har'). To tally.
- Tarjea f.** (tar-hay'-ah). A canal for watering. || Sewer.
- Tarjero m.** (tar-her'-o). Tally-keeper.
- Tarjeta f.** (tar-hay'-tah). dim. A small target or shield with a coat of arms. || A sign-board. || Card. *de visita*, a visiting card. || Equivalent.
- Tarjetero m.** (tar-hay-tay'-roe). Card-case. [large buckler or target.]
- Tarjetón m.** (tar-hay-tone'). augm. A [large buckler or target.]
- Tárma f.** (tar-mah). Woodtick.
- Tarquin m.** (tar-kee'n). Mire, mud.
- Tarquinada f.** (tar-kee-nah'-da). Coll. Rape.
- Tarrajá f.** (tar-rah'-hah). Arch. Metal instrument for cutting moulding.
- Tarreña f.** (tar-ren'-nyah). Cup, dish.
- Tarro m.** (tar'-ro). A glazed earthen pan. || An earthen milk-pan.
- Tarsal adj.** (tar-sal'). Anat. Tarsal.
- Tarso m.** (tar'-so). Anat. Tarsus.
- Tartaf. f.** (tar'-tah). Tart. || Pan for baking tarts.
- Tartago m.** (tar'-tah-go). Bot. Spurge. || Incident, unfortunate event.
- Tartajear n.** (tar-tah-hay-ar'). To stutter.
- Tartajoso, sa adj.** (tar-tah-hos'-so, sah). Stammering, stuttering.
- Tartalear n.** (tar-tah-lay-ar') Coll. To stagger. || To be perplexed.
- Tartamudear n.** (tar-tay-moo-day-ar'). To stutter, to fumble.
- Tartamudeo m. Tartamudez f.** (tar-tah-moo-day'-o). Stuttering, stammering.
- Tartamudo, da** (tar-tah-moo'-doh, dah), adj. and m. and f. Stuttering, stammering; stutterer.
- Tartán m.** (tar'-tan). Tartan.
- Tartana f.** (tar-tah'-nah). Nau. Tartan || Long covered wagon for passengers.
- Tartáreo, rea adj.** (tar-tar'-ay-o, ah). Poet. Tartarean, hellish. || Tartareous.
- Tartaria pn.** (tar-tar'-ee-ah). (Geog.) Tartary. [Tartarize]
- Tartarizar a.** (tar-tar-eoh-ar'). To tartarize.
- Tártaro m.** (tar'-tar-o). Argoll, tartar || Poet. Tartarus, hell.
- Tartera f.** (tar-tor'-ah). Baking-pan. || Dripping-pan. [Tartate.]
- Tartrato m.** (tar-trah-toe). Chem. Tartaric acid.
- Tátrico, ca adj.** (tar-tre-oh, eh). Chem. Tartaric.
- Tarugo m.** (tar-oo'-go). A wooden peg or pin; stopper, plug, bung.
- Tas m.** (tas). Kind of anvil used by a versmith. || Clapping of hands.
- Tasa f.** (tas'-sah). Rate, price of provisions, assize. || Measure, rule. || Valuation. [appraisement v. Tax]
- Tasación f.** (tas-sah-e-on) Valuation
- Tasadamente adv.** (tas-sah-dah-men-tay). Barely. [|| Law. Taxing justly.]
- Tasador m.** (tas-sah-dore'). Appraiser.
- Tasajo m.** (tas-sah'-ho) Jerked beef.
- Tasar a.** (tas-sar'). To appraise, to value || To tax
- Tascador m.** (tas-sah-dore'). Bit for dressing flax or hemp.
- Tascar a.** (tas-car'). To break flax or hemp. || To nibble the — *el freno*, to bite the bridle.
- Tasco m.** (tas'-co). Refuse of flax or hemp. [scum]
- Tasquera f.** (tas-ker'-ah). Disp. stone.
- Tasquil m.** (tas-keel'). Fragment of old crucifix.
- Tastaz m.** (tas'-tath). Polishing box.
- Tasto m.** (tas'-toe). Bad taste of food.
- Tasugo m.** (tas-soo'-goe). V. Tatarabuena.
- Tatarabuena f.** (tah-tar-ah-bue-nah). The great-great-grandmother.
- Tatarabuelo m.** (tah-tar-ah-bue-lo). The great-great-grandfather.
- Tataradeudo, da m. and f.** (tar-tar-ah-deu-doh, dah) The great-great-grandfather.

- ah day-oo'-dne, dah). Very old and distant relation.
- Tataranieta** f. (tah-tar-ah-ne-ay'-tah). A great-great-granddaughter.
- Tataranieto** m. (tah-tar ah ne-ay'-toe). A great-great-grandson. [bowa.o.]
- Tate** interj. (tah'-tay). Take care, stutterer. [go].
- Tato** m. (tah'-too). Coll. A younger brother. || Hog-headed armadillo.
- Tat** adj. and m. and f. Stammering, stutterer. [go].
- Taumaturgo** m. (tah-o'-mah-toor'-). [go].
- Taurino**, na adj. (tah-oor-ee'-no, nah). Taurine.
- Tauro** m. (tah-oor'-o). Astr. Taurus.
- Tautología** f. (tah-oo-loe-lo'-he-ah). Tautology.
- Tautológico**, ca adj. (tah-oo-toe-l)-he-co, cah). Tautologic d.
- Taxativamente** adv. (tah-sah-te-v th-men'-tay). Limitedly.
- Taxativo**, va adj. (tah-sah-tee'-vo, vah). Law. Limited to circumstances.
- Taxímetro** m. (tak-se'-may troh). Taximeter.
- Taz á Taz or Taz por Taz** adv. (tath ah-tath). Coll. This for that; tit for tat.
- Taza** f. (tath'-ah). Cup. || Basin of a fountain. || A large wooden bowl.
- Tazmia** f. (tath-mee'-ah). Share of tithes. [bowl or basin, pitcher].
- Tazón** m. (tath-on'). Augm. A large.
- Te** m. (tay). Bot. Tea. || — pron. Thee.
- Tea** f. (tay'-ah). Candelwood. - de la discordia, anything that may produce discord.
- Teaceo**, cea adj. (tay-ath'-ay-oe, ah). Resembling or relating to tea.
- Teatral** adj. (tay-ah-tral'). Theatrical.
- Teatralmente** adv. (tay ah-tral-men'-ty). Theatrically.
- Teatro** m. (tay-an'-tro). Stage. || Theatre, stage, playhouse. — *literario*, to literary world.
- Tebas** pr. na. (tay'-bas). Geog. Thebes.
- Tecla** f. (tay'-clah). Key of a pianoforte || A delicate point. *Dar en la* -, to hit the mark. *Tocar una* -, to move cautiously in any business.
- Teclado** m. (tay-clah'-doe). The whole series of keys in musical instrument.
- Teclar** n. (tay-clay'-ar). To strike the keys of a musical instrument || — a. To try a variety of means for obtaining an end. [tay]. Technically.
- Tecnicamente** adv. (tee'-ne cah-men-). Technical.
- Tecnico**, ca adj. (tee'-no, co, cah). Technical. [ology].
- Tecnología** f. (tec-no-lo'-he-ah). Tech- nology.
- Tecnológico**, ca adj. (tec-noh-loh'-he-co, cah). Technologic d.
- Techo** m. (tay-teluh'-doe). V. Tecto.
- Tchar** a. (tay-tchar'). To roof: to cover with a roof.
- Techo** m. (tay'-tcho). Roof, ceiling || Not dwelling-house, habitation.
- Techumbre** m. (tay-tchoom'-la y). Upper roof, ceiling.
- Tedero** m. (tay-dei'-o). Iron candle stick for fir or torch.
- Tedium** m. (tay day'-oom). I.e. Boredom.
- Tediar** a. (tay-de-ar'). To loathe, to hate, to abhor.
- Tedio** m. (tay'-de-o). Disgust, abhorrence.
- Tediosamente** adv. (tay-de-oe'-sah-men'-tay). Tediously.
- Tedioso**, sa adj. (tay-de-oe'-so, sah). Tedious, loathful, disgusting.
- Tegumento** m. (tay-goo-men'-toe). Tegument, covering.
- Telna** f. (tay-oe'-nah). Chem. Iucine.
- Teismo** m. (tay-ces' mo). Theism, deism.
- Teista** m. (tay ces'-tah). Theist.
- Teja** f. (tay'-hah). Roof-tile. A — *vana*, with a shed cover.
- Tejadillo** m. (tay-hah-deel'-lyo). Dim. A small roof-tile. || Shed || Roof of a coach. [ed with tiles, shed].
- Tejado** m. (tay-hah'-doe). Roof cover.
- Tejar** m. (tay-har') Tile-works, tile-kiln. || — a. To tile.
- Tejaroz** m. (tay-har-oth'). Penthouse.
- Tejazo** m. (tay-hath'-on). Blow with a tile. [Cloth manufacturer].
- Tejedor** m. (tay-hay-doe'). Weaver. ||
- Tejedora** f. (tay-hay-dor'-ah). Female weaver. [ture weaving].
- Tejedura** f. (tay-hay-door'-ah). Lox.
- Tejemanaje** m. (tay hay-mah-nay'-ay). Coll. Doing things in an artful way.
- Tejer** a. (tay-her'). To weave cloth || To discuss, to devise. || Coll. To knit.
- Tejera**, **Tejoria** f. (tay-her'-th, ty-her-ee'-ah). Tile-kiln. V. *Tejar*.
- Tejero** m. (ty-her'-o). Tile-maker.
- Tejido** m. (ty-her'-doe). Textile, weaving. || Web. V. *Teja*.
- Tejillo** m. (tay-teel'-lyo). A band used by women as a girdle. Dim. A small quoit.
- Tejo** m. (tay'-ho). Quoit. || Bot. Yew tree. || A round metal plate.
- Tejoleta** f. (tay-ho-ly'-tah). Piece of burnt clay, tile. || A shuttle-board.
- Tejón** m. (tay-hone'). Badger. || Yew. A plate of gold.
- Tejuela** f. (tay-hoo-av'-lyo) dim. A small tile. || Saddle-tree.
- Tejuelo** m. (tay-hoo-ly'-lo). Space between the hands on the back of a book. || Dim. A small quoit.
- Tela** f. (tay'-lah). Cloth || Argument, thread of a discourse. || Pellicle, speck. || Quibble, quirk. *en tela or en gomada*, buckram. - *de araña*, cobweb. [ARANE].
- Telamón** m. (tay-lah mone'). Arch. V.
- Telar** m. (tay-lar'). Loom; a frame in which things are made.
- Telaraña** f. (tay-lar-an'-nyah). Cobweb. || Anything trifling. [small loom].
- Telarejo** m. (tay-lar-ly'-hoh). dim. A

Telefio m. (tay-lay'-fe-o). Bot. Or-pine stone-crop, livelong.

Telefonar a. (tay-lay-foh-nar'). To telephone. [Telephony.]

Telefonia f. (tay-lay-foh-nee'-ah). [Telephony.]

Telefonicamente adv. (tay-lay-foh-nee'-ah-men'-tay). Telephonically.

Telefónico, **ca** adj. (tay-lay-foh'-nee co, cah). Telephonic. [Telephonist.]

Telefonista m. (tay-lay-foh-nee'-tah). [Telephony.]

Tele - m. (tay-lay-foh-noh). Telephone. [Telegraphy.]

Telegrafia f. (tay-lay-grah-fe'-yah). [Telegraphy.]

Telegrafiar a. (tay-lay-grah-fe-u'). To telegraph.

Telegráficamente adv. (tay-lay-grah-fe-cah-men'-tay). Telegraphically.

Telegráfico, **ca** adj. (tay-lay-grah'-fe-co, cah). Telegraphic, telegraphical.

Telegrafista m. (tay-lay-grah-fe'-tah). [Telegraphy.]

'elegrafo m. (tay-lay'-grah-foi). [Telegraphy.]

'elegrama f. (tay-lay'-grah'-mah). Telegram. [Telemetry.]

'electria f. (tay-lay-may-tre'-yah). [Telemetry.]

Telera f. (tay-ler'-ah). A small iron pin, fastening the coulter of the plough. || Railing to inclose sheep. || Keeper in a carpenter's bench. || Transom of a gun-carriage. || Sloat of a car or cart.

Telescópico, **ca** adj. (tay-les-co'-pe-co, cah). Telescopic. [Telescope.]

Telescopio m. (tay-les-co'-pe-o). Telescope.

Teleta f. (tay-lay'-tah). Blotting-paper.

'Sieve used in paper-mills.

Teletón m. (tay-lay-tone'). A strong silken stuff.

Telilla f. (tay-leel'-lyah). A light woollen stuff. || Blind of fruit.

Telina f. (tay-le'-nah). V. ALMIZA.

Telón m. (tay-lon'). Drop curtain in a playhouse. *Subir* or *levantar* it - to raise the curtain. [house.]

Telonio m. (tay-lon'-e-o). Custom.

Telúrico, **ca** adj. (tay-luo'-re-co, cah). Telluric. [rium.]

Telurio m. (tay-loor'-e-o). Min. Tellurium.

Telulina f. (tel-lyee'-nah). Bivalve shell-fish.

Telliz m. (tel-lyeth'). Cloth thrown over the saddle of a horse for ornament. [bad.]

Telliza f. (tel-lyeth'-ah). Coverlet of a bed.

Tema m. (tay'-mah). Text, proposition, theme, subject. || - f. Topic of madmen's discourses. || Dispute, obstinacy. || Animosity, opposition. || Written exercise.

Temático, **ca** adj. (tay-mah'-te-co, cah). Relating to a theme or subject.

Tembladera f. (tem-blah der'-ah). Tankard. || Ichth. Cramp-fish.

Temblador, **ra** m. and f. (tem blah-dore', ah). Quaker, shaker, trembler.

Temblante p. a. (tem-blán'-tay). Trembling, quavering.

Temblar n. (tem-blár'). To tremble, to shake with fear; to quake.

Tembleque m. (tem blay'-kay). Diamond-pin, or other similar ornament of the head-dress of ladies.

Témblequear, **Tembletear** n. (tem-bláy-kay-ar'). To tremble.

Temblón, **na** adj. (tem-blone', ah). Tremulous. || Bot. Aspen or asp-tree.

Temblor m. (tem-blore'). Trembling. - *de tierra*, earthquake.

Tembloso, **sa** adj. (tem-blos'so, ah). Tremulous.

Temedor, **ra** adj. (tay-may-dore', ah). Awful, dreadful. || - s. Tembler.

Temer a. (tay-mér'). To apprehend, to dread. || To suspect.

Temerariamente adv. (tay may-tah-re-ah-men'-tay). Rashly, hastily.

Temerario, **ria** adj. (tay-mér'-a-ri-ah). Rash, inconsiderate, imprudent, daring, hasty.

Temeridad f. (tay-mer-e-ah-dad). Temerity, rashness, imprudence.

Temerón, **na** adj. (tay-mer-on', ah). Affecting noise or bullying.

Temerosamente adv. (tay-mer-on'-ah-men'-tay). Timorously.

Temeroso, **sa** adj. (tay-mer-os'-so, ah). Timid; fearful.

Temible adj. (tay-mee'-blay). Dreadful, terrible, awful.

Temor m. (tay-more'). Dread, fear, apprehension. [obstinate, stubborn.]

Temoso, **sa** adj. (tay-mos'-so, ah). [obstinate, stubborn.]

Tempano m. (tem'-pah-noh). Flitch of bacon. || V. TIMPANO. || Tympan, stretched skin or other thing, open, plain space.

Temperadamente adv. (tem-per-ah-dah-men'-tay). V. TEMPERADAMENTE.

Temperamento m. (tem-per-ah-men-to). Temperament, temper.

Temperancia f. (tem-per-ah'-thah). V. TEMPERANZA.

Temperante p. a. (tem-per-ah'-tay). Med. That which tempers. [mix.]

Temperar a. (tem-per-ar'). V. ATRAY.

Temperatura f. (tem-per-ah'-toor). Temperature. [ature of the air.]

Temperie f. (tem-per-e-ay). Temper.

Tempero m. (tem-per'-o). Seasonableness.

Tempestad f. (tem-pes-tad'). Tempest, storm. || - pl. violent, abusive language. [be a temp.]

Tempestear n. (tem-pes-tray'). [be a temp.]

Tempestivamente adv. (tem-pes-tray-men'-tay). Seasonably.

Tempestividad f. (tem-pes-tray-men'-dad'). Tempestivity, seasonableness.

Tempestivo, **va** adj. (tem-pe-ah'-vah). Seasonable, opportune.

Tempestuosamente adv. (tem-pe-ah'-toos-ah-men'-tay). Tempestuously.

Tempestuoso, **sa** adj. (tem-pe-ah'-toos-ah-men'-so, ah). Tempestuous, stormy.

templa f (tem-pla) Part Distemper, size for painting
templadamente adv (tem-plah-dah-men'-tay) Temperately
Templado, da adj (tem-plah' doe, dih) Temperate, moderate | st- mious [dore', ah] Tun i
Templador, ra m and f (tem-pla) |
Templadura f (tem-plah-doh'-ah) |
 Temperature
Templanza f (tem-planth' h) | m
 Pance, moderation || Temperant
Templar a (tem-pla) To temper, t
 moderate to cool | to tune
 mix to arrange | to train | to work
 to labor | to devote
Templario m (tem-pla-rio) Temple
Temple m (tem-pla) Temperature
 temper given to | | | |
Templete m (tem-pla'-tay) Orna-								
ments in form of a temple								
Templista m (tem-plis-tah)								
in temper		Blessed soul						
Templo m (tem-plo) Temple church								
Tempora f (tem-poh)								
Temporada f (tem-poh'-lah)								
Temporal adj (tem-poh'-al)								
Temporalidad f (tem-poh'-lah)								
Temporalizar a (tem-poh'-lah)								
Temporalmente adv (tem-poh'-al)								
Temporaneo nez adj (tem-poh'-ah)								
Temporario ria adj (tem-poh'-ar)								
Temporizador m (tem-poh'-ah)								
Temporizar a (tem-poh'-ah)								
Tempranal adj (tem-pra'-nal)								
Tempranamente adv (tem-pra'-ah)								
Tempranero ra adj (tem-pra'-er)								
Tempranoso na adj (tem-pra'-no)								
Tempranito ta adj (tem-pra'-to)								
Ten (ten)								
Tenear a (ten-ah'-ar) To tear								
Tenacero m (ten-nath-er')								
Tenacidad f (ten-ath-e'-dad)								
Tenacillas f pl (ten-nath-ice'-is)								

Tenallón m (ten-al-lyone) Fort Te-
 nullon
Tenante m (ten-an-ty) | |
Tenaz adj. (ten-ah') Tenacious | |
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tenaza f (ten-atl'-ah) Fort Tenulle,
 a kind of outwork of a fortress. ||
 Claws of animals. | Beam-ends of
 oarlocks || Tongues | |
Tenazada f (ten-atl'-ah) The act
 of gripping with piners or tongs ||
 The act of biting | |
Tenazmente adv (ten-ath-men'-tay)
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tenazón m (ten-ath-on) Act of a tal-
 on trussing with | |
Tenazuelas f pl (ten-ath-oo-ay-las)
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tenca f (ten-ca) | |
Tencion f (ten-shon) Holding,
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tenco ten m (ten-on-ten) Mode-
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tendal m (ten-dal) | |
Tendalera f (ten-dal-er-ah) Coll-
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tendalero (ten-dal-er-o) | |
Tendedor m (ten-doh'-er) | |
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tendedor (ten-doh'-er) | |
Tendedral (ten-dal-er-ah) | |
Tendejon m (ten-doh'-yon) | |
Tendel m (ten-dal) | |
Tendenciá f (ten-dan-see-ah) Ten-
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tender a (ten-er) To stretch | |
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tender m (ten-er) | |
Tenderete m (ten-er-er-ah) | |
Tendero ra m and f (ten-er-ah)
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tendruela (ten-dro'-ah) | |
Tendidamente adv (ten-dan-see-ah)
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tendido m (ten-doh'-do) | |
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tendinoso, sa adj (ten-le-nos-so) | |
Tendón m (ten-doh'-on) | |
Tenebrario m (ten-er-bray'-e-o) A
 | | | | | | | | | |
Tenebrosamente adv (ten-er-bros-
 | | | | | | | | | |

Tenebrosidad f. (ten-ay-bros-se-dad'). Darkness.

Tenebroso, sa adj. (ten-ay-bros'-so, sah). Tenebrous, dark, gloomy.

Tenedero m. (ten-ay-der'-o). Nau. Gripe of an anchor.

Tenedor m. (tay-nay-dore'). Holder, keeper, tenant, guardian. - *de libros*, book keeper. || Fork to eat with.

Teneduria f. (tay-nay-door ee'-ah). Nau. Store house. - *de libros*, book-keeping.

Tenencia f. (tay-nen'-thieh-ah). Possession, holding. || Tenancy, tenement; tenure. || Lieutenantcy.

Tener a. (tay-ner'). To take, to gripe, to hold fast. || To possess, to have. || To have; used as an auxiliary verb. || To maintain, to support. || To contain. || To hold an opinion, to keep, to retain. - *miedo*, to be afraid. || To estimate, to judge. || To detain, to stop. - *que hacer*, to have something to do. - *que ir*, to be obliged to go. || - *r*. To take care not to fall. || To stop, to halt. || To resist. || To adhere. *Tenerse en pie*, to stand.

Tenería f. (ten-er-ee'-ah). Tan yard, tannery. || Tenerife. ||

Tenerife pr. na. (ten-er-ee'-fay). Id. ||

Tenesmo m. (tay-nes'-mo). Mod. Tenesmus.

Tenia f. (tay'-ne, e-ah). Tape-worm.

Tenienta f. (tay-ne-i'-ah). Wife of a lieutenant.

Tenientazgo m. (tay-ne-en-tah'-go). Office of deputy, or lieutenant.

Teniente adj. (tay-ne-en'-tiv). Unripe. || Possessing. || Diff. || Miserly. - m. Deputy, substitute. || Mil. Lieutenant. - *general*, lieutenant anti-general.

Tenor m. (tay-noor'). Teno u. contents, sense contained. || Tenor, tenorist.

Tensión f. (ten-se-on'). Tensi n, the act of stretching. || Tension, the state of being extended.

Tenso, sa adj. (ten'-so, sah). Tense, tight, extended, stiff.

Tentación f. (ten-tah-e-on'). Temptation, enticement.

Tentáculo m. (ten-tac'-oo-loe). Zool. Tentacle, or tentaculum.

Tentador, ra m. and f. (ten-tah-dore', ah). Tempter.

Tentar a. (ten-tar'). To touch, to try, to examine. || To gripe || To tempt, to incite. || To attempt, to procure. || To hesitate. || To probe a wound. || To experiment. *Andar tentando*, to make essays, or trials. || [trial.]

Tentativa f. (ten-tah-tee-vah). Attempt, ||

Tentativo, va adj. (ten-tah-tee'-vo vah). Tentative. || [to a house.]

Tentemozo m. (ten-tay molli'-o). Prop ||

Tentón m. (ten-ton'). Coll. Touch

Tenuemente adv. (ten-oo-ah-men'-tav). Slightly.

Tenue adj. (tay'-noo-ay). Thin, tenuous, slender, delicate. || Worthless.

Tenuidad f. (tay-noo-e-dad'). Tenuity, weakness. || Trifle.

Tenuta f. (tay-noo'-tah). Provisional possession of an estate during a law suit. || [ah] Provisional tenant.

Tenutario, ria adj. (tay-noo-tar'-e o, e-ah). Provisional.

Tenidura f. (ten-nve-door'-ah). Art of dyeing. || [to stain]

Teñir a. (ten-nyier'). To tinge, to dye. ||

Teocracia f. (tay-o-crath'-e-ah). Theocracy.

Teocrático, ca adj. (tay-o-crath'-te o, e-ah). Theocratic, theocratical.

Teodolita f. (tay-o-doe-lee'-tah). Theodolite.

Teodora pr. na. (tay-o-do'-rah), Teodoro (tay-o-do'-roh). Theodora. Theodora. || [Theodosius]

Teodosio pr. na. (tay-o-dos'-se-yoe) ||

Teófilo pr. na. (tay-o-fe-loe). Teophilus.

Teogonia f. (tay-o-go-nee'-ah). Teogony. || [geneal.]

Teológico adj. (tay-o-lo-gal'). Theological.

Teología f. (tay-o-lo-hee'-ah). Theology.

Teológicamente adv. (tay-o-lo-hee'-ah-men-tay). Theologically.

Teológico, ca adj. (tay-o-lo-hee'-ah-men-tay). V. Teología. || [theology]

Teologizar n. (tay-o-lo-heeth'-ah). To theologize.

Teólogo m. (tay-o'-lo-go). Theologian.

|| - adj. Theological.

Teorema m. (tay-or-ay'-mah). Theorem.

Teoría, Teórica f. (tay-or-ee'-ah, ty-or'-e-ah). Theory, speculation.

Teóricamente adv. (tay-or-ee'-ah-men-tay). Theoretically.

Teórico, ca adj. (tay-or'-e-co, e-ah). Theoretical. || [theor.]

Tesco, sa adj. (tay-os'-so, sah). Rusty.

Tepe m. (tay'-pay). Green soil.

Terapéutica f. (ter-ah-pay'-o, te-ah). Therapeutics.

Terapéutico, ca adj. (ter-ah-pay'-o, te-ah). Med. Therapeutic, therapeutic.

Tercamente adv. (ter-ah-men'-o). Oppositely, obstinately.

Tercena f. (ter-thay'-nah). Whole tobacco warehouse.

Terconista m. (ter-thay-mes'-tah). Keeper of a wholesale tobacco warehouse. || [before a subject]

Tercer adj. (ter-ther'). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

Tercera f. (ter-ther'-ah). Third. ||

|| — m. A third person. || Pimp, bawd.
 || Mediator. || Collector of tithes.
Tercerol m. (ter-ther-ole'). Nau. Main-sail.
Tercerola f. (ter-ther-o'-lah). A short kind of carbine. || Tierce, small cask.
Terceron, na m. and f. (ter-ther-on', ah). Amer. A yellow man or woman, (the off spring of a white and a mulatto).
Terceto m. (ter-thay' too). A tiercet.
Tercia f. (ter'-thieh-ah). Third, the third part. || Storehouse or barn. || Canonical hour.
Terciado m. (ter-thieh-ah'-doe). Cut-lass. || Ribbon somewhat broader than tape. [tian ague.]
Terciana f. (ter-thieh-ah'-nah). Ter-
Tercianario, ria m. and f. (ter-thieh-an'-e-o, ah). A person affected with a tertian fever. [nah] Tertian.
Terciano, na adj. (ter-thieh-an'-no, ah).
Terciario a (ter-thieh-ar'). To sling any-thing diagonally. || To divide into three parts. || To plough the third time. || — n. To mediate, to arbitrate. || To join, to share — *una pieza*, Gunn. To prove a gun.
Terciario m. (ter-thieh-an'-e-o). Arch. Rib in the vaulting of Gothic arches.
Terciazón m. (ter-thieh-ath-on'). Third plunging.
Tercio m. (ter'-thieh-o). The third part. || Half a lad. || Regiment of infantry. || — y quanto, great advantage which one does to another. *Haver bien* —, to do good to a person. || — pl. Height of horses. || Limbs of a man. || — adj. A. Tercio.
Terciodécuplo, pla adj. (ter-thieh-o-dy-e-co-plo, plah). Product of any quantity multiplied by thirteen.
Terciopelado m. (ter-thie-o-pel-ah'-lo, n). Stuff resembling velvet. || — adj. Velvet-like. [oh] Velvet-weaver.
Terciopelero m. (ter-thieh-o-pel-er').
Terciopelo m. (ter-thieh-o-pay'-lo'). A loct. [cious, obstinate. || Firm.]
Tercio, ca adj. (ter' co, cah). Pertina.
Terebinto m. (ter-ay heen'-toe). Bot. Turpentine or mastich tree.
Teresa pr. na (ter-es'-sah). Theresa.
Terte adj. (ter-ay'-tay). Round, plump. || List. [e-on']. Tergiversation.
Tergiversación f. (ter-he-ver-sath').
Tergiversar a. (ter-he-ver-sar'). To tergiversate, to shift, to stuffle.
Tercica f. (ter-e-ah'-cah). Trecle.
Tercical adj. (ter-e-ah'-cal'). Theriacal.
Terciz m. (ter-leeth'). Tick, ticking.
Tercial adj. (ter-mal'). Thermal.
Termas f. pl. (ter'-mas). Hot baths.
Terminable adj. (ter-me-nah'-blay). Terminable.
Terminacho m. (ter-me-nah'-choh). Col. Rude word or phrase.
Terminación f. (ter-me-nath-e-on'). Termination.

Terminado m. (ter-me-nah'-doe). Storey, floor, or flight of rooms.
Terminador, ra m. and f. (ter-me-nah-dore', ah). One who terminates.
Terminajo m. (ter-me-nah'-ho). Col. A vulgar expression.
Terminal adj. (ter-me-nal'). Final.
Terminante p. a. (tar-me-nan'-tay). Ending, terminating. || — adj. Con-clusive or decisive.
Terminar a and n. (ter-me nar'). To end, to close, to terminate. || To finish. || Gram. To end a word.
Terminativo, va adj. (ter-me-nah-ter'-vo, vah). Terminative.
Termino m. (ter' me-no). End. || Term, boundary, land-mark; limit, goal || Manner. || District. || Aim, object. || Term. || Crisis of a disease. || Term or word of any language, a technical word, diction, conception. || Condition, stipulation. || Arch. Stay || Pict. Compartment in a painting. *En bu-nos* — s. Col. In plain English. *Medio* —, any prudent step or medium taken for settling an affair.
Terminología f. (ter-me-no-lo-he'-vah) Terminology.
Terminológico ca adj. (ter-me-no-lo'-he-cor, cah) Terminologic, terminological.
Terminote m. (ter-me-no-tay) augm. of TERMINO. A vulgar or affected expression.
Termométrico, ca adj. (tayr-moh-nay'-tre-coh, cah). Thermometric, thermometrical. [Thermometer.]
Termometro m. (ter-mo'-may-trol).
Termoscopia m. (ter-mos-co'-pe-yoe). Thermometer.
Terna f. (ter'-nah) A ternary number.
Ternario, ria adv. (ter-nar'-e-o, ah). Ternary, ternarious.
Ternecico, ica, ito, ita adj. (ter-neth-es co). Very tender.
Ternejon, na adj. (ter-nay-hone'-nah). V. TERNION.
Ternero, ra m. and f. (ter-ner'-o, ah). Calf, veal, heifer.
Ternorón, na adj. (ter-ner-on', ah). Easily moved, weeping at will.
Terneruela f. (ter-ner-o-ay', lah). dim A sucking calf.
Ternoza f. (ter-neth'-ah). Softness, delicacy. || Tenderness, affection, fondness. || Suavity.
Ternilla f. (ter-neel'-yah). Gristle.
Ternilloso, sa adj. (ter-nil-lyos'-so, sah). Gristly, webbed.
Terno m. (ter'-no). Ternary number. || Bath. V. Voto. *Char* — s. or *tucos*, to sweat excessively.
Ternura f. (ter-no'-rah). Tenderness, delicacy. || V. TERNIZA.
Terquedad f. (ter-tye-dad). Stubborn-ness, obstinacy, intractability.

- Terqueria**, *Terqueza* f. (ter-kay-re'-yah, ter-kay'-thah). V. *Terquenar*.
- Terrada** f. (ter-rah'-dah). Bitumen, made with ochre and glue.
- Terradillo** m. (ter-rah-dil'-lyo). dim. A small terrace. [platform.]
- Terrado** m. (ter-rah-doe). Terrace.
- Terraja** f. (ter-rah'-hah). A screw-plute.
- Terraje** m. (ter-rah' hay). Rent paid to the owner of land. [hire.]
- Terral** m. and adj. (ter-ral'). A land.
- Terranova** pr. na. (ter-rah-no'-vah). Geog. Newfoundland.
- Terraplen**, **Terraplano** m. (ter-rap-len'). Fort. Terrace, mound, terraplein.
- Terraplenar** a. (ter-rah-pl-en-ar'). To raise a rampart; to make a terrace.
- Terráqueo**, **quea** adj. (ter rah'-kay oh, ah). Terraqueous.
- Terrateniente** m. (ter-rah-tay-ne-en'-tay). Master of land or property.
- Terraza** f. (ter-rath'-ah). A glazed jar with two handles.
- Terrazgo** m. (ter-rath'-go). Arab. land. || Land-tax.
- Terrazguero** m. ter-rath-gay-ro-o. Labourer who pays rent to the lord.
- Terrazo** m. (ter-rath'-o). Dist. Ground of a painting. [dim. *terruza*]
- Terrazucla** f. (ter-rath oo ay'-lah). [dim. *terruza*]
- Terrear** n. (tay-ray-ar'). To show the ground. [ah]. [Coldy.]
- Terregoso**, **sa** adj. (ter-ray-gos'-so). Earthy.
- Terremoto** m. (ter-ray-mo'-toe). Earthquake.
- Terrenal** adj. (ter-ray-nal'). Terrestrial. || Met. Mundane, earthly.
- Terrenidad** f. (ter-en-e-dad'). Quality of the soil or ground.
- Terreno**, **na** adj. (ter-en'-o, ah). Terrene, earthly, terrestrial. || Worldly, perishable. *Perder* to lose ground. || — m. Land, ground, a field. [quality of the soil.] [reous earthy.]
- Terreo**, **rea** adj. (ter'-ray o, ah). Terrestrial.
- Terrera** f. (ter-rer'-ah). A delicious piece of ground. || Ornith. Kind of lark.
- Terrero** m. (ter-rer'-o). Terrace, platform. || Heap of earth || Mark, to shoot at. || — adj. Earthly, terrene.
- Terrestre** adj. (ter-res'-tray). Terrestrial.
- Terrezuela** f. (ter-reth-oo-ay'-lah). dim. A small piece of ground and light and poor soil.
- Terribilidad** f. (ter-re-be-le-lad') Terribleness, ferocity.
- Terrible** adj. (ter-ree'-blay). Terrible, dreadful, ferocious, horrible.
- Terriblemente** adv. ter-re-blay-men'-tay). Terribly. [tant of the earth.]
- Terricola** f. (ter-re-co-lah). Inhabitant.
- Terrífico**, **ca** adj. (ter-ree'-fe co, cah) Terrific.
- Terrigeno**, **na** adj. (ter-ree'-hen-o, ah) Terrigenous, earthborn.
- Terrino**, **na** adj. (ter-ree'-no, nah) Terrene. [Territorial.]
- Territorial** adj. (ter-re-tor-e-al').
- Territorio** m. (ter-re-tor'e-o). Territory, district. [Earthy, earthen]
- Terrizo**, **za** adj. (ter-reeth'-o, ah) [ter-reeth'-o, ah]
- Terromontero** m. (ter-ro-mon-ter'-o) Hill, hillock.
- Terrón** m. (ter-rone'). A flat clod of earth. Lump. || Heap. || pl. land and property. [Blow with a clod]
- Terronazo** m. (ter-ron ath'-o) augm. [Blow with a clod]
- Terrontora** f. (ter-ron-tr'-ah). Breach in a mountain.
- Terror** m. (ter-ror'). Terror, dread.
- Terrorífico**, **ca** adj. (ter-ror-e'-fe co, cah). Terrific. [terrorist]
- Terrorismo** m. (ter-ror-ee'-s-mo) [terrorist]
- Terrorista** f. (ter-ror-ee'-tah). Terrorist. [terrorist]
- Terrosidad** f. (ter-ror-ee'-dad'). Earthiness, earthy.
- Terroso**, **sa** adj. (ter-ror-ee'-so, sah) Earthy, earthy.
- Terruño** m. (ter-roon'-nyo). The bad quality of the soil.
- Tersar** a. (ter-sar'). To smooth.
- Tersidad** f. (ter-se-did'). Terseness.
- Terso**, **sa** adj. (ter'-so, sah). Smooth, polished. || Pure, correct, terse.
- Tersura** f. (ter-soor'-ah) Smoothness, cleanliness, purity || Terseness.
- Tertil** m. (ter-teb'). Tax on silk in Granada.
- Tertulia** f. (ter-too'-le-ah). Club, assembly, circle, evening party || Part of the boxes in a playhouse reserved for women only.
- Tortuliano**, **na** adj. (ter-too-le-ah'-no, nah) Member of a club.
- Tertulio**, **a** adj. (ter-too'-le-o, ah) Pertaining to a meeting of friends.
- Tesalia** pr. na. (tes-sah'-le-yah) The Thessaly.
- Tesar** a. (tes-sar') — *un cable*, &c. To haul, to haul a rope.
- Tesaurio** m. (tes-sah-oor'-o). Dictionary, vocabulary.
- Tesin** pr. na. (tas-sine'). Geog. Tassin.
- Tesis** f. (tes'-sis). Thesis.
- Teso** m. (tes'-so) Hardness, brow of a hill. [ness, inflex]
- Tesón** m. (tes-sone'). Tenacity.
- Tesovera** f. (tes-sor-er'-ah) Treasurer.
- Tesorería** f. (tes-sor-er-ee'-ah) Treasury, exchequer.
- Tesorero** m. (tes-sor-er'-o). Treasurer.
- Tesoro** m. (tes-sor'-o). Treasure, wealth. || Treasury, exchequer.
- Testa** f. (tes'-tan) Forehead, countenance. || Understanding.
- Testáceo**, **cea** adj. (tes-tath'-o) Testaceous.
- Testación** f. (tes-tath-ee-on) Testation, by will || Obliteration.
- Testada** f. (tes-tah'-dad). V. *Testar*.

Festado, da adj. (tes-tah'-doe, dah). Dying, testate.

Testador m. (tes-tah-dore'). Testator.

Testadora f. (tes-tah-dor'-ah). Testatrix. [ration.]

Testadura f. (tes-tah-door'-ah). Obligation.

Testaferro m. (tes-tah fer'-roe). He who lends his name to a business which belongs to another.

Testamentaria f. (tes-tah-men-tar ee'-ah). Testamentary execution. || — f. Executrix.

Testamentario m. (tes ta-men-tar'-e-o). Executor. || — adj. Testamentary.

Testamento m. (tes-tah-men' toz). Last will, testament.

Testar a. and n. (tes tar'). To make a last will, to bequeath. || To blot, to scratch out.

Testarada f. (tes-tah-rah' dah). Stroke with the head. || Met. Obstinacy.

Testarudo, da adj. (tes-tar-co'-doe, dah). Obstinate, stubborn, inflexible.

Testera f. (tes-ter'-ah). Front or fore part of anything; head-piece of a bridle. — *de un coche*, back seat of a coach.

Testero m. (tes-ter'-o). V. **Testero**.

Testicular adj. (tes-te-cu-lar). Med. Testicular.

Testiculo m. (tes-tee'-cu-lo). A Testicle.

Testificación f. (tes-te-fi-ca-sh e-on'). Attestation, testification.

Testificante p. a. (tes-te-fi-can' tay). Witnessing, attesting.

Testificar a. (tes-te-fi-car'). To attest to witness, to certify.

Testificativo, va adj. (tes-te-fi-cah te'-vo, vah). That which testifies.

Testigo com. (tes-tee'-go). Witness. *ocular*, an eye witness.

Testimonial adj. (tes-te-mo-ne-al). Testimonial.

Testimoniar a. (tes-to-mo-ne-ar'). To testify, to attest, to bear witness.

Testimoniero, ra adj. (tes-to-mo-ne-e'-o, ah). Bearing false witness.

Testimonio m. (tes-to-mo-ne-o). Testimony, deposition. || Attestation, probation. || An instrument legalized by a notary.

Teatuz, **Testuzo** m. (tes-tooth', tes-tooth'-o). Hind part of the head, poll.

Teta f. (tay' tah). Dug, teat.

Tetánico, ca adj. (tay-tah'-ne-co, eah). Tetanic, tetanical.

Tetano m. (tay'-tan-o). Surg. Tetanus.

Tetar a. (tay-tar'). To suckle, to give milk. [ugly dug's.]

Tetaza f. (tay-tah'-ah). augm. Flabby.

Tetera f. (tay-ter'-ah). Tea pot, teakettle. [dug or teat.]

Tetilla f. (tay-toel'-lyah). dim. A small tetona adj. (tay-to'-nah). Having large teats. [Mus. Tetrachord.]

Tetracordio m. (tay-trah-cor'-de-o).

'etraedro m. (tay-trah-ay'-dro). Geom. Tetrahedron.

'etrágono m. (tay-trah'-go-no). Geom. Tetragon. || — adj. Geom. Tetragonal.

'etrarca m. (tay-trar'-rah). Tetrarch.

'etrarquía f. (tay-trar-kee'-ah). Tetrarchate, tetrarchy.

'étricamente adv. (tay'-tre-cah-men'-tay). Gloomily.

Tetrico, ca adj. (tay'-tre-co, eah). Technical, technical, salt n.

'etuda adj. (tay-too'-dah). Having large nipples. [manner.]

'eucrio m. (tay-oo'-ere-o). Bot. Ger-into.

'exto m. (trks'-toe). Text.

Textorio, ria adj. (teks-tor'-e-o, ah). Textrine, belonging to weaving.

Textual adj. (teks too-al'). Textual, textuary.

Textualmente adv. (teks-too-al-men'-tay). According to the text.

Textura f. (teks-tor'-ah). Texture.

Tez f. (teh). Grain, shining surface. || Bloom of the complexion, hue.

Tezado, da adj. (teh-ah'-doe, dah). Very black. [thou.]

Ti pron. (tee). The oblique case of *tu*.

Tia f. (tee'-ah). Aunt. || Coll. A good old woman. || Coll. A common woman.

Tialismo m. (te-ah-l e'-mo). Med. Ptyalism, spitting.

Tiara f. (tee-ah'-ah). Tiara.

Tibia f. (tee'-be-ah). Shin-bone. A flute.

Tibial adj. (tee'-e-al). Anat. Tibial.

Tibiamente adv. (tee-be-ah men'-tay). Tepidly, lukewarmly.

Tibieza f. (tes-be-eth'-ah). Tepidity, coldness. || Carelessness.

Tibio, bia adj. (tee'-e-o, ah). Tepid, lukewarm, remiss.

Tibor m. (te-bore). A large china jar.

Tiburón m. (te-boor-on'). Ichth. Shark.

Tiempo m. (te-emp'-po). Time. Term. || Any of the four seasons. || Time opportunity, occasion, leisure. || Temperature, climate. Term. Sense. Age. || Time, musical measure. *variable*, unsettled weather. *enorme*, foul weather. || —, *much*, in time. || *un* —, at once, at the same time. *De en en* —, from time to time. || *que*, just as.

Tienda f. (te-en'-dah). Mil. Tent. || Nav. Awning over vessels. || Cart for carts or wagons. || Shop or stall.

Tienta f. (te-en-tah). Surg. Probe. || Craft, artful industry. || —s, doubtfully, at random. *Andar a —s*, to grope in the dark. [Boring-rod.]

Tientaguja f. (te-en-tah goo'-bah').

Tiento m. (te-en'-to). Touch. || A blind man's stick. || Circumspexion. || Poy, a rope-dancer's pole. || Maul-stick. || Stroke.

Tiernamente adv. (te-er-nah-men'-tay). Tenderly, compassionately.

Tierno, na adj. (te-er'-no, nah). Ten-

- der; delicate. || Affectionate, fond, mild. || Recent, young. || Modern
- Tierra f.** (te-or'-rah). Earth || The globe. || Land, soil, ground, moult. || Country, region. — *a* —, Nau. Coasting; cautiously, securely. — *firme*, continent. — *Santa d prometida*, Palestine.
- Tiesamente adv.** (te-es-sah-men'-tay). Firmly, stiffly, strongly.
- Tieso, sa adj.** (te-e-, so, sah). Stiff, hard, solid. || Robust, strong. || Stubborn, inflexible. || Tight, rigid.
- Tiesto m.** (te-es-to). Potsherd || A large earthen pot.
- Tifo m.** (tee'-fo). Med. Typhus.
- Tifoideo, ea adj.** (te-fol'-e-day-oh, ah). Med. Typhoid.
- Tifón m.** (te fone'). Typhoon, a very violent whirlwind.
- Tifus m.** (te-foos'). Med. Typhus.
- Tigre m.** (tee'-gray). Tiger.
- Tija f.** (te'-hah). The shaft of a key.
- Tijera or Tijeras f.** (te-her'-ah). Scissors. || Sheep-shearer. || A small channel or drain. || Brace of a coach. *fiante* —, a great eater, good cutter. || De tractor, murmurer.
- Tijereta f.** (te-her-ay'-tah). dim. Small scissors. || Small tendril of vines.
- Tijeretada f.** (te-her-ay-tah'-dah). A cut with scissors, a clip.
- Tijeretazo m.** (te-er-ay tah'-o). A cut with scissors.
- Tijeretear a.** (te-her-ay-tay-ar'). To cut with scissors. || To dispose of other people's affairs at one's pleasure.
- Tijerilla f.** (te-her-el'-yah) dim. A thimble. || A small of vines.
- Tijeruelaf** (te-her-ol-ay'-lah) Small
- Tila f.** (tee'-lah). Bot. Linden tree.
- Tilburi m.** (teel'-boo-er). Tilbury
- Tildar a.** (til dar'). To blot, to scratch out. || To stigmatize. To mark letters with a dash.
- Tilde f.** (teel'-day). Bot or d. h over a letter. || Point, very small thing.
- Tildón m.** (til-don'). augm. A long dash or stroke.
- Tilia f.** (te'-le-yah). Bot. V. Tilia.
- Tiliáceo, cea adj.** (te-le-ah'-ay-oe, ah). Bot. Resembling the tiliaceae.
- Tilo m.** (tee'-lo). Bot. Linden tree.
- Tilla f.** (teel'-lyah). Nau. Midship, gangway. [ling.]
- Timalo m.** (tee'-mah-lo). Ichth. Gray.
- Timbal m.** (tim-bal). Kettle-drum.
- Timbalero m.** (tim-bal-ler'-o). Kettle-drummer.
- Timbrar a.** (tim-brar'). To stamp a seal on a sheet of paper.
- Timbre m.** (tein'-bray). Stamp, postage stamps. || Her. Timbre. || Sound of a bell. || Quality of the voice of a singer. || Any glorious deed or achievement. [tay]. Timidly.
- Timidamente adv.** (te'-mo-dah-men-
- Timidez f.** (te-me-deth'). Timidity.
- Timido, da adj.** (tee'-me-doe, dah). Timid, dastardly.
- Timo m.** (tee'-mo). V. TIMALO.
- Timón m.** (te-mone'). Beam of a plough, pole of a coach. || Nau. Helm, rudder.
- Timonear a.** (te-mon-ay-ar'). Nau. To govern the helm.
- Timonel m.** (te-mon-el'). Nau. Timoneer, helmsman.
- Timonera f.** (te-mon-er'-ah). Nau. The helmsman's post.
- Timonero m.** (te-mon-er'-o) Helmsman
- Timorato, ta adj.** (te-mor-ah'-toe, tah). Full of the fear of God. [mothy]
- Timoteo pr. na.** (te-mo-tay'-oe) Ti
- Timpanillo m.** (tim-pan il'-yo), dim. A small kettle-drum; a small tympanum or tympan. || Print. Inner tympan of a printing-press.
- Timpanitis f.** (tim-pah-nee' tis). Med. Tympanitis, dropsy.
- Timpano m.** (tem'-pah no). Kettle-drum. || Anat. Tympanum. || Cylinder. || Arch. Tympan.
- Tina f.** (te'-nah). A large earthen jar. || V. it, dyer's copper. Back, a tub for cooling wort. || Bathing-tub.
- Tinaco m.** (te-nah'-eo). Wooden trough, tub, or vat.
- Tinada f.** (te-nah'-dah) Pile of wood or timber. || Shed for cattle.
- Tinado, Tinador m.** (te-nah'-doh). Shed for sheltering cattle.
- Tinaja f.** (te-nah'-lah) A large earthen jar.
- Tinajero m.** (te-nah-her'-o) One who makes or sells water jars. || The place where large earthen jars are kept.
- Tinajón m.** (te-nah-hon'-o). A large wide-mouthed jar.
- Tinelo m.** (te nay'-lo) Dining-room.
- Tinge m.** (teen'-hay) Ornith. Kind of black owl.
- Tinglado m.** (tin-glah'-doh) A small jutting roof || A hovel, a covered passageway || Workshop.
- Tingle f.** (tin'-glay) In trummet cut by glaziers for opening the lens and flattening it on the glass.
- Tiniebla f.** (te-ne-ay' lah) Darkness, obscurity. — *as*, utter darkness, || *Principio de las* — *es*, the Prince of darkness, Satan.
- Tino m.** (tee'-no). Skill. || Judgment, prudence. || Knack, dexterity. || *de* —, to be out of one's senses.
- Tinta f.** (tin'-tah). Tint, hue, color ink. — *encarnada*, red ink. || *algo de buena* —, to know good authority.
- Tintar a.** (tin-tar'). V. Tintar.
- Tinte m.** (teen'-tay). Tint, paint, colour; dye. || A dyer's shop. || [stan']
- Tintero m.** (tin-ter'-o). Inkhorn, ink

Tintillo m (tin tell lyo) dim. A light coloured wine

Tintirintín m. (tin toi in tin) Sound of a sharp-sounding instrument

Tinto, ta adj. (teon'-toe, tah) Dr. p. coloured *Vino* —, r d wine

Tintereria f. (tin-toi-ri-er-h) A liquor shop. [o, th Dyce]

Tintorero, ra m and f (tin toi er -)

Tintura f. (tin too -ah) Dyeing | tinture || Linct. colour || Sur. official knowledge || Linct. extract | drugs

Tinturar a (tin-to-o-ri lo tin-er, to h, to imbue | to tinge sharply | to

Tina f. (tin-nay-th) Scab | Coll. Poverty, indigence

Tiniebla f. (tin-nyei-er'-ah) Poverty, indigence, misery

Tinoso, sa adj. (tin-nyo'-so, sah s dhy scurv | Penurious, mis- || [er]

Tinuella f. (tin-nyo av'-lith) A dress

Tio m (te-oy) Uncle. || Coll. Crowd of |

Tiorba f. (te-or'-bah) Mus. Harp

Tipico, ca adj. (te-po coe-eh) Typical

Tiplo m (te'-plo) Tiptoe | A small |

Tiplisonante adj. (tiple so-nin-tay) |

Tipom (te-po) Typ., pattern

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipográficamente adv. (te-pi-gra-fí- |

Tipográfico, ca adj. (te-po-gra-fí- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tipografía f. (te-po-gra-fí-ah) Typo- |

Tirana f. (te-rah'-nah) Tyranny

Tiranamente adv. (te-rah-mah-men'- |

Tiranía f. (te-rah-nec'-ah) Tyranny, despotic government | Severity rigorous |

Tiranicamente adv. (te-rah-ne-rah-men'- |

Tiranico, ca adj. (te-rah-ne-rah-men'- |

Tiranizar a (te-rah-nec'-ah) To tyrannise |

Tirano, na adj. (te-rah-nec'-ah) Tyrannical, despotic |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirante m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirón m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirón m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirón m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirón m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

Tirón m (te-rah-nec'-ah) Joint across a |

- Tirria** *f.* (ti/' re ah). Coll. Aversion. dislike.
- Tirso** *m.* (tir'-so). Wand.
- Tisana** *f.* (te-sah'-nah). Pisan, a medicinal drink. [coe, cah]. Plithusical.
- Tisco**, *ca* *adj.* and *m.* and *f.* (te'-se-). Tisis *t.* (tee'-sis). Plithisis, consumption.
- Tisú** *m.* (te-soo'). Tissue. [Titanic.
- Titanico**, *ca* *adj.* (te-tah'-ne-coe, cah).]
- Titanio** *m.* (te-tah'-ne-o). Min. Titanium.
- Titere** *m.* (tee'-ter-ay). Puppet. Dwarf, a ridiculous little fellow.
- Tití** *m.* (te-tee'). A very small monkey.
- Titulacion** *f.* (te-te-lah'-e-on'). Titillation, tickling. [tickl.]
- Titular** *a.* (te-te-lar'). To titillate, to tickle.
- Titimalo** *m.* (te tee' mah o). Bot. Spurge.
- Titirina** *f.* (te-te-re-tah ee' nah). Coll. Confused noise of flute or festive amusement.
- Titiritero** *m.* (te-te-re-ter' o). Puppet-player, a puppet show man.
- Tito** *m.* (tee'-toe). Bot. A kind of kidney-beans. [Staggering, hesitating.]
- Titubeante** *p. a.* (te too-bay-an'-tay).]
- Titubear** *n.* (te-too-bay-ar'). To stutter, to stammer. || To vacillate, hesitate, to be staggered.
- Titubeo** *m.* (te-too-bay'-o). Vacillation wavering. [having a title]
- Titulado** *m.* (te-too-lah'-doel').]
- Titular** *adj.* (te-too-lar'). Titular titular. || — *a.* To title, to give title or name. || — *n.* To obtain a title.
- Titulillo** *m.* (te-too-lil'-lyo). *dim.* A petty title.
- Titulo** *m.* (tee'-to-lo). Title, inscription. || Title, an appellation of honour. || Right. || A diploma, a patent. || —, on pretence.
- Tiza** *f.* (teeth'-ah). Whitening.
- Tizna** *f.* (teeth'-nah). Matter for staining or blackening.
- Tiznar** *a.* (teeth-nar'). To smut, to stain. || To tarnish.
- Tizne** *m.* and *f.* (teeth'-nay). Soot under pans or kettles. [soil, a stain.]
- Tizón** *m.* (teeth-none'). A large spot.
- Tizo** *m.* (teeth'-o). Half-burnt charcoal.
- Tizón** *m.* (teeth'-on). Half-burnt wood. || Smut in corn || Met. Spot.
- Tizona** *f.* (teeth-o'-nah). Coll. and of the Cid Ruy Diaz.
- Tizonazo** *m.* (teeth-on-ah'-o). Stick with burning charred wood. || Fire. [dim. A small burning coal]
- Tizoncillo** *m.* teeth-on-thief'-lyo.
- Tiznear** *a.* (teeth-on-ay-ar'). To stip a fire. [ill-burnt charcoal.]
- Tizonera** *f.* (teeth-on-er ah). Heap of
- Tol** *interj.* (toe). A word used to call dog. || Oh, expressing knowledge of any thing.
- Toula** *f.* (toe-al'-lyah). Towel.
- Toalleta** *f.* (toe-al-lyay'-tah). *dim.* Napkin.
- Toba** *f.* (toe'-bah). Calcareous matter on the teeth || Tophus, a sponge stone.
- Tobias** *pr. na.* (to-be' as). Tobias.
- Tobillo** *m.* (toe-beel'-lo). The ankle.
- Toca** *f.* (toe'-cah). A hood; a thin stuff, a kind of head-dress.
- Tocado** *m.* (toe-cah'-doe). Ornament, dress; coiffure, head-dress. || — *adj.* Touched, felt. || Contaminated; infected.
- Tocador** *m.* (toe-cah-dore'). One who beats or touches. || Handkerchief round the head. || Toilet. || Dressing room.
- Tocamiento** *m.* (toe-cah-me-en'-toe). Touch, contact. || Met. Inspiration.
- Tocante** *adj.* (toe-can'-tay). Respecting, relative. — *a.* concerning, relating to.
- Tocar *a.* (toe-car'). To touch. || To play on a musical instrument. || To ring a bell. || To try metals on a touchstone, to touch, to magnetize. || To prove. || To treat of. || To touch, to inspire, to move. || — *n.* To appertain, to belong. || To interest, to concern. || To fall to one's share or lot. || To touch, to be contiguous to. — *de cerca*, Met. || — nearly related. — *a la puerta*, to tap at the door. — *la diana*, Met. To lead the reveille. — *la general*, Met. To lead the general. *A toca tepe*, Coll. ready money. || — *r. coll.* to be covered, to put on one's hat.**
- Tocata** *f.* (toe-cah'-tah). Concert.
- Tocayo**, *ya* *adj.* (toe-cah'-yo, yah). No sake. [o, ah]. Pork.
- Tocinero**, *ra* *m.* and *f.* (toe-ee-ro). Pork.
- Tocino** *m.* (toe-ee-no). Bacon and pork. || Hog's lard.
- Todavía** *adv.* (toe-dah-vee'-ah). Notwithstanding, nevertheless. || Yet.
- Todo**, *da* *adj.* (toe-doe, dah). All, entire. *Con — o, notwithstanding* nevertheless, however. || *En — o*, *Del — o*, entirely, quite. *En — o*, wholly, absolutely. *Met. o*, to interfere in everything. || *m.* Whole.
- Todopoderoso**, *sa* *adj.* (toe-do-poe'-soe, sah). All powerful. || God the Almighty.
- Toesa** *f.* (toe-as'-sah). Touse, top.
- Tofana** *f.* (toe-fah'-nah). Aquatic plant.
- Toga** *f.* (toe'-gah). Toga. || The staff of a superior judge.
- Togado**, *da* *adj.* (toe-gah'-doe, doe). Togated, gowned. || Met. Toga.
- Toison** *m.* (toe-is-sone'). The golden
- Tojo** *m.* (toe-ho) Bot. Whin, furze.
- Tolano** *m.* (toe-lah'-no). Tallow || horse's gums.
- Toldadura** *f.* (tol-dah-door'-ah). Cooling of stuff to moderate the light or heat.

Toldar a. (tol dar'). V, ENTOLDAR.
Toldilla f. (tol-deel'-lyah). Nau. Round-house. [dun-chair.]
Toldillo m. (tol-deel'-lyo). Covered seat.
Toldo m. (tol'-doe). Awning.
Tolerable adj. (tol-er-ah'-blay). Tolerable, supportable.
Tolerablemente adv. (tol-er-ah blay-men'-tay). Tolerably.
Tolerancia f. (tol-er-an'-thieh-ah). Toleration, indulgence. [taint.]
Tolerante adj. (tol-er-an'-tay). Tolerant.
Tolerantismo m. (tol-er-an'-tes'-mo'). Toleration. [to suffer, to permit.]
Tolerar a. (tol-or-ar'). To tolerate.
Tolotes m. pl. (tol ay-tes'). Nau. Tholes, thole-pins. [tally.]
Tolomeo pr. na. (to-lo-may'-oe). Pto.
Tolon pr. na. (to-lone'). Geog. Foulon.
Tolondro, Tolondrón m. (tol-on'-dro). Contusion arising from a blow. || A giddy, harebrained fellow.
Tolosa pr. na. (to-los'-sah). Geog. Toulouse. [of Peru.]
Tolu m. (to-loo'). Bot. Tolu, red balsam.
Tolva f. (tol'-vah). Hopper, in a mill.
Tolvana f. (tol-van-er'-ah). Cloud of dust.
Tollo m. (tol'-lyo). Ichth. Spotted dogfish. || Cave or hollow for concealing sportsmen in wait for game.
Toma f. (toe'-mah). Taking, receiving, hold, gripe, grasp. || Capture || Portion of anything, dose. *Toma — to juna*, a dose of bark. || — interj. Here, well.
Tomada f. (toe-mah'-dah). Conquest.
Tomadero m. (toe-mah-der'-on). Haul, butt || Opening into a diam — adj. That, which may or can be taken.
Tomador, ra s. (toe-mah-dore', ah-laker, receiver. || Dog that finds the game. || — pl. Nau. Ropebands, gaskets.
Tomadura f. (toe-mah-door'-ah). Catch, seizure, gripe, hold, grasp.
Tomajón, na adj. (toe-mah hone', ah). Taking or accepting frequently.
Tomar a. (toe-mar'). To take, to have, to catch, to seize, to grasp. || To understand, to apprehend. || To buy. || To cut or drink. || To intercept, to rob. || To choose. || To undertake. — *fuerza*, to catch cold. — *cuéntas*, to take and examine accounts. — *lengua*, to take tidings. — *fuerzas*, to gather strength. — *resolución*, to resolve — *la paeria* to get away; to be off || — r. To get rusty or musty. [muto.]
Tomate m. (toe-mah'-tay). Bot. Tomato.
Tomatera f. (toe-mah-ter'-ah). Tomato plant. [tow.]
Tomento m. (toe-men'-toe). Coarse Penicillium m. (toe mil-lyar'). Bed of toment.
Tomillo m. (to-meel'-lyo). Bot. Thyme.

Tomin m. (toe-meen'). Tomin, third part of a drachm.
Tomiza f. (to-meeth'-ah). Bass-rope.
Tomo m. (toe' mo). Bulk or body. || Importance, value. || Tome, volume. *De — y lomo*, of weight and bulk : of importance. [cepting.]
Tomón, na adj. (to-mone', nah). Acc.
Ton m. (tone') Motive, occasion. *Sin — ni son*, without motive or cause, without rhyme or reason.
Tonada f. (toe nah'-dah). Tune.
Tonadilla f. (toe-nah-deel'-lyah). dim. An interlude of music.
Tonante p. a. (toe-nan'-tay). Poet. Thundering.
Tonar n. (toe nar') Poet. To thunder.
Tonel n. (toe-nel') Cask, barrel.
Tonelada f. (toe nay-lah'-dah). Tun, ton, a measure or weight, a collection of casks in a ship. || Tonnage duty.
Tonelaria f. (toe-nel-er'-ah). Cooper's shop or trade. || Quantity of a waterworks for a ship. [hooper.]
Tonelero m. (toe-nel-er' ol. Cooper.)
Tonelete m. (toe nay-ly'-tay) dim. Little but or barrel.
Tonga, Tongada f. (ton' gah) Couch, a layer or stratum lay, row.
Tónico, ca adj. and s. (toe'-ne-co, calu) Tonic.
Tonillo m. (toe-neel'-lyo) Monotonous tone in reading or speaking.
Tono m. (toe' noe) Tone.
Tonsura f. (ton soon' ah) Tonsure. || The act of cutting hair or wool.
Tonsurar a. (ton soon' ar) To give the first clerical degree. || To cut the hair, to cut off wool.
Tontada f. (ton-tah'-dah). Nonsense.
Tontamente adv. (ton-tah-men-tay) Foolishly, stupidly.
Tontar n. (ton-tay'-ah). To fool.
Ponteria f. (ton-ter-ee'-th). Foolishness, foolery, folly; nonsense. [dolt.]
Tontico m. (ton-tee'-co) dim. A little.
Tontillo m. (ton-tel'-lyo) dim V. Tontico. || Hoop, a part of lady's dress.
Tontina f. (ton-te'-nah). Com. Tontine.
Tonto, ta adj. (ton'-tee, talu) Stupid, ignorant. *Hacer el —*, to play the fool. — *de capote*, great fool, idiot.
Topacio m. (toe-pah'-co). Min. Topaz.
Topador m. (toe pah-dore'). Encounterer.
Topar a. (toe-par') To run or strike against. || To meet with by chance || — n. To butt.
Tope m. (toe'-pay). Top. || Butt || Rib || Ol-stake || Scuffle, quirel. || The highest part of a mast.
Topera f. (toe'-pay) Molehole.
Topetad f. (toe-pay-tah'-dah) Butt by a horned animal. || To encounter ||
Topetar a. (toe-pay-tai'). || To butt.

Topetón n. (toe-pay tone'). Collision, encounter, blow.

Topetudo, da adj. (toe pay-too-doo, dah). Applied to animals accustomed to butt. [Topical.]

Topico, ca adj. and s. (toe'-pe-co, cah) [Topical.]

Topinera f. (toe-per ner'-ah) V. TOPERA.

[|| Stambler]

Topo m. (toe'-poe). Mole, molewarp

Topografía f. (toe-po-grah fee'-ah) Topography

Topográficamente adv. (to-po-grah'-le-cah men-tay). Topographically

Topográfico, ca adj. (the po-grah'-le-co, cah). Topographical [graphie]

Topógrafo m. (toe-po-grah-fo) Topographer

Toque m. (toe'-kay) Touch || Ringing of bells — a *muerto*, passing bell ||

Essay, test || Proof || Touchstone

Toquilla f. (toe keel'-lyah) dim Small head-dress of gauze, small veil || Ribbon or lace round the crown of hat.

Toracico, ca adj. (tor-ath'-co cah) Anat Thoracic

Torada f. (tor-ah'-dah) Drive of bulls

Toral adj. (tor'-al). Main, principal.

Tórax m. (tor'-as). Anat Chest, breast, thorax.

Torazo m. (tor-ath'-o). Large bull.

Torbellino m. (tor-bel lyee'-no). Whirlwind || A lively, boisterous, restless person

Torcax adj. (tor-eth) Applied to gray wild pigeons with white necks

Torce f. (tor'-thay). Link of a chain or collar. [Ornith Wre neck.]

Torcecuello m. (tor-tay oo'-el-lyo). [Twisting]

Torcedero m. (tor-thay-dere-o). Twisting-mill.

Torcedor, ra m. and f. (tor-thay-dore', ah). Twist r || Anything which causes disfigurement || [Twisting]

Torcedura f. (tor-thay-dore'-ah). [Twisting]

Torcer a. (tor-thay) To twist, to curve, to distort || To turn to deflect. || To crook, to pervert. || To dissuade || To retort. — *las narices*, to turn up the nose in disgust *la flor*, to turn the key, to lock || — 1. To be pickled, to turn sour, applied to wine. ||

To deceive at a banquet || To change a resolution favourable for others

Torcida f. (tor-thieh'-dah). Wick for lamps and candles

Torcidamente adv. (tor-thieh-dah-men'-tay) Obliquely

Torcido, da adj. (tor-thieh'-doo, dah) Oblique, tortuous, crooked || — m. A kind of twisted sweetmeat.

Torção m. (tor-thieh'-bone), Griper, pains in the bowels.

Torcimiento m. (tor-thieh-men'-toe). Turning of what was straight

Deflection from the paths of virtue

Torculado m. (tor-coo-lah'-doo). Little screw

Tórculo m. (tor'-coo-lo). A small press

Tordella f. (tor-del'-lyah) Large kind of thrush. [the for coarse shoes]

Tórdiga f. (toi'-de-gah) Neat's leather

Tordillo, la adj. (toi-deel'-lyo, lyah) Of a thrush-colour, grayish, grizzled

Tordo m. (tor'-doo) Ornith. Thrush, thristle. || — adj. Speckled black and white. [fighter]

Toreador m. (tor-ay-ah-dore'). Bull

Torear n. (tor-ay-ar') To fight bulls || To put a bull to cows. || — a. (off)

To mock. || To hoot.

Toreo m. (tor-ay-o) Art or practice of fighting bulls

Torero m. (tor-ay-o). Bullfighter.

Tores m. (tor-es). Arch Tors.

Torete m. (tor-ay-tay, dim). A sm || bill. || A common current amongst the people concerning any event

Torga f. (tor'-gah). Yoke put on the necks of hogs

Toril m. (tor-eel'). Place where bulls are shut up until they are brought out. [bull] || Down

Torillo m. (toi-el'-lyo dim). Little

Tório m. (to'-re-oe) Chem Thorium

Toriondo, da adj. (toi-re-on'-doo, dah) Applied to black cattle rutting

Tormenta f. (tor-men'-tah) Storm, tempest, hurricane || Adversity misfortune [to, ah]. Gummery

Tormentario, ria adj. (tor-men-ta-ri-ah) Tormentil, septfoil.

Tormentil f. (tor-men-teel'-ah) Tormentil, septfoil.

Tormentira m. (tor-men-tay) A small mast on the bow-put

Tormento m. (tor-men'-toe). Torment, pain, anguish torture || Rack. Mil

Buttering ordnance. *Dur*, to torture, to put to the rack.

Tormentoso, sa adj. (tor-men-to'-so, sh) Stormy, boisterous.

Tormo m. (tor'-mol). Tor.

Torna f. (tor-nah) Retitution || Turn V. TORNADA. || Drain of ||

so migration || pl Return, return

Tornaboda f. (tor-nah-bo'-dah) Day after a wedding. || the honey moon

Tornad f. (toi-nah'-dah). Return || a journey

Tornadizo, za adj. m. and f. (toi-nah-deeth-o, ah) Turncoat.

Tornado m. (toi-nah'-doh). Hurricane

Tornadura f. (tor-nah-door-ah) Turn, recompense. V TORNADA ||

Land measure of ten feet

Tornagua f. (toi-nah-gee'-ah) Part of a permit received from the post-house. [Arch Stay, prop V. POST]

Tornapunta f. (tor-nah-poon'-tah) To return

Tornar a. and n. (tor-nar') To return, to come back again || To repeat

Tornasol m. (tor-nah-sol). Dye || sol Changeable colour of milk

Tornasolado, da adj. (toi-nah-sol-ah)

doe, dah). That which has different colours in different aspects.

Tornasolar a. (tor-na-sol-ar'). To cause changes in colour.

Tornátil adj. (tor-nah'-till). Turned.

Tornavia m. (tor-nah-vee'-ah). Turn-table. [Return-voyage.]

Tornaviaje m. (tor-nah-ve-ah'-hay).

Tornavirón m. (tor-nah-vir-on'). V. **TORNABÓN**. [board]

Tornavoz m. (tor-nah-voth'). Sound-

Torneador m. (tor-nay-ah'-dore). Turner. || Tilter. [tays, tilting.]

Torneante p. a. and m. (tor-nay-an-').

Tornear a. and n. (tor-nay-ar'). To shape by turning on a lathe. || To turn, to wind round about.

Torneo m. (tor nay'-o). Tournament.

Tornera f. (tor-ner'-ah). Door-keeper of a nursery.

Torneria f. (tor-ner ee'-ah). Turn ..

Tornero m. (tor-ner'-o). Turner. || The maker of lathes. [sorter.]

Tornillero m. (tor mil-lyer'). De-

Tornillo m. (tor-neel'-lyo). Screw or male screw. [nutlet.]

Torniquete m. (tor ne kav' tay) Tour-

Torniscón m. (tor nis-cone'). Blow in the face with the back of the hand.

Torno m. (tor'-noe). Wheel, axle-tree. || Circumvolution. *Etc.*, round about.

de hilar, spinning-wheel.

Toro m. (tor'-o). Bull. [shaddock.]

Toronia f. (tor-on'-hah). Bot. Citron-

Toronjil m. (tor-on'-heel'). Bot. Balm-tree. [tree.]

Toronjo m. (tor-on'-hol). Bot. Citron-

Toroso, sa adj. (tor-os'-so, sah). Strong, robust.

Torozón m. (tor-oth-on'). Gripes.

Torpe adj. (tor'-pay) Slow, dull, heavy, torpid. || Dull, stupid. || Lascivious. || Indecorous. [pedo boat]

Torpedero m. (tor-pay-day'-roh). Tor-

Torpedo m. (tor-pay'-loo) lethith Tor-

Torpemente adv. (tor-piy-men'-tay). Ob-scenely, basely.

Torpeza f. (tor-peth'-ah). Heaviness, indolence. || Torpidness. || Impurity.

Torpor m. (tor-por'). Torpor, numb-

Torrear a. (tor-rar'). V. **TORRAR**.

Torre f. (tor'-ray). A tower; turret. || Steeple of a church. || Rook, in chess.

Torrejar a. (tor-ray-ar'). To fortify with towers or turrets.

Torrefacción f. (tor-ray-fac-thieh-on'). Torrefaction, roasting.

Torrejón m. (tor-ray-hone'). Ill-shaped

Torrencial adj. (tor ren-thee'-al). || Torrential. [tor ren-tah' dah]. Sweep of a torrent. [abundance, plenty.]

Torrente m. (tor ren' tay) Torrent. ||

Torón m. (tor ray'-on). Round tower.

Torrero m. (tor rer'-o). Tower-guard. *de faro*, light-house keeper.

Torreznada f. (tor-reth'-nah'-dah). Plentiful dish of rashers.

Torreznero m. (tor-reth-ner' o). Coll. A lazy fellow. [of hecon.]

Torrezo m. (tor-reth'-no). Kasher

Tórrido, da adj. (tor'-re-doe, dah). Torrid, parched, hot. || Torrid zone.

Torrija f. (tor-ree'-bah) Slice of bread, fried in white wine, eggs, and butter or oil.

Torrintero, Torrontera m. and f. (tor-ron-ter'-o). Heap of earth on a declivity.

Torsión f. (tor-si'-one). Torsion.

Torta f. (tor'-tah). A round cake made of various ingredients. [large pie]

Tortada f. (tor-tah'-dah). A kind of

Tortera f. (tor-ta'-ih). Pan for baking turts or pies. [dile for twisting]

Tortero m. (tor ter' o). Knob a spun-

Torticoli m. (tor-ti'-co-lee). Med. Torticollis.

Tortilla f. (tor-til' lya). dim. A little cake. *de huevos*, omelet.

Tortita f. (tor tee'-tah). dim. Small loaf or cake. [dove.]

Tórtola f. (tor'-tol-ah). Ornith. Turtle-dove.

Tórtolo m. (tor'-to-lee). Cock turtle-dove.

Tortor m. (tor-tor'). Nau Fraps.

Tortuga f. (tor too'-gah). Tortoise.

Tortuosamente adv. (tor too os-sah-men'-tay). Tortuously. [Tortuosity]

Tortuosidad f. (tor-tuos os-sa-lad).

Tortuoso, sa adj. (tor-too os'-so, sah). Tortuous, winding.

Tortura f. (tor-toor'-ah). Tortuosity, flexure. || Rack, torture.

Torturar a. (tor-to-rar'). To torture. || To torment. [leaved daphne.]

Torvisco m. (tor-vee'-co). Bot. Flax-

Torvo, va (tor' too, vah) Torvous, stern, severe, grim.

Torzal m. (tor thal'). Cord, twist.

Torzón m. (tor thone'). V. **TORZON**.

Torzonado, da adj. (tor thon-ah'-doh, dah). Contracted or twisted.

Tos f. (tos). Cough. — *ferina*, whooping cough. [coursely.]

Toscamente adv. (tos-cah-men' tay).

Toscana pr. na. (tos cah' nah). Geog. Tuscany. [Toscan.]

Toscano, na adj. (tos-cah'-no, nah).

Tosco, ca a. (tos-ee'-cah). Coarse, rough. || Ill-bred, clownish.

Tosegoso, sa adj. (tos-say-gos'-so, sah) Coughing much.

Toser n. (tos-ser'). To cough.

Tosidura f. (to, se-door'-ah). The act of coughing.

Tosigar (tos-se-gah) V. **ATOSIGAR**.

Tósigo m. (tos'-se go). Poison. || Grief, pain. [Poisonous.]

Tosigoso, sa adj. (tos-se-gos'-so, sah).

Tosquedad f. (tos-kay-dad'). Roughness, coarseness. || Rudeness.

Tostada f. (tos-tah'-dah). Toast, slice of toasted bread. || Coll. Disappointment. [Toasted. || Brown colour.]

Tostado, da adj. (tos-tah-doe, dah).

Tostador, ra m. and f. (tos-tah-dore, ah). Toaster. [act of toasting.]

Tostadura f. (tos-tah-doo'-rah). The

Tostar a. (tos-tar'). To toast, to torrefy. — *café*, to roast coffee.

Tostón m. (tos-tone'). Sop of toasted bread and oil; roasted Spani-h pea. ||

Testoon portuguese, silver coin. || Kind of missile weapon. || A sucking pig.

Total m. (toe-tal'). Whole, totality. || — adj. General, total.

Totalidad f. (to-tah-le dad'). Totality.

Totalmente adv. (to-tal-men'-tay). Totally.

Totilimundi m. (toe-te-le-moon'-de). Raree-show, carried about in a box.

Tóxico m. (toc'-se-coc). V. Testico.

Toxicografía f. (toc-se-co-grah-fee'-yah) Toxicography. [Toxicology.]

Toxicología f. (toc-se-co-lu'-he-ah).

Toxicológico, ca adj. (toc-se-coh-loh'-he-coh, cah). Toxicological.

Tozo, za adj. (toth'-o, ah). Pict. Low in stature.

Tozolada f. **Tozolón** m. (toth-o-lah'-dah). Stroke or blow on the neck.

Tozudo, da adj. (toth-oo'-doo, dah). V. ORSTINADO. [of the neck.]

Tozuelo m. (toth-oo-ay'-lo) Fat part

Traba f. (trah'-bah). Ligament, ligature. || Obstacle, impediment. || Trammel, fetter.

Trabuca f. (trah-bah-coo-en'-tah). Error, mistake. || Difference.

Trabadero m. (trah-bah-der'-o). The small part of animal's foot.

Trabado, da adj. (trah-bah-doe, dah). Connected, joined; thickened, inspissated. || Robust, strong.

Trabadura f. (trah-bah-door'-ah). Union, junction.

Trabajadamente adv. (trah-bah-hah-dah-men'-tay). V. TRABAJOSAMENTE.

Trabajado, da adj. (trah-bah-hah-doe, dah). Laboured. || Wrought. || Tired, weary.

Trabajador, ra m. and f. (trah-bah-hah-dore, ah). Labourer, painstaking.

Trabajar a. and n. (trah-bah-har'). To work, to labour, to manufacture. || To work, to travail. || To act. || To endeavour. || To till the soil. || To harass.

Trabajo m. (trah-bah'-ho). Work, labour, toil. || Hinderance, difficulty. ||

Hardship, fatigue, painfulness. || — pl. poverty, misery. *Día de —*, working-day. — *s forzados*, hard labour.

Trabajosamente adv. (trah-bah-hoh-sah-men'-tay). Laboriously.

Trabajoso, sa adj. (trah-bah-hoh'-so, sab). Laborious. || Painful.

Trabajuelo m. (trah-bah-hoo-ay'-lee). dim. of **TRABAJO**. [clasp-nails.]

Trabal adj. (trah-bal'). Applied to

Trabamiento m. (trah-bah-me-en'-toe). Act of joining or uniting.

Trabanco m. (trah-ban'-co). Piece of wood attached to a dog's collar.

Trabar a. (tra-bar'). To join, to unite, to connect. || To quarrel, to chaffer.

|| To seize, to take hold of. || To fetter || To thicken, to inspissate. || To set the teeth of a saw. — *batalla*, to combat. *Trabarse la lengua*, to stammer.

— *conversación*, to enter upon or keep up a long conversation. — *amistad*, to become friends.

Trabazón f. (trah-bath-on'). Juncture, union; connection.

Trabe f. (trah'-bay). Beam.

Trabilla f. (trah-bil'-yah) dim. A small clasp or tie.

Trabón m. (trah-bone'). Fetter for a horse's foot. || Cross-planks in oil-mills. [fire work.]

Trabuca f. (trah-boo'-cah). Cracker, a

Trabucación f. (trah-boo-cah-e-on). Confusion, mistake.

Trabucador, ra m. and f. (trah-boo-cah-dore, ah). Disturber. || Interrupter. [Preponderant.]

Trabucante p. a. (trah-boo-can') to

Trabucar a. (tra-boo-car'). To derange, to perturbate. || To cut the thread of a discourse. || — n. To stumble. || — r. To equivocate, to mistake.

Trabucazo m. (trah-boo-cah'-o). Shot, with a blunderbuss. || A sudden fright.

Trabuco m. (trah-boo'-co). Blunderbuss.

Traca f. (trah'-cah). Nan. Streak.

Tracamundana f. (trah-cah-moon-dah'-nah). Coll. A ridiculous chagrin.

Tracción f. (trac-thien-on'). Attraction.

Tracias m. (trah'-e-ah). North-west wind.

Tracista m. (trah-ees'-tah). Project-schomer. || Intriguer.

Tracto m. (trac'-toe). Space of time.

Tradición f. (trah-deeth-e-on'). Tradition. || Law. V. *ESTRUCO*.

Tradicional adj. (trah-deeth-e-on'-al). Traditional.

Tradicionalmente adv. (trah-deeth-e-on-al-men'-tay). Traditionally.

Traducción f. (trah-dooe-thien-on'). Translation, version, interpretation.

Traducible adj. (trah-dooe-thien-on'-ible). Translatable.

Traducir a. (trah-dooe-thien-on'). To translate, to interpret in another language. [toré, ah]. Translate.

Traductor, ra m. and f. (trah-dooe-thien-on'). Translator.

Tradedizo, za adj. (trah-ay-dee-thien-on'). Tractable. [ah]. Carriable.

Traedor, ra m. and f. (trah-ay-dee-thien-on'). Traitor.

- Traer a.** (trah-er'). To fetch, to carry, to conduct. || To bring. || To come, to manage. || To assign reasons or authorities. || To bring over. || To use, to wear. || To bring about, to cause, to contract. — *y llevar cuento*, to carry tales backwards and forwards. — *a mal* —, to vex. — *en lenguas*, to censure or speak ill.
- Trafagador m.** (trah-fah-gah-dore'). Trafficker, dealer.
- Trafagante p. a.** (trah-fah-gan'-tay). Trafficking, trading. [V. Traffagar.]
- Trafagar n.** (trah-fah-gah'). To traffic.
- Trafago m.** (trah-fah-go). Traffic. || A careful management of affairs.
- Trafagón, na adj.** (trah-fah-gone', ah). Active, industrious. || Meddlesome.
- Traficación f.** (trah-fe-cah-e-on'). Traffic, trade, commerce.
- Traficante p. a. and m. and f.** (trah-fe-can'-tay). Merchant, trader.
- Traficar n.** (trah-fe-car'). To traffic, to trade. [traffic, trade.]
- Tráfico m.** (trah'-fe-co). Commerce.
- Fratulla f.** (trah-fool'-lyah). Coll. Cheating, swindling.
- Tragacanta f.** (trah-gah-can'-tah). Bot. Goat's thorn, milk vetch.
- Tragacanto adj.** (trah-gah-can'-toe). Tragacanth.
- Tragadero m.** (trah-gah-der'-o). Orophagus, gullet.
- Tragador, ra m. and f.** (trah-gah-dore', ah). Glutton, gobbler.
- Tragahombres m.** (trah-gah-om'-bres). Coll. Bully, Hector.
- Tragaldabas m.** (trah-gal-dah'-bas). Coll. Glutton.
- Tragaleguas m.** (trah-gah-lay'-goos). Coll. A great walker. [flight.]
- Tragaluz f.** (trah-gah-looth'). Sky.
- Tragantada f.** (trah-gan-tah'-dah). A lung draught of liquor.
- Tragantón, na m. and f.** (trah-gan-ton', ah). Gluttonous, voracious.
- Tragantona f.** (trah-gan-toe'-nah). A plentiful repast. || The act of swallowing down the throat.
- Tragar a.** (trah-gar'). To swallow; to glut. || To swallow, to engulf. || To dissemble; to pocket an affront. *No perder — a alguien*, to abhor or dislike m. [Gluttony.]
- Tragazon f.** (trah-gath-on'). Voracity.
- Tragedia f.** (trah-hay'-ah-ah). Tragedy.
- Tragicamente adv.** (trah'-he-cah-men-tay). Tragically. [Tragic.]
- Trágico, ca adj.** (trah'-he-co, cah). Tragic.
- Tragicomedia f.** (trah-he-co-may'-deh). Tragic-comedy.
- Tragicomico, ca adj.** (trah-he-co-m'-co, cah). Tragico-mical.
- Trago m.** (tra'-go). Draught of liquor || Met. Calamity, adversity. *Echar un —*, to take a drum. *Un — de agua*, a drink of water.
- Tragón, na adj.** (trah-gone', ah). Gluttonous. [Gluttony.]
- Tragonería f.** (trah-gon-er-ee'-ah). Traición f. (trah-eeh-e-on'). Treason, disloyalty. A —, treacherously.
- Traida f.** (trah-ee'-dah). Carria e.
- Traído, da** (trah-ee'-doh, dah). Brought, fetched, carried. || Used, worn.
- Traidor m.** (trah-e-dore'). Traitor, betrayer. || - adj. Treacherous, faithless disloyal. || Insidious.
- Traidora f.** (ti-h-e-dor'-ah). Traïtress
- Traidoramente adv.** (trah-ee-dor ah-men'-tay), Treacherously.
- Trailla f.** (trah-eel'-lyah). Lash, lash. || Pack-thread. [ground.]
- Traillar a.** (trah-eel-lyar a). To level.
- Traje m.** (trah'-hah). Gait, custom, clothes. || Mask. Simulation, pretence. || A complete dress.
- Trajin m.** (trah-heen'). Carriage.
- Trajinante m.** (trah-he-nan'-tay). Carrier of goods.
- Trajinar a.** (trah-he-nar'). To transport goods from place to place. || Coll. To fidget about.
- Trajineria f.** (trah-he-ner-ee'-ah). Carrying trade. [Carrier.]
- Trajinero m.** (trah-hee-nay'-roel). Tralla f. (tral-lyah). Cord.
- Trama f.** (trah'-mah). Weft or woof of cloth. || Met. Deceit, machination.
- Tramador, ra m. and f.** (trah-mah-dore', ah). Weaver. Plotter, artful contriver, hatcher.
- Tramar a.** (trah-mar a). To weave. || Met. To plot, to hatch.
- Tramite m.** (trah-me-tay). Path. || Law. Procedure.
- Tramo m.** (tral'-mon). Piece, morsel. || Piece of ground. || Flight of stairs.
- Tramojo m.** (trah-mon-ho). Part of grum, which the reaper holds in his hand a Band for tying the sheaf.
- Tramontana f.** (tri-mon-tah'-nah). The north wind. || Met. Vanity. *Perder la —*. Met. To become mad with passion.
- Tramontano, na m.** (trah-mon-tah'-no, nah). Transmontane ultramontane.
- Tramontar n.** (trah-mon-tar a). To pass to the other side of the mountains. || - a. To assist, to relieve. || - r. To fly, to escape.
- Tramoya f.** (trah-mo'-yah). Machinery used in theatres. Craft, artifice.
- Tramoyista m.** (trah-mo-yes'-tah). The machinist of a theatre. || Impostor, swindler.
- Trampa f.** (tram-pah). Trap, snare, trap-door. *Caer en la —*, to fall into the snare, to be deceived by artifice. || Fraud, deceit. || Debt fraudulently contracted.
- Trampal m.** (tram-pol'). Quagmire.
- Trampantojo m.** (tram-pan-toe'-ho). Trick played before one's eyes.

Trampazo m (trám'páθ) The twist of the sword scabbard
Trampeador, ra (trám'pay áθ) (deceit, sh) Borrower, swindler
Trampear n and a (trám'pay áθ) To swindle || I impose upon, to cheat
Tramposa m (trám'pós áθ) Cheat, impostor, swindler
Trampolin m (trám'poli-lén) Spring-board
Tramposo, sa adj (trám'pós só θh) Deceitful || — m and f (cheater, swindler)
Tranca f (trám'cáθ) Bar across a door
Trancado m (trám'cáθ-dh) V Transcend
Trancachilo m (trám'cáθ-ee lo) Knot in the rope || Nau Waterways
Trancaniles m pl (trám'cáθ-n' /)
Trancar a (trám'cáθ) V Transcend
Trancazo m (trám'cáθ) Blow with a bar
Trance m (trám'cáθ) 1. A danger
 The last stage of life || 2. — 1. A
 solutely || Thresh || 1. A
Tranco m (trám'cáθ) A link, a
Tranchete m (trám'th'cáθ) Sh e
 makers' heel || 1. A
Tranquera f (trám'th'cáθ) Palisade
Tranquero m (trám'ket'ó) A man
 of a low window
Tranquilamente adv (trám'két'áθ-
 mén'-tay) Quietly
Tranquilar a (trám'két'áθ) 1. A
 lancet accounts || 1. A
Tranquilidad f (trám'két'áθ) 1. A
Tranquilizar a (trám'két'áθ) 1. A
 aim to tranquillize
Tranquilo, la adj (trám'két'áθ) 1. A
 tranquil, calm, quiet
Tranquila f (trám'két'áθ) 1. A
 A small bar || 1. A
Tranquillón m (trám'két'áθ) 1. A
 Maslin, meslin
Transacción f (trám'sáθ'cáθ) 1. A
 composition, adjustment || 1. A
 ment by negotiation || 1. A
Transalpino na adj (trám'al-pé'áθ) 1. A
 nih) Transalpine
Transatlántico, ca adj (trám'áθ-
 té coh, cáθ) Transatlantic
 Stamer of the transatlantic line
Transbordar a (trám'bór'táθ) 1. A
 to tranship || 1. A
Transbordo m (trám'bór'táθ) 1. A
Transcendencia f (trám'sh'cáθ) 1. A
 thieh-ah) Transcendency
Transcendental adj (trám'sh'cáθ) 1. A
 tal) Transcendental
Transcendente f (trám'sh'cáθ) 1. A
 tay) Transcendent
Transcender n and a (trám'sh'cáθ) 1. A
 der) V Transcend || 1. A
Transcribir a (trám'sh'cáθ) 1. A
Transcripción f (trám'sh'cáθ) 1. A
 on) Transcription, copy, transcript

Transcripto ta or **Transcrito** ta
 p m of TRANSCRIPTION
Transcurrir n (trám'cúrr'í) 1. A
 run, to go off
Transcurso m (trám'cúrr'í) 1. A
 a process of time
Transear (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 Transeunte adj (trám'say óon' áθ) 1. A
 Transient || — m and f Sojourner
Transferible adj (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 Transferible
Transferidor, ra m and f (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 feridor, h) V Transferidor
Transferir a (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 move, to transport || 1. A
 ferir, to convey
Transfigurable adj (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 ah'-blay) Ching-chill
Transfiguración f (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 cion Transfiguration transformation
Transfigurar a (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 transfigure, to transform || — 1. A
 1. Transfigured
Transijo, ja adj (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 Transixer || 1. A
Transixión f (trám'say áθ) 1. A
Translorar a (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 copy a picture || 1. A
Transflorear a (trám'say áθ) 1. A
Transformación f (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 on) Transformation
Transformador ra m and f (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 for-math-die sh) M tam-cí-flo-áθ
Transformar a (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 transform, to transmute || 1. A
 assume different sentiments
Transformativo, va adj (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 math-tré'vo, sh) 1. A
 1. A
Transfregar a (trám'say áθ) 1. A
Transfretano na adj (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 th'no, nih) Transfretano
Transiretar a (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 cross in arm (th'no) 1. A
Transfuga, Transfugo m (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 gah) Desert, fugitive
Transfundir a (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 transfuse || To communicate
Transfusión f (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 transfusion communication
Transgredir a (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 transgress || 1. A
Transgresión f (trám'say áθ) 1. A
Transgresor ra m and f (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 gresor, sh) Transgressor
Transición f (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 sition, change removal
Transido, da adj (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 Worn out with anguish or grief
Transigir a (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 medat differences || 1. A
Transitable adj (trám'say áθ) 1. A
Transitar n (trám'say áθ) 1. A
 to pass by a place.

- Transitivo, va adj.** (tran-se-tce'-vo, vah). Transitive.
- Tránsito m.** (tran'-se toe). Passage, transition. || Inn. || Road. || Change, removal. || Death of holy persons. || Transit.
- Transitoriamente adv.** (tran-se-to-re-ah-men'-tay). Transitorily.
- Transitorio, ria adj.** (tran-se-to'-e-o, ah). Transitory, perishable.
- Traducción f.** (trans lah'-e-on'). Translation, removal. || Version.
- Translaticamente adv.** (trans-lah-leth-e-ah men'-tay). Metaphorically.
- Translaticio, cia adj.** (trans lah'-leth'-e-o, ah). Metaphorical; translatable.
- Transmarino, na adj.** (trans-mar-ee'-no, nah). Transmarine.
- Transmigración f.** (trans-me-grath'-e-on'). Transmigration.
- Transmigrar v.** (trans-me-grar). To transmigrate.
- Transmisible adj.** (trans-mes-se-blay). Transmissible.
- Transmisión f.** (trans-me-s'-on'). Transmission.
- Transmitir v.** (trans-me-tier'). To transfer, to transmit.
- Transmutable adj.** (trans-moo-tah'-blay). Transmutable.
- Transmutación f.** (trans-moo-tath'-e-on'). Transmutation. [transmute.]
- Transmutar v.** (trans-moo-tai). To transmute.
- Transmutativo, va** (trans-moo-tah'-to'-o, vah), **Transmutatorio, ria** adj. That which transmutates.
- Transpadano, na** adj. (trans-pah-dah'-ner, nah). V. **FRASPADANO**.
- Transparencia f.** (trans-pat-en'-thieh-vah). Transparency.
- Transparentarse v.** (trans-par-en-tar'-se). To be transparent.
- Transparente adj.** (trans-par-en'-tay). Transparent, lucid, clear, limpid. || m. A glass window in churches.
- Transpirable adj.** (trans-pir-ah'-blay). Respirable, transpirable.
- Transpiración f.** (trans-pir-ah-thieth'-on'). Transpiration. [transpire.]
- Transpirar v.** (trans-pir-ar'). To transpire.
- Transportador m.** (trans-por-tah'-dor). Transporter.
- Transportar v.** (trans-por-tar'). To transport, to convey. || -r To be in a transport.
- Transporte m.** (trans-por'-tay). Transport, transportation. *Un — de cólera* a fit of anger. [on']. Transposition.
- Transposición f.** (trans-po-seeth'-e)
- Transterminante p. a.** (trans-ter-me-nu'-tay). Transgressing the limits.
- Transterminar v.** (trans-ter-me-nar').
- To pass from the limits of one jurisdiction to another.
- Transubstanciación f.** (trans-voob-tan-thieh-ath'-e-on'). Transubstantiation.
- Transubstancial adj.** (trans-voob-tan-thieh-ah'). Converted into another substance.
- Transubstanciar v.** (trans-voob-tan-thieh-ar'). To transubstantiate.
- Transvasar v.** (trans-vah sar'). To decant.
- Transverberación f.** (trans-ver-bay-rath-e-yone'). V. **TRANSIVIÓN**.
- Transversal adj.** (trans-ver-sal'). Transversal.
- Transversalmente adv.** (trans-ver-sal-men'-tay). Transversally.
- Transverso, sa adj.** (trans-ver'-so, sah). Transverse.
- Tranvía m.** (tran-vee'-ah). Tramway.
- Tranzadera f.** (tranth-ah-der'-ah). Knot of plaited cords or ribbons.
- Tranzar v.** (tranth-ar'). To cut, to truncate.
- Tranzón m.** (tranth on'). Part of a forest which has been cut or cleared for fuel. [stamping with the feet.]
- Trapa f.** trah'-pah). Noise made by.
- Trapacear v.** (trath-path-ay-ar'). To deceive by artful contrivances.
- Trapacería f.** (trah-path-er-ee'-ah). Fraud, deceit.
- Trapacero, ra** adj. and m. and f. (trath-path-er'-o, ah). V. **TRAPACISTA**.
- Trapacista m.** and adj. (trath-path-er'-tah). Impostor, sharper, swindler.
- Trapajo m.** (trah-pah'-ho). Rag, tatter.
- Trapajoso, sa** adj. (trah-pah-ho'-so, sah). Ragged, tattered.
- Trapala f.** (trah'-pah-lah). A stamping with the feet. || Deceit. || — m. and f. Garrulous, loquacious babbler. || — m. Garrulity, loquacity.
- Trapalear v.** (trah-pah-lay-ar'). To be loquacious, to babble.
- Trapalón, na** adj. and m. and f. (trah-pah-lone', ah). Loquacious. || Deceitful.
- Trapaza f.** (trah-path'-ah). Fraud.
- Trapacio m.** (trah-peth'-e-o). Geom. Trapezium.
- Trapense m.** (trah pen'-say). Frappist.
- Trapera f.** (trah-per-ee'-ah). Frillery, rag-fair. || Woollen-draper's shop.
- Trapero, ra** adj. (trah-per'-o, ah). Dealing in frillery.
- Trapezoidal adj.** (trah-peth-o-e-dal'). Geom. Trapezoidal.
- Trapezoide adj.** (trah-peth-o-e'-day). Geom. Trapezoidal. || — m. Geom. Trapezoid. [sugar mill.]
- Trápiche m.** (trah-poe'-chay). A.
- Trapillo m.** (trah-peel'-lyo). Little rag.
- Estar, andar or salir de —*, to be in dishabille. (Coll. Bustle, noise.)
- Trapisonda f.** (trah'-pe-on'-dah).]

- the act of moving things. || The act of decanting liquors.
- Trasijado**, da adj. (tras-se-hah'-doe, dah). Lank, meagre.
- Traslación**, **traslación** f. (tras-lath-e-on'). Translation.
- Trasladar** a. (tras-lah-dar'). To move, to transport. || To translate. || To transcribe.
- Traslado** m. (tras lah'-doe). A copy. || Imitation, resemblance, likeness.
- Traslaticamente** adv. (tras-lah-teth-e-ah-men'-tay). Metaphorically.
- Traslaticio**, cia adj. (tras-lah-teth-e-o). Metaphorical.
- Traslativo**, va adj. (tras-lah-tee'-vo, vah). Metaphorical.
- Traslucidez** f. (tras-looth-e-deth'). Clearness, transparency.
- Traslucido**, da adj. (tras-lath-ee'-doo, dah). Transparent, pellucid.
- Trasluciente** adj. (tras-looth-e-en'-tay). Translucent, transparent.
- Traslucirse** r. (tras-lath-ier'-say). To be transparent. || To conjecture.
- Traslumbamiento** m. (tras-loom-lah-me-en'-toe). The state of being dazzled by excessive light.
- Traslumbrarse** r. (tras-loom-lhar'-say). To be dazzled with excessive light. || To vanish.
- Trasluz** m. (tras looth'). Light which passes through a transparent body.
- Trasmallo** m. (tras-mal' lyo). Trammel; iron handle of a hammer.
- Trasmano** m. (tras-mah'-no). Second player at a game of cards.
- Trasmañana** f. (tras-man-nyah-nah). The day after to-morrow.
- Trasmarino**, na adj. (tras-mar-ee'-no, nah). Transmarine.
- Transigración** f. (tras-me-grath-e-von'). Transmigration.
- Transmigrar** n. (tras-me-grar'). To transmigrate.
- Trasminar** a. (tras-me-nar'). To undermine, to excavate. || n. To emit a strong scent. || — r. To pierce, to penetrate. [Transmissive.]
- Transmisible** adj. (tras-mis-ee'-blay). [Transmissible.]
- Transmisión** f. (tras-me-se-on). Transmission. [Transmitt.]
- Transmitir** a. (tras-me-tier'). Law. V.
- Trasmontar** a. (tras-mon-tar'). To pass to the other side of the mountain.
- Trasmudar** a. (tras-moo-dar'). To move, to remove, to transport.
- Trasmutable** adj. (tras-moo-tah'-blay). Transmutable.
- Transmutación** f. (tras-moo-tath-e-on). Transmutation.
- Transmutar** a. (tras-moo-tar'). To alter, to transmute, to convert.
- Transmutativo**, va, **Transmutatorio**, ria adj. (tras-moo-tah-te'-vo, vah, tras-moo-tah-to'-re-yoe, yah). Transmutative. [Last night.] Watch.
- Trasnochade** f. (tras no-tehah'-dah). [Trasnochado, da adj. (tras no-tehah'-due, dah). Having watched the whole night; fatigued from night-watching.
- Trasnochador**, ra m. and f. (tras-no-tehah-dore', ah). Night-watcher.
- Trasnochar** n. (tras-no-t-har'). To watch, to sit up a whole night.
- Trasnombrar** a. (tras nou-brar'). To change or confound names. [stand.]
- Trasoir** a. (tras-oir'). To misunder.
- Trasojado**, da adj. (tras-se-hah'-due, dah). Having sunken eyes, emaciated, worn out.
- Trasoañar** n. (tras-son-nyar'). To dream.
- Traspadano**, na adj. and m. and f. (tras-pah dah'-no, nah). Beyond the Po.
- Traspalar** a. (tras-pah-lar'). To shovel, to remove with a shovel.
- Traspapelarse** r. (tras-pah-pay-lar'-say). To be mislaid among other papers. [Transparenc.]
- Transparencia** f. (tras-par-enth-e-ah). [Transparentarse r. (tras-pah-reu-tar'-sa). V. TRANSPARENTE.]
- Transparente** adj. (tras-pah-ren'-t-y). V. TRANSPARENTE.
- Traspasador**, ra m. and f. (tras-passah-dore', rah). One who passes over.
- Traspasar** n. (tras-passar'). To pass over, to cross. || To be afflicted. || — a. To remove, to transport. || To transfix. || To cross a river. || To repress. || To transgress. || To trespass. || To transfer.
- Traspaso** m. (tras pas'-so). Conveyance, transfer. || f. f. Traspase.
- Traspeinar** a. (tras-pay-e-nar'). To comb a m.
- Traspie** m. (tras-pe-y'). Trip, a wrestler's trick. || Hip, stumble.
- Traspilastra** f. (tras-pe-las'-trah). Arch. V. CONCAINASTRA.
- Traspillarse** r. (tras-peel-lyar'-say). To grow thin. [Transpirable.]
- Transpirable** a. h. (tras-pi-ah'-blay). [Transpiración f. (tras-pi-ah'-on'). Transpiration. [fire.]
- Transpirar** a. (tras-pir-ar'). To transpire.
- Trasplantar** a. (tras-plan-tar'). To transplant. [plantation.]
- Trasplante** m. (tras-plan-tay). Transplant.
- Trasponedor**, ra m. and f. (tras-poy-dore', ah). Transplanter. || Transposer.
- Trasponer** a. (tras-poyer'). To transpose, to transport. || r. To be drowsy or sleepy. || To set below the horizon applied to planets. [V. TRANSPO.]
- Traspositin** m. (tras-poi-teen'). Coll. [Transportación f. (tras-poi-tath-e-on'). Transport on conveyance.]
- Transportamiento** m. (tras-por-tah-me-n-toe). Transportation. [portar.]
- Transportar** a. (tras-por-tar'). V. TRANS-

Fort. Traverse. *De* — or *al* — , across, athwart.

Travesaño m. (trah-vay-sau'-nyo). Cross-timber, transom. || Long bolster of a bed.

Travesar a. (trah-vay-sar'). V. *ATRA-*

Travesear n. (trah-vay-say-ar'). To traverse. || To jest, to joke. || To behave improperly.

Travesero m. (trah-vay-ser'-o). Bolster of a bed; transom. || - adj. Transverse, across.

Travesía f. (tra-vay see'-ah). Oblique or transverse position. || Road, passage; cross-road *Uacerbuena*. Nau. To have a fine passage. || Fortification with traverses.

Travesio, ia adj. (trah-vay-see'-o, ah) Traversing. || Transverse, oblique.

Travestido da adj. (trah-ves-tee'-doe, dah). Disguised.

Travesura f. (trah-vay-soor'-ah) Trick, wile. || Prank. || Juggle. || Lively fancy. || Wickedness.

Traviesa f. (trah-ve-ay'-say). V. *TRAVESIA*. || Wager laid by bystanders at card-tables. || Railway sleeper.

Travieso, sa adj. (trah-ve-ay'-so, sah) Transverse, oblique. || Restless, uneasy, turbulent, noisy; mischievous. || Lively, frolicsome.

Trayectil adj. (trah-jee-tile'). That which is used to cross by sea.

Trayecto m. (tra-jec'-toh). Voyage journey. || Distance.

Trayectoria f. (trah-jec-to'-re-yah). Trajectory. [ing, carrying.]

Trayecto p. a. (trah-jen'-ty). Bring- [ing.]

Traza f. (trath'-ah) Outline. || Plan, scheme, project, contrivance. || Manner, means. || Arrangement. || Appearance, aspect, prospect. *Tiene — de ser un pícaro*, he has the looks of a rogue.

Trazado, da adj. (trath-ah'-doe, dah). *Bien or mal*, person of good or bad disposition or figure.

Travador, ra m. and f. (trath-ah-dore', dah) Planner, sketcher. || Tracer.

Trazar a. (trath-ar). To contrive, to plan out, to project. || To trace.

Trazo m. (trath'-o). Sketch, plan, design, project. || Moulding. V. *LAZAR*.

Trazurarse r. (trath-oo-mar'-say). V. *LAZARARSE*. [a tripod]

Triebodes f. pl. (tray-bay'-des). Triest.

Triebo m. (tray-bay'-bol). Top, plaything. || Fun, jest, joke. || — pl. Implements of an art or trade.

Triebsonda p. n. (tray-bees-on'-dah). Clover. Trebisonad.

Triebo m. (tray'-bol). Bot. Trefoil.

Trece adj. (treth'-ay). Thirteen. || Thirteenth.

Trecomesino, na adj. (treth-ay-may-se'-no, nah). Of thirteen months.

Trecenario m. (treth-ay-nar'-e-o).

Number of thirteen days dedicated to an object. [Thirteenth.]

Treceno, na adj. (treth-ay'-no, nah). Trecesimo, ma adj. (treth-es'-se-mo, mah) Thirtieth.

Trecientos, tas adj. (treth-e-en'-tos, tas). Three hundred. [wheat.]

Trechel adj. (tray-tehel'). Bot. Brown.

Trecho m. (tray'-teho). Space, distance of time or place. || — s, by intervals.

De en — , from distance to distance.

Trefe adj. (tray'-fay). L. an || Spurious.

Tregua f. (tray'-goo-ah) Truce. || Rest repose.

Treinta adj. (tray-in'-tah). Thirty.

Treintario m. (tray-in-tah-nar'-e-o). Space of thirty days. || A trental.

Treintañal adj. (tray-in-tan-nyal'). Containing thirty years.

Treintena f. (tray-in-tay'-nah). The thirtieth part. [nah]. Thirtieth.

Treinteno, na adj. (tray-in-tay'-noe, dah). Tremebundo, da adj. (tray-may-boon'-doe, dah). Dreadful.

Tremedal m. (tray-may-dal'). Quagmire, marsh, morass.

Tremendo, da adj. (tray-men'-doe, dah). Tremendous. || Awful [bling.]

Tremente p. a. (tray-men'-tay). Trem- [bling.]

Trementina f. (tray-men-tee'-nah). Turpentine.

Tremes, Tremesino, na adj. (tray-mes'-). Three months old.

Tremielga f. (tray-mee-el'-gah). Ichth. Electric-ray, eelray.

Tremó m. (tray-mo'). A pier glass.

Tremolante p. a. (tray-mo-lan'-tay). Waving in the air.

Tremolar a. and n. (tray-mo-lar'). Nau. To hoist the colours, or pendants. || To shiver. || To wave.

Tremolina f. (tray-mo-lee'-nah). Rustling of the wind; bustle, noise.

Tremor m. (tray-more'). Trembling; tremor. [men'-tay]. Tremblingly.

Tremulamente adv. (tray-moo-lah-ly).

Tremulo, la adj. (tray-moo-lo, lah). Tremulous, quivering.

Tren m. (train). Travelling equipage, train, retinue. || Show, ostentation.

Trena f. (tray-nah) Scarf, sash. || Coll. Prison, jail. || Burnt silver.

Trenado, da adj. (tray-nah'-doe, dah). Reticulated.

Trencilla t. (tren-theel'-lyah). Braid.

Trencillar a. (tren-theel-lyar'). To garnish with a band.

Trenos m. pl. (tray'-nos). Lamentations.

Trenza f. (tren'-thah). Braided hair, platted silk. [Tape V. *TRAZADERA*.]

Trenzadera f. (tren-thah-dor'-ah).

Trenzado m. (tren-thah'-doe). Braided hair. [hair.]

Trenzar a. (tren-thar'). To braid the

Treo m. (tray'-o). Nau. Cross-jack sail.

Trepa f. (tray'-pah). Climbing. || Edg-

- ing sewed to clothes for ornament. || Coll. Flogging, beating.
- Trepado**, da adj. (tray-pah-doe, dah). Strong, robust. || — m. Edging sewed on clothes.
- Trepador**, ra m. and f. (tray-pah-dore', ah). Climber. || — m. A climbing place.
- Trepanar** a. (tray-pan-ar'). Surg. To trepan.
- Trepano** m. (tray'-pan-o). Surg. Trepan.
- Trepante** adj. (tray-pan'-tay). Wily, artful, crafty.
- Trepar** n. (tray-par'). To climb, to crawl. || — a. To ornament with clinging [vulsel, tremulous, agitated].
- Trepidar** n. (tray-pe-dar') To be com.
- Tres** adj. and m. and f. (trays). Three || Third. [tahl. Three years old]
- Tresañojo**, ja adj. (tres-an-yo', bo).
- Tresdoblar** a. (tres-doe-blar') To triple.
- Tresdoble** m. (tres-doe'-blay). Three-fold [game played by three]
- Tresillo** m. (tres-seel'-lyo). Ombre, a.
- Treta** f. (tray'-tah). Thrust in fencing. Trick, wile, craft.
- Triaca** f. (tre-ah'-eah). Theriaca
- Triacal** adj. (tre-ah'-cal'). Theriacal.
- Triangulado**, da adj. (tre-an-goo-lah-doe, dah). In the shape of a triangle
- Triangular** adj. (tre-an-goo-lar'). Triangular.
- Triangularmente** adv. (tre-an-goo-lar-men'-tay). Triangularly.
- Triángulo**, la adj. (tre-m-goo'-lo, lah). Triangular. || — m. Triangle.
- Triar** a. (tre-ar'). To go out and in frequently, to work, to huss.
- Tribu** m. and f. (tre'-bi-on). Tribe
- Tribulacion** f. (tre-boo-lath-e-on'). Tribulation.
- Tribuna** f. (tre-bou'-nah). Tribune, rostrum. | Church gallery.
- Tribunado** m. (tre-boo-nah-doe'). Tribuneship.
- Tribunal** m. (tre-boo-nad'). Tribunal, court of justice; judiciary.
- Tribunicio**, cia adj. (tre-boo-nith'-e-o, ah). V. TRIBUNAL.
- Tribúnico**, ca adj. (tre-boo'-ne-co, cah). Tribunitial.
- Tribuno** m. (tre-boo'-no). Tribune.
- Tributación** f. (tre-boo-tu'-e-on'). Tribute, contribution V. Tributo
- Tributar** a. (tre-boo-tar'). To pay taxes. || To pay homage and respect || To put on a trevet. [ahl. Tributary.]
- Tributario**, ria adj. (tre-boo-tar'-e-o).
- Tributo** m. (tre-boo'-toe). Tax, contribution tribute. [having thirty years.]
- Tricenal** adj. (treeth-en al'). Centi-
- Tricentésimo**, ma adj. (treeth-en-tse'-se-mo, mah). Containing three hundred.
- Triceps** adj. (tre'-theps). And Triceps.
- Tricésimo**, ma adj. (treeth-es'-se-mo, mah). Thirtieth.
- Tricolor** adj. (tre-co-lore'). Tricoloured.
- Tricorne** adj. (tre-cor'-nay). Three-horned. [Trident.]
- Tridente** adj. and s. (tre-den'-tay). [Trident.]
- Triduano**, na adj. (tre-doo-ah'-no, nah) Tertian. [days.]
- Triduo** m. (tre'-doo-o). Space of three days.
- Trienal** adj. (tre-en-nayl'). Triennial
- Trifido**, da adj. (tre'-fe-doe, dah) Poet. Trifid.
- Trifolio** m. (tre-fo'-le-o) Trefoil.
- Triforme** adj. (tre-for-may) Triform
- Trigania** f. (tre-gay-mee'-ah). Triganmy.
- Trigamo**, ma m. and f. (tre'-gah-mo, mah). Trigamons, thrice married.
- Trigaza** adj. (tre-gath'-ah) Snout straw of wheat. [mah. Thirtieth]
- Trigésimo**, ma adj. (tre-hes'-se-mo)
- Trigla** f. (tre'-glah). Hith Red mullet, gurnet. [glyph]
- Triglifo** m. (tre-glce'-fo) Arco Tri-
- Trigo** m. (tre'-go) Bot. Wheat. || Crops, cornfields
- Trigono** m. (tre'-go-no). Astr. Three celestial signs. || Geom. Radius of the signs. [tre'-ah]. Trigonometry
- Trigonometria** f. (tre-go-no-mee')
- Trigonometrico**, ca (tre-go-no-mee'-toe, cah) Trigonometric
- Trigueño**, ña adj. (tre-gayn'-nye-nah) Swarthy, brownish.
- Triguera** f. (tre-gay'-ah). Bot. Common wheat grass
- Triguero**, ra adj. (tre-gay'-o, ah) Growing among wheat || m. Sower for corn. || Corn-merchant. || Ornith. Fulvous.
- Trilingüe** adj. (tre-lin'-goo-ay) Trilingual. || To three languages
- Trifitero** adj. (tre-lee-ty-roh) Trilateral, having three letters.
- Trilogia** f. (tre-loh-bee'-ah). Trilogy
- Trilla** f. (treel'-lyah) Hith Red mullet, gurnet. || A sort of harrow for separating corn from chaff
- Thrashing**. [thru]
- Trilladora** f. (treel-lyah-doe) V.
- Trillado**, da adj. (treel-lyah'-doh, lah) Thrashed, beaten. || Trite, stale.
- Trillador** m. (treel-lyah-doe) Thrasher. [trush]
- Trilladura** f. (treel-lyah-doe) V.
- Trillar** a. (treel-lyar'). To thrash, to trill corn. || To beat || To frequent
- Trillo** m. (treel'-lyo). A thrashing harrow.
- Trillón** m. (treel-lyone'). Arith Trillion
- Trimestral** adj. (tre-mes-tral) Trimestral. [of three months]
- Trimestre** m. (tre-mes'-tray) Trimester
- Trimiélga** f. (tre-me-el'-gah). V. Trigo.
- Trinacrio**, ia adj. (tre-nah'-cre-o, ah)

Trinado m (tre-nah'-doe). Trill, shake quaver, ticmulous sound

Trinar n (tre-nar) To trill, to quaver

Trinca f (trin-cah) Assemblage of three things or persons of the same class or description Nau Any cord used for m lugs fast —, Nau Set rings [bind ne]

Trincadura (trin cah d o-uh) [

Trincar i (trin-cah) To break chop | To leap, to slip | Nau I keep close to the wind

Trinchante m (trin-tham-tay) A waiter at table || Carving knife | [carving]

Trinchar a (trin-thuh) To carve

Trinchera f (trin-tha-v'ah) A trench intrenchment ditch Ml || War —, to commence a siege, to fortify

Trinchero m (trin-tcher-o) A trencher

Trinchete m (trin-tay-tay) A small musketeer

Trinco m (tre-niv-o) Sledge sled

Trinidad i (tre-nah-tah) The Trinity

Trinitaria f (trin-ti-tah) A hat with three points

Trinitario ri (trin-ti-ta-ri) A hat with three points

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tino m (tin-o) A tin

Tripudio m (tre-poo'-de-o) Dance, ball

Tripudo. da (tre-poo'-doe, dah). Gortified, big bellied

Tripulacion f (tre-poo-lath-e-on'). Nau Crew of a ship

Tripulado, da (tre-pro-lah'-doe, dah) Nau Manned, equipped

Tripular a (tre-poo-lar) Nau To man ships to fit out [Tripulna]

Triquina f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Triquinosis f (tre-ke'-rah) Intom

Trivialmente adv (tro-ve al-men'-tay) Trivially

Trivio m (triev'yo) Crossroad

Triza f. (tieeth' ah). Mtu. || Nau (ord rope

Trocable adj (tro cah'-blay) Change

Trocadamente adv (tro cah-dah men'-tay) (contrarily, falsely.)

Trocado m (tio-cah'-doc) (change small coin || — adj. Changed | muted

Trocador, ra m and f. (tro-ah doc-ah). One who exchanges or trades

Trocar a (tro car'). To exchange, to barter, to equivocate || To want || — r. To be changed or reformed || To exchange || — m Surg Trocar.

Trocatinta f (tro cah-teen' tah) (coll. A sad or unintentional mistake

Trocante m (tro cah teen tay) Mixed colour, changing colour

Troceo m (tioth ay-o) Nim Pirel

Trocha f (tro' tchah) A narrow path across a high road

Trochemoche (A adv (ti tchay mo'-tchay) Helter-skelter, pell-mell

Trochueta f (tro choo-ay'-tch) dim A little path

Trofeo m. (tro fay-o) Trophy, emblem of triumph, victory present || pl

Trophies, military insignia

Troglodita m (tro-glo-dee'-tah) Troglodyte, voracious, eater

Troje, troj f (troe hay) (in many mow

Trojero m (tro her-o) Storekeeper, guard of a granary

Tromba f (trom' bith) Water spout

Trombón m (trom-bon) Mus Trombone

Trompa f (trom pah) Trumpet horn || Trunk of an elephant || Vase of

— de caza A French horn or hunting horn. — marina marine trumpet

Trompada f (trom-pah dah) Coll Blow with a top

Trompar n (trom par) To whip at

Trompazo m (trom path'-o) Blow with trumpet

Trompear n (trom pav ay) To whip

Trompero m (trom per o) Top-maler

Trompeta f. (trom pay' tch) Trumpet || Conch Trumpet shell || m Trompeter

Trompetear n (trom pay-tay ay) Coll. To sound the trumpet

Trompeteria f (trom pay tr-er' ah) Pipes of an organ

Trompetero m (ti tr pay ter'-o) Trumpeter, horn-blower

Trompetilla f (trom pay ted lay) dim A small trumpet || To trumpet. || Trunk of insects

Trompicar n and a (trom-pe-ay) To stumble frequently, to falter || To trip, to occasion stumbling

Trompo m. (trom'-poe) Man at chess || Whipping-top

Trompón m (trom-pone'). A big whipping-top. Dr —, in a desolately manner

Tronada f (tio-nah'-dih). Thunder

Tronador, ra m and f (tio nah dore, ah) Thunderer, thundering || Cracker, rocket

Tronante p a (tio nan' tay) Thunder

Tronar n (tio nu) To thunder, to fulminate

Troncal adj. (tron cal) Relating to

Troncar a (tron-car) To truncate, to mutilate

Tronco m (tron' coe) Trunk of a tree, a log of wood. || Stock || Trunk of an animal || An despicable, useless person || Hind part of horses in a coach

Tronchado adj (t on tchah' doc) Applied to a shield having a hump on the

Tronchar a (tron-tchar') To cut the trunk or root to chop off

Tronchazo m (tron-tchah'-o) m a A huge stalk || A blow with a stick

Troncho m (tron tcho) Sprig, stem

Tronchudo, da adj (tron tch'-dih) Having a long stem, a stalk

Tronera f (tion-nei' ah) Gun of a battery, a battery

|| Lower || Bomber || Humorous fellow || P | cracker ||

— || Holes and cracks of timber || billiard tables || Openings

Troncrar a (tro-nay' ar') V A

TRONCRAR

Trono m (ti' on) Throne

Tronquista m (tron kees'-tch) a m that drives a pair of horses

Tronzar a (tron thur) To snatter || To plait

Tronzo, za ah (tronth o' oh) Half, one or both ends of

Tropa f (tro pah) Troop || Great multitude || group of

Tropel m (tro pl) Stampede, trampling (with the feet) Hurry, confusion || Help of things ||

trouble only in the n.

Tropelia f (tro pay' lee ah) Fustian hurry confusion || V |

trouble

Tropezadero m (tro peth' ah) Any stumbling or slippery place

bad uneven road or path

Tropezador, ra m and f (tro peth' ah) Tripper, stumbler

Tropezadura f (tro peth-ah d' a) Stumbling, obstructing

Tropezar a and n (tro-peth ay) stumble. || To be obstructed ||

|| To wrangle || To discover a defect || To meet accidentally || To stumble

Tropezón na adj (tro p' Stumbling, tripping, heaping || m V Tropezar || Act of tripping

- Trópico m.** (troé'-pe-co). Ast. Tropics. ||
adj. Tropical.
- Tropiezo m.** (tro-pe-eth'-o). Stumble
trip. || Obstacle, impediment. || Slip,
fault || Difficultly. || Quarrel
- Tropo m.** (troé' p). Rhet. Trope
- Tropología f.** (tro-po-lee' ah). Tropo-
logy. [cah]. Topological.
- Tropelógico, ca adj.** (tro-po-lo'-he-co),
Troquel m. (tro-kel'). Die, in which a
hollow figure is engraved.
- Troqueo m.** (tro-kay'-o). Trochee.
- Troquillo m.** (tro-kil' lyo). Arch. Tro-
chilus. [ah] Trotter.
- Trotador, ra m. and f.** (tro-tah-dor').
Trotar n. (tro tar'). To trot | a. To
make a horse trot.
- Trote m.** (troé'-tay). Trot | --, in a
trot, in haste or hastily
- Trotón m.** (tro-tone'). A horse whose
ordinary pace is a trot.
- Trotoneria f.** (tro-ton-er-ee' ah). A
continual trot. [tion.]
- Trova f.** (troé'-yah). Metrical composi-
tion.
- Trovador, ra m. and f.** (tro-vah-dor'),
ah) Troubadour, poet.
- Trovar a.** (tro-var'). To versify, to
invert or pervert the sense of a thing.
- Trovista m.** (tro-vees'-tah). Finder,
versifier.
- Trox f.** (troes) V. Troar
- Troya f.** (troé'-jah) Troy.
- Troyano, na adj. and s.** (tro-jah' no,
nah) Trojan.
- Troza t.** (troth'-ah). N.m. Parcel ||
lump of a tree sawn into boards
- Trozar a.** (troth'-ah). Nau. To haul
tangent the parcel [cut off]
- Trozo m.** (troth' o). Piece of a thing
- Trucar n.** (troo-ca). To play the first
card. [trucks]
- Truco m.** (troo' co). A skilful push at
- Truculento, ta adj.** (troo-coo-len'-toe,
tah) Truculent, fierce. || [Crane.]
- Trucha f.** (troo'-tchah). Ichth. Trout
- Truchero, ra m. and f.** (troo-tchay'-
toe ah). Trout fisherman
- Truchimán, na adj.** (troo-tche-man').
ah) Fond of business, or of
making agreements.
- Truchuela f.** (troo-tchoo-ay'-lah) Ichth.
V. Arcofijo. [barten. V. Trucha]
- Trucoo m.** (troo-ty-co). Exchange,
- Trueno m.** (troo-ay' no). Thunder-clap,
report of fire arms.
- Truque m.** (troo-ay'-kay) Exchange,
trick, barter. A --, in exchange. V.
A -- troo or en truco.
- Trufa f.** (troo'-fah). Imposition, fraud.
|| Truffle.
- Trufador, ra m. and f.** (troo-fah-dor'),
ah) Jambulist, story-teller, liar.
- Truhan, na m. and f.** (troo-an', ah).
Juggler. || Truhaneria.
- Truhanada f.** (troo-ah-nah'-dah). V.
- Truhanamente adv.** (troo-ah-nah-
na ta). Jostlingly.
- Truhanear n.** (troo-ah-nay-ar'). To
banter, to jest.
- Truhaneria f.** (tro-ah ner-ee'-ah). Buf-
foonery, low jest
- Truhanesco, ca adj.** (troo-an-es'-co,
cah). Belonging to a buffoon.
- Trujaman m. and adj.** (troo-hah-man').
Dragoman, interpreter. || Broker.
- Trujamanear n.** (troo-hah-nah-nay-
ar'). To act as an interpreter. || To
exchange, to act as broker or factor.
- Trujamania f.** (tro-hah-mah-nee'-ah).
Brokering, brokerage
- Trulla f.** (trool'-lyah). Noise, bustle. ||
Trowel.
- Trullo m.** (trool'-lyo) Ornith. Teal.
- Truncadamente adv.** (troon-cah-dah-
men'-tay). In a truncated manner.
- Truncamiento m.** (troon-cah-mie-en'-
toe). Truncation, maiming
- Truncar a.** (troon car'). To truncate;
to mutilate a discourse.
- Truque m.** (troo' kay). A game at cards,
put. [owner of a truck-table.]
- Truquero m.** (troo-ker-o). Keeper or
- Truquiflor m.** (troo-ke-floré'). A game
at cards.
- Tu pron. pers.** (too). I thou. used in the
familiar style of friendship. || -- pron.
poss. thy, thine. V. Tuyo
- Tuátem m.** (too-ah'-too-tem). Coll.
Principal person, leader, over author.
- Tuberculina f.** (too-ber-coo-lee'-nah).
Med. Tuberculine.
- Tuberculosis f.** (too ber coh-loh'-
sae-s). Phthisis. [bercle.]
- Tuberculo m.** (too-ber'-coo-loo). In-
fection.
- Tuberculoso, sa adj.** (too ber coo-
los'-soe, sah). Med. Tuberculous.
- Tubertia f.** (too-hay-ree'-ah) Tubing
- Tuberosa f.** (too-ber-coo'-sah). Bot.
Tuberose. [tuberosity]
- Tuberosidad f.** (too-ber-coo-se-da f').
Tuberosity.
- Tuberoso, sa adj.** (too-ber-os'-so, sah).
Tuberous.
- Tubo m.** (too'-bo). Tube -- lanza-
torpedos, torpedo tube.
- Tubular adj.** (too-boo-lar'). Tubular.
- Tudel m.** (too-del'). A metal pipe with
a reed put into a bassoon
- Tudesco m.** (too de'-co) German, na-
tive of Germany.
- Tuera f.** (too-er'-ah) Bot. Coloquim-
tida, bitter, apple. [sew]
- Tuerca f.** (too-er' cah). Nut or female
- Tuero m.** (too er' o). Dry wood cut for
fuel. || Bot. Tuero spignell.
- Tuerto, ta** (too-er too, tul adj. and
p. p. irr. of loer m. One-eyed; squint-
eyed A -- s, on the wrong side; ob-
liquely. || -- m. One-eyed person.
- Tuétano m.** (too-ty'-tah-no'). Marrow.
Hasta los --s, with all vigour and
activity. [scent or smell.]
- Tufarada f.** (too far ah'-dah). A strong
- Tufo m.** (too'-fo) A warm exhalation
from the earth || A strong and offen-

sive smell. || Locks of hair which fall over the ear. || Lofty, idea, vanity.

Tugurio m. (too-goor'-e-o). Coll. Hut, cottage.

Tuición f. (too-eth-e-en'). Law. Tuition, guardianship, protection.

Tuitivo, **va** adj. (too-e-tee'-e-o, vah). Law. Defensive.

Tul m. (tool). Tulip.

Tulipán m. (too-le-pan'). Bot. Tulip.

Tullidura f. (tool-lye-door' ah). Duet of birds of prey.

Tullimiento m. (tool-lye-me-en' too). Contraction of the nerves.

Tullir n. (tool-lyer'). To mule, to emend; applied to birds. || — r. To be crippled.

Tumba f. (toom'-bah). Tomb, vault. || Roof of a coach. || Tumble V. To m. u.

Tumbadillo m. (toom-bah-deel' lyo). Nau. Round house.

Tumbado, **da** adj. (toom bah'-due, dah). Tumbled, || Vaulted, arched.

Tumbaga f. (toom-ah' gah). Puchbeck; ring of puchbeck.

Tumbar a. (toom-bar) To tumble, to throw down. || To inebriate. *au navio*, Nau. To have a ship down. — n. To tumble || — r. Coll. To be down to sleep.

Tumbilla f. (toom-bee' lyah). Horse for riding bed linen.

Tumbo m. (toom'-bar). Tumble fall. || A matter of consequence. || Book containing the privileges and title-deeds of monasteries, etc.

Tumbón m. (toom bone'). Coach, with a roundel roof. || Trunk with an arched roof or lid. || Coll. V. To so.

Tumefacción f. (to-muy'-e-toh-on'). Tumefaction, swelling.

Tumido, **da** adj. (toe' med' e, dah). Swollen, tumid, inflated. || Populous, elevated.

Tumor m. (too-mote'). Tumour, exuberance. || Med. Tumour.

Tumulario, **ria** adj. (to-moo-lee' to-yo, yah). Tumulary.

Tumulo m. (too-moo-lo). Tomb, sepulchral monument.

Tumulto m. (to-mool'-too). Tumult, uproar, commotion, faction, riot.

Tumultuante p. a. (too-mool-too an'-tay). Tumultuating.

Tumultuar n. (too-mool-too-ar') To raise a tumult, to mob. || — r. To rise.

Tumultuariamente adv. (too-mool-too-ar'-e-ah-men'-tay). Tumultuously.

Tumultuario, **ria** adj. (too-mool too ar' e-o, ah). Tumultuary.

Tumultuosamente adv. (too-mool-too-ar'-e-men'-tay). Tumultuously.

Tumultuoso, **sa** adj. (too-mool-too-ar'-o, yah). Tumultuous.

Tuna f. (too'-nah). Bot. The prickly Indian hy || An idle and licentious

life, truantship. *Andar á la —*, Coll. To play the truant, to loiter.

Tunal m. (too-nal'). Bot. Indian figtree.

Tunante p. a. (too-nan'-tay). Leading a licentious life. || — m. Truant, idler, rake. || — adj. Truant, lazy, crafty.

Tunanteria f. (too-nan-ter-ee'-ah). Coll. Vagrancy. || Truantship.

Tunar n. (too nar'). To lead a licentious life, to loiter.

Tunda f. (toon'-dah). The act of shearing cloth. || A severe chastisement.

Tundición f. (toon deeth-e-on'). Shearing of cloth. || [of cloth]

Tundidor m. (tood-de-dore'). Shearer.

Tundidura f. (toon-de-door'-ah). The act of shearing. || Coll. To flag.

Tundir a. toon-dier'. To shear.

Tundizno m. (toon deeth'-no). Shearings cut from cloth.

Tunel m. (too'-nel). Tunnel.

Tunecino s. and adj. (too nay-thee-noh). Tunes.

Túnez pn. (too'-nay-thee). Geog. Tunis.

Tungsteno m. (toong-stay'-noe). Chem. tungsten.

Tónica f. (too'-ne-ah). Tune. || Tunic, pellicle, or integument which covers the shell of fruit. || Integument of parts of the body. || A long, wide gown.

Tunicela f. (too-neth-ay'-lah). Tunicment worn by bishops.

Túnico m. (too'-ne-oh). Gown, a woman's garment.

Tuno m. (too'-noe). Truant, rake. || adj. Truant, loitering, slo.

Tupe m. (too' yay'). Trumpet, forest pipe.

Tupir a. (too'-pié'). To press close. || To stuff or glut. || self over-eat.

Turba f. (toor'-bah). Crowd, confusion, multitude, heap. || Turb. sad, pe.

Turbación f. (toor bath-e-on'). Turbation, confusion, light-l.

Turbadamente adv. (toor-bah-men'-tay). In a disorderly manner.

Turbador, **ra** m. and f. (toor-bah-dor, ah). Disturber.

Turbal m. (toor-bah). Turf, bog.

Turbamulta f. (toor bah-mool'). Crowd, multitude.

Turbante m. (toor ban'-tay). Turban.

Turbar a. (toor bar'). To disturb, to alarm. || — r. To be uneasy, discomposed.

Turbativo, **va** adj. (toor-bah to-yah). Troublesome, alarming.

Turbiamente adv. (toor-be-ah-men'-tay). Obscenely.

Turbidez f. (toor-be-deth'). Turbidity.

Turbiedad f. (toor-be-ay-dah'). Cloudiness, turbidness, turbidity.

Turbina f. (toor-be'-nah). Steam turbine.

Turbio, **bia** adj. (toor'-be-o, ah). Turb

- dy, turbid, troubled. || Unhappy. || Dark, obscure.
- Turbión** m. (toor-be-on'). A heavy shower of rain. || Hurricane.
- Turbonada** f. (toor-bo-nah'-dah). Tornado, a hurricane; a waterspout. || Nau. A squall.
- Turbulencia** f. (toor-boo-lenth'-e-ah). Turbidity. || Turbulence.
- Turbulentamente** adv. (toor-boo-lent-tah-men'-tay). Turbulently.
- Turbulento, ta** adj. (toor-boo-lent'-toe, tah). Turbid, muddy. || Turbulent, disorderly.
- Turco, ca** adj. (toor'-coe, cah) Turkish. || -m. and f. A Turk.
- Turcomanos** m. pl. (toor-co-mah'-nos). Turcomans. [new leather.]
- Túrdiga** f. (toor'-deu-gah). Piece of.
- Turena** pn. (too-ray'-nah). Geog. Turinno. [swelling, tumour.]
- Turgencia** f. (toor-hen'-thick ahj).
- Turgente** adj. (toor-hen'-tay). Turgent, tumid. [sory.]
- Turbulo** m. (toor-co'-loo-lo) Incon.
- Turista** s. (too-rees'-tah). Tourist.
- Turma** f. (toor'-mah). Fescicle. — *de tierra*, Bot. Truffle.
- Turmalina** f. (too-mah-le'-nah). Min. Tourmaline.
- Turnar** n. (toor nar'). To alternate.
- Turnio, nia** adj. (toor-ne'-o, ahj). Squint-eyed. || Torvious.
- Turno** m. (toor noi). Turn, successive or alternate order.
- Turón** m. (toor-on'). A kind of field-mouse. Mus silvaticus.
- Turquesa** f. (toor kes'-sah). Turquoise or turquoise, a precious stone.
- Turquesado, da** adj. (toor-kes-sah'-doe, dah). Of the turquoise colour.
- Turquesco, ca** adj. (toor-kes'-co, cah). Turkish.
- Turquí, Turquino, na** adj. (to kee'). Of a deep blue colour.
- Turquia** pn. (toor-kee'-ah). Geog. Turkey. [roast.]
- Turrar** a. (toor-rar'). To toast, to
- Turrón** m. (toor-rone'). Nougat.
- Turronero** m. (toor-ro-ner'-o). maker of almond-rock, of sweetmeats.
- Turumbón** m. (toor oom-bon'). Confusion on the head. V. *Toroxmón*.
- Tús** interj. (toos). A word used in calling dogs.
- Tusa** f. (too'-sah). Amer. The corn-cob. || Cuba. A small cigar covered with the finest husk of the corn. || A worthless woman. [Colt's-foot.]
- Tusilago** m. (toos-se'-lah-go). Bot.
- Tuso, sa** m. and f. (toos'-so sah). Coll. Name given to dogs [sheep.]
- Tusón** m. (toos-sone'). Fleece of a
- Tutear** a. (too-tay-ar'). To thou, to treat with familiarity. [tutelage.]
- Tutela** f. (too-tay'-lah). Guardianship.
- Tutelar** adj. (too-tay-lar'). Tutelar, tutelary.
- Tuteo** m. (too-tay'-o). Thouing, addressing persons by the pronoun *Tú* (thou).
- Tutiplén** (too-te-plen'). Only used in the vulgar phrase, *a —*, abundantly, plentifully.
- Tutor** m. (too-tore'). Guardian, tutor.
- Tutora** f. (too-to'-rah). Tutress; governess. [guardianship.]
- Tutoría** f. (too-tor-ce'-ahj). Tutelage.
- Tutriz** f. (too-treeth'). Tutress, governess.
- Tuya** f. (too'-jah). Bot. Thuja, thuja.
- Tuyo, ya** pron. poss. (too'-jo, jah). Thine. || — pl. Friends and relatives of the party addressed.

U

- U** (oo). U, twenty-fourth letter of the Spanish alphabet. *U*, or, a conjunction, used in the place of *o* to avoid cacophony before *o* or *h*.
- Uberrimo, ma** adj. (oo-ber'-re-mo, mah). Very fruitful. [quity.]
- Ubicación** f. (oo-be-eath-e-yone). Ubi-
- Ubicarse** r. (too-be-ar'-say). To be in a determinate space. [quity.]
- Ubicuidad** f. (oo-be-oo-e-lad'). Ubi-
- Ubicuitario** m. (oo-be-oo-e-tar'-e-o'). Ubiquitary; ubiquitous. [quity.]
- Ubiquista** m. (oo-be-keys'-tah). Ubi-
- Ubre** f. (oo'-bray). Teat of female animals, udder.
- Ubrera** f. (oo-brer'-ah). Thrush.
- Ucase** m. (oo-cah'). Ucase.
- Udómetro** m. (oo-do'-may-troo'). Udo-meter.
- Ueste** m. (oo-ays'-tay'). West.
- Uestnorreste** m. (oo-est-nor-oo-est'-tay). V. *Uestnorreste*.
- Ufanamente** adv. (oo-fah-nah-men'-tay). Ostentatiously.
- Ufanarse** r. (oo-fan-ar'-say). To boast, to be haughty.
- Ufano, na** adj. (oo-fan'-o, ahj). Proud, haughty. || Gay, cheerful.
- Ufo** (A) adv. (oo'-foh). Parasitically.
- Ufier** m. (oo-he-er'). Usher.
- Ufano** m. (oo-fah'-noh). Ufano.
- Ulcer** f. (ool'-ther-ah). Ulcer.
- Ulceración** f. (ool-ther-ath-e-on'). Ulceration. [cerate.]
- Ulcerar** a. and r. (ool-ther-ar'). To ulcerate.
- Ulcerativo, va** adj. (ool-ther-ah-tee'-vo, vah). Causing ulcers. [Ulcerous.]
- Ulceroso, sa** adj. (ool-ther-os'-so, sah).
- Ulema** m. (oo'-lay-mah). Ulema.

Uterior adj. (ool-ter-e-ore') Uterior.
Uteriormente adv. (ool-ter-e-or-men-tay). Farther. [tay]. Lastly

Ultimamente adv. (ool-te-mah men-tay). Finally. [tay]. Lastly

Ultimar a (ool-te-mar'). To end, to finish. [Ultimatum]

Ultimátum m. (ool-te mah'-toom) 'To

Ultimidad f. (ool te-me-dad'). Ultim-
 ity

Último, **ma** adj. (ool' te-mo, mah)
 Last, latest, hindmost, later, latter. ||
 Remote, extreme. || *Únal. Por*,
 lastly, finally. [over]

Ultra adv. (ool'-trah). Besides, more-

Ultrajador, **ra** adj. and m. and f. (ool-trah-lah dore', ah) One who outrages
 or insults.

Ultrajar a. (ool-trah-har'). To outrage,
 to offend. to depreciate, to abuse.

Ultraje m. (ool-tiah-hay). Outrage.

Ultrajosamente adv. (ool trah-hos-
 ah-men tay). Outrageously

Ultrajoso, **sa** adj. (ool-trah-hos'-so,
 sah). Outrageous, overbearing

Ultramar adj. (ool trah-mar'). Ultra-
 marine, foreign. || m *Pict V* U-
 TRAMARINO.

Ultramarino, **na** adj. (ool-tiah-mar-
 ee'-no, nah). Ultramarine || m U-
 tramarine, the finest blue from the
 lapis lazuli.

Ultramontanismo m. (ool-trah-mon-
 tah-nes'-mo). Ultramontanism.

Ultramontano, **na** adj. (ool-trah-mon-
 tah'-no, nah). Ultramontane.

Ultrapuertos m. (ool-trah-poo-er-
 to). Place situated beyond the moun-
 tains. [bah]. Beyond the tomb.

Ultratumba adv. (ool-trah toom')

Úlula f. (oo-loo'-ah). Ornith. Owl

Ulular a. (oo-loo-lar') To howl, to cry
 aloud. [screech]

Ululato m. (oo-loo lah toe). Howl,]

Umbela f. (oom-bel'-ah). Umbel.

Umbelíferas f. pl. (oom-bel-er'-fay-
 ras). Bot. Umbelliferae.

Umbilicado, **da** adj. (oom-be-le-cah'-
 doe, dah). Navel-shaped. [bilical]

Umbilical adj. (oom-be-le cal'). Um]

Umbra m. (oom-bral'). Threshold,
 Intel. || Beginning, rudiment.

Umbral a. (oom-bial-ar'). To place
 an architrave. [bratile]

Umbrátil adj. (oom-brah' til) Um]

Umbria f. (oom bree'-ah). Umbrosity.

Umbria, **bria** adj. (oom-bree'-o, ah).
 Umbrageous. [Shady.]

Umbroso, **sa** adj. (oom-bros'-so, sh)

Un adj. (oon). One; used for *uno*, but
 always before nouns.

Una adj. (oo' nah). V. *Uno*. [nimous.]

Unánime adj. (oo-nah'-ne-may). Una-]

Unánimemente adv. (oo-nah-ne-may-
 men'-tay). Unanimously.

Unanimidad f. (oo-nah-ne-me-dad').
 Unanimity.

Uncial adj. (oon-thieh-al') Uncial.

Unción f. (oon-thieh-on') Uncion,
 anointing. || Extreme unction. || In-
 vocation

Uncionario, **ria** adj. (oon thieh-on-er-
 e-o, ah). Being under salvation. ||
 m. Place of salivating.

Uncir a. (oon-thier'), To yoke.

Undecágono m. (oon-day-cah'-gon o
 Math. Undecagon. [mah] Eleventh

Undecimo, **ma** adj. (oon-deth'-e-mo,]
 Undecuplo, **pla** adj. (oon-day' eoo-
 plo, plah) Eleven times as much.

Undiseno, **na** adj. (oon-dee' so m,
 nah) Billowy, sounding like waves.

Undoso, **sa** (oon-dor'-so, sah). Wavy,
 undulatory. [Undulation]

Undulación f. (oon-doo lath'-e-on')]

Undular n. (oon-doo-lar') To rise &
 play in waves. || To undulate.

Undulatorio, **ria** adj. (oon-doo-lu-
 tor'-e-o, ah). Undulatory.

Ungido m. (oon-hee'-doo) Anointed of
 the Lord, king, sovereign.

Ungir a. (oon hier') To anoint, to con-
 secrate

Unguentario, **ria** adj. (oon-goo-en-
 tar'-e-o, ah). Sweet-scented || m
 Perfume box. | Anointer.

Unguento m. (oon goo-en'-toe). Un-
 guent, ointment, liniment.

Unguiculado, **da** adj. (oon gree'-
 lah'-doo, dah). Nat Hist. Ungui-
 culate [the nail]

Ungüis m. (oon gues). Abat Unguis]

Unible adj. (oo-nee'-blay). That which
 may be united. [tay. Only, simply]

Únicamente adv. (oo'-nee cal-men-
 tah)

Único, **ca** adj. (oo'-ne co, cah) Satu-
 lar, alone, single, unique, sole, only
 rare. [corn. || Min Ceato]

Uncornio m. (oo-ne-coi'-ne-o). Um]

Unidad f. (oo-ne-dad'). Unity. || Unit

Unidamente adv. (oo-ne-dah men-
 tay). Jointly, unitedly.

Unificación f. (oo ne-fe-cath'-e-oon)
 Unification [into one]

Unificar a. (oo-ne-fe-car'). To unit

Uniformar a. (oo-ne-for-mar')
 make uniform.

Uniforme adj. (oo-ne-for'-may). To
 form, of even tenour. || — 'm M

Uniform, regimentals.

Uniformemente adv. (oo-ne for men'-
 tay). Uniformly. [Uniformity]

Uniformidad f. (oo-ne-for-men-dad')
 Uniformity.

Unigénito adj. (oo-ne-hen'-e-ti co, b)
 begotten. [Unilateral]

Unilateral adj. (oo-ne-lah-tay tal').

Unión f. (oo-ne-on'). Union, conjunc-
 tion. || Conformity. || Unity. || Coor-

position of ingredients. || Combination
 || Consolidation of the lips of a wound.

|| Alliance, coalition. || Continuity,
 continuity. || Harmony. || Incon-

tion, coherence. || Hoop, ring.

Unipara adj. (oo-nee'-par-ah). Uniparous. [Gram. Unipersonal.]
Unipersonal adj. (oo-ne-per-so-nal').
Unipolar adj. (oo-ne-po-lar'). Phys. Unipolar.

Unir a. (oo-nier'). To join, to unite, to conjoin. || To incorporate. || To bind, to confederate. || To approach; to close. || To aggregate. || To conform. || To consolidate. || — r. To join, to associate, to be united; to adhere.

Unión m. (oo-ne-sone'). Union.
Unisonancia f. (oo-ne-so-nan'-thick-ah). Uniformity of sound.

Usiso, na adj. (oo-nee'-son-o-ah). Unison, sounding alone. [rian.]

Unitario m. (oo-ne-tar'-e-o). Unitary.
Unitivo, va adj. (oo-ne-ter'-vo, vah). Unitive. [Univalve.]

Univalvo, va adj. (oo-ne val'-vo, vah). Universal adj. (oo-ne-ver sal') Universal, general. [dad']. Universality.

Universalidad f. (oo-ne-ver-sah le-Universalmente adv (oo-ne-ver-sal-men'-tay). Universally.

Universidad f. (oo-ne-ver-se-dad'). University. || University. || Corporation.

Universitario, ria adj. (oo-ne-ver-se-tih-re-yoe, yah). Universitarian.

Universo, sa adj. (oo-ne-ver'-so, sah). Universal. || — m. The universe.

Univocación f. (oo-ne-vo-cath-e-on). Univocation, a term in metaphysics.

Unívocamente adv. (oo-ne-vo-cah-men'-tay). Univocally, unanimously.

Univocarse r. (oo-nee-vo-car'-say). To have the same meaning.

Unívoco, ca adj. (oo-nee'-vo-co, cah). Univocal. || Unanimous.

Uno, na adj. (oo'-no, nah). One; closely resembling the same; sole, only.

|| It is used relatively or to supply a name, as. — *dijo*, it was said. — *a* —, one by one. *Una cosa*, a thing undetermined. *Una y no más*, never, no more. *A una*, jointly, together. || — m. One. || One, any individual.

Untador, ra m. and f. (oon-tah-dore', ah). Anointer. [tion.] Ointment.

Untadura f. (oon-tah-door'-ah). Unc-

Untamiento m. (oon-tah-me-en'-toe). Unction.

Untar a. (oon tar'). To anoint, to grease to oint. || Met. To suborn, to bribe. — *les manos*, to grease the hands. || — r. To be greased with unctuous matter. || To embezzle, to cheat.

Untaza f. (oon-tah'-ah). Grease

Unto m. (oon'-toe). Grease, fat of animals. || Unguent, ointment.

Untuosidad f. (oon-too-os-se-dad') Unctuousity, greasiness.

Untuoso, sa adj. (oon-too-os'-so, sah) Unctuous, greasy. [ointment.]

Untura f. (oon-toor'-ah). Unction.

Uña f. (oon-nvah). Nail. || Hoof, claw

fang. || Pointed hook of instruments. || Crust on sores. || Excrescence on the eyelids. || Curved beak of a scorpion. *Cara de beato y de gato*, Prov. The face of a devotee, and the deeds of a rogue. — *de caballo*, Bot Colts-foot.

Uñada f. (oon nyah'-dah) Impression made with the nail, scratch, nip.

Uñarada f. (oon nyar-ah'-dah) Scratch with the nail.

Uñate m. (oon-nyah'-tay) Coll. Pinching with the nail. || V. Uñeta.

Uñero m. (oor-nyer'-o). A callous excrescence at the root of a nail.

Uñeta f. (oon-nyay'-tah). dim. Little nail. || Chuckleberry, a game among boys. [ving long nails or claws.]

Uñoso, sa adj. (oon-nyos'-so, sah) Ha-

Upa f. (oo'-pah) U p. up. [nia.]

Urania f. (oor ah'-re ah). Myth. [ia.]

Uranico, ca adj. (oo-rah'-ne-coe, cah). Lranic.

Uranio m. (oor-ah'-ne-o). Min Uranium.

Uranografía f. (oor-ah-no-grah-fee'-ah). Uranography.

Urato m. (oo-rah'-toe) Chem. U rat.

Urbanamente adv. (oor bah-nah men'-tay). Courteously, politely.

Urbanidad f. (oor-bah-ne-dad') Urbanity, civility, politeness, courteousness.

Urbano, na adj. (oor bah'-no, nah). Urban. || Urbane, polite. || — pr. Urban.

Urca f. [oor cah]. Naut. Hooker, dogger. || Nau. Storeship. Ichth. Whale.

Urce m. (oor'-thay). Bot. Heath.

Urchilla f. (oor-thel'-lyah) Archil or orchil, a violet colour. [ving frame.]

Urdidera f. (oor de-der'-ah). A warg-orchil, a violet colour. [ving frame.]

Urdidor, ra m. and f. (oor-de-dore', ah). Warper. || Warping-frame.

Urdidura f. (oor-de-door'-ah). Warping.

Urdiembre, Urdimbre f. (oor-de-em-bray). Chain, warp. [trive.]

Urdir a. (oor-dier'). To warp, to con-

Urea f. (oo ray'-ah). Chem Urea.

Uréteres m. pl. (oor-ay'-ter-es). Anat. Ureters.

Urético, ca adj. (oor ay'-te-co, cah). Belonging to the urethra.

Uretra f. (oor-ay'-trah). Anat. Urethra.

Uretiritis f. (oor-ray-ter-e-tes). Med. Ureteritis. [gency, exigence.]

Urgencia f. (oor-hen'-thick-ah). U r-

Urgente adj. (oor hen'-tay). Urgent, pressing. [men'-tye.] Urgently.

Urgentemente adv. (oor hen-tay-urge.)

Urgir n. (oor-hier'). To be urgent; to urge. [Urie.]

Úrico, ca adj. (oor'-re-coe, cah). Chem. Urinal.

Urinal m. (oor-ee-nal'). Urinal.

Urinario, ria adj. (oor-e-nar'-e o, ah). Urinary.

Urna f. (oor'-nah). U r n. || Glass case.

Uro m. (oor'-o). A kind of wild ox.

- Urogallo** m. (oor-o-gil'-lvo) Ornith. Bird like a cock. [coy] |
- Uroscopia** f. (oor-os-coe'-pe-ah) [coy] |
- Urraca** f. (oor-i-thi-ah) Ornith. The parrot. |
- Ursa** f. (oor'-sith) Astr. She bear. |
- Ursula** pr. na. (oor'-soo-lan) Lit. ul. |
- Ursulina** f. (oor-soo-lei'-nith) Nun of the order of St. Ursula. |
- Urticaceo, ea** adj. (oor-te-kah-thay-oh, ah). Bot. Urticaceae. |
- Urticaria** f. (oor-te-eh'-ree-ah) Med. Urticaria. |
- Usadamente** adv. (oos-sith-dih-men-tay) According to custom, habitually. |
- Usado, da** adj. (oos-sith-doe, dih) Used, employed || Worn out || Experienced, skilful, fashionable, intelligent || Second-hand articles *Ropa usada*, second-hand wearing apparel cast off clothing. |
- Usagre** m. (oo-sah'-gray) A breaking out in the faces of children. |
- Usanza** f. (oo-san'-thah) Usage, custom. |
- Usar** a. (oo-sar') To use to wear || To accustom, to practice. || To enjoy a thing || — i To use, to be in use or fashion, to be wont. |
- Usencia** m. and f. (oo-sen'-thieh-ah) Your reverence. |
- Usia** m. and f. (oo-se-ah) Your lordship or your ladyship. |
- Uso** m. (oo'-so) Use, employment service. || Ususfructus || Use custom, style, mode. || Com. Law Usus || Wearing, wear || Constant, use, experience, assiduousness || Wear war and tear. *Anlar al -*, to conform to the times, to temporize || — i according to custom. |
- Ustaga** f. (oos-tah-zah) Noun. Use. |
- Usted** m. and f. (oo-sted). You (your worship, your honour), a contraction of *vuestra merced* a pronoun used in polite style to address all persons of respectability, either orally or by letter. |
- Ustión** f. (oos-te-on') Lit. stion. |
- Ustorio** adj. (oos-toe'-e-o) Espejo burning glass. |
- Usual** adj. (oo-soo-al) Usual, customary, ordinary *lao*, current year. |
- Usualmente** adv. (oo-soo-il-men'-tay) Usually, ordinarily. |
- Usuario, ria** adj. (oo-soo-nee'-so, ih). Law. Having the sole use of a thing. |
- Usucapion** f. (oo-soo-eh-pe-n') Law. Usucaption. |
- Usucapir** a. (oo-soo-eh-pier'). Law. To acquire a right of property by usucaption. [fruct enjoyment] |
- Usufructo** m. (oo-soo-fruct'-toe) Usus. |
- Usufructuar** a. (oo-soo-fruct'-toe-n') To enjoy the usufruct of anything. |
- Usufructuario, ria** adj. and s. (oo-soo-fruct'-too-ah) Law. Usufructuary. [profit || Usury] |
- Usura** f. (oo-soor'-ah) Interest || Gain, |
- Usurar** n. (oo-soor-ar') V. Usurpar. |
- Usurariamente** adv. (oo-soor-nee'-ar) Usuriously. |
- Usurario, ria** adj. (oo-soor-ree'-o, ah) Usurious. [use usury] |
- Usurear** n. (oo-soor-ay'-ree) To pirate. |
- Usurero, ra** m. and f. (oo-soor-ee'-ih) Usurer. [Usurpation] |
- Usurpación** f. (oo-soor-path-e-on) |
- Usurpador, ra** m. and f. (oo-soor-pal-doe, ah). Usurper. |
- Usurpar** a. (oo-soor-par') To usurp. |
- Ut** m. (oot). Mus. Ut. |
- Utensilio** m. (oo-ten-see'-le-o) Utensil. || — pl. Implements. [term] |
- Uterino, na** adj. (oo-te-ee'-no) Uterine. |
- Utero** m. (oo-te-ee) Uterus, womb. |
- Util** adj. (oo'-til) Useful, profitable, commodious || — m. Utility, implements. [profit, usefulness] |
- Utilidad** f. (oo-te-le-dad') Utility. |
- Utilitario, ria** adj. and s. (oo-te-le-ree-oh, ah). Utilitarian. |
- Utilizable** adj. (oo-te-le-thah) Usable that may be turned to account. |
- Utilizar** a. (oo-te-leth-ah) To be useful || — r To profit to take advantage of or profit by. [fruct] |
- Utilmente** adv. (oo'-til-men-tay) Utimately. |
- Utopia** f. (oo-toe'-pe-ah) Utopia. |
- Utopico, ca** adj. (oo-toe'-pe-eh, eh) Utopian. [ut] |
- Utopista** m. (oo-toh-pees'-tah) Utopian. |
- Utrero, ra** m. and f. (oo-trer'-o, ah) Bull or heifer between two and three years old. |
- Utreto** adv. (oot-rav'-to) As above. |
- Ut supra** adv. (oot-soo'-pra) Ut supra. |
- Uva** f. (oo'-vah). Grape || Uva *de uva*, very drunk. Worn on the eyelid || Fruit of the berry bush || Luncheon on the eyelid - *de Corinto*, Bot. Currants *uva*, raisins *espina*, gooseberry. |
- Uvada** f. (oo-vah'-dah) Abundance of grapes. |
- Uval** adj. (oo-val') Belonging to uva. |
- Uvate** m. (oo-vah'-tay) Uvate. [of wild grapes] |
- Uvayemaf** (oo-vah-vay'-mah) See. |
- Uvea** f. (oo'-vay-ah). Anat. Uvea. |
- Uvero** m. (oo-vor'-o) Uterus of a cow. |
- Uvula** f. (oo-voo-lah) Anat. Uvula. |

V

V f. (vay). V, the twenty-fifth letter of the Spanish alphabet V., abbreviation of *Vase vide, see*.

- Vahear** n. (vah-ay-ar'). To exhale, to emit steam or vapour. [Idiness.]
- Vahido** m. (vah-ee'-doh). Vertigo, giddiness.
- Vaho** m. (vah'-o). Steam, vapour.
- Vaida** f. (vah-ee'-lah). Arch. Vault or arch cut into four vertical planes.
- Vaina** f. (vah-ee'-nah). Scabbard of a sword. || Knife or scissors case. || Pod, capsule, husk, hull, cod.
- Vainazas** m. (vah-e-natli'-as). (Coll. A dull, or drowsy person. [maker.]
- Vainero** m. (vah-e-ner'-o). Scabbard.
- Vainica** f. (vah-e-nee'-cah). A back-stitch near the seam at the edging of clothes. [Vanilla.]
- Vainilla** f. (vah-e-nee'-lyah). Bot.
- Vaiven** m. (vah-e-ven'). Fluctuation, vibration. || Insteadiness. || Giddiness. || Risk, danger.
- Vajilla** f. (vah-ee'-lyah). Table-service of dishes, plates, etc.
- Val** m. (val). Vale, dale, valley.
- Valaquia** pr. na. (val-ah'-key-ah) Geog. Wallachia.
- Valar** adj. (val-ar'). Relating to an inclosure, or hedge.
- Vale** m. (val'-ay). Farewell, adieu. || Bond or promissory note. || Exchequer bills. || Note of pardon given to schoolboys by the master. [Valid, binding.]
- Valedero**, **ra** adj. (val-ay-der'-o, ah).
- Valedor**, **ra** m. and f. (val-ay-dore', ah). Protector, defender.
- Valencia** pr. na. (val-en-teen'-yah). Geog. Valencia. || Valencia, a town in Ireland. || Valencia, a town in France.
- Valentia** f. (val-en-tee'-ah). Valour, courage. || Feat, heroic exploit. || Brag, boast. || Fire of imagination. || An extraordinary effort. [fine.]
- Valentin** pn. (val-en-teen').
- Valentísimo**, **ma** adj. (val-en-tee-sa-mo, mah) sup. Most valiant.
- Valentón**, **na** adj. (val-en-tone', ah) Arrogant, vain glorious.
- Valentonada** f. (val-en-toe-nah'-dah). Brag, boast.
- Valer** n. (val-er'). To be valuable. || To be marketable. || To prevail. || To serve as an asylum or refuge. || To be valid; to be a head, to have power, to be able; to hold. || To be worth. || To amount to. || To be in favour. || To be equivalent to. || — a. To protect, to patronize, to defend. || — r. To employ, to make use of. || To avail one's self of, to have recourse to, *Más vale* or *más valiera*, it is better, it would be better. *Más vale tarde que nunca*, better late than never. || — m. Value. *Menos* —. Loss of the privileges. || Met. Mark of infamy. [Valerian.]
- Valeriana** f. (val-er-e-ah'-nah). Bot.
- Valerianato** m. (val-er-e-ah-nah'-toe). Chem. Valerianate.
- Valerosamente** adv. (val-er-os-sah-men'-tay). Valiantly, courageously.
- Valeroso**, **sa** adj. (val-er-os'-so, sah). Valiant, courageous.
- Valetudinario**, **ria** adj. (val-ay-too-de-nar'-e-o, ah). Valetudinarian.
- Valia** f. (val-lee'-ah). Appraisalment valuation. || Credit, favour, use. || Faction. [Idity.]
- Validación** f. (val le dath-e-on').
- Válidamente** adv. (vah-le-dah-men'-tay). Validly.
- Validar** a. (vah-le dar'). To give validity, to render binding. [stability.]
- Validez** f. (vah-le-deth'). Validity.
- Válido**, **da** adj. (vah'-le-doe, dah). Valid, firm, prevalent. || Binding.
- Valido**, **da** adj. (vah-lee doe, dah) Availing of, relying upon, confident of. || Favoured, accepted, esteemed. || Strong, powerful. || Availed. || — m. A favourite.
- Valiente** adj. (vah-le-en'-tay). Strong. || Valiant, courageous, active, strenuous; valid || Coll. Great, excessive. || — m. Bully, hector, braggadocio.
- Valientemente** adv. (vah-le-en-tay-men'-tay). Valiantly, courageously, strenuously. [bag.]
- Valija** f. (va-le'-lah). Valise, cloak.
- Valijero** m. (vah-le-hay'-roh). Letter carrier.
- Valimiento** m. (vah le me-en'-tay). Use. || Utility, benefit, advantage. || Interest, favour, protection.
- Valón**, **na** m. and f. (vah-lone', nah) Walloon. [shirt-collar.]
- Valona** f. (vah-lo'-nah). A box.
- Valor** m. (vah lora'). Value, price. || Validity, force. || Valour, fortitude, courage. || Income, revenue.
- Valorar**, **Valorear** a. (vah lor-n'-o) Appraise, to value. [price, worth.]
- Valoria** f. (vah-lor-ee'-ah). Value.
- Vals** m. (vals). Waltz.
- Valsar** n. (val-sar'). To waltz.
- Valuación** f. (vah-loo-ath-en'). Appraisalment, valuation. [appraise.]
- Valuar** a. (vah loo-ar'). To value.
- Valva** f. (val'-vah). Valve.
- Válvula** f. (val'-voo-lah). Valve.
- Valvule**. [Barrier, barrica.]
- Valla** f. (val'-lyah) Intrenchment.
- Valladar** m. (val-lyah dar'). VALLADAR LADO. [VALLADAR.]
- Valladear** a. (val-lyah day-ah').
- Vallado** m. (val-lyah'-doh). Inlock, lock.
- Vallar** a. (val-lyar') To fence, to build.
- Valle** m. (val'-lyay) Vale, dale, valley.
- Vallejo** m. (val le ay'-hoh). A small valley. [dim. V. VALLE.]
- Vallejuelo** m. (val lyay-hoo-ay').
- Vallico** m. (val-lyee'-co). Bot. A grass.
- Vampiro** m. (vam-pir'-o) Vampire.
- Vanadio** m. (vah nah'-de-voe'). Chem. Vanadium.

vanagloria f. (vah-nah-glor'-e-ah). Vaingloriousness, boast.

vanagloriarse r. (vah-nah-glor-e-ar'-ay). To be vainglorious, to boast of.

vanagloriosamente adv. (vah-nah-glo-re-os-sah-men'-tay). Vain-gloriously.

vanaglorioso, sa adj. (vah nah glori-e-o-so, sah). Vainglorious.

vanamente adv. (vah-nah-men'-tay). Vainly, uselessly. || Without foundation. || Arrogantly, presumptuously; idly. [Vandalism.]

vandalismo m. (van-dah-lees'-mo).

vandalo, la m. and f. and adj. (van'-dah-lo, lah). Vandal; vandalic.

vanear n. (van-ay-ar'). To talk nonsense. [Vanguard, van.]

vanguardia f. (van-goo-ar'-de-ah). [Vanguard.]

vanidad f. (vah-ne-dad'). Vanity. || Ostentation. || Nonsense, unmeaning speech. || Inanity, levity, foppishness.

vanidoso, sa adj. (vah-ne-dos'-so, sah). Vain, foppish, haughty.

vanilocuencia f. (vah-n'-lo-coo-en'-thah-ah). Verbosity, pomposity.

vanilocuo, cua adj. (vah-nee-lo' coo-o, ah). Vain, useless language.

vaniloquio m. (vah-ne-loo'-ke-o). Vaniloquy.

vanistorio m. (vah-nis-tore'-e-o). Coll. Ridiculous or affected vanity.

vano, na adj. (vah'-no, nah). Vain. || Inane, empty, fallacious. || Useless, frivolous. || Arrogant, presumptuous, conceited, foppish || Insubstantial. *En --*, In vain. || — m. Arch. Vacuum in

Vapor m. (vah-pore'). Vapor, steam, breath; exhalation; frenzy. || A steamboat, steamer.

Vaporable adj. (vah-por-ah'-blay). Vaporous, fuming. [Evaporation.]

Vaporación f. (vah-por-ath-e-on').

Vaporar, Vaporear, Vaporizar a. (vah-por-ar'). V. EVAPORAR.

Vaporoso, sa adj. (vah-por-os'-so, sah). Vaporous.

Vapulación f. (vah-poo-lath-e-on'). Coll. Whipping, flogging.

Vapulamiento m. (vah-poo-lah-me-en'-to). V. VAPULACION.

Vapular a. (vah-poo-lar'). Coll. To whip, to flog. [Whipping, flogging.]

Vapuleo m. (vah-poo-lav'-o). Coll. [Whipping, flogging.]

Vaquear a. (vah-kay-ar'). To cover cows with the bull.

Vaqueria f. (vah-ker-ee'-ah). Herd or drove of black cattle.

Vaque riza f. (vah-ker-eth'-ah). Shed for black cattle in winter.

Vaque rizo, za adj. (vah-ker-eth'-o, ah). Relating to cows. || — m. V. VAQUERO.

Vaqueiro m. (vah-ker'-o). Cowherd, cowkeeper. || Jacket or loose dress

worn by women and children. || — adj. Belonging to cowherds.

Vaqueta f. (vah-kay'-tah). Sole-leather, tanned cow-hide. || Ramrod.

Vaquetear a. (vah-kay-tay-ar'). To flog with leather thongs.

Vaqueteo m. (vah-kay-tay'-o). Flogging, running the gauntlet.

Vaquilla f. (vah-keel'-lyah). dim. A small cow.

Vara f. (var'-ah). Rod. || Pole, staff. || Verge, a wand. — *de alguacil*, the appointment, commission, or office of a constable. || Yard-stick, for measuring. || Herd of forty of fifty head of swine. || Met. Chastisement, rigour. — *alta*, sway, high hand. — *de pescar*, fishing-rod.

Varada f. (var-ah'-dah). Nau. The act of a vessel running aground.

Varaderos m. pl. (var-ah-dar'-os). Nau. Skids or sheeds. V. POSTELEROS.

Varadura f. (vah-rah-doo'-rah). V. VARADA.

Varal m. (var-al'). A long pole or perch. || Coll. A tall, slender person.

Varapalo m. (var-ah-pah'-lo). A long pole; switch. || Blow with a pole. || Coll. Grief, vexation.

Varar a. (var-ar'). Nau. To run aground; to launch a new-built ship. || — n. Nau. To ground, to be stranded. || To be stopped. [lage.]

Varaseto m. (var-as-say'-to). Trail.

Varazo m. (var-ath'-o). Stroke with a pole or stick. [twig.]

Vardasca f. (var-das'-cah). A thin.

Vardascazo m. (var das-cath'-o). Stroke with a twig or switch.

Vareador m. (var-ay-ah-dore'). One who beats down with a pole or staff.

Vareaje m. (var-ay-ah'-hay). Re-trail-trade, selling by the yard. || Beating down the fruit of trees.

Varear a. (var-ay-ar'). To beat down the fruit of trees. || To cudgel. || To wound bulls with a goad. || To measure or sell by the yard. || — r. To grow thin or lean. [pole or staff.]

Varejón m. (var-ay-hone'). A thick.

Varendaje m. (var-en-dah'-hay). Nau. Collection of floor-timbers.

Varenga f. (var-en'-gah). Nau. Floor-timber.

Vareo m. (var-ay'-o). Measurement.

Vareta f. (var-ay'-tah). dim. A small rod or twig. || Lime-twig. || Stripe. || A piquant expression. *Irse de --*, Coll. To have a diarrhoea. [brigade.]

Varetear a. (var-ay-tah-ar'). To va-

Variabilidad f. (vah-ree-ah be-le-dad'). Variableness.

Variable adj. (var-e-ah'-blay). Variable, changeable, fickle.

Variablemente adv. (var-e-ah blay-men'-tay). Variably.

Variación f. (var-e-ath-e-on'). Varia-

- tion, varying. || Change. — *de la aguja*. Nau. Variation of the compass.
- Variado, da** adj. (var-e-ah'-doe, dah). Variegated, coloured. [Variously.]
- Variamente** adv (var-e-ah-men'-tay). [Variously.]
- Variante** f. (var-e-an'-tay). Various readings. || — p. a. Varying, deviating.
- Variar** a. (var-e-ar'). To change, to alter; to shift, to variegate || n. To vary. [dilated] *varia*
- Varice** f. (var'-eth-ay). Surg. Varyx
- Varicela** f. (var-eth-ay-lah) Med The chicken-pox, varicella.
- Varicoccele** f. (var-e-oth-ay-lay) Med Varicocele. [Sing. Variocele.]
- Varicoso, sa** adj. (var-e-o-so, sah). Varicose.
- Variedad** f. (var-e-ay-dad') Variety.
- Variegado, da** adj. (var-e-ay-gah'-doe, dah). Variegated.
- Varilla** f. (var-eel'-yah) dim. A small rod. || A curtain-rod, a spindle, pivot. || Switch. *Varillas*, jaw-bones. || Rib or stick of a fan.
- Varillaje** m. (var-il'-yah-hay). Collection of ribs of a fan.
- Vario, ria** adj. (var'-e-o, ah). Various, divers, different. || Inconstant, variable. || Vag re. || Variegated. || — pl. Some. [Med Varioloid]
- Varioloide** f. (vah-re-oh-loh'-e-day)
- Varioloso, sa** adj. (va-re-oh-loh'-seh, sah). Variolous.
- Variz** m. (vah-reth'). Surg V Varicel.
- Varón** m. (var-on'). Man of respectability. *Santo* —. Coll. A good but not clever man.
- Varonil** adj. (var-on-eel'). Mide, manly; masculine, vigorous, spirited
- Varonilmente** adv. (var-on-el-men'-tay). Manfully. [Waraw]
- Varsovia** pr. na. (var-sa'-ve-ah, Geog.).
- Vasallaje** m. (vas-sal'-yah-hay). Vassalage. Liege money.
- Vasallo, lla** m. and f. (vas-sal'-lyo, lyah). Vassal, subject. Feudatory || adj. Subject
- Vasar** m. (vas-sar'). Buffet on which glasses or vessels are put
- Vascongado, da** adj and m. and f. (vas-con-gah'-doe, dah). Basque.
- Vascuence** m. (vas-coon'-thay). Biscay dialect, the basque. [Vascular.]
- Vascular** adj. (vas-coo-lah'). Anat.
- Vasculoso, sa** adj. (vas-coo-los'-so, sah). Vascular.
- Vaselina** f. (vah-say-le'-nah). Vaseline.
- Vasera** f. (vah-say'-ah). Buffet.
- Vasija** f. (vah-say'-yah). Any butt, pipe, or cask for liquors.
- Vasillo, ito** m. (vah-sil'-lyo, ee'-toe). dim. of Vaso. A small glass or cup.
- Vaso** m. (vah'-so). Vessel || Vase || Tumbler, glass, the quantity of liquor contained in it. || The capacity, room, or extent of anything. || Astr. Crater, a southern constellation. ||
- Horse's hoof. || Vessel, vein, or artery. Receptacle. [bud, shoot.]
- Vástago** m. (vas'-tah-go). Bot. Stem
- Vastedad** f. (vas-tay-dad'). Vastness, immensity. || Dilatation, extension.
- Vasto, ta** adj. (vas-toe, tah). Vast, huge, immense.
- Vate** m. (vah'-tay). Poet. Bard.
- Vaticano** pr. na. (vah-te-cah-no). Vatican.
- Vaticinador, ra** m. and f. (vah-teeth-e-nah-dore', ah). Prophet, diviner.
- Vaticinante** p. a. (vah-teeth-e-nan-tay). Fore-telling, divining.
- Vaticinar** a. (vah-teeth-e-nar') To divine, to foretell.
- Vaticinio** m. (vah-teeth-ee'-ne-o). Divination, vaticination.
- Vatídico, ca** adj. (vah-tee'-de-ro, e'-do). Poet. Prophetic.
- Vaya** f. (vah-jah) Scold, just || Interj. Go, go to; come! indeed!
- Vecera** f. (veth-er'-ah). Heid of swine and other animals. [Swine]
- Veceria** f. (veth-er-ee-ah). Heid of
- Vecero, ra** adj. and m. and f. (veth-er-o, ah). One who performs alternately. [to the neighbourho]
- Vecinal** adj. (veth-e-nal'). Belonging
- Vecinamente** adv. (veth-e-nah-men-tay) Near, close by, next.
- Vecindad** f. (veth-in-dad). Population, inhabitants of a place. || Vicinity, contiguity, neighbourhood || Affinity, proximity.
- Vecindario** m. (veth-in-dar'-e-o). Number of inhabitants of a place || Neighbourhood, vicinity.
- Vecino, na** adj. (veth-ee-no, Neighbouring. || Neighbour, n another, adjoining, next, near. || Neighbour, inhabitant, householder || Denizen, citizen, freeman.
- Vector** m. (vec-tor'). Geom. Vec
- Veda** f. (vay-dah) Prohibition
- Vedado** m. (vay-dah'-doe). Wd park, inclosure for game.
- Vedamiento** m. (vay-dah-men'-to). Prohibition. [forbid. || To inq]
- Vedar** a. (vay-dar'). To prohibi
- Vedeja** f. (vay-day-hah). V. Cu
- Vedija** f. (vay-dee'-hah). Entail. Lock of wool: flake. || Tuft of curled hair.
- Vedijero, ra** m. and f. (vay-dee'-ah). Collector of loose locks of shearing.
- Vedijudo, da, Vedijoso, sa** adj. (vay-dee'-doe, dah, vay-dee'-so, sah). Having entangled or matted ||
- Veduno** m. (vay-doon'-nyo). Quantity of vines or grapes.
- Veedor, ra** m. and f. (vay-dee'-ah). Spy, watcher. || Overseer, tutor. || Caterer. || Principal eunuch the king. || Mil. Inspector.
- Veeduria** f. (vay-ay door-ee'-ah) [last

r employment of an overseer n in
specter, the inspectorship on
troller-ship

Veiga f (vay gah) An open plain a
tract of level and fruitful ground
cuba A tobacco field

Vegetabilidad f (vay hay tih b l
id) Vegetability

Vegetable alj and m (vay hay tih
lay) Veg tabl [V egetation]

Vegetación f (vay hay tih e n)
Vegetal alj and m (vay hay tih)

Vegetible, vegetal

Vegetante p e (vay hay tih' tih)
Vegetating, living, growing [tite]

Vegetar n (vay hay tih) To veg

Vegetariano, na alj (vay hay tih
di' noh nah) Vegetarian

Vegetativo, va alj (vay hay tih tee
vuh) Vegetative

Veguer in (vay say) In Aragon the
estate of a citizen

Veguera f (vay gwee' th) In Ar
agon the jurisdiction of the Veguer

Veguero m (vay-gwee' th) One that
tends who takes care of a pa

Vehemencia f (vay ay men tih e th)
Vehement violence

Vehemente alj (vay-ay men tih
hent imp tute)

Vehementemente adv (vay ay men-
tih men tih) Vehemently

Vehículo in (vay ee' lo) Vehicle

Veintavo m (vay-in tih' vo) The
tenth part of a thing

Veinte alj (and m) vay in tih)
Twenty || V. Veintena

Veintén m (vay in tén) A gold dollar

Veintena f (vay-in tih nah) The
tenth part, a score

Veintenario ria alj (vay in tén na
ri) Continuing twenty years

Veinteñal alj (vay in tén nah) Last
twenty years

Veinteocheno, na alj (vay in tih
no, nah) Twenty eighth

Veinteseiseno, na alj (vay in tih
say' no nah) Twenty sixth

Veintesimo ma alj (vay in tih se
th) Ordinal number of twenty

Venticinco alj (vay in tih chin
co) Twenty five

Vetricuatreno na alj (vay in tih
co' to nah) Twenty fourth

Vetricuatro alj (vay in tih co' th)
Twenty four [Twenty two]

Vetricués alj (vay in tih d' s)
Twenty three

Vetricuéseno na alj (vay in tih
say' no, nah) Twenty second

Vetricuéseno na alj (vay in tih
say' no, nah) Twenty-sixth

Vetricuéseno na alj (vay in tih
say' no, nah) Twenty-sixth

Veintisieste alj (vay in tih se ay-
tay) Twenty-sixth [Twenty three]

Veintitres alj (vay in tih tres)
Twenty three

Veintiuna f (vay in tih nah) The
game of twenty

Veintiuno na alj (vay in tih o' no,
nah) Twenty-one

Vejacon f (vay lah e n) Vocation

Vejamén m (vay lah m n) Vaunt

Vejacon, na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Deceit

Vejar a (vay lah) To vex to molest
to harass [To vex off] [To vex]

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

Vejacon na alj and m and f (vay-
lah con' th) Vain Coll Vex off

- Velante** p. a. and m. and f. (vay-lan'-tay). Watching.
- Velar** n. (vay-lar'). To watch, to wake || To be attentive, to be vigilant. || Nau. To appear. || — a. To guard, to watch, to keep. || To marry, to give the nuptial benediction. || To attend the sick or deceased at night.
- Velarte** m. (vay lar'-tay). Sort of fine broadcloth.
- Veledad** f. (vay-lay e'-dad'). Veilicity, feeble will. || Levity, inconstancy.
- Veledoso, sa** adj. (vay-lay-e-dos'-so. sa). Fickle, inconstant.
- Velejar** n. (vay-lay-har'). Nau. To make use of sails.
- Velera** f. (vay-ler-ee'-ah). A tallow-chandler's shop.
- Velero** m. (vay-ler'-o). Tallow-chandler. || Pilgrim. || — adj. Swift sailing; applied to a ship.
- Veleta** f. (vay-lay'-tah). Weather-cock. || Met. A fickle person. [veil.]
- Velete** f. (vay-lay'-tay). A light, thin.
- Velicación** f. (vel e'-cath-e-on'). Med. Velication, stimulation.
- Velicar** a. (vel-e-car'). Med. To pick the bed-clothes.
- Velico, illo, ito** m. (vel-ee'-co). dim. A small veil. || Embroidered gauze.
- Velo** m. (vay'-lo). Veil, curtain. || Veil, a part of female dress. || Veil of nuns. || Feast at taking the veil. || Mat. Cover, disguise. || Pretence, pretext, mask. || Confusion, obscurity. *Tomar el -*, to become a nun.
- Velocidad** f. (vay-loth-e'-dad'). Velocity, speed, fleetness.
- Velocipedista** s. (vay-loth-e-pay-dees'-tah). Velocipedit, cyclist.
- Velocipede** m. (vay-loth-thu'-pay-doh). Velocipede, bicycle.
- Velódromo** m. (vay-loh'-droh-moh). Cycle-track. [oil is burnt.]
- Velón** m. (vay-lone'). Lamp in which
- Velonera** f. (vay-lon-er'-ah). Wooden lamp stand or bracket. [maker.]
- Velonero** m. (vay-lon-er'-o). Lamp-maker.
- Veloz** adj. (vay-loth'). Swift, nimble.
- Velozmente** adv. (vay-loth-men'-tay). Swiftly.
- Vellera** f. (vel lyer'-ah). Woman who takes off hair on women's faces.
- Vellido, da** adj. (vel-lyer'-doe, dah). Downy, villous.
- Vello** m. (vel'-lyo). Down, soft hair, nap. || Gossamer. || Short, downy hair of brutes.
- Vellón** m. (vel-lyone'). Fleece, wool of one sheep; lock of wool. || Copper coin of Castile.
- Vellonero** m. (vel-lyon-er'-o). Collector of fleeces at shearing.
- Vellori, Vellorin** m. (vel-lyor-ee',
- vel-lyor in'). Broadcloth of the colour of wool. [Cowslip.]
- Vellorita** f. (vel lyor-ee' tah). Bot.
- Vellosidad** f. (vel lyo-se'-dad'). Downy mess. [creeping mouse ear.]
- Vellosilla** f. (vel-lyo sil'-lyah). Bot.
- Velloso, sa** adj. (vel-lyos'-so, sa). Downy, hairy.
- Velludo, da** adj. (vel-lyoo'-doe, dah). Downy, shaggy. || — m. Shag, velvet.
- Vena** f. (vay'-nah). Vein, a blood-vessel. || Fibre of plants. || Hollow, cavity. || Vein of metal in a mine. *poética*, a poetical vein. || Vein in stripe in stones; mineral water found under ground. *Estar de -*, to be in good humour, to be fortunate, or in luck.
- Venabla** m. (vay-nah'-blo). Javelin.
- Venadero** m. (vay-nah-der'-o). Place much frequented by deer.
- Venado** m. (vay-nah'-doe). Deer, a king of stag. [stream.]
- Venaje** m. (vay-nah'-hay). Current of
- Venal** adj. (vay-nal'). Venal, relating to the veins. || Saleable. || Mercenary.
- Venalidad** f. (vay-nah lu'-dad'). Venality.
- Venático, ca** adj. (vay-nah'-te co, cah). Having a vein of madness.
- Venatorio, ria** adj. (vay-nah-tor'-o, ah). Venatic.
- Vencedor, ra** m. and f. (ven-thay-dore, ah). Conqueror, victor.
- Vencejo** m. (ven-thay'-ho). Stung, band. || Ornith. Swift, martlet.
- Vencer** a. (ven-ther'). To conquer, to subdue, to vanquish. || To surmount, to overcome, to clear. || To prevail upon. || — n. To conquer, to gain, to succeed. || — r. To govern one's actions. [goe] Bot. Swallow w.
- Vencetósigo** m. (ven-thay-tos)
- Vencible** adj. (ven-theth'-blay). Conquerable, superable.
- Vencido, da** adj. (ven-theth'-d, dah). Conquered, subdued. || Due, payable.
- Vencimiento** m. (ven-theth m. too). Victory, conquest. || Bend, turning down. — *de plazo*, Cancellation of a bill of exchange.
- Venda** f. (ven'-dah). Bandage, roll. Fillet.
- Vendaje** (ven dah'-hay). Ligament with a fillet, bandage, or roller.
- Vendar** a. (ven dar'). To tie band, fillet, bandage, or roll. Fillet. || To hoodwink.
- Vendaval** m. (ven dah'-val'). A wind south by west.
- Vendedor, ra** m. and f. (ven-dore', ah). Seller, trader. [de], vender.
- Vendehumas** m. (ven-day-oo' m. He who boasts his influence with persons in power. [de.]
- Vendeja** f. (ven-day'-hah) A [de.]

Vender a. (ven-deñ'). To sell, to vend;
|| To expose to sale. || Met. To betray
faith, confidence, or friendship. — *por*
mayor, to sell in the lump, or by whole-
sale. || — *r.* To devote one's self to
the service of another.

Vendible adj. (ven dee'-blay). Salea-
ble, marketable.

Vendimia *f.* (ven-doe'-me-ah). Vin-
tage. || Large gain or profit.

Vendimiador, ra *m.* and *f.* (ven-de-
me-ah-dore, ah). Vintager.

Vendimiar *a.* (ven-de-me ar). To gar-
ther the vintage. || To reap benefits
or profit unjustly.

Vendimiarío *m.* (ven-de-me-ar'-ee-
oh). Vendemiaire, the first month of
the French republican calend. or.

Vendo *m.* (ven'-doh). Last of cloth.

Venecia *pr. na.* (ven-eth' e-yah). Geog.
Venice.

Veneciano, na *s.* and *adj.* (ven-eth-e-
ah'-noe, nah) Venetian. [nom.]

Veneno *m.* (vay-nay-no). Poison, ve-

Venenosamente *adv.* (vay-nay-nos-
sah-men'-tay). Venomously.

Venenosidad *f.* (vay-nay-nos-se-dad).
Poisonousness.

Venoso, sa *adj.* (vay-nay-nos-so,
sah). Venomous, poisonous.

Venera *f.* (vay-ner'-a). Porcelain shell.
|| Badge, or star of a military order.

Venerabilísimo, ma *adj.* (vay-ner-
ah-be-les'-se-moe, mahl, sup. of *Venerable*).

Venerable *adj.* (vay-ne-rah'-blay). ||

Venerablemente *adv.* (vay-nay-tah-
blay-men'-tay). Venerably.

Veneración *f.* (vay-ner-ah e-on'). Ve-
neration. || Worship, honour.

Venerador, ra *m.* and *f.* (vay-ner ah-
doh', ah). Worshipper.

Venerando, da *adj.* (vay-ner an'-doh,
dahl). Venerable. [Worshipping.]

Venerante *p. a.* (vay-ner an'-tay).

Venerar *a.* (vay-ner-ar'). To venerate,
to respect, to worship, to honour.

Veneroso, rea *adj.* (vay-ner'-ay-o, ah).
Venerous, venerable.

Venero *m.* (vay-ner'-oh). A vein of met-
al in a mine, a spring of water ||

Veneto, ta *adj.* and *s.* (vay nay'-toe,
toh) Venetian. [of revenge.]

Vengable *adj.* (ven gah'-blay). Worthy

Vengador, ra *m.* and *f.* (ven gah-
loh'-rah), Avenger.

Venganza *f.* (ven-gan'-thah) Revenge,
revengeance.

Vengar *a.* (ven-gar'). To revenge
|| To be revenged.

Vengativo, va *adj.* (ven-gah-tee'-vo,
vah). Revengerful, vindictive

Venia *f.* (vay'-ne-ah). Pardon, forgive-
ness || Leave, permission || Bow with
the head.

Venial *adj.* (vay-ne-al'). Venial.

Venialidad *f.* (vay-ne-ah-le-dad'). Ve-
nialness. [tay]. Venially.]

Venialmente *adv.* (vay-ne-al men'-
tay).

Venida *f.* (vay nee'-dah). Arrival; re-
turn, regress, coming.

Venidero, ra *adj.* (vay-ne-der'-o, ah).
Future, coming. *En lo -*, Henceforth.

|| — *pl.* Posterity.

Venir *n.* (vay nier'). To come. || To
happen, to come, to pass. || To fol-
low. || To come, to proceed from, to
originate in, to be occasioned by; to
infer, to deduce. || To assent, to yield.

|| To answer, to suit. || To grow, to
shoot up. *Vino a morir*, he has just
died. Here it is an auxiliary with the
proposition *a* after it, in this case it
sometimes signifies either the action
of the following verb, or the state of
readiness for action, as *huyendo*, to
dash, *abuela*, to

count. *a menos*, to decay, to decline
|| — *r.* To ferment, as bread or wine.

It is often used the same as the neuter
verb *venir*. *Venirse a buenos*, to yield.

Venirse a casa, to come home. *Venirse
durmiendo*, to be falling asleep.

Venoso, sa *adj.* (vay-nos'-so, sah). Ve-
nous || Veiny.

Venta *f.* (ven'-tah) Sale, market, vent;
custom. — *confidencial*, a trust sale.

|| A poor inn on roads far from towns
or villages. [wind]

Ventada *f.* (ven-tah'-dah). A gust of

Ventaja *f.* (ven-tah'-hah). Advantage,
preference, gain, good; hand, addi-
tional pay || Odds given at play.

Ventajosamente *adv.* (ven-tah-hos-
sah-men'-tay). Advantageously.

Ventajoso, sa *adj.* (ven-tah-hos'-so,
sah). Advantageous.

Ventalla *f.* (ven-tal'-lyah) Valve *V.*
VALVULA. Bot. Pool.

Ventana *f.* (ven-tah'-nah). Window ||
Window-shutter. || Nostril. *Arrojar*
or *echar por la -*, to waste, to dis-
sipate.

Ventanaje *m.* (ven-tah-nah'-hay).
Number or series of windows in a build-
ing [of a window.]

Ventanazo *m.* (ven-tan-ah'-ah). Slap

Ventanear *n.* (ven-tan av-ar'). To gaze
repeatedly from the window.

Ventaneo *m.* (ven-tah-nay-no). The
act of looking out of window fre-
quently. [Window-gazer.]

Ventanera *adj.* (ven-tah-ner-ah).

Ventanero *m.* (ven-tah-ner'-oh). Gla-
zier; window-maker.

Ventanico *f.* (ven-tah-nee-coh). dim.
A small window-shutter

Ventanillo *m.* (ven-tah-ne'-lee-oh). A
small window. [FEAR.]

Ventar *a.* and *n.* (ven-tar'). *V. VENT-*

Ventarrón *m.* (ven-tar-rone'). Violent
wind.

verbal adj. (ver-bal'). Verbal; oral.
Verbalmente adv. (ver-bal-men'-tay).
 Verbally, orally. [mullein]

verbasco m. (ver-has'-co). Bot. Great
 Verbena f. (ver-bay'-nali) Bot. Vervain.

Verbenáceas f. pl. (ver-bay-nath'-ay-
 co). Bot. Verbenaceæ.

Verberación f. (ver-ber-ath-e-on).
 Verberation.

Verberar a. (ver-ber-ar'). To verberate.
Verbigracia adv. (ver-bo-grath'-e-ah).
 For example, for instance.

Verbo m. (ver'-bo). Word, term, expres-
 sion. || Gram. Verb. || Divin. Word.

Verbosidad f. (ver-bos-se-dad'). Ver-
 bosity. [Verbosity, prolix.]

verboso, **sa** adj. (ver-bos'-so, -sah).
Verdacho m. (ver-dah'-teho). A kind
 of gritty green earth.

Verdad f. (ver-dad') Truth, veracity,
 rectitude. || Axiom. — *de perogrullo*, a
 notorious truth. *A la — or de —*,
 truly, in fact, in truth. *En —, por —*,
 it is certain.

Verdaderamente adv. (ver-dah-day-
 men'-tay). Truly, verily, indeed.

Verdadero, **ra** adj. (ver-dah-der-o,
 dah). True, real, sincere, veritable.

Verdal m. (ver-dal') Green gage.

Verde m. (ver'-day). Green, verdure. ||
 Verdigris. || Youth. || Green barley
 or grass, given to horses as a purge.

limón, bright green. — *botella*,
 bottle green. — *parbo*, brown green. ||
 adj. Green. || Unripe, immature,
 fresh, young, blooming. *Verjo —*, a
 strong, healthy, old man.

Verdea f. (ver-day'-ah). A sort of
 white wine. [green.]

Verdear a. (ver-day-ar'). To grow.

Verdeceledón m. (ver-deth-ay-lay-
 don'). Sea-green. [green.]

Verdecer a. (ver-deth-er'). To grow.

Verdecillo m. (ver-deth-eel'-lyo). Ornith.
 Greenfinch. || — adj. Greenish.

Verdegay m. and adj. (ver-day-gah'-
 ay). Verdure. [grow green.]

Verdeguar a. (ver-day-gay-ar'). To
 Verdeja adj. (ver-day'-hah). V. Verruc.

Verdemar m. and adj. (ver-day-mar').
 Sea-green.

Verdemontaña f. (ver-day-mon-tan'-
 ah). Mountain-green.

Verdrol m. (ver-der-ol'). Kind of green
 shell fish. [The yellow-hammer.]

Verderón m. (ver-der-on') Ornith.
 Verdete m. (ver-day'-tay). Verdite.

Verdevejiga f. (ver-day-vay-hee'-gah)
 Sea-green, deep coloured green.

Verdezuelo m. (ver-deth-oo-ay-loo).
 V. Verrucón.

Verdin m. (ver-dine'). Sea-weed, pond-
 weed. || Oxide of copper.

Verdina f. (ver-dee'-nali) The green
 colour of fruits when not ripe.

Verde negro, **gra** adj. (ver-de-nay'-
 grah). Of a deep green colour.

Verdino, **na** adj. (ver-dee'-no, nah). Of
 a bright green colour.

Verdiseco, **ca** adj. (ver-de-say'-co,
 cah). Pale green. [Parslain.]

Verdolaga f. (ver-do-lah'-gah). Bot.
Verdón m. (ver-done'). Ornith. Green-
 finch.

Verdor m. (ver-dore'). Verdure, her-
 bage. || Vigour and strength of the
 body. || — pl. youth, age of vigour.

Verdoso, **sa** adj. (ver-dos'-so, -sah)
 Greenish.

Verdoyo m. (ver-doe'-yo). A green
 mould growing on walls.

Verdugo m. (ver-do'-go). The
 shoot of a tree. || Luck, a long, nar-
 row sword. Hangman, executioner.

Mark of a lash on the skin. || Very
 cruel person. || Small ring.

Verdugón m. (ver-doo-gom'). A long
 shoot of a tree. || A large mark of a
 lash.

Verdugillo m. (ver-doo-geel'-lyo).
 dim. A small shoot of a tree. || Bilight,
 mildew, rust. || A small, narrow
 razor. || A long, narrow sword.

Verdulera f. (ver-doo-ler'-ah). Market-
 woman. || A mean, low woman.

Verdura f. (ver-door'-ah). Verdure. ||
 Culinary vegetables. || Vigour, luxu-
 riance. [Greenish.]

Verdusco, **ca** adj. (ver-doo-s'-coe, cah)
Vereda f. (ver-ay'-dah) Path, foot-
 path. || Route of travelling preachers.

Veredero m. (ver-ay-der'-o) Messenger
 sent with dispatches.

Verga f. (ver'-gah). The organ of ge-
 neration in male animals. || Nerve or
 cord of the cross-bow. Nan Yant.

Vergajo m. (ver-gah'-ho). Pizzle.

Vergel m. (ver-hay'-l). Orchard.

Vergetado, **da** adj. (ver-hay-tay'-doe,
 dah) Her Vergette, paley.

Vergonzante adj. (ver-gon-than'-tay).
 Bashful, shame-faced.

Vergonzosamente adv. (ver-gon-thos-
 sah men'-tay) Shamefully.

Vergonzoso, **sa** adj. (ver-gon-thos'-so,
 sah). Bashful, shame-faced, diffident. ||
 Shameful; contumelious. *Partes — as*,
 privy parts. [with a rod.]

Verguear a. (ver-gay-ar') To beat.

Vergüenza f. (ver-goon-en'-thah) Sha-
 me. || Bashfulness, modesty, diffi-
 dence. || — pl. privy parts.

Vergueta f. (ver-gay'-tah) A small
 switch or rod. || Prough road.

Vericueto (ver-ee-co'-e). A
 Veridico, **ca** adj. (ver-ee'-co, cah).
 Veridical, telling truth.

Verificación f. (ver-ee-fe-cath-e-on').
 Inquiry, examen, verification.

Verificador, **ra** m. and f. (ver-ee-fe-
 cah dor'-ah, rah). Verifier.

Verificar a. (ver-ee-fe-car). To verify,
 to confirm, to prove, to examine. || —
 r. To be verified, to prove true.

Verificativo, *va* adj. (ver-e-fe-cah-tee'-vo, vah). Verificative.
Verisimil adj. (ver-c-see'-mil). Probable, likely.
Verisimilitud *f.* (ver-e-se-me-le-tood'). Verisimilitude.
Verisimilmente adv. (ver-e-se-niel-men'-tay). Probably. [window.]
Verja *f.* (ver'-lah). Grate of a door or
Vermicular adj. (ver-me-coo-lar'). Vermiculous, full of grubs. || Vermicular. [Vermiform.]
Vermiforme adj. (ver-me-for'-may).
Vermifugo adj. and *m.* (ver-mee' foo-go). Med. Vermifuge, anthelmintic.
Verminoso, *sa* adj. (ver-me-noo'-so, sah). Verminous.
Vermiparo, *ra* adj. (ver-mee'-par-o, ah). Vermiparous.
Vermivoro, *ra* adj. (ver-mee'-vor-o, ah). Vermivorous.
Vermut *m.* (ver-moot'). Vermouth.
Vernáculo, *la* adj. (ver-nah'-coo-lo, lah). Vernacular.
Vernal adj. (ver-nal'). Vernal.
Verniero *m.* (ver-ne-ay'-roe). Geom. Vernier. [formed vase on a shield.]
Vero *m.* (ver'-o). Her. Cup or bell.
Verónica *f.* (ver-o'-ne-cah). Bot. Speedwell. [bismil.]
Verosímil adj. (ver-o-see'-mil). V. V.
Verosimilitud *f.* (ver-o-se-me-le-tood'). V. VEROSIMILITUD. [swine.]
Verraco *m.* (ver-rah'-co). Boar, male.
Verraquear *n.* (ver-rah-kay'-ar). To grunt like a boar.
Verriondez *f.* (ver-ri-on-deth'). Rutting-time-of boars. || Withering state of herbs.
Verriondo, *da* adj. (ver-re-on'-dor, dah). Foaming like a boar at rutting-time. || Withering.
Verruga *f.* (ver-roo'-gah). Wart, pimple.
Verrugoso, *sa* adj. (ver-roo-gos'-so, sah). Warty.
Versado, *da* adj. (ver-sah'-doe, dah). Versed, conversant. — *en diferentes lenguas*, conversant in different languages. [Cura.]
Versal adj. (ver-sal'). Print. V. MAYÚS.
Versalilla *f.* (ver sah-leel'-lyah). Print. Small capital letter. [Versalles.]
Versalles *pr. na.* (ver-sal'-yes). Geog.
Versar *n.* and *v.* (ver-sar'). To be versed or conversant. [variable.]
Versátil adj. (ver-sah'-til). Versatile;
Versatilidad *f.* (ver-sah-to-le-dad'). Versatility. [A little verse.]
Versécillo *m.* (ver-seth-il'-lyo). dim.
Versículo *m.* (ver-see'-coo-lo). Versicle. || Verse of a chapter.
Verificación *f.* (ver-se-fe-cath-e-on'). Verification.
Versificador, *ra m.* and *f.* (ver-so-fe-cah-dore', ah). Versifier.

Versificar *a.* and *a.* (ver-se-fe-car). To versify. [version]
Versión *f.* (ver-se-on'). Translation.
Versista *m.* (ver-sees'-tah). Versific.
Verso *m.* (ver'-so). Verse. — *de an mayor*, verse of twelve syllables. — *libre or suelto*, blank-verse.
Vértebra *f.* (ver'-tay-bra). Vertebre.
Vertebrado, *da* adj. (ver-tay-brah-doe, dah). Anat. and Nat. Hist. Vertebrae. [brat.]
Vertebral adj. (ver-tay-bral'). Vert.
Vertedero *m.* (ver-tay-der'-o). Sewer-drain.
Vertedor, *ra m.* and *f.* (ver-tay-dore-ah). Nightman. || Conduit, sewer. || Scoop.
Vertellos *m.* pl. (ver-tel-lyos'). Nau. Trucks to form the parrels.
Verter *a.* (ver-ter'). To spill, to shed || To empty vessels. || To translate writings. [Versatility.]
Vertibilidad *f.* (ver-te-be-le-dad').
Vertible adj. (ver-tee'-blay). Moveable, changeable.
Vertical adj. (ver-te-cal'). Vertical.
Verticalidad *f.* (ver-te-cah-le-dad'). Verticalness. (tay). Vertically.
Verticalmente adv. (ver-te-cal-men').
Vértice *m.* (ver'-teeth-ay). Vertex, zenith. [city; rotation.]
Verticidad *f.* (ver-teeth-e-dad').
Verticilado, *da* adj. (ver teeth-e lah'-dor, dah). Bot. Verticillate.
Verticillo *m.* (ver-teth-el'-lyos). Bot. Verticil, whorl.
Vertiente *m.* (ver-te-en'-tay). Water fall, cascade. || Spring, source. || a. Flowing.
Vertiginoso, *sa* adj. (ver-te-he-nos'-so, sah). Giddy, vertiginous.
Vértigo *m.* (ver'-te-go). Giddiness.
Véspero *m.* (ves'-per-o). Vesper.
Vespertillo *m.* (ves-per-tel'-lyoe). Bat.
Vespertino, *na* adj. (ves-per-tee-no, nah). Vespertine, of the evening.
Vestibulo *m.* (ves-te'-boo-lo). Vestibule, portal, hall, lobby.
Vestido *m.* (ves-tee'-doe). Dress, clothes, garments, clothing, garb, vestment. || Ornament, embellishment. — *usado*, second-hand clothes. *de corte*, court-dress.
Vestidura *f.* (ves-te-door'-ah). Dress, wearing apparel. || Vesture.
Vestigio *m.* (ves-tee'-he-o). Vestige, footprint; ruins. || Mark, sign, index.
Vestigo *m.* (ves-tee'-glo). Horrid and formidable monster.
Vestimenta *f.* Vestimento *m.* (ves-to-men'-tah). Clothes, garments.
Vestir *a.* (ves-tier'). To clothe, to dress, to accoutre. || To deck, to adorn. To make clothes. || To cloak, to disguise. || Met. To embellish. || *n.* To go well dressed. || — *r.* To be covered; to be clothed.

Vestuario m. (ves-too-ar'-e-o). Vesture; all the necessaries of dress; clothes; uniform; equipment, habili-ment, for the troops. || Green-room, dressing-room in a theatre. || Vestuary.

Vestugo m. (ves-too'-go). Stem or bud of an olive. [Vesuvius.]

Vesuvio pr. na. (ves-soo'-ve-yoo). Geog.

Veta f. (vay'-tah). Vein in mines. || Vein in wood or marble, grain. || Stripe in cloth. *Descubrir la* —, to discover one's sentiments or designs.

Vetado, da adj. (vay-tah'-doe, dah). Striped, veined, streaky.

Veteado, da adj. (vay-tay'-ah'-doe, dah). V. VETADO. [to grain.]

Vetear a. (vay-tay-ar'). To variegate.

Veterano, na adj. (vay-ter-ah'-no, nah). Experienced, veteran, long practised. || — m. Veteran.

Veterinaria f. (vay-ter-e-nah'-re'-yah). The science of veterinary surgery.

Veterinario m. (vay-ter-e-nah'-re-yoe). Veterinary surgeon.

Veto m. (vay'-toh) Veto.

Vetustez f. (vay-tous-teth'). Antiquity, age, oldness. [Very ancient.]

Vetusto, ta adj. (vay-toos'-toe, tah). [to grain.]

Vez f. (veth'). Turn. || Time. || Epoch. || Return. || Draught, the quantity of liquor drunk at once. *Cada* —, each time. *A la* —, or *por* —, successively, by turns. *Una* —, once. *Dos veces*, twice. *Tres veces*, thrice or three times. *De una* —, at once. *Más de una* —, more than once, frequently. *En* —, instead of. *Tal* —, perhaps, seldom once in a way. *Tal cual* —, seldom, rarely, once in a way. *Hacer las veces de otro*, to supply one's place. *A veces*, sometimes, by turns. *De* — *y cuando*, from time to time.

Via f. (vee'-ah). Way, road, route. V. CAMINO. || Way, mode, manner, method, procedure, gait. || Passage, gut in the animal body. || Spiritual life. *Por* —, in a manner or form. — *recta*, straight along, straight forward. — *reservada*, office of state and secret affairs. *Cegar una* — *de agua*, Nau. To stop a leak. — *general*, main line.

Viabilidad f. (ve-ah-be-le-dad). Mod. Viability.

Viable adj. (ve-ah'-llyah). Mod. Viable.

Viadera f. (ve-ah-der'-ah). Part of a loom near the treadles.

Viador m. (ve-ah-dore'). Passenger, traveller.

Viaducto m. (ve-ah-doe'-toe). Viaduct.

Viador, ra m. and f. (ve-ah-hah-dore', rah). Voyager, traveller.

Viajante m. and f. and p. a. (ve-ah-hah'-tay). Traveller, voyager; travel-ling. [perform a journey.]

Viajar n. (ve-ah-har'). To travel, to

Viajata f. (ve-ah-hah'-tah). A short journey.

Viaje m. (ve-ah'-hay). Journey, tour, voyage, travel. || Way, road. || Gait. || Excursion, errand. || Load carried at once.

Viajero (vo-ah her'-or). Traveller.

Vial adj. (ve-ah'). Wayfaring. || — m. Path (in parks, gardens).

Vianda f. (ve-an'-dah). Food, viands, meat, victuals.

Viandante m. (ve-an-dan'-tay). Traveller, passenger.

Viático m. (va-ah'-te-co). Viaticum.

Vibora f. (vee'-bor-ah). Viper.

Viborezno m. (ve-bor-eth'-eo). Young, small viper. || — adj. Viperine, vipe-rous. [tion.]

Vibración f. (ve-brath-e-on'). Vibra-
[tion.]

Vibrante p. a. (ve-bran'-tay). Vibrating.

Vibrar a. (ve-brar'). To vibrate. To oscillate. || To dart. || — n. To vibrate.

Vibratorio, ria adj. (ve-brah-tor'-e-o, ah). Vibratory.

Vibrion m. (ve-bre-one'). Zool. Vibrio.

Viburno m. (ve-boor'-no). Bot. Vibur-num. [vibrage.]

Vicaria f. (ve-car-e'-ah). Vicarship;

Vicaria f. (ve-car'-e-ah). Vicar, the second superior in a convent of nuns.

Vicariato m. (ve-car-e-ah'-toe). Vica-rage; vicarship.

Vicario m. (ve-car'-e-o). Vicar — *gene-ral*, vicar-general. || — adj. Vicarial, vicarious.

Vice (veeth'-ay). Vice, used in compo-sition to signify deputy.

Vicealmirante f. (veeth-ay al-mier-an'-tah). The galley next in order to the admiral's.

Vicealmirante m. (veeth-ay-al-mier-an'-tay). Vice-admiral.

Vicecanciller m. (veeth-ay-can-thiel'-lyer). Vice-chancellor.

Viceconsiliario m. (veeth-ay-can-se-le-or'-e-o). Vice-counsellor.

Viceconsul m. (veeth-ay-con'-sool). Vice-consul.

Viceconsulado m. (veeth-ay-con-soo-lah'-doe). Vice-consulate.

Vicegerente adj. (veeth-ay-her-en'-tay). Vicegerent.

Vicenal adj. (veeth-en-al'). Having twenty years duration.

Vicente pr. na. (veeth-en'-tay). Vincent.

Vicepresidencia f. (veeth-ay-pray-se-den'-thieh-ah). Vice-presidency.

Vicepresidente m. (veeth-ay-pray-se-den'-tay). Vice-president.

Viceprovincia f. (veeth-ay-pro-vin'-thieh-ah). Collection of religious hous-es which are not erected into a pro-vince.

Viceprovincial m. (veeth-ay-pro-vin-thieh-al'). Vice-provincial.

Vicerrector m. (veeth-ay-rec-tore'). Vice-rector.

Vicerrectorado m. **Vicerrectoría** f.

(veeth-ay-rec-tor-ah'-doe). Vice-recorship.
Vicesecretaria f. (veeth-es-say cray-tah-rec'-ah). Under-secretaryship.
Vicesecretario m. (veeth-es-say-cray-tah'-ree-oh). Under-secretary.
Vicesimario, ria adj. (veeth-es-semar'-e-o, ah). Vicenary.
Vicésimo, ma adj. (veeth-es'-se-mo, mah). Twentieth.
Viceversa adv. (veeth'-ay-ver'-sah). On the contrary; vice versa.
Viciar a. (veth-e-ar'). To vitiate, to mar, to corrupt. || To counterfeit, to adulterate. || To forge. || To make void. || To deprave. || — r. To deliver one's self up to vices.
Vicio m. (veeth'-e-o). Viciousness. || Vice, depravity. || Artifice fraud. || Deviation from rectitude, defect, or excess. || Luxuriant growth. *De* —, by habit or custom.
Viciosamente adv. (veeth-e-os-sah-men'-tay). Viciously.
Vicioso, sa adj. (veeth-e-os'-so, sah). Vicious. || Luxuriant, overgrown.
Vicisitud f. (veeth-is-se-toud'). Vicissitude.
Vicitudinario, ria adj. (veeth-is-se-toud-e-nar'-e-o, ah). Changeable, variable. [artifice.]
Victima f. (vic'-te mah). Victim; sa-
Victor, Vitor m. (vic'-tore, vec'-tor). Shout, cry of acclamation, long live! || — pr. na. Victor. [HEAR.]
Victorear a. (vic-tor-ay-ar'). V. Viro-
Victoria f. (vic-tor'-e ah). Victory, triumph, conquest, palm. || interj. Victory. Kind of carriage. || pn. na. Victoria.
Victoriosamente adv. (vic-tor-e-os-sah-men'-tay). Victoriously.
Victorioso, sa adj. (vic-tor-e-os'-so, sah). Victorious, conquering.
Vicuña f. (ve-coon'-nyah). Vigogne.
Vid f. (vede). Bot. Vine.
Vida f. (vee'-dah). Life. || Livelihood. || Conduct, behaviour, deportment; state, condition. || Aliment necessary to preserve life. || Met. Liveliness. — *mía* or *mi* —, my life; expressions of endearment. *Dar mala* —, to treat very ill. *Darse buena* —, to give one's self up to the pleasures of life. *De por* —, for life, during life. *En mi* — or *en la* —, never. *Perdona* —, hector, bully. *Personas de mala* —, profligate libertines. *La otra* —, the life to come; the next world.
Vidriado m. (ve-dre-ah'-doe). Glazed earthenware, crockery. || — adj. V. Vidrioso.
Vidriar, a. (ve-dre-ar'). To varnish.
Vidriera f. (ve-dre-er'-ah). A glass window. || A glass case or cover.
Vidrieria f. (ve-dre-er-ee'-ah). Glazier's shop; glass-house.

Vidriero m. (ve-dre-er'-o). Glazier.
Vidrio m. (ve'-dre-o). Glass. — *de co-
lor*, stained glass. — *s planos*, window glass. Anything very nice and brittle.
Vidrioso, sa adj. (ve-dre-os'-so, sah). Vitreous, brittle, glassy. || Slippery. || Peevish, irascible. || Very delicate.
Vidual adj. (ve-doo-al'). Belonging to widowhood. [V. VIEJAZO.]
Viejarrón m. (ve-ay-har-rone'). Coll. [Vieja.]
Viejazo m. (ve-ay-hath'-oe). Coll. An old man worn out with age.
Viejecito, ita, Viejezuelo, ela adj. (ve-ay-heth-er'-toe, ee'-tah, ve-ay-heth-oo-ay'-loe, lah). Somewhat old.
Viejo, ja adj. (ve-ay'-ho, hah). Old, stricken in years. || Ancient, antiquated.
Viena pr. na. (ve-ay'-nah). Geog. Vienna, the capital of Austria. || Vienne, a city of France.
Vienes, sa adj. and m. and f. (ve-ay-nes', sah). Viennese.
Viento m. (ve-en'-toe). Wind. Gale; breeze. || Windage of a gun. || Scent of dogs. || Met. Anything that violently agitates the mind. || That which contributes to an end. — *en popa*, wind right aft. *Cosas de* —, vain, empty trifles. *Moverse á todos* —, to be fickle, changeable, or wavering. *Sombrero de tres* —, a three-cocked hat. *Instrumentos de* —, Wind-instruments. *Contra* — y marea, against wind and tide. Met. Against general opinion.
Vientre m. (ve-en'-tray). Belly. Poms; pregnancy. || Intestines of animals. || Stomach. *Descargar el* —, to evacuate the belly. *Desde el* — *de su madre*, from his birth.
Vientrecillo m. (ve-en-treth-eel'-lyot dim. Ventricle.
Viernes m. (ve-er'-nes). Friday. || Fast-day. *Cara de* —, a wan, thin face. — *Santo*, Good-Friday.
Viga f. (vee'-gah). Beam.
Vigente adj. (ve-hen'-tay). In force; applied to laws, regulations, etc.
Vigesimo, ma adj. (ve-hes'-se-mo, mah). Twentieth.
Vigia f. (ve-hee'-ah). Nau. The look-out. || V. AVALAYA. [to watch.]
Vigiar n. (ve-he-ar'). Nau. To look out.
Vigilancia f. (ve-he-lan'-thieh-ah). Vigilance, watchfulness.
Vigilante adj. (ve-he-lan'-tay). Watchful, vigilant.
Vigilantemente adv. (ve-he-lan-tay-men'-tay). Vigilantly.
Vigilar n. (ve-hu-lar'). To watch over.
Vigilia f. (ve-hee'-le ah). Watching. || Lucubration, nocturnal study. || Vigil.
Vigor m. (ve-gore'). Vigour, strength. [force, energy.]
Vigorar (ve-gor-ar'). Vigorizar (ve-

goh-re-thar/. To strengthen, to invigorate. [men'-tay]. Vigorously.
Vigorosamente adv. (ve-gor-ro-sah-). Vigorously.
Vigorsidad f. (ve-gor-os-sc-dad/). Vigor.
Vigorous, **sa** adj. (ve-gor-os'-so, sah). [Vigorous, strong].
Vigota a. (ve-go'-tah). Nau. Dead-eye.
Vigueria f. (ve-gay-ee'-ah). Nau. The timber-work of a vessel. [beam].
Vigueta f. (ve-gay'-tah). dim. A small.
Vihuela f. (ve-oo-ay'-la). Guitar.
Vihuelista m. (ve-oo-ay-lees'-tah). Guitar-player.
Vil adj. (veel). Mean, despicable, sordid. || Worthless, vile. || Contemptible. abject. [of the thistle].
Vilano m. (ve-lah'-no). Bur or down.
Vileza f. (ve-leth'-ah). Meanness, villainess. || Abjectness. || A disgraceful action. [contemn, to revile].
Vilipendiar a. (ve-le-pen-de ar/). To vilipend.
Vilipendio m. (ve-le-pen'-de-o). Contempt, disdain.
Vilmente adv. (veel-men'-tay). Vilely, basely. || Meanly, abjectly.
Vilo (vee'-lo). A word only used adverbally; as. *En vilo*, in the air. || Met. Insecurely.
Vilordo, **da** adj. (ve-lor-doe, dah). Slothful, lazy, heavy.
Vilorta f. (ve-lor'-tah). Ring of twisted willow. || A kind of cricket.
Villa f. (veel'-lyah). Town which enjoys by charter peculiar privileges. || Corporation of magistrates of a *villa*.
Villadiego m. (vil-lyah-de-ay'-go). *Tomar las de* —, to run away, to pack off bag and baggage. [hamlet].
Village m. (vil-lyah'-hay). Village.
Villanaje m. (vil-lyah-nah'-hay). Villanage, the middling class in villages; peasantry. [men'-tay]. Rudely.
Villanamente adv. (vil-lyan-ah-).
Villancejo, **Villancete** m. (vil-lyan-thay'-ho). V. *VILLANESCO*.
Villancico m. (vil-lyan-thick'-co). Christmas carol. || — pl. Coll. Hackneyed answers, frivolous excuses.
Villanchón, **na** adj. (vil-lyan-tchone', ah). Clownish, rustic.
Villaneria f. (vil-lyan-er-ee'-ah). Low-ness of birth, meanness. Middling classes of society.
Villanesco, **ca** adj. (vil-lyan-es'-co, ah). Rustic, boorish.
Villanta f. (vil-lyah-nee'-ah). Lowness of birth, meanness. || Villany, villainousness, rusticity. || Indecorous word or act.
Villano, **na** adj. (vil-lyah'-no, nah). Belonging to the lowest class of country people. || Rustic, clownish. || Worthless, unworthy. || Villanous, wicked. || — m. Villain, a rustic.
Villanote adj. (vil-lya-no'-tay). augm. *VILLANO*.
Villar m. (vil-lyar/). V. *VILLAGE*.

Villazgo m. (vil-lyath'-go). Charter of a town. || Tax laid upon towns.
Villeta f. (vil-lyay'-tah). dim. A small town or borough.
Villoria f. (vil-lyor-ee'-a). Farm-house.
Villorin m. (vil-lyor-eeen'). A sort of coarse cloth.
Villorio m. (vil-lyor-ee'-o). A small village; a miserable little place or hamlet.
Vimbre (vim'-bray). Bot. V. *MIMBRE*.
Vinagrada f. (ve-nah-grah'-dah). Cooling drink.
Vinagre m. (ve-nah'-gray). Vinegar. || Met. Coll. A person of a peevish temper.
Vinagrera f. (ve-nah-grer'-ah). Vinegar-cruet. [negar-merchant].
Vinagrero m. (ve-nah-grer'-o). Vi-
Vinagrillo m. (ve-nah-grer'-lyo). dim. Weak vinegar. || Rose-vinegar.
Vinagroso, **sa** adj. (ve-nah-gros'-so, ah). Sourish, vinagry. || Peevish.
Vinajera f. (ve-nah-her'-ah). Vessel in which wine and water are served at the altar for the mass. [tager].
Vinariego m. (ve-nar-ee'-go). Vin-
Vinario, **ria** adj. (ve-nar'-eo, ah). Belonging to wine.
Vinateria f. (ve-nah-ter-ee'-ah). Vin-try, wine-trade. [wine-merchant].
Vinatero m. (ve-nah-ter'-o). Vintner.
Vinaza f. (ve-nath'-ah). Last wine drawn from the lees. [wine].
Vinazo m. (ve-nath'-o). Very strong.
Vincapervinca f. (ve-nah-per-vin'-cah). V. *CLIMATE*.
Vinculable adj. (vin-coo-lah'-blay). That may be entailed. [Entail].
Vinculación f. (vin-coo-lath-e-on').
Vincular a. (vin-coo-lar'). To entail an estate. || To found upon: to assure. || To perpetuate.
Vinculo m. (veen'-coo-lo). Tie, link, chain. || Entail, an estate entailed. || Charge laid upon a foundation.
Vindicación f. (vin-de-cath-e-on'). Revenge. || The act of giving every one his due.
Vindicar a. (vin-de-car'). To vindicate, to revenge, to avenge. || To reclaim, to assert. || To justify, to defend.
Vindicativo, **va** adj. (vin-de-ca-lee'-vo, vah). Vindictive. || Defensive.
Vindicta f. (vin-dee'-tah). Vengeance, revenge. — *publica*, public vengeance.
Vinicola adj. (ve-ne-co-lah). Wine-growing. || — m. Vintager.
Vinicultor m. (ve-ne-cool-ter'). Wine grower. [Vinculture].
Vinicultura f. (ve-ne-cool-toor'-ah).
Vinificación f. (ve-ne-fi-ka-thee-on'). Wine-making, wine-fermentation.
Vinillo m. (ve-ne-lee-eh). Light wine.
Vintebia f. (ve-ne-ay'-blah). Bot. Hound's tongue.
Vino m. (vee'-no). Wine. — *clareto*, claret or pale red wine. — *de cuerpo*,

a strong-bodied wine. — *tinto*, red wine. — *de pasto*, wine for daily use. — *de Jerez*, sherry wine. — *de Champagne*, Champagne wine.

Violencia f. (ve-no-lenth'-e-ah). Inebriation. [tah]. Inebriated.

Violento, *ta* adj. (ve-no-len'-toe).

Vinosidad f. (ve-nos'-se-dad'). Vinosity.

Vinoso, *sa* adj. (ve-nos'-so, sah), Vinous, vinose.

Vina f. (veen'-nyah). Vineyard.

Vinadero m. (vin-nyah-der'-oe). Keeper of a vineyard.

Vinador m. (vin-nyah-dore'). Cultivator of wines, wine grower.

Vifedo m. (vin-nyay'-doe). Country or district abounding in vineyards.

Vifero m. (vin-nyer'-o). Vintage who owns and cultivates vineyards.

Vifeta f. (vin-nyay'-tah). Vignette.

Vifuela f. (vin-nyoo-ay'-lah). dim. of *Vifeta*. [Violet.

Viola f. (ve-o'-lah). Mus. Viol. || Bot. |

Violáceo, *ea* adj. (ve-ol-ath'-ay-o, ah). Violaceous. [tion.

Violación f. (ve-ol-ath-e-one'). Viola-

Violado, *da* adj. (ve-ol-ah'-doe, dah). Having the colour of violets; made with violets. || Violated.

Violador, *ra* m. and f. (ve-ol-ah-dore', ah). Violator; profaner.

Violar a. (ve-ol-ar'). To violate a law. || To ravish. || To spoil. || To profane.

Violencia f. (ve-ol-en'-thieh-ah). Violence, compulsion, force. || Rape. || Excessiveness.

Violentamente adv. (ve-ol-en-tah-men'-tay). Violently.

Violentar n. (ve-ol-en-tar'). To force, to constrain, to violate. || Met. To open or break a thing by force. || — r. To be violent.

Violento, *ta* adj. (ve-ol-en'-toe, tah). Violent, impetuous, furious. || Strained.

Violeta f. (ve-o-lay'-tah). Bot. Violet.

Violin m. (ve-o-leen'). Violin, fiddle. || Fiddler, violinist. [linist.

Violinista m. (ve-o-le-nees'-tah). Violinist.

Violón m. (ve-o-lone'). Bassviol. || Player on the bassviol.

Violoncello m. (ve-o-lon-thay'-lo). Mus. Violoncello. [Viperine, viperous.]

Viperino, *na* adj. (ve-per-ee'-no, nah).

Vira f. (vee'-rah). A kind of light arrow. || Stuffing between the upper leather and inner sole. || Welt of a shoe. [tack.]

Virada f. (ve-rah'-dah). Nau. Tacking.

Virador m. (ve-rah-dore'). Nau. Top-ropes; viol.

Virar a. (ve-rar'). Nau. To tack.

Virazones m. pl. (ve-rah-thon'-es). Nau. Land, and sea breezes blowing alternately.

Vireo m. (vee-ay'-oe). V. Vireo.

Virgen m. and f. (vier'-hen). Virgin.

maid. || adj. Anything in its pure and primitive state. *Cera* —, virgin wax.

Virgilio pr. na. (vier'-he'-le-yoe). Virgil. [maiden, virgin.]

Virginal adj. (vier'-he-nal'). Virginal.

Virgineo, *nea* adj. (vier'-hee'-nay-o, ah). V. VIRGINAL. [ginia tobacco.]

Virginia f. (vier'-he'-nay-ah). Bot. Vir-

Virginidad f. (vier'-he-ne-dad'). Virginity, maidenhood. [Virginity.]

Virgo m. (vier'-goh). Astr. Virgin. ||

Virgula f. (vier'-goo-lah). A small rod. || A very thin line. [Comma.]

Virgulilla f. (vier'-goo-leel'-lyah).

Viril m. (vier'-eel'). Glass of monst-
rance. || — adj. Virile, manly.

Virilidad f. (vier-e-le-dad'). Virility, manhood. || Vigour, strength.

Virilmente adv. (vier-eel-men'-tay). In a manly manner. [bird.]

Virio m. (vier-e'-o). Ornith. (Canary)

Viripotente adj. (vier-e-po-ten'-tay). Marriageable.

Virol m. (vier-ol'). Her. V. PERILL.

Virola f. (ve-ro'-lah). Knob, placed at the end of a curtain rod.

Violento, *ta* adj. (vier-o-len'-toe, tah). Diseased with small-pox, pock-
marked.

Virote m. (vier-o'-tay). Shaft, dart, arrow. || Spark, a showy, vain young man; inflated person.

Virotillo m. (ve-ro-til'-lyoe). dim. of *Virote*. || Arch. Strut. [Braces.]

Virotillos m. pl. (ve-ro-til'-lyos). Arch.

Viroton m. (ve-ro-tone'). augm. of *Virote*. Large dart or arrow.

Virreina f. (vier-ray'-e-nah). Lady of a viceroy.

Virreinato, **Virreino** m. (vier-ray-e-nah'-toh, vier-ray'-e-noh). Viceroy-ship.

Virrey m. (vier-ray'-e). Viceroy.

Virtual adj. (vier-too-al'). Virtual.

Virtualidad f. [vier-too-al-le-dad']

Virtuality.

Virtualmente adv. (vier-too-al-men'-tay). Virtually, in effect.

Virtud f. (vier-tood'). Virtue, efficacy, power, force. || Acting power. || Moral goodness, integrity, rectitude, a virtuous life.

Virtuosamente adv. (vier-too-os'-deh-men'-tay). Virtuously.

Virtuoso, *sa* adj. (vier-too-os'-so, -deh). Virtuous, just.

Viruela f. (vier-oo-ay'-lah). Pock. *locas*, good or favourable small pox.

Virulencia f. (vier-oo-lenth'-e-ah). Virulence.

Virulento, *ta* adj. (vier-oo-len'-toe, tah). Virulent. || Med. Purulent.

Virus m. (vier-oo). Met. Virus.

Viruta f. (vier-oo'-tah). Shaving; cut-
|| — pl. Cuttings.

Visaje m. (ve-sah'-hay). Grimace, vi-

sage. *Hacer visajes*, to make wry faces.

Visar a. (ve-sar'). To examine a document. || To put one's visa to.

Viscera f. (vis-ther'-ah). V. *ENTRAÑA*. || — pl. Viscera.

Visco m. (vis'-coe). V. *LIGA*. [sity.]

Viscosidad f. (vis-cos-se-dad'). Viscosity.

Viscoso, **sa** adj. (vis-cos'-so, sah). Viscous, glutinous.

Visera f. (ve-ser'-ah). Visor.

Visibilidad f. (ve-se-be-le-dad'). Visibility. [apparent, open.]

Visible adj. (ve-see'-blay). Visible.

Visiblemente adj. (ve-see-blay-men'-tay). Visibly. [Visigoths.]

Visigodos m. pl. (ve-see-go'-dos). Ilist.

Visión f. (ve-se-on'). Sight, vision. || Coll. A frightful, ugly, or ridiculous person. || Phantom, apparition. || Spiritual vision, revelation. *Ver visiones*, to build castles in the air.

Visionario, **ria** adj. and m. and f. (ve-se-on-ar'-e-o, ah). Visionary; fanatical.

Visir m. (ve-sier'). Vizier.

Visita f. (ve-see'-tah). Visit. || Visitor, visitant. || Visitation, inquisition. || Recognition, register; examination. *Pagar la* —, to return a visit. || — pl. Frequent visits, haunts.

Visitación f. (ve-se-tah'-e-on'). Visitation, visiting, visit.

Visitador, **ra** in. and f. (ve-se-tah-dor', ah). Visitor, visitant. || Searcher, surveyor.

Visitar a. (ve-se-tar'). To visit, to pay a visit; to visit a patient as physician. || — r. To visit.

Visivo, **va** adj. (ve-see'-vo, vah). Visive.

Vislumbrar a. (vis-loom-brar'). To have a glimmering sight of a thing; not to perceive it distinctly. || Met. To conjecture. || — r. To glimmer.

Vislumbre f. (vis-loom'-bray). A glimmering light. || Glimmer, glimmering, faint or imperfect view. || Conjecture, surmise. || Confused perception.

Viso m. (vee'-so). Prospect, an elevated spot. || Lustre; brilliant reflection. || Colour, pretext. || Apparent likeness; aspect, appearance. *A dos* — s, with a double view or design. [sual.]

Visorio, **ria** adj. (ve-sor'-eo, ah). V.

Vispera f. (vees'-per-ah). Evening before the day in question, eve. || Immediate nearness or succession. || Astr. Vesper. || — pl. Vesper. *En* — s *de*, at the eve of. — s *Sicilianas*, Sicilian vespers.

Vista f. (vees'-tah). Sight, view. || Vision. || Eyesight. || Prospect, landscape. || Apparition. || Meeting, interview. || Relation, respective connection, comparison. || First stage of a suit at law. || Judgment. || Revision of a sentence. || Look. *A* — *de*, in pre-

sence of; in consideration of *A* — *de ojos*, at a glance. *A la* —, on sight, immediately; before, near. *A primera* —, at first sight. *Conocer de* —, to know by sight. *Hacer la* — *gorda*, to wink. *En* — *de*, in consequence of; in consideration of. || — pl. Meeting, conference, interview. || Nuptial presents. || Lights of a building. || Prospect, an extensive view. — *de un pleito*, Law. The day of trial. || — m. Surveyor at the custom-house.

Vistazo m. (vees-tath'-o). Glance. *Dar un* —, to glance, to dart with the eye.

Vistillas f. pl. (vees-teel'-lyas). Eminence affording an extensive views.

Visto, **ta** adj. (vees'-toe, tah). Obvious to the sight, clear. || p. p. irr. of *Ver*. *El está bien* — or *mal* —, he is respected, or not respected. — *lucno*, signature verifying an act, deed or copy. — *es* or — *está*, it is evident. *No* —, extraordinary. — *que*, considering that. [men'-tay]. Beautifully.

Vistosamente adv. (vees-tos-sah-). Beautiful.

Vistoso, **sa** adj. (vees-tos'-so, sah).

Visual adj. (ve-soo-al'). Visual.

Visura f. (ve-soor'-ah). Minute inspection of anything optically. [life.]

Vital adj. (ve-tal'). Vital, belonging to.

Vitalicio, **cia** adj. (ve-ta-leeth'-e-o, ah). Lasting for life; during life.

Vitalidad f. (ve-tah-le-dad'). Vitality.

Vitalismo m. (ve-tah-lees'-moh). Vitalism.

Vitalista m. (ve-tah-lees'-tah). Vitalist.

Vitando, **da** adj. (ve-tan'-doe, dah). That ought to be shunned.

Vitela f. (ve-tay'-lah). Calf. || Vellum, calf-skin. [dark yellow colour.]

Vitelina adj. (ve-tay-lee'-nah). Of a

Vitícola adj. (ve-tee'-co-lah). Bot. Viticole. [Cultivation of vines.]

Viticultura f. (ve-te-cool-too'-rah).

Vitor interj. (vee'-tor). Huzza! long live! || — m. Triumphant exclamation.

Vitorear a. (ve-tor-ay-ar'). To shout, to huzza.

Vitre m. (vee'-tray). Thin canvass.

Vitreo, **tre** adj. (vee'-tray-o, ah). Vitreous, glassy. [Vitrificable.]

Vitrificable adj. (ve-tre-f'-cath'-blay).

Vitrificación f. (ve-tre-fe-cath'-e-on'). Vitrification. [trify.]

Vitrificar a. (ve-tre-fe-car'). To vi-

Vitrina f. (ve-tre'-nah). Glass-case; show-case.

Vitriólico, **ca** adj. (ve-tre-o'-le-coh, cah). Vitriolic, containing vitriol.

Vitriolo m. (ve-tre-o'-lo). Vitriol.

Vitualla f. (ve-too-al'-lyah). Victuals, provisions. [victual.]

Vituallar a. (ve-too-al-e-ar'). To

Vitulo, **Marino** m. (ve'-too-loe, mah-re'-noe). V. *BECHINO MARINO*.

- Vituperable** adj. (ve-too-per-ah'-blay). Vituperable. [Vituperation.]
- Vituperación** f. (ve-too-per-ath-e-on). Vituperador, ra m. and f. (ve-too-per-ah-dor'-e, ah). A blamer, censurer, vituperator.
- Vituperar** a. (ve-too-per-ar'). To vituperate, to censure, to reproach.
- Vituperio** m. (ve-too-per'-e-on). Vituperation, reproach, blame.
- Vituperiosamente** adv. (ve-too-pay-re-os-sah-men'-tay). Opprobiously, reproachfully.
- Vituperioso, sa** adj. (ve-too-pay-re-os'-soe, sah). Opprobious.
- Viuda** f. (ve-oo'-dah). Widow. *Condesa — de*, countess dowager of.
- Viudal** adj. (ve-oo-dal'). Belonging to a widow or widower.
- Viudedad** f. (ve-oo-day-dad'). Widowhood. || Dowry. || Usufruct enjoyed during widow-hood.
- Viudez** f. (ve-oo-deth'). Widow-hood.
- Viudo** m. (ve-oo'-doh). Widower.
- Viva** interj. (ve'-vah). Long live, hurrah, huzza. || — m. Huzza, a shout, a cry of acclamation. [viva.]
- Vivac** m. (ve-vac'). Townguard. || Bl-.
- Vivacidad** f. (ve-vath-e-dad'). Vivacity, liveliness. [villy.]
- Vivamente** adv. (ve-vah-men'-tay). Vi-
- Vivandero** m. (ve-van-der'-o). Mil. Sutler.
- Vivaque** m. (ve-vah'-kay). Bivouac.
- Vivaquear** n. (ve-vah-kay-ar'). To bivouac. [and effect of bivouacing.]
- Vivaqueo** m. (ve-vah-kay'-oe). The act.
- Vivar** m. (ve-var'). Warren; vivary.
- Vivaracho, cha** adj. (ve-var-ah'-tcho, tchah). Lively, smart, sprightly.
- Vivaz** adj. (ve-vath'). Lively. || Ingenious. [for an army or fortress.]
- Viveres** m. pl. (vee'-ver-es). Provisions.]
- Vivero** m. (ve-ver'-oh). Warren; tishpond; vivary.
- Viveza** f. (ve-veth'-ah). Liveliness, vigour, activity, gayety. || Celebrity. || Ardour. || Acuteness. || Witticism. || Inconsiderate word or act.
- Vividero, ra** adj. (ve-ve-der'-o, ah). Habitual.
- Vividor, ra** m. and f. (ve-ve-dore', a). A long liver. || — adj. Economist.
- Vivienda** f. (ve-ve-en'-dah). Dwelling-house, apartments, lodgings.
- Viviente** p. a. and f. (ve-ve-en'-tay). Living; animated.
- Vivificación** f. (ve-ve-fe-cath-e-en'). Vivification, enlivening.
- Vivificador, ra** m. and f. (ve-ve-fe-cath-dor'-e, ah). Vivifier, lifegiver, animator. [vivifying.]
- Vivificante** p. a. (ve-ve-fe-can'-tay). [vivifying.]
- Vivificar** a. (ve-ve-fe-car'). To vivify, to vivificate, to animate, to enliven.
- Vivificativo, va** adj. (ve-ve-fe-ca-tee'-
- vo, vah). Vivificative, lifegiving, comforting. [vivific.]
- Vivifico, ca** adj. (ve-vee'-fe-co, cah). [vivific.]
- Viviparo, ra** adj. (ve-ve'-par-o, ah). Viviparous.
- Vivir** n. (ve-vier'). To live; to enjoy life. || To last, to keep. || To enjoy happiness. || To be remembered. || To be, to exist. || To inhabit, to reside, to lodge. *Vive de su trabajo*, he lives by his labour. — *en grande*, or *a lo grande*, to live luxuriously.
- Vivisección** f. (ve-ve-see-thich-yone'). Surg. Vivisection.
- Vivo, va** adj. (vee'-vo, vah). Living active. || Lively, efficacious. || Alive, kindled. || Acute, ingenious; vivid, bright, smart; hasty, inconsiderate; diligent, nimble. || Constant, enduring. || Vivid, florid. || Very expressive. || Blessed. *Al —*, to the life. *Tocar en lo —*, Met. To hurt one's feelings; to touch to the quick. *Viva voz*, by word of mouth. *Cal viva*, quicklime. *Carne viva*, quick flesh in a wound. || — m. The strongest, thickest, and most solid part of things. || Arch. Vivo, any prominent part of a building which juts out. || Mange, the itch or scab in dogs. || Edging, border. [kind of hare.]
- Vizcaya** f. (veeth-cah'-tchah). A large.
- Vizcaino, na** m. and f. (veeth-cah'-noe, nah). Biscayan. [Biscay.]
- Vizcaya** pr. na. (veeth-cah'-jah). Geog.]
- Vizcondado** m. (veeth-con-dah'-doh). Viscountship.
- Vizconde** m. (veeth-con' day). Viscount.
- Vizcondesa** f. (veeth-con-des'-sah). Viscountess. [word, diction, term.]
- Vocablo** m. (ve-cah'-bloé). Vocabla, a.]
- Vocabulario** m. (ve-cah-boo-lar'-e-o). Vocabulary.
- Vocación** f. (vo-cath-e-on'). Vocation
- Vocal** adj. (vo-cal'). Vocal. || — f. Vowel. || — m. Voter.
- Vocalización** f. (vo-cah-lith-ath-e-on'). Vocalization. [calize.]
- Vocalizar** n. (vo-cah-lith-ar'). To vo-
- Vocalmente** adv. (vo-cal-men'-tay). Vocally. [vocate.]
- Vocativo** m. (vo-cath-tee'-vo). Gram.]
- Vocador, ra** m. and f. (voth-ay-ah-dor'-e, ah). Vociferator.
- Vocear** a. and n. (voth-ay-ar'). To cry, to cry out, to bawl, to halloo. || To publish, to proclaim; to call to. || To shout, to huzza. [voice.]
- Voceón** m. (voth-ay-hon'). A harsh.
- Vocería** f. (voth-er-ee'-ah). Clamour.
- Vociferación** f. (voth-e-fer-ath-e-on'). Vociferation, clamour, outcry.
- Vociferador, ra** m. and f. (voth-e-fer-ah-dor'-e, ah). Boaster, bragger.
- Vociferar** n. (voth-e-fer-ar'). To vociferate, to bawl, to clamour.

Vocingleria *f.* (voth-in-gler ee'-ah). Clamour, outcry. || Loquacity.

Vocinglero, ra *adj.* (voth-in-gler'-o, ah). Prattling, chattering. || — *m.* and *f.* Loud babbler.

Voladera *f.* (vo-lah-der'-ah). Float or pallet of a water-wheel.

Voladero, ra *adj.* (vo-lah-der'-o, ah). Volatile, flying, fleeting. || — *m.* Precipice.

Voladizo, za *adj.* (vo-lah-deeth'-o, ah). Projecting from a wall, jutting out. || — *m.* Any short cover projecting from a wall. || Corbel.

Volador, ra *adj.* (vo lah-dore', ah). Flying. || Hanging in the air. || Blowing up with gunpowder. || — *m.* and *f.* Flier. || — *m.* leith. Flying-fish.

Voladura *f.* (vo-lah-doo'-rah). Blowing up with gunpowder.

Volandas or en Volandas *adv.* (vol-an-das). In the air. *En andas y* —, in a twinkling, in an instant.

Volandera *f.* (vo-lan-der'-ah). (In oil-mills) Runner. || Coll. A lie. || Wash of an axle-tree, nave-box of a wheel. || Print. Ledge on a type galley.

Volandero, ra *adj.* (vo-lan-der'-o, ah). Suspended in the air. || Fortuitous, casual. || Unsettled, fleeting.

Volanta *f.* (vo-lan'-tah). Cab.

Volante *p. a.* and *adj.* (vo-lan'-tay). Flying, volant, unsettled. || — *m.* Screen before a candle. || Shuttle-cock. || Balance of a watch; fly of a jack. || Fly-wheel (of a machine). || Flounce (of a lady's dress). || Livery servant. *Papel* —, short writing or manuscript easily disseminated.

Volantón *m.* (vo-lan-tone'). A fledged bird able to fly.

Volapié (A) *adv.* (vo-lap-pe-ay). Half running, half flying.

Volar *v.* (vo-lar'). To fly. || To fly, to pass through the air. || To rise in the air. || Met. To make rapid progress in studies; to subtilize. || To execute with great promptitude. || — *a.* To fly. || To blow up, to spring a mine. || Met. To irritate, to exasperate. — *la mina*, to blow up a mine. || Met. To discover any secret business.

Volateria *f.* (vo-lah-ter-e'-ah). Fowling. || Fowls, a flock of birds. || The act of finding by chance. || A desultory speech.

Volátil *adj.* (vo-lah'-til). Volatile. || Changeable, inconstant, fugitive. || Chem. Volatile, evaporating.

Volatilidad *f.* (vo-lah-te-le-dad'). Volatility. || — (e-on'). Volatilization.

Volatilización *f.* (vo-lah-te-lith-ath-e-on'). Volatilization.

Volatilizar *a.* (vo-lah-te-leth-ar'). To volatilize. || — [dancer.]

Volatin *m.* (vo-lah-tine'). Tight-rope

Volatinero *m.* (vo-lah-te-nay'-roh). Rope-dancer. || [To volatilize.]

Volatizar *a.* (vo-lah-teeth-ar'). Chem. ||

Volavérunt (vo-lah-ver'-oont). A Latin word, used colloquially in Spanish, to express that something has disappeared.

Volcán *m.* (vol-can'). Volcano. || Excessive ardour; violent passion.

Volcanejo *m.* (vol-can-ay'-hoh). dim. of Volcán. A little volcano.

Volcánico, ca *adj.* (vol-cah'-ne-coe, cah). Volcanic.

Volcar *a.* (vol-car'). To overset. || To make dizzy or giddy.

Volcar *n.* (vo-lay-ar'). To throw any thing up in the air so as to make it fly.

Volco *m.* (vo-lay'-o). Blow given to a ball in the air. *De un* —, at one blow.

Volición *f.* (vo-leeth-e-on'). Volition.

Volitar *n.* (vo-le-tar'). To vault.

Volitivo, va *adj.* (vo-le-tee'-vo, vah). Having power to will.

Volquearse *v.* (vol-key-ar'-say). To tumble, to wallow. || [Voltaic.]

Voltaico, ca *adj.* (vol-tah'-e-coe, cah). Voltaic.

Voltaje *m.* (vol-tah'-bay). Elect. Voltage. || Elect. Voltmeter.

Voltámetro *m.* (vol-tah'-may-troh). ||

Voltariedad *f.* (vol-tar-e-ay-dad'). Levity, volatily. || Fickle, inconstant.

Volitario, ria *adj.* (vol-tar'-e-o, ah). ||

Volteador *m.* (vol-tay-ah-dore'). Tumbler, vaulter.

Voltear *a.* (vol-tay-ar'). To whirl, to revolve. || To overturn, to overset. || — *n.* To tumble, to exhibit feats of agility. || [V. Voltear.]

Voltejar *a.* (vol-tay-hay-ar'). To whirl.

Volteo *m.* (vol-tay'-oe). The act and effect of whirling, revolving, etc.

Voltereta, Volteta *f.* (vol-ter ay'-tah). A light spring or tumble in the air. || The act of turning up the card which makes trumps. || [Voltmeter.]

Voltmetro *m.* (vol-tee'-may-troh). ||

Voltio *m.* (vol'-tee-oh). Elect. Volt.

Volubilidad *f.* (vo-loo-be-le-dad'). Volubility. || [bind-weed.]

Volubilis *f.* (vo-loo-be-le-s'). Bot. Black.

Voluble *adj.* (vo-loo'-blay). Voluble.

Volumen *m.* (vo-loo'-men). Volume, size, bulkiness; corpulence. || Volume, tome, book. || (so, sah). Voluminous.

Voluminoso, sa *adj.* (vo-loo-nie-nos'). ||

Voluntad *f.* (vo-loon-tad'). Will, determination. || Goodwill, benevolence. || Desire, pleasure; freewill, volition, election, choice. *Malta* —, ill will, inimity. *La última* —, the provisions expressed in a will or testament.

Voluntariamente *adv.* (vo-loon-tar-e-ah-men'-tay). Spontaneously, voluntarily.

Voluntariedad *f.* (vo-loon-tar-e-ay-dad'). Freewill, spontaneity.

Voluntario, ria *adj.* (vo-loon-tar'-e-o.

- ah). Voluntary spontaneous. || — m. Volunteer, a soldier who serves of his own accord.
- Voluntariosamente** adv. (vo-loon-tar-o-os-sah-men'-tay). Spontaneously, selfishly.
- Voluntarioso, sa** adj. (vo-loon-tar-o-os'-so, sah). Selfish, humorous.
- Voluptuosamente** adv. (vo-loop-too-os-sah-men'-tay). Voluptuously.
- Voluptuosidad** f. (vo-loop-too-os-sed'). Voluptuousness.
- Voluptuoso, sa** adj. (vo-loop-too-os'-so, sah). Voluptuous.
- Voluta** f. (vo-loo'-tah). Arch. Volute.
- Volver** a., and n. (vol-ver'). To come back, to return. || To restore, to repay, to give up. || To turn, to give turns. || To direct, to aim; to remit; to send back a present. || To translate languages. || To vomit. || To convert, to incline. || To turn away, to discharge. || To regain, to recover. — *la puerta*, to shut the door. *Hacer* — or *mandar* —, to recall. — *atras*, to come back. — *por sí*, to defend one's self. — *a uno loco*, to confound one with arguments. — *sobre sí*, to reflect on one's self. — *en sí*, to recover one's senses. — *a la carga*, to return to the charge, to recommence a question, a business, etc. || — *r*. To turn, to grow sour. || To turn towards one. || To retract an opinion, to change. *Volverse blanco*, to become white. *Volverse loco*, to be deranged, to become a fool.
- Volvable** adj. (vol-vee'-blay). That may be turned. [lo]. Illic passion.
- Volvo, Vólculo** m. (vol'-vo, vol'-voo-].
- Vómer** m. (vo'-mare). Anat. Vomer.
- Vómica** f. (vo'-me-cah). Med. Vomica.
- Vómico, ca** adj. (vo'-me-co, cah). Causing vomiting.
- Vomitado, da** adj. (vo-me-tah'-doe, dah). Meager; palefaced.
- Vomitador, ra** m. and f. (vo-me-tah-dore', ah). One who vomits.
- Vomitara** a. (vo-me-tar'). To vomit. || To foam. || Coll. To reveal a secret, to discover what was concealed. || Coll. To pay what was unduly retained. — *sangre*, Met. To boast of nobility and parentage. — *veneno*, to utter insults or blasphemies.
- Vomitivo, va** adj. (vo-me-tee'-vo, vah). Emetic, vomitive. || — m. Med. Emetic medicine.
- Vómito** m. (vo'-me-toe). The act of vomiting. — *negro*, the black vomit.
- Vomitón, na** adj. (vo-me-tone', ah). Puking (of a child), vomiting.
- Vomitona** f. (vo-me-toe'-nah). Coll. Violent vomiting.
- Vomitatorio, ria** adj. (vo-me-tor'-e-o, ah). Vomitive, emetic.
- Voracidad** f. (vor-ath-e-dad'). Voracity, greediness. [whirlpool.]
- Voragine** f. (vor-ah'-he-nay). Vortex.
- Voraginoso, sa** adj. (vor-ah-hu-nos'-so, sah). Voraginous.
- Voraz** adj. (vor-ath'). Voracious, greedy to eat, ravenous.
- Vorazmente** adv. (vo-rath-men'-tay). Voraciously, gluttonously.
- Vormela** f. (vor-may'-lah). Kind of spotted weasel.
- Vórtice** m. (vor'-tooth-ay). Whirlpool, whirlwind, hurricane.
- Vortiginoso, sa** adj. (vor-te-he-nos'-so, sah). Vortical.
- Vos** pron. (vos). You, ye. V. Vosotros.
- Vosotros, tras** pron. pers. pl. (vos-so'-tros, tras). You, ye.
- Votación** f. (vo-tath-e-on'). Voting.
- Votador, ra** m. and f. (vo-tah-dore', ah). Swearer.
- Votante** adj. (vo-tan'-tay). Voter.
- Votar** n. (vo tar'). To vote. || To vote. || To curse. || — a. To dart. [tive.]
- Votivo, va** adj. (vo-tee'-vo, vah). Vo-].
- Voto** m. (voo'-toe). Vow. || Vote, suffrage. || Voter. || Opinion, voice. *decisivo*, casting vote. *A pluralidad de -s*, by a majority of votes. || Wish, desire. || Supplication to God. || Angry oath. — *a Dios*, Low. A menacing oath. — *a tal*, Coll. A mixed oath indicating disgust and vengeance. *Pronunciar* — *solemnes*, to take the vows, to enter some religious order.
- Voz** f. (voth). The voice. || Clamour, outcry. *Dar voces*, to cry, to call aloud. || Voice, expression, word, term. || Power or authority to speak in the name of another. *A media* —, with, a slight hint. *A una* —, unambiguously. *A voces*, loud voice. *A en grito*, in a loud voice. || Voice, suffrage.
- Vozarón** m. (voh-tha ron'). Loud voice.
- Voznar** n. (voth-nar'). To cry like swans, to cackle like geese.
- Vuecelencia** m. and f. (voo-eth ay len'-thieh-a). A contraction of *vuestro excelencia*, your excellency.
- Vuelco** m. (voo-el'-co). Eversion, overturning.
- Vuelo** m. (voo-ay'-lo). Flight. || Wing of a bird. || Part of a building which projects beyond the wall. || Width, fullness or crutches. || Ruffle, flourish, frill. || Elevation working. || Leap, pantomimes. *A* — or *al* —, flying, peditiously. *Coger al* —, to catch flying. *Echar a* — *las campanas*, to ring the bells.
- Vuelta** f. (voo-el'-tah). Turn, circuit, volution; circuit. || Iteration. || Back side, wrong side. || Whipping. || New Hatch. || Turn, change of thing. || Trip, excursion. || Wards in a lock or

- key.** || Roll, envelope. || Surplus money to be returned, in dealing. || Mus. Number of verses repeated. *||* — *de*, in the course of, within. *||* *la* , at your return. *Dar una* —, to make a short excursion. *Andar á cuestas*, to shuffle. *Dar* — *s*, to walk to and from a public walk. *||* — *de cabeza*, in the twinkling of an eye. || — interj. Return.
- Vuelto**, *ta* (voo-el'-toe, tah). p. p. irr. **Vuesa** adj. (voo-ay'-sah). Contracted from *vuestra*, and used before *merced*, *eminencia*, etc.
- Vuesenoria** f. (voo-es-sen-nyor-ee'-ah). Contraction of *vuestra señoría*.
- Vuestro**, *tra* adj. pron. (voo es' tro, trah). Your, yours. *May* —, entirely yours. *Vuestra señoría*, your lordship or ladyship.
- Vulcano** pr. na. (vool-cah' noe). Myt.
- Vulcanización** f. (vool-cah-neth-ath-e-yone'). Vulcanization.
- Vulcanizar** a. (vool-can-eth-ar'). To vulcanize.
- Vulgacho** m. (vool-gah'-tcho. Mob.)
- Vulgar** adj. (vool-gar'). Vulgar, common, ordinary. || — m. The vulgar.
- Vulgaridad** f. (vool-gar-e-dad'). Vulgarity, vulgarity.
- Vulgarización** f. (vool-gah-re-thah-thee-on'). Vulgarizing.
- Vulgarizar** a. (vool-gar-eeth-ar'). To make vulgar. || To translate into the common language. || — r. To become vulgar.
- Vulgarmente** adv. (vool-gar-men'-).
- Vulgata** f. (vool-gah'-tah). Vulgate.
- Vulgo** m. (vool-go). Populace, mob. || Generality of people. [Vulnerable.]
- Vulnerable** adj. (vool-ner ah'-blay).
- Vulneración** f. (vool-ner-ath-e-on'). The act of wounding.
- Vulnerar** a. (vool-ner-ar'). To injure the reputation. [Kidney vetch.]
- Vulneraria** f. (vol-ner-ar'-e-ah). Bot.
- Vulnerario**, *ria* adj. (vool-ner-ar'-e-o, ah). Vulnerary.
- Vulpeja** f. (vool-pay'-hah). A bitch-fox.
- Vulpino**, *na* adj. (vool-pee'-no, nah). Vulpine, crafty, deceitful. [chonso.]
- Vulturno** m. (vool'-toor-noe). V. Bo-]
- Vulva** f. (vool'-vah). Anat. Vulva; matrix, womb.

W

W (double vé). m. W, letter not belonging to the Spanish alphabet, and only used in foreign words.

X

- X** f. (ay'-kis). X, the twenty-sixth letter of the Spanish alphabet.
- Xapoipa** f. (hah-po-ee'-pah). A kind of pancake.
- Xifoide** adj. (hef-o-e'-day). Xiphoid.
- Xifoides** adj. (hef-o-e'-des). Anat. Xiphoides.
- Xilófagos** m. pl. (he-lo'-fah-gos). Nat. Hist. Xylophagi, the white ants or termites of Africa.
- Xilófilo**, *la* adj. (he-lo'-fe-loo, lah). Entom. Xylophilous. [lography.]
- Xilografía** f. (he-lo-grah-fe'-yah). Xy-]
- Xilográfico**, *ca* adj. (he-lo-grah'-fe-coe, cah). Xylographic, xylographical.
- Xilógrafo** m. (he-lo'-grah-foc). Xylographer.

Y

- Y** (e-ay). Y, the twenty-seventh letter of the Spanish alphabet.
- Y** conj. (ee). And. When the conjunction *y* is followed by a word beginning with *i* or *hi*, the conjunction *e* is used in its stead; as. *Padre é hijo*, father and son.
- Ya** adv. (jah). Already. || Presently. || Finally. || At another time, on another occasion. — *no es lo que ha sido*, it is now not what it has been. — *estamos en ello*, we are about it, we understand it. — *se hard eso*, that will be done. — *voy*, I am going presently. || — part. Now. — *esto*, — *aquello*, now this, now that. — *que*, since that, seeing that. || — interj. Used on being brought to recollect anything. *¿No se acuerda Ud. de tal cosa?* —, do you not remember such a thing? Yes, yes. — *se ve*, — *entiendo*, yes, forsooth! it is clear; it is so. [Jacent.]
- Yacente** p. a. and adj. (jath-en'-tay).
- Yacer** n. (jath-er'). To lie down. || To lie down in the grave.
- Yaciente** adj. (jath-e-en'-tay). Extended, stretched. [grave.]
- Yaciza** f. (jath ee'-hah). Bed. || Tomb.
- Yacimiento** m. (jath-e-me-en'-toh). A bed or deposit of mineral.

Yáculo m. (jah'-coo-lo). Ichth. Dace.
Yámbico, **ca** adj. (jam'-be co, cah). Iambic.
Yambo m. (jam'-bo). An iambic foot.
Yarda f. (jar'-dah). An English yard.
Yarey m. (jar-ay'-e). Cuba. A species of vegetable *quano*.
Yaro m. (jar'-o). Bot. Yarrow.
Yatagan m. (jah-tah-gan'). Yataghan, a sort of sword used in Turkey.
Yate m. (jah'-tay). Nau. Yacht.
Yeco, **ca** adj. (jay'-co, cah). V. LLECO.
Yedra f. (jay'-drah). Bot. Ivy.
Yegua f. (jay'-goo-ah). Mare. — *de vientre*, mare fit to breed. — *madre*, a dam.
Yeguada, **Yegüeria** f. (jah-goo-ah'-dah). Stud, a herd of breeding mares and stallions. [to mares.]
Yeguar adj. (jay-goo-ar'). Belonging.
Yegüero, **Yegüerizo** f. (jay-goo-er'-o). Keeper of breeding mares.
Yelmo m. (jel'-mo). Helmet, helm.
Yema f. (jay-mah). Bud, gem, button, first school of trees. || Yolk of an egg. || Centre, middle. — *del dedo*, fleshy tip of the finger.
Yente (jen'-tay). p. a. irr. of *Ir*. Going, one that goes. — *s y cienientes*, goings and comings.
Yerba f. (jer'-bah). V. HUMMA.
Yermar a. (jer-mar'). To dispeople, to lay waste, to desolate.
Yermo m. (jer'-mo). Desert, wilderness, waste country. || — adj. Waste, desert, uninhabited; herbless. *Tierra yerma*, uncultivated ground.
Yerno m. (jer'-no). Son-in-law.
Yero m. (jay'-roh). Bot. Tare, true-bitter vetch.
Yerro m. (jer'-ro). Error, mistake, inadvertency, fault. || — pl. Faults, defects, errors. — *de imprenta*, erratum, literal error.
Yerto, **ta** adj. (jer'-toe, tah). Stiff, motionless, inflexible; rigid, tight. *Quedarse* —, Met. To be petrified with astonishment. [bitter vetch.]
Yervo m. (jer'-vo). Bot. Tare, true-bitter.
Yesal, **Yesar** m. (jes-sal'). Gypsum pit.
Yesca f. (jes'-cah). Spunk, tinder.
Yesera f. (jes-ser-ah). Kiln.
Yeseria f. (jes-ser-ee-ah). V. YESERA.
Yesero, **ra** adj. (jes-ser'-o, ah). Belonging to gypsum. || — s. Plasterer; plaster-burner.
Yeso m. (jes'-so). Gypsum, gyp, sulphate of lime. — *mate*, plaster of Paris. — *blanco*, whitening.
Yesón m. (jes-son'). Piece of rubbish or fragment of gypsum already used in building. [seous.]
Yesoso, **sa** adj. (jes-so'-so, sah). Gyp.
Yesuero m. (jes-ker'-o). Tinder-box.
Yezgo m. (jeth'-go). Bot. Dwarf elder.
Yo pron. pers. (jō). I. — *mismo*, I myself.

Yodo m. (ee-oh'-doh). Chem. Iodine.
Yoduro m. (ee-oh-doo'-roh). Chem. Iodure, ioduret.
Yuca f. (joo'-cah). Bot. Adam's needle. — *de cazaca* or *casaca*, cassava.
Yugada f. (joo-gah'-dah). Extent of ground which a yoke of oxen can plough in a day.
Yugo m. (joo'-go). Yoke. || Nuptial tie, marriage ceremony. || Oppressive authority. || Nau. Transom.
Yuguero m. (joo-gay'-o). Ploughman, plough-boy. [gular.]
Yugular adj. (joo-goo-lar'). Anat. Jug.
Yunque m. (joon-kay'). Anvil.
Yunta f. (joon'-tah). Couple, pair, yoke, of oxen.
Yunteria f. (joon-ter-ee'-ah). Place where draught-oxen are fed. || The whole quantity of draught-oxen employed on a farm.
Yusera f. (joos-ser'-ah). The horizontal stone in oil-mills which lies under the roller. [mand, mandate.]
Yusión f. (joos se-on'). Precept, com.
Yute m. (yoo'-tay). Jute.
Yuxtaponer a. (jooks-tah-poh-ner'). To juxtaposit, to place contiguously.
Yuxtaposición f. (jooks-tah-po-seeth-e-on'). Juxtaposition.
Yuyuba f. (joo joo'-bah). V. AZUFRAFA.

Z

Z f. (thay'-dah). The twenty eighth and last letter of the Spanish alphabet.
Zábida, **Zábila** f. (thah'-be-dah, thah'-be-lah). Bot. Common or yellow-flowered alooe.
Zaborda f., **Zabordamiento** m. (thah-bor'-dah, thah-bor-dah-me en'-toe). Nau. Stranding.
Zabordar n. (thah-bor-dar'). Nau. To touch ground, to get on shore, to be stranded. [Stranding.]
Zabordo m. (thah bor'-doe). Nau.
Zabra f. (thah'-brah). Nau. A small vessel. [to agitate.]
Zabucar a. (thah boo-car'). To shake.
Zabullida f. (tha bool-lyee'-dah). Dipping, ducking.
Zabullidor, **ra** m. and f. (thah bool-lyee-dore', rah). He or she who immerses, plunges, or puts under water.
Zabullidura f. (thah-bool-lye'-doo-ah). Submersion, ducking.
Zabullimiento m. (thah-bool-lye'-men-en'-toe). Submersion.
Zabullir a. (thah-bool-lyer'). To plunge to immerse || — r. To sink. || To lurch.

Zacapela, Zacapella f. (thah-cah-pay'-lah). Up roar, yell, noisy, bustle.
Zacarias pr. na. (thah-cah-re'-as). Zachary. [where garments are sold.]
Zacatin m. (thah-cah-teen'). A place.
Zacear a. (thah-ay-ar'). To frighten dogs away by crying *za*.
Zadorija f. (thah-dor-ee'-bah). Bot. Horned cumin.
Zafa f. (thah'-fah). Prov. V. ALJOFINA.
Zafada f. (thah-fah'-dah), **Zafamiento** m. (thah-fah-en'-toen). Flight, escape. || Nau. Lightening the ship.
Zafar a. (thah-far'). To disembarrass. || Nau. To lighten a ship. || — r. To escape, to run away. || To decline; to excuse; to get clear off.
Zafari m. (thah-far'-ee). A sort of pomegranate, with quadrangular seeds.
Zafarrancho m. (thah-far-ran'-teho). Nau. The state of being clear for action. [Awkwardly, clownishly.]
Zafiamente adv. (thah-fe-ah-men'-tay).
Zafiedad f. (thah-fe-ay'-dad). Clownishness, rusticity. [ish, uncivil.]
Zafio, fia adj. (thah-fe'-o, ah). Clown.
Zafir, Záfiro m. (thah-tier'). Min. Sapphire. [the colour of sapphire.]
Zafirino, na adj. (thah-tier-ee'-no). Of.
Zafo, fa adj. (thah'-fo, fah). Prov. Free, disentangled. || Nau. Clear.
Zafón m. (thah fone'). V. Zafón.
Zafre m. (thah'-fray). Min. Zaffre or saffre.
Zaga f. (thah'-gah). Load packed on the back part of a carriage. || The extremity behind. || — m. The last player at a game of cards. || — adv. V. DETRÁS. A — or en —, behind.
Zagal m. (thah-gal'). A stout, spirited young man. || Swain, a young shepherd; subordinate coachman. || Under petticoats. [less, lass, girl.]
Zagala f. (thah-gah'-lah). A shepherd.
Zagalejo, ja s. (thah-gah-lay'-ho). An under petticoat. || dim. of ZAGAL.
Zaguán m. (thah-goo-an'). Porch, entrance, hall.
Zaguanete m. (thah-goo-ah-nay'-tay). dim. Small entrance of a house. || A small party of the king's life-guards.
Zaguero, ra adj. (thah-gayr'-o, ah). Remaining behind.
Zahareño, ña adj. (thah-ar-en'-nyo, nyah). Haggard, wild, intractable. || Met. Sour, indocile.
Zaheridor, ra m. and f. (thah-er e-dor', ah). Censurer.
Zaherimiento m. (thah-er-e-me-en'-toen). Censure, blame.
Zaherir a. (thah-er-ier'). To censure, to blame, to reproach.
Zahina f. (thah-ee'-nah). Kind of tares sown in Andalusia? — s, light and soft fritters, puffedakes. [with zahina.]
Zahinar m. (thah-e-nar'). Land sown

Zahón m. (thah-one'). A kind of wide breeches.
Zahonado, da adj. (thah-oh-nah'-doe, dah). Of a dark colour, brownish.
Zahondar a. (thah-on-dar'). To dig the ground, to penetrate. V. AHONDAR. || To sink into the ground.
Zahori m. (thah-or-ee'). Vulgar impostor pretending to see hidden things.
Zahorra f. (thah-or' rah). Nau. Ballast.
Zahurda f. (thah-oor'-dah). Pig-sty, hog-sty. || A small, dirty.
Zaida f. (thah-ee'-dah). Ornith. A variety of the African heron.
Zaino, na adj. (thah-ee' no, nah). Of a chestnut colour : applied to horses. || Vicious : applied to animals. || Treacherous, wicked.
Zalagarda f. (thah-lah-gar'-da). Ambuscade, ambush. || Gun, trap, snare. || Mock-light.
Zalama, Zalameria f. (thah-lah'-mah, thah-lah-mer-ee'-ah). Flattery, adulation, wheedling. [ZALAMERIA.]
Zalamelé f. (thah-lah-way-lay'). V.
Zalamero, ra m. and f. (thah-lah-mer'-o, ah). Wheedler, flatterer, fawner.
Zalea f. (thah-lay'-ah). An undressed sheep-skin. || Sheep-skin mats.
Zalear a. (thah-ay-lar'). To move a thing with care. [tey.]
Zalema f. (thah-lay'-mah). Bow, court.
Zaleo m. (thah-lay'-o). Skin of a beast lacerated. || Undressed sheep-skin. || The act of shaking to and fro.
Zallar a. (thah-lyar'). To direct and level warlike arms. [Dunce, dolt.]
Zamacuco m. (thah-mah-coo'-co). Coll.
Zamanza f. (thah-man'-thah). Coll. Drubbing, flogging, castigation.
Zamarra f. (thah-mar'-rah). Dress worn by shepherds, made of undressed sheep-skins.
Zamarrear a. (thah-mar-ray-ar'). To shake to and fro. || — n. Met. To drag.
Zamarico m. (thah-mar-ree' co). dim. of ZAMARRA.
Zamarrilla f. (thah-mar-ree'-lyah). Bot. Poley, mountain germander.
Zamarro m. (thah-mar'-ro). A shepherd's coat of sheep-skins. || Sheep or lambskin. || Dolt, stupid person.
Zamarrón m. (thah-mar-ron'). augm. of ZAMARRA and ZAMARRA. A large sheep-skin.
Zambaigo, ga adj. and m. and f. (tham-bah ee'-go, gah). Sambo.
Zambarco m. (tham-bar'-coh). A broad breast-harness.
Zambo, ba, Zambigo, ga adj. (tham'-bo, bah, tham'-bee-go, gah). Knock-kneed || Sambo. || — m. An American wild animal. [kind of quince tree.]
Zamboia f. (tham-bo'-ah). Bot. A sweet.
Zambomba f. (tham-bom'-bah). A kind of rustic drum.

Zambombo m. (tham-bom'-bo). Clown, rustic, ill-bred person.

Zamborondón, na, Zamborotudo, da adj. (tham-bor-on-done', nah, tham-bor-o-too'-doe, dah). Clownish, clumsy, ill-shaped.

Zambra f. (tham'-brah). A Moorish festival or feast. || Shout, noisy mirth.

Zambucar, Zambucarse a. and r. (tham-boo-car'). To be concealed; to hide one's self. || Hiding, concealing.

Zambuco m. (tham-boo'-co). Squatting.

Zambullida f. (tham-bool-lyee'-lah). Dipping, ducking, submersion. || In fencing, thrust on the breast.

Zambullidor, ra m. and f. (tham-bool-lyee-dore', rah). Plunger, diver.

Zambullir a. and r. (tham-bool-lyier'). To plunge into water, to dive.

Zamorano, na adj. (thah-mor-ah'-no, nah). Belonging to Zamora.

Zampabodigos, Zampabollos m. (tham-pah-bo-dee'-gos, tham-pah-bol'-lyos). Coll. Glutton. V. ZAMPATORTAS.

Zampalimosnas m. (tham-pah-le-mos'-nas). A sturdy beggar.

Zampapalo m. (tham-pah pah'-loe). Coll. V. ZAMPATORTAS.

Zampar a. (tham-par'). To conceal; to thrust one thing into another. || To devour eagerly. || — r. To thrust one's self suddenly into a place.

Zampatortas m. (tham-pah-tor'-tas). Coll. A glutton. || Clown, rustic.

Zampeado m. (tham-pay-ah'-loe). Arch. Wood-work and masonry in marshy foundations.

Zampear n. (tham-pay-ar'). To drive stakes in the ground to make it solid.

Zampoña f. (tham-pon'-nyah). A rustic instrument, a kind of bagpipe. V. PIPITASA. || Coll. Frivolous saying.

Zampuzar a. (tham-pooth-ar'). To plunge, to dip, to dive.

Zampuzo n. (tham-pooth'-o). Immersion, submersion.

Zamuro m. (thah-moor'-o). Ornith. Carion-culture. [Carrot.]

Zanahoria f. (thah-nah-or'-e-ah). Bot. || Zanahoriate m. (thah-nah-or-e-ah'-tay). V. AZANHORiate.

Zanca f. (tham'-rah). Shank. || A long shank or leg. || Large pin.

Zancada f. (tham-cah'-dah). Stride. *En dos —*, Coll. Expeditiously, speedily.

Zancadilla f. (tham-cah-deel'-lyah). Trip. || Trick, deceit, craft.

Zencado, da adj. (tham-cah'-doe, dah). Inspid: applied only to salmon.

Zancajear a. (tham-cah-hay-ar'). To bespatter the legs with dirt and mud.

Zancajera f. (tham-cah-her'-ah). Coach-step [en'-too, tahi. Bandy-legged.]

Zancajento, ta adj. (tham-cah-he-').

Zancajo m. (tham-cah'-ho). Heel-bone of the foot. || Heel of a shoe or stocking. || A short, ill-shaped person.

Zancajoso, sa adj. (tham-cah-hos'-so, sah). Bandy-legged. || Having large heels. || Wearing dirty stockings with holes at the heels.

Zancarrón m. (tham-car-rone'). The bare heel-bone. || Any large bone without flesh. || A withered, old, ugly person.

Zanco m. (tham'-co). Stilt. || Dancer or walker on stilts. || Nau. Flag-staff. *Poner á alguno en —*, Met. To favour one in obtaining fortune.

Zancudo, da adj. (tham-coo'-doe, dah). Long-shanked.

Zandunga f. (tham-doon'-gah). Coll. Gracefulness, elegance; cajoling, wheedling.

Zandunguero, ra m. and f. (tham-doon-gayr'-o, ah). Coll. Cajoler. [four.]

Zanga f. (tham'-gah). Ombre played by.

Zangala f. (tham-gah'-lah). Buckram.

Zangamanga f. (tham-gah-man' gah). Falsehood.

Zanganada f. (tham-gah-nah'-dah). Droneish or sluggardly act. || Coll. A cunning or graceful slight trick.

Zangandongo m. (tham-gan-don'-go). Coll. Idler.

Zangandullo, Zangandungo m. (tham-gan-dool'-lyo). Coll. V. ZANGANDONGO.

Zanganear n. (tham-gan-ay-ar'). To drone, to live in idleness.

Zangano m. (tham' gan o). Entom. Drone. || Sluggard, idler, sponger. || Coll. Sly, cunning.

Zangarilloja f. (tham-gar-it-lyo-ay'-hah). Trollop, a dirty lazy girl.

Zangarrear n. (tham-gar-ray-ar'). To scrape a guitar.

Zangarriana f. (tham-gar-re-ah'-nah). An infirmity of the head incident to sleep. || Coll. Melancholy. || Coll. Any periodical disease.

Zangarullón m. (tham-gar-ool-lyone'). Coll. A tall, sluggish, lazy lad.

Zangolotear a. (tham-go lo-tay-ar'). To move in a violent yet ridiculous manner.

Zangoloteo m. (tham-go lo-tay'-o). A violent yet ridiculous waddling, a wagging motion or movement.

Zanguanga f. (tham-goo an'-gah). Coll. A feigned disease.

Zanguango m. (tham-go-an' go). Coll. Lazy fellow. || A fool, a booby.

Zanguayo m. (tham goo ah'-ju). Coll. Tall idler.

Zanja f. (tham'-hah). Ditch, trench, drain. *Abrir las —*s, to begin anything.

Zanjar a. (tham-har'). To open ditches or drains, to excavate. || To terminate or settle a business amicably.

Zanjón m. (tham-hone'). augm. A deep ditch; a large drain.

Zanqueador, ra m. and f. (tham kay-ah-dore', ah). One who waddles in walking. || A great walker.

Zanquesamiento m. (than-kay-ah-men'-oe)-toe). Wadding in walking.
Zanquear a. (than-kay-ar'). To waddle, to run about. || To walk fast.
Zanquillargo, ga adj. (than-ke-lar'-go, gah). Long-shanked.
Zanquilla, Zanquita f. (than-keel'-lyah). dim. of ZANCA. Thin, long shank or leg. [er'-toe, tah]. Bandy-legged.
Zanquituerto, ta adj. (than-ke-too').
Zanquivano, na adj. (than-ke-val'-no, nah). Spindle-shanked.
Zapa f. (thah'-pah). Spade. || Ichth. Dogfish. || Shagreen. || Kind of carving in silver. [Sapper].
Zapador m. (thah-pah-dore'). Mil.
Zapallo m. (thah-pal'-lyoe). Bot. The papaw.
Zapapica f. (thah-pah-pe'-cah). Mattock.
Zapar n. (thah-par'). To sap, to mine.
Zaparrada f. (thah-par-rah-dah). A violent fall.
Zaparrastrar n. (thah-par-ras trar'). To trail; applied to gowns or clothes.
Zaparrastroso, sa adj. (thah-par-ras-tros'-so, sah). Dirty. || Ill-made.
Zaparrazo m. (thah-par-rath'-o). A violent fall. || Coll. Sudden calamity, misfortune.
Zapata f. (thah-pah'-tah). A leather hinge. || Coloured half-boots. || Bracket of a beam. || Nau. Shoe. — *de una ancla*, Nau. Shoe of an anchor.
Zapatazo m. (thah-pah-tath'-o). augm. Large shoe. || Blow with a shoe. || Fall; the noise attending a fall. || Clapping noise of a horse's foot.
Zapatado m. (thah-pah tay-ah'-doe). A Spanish dance.
Zapatear a. (thah-pah-tay-ar'). To kick with the shoe. || To lead by the nose. || To hit frequently with the button of the foil || — r. To oppose with spirit; to resist in debating.
Zapateo m. (thah-pah-tay'-o). Keeping time by beating the foot on the floor.
Zapatera f. (thah-pah-ter'-ah). A shoemaker's wife.
Zapateria f. (thah-pah-ter-ee'-ah). Trade of a shoe-maker; a shoemaker's shop.
Zapatero m. (thah-pah ter'-o). Shoemaker. — *de Vieja*, cobbler. || — adj. Connected with shoemaking. || In the kitchen, peas or beans which have become hard and leathery from being badly cooked.
Zapateta f. (thah-pah-tay'-tah). Slap on the sole of a shoe. || Caper, leap, jump. || — interj. Oh!
Zapatilla f. (thah-pah-teel'-lyah). dim. A little shoe. || Pump. || Button of a foot. || Exterior hoof of animals.
Zapatillero m. (thah-pah-teel-lyer'-o). Shoemaker who makes pumps.
Zapato m. (thah-pah'-toe). Shoe. — *s de chotinados*, laced shoes. — *s de cabri-*

tilla, kid shoes. — *de madera*, a wooden shoe. *Ser más necio* or *más ruin que su* —, to be more stupid than an owl.
Zapatudo, da adj. (thah-pah-too'-doe, dah). Wearing large or strong shoes. || Large hoofed or clawed.
Zape interj. (thah'-pay). A word used to frighten cats away. || God forbid!
Zapear a. (thah-pay-ar'). To frighten cats away by crying *zape*.
Zapote m. (thah-poe'-tay). Bot. Sapota-tree.
Zaque m. (thah'-kay). Bottle or wine-bag made of leather. || Coll. Tippler.
Zaquear a. (thah-kay-ar'). To rack, to defecate, to draw off liquors.
Zaquizami m. (thah-keeth-ah-mee'). Garret, cock-loft. || A small, dirty house.
Zar m. (thar). Czar.
Zara f. (thar'-ah). Bot. Indian corn, maize.
Zarabanda f. (thar-ah-ban'-dah). Saraband, a lively dance and tune. || Bustle, noise. [Bot. Fleawort].
Zaragatona f. (thar-ah-gah-toh'-nah).
Zaragoci m. (thar-ah-goth-ee'-). Kind of plum. [Geog. Saragossa].
Zaragoza pr. na. (thar-rah-goth'-ah).
Zaragozano, na adj. and m. and f. (thah-rah-goth-ah'-noe, nah). A native of Saragossa.
Zaraguilles m. pl. (thar-ah-goo-el'-lyes). A sort of drawers or wide breeches. || Overall.
Zaramagullón m. (thar-ah-mag-gool-lyone'). Ornith. Didapper.
Zarambeque m. (thar-am-bay'-kay). A kind of merry tune and noisy dance.
Zaramullo m. (thar-ah-mool'-lyo). Busy-body.
Zaranda f. (thar-an'-dah). Screen or frame for sifting earth or sand.
Zarandador m. (thar-an-dah-dore'). Sifter of wheat. [Trifles. || Odds].
Zarandajas f. pl. (thar-an-dah'-has).
Zarandar, Zareandar a. (thar-an-dar, thar-an-day ar'). To winnow corn with a sieve. || To stir and move nimbly. || — r. To move to and fro.
Zarandeo m. (thar-an-day'-o). Act of sifting or winnowing. [ZARANDADOR].
Zarandero m. (thar-an-der'-o). V.
Zarandillo m. (thar-an-dil'-lyo). dim. A small sieve. || Coll. One who frisks nimbly about. [kind of salmagundi].
Zarapatel m. (thar-ah-pah-tel'-). A
Zarapito m. (thar-ah-pee'-toel). Ornith. Whimbrel. [the breast].
Zaratan m. (thar-ah-tan'). Cancer in
Zaraza f. (thar-ah'-ah) Chintz. || — pl. Poison for killing dogs.
Zarcear a. (thar-thay ar'). To clean pipes or conduits with briers. || — n. To move to and fro.
Zarcero, ra adj. (thah-ther'-o, ah). Fit

to pursue the game among briars : applied to pointers.
Zarcillo m. (thar-theel'-lyo). Ear-ring.
 || Tendril of a vine.
Zarco, **ca** adj. (thar'-co, cah). Wall-eyed, of a light blue colour.
Zarevitz m. (thar-ay-vez'). Czarowitch.
Zargatona f. (thar-gah-to'-nah). V. ZARGATONA. || Belonging to the Czar.
Zarigatona. || Belonging to the Czar.
Zariano, **na** adj. (thar-e-ah'-no, nah).
Zarina f. (thar-ee'-nah). Czarina.
Zarpa f. (thar'-pah). Weighing anchor.
 || Dirt or mud sticking to clothes. || Claw of a beast or bird. *Echar la* —, to gripe, to claw. [anchor].
Zarpar a. (thar-par'). Nau. To weigh.
Zarpazo m. (thar-path'-o). Sound of a body falling on the ground.
Zarposo, **sa** adj. (thar-pos'-so, sah). Bespattered with dirt.
Zarracatin m. (thar rah-cah-teon'). Haggler, miser.
Zarramplin m. (thar-ram-pleen'). Bungle, botcher; an insignificant fellow.
Zarramplina f. (thar-ram-ple-nah').
Zarramplina f. (thar-ram-ple-nah'). Work clumsily performed.
Zarrapastra f. (thar-rah-pas'-trah). Dirt or mire sticking to the skirts of clothes.
Zarrapastrón, **na** adj. and m. and f. (thar-rah-pas-tron', ah). Tatterdemalion.
Zarrapastrosamente adv. (thar-rah-pas-tros-sah-men'-tay). Raggedly, slovenly. [tros'-so, sah]. Ragged, dirty.
Zarrapastroso, **sa** adj. (thar-rah-pas-
Zarria f. (thar-reh'-ah). Dirt sticking to clothes. || Leather thong.
Zarriento, **ta** adj. (thar re-en'-toe, tah). Bespattered with mud.
Zarza f. (thar-thah). Bot. Common bramble. || — pl. Met. Thorns, difficulties.
Zarzagán m. (thar-thah-gan'). A cold north-east wind.
Zarzanete m. (thar-thah-gan ay'-tay). dim. A light north-east wind.
Zarzanillo m. (thar-thah-gan eel'-lyo). A violent storm at north-east.
Zarzhán m. (thar-thah-an'). A kind of striped silk. [Bot. Raspberry-bush].
Zarzaidea f. (thar-thah-e-day' ah).
Zarzal m. (thar-thal'). Briery.
Zarzamora f. (thar-thah-mor'-ah). Bot. Blackberry-bush.
Zarzaparilla f. (thar-thah par-ree'-lyah). Bot. Sarsaparilla.
Zarzaperruna f. (thar-thah-per-ree'-nah). Bot. Dog-rose. [Bot. Dog-rose].
Zarzarosa f. (thar-thah-ros'-sah).
Zarzo m. (thar'-thoe). Nurdle.
Zarzoso, **sa** adj. (thar-thos'-so, sah). Briery. [of dramatical performance].
Zarzuela f. (thar thoo-ay'-lah). A kind.
Zas, **Zas** (thas, thas). Words used to express the sound of repeated blows; raps at a door.

Zascandil m. (thas-can-deel'). Coll. A crafty impostor or swindler. || An upstart. [ah]. Raft.
Zata, **Zatara** f. (thah-tah, thah-tar').
Zatico m. (thah-tee'-co). A small bit of bread.
Zebu m. (thay-boo'). Nat. Hist. Zebu.
Zelanda pr. na. (thay-lan'-de-ah). Geog. Zealand of Zealand.
Zenón pr. na. (thay-none'). Zeno.
Zeta f. (thay'-tah). Name of the letter.
Zeugma, **Zeuma** f. (thay-oog-mah). Gram. Zeugma.
Zeus pr. (thay'-oos). Zeus.
Zigzag. V. ZIZZAS.
Zino m. (thine). Zinc.
Zipizape m. (thich-peeth-ah'-tay). Coll. A noisy scuffle with blows.
Zis Zas (this thas). Coll. Words expressing the sound of repeated blows or strokes.
Ziszas m. (this-tas'). Zigzag.
Zócalo m. (thoe-cal o). Arch. Soek.
Zocato, **ta** adj. (thoe-cah'-toe, tah). Over-ripe : applied to cucumbers.
Zoclo m. (thoe-clo). V. ZARCO.
Zoco m. (thoe-co). V. ZARCO. Plinth.
Andar de -- en colodro, to escape Scylla and fall into Charydis.
Zodiacal adj. (thoe-dee-ah-cah'). Zodiacal. [The zodiac].
Zodiaco m. (thoe-dee-ah-cah'). Astr.
Zoilo m. (thoe-ee-lo). Zoilus, a malicious critic. [Coll. Stupid, silly].
Zolocho, **cha** adj. (thol-o'-teho, tchah).
Zoma f. (thoe'-mah). V. SOMA.
Zompo, **pa** adj. (thom'-po, pah). Clumsy, awkward.
Zona f. (thoe'-nah). Zone, girdle.
Zonceria f. (thon-the-ree'-ah). Insipidity. [tay]. Insipidity.
Zonzamente adv. (thon-thah-men').
Zonzo, **za** adj. (thon-thoe, thah). Insipid, tasteless. || Stupid, thoughtless.
Zonzorrion, **na** m. and f. (thon-the-ree-on', ah). A very dull and stupid person.
Zoofago adj. (tho-o'-fago). Zoophagous.
Zoófito m. (tho-o'-fe'-toe). Nat. Hist. Zoophyte. [zoophyte].
Zoografía f. (thoe-o grah-fee'-ah). Zoology.
Zoología f. (thoe-o-lah-tree'-ah). Zoology. [zoology].
Zoólogo, **ca** adj. (thoe-o-lah-tree'-ah). Zoologist.
Zoólogo m. (thoe-o'-loh go). Zoologist.
Zootomia f. (thoe-o-toh-mee'-ah). Zootomy.
Zopas, **Zopitas** m. (thoe'-pas, thoe-pee'-tay). Coll. Nickname to a person pronouncing *z* for *s*. [Mex. Buzz].
Zopilote m. (thoe-pe-loe'-tay). Orizaba.
Zopenco, **ca** adj. (thoe-pen'-co, cah). Coll. Doltish. [mixed with *z*].
Zopisa f. (thoe-pees'-sah). Pitch, pitch.

Zopo, pa adj. (thoe'-po, pah). Lame, maimed. || — m. A clumsy, stupid fellow.

Zoquete m. (thoe-kay tay). Block, a short piece of timber. || Bit or morsel of bread. || A rude, thick, sluggish, ugly little person. || A dolt. || Belfry.

Zoquetero, ra adj. (thoe-kay-ter'-o, ah). Beggarily, poor, indigent.

Zoquetudo, da adj. (thoe kayt-oo'-doe, dah). Rough, ill-finished.

Zorita f. (thor-ee'-tah). Ornith. Stock-dove, wood-pigeon. Columba oenas, L.

Zoroastro pr. na. (tho-ro-as'-troe). Zoroaster.

Zorongo m. (tho-ron'-goe). A dance common in some Spanish provinces.

Zorra f. (thor'-rah). Fox. || Coll. Prostitute, strumpet. || Drunkenness. || A sly, crafty person.

Zorrastrón, na m. and f. (thor-ras-trone', ah). Coll. (crafty, roguish person. [big fox. || A great knave.]

Zorrero m. (thor-rath'-o). augm. A

Zorrera f. (thor-ter ah). Fox hole; kennel || A smoking chimney, a smoky kitchen or room. || Drunkenness.

Zorrería f. (thor-ter ee'-ah). Artfulness of a fox. || Cunning, craft, knavery.

Zorrero, ra adj. (thor-ter'-o, ah). Slow; lagging. || Nau. Sailing heavily. || Cunning. || — m. Terrier, a hunting dog. [little bitch fox.]

Zorrilla f. (thor-reel' lyah). dim. A

Zorrilla f. (thor-ree'-tah). dim. Little

Zorro m. (thor'-ro). A male fox. || Fox, a knave or cunning fellow. || Terrier. V. Zorro. || — pl. Fox-skins. || — adj. V. Zorro.

Zorrocloco m. (thor-ro-clo'-co). A drowsy, hum-drum, heavy fellow; one who feigns weakness to avoid work. || Coll. Caress. V. Am. n. v. o.

Zorronglón, na adj. (thor-ron-glone', ah). Slow, heavy, lazy.

Zorrueña f. (thor-roo'-I'-ah). dim. A

Zorrueña f. (thor-roo'-I'-ah). dim. A

Zorruno, na adj. (thor-roo'-no, nah). Vulpine, foxy, foxlike.

Zorzal m. (thor-thal'). Ornith. Thrush. || Leth. Wrasse. || Artful, cunning man. [an eruptive disease.]

Zoster m. (thos ter'). Med. Shingles.

Zote m. (thoe-tay). Ignorant, lazy person. [mess, anguish, anxiety.]

Zobra f. (thoe thoe'-brah). Uneasy.

Zozobranche p. a. and adj. (thoe-thoe-bran'-chay). That which is in great danger; sinking.

Zozobrar n. (thoe-thoe-bran'). Nau. To sink, to founder; to upset, to capsize.

Zozobrar n. (thoe-thoe-bran'). Nau. To sink, to founder; to upset, to capsize. || To be in great danger. || To be afflicted. [Azona.]

Zúa, Zuda f. (thoe'-ah, thoe'-dah) V.

Zubia f. (thoe'-be-ah). Drain, channel for water.

Zueco m. (thoe-ay'-co). A wooden shoe. || Clog, galosh or galoch. || Bot. Lady's slipper.

Zulacar a. (thoe-lah-car'). To anoint or cover with bitumen. [V. Beats.]

Zulaque m. (thoe-lah' hay). Bitumen.

Zulla f. (thoe'-lyah). Bot. French honey-suckle. || Coll. Human excrements.

Zullarse r. (thoe'-lyar'-say). Coll. To go to stool. || To break wind.

Zulenco, ca (thoe'-lyen'-co, cah). **Zullón, na** adj. Coll. Breaking wind behind; flatulent.

Zullón m. (thoe'-lyone'). The act of breaking wind, flatulence.

Zumacal, Zumacar m. (thoe-mah-cal'). Plantation of sumach trees.

Zumaque m. (thoe-mah'-kay). Bot. Sumach-tree. || Coll. Wine.

Zumacaya, Zumaya f. (thoe-mah-cal'-jah). Ornith. The common owl, barn-owl.

Zumba f. (thoom' bah). A large bell, used by carriers. || Joke, jest; facetious raillery.

Zumbador, ra m. and f. (thoom-bah-dore', rah). He, she, or it, which hums or buzzes.

Zumbar n. (thom-bar'). To re-sound; to buzz, to hum. || — a. and r. To jest, to joke. *Hacer — las orejas*, Coll. To make one feel by a smart reprehension. [an angry aspect.]

Zumbel m. (thoom-bel'). Coll. Frown.

Zumbido, Zumbo m. (thoom-bee'-doe). Humming, a continued buzzing sound. || Coll. A blow.

Zumbón, na adj. (thoom-bone, ah). Waggish, making jokes.

Zumiento, ta adj. (thoe-me-en'-toe, tah). Juicy, succulent.

Zumillo m. (thoe-meel' lyo). Bot. Dearly carrot. [moisture.]

Zumo m. (thoe' mo). Sap, juice, liquor.

Zumoso, sa adj. (thoe-mos' so, sah). Juicy, succulent.

Zuño m. (thoom-nyo). Frown, angry mien to contenance. V. Cr. so.

Zupia f. (thoe'-pe-ah). Wine which is turned. || Refuse, useless remains, lees.

Zurana f. (thoe-rah'-nah). Stock dove.

Zurcidera f. (thoe-thieh'-der -ah). Bawd, pimp. [ing, uniting.]

Zurcido m. (thoe-thieh'-doe). Stitch.

Zurcidor, ra m. and f. (thoe-thieh-dore', ah). Fine-drawer. || Pimp, procuress. [fine-drawing, darning.]

Zurcidura f. (thoe-thieh-door', ah).

Zurcir a. (thoe-thier'). To darn, to fine-draw. || To join. || To patch up in haste. || To hatch lies.

Zurdo, da adj. (thoe'-doe, dah). Left. A *zurdo*, the wrong way. [dove.]

Zurita f. (thoe-ee'-tah). Ornith. Stock-

Zuriza f. (thoor-ceth'-ah). Quarrel, dispute. [to a stock-dove.]
Zuro, ra adj. (thoor'-o, ah). Belonging |
Zurra f. (thoor'-rah). The act of tanning leather. || Flogging, drubbing. || Toil, drudgery. || Quarrel. || A severe reprimand. || -- interj. A term expressive of displeasure or anger.
Zurrado, da adj. (thoor-rah'-doe, dah). Curried, dressed.
Zurrador m. (thoor-rah-dore'). Leather-dresser, currier, tanner. || One who flogs or chastises.
Zurrapa f. (thoor-rah'-pah). Lees, sediment, dregs. || Anything vile or despicable.
Zurrapiento, ta adj. (thoor-rah-pen'-toe, tah). V. ZURRAPOSO.
Zurrapilla f. (thoor-rah-pil'-lye-ah). Small lees in liquor.
Zurraposo, sa adj. (thoor-rah-pos'-so, sah). Full of lees and dregs.
Zurrar a. (thoor-rar'). To dress leather. || To flog, to chastise with a whip. || -- r. To have a sudden call of nature; to dirty one's self. || Met. To fail, not to have the expected effect, to be unsuccessful. [a whip for tops.]
Zurriaga f. (thoor-re-ah'-gah). Thong; |
Zurriagar a. (thoor-re-ah-gar'). To flog, to chastise with a whip.
Zurriagazo m. (thoor-re-ah-gath'-o). A severe lash or stroke with a whip. || Infortunate calamity.

Zurriago m. (thoor-re-ah'-go). Whip for inflicting punishment.
Zurriar n. (thoor-re-ar'). To hum, to buzz. || To speak in a harsh tone.
Zurribanda f. (thoor-re-ban'-dah). Repeated flogging. || A noisy quarrel.
Zurriburri m. (thoor-re-boor'-re). Coll. Ragamuffin.
Zurrido, Zurrio m. (thoor-ree'-doe, thoor-ree'-o). Humming, buzzing. || Confused noise or bustle.
Zurrir n. (thoor-rier'). To hum, to buzz, to tinklo.
Zurrón m. (thoor-rone'). Bag in which shepherds carry their provisions, game-bag. || Kind of fruits. || Chaff, husks of grain. || Anat. Amnion. || Seron or seroon. *Un — de añil*, a seroon of indigo.
Zurrona f. (thoor-ron'-ah). Prostitute who ruins her gallants.
Zuruscarse r. (thoor-roo-car'-say). To experience a sudden call of nature, to dirty one's self.
Zurusco m. (thoor-roos'-co). Coll. A slice of bread which is overtoasted.
Zurullo m. (thoor-ool'-lyo). Coll. Rolling-pin.
Zutano, na adj. (thoo-tah'-no, nah). Such a one. — *y fulano*, such and such a one. [to call or set on a dog.]
Zuzo interj. (thooth'-o). A word used |
Zuzón m. (thooth-on'). Bot. Gladiwin, stinking iris.

FIN

ENGLISH AND SPANISH
DICTIONARY

PARIS. — IMP. E. DESFOSSÉS, 13, QUAI VOLTAIRE. · 92142.

A NEW DICTIONARY

**OF THE
English and Spanish languages**

CONTAINING

**The whole vocabulary in general use with copious selections
of scientific, technical and commercial terms
and others lately brought into use with their pronunciation figured.**

by

Arthur ANGELI

REVISED AND CORRECTED

by

J. Mc LAUGHLIN

**Officier de l'Instruction publique,
Honorary professor at the College Sainte-Barbe, the Association philotechnique
honorary member of the Society of modern languages
Author of the new English-French and French-English dictionary
and numerous other works.**

ENGLISH AND SPANISH PART



PARIS

PUBLISHED BY GARNIER BROTHERS

6, RUE DES SAINTS-PÈRES, 6

PREFACE

Never has the study of living languages been cultivated with so much ardour and care as at the present time. The development of commercial enterprise, the fruitful rivalry of industrial pursuits, and the prodigious extension of the means of international communication have rendered this study indispensable even to him who is not attracted by the exquisite pleasure of being able to read in the original the works of the poets, the historians, the orators, the philosophers and men of science, who are the honour and glory of our times and of the preceding centuries.

Of all the languages now spoken, the English and Spanish are deservedly among the most generally studied. Not only is the knowledge of these two languages, as much as that of the dead languages, the mark of a complete education, but it is no less a necessity to the tradesman and manufacturer than to the man of science or the politician.

Immense progress has been made during the last few years towards facilitating the reciprocal acquirement of these two languages so universally diffused.

But the requirements keep pace with the increase of acquired knowledge, and the works now in request are such as shall be exact and precise, clear of all vagueness and uncertainty, and conceived in a scientific spirit.

This Dictionary not only contains all the words used by classical writers from the beginning of the seventeenth century to the present time, but also such old words as are necessary to rightly understand certain locutions still in use, and a great number of neologisms to be found in the works of the best authors of our own time and which have become completely incorporated in the language.

This work comprises also the majority of the proper names of persons and places which differ in the two languages, and a considerable number of special terms relating to Sciences, Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, vainly sought for in so many similar works.

A Dictionary offering good definitions illustrated by well chosen examples can alone meet the requirements of the reader and the translator to whom an exact knowledge of the meanings of words is of the utmost importance.

The author has been ably assisted by an eminent professor of English in Paris Mr J. Mc LAUGHLIN, who undertook the translation of the examples and the revision of the whole work.

The pronunciation of each word is figured by a very simple system and as exactly as possible.

That shortcomings may be discovered in this work we have no doubt, the compilers of a dictionary, less than in any other branch of science, can pretend to accuracy, for they have to deal with elements which vary from day to day, and after all, the most devoted efforts of the ablest men cannot expect to attain perfection, the inherent qualities of humanity forbid any such hope. However, should our efforts have facilitated the task of the student, and tended to the spread of a knowledge of the two languages, our most fervent aspirations will have been realised.

Rozzol 1911.

ARTURO ANGELI.

THE VERY IRREGULAR SPANISH VERBS

FIRST CONJUGATION (ar)

1. — Andar, To walk.

PRET.....	Anduv-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Anduviese, etc. — Anduviera, etc. — Anduviere, etc.

2. — Dar, To give.

INDIC. PRES....	Doy, <i>das, da, damos, dáis, dan.</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	De, <i>des, dé, demos, deís, den.</i>
PRET.....	Di, diste, dió, dimos, disteis, dieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Diese, etc. — Diera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Diere, etc.

3. — Estar, To be.

INDIC. PRES....	Est-oy, ás, á, <i>amos, áis, an.</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	Est-é, és, é, <i>emos, éis, en.</i>
PRET.....	Estuv-e, iste, o, imos isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Estuviese, etc. — Estuviera, etc. SUBJ. FUTURE. Estuviere etc.

SECOND CONJUGATION (er).

1. — Caber, To be contained.

INDIC. PRES....	Quepo, <i>cabes, cabe, cabemos, cabéis, caben</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	Quep-a, as, a, amos, áis, an.
PRET.....	Cup-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Cupiese, etc. — Cupiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Cupiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Cabr-e, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Cabr-ia, ias, etc.

2. — Caer, To fall.

GERUND.....	Cayendo.
INDIC. PRES....	Caigo, <i>caes, cae, caemos, caéis, caen.</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	Caig a, as, a, amos, áis, an.
PRET.....	Cai, caiste, cayó, caímos, caísteis, cayeron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Cayese, etc. — Cayera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Cayere, etc.

3. — Haber, To have.

INDIC. PRES....	He, has, ha, hemos, <i>habéis, han.</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	Hay-a, as, a amos, áis, an.
PRET.....	Hub-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Hubiese, etc. — Hubiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Hubiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Habr-é, as, etc. — CONDIT. Habr-ia, ias, etc.

4. — Hacer, To make.

PAST. PARTIC..	Hecho.
INDIC. PRES....	Hago, <i>haces, hace, hacemos, hacéis, hacen.</i>
SUBJ. PRES....	Hag-a, as, etc. — IMPER. Haz.
PRET.....	Hi-ce, ciste, zo, cimos, cisteis, cieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Hiciese, etc. — Hiciera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Hiciere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Har-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Har-ia, ias, etc.

Rem. — Satisfacer changes h in f.

5. — Poder, To be ab...

PART. PRES....	Pudiendo.
INDIC. PRES....	Pued-o, es, e, pod-emos, éis, pueden.
SUBJ. PRES....	Pued-a, as, a, pod-amos, áis, puedan.
PRET.....	Pud-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Pudiese, etc. — Pudiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Pudiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Podr-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Podr-ia, ías, etc.

6. — Poner, To put.

PAST. PARTIC..	Puesto.
INDIC. PRES....	Pongo, pones, pone, ponemos, ponéis, ponen.
SUBJ. PRES....	Pong-a, as, etc. — IMPER. Pon.
PRET.....	Pus-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Pusiese, etc. — Pusiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Pusiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Pondr-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Pondr-ia, ías, etc.

7. — Querer, To wish.

INDIC. PRES....	Quier-o, es, e, quer-emos, éis, quieren.
SUBJ. PRES....	Quier-a, as, a, quer-amos, áis, quieran.
PRET.....	Quis-e iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Quisiese, etc. — Quisiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Quisiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Querr-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Querr-ia, ías, etc.

8. — Saber, To know.

INDIC. PRES....	Sé, sabes, sabe, sabemos, sabéis, saben.
SUBJ. PRES....	Sep-a, as, a, amos, áis, an.
PRET.....	Sup-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Supiese, etc. — Supiera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Supiere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Sabr-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Sabr-ia, ías, etc.

9. — Ser, To be.

INDIC. PRES....	Soy, eres, es, somos, sois, son.
SUBJ. PRES....	Sea, seas, sea, seamos, seáis, sean.
IMPERF.....	Era, eras, era, éramos, eráis, eran.
PART.....	Fui-i, iste, ó, imos, isteis, eron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Fuese, etc. — Fuera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Fuere, etc.

10. — Tener, To have.

INDIC. PRES....	Tengo, tienes, tiene, tenemos, tenéis, tienen.
SUBJ. PRES....	Teng-a, as, a, amos, áis, an.
PRET.....	Tuv-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Tuviese, etc. — Tuviera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Tuviere, etc.
FUTURE.....	Tendr-é, etc. — CONDIT. Tendr-ia, etc.

11. — Traer, To bring.

GERUND.....	Trayendo.
INDIC. PRES....	Traigo, traes, trae, traemos, traéis, traen.
SUBJ. PRES....	Traig-a, as, a, amos, áis, an.
PRET.....	Traj-e, iste, o, imos, isteis, eron.
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Trajese, etc. — Trajera, etc. — SUBJ. FUTURE. Trajere, etc.

12. — Valer, To be worth.

IND. PRES....	Valgo, vales, vale, valemos, valéis, valen.
SUBJ. PRES....	Valg-a, as, a, amos, áis, an.
FUTURE.....	Valdr-é, ás, etc. — CONDIT. Valdr-ia, ías, etc.

13. — Ver, To see.

PAST. PARTIC..	Visto.
INDIC. PRES....	Ve-o, ves, ve, vemos, veís, ven.
IMPERF. INDIC..	Veía, veías, veía, veíamos, veíais, veían.
SUBJ. PRES....	Vea, veas, vea, veamos, veáis, vean.

THIRD CONJUGATION (ir).

1. Asir, To seize.

INDIC. PRES...	Asgo, <i>ases, ase, asimos, asis, asen.</i>
SUBJ. PRES...	Asg-a, <i>as, a, amos, als, an.</i>

2. Decir, To say.

GERUND.....	Diciendo. — PAST. PARTIC. Dicho.
INDIC. PRES...	Digo, <i>dices, dice, decimos, decís, dicen.</i>
SUBJ. PRES...	Dig-a, <i>as, etc.</i> — IMPER. Di.
PL. F.....	Dije, <i>iste, o, imos, isteis, eron.</i>
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Dijese, <i>etc.</i> — Dijera, <i>etc.</i> — SUBJ. FUTURE. Dijere, <i>etc.</i>
FUTURE.....	Dir-é, <i>ás, etc.</i> — CONDIT. Dir-ia, <i>ias, etc.</i>

3. — Ir, To go.

GERUND.....	Yendo.
IMPERF. INDIC..	Iba, <i>ibas, iba, ibamos, ibáis, iban.</i>
INDIC. PRES...	Voy, <i>vas, va, vamos, váis, van.</i>
SUBJ. PRES...	Va-ya, <i>as, etc.</i> — IMPER. Ve. Pl. vamos.
PL. F.....	Fu-i, <i>iste, é, imos, isteis, eron.</i>
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Fuese, <i>etc.</i> — Fuera, <i>etc.</i> — SUBJ. FUTURE. Fuere, <i>etc.</i>

4. — Oír, To hear.

GERUND.....	Oyendo.
INDIC. PRES...	Oigo, <i>oyes, oye, oímos, oís, oyen.</i>
SUBJ. PRES...	Oig-a, <i>as, a, etc.</i> — IMPER. Oye.
PL. F.....	Oí, <i>oíste, oyó, oímos, oísteis, oyeron.</i>
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Oyese, <i>etc.</i> — Oyera, <i>etc.</i> — SUBJ. FUTURE. Oyere, <i>etc.</i>

5. Salir, To go out.

INDIC. PRES...	Salgo, <i>sales, sale, salimos, salís, salen.</i>
SUBJ. PRES...	Salg-a, <i>as, etc.</i> — IMPER. Sal or sale.
FUTURE.....	Saldr-é, <i>ás, etc.</i> — CONDIT. Saldr-ia, <i>ias, etc.</i>

6. — Venir, To come.

GERUND.....	Viniendo.
INDIC. PRES...	Vengo, <i>vienes, viene, venimos, venís, vienen.</i>
SUBJ. PRES...	Veng-a, <i>as, etc.</i> — IMPER. Ven.
PL. F.....	Vin-e, <i>iste, o, imos, isteis, ieron.</i>
SUBJ. IMPERF..	Viniese, <i>etc.</i> — Viniera, <i>etc.</i> — SUBJ. FUTURE. Viniere, <i>et</i>
FUTURE.....	Vendr-é, <i>ás, etc.</i> — CONDIT. Vendr-ia, <i>ias, etc.</i>

A TABLE OF SPANISH MONIES, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

MONEY

<i>Gold coins.</i>				<i>Silver coins.</i>			
		£	s. d.			£	s. d.
Pes. 100 0 céntimos.	=	3	19 3 1/4	Pes. 5 0 céntimos.	=	0	3 11 1/2
25 0	=	0	19 1 3/4	2 0	=	0	1 7
20 0	=	0	15 10 1/4	1 0	=	0	0 9 1/2
				0 50	=	0	0 4 3/4
<i>Bronze coins.</i>							
		£	s. d.			£	s. d.
Pes. 0 10 céntimos.	=	0	0 1	Pes. 0 2 céntimos.	=	0	0 0 1/2
0 5	=	0	0 0 1 1/2	0 1	=	0	0 0 0 1/4

WEIGHTS

Gramo (peso de un centimetro cúbico de agua de la densidad de 4° centígrados).	=	15 grains troy 4325.
Decagramo (10 gramos).	=	6 pennyweight 43.
Hectogramo (100 gramos).	=	3 ounces 527 avoirdupois
Kilogramo (1000)	=	216 troy.
Quintal métrico (100 kilogramos).	=	2 pounds 2055 avoirdupois.
Tonelada métrica (1000 kilogramos).	=	2 — 6893 troy.
Decigramo (10 ^{mo} de un gramo).	=	220 55.
Centigramo (100 ^{mo} —)	=	19 cwt. 77 lbs.
Miligramo (1000 ^{mo} —)	=	1 grain 5432.
	=	0 15432.
	=	0 — 015432.

MEASURES OF LENGTH

Metro (la diez millonésima parte del cuadrante meridiano terrestre).	=	3 feet 2809.
Décámetro (10 metros).	=	32 — 809.
Kilómetro (1000 —)	=	1093 yards 658.
Mirámetro (10000 —)	=	6 miles 2138.
Decímetro (10 ^{mo} de un metro).	=	3 inches 937.
Centímetro (100 ^{mo} —)	=	0 — 3037.
Millímetro (1000 ^{mo} —)	=	0 — 03037.

MEASURES OF SURFACE

Área (100 metros cuadrados).	=	0 rood 009.
Hectárea (10000 metros cuadrados).	=	2 acres 57143.
Centiárea (1 metro cuadrado).	=	1 square yard 196038.

MEASURES OF VOLUME

Estéreo (1 metro cúbico).	=	1 cubic yard 31, or 35 cubic feet 547 cubic inch.
Decaestéreo (10 esterios).	=	13 cubic yards 1.
Deciestéreo (10 ^{mo} de un estereo).	=	3 cubic feet 918 cubic inches.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY

Litro (1 decímetro cúbico).	=	1 pint 760773.
Decalitro (10 litros).	=	2 gallons 2000668.
Hectolitro (100 litros).	=	22 gallons 009668 liquid measure.
Kilolitro (1000 litros).	=	2 bushels 7512 dry measure.
Decilitro (10 ^{mo} de un litro).	=	3 quarts 426.
Centilitro (100 ^{mo} —)	=	0 pint 17600773.
	=	0 01760773.

THERMOMETER

0° centígrado (hielo).	=	32° Fahrenheit.
100° — (agua hirviendo).	=	212° —
Sea debajo de 0 9/5 más 32.	=	grados Fahrenheit.
0° Reaumur (hielo).	=	32° —
80° — (agua hirviendo).	=	212° —
Sea debajo de 0,9/4 más 32.	=	grados Fahrenheit.

EXPLANATION OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS

a.	active.	interj.	interjection
adj.	adjective.	iron.	ironical.
adv.	adverb.	irr.	irregular.
alg.	algebra.	law.	law term.
Amer.	American.	littl. us.	little used.
anat.	anatomy.	low.	vulgar.
arith.	arithmetic.	Mex.	Mexican.
art.	article.	nau.	nautical.
augment.	augmentative.	obs.	obsolete.
bot.	botany.	prov.	provincial.
chem.	chemical.	p. a.	present participle.
coll.	colloquial.	p. p.	past participle.
comp.	comparative.	f.	feminine.
conj.	conjunction.	f.	farriery.
Cuba	Cuban.	m.	masculine.
dim.	diminutive.	r.	reflective verb.
geog.	geographical.	v.	vide or see.
geol.	geological.	v. def.	defective verb.
imperf.	imperfect.	vd. or v.	usted or you.
impers.	impersonal.		

N. B. The student will see that the system of abbreviations adopted is to take the first letter or syllable of the word required, thus a. active; alg. algebra; prov. provincial, etc.

A NEW ENGLISH AND SPANISH DICTIONARY

A

A (*a* ó *e*). Primera letra del alfabeto. || Mús. La. || *A* 1, primera clase del Lloyd, equiv. a 3/3. 1-1 de la Agencia Veritas. || Fam. Persona ó cosa de primer orden.

A, artículo indefinido singular, significa *un* ó *una* en castellano, v. g., *a man*, un hombre; *a story*, una historia; pero cuando precede á algún nombre que empieza con vocal ó *h* no aspirada, se convierte en *an*; v. g., *an ox*, un buey; *an hour*, una hora. Muchas veces se pospone; v. g. *Such a man*, un tal hombre.

A algunas veces es nombre sustantivo, como, *a great A*, una *A* mayúscula.

A se halla á veces delante de participio activo, para denotar la acción de alguna cosa; v. g., *a hunting Chloe went*, Chloe fué á cazar. *To go a fishing*, *a hunting*, ir á pescar, á cazar.

También representa el art. definido *el*, *la*, y la proposición *por*, después de un adj. numeral, y antes de los nombres de tiempo, pesos y medidas. Ejemp.: *Twenty sous a pound*, veinte sueldos la libra; *twenty pounds a year*, veinte libras por año.

Aargau (argau) ó **Argovia** (argo'via) opr. Geog. Argovia, cantón de la confederación Suiza.

Aaron np; (é'reun). Aarón, hermano de Moisés y gran sacerdote de los hebreos.

A. B. ó B. A. abrev. de *Baccalaureus* *trium*, bachiller en artes. [de Manila.]

Abaca s. (ábaca). Bot. Abaca, cáñamo.]

Abacist s. (ábasist). Calculador.

Aback adv. (abác). Detrás; atrás. || Mar. En facha. *To lay flat* —, poner las velas en facha. *To lay the topsails* —, poner las gavias en facha.

Abacus s. (abakeus). Arq. Ábaco.

Abatt s. (abáft). Mar. Popa. || — adv. *A popa* ó en popa; atrás hácia la popa.

Abaisance s. (abéisans). Reverencia, saludo. [Enajenar.]

Abalienate (ro) a. (tu abálienat). For. [Enajenar.]

Abalienation s. (abalienéchiun). Enajenación, traspaso.

Abandon (ro) a. (tu abándcūn). Abandonar, dejar, desamparar. || Entregar; desertar. || *To — one's self*, abandonarse; entregarse. || — s. Abandono, entrega. || Cesión. || Desamparo.

Abandoned pp. (abándcūnd). Abandonado, dejado, desamparado. || Entregado á los vicios. || *An — woman*, una mujer perdida. [sionario.]

Abandonee s. (abándcūni). For. Ce-]

Abandoner s. (abándcūncūr). Desamparador, desamparadora. || For. Cesionista.

Abandoning s. (abándcūniñ). Abandono, desamparo. || For. Cesión, renuncia.

Abandonment s. (abándcūnment). Abandono, abandonamiento. || For. Com. Cesión, dejación de bienes.

Abase (ro) a. (tu abés). Bajar, rebajar, disminuir, reducir. || Fig. Rebajar, abatir, humillar, envilecer.

Abasement s. (abésment). Abatimiento, envilecimiento, humillación.

Abash (ro) a. (tu abách). Avergonzar, sonrojar. || Consternar. || Fam. Correr.

Abashed pp. (abách). Confundido, confuso, avergonzado. || Corrido, cortado.

Abashment s. (abáchment). Confusión, vergüenza, rubor. || Consternación.

Abasing pp. y adj. (abásiñ). Humillante, vergonzoso. || — s. Humillación.

Abate (ro) a. (tu abét). Debilitar. ||

Minorar, disminuir, bajar, rebajar. || Abolir. || For. Anular, revocar. || Contristar. || — n. Menguar, disminuirse ó minorarse alguna cosa, ir á menos, ceder. || Derribar, apoderarse de, irse disminuyendo. || For. Anularse. || Met.

sistir en. || — a. Soportar, sufrir, aguantar. [cino, inquieto.]
Abider s. (abaidéur). Habitante, ve-
Abiding s. (abáidin). Continuación, perseverancia, estabilidad, permanencia. || Morada, residencia. || Espera. || — adj. Permanente.
Abidingly adv. (abidiidáli). Continuamente, en permanencia.
Abigail np. (ábiguél). Abigail, esposa de David. || Doncella, criada confidente.
Ability s. (abíliti). Potencia, habilidad, capacidad, aptitud. || Talento, ingenio; v. g. *A man of abilities*, hombre de talento. || *To the best of one's* —, á más y mejor, tan bien como es posible.
Abintestate adj. (abintéstet). Abintestato. *Heir* —, heredero abintestato.
Abject adj. (abyéct). Abyecto, vil, despreciable, bajo, abatido. || — s. Miserable, hombre vil.
Abject (to) a. (tu abyécti). Despreciar, rechazar con menosprecio. *To one's self*, envilecerse, degradarse. [ción.]
Abjection s. (abyéctedness). Abyección, hujera, vileza, abatimiento de alma.
Abjectly adv. (abyéctli). Vilmente, bajamente, de una manera abyecta.
Abjectness s. (abyéctnes). Abyección. || Servilismo.
Abjudeicate (to) a. (tu abyúdiket). For. Expropiar, desposeer, despojar por auto judicial.
Abjudication s. (abyúdikéchéun). For. Expropiación, expulsión judicial.
Abjuration s. (abyúréchéun). Abjuración. [ratorio.]
Abjurer s. (abyúréchéun). Abjurar, renunciar á. || — n. Abjurar. [cia.]
Abjurement s. (abyúrément). Renuncia.
Abjurer s. (abyúréur). El que abjura ó renuncia; renunciante.
Abjuring s. (abyúriú). Abjuración, retractación, renuncia. [tar.]
Ab lactate (to) a. (tu abláctet). Desto-
Ab lactation s. (abláctéchéun). Destete. || Agr. Injerto de corteza.
Ab laqueate (to) a. (tu ablékvet). Agr. Descalzar, excavar el pie de los árboles, vinas, etc.
Ab laqueation s. (ablékvetchéun). Agr. Excava de árboles. [extirpación.]
Ablation s. (abléchéun). Cir. Ablación.
Ablative adj. (áblativ). Gram. Que tiene carácter de ablativo. || Lo que quita. || — s. Gram. Ablativo.
Ablaze adj. (ablés). En fuego.
Able adj. (ébl). Capaz, hábil. || Fuerte, poderoso. || Experto, experimentado. *To be* — *to*, estar en el caso, en posición, en estado de. || Sano, vigoroso. — *in body and mind*, sano de cuerpo y de espíritu.

Able-bodied adj. (ébl-bódid). Forzudo, robusto, fornido. *An* — *seaman*, maniobrista. [enviar.]
Ablegate (to) a. (tu abliguet). Diputar.
Ablegation s. (abliguéchéun). Misión, embajada.
Ableness s. (éblnes). Habilidad, capacidad. || Fuerza, vigor; poder.
Ablepsy s. (ablépsil). Med. Ablesia, ceguera. || Fig. Ceguedad.
Ablest (éblést). Superl. de **ABLE**.
Ablet s. (áblet). Ictiol. Breca.
Abluent adj. (áblinent). Med. Deter-sivo, detergente, diluyente.
Ablution s. (áblinchéun). Ablución.
Ablly adv. (ébli). Habilmente, con habilidad, con maña.
Abnegate (to) a. (tu abniguet). Negar, rehusar. || Resignar, renunciar, renegar.
Abnegation s. (abniguéchéun). Abnegación, renuncia, resignación.
Abnegator s. (abniguetéur). Negador; impugnador.
Abnodation s. (abnodéchéun). Jarlin. El acto de cortar los nudos de un árbol. [irregular.]
Abnormal adj. (abnórmal). Anormal.
Abnormity s. (abnórmítli). Anomalía, irregularidad, deformidad.
Aboard adv. (abórd). Mar. Abordo. *To go* —, ir á bordo, embarcarse. *To take* —, embarcar, llevar á bordo.
Abode s. (abód). Domicilio, residencia, habitación. || Mansion, morada ó estancia de asiento en algún paraje. || *To take up one's* — *at*, establecerse, fijarse.
Abode (to) a. (tu abód). Pronosticar, presagiar. || — n. Ser presagio de algo.
Abodement s. (abódmént). Presagio. || Presentimiento.
Abolish (to) a. (tu abólich). Abolir, anular; revocar. *To* — *a law*, abolir una ley. || Destruir, borrar. *To* — *a reproachful blot*, borrar una mancha vergonzosa.
Abolishable adj. (abólichéabl). Abolible. [revocador.]
Abolisher s. (abólichéur). Anulador.
Abolition s. (abólichéun). **Abolishment** (abólichément). Abolición.
Abolitionism s. (abólichéonism). Abolicionismo. [bolicionista.]
Abolitionist s. (abólichéonist). Aboliciónista.
Abominable adj. (abóminabl). Abominable, execrable, detestable. || Bibl. Impuro, inmundo.
Abominableness s. (abóminablnes). Abominación, horror.
Abominably adv. (abóminabli). Abominablemente.
Abominate (to) a. (tu abóminet). Abominar, detestar, aborrecer.
Abomination s. (abóminéchéun). Abominación, odio, detestación.

Aboriginal adj. (aborídyinal). Primitivo, originario. [genes.]
Aborigines spl. (aborídyinis). Aborí-
Abortion s. (abórcheün). Aborto, malparto. || Aborto, lo nacido antes de tiempo. || Abortón. || Fig. Aborto.
Abortionist s. (abrocheünist). Abortador, ra; fam. mujer que aplica remedios para producir un aborto.
Abortive adj. (abórtiv). Abortivo. || Malogrado, frustrado. || — s. Aborto, engendro.
Abortively adv. (abórtivli). Abortivamente. || Intempestivamente. || Prematuramente.
Abortiveness s. (abórtivnes). Aborto. || Fig. Falta de éxito ó de buen resultado.
Abound (ro) n. (tu abáund). (in, with, en). Abundar. *To — with*, abundar en.
Abounding adj. (abáundiñ). (in, with, en). Abundante (en). || — s. Abundancia. || Afluencia.
About prep. (abáut). Alrededor, cerca de, por ahí, hacia. — *the town*, alrededor de la ciudad. || *He lives somewhere — the cathedral*, vive cerca de la catedral. || — *the end of winter*, hacia el fin del invierno. || Acerca, tocante a. || Pendiente, colgante. || *I know nothing — that matter*, nada sé de aquel asunto. *He is — coming*, está para venir. *I carry no money — me*, no traigo dinero. *To beat — the bush*, estar á la husma. || — adv. En contorno por rodeo; aquí y allá. *All —*, en todas partes. || Idorismos. *Look — you*, tenga Vd. cuidado. *What are you — ?* qué va Vd. á hacer? || *Send him — his business*, envíele Vd. á pasear; despidale Vd.
Above prep. (abáuv). Encima, sobre. || Superior más alto en cuanto á situación, dignidad, poder, etc. || *Fifteen degrees — zero*, quince grados sobre cero. || *That is — my comprehension*, eso es superior á mi comprensión. — adv. Arriba. *From —*, de arriba, de lo alto, del cielo. || — *all*, sobre todo, principalmente. — *mentioned*, ya citado ó ya mencionado, supracitado. — *said*, susodicho. || Más que, ó de; v. g. *He was not — three hours in doing it*, no empleó más que tres horas en hacerlo.
Abrade (ro) a. (tu abréd). Raer ó gastar, quitar estregando.
Abrading s. (abrédiñ). Derrumbamiento, desmoronamiento.
Abraham np. (ébrajam). Abrahán ó Abraham. *To sham —*, fingir una enfermedad.
Abrahamic adj. (ébrajamie). De Abraham, perteneciente á Abraham.
Abranchia s. (abránkia).

Abranchians s. (abránkians). Abranquios, orden de anélidos.
Abrasion s. (abréyün). Raspadura.
Abreast adv. (abrést). De frente. || De costado. || — *the port*, por el través, del puerto.
Abridge (ro) a. (tu abridj). Abreviar, compendiar. || Cereenar, acortar, disminuir. || Algeb. Reducir.
Abridger s. (abridyür). Abreviador. || Compendiador.
Abridgment s. (abridjment). Compendio, epitome, resumen, recopilación. || Contracción, limitación. || Algeb. Reducción.
Abroach adv. (abróeh). Horadando. || Esparciendo. *To set —*, horadar, barrenar.
Abroad adv. (abród). Fuera, al exterior. *To go —*, pasar al extranjero. || *There is a report —*, corre la voz.
Abrogate (ro) a. (tu abroguet). Abrogar. [gación.]
Abrogation s. (abroguetcheün). Abro-
Abrotanum s. (abrotanéum). Bot. Abrótano.
Abrupt adj. (abréupt). Quebrado, desigual. || Escarpado, pendiente. || Fig. Precipitado, repentino. || Brusco. || — s, abismo; precipicio.
Abruption s. (abrpéucheün). Rotura. || Cir. Fractura.
Abruptly adv. (abréuptli). Precipitadamente; bruscamente, ex abrupto.
Abruptness s. (abréuptnes). Aspeceza. || Precipitación; prontitud. || Fig. Rudeza.
Absalom np. (ábsaleüm). Absalón.
Abscess s. (ábses). Med. Absceso, apostema. [tajar.]
Abscind (ro) a. (tu absind). Cortar. [absisa.]
Abscissa s. (absisa). pl. **Absissae** (absisi). Geom. Abscisa.
Abscission s. (absiyéün). Cir. Abcisión, separación, cortadura.
Abscond (ro) n. (tu abscond). Escondarse, ocultarse. || — a. Ocultar, tapar.
Absconder s. (abscondéür). Fugitivo. || For. Contumaz, prófugo. [fuga.]
Absconding s. (abscondin). Huida.
Absence s. (absens). Ausencia. || Distracción. || *Leave of —*, Mil. Permiso, licencia temporal.
Absent adj. (absent). Ausente. || Enajenado. || Distruido, abstraído.
Absent (ro) a. (tu absént). *To — self*, ausentarse, retirarse de.
Absentee s. (absenti). Ausente.
Absenteeism s. (absentism). Absentismo.
Absenter s. (abséntéür). Ausente. || El que abandona su obligación ó oficio.
Absinth s. (absinz). Ajenjo, absintio.
Absinthian adj. (absinzian). De ajeno, lo perteneciente al ajeno.

Absinthiated adj. (absinziēted). Tinturado ó mezclado con ajenjo.
Absinthium s. (absinziēum). Bot. Ajenjo.
Absolute adj. (ábsoliut). Absoluto. || Positivo. || Amplio, completo. || Perentorio, categórico. *An — government*, gobierno absoluto.
Absolutely adv. (ábsoliutli). Absolutamente, enteramente. || Positivamente, sin reserva.
Absoluteness s. (ábsoliutnes). Amplitud, independencia. || Despotismo, poder absoluto.
Absolution s. (absoliúcheūn). Absolución; perdón.
Absolutism s. (ábsoliutism). Absolutismo.
Absolutist s. (ábsoliutist). Absolutista.
Absolutory adj. (ábsoliutori). Absolutivo.
Absolve (ro) a. (tu absolv). (Or ó From, de). Absolver. || Dispensar, exentar. || Acabar, concluir. || Resolver, explicar.
Absolver s. (absolvēur). Absolvedor.
Absorvant **Absorbus** adj. (ábsorvant, ábsorbus). Absurdo. || Dissonante, ridículo. *Absorvant to reason*, contrario á la razón. || *Absorbus to*, en desacuerdo con.
Absorb (ro) a. (tu absorb). Absorber.
Absorbability s. (absorbabiliti). Cualidad de lo que puede ser absorbido.
Absorbable adj. absorbabl). Lo que puede ser absorbido.
Absorbent adj. y s. (absorbent). Absorbente.
Absorption s. (absorpecheūn). Absorción. || Fig. Preocupación.
Absorptive adj. (absorptiv). Absorptivo.
Abstain (ro) n. (tu abstén). (From, de). Abstenerse, privarse de.
Abstainer s. (absténēur). Abstinente, sobrio, moderado. *Total —*, abstemio.
Abstaining s. (absténia). Abstinencia.
Abstemious adj. (abstimiūs). Abstemio, sobrio, templado, moderado.
Abstemiously adv. (abstimiūsly). Sobriamente, moderadamente, templadamente.
Abstemiousness s. (abstimiūsness). Sobriedad, moderación, templanza.
Abstention s. (absténcheūn). Abstención. || Abstinencia, privación.
Absterge (ro) a. (tu abstērdj). Absterger, limpiar, enjugar. || Med. Absterger.
Abstergent adj. (abstērdyent). Med. Abstergente, detergente, emoliente.
Absterion s. (abstērchēūn). Med. Absterción.
Abstersive adj. y s. (abstērsiv). Absterivo.
Abstinence, **Abstinency** s. (abstiniens, abstēnsi). Abstinencia. || Sobriedad, templanza. || *Day of abstinence*, día de ayuno.
Abstinent adj. (abstinent). Abstinente, mortificado, sobrio, moderado.

Abstinently adv. (abstinently). Abstinente, con abstinencia.
Abstract (ro) a. (tu abstract). (From, de). Abstraer. || Extractar, extraer ó hacer un extracto. || Considerar, separadamente. *Abstracting from*, separado de, sin contar con. || Sustraer.
Abstract adj. (abstract). Abstracto, separado. || Ideal, puro. || Substraído. || — *idea*, idea abstracta.
Abstract s. (abstract). Extracto. || Extracto, resumen, compendio, sumario. || Abstracción. || Suma, extracto de todas las partidas de una cuenta, de un inventario, etc.
Abstracted pp. y adj. (abstracted). Abstraído. || Substraído, robado. || Extraído, puro, sin mezcla. || Abstraído, distraído. || Abstruso.
Abstractedly adv. (abstractedly). Abstractivamente, con abstracción.
Abstractedness s. (abstractednes). Abstracción.
Abstractor s. (abstractēur). Extractador, compendiador, abreviador. || Extractor. || Ladrón.
Abstraction s. (abstraccheūn). Abstracción. || Distracción. || Sustracción, robo.
Abstractive adj. (abstractiv). Abstractivo.
Abstractly, **Abstractively** adv. (abstractly, abstractivly). En abstracto, abstractivamente.
Abstractness s. (abstractnes). Abstracción.
Abstruse adj. (abstrús). Abstruso, recóndito, oculto, secreto.
Abstrusely adv. (abstrusly). Oscuro.
Abstruseness s. (abstrusnes). Oscuridad, dificultad; arcano, misterio.
Absurd adj. (abscūd). Absurdo, irracional, ridículo, inconsistente, disparatado. || — s. Lo absurdo.
Absurdity s. (abscūditi). Absurdidad. *The height of —*, el colmo de lo absurdo.
Absurdly adv. (abscūdly). Absurdamente.
Absurdness s. (abscūdnes). Absurdo, irracionalidad, disparate.
Abundance s. (abscūdans). Abundancia, exuberancia.
Abundant adj. (abscūdant). Abundante, copioso, rico. || Lleno, amplio. || — *with* ó *in*, abundante en.
Abundantly adv. (abscūdantly). Abundantemente.
Abusable adj. (abiúsabl). Que admite.
Abuse (ro) a. (tu abius). Abusar. || Engañar, seducir; pervertir. || Profanar. || Injuriar. *To — privileges*, abusar de los privilegios.
Abuse s. (abius). Abuso. || Seducción, engaño. || Contumelia, injuria.
Abuser s. (abiúsēur). Engañador. || Seductor. || Denostador. || Embaucador.
Abusive adj. (abiúsiv). Abusivo. || In-

sultante, injurioso. || Engafoso, ilusor o. || Grosero.

Abusively adv. (abúsiuivli). Abusivamente. || Impropiamente. || Injuriosamente.

Abusiveness s. (abúsiuivnes). Abuso. || Insolencia, injuria, vituperio.

Abut (ro) n. (tu abút). Terminar, confinar, lindar. || — *upon ó on*, salir á, confinar con, empalmarse con.

Abutment s. (abútment). Linde, confín. || Lindero; mojón. || Constr. Contrafuerte, refuerzo. || Pilar, estribo. || Carp. Empalme.

Abuting p. a. (abéutiñ). Confluente, lindante. || — s. En crucijada (de un camino). || [Sima.]

Abyss s. (abis). Abismo. || El infierno.

Abyssinia n. p. (abisinia). Geogr. Abisinia. || [sinio, de la Abisinia.]

Abyssinian adj. y s. (abisinian) Abi-

Acacia s. (akéchia). Bot. Acacia.

Academic s. (académic). Académico. || Colegial, estudiante ó cursante de un colegio.

Academic adj. (académic). Académico.

Academically adv. (académicali). Académicamente.

Academician (acadimichian), **Academist** s. (acadimist). Académico.

Academism s. (acúdimism). Platonismo.

Academy s. (acádimi). Academia. || Institución; universidad; pensión. || — *for young gentlemen, for young ladies*, institución, escuela para los jóvenes, para las señoritas. || *Military* —, colegio militar. || — *of painting*, academia de pintura. || *Commercial* —, escuela de comercio.

Acadia n. p. (akédia). Geogr. Acadia.

Acajou (acayú). Caoba, árbol de América, y la madera preciosa que suministra.

Acantha s. (acánta). Bot. Acanto. || Zool. Aleta de pescado. || [acanto.]

Acanthine adj. (acanzin). En forma de

Acanthus s. (acanzéus). Bot. Acanto. || Arquít. Acanto. || [ant. Acarnania.]

Acarnania n. p. (akarnénia). Geogr.

Acarus s. (icaráus). Zool. Ácaro.

Acatalectic s. (acataléctic). Poes. Acataléctico.

Acatalepsy s. (acátalepsi). Filos. ant. Acatalepsis. || Med. Acatalepsis.

Acataleptic adj. (acataléptic). Acataléptico. || [léus]. Bot. Acaule.

Acauline adj. (acólin), **Acaulous** (acó-

Accede (ro) n. (tu acésid), (to, á). Acocer; asentir, consentir. || Subir, elevarse. *To — to the throne*, subir al trono. || [vación (al trono).]

Acceding s. (acsídiñ). **Accession**. || **Accelerate** (ro) a. (tu acsélureit).

Accelerar. || — n. Despacharse, apurarse, darse prisa.

Accelerating adj. (acsélurátiñ). **Accelerador**. || [Aceleración.]

Acceleration s. (acsélurátiñ). || **Accelerative** adj. (acsélurétiv). Impulsivo, acelerador.

Accelerator s. (acsélurétur). Anat. Acelerador. || Aparato de relojería eléctrico. || [Acelerador.]

Acceleratory adj. (acséluratori).

Accendibility s. (acséndibiliti). Inflamabilidad. || [mable.]

Accendible (adj.) (acséndibl). Inflamable.

Accension s. (acséñchun). Ignición. || Inflamación; encendimiento.

Accent s. (acsént). Gram. Acento. || Acento, la modulación de la voz. || Acento, modo peculiar de pronunciar.

Accent (ro) a. (tu acsént). Acentuar. || Poét. Articular.

Accentuate (ro) a. (tu acsénchiuet). Acentuar. || [Acentuación.]

Accentuation s. (acsénchiuetéchiñ).

Accept (ro) a. (tu acsépt). Aceptar, admitir, aprobar, recibir. || *To — a bill of exchange*, aceptar una letra.

Acceptability o. (acceptabiliti). Aceptabilidad.

Acceptable adj. (acséptabl). Admisible. || Acepto, agradable.

Acceptableness s. (acséptablines). V. ACCEPTABILITY.

Acceptably adv. (acséptabl). Gustosamente, agradablemente, de una manera que se puede aceptar.

Acceptance s. (acséptans). Aceptación, buena acogida; gracia, favor. || Com. Aceptación. — *of a bill of exchange*, aceptación de una letra. || Aceptación de las voces ó palabras.

Acceptation s. (acséptéchiñ). Aceptación. || Aprobación, aplauso. || Recepción, acogida favorable. || Preferencia por una persona.

Acceptor s. (acséptur). Aceptador.

Acception s. (acséptéchiñ). Aceptación.

Acceptor s. (acséptur). Com. Aceptante, aceptador.

Access s. (acsés). Acceso, entrada, camino. || Aumento, acrecentamiento, añadidura. || Patol. Acceso periódico de alguna enfermedad.

Accessibility s. (acsésibiliti). Facilidad de acercarse á una persona. || Cualidad de lo que es accesible.

Accessible adj. (acsésibl). Accesible.

Accession s. (acséchéun). Acceso. || Med. Acceso. || Acción, acceso de calentura. || Aumento, acrecentamiento. || Advenimiento, acción. *Since the king's — to the throne*, desde el advenimiento del rey al trono. || *Right of —*, derecho de acésion.

Accessional adj. (acséchéunal). Accesorio.

Accessority adv. (acséséuriti). Ace-

sbríamente, secundariamente. || For. De complicidad.

Accessoriness s. (ácsesorines). Accesorias. || Complicidad; participación.

Accessory adj. (ácsesori). Accesorio, a, secundario. || — s. Accesorio. || For. Cópice. [mento.]

Accidence s. (ácsident). Gram. Rudimiento. || Log. Accidente, caso particular. || Accidente, ó propiedad de una vez. || Accidente, casualidad, incidente, lance. *A sad* —, lance funesto. *By* —, accidentalmente, casualmente. *To meet with an* —, ser víctima de una desgracia. || Gram. Desinencia.

Accidental s. (ácsidental). Accidente.

Accidental adj. (accidental). || Casual, contingente.

Accidentality s. (ácsidentalítí). Fil. Accidentia. [dentalmente.]

Accidentally adv. (ácsidentalí). Accidentalmente.

Accidentalness s. (ácsidentalnes). Contingencia, caso imprevisto, casualidad.

Accipiter s. (ácsipítur). Ictiol. Sargo; trilla. || Ornít. Cavián.

Accipitrine adj. (ácsipitrín). Ornít. Accipitrino, perteneciente á las aves de rapina. [nir. || Llamar, citar.]

Accite (ro)a. (tu acsit). Convocar, reunir.

Acclaim (ro) n. (tu aclém). Aclamar, aplaudir.

Acclamation, Acclaim s. (aclamécheún). Aclamación.

Acclamator s. (aclámator). Aclamador, aclamadora. [datorio.]

Acclamatory adj. (aclámatori). Laudatorio.

Acclimate (ro) a. (tu aclimát). Aclimatar. [matado.]

Aclimated pp. y adj. (aclimated). Aclimado.

Aclimation s. (aclimécheún). Aclimatación.

Aclimatization s. (aclimatisecheún). Aclimatación. *Garden of* —, jardín de aclimatación.

Aclimatize (ro) a. (tu aclimatis). Aclimatar. || — n. Aclimatarse.

Aclimature s. (aclimatiur). Aclimatación. || Resultado de la aclimatación y estado de lo aclimado.

Acclivity s. (aclíivítí). Cuesta, rampa, subida, ladera. || Fig. Dificultad.

Acclivous adj. (aclíivéus). Acclive (aclíiv). Pendiente.

Accolade s. (acolád). Acolada.

Accommodable adj. (acomodabl). Acomodable.

Accommodableness s. (acomodablnes). Facultad de acomodamiento; carácter conciliable.

Accommodate (ro) a. (tu acomodet). Acomodar, ajustar, reglar. || Arreglar. || Suministrar, proveer. || Reconciliar, componer. || Hospedar, alojar. || Com. Prestar dinero. || — n. Conformarse. *To — one's self with* ó *to*, componerse con, conformarse á.

Accommodate adj. Acomodado, apto, conveniente, útil.

Accommodately adv. (acomodetli). Cómodamente, aptamente, convenientemente.

Accommodateness s. (acomodetnes). Aptitud, acomodo, conveniencia; utilidad.

Accommodating s. (acomodetiñ). Obsequioso, oficioso, servicial, galante.

Accommodation s. (acomodécheún). Comodidad, conveniencia. || Ajuste, arreglo. || Adaptación, idoneidad, reconciliación. || *An — bill*, pagaré que no procede de la venta real de géneros, sino que es el resultado de un empréstito forzoso. || Pl. Habitación. — *for the night*, alojamiento para la noche. [Acomodador, componedor.]

Accommodator s. (acomodetür). Acomodador.

Accompaniment s. (akúmpañimént). Acompañamiento. [Acompañante.]

Accompanist s. (akúmpañíst). Mús.

Accompany (ro) a. (tu akúmpañi). Acompañar, estar ó ir en compañía de otro. || — n. Asociarse; cohabitar.

Accomplice s. (acómplicis). Cómplice.

Accomplish (ro) a. (tu acómplich). Cumplir, efectuar, realizar. || Acabar, concluir, llevar á cabo. *To — one's design*, realizar ó llevar á cabo su designio. [Realizable.]

Accomplishable adj. (acómplichabl). Acomplishable.

Accomplished (acómplicht) adj. Perfecto, cabal, acabado, completo, consumado. *An — mathematician*, un matemático consumado. || Cumplido, distinguido. || Ejecutado, realizado.

Accomplisher s. (acómplicheür). Perfeccionador. || Ejecutor. *The — of the law*, el ejecutor de la justicia.

Accomplishings s. (acómplichíñ). Cumplimiento, realización, ejecución. || Perfeccionamiento, acción de acabar ó perfeccionar.

Accomplishment s. (acómplichment). Cumplimiento entero de alguna cosa. || Complemento, perfección, adquisición. || Pl. Talentos, conocimientos, prendas.

Accord (ro) a. (tu acórd). Acomodar, conciliar, poner de acuerdo. || Ajustar. || Acordar, otorgar, conceder. *To — a privilege*, acordar un privilegio. || — n. Acordar, concordar; conciliar, acomodarse. || s. — Acuerdo, convenio. || Buena inteligencia ó armonía. *In* —, de acuerdo. || Espontaneidad, movimiento espontáneo. *Of one's own* —, espontáneamente. *With one* —, unánimemente, de común acuerdo. || Simetría. || For. Transacción, arreglo.

Accordable adj. (acórdabl). Conciliable. || Concordable, conforme.

Accordance s. (acórdans). Conformidad, correspondencia. || Acuerdo, convenio, buena inteligencia.

Accordant adj. (acórdant). Acorde con, dispuesto a. || **Propio**, conveniente.
Accordantly adv. (acórdantli). Acordemente.
According prep. (acórdin). Según, conforme. — *to*, según, conforme a, en cumplimiento de. — *as*, conj. Según que, como.
Accordingly adv. (acórdinli). En conformidad, en efecto, de consiguiente.
Accordion s. (acórdiun). Mús. Acordeón.
Accost (ro) (tu acóst). Acercarse a otro; arrimarse a. [tratable, sociable].
Accostable adj. (acóstabl). Accesible.
Accosted adj. (acósted). Blas. Acostado, lado a lado.
Accouchement s. (acouchment). Parto.
Accoucheur s. (acucheur). Comadrón.
Accoucheuse s. (acuchéus). Partera.
Account s. (acaunt). Cuenta, cálculo. *To keep an* —, tener cuenta abierta. — *book*, libro de cuentas. — *current*, cuenta corriente. *Profit and loss* —, cuenta de ganancias y pérdidas. *To settle accounts*, ajustar cuentas. *To pay an* —, soldar una cuenta. *To pay on* —, pagar a cuenta. a buena cuenta. *Short accounts make long friends*, cuenta y razón sustenta amistad. || Cómputo, período. || Caso, estimación ó aprecio; dignidad, rango, consideración, respeto. *They are persons of great* —, son personas de gran consideración. || Informe, declaración, información; relación ó narrativa de alguna cosa; motivo, modo. *On no* —, de ninguna manera, por ningún título. *On* — *of*, por motivo de, por cuenta de. *Upon your* —, ó *for your sake*, por amor de Vd. *To turn to* —, sacar provecho. *On your* —, a cargo de Vd.
Account (ro) a. (tu acaunt). Tener, estimar, juzgar, reputar. || Contar, numerar, computar. || Dar cuenta, explicar el porqué. || — n. Responder; hacer patente, explicar alguna cosa. *To* — *for*, dar razón de, responder de.
Accountability s. (acauntabiliti). Contabilidad. || Responsabilidad.
Accountable adj. (acauntabl). Contable. || Responsable.
Accountableness s. (acauntablnes). Responsabilidad. [sable].
Accountant adj. (acauntant). [sable].
Accountant s. Tenedor de libros. || Contador; aritmético. || Calculador.
Account-Book s. (acaunt-buc). Libro de cuentas. [aparear].
Accouple (ro) a. (tu ackeupl). Unir.
Accoutre, **Accouter** (ro) a. (tu ackutéur). Aviar, vestir, ataviar. || Mil. Equipar, armar. || Echar encima de un caballo un caparazón.
Accoutred, **Accoutered** pp. (ackú-tred). Mal pergeñado; malparado. ||

Fully —, armado de punta en blanco.
 || *Oddly* —, vestido ridículamente.
Accoutrement s. (ackutéurment). *Atto*, prevención, apresto, atavío, vestido, vestidura, ornamento, equipaje.
Accredit (ro) a. (tu acrédi). Dar crédito, favorecer, patrocinar, fomentar. || Com. Acreditar.
Accredited pp. y adj. (acrédi). Acreditado. || Recibido, admitido, creído.
Accrescence s. (acréscens). Acrecencia, aumento, acrecentamiento.
Accrescent adj. (acrécent). Creciente.
Accretion s. (acrichéun). Acrecentamiento, aumento. || For. Acrecencia (derecho de).
Accretive adj. (acréitiv). Aumentativo; acrecentado, aumentado. || Bot. *motion*, movimiento de desarrollo, crecimiento.
Accrue (ro) n. (tu acru). Acrecentar, tomar incremento. || Resultar, provenir. *What profits* — *from that*? ¿Qué ganancias resultan de eso?
Accubation s. (acubechéun). Reclinación, postura que usaban y usan algunas naciones recostándose para comer. [nación].
Accumbency s. (akéumbensi). Reclinación.
Accumbent adj. (akéumbent). Reclinado, apoyado sobre el codo. || Reclinado (para comer).
Accumulate (ro) a. (tu akiúmiulet). Acumular, amontonar. || Atesorar, || — n. Acumularse, amontonarse. Crecer, aumentarse. [tonado].
Accumulate adj. Acumulado, anon.
Accumulation s. (akiúmiuléchéun). Acumulación ó amontonamiento. Cúmulo. || *Accumulations*, pl. Ahorros.
Accumulative adj. (akiúmiuletiv). For. Acumulativo.
Accumulatively adv. (akiúmiuletiv). For. Acumulativamente, a prevención. || En montón.
Accumulator s. (akiúmiuletéur). Acumulador, amontonador.
Accuracy s. (akiuréssi). Cuidado, exactitud, diligencia, primor, esmero. *The calculation is made with admirable* —, el cálculo está hecho con una exactitud admirable.
Accurate adj. (akiuréti). Exacto, puntual. || Cabal, perfecto. || — *sciences*, las ciencias exactas.
Accurately adv. (akiurétli). Exactamente, correctamente. || Puntualmente.
Accuratness s. (akiurétnes). Exactitud, puntualidad, precisión.
Accurse (ro) a. (tu akéurs). Maldecir.
Accursed pp. (akéurst). Maldito, maldicho. || — adj. *Detestable*, execrable.
Accusable adj. (akiúsabl). Acusable.
Accusant s. (akiúsant). Acusador.
Accusation s. (akiúséchéun). Acusación. || Cargo.

Accusative s. (akiúsativ). Acusativo. || — adj. que acusa. [torio.]
Accusatory adj. (akiúsatori). Acusa-
Accuse (ro) a. (tu akiús). Acusar, de-
 latar, denunciar. || Culpár, notar,
 tachar. [sunto reo.]
Accused s. (akiúsd). Acusado, pre-
Accuser s. (akiúsúr). Acusador; de-
 nunciador, delator.
Accustom (ro) a. (tu akeústum). Acos-
 tumbrado, habituár. || — n. Soler, tener
 hábito ó costumbre. *To — one's self*
to, acostumbrarse á.
Accustomable (akeústumabl). Acos-
 tumbrado; común, ordinario, habitual.
Accustomably adv. (akeústumabli).
 Acostumbradamente, según costum-
 bre, habitualmente, á menudo.
Accustomance s. (akeústumans). Cos-
 tumbre, uso, hábito.
Accustomarily adv. (akeústumarili).
 Acostumbradamente, como de costum-
 bre, según el uso.
Accustomary (akeústumeri). Acos-
 tumbrado, usual, ordinario.
Accustomed adj. (akeústumd). Fre-
 cuente, usual, acostumbrado. || Fre-
 cuentado.
Accustomedness s. (akeústumednes).
 Costumbre, hábito. || Familiaridad.
Ace s. (res). As, un punto solo de naípe
 ó dado. || Migaja, partícula, átomo.
Within an —, en un tris. *To be within*
an —, estar á dos dedos de.
Acephala spl. (aséfala). **Acephales**
 (aséfatis. Zool. Acéfalos. [sin cabeza.]
Acephalous adj. (aséfálos). Acéfalo;
Acer s. (éscúr). B. t. Arce.
Acerb adj. (aséurb). Agrio, áspero. ||
 Fig. Acerbo, cruel, riguroso.
Accerbate (ro) a. (tu aséurbet). Agriar,
 exasperar.
Acerbity s. (aséurbiti). Acerbidad. ||
 Fig. Amargura, rigor, severidad, as-
 pereza, crueldad, dureza. [noso.]
Aceric adj. (aséuric). Acerado, epi-
Acerous adj. (aséurús). **Acerose**
 (aséurós). Bot. Acerado, espinoso.
Acervate (ro) a. (tu aséurvét). Amon-
 tonar, poner en montón. || — adj.
 || Ist. nat. Arracimado, en racimos.
Acervation s. (aséurvécéun). Amon-
 tonamiento, hacinamiento. || Montón.
Acescency s. (asésensi). Agrura,
 aced a.
Acescent adj. (asésent). Repuntado, lo
 que principia á acedarse.
Acetabulum s. (asitabulúm). Ace-
 tabulo. || Anat. Acetábulo, cavidad
 cotilóidea.
Acetate s. (ásitet). Quím. Acetato. — *of*
copper, cardenillo, verdoso.
Acetated adj. (ásiteted). Acetoso, agrio.
 || Formado con ácido acético.
Acetic adj. (asétic). Quím. Acético. —
acid, ácido acético.

Acetification s. (asétificachéun). Ace-
 tificación. [darse.]
Acetify a. (asétifai). Acedar. || n. Ace-
Acetimeter s. (esitimitéur). Fis. Ací-
 tímetro. [metría.]
Acetimetry s. (asitimítri). Fis. Aceto-
Acetite s. (ásitait). Quím. Acetito.
Acetone s. (aseton). Farm. Acetona.
Acetonoemia s. (asetonimia). Med.
 Acetonemia.
Acetous adj. (asitús). **Acetose** (asitos).
 Agrio, acedo, acetoso.
Acetylene s. (asetilin). Acetileno. —
lamp, lámpara de acetileno. *Lighted*
with —, alumbrado con acetileno.
Ache s. (ec). pl. ces. Dolor continuo,
 mal. *Head —*, dolor de cabeza.
Tooth —, dolor de muelas.
Ache (ro) n. Doler, padecer dolor. *My*
head aches, me duele la cabeza.
Acheron np. (akéron). Mitol. Aque-
 ronte.
Achievable adj. (achivabl). Ejecuta-
 ble, hacedero, factible.
Achievance s. (achivans). Ejecución
 hazaña, hecho notable.
Achieve (ro) a. (tu achiv.). Ejecutar
 acabar ó perfeccionar alguna cosa. ||
 Ganar, obtener. *To — a memorable*
victory, alcanzar una gran victoria.
Achievement s. (achivment). Ejecu-
 ción; obra, hazaña. || Timbre ó insig-
 nia de un escudo de armas.
Achiever s. (achivéur). Ejecutor, ha-
 cedor. || Fig. Vencedor.
Achilles np. (akilis). Aquiles. || Anat.
 Tendón de Aquiles.
Aching s. (ékin). Dolor, desasosiego,
 incomodidad. || Fig. Pena, pesadum-
 bre. || adj. Doliente, enfermo. || Fig.
 Adligido. [mucosa.]
Achor s. (écor). Med. Acores. || Tiña
Achromatic adj. (acrometic). Ópt.
 Acromático. [Acromatizar.]
Achromatize a. (acromatais). Ópt.
Achromatism s. (acromatism). Ópt.
 Acromatismo.
Acid adj. (ásid). Ácido, agrio, acedo. ||
 — s. Ácido. [dificable.]
Acidifiable a. (asidifiabl). Quím. Aci-
Acidification s. (asidifikéchéun). Aci-
 dificación.
Acidify (ro) a. (tu asidifai). Acedar,
 hacer ácido, agriar.
Acidifying adj. (asidifaiñ). Quím. Aci-
 dificante. [ácidos.]
Acidimeter s. (asidimítur). Pesa-
Acidimetry s. (asidimítri). Acetometría.
Acidity s. (asiditi). **Acidness** (asidnes).
 Agrura, agrio, acedía, acidez.
Acidulate (ro) a. (tu asídiulet). Farm.
 Acidular.
Acidule s. (asídiul). Quím. Ácido.
Acidulous adj. (asídiuleús). Ácido,
 acidulado.

Acinose adj. (acínós). **Acinous** (ást-neús). Bot. y Min. Granuloso.

Acknowledge (ró) a. (tu acnóledj). Reconocer. || Confesar. || Agradecer, reconocer, ser agradecido. || Declarar. || Acusar recepción. *Please to — receipt of this letter*, sírvase Vd. acusar recepción de esta carta.

Acknowledgment s. (acnóledjment). Reconocimiento. || Confesión. || Grati-tud, reconocimiento, agradecimiento. || Concesión, consentimiento. || Remu-neración, recompensa. || Gratificación. || Acuso de recibo.

Acme s. (ácmi). Med. Acrea. || Colmo. || Fig. Cima, pináculo, apogeo, punto cul-minante. *The — of human greatness*, el pináculo de la grandeza humana.

Acolothist s. (acólozist). **Acolyte** (acolaít). Acólito.

Aconite s. (áconait). Bot. Acónito.

Aconitine s. (acónitín). **Aconita** (aco-naíta). Quím. Aconitino.

Acorn s. (ékcurn). Bellota. || Naut. Bola de madera. || Zool. Lapa. || To — n. Alimentarse de bellotas.

Acorned adj. (ékcurnd). Cargado de bellotas. || Cebado con bellotas.

Acotyledon s. (acotiledón). Bot. Aco-tiledón. [Acotiledóneo.]

Acotyledonous adj. (acotiledón eús).

Acoustic adj. (acaústic). Acústico.

Acoustics s. (acaústics). Fis. Acús-tica.

Acquaint (ró) a. (tu acuénti). Imponer, instruir de raíz, familiarizar. || Informar, dar aviso. || Advertir, comunicar, hacer saber, avisar. || Dar a conocer, instruir. || To — *one's self with*, entrar en conocimiento ó en relaciones con (una persona); ponerse al corriente de. || To be — *ed with*, conocer.

Acquaintance s. (acuéntanschíp). Conoci-miento, relaciones, trato. *I have no — with him*, yo no le trato. || Fam. Cono-cido. *He is an old — of mine*, es cono-cido mío antiguo.

Acquaintanceship s. (acuéntanschíp). Familiaridad, trato.

Acquainted adj. (acuénted). Impuesto, informado. || Relacionado. *I am not — with the circumstances of that affair*, yo no estoy impuesto en las circun-stancias de ese asunto. || *I have become — with him*, he hecho conocimiento con él.

Acquaintedness s. (acuéntednes). Cono-cimiento, relaciones superficiales.

Acquest s. (acuést). Adquisición.

Acquiesce (ró) n. (tu acuíés). Alñ-narse ó asentir á alguna cosa; someterse, consentir.

Acquiescence s. (acuíésens). **Acquies-cency** (acuíésensy). Acquiescencia, asenso, sumisión.

Acquiescent adj. (acuíésent). Condes-

cendiente, deferente, resignado, con-forme, sumiso.

Acquirability s. (acuáirabiliti). Posi-bilidad de poder adquirir.

Acquirable adj. (acuáirabl). Que se puede adquirir.

Acquire (ró) a. (tu acuáir). Adquirir, ganar, alcanzar. || Aprender (una len-gua).

Acquirement s. (acuáirment). Adqui-sición. || **Acquirements**, pl. Conocimien-tos, instrucción, saber, talentos. *Vast acquirements*, vastos conocimientos.

Acquirer s. (acuáiréur). For. Adquiri-dor. [ción.]

Acquisition s. (acnisiçhém). Adquisi-ción. || **Acquisitive** adj. (acuisitiv). Adquirido, logrado, ganado. || Aprendido.

Acquisitively adv. (acuisitivli). Por adquisición. [Frenol. Adquisividad.]

Acquisitiveness s. (acuisitíves). [ción.]

Acquit (ró) a. (tu acuit). Libertar, poner en libertad. || Descargar, absolver.

|| Desempeñar, cumplir, exentar, pagar. *To — one's self well*, desempeñar bien su obligación. *To — a debt*, pagar una deuda.

Acquittal s. (acuital). Absolución.

Acquittance s. (acuitans). Descargo. || Carta de pago, recibo. || Finiquito.

Acre s. (ékcür). Acre, medida que tiene 4840 varas cuadradas. || Fig. Campo *God's* —, campo santo, cementerio.

Acreage s. (ékcüredy) Area, superficie medida en acres.

Acrid adj. (ácríd). Acre, mordaz, pi-cante, corrosivo. || Mordaz, punzante.

Acridity s. (acriditi). **Acridness** (acrid-nes). Acritud, acrimonia.

Acrimonious adj. (acrimóniús). Acre.

Acrimoniously adv. (acrimóniúsli). Acremente, asperamente, agriamente.

Acrimoniousness s. (acrimóniúsnes). Acritud. || Fig. Acritud, aspereza de genio.

Acrimony s. (ácrimoni). Acrimonia, acritud. || Fig. Aspereza de genio.

Acritude s. (ácrítud). Acritud, aspe-reza, amargura. || Acritud, causticidad.

Aerobate s. (áerobat). Acróbata, volatin, funámbulo.

Aerogen s. (áerodyen). Bot. Acrógeno.

Acronycal adj. (acrónicál). Astr. Acro-nico. [camente.]

Acronycally adv. (acrónicáli). Acrónicamente.

Aropolis s. (acrópolis). Acrópolis, ciudadela. [yema.]

Aerospire s. (acróspair). Bot. Gemula.

Across adv. (acrós). De través; al tra-vés. || — prep. A través, de medio á medio, por medio de. *To step — the street*, atravesar la calle. || Contra. *To come — a person*, tropezar con una persona. || Sobre. *To throw a bridge — a river*, tender un puente sobre un río.

Acrostic s. (acrostic). Poema acróstico.
 || — adj. Acróstico. [acrosticos.]
Acrostatically adv. (acrostatically). En.
Acroterium spl. (acroterium). Acro-
 teria (acroteria). Arquite. Acrotera.
Act (ro) n. (tu act). Hacer, ponerse en
 acción, en movimiento, obrar, estar
 ocupado en alguna cosa. *I know not*
how to —, no sé cómo hacer. || *Obrar*,
 conducirse, portarse. || Funcionar,
 marchar. || — a. Hacer, ejecutar, co-
 meter. || Teat. Representar, hacer el
 papel de. || Fingir, simular. *He acted*
feur, finge temor. || *To — the buffoon*,
 hacer el bufón & gracioso. || *Obrar*,
 causar algún efecto; mover, ejecutar.
 || Ejercer, desempeñar. *To — the part*
of a judge, ejercer las funciones de
 juez.
Act s. Hecho, acción, efecto. || Acto de
 una comedia. || — of oblivion, amnis-
 tia. || — of faith, acto de fe. *To pass*
an —, votar una ley.
Acting s. (actin). Acción; representa-
 ción, obra. || Comedia, fcción.
Acting pa. y adj. (actin). En actividad,
 en ejercicio. — *adjutant*, ayudante
 de servicio. — *manager*, gerente,
 administrador, interventor.
Actiniform adj. (actiniform). Hist. nat.
 Cosa que esta dispuesta en forma de
 radios.
Actinism s. (actinism). Actinismo.
Actinograph s. (actinograph). Actinó-
 grafo. [nómetro.]
Actinometer s. (actinometer). Acti-
 nometro.
Action s. (acchün). Acción, operación,
 ocupación. || Movimiento, marcha. ||
 Hecho, acción. || Acción, batalla. ||
 Acción, gesticulación, || Proceso, || In-
 fluencia. *Mechanical —*, acción mecá-
 nica. || *To bring into —*, poner en
 movimiento. || *To bring an —*, armar
 un pleito.
Actionable adj. (acchünabl). Punible,
 criminal, procesable.
Actionably adv. (acchünabli). De un
 modo que origina proceso.
Active adj. (activ). Activo. || Activo,
 diligente. || Ágil, ligero. || Activo, efí-
 caz. || Práctico, real. || Gram. Activo. ||
An — life, una vida activa. || *An —*
man, un hombre activo. || *Verb —*,
 verbo activo.
Actively adv. (activli). Activamente,
 ágilmente, vivamente, eficazmente.
Activeness s. (activnes). Actividad,
 agilidad, sultura, prontitud.
Activity s. (activiti). Actividad; agili-
 dad, vivacidad, vigor.
Actless adj. (actles). Inactivo.
Actor s. (acteur). Actor. || Actor, cómi-
 co, comediante. || For. Apoderado.
Actress s. (actres). Actriz, comediante,
 cómica. [tico.] Efectivo.
Actual adj. (acchual). Actual, pró-

Actual s. (acchualiti). Actualidad.
Actualize (ro) a. (tu acchualis). For.
 Actuar, formar autos. || Realizar.
Actually adv. (acchualli). Actualmente,
 al presente. || De hecho, en efecto,
 realmente. [lidad.]
Actualness s. (acchualnes). Actua-
Actuary s. (acchiuari). Actuario, es-
 cribano. || Secretario, registrador. ||
 En América : Calculador, matemá-
 tico (de una compañía de seguros).
Actuate (ro) a. (tu acchiuet). Mover,
 excitar, animar, poner en acción. ||
 Fig. Inspirar, guiar.
Actuate adj. (acchiuet). Animado, pue-
 to en acción. || Guiado, inspirado.
Aculeate adj. (akiüliet). Hist. nat.
 Erizado. || Bot. Espinoso.
Aculeiform adj. (akiüliform). Bot. Hist.
 nat. Aculeiforme. [noso.]
Aculeous adj. (akiülicus). Bot. Espi-
Acumen s. (akiümen). Punta aguzada.
 || Agudeza, penetración, ingenio.
Acuminate (ro) a. (tu akiüminet).
 Aguzar, afilar. || — n. Terminar en
 punta. || Bot. Elevarse en forma de
 cono. || — adj. Agudo, puntiagudo.
Acuminated adj. (akiüminet). Pun-
 zante, puntiagudo.
Acumination s. (akiüminéchéün). Pun-
 ta aguda. || Fig. Penetración, sutileza.
 [Acupunctura.]
Acupuncture s. (akiüpeünetiur). Cir.
Acute adf. (akiüt). Agudo, delgado,
 sutil, penetrante, terminado en punta.
 || Geom. Agudo. || Gram. Agudo
 (accento). || Med. Agudo. || *An — angle*,
 un ángulo agudo. || *An — disease*, una
 enfermedad aguda. || Anguloso, sa-
 liente. [con agudeza.]
Acutely adv. (akiütli). Agudamente.
Acuteness s. (akiütnes). Agudeza, su-
 tileza. || Fig. Perspicacia, talento, pe-
 netración. || Med. Violencia.
Adage s. (adedj). Adagio.
Adagial adj. (adedjial). Proverbial.
Adagio s. (adedjio). Mús. Adagio. || —
 adv. Adagio, lentamente, con pausa.
Adam np. (adam). Adán.
Adamant s. (adaman). Diamante. ||
 Piedra imán. || Poët. Dureza.
Adamantine adj. (adamantín). Ada-
 mantean (adamantian). Diamantino,
 duro como el diamante. || Poët. Impe-
 netrable, adamantino. || Fig. Insensi-
 ble. || — chains, lazos indisolubles.
Adam's apple s. (adanz apl). Nuez de
 la garganta. || Bot. Especie de limón.
Adapt (ro) (tu a. adapt). Adaptar, acom-
 odar; ajustar, cuadrar.
Adaptability s. (adaptabiliti). Adap-
 tabilidad. [acomodable.]
Adaptable adj. (adaptabl). Adaptable.
Adaptation s. (adaptéchéün). Adapta-
 ción; aplicación.
Adaptedness s. (adaptednes). Adapta-
 ción, apropiación.

Adapter s. (adaptéur). El, la que adapta.
 || Quím. Alargadera.
Adays adv. (adés). Actualmente. *Now* —, hoy, en nuestros días. || Durante el día.
Add (ro) a. (tu ad). Añadir, aumentar, acrecentar, juntar. || *To — up*, sumar.
Addicmate (ro) a. (tu adésimate). Diezmar.
Addendum s. (adéndéum). Pl. **Addenda** (adénda). Apéndice, adición ó suplemento. [piente, culebra.]
Adder (idéur). Víbora, sierpe, serpiente.
Addibility s. (adibiliti). La propiedad ó posibilidad de ser añadido.
Addible adj. (adibbl). Añadible, que puede añadirse.
Addict (ro) a. (tu adict). Dedicar, destinar, aplicar; dar, consagrar. || *To — one's self to vice, pleasure, study, duty*, entregarse á los vicios, darse al placer, consagrarse al estudio; aplicarse al deber.
Addicted adj. (adicted). Dado, entregado, afecto á, apasionado por, adicto. || *To be — to*, darse á, abandonarse á.
Addictedness s. (adictednes). Inclinação, propensión. || Adhesión. || Gusto, pasión favorita.
Addiction s. (adicchéun). Aplicación. || Disposición, gusto.
Addition s. (adicchéun). Adición, añadidura. || Aumento. || Arit. Adición, suma. || *In — to*, además, á mayor abundamiento. [nal. || s. Adición.]
Additional adj. (adicchéunal). Adicio-
Additionally adv. (adicchéunali). Adicionalmente. [cional.]
Additionalary adj. (adicchéunari). Adi-
Aditory adj. (aditorí). Aumentativo.
Addle adj. (ádl). Hueco, podrido (hablando de huevos). || Vacío, vano, sin sustancia. || Estéril, infecundo. *An — head*, cabeza vacía.
Addle (ro) a. (tu ádl). Podrir; esterilizar, hacer estéril. [á perder.]
Addled adj. (ádl). Empollado, echado.
Addorse a. (adors). Blas. Adosar.
Address (ro) a. (tu adrés). Preparar, disponer. *To — one's self to ó for*, prepararse á ó para. || Dirigir (la palabra, un discurso). || Acercarse, dirigirse á uno. *To — a letter*, dirigir una carta. || Com. Consignar.
Address s. (adrés). Petición, memorial, recurso verbal. || Dedicatoria. || Destreza, habilidad, maña. || Sobrescrito; senas de una casa. || Tratamiento. || Discurso, plática. || Fig. Garbo, figura, donaire. *Of an agreeable —*, de agradable acceso. *Of good —*, decente. || Obsequios amorosos, galanteo. *To pay one's — to*, hacer la corte, obsequiar á una persona.
Addressee s. (adresé). Destinatario.
Addresser s. (adresér). Suplicante,

exponente. || Comisionado, comisionista.
Adduce (ro) a. (tu adiús). Alegar, aducir. || Producir, presentar. *To — reasons*, alegar razones. [tor.]
Adducént adj. (adiúsént). Anat. **Aduc-**
Adducible adj. (adiúsibl). Aducible.
Adduction s. (aducchéun). Anat. **Adue-**
 ción. || Alogación. [tivo.]
Adductive adj. (aduectiv). Anat. **Adue-**
Adductor s. (aduectéur). Anat. **Aduc-**
 tor.
Adelaide np. (ádiled). Adelaida.
Adelina np. (adilina). **Adeline** (adilain. Adela. [lin]. Hidalgo.)
Adelings (ádculin). **Atheling** (áthéun).
Ademption s. (adémchéun). For. Pri-
 vación, revocación (de un legado, etc.).
Adeniform adj. (adéniform). Glandi-
 forme.
Adenitis s. (adinaitis). Med. Adeniti-
Adenography s. (adinógrafí). Adeno-
 grafía.
Adenoid adj. (adinoid). Glandiforme.
Adenology s. (adinolodí). Anat. Ade-
 nología.
Adept s. (adépt). Adepto. || — adj.
 Sabio, versado, cursado; consumado,
 iniciado. [justa proporción.]
Adequacy s. (ádicusí). Suficiencia.
Adequate (ro) a. (tu ádicuét). Ade-
 cuar, asemejar, igualar.
Adequate adj. Adecuado, proporcio-
 nado. || Suficiente. || Competente.
Adequately adv. (ádicuétli). Ade-
 cuadamente, proporcionadamente, en justa
 proporción.
Adequateness s. (ádicuétnes). Ade-
 cuación ó proporción exacta, igualdad.
Adhere (ro) n. (tu adjir). Adherir. ||
 Fig. Adherir, unirse. || Aficionarse.
Adherence s. (adjirens). **Adherency**
 (adjirens). Adherencia, aneión, unión
 estrecha de una cosa á otra. || Adhe-
 sión.
Adherent adj. (adjirent). Adherente,
 pegajoso. || Adherente, el que adhiere.
Adherent s. (adjirent). Adherente, se-
 cuaz, partidario, parcial.
Adherently adv. (adjirentli). Con ad-
 hesión, parcialmente. [tidario.]
Adherer s. (adjiréur). Adherente, par-
Adhesion s. (adjicéun). Adhesión.
Adhesive adj. (adjisiv). Adhesivo, adhe-
 rente. || Fig. Adhesivo. || — stamps,
 sellos engramados.
Adhesively adv. (adjisivli). Tenaz-
 mente, en unión estrecha.
Adhesiveness s. (adjisivnes). Adhe-
 rencia, tenacidad, viscosidad. || Frenol-
 Amatividad. [insar.]
Adhibit (ro) a. (tu adjibit). Aplicar.
Adhibition s. (adjicchéun). Aplicación.
Adhortation s. (adjortéchéun). Exhor-
 tación, consejo. [hortativo.]
Adhortatory adj. (adhórtatori). Ex-
Adiantum s. (adiantéum). Bot. Adianto.

Adiaphorous adj. (adiáforous). Filos. Adiáforo, neutral, indiferente.

Adieu int. (adiú). A Dios. V. FAREWELL. — s. Despedida. *To bid* --, despedirse.

Adipose adj. (adipós). **Adipous** (ádipeus). Anat. Adiposo, adiposo.

Adit s. (ádit). Mina, conducto subterráneo. || Galería de una mina. || Entrada.

Adjacence (adyésens). **Adjacency** s. (adyésensi). Adyacencia, proximidad, contigüidad, vecindad.

Adjacent adj. (adyésent). Adyacente, contiguo, vecino. *The -- lands*, tierras adyacentes. || -- s. Vecino.

Adject (ro) a. (tu adyect). Anadir.

Adjection s. (adyécheün). Adición, anadidura. [tivo, como adjetivo.]

Adjective adj. (adyéctival). Del adjetivo.

Adjective s. y adj. (adyectiv). Adjetivo.

Adjective (ro) (tu adyectiv). Adjetivar.

Adjectively adv. (adyectivli). Adjetivamente.

Adjoin (ro) a. (tu adyóin). Juntar, asociar, unir. || -- n. Lindar, estar contiguo ó cercano.

Adjoining adj. (adyóiniñ). Contiguo, inmediato. *The -- house*, la casa contigua.

Adjourn (ro) a. (tu adyourn). Diferir, alargar, retardar; citar, emplazar, remitir; levantar una sesión. || -- n. Alargarse, prorrogarse. || Retirarse.

Adjournment s. (adyournment). Aplazamiento. || Citación, llamamiento, emplazamiento, emplazo, comparendo. || Suspensión.

Adjudge (ro) a. (tu adyeadj). Adjudicar. || Adjudicar, dar (una recompensa). || Decidir, juzgar. || Sentenciar ó pena. || Juzgar, decretar. || Fig. Estimar. [dicción.]

Adjudgment s. (adyeudgment). Adju- [dicción.]

Adjudicate (ro) a. (tu adyuidiket). V. TO ADJUDGE. [judicación.]

Adjudication s. (adyuidikecheün). Ad- [judicación.]

Adjunct s. (adyeünet). Adjunto, accesorio. || Adjunto, compañero, colega, asociado. || Filos. Atributo.

Adjunct adj. Adjunto, junto, contiguo. || Adjunto, suplente. [adicción.]

Adjunction s. (adyeünecheün). Unión. [adicción.]

Adjunctive adj. (adyeünetiv). Adjunto, agregado. || Lo que junta

Adjunctively adv. (adyeünetivli). Juntamente; por adición.

Adjunctly adv. (adyeünetli). Consiguientemente.

Adjuration s. (adyiurecheün). Adjuración, imprecación, conjuro.

Adjure (ro) a. (tu adyür). Juramentar. || Adjurar. || Conjurar, implorar, suplicar encarecidamente.

Adjust (ro) a. (tu adyüst). Ajustar,

arreglar, acomodar. || Conciliar. || Terminar, componer.

Adjustable adj. (adyüstabl). Que se puede ajustar. [la ó ajusta.]

Adjuster s. (adyeüser). El que arregla.

Adjustment s. (adyeüstment). Ajustamiento, ajuste. || Ajuste; acomodamiento. || Ajuste, arreglo de cuentas. || Tecnol. Ajustamiento (de las monedas).

Adjutancy s. (adyiutansi). Ayudantía. || Manejo hábil de alguna cosa. || Ayuda, apoyo.

Adjutant s. (adyiutant). Ayudante. -- *major*, primer ayudante. [auxilio.]

Adjute (ro) a. (tu adyüüt). Ayudar, dar

Adjutor s. (adyiüütör). Coadjutor.

Adjutrix sf. (adyiutries). Ayudadora, auxiliadora.

Adjuvant adj. (adyiüvant). Útil, provechoso. || -- s. Ayuda, asistente. || Med. Pasante.

Admeasure (ro) a. (tu adméyür). Medir. V. MEASURE.

Admeasurement s. (adméyürment). || Medición, arreglo de partes. || Dimensión, medida.

Admesurer s. (adméyiureur). Medidor.

Adminicular adj. (admiñskular). Adminículo, que ayuda, que sostiene.

Administer (ro) a. (tu administeur). Administrar, suministrar, dar, proveer. || Administrar, servir ó ejercer algún ministerio ó empleo. || Regir, manejar, gobernar, contribuir. *To -- an oath*, tomar juramento. || *To -- medicine*, suministrar medicinas. || -- n. Administrar (sin régimen directo). || For. *To -- upon an estate*, administrar una sucesión.

Administrable adj. (administrabl). Que se puede administrar.

Administration s. (administchéün). Administración. || Ministerio, gobierno, administración de negocios públicos. || Manejo, distribución.

Administrative adj. (administretiv). Administrativo.

Administratively adv. (administrativli). Administrativamente.

Administrator s. (administréür). Administrador. || For. Tenedor de bienes, fideicomisario abintestato. || Gobernante.

Administratorship s. (administréürechip). Administración, la función de administrador.

Administratrix sf. (administétrics). Administradora.

Admirable adj. (admirabl). Admirable.

Admirableness s. (admirablen). **Admirability** (admirabiliti). Excelencia de alguna cosa. [blamente.]

Admirably adv. (admirabl). Admirablemente.

Admiral s. (admiral). Almirante. *Lord high --*, capitán general de la armada. *Vice --*, Vicealmirante. *Rear --*, con-

traalmirante. || Almiranta, la nave que monta el almirante.
Admiralship s. (ádmiralóship). Almirantazgo, el empleo ó dignidad de almirante.
Admiralty s. (ádmiralti). Almirantazgo, tribunal en que se determinan los asuntos de la marina. *First lord of the —*, ministro de marina.
Admiration s. (admírechēun). Admiración. || Admiración, sorpresa. || *Done to —*, hecho admirablemente. || *Full of —*, lleno de admiración.
Admire (to) a. (tu admáir). Admirar. || — n. Admirarse de alguna cosa.
Admire s. (admírechūr). Admirador. || Ainante, adorador. *He is a great — of painting*, es muy aficionado á la pintura.
Admiringly adv. (admáiríáli). Admirablemente, con admiración.
Admissibility s. (admisibiliti). Calidad, estado de una cosa que puede ser admitida, recibida.
Admissible adj. (admisibl). Admisible, acceptable. [blemente.]
Admissibly adv. (admisibli). Admisiblemente.
Admission s. (admíschēun). Admisión, recepción, acceso. — *money*, paga de entrada. *A ticket of —*, billete de entrada.
Admit (to) a. (tu admít). Admitir, recibir. || Conceder ó asentar á alguna proposición. || Admitir, conceder ó permitir. || Admitir, aceptar. || *I — him to my table*, lo admito á mi mesa.
Admittance s. (admitans). Admisión. *Free —*, libre acceso, entrada franca. || Entrada. || Precio de entrada.
Admitter s. (admitēūr). Receptor, el que recibe en un empleo ó cargo.
Admix (to) a. (tu admícs). Mezclar.
Admixture s. (admícschēun). Mistión, mezcla, mistura. [ó mezcla.]
Admixture s. (admícschūr). Mistura.
Admonish (to) a. (tu admóních). Amonestar, reprender. || Provenir, advertir, poner en guardia. *To — of a danger*, advertir un peligro. || Exhortar.
Admonisher s. (admóníchēūr). Amonestador.
Admonishment s. (admóníchment). Advertencia, prevención, amonestación, reprensión.
Admonition s. (admoníchēun). Admonición, consejo, aviso, reprensión. || Exhortación. [nitivo.]
Admonitive adj. (admónítiv). Admonitivo.
Admonitively adv. (admónítivli). En forma de amonestación.
Admonitor s. (admónítēūr). Admonitor, el que amonesta. || Censor.
Admonitory adj. (admónítōri). Admonitivo.
Ado s. (adū). Trabajo, dificultad. || Bullicio, baráunda, tumulto, ruido. || Pena, fatiga. *Much — about nothing*,

mucho ruido para nada; mucho ruido y pocas nueces. *Without more —*, sin más ni menos. [coser.]
Adobe s. (adób). Adobe, ladrillo sin cocer.
Adolescence (adoléscens) ó **Adolescence** s. (adoléscensi). Adolescencia.
Adolescent s. y adj. (adoléscēt). Adolescente.
Adolphus np. (adólfsūs). Adolfo.
Adonic adj. (adónic). Poes. Adónico.
Adonis np. (adónis). Mitol. Adonis. || Ictiol. Adonis, pez.
Adonise a. (adónais). Poner hecho un Adonis, acicalar.
Adopt (to) a. (tu adópt). Adoptar, prohiar, ahijar. || Fig. Adoptar, admitir alguna opinión. *To — a system*, adoptar un sistema. || Elegir, escoger.
Adoptedly adv. (adópēdli). Adoptivamente, pbr adopción.
Adopter s. (adópēūr). Adoptador. || Prohijador, padre adoptivo, ó madre adoptiva. [Elección.]
Adoption s. (adópēchēun). Adopción. ||
Adoptive adj. (adóptiv). Adoptivo. *father, son; mother, daughter*, padre, hijo, adoptivo; madre, hija adoptiva.
Adorability s. (adórabiliti). Cualidad adorable.
Adorable adj. (adórabl). Adorable.
Adorableness s. (adórablnes). Cualidad adorable. [mente.]
Adorably adv. (adórabli). Adorablemente.
Adoration s. (adórēschēun). Adoración.
Adore (to) a. (tu adór). Adorar.
Adorer s. (adórēūr). Adorador. || Fam. Amante.
Adoring pa. (adóríñ). Adorante, el que adora. || — adj. Adorador.
Adoringly adv. (adóríñli). Con adoración. || Apasionadamente.
Adorn (to) a. (tu adórñ). Adornar, ornar, embellecer, ataviar. || *To one's self*, adornarse, ataviarse.
Adorn s. Adorno, atavío, ornamento, ornato.
Adorner s. (adórñēūr). Decorador. || Adorno, lo que adorna ó embellece.
Adorning s. (adórñíñ). Ornamento, decoración. [atavío, gala.]
Adornment s. (adórñment). Adorno.
Adossed adj. (adóst). Blas. Adosado.
Adown adv. (adaūn). Bajo, abajo, en el suelo, en tierra.
Adown prep. Abajo, hacia abajo.
Adrian np. (édrian). Adriano.
Adrianople np. (édrianópl). Geogr. Adrianópolis. [—, mar Adriático.]
Adriatic adj. (édriatic). *The — sea*, the Adriático.
Adrift adv. (adríft). Mar. A la deriva, flotando, abatido al rumbo. || Fig. *His mind is all —*, delira, se le va la cabeza.
Adroit adj. (adróit). Diestro, hábil. (Es palabra francesa). [diestramente.]
Adroitly adv. (adróitli). Hábilmente.

Adroitness s. (adróitnes). Destreza, habilidad, prontitud.
Adry adj. (adrai). Sediento.
Adroititious adj. (adriticheús). Complejivo; suplementario, aumentado, añadido, interpuesto.
Adulate (to) a. (tu ádiulet). Adular, lisonjear. [lisonja.]
Adulation s. (adiulécéun). Adulación.
Adulator s. (adiulécéur). Adulador; parásito, lisonjero.
Adulatory adj. (ádiuletori). Adulatorio, lisonjero. || Cumplimentero, adulador. [lisonjera.]
Adulatrix s. (ádiuletres). Aduladora.
Adult adj. y s. (adéult). Adulto. *School for adults, adult school*, escuela de adultos. [rador, a.]
Adulterant s. (adéultéurant). Adulterante.
Adulterate (to) n. (tu adéultéret). Adulterar, cometer adulterio. || — a. Adulterar, corromper, falsificar, viciar; sofisticar.
Adulterate adj. Adulterino. || Adulterado, corrompido, falsificado.
Adulterately adv. (adéultéretli). Adulterinamente.
Adulterateness s. (adéultéretnes). Adulteración, falsificación. || Corrupción; contaminación.
Adulteration s. (adéultéretchéun). Adulteración, falsificación. || Corrupción, alteración. [tero.]
Adulterer s. (adéultéretur). Adulterador.
Adulteress sf. (adéultéretres). Adultera.
Adulterine s. (adéultéretain). Adulterino, hijo adulterino. || — adj. Adulterino, espurio.
Adulterous adj. (adéultéretús). Adulterino, culpable de adulterio. || Adulterino, espurio.
Adulterously adv. (adéultéretúsli). Adulteramente; adulterinamente.
Adultery s. (adéultéreti). Adulterio. || Corrupción. [edad viril.]
Adulthood s. (adéultnes). Edad adulta; Adulterante.
Adumbrate (to) a. (tu adéumbret). Esquiciar, bosquejar. || Sombrar ligeramente.
Adumbration s. (adéumbretchéun). Esquicio, esbozo, trazo, bosquejo.
Aduncity s. (adéunsiti). Corvadura; forma encorvada.
Aduncous adj. (adéunkéus). Corvo, encorvado, torcido, ganchoso; sinuoso.
Adust adj. (adéust). Adusto, quemado, consumido. || Abrasado, desecado.
Adustion s. (adéuschéun). Adustión, quemadura. || Inflamación. || Cauterización.
Advance (to) a. (tu adváns). Avanzar, adelantar, pasar adelante. || Adelantar, promover. || Adelantar, mejorar. ||

Acelorar, apresurar. || **Adelantar** ó anticipar dinero. *I advanced him a month's salary*, le he adelantado un mes de paga. || **Afirmar**, sostener. *I — nothing without proofs*, yo no afirmo nada sin pruebas. || **Encarecer**. *Cottons are advancing*, los algodones han subido de precio. || **Proponer**, ofrecer, insinuar. || — n. Adelantar, ir adelante; adelantarse. || Adelantar, hacer progresos. || *To — in stature*, crecer.
Advance s. Avance. || Adelanto. || *To get in —*, tomar la delantera. || *In —*, al frente, á retaguardia. || Adelanto, paga adelantada. || Adelantamiento, mejora, adelanto, aprovechamiento, progreso. || Suplemento, préstamo. || *To make the first advances*, dar los primeros puros. || Com. Alza.
Advanced adj. (adváns). Avanzado. — ideas, ideas avanzadas. — parties, partidos políticos avanzados.
Advancement s. (advánsment). Adelantamiento, progresión. || Adelantamiento, progreso; promoción.
Advancer s. (advánséur). Promotor. || Protector.
Advantage s. (advántedj). Ventaja, superioridad, preponderancia. || Ganancia, provecho, aprovechamiento, beneficio, lucro. || Ocasión favorable. *To —*, ventajosamente. || *To take — of*, aprovecharse de, valerse de; engañar.
Advantage (to) a. (tu advántedj). Aventajar. || Favorecer, proteger, servir. || Remunerar. || Promover.
Advantageable adj. (advántedyabl). Provechoso, ventajoso, útil.
Advantage-Ground s. (advántedj-gráund). Puesto ventajoso.
Advantageous adj. (advántedyéunli). (seguido de to ó for.). Ventajoso, útil, provechoso.
Advantageously adv. (advántedyéunli). Ventajosamente, con ventaja ó utilidad.
Advantageousness s. (advántedyéunsnes). s. Ventaja, utilidad, conveniencia.
Advent s. (ádvent). Adviento. || Advencimiento, venida ó llegada.
Adventitious adj. (advénticheús). **Adventive** (advéntivi). adj. Advencicio. || **Med.** Advencicio, no hereditario. || **Ffs.** Accidental. || **Filos.** Casual. || **Bot.** Exponcicio. || **Fam.** *Adventive*, inesperado. [Accidentalmente.]
Adventitiously adv. (advénticheúshi).
Adventitiousness s. (advénticheúsnes). Estado de lo que es advencicio.
Adventual adj. (advénchiual). Advencional. || Casual.
Adventure s. (advénchiur). Aventura, casualidad, contingencia; lance. *At all —*, al acaso, á todo riesgo.
Adventure (to) n. (tu advénchiur)

Osar, atreverse, emprender, aventurarse. || — *a. Aventurar*; arriesgar.
Adventurer s. (advénchiurér). Aventurero. [sèum]. **Aventurado**.
Adventuresome adj. (advénchiur).
Adventuresomeness s. (advénchiur-sèumnes). Audacia, osadía, atrevimiento.
Adventurous adj. (advénchiurèus). Animoso, valeroso, intrépido, temerario. || **Aventurado**. || Osado, atrevido.
Adventurously adv. (advénchiurèusli). Arriesgadamente, arrojadamente.
Adventurousness s. (advénchiurèusnes). Intrepidez, arrojo, temeridad, osadía.
Adverb s. (advèurb). Gram. Adverbio.
Adverbial adj. (advèurbial). Adverbial.
Adverbially adv. (advèurbiali). Adverbialmente.
Adversary s. (advèursery). Adversario, contrario, antagonista. || — adj. Adverso, opuesto, contrario.
Adversative adj. (advèursativ). Gram. Adversativo.
Adverse adj. (advèurs). Adverso, contrario, opuesto. || **Adverso**, desgraciado.
Adversely adv. (advèursli). Adversamente, desgraciadamente; al contrario. [ción, resistencia.]
Adverseness s. (advèursnes). Oposición.
Adversity s. (advèursiti). Adversidad.
Advert (to) n. (tu advèurt). Atender, tener cuidado, hacer reflexión. || — *a.* Cuidar, aconsejar, considerar atentamente, advertir, notar.
Advertence (advèurtens), **Advertency** s. (advèurtensi). Advertencia, prevención. || **Atención**, consideración.
Advent adj. (advèurtent). Atento, vigilante. [tamento.]
Advertently adv. (advèurtentli). Atentamente.
Advertise (to) (tu advèurtisais). Advertir, avisar, informar. || **Publicar**. || — *n.* Anunciar, hacer insertar un anuncio. [tido, informado, publicado.]
Advertised adj. (advèurtisid). Advertido.
Advertisement s. (advèurtisment). Advertencia, noticia, aviso, anuncio. || **Aviso** en los diarios.
Advertiser s. (advèurtisèur). Avisador. || **Diario** de avisos.
Advertising adj. (advèurtisaisin). Avisador, noticioso. || — *agent*, agente de publicidad.
Advice s. (adváis). Consejo; consultación, deliberación. || **Consulta**. || **Conocimiento**, reflexión. || **Advertencia**. Com. **Aviso**, noticia. *To give — of*, dar aviso de. [Aviso.]
Advice-boat s. (adváis-bot). Mar. **Advisable** adj. (adváisabl). Prudente, conveniente, propio.
Advisableness s. (advéisablnes). Conveniencia, oportunidad.
Advise (to) *a.* (tu adváis). Aconsejar.

|| **Avisar**, advertir, dar noticia. *I cannot — you in that matter*, no puedo aconsejarle en este asunto. || — *n.* Aconsejarse, pedir ó tomar consejo. || **Considerar**, deliberar, examinar. *To — with*, aconsejarse ó de. — *with your pillow*, la noche es buena consejera.
Advised part. y adj. (adváisd). Avisado, advertido, prudente. || **Premeditado**. *An — act*, acción premeditada.
Advisedly adv. (adváisedli). Prudentemente. || **Atentamente**. || **Juiciosamente**. || **Deliberadamente**.
Advisedness s. (adváisednes). Cordura, juicio, reflexión, prudencia, circunspección.
Adviser s. (adváiseur). Aconsejador, consejero. || **Instigador** (en mala parte).
Advisory adj. (adváisori). Consultativo. [defensa.]
Advocacy s. (advokeci). Vindicación.
Advocate (to) *a.* (tu advoket). Abogar, defender, sostener, interceder.
Advocate s. Abogado, letrado. || **Intercesor**, favorecedor, defensor, protector.
Advocation s. (advokéchèun). Defensa, alegato. || **Apología**. || **Sagr. Escrit. Intercesión**. [acto.]
Advoltry s. (adváutri). Adulterio (el).
Advowee s. (adváui). Der. can. Patrón.
Advowson s. (adváusèun). Der. can. Patronato; colación.
Adynamic adj. (adínámic). Med. Adinámico. [mia.]
Adynamy s. (adínami). Med. Adinamia.
Adytum s. (aditéum). Adito, santuario de los templos antiguos.
Adze s. (ads). Tecn. Azuela.
Æ (i). Véase la letra E para las voces que empezaban antes con Æ. [egida.]
Ægis s. (idyis). Escudo, broquel, ó [egida.]
Æolian adj. (iélian). Eólico.
Eolus np. (tòlèus). Milit. Eolo.
Aerate (to) *a.* (tu ééurèt ó éret). Ventilar, dar aire, renovar el aire.
Aerated adj. (ééurèted). Gaseoso. *waters*, aguas gaseosas.
Aeration s. (ééuréchéun). Ventilación. [aire.]
 || **Didact. Aerificación**.
Aerial adj. (érial). Aéreo, de aire, del [aire.]
Aerie s. (fri). Nido de ave de rapina.
Aeriform adj. (ééuriform). Aeriforme.
Aerify (to) *a.* (tu érifay). Quím. Aerificar. [Aerografía.]
Aerography (ééurégrafi ó érografi).
Aerolith s. (érolitz). Aerolito. [gical.]
Aerological adj. (érolodýical). Aerológico.
Aerologist s. (érolodýist). Aerólogo.
Aerology s. (ééurólodyi). Aerología.
Aeromancy s. (ééurómansi). Aeromancia. [tref.]
Aerometer s. (ééurómètur). Aerómetro.
Aerometric adj. (érométric). Aerométrico. [tref.]
Aerometry s. (ééurómitri). Aeromet-

Aeronaut s. (aëronaut). Aeronauta.
Aeronautic adj. (aeronotic). Aeronáutico. [aerónica.]
Aeronautics s. (aëronautics). Aero-
Aerophoby s. (aërofobi). Med. Aerofobia.
Aerophone s. (aërofon). Aerófono.
Aerocopy s. (aëroscopi). Aeroscopia.
Aerostat s. (aërostat). Globo aerostático.
Aerostatic adj. (aërostatic). Aerostático.
Aerostatics s. (aërostatics). Aerostática.
Aerostation s. (aërostation). Aerostación. [aerostático.]
Eruinous adj. (iriudyneus). He-
Erugo s. (iriugo). Or.n, mohó, óxido del hierro.
Eschines np. (eskinis). Esquines.
Esculapian adj. (esquiulapius). Medicinal, relativo á Esculapio.
Esculapius np. (esquiulapius). Esculapio.
Esculine s. (esquiulain). Esculina.
Esop np. (isop), Esopo.
Esthetic adj. (estetic). Estético.
Esthetically adv. (esteticali). Estéticamente.
Esthetics s. (escetics). Estética.
Ethusa s. (iciusa). Bot. Etusa.
Afar adv. (afar). Lejos, distante, á gran distancia. *From* — de lejos, desde lejos á distancia. *To be* — *off*, estar lejos.
Afear pp. (afírd). Vulg. Espantado, atemorizado, aterrado, temeroso.
Affability s. (afabiliti). Afabilidad.
Affable adj. (afabl). Afable.
Affableness s. (afablnes). Afabilidad.
Affably adv. (áfabli). Afablemente, carinosamente.
Affair s. (afér). Asunto ó negocio. || Mil. Acción. — *of honour*, lanceo de honor.
Affamish (to) a. (tu afámich). Hambrear, matar de hambre á alguno.
Affect (to) a. (tu aféct). Afectar, conmover, enternecer. || Aspirar, anhelar. || Amar. || Afectar, aparentar, fingir.
Affectation s. (affectechün). Afectación. || Afcción. || Ambición.
Affected pp. (aféctod). Afectado; impresionado, conmovido. || Enternecido.
Affectedly adv. (aféctodli). Afectadamente. || Expresamente.
Affectedness s. (affectelnes). Afectación; fingimiento. [ser afectado.]
Affectible adj. (aféctibl). Que puede.
Affecting adj. (aféctin). Sensible, tierno, interesante, lastimero, lastimoso.
Affectingly adv. (aféctinli). Tiernamente, patéticamente. || Con afecto.
Affectingness s. (aféctines). Facultad de afectar, conmover.
Affection s. (afeccheün). Afección. || Afecto, amor, benevolencia, afición, inclinación. || Med. Dolencia, enfermedad. *A nervous* —, afección nerviosa.

Affectionate adj. (afeccheünet). Carinoso, afectuoso. || Aficionado.
Affectionately adv. (afeccheünetli). Afectuosamente, carinosamente.
Affectionateness s. (afeccheünetnes). Afecto.
Affectioned adj. (afeccheünd). Afectado. || Inclinado, dispuesto. || Alucinado. || Vanidoso.
Affective adj. (aféctiv). Afectivo, tierno, patético, que afecta. [mento.]
Affectively adv. (aféctvli). Patéticamente.
Affiance s. (afaians). Esponsales ó contratos matrimoniales. || Confianza, fe (en Dios).
Affiance (to) a. (afaians). Tomar el dicho, contraer esponsales. || Inspirar confianza. || *Affanced bride*, novia, desposada.
Affiancer s. (affanseür). Desposado ó desposada, la persona que contrae esponsales. [rada.]
Affidavit s. (afidévit). Declaración jurada.
Affiliable adj. (afiliabl). Que puede ser atribuído (á).
Affiliate (to) a. (tu affliet). Prohijar, adoptar; determinar la paternidad de un hijo ilegítimo. || Afiliar.
Affiliated adj. (afflieted). Prohijado, reconocido. || Afiliado. [Afiliación.]
Affiliation s. (affliochün). Adopción. ||
Affinage s. (afainedj). Ensayo de los metales. [afinidad.]
Affinity s. (affinititi). Afinidad. || Quím.
Affirm (to) n. (tu aféurm). Afirmarse en alguna cosa. || — a. Afirmar, asegurar, certificar. || Confirmar.
Affirmable adj. (aféurmabl). Que se puede afirmar. [tivamente.]
Affirmably adv. (aféurmabl). Afirmación, declaración.
Affirmant s. (aféurmant). Afirmador. || For. Declarante.
Affirmation s. (aféurméechün). Afirmación. || Confirmación, ratificación. || For. Declaración.
Affirmative adj. (aféurmativ). Afirmativo. || — s. Aserción.
Affirmatively adv. (aféurmativli). Afirmativamente, positivamente.
Affirmer s. (aféurmür). Afirmante.
Affix (to) a. (tu afics). Fijar, hincar, clavar. || Colocar, aplicar. || Ligar, unir. || Fijar, adaptar. || — s. Gram. Afijo. [Adición.]
Affixture s. (aficstür). Ligatura. ||
Afflation s. (aflicheün). Aliento ó respiración.
Afflatus s. (aflicteüs). Halito, aliento. || Fig. In piración. || Med. Exhalación.
Afflict (to) a. (tu afflic) (seguido de *at*, *by*, *with*). Affligir [opresor. || Azote.]
Afflicter s. (afflicteür). Atormentador, ||
Afflicting adj. (afflictin). Penoso, devorador, atormentador.

Affliction adv. (afístiñli). Opresivamente, afligidamente.

Affliction s. (afliccheün). Aflicción, dolor, calamidad, miseria.

Afflictive adj. (afístiv). Aflictivo, lastimoso, penoso, molesto.

Afflictively adv. (afístivli). Penosamente, afligidamente.

Affluence s. (afliuens). Afluencia, concurrencia. || **Afluencia**, copia ó abundancia. || *The — of strangers to Spain*, la afluencia de extranjeritos en España.

Affluent adj. (afliuent). Med. Fluente. || Afuente, abundante, copioso. || Opulento, rico. || — s. Afuente, río que se echa en otro.

Affluently adv. (afliuentli). Abundantemente, copiosamente.

Afflux s. (afliuecs). Fluxión, flujo. — *of blood*, flujo de sangre.

Afford (to) a. (tu afórd). Dar, producir. *That trade affords high profits*, ese comercio da grandes beneficios. || Dar ó conceder alguna cosa. || *Abstainer*, proveer. *I cannot — to lose my time*, mis medios no me permiten que pierda mi tiempo. [un bosque.]

Afforest (to) a. (tu afórest). Plantar.

Afforestation s. (afórestchéün). Plantío, plantación de un bosque.

Affranchise (to) a. (tu afránchais). Manumitir, dar libertad al esclavo.

Affranchisement s. (afránchaisment). Manumisión.

Affray s. (afré). Asalto ó sorpresa tumultuaria, ríña, combate, tumulto.

|| Terror, espanto. || — a. Asustar, espantar.

Affright (to) a. (tu afrés). Fletar.

Affrighter s. (afréséür). Fletador.

Affright (to) a. (tu afraít). Aterrar, espantar, atemorizar, asustar de pronto. || — s. Terror pánico, espanto; susto repentino.

Affrightedly adv. (afraítedli). Temorosamente, con espanto.

Affrighter s. (afraitéür). Asombrador, espantador. [espanto.]

Affrightment s. (afraítment) Terror.

Affront (to) a. (tu afreñt). Afrentar, insultar, provocar. || Arrostrar, hacer frente.

Affront s. Afrenta. || Provocación, ultraje, injuria. *To put up with, to pocket an —*, devorar una afrenta.

Affronter s. (afreñteür). Agresor, provocador. [Injurioso, provocativo.]

Affronting part. y adj. (afreñtiñ). Afrentando.

Affrontingly adv. (afreñtiñli). Injuriosamente.

Affuse (to) a. (tu afiús). Verter, derramar (un líquido). || Hieopar, rociar.

Affusion s. (afiiyüñ). Afusión, el acto de derramar. || Aspersión.

Afield adv. (afild). Por el campo. || A campo travieso.

Afire adv. (afair). En fuego, abrasado.

Afloat adv. (aflát). Ras con la tierra, a nivel del suelo.

Afloat adv. (aflóť). Mar. Flotante, a flote. *To be —*, flotar.

Afoot adv. (afút). A pie. *To go —*, ir a pie. || En vía de ejecución.

Afore prep. (afór). Antes, más cerca. || Delante. || — adv. Antes, anticipadamente, en tiempo pasado. || Primero, en frente. || Mar. A proa. || s. Mar. Proa.

Aforehand adv. (afórjand). De antemano; con preparación.

Aforementioned adj. (afórménchéünd).

Aforenamed (afórnemd). **Aforesaid** (afórsed). Susodicho, ya dicho, ya mencionado, sobredicho, antedicho, supracitado. [ditado]

Aforethought adj. (afórzot). Premeditado.

Aforetime adv. (afórtaim). En otro tiempo, en tiempo pasado, antiguamente.

Afraid adj. (afréđ). Amedrentado, atemorizado, intimidado, espantado.

Afresh adv. (afréch). De nuevo.

Africa np. (áfrica). Geog. África.

African adj. y s. (african). Africano (áfrica). Africano, del África.

Afront adv. (afreñt). Enfrente, al frente, de cara.

Aft adv. (aft). Mar. A popa ó en popa.

After prep. (áfteür). Después. || Detrás, en seguimiento de. || *Según*. *The day — to-morrow*, pasado mañana.

Day, día por día, cada día. || — adv. Después, en seguida de. *Soon*, poco después. *The day —*, el día siguiente.

|| — adj. Posterior, ulterior, subsiguiente. — *editions*, ediciones posteriores.

After-acceptation s. (áfteür-acceptéchéün). Aceptación posterior.

After-age s. (áfteür-edf). Posteridad, tiempo venidero.

After-birth s. (áfteür-beürz). Afterburden (áfteür-beürden). Secundinas ó parias.

After-clap s. (áfteür-clap). Golpe inesperado, revés. || Rechazo, rebote.

After-crop s. (áfteür-crop). Segunda cosecha.

After-dinner s. (áfteür-dinéür). Después de comer, el tiempo que sigue a la comida. *At table —*, de sobremesa.

— *sleep*, siesta.

After-game s. (áfteür-guem). Brevacha, desquite, despique.

After-grass s. (áfteür-gras). Reteno, segunda yerba; segunda cosecha de heno.

After-hours s. (áfteür-aürz). Horas extraordinarias (de los obreros).

After-inquiry s. (áfteür-incüür). Pesquisa ó investigación ulterior.

|| Examen posterior.

After-life s. (áfteür-laif). El resto de la vida. || Vida futura, la otra vida.

After-math s. (áftur-maz). V. AFTER-CROP. [postrero, el último.]

Aftermost adj. (áfturmost). Mar. El [posterior, el último.]

Afternoon s. (áfturnun). Tarde.

After-supper s. (áftur-supeur). Después de la cena.

After-taste s. (áftur-test). Resabio; deajo, gustillo. || Fam. Sinsabor, disgusto, pesar, mortificación.

After-thought s. (áftur-zot). Reflexión tardía, nueva idea. || Fig. Expedito tardío. || — adv. Con madura reflexión. [venideros, porvenir.]

After-times s. (áftur-táims). Tiempos.

Afterwards adv. (áfturuorðs). Después. en seguida; más tarde; en lo venidero. *That happened long —*, eso ha sucedido mucho tiempo después.

Aga s. (éga). Agü.

Again adv. (aguén). Otra vez, segunda vez, aún, de nuevo. || (Con negación). Más. || Por otra parte, además, y luego.

|| Recíprocamente, del mismo modo, en recompensa. || Dos veces tanto. — *and —*, una y otra vez, repetidamente, muchas veces. *Once —*, una una vez.

As much —, otra vez tanto. *To do —*, volver a hacer. *He wrote —*, él volvió a escribir. *I will not do so —*, no lo haré más. *Give it me —*, vuélvame. Vd. *Come — to-morrow*, vuelva Vd. mañana.

Against prep. (aguénst). Contra. — *the stream*, contra la corriente. || Enfrente. *Over — my house*, enfrente de mi casa. || Para cuando. — *we arrive*, para cuando lleguemos. — *Christmas*, para Navidad. || Junto, cerca.

Agami s. (ágami). Ornít. Agami.

Agamous adj. (agamús). Bot. Agamo.

Agapæ s. (ágapir). Agapas.

Agape adv. (aguepi). Con la boca abierta, de hito en hito. *To stand —*, quedarse con la boca abierta.

Agaric s. (agáric). Bot. Agarico.

Agate s. (igat). Min. Agata.

Agatha np. (ágata). Agueda.

Agatise a. (agatais). Agatizar.

Agaty adj. (ágati). **Agatine** (ágatin). Agatino.

Agave s. (aguévi). Bot. Agave, pita.

Age s. (edj). Edad. *Seventy years of —*, setenta años de edad. *What is your —*, ¿qué edad tiene Vd? || Edad ó siglo, sucesión ó generación de hombres.

The golden —, el siglo de oro. *From to —*, de edad en edad, de siglo en siglo. || Fam. *It is an — since we saw you*, hace un siglo que no nos hemos visto. || Senectud, vejez. *Full —*, mayoría ó mayor edad. *Under —* minoridad.

Aged adj. (édyed). Viejo, cargado de años, anciano. || — *people*. Los ancianos, las personas de edad.

Agedly adv. (édyedli). Como un viejo, a manera de viejo.

Agency s. (édyensi). Dirección, acción, operación. || Agencia, diligencia hecha por agente; intervención. — *office*, agencia, oficina de negocios. — *house*, casa de comisión. [morias.]

Agenda s. (adyénda). Librito de me-

Agent s. (édyent). Agente. || Comisionista. || Factor, diputado, delegado. || Asistente, apoyo. || Mediador. || — adj. Operativo.

Agésilau np. (advésilau). Agésilao.

Agglomerate (ro) a. (tu aglóméret).

Aglomerar. || Ovarillar. || — n. Aglomerarse, amontonarse. || — adj. Bot. y Anat. Aglomerado. [Aglomeración.]

Agglomeration s. (aglómérechéun).

Agglutinant adj. (agliútinant). Conglutinativo, aglutinativo.

Agglutinants spl. (agliútinants). Aglutinantes.

Agglutinate (ro) a. (tu agliútinet). Conglutinar. [Conglutinación.]

Agglutination s. (agliútinéchéun).

Agglutinative adj. (agliútinativ). Conglutinativo, aglutinativo.

Aggrandize (ro) a. (tu aggrandís). Engrandecer. || Elevar, exaltar. || *To — one's self*, elevarse, tomar aumentos.

|| n. Acrecerse, aumentarse.

Aggrandizement s. (agrandísment). Engrandecimiento, elevación, exaltación. [ador. || Favorecedor.]

Aggrandizer s. (agrandíscur). Ensal-

Aggravate (ro) a. (tu agravet). Agravar. || Hacer alguna cosa más enorme, menos excusable, como un crimen, delito ó falta. || Exaggerar: amplificar.

|| Vulg. Molestar, fatigar.

Aggravating adj. (ágravetiñ). Agravante. || Vulg. Irritante. — *words*, palabras irritantes.

Aggravation s. (agravéchéun). Agravación. || Circunstancia agravante. || Enormidad, exageración. || Provocación.

Aggregate adj. (ágriguet). Agregado, juntado, unido. || Colectivo. || — s. Colección, agregado; masa, conjunto, total.

Aggregate (ro) a. (tu ágriguet). Agregar, añadir uniendo ó juntando unas personas ó cosas con otras; reunir, incorporar. [titivantes.]

Aggregately adv. (ágriguetli). Colectivamente.

Aggregation s. (agrígúchéun). Agregación; agregado, colección. || Masa, conjunto, total. || Fis. Cohesión.

Aggregative adj. (ágriguetiv). Colectivo, junto.

Aggress (ro) n. (tu ágres). Acometer, atacar el primero, ser el agresor.

Aggression s. (agréchéun). Agresión, acometimiento, ataque.

Aggressive adj. (agrésiv). Agresivo.

Aggressiveness s. (agrésivnés). Carácter agresivo.

Aggressor s. (agréseur). Agresor.
Aggrieve (ro) a. (tu agrév). Apesadumbrar, dar pesadumbre. || Vexar, oprimir, gravar, dañar.
Aggroup (ro) a. (tu agrúp). Agrupar.
Aghast adj. (agást). Espantado, horrorizado, estupefacto; fuera de sí; petrificado de horror.
Agile adj. (ádyil). Ágil, ligero, pronto, expedito, vivo. [agilidad.]
Agilely adv. (ádyili). Ágilmente, con agilidad.
Agility s. (adyiliti). **Agileness** (ádyilnes). Agilidad, ligereza, expedición para hacer alguna cosa, prontitud.
Agincourt np. (adyinkort). Geog. Azincourt.
Agio s. (édyio). Com. Agio, agiotaje.
Agist (ro) (tu adyist). Apacentar ganado por un precio convenido.
Agistment (adyisment). Pasturaje, derecho de apacentar ganados en los bosques. [discutible.]
Agitable adj. (adyitabl). Agitable. ||
Agitate (ro) a. (tu adyitet). Agitar, mover. || Fig. Agitar, conmover. || Agitar una cuestión. || Maquinar, imaginar. || Debatir, disputar, discutir. *The wind agitates the sea*, el viento agita el mar. *She was greatly agitated by this accident*, la conmovió mucho este accidente. *To -- a question*, agitar una cuestión.
Agitation s. (adyitechéun). Agitación. || Discusión, ventilación; deliberación. || Agitación, perturbación.
Agitator s. (adyiteteur). Agitador, agitador. || Incitador, promotor, instigador político. [ó cordón.]
Aglet s. (aglet). Herrete de agujeta.
Agnail s. (ágnel). Panadizo, uñero.
Agnate s. (ágneti). For. Agnado.
Agnatic adj. (ágnátic). For. Agnaticio.
Agnation a. (ágnéchéun). Agnación.
Agnes np. (ágnis). Inés.
Agnize (ro) a. (tu agnáis). Reconocer, venir en conocimiento de.
Agnomination s. (agnominéchéun). Sobrehombre. || Ret. Aliteración.
Agnostic adj. y s. (agnóstik). Agnóstico. [ticismo.]
Agnosticism s. (agnóstisism). Agno-
Ago adv. (agó). Pasado, después. *Some time --*, hace algún tiempo. *Long --*, tiempo ha ó hay mucho tiempo. *A while --*, hace ya mucho tiempo.
Agog adv. (agógi). Con deseo ó antojo, con apresuramiento ó ansia. *To be --*, estar dispuesto, estar con gana. *To set --*, animar, excitar, poner en disposición de.
Agoining adv. (agóin). Á punto de, dispuesto á, en acción, en movimiento. *To set a mill --*, poner un molino en movimiento, en marcha.
Agonism s. (ágonism). Agonística, combate de atletas. || Lucha, concurso.

Agonistes, Agonist s. (ágonist). Atleta ó combatiente.
Agonistic (agonistic), **Agonistical** adj. (agonistical). Atlético, agonal.
Agonistics s. (ágonistics). Agonística.
Agonistically (agonisticali). Atléticomente.
Agonize (ro) n. (tu ágonais). Agonizar. || Fig. Estar en la angustia, en el tormento. || -- a. Atormentar, martirizar.
Agonizing adj. (ágonaisiñ). Doloroso, agudo, atroz, desgarrador. [agonias.]
Agonizingly adv. (ágonaisinli). En
Agony s. (ágoni). Agonía. || Angustia, aflicción extrema. [Agut.]
Agouti, Agouty, s. (agúti). Zool.
Agrarian adj. (agrérian). Agrario. *law*, ley agraria. || Agreste, selvático. || -- s. Comunista, partidario de la distribución de bienes.
Agree (ro) n. (tu agré). Concordar, convenir, entenderse, ponerse de acuerdo. *To -- about a thing*, convenir en una cosa, ponerse de acuerdo sobre un punto. || Ceder. *I will never -- to it*, jamás convendré en ello. Estipular. || Ajustar el precio. || Convenir. *To -- in opinion*, ser de la misma opinión. || Acomodar ó acomodarse. || Sentar bien. *Chocolate does not -- with me*, el chocolate no me sienta bien.
Agreeable adj. (agríabl). Conveniente, proporcionado. || Agradable. || Conforme. || Amable.
Agreeableness s. (agríableness). Conformidad, semejanza. || Agrado, afabilidad. || Semejanza. || Amabilidad.
Agreeably adv. (agríabli). *con to, with*. Según; conforme con. || Agradablemente.
Agreed part. y adj. (agrid). Convenido, establecido, ajustado, aprobado. || *con ro*. Admitido, aceptado. *We are --*, estamos de acuerdo. || -- adv. Perfectamente, aceptado.
Agreement s. (agrimént). Concordia, conformidad, unión, correlación, conveniencia. || Semejanza. || Ajuste, convenio. || Contrato, transacción, tratado, acomodamiento. || *By --*, según lo convenido. *By mutual --*, de buenas á buenas, amigablemente.
Agrestic adj. (agréctic), **Agrestical** (agréstical). Agreste, rústico, toscó, campestre. || Fig. Grosero, descortés.
Agricultor s. (agrikultúr). Agricultor.
Agricultural adj. (agrikultúral). Agrícola, de la agricultura.
Agriculturalist s. (agrikultúralist). Agricultor. *Scientific* --, agrónomo.
Agriculture s. (agrikuléchur). Agricultura.
Agriculturist s. (agrikuléchéurist). Labrador, agricultor, agrícola. [nia.]
Agrimony s. (ágrimoni). Bot. Agrimonia.

Agriot s. (ágriot). Bot. Guinda.
Agrippa np. (agripa). Agripa.
Agrippina np. (agripina). Agripina.
Agronomic adj. (agronómico). Agronómico.
Agronomy s. (agronomi). Agronomía.
Aground adv. (aground). Mar. Barado, encallado. *The ship ran —*, la embarcación baró ó dió en un bajío. || Fig. Empanzanado, embarazado. *To run —*, fracasar, salir mal de un negocio.
Ague s. (éguiu). Med. Fiebre intermitente. || *Tertian* —, terciana. *Quartan* —, cuartana. — *fit*, accesión de calentura intermitente.
Aguish adj. (éguiuch). Febricitante ó calenturiento; febril.
Aguishness s. (éguiuchnes). Estado febril. || Calofrío.
Ahi (a!) interj. ¡Ah!; ¡ay!
Aha! Aha! interj. (aja! ajá!) Ha! Ha! || — s. Salto de lobo.
Ahead adv. (ajéd). Más allá, delante de otro. || Mar. Por la proa, adelante. || Temerariamente. *To be —*, ir delante. *To get — of*, adelantar ó ganar la delantera. *To —*, ¡adelante! ¡avanzad!
Ahoy interj. (ajóe). Ahó, há del barco! Ha! || — [sin velas].
Ahull adv. (ajoul). Mar. a palo seco.
Ahungry adj. (ajcungri). Hambriento, con hambre. || [socorrer].
Aid (ro) a. (tu ed). Ayudar, auxiliar.
Aid s. Ayuda, auxilio, asistencia. || Subsidio, socorro. || Ayudante, asistente.
Aidance s. (édans). Auxilio, socorro, apoyo.
Aidant adj. (édant). Auxiliante.
Aide-de-camp s. (éd-dé-cæn). Edeán, ayudante de campo.
Aider s. (édeur). Ayuda, auxiliante.
Aidful adj. (édful). Servicial; compasivo.
Aidless adj. (édless). Desvalido, desamparado, sin ayuda, sin asistencia.
Aigret (égret). **Aigrette** s. (égret). Cresta, penacho. || Ornít. Garzeta, ave. || Garzota.
Aiguilet s. (éguiulet). Agujeta.
Ail (ro) a. (tu el). Afligir, molestar, causar alguna pena ó dolor. *What ails you?* ¿Qué le duele á Vd? ¿qué tiene Vd? ¿qué hay? *Nothing ails me*, nada me duele, nada tengo. || — n. Sufrir, estar indispuerto.
Ailing adj. (élin). Doliente, achacos, enfermizo, valetudinario.
Ailment s. (élnent). Dolencia, indisposición; dolor, incomodidad.
Aim (ro) n. (tu em). Apuntar. || Tirar, lanzar una piedra, un palo. || Fig. Aspirar á. || *To — at a mark*, apuntar á un blanco. — *well*, apunte Vd. bien. *The blow was aimed at me*, el golpe fue dirigido contra mí.
Aim s. Puntería. || Blanco, hito. || El acto de encasar ó apuntar un arma de

fuego sobre alguno ó alguna cosa. *To take — at*, encasar ó apuntar un arma de fuego. *To miss one's —*, errar el tiro. *To take one's — well*, tomar bien sus medidas. || Designio, mira.

Aimer s. (éméur). Artill. Puntero, el encargado de apuntar las piezas.

Aimless adj. (émless). Sin objeto.

Air s. (er). Aire. || Aire, viento ligero, céfiro. *To take the —*, tomar el aire. || Mus. Aire, tono. || Fig. Aire, exterior, ademán, modo, porte de una persona. || *Pure —*, aire puro. *Foul —*, aire viciado. *In the open —*, al caso. || *To build castles in the —*, hacer castillos en el aire. || *Vernal airs*, los céfiro primaverales. || *A haughty —*, un aire altanero. *A graceful —*, un aire gracioso, compuestos son: — **ball** s., alón (para jugar). — **balloon** s., globo aerostático. — **bladder** s., vejigallena de aire. — **built** adj., quimérico. — **cell** s., Bot. células llenas de aire (en algunas plantas). — **compressor** s., Compresor de aire. — **cushion**, cojín de aire. — **gun** s., escopeta de viento. — **hole** s., respiradero, zarcera. || Paja (en el hierro). — **hose** s., cañón, de aire, odre aéreo. — **mattress** s., colchón de viento. — **pump** s., bomba de aire. — **shaft** s., respiradero de mina. — **ship** s., globo dirigible. — **stove** s., aparato de calefacción. — **tight** adj., herméticamente cerrado. — **tube** s., Teca y Min. Portaviento, tubo neumático, tubo de ventilación. — **valve** s., válvula de viento. — **vessel** s., recipiente de aire.

Air (ro) a. (tu er). Airear, poner al aire; *To — a room*, arear ó ventilar un cuarto.

Airily adv. (érlil). Ligeramente, vivamente; alegremente.

Airiness s. (érlines). Ventilación, areo. || Vivacidad, viveza. || Ligereza, actividad.

Airing s. (érlin). Paseo (para tomar el aire). || Ventilación, renovación del aire.

Airless adj. (érlés). Encerrado, falta de ventilación, sofocado.

Airy adj. (érl). Aéreo. || Aéreo, ligero, gracioso, esbelto. || Vano, quimérico, ilusorio, sin consistencia. || Trivial. || Vivaz, alegre. || Vano.

Aisle s. (ail.) Arquít. Ala, costado. [alas.]

Aisled adj. (aild). Arquít. Que tiene

Ait s. (et). Islaleta.

Ajar adj. (adyár). Entreabierto, entornado. || En desacuerdo. || *The door stood —*, la puerta estaba entornada. [pequeno.]

Ajutage s. (adyútedy). Hidraul. Tubo

Akimbo adv. (akimbo). Arqueado; en jarras.

Akin adj. (akin). Consanguíneo, empa-

rentado. || Coherente, del mismo género (hablando de cosas).
Alabaster s. (alabáster). Alabastro. || — adj. Alabastrino.
Alack ! interj. (alák), **Alack-a-day** ! (alákade). ¡Ay ! ¡Ay de mí !
Alacrity s. (alacrít). Alegria, buen humor. || Ardor.
Alamode adv. (alamód). Fam. Á la moda. || s. Vestido de señora.
Alarm s. (alárm). Alarma. || Reloj de despertador. || Tumulto, alboroto, rebato.
Alarm (to) a. (tu alárm). Tocar al arma. || Alarmar, asustar, sorprender. — **bell** s., campana de rebato. — **clock** s., despertador. — **gun** s., cañón de rebato. — **post** s., atalaya puesto de aviso. — **watch** s., reloj con despertador. [sorprendente.]
Alarming adj. (alármín). Alarmante.
Alarmingly adv. (alármínli). Temerosamente, de una manera alarmante.
Alarmist s. (alármíst). Alarmista.
Alary adj. (élarí). Perteneciente á las alas.
Alas interf. (alís). ¡Ay ! V. **ALACK**.
Alote adv. (alét). Últimamente.
Alated adj. (életed). **Alate** (élet). Alado, con alas.
Alatern s. (alátérn). Bot. Alaterno.
Alb, **Albe** s. (albí). Alba, vestidura ó túnica de lienzo blanco.
Albanese adj. y s. (albanés). Albanés, de Albania.
Albania np. (albéniá). Geog. Albania.
Albanian adj. y s. (albénián). Albanés, Albanesa. [tros.]
Albatross s. (albatrós). Ornít. Albatros.
Albeit adv. (albéit). Aunque, que, bien que, no obstante. [argento.]
Albescent adj. (albésent). Blanquecino.
Albigenses spl. (albidyénsis). Albigenses, nombre de unos sectarios.
Albinism s. (albauinism). Albinismo.
Albino s. (albano). Albino.
Albinoism s. (albauinism). Albinismo.
Albion np. (albiún). Geog. Albión.
Albuginea s. (albiudyínia). Anat. Conjuntiva. || Por ext. El blanco del ojo.
Albugineous, **Albuginous** adj. (albiudyínicús). Albuginoso.
Albugo s. (albiúgo). Albugo, mancha blanca en la córnea.
Album s. (álbum). Álbum. || Libro de memoria.
Albumen s. (albiúmen). Quím. Albumen, clara de huevo, albúmina.
Albuminoid adj. (albiúminoid). Med. Albuminoides.
Albuminous (albiúminéus), **Albuminose** adj. (albiúminós). Albuminoso, albuminado. [Albuminuria.]
Albuminuria s. (albiúminuria). Med.

Albuminurio adj. (albiúinúric). Albuminoso. [burno.]
Albumurnum s. (albéurnéum). Bot. Al-
Alceus np. (alséús). Alceo.
Alcaic adj. y s. (alquéic). Alcaico, de Alceo, poeta lírico. [tílo ó cárcel.]
Alcaid (alquéid). s. Alcaide, de un caso.
Alcalde s. (alcádi). Alcalde. [dor.]
Alcedo s. (alsido). Ornít. Martín pescu-
Alceste np. (alséstis). Alceste.
Alchemic adj. (alquémic). Alchemical adj. (alquémicál). Alquímico.
Alchemically adv. (alquémicáli). Alquímicamente.
Alchemist s. (álkimíst). Alquimista.
Alchemistical adj. (alquímístical). Que pertenece á los alquimistas.
Alchemistic adj. (alquímístic). Alchemistical (alquímístical). Alquímico.
Alchemy s. (álkimí). Alquimia. [des.]
Alciades np. (alsibádis). Alcibíades.
Alcides np. (alsádis). Alcides.
Alcohol s. (alcohól). Alcohol. [holato.]
Alcoholate s. (alcoholeti). Quím. Alco-
Alcoholic adj. (alcohólic). Alcohólico.
Alcoholism s. (alcooolism). Alcohollismo.
Alcoholization s. (alcoholiséchéun). Alcoholización; rectificación del espíritu de vino.
Alcoholize (to) a. (tu alcohólais). Al-
Alcohol a. alcoholizar.
Alcoholometer s. (alcohólimítár). Al-
Alcoholometer (alcoholomítár). Al-
Alcoran s. (alcóran). Alcorán.
Alcova s. (alcóvi). Alcoba. || Gabinete (en una biblioteca), || Fam. Glorieta ó enramada de jardín.
Alcyon s. (álsion). V. **HALCYON**.
Aldebaran s. (aldébaran). Astr. Aldébaran.
Aldehyde s. (áldéid). Aldehído (al-
Aldehydic adj. (alldéidic). Quím. Al-
Aldehídrico. [aliseda ó al sar.]
Alder s. (óldér). Bot. Aliso. || **plát**.
Alderman s. (óldérman). Regidor, in-
Alderman dividuo de ayuntamiento. || pl. **Aldermen**.
Aldermancy s. (óldérmánsti). **Aldermanry** (óldérmántri), **Alderman-ship** (óldérmánship). Concejo, ayun-
Alderman tamiento, cuerpo municipal; el cargo de aldermán.
Aldermanlike adj. (óldérmánlic), **Aldermanly** (óldérmánli). Magis-
Alderman terial, á manera de regidor; Fam. Gravemente, como un regidor.
Aldern adj. (óldérn). Hecho de aliso.
Alderney np. (óldéurni). Geog. Au-
Aldine adj. (aldáin). Aldino. [ferece.]
Ale s. (el). Cerveza inglesa, muy.
Aleatory adj. (áliatori). Aleatorio.
Ale-bench s. (el-bench). Mostrador de las tabernas. — **brewer** s., cervicero,

que hace *ale*. — *conner* s., inspector de las *cervecerías* de Londres. — *vat* s., Cuba ó tina en que fermenta la cerveza. [berna.]

Alehouse s. (eljáus). Cervecería, ta-

Ale adv. (als). Mar. A sotavento.

Alembic s. (alémбие). Quím. Alambique. [por fin.]

Alength adv. (aleñz). Á lo largo, al ó

Ale-pot s. (él-pot). Jarro de cerveza.

Aleppo np. (alépo). Alepo.

Alert adj. (aléurt). Alerta, cuidadoso, vigilante. || Vivo, activo, dispuesto. *To be on the* —, estar alerta.

Alertly adv. (aléurtli). Alertamente, || Vivamente, con actividad.

Alertness s. (aléurtnes). Cuidado vigilancia. || Viveza, actividad, diligencia. || Agilidad.

Alexander np. (alecsándur). Alejandro. [Alejandria.]

Alexandria np. (alecsándria). Geogr.

Alexandrian adj. (alecsándrian). Alejandrino, na, de Alejandria.

Alexandrino adj. y s. (alecsándrin). Alejandrino ó verso alejandrino.

Alexipharmic adj. (alecsifármik). **Alexiteric** ó **Alexiterical** (alecsiterich). Alexifármico ó alexitérico.

Alga s. (álga). Bot. Alga.

Algaly s. (álgali). Cir. Algulia. || Sonda para la vejiga.

Algebra s. (áldyibra). Álgebra.

Algebraic adj. (áldyibréic). **Algebraical** (áldyibréicall). Algebraico.

Algebraist s. (áldyibréist). Algebraista.

Algeria np. (áldyíria). Argel.

Algerine adj. y s. (áldyirin). Argelino, na, de Argel.

Algid adj. (áldyid). Algido.

Algidity s. (áldyiditi). Med. Algidez, frío. || Calofrío febril.

Algiers np. (áldyírs). Geog. Argel.

Algol s. (álgol). Astr. Algol.

Algor s. (álgor). Med. Algor, frío extremado en una parte del cuerpo.

Algorithm s. (álgorizm). Algoritmo.

Algous adj. (álgous). Algoso.

Alguazil s. (álguasil). Alguacil.

Alias adv. (élias). De otro modo, por otro nombre ó llamado. *Jones alias Brown*, Jones alias Brown, ó por otro nombre Brown. || — s. Apodo, nombre supuesto.

Alibi s. (álibai). For. Coartada. *To prove an* —, probar la coartada.

Alible adj. (álíbl). Alibile, alimenticio, nutritivo.

Alicant np. (álikant). Geog. Alicante.

Alice np. (ális). **Alicia** (alísia). Alicia.

Alien adj. (élin). Ajeno, extraño. || Forastero, extranjero. || — *land*, tierra extranjera. || — s. Extranjero, extranjero. [Idad.]

Alienability s. (élenabili). Alienabi-

Alienable adj. (élenabl). Enajenable, traspasable.

Alienate (to) a. (tu élient). Enajenar, transferir, ceder. || Desviar; indisponer.

Alienate adj. Ajeno, opuesto á.

Alienation s. (elienécheun). Enajenamiento ó enajenación; alejamiento, desunión, frialdad, desavenencia, desvío. || Enajenación mental, locura. — *of mind, mental* —, enajenación mental.

Alienator s. (elienéteur). Enajenador.

Alienee s. (élien). Enajenatorio.

Alienor s. (élienor). Enajenante.

Aliferous adj. (alifirús). Alifero, alado.

Aliforme adj. (áli form). Aliforme, en forma de ala. [alado.]

Aligerous adj. (áldyiréus). Aligero.

Alight (to) n. (tu aláit). Descender, bajar (de caballo ó carruaje). *To — from a horse*, apearse de un caballo.

|| Caer. || — adj. Encendido.

Align (to) a. (tu alin). Alinear, poner en línea. [|| Línea.]

Alignement s. (alíment). Alineamiento.

Alíke adj. (aláik). Semejante, igual, parecido. *They are all* —, todos son iguales. || adv. Igualmente, del mismo modo. || Á la vez. [tento del cuerpo.]

Aliment s. (alíment). Alimento, sust.

Alimental adj. (alímentál). Nutritivo, alimenticio, alimentoso. [tivamente.]

Alimentally adv. (alímentáli). Nutri-

Alimentariness s. (alímentarines). Alimentación, nutrición.

Alimentary adj. (alímentari). Alimenticio. || Alimentoso, jugoso.

Alimentation s. (alímentécheun). Alimentación. || Provisión de víveres.

Alimentiveness s. (alímentivnes). Alimentividad. [ticia. || Alimentos.]

Alimony s. (alimoni). Pensión alimenticia.

Alipad a. (alípad). Hist. nat. Alipado, quiróptero. || — s. Murecélogo.

Aliquant adj. y s. (alíquant). Matem. Alicuanta. [cuota.]

Aliquot adj. (alícuot). Matem. Ali-

Alísh adj. (élich). Acervezado, parecido ó semejante á la cerveza llamada *ale*.

Alive adj. (áláiv). Vivo ó viviente.

Dead or —, muerto ó vivo. || Vivo, activo, alegre. || Susceptible, sensible.

— *to every noble sentiment*, susceptible de todo noble sentimiento. || *No man* —, ningún hombre entre los vivos.

The company were all —, la sociedad estaba dispuesta.

Alizarine s. (alísari). Quím. Alizarina. [Alcalescencia.]

Alkalescency s. (alcalesénsi). Quím. [Alcalescent.]

Alkalescent adj. (alcalesént). Alcalescente.

Alkali s. (álcali). Alkali. || pl. **Alkalies**.

Alkalify (to) a. (alcalíf). Quím. Alca-

- lificar, convertir en álcali. || — n. Al-
calificarse.
- Alkaligenous** adj. (alcalidyneus).
Quím. Alcalígeno, na. [límetro.]
- Alkalimeter** s. (alcalimètre). Alca-
limetría.
- Alkalimetry** s. (alcalimétri). Alkali-
metría.
- Alkaline** adj. (alcalin). Alcalino, na.
- Alkalinity** s. (alcaliniti). Quím. Alca-
linidad. [Alcalización.]
- Alkalization** s. (alcalisécheun). Quím.
- Alkalize** (to) a. (tu alcalis). Quím. Al-
calizar. [Alcaloide.]
- Alkaloid** adj. y s. (alcaloid). Quím.
- Alkanet** s. (alkanet). Bot. Orcaneta.
- Alkermes** s. (alkeürmis). Alguermes.
- Alkoraan** s. (alcórán). Corán. || Minarete.
- Alkoraanic** adj. (alcoránic). Alkora-
nish (alcoránich). Alcoránico, que se
refiere al Corán.
- All** adj. (ol). Todo, toda, todos, todas.
— *the world*, todo el mundo. — *the
day ó all day*, todo el día. — *men*, to-
dos los hombres. — *his family is (ó
are) in good health*, toda su familia
goza de salud. *On — occasions*, en
toda ocasión. *At — risks*, á todo riesgo.
|| Mar. — *hands to quarters* ! ; todo el
mundo á su puesto !
- All** s. Todo, el todo. — *or nothing*, todo
ó nada. *Is that — ?* ¿ es eso todo ? —
in the wind. Mar. En fachía.
- All** adv. Todo, del todo, enteramente,
completamente. *It is — one*, es todo
uno. — *the better*, tanto mejor. — *the
worse*, tanto peor. — *at once*, de re-
pente, de golpe. — *on a sudden*, de
golpe y porrazo, de repente.
- All en compos**. Además de las voces.
Almighty, already, etc., donde se su-
prime una *l*. IV. estas palabras en su
lugar alfabético), la voz *At* se junta,
con guión, á un gran número de adje-
tivos, participios y nombres, dando
mayor fuerza á su significado. Los
principales de esos compuestos son los
siguientes.
- All-abandoned** adj., abandonado, de-
samparado por todos. — **accompli-**
shed adj., cumplido, perfecto, cabal
en todo, bien educado. — **advised**
adj., aconsejado de todos. — **approved**
adj., aprobado por todos. — **atoning**
adj., lo que compensa ó expia todo.
— **beauteous** adj., bellísimo, enter-
amente hermoso. — **beholding** adj.,
que ve, que considera todo. — **com-**
manding adj., que manda en todas
partes. — **complying** adj., muy com-
placiente, que se acomoda á todo. —
consuming adj., lo que todo lo
consume ó gasta. — **destroying** adj.,
lo que todo lo arruina. — **divining**
adj., el que pronostica sobre todo. —
eloquent adj., el cuéntisimo, muy
elocuente. — **cool's-day** s., el primer
día de Abril. — **knowing** adj., om-
niscio, que todo lo sabe. — **penetra-**
ting adj., el que todo lo penetra. —
powerful adj., ó — **potent**, omni-
potente, todopoderoso. — **sustaining**
adj., el sostenedor y mantenedor de
todas las cosas. — **wise** adj., infinita-
mente sabio, sapientísimo.
- Allamort** adj. (alamort). Tristísimo,
muy abatido.
- Allagite** s. (aladyait). Min. Alagita.
- Allanite** s. (alanait). Min. Alanita.
- Allantoic** adj. (alantóic). Quím. Alan-
toico.
- Allantois** s. (alantois). Anat. Alan-
toide.
- Alley** (to) a. (tu alé). Aliviar, aquietar,
apaciguar, || Reprimir, suavizar, mi-
tigar, endulzar. || *To — disensions*,
aquietar disensiones. || — n. Aliviarse,
calmarse, moderarse, mitigarse.
- Allayer** s. (alcéur). Alviador, apaci-
guador, || Calmante.
- Allyment** s. (alément). Alivio, des-
canso ó desahogo.
- Allegation** s. (aliguécheun). Alegación
ó alegato. || Alegación, excusa ó dis-
culpa; razón.
- Allege** (to) a. (tu alédj). Alegar, afir-
mar, declarar, sostener. *To — a recent
decision of some court*, alegar una
decisión reciente de algún tribunal.
- Allegeable** adj. (alédjabl). For. Ale-
gable.
- Alleged** adj. (aledjd). Alegado; afir-
mado, declarado. [ción, alegato.]
- Allegement** s. (aledjment). Alega-
ción.
- Alleger** s. (alédjéur). Alegador, afir-
mante, declarante. [(montes).]
- Alleghanies** np. Geog. Alleghanios.
- Allegiance** s. (alidyans). Lealtad,
fidelidad; sumisión, fidelidad, obe-
diencia. [mando, declarando.]
- Alleging** pp. (alédjin). Alegando; afir-
mando.
- Allegoric** adj. (aligóric). Alegórico.
- Allegorical** (aligóric). Alegórico. [góricamente.]
- Allegorically** adv. (aligóricali). Ale-
góricamente.
- Allegoricalness** s. (aligóricalmes). Car-
ácter alegórico.
- Allegorist** s. (aligorist). Alegorista.
- Allegorize** (to) a. (tu aligorais). Ale-
gorizar. || — n. Tratar ó discurrir ale-
góricamente.
- Allegorizer** s. (aligoriséur). Alego-
rista || Alegorizador (en mala parte).
- Allegory** s. (alégori). Alegoría. [gato.]
- Allegretto** s. (aligréto). Mús. Ale-
retto.
- Allegro** s. (aligro). Mús. Alegro.
- Allelujah** s. (aliliúia). Aleluya.
- Alleviate** (to) a. (tu aliviet). Aliviar,
aliviar, mitigar, aplacar. || Fig. Ate-
nuar. *To — sorrows*, aliviar, mitigar
las penas.
- Alleviation** s. (aliviécheun). Aligera-
miento. || Alivio; mitigación, atenua-
ción.
- Alleviative** s. (aliviatiu). Paliativo.
- Alley** s. (áli). Calle ó paseo de árboles.

|| Callejuela. || *A turn-again* —, a blind —, un callejón sin salida.
All-fours s. (al-fors). Imperial, juego de naipes. *To go on* —, andar á gatas, á cuatro pies.
All-hail interj. (al-jel). ¡Salud! [tos.]
All-hallows s. (ol-jilos). Día de los santos.
All-heal s. (ol-jil). Bot. Panacea.
Alliaceus adj. (aliechēus). Aliáceo.
Alliance s. (alians). Alianza, unión. || Parentesco. || Parentela.
Allies spl. (alis). Aliados, confederados. V. *ALLY* s.
Alligate (ro) a. (tu aliguet). Ligar, atar ó atañazar una cosa á otra.
Alligation s. (aliguécheun). Aligación. || Aligación, mezcla. || Arit. Aligación, la regla de aligación. || Ligazón, atadura, unión. [gador.]
Alligator s. (aliguétur). Zool. Ali-
Allignment s. (alimment) ó **alignment** Alineación.
Allision s. (alicheun). Choque.
Alliteration s. (alitúrchēun). Aliteración, pironomasia.
Allocate (ro) a. (tu aloket). Colocar señalar puesto, poner aparte. || Distribuir, asignar su parte á cada uno.
Allocation s. (alokécheun). Abono, aprobación de un gasto.
Allocution s. (alokícheun). Alocución, arenga.
Alodial adj. (alódial). For. Alodial, libre, independiente.
Alodium s. (alódicēum). Alodio, posesión absoluta ó independiente. || Alodio, heredad ó dominio alodial.
Allonge s. (aléundj). Esgr. Bote, botonazo, estocada. [pático.]
Allopathic adj. (alopázic). Med. Alo-
Allopathically adv. (alopázicali). Alopatíicamente.
Allopathist s. (alópazist). Alópata.
Allopathy s. (alópazi). Alopatía.
Allot (ro) a. (tu alót). Distribuir por suerte. || Conceder. || Repartir, asignar, adjudicar, destinar. *To — persons their portion of*, dar á cada persona la parte que le toca en una cosa.
Allotment s. (alótiment). Lote. || Asignación, repartimiento.
Allotropic adj. (alotrópic). Quím. Alotrópico. — *state*, estado alotrópico.
Allotropy s. (alotrópi). Quím. Alotropía.
Allotee s. (alott). Adjudicatario. [pfa.]
Allotting ppr. (alótín). Repartiendo.
Allow (ro) a. (tu aláu). Admitir, aceptar. *To — a charge*, aceptar un cargo. || Conceder, consentir, confesar, aprobar. || Permitir. — *me to tell you*, permitirme Vd. que le diga. || Dar, pagar. || Abonar en cuenta.
Allowable adj. (aláuabl). Admisible. || Lícito, permitido, legítimo, justo.
Allowableness s. (aláuabnes). Legitimidad, legalidad; propiedad; exención; permiso.

Allowably adv. (aláuabli). Con permiso, legítimamente.
Allowance s. (aláuans). Permiso, concesión. || Indulgencia. || Ración, gajes, salario. || Señalamiento, pensión, abono, alimentos, mesada. || Licencia, excusa, connivencia. || Carácter establecido, reputación. || *To make — for*, hacerse cargo de, ser indulgente.
Allowance (ro) a. (tu aláuans). Poner la ración. || Med. Adietar, poner á dieta.
Allowers s. (aláuēur). Autorizador, el que autoriza; el que permite ó consiente.
Allowing ppr. (aláuñ). Aprobando; abonando, acordando. [zanato.]
Alloxanate s. (aláisanet). Quím. Alo-
Alloxanic adj. (alocsánic). Quím. Alloxánico. [xantina.]
Alloxantin s. (alocsántin). Quím. Alo-
Alloy (ro) a. (tu alói). Mon. Ligar, mezclar un metal con otro para poderle acuñar con más facilidad. || Alear los metales. || Fig. Ligar, juntar. || Fig. *Nothing occurred to — our happiness*, nada ocurrió que pudiese alterar nuestra dicha.
Alloy s. Ley, quilate del oro ó de la plata. || Liga. || Fig. Liga; mezcla.
Alloyage s. (alóidj). Liga, mezcla de metales.
Alloyed (alóid). pp. de *Alloy*. Ligado, mezclado. || Alterado, falsificado.
All-saints s. (ol-sents). Día de los Santos.
All-souls s. (olsols). Todas las almas. — *day*, día de los difuntos.
Allspice s. (óispais). Bot. Pimiento.
Allude (ro) a. (tu aliúd). Aludir.
Aluminor s. (aliúminor). Iluminador.
Allure (ro) a. (tu alfür). Halagar, alucinar, cebar. || Atraer, seducir. *That can — none but fools*, eso no puede seducir más que á los necios.
Allured (aliürd). pp. de *Allyure*. Halagado, atraído, alucinado.
Allurement s. (aliürment). Incentivo, cebo, lisonja, aliciente, seducción.
Allurer s. (aliüreür). Halagador, seductor, engañador.
Alluring adj. (aliürñ). Seductor, engañador. || Halagüeno, atractivo.
Alluringly adv. (aliürñli). Halagüenamente, seductoramente.
Alluringness s. (aliürñnes). Aliciente, atractivo.
Allusion s. (aliüyeun). Alusión. || Indirecta. || Insinuación, sugestión.
Allusive adj. (aliüsiü). Alusivo.
Allusively adv. (aliüsiüli). Alusivamente.
Allusiveness s. (aliüsiünes). La calidad de ser alusivo.
Alluvial adj. (aliüüvial). Aluvial, de aluvión. — *soils*, terrenos aluviales.
Alluvion s. (aliüüvieun). Aluvión, au-

mento de terreno acarreado por los ríos. [remo aluvial.]
Alluvium s. (aliúvium). Geol. Ter.
Ally (ro) a. (tu alai). Hacer alianza o unión. || Concordar ó poner en relación una causa con otra. || n. Confederarse, aliarse. || s. Aliado.
Allyl s. (alail). Quím. Alilo.
Almaac s. (álmac). Astr. Almaac.
Almady s. (álmadi). Almadia.
Almagest s. (álmagest). Almagesto.
Almagra s. (álmagre). Almagre.
Alma-mater s. (álma-métur). La universidad en donde se ha estudiado y se han recibido los grados escolásticos.
Almanac s. (ólmunac). Almanaque, calendario. || —-*maker*, almanacista, calendarista. [mandina.]
Almondine s. (álmóndin). Min. Al-
Almightily adv. (ólmaítily). Con omnipotencia. [nipotencia.]
Almightiness s. (ólmaítness). Omnipotencia.
Almighty adj. (ólmaítí). Omnipotente, todopoderoso. || — s. El todopoderoso, Dios.
Almond s. (eméund). Almendra. *Bitter almonds*, almendras amargas. *Sweet almonds*, almendras dulces. *Burnt almonds*, almendras bañadas ó garapiñadas. *Unshelled almonds*, almendras con cáscara. *Almonds of the throat*, Anat. amígdalas. —oil, aceite de almendras. —paste, pasta de almendras. —tree, Bot. almendro.
Almoner s. (álmóncur). Limosnero.
Almonry s. (álmóncuri). Cargo o dignidad de limosnero y la habitación donde reside.
Almost adv. (ólmost). Casi, cerca de. *It is — night*, es casi noche.
Alms s. (ams). Limosna, limosnas. *To give* — hacer limosnas, dar limosna.
—box s. (ams-boes). —chest (chest). Cepillo ó caja de limosnas, cepo de los pobres.
Almsdeed s. (ámsdíd). Caridad, limosna, obra de caridad.
Almsgiving s. (ámsguvin). Caridad.
Almshouse s. (ámsjáus). Hospicio, casa refugio para pobres.
Almage s. (álmaéj). Anaje.
Alnight s. (ólnit). Lamparilla, mariposa, luz que se enciende durante la noche.
Aloe s. (álo). Bot. Aloe. [noche.]
Aloes s. (álos). Aloe ó acobar, zumo ó jugo medicinal que se saca del árbol llamado aloes común.
Aloetic adj. (aloétic). Aloetico (aloétical). Aloético. || — s. medicamento aloético.
Aloft prep. (alóft). Arriba, sobre. *All hands —*. Mar. Todo el mundo arriba. || — adv. En alto.
Alone adj. (alón). Solo, solitario, sin compañía. || Solo, único. *That bird is — of its species*, este pájaro es único

en su especie. || adv. Solamente. *Let me —, déjeme* Vd. en paz. *Let those books —, no toque* Vd. estos libros.
Along adv. (alón). A lo largo ó por lo largo. || Adelante. *To go —*, avanzar, adelantar. || — *side*, Mar. al costado ó costado con costado. *To tie — side a ship*, atracarse al costado de un buque. || Loc. prep. *All — the road*, todo lo largo del camino.
Alongside adv. y prep. (alóúsaid). El largo de, al lado, al costado.
Aloof adj. (alúf). Lejos, á distancia, aparte. || De lejos, á lo largo. || Mar. Al largo.
Alpecy s. (alópisi). Med. Alopecia.
Aloud adv. (alaud). Alto, en alta voz. *To read —*, leer en alta voz.
Alow adv. (aló). Abajo ó bajo.
Alp s. (alp). Alpes; montes elevados.
Alpaca s. (álpaca). Alpaca.
Alpha s. (álfa). Alfa. [cedario.]
Alphabet s. (álfbet). Alfabeto, abecedario.
Alphabet (ro) a. (tu alfabet). Colocar por orden alfabético.
Alphabetic adj. (alfabétic). Alfabético (alfabétical). Alfabético. *Alphabetical list*, una lista alfabética.
Alphabetically adv. (alfabéticali). Alfabéticamente.
Alpheus np. (alféus). Alfeo.
Alphonsin s. (alfósin). Instrumento quirúrgico para extraer las balas de las heridas. || — adj. Alfonsino. — *tables*, tablas alfonsinas.
Alphonso np. (alfonso). Alfonso.
Alphos s. (álfos). Med. Alfós.
Alpine adj. (álpain). Alpino, perteneciente á los Alpes.
Alpinist s. (alpinist). Alpinista.
Alpiste s. (álpist). Bot. Alpiste.
Alquifou s. (álkifu). Min. Alquifol.
Already adv. (olridi). Ya, á la hora de esta, antes de ahora; todavía. *He is here —*, ya está aquí.
Alsacia np. (alséchia). Geog. Alsacia.
Also adv. (ólsol). También, igualmente, del mismo modo, aún, además.
Alt adj. y s. (ált). Mús. V. Alto.
Altai np. (alténi). Geog. Altai.
Altair s. (áltair). Astr. Altair.
Altar s. (áltair). Altar; ara. || *Grand —*, altar mayor.
Altarage s. (áltairéidj). Pie de altar; ofrenda hecha sobre el altar.
Altar-cloth s. (áltair-clóiz). Sabanilla, la cubierta exterior de altar.
Altar-piece s. (áltair-pis). Altar-screen (áltair-serin). Retablo, el cuadro ó pintura del altar. || Retablo, el altar en conjunto. [altar.]
Altar-table s. (áltair-tebl). Mesa del altar.
Alter (ro) a. (tu áltair). Alterar, mudar. *To — one's mind*, cambiar de idea, de intención. || — n. Cambiar, mudarse, ó cambiarse.

Alterability s. (ólteúrabiliti). Alterabilidad.

Alterable adj. (ólteúrabl). Alterable.

Alterableness s. (ólteúrabines). Alterabilidad. [manera mudable.]

Alterably adv. (ólteúrablí). De una.

Alterant adj. (ólteúránt). Med. Alterante, lo que altera.

Alteration s. (ólteúréchéun). Alteración; mudanza, innovación, cambio.

Alternative adj. (ólteúrativ). Med. Alternativo. || — s. Med. Alternante.

Altercate (to) n. (tu álteúrkét). Altercar, controvertir, disputar.

Altercation s. (álteúrkéchéun). Altercación, debate, disputa.

Alternacy s. (álteurnasi). Alternación; vez, turno. || Vicisitud.

Alternate adj. (álteurnet). Alternativo. || — *motion*, movimiento, alternado. — *acts of kindness*, servicios recíprocos. || Bot. y Geom. Alterno. || s. Vicisitud.

Alternate (to) a. (tu álteurnet). Alternar. || Alternar variar. || — n. Alternar con otro; variarse alternativamente.

Alternately adv. (álteurnelli). Alternativamente, reciprocamente, por turno. [Alternación.]

Alternateness (álteurnetnes). s.

Alternating p. a. (álteurnetini). Alternante, lo que se sigue por turnos.

Alternation s. (álteurnéchéun). Alternación, vez, turno, vicisitud, sucesión recíproca. || Matem. Permutación.

Alternative s. (álteurnativ). Alternativa. || — adj. Alternativo, va.

Alternatively adv. (álteurnativli). Alternativamente, reciprocamente, portuno.

Alternativeness s. (álteurnativnes). Carácter alternativo; vicisitud, reciprocidad; turno.

Althea s. (alzia). Bot. Altea.

Although conj. (ólzo). Aunque, no obstante, bien que, aun cuando, sin embargo. [cuencia.]

Altiloquence s. (áltilocuens). Altilocuente.

Altiloquent adj. (áltilocuent). Altilocuente. [metro.]

Altimeter s. (áltimiteúr). Geom. Altimetro.

Altimetry s. (áltimítri). Geom. Altimetría.

Altisonant adj. (áltisonant). Altisonoso (áltisonéus). Altisonante, pomposo y retumbante.

Altitude s. (áltitud). Altura ó altitud. || Cumbre, cima. || Fig. Cumbre, cima, elevación suprema. || Geogr. Altitud.

Altivolant adj. (áltivolant). Que vuela muy alto.

Alto s. (alto). Mús. Contralto (hablando de la voz): violón (instrumental).

Altogether adv. (óltoyéžúr). Enteramente, del todo, para siempre.

Alto-relievo s. (álto-rilíévo). Escul. Alto relieve.

Altruism s. (áltruism). Altruismo.

Altruist adj. (áltruist). Altruista.

Altruistic adj. (áltruístic). Altruista.

Aludel s. (áliudel). Quím. Aludel.

Alula s. (áliula). Alita, ala pequeña.

Alum s. (áléum). Alumbre. — *stone*, piedra alumbre; alumbre calcinado. — *water*, agua de alumbre. — *works*, alumbreira.

Alum (to) a. (tu áléum). Tint. Alumar.

Alumed adj. (áléumd). Aluminado.

Alumina s. (áléumina). **Alumine** (áléumin). Quím. Alúmina.

Aluming s. (áléumiñ). Tint. Aluminaje.

Aluminiferous adj. (áliuminiféureús). Aluminífero, ra. [Aluminiforme.]

Aluminiform adj. (áliuminiform). [Aluminiforme.]

Aluminite s. (áliúminít). Aluminita.

Aluminous adj. (áliúminéus). Aluminoso. — *water*, agua aluminosa.

Aluminium s. (áliuminieúm). Metal. Aluminio.

Alumish adj. (áléumich). Aluminado.

Alumnus s. (áléumnéus). Alumno.

Alumita s. (áliumait). Aluminita.

Alveary s. (álvieri). Colmena. [veolar.]

Alveolar adj. (álveolar). Anat. Alveolar.

Alveolate adj. (álviolét). Alveolado.

Alveolus s. (álvioléus). Alvéolo. || Anat. Alvéolo, la cavidad que ocupan los dientes. || Bot. Alvéolo.

Alvine adj. (álvin). Alvino.

Always adv. (ólues). Siempre. || Constantemente, invariablemente.

Amability s. (ámabiliti). Amabilidad.

Amacritic adj. (ámacritici). Amacratíco.

Amadaeus np. (amadéús). Amadeo.

Amadou s. (amadú). Yasca.

Amain adv. (amón). Vigorosamente, violentamente, con fuerza, con precipitación. [gama.]

Amalgam s. (amálgam). Quím. Amalgama.

Amalgamate (to) n. (tu amálgamet). Amalgamar, unir ó mezclar el mercurio con los metales. || Fig. Amalgamar, mezclar cosas diferentes. || Amalgamar unir, juntar. || — n. Amalgamarse, mezclarse. || Unirse.

Amalgamation s. (amalgaméchéun). Amalgamación. [nuense.]

Amanuensis s. (amanuénusis). Ama-

Amaranth s. (amaranz). Bot. Amaranto.

Amaranthine adj. (amaranzin). Compuesto de amaranto. || De color de amaranto.

Amaryllis s. (amarilis). Bot. Amarilis.

Amass (to) a. (tu amás). Acumular, amontonar. To -- a *fortune*, acumular riquezas.

Amassment s. (amásment). Cúmulo, montón, conjunto, agregado.

Amateur s. (amatiúr). Aficionado. Se dice principalmente del que le agrada ó se apasiona por una cosa, sobre todo

las bellas artes, cultivándolas, pero sin hacer de ellas una profesión.
Amateurship s. (amátœurchip). Carácter de aficionado.
Amative adj. (ámativ). Enamorado, apasionado. [Amatividad].
Amativeness s. (ámativnes). Frenol.
Amatorially adv. (ámatoriali). Amorosamente, eróticamente.
Amatory adj. (amátœuri). Amatorio, erótico. || Amoroso, de amor.
Amaurosis s. (amorósis). Med. Amaurosis : vulg. Gota serena.
Amaze (to) a. (tu amés). Aterrar, espantar, aturdir, dejar perplejo ó parado, sorprender, asombrar.
Amaze s. Espanto, pasmo; asombro, sorpresa. [asombrado].
Amazed pp. (amésd). Espantado.
Amazedly adv. (amésedli). Con asombro, estupefacción ó pasmo.
Amazeness s. (amésednes). **Amazement** (amésement). Espanto, pasmo, confusión. || Sorpresa, estupefacción; estupor. *With amazement*, con mucha admiración. [asombroso, extraño].
Amazing part. a. (amésin). Pasmoso.
Amazingly adv. (amésinli). Pasmosamente, asombrosamente.
Amazon s. (ámaseün). Amazona. || up. Geog. Amazonas, río de la América meridional.
Amazonian adj. (amasónian). Guerrerera. || Del Amazonas.
Ambages s. (ambedyis). Ambages, circunloquios ó rodeos de palabras; subterfugios.
Ambassade s. (ámased). Embajada.
Ambassador s. (ambásadœur). Embajador.
Ambassadorial adj. (ambásadorial). Propio de una embajada ó de un embajador. [bajadora].
Ambadressess sf. (ambá-adres). En.-
Amber s. (ámbeür). Ámbar. *Yellow* -, succino, ámbar amarillo. || — adj. Ambarino.
Amber (to) a. (tu ámbœur). Perfumar con ámbar.
Ambergris s. (ámbeürgris). Ámbar.
Amber-tree s. (ámbeür-tri). Bot. Árbol de ámbar.
Ambidexter s. (ambidéctœur). Ambidextro. || Trapacero, engañoso.
Ambidexterity s. (ambidéctériti). Ambidexterity, la facultad del ambidextro. || Doble, simulación.
Ambidextrous adj. (ambidéctœus). Ambidextro.
Ambidextrousness s. (ambidéctœusness). V. Ambidexterity.
Ambient adj. (ámbiënt). Ambiente. *The — air*, el ambiente, el aire que nos rodea.
Ambigu s. (ámbigu'u). Ambigü, comida, por lo común nocturna, compuesta

de manjares fiambres, frutas, dulces, etc. [dad].
Ambiguity s. (ambigüiti). Ambigüedad.
Ambiguous adj. (ambigüitiés). Ambiguo. [ambiguamente].
Ambiguously adv. (ambigüitiésli).
Ambiguosness s. (ambigüitiésnes). Ambigüedad.
Ambit s. (ámbit). Ámbito, circuito ó circunferencia; contorno.
Ambition s. (ámbeüün). Ambición. || — a. Ambicionar. [Sin ambición].
Ambitionless adj. (ámbeüünlest).
Ambitious adj. (ámbeüüés). Ambicioso. — *of glory*, ambicioso de gloria. || Afectado, pretencioso. *In — style*, un estilo pretencioso.
Ambitiously adv. (ámbeüüéuli). Ambiciosamente.
Ambitiousness s. (ámbeüüésnes). Ambición.
Amble (to) a. (tu ámbli). Amblar, andar a paso de andadura. || Fam. Marchar lentamente. || — a. Poner al caballo al paso de andadura.
Amble s. Portante, paso de andadura del caballo, llamado también paso castellano.
Amblor s. (ámblœur). Caballo que anda a paso de andadura ó portante.
Ambling s. (ámblin). Ambladura. || — Amblador. [de andadura].
Amblingly adv. (ámblinli). A paso.
Ambreine s. (ámbréin). Ambarina.
Ambrose np. (ámbrós). Ambrosio.
Ambrosia s. (ámbróyia). Ambrosia, manjar de los dioses. || Fig. Cualquier manjar delicado.
Ambrosial adj. (ámbróyial). Ambrosíaco; delicioso, celestia.
Ambrosian adj. (ámbróyian). Ambrosiano.
Ambulance s. (ámbiulans). Galería al rededor de un edificio. || Mil. Ambulancia, hospital militar ambulante || Hospital.
Ambulant adj. (ámbiulanti). Ambulante.
Ambulation s. (ámbiuléctün). Paseo. || Locomoción.
Ambulatory adj. (ámbiuléctóri). Ambulante, ambulativo, va. *In — hospital*, un hospital ambulante. || — s. Galería cubierta ó descubierta, sitio para paasearse.
Ambury s. (ámbiuri). Vet. Furúnculo.
Ambuscade s. (ámbeüskéd). Emboscada, celada. || — a. Emboscar.
Ambush s. (ámbeüch). **Ambushment** (ámbeüchment). Emboscada, celada. || Sorpresa, acometimiento repentino. *To lie in —*, estar emboscado. *To lay an —*, tender una celada. *To fall into an —*, caer en una emboscada.
Ambush (to) a. (tu ámbuch). Mil. Emboscar. || — n. Emboscarse. [table].
Ameliorable adj. (ameliórabl). Mejo

Ameliorate (to) a. (tu amlioret). Mejorar. || n. Mejorarse. [joramiento.]

Amelioration s. (amliorécheun). Me-

Ameliorator s. (amlioréteur). Mejorador, aumentador, perfeccionador.

Amen adv. (émen). Amén, así sea.

Amenability s. (aminabliti). **Amenableness** (aminablness). Responsabilidad, la obligación de satisfacer ó reparar un daño.

Amenable adj. (aminabl). Responsable. || Sujeto á la jurisdicción de. — *to the law*, responsable ante la justicia.

Amend (to) a. (tu aménd). Enmendar, corregir el error, reparar. || Reformar, corregir, moralizar. || n. Enmendarse, reformarse, corregirse.

Amendable adj. (améndabl). Reparable, reformable, corregible. [rectivo.]

Amendatory adj. (améndatory). Cor-

Amende s. (amónd). Multa, pena pecuniaria || — *honorable*, reparación, satisfacción pública. [corrector.]

Amender s. (améndeur). Reformador,

Amendments s. (améndment). Enmienda; rectificación; reforma; restauración, corrección.

Amends s. (aménds). Indemnización, resarcimiento, renumeración, compensación, satisfacción, reparación. *To make — for*, indemnizar de.

Amenity s. (aminiti). Amabilidad. || Afabilidad, bondad de carácter.

Amenorrhoea s. (amenoría). Med. Amenorrea.

Ament s. (amént). **Amentum** (améntéum). Bot. Amento, tramo, candelilla.

Amentaceus adj. (améntécheus). Amén-
táceo. [fecilidad.]

Amentia s. (aménchia). Fatuidad, in-

Amenty s. (aménti). Demencia, locura.

Amerce (to) a. (tu améurs). Multar, imponer pena pecuniaria por algún delito. [de ser multado.]

Amerceable adj. (améursabl). Digno.

Amercement s. (améursment). Multa, pena pecuniaria.

Amercer s. (améurséur). Multador.

America np. (américa). Geog. América. *North —*, América del Norte. *South —*, América del Sur. *Central —*, América central.

American s. y adj. (américan). Americano, de América. || Americano, natural de América. [ricanismo.]

Americanism s. (américanism). Americanizar.

Amethyst s. (ámizist). Min. Amatista.

Amethystine adj. (ámizistín). Amatistino, de amatista.

Amiability s. (emiabliti). Amabilidad.

Amiable adj. (émiabl). Amable. *An — woman*, una mujer amable. || Agradable. *An — object*, un objeto agra-

dable. || Atractivo, encantador. — *prospect*, vista encantadora. [dad.]

Amiability s. (émiablnes). Amabili-

Amiably adv. (émiabli). Amablemente, carinosamente.

Amianth s. (ámianz). **Amianthus** (amianzéus). Min. Amianto.

Amicability s. (amicabliti). Disposición amistosa.

Amicable adj. (amicabl). Amigable, amistoso. *An — adjustment*, un arreglo amistoso. [dialidad, benevolencia.]

Amicableness s. (amicablness). Cor-

Amicably adv. (amicabl). Amigablemente, amistosamente.

Amice s. (ámis). Rel. Amito.

Amid prep. (amid). **Amidst** (amidst).

Entre, en medio de. — *ships*, Mar. En medio del navío. || Entre, mezclado con, rodeado por.

Amidine s. (ámidin). Quím. Almidina.

Amidship adv. (amidchip). **Amidships** (amidchips). Mar. En medio del buque. || Por el costado. *To board —*, abordar por el costado.

Amiss adv. (amis). Culpablemente, erradamente. || Mal, impropriamente, fuera del caso. || *To speak — of*, hablar mal de. || *Nothing comes — to a hungry stomach*, á buena hambre no hay pan duro. || — adj. Malo; vicioso culpable; inconveniente, im-

Amity s. (ámiti). Amistad. propio.

Ammonia s. (amónia). Quím. Amoniaco.

Ammoniac s. (amóniac). Amoniaco ó sal amoniaca. *Gum —*, goma amoniaca. [ulfacal.]

Ammoniacal adj. (amoníacal). Amo-

Ammoniums s. (amóniéum). Quím. Amonio.

Ammonite s. (ámonit). Zool. Amonita.

Ammunition s. (amunichéum). Mil. Munición. || Munición de guerra. || *Sporting —*, municiones de caza. || — *bread*, pan de munición.

Amnesia s. (amniziál). Med. Amnesia.

Amnesty s. (ámnestz). Amnistia.

Annios (ánnios). Anat. || Bot. Annios.

Amomum s. (amóméum). Bot. Amomo.

Among prep. y adv. (amón). **Amongst** (amónst). Entre, mezclado con, ó en medio de. || — *honest folks*, entre las gentes honradas. || *Such was the custom — the Greeks*, tal era la costumbre entre los Griegos.

Amorous adj. (ámoréus). Enamorado, amoroso, apasionado. || Amatorio.

Amorously adv. (ámoréusli). Amorosamente.

Amorousness s. (ámoréusnes). Amor, inclinación amorosa. || Galentería, ternura.

Amorphism s. (amórfism). Amorfia, defecto ó vicio de conformación.

Amorphous adj. (amórféus). Amorfo, informe, imperfecto.

Amort adj. (amórt). Deprimido, abatido, amortiguado, triste, taciturno.

Amortization s. (amortisécheün). Amortización.

Amortizement (amórtisment). For. Amortización.

Amortize (ro) a. (tu amórtis). Amortizar. || Amortizar, redimir ó extinguir el capital de un censo, préstamo, etc. [tización.]

Amortizement (amórtisment). Amor.

Amount s. (amáunt). Importe. *What is the — of the bill?* ¿cual es el importe de la factura? || *To the — of*, por la suma de, hasta el completo de. || Resultado, efecto, sustancia.

Amount (ro) n. (tu amáunt). Montar, importar, subir, ascender. *The loss amounts to one thousand pounds*, la pérdida monta á mil libras esterlinas.

Amour s. (aníur). Amores, amoríos, intriga de amor.

Ampere s. (ampér). Elect. Amperio (unidad de medida de corriente eléctrica que corresponde al paso de un culombio por segundo).

Amersand s. (amérsand). Nombre con el que antiguamente se nominaba al signo que corresponde á la conjunción española y.

Amphibia spl. (ámfbia). Antebios.

Amphibious adj. (ámfbíus). Antibio. || Fig. Mestizo, cruzado; híbrido.

Amphibiousness s. (ámfbíusnes). Naturaleza antibia.

Amphibole s. (ámfbol). Min. Anfíbol.

Amphibolite s. (ámfbolait). Geol. Anfíbolito. [cal]. Anfíbológico, dudo o.

Amphibological adj. (ámfbolodýi-). Anfíbológico.

Amphibologically adv. (ámfbolodýicali). Anfíbológicamente. [bología.]

Amphibology s. (ámfbolodýi). Anti-.

Amphiboly s. (ámfboli). Antibología, ambigüedad de significación.

Amphibrach s. (ámfbraç). Poes. Anfibráco. [bena.]

Amphisbeena s. (amfisbína). Antis-.

Amphiscians (amfisians). **Amphishii** spl. (amfischi). Antiscios.

Amphitheatral adj. (amfiziátral). Arg. Anfiteatral. [teatro.]

Amphitheatre s. (amfiziátrú). Anti-.

Amphitheatric adj. (amfiziátric). Amphitheatrical adj. (amfiziátrical). Anfiteatral, del anfiteatro.

Amphitheatrically adv. (ámfiziátricali). En forma de anfiteatro.

Amphor s. (ámfor). **Amphora** (ámfora). Anfora.

Ample adj. (ámpl). Amplio, extendido, dilatado, extenso, ancho. || Copioso, abundante. || Liberal, magnífico. -- *room*, lugar amplio, espacio dilatado. || -- *tears*, copiosas lágrimas. || -- *resources*, abundantes recursos. || -- *promises*, magníficas promesas.

Ampleness s. (ámplnes). Amplitud,

anchura. || Abundancia, profusión, magnificencia.

Ampliation s. (ampliéchün). Ampliación. || For. Plazo, término, prorogación; respiro, plazo. [tivo, va]

Ampliative adj. (ámpliativ). Amplia-

Amplificate (ro) a. (tu ampliéké). Amplificar. || Agrandar. || Exagerar.

Amplification s. (ampliékéchün). Amplificación. || Extensión, ampliación. [eador, ampliador.]

Amplifier s. (amplifaéur). Amplifi-

Amplify (ro) a. (tu ampliái). Red. Amplificar. || Ampliar, extender, dilatar. || -- n. Extenderse, parafrasear un discurso. [theador.]

Amplifying pp. (ámplifaiñ). Ampli-

Amplitude s. (ámplitud). Amplitud, extensión, dilatación. || Copia, abundancia. || Geom. Amplitud. || Astr.

Amplitud. || Fig. Capacidad, esplendor. || Abundancia. || -- *of matter*, abundancia de materias.

Amplv adv. (ámpli). Ampliamente, copiosamente.

Ampulla s. (ampúla). Ampolla.

Ampullaceous adj. (ampliéchéus). Ampuláceo. [puto]

Amputate (ro) a. (tu ampiútet). Am-

Amputation s. (ampiútécheün). Amputación.

Amuck adv. (améuk). **Amok** (amock). Furiosamente, como un furioso *To run —*, correr por las calles como un furioso; fig. insultar a todos.

Amulet s. (amiúlet). Amuleto.

Amusable adj. (amiúsabl). Entretenido, divertido.

Amuse (ro) a. (tu amíus). Entrete-ner, divertir. || Embobar, engañar.

Amusement s. (amiúsmént). Diversion, entretenimiento, recreo, pasatiempo.

Amuser s. (amiúséur). Entretenedor, engañador.

Amusing adj. (amiúsiñ). Divertido, festivo, alegre.

Amusingly adv. (amiúsiñli). Divertidamente, alegremente.

Amusive adj. (amiúsiu). Divertido. [ntretenido.]

Amusively adv. (amiúsiu). Entrete-

Amygdalæ s. (amígdali). Anat. Amígdalas.

Amygdalate adj. (amígdalét). Almen-

drado, hecho con almendras. || s. Horchata de almendras.

Amygdalic adj. (amígdalic). Amígdalino. [dalino.]

Amygdaline adj. (amígdalin). Almen-

Amygdaloids spl. (amígdaloíds). Min. Amígdalarias.

Amyl s. (ámil). Quím. Amilo.

Amyloid adj. Quím. Amilóide.

Amylaceous adj. (amiléchéus). Quím. Amiláceo, de la naturaleza del almidón.

Amylene adj. (ámilin). Quím. Amilina.
Amylic adj. (amílico). Amílico.
An (an). Art. Un, uno, una. || — *cel*, una anguila. || — *hour*, una hora. ||
An, conj. Si. || Como si. || — *it please your honour*, si el señor viene en ello, si gusta ó si le place.
Anabaptism s. (anabáptism). Anabaptismo.
Anabaptist s. (anabáptist). Anabaptista.
Anabaptistic s. (anabáptistic). Anabaptístico. [Anacatórtico, expectorante.]
Anacathartic s. (anacatórtico). Med.
Anachronical adj. (anácrónico). Anacrónico. [Anacrónico].
Anachronic s. (anácrónico). Anacrónico.
Anachronism s. (anácrónismo). Anacrónismo.
Anachronistic adj. (anácrónistic). Anacrónico, que contiene un anacrónismo.
Anaclastics s. (anáclastic). Ópt. Anaclástica. [condo.]
Anaconda s. (ánacóna). Zool. Anaconda.
Anacreontic adj. (anácrontico). Anacrónico, a. || Amoroso. || — s. Anacreontico, poeta. [Anadiplosis.]
Anadiplosis s. (anadíplosis). Med.
Anadromous adj. (anádrómicos). Anadromo.
Anæmia s. (anímia). Med. Anemia.
Anæmic adj. (anémic). Anémico.
Anæsthesia s. (anístixia). Med. Anestesia. [Anestésico, de la anestesia.]
Anæsthetic adj. (anístático). Med.
Anæsthetize a. (anístitais). Med. Anestésiar.
Anaglyph s. (ánaglif). Anaglifó.
Anagogical adj. (anágódyical). Anagógico, misterioso, místico, espiritual.
Anagogically adv. (anágódyical). Anagógicamente.
Anagogies s. (anágódyies). Anagogía, sentido místico.
Anagram s. (ánagram). Anagrama.
Anagram (to) a. (tu ánagram). Anagramatizar. [cal]. Anagramático.
Anagrammatical adj. (anagrammático).
Anagrammatism s. (anagrammatism). Anagramatismo. [Anagrammatizador].
Anagrammatist adj. (anagrammatist).
Anagrammatize (to) n. (tu anagrammatizai). Anagramatizar.
Anal adj. (enal). Anat. Anal.
Analecta spl. (analécta). **Analects** (analecta). Analéctas. [ca.]
Analectic adj. (analectic). Analéctico, [ca.]
Analemma s. (análemma). Analéma.
Analepsis s. (análep-sis). **Analepsy** (análepsis). Med. Analepsia.
Analeptic adj. y s. (análéptic). Med. Analeptico.
Analogical adj. (análódyical). Análogico. [Analogicamente.]
Analogically adv. (análódyicall).
Analogicalness s. (análódyicalness). La calidad de ser análogo.

Analogramism s. (análogdyism). Análogismo.
Analogist s. (análogyist). Analogista.
Analogize (to) a. (tu análogyais). Analogizar, explicar por analogía.
Analogous adj. (análogous). Análogo; proporcional. [lógicamente.]
Analogously adv. (análogously). Análogamente.
Analogy s. (análogyi). Analogía. *From* —, por analogía.
Analysis s. com. (análisis). Análisis.
Analyst s. (ánalist). **Analyzer** (ánaliseur). Analizador.
Analytic adj. (analitic). Analytical adj. (analítico). Analítico.
Analytically adv. (analítical). Analíticamente. [lística.]
Analytics s. (analitics). Didact. **Analyzable** adj. (analaizable). Analizable.
Analyzableness s. (analaizableness). Calidad de lo que es analizable.
Analization s. (analaizacheun). Análisis.
Analyse (to) a. (tu analaiz). Analizar, hacer análisis. [morfosia.]
Anamorphosis s. (anamórphosis). Anamorfosis.
Ananas s. (anénas). Bot. Anana.
Anapest s. (ánapest). Poes. Anapesto, pie de verso griego y latino.
Anapestic adj. (anapéstic). **Anapestical** (anapéstical). Poes. Anapéstico.
Anaphora s. (anafóra). Ret. Anáfora. || Med. Anáfora.
Anaphrodisia s. (anafrodyaia). Med. Anafrodisia, ausencia de estímulos venéreos.
Anapnometer s. (anapnómètreur). Anapnómetro, instrumento para medir la fuerza de la respiración.
Anarch s. (ánarc). **Anarchist** (ánarkist). Anarquista.
Anarchic adj. (ánarkic). **Anarchical** (ánarkical). Anárquico.
Anarchism s. (ánarkism). **Anarchy** (ánarki). Anarquía, confusión, desorden.
Anarchist s. (ánarkist). Anarquista.
Anasarca s. (anasarca). Med. Anasarca.
Anasarcous adj. (anisarkéus). Hidropico. [Med. Anastomático.]
Anastomatic adj. y s. (anastomático).
Anastomose n. (anástomos). Anat. Anastomosarse. [Anastomosis.]
Anastomosis s. (anastomosis). Med.
Anastrophe s. (anástrofi). Gram. Anástrofe.
Anathema s. (anáxima). Anatema, excomunión. || Excepción.
Anathematism s. (anáximatism). Excomunión anatema.
Anathematization s. (anáximataizacheun). Excomunión, la acción de excomulgar.
Anathematize (to) a. (tu anáximataiz). Anatematizar, excomulgar.

Anathematizer s. (anázimataisēur). Excomulgador, anatematizador.
Anatolia np. (ánatolia). Geog. Anatolia.
Anatomical adf. (anatómico). Anatómico.
Anatomically adv. (anatómicali).
Anatomist s. (anatomist). Anatomista ó anatomico, el profesor de anatomía.
Anatomize (to) a. (tu anatomais). Anatomizar; disecar. || Fig. Analizar (un escrito, etc.).
Anatomy s. (anátomi). Anatomía. || Fig. Anatomía, análisis ó examen minucioso. || *Descriptive, pathological, surgical, topographical, comparative* —, anatomía descriptiva, patológica, quirúrgica, topográfica, comparada.
Anaxagoras np. (ánacságoras). Anaxágoras.
Ancestors spl. (áncestēurs). Mayores, los abuelos ó antepasados de alguno, predecesores. || For. Ascendientes.
Ancestral adj. (ánsestórial). De los antepasados. [de los abuelos.]
Ancestral adj. (ánsestral). Hereditario.
Acestress s. (ánsestres). Abuela.
Ancestry s. (ánsestri). Linaje ó serie de antepasados, extracción, raza. || *Nobility of* —, nobleza antigua.
Anchises np. (ancáisis). Anquises.
Anchor s. (ánkeür). Ancla ó ancora. *Best bower* —, ancla de ayuste. *Small bower* —, ancla sencilla. *Sheet* —, anclote ó ancla de esperanza. *To stock the* —, enceparr el ancla. *At* —, al ancla. || — *ground*, fondeadero. *To lie, to ride at* —, estar sobre el ancla, estar enclado ó surto. *To cast* —, echar el ancla, dar fondo, surgir en el puerto. *To weigh* —, levar el ancla. *To drag the* —, garrar ó arrastrar el ancla.
Anchor (to) a. (tu ánkeür). Ancorar, echar las anclas. || — a. Ancorar; fijar ó asegurar el buque.
Anchorage s. (ánkeüredj). Anclaje, ancoraje ó surgidero. || Anclaje, el derecho que se paga en los puertos de mar por dar fondo en ellos.
Achored pp. (ánkeüred). Anclado, surto. || Fig. Afirmando, puesto en seguridad. || Blas. Anclado.
Anchorite s. (áncoret). Anchorite (áncorait). Ermitaño, anacoreta.
Anchor-hold s. (ánkeür-jold). Agarro de ancla. || Fig. Seguridad. [anchoa.]
Anchovy s. (ánchóvi). Ict. Anchova ó anchovy.
Ancient adj. (énchent). Antiguo, gua. || Antiguo, viejo, fuera de uso. *An — city*, una ciudad antigua. || — s. Mar. Bandera; insignia. || Portaestandarte, portaguión. || **ANCIENTS**, antepasados, mayores. [mente.]
Anciently adv. (énchentli). Antiguamente.
Ancientness s. (énchentnes). Antigüedad. [de linaje.]
Ancientry s. (énchentri). Antigüedad.
Ancillary adj. (ánslari). Subordinado,

el que sirve bajo otro. || De la criada, referente á la criada ó sirviente.
Ancipital adj. (ans(pital). **Ancipitous** (ans(piteus). Bot. Comprímido y provisto de dos bordes más ó menos cortantes.
Ancona np. (ancóna). Geog. Ancona.
Ancon s. (áncon). Anat. Anconeó.
And conj. (and). Y, é, conjunción copulativa; aun, si, que, á. *His father — mother*, su padre y su madre. || *Now — then*, de cuando en cuando, ó de vez en cuando. || *Two — two*, dos á dos. || — *so forth*, y así de lo demás.
Andalusia np. (ándalúdyia). Geog. Andalucía.
Andalusian adj. y s. (ándalúdyian). Andalúz, za, de Andalucía.
Andante adv. y s. (ándanti). Mús. Andante. [Andantino]
Andantino adv. y s. (ándantino). Mús.
Andean adj. (ándan). Andino, de los Andes.
Andes np. (ándis). Geog. Andes.
Andirons s. (ándairns). pl. Morillo de hogar.
Andrew np. (ándru). Andrés.
Androgynal adj. (ándródyinal). Androgynous (ándrodyneüs). Androgino.
Android s. (ándróid). Automata en figura de hombre, que anda y habla.
Andromache np. (ándrómniki). Andromaca.
Andromeda np. (ándrómida). Andrómeda. Bot. Andrómeda.
Anecdote s. (ánecdot). Anécdota.
Anecdotic adj. (ánecdotico). **Anecdotal** (ánecdotical). Anecdótico, ca.
Anelectric adj. (anelectric). Fis. Aneléctrico.
Anemography s. (animógrafi). Anemografía, descripción de los vientos.
Anemology s. (animólogy). Anemología, teoría de los vientos.
Anemometer s. (animómíteur). Anemómetro. [anemómetro]
Anemometry s. (animómítiri). Anemometría.
Anemone ó **Anemony** s. (ánémóni). Bot. Anémona. [moscopi.]
Anemoscope s. (ánémoscop). Anemómetro.
An-end adv. (ánénd). (corrupción de ON-ESP.) Mar. Por la proa, á proa.
Anent prep. (ánént). Tocante, por lo concerniente. || **Contra**, opuesto, enfrente de.
Aneroid adj. (aníroid). Aneroides ó aneróideo, sin líquido. || — *barometer*, barómetro aneroides.
Aneuria s. (aníuria). Med. Aneuria.
Aneurism s. (aníurism). Med. Aneurisma. [prismal.]
Aneurismal adj. (aníeurismal). Aneurismal.
Anew adv. (aníú). De nuevo, otra vez, aún. || Nuevamente, de un modo nuevo, de refresco. *To begin* —, empezar de nuevo.

Anfractuosity s. (anfrakchiúósi).
Anfractuousness (anfrakchiúéu-
 nes). Sinuosidad, desigualdad, aspe-
 reza.

Anfractuous adj. (anfrakchiúós). **An-
 fractuoso** (anfrakchiúós). Tortuoso,
 sinuoso, áspero, desigual.

Angel s. (éndyel). Ángel, *Guardian* —,
 ángel de la guarda. *Fallen* —, ángel
 caído. || — (*ish*), ángel, pescado.

Angelic adj. (ándyélic). **Angelical**
 (ándyélic). Angelical, angélico.

Angelica s. (ándyélica). Bot. Angélica.
Angelicly adv. (ándyélicali). Ange-
 licamente.

Angelicness s. (ándyélicness). Per-
 fección, excelencia sobrehumana, her-
 mosura angélica. [licat.]

Angel-like adj. (éndyel-láic). Ange-
 [licat.]

Angelot s. (ándyilot). Instrumento mú-
 sico semejante al laúd. || Especie de
 queso muy estimado, que se hace en
 Norrmándia.

Angel-shot s. (éndyel-éhot). Mar. Ba-
 las enramadas ó encadenadas, palan-
 quetas.

Angelus s. (ándyilós). El Ave María.

Angel-winged adj. (éndyel-uínd).
 Alado como los ángeles.

Angel-worship s. (éndyel-uéuchip).
 Angelolatría, adoración tributada á
 los ángeles.

Anger s. (ánguér). Ira, cólera. ||
 Enajo, enfado, disgusto. || Dolor agudo.
A fit of —, un arrebato de cólera. *To*
provoke to —, encolerizar, causar ira
 ó enajo.

Anger (ro) a. (tu ánguér). Provocar,
 enfurecer, enojar, irritar, encolerizar.

Angered pp. (ánguér). Encolerizado.

Angerly adv. (ánguérli). Airada-
 mente, con ira ó enajo.

Angerness s. (ánguérnes). Cólera, ir-
 ritación, ira.

Angina s. (ándyina). Med. Angina.

Angiography s. (ándyiógrafi). Angio-
 grafía. [giología.]

Angiology s. (ándyíolodýi). Anat. An-
 giosperm adj. y s. (ándyíospérm).
 Angiosperma. [Angiotomía.]

Angiotomy s. (ándyíotómi). Anat.

Angle s. (ángl). Ángulo. || (Geom. Án-
 gulo. *A right, obtuse, acute* —, án-
 gulo recto, obtuso, agudo. || Anzuelo.
 Caña de pescar.

Angle (ro) n. (tu ángl). Pescar con
 caña. || Fig. insinuarse. *To* — *for*, in-
 sinuarse con amiguos.

Angled adj. (ángled). Angular, angu-
 loso. *Three* —, triangular. *Many* —,
 polígono. *Right* —, rectangular.

Angler s. (ángléur). Pescador de caña.
 I letiol. Balderraya.

Angle-rod s. (ángl-rod). Caña de pes-
 car. [cano.]

Anglican s. y adj. (ánglican). Angli-

Anglicanism s. (ánglicanism). Angli-
 canismo.

Anglicism s. (ánglicism). Anglicismo.

Anglicize (ro) a. (tu ánglisais). Ingle-
 sar, dar otra lengua los giros y el ca-
 rácter del idioma inglés.

Angling s. (ánglin). Pesca de anzuelo.

Anglo adj. (ánglo). Anglo, voz em-
 pleada únicamente en composición.

Anglo-American adj. y s. (ánglo-amé-
 rican). Anglo-americano, na.

Anglo-Danish adj. y s. (ánglo-dénich).
 Anglo-dinamarqués. [manía.]

Anglomania s. (ángloménia). Anglo-
 [manía.]

Anglo-norman adj. y s. (ánglo-nór-
 man). Anglo-normando, da. [fobia.]

Anglophobia s. (ánglofóbia). Anglo-
 [fobia.]

Anglo-saxon s. (ánglo-sicséun). Ang-
 lo-sajón, na.

Angora np. (ángora). Geog. Angora. ||
cat, gato de Angora.

Angrily adv. (ángri). Coléricamente,
 airadamente, con cólera.

Angry adj. (ángri). Colérico, irritado,
 enfadado, enojado, encolerizado, ai-
 rado. || *To be* —, estar enfadado, en-
 colerizado. *To make one* —, encoleri-
 zar á alguno. || Irritado, agitado. *To the*
waves, á las olas irritadas.

Anguiform adj. (ánguiliform). En
 forma de anguila.

**Anguish s. (ánguich). Ansia, pena, an-
 gustia, congoja, aflicción, dolor. *To be*
in —, estar en un potro.**

Anguish (ro) a. (tu ánguich). Atormen-
 tar, torturar, causar vivas angustias.

Anguished adj. (ánguichit). Atormen-
 tado, angustiado. [anguloso.]

Angular adj. (ánguiléur). Angular. [larmente.]

Angularity s. (ánguilariti). Forma
 angular. [larmente.]

Angularly adv. (ánguiléurli). Angu-
 [larmente.]

Angulate adj. (ánguileut). **Angulated**
 adj. (ánguileuted). Anguloso, angular.

Anhelation s. (anjilééun). Jadeo,
 anhélito vehemente, anhelación, res-
 piración fatigosa y difícil.

Anhydrite s. (ánjidrit). Quím. Anhi-
 drita. [hidro.]

Anhydrous adj. (ánjidréus). Quím. An-
 [hidro.]

Amight adv. (aníit). **Amights** (aníit).
 De noche; todas las noches.

Anil s. (ánil). Bot. Anil.

Anile s. (ánil). Caduca, chocha, ha-
 blando de una mujer de edad.

Anileness s. (ánilnes). **Anility** (áni-
 liti). Vejez de mujer; vejez.

Animadversion s. (ánimadvérchéun).
 Animadversión, nota crítica ó reparo.

Animadversive adj. (ánimadvéuasiv).
 Perceptivo, va. || Judicativo.

Animadvert (ro) a. (tu animadvéurt).
 (Con on ó upon) Advertir, considerar,
 observar. || Conusar, formar juicio,
 dar dictamen, juzgar. || Reprochar,
 castigar. || Filos. Percibir, juzgar.

Animadverter s. (animadvérteḏr). Censurador, crítico.

Animal s. (ánimál). Animal. || Fig. Fam. Animal. *A stupid* —, hombre estúpido.

Animal adj. Animal. || — *kingdom*. reino animal. || — *life*, vida animal. || — *spirits*, Fig. Ardor, fuego.

Animalcular adj. (animálkiular). Animalcular.

Animalcule s. (animálkiul). Animalculo, animalillo microscópico.

Animalculism s. (animálkiulism). Animalculismo. [malculista.]

Animalculist s. (animálkiulist). Ani-

Animalism s. (ánimálist). Animalismo, estado animal. || Fig. Sensualidad grosera.

Animalist s. (animalist). Pintor ó escultor de animales. [jualidad.]

Animalty s. (animáliti). Didict. Ani-

Animalization s. (animálisêcheun). Didict. Animalización. || Animalización, asimilación de los alimentos.

Animalize (to) a. (tu ánimálaiz). Didict. Animalizar, dar la vida animal; || Asimilar los alimentos.

Animate (to) a. (tu ánimet). Animar, dar la vida animal, vivificar. || Fig. Animar, infundir ánimo ó valor, excitar. || Consolar, distraer.

Animate adj. Viviente, animado.

Animated adj. (ánimeted). Animado. || Vivo, vigoroso, animado.

Animating pa. y adj. (ánimetiñ). Vivificante, excitante. || — *glance*, ojeada excitante. || Animado, vivo, alegre, divertido. *An — scene*, una escena animada, divertida.

Animatingly adv. (ánimetiñli). Alegremente, de una manera divertida; con animación.

Animation s. (ánimêcheun). Animación. || Fig. Animación, viveza, espíritu, vivacidad. *Suspended —*, asfixia.

Animative adj. (ánimativ). Vivificante, lo que anima.

Animator s. (ánimatôr). Animador.

Anime adj. (ánimi). Gum — (guémá-nimi). Farm. Animo. || Goma copal.

Animetta s. (ániméta). Velo que cubre el cáliz.

Animism s. (ánimism). Animismo.

Animist s. (ánimist). Animista.

Animosity s. (ánimósali). Animosidad, encarnizamiento, mala voluntad, rencor, odio, encono, aversión.

Anise s. (ánis). Bot. Anís. [anis.]

Aniseed s. (ánisid). Bot. Simiente de anís.

Anisette s. (ánisét). Anisete, licor de anís.

Anchor s. (áñkôr). Cuarterola. [losia.]

Ankilose s. (ánquilosi). Patal. Anquilosis. || — *bone*, hueso del tobillo.

Anna np. (ána). Ana.

Analist s. (ánalist). Analista, el que escribe anales, cronista.

Annals spl. (ánals). Anales, historia que refiere los sucesos año por año.

Annats s. (ánats). Anata, la renta de un año.

Anneal (to) a. (tu ániil). Templar, recocer los metales para darles más fuerza.

Annellida spl. (anéllida). Anelídeos (anéllidis). Zool. Anélidos.

Annex (to) a. (tu anécs). Anexar, unir ó agregar. || Unir, juntar, reunir.

|| — n. Anexarse, unirse, agregarse. || s. Anexo.

Annexary s. (ánécsari). Adición.

Annexation s. (ánécsêcheun). **Annexment** (ánécsment). Anexión. || Con-

junción, adición, unión.

Annihilable adj. (anijilebl). Aniquilable, destructible.

Annihilate (to) a. (tu anijilel). Aniquilar, reducir a la nada. [trufilo.]

Annihilate adj. Aniquilado, des-

Annihilation s. (anajilêcheun). Aniquilación, aniquilamiento; anulación.

Anniversarily adv. (ánivêrsarili). Anualmente, como aniversario.

Anniversary s. (ánivêrsari). Aniversario. || *To keep, to celebrate the of*, celebrar el aniversario de. || — adj. Anual.

Anno Domini s. (áño-dómini). Lat. En el año de Nuestro Señor, en el año de gracia. [comentar.]

Annotate (to) n. (tu ánotet). Anotar.

Annotation s. (ánotêcheun). Anotación.

Annotator s. (ánotêcheun). **Annotationist** (ánotêcheunist). Anotador, comentar, ilustrador.

Announce (to) a. (tu ánúns). Anunciar, publicar, proclamar. || Declarar jurídicamente.

Announcement s. (ánúnsment). Aviso, anuncio, advertencia, declaración.

Announcer s. (ánúnsêur). Anunciador, publicador.

Annoy (to) a. (tu anói). Molestar, incomodar, fatigar, fastidiar. *The least sound —s him*, el menor ruido le incomoda. *He —s me with his queries*, me fatiga con sus preguntas. || — s. Molestia, daño, fastidio.

Annoyance s. (anóiáns). Molestia, pena, incomodidad, daño. || Disgusto, fastidio. *To give — to one*, dar á alguno un disgusto, causarle pena.

Annoyer s. (anóiêur). Molestador, a.

Annoying adj. (anóiñ). Fastidioso, molesto, incómodo.

Annual adj. (ánual). Anual. || Planta anual (que solo vive un año).

Annually adv. (ánuali). Anualmente, de año en año.

Annuity s. (ánuiti). Anualidad, la renta de un año. *Life —*, renta vitalicia.

Terminable —, renta reembolsable.

To buy up, to redeem an —, rescatar

una renta. *Deferred* —, renta diferida. || *To settle an — on one*, señalar una renta á alguno.

Annul (ro) a. (tu anul). Anular, invalidar, revocar.

Annular adj. (ániular). **Annultery** (ániulari). Anular.

Annulate adj. (ániulet). **Annulated** (ániuleted). Anuloso, a, anillado, a.

Annulet s. (ániulet). Anillejo, sortijilla. || Arquít. Anillo.

Annulment s. (anúlement). Anulación.

Annulose adj. (anúloles). Rizado.

Annunciate (ro) a. (tu anúnci-ah-t). Anunciar.

Annunciation s. (anúnci-eh-eh-ün). Anunciación. || Proclamación, promulgación.

Anode s. (anod). Fís. Anoda.

Anodyne adj. (anodain). Anodino. || Fig. Anodino, poco eficaz.

Anoint (ro) a. (tu anóint). Untar. || Ungir. *To — a dying person*, administrar la extremaunción. [gido.]

Anointed pp. y sust. (anóinted). Un-

Anointer s. (anóint-ür). Untador, el que unta.

Anointing s. (anóintin). **Anointment** (anóintment). Unción; consagración.

Anomalism s. (anomalism). Irregularidad, anomalía.

Anomalistic adj. (anomalistic). **Anomalistical**. Anomalístico. || Astr. — year, año anomalístico.

Anomalous adj. (anómaleüs). Anómalo, irregular. [regularmente.]

Anomalously adv. (anómaleüsil). Ir-

Anomalousness s. (anómaleüsnes).

Anomaly (anómali). Anomalía, irregularidad.

Anon adv. (anón). Presto, al instante. || De cuando en cuando. || A cada instante. || Luego, inmediatamente. *Ever and —*, bien á menudo.

Anonymous adj. (anóniméüs). Anónimo, a. *An — letter*, una carta anónima. [Anónimamente.]

Anonymously adv. (anóniméüsil).

Anorexy s. (anorexi). Med. Anorexia, inapetencia. [regular.]

Anormal adj. (anórmal). Anormal, ir-

Anosmia s. (anósmia). Med. Anosmia, pérdida del olfato.

Another adj. (anózeur). Otro, diferente, distinto. *One carriage will not do, you must send for —*, un solo carruaje no basta, es necesario hacer venir otro. || *One year with —*, buen año, mal año, un año con otro. || *It is one thing to promise and — to perform*, una cosa es prometer y otra cumplir; del dicho al hecho hay gran trecho. || — pron. indef. Otro, otra. (Como pron., *another* toma la forma posesiva). *Love one —*, amaos unos á otros. [tiene asas.]

Ansated adj. (ánsated). Con asas, que

Anserine adj. (ánséurin). Anserino, na, del ansar. — *skin* (ó *goose skin*), carne de gallina.

Answer (ro) n. (tu ánsér). Responder. *Why do you not — ?* ¿por qué no responde Vd.? || — *at once*, responde Vd. en seguida. || **Replicar**. || Responder, ser responsable. *To — for a debt*, responder de una deuda. || *To — for a person's probity*, responder de la probidad de una persona. || **Corresponder**. *This year's crop does not — our expectations*, la cosecha de este año no corresponde á nuestras esperanzas. || For. **Compurerer**. || **Equivaler**. || Salir bien, dar buen éxito, tener buen resultado. *That scheme will never —*, ese proyecto no saldrá bien, no dará buen resultado. || — a. Responder; satisfacer á. || **Refutar**. || *To — a person, a question, a petition*, responder á una persona, á una pregunta, á una petición ó demanda. || *To — for*, liar á, responder de. || **Resolver** (un problema, etc.). || — s. **Respuesta**. || **Refutación**, réplica. *In — to your letter*, en contestación á su carta de Vd.

Answerable adj. (ánséurabl). **Refutable**. || Responsable. || **Correspondiente**, equivalente, conforme. || **Proporcionado**. *To be — for a deposit*, ser responsable de un depósito.

Answerableness s. (ánséurabines). Responsabilidad. || **Proporción**, relación, conformidad, correspondencia.

Answerably adv. (ánséurabl). **Proporcionadamente**, con proporción ó conformidad. [cienoro.]

Answerer s. (ánséur-ür). Fiador, cau-

Answering pp. (ánséurin). **Correspondiente**, proporcionado, conveniente, oportuno. || **Simpático**.

Answerless adj. (ánséurles). Sin respuesta; á lo que no se puede responder.

An't (ant). Contracción de *an it* para *if it*.

An't, An't (ent). Contracción vulgar de *am not, are not, is not*.

Ant s. (ant). Hormiga. || — *bear*, — *eater*, s. Hormiguero. || — *egg*, s. Huevo de hormiga. || — *lion*, s. Entom. Hormigaleón.

Anteus pp. (antiéüs). Anteo.

Antagonism s. (antagonism). **Antagonismo**, rivalidad, oposición. [nista.]

Antagonist s. (antagonist). **Antago-**

Antagonistic adj. (antagonistic). **Antagonistical** (antagonistical). **Contrario**, opuesto, en antagonismo.

Antagonize (ro) n. (tu antágonais). Competir con otro.

Antalgic adj. (antáldic). **Antálgico**, anodino, calmante. [Antanclasis.]

Antanclasis s. (antánclasis). **Ret.**

Antaphrodisiac adj. y s. (antafrodisiac). Med. Antiafrodisíaco.

Antapoplectic adj. (ántapopléctico). Med. Antipoplectico.

Antarctic (adj. (ántártico). Antártico.

Antiarthritic adj. (ántiartrítico). Med. Antiartrítico. [Antiasmático.]

Antiaesthetic adj. (ántiasméico). Med. Antioestético.

Antioact s. (ántiact). Acto anterior.

Antecedaneous adj. (ánticédenéus). Precedente.

Antecede (ro) n. (tu antíd). Anteceder, preceder.

Antecedence s. (ánticédenis). Antecedencia (ánticédenis). Precedencia.

Antecedent adj. y s. (ánticéden). Antecedente, precedente. [Anteriormente.]

Antecedently adv. (ánticédenli). Anteriormente.

Antecessor s. (ánticéscúr). Antecesor.

Antechamber s. (ántichémbeúr). Antecámara.

Antedate (ro) a. (tu antídét). Antedatar. || Anticipar. || - s. Antedatada.

Antediluvian adj. y s. (ántidiliúvian). Antediluviano.

Antelope s. (ántilop). Zool. Antilope.

Antelucan adj. (ántilúcan). Temprano; antes del día.

Antemeridian adj. (ántimírídian). Mañana, antes de mediodía.

Antemetec adj. (ánteméico). Antiemético, remedio que hace cesar el vómito.

Antemundane adj. (ántimúnden). Anterior a la creación.

Antenna s. (ánténa). Antennæ. (pl. antén). Antena. [a las antenas.]

Antennal adj. (ánténal). Que pertenece.

Antenuptial adj. (ántineúpcial). Antenupcial, que precede a la boda.

Antepaschal adj. (ántipáscal). Antepascual.

Antepast s. (ántipast). Anticipación; gusto anticipado. [última.]

Antepenult s. (ántipénúlt). Antepenúltimo.

Antepenultimate adj. y s. (ántipénúltimet). Antepenúltimo, s.

Antepleptic a. (ántepiléptico). Med. Antiepileptico. [precedente.]

Anterior adj. (ántiríeur). Anterior.

Anteriority s. (ántiríeuriti). Anterioridad, precedencia. [Anteriormente.]

Anteriorly adv. (ántiríeurli). Anteriormente.

Anteroom s. (ántírum). Antecámara.

Anthelion s. (ántilíeun). Meteor. Antolía. [tielíntico.]

Anthelmintic adj. (ántelmíntico). Antelmintico.

Anthem s. (ánzem). Antifona, motete.

Anther s. (ánzeur). Bot. Antera. || — dust, polen, polvo de las anteras.

Antheral adj. (ánzeural). Bot. Anteral, perteneciente a las anteras.

Antheriferous adj. (ánzeurífíreus). Bot. Anterífero.

Ant-hill s. (ánt-hil). Hormiguero.

Anthological adj. (ánzóloclóyal). Antológico.

Anthology s. (ánzóloclóy). Antología.

Anthony np. (ántoni). Antonio. —'s fire s. Med. Fuego de San Antón. erisipela.

Anthraxite s. (ánzrasit). Miner. Antracito.

Anthrax s. (ánzracas). Med. Antrax, carbunco, tumor maligno. || Hist. nat. Antrax, género de insectos dípteros.

Anthropography s. (ánzropógrafi). Antropografía. [tropolito.]

Anthropolite s. (ánzropolait). Antropólita.

Anthropological adj. (ánzropolóclóyal). Antropológico. ca. [tropología.]

Anthropology s. (ánzropolóclóy). Antropología.

Anthropometer s. (ánzropómíteur). Antropómetro.

Anthropometrical adj. (ánzropómétrical). Antropométrico.

Antropometry s. (ánzropómítri). Antropometría.

Anthropomorphism s. (ánzropómór-fisn). Antropomorfismo.

Anthropomorphist s. (ánzropómór-físt). Antropomorfista.

Anthropomorphous adj. (ánzropómórfeus). Antropomorfo.

Anthropophagi s. (ánzropófadyi). Antropófagos.

Anthropophagous adj. (ánzropófagufus). Antropófago. [troposofia.]

Anthroposophy s. (ánzropósófi). Antroposofía.

Anthropotomy s. (ánzropótómi). Antropotomía.

Anti (ánti). Preposición de origen griego que entra en la composición de muchas voces, y significa *contra* ó *contrario* a.

Antiaditis s. Med. (ántiáditis). Antiaditis.

Antiaristocratic adj. (ántiarístocrátic). Enemigo de la aristocracia.

Antiarthritic adj. (ántiartrítico). Med. Antiartrítico. [Antibilioso.]

Antibilious adj. (ántibilíeús). Med. Antibilioso.

Antibrachial adj. (ántibrékiál). Antibrachial.

Antic adj. (ántic). Extraño, raro, ridículo, grotesco. || — s. Bufón, truhan, saltimbanco. || Figura grotesca. || To play — s, hacer bufonadas. || — a Poner en ridículo.

Anticacchetic adj. (ánticacéctic). Med. Anticacético. [Anticataral.]

Anticatarthral adj. (ánticátáral). Med. Anticataral.

Antichrist s. (ánticrist). Anticristo, falso profeta. [Anticristiano.]

Antichristian s. y adj. (ánticristían). Anticristiano.

Antichristianity s. (ánticristíanté). Anticristianismo.

Anticipate (ro) a. (tu ántisipet). Anticipar. || Adelantarse, provenir. || To a payment, anticipar un pago, pagar de antemano. || Esperar, prometerse. || I did not — such a result, no me esperaba semejante resultado.

Anticipated pp. (ántisipetéd). Anticipado, adelantado, prematuro, dado ó tomado de antemano. || Previsto.

Anticipately adv. (ántisipetli). Anticipadamente.

padamente, de antemano, con anticipación.

Anticipation s. (ántisipécheun). Anticipación. *By ó in* —, por anticipación, de antemano. [cipativo.]

Anticipative adj. (ántisipetiv). Anticipatorio.

Anticipator s. (ántisipetúr). Anticipador.

Anticipatory adj. (ántisipet-ri). Lo que anticipa. — Anticipado.

Anticlerical (adj.) (anticlerical). Anticlerical, opuesto á la dominación del clero. [ticlinal.]

Anticlinal adj. (ánticlínal). Geol. Anticly adv. (ánticli). Truhanamente, ó manera de bufón.

Anticness s. (ánticnes). Truhanería, bufonada. || Extravagancia, rareza.

Anti-constitutional adj. (ánticousti-túcheunal). Anticonstitucional.

Anti-contagious adj. (ánticcontédyeus). Anticontagioso. [Anticonvulsivo.]

Anti-convulsive adj. (ánticonvéulsiv).

Antidotal adj. (ántidotál). Preservativo, bueno como antídoto.

Antidotally adv. (ántidotáli). Como antídoto. [tario.]

Antidotary adj. (ántidotari). Antídoto.

Antidote s. (ántidot). Antídoto.

Antidotical adj. (ántidotícal). Bueno como antídoto. [Antidisentérico.]

Anti-dysenteric adj. (ántidisentéric).

Antifebrile adj. y s. (ántisfebril). Med. Antifebril.

Anti-galactic adj. (ántigalactic). Antigaláctico, antilácteo. [Antiliberal.]

Antiliberal adj. y s. (ántilibé-ral).

Antilogy s. (ántilodvi). Antilogía.

Antiloquist s. (ántilocuíst). Contradictor, opositor.

Anti-ministerial s. (ántiministírial).

Anti-ministerialist (ántiministíri-
list). Antiministerial.

Antimonarchic adj. (ántimonárkie).

Antimonarchical (ántimonárkical). Antimonárquico.

Antimonial adj. (ántimónial). Antimonial. || — s. Preparación antimonial.

Antimoniate s. (ántimóniet). Quím. Antimoniato, sal compuesta de ácido antimonico y de una base.

Antimonious adj. (ántimóniús). De antimonio. [monio.]

Antimony s. (ántimoni). Min. Anti-

Antinomian s. (ántinómian). Antinomiano. || adj. Antinomiano.

Antinomianism s. (ántinomianism). Antinomía.

Antioch np. (ántioch). Geog. Antioquía.

Antipapal adj. (ántipépal). Antipapístico (ántipapístical). Antipapal.

Antipathetic adj. (ántipazétic). Antipathetical (ántipazétical). Antipático.

Antipathetically adv. (ántipazéticali). Antipáticamente.

Antipatheticalness s. (ántipazéticalnes). Carácter antipático. [tico, ca.]

Antipathic adj. (ántipazic). Antipático.

Antipathy s. (ántipazi). Antipatía.

Antipatriotic adj. (ántipatríótic). Antipatriótico.

Antiperistaltic adj. (ántiperistáltic). Med. Antiperistáltico.

Antipestilential adj. (ántipestilén-chal). Antipestilencial.

Antiphlogistic s. y adj. (ántiflodýstic). Antiflogístico.

Antiphon s. (ántifon). Antifona.

Antiphonal adj. (ántifonál). Antiphonical (ántifonícal). Antifonal.

Antiphonary s. (ántifonari). Antiphoner (ántifonéur). Antifonal ó antifonario.

Antiphrasis s. (ántifrasis). Antífrasis.

Antipodal adj. (ántipodal). Antipodal.

Antipode s. (ántipód). pl. **Antipodes** (ántipodis). Antípoda. [Antiprético.]

Antipyretic adj. (ántipirétik). Med.

Antipyrin s. (ántipairin). Farm. Antipirina.

Antiquarian adj. (ánticuérian). De las antigüedades, relativo á lo antiguo, de la antigüedad.

Antiquarianism s. (ánticu-rianism). El gusto por las antigüedades.

Antiquary s. (ánticu-ri). Anticuario.

Antiquate (ro) a. (tu ánticuet). Anticuar, abolir el uso de alguna cosa, anular.

Antiquated adj. (ánticuted). Anticuado, caído en desuso. || Anticuado, viejo, fuera de uso. — *word*, voz anticuada. — *fashion*, moda anticuada, pasada.

Antiquateness s. (ánticuetednes).

Antiquateness (ánticuetnes). Vetustez, vejez.

Antique adj. (ántik). Antiguo. || — s. Antigüedad; antigualla. *The museum of — s*, el museo de antigüedades. *After the —*, á la antigua. Imp. Normanda.

Antiquely adv. (ánticli). Á la antigua.

Antiqueness s. (ántiknes). Antigüedad, vetustez.

Antiquity s. (ánticuiti). Antigüedad. || Vestigios de los tiempos antiguos.

Antirepublican adj. y s. (ántirrépublican). Antirrepublicano.

Antirevolutionary adj. (ántirevolú-cheunari). Antirrevolucionario.

Antirevolutionist s. (ántirevolú-cheuníst). Antirrevolucionario.

Antirheumatic adj. (ántirumátic). Med. Antirreumático.

Antiscians spl. (ántichians). Antiscii (ántichiai). Antiscios.

Antiscorbatic adj. y s. (ántiscorbi-
tic). Antiscorbútico. [tisepsia.]

Antisepsis s. (ántiseipsis). Med. An-

Antiseptic adj. y s. (ántiséptic). Antiséptico, antipútrido. [tiesclavista.]

Antislavery adj. (ántislévéuri). An-

Antisocial adj. (ántisóshal). Antisocial.
Antispasmodic adj. y s. (ántispasmódic). Antispasmodico.
Antisplenetic adj. (ántisplinétic). Med. Antisplenético.
Antistrophe s. (ántistrofi). Antistrofa. || Retór. Antistrofe.
Antisyphilitic adj. y s. (ántisifilític). Med. Antisyfilitico.
Antithesis s. (ántisisis). Retór. Antítesis, contraposición.
Antithetic adj. (ántizétic). **Antithetical** (ántizétical). Antitético.
Antithetically adv. (ántizéticali). De una manera antitética, por antítesis.
Antitrinitarian s. (antitrinitérian). Antitrinitario.
Antitype s. (ántitalp). Antitipo, tipo modelo, figura, imagen.
Antitypical adj. (ántisipical). Antitípico, que se refiere al antitipo.
Antivaccinator s. (antivaksinetor). Contrario a la vacunación.
Antivenins. (antivenín). Contraveneno.
Anti-venereal adj. y s. (antivínifrial). Antivenéreo. [Antiviscección.]
Antivivisection s. (antivisekshún).
Antler s. (ántleür). Cercetas, los mugotes del ciervo.
Antlered adj. (ántleürd). Armado de cercetas ó astas ramosas.
Antonomasia s. (antonoméchia). Retór. Antonomasia.
Antonomastically adv. (antonomás-ticali). Antonomásticamente, por antonomasia. [heres.]
Antwerp np. (antueürp). Geog. Am-
Anus s. (éneüs). Anat. Ano.
Anvil s. (ánvill). Yunque, ayunque, bigornia. *The stock of an —*, cepo de yunque. || — *block*, pie ó banco de yunque. *Hand —*, bigorneta, yunque pequeño.
Anxiety s. (ánsáiti). Ansia. || Aflicción ó abatimiento de ánimo. || Perplejidad, desasosiego, afán, anhelo, inquietud, dificultad, ansiedad. *To be in great —*, estar en una ansiedad mortal.
Anxious adj. (ánkheüs). Ansioso, inquieto, perturbado, anheloso, impaciente. || Ansioso, solícito, desasoso.
Anxiously adv. (ánkheüsli). Ansiosamente, impacientemente.
Any adj. y pron. (éni). Cualquiera ó cualquiera. || Algun, alguno, alguna. || Más. || En. || Todo, todos. *At — time*, in — *place*, a cualquier hora, en cualquier lugar. || *If at — time you need my help...* si alguna vez tiene Vd. necesidad de mí... || *If you meet with — obstacle*, si encuentra Vd. algún obstáculo. || — *man can do that*, todos pueden hacer eso. — *how*, — *wise*, de cualquier modo que sea, como quiera que sea. *Have you — money?* ¿tiene Vd. dinero?

Anybody pron. (énibodí). **Anyone** (eniüün). Alguno, alguien, cualquiera. || (Con negación). Nadie. || Todo el mundo, toda persona.
Anything pron. (éniziñ). Algo, alguna cosa, cualquier cosa. || (Con negación): nada. || Todo, todo lo que.
Anywhere adv. (énijuer). En cualquier parte, en otra parte, no importa donde. || (Con negación): en ninguna parte.
Aonian adj. (aónian). Aoniano.
Aorist s. (eorist). Gram. Aoristo.
Aorta s. (éorta). Anat. Aorta.
Aortal adj. (éortal). Anat. Aórtico.
Aortitis s. (eortítis). Med. Aortitis, inflamación de la aorta.
Apace adv. (apés). Rápidamente, aprisa, con presteza ó prontitud.
Apagoge s. (ápagodvi). Lóg. Apagogía.
Apagogical adj. (ápagódyical). Apagógico.
Apart adv. (apúrt). Aparte, a un lado, separadamente, a distancia. *The lay (ó put) —*, poner aparte, separar.
Apartment s. (apúrtment). Cuarto, habitación ó vivienda. || *Apartment*, plur. Cuarto, la parte de casa que habita una familia.
Apathetic adj. (apazétic). **Apathetical** (apazétical). Apático, indolente, indiferente, insensible.
Apathy s. (ápazi). Apatía, insensibilidad. || Indolencia.
Ape s. (ep). Mono. || — a. Imitar, remedar. || Hacer muecas ó monadas.
Apeak adv. (ápik). **Apeek** (apik) Perpendicularmente, en una posición vertical. || A pique.
Apepsia s. (apépisia). **Apepsy** (apépss). Med. Apepsia. [ínios.]
Apennine adj. (apenáin). De los Ape-
Apennines spl. (apenains). Geog. Los Apeninos. [dénulo, búfon.]
Aper s. (épéur). Imitador, ó mimo ri-
Aperient adj. (apérient). **Aperitive** (apértiv). Med. Aperitivo. [rendija.]
Aperture (apeurtiur). Abertura, paso.
Apery s. (épéuri). Monería, gesto, vi-
[saje ridiculo. [talo.]
Apetalous adj. (apétaléüs). Bot. Ape-
Apex s. (épéca). plur. **Apexes** (épéssi-
ó **Apices** (épisis). Apice, cima.
Aphoresis s. (afirisis). Gram. Afre-
sis.
Aphelion s. (afiléün). Astr. Afelio.
Aphis s. (éfis). Nombre científico del pulgón. [Afont.]
Aphonia s. (afónia). **Aphony** s. (afont).
Aphorism s. (siforism). Aforismo.
Aphoristic adj. (áforístic). **Aphoristical** (áforístical). Aforístico, ca.
Aphoristically adv. (áforísticali). Sentenciosamente.
Aphrodisiac adj. y s. (áfrodisiac).
Aphrodisiacal (áfrodisiacal). afrodisíaco.

Aphrodite s. (afrodít). Afrodita. || Entom. Afrodita. || Miner. Afrodita.
Aphthiae s. (áfzi). Med. Aftas.
Aphthous adj. (áfzús). Med. Aftoso.
Aphyllous adj. (áfílicus). Bot. Afilo, sin hojas.
Apiary s. (épiéri). Colmena.
Apiace adv. (apís). Por barba, por cabeza, por persona ó cada uno. || Por pieza, cada uno ó una. *That will cost us a pound* —, eso nos costará una libra esterlina por cabeza.
Apis np. (épis). Apis.
Apish adj. (épiçh). Remedador, gesticulador, parecido al mono. || Fatuo, frívolo. || Afectado, pretencioso.
Apishly adv. (épiçhli). Afectadamente, frívolamente.
Apishness s. (epichnes). Monería, imitación burlesca, burla. || Impertinencia.
Apium s. (épiçum). Bot. Apio. [cia.]
Aplanatic adj. (áplanátic). Opt. Aplanético.
Apocalypse s. (apócalips). Apocalipsis.
Apocalypic adj. (apocalíptic). Apocalíptico.
Apocalypically adv. (apocalípticali). De una manera apocalíptica. || Fig. Misteriosamente.
Apocope s. (apócopi). Gram. Apócope.
Apocrypha spl. (apócrifa). Libros apócrifos ó no canónicos.
Apocryphal adj. (apócrifa). Apócrifo.
Apocryphally adv. (apócrifali). Apócrifamente.
Apodal adj. (ápodal). Hist. nat. Ápodo, sin pies. || Ápodo, pez sin aletas ventrales.
Apodictic adj. (ápodictic). **Apodictical** (ápodictical). Didáct. Apodictico, ca, demostrativo.
Apodictically adv. (ápodicticali). Con evidencia. || Fig. Misteriosamente.
Apodosis s. (ápodosís). Gram. Apodosis.
Apogee s. (ápodi). Astr. Apogeo. [rios.]
Apollinares np. (apóliuáris). Apolina.
Apollo s. (apólo). Mit. Apolo. [lodo.]
Apollodorus np. (apólodoreús). Apo.
Apollyon s. (apólién). Satanás.
Apologetic adj. (apológic). **Apologetical** (apológic). Apologético, ca. [Apologéticamente.]
Apologetically adv. (apológicáli).
Apologetics s. plur. (apológicéti). Apologética.
Apologist s. (apólogyist). Apologista.
Apologize (to) a. (tu apólogyais). Apologizar, defender; excusar, disculpar o sacar la cara por, ó en defensa de. || — n. Disculpase, excusarse. *To* — for, excusarse de, disculpase de.
Apologue s. (ápolog). Apólogo.
Apology s. (ápólogy). Apología, defensa; excusa, justificación.
Aponeurosis s. (apóniurosis). Anat. Aponeurosis.

Aponeurotomy s. (aponiurótomi). Anat. Aponeurotomía.
Apophasis s. (apófasis). Ret. Apófasis, refutación.
Apophisis s. (apófisis). Anat. Apófisis.
Apophlegmatic adj. (apóflegmátic). Méd. Apoflemático.
Apophthegm s. (ápozem). Apótegma, sentencia breve.
Apoplectic adj. (apopléctic). **Apoplectical** (apopléctic). Apoplético, ca. || — *attack ó stroke*, ataque de apoplejía. || — s. Un apoplético. [plejía.]
Apoplexy s. (ápoplecsi). Med. Apo.
Apostasis s. (apóstasis). Med. Apóstasis.
Apostasy s. (apóstasi). Apostasía.
Apostate s. (apóstet). Apostata. || — adj. Falso, pérfido, rebelde.
Apostatical adj. (ápóstatic). Apostático, de apóstata. [Apostatar.]
Apostatize (to) a. (tu apóstatais).
Apostema s. (apostema). Cir. Absceso.
Apostemate (to) n. (tu apóstimet). Med. Apostemarse.
Apostemation s. (apostiméchēun). Med. Formación de un apóstema ó absceso. [Apostemoso.]
Apostemátous adj. (ápóstemátous).
Apostil s. (apóstil). Apostilla.
Apostle s. (apésil). Apóstol.
Apostleship s. (apósclhip). **Apostolate** (apóstolet). Apostolado.
Apostolic adj. (apostílic). **Apostolical** (apostílic). Apóstolico, ca.
Apostolically adv. (apostílicali). Apostólicamente. [Apostolicidad.]
Apostolicalness s. (apostílicálnes).
Apostrophe s. (apóstrofi). Apóstrofe. || Apóstrofo.
Apostrophic s. (ápóstrofic). **Apostrophical** (ápóstrofical). Perteneciente al apóstrofo.
Apostrophize (to) a. (tu apostrofais). Apostrofar. || Dirigir una palabra insultante ó amarga a alguno.
Apothecary s. (apózicari). Boticario. *An apothecary's shop*, botica.
Apothegm s. (ápozem). Apótegma.
Apothegmatic adj. (ápozegmátic).
Apothegmatic (ápözegmátic).
Apothegmatist s. [Apotegmatista.]
Apothegmatize (to) n. (tu apözegmatís). Apotegmatizar. [deificación.]
Apotheosis s. (ápözéosis). Apoteosis.
Apotheosize (to) a. (tu apözíosis). Deificar, divinizar. [medicinal.]
Apozem s. (ápozem). Pócima, bebida.
Apozemical adj. (apósémical). Perteneciente ó relativo á los medicamentos.
Appal (to) (tu apól). **Appall** (apól). Espantar, aterrar. || — n. Desmayar, decaer de ánimo.
Appalling adj. (apóliū). Espantoso, aterrador.

Appallingly adv. (apóliñli). Espantosamente. [miedo.]

Appalment s. (apólmént). Terror ó

Appanage s. (ápanedj). Infantazgo, las tierras ó ventas señaladas á un infante ó infanta. || Heredamiento. [tista.]

Appanagist s. (apánadyist). Alimen-

Apparatus s. (aparétēus). Aparato, aparejo, apresto. || Tren, pompa, ostentación. *Kitchen* —, batería de cocina. || *Photographic* —, aparato fotográfico.

Apparel s. (apárel). Traje, vestido.

Wearing —, vestidos, equipaje. || Ade-rezo, adorno. || Mar. Equipo. || — a. Vestir, trajear. || Adornar, componer. || Mar. Equipar (un buque).

Apparent adj. (apérént). Claro, patente, evidente, manifiesto. *The heir — to the crown*, el heredero presunto de la corona.

Apparently adv. (apéréntli). Evidentemente, claramente, manifiestamente; según las apariencias.

Apparition s. (aparichēun). Aparición ó aparición. || Visión, Fantasma, espectro. || Ilusión.

Apparitor s. (apáritēur). Portero, alguacil de la curia eclesiástica. || Bedel de universidad.

Appeal (to) n. (tu apél). Apelar. || Llamar por testigo. *I — to God*, pongo á Dios por testigo. || Recurrir, acudir á medios no comunes. || — s. Apelación, recurso á un tribunal superior. *Without* —, sin recurso. *To make an — to*, apelar á, invocar.

Appealable adj. (apilabl). Apelable.

Appeler s. (apléur). Apelante. || Acusador

Appear (to) n. (tu apír). Aparecer ó aparecerse, manifestarse, estar á la vista. || Comparecer, presentarse delante del juez. *It appears that*, parece que. *To make* —, demostrar, probar.

Appearance s. (apirans). Aparición, presencia. *The — of a comet*, la aparición de un cometa. || Vista. — Apariencia, semejanza. || Apariencia, exterioridad. || — *of candour*, aire de candor. || *To assume the — of virtue*, tomar la máscara de la virtud. || *To keep up* —, salvar las apariencias. || Porte. || Probabilidad, verisimilitud. *To all* —, probablemente, á lo que parece, según parece. || Aparición, presentación. *First* —, estreno (de un artista). [ciente.]

Appearer s. (apírēur). For. Compare-

Appearing s. (apírñ). Aparición, presentación, llegada. || For Comparecencia. || — adj. Aparente.

Appeasable adj. (apísabl). Aplacable, reconciliable.

Appeasableness s. (apísablines). Cualidad de poder, calmarse, reconciliarse.

Appease (to) a. (tu apás). Aplacar, apaciguar, reconciliar. || Calmar, endulzar.

Appeasement s. (apísment). Apaciguamiento. || Paz, quietud, tranquilidad.

Appeaser s. (apísēur). Aplacador, apaciguador, reconciliador.

Appeasive adj. (apisiv). Apaciguador, tranquilizador.

Appellant s. (apélant). Apelante demandador, demandante.

Appellate adj. (apélet). De apelación. || — *jurisdiction*, tribunal de apelación.

Appellation s. (apeléchéun). Denominación, título, nombre.

Appellative s. (apelativ). Apelativo. || Fam. Apellido. || — adj. Apelativo, común, usual.

Appellatively adv. (apelativli). Apelativamente, de un modo apelativo.

Appellee s. (ápeli). For. Demandado. || Accusado.

Append (to) a. (tu apénd). Colgar. || Anadir ó anclar. || Poner, fijar (un sello á un acto, etc.).

Appendage s. (apéndedj). **Appendance** (apéndans). Dependencia, accesoria. || Pertenencia. || Fig. Heredamiento, dote. || Anat. y Cot. Apéndice.

Appendant adj. (apéndánt). Pendiente, colgante. || Dependiente, anexo, accesorio, unido, pegado. || Fig. Obligado, indispensable. || — s. Pertenencia, dependencia, accesoria.

Appendicitis s. (apendistitis). Med. Apéndice.

Appendicle s. (apéndicl). Bot. Apén-

Appendiculate adj. (apéndikiulet).

Bot. Apendiculado.

Appendix s. (apéndics). (pl. **Appendices** (apéndisis ó **Appendixes** apéndicis). Apéndice. || Adición ó suplemento. || Accesoria. || Dependencia.

Appertain (to) n. (tu apéurtén). Pertenecer, tocar á alguno por derecho ó por naturaleza.

Appertenance s. (apéurtinans). Pertenencia; dependencia.

Appetence s. (apítens). **Appetency** (apítensi). Apetencia. || Sensualidad, concupiscencia, deseo sensual.

Appetent adj. (apítent). Avido, codicioso, muy deceso. {de apeteer.}

Appetibility s. (apitibiliti). Facultad.

Appetible adj. (apitibl). Apetecible, deseable.

Appetite s. (ápitait). Apetito. || Sensualidad, concupiscencia. || Anteojo. || Hambre ó gana de comer. *An insatiable — for wealth*, un apetito insatiable de riquezas. || — *for revenge*, sed de venganza. || *To have* —, tener apetito, gana de comer. || *A good — is the best sauce*, á buen hambre no hay pan duro.

Appetize (ro) a. (tu ápitís). Excitar, estimular el apetito.

Appetizer s. (ápítíséur). Excitante, estimulante, aperitivo.

Appian np. y adj. (ápian). Apfano.

Applaud (ro) a. (tu aplód). Aplaudir, alabar. || **Aplaudir**, palmotear.

Applauder s. (aplódeur). Aplaudidor, alabador.

Applause s. (aplós). Aplauso, aprobación. *Round of* —, salva de aplausos.

Applausive adj. (aplósiiv). Laudatorio.

Apple s. (ápl). Manzana, fruta. || **Manzano**, árbol. || Niña del ojo. || — *harvest*, cosecha de manzanas. || — *tree*, Bot. Manzano. || *Bitter* —, colocuítida, planta. || *Cider* —, manzanilla. || *Crab* —, manzana silvestre. || *Love* —, tomate. || *Oak* —, agalla de roble. || *Pine* —, ananas. || *Thorn* —, estramonio. || *Adam's* —, nuez de la garganta. || — *fritter*, buñuelos de manzanas. || — *sauce*, compota de manzanas.

Applicable adj. (apláíabl). **Applicable** (aplicable). Aplicable, conforme.

Appliance s. (apláians). Aplicación; el objeto aplicado. || Empleo. || Medios. || Condición. || Accesorio. || Recurso, súplica, petición. || Atención.

Applicability s. (aplicabiliti). Aplicabilidad.

Applicableness s. (aplicableness). Aptitud; disposición para alguna cosa.

Applicably adv. (aplicable). De un modo aplicable.

Applicant s. (áplicant). Suplicant. || For. Demandante.

Application s. (aplikéchéun). Aplicación. || Aplicación, empleo, uso de un descubrimiento. || Súplica ó petición. || Aplicación, estudio intenso ó atención. || Geom. Superposición (de dos figuras). || Art. Adorno. *To make* —, recurrir á; dirigirse á. || *The* — *of a process*, la aplicación de un procedimiento. || — *to study*, aplicación al estudio. || *A written* —, una solicitud por escrito, un memorial. || *Applications to be made to*, dirigirse á.

Applicatory s. (aplicatory). Lo que aplica, se aplica ó sirve para aplicar, adaptar, etc.

Apply (ro) a. (tu aplái). Aplicar. || Aplicar, apropiar, acomodar. || Aplicar, destinar para algún fin. || Aplicar, introducir en la práctica. || Adaptar, apropiar. || Adjudicar, destinar, emplear, atribuir, imputar. || Recurrir. *To* — *colours to*, aplicar colores sobre. || *To* — *a remedy*, aplicar un remedio. || *To* — *a sum of money to*, destinar una suma de dinero á ó para. || *To* — *one's self to study*, aplicarse al estudio. || — n. Aplicarse. || Convenir, adaptarse. || Ocuparse, fijar su atención, emplear su inteligencia. || Diri-

girse á, recurrir á. || — *to Mr. S...*, dirigirse Vd. á Mr. S...

Appoint (ro) a. (tu apóint). Señalar, determinar, fijar, designar. || Ordenar, prescribir. || Decretar, establecer por decreto. || Surtir, equipar. || Nombrar, designar, elegir. *It has been appointed first secretary*, B. ha sido nombrado primer secretario. || — n. Decidir, ordenar. || — s. Com. Pico, la cantidad de moneda necesaria para completar una suma ó cuenta.

Appointed ppa. (apóinted). Señalado, determinado, fijado; decretado.

Appointee s. (apóinti). Funcionario nombrado. [director.]

Appointer s. (apóinteur). Ordenador. [director.]

Appointment s. (apóintment). Estipulación, acuerdo ó convenio. || Decreto, establecimiento. || Dirección, orden ó mandato. || Equipaje, aparato. || Equipo (de tropas). || Ración, sueldo, gajes, honorario. || Cita. || Nombramiento.

Apportion (ro) a. (tu (apórchéun). Proporcionar ó dividir igualmente, repartir, prorratear.

Apportionateness s. (apórchéunatnes). Proporción justa, prorrateo.

Apportionment s. (apórchéunment). Distribución, reparto, división; prorrateo.

Appose (ro) a. (tu após). Cuestionar, examinar, considerar. || Poner, fijar, aplicar.

Apposer s. (apóséur). Interrogador.

Apposite adj. (apósit). Adaptado, apropiado, proporcionado. || Conveniente, justo, conforme, bien aplicado; oportuno, á propósito.

Appositely adv. (apósitli). Convenientemente, á propósito.

Appositeness s. (apósitnes). Adaptación; propiedad.

Apposition s. (apósichéun). Añadidura. || Gram. Aposición.

Appraise (ro) a. (tu aprés). Apreciar, valuar, poner precio ó tasar alguna cosa. || Estimar, ponderar, dar valor.

Appraisal s. (aprésmént). Precio, avalúo, estimación, valuación.

Appraiser s. (apréséur). Apreciador, tasador, avaluador. [ción.]

Appreciation s. (aprecáchéun). Depreciación. [deprecatorio.]

Appreciably adv. (aprechíabl). Apreciadamente. [deprecatorio.]

Appreciate (ro) a. (tu apréchet). Apreciar, estimar, valuar, tasar, alguna cosa. || — n. Subir de precio.

Appreciator s. (aprechíeteur). Estimador (en los Estados Unidos).

Appreciation s. (ap.ichiéchéun). Valuación, estimación, tasa, precio, avalúo. || Alza, aumento de precio.

Appreciative adj. (aprechiativ). Apreciativo.

Apprehend (to) a. (tu aprihénd). Aprender, asir, || **Apprehender**, prender. *To — a criminal*, prender a un criminal. || — n. creer, pensar, suponer; imaginar.

Apprehender s. (aprihéndeür). El que aprehende, detiene ó prende.

Apprehensible adj. (aprihénsibl). Comprendible.

Apprehension s. (aprihéncheün). Aprehensión. || For. Aprehensión, presa ó captura; embargo. *To secure the — of the offender*, para asegurar la aprehensión del delincuente.

Apprehensive adj. (aprihénsiv). Aprehensivo, agudo, penetrante, capaz ó perspicaz. || Receloso, tímido.

Apprehensively adv. (aprihénsivli). Aprehensivamente, con aprehensión.

Apprehensiveness s. (aprihénsivnes). Aprehensibilidad. || Temor, recelo, timidez.

Apprentice s. (apréntis). Aprendiz. || Mancebo (de botica). || Mar. Novicio. || *To bind, to put —*, poner en aprendizaje. || a. Poner en aprendizaje.

Apprenticeship (apréntisship). Aprendizaje.

Apprise (to) a. (tu apris). Informar, avisar, instruir, dar parte.

Approach (to) n. (tu apróch). Acercarse. || *Semear, parecerse a*, ser parecido. || *The noise approaches*, el ruido se aproxima. || — a. Acercar, poner una cosa ó persona cerca de otra. || Hort. Injertar. || *To — a town*, acercarse a una ciudad.

Approach s. Acceso. || Proximidad. || Entrada, avenida. || Mat. Aproximación. || Hort. Injerto. || *Approaches*, pl. Fort. Aproches, ataques.

Approachable adj. (aprichéabl). Accesible, de fácil acceso.

Approacher s. (aprichéür). El que se acerca ó aproxima. [mo, a. cercano.]

Approaching adj. (aprichéin). Próximo.

Approachless adj. (aprichéles). Inaccesible, de difícil acceso.

Approval s. (aprobécheün). Aprobación. || Juicio ó testimonio favorable. || Consentimiento, autorización.

Approbatory (adj.) (aprobétori). Aprobativo, lo que denota aprobación.

Appropriable adj. (apropriabl). Apropiable, aplicable.

Appropriate (to) a. (tu aprópriét). Apropiar. || Aplicar, acomodar, adaptar. || Enajenar. || Apropiarse. || — adj.

Apropiado, destinado; particular, peculiar. — *language*, lenguaje decente.

Appropriately adv. (apropriétli). Convenientemente. || Propiamente, aptamente.

Appropriateness s. (aproprietnes).

Aptitud; conveniencia; propiedad de aplicación.

Appropriation s. (apropriécheün). Apropiación. || Enajenación.

Appropriator s. (apropriéteur). Apropiador. [aprobación.]

Approvable adj. (apriuvébl). Digno de

Approval s. (apriúval). Aprobación. || *On —*, con condición.

Approve (to) a. (tu aprúv). Aprobar. || Consentir. || Probar, gustar, ensayar.

|| Probar, hacer, patente y manifiesta alguna cosa. *Approved friend*, un amigo probado.

Approver s. (apriuvéür). Aprobador, aprobante. || For. Revelador, denunciador. [que aprueba.]

Approving adj. (apriúvin). Aprobador.

Approvingly adv. (apriúvili). Con aprobación, de una manera aprobadora.

Approximate adj. (aprócsimet). Aproximativo, va. || — (to) a. Aproximar

|| — n. Acercarse.

Approximately adv. (aprócsimetli). Aproximativamente.

Approximation s. (aprócsimecheün). Aproximación. || Estimación aproximada de una cosa.

Approximative adj. (aprócsimativ). Aproximativo, va.

Approximatively adv. (aprócsimativli). Aproximativamente.

Appulse s. (apéuls). Contacto. || Choque, el encuentro de una cosa con otra. || Astr. Choque. [encuentro.]

Appulsion s. (apéulecheün). Choque.

Appurtenance s. (apéürtinans). For. Pertinencia; dependencia.

Appurtenant adj. (apéürtinant). For. Pertinente, dependiente.

Apricot s. (épicot). Bot. Albarricoque, fruta; damasco. || — *tree*, albarricoque, árbol.

April s. (épril). April. — *fool's day*, el primer día de abril. — *fool*, el que es burlado el primero de abril.

Apron s. (éprün). Delantal, delantal.

|| Mandil. || Cuero de cabriolé para cubrir las piernas. || Art. Planchado o plomada de cañón. || Antepecho (de ventana). || Mar. Abitana ó contrabanda.

Apsis s. (ápsis), pl. **Apsides** (ápsidis) ó **Apses** (ápsis). Arquít. Abside, bóveda, nicho. || Santuario. || Astr. Abside.

Apt adj. (ápt). Apto, idóneo, propio.

Inclinado. || Pronto, vivo. [Aptens.]

Aptera s. (áptira). **Apterans** (áptirans).

Apteral adj. (áptiral). Aptero, a, sin alas.

Apterous adj. (áptiréus). Ent. Aptero, sin alas. [kivi-kivi.]

Apteryx s. (áptirics). Ornít. Aptérix.

Aptitude s. (áptitud). Aptitud, idoneidad. || Tendencia ó disposición natural para alguna cosa; facilidad.

Aptly adv. (áptli). Aptamente. || Pronto-mente, perspicazmente.

Aptness s. V. **APTITUDE**. [declinable.]

Apote s. (áptot). Gram. Nombre in-

Apuleius np. (apiúlicius). Apuleyo.

Apulia np. (apiúlia). Geog. Apulia.

Aporexy s. (apiórexi). Med. Apirexia.

Apyreus adj. (apióreus). Quím. y Min.

Apiro, refractario.

Aquafortis s. (écua-fórtis). Agua fuerte.

Aqua-marina s. (écua-marina). Agua-

marina. [regia.]

Aqua-regia s. (écua-ridyia). Agua.

Aquarium s. (akuérium). Acuario.

Aquarius s. (acuérius). Astr. Acuario.

Aquatic adj. (acuátic). Acuático ó

acuátil.

Aqua-tinta s. (écuatinta). Acuatinta,

grabado al agua fuerte; estampa de

humo.

Aqueduct s. (ácuídúct). Acueducto,

conducto de agua.

Aqueous adj. (écuiús). Áqueo, acuoso.

Aqueousness s. (écuiúsnés). Aquo-

sity (écucústiti). Acuosidad.

Aquiferous adj. (aquifereus). Aquí-

fero, que conduce ó contiene agua.

Aquiline adj. (ácuilin). Aguileno. En-

covado. *An — nose*, una nariz aguile-

na.

Aquinas np. (acuáinas). Geog. Aquino.

Aquitania np. (acuíténia). Geog. Aquit-

ania.

Arab s. (árab). **Arabian** (arébían).

Árabe, el natural de Arabia. *A street*

—, pilluelo.

Arabella np. (arabéla). Arabella.

Arabesque adj. (árabesk). Arabesco. ||

— s. Arabescos. || Arabesco, lengua

árabe.

Arabia np. (arébía). Geog. Arabia.

Arabian adj. (arébían). **Arabic** (ar-

abiel). **Arabical** (arabical). Árabejo.

The Arabian gulf, el golfo árabejo.

Arabic figures, cifras árabes. *Gum*

arabic, goma arabiga.

Arabism s. (arábism). Arabismo.

Arabist s. (arábist). Arabista.

Arable adj. (árabl). Labrantía, tía. —

ground, tierra labrantía ó de pan

llevar.

Arachnidans s. plur. (arácnidáns).

Arachnida (arácnida). Entom. Ara-

cnidos ó aracnéidos. [Aracnoides.]

Arachnoid adj. y s. (arácnoid). Anat.

Araneous adj. (arániús). Aráneo.

Arbalist s. (arbalist). Ballesta.

Arbalister s. (arbalistér). Ballestero.

Arbella np. (árbela). Geog. Arbelas ó

Arbellas. [Árbito.]

Arbiter s. (árbítur). Arbitrador. ||

Arbiter (ro) a. (tu árbítur). Arbitrar,

juzgar, determinar como árbitro.

Arbitrable adj. (árbitrabl). Arbitrable.

Arbitrament s. (arbitrament). Arbitrio.

Arbitrarily adv. (árbitrarili). Arbitra-

riamente.

Arbitrariness s. (árbitrarines). Arbi-

trariedad, despotismo.

Arbitrary adj. (árbitrari). Arbitrario,

despótico, absoluto.

Arbitrate (ro) a. (tu árbítret). Arbi-

trar, juzgar ó determinar como árbi-

tro. || *Dar juicio*, decidir como ár-

bitro.

Arbitration s. (arbitréchoun). Arbi-

tramento. || Liquidación, operación de

Bolsa. || Arbitraje. [Árbito.]

Arbitrator s. (árbítretur). Arbitrador. ||

Arbitratrix sf. (arbitrátres). **Arbi-**

tress (árbitres). Arbitradora. || Árbi-

tro, dueña absoluta.

Arbitrement s. (arbitriment). Arbitrio,

elección, determinación, compromiso.

Arbor s. (árbur). Árbol.

Arboreous (arboríus). Arbóreo.

Arborescence s. (árboréscens). Bot.

Arborescencia. || Miner. Arborescencia.

Arborescent s. (árboréscunt). Bot. Ar-

borescente. || Soto, arboleda.

Arboret s. (arborét). Arbolillo, arbusto.

Arboretum s. (arborétum). Plantel,

almácea de árboles.

Arboricultural adj. (arboricúltural).

Relativo á la arboricultura.

Arboriculture s. (arboricúltur). Ar-

boricultura. [rist]. Arbolista.

Arboriculturist s. (arboricúltiu-)

arborist s. (arborist). Arbolista.

Arborization s. (arboriséchoun). Arbo-

rización. [rizado.]

Arborized adj. (árboraist). Min. Arbo-

rizado.

Arbour s. (árbur). Enramada, bosque-

cillo. || Glorieta. [pequeño.]

Arbuscle s. (arbus). Arbolillo, árbol.

Arbuscular adj. (arbuscular). Hist.

nat. Arbuscular.

Arbute s. (arbut). Bot. Madroño.

Arbutean adj. (arbutian). De ma-

droño.

Arbutus s. (arbutus). Madroño.

Arco s. (arcl). Geom. Arco. || Eléct. Arco

voltáico.

Arcade s. (arkéd). Arcada, bóveda con-

tinuada. || Pasaje, galería.

Arcadia np. (arquédia). Geog. Arcadia.

Arcadian adj. (arkédian). Arcadio, a.

|| — s. Arcádeo.

Arcanum s. (arkénum), pl. **Arcana**

(arkána). Arcano.

Arch s. (arch). Arco. || Fig. *The — of*

heaven, the starry —, la bóveda ce-

leste, la bóveda estrellada. || Anat. *The — of the aorta*, la curvatura de la

aorta. || Arquít. Arco, curvatura de la

bóveda. || — (ro) a. Abovedar, cubrir

con bóvedas. || Arquít. formar alguna

cosa en figur de arco. *To — over*,

abovedar, construir una bóveda sobre.

|| — n. Formar bóveda. || — adj. (arch).

Insigne, grande, de primer orden. ||

Travieso, malicioso, fino, astuto. *An*

— boy, un muchacho travieso. *An —*

fellow, un zorrastrón. *An* — *look*, una mirada maliciosa.

Archaic adj. (árkeíc). Arcaico, anticuado, inusitado.

Archaism s. (árkeism). Arcaísmo.

Archangel s. (arkéndyel). Arcángel. || Bot. Ortiga muerta.

Archapostle s. (archapósl). El príncipe de los apóstoles. [principal.]

Archbeacon s. (archbrkn). Farol, faro.

Archbishop s. (archbícheup). Arzobispo, obispo metropolitano.

Archbishopric s. (archbícheupric). Arzobispado.

Archdeacon s. (archdík). Arcediano.

Archdeaconry s. (archdíkuri). Archidiaconato.

Archdeaconship s. (archdíkship). Arcedianato.

Archducal adj. (archdiúcal). [ducal.]

Archduchess sf. (archdēúches). Archiduquesa. [cada.]

Archduchy s. (archdēúchi). Archiducado.

Archduke s. (archdiúk). Archiduque.

Archdukedom s. (archdiúkdēm). Archiducado. [vedado.]

Archded adj. (árdhed). Arqueado. || Abo-

Archenemy s. (archénimi). El enemigo principal.

Archeologic adj. (arkiolódyic). Arqueológico (arkiolódyical). Arqueológico, ca. [Arqueológicamente.]

Archeologically adv. (arkiolódyicali).

Archeologist s. (arkiolodyist). Arqueólogo. [logia.]

Archeology s. (arkiolódyi). Arqueología.

Archer s. (árcheur). Arquero.

Archery s. (árcheuri). Tiro de arco.

Archescourt s. (árech-cort). Tribunal eclesiástico de Londres.

Archetypal adj. (arkitaíp). Perteneciente al arquetipo.

Archetype s. (arkitaip). Arquetipo, patrón o modelo.

Archfoe s. (archfo). Enemigo principal; el demonio. [hereja.]

Archheresy s. (archjérísi). Grande herejía.

Archheretic s. (archjérític). Herejaco.

Archhypocrite s. (archjipócriti). Hipócrita, santurrón.

Archidiaconal adj. (arkidaiáconal). Del arcediano, perteneciente al arcediano.

Archiepiscopal adj. (arkíps-copal). Arqueiepiscopal ó arzobispal.

Archiepiscopate s. (arkípscopet). Arzobispado.

Archil s. (archil). Bot. Orchilla.

Archilocus np. (arquílokeús). Arquíloco. [chimandrita.]

Archimandrite s. (arkimándriti). Arqueimedeano adj. (arkimándian). De Arquímedes. || — *screw*, rosca de Arquímedes. [químados.]

Archimedes np. (arquímídis). Arqueimedeano adj. (árchiñ). Arqueado, a, en forma de arco.

Archipelago s. (arkipélagó). Archipiélago. [Fig. Artífice.]

Architect s. (árkitekt). Arquitecto. ||

Architective adj. (árquitectivo). De arquitecto; empleado en la construcción.

Architectonic adj. (arkitectónic). Arquitectónico (arkitectónical). Arquitectónico.

Architectonics s. (arkitectónics). Arquitectura, arte arquitectónico.

Architectural adj. (arkiteéctural). Arquitectónico, ca. [quitectura.]

Architecture s. (árkiteéctur). Arquitectura.

Architrave s. (árquitrév). Arquitrabe.

Archival adj. (arcaival). Perteneciente al archivo.

Archives spl. (árcaive). Archivos.

Archivist s. (árkivist). Archivista.

Archivolt s. (árkivolt). Arquít. Archivolta.

Archlike rdj. (árdhlic). Arqueado, abovedado, en forma de arco.

Archly adv. (árdhli). Jocosamente, sutilmente, con malicia y sutileza.

Archness s. (árdhness). Travésura, astucia, sutileza de ingenio. || *Chauca*.

Archon s. (árcon). spl. **Archontes** (arcontis). Arconte.

Archonship s. (árconship). Arcontado.

Archpriest s. (archpríst). Arcipreste.

Archprimate s. (archprimat). Primado principal. [profeta.]

Archprophet s. (archprófit). Gran profeta.

Archstone s. (archstón). Clave de bóveda. [principal.]

Archtraitor s. (archtréatúr). Traidor.

Archvillain s. (archvilin). Bellaquería grande.

Archvillany s. (archvilani). Bellaquería grande. [bóveda.]

Archwise adv. (árchuais). En arco, en [bóveda.]

Archwork s. (árchuerk). Construcción de arcos, de bóvedas.

Arctic adj. (ártic). Ártico, setentrional. || — *pole*, polo ártico, polo norte.

Arcturus s. (arctúrús). Astr. Arturo.

Arctuate adj. (árkinet). Arqueado.

Arclubalist s. (árkiubalist). Ballesta.

Ardency s. (árdensi). **Ardentness** (árdentnes). Ardor, vehemencia, ansia, anhelo, calor.

Ardent adj. (árdent). Ardiente. || Fig. Ardiente, vehementemente. || Apasionado, vivo, ansioso.

Ardently adv. (árdentli). Ardientemente, apasionadamente, con ardor.

Ardour s. (árdéur). Ardor, calor. || Fig. Ardor, pasión.

Arduous adj. (árdiúús). Arduo, e cargado, inaccesible. || Fig. Arduo, difícil, rudo, penoso.

Arduously adv. (árdiúúsli). Arduamente, difícilmente, penosamente.

Arduousness s. (árdiúúsnes). Arduidad, dificultad grande.

Area s. (éria). Area. || — *of a building*, área de un edificio, todo el espacio que ocupa. || Geom. Area, superficie. || Astr. Área. || Patio; corral. || Zanja (del límite de una heredad). || Arena (de anfiteatro). || Superficie, extensión (de país). || Med. Área, calvicie, alopecia.

Area adf. (érial). Superficial, del área ó superficie.

Areca adj. (aríca). Bot. Areca.

Arefaction s. (arífácheum). Arefacción, desecación, sequedad.

Arefy (ro) a. (tu árfai). Secar, extraer la humedad de algún cuerpo.

Arena s. (arína). Arena. || Fig. Campo de combate, liza. || Geol. Arena, polvo. Med. Mal de piedra.

Arenaceous adj. (arínécheus). Arenoso (arínos). Arenisco, arenoso.

Arenation s. (árinecheum). Med. Arenación, baño de arena caliente.

Arenose adj. (arínos). Arenoso.

Areola s. (aríola). Anat. Areola.

Areolar adj. (aríolar). Areolario.

Aerolate adj. (aríolet). Areolado.

Areometer s. (eríométêur). Areómetro.

Areometrical adj. (eríométrical). Areométrico.

Areometry s. (eríométrí). Areometría.

Areopagist s. (aríópadyst). Areopagite (aríópadyait). Areopagita.

Areopagus s. (aríópagueus). Areópago.

Areteus np. (aríticus). Areteo.

Argal s. (árgal). Argol (árgol). Tártaro.

Argali s. (árgali). Zool. Argalf.

Argemone s. (árdymoni). Bot. Argémone, chicalote, adormidera espinosa.

Argent adj. (árdyent). Blas. Blanco; plata. [teadura.]

Argentation s. (ardýentécheun). Plata.

Argentiferous adj. (ardýentífereus). Argentífero.

Argentina s. (árdýentína). Ictiol. Argentino, pez gimnóromo. [tino, a.]

Argentine adj. (árdýentain). Argén.]

Argil s. (árdyl). Arcilla, greda.

Argillaceous adj. (ardýilícheus). Argillose (ardýilicus). Arcilloso.

Argilliferous adj. (ardýilífereus). Arcilífero.

Argive adj. y s. (árguiv). Argivo, va.

Argol s. (árgol). V. ARGAL.

Argon s. (árgon). Quím. Argón.

Argonaut s. (árgonót). Ant. Grecia.

Argonauta. || Hist. nat. Argonauta, náutilo papiráceo.

Argosy s. (árgosi). Galeón, bajel de alto bordo, buque grande mercante.

Argue (ro) n. (tu árguiv). Argüir, impugnar, disputar, discurrir. *To — against*, argüir contra. || *To — with*, discutir con. || *It argues well for him*, es buen signo para él. || — a. Probar, hacer ver, persuadir con razones. || Argüir, disputar; probar con argumentos. || Deducir, inferir de

mostrar. *To — a point of law*, discutir un punto de derecho.

Arguer s. (árguivêur). Ergotista, argumentador. [argumento.]

Arguing s. (árguivü). Razonamiento.

Arguments. (árguivment). Argumento, asunto. || For. Alegato. || Razonamiento, silogismo, prueba.

Argumental adj. (árguivmentál). Silogístico, ca, fundado en argumentos.

Argumentation s. (árguivmentécheun). Argumentación, raciocinio.

Argumentative adj. (árguivmentétiv). Argumentativo, demostrativo, razonado.

Argumentatively adv. (árguivmentétivli). Argumentativamente.

Argus np. (árguêus). Mit. Argos. || — s. Fig. Argos, persona muy vigilante.

Argute adj. (árguut). Agudo, sutil. || Ingenioso.

Arguteness s. (árguivutnes). Argucia, agudeza, sutileza, perspicacia.

Aria s. (éria). Mús. Aria, composición de música.

Ariadne np. (aríadni). Ariadna.

Arian s. (érian). Arriano.

Arianism s. (érianism). Arrianismo.

Arid adj. (árid). Árido, seco, sequizo, enjugado, enjuto.

Aridity s. (arídití). Aridness (arídnés). Aridez. || Fig. Sequedad. || Med. Emaciación.

Aries s. (ériis). Astr. Aries.

Arietta s. (aríéta). Dim. de ARIA. Mús.

Arieta, aria corta.

Right adv. (arít). Acertadamente. || Rectamente, puramente, bien. *To judge —*, juzgar rectamente, sanamente.

Arise (ro) n. (tu aráris). Subir, elevarse. || Surgir, elevarse, levantarse, aparecer. || Levantarse, ponerse de pie.

|| Proceder (de); provenir (de). || Surgir, presentarse, ofrecerse; suscitarse, originarse. || Levantarse, sublevarse. || Resucitar. *When the sun arose*, cuando apareció el sol.

Aristarchus s. (arístárkéus). Aristarco.

|| Fig. Crítico.

Aristides np. (arístídis). Aristides.

Aristippus np. (arístípeus). Aristipo.

Aristobulus np. (arístóbíulêus). Aristóbulo. [eracia.]

Aristocracy s. (arístócraci). Aristocracía.

Aristocrat s. (arístocrát). Aristócrata.

Aristocratic adj. (arístocrático). Aristocrático (arístocrático).

Aristocratically adv. (arístocrático).

Aristocráticamente.

Aristocratism s. (arístocráticnes). Modales aristocráticos.

Aristodemus np. (arístodímêus). Aristodemo. [tófanis.]

Aristophanes np. (arístófánis). Aris-

Aristotelian adj. (aristotélian). Aristotélico. || s. Aristotélico, peripatético.
Aristotelianism s. (aristotélianism). Aristotélismo. [otélico.]
Aristotelic adj. y s. (aristotélic). Aristotélico.
Aristotle np. (aristotél). Aristóteles.
Arithmetic s. (arizmitic). Aritmética.
Arithmetical adj. (arizmitécal). Aritmético. [Aritméticamente.]
Arithmetically adv. (arizmitécali).
Arithmetician s. (arizmitéchan). Aritmético.
Ark s. (arc). Arca, cofre grande. || Arca del testamento. *Noah's* —, arca de Noé.
Arm s. (armi). Brazo. || Fig. Brazo, valor, esfuerzo, poder. || Fig. Brazo, rama del árbol. || Brazo (de un sillón). || Mar. Barra del cabestante. || Mango del remo. || Brazo de mar. || Radio (de rueda). || Punta de palanca. || *With folded arms*, con los brazos cruzados. — *in* —, del brazo, de bracetete. *At arm's length*, á una brazada. Fig. A distancia. *Fore* —, autobrazo. *The secular* —, el brazo secular. — *bone*, s. Anat. — Húmero. || — *chair*, s. Silla de brazos, sillón.
Arm s. (arm). Arma. *The new rifle is a very superior* —, el nuevo fusil rayado es un arma superior. || *A thousand men of all arms*, mil hombres de todas armas. V. *Arms*.
Arm (ro) a. (tu arm). Armar. || Armar ó reforzar. || Armar, aprestar. *To one's self*, armarse; aprestarse. || — n. Tomar las armas, levantar tropas; armarse.
Armada s. (arméda). Armada; flota.
Armado s. (armadilo). Hist. nat. Armadillo. [de navios.]
Armament s. (ármament). Armamento.
Armature s. (ármatur). Armadura, arma defensiva.
Armed adj. (armd). Armado de brazos.
Armed pp. (armd). Armado, provisto de armas. || Fig. Provisto de. || Bot. Armado, espinoso. [nio, nia.]
Armenian s. y adj. (armínian). Armeño.
Armful s. (ármful). Brazada.
Armhole s. (ármjol). Axila, sobaco. || Escote (de vestido, camisa, etc.), abertura para el brazo.
Armenia np. (armínial). Geog. Armenia.
Armillary adj. (armillari). Armilar.
Arming-press s. (ármín-prés). Prensa de estampar, prensa de mano.
Arminian s. y adj. (armínian). Arminiano. [minianismo.]
Arminianism s. (armínianism). Arminianismo.
Armistice s. (ármistis). Armisticio.
Armless adj. (ármles). Desarmado, sin armas. || Mutitado, sin brazos.
Armlet s. (ármlet). Brazaleto ó brazo pequeño. || Brazal ó brazaleto.
Armorial adj. (armórial). Heráldico, ca. — *bearings*, escudo de armas.

Armoric adj. (armóric). Armérico. **Armoric** (armórican). Armórico, Armoricano. || — s. Armórico, dialecto celta.
Armórica np. (armórica). Geog. Armórica.
Armorial s. (armorial). Heráldico.
Armour s. (árméur). Armadura. || Armadura (de la pila galvánica). *Coat* —, cota de malla. || — a. Mar. Acorazar.
Armour-bearer s. (árméur-béreúr). Escudero.
Armourer s. (árméuréur). Armero.
Armour-plating s. (árméur-pletiún). Acorazamiento.
Armoury s. (árméuri). Armería. || Insignias genealógicas. || Heráldica. || Fábrica de armas.
Arms spl. (ármas). Armas. *To* — ! ¡ A las armas! || Hostilidad, guerra. || Blas. Armas. || *Fire* —, armas de fuego. *Sole* —, arma blanca. *A cessation of* —, suspensión de hostilidades. *Rising in* —, pronunciamiento, rebelión armada. *Man at* —, guerrero. *To beat to* —, batir generala. || *Advance* — ! ; presenten armas! || *Ground* — ! ; descansen sobre las armas! || *To lay down* —, rendir las armas.
Army s. (ármí). Ejército. || Multitud, muchedumbre.
Arnica s. (árnica). Bot. Arnica.
Arnold np. (árnold). Arnoldo.
Arnotto s. (árnóto). Bot. Achote.
Aroma s. (aróma). Quím. Aroma.
Aromatic adj. (aromátic). Aromático (aromintical). Aromático; odorífero.
Aromatics spl. (aromásics). Aromas, especias. [Aromatización.]
Aromatization s. (aromatizacéon).
Aromatize (ro) a. (tu aromatiz). Aromatizar. [matizador.]
Aromatizer s. (aromatizéur). Aromatizador.
Aromatous adj. (aromátéus). Aromático.
Around prep. (arúnd). En, cerca. || — adv. Al rededor ó al derredor.
Arouse (ro) a. (tu arúus). Despertar. || Despertar, excitar. *To* — *the passions*, excitar las pasiones.
Arow adv. (aró). En fila, en línea.
Aroynt interj. (aróint); Afuera! ¡fuera! ; Vete! ; Atrás!
Arpeggio s. (arpédyio). Mús. Arpegio.
Arquebusade s. (árquibéuséd). Arca-bucaría. || Arcabuzazo. — *water*, agua de arcabucero.
Arquebuse s. (árquibéus). Arcabuz.
Arquebuser s. (árquibéusir). Arcabucero. [cor espirotoso.]
Arrack s. (árac). Arak, especie de licor.
Arragon np. (áragon). Geog. Aragón.
Arragonese adj. y s. (áragonia). Arragónés, a, de Aragón.
Arraign (ro) a. (tu arén). For. Citar, emplazar, hacer comparecer en justicia. || Acusar, hacer cargo de alguna cosa. || s. Acusación.

Arraignment s. (arénment). For. Emplazo, emplazamiento. || Acusación. || Proceso, autos. || Presentación al tribunal.

Arrange (ro) a. (tu aréndj). Colocar, arreglar, poner en orden. || Preparar, disponer, aprestar.

Arrangement s. (aréndjment). Colocación, orden, arreglo. || Fig. Medida, providencia, disposición, cálculo.

Arranger s. (aréndjéur). Trazador, arreglador, ordenador.

Arrant adj. (arant). Famoso, insignie, consumado, de marca. || *An — thief*, un ladrón famoso.

Arrantly adv. (arantli). Corruptamente, vergonzosamente. || Notoriamente.

Arras s. (árras). Tapicería de Arrás.

Array s. (aré). Orden, formación. *In battle* —, en orden de batalla. || Formación, revista. || Fila, hilera. || For. Formación del jurado. || Pompa, aparato. || Adornos, trajes, compostura, atavío. *He entered in splendur* —, hizo su entrada con gran pompa. || — (ro) a. Colocar, poner en orden, formar (hablando de tropas). || Vestir, adornar, engalanar. || For. Escoger los jurados, formar la lista.

Arrear s. (arrir). Lo atrasado, lo caído, lo devengado. || — adv. hacia atrás.

Arrearage s. (arrirédj). Atrasos, caídos.

Arrest s. (arést). Detención, prisión (de un delincuente). || Arresto (de un militar). || Embargo, detención de bienes. || Parada, cesación de movimiento.

Under —, preso, en prisión. || Mil. Arrestado, en la prevención. || — (ro) a. Detener, parar, impedir el paso.

Atajar, impedir. || Fijar la atención. || Arrestar ó prender á las personas; embargar las cosas. || For. Sobreseer.

|| Suspender la ejecución de una sentencia.

Arrestation s. (aréstéchēun). Detención, prisión, arresto. [chete.]

Arrester s. (aréstéur). Alguacil, cor-

Arris s. (áris). Arquít. Arista.

Arrival s. (aríval). Arribo ó llegada.

|| Logro, consecución. *At our* —, á nuestra llegada.

Arrive (ro) n. (tu aríiv). Arribar, llegar. || Fig. Llevar á cabo, lograr, conseguir. || Suceder, acontecer. *To — at a place*, llegar á un lugar ó paraje.

|| *To — at*, llegar á, lograr, alcanzar, conseguir. || *To — at perfection*, alcanzar la perfección.

Arrogance s. (arrogāns). Arrogancy (arrogānsi). **Arrogantness** (arrogāntnes). Arrogancia. *Insufferable* —, insoportable arrogancia.

Arrogant adj. (arrogānt). Arrogante, orgulloso, insolente.

Arrogantly adv. (arrogāntli). Arrogantemente, con arrogancia.

Arrogate (ro) a. (tu arroguē). Arro-

garse. *To — dominion*, arrogarse el dominio, la posesión. [ción.]

Arrogation s. (aroguéchēun). Arroga-

Arrow s. (aró). Flecha, saeta. *To let fly, to shoot an —*, disparar una flecha.

|| *Shower of —*, rociada de flechas. || — *head*, s. punta de flecha. || — *root*, ó *India* — *root*, arrurruz, fécula alimenticia.

Arrowy adj. (árooi). De flecha. || En forma de flecha. || Rápido.

Arse s. (ars). Culo, trasero, nalgas.

Arsefoot s. (ársfut). Ornít. Colimbo.

Arsenal s. (arsenal). Arsenal.

Arseniates s. (arsniets). Quím. Arseniats.

Arsenic s. (árs-inic). Quím. Arsénico. *White* —, ácido arsenioso.

Arsenical adj. (arsénic). Arsenical, de arsénico.

Arsenious adj. (arsiniēus). Arsenioso. — *acid*, ácido arsenioso.

Arsenite s. (ársnit). Quím. Arsenito.

Arseniuret s. (árséniuret). Quím. Arseniuro. [ó de pensado.]

Arson s. (ársēun). Incendio de intento.

Art s. (art). Arte. || Arte, ciencia. || Arte, oficio. || Fig. Arte, cautela, maña, astucia, artificio. *The fine arts*, las bellas artes. *The black —*, la magia negra.

Artabanus np. (artabeneus). Artabán.

Artaxerxes np. (artacscúr-sis). Artajerjes. [Artemidoro.]

Artemidorous np. (artemidóreus). Artemisa.

|| — s. Bot. Artemisa ó Artemisia.

Arterial adj. (artirial). Arterial. — *blood*, sangre arterial.

Arterialization s. (artirialaischēun). Fístol. Arterialización.

Arterialize a. (artirialais). Arterializar.

Arteriology s. (artiriólodyi). Arteriología. [tomía.]

Arteriotomy s. (artiriótomi). Arteriotomía.

Artery s. (artéuri). Anat. Arteria.

Artesian adj. y s. (artiyān). Artesiano, a. || — *wells*, pozos artesianos.

Artful adj. (artful). Articioso, ingenioso. || Artificial. || Articioso, astuto, cauteloso. || Diestro, ingenioso.

Artfully adv. (artfuli). Articiosamente, diestramente. || Articiosamente, insidiosamente.

Artfulness s. (artfulness). Arte, habilidad, industria. || Astucia, artificio.

Arthritic adj. (arthritis). Arthritic (arthritis). Med. Artrítico; artético.

Arthriticism s. (arthritisism). Med. Artritisismo.

Arthritis s. (arthritis). Med. Artritis.

Arthrosis s. (artrósis). Anat. Artritis.

Artichoke s. (artichoc). Bot. Alcachofa ó alcachofera.

Article s. (artícl). Artículo. || Parte ó división de cualquier conjunto. || Artículo, término ó estipulación. || Artículo, punto exacto de tiempo. *Article*.

of merchandises, mercaderías, mercancías, efectos. *Definite* —, artículo definido. *That tradesman always keeps good articles*, este mercader tiene siempre buenas mercaderías. || — n. Capítular, estipular, convenir en. || — a. Detallar, colocar artículos distintos. || For. Acusar, demandar, presentar una demanda en juicio. || Contratarse; obligarse por contrato. *To — an apprentice to*, poner en aprendizaje en. **Articled** pp. (artifeld). Capitulado, concertado; puesto por artículos. || Contratado, obligado por contrato.

Articular adj. (artikular). Articular. **Articularly** adv. (artikularli). Articuladamente.

Articulate adj. (artikulet). Articulado, claro, distinto. || — a. Articular, pronunciar las palabras clara y distintamente. || Formar nudos. || — n. Hablar distintamente. || Estipular, convenir en.

Articulately adv. (artikuletli). Articuladamente, de una manera articulada, distinta. || Artículo por artículo.

Articulateness s. (artikuletnes). La calidad de ser articulado.

Articulation s. (artikuléchéun). Articulación; nudo en las plantas.

Artifice s. (artifis). Artificio, engaño, fraude, estratagema. [tesano.]

Artificer s. (artifiscur). Artífice. || **Artificial** adj. (artifichal). **Artificialious** (artifichéus). Artificial. || Artificial, fingido. || Artificioso.

Artificiality s. (artifichálit). Arte, apariencia, carácter artificial.

Artificially adv. (artifichali). Artificialmente, artificioosamente. [astucia.]

Artificialness s. (artifichalnes). Arte, [astucia.]

Artillerist s. (artiléurist). Artillero.

Artillery s. (artiléuri). Artillería. || —man, un artillero.

Artisan s. (artisan). Artesano.

Artist s. (artist). Artista. || Aficionado, conecedor.

Artistic adj. (artístic). **Artistical** (artístical). Artístico, elegantemente.

Artistically adv. (artísticali). Artísticamente.

Artless adj. (ártles). Natural, sin arte. || Natural, sencillo, simple; sin dolo.

|| Fam. Chabacano, hecho sin arte.

Artlessly adv. (ártlesly). Sencillamente, simplemente, naturalmente, sin arte.

|| Naturalmente, candidamente, sin artificio. || Fam. Á la buena de Dios.

Artlessness s. (ártlesnes). Sencillez, naturalidad, ingenuidad.

Arum s. (áreum). Bot. Yaro.

Arundinaceous adj. (arúndinasiéus). **Arundineous** (arúndiniéus). Arundináceo; lo que abunda de cañas.

Aruspice s. (arúspis). **Aruspex** (arúspecs). Arúspice.

Aruspicy s. (arúspisi). Aruspicismo. **As** conj. (as). Como, del mismo modo

que. *Cold — ice*, frío como el hielo. — *you see*, como Vd. ve. || — *you please*, como Vd. quiera. || — *I am informed*, por lo que he oído decir. || Mientras. || Igualmente. || — *for*, — *to*, en cuanto á, por lo que toca á. || Según, como, á medida que. *I find it easier — I advance*, lo encuentro más fácil á medida que adelanto. || — *far*, —, hasta. || — *for me*, por lo que a mí toca; en cuanto á mí. — *it is*, así como así. [da]. Farm. Asafetida.]

Asa-fetida ó **Asa-fetida** s. (ása-féti). **Asbestos** ó **Asbestus** s. (asbésteus).

Min. Asbesto ó amianto.

Ascaris s. (áscaris). **Ascarides** (askáridis). Zool. Ascárides.

Ascend (ro) n. (tu asénd). Ascender, subir. || Adelantar. || — a. Ascender ó subir. *To — a hill*, subir una colina ó cuesta.

Ascendable adj. (aséndabl). Accesible, de fácil subida.

Ascendant s. (aséndánt). Altura, elevación. || Ascendiente. || Autoridad, superioridad. || — adj. Ascendiente || Superior, predominante.

Ascendency s. (aséndénsi). Ascendiente, influjo, poder.

Ascending adj. (aséndiñ). Astr. Ascendente. — *latitude*, latitud ascendente.

Ascension s. (asénchéun). Ascensión. || —day, el día de la Ascensión.

Ascensional adj. (asénchéunal). Astr. Ascensional.

Ascent s. (asént). Subida. || Subida, cuesta, camino escarpado. || Eminencia, paraje elevado, altura. *A steep*, una subida escarpada.

Ascertain (ro) a. (tu aséurtén). Asegurar, fijar, establecer, confirmar, afirmar. *To the — price*, reglar ó determinar el precio. *I have ascertained*, me he asegurado. *To — the origin of a report*, descubrir el origen de una voz.

Ascertainable adj. (aséurténabl). Asegurable, lo que se puede establecer, probar. [prueba ó establecer.]

Ascertainer s. (aséurténeur). El que.

Ascertainment s. (aséurtémént). Comprobación, certitud, conocimiento cierto. [vida ascética. || s. Asceia.]

Ascetic adj. (asétic). Ascético. || — *life*.

Asceticism s. (asétisim). Ascetismo.

Ascians s. (áchians) ó **Ascii** (áchiai). Geogr. Ascios.

Ascites s. (asítis). Med. Ascitis.

Asctic adj. (asític). **Asctical** (asítical). Med. Ascítico, hidrópico.

Asctitious adj. (asítichéus). Adicional, lo que se añade ó suple.

Ascribable adj. (ascriáibabl). Aplicable, imputable.

Ascribe (ro) a. (tu ascriáib). Adscribir. || Atribuir, achacar. || Aplicar, adjudicar.

Asorption s. (ascriphœun). Atribución; imputación.

Asepsis s. (asépsis). Med. asepsia.

Aseptic adj. (aseptic). Med. Aseptico.

Aseptol s. (aséptol). Quím. Solución antiséptica que se forma por la acción del ácido sulfúrico sobre el fenol.

Asexual adj. (asékhual). Bot. Asexual.

Ash s. (ách). Fresno. — *grove*, fresneda.

Mountain —, serbal, árbol. || — *adj.*

De Fresno, de madera de Fresno. *An* —

tree, un Fresno. || Ceniza. — *bucket*,

— *pan*, cubo para la ceniza. || — *co-*

lour, color de ceniza. || — *fire*, fuego

cubierto. || — *Wednesday*, miércoles

de ceniza. || — *pan*, cenicero, cenizal.

|| — *coloured* adj. (achkéuléurd). Cen-

niciento.

Ashamed adj. (achémd). Avergonzado,

vergonzoso. *To be* — *of*, tener ver-

guenza. [de Fresno.]

Ashen adj. (áchun). De Fresno, hecho.

Ashery s. (áchuri). Cenicero, depósito

de cenizas. || (En los Estados Unidos)

Fabrica de potasa.

Ashes spl. (áchis). Ceniza. || Ceniza ó

cenizas, las reliquias de algún cadá-

ver. *To burn*, *to reduce to* —, reducir

á cenizas.

Ashlar ó **Ashler** s. (áchléur). Morrillo.

Ashloring s. (áchléurín). Arquít. Li-

gazonas que suben á los cabrios del

techo en las guardillas.

Ashore adv. (áchór). En tierra, á tierra.

To get —, desembarcar. || *To go* —,

aboard, llegar á tierra. [planta.]

Ashweed s. (áchuid). Bot. Angélica.

Ashy adj. (áchí). Cenizoso, ceniciento.

Asia np. (échia). Geog. Asia.

Asian adj. y s. (échian). **Asiatic** (echia-

tiel. Asiático, ca. de Asia.

Aside adv. (asíid). Al lado, á un lado.

|| Al sesgo, oblicuamente, de través. ||

Aparte. || Teatr. Aparte (y como sust.).

Un aparte.

Asinine adj. (esinain). Asinino, asnal,

que pertenece al asno.

Ask (ro) a. (tu ask). Pedir, rogar. ||

Preguntar, interrogar. || Exigir. || *He*

ed me for a shilling, me ha pedido

un chelín. *To* — *in*, *up*, *down*, rogar

(á una persona) que entre, suba ó baje.

|| — *n*. Preguntar por, pedir noticias

de. *To* — *for a person*, *a thing*, pre-

guntar por una persona, por una cosa.

Buscar, inquirir, rogar. *To* — *for* ó

after one, preguntar por alguno. ||

Publicar.

Askance adv. (askáns). **Askant** (ask-

ánt). Al sesgo, al soslayo, oblicua-

mente. *He looked at us* —, nos miró

al soslayo. [canto.]

Asker s. (áskéur). Inquiridor; supli-

Askew adv. (askiû). Al lado, de lado,

al través ó de través. || Con desdén ó

desprecio.

Asking s. (askiû). Súplica, demanda,

acción de pedir. || Publicación (de amo-

nestaciones). [sesgo.]

Aslant adv. (aslánt). Oblicuamente, al

Asleep adv. (aslép). Dormido. *To fall*

—, dormirse, quedarse dormido.

Aslope adv. (aslóp). Oblicuamente, en

declive, en pendiente.

Asp s. (asp). **Aspic** (áspic). Zool. Áspid.

Asparagine s. (asparadyin). Quím. Es-

parraguina. [párrago.]

Asparagus s. (espárangeûs). Bot. Es-

Aspasia np. (aspichia). Aspasia.

Aspect s. (ispect). Aspecto, aire, sem-

blante. || Traza, ademán. || Mirada,

vista, ojeada. || Aspecto, postura ó si-

tuación, disposición, dirección. || Ex-

posición, apariencia, punto de vista. ||

severe, *a majestic* —, un aspecto se-

vero, un aire majestuoso.

Aspen s. (áspn). Bot. Álamo temblón.

|| — *adj.* Perteneciente al álamo tem-

blón. [áspera alguna cosa.]

Asperate (ro) a. (tu aspéret). Hacer

Aspergillus s. (aspáridyileûs). Asper-

sorio, hisopo. [Bot. Asperifoliado.]

Asperifolious adj. (asperifoliéus).

Asperity s. (aspériti). Aspreza, des-

igualdad. || Rigidez, rudeza. || Fig. Se-

veridad. [Asperino.]

Aspermous adj. (aspérméus). Bot.

Asperse (ro) a. (tu aspérs). Asperjar,

hisopar, rociar. || Fig. Difamar, calum-

niar. [calumniador.]

Asperser s. (aspérséur). Infamador.

Aspersión s. (aspérchéun). Aspersión.

|| Fig. Difamación; mancha, mancula,

tacha, deshonra, calumnia.

Aspersive adj. (aspérsiv). Difamato-

rio, ria. || Escandaloso.

Aspersively adv. (aspérsivli). Calum-

niosamente. [faltum]. Asfalto.

Asphalt s. (asfalt). **Asphaltum** (as-

Asphaltic adj. (asfaltic). Asfáltico, bi-

tuminoso, de asfalto.

Asphalting s. (asfaltin). Asfaltado.

Asphodel s. (asfodel). Bot. Asfodelo.

Asphyxia s. (asfisia). **Asphyxy** (as-

fissi). Med. Asfisia. [fixiar.]

Asphyxiate (ro) a. (tu asfiesiet). As-

Asphyxiated pp. (asfiesieted). Asfia-

do, sofocado. [fixia.]

Asphyxiation s. (ásfiesiechün). As-

Aspic s. (áspic). Áspid. || Culebrina,

pieza de artillería. || Bot. Espieago.

Aspirant s. (aspiirant). Aspirante. ||

Protediente, candidato.

Aspirate (ro) a. (tu aspiet). Gram.

Aspirar, pronunciar con aspiración. ||

— *n*. Aspirar. || — *adj.* Aspirado;

pronunciado con aspiración. || — *s*.

Letra, aspirada.

Aspiration s. (aspiréchéun). Aspira-

ción, anhelo, deseo vehemente. || Am-

bición. || Gram. Aspiración.

Aspirator s. (aspietor). Aspirador.

Aspire (ro) n. y a. (tu aspáir). Aspirar.

|| **Aspirar**, anhelar, desear con ansia. ||
Ambicionar.
Aspire s. (aspáiréur). Aspirante.
Aspiring adj. (aspáirín). Ambicioso.
Aspiringly adv. (aspáirínli). Ambiciosamente.
Asquint adv. (ascúint). Oblicuamente, de ó al soslayo, de través. *To look —*, mirar de soslayo, de través.
Ass s. (as). Asno, burro, borrico, jumento. *A she —*, burra, borrica. *A young —*, pollino. || *Ass's foal*, buche, borrico recién nacido. || *Jack —*, guarán. || *— driver*, burrero. || *— head* s. (as-jed). Tonto, estúpido.
Assail (ro) a. (tu asél). Acometer, invadir, asaltar, atacar, embestir. *To — with stones*, acometer á pedradas. || Fig. *Abumar*. *To — one with abuse*, abrumar á alguno de injurias.
Assailable adj. (asélábl). Lo que puede ser asaltado, atacado ó invadido.
Assailant adj. (asélant). Acometedor, invasor, agresor.
Assailant s. (asélant). **Assailer** (asé-léur). Acometedor, asaltador, agresor.
Assailment s. (asélmént). Ataque (de enfermedad).
Assart s. (asúrt). Rozamiento. || Roza, tierra nuevamente rozada para sembrar. || — n. Rozar.
Assassin s. (asásín). **Assassinator** (asásínetéur). Asesino. [sinar.]
Assassinate (ro) a. (tu asásínét). Asesinar.
Assassination s. (asasínécéun). Asesinato.
Assault s. (asólt). Asalto ó acometimiento. || Asalto, invasión ó hostilidad. || Ataque, asalto, insulto. || — a. Acometer, invadir, asaltar. || Atacar, insultar.
Assaultable adj. (asóltábl). Mil. Atacable, que puede ser atacado, acometido, embestido. [vasor.]
Assaulter s. (asóltéur). Agresor, in-
Assay s. (asé). Ensayo. || Prueba ó reconocimiento de pesos y medidas. || Fig. Ensayo, estrono, experimento, tentativa. || Ensayo. — *— balance*, peso de ensayador. || — *— master*, ensayador (de monedas). || — a. Ensayar. || Experimentar. || Tentar ó hacer tentativa. || Gustar, probar.
Assayer s. (aséur). Ensayador.
Assaying s. (aséín). Ensayo (de metales).
Assemblage s. (ásémblédj). Colección, agregado. || Asamblea, multitud.
Assemblance s. (ásémbláns). Apariencia, representación. || Junta, reunión, congregación.
Assemble (ro) a. (tu asémbl). Congregar, reunir, convocar. || — n. Juntarse.
Assembler s. (ásémbléur). Convocador. || Instigador, jefe de pandilla.

Assembling s. (ásémblíñ). Reunión, asamblea, junta.
Assembly s. (ásémblí). Asamblea, junta, congreso. [Sala de juntas.]
Assembly-room s. (ásémblí-rúum).
Assent s. (asént). Asenso, consentimiento. || Confesión, reconocimiento, aprobación. || — a. Asentir, aprobar.
Assenter s. (aséntéur). Consentidor, favorecedor. [tíder.]
Assentient adj. (asénchént). Consente.
Assentingly adv. (aséntínli). Con asenso, aprobación ó consentimiento. || En signo de asentimiento.
Assert (ro) a. (tu aséurt). Sostener, mantener, defender, hacer bueno. || Afirmar, asegurar. *To — one's right*, reivindicar, hacer valer sus derechos. || *To — one's dignity*, sostener su dignidad.
Assertion s. (aséurchéun). Aserción, afirmación. || Defensa (de una causa).
Assertive adj. (aséurtív). Afirmativa.
Assertor s. (aséurtéur). Afirmador, defensor, protector; sostén de una causa.
Assertory adj. (aséurtóri). Afirmativo; declaratorio.
Assess (asés). **Assessment** (asésémént). Amillaramiento, ó tasa de los impuestos. || For. Fijación (de danos y perjuicios).
Assess (ro) a. (tu asés). Amillarar. || For. *To — damages*, fijar los danos y perjuicios.
Assessable adj. (asésábl). Imponible. || Lo que puede ser amillorado.
Assessor s. (aséséur). Asesor. || Talsador de impuestos ó gabelas.
Assessorial adj. (asésóriál). De asesor ó relativo á la asesoría.
Assets spl. (aséts). Activo, el crédito, derecho ó obligación que tenemos á nuestro favor.
Asserve (ro) a. (tu asévéur).
Asservate (ro) a. (tu asévéurent). Aservar, afirmar, asegurar solemnemente.
Asservation s. (asévéurchéun). Aservación, afirmación; protesta.
Assiduity s. (asidúiti). Asiduidad, aplicación y constancia, laboriosidad.
Assiduous adj. (asidúéus). Asiduo, constante, aplicado, laborioso.
Assiduously adv. (asidúéúsli). Asiduamente, frecuentemente. [constancia.]
Assiduousness s. (asidúéúsnes). Asiduidad.
Assign (ro) a. (tu asáín). Asignar, señalar, destinar. || Indicar; atribuir. || Probar, hacer ver. || For. Asignar, disputar; transferir, ceder.
Assignable adj. (asáínábl). Asignable. || For. Transferible.
Assignat s. (ásínat). Asignado.
Assignment s. (asínechéun). Asignación, cita. || Renuncia, cesión ó traslación de dominio.

Assignee s. (asini). Poderhabiente, apoderado. || Der. Com. Síndico.
Assigner s. (asiniur). Asignante, trasferente. || Comitente.
Assignment s. (asiniunt). Asignación, señalamiento, cesión. || For. Traslación de dominio.
Assimilability s. (asimilabiliti). Fisiol. Asimilabilidad. [table].
Assimilable adj. (asimilabl). Asimilable. (ro) a. (tu asimile). Asimilar. || -- n. Asimilar, convertir el alimento en quilo. [milación].
Assimilation s. (asimilacéun). Asimilación.
Assimilative adj. (asimiletiv). Asimilativo, va.
Assist (ro) a. (tu asist). Asistir, ayudar, socorrer, auxiliar. || -- n. Asistir.
Assistance s. (asistans). Asistencia, auxilio, socorro, apoyo. *To ask for, to give, to lend* —, pedir, dar, prestar socorro.
Assistant s. (asistant). Asistente ó ayudante, pasante, dependiente. || -- adj. Auxiliar, ayuda. || -- *judge*, juez asesor. -- *master*, segundo maestro; regente de cátedra. -- *surgeon*, segundo cirujano. -- *teacher*, pasante, ayo.
Assister s. (asisteur). Ayuda.
Assize s. (asís). Un tribunal que entiende en los asuntos criminales después de la decisión del jurado equivalente á la audiencia en España. || Ley ó decreto para arreglar y fijar el peso y precio del pan. || Postura, arancel. || -- a. Tasar, fijar el precio de los géneros de consumo.
Assizer s. (asíscur). Fiel almotacén.
Associability s. (asociabiliti). Sociabilidad. [ble. || Sociable.]
Associable adj. (asociabl). Asociable.
Associate (ro) a. (tu asociet). Asociar. || Asociar, acompañar. || Combinar, juntar, amalgamar. || -- n. Asociarse, unirse con; tomar parte. || Quím. Combinarse, unirse con. || -- adj. Asociado, confederado. || -- Socio ó compañero.
Association s. (asociacéun). Asociación, unión, sociedad. || Confederación, liga, alianza. || Compañía, asamblea.
Assonance s. (asonans). Asonancia.
Assonant adj. (asonant). Asonante.
Assort (ro) a. (tu asort). Colocar, ordenar, poner en orden. || Adecentar, proporcionar, clasificar. || Surtir, abastecer, proveer. *A well assorted warehouse*, un almacén bien surtido. || -- n. Ajustar, convenirse, concordarse.
Assortment s. (asortment). Arreglo, colocación, clasificación. || Colección ordenada. || Surtido, provision.
Assuage (ro) a. (tu asuedj). Mitigar, apaciguar, calmar, suavizar, ablandar. || -- n. Minorar, disminuir, calmarse.
Assuagement s. (asuédjment). Mitigación, calma.

Assuager s. (asuédjcur). Apaciguador. || Calmante.
Assuasive adj. (asuésiv). Dulcificador, mitigativo, calmante. [costumbre].
Assuetude s. (asiniuid). Uso, hábito.
Assume (ro) a. (tu asium). Asumir, arrogarse, tomar para sí, encargarse de. || Arrogar, apropiarse, usurpar. || Presumir. || *He assumed the responsibility of the act*, asumió la responsabilidad del acto. || *To — an air of candour*, tomar un aire de candor. || *It is assumed that*, se pretende que. || -- n. Arrogarse, atribuirse, apropiarse, presumir de sí mismo. [lingido].
Assumed adj. (asiumd). Afectado.
Assumer s. (asiumcur). Presumido, hombre presuntuoso.
Assuming adj. (asiumin). Arrogante, altivo, presuntuoso. || -- s. Presunción.
Assumpsit s. (aséumst). For. Promesa voluntaria y verbal; pacto, contrato.
Assumption s. (aséumecéun). Asunción. || Lóg. Asunción. || Suposición. || Asunción de la bienaventurada Virgen María. [tivo].
Assumptive adj. (aséumtiv). Presuntivo.
Assurance s. (achurans). Seguridad, certeza. || Confianza, certidumbre. || Resolución, audacia.
Assure (ro) a. (tu achur). Asegurar, afirmar. || Certificar.
Assured adj. (achurd). Seguro, cierto, indubitable. || Persuadido. *Be — that you are mistaken*, esté usted seguro que se ha equivocado.
Assuredly adv. (achuredli). Ciertamente, indubitablemente, sin duda.
Assuredness s. (achurednes). Certeza, seguridad.
Assurer s. (achurcur). Asegurador.
Assuring pp. (achuriñ). Asegurado.
Assyria np. (asiria). Geog. Asiria.
Assyrian adj. y s. (asirian). Asirio, de Asiria.
Astarte np. (astirti). Mitol. Astarte.
Astatic adj. (astatic). Didact. Astático.
Asteism s. (astisim). Retór. Asteísmo.
Aster s. (asteur). Bot. Aster.
Asterias s. (astirias). Zool. Asteria.
Asteriated adj. (astirieted). Asteriado, estrellado.
Asterisk s. (asturisk). Asterisco.
Asterism s. (asturism). Asterismo.
Astern adv. (asturn). Mar. Por la popa, á popa. *To go —*, ir hacia atrás.
Asteroid s. (astaroid). Asteroide.
Asthenic adj. (aszénic). Med. Asténico, flaco, débil.
Asthma s. Med. Asma.
Asthmatic adj. (astimatic). Astmático (astimatical). Astmático, cr. || s. Astmático. [gmático].
Astigmatic adj. (astigmatik). Astigmatismo.
Astigmatism s. (astigmatism). Astigmatismo.
Astir adj. (asteur). En movimiento.

Astonish (ro) a. (tu astónich). Asombrar, pasmar, sorprender, enajenar. *To be astonished*, admirarse de.

Astonishing adj. (astónichín). Asombroso, pasmoso, sorprendente.

Astonishingly adv. (astónichínli). Pasmosamente, asombrosamente.

Astonishingness s. (astónichínnes). La calidad ó propiedad pasmosa de alguna cosa.

Astonishment s. (astónichment). Pasmo, asombro, espanto admiración, sorpresa.

Astound (ro) a. (tu astáund). Asombrar, aterrar, sorprender. || Consternar, aturdir.

Astounding adj. (astáundín). Asombroso, aterrador. || Sorprendente. || Imponente. [dimiento, confusión.]

Astoundment s. (astáundment). Atur-

Astraddle adv. (astrádl). Á horcajadas ó á horcajadillas. *To ride* —, montar á horcajadas.

Astroea ó **Astrea** np. (astréa). Mitol.

Astrea. || Astr. Astrea. || Zool. Astrea.

Astragal s. (ástragal). Arquít. Astrigalo. || Bot. Astrigalo, alquitira, planta.

Astragalus s. (astrágaleis). Astrigalo. || Anat. Astrigalo, talón. || Bot. Astrigalo.

Astral adj. (ástral). Astral.

Astray adv. (astré). Desviado, errado, fuera del camino recto. *To go, to run* —, errar el camino; perderse, extra-
viarse.

Astriction s. (astric-icún). Astringeión. || Med. Estrenimiento. [a caballo.]

Astride adv. (astríid). Á horcajadas.

Astringe (ro) a. (tu astríndj). Med. Astringir, apretar, estrenir. || Fig. Estrechar, apremiar. [ción.]

Astringency s. (astríndyency). Astringe-
y

Astringent adj. (astríndyent). Med. Astringente. || s. Med. Astringente.

Astrography s. (astrógrafi). Astro-
grafía.

Astrolable s. (ástroleb). Astrolabio.

Astrologer s. (astrólogyur). Astrolo-
gian (astrólogyán). Astrologo.

Astrologic adj. (astrólogyic). Astro-
logical (astrólogyical). Astroológico,
ca. [Astrológicamente.]

Astrologically adv. (astrólogyicali).

Astrologize n. (astrólogyais). Profesar
la astrología.

Astronomy s. (astrólogyi). Astrología.

Astronomer s. (astrónomyur). Astró-
nomo.

Astronomic adj. (astrónomic). Astro-
nomical (astrónomical). Astronómico.

Astronomically adv. (astrónomicali).
Astronómicamente.

Astronomy s. (astrónomi). Astronomía.

Astrophotometry s. (astrofotómetri).
Astr. Astrofotometría.

Astrophotometrical adj. (astrophoto-

metrical). Astr. Relativo á la astrofo-
tometría.

Astrut adv. (astréut). Hinchadamente,
pomposamente, pavoneándose, dan-
dose tono. [teloso.]

Astute adj. (astiüt). Astuto, fino. || Cau-
[teloso.]

Astutely adv. (astiütli). Astutamente.

Astuteness s. (astiütness). Astucia.

Asunder adv. (aseündeur). Separada-
mente, desunidamente, aparte. *To cut*
a thing —, cortar alguna cosa en dos
partes.

Asylum s. (asáilcüm). Asilo, refugio.

Asymmetrical adj. (asimítral). Asym-
metrical (asimétrical). Asimétrico.

Asymmetry s. (asimítri). Asimetría.

Asymptote s. (ásimtot). Geom. Asínto-
ta.

Asymptotic adj. (asimtótic). Asym-
ptotical (asimtótical). Geom. Asíntó-
tico, ca. [deton.]

Asyndeton s. (asínditon). Ret. Asin-

At prep. (at). A, en; de. — *Rome*, en
Roma. *I arrived* — *London*, llegué á
Londres. || — *church*, en la iglesia. ||
— *home*, en casa. || — *nine o' clock*
á las nueve. || — *the same time*, al
mismo tiempo. || — *what hour?* á
qué hora? — *least*, á la menos.

leisure, despacio. — *once*, de un golpe,
a la vez, de una vez, al instante. ||
last, por fin, al fin. || — *most*, á lo más
|| — *peace*, en paz. || — *first*, desde
luego.

Atagah s. (átagán). Yatagán.

Atavism s. (átavism). Fisiol. Atavismo.

Ataxia s. (átacsia). **Ataxy** (átacsi).
Med. Ataxia.

Ataxic adj. (átacsic). Med. Atáxico, ca.

Ate s. (éti). Mitol. Atea.

Athaliah np. (ázalia). Atalía.

Athanasian s. y adj. (ázanéchian).
Atanasiano.

Athanasius np. (ázanéchiús). Atanasio.

Atheism s. (éziism). Ateísmo.

Atheist s. (éziist). Ateísta ó ateo.

Atheistic adj. (éziístic). **Atheistical**
(éziístical). Ateístico. [Ateismo.]

Atheisticalness s. (éziísticalnes). [Ateismo.]

Athens np. (ázina). Mitol. Atena.

Athenium s. (aziniúm). Ateneo.

Athenian adj. y s. (azinián). Ateniense,
de Atenas, natural de Atenas.

Athens np. (ázens). Geog. Atenas.

Athirst adv. (azéurst). Sediento.

Athlete s. (ázlit). Atleta.

Athletic adj. (ázlétic). Atlético. || Fig.
Fuerte, robusto, vigoroso.

Athletically adj. (ázleticali). De un
modo atlético.

Athleticism s. (ázletisism). Atletica.

Athwart prep. (azuórt). Al ó á través,
de través, por el través. || Mar. Por el
través. || — adv. Contrariamente, á
tuertas.

Atilt adj. (atít). En ademán de dar una

estocada. || En postura de un barril empuinado. [Atlántico, ca.]
Atlantean adj. (atlántian). Atlántico. ||
Atlantes sp. (atlántis). Arquít. Atlante.
Atlantic adj. y s. (atlántic). Atlántico.
The — Ocean, the Atlantic, el Océano Atlántico, el Atlántico.
Atlas s. (átlas). Geogr. Atlas. || Atlas, el libro u obra geográfica. || Arq. Atlante ó tetamón. || Anat. Atlas.
Atmosphere s. (átmosfir). Atmósfera.
Atmospheric adj. (átmosféric). Atmosférico, ca.
Atoll s. (átol). Isla de coral.
Atom s. (átóm). Átomo.
Atomic adj. (atómic). **Atomical** (atómic). Atómico. || Quím. Atómico.
Atomism s. (átomism). Atomismo.
Atomist s. (átomist). Atomista. [mos.]
Atomize a. (átomais). Reducir en átomo.
Atone (to) a. (tu atón). Expiar. || Reconciliar, apaciguar, aplacar. || — n. Acordarse. || Equivaler.
Atonement s. (átóment). Concordia ó asonancia. || Acuerdo, reconciliación. || Expiación.
Atonic adj. (atónic). Med. Atónico.
Atony s. (átóni). Med. Atoma.
Atop adv. (atóp). Encima, en la punta.
Atoxic adj. (atóesik). Atóxico, sin toxico.
Atrabiliarian adj. (átrabilérian). **Atrabilarious** (átrabilérius). Atrabiliario, atrabilioso, melancólico.
Atrabilariousness s. (átrabilériusness). Atrabilis, melancolía.
Atrabiliary adj. (átrabilari). **Atrabihous** (átrabilíus). Atrabiliario, a, atrabilioso, melancólico, hipocondríaco.
Atrabilis s. (átrabilis). Atrabilis, bilis negra. [salir (buquet).]
Atrip adv. (atrip). Mar. Pronto para.
Atrocious adj. (atrócheus). Atroz, enorme, cruel. [mente].
Atrociously adv. (atrócheusli). Atroz.
Atrociousness s. (atrócheusness). **Atrocity** (atrósiti). Atrocidad.
Atrophy s. (átrofi). Med. Atrofia.
Atropine s. (átropin). Quím. Atropina.
Attach (to) a. (tu atách). Prender, agarrar, pillar, asir, coger. || Atar, ligar. || Enganchar. *To — a carriage (ó wagon) to a locomotive*, enganchar un vagón á una locomotiva. || *To be attached to*, apeгarse, aficionarse á, prendarse de. || Dar, conceder. || *To — importance to*, dar importancia á. || For. Embargar, secuestrar. *To — the goods of a debtor*, secuestrar los bienes de un deudor.
Attachment s. (atáchment). Amistad, enlace, afecto, apego, adhesión, afición; fidelidad. || Presa, aprehensión. || For. Embargo, secuestro. || Anat. Ligatura.
Attack (to) a. (tu atáe). Atacar. || Im-

pugnar, combatir. || — s. Ataque; acometimiento. || Med. Ataque, acceso.
Attacker s. (atákéur). Agresor, atacante, acometedor.
Attain (to) a. (tu atén). Ganar, procurar, conseguir, lograr, alcanzar. || — n. Llegar á, obtener, alcanzar. *To — one's end*, lograr su objeto, llegar á sus fines.
Attainability s. (aténability). Posibilidad de alcanzar alguna cosa.
Attainable adj. (aténabl). Asequible, lo que se puede alcanzar.
Attainableness s. (aténablness). Probabilidad ó posibilidad de alcanzar alguna cosa.
Attainder s. (aténdéur). Mancha, tacha, deshonor, borrón en la reputación. || Condención infamante. || For. Proscripción; muerte civil. *Bill of —*, decreto de proscripción.
Attainment s. (aténment). Logro, || Adquisición, capacidad de adquirir. || Conocimientos, instrucción, talento, mérito. *A man of great —s*, un hombre de muchos conocimientos, de vasta instrucción.
Attaint (to) a. (tu atént). Convencer de algún crimen, especialmente del de alta traición. || Corromper, viciar, manchar. || — adj. Convencido de alta traición. || — s. Mancha, tacha de infamia, muerte civil.
Attainture s. (aténtiur). Deshonra, nota de infamia.
Attar s. (átar). Esencia (de rosas).
Attempt (to) a. (tu atémptur). Atemperar, diluir, modificar, mezclar. || Templar, conciliar, acomodar.
Attempt (to) a. (tu atémt). Intentar, atentar; aventurar, arriesgar. || Atacar, embestir; atentar. || Tentar, tratar de seducir. || Probar, experimentar, ensayar. || — n. Procurar. *To — impossibilities*, intentar lo imposible. *To — the life of the king*, atentar á la vida del rey. || — s. Ataque, atentado. || *A wicked —*, un inicuo atentado. || Tentativa, prueba, experimento peligroso, esfuerzo.
Attemptable adj. (atémtabl). Sujeto ó expuesto á ser atacado. || Que puede intentarse ó emprenderse.
Attempter s. (atémteur). Emprendedor. || Promotor. || Agresor.
Attend (to) a. (tu aténd). Atender. || Servir, asistir, cuidar. *To — the sick*, cuidar al enfermo. *He attended the meeting*, asistió á la reunión. || Acompañar. *He attended the king in all his travels*, acompañó al rey en todos sus viajes. || Presentarse, acudir, acompañar. || Acompañar ó seguir como efecto necesario. || Esperar. || Traer tras de sí. || — n. Atender, prestar atención. *Attend to what I say*, atiende Vd., ponga Vd. atención á lo que digo. ||

Esperar; tardar. || **Considerar.** *To — to a business*, tener á su cargo un negocio.

Attendance s. (atëndäns). Servicio, atención, cuidado. || **Asiduidad**, aplicación. *That place requires close —*, ese empleo requiere mucha asiduidad. || **Presencia**, asistencia. *Your — is necessary*, su presencia de Vd. es necesaria. || **Fam.** *To dance —*, hacer antasala, estar de plantón ó de poste. || **Corte**, obsequio. || **Tren**, séquito, comitiva. || **Servidumbre**, asistencia, servicio. *To be in —*, estar de servicio. *Lady in —*, camarera mayor.

Attendant s. (atëndänt). Sirviente, servidor. || **Cortesano**. || **Acompañante**. || **Criado**, sirviente, asistente. || **Cortejo**, galán, galanteador, obsequiante. || **Tren**, séquito. || **Domésticos**, criados. || — adj. Concomitante.

Attention s. (aténchéun). Atención, miramiento, cuidado, aplicación, reflexión. *To pay — to*, pagar su atención á.

Attentive adj. (aténtiv). Atento. || **Atento**, cuidadoso. || **Atento**, político, fino, cortés. [mente.]

Attentively adv. (aténtiv). Atentamente.

Attentiveness s. (aténtivnes). Circunspección, miramiento; cuidado.

Attenuant adj. (aténüant). Med. Atenuante, diluyente ó diluyente. || — s. Medicamento diluyente.

Attenuate (ro) a. (tu aténüet). Atenuar, adelgazar, disminuir. || **Med.** Atenuar, hacer menos, denso; adelgazar. || **Fig.** Atenuar, disminuir, minorar.

Attenuated adj. (aténivét). Atenuado, delgado, diminuto. [nuación.]

Attenuation s. (aténivéchéun). Atenuación.

Attest (ro) a. (tu atést). Atestiguar, deponer, declarar, afirmar. || **Confirmar**. || **For. I** —, doy fe. || — s. **Attestation** (atéstéchéun). Atestación, deposición de testigo. || **Prueba**, confirmación. [tigo.]

Attester ó Attestor s. (atéstéur). Testigo.

Attic s. (átic). Ática. || **Ático**, el natural de Atenas.

Attic, Attical adj. (áticál). Ático, ca. || **Ático**, agudo, ingenioso, picante.

Atticism s. (áticism). Aticismo.

Atticize (ro) a. (tu átisais). Emplear el dialecto ático. || — n. Hacer uso de aticismos.

Attire (ro) a. (tu atír). Ataviar, componer, asear, adornar, vestir. || — s. Atavio, adorno, traje. [adorna á otro.]

Attirer s. (atáiréur). El que viste ó

Attitude s. (átitiud). Actitud. [vador.]

Attolent adj. y s. (atólent). Anat. Elo-

Attorney s. (atéurni). Procurador, agente, apoderado. *Letter, power of —*, poder, procuración.

Attorney-general s. (etéurni-yénü-

ral). Fiscal: procurador, síndico general.

Attorneyship s. (atéurniokhip). Procuraduría, el oficio de procurador.

Attract (ro) a. (tu atráct). Atraer.

Attractibility s. (atractibiliti). Dialect. Atractibilidad.

Attractable adj. (atractabl). Atraíble.

Attractile adj. (atractil). Atraíctivo.

Attracting da. (atractin). Atraeyente.

Attractingly adv. (atractiüli). Atraíctivamente.

Attraction s. (atrécóhéun). Atracción. ||

Fig. Atractivo, encanto. [atrayonte.]

Attractive adj. (atractiv). Atractivo.

Attractively adv. (atractivli). Atractivamente.

Attractiveness s. (atractivnes). Fuerza atractiva; gracia. [que atrae.]

Attractor s. (atractéur). Persona ó cosa

Attrahent adj. a. s. (aträjent). Med.

Atrayente, suprativo. [table.]

Attributable adj. (atributabl). Impu-

Attribute (ro) a. (tu atribüt). Atribuir, dar ó aplicar. || Atribuir, achegar, imputar. [lidad.]

Attribute s. (atribüt). Atributo. || Ca-

Attribution s. (atribüchéun). Fil. Atribución. [butivo.]

Attributive adj. y s. (atribütiv). Atri-

Attrite adj. (aträit). Estregado, frotado.

Attrition s. (atrécóhéun). Rozadura, colisión, trituración. [armonizar.]

Attune (ro) a. (tu atüün). Acordar.

Aubergine s. (oberlyün). Bot. Berenjena.

Aubin s. (óbin). Paso de andadura ó especie de andadura defectuosa.

Auburn adj. (óbéurn). Castaño.

Auction s. (ócóhéun). Almoneda. || **Pública** subasta. || **Vendeja**. || *Sale by —*, sala de almonedas. *To put up to —*, poner á pública subasta.

Auctioneer s. (ócóhéünir). Corredor de almoneda. || — a. Vender á pública subasta.

Aucuba s. (órcuba). Bot. Acuba.

Audacious adj. (odécóhéüs). Audaz, osado, atrevido, temerario. || **Descarado**.

Audaciously adv. (odécóhéüsli). Audazmente, osadamente.

Audaciousness s. (odécóhéüsnes). Audacity (odäsiti). Audacia, osadía. [ser oído.]

Audability s. (odibiliti). Capacidad de

Audible adj. (odible). Inteligible, perceptible al oído.

Audibleness s. (odiblnes). Cualida

que hace una cosa inteligible. || **Capacidad** de ser oído.

Audibly adv. (odibli). Inteligiblemente.

Audience s. (ódiens). Audiencia. || **Auditorio**.

Audit s. (ódit). Glosa, revisión, exa-

me de una cuenta. || **Visto** bueno de un

cuenta. || — a. Revisar, examinar una cuenta.

Auditor s. (óditaur). Oyente. || For. Auditor, oidor. || Consejero (en el tribunal de cuentas). || Revisor.

Auditorium s. (odítórium). Sala de teatro.

Auditorship (óditaurship). Auditoría.

Auditory s. (óditóri). Auditorio. || Audiencia, sala tribunal.

Auditory adj. (óditóri). Auditivo. — — — — — nervio auditivo.

Audress sf. (óditres). Oyente.

Audomar np. (ódomar). Ómer. [geas.]

Augean adj. (ódyian). De Augias o Au-

Augur s. (ógucur). Barrena, taladro.

Aught pron. indef. (ot). Algo, alguna cosa. || (Con negación) Nada. *Have you to say against him?* ¿tiene Vd. algo que decir contra él? *For — that I know*, en cuanto yo sé.

Augite s. (ódyit). Min. Augita.

Augment (ro) a. (tu ógmént). Aumentar, acrecentar. || Crecer, tomar aumento. || s. Anadidura, aumento, acrecentamiento. [mentable.]

Augmentable adj. (ógméntabl). Au-

Augmentation s. (ógméntéchéun). Rot. Aumentación. || Aumento, acrecentamiento. || Anadidura.

Augmentativo adj. (ógméntativ). Aumentativo, a. || — s. Aumentativo.

Augmenter s. (ógméntaur). Evagrador, a. ponderador. [burgo.]

Augsburg np. (ogsbéurg). Geog. Augs-

Augur s. (ógucur). **Augurer** (ógucurur). Augur, agorero, adivino. || — n. Augurar, agorar, pronosticar, adivinar por conjeturas.

Augural adj. (óguriaral). Augural.

Auguration s. (óguriéchéun). Auguración, adivinación por agüeros.

Augurer s. (ógucurur). Augur.

Augurial adj. (óguriaral). Augural.

Augurship s. (ógucurship). Función de augur.

Augury s. (ógiuri). Augurio. || Agüero; presagio, auspicio, divinación.

August adj. (ógucust). Augusto, grande, real, majestuoso. || — s. Agosto (mes).

Augustan adj. (ógucustian). Augusto, a. de Augusto. || De Augsburgo.

Augustine np. (ógucustin). Agustín.

Augustines s. (ógucustins). **Augustinians** (ógucustinians). Agustinos, orden religiosa.

Augustness s. (ógucustnes). Majestuosidad, grandeza, majestad.

Augustus np. (ógucústus). Augusto.

Auk s. (óc). Ornít. Penguino.

Aulic adj. (ólic). Aulico.

Aunt sf. (aut). Tía.

Aura s. (ora). Exhalación, vapor.

Aurate s. (óreb). Quím. Auratón, orato, sal de oro. [Aureado.]

Aurated adj. (óroted). Dorado. || Quím.

Aurelia s. (orfia). **Crisálida**. || — sp. Aurelia.

Aureola s. (óriola). Auréola.

Auricle s. (óriel). Aurícula, pabellón de la oreja. || **Auricles**, pl. Aurículas, las alas del corazón. [oso.]

Auricula s. (orikiula). Bot. Oreja de.

Auricular adj. (orikiular). Auricular.

Auricularly adv. (orikiularli). Al oído, secretamente.

Auriculate adj. (orikiulet). **Auriculated** (orikiuleted). Auriculado, que tiene aurículas u orejillas. [tero.]

Auriferous adj. (auriféus). Poét. Auri-

Auriscalp s. (oriscalp). Cir. Auricalpo.

Auriscopes s. (oriscop). Auriscopio.

Aurist s. (órist). Aurista, médico especialista para las enfermedades de los oídos.

Aurochs s. (órok). Zool. Uro.

Aurora s. (órora). Aurora. || Crepúsculo de la mañana.

Auroral adj. (óroral). Perteneciente a la aurora o a la aurora boreal.

Auscultate (ro) a. (tu óskultat). Med. Auscultar. [cultation.]

Auscultation s. (óskultéchéun). Aus-

Auscultator s. (óskultetEUR). Auscultador.

Auscultatory adj. (óskultetóri). Relativo a la auscultación.

Auspicate (ro) n. (tu óspiket). Predescir, presagiar. || Inaugurar.

Auspice s. (óspis). Auspicio, presagio.

|| Auspicio, protección, amparo, apoyo, autoridad. *Under favourable —*, bajo favorables auspicios.

Auspicial adj. (óspichal). Lo perteneciente a los pronosticos.

Auspicious adj. (óspichéus). Próspero, feliz, favorable; benigno, propicio.

Auspiciously adv. (óspichéusli). Prósperamente, felizmente, bajo favorables auspicios.

Auspiciousness s. (óspichéusnes). Prosperidad, esperanza de felicidad.

Auster s. (ósteur). Austro.

Austere adj. (ostír). Austero, severo, rígido; rudo. || Agrio, ácido.

Austerely adv. (ostírli). Austeraamente, severamente.

Austerness s. (ostírnnes). **Austerity** (ostírti). Austeridad.

Austin np. (óstin). Agustín.

Austral adj. (óstrál). Austral. [tralia.]

Australia np. (óstríal). Geog. Aus-

Australasia np. (óstrelochíal). Geog. Australasia, que se llama también Melanesia.

Australian adj. y s. (óstrólian). Australiano, na, perteneciente a Australia.

Austria np. (ostíria). Geog. Austria.

Austrian adj. y s. (ostírian). Austriaco, ca. de Austria; natural de Austria.

Authentic adj. (ozéntic). **Authenticall** (ozéntichal). Auténtico. || Solemas, cierto, original.

Authentically adv. (ozénticali). **Authentically** (ozénticli). Auténticamente.
Authenticness s. (ozénticalness). **Authenticity** (ozénticiti). Autenticidad.
Authenticate (to) a. (tu ózentiket). Autenticar. || For. Autenticar, legalizar. [Autenticación.]
Authentication s. (ozéntikéchéun).
Author s. (ózeür). Autor. || Causa. || Escritor. *The — of all things*, el autor de todas las cosas. || *The — of a book*, el autor de un libro. *Standard authors*, autores clásicos. [tora.]
Authoress sf. (ózeüres). Autora, escritora.
Authoritative adj. (ozóritetiv). Autorizado. || Autoritativo, imperioso, arrogante, perentorio. — *tone*, tono perentorio, imperioso.
Authoritatively adv. (ozóritetivli). Autoritativamente. || Autorizadamente.
Authoritativeness s. (ozóritetivnes). Presunción, arrogancia; apariencia autoritativa.
Authority s. (ozóriti). Autoridad, potestad, facultad, poder legal. *Paternal —*, autoridad paterna. *I have it from the best —*, lo sé de muy buen original ó de buena tinta; lo tengo de buena mano. [rizable.]
Authorizable adj. (ozorísabl). Autorizable.
Authorization s. (ozoraiséchéun). Autorización. [rizar.]
Authorize (to) a. (tu ózorais). Autorizar.
Authorized pp. (ózorisd). Autorizado.
Authorless adj. (ózeürles). Desautorizado. || Sin autor.
Authorship s. (ózeürship). Profesión de escritor. || La calidad de autor.
Autobiographer s. (otobiógrafeür). Autobiógrafo.
Autobiographic adj. (otobiográfic).
Autobiographical (otobiográficál). Autobiográfico. [tobiografía.]
Autobiography s. (otobiográphi). Autobiografía.
Auto-boat s. (ótoabat). Bote automóvil.
Autobus (ótobéus). Omnibusautomóvil.
Auto-car s. (otocar). Automóvil.
Autocrasy s. (ótócrasi). Autocracia.
Autocrat s. (ótócrät). Autócrata.
Autocratic adj. (otocrático). Autocrático.
Autocratix s. (ótókratix). Autócrata f.
Autocratship s. (ótócratship). Dignidad de autócrata.
Autograph s. (ótograf). **Autography** (ótografi). Autógrafo.
Autographic adj. (ótográfico). **Autographical** (otográficál). Autográfico, escrito de propio puno.
Autographometer s. (otografomitéür). Autografómetro.
Autography s. (ótografi). Autografía.
Automatic adj. (otomático). Automático (otomático). Automático.
Automaton s. (ótómátéun). plur. **Automata** (ótómata). Automato ó autómeta.

Automatous adj. (ótómátéus). Automático.
Automobile s. (otomóbil). Automóvil.
Autonomous adj. (ótónoméüs). Autónomo.
Autonomy s. (ótónomi). Autonomía.
Autopathic adj. (otopático). Autopático.
Autopsy s. (ótópsi). Med. Autopsia.
Autoscopy s. (ótóscopi). Autoscopia.
Autotomy s. (ótótomí). Autotomía.
Auxometer s. (oésomitéür). Opt. Auxómetro.
Autumn s. (ótéüm). Otoño. [tumnal.]
Autumnal adj. (ótéümnal). Otoñal. Au-
Auxiliar adj. (ógsiliari). **Auxiliary** (ógsiliari). Auxiliar. || Auxiliatorio. [Gram. *Auxiliary verbs*, verbos auxiliares.]
Avail (to) a. (tu avél). Aprovechar. || Promover, adelantar. *To — one's self of*, aprovecharse de, utilizar, servirse de; prevaleerse de. || — n. Servir, importar, ser útil, ser ventajoso, ayudar. *It avails nothing*, nada importa; de nada sirve. || — s. Provecho, ventaja, utilidad. *To be of no —*, no ser de provecho.
Available adj. (avélabl). Útil, ventajoso, provechoso. || Eficaz. || Válido, legítimo. || Disponible. — *funds*, fondos disponibles.
Availableness s. (avélablnes). Eficacia, virtud, actividad. || Utilidad, ventaja. || Validez, fuerza legal.
Availably adv. (avélabli). Eficazmente, provechosamente, útilmente.
Avalanche s. (ávalánch). Lluento ó alud.
Avarice s. (ávaris). Avaricia, codicia.
Avaricious adj. (avarichéüs). Avaro, avarento, miserable.
Avariciously adv. (avarichéüsli). Avaramente, avarentamente.
Avariciousness s. (avarichéüsnes). Avaricia, codicia.
Avast adv. (avást). Mar. Forte. — *heaving*, Mar. forte al virar. || — interj. ¡Basta! bueno está! no más!
Avatar s. (avatar). Nombre que dan los indios á las diez encarnaciones de Buda.
Avant interj. (avánt). ¡Fuera! fuera de aquí! Quita allá! ¡Quitate de delante!
Ave Mary s. (évi méri). Ave Maria.
Avenge (to) a. (tu avéndj). Vengarse; castigar algún delito. [ganza.]
Avengement s. (avéndjment). Venganza.
Avenger s. (avéndyéür). Vengador.
Avengeress s. (avéndyéüres). Vengadora.
Avenging adj. (avéndyiñ). Vengador.
Aventine adj. (avéntain). Del Aventino. [suál.]
Adventure s. (avénchiur). Muerte ca-
Adventure s. (avénchiurina). Venturina.

Avenue s. (áviniu). Avenida. || Alameda, calle de árboles. || Calzada.
Aver (to) a. (tu avéur). Asegurar, afirmar, verificar.
Average s. (avéuredj). Servicio ó servidumbre. || Mar. Avería. || Parte igual ó proporcional. || Promedio, tantéo, precio medio de una cosa. || *On an* —, en un término medio, en un tanto proporcional. *Rough* —, término medio aproximativo. || — adj. Medio, uno con otro, entre uno y otro. — *price*, precio medio. *In — years the price is...*; un año con otro, el precio es de... || — a. Comparar ó cotejar y fijar un precio ó término medio; proporcionar. || — n. Costar ó dar en término medio. *The price averages a guinea each*, cuesta en término medio una guinea.
Averment s. (avéurment). Afirmación; testimonio.
Avernus s. (avéurnéus). Geog. Averno.
Averruncate (to) a. (tu avéurcúnet). Desarraigar, arrancar de raíz, extirpar. || Podar, escamondar los árboles.
Averruncator s. (avéurcúnetéur). Podadora.
Averse adj. (avéurs). Adverso, contrario. || Repugnante, opuesto; enemigo. *to peace*, enemigo de la paz.
Aversely adv. (avéursli). Repugnantemente, con repugnancia.
Averseness s. (avéurnés). Aversión, repugnancia, mala gana.
Aversion s. (avéurchéun). Aversión, alorrecimiento, disgusto, odio.
Avart (to) a. (tu avéurt). Desviar, apartar, separar, alejar. || — n. Apartarse, separarse, desviarse.
Averter s. (avéurtéur). Apartador.
Aviary s. (éviari). Pajera.
Avicultural adj. (evicúltural). Relativo á la avicultura. [cultor.]
Aviculturist s. (evicúlturist). Avi-
Avid adj. (ávid). Ávido, codicioso, voraz.
Avidity s. (aviditi). Ávidez.
Avocation s. (avokéchéun). Distracción. || Obstáculo, impedimento. || Ocupación.
Avoid (to) a. (tu avóid). Evitar, escapar, huír, esquivar, dejar. || Evacuar, desalojar. || For. Anular. || — n. Retirarse. || Zafarse, escaparse. || For. Anularse. || For. Revocable. ||
Available adj. (avóidabl). Evitable. ||
Avoidance s. (avóidans). Evasión, escapada, efugio. || Evacuación, descargo || Vacación (de un beneficio). || Anulación (de un acto).
Avoider s. (avóidéur). Astuto, diestro.
Avoidless adj. (avóidless). Inevitable.
Avoldupolis s. (avéurdiupóis). Peso común. V. Pesos y Medidas.
Avouch (to) a. (tu aváuch). Afirmar, justificar, sostener; alegar en favor de otro; protestar.

Avouch, **Avouchment** s. (aváuchment). Declaración, testimonio.
Avouchable adj. (aváuchabl). Justificable. [ma, justifica.]
Avoucher s. (aváuchéur). El que afirma.
Avow (to) a. (tu avou). Declarar, manifestar abiertamente, protestar, confesar.
Avowable adj. (aváuabl). Confesable.
Avowably adv. (aváuabli). Abiertamente, francamente.
Avowal s. (aváual). Declaración justificativa, aprobación, confesión.
Avowed adj. (aváud). Confesado, declarado. || Notorio, evidente. *An enemy*, un enemigo declarado.
Avowedly adj. (aváuédli). Declaradamente, manifestamente, abiertamente.
Avowee s. (avaui). Colador. || Patrono.
Avower s. (avauéur). For. Declarante, el que declara ó justifica.
Avowry s. (avauri). For. Declaración de embargo. [arrancamiento.]
Avulsion s. (avéurchéun). Separación.
Await (to) a. (tu auét). Aguardar, esperar. || — n. Lazo, emboscada.
Awake (to) a. (tu auék). Despertar. || Fig. Despertar, hacer que alguno vuelva en sí. || — n. Despertar, dejar de dormir. || Resucitar. || — adj. Despierto.
Awakener s. (auékneur). Despertador.
Awaking s. (auékin). Despertamiento.
Award (to) a. (tu auórd). Juzgar, sentenciar. || For. Adjudicar. || n. Determinar, decidir. || For. Pronunciar una sentencia. || — s. Sentencia, auto, determinación, decisión.
Awarder s. (auórdéur). Juez árbitro.
Aware adj. (auér). Cautó, vigilante; sabedor. *He is not — of such a thing*, no sabe tal cosa.
Away adv. (aué). Lejos, á distancia. || — *he went*, se fué lejos. || *The master is — from home*, el amo está ausente. *To get —*, huír, fugarse, evadirse. *To go —*, irse, marcharse. *To send —*, despedir. *To gallop —*, partir á escape. || *To make — with one's self*, darse la muerte, suicidarse. *Work —*, persista Vd. en el trabajo. *Write —*, escriba Vd. sin cesar. || — interj. ¡ Fuera, fuera de aquí, quita, o quitado de aquí ó de ahí! || — *with you*, ¡ marcha! ¡ Quitate de delante! ¡ Que no te vean mis ojos! || — *with it*, quítadmelo de delante. || ¡ Basta! ¡ no más! — *with these compliments!* ¡ Basta de cumplimientos! || — *with fear*, no más temores.
Awe s. (ó) Miedo ó temor respetuoso. || Pavor. *To strike with —*, inspirar terror. *To be — struck*, qu'á irse atemorizado. || — a. Amedrentar, asombrar, atemorizar; infundir miedo. *His presence awed the malcontents*, su presencia imponía á los descontentos.

Aweather adv. (auéaúr). Mar. A barlovento, por el lado del viento.

Aweigh adv. (aue). Mar. Pendiente.

Awful adj. (óful). Imponente, solemne. || Terrible, temible.

Awfully adv. (ófuli). Respetuosamente, con respeto y veneración; con temor respetuoso. || Temerosamente.

Awfulness s. (ófulness). Solemnidad, carácter imponente. || Veneración, temor reverencial.

Awhile adv. (uáil). Un rato, un instante, durante algún tiempo. *Not yet* —, por el momento no, todavía no.

Awkward adj. (ócuúrd). Zafio, tosco, inculto, rudo, zopenco, agreste. || Desmañado. || Indócil, indómito. || Desgraciado. || *An* — *fellow*, un desmañado, un torpe. *An* — *accident*, un desgraciado accidente. *An* — *question*, una cuestión delicada. || *An* — *situation*, una situación embarazosa.

Awkwardly adv. (ócuúrdli). Groseramente, toscamente. || Torpemente, desmañadamente. || Embarazosamente.

Awkwardness s. (ócuúrdnes). Tosquedad, grosería, torpeza.

Awl s. (ól). Losna. [temor.]

Awless adj. (óles). Irreverente. || Sin

AWN s. (aen). Bot. Arista.

Awning s. (ónin). Tienda, pabellón. || Toldo (de almacén). || Toldo de carro || Yaca (de diligencia). || Hort. Abri-gaña. || Mar. Toldo.

Awry adv. (arái). Oblicuamente, torcidamente, al través.

Axe s. (acs). Segur ó hacha. — *hammer*, aruela de carpintero.

Axial adj. (acsial). Relativo al hacha.

Axiferous adj. (acsifiréus). Axífero.

Axil s. (ácsil). Axilla (acsila). Anat. Axila, sobaco. || Bot. Axila.

Axillar adj. (ácsileúr). **Axillary** (acsilari). Axilar.

Axiom s. (acesiém). Axioma.

Axiomatic adj. (ácsiomátic). **Axiomatical** (ácsiomátical). Axiomático.

Axis s. (ácsis), pl. **Axes** (ácsis). Eje.

Axle s. (ácsil). **Axle-tree** (ácsil-tri). Eje de una rueda. || Mecán. Eje, árbol de una máquina. || Muñón (de cabria, de cañón). [metro.]

Axometer s. (aksometór). Opt. **Axó**.

Ay ó **Aye** adv. (ái), pl. **Ays**, **Ayes**. Sí, ciertamente.

Aye adv. (ei). Siempre.

Azalea s. (aséla). Bot. Azalea.

Azarole s. (ásarol). Bot. Acerola, fruta.

Azimuth s. (ásimeúz). Astr. Azimut.

Azimuthal adj. (ásimeútal). Azimutal.

Azores np. (asors). Geog. Azores.

Azote s. (esot). Quím. Azoe.

Azotic adj. (asotic). Azoico ó mejor nítrico. — *acid*, ácido nítrico.

Azotize (to) a. (tu azótis). Azoar, impregnar de azoe.

Azure (éyaur). **Azured** (éyaurd). Azulado claro, azul celeste. — *stone*, lápizlázuli.

Azure (ro) a. (tu éyaur). Azular, dar el color azul celeste.

Azurite s. (éyaurit). Malaquita azul.

Azurn adj. (éyaurn). Cerúleo. [dura.]

Azyme s. (esim). Pan azimo, sin levadura.

Azymous adj. (ásimeús). Acimo, sin levadura que no está fermentado.

B

B (bi). B, segunda letra del alfabeto. || *Not to know A from B*, ser completamente ignorante. || Mús. Si. *B*, natural, si bicuadro. *B flat*, si bemol.

B. A. ó **A. B.** *Bachelor of arts*, bachiller en artes.

B. C. *Before Christ*, antes de J.-C.

Baa s. (ba). Be, balido. || (ro) n. Balar, dar balidos.

Baal np. (béal). Baal.

Babble (ro) n. (tu bábl). Balbucear. || Charlar, parlotear. || Fig. Murmurar, susurrar. || — a. Barbotar. *He babbles nonsense*, dice tonterías. || — s. Charla.

Babbler s. (bábleur). Charlador, chacharero, charlatán.

Babbling s. (báblin). Charla, chachara. || — adj. Hablador. || Murmurador.

A — *fellow*, un hablador.

Babe s. (beb). Criatura, criaturita. || Fam. Nene.

Babel np. (bébel). Torre de Babel. || Fig. Babel; desorden, alboroto.

Babery s. (béburi). Juguete, alhajilla que sirve para entretener a los niños.

Babish adj. (bébish). Infantil, pueril.

Babishly adv. (bébishli). Puerilmente.

Baboon s. (babun). Zool. Cinocefalo.

Baby s. (bébi). Nene, criaturita. || Mueca. || — (ro) a. Hacer ó tratar como niño. || — adj. Infantil; nene. — *linen*, — *rhings*, canastilla en que se guarda la envoltura de una criatura recién nacida. [infancia.]

Babyhood s. (bébiud). Niñez, primera.

Babyish adj. (bébiich). Niñero; pueril.

Babylon np. (bábileun). Geog. Babilonia.

Babylonian adj. (bábilónian). Babilonish (bábilónich). Babilónico, de Babilonia.

Babylonic adj. (bábilónic). Babilónico (bábilónical). Tumultuoso, desordenado.

Bac ó **Back** s. (bac). Barca de río || Cuba de cervicero. [llorato.]

Baccalaureate s. (hácalóriat). Bachi-

Baccara ó **Baccarat** (bacarrá). Juego de cartas francés. || **Crystallaria** de Baccarat. [reca á una baya.]

Baccate adj. (békét). Bot. Que se paja. || **Bacchanal** s. (bácanal). **Bacchanalian** (bacanlian). Bacante. || Borracho, alborotador. || — adj. Borracho, alborotado.

Bacchanals spl. (bácanals). Bacanales. || **Bacchant**, **Bacchante** s. (bácant). Bacante. [kicall]. Buíquo.

Bacchio adj. (bákie). **Bacchical** (bá-). || **Bacchus** s. (bákús). Mit. Baco.

Bacciferous adj. (bacsiferous). Bot. Baccífero.

Bachelor s. (báchilcúr). Célibe, soltero. || **Bachelor**. || *An old* —, un solterón. || — *of arts*, bachiller en artes.

Bachelor's button s. (báchilcúr-búttún). Bot. Botón de oro.

Bachelorship s. (báchilcúrchip). Celibato, soltería. || **Bachillerato**.

Bacillar adj. (basilar). **Bacillary** (basileri). Se dice de las enfermedades producidas por un bacilo.

Bacilliform adj. (basiliform). Med. Baciliforme.

Bacillus s. (basilcús). Bacilo.

Back s. (bác). Espalda, espaldar, espinazo; lomo, corno, espinazo. || **Metacarpus**, dorso. || **Revés**, envés. || **Fondo**, parte posterior. || **Riñones**, lomo. || — *to* —, espalda con espalda. || *To carry on one's* —, llevar á cuestas.

To turn one's —, volver las espaldas, escaparse, huir. — *of a house*, espalda de una casa. || — *of a chair*, respaldo de silla. || — *of a coach*, trasera de coche. — *of a book*, lomo de un libro.

To have a pain in one's —, tener dolor de riñones. || — adj. Trasero, interior, de atrás ó detrás, del interior. || Separado, apartado, lejano, extraviado. — *room*, pieza apartada, cuarto interior. — *shop*, trastienda.

— *street*, calle apartada, extraviada.

|| adv. Atrás ó detrás. || De vuelta, de retorno. *Give me — my money*, vuélvame Vd. mi dinero. *When will you come* — ? ¿cuando volverá Vd. ?

|| Otra vez ó segunda vez. *To stand* —, regular, retroceder. *To come* —, volver otra vez, volver de nuevo. *To bring* —, volver á traer. || *Some days* —, hace algunos días. || interj. Vuelve, vuelvan Vds. || — *to your seats*, vuelvan Vds. á su sitio. || — (ro) a. y n. Montar, subir á espaldas de. || Montar á caballo. || Regular, cejar ó retroceder; hacer regular (un caballo, un carruaje, un barco). || Endosar (una letra de cambio). || Apostar (en las carreras de caballos). || Sostener, apoyar; unificar, favorecer. *He was backed by all his friends*, fué sostenido por todos los amigos. *To — out of a promise*, retractar su promesa.

Backbite (ro) a. (tu bácbait). Murmurar; difamar, desacreditar.

Backbiter s. (bácbaitúr). Detractor, murmurador.

Backbiting s. (bácbaitiñ). Detracción, murmuración; maledicencia.

Backbone s. (bácbon). Espina dorsal, espinazo. *To the* —, hasta los tuétanos.

Backdoor s. (bácdor). Puerta trasera. || Fig. Escapatoria, pretexto.

Backed adj. (báct). De respaldo ó con respaldo. || Fig. Apoyado, sostenido, autorizado.

Backer s. (bákcúr). Sostenedor. || Apostador (en las carreras de caballos).

Backfriend s. (báckfréund). Enemigo secreto, falso amigo, traidor.

Backgammon s. (bácgamun). Juego de chaquete.

Background s. (bákgraund). Lo hondo, lo último de una perspectiva.

Backhanded adj. (bácjánded). Envés (de la mano). *A — blow*, un revés, un golpe de revés. || — adv. De revés.

Backing s. (bákiñ). Equitación. || Sostén, apoyo, ayuda. || Ferroc. Retroceso.

Backroom s. (bácrum). Cuarto ó pieza trasera.

Backshop s. (bécshop). Trastienda.

Backside s. (bácsaid). Espalda, la parte de atrás de cualquier cosa. [tatar.]

Backslide (ro) n. (tu báclaid). Apostasia, renegado.

Backslider s. (báclaidcúr). Apostata, renegado.

Backsliding s. (báclaidiñ). Apostasia. || Tergiversación.

Backstaff s. (báestaf). Mar. Cuarto de cuadrante, cuadrante inglés.

Backstairs spl. (báesters). Escalera excusada. || Fig. Vías indirectas. — *influence*, influencia de cortesanos.

Backstays spl. (báestez). Mar. Brandaes volantes. — *stools*, Mar. Mesetas de los brandales. [fanje.]

Backsword s. (bácsuord). Sable, al-

Backward adv. (bácuórd). **Backwards** (bácuórds). Atrás, hacia atrás.

To walk —, andar de espaldas, á caminar hacia atrás. || Al revés, en sentido contrario. *To go* — *and forward*, ir y venir. *A moment* — *and forward*, vaivén, movimiento encontrado. *To read* —, leer al revés.

Backward adj. Atrasado, en retardo, tardío. || Lento, pesado, tardo, lento, negligente, perezoso. || Retrágrado. *The — learner*, escolar atrasado. — *movement*, movimiento retrágrado.

Backwardation s. (bácuórdcheaun). Suma referente, suma anterior.

Backwardly adv. (bácuórdli). Opuestamente; mal, al revés. || Con repugnancia, de mala gana.

Backwardness s. (bácuórdnes). Atraso. || Retardo. || Lentitud, vacilación. || Torpeza, pesadez.

Backwoodsman s. (bakuúdsman). Habitantes del Oeste de América.

Backwound a. (bakuund). Herir por detrás.

Bacon s. (békn). Tocino. *Fitch of* —, hoja de tocino. *Gammon of* —, jamón. || *To save his* —. Vulg. Salvar el pellejo.

Bacteria spl. (baktiria). Med. Bacterias.

Bacteroid s. (bakteroid). Med. Semejante ó intimamente ligado á las bacterias.

Bacteriologist s. (bakteriolodyst). Med. Bacteriólogo. [microbio.]

Bacterium s. (baktérium). Bacteria.

Bad adj. (bäd). Mal, malo. || Perverso. || Infeliz, desgraciado. || Nocivo, dañoso. — *weather*, mal tiempo. *From — to worse*, de mal en peor. *Such conduct is too —*, su conducta es perversa. || Malo, enfermo, indispuerto. *To be — of a fever*, estar con calentura.

Baden np. (bádn). Geog. Baden.

Badge s. (badj). Divisa, signo distintivo, símbolo. || Fig. Carácter, emblema, sello. || — (ro) a. Señalar, marcar, dar un distintivo.

Badger s. (bädjür). Zool. Tejón. || Vivandero. || — (ro) a. Molestar, cansar, atormentar, fastidiar, fatigar.

Badger-legged adj. (bädjür-legd). Cojitranco.

Badiane s. (badian). Bot. Badiana.

Badly adv. (badli). Mal ó inalmente. — *made*, mal hecho.

Badness s. (bádnos). Maldad; ruindad; mala calidad de una cosa.

Bætica np. (bética). Geog. Bética.

Baffle (ro) a. (tu báfl). Engañar, burlar; frustrar. || Eludir. || Confundir. || — n. Engañar, burlarse. || Frustrar. *He baffled all their plots*, frustró todas sus maquinaciones. [astuto.]

Baffler s. (báflür). Engañador; hábil.

Bag s. (bag). Saco, talega. || Baion, fardo de mercaderías. || Hist. nat. Bolsita ó vejiguilla. || Teta (de vaca, de cabra, etc.). || Bol-a. *Game —*, morral de red, zurrón. *Travelling —*, saco de noche. *Work —*, saquito de costura. *Money —*, talega, saco de dinero. *To give one the —*, hacer caer en el saco, atrapar, enganar. *To pack up — and baggage*, liar el hato, tomar el tole. || — (ro) n. Ensacar. || Entalegar; henchir, llenar. || Hacer billa (en el juego de billar). || — n. Abotagarse, hincharse.

Bagatelle s. (bágetel). Bagatola.

Baggage s. (bagedj). Bagaje, equipaje de tropa. || Armatoste, desecho. || Fam. Zorra, pelleja, mujer de mala vida.

Bagging s. (báguin). Arpillera, tela de sacos. || Henchimiento.

Bagnio s. (bánio). Casa de baños. || Baño. || Lupanar, burdel.

Bagpipe s. (bágpap). Gaita, zampona.

Bagpiper s. (bágpapür). Gaitero.

Bail s. (bel). Caución, fianza; caución juratoria; fianza carcelera. *To give —*, dar caución. *To be —*, salir fiador.

Bail (ro) a. (tu bel). Caucionar, fiar, dar fianzas ó salir fiador por otro. || Poner en libertad bajo caución. || Dar en fianza, confiar un objeto como caución.

Bailable adj. (bélabl). For. Admisible con caución. [fianza.]

Bail-bond s. (bel-bond). For. caución; [fianza.]

Bailee s. (béli). Depositario.

Bailer s. (béfür). Fiador. || Comitente.

Baillie ó **Baillie** s. (béli). Alcade.

Baillif s. (bélif). Alguacil, cochete.

Bound —, alguacil de juzgado. *The — of Dover Castle*, el gobernador de Duve. [cilazgo.]

Bailiwick s. (béliuic). Bailía. || Alguacil.

Bailment s. (bélmént). For. Deposito; fianza; prenda.

Bait (ro) a. (tu bet). Cebat. || Dar un pienso á los animales en el camino. || Azuzar. || Fig. Hostigar, acosar, fatigar, molestar. || Atraer, incitar. || — n. Hacer parada ó alto para tomar un refrigerio. || — s. Cebo; anzuelo, anagaza, siuelo. || Refrigerio ó refresco que se toma en los descansos. || Pienso, el alimento que se da á las caballerías. || *To take the —*, tragarse el anzuelo, caer en un lazo.

Baited pp. (béted). Cebado, atraído || Refrigerado (en viaje).

Baiting s. (bétiñ). Cebo, señuelo, anagaza. || Refrigerio (en un camino) || Acción de azuzar á los perros para que embistan. *Bull —*, corrida de toros.

Baize s. (bes). Bayeta. || Tapiz verde (de mesa).

Bake (ro) a. (tu bek). Cocer en horno || Desecar, endurecer, calcinar. *To — bread*, cocer pan. || — n. Hornear, ejercer el oficio de hornero. *Baked meat*, guisado.

Bakchouse s. (békjaus). Horno, panadería, tahona. || Fábrica donde se refina el azúcar.

Bakemeats s. (békmits). Pastelillos.

Baker s. (békür). Hornero, panadero, panadera. *Baker's foreman*, sobrestante de tahona. *Baker's men*, oficiales de panadero. *Baker's shop*, trade, panadería, tahona. [horno.]

Bakery s. (békür). Panadería, ta-

Baking s. (békiñ). Hornada. || Cocchura || Panadería. || Cocimiento (de loza, porcelana, ladrillos, etc.).

Balance s. (balans). Balanza. || Categoría de una cosa con otra. || Equilibrar, balance. || Volant- ó péndola de reloj. || Astr. Libra. *The — of an account*, saldo de una cuenta. *To turn the —*, dispensar protección y apoyo decidido á una persona, empresa, etc. — *beam*, tiel de balanza. || — *weight*, contrapeso.

Balance (ro) a. (tu *bálanse*). Pesar en balanza. || **Balancear**, contrapesar. || **Equilibrar**. || **Fig.** Equilibrar. || **Dar finiquito**, soldar. || **Pesar**, considerar. || — n. **Balancear**, dudar; titubear, vacilar.

Balancer s. (*bálanseur*). Pesador. || **Fiel de balanza**. || **Equilibrista**.

Balancing (*bálanstia*). Balanceo, equilibrio. || **Balancín**.

Balcony s. (*bálconi*). Balcón. || **Mar.** Galería de popa.

Bald adj. (*bold*). Calvo. || **Calvo**, pelado; desnudo, pelón, raído. || **Descubierto**.

Baldachin s. (*báldakin*). Arq. Baldaguino.

Bald-buzzard s. (*bóldbeuseurd*). Zool. Sangual, halieto, águila pescadora.

Balderdash s. (*bóldéurdach*). Vulg. Galimatías, jerga, jerigonza. || — (ro) a. Adulterar, falsificar, alterar los li-
Baldhead s. (*bóldjed*). Calvo. [cores.]

Baldly adv. (*bóldi*). Desnudamente, a descubierto. || **Fig.** Chabacanamente, groseramente.

Baldness s. (*bóldnes*). Calvez, calvicie. || **Desnudez**. || **Fig.** Vulgaridad, grosería.

Bald-pate, **Bald-pated** adj. y s. (*bóldpetéd*). Tonsu ado; calvo.

Baldric s. (*bóldric*). Zona, banda ó faja. || **Talabarte**, cinturón terciado. || **Astr.** Zodíaco.

Baldwin np. (*bólduin*). Balduino.

Bale s. (*bel*). Bala ó fardo de mercaderías. || **Fig.** Calamidad, miseria. || **Asa** (de un cubo). — *goods*, mercancías de pacotilla. || — (ro) n. Embalar, empaquetar, enfiar. || — a. Mar. Sacar ó tirar el agua del bote.

Baleaic adj. (*baliáric*). Baleárico. — *isles*, islas Baleares.

Balefire s. (*belfair*). Lumbre; farol; luminaria.

Baleful adj. (*béful*). Calamitoso. || **Per- nicioso**. || **Siniestro**. || **Triste**, funesto.

Balefully adv. (*béfuli*). Calamitosamente, fatalmente. || **Desgraciadamente**, tristemente. [desgracia.]

Balefulness s. (*béfulnes*). Calamidad.

Balister s. (*bálisteur*). Ballesta.

Balistes s. (*bálistis*). Ict. ol. Ballesta.

Balize s. (*balis*). Mar. Bobora, boyá.

Balk s. (*bock*). Viga. || **Agr.** Lomo entre surcos. || **Haza** do barbecho. || **Fig.** Chasco, contratiempo. || — (ro) a. Frustrarse. || **Malograr**, perder.

Ball s. (*ból*). Bola. || **Globo**. *Snow* —, bola de nieve. || *Eye* —, la niña del ojo. *Wash* —, bola de jabón. || *Pelota*, bola de lana. || *Bola* (de billar). || *Óvillo*, pelotón de hilo, cordel, etc. || *Albóndiga*, bolita de carne picada. || *Pneumatic* —, pera de aire comprimido. || *Baile*. *Dress* —, sarao. || *Runny* —, baile de disfraces. *Masked* —, baile de máscaras.

Ballad s. (*bálad*). Balada ó balata. || *Jácara*, romance. || — (ro) n. Jacarear. || — n. Coplear.

Ballad-maker, **Ballad-writer** s. (*bálad-mékeur*, *bálad-raíteur*). Escritor de canciones y baladas.

Ballad-monger s. (*bálad-méũgueur*). Coplero, el que trafica en baladas.

Ballad-singer s. (*bálad-siẽur*). Jacarero.

Ballast s. (*bálast*). Mar. Lastre. *To go in* —, ir en lastre. *Washed* —, lastre lavado ó guijarro. || **Ferrocarril**. Cas- quijo. || — (ro) a. Mar. Lastrar, echar lastre al navío. || **Fig.** Contrabalan- ceo.

Ballasting s. (*bálastin*). Lastre, mate- riales para lastrar. || **Mar.** Lastraje. || **Ferrocarril**. Terraplenaje.

Ballet s. (*bálet*). Ballet, baileto.

Ballista s. (*bálista*). Ballesta.

Ballister s. (*bálisteur*). Balaustre.

Ballistic adj. (*bálistic*). Balístico.

Ballistics s. (*bálistics*). Balística.

Balloon s. (*balún*). Globo aerostático. || **Quím.** Recipiente de alambique. || *Bola de columna*. || *Bomba pirotécnica*. || **Balón**.

Ballooning s. (*balúniĩ*). Aerostación.

Balloonist s. (*balúnist*). Aeronauta.

Ballot s. (*bálet*). Balota, bolilla para votar. || **Votación**. || **Escrutinio** (de una votación). — *box*, urna de escri- tinio. || — *ball*, bola para votar. || — (ro) a. Balotar, votar con balotas.

Balm s. (*bam*). Bálsamo. — *of Gilead*, bálsamo de Canarias. || **Bot.** Balsamita mayor. || — *gentle*, melisa.

Balm (ro) a. (tu *bam*). Embalsamar. || **Fig.** Mitigar, suavizar, calmar.

Balmy adj. (*bámi*). Balsámico. || **Fra- grante**, embalsamado, perfumado. *The* — *air*, el aire embalsamado. || **Fig.** Calmante, dulce, suave, reparador. — *sleep*, sueño reparador.

Balneal adj. (*bálnial*). **Balneatory** (*bálniati*). Balneario.

Balneary s. (*bálniari*). Cuarto de baño; estufa.

Balneation s. (*bálniẽchũn*). Admi- nistración de baños. || **Baño**.

Balsam s. (*bólsẽum*). Bálsamo. — *tree*, bálsamo, árbol de Judea. || — *of cop- paiba*, *of capaic*, bálsamo de copaila — *of Peru* bálsamo del Perú. — *of Tolu*, bálsamo de Tolu.

Balsam-apple s. (*bólsẽum-ápl*). Bot. Balsamina, planta.

Balsamic adj. (*bálsámic*). **Balsamicel** (*bálsámical*). Balsámico.

Balsamiferous adj. (*bálsamifereũs*). Balsamífero. [mina.]

Balsamine s. (*bálsamain*). Bot. **Balsa-**

Balthasar np. (*bálcẽsar*). Báltasar.

Baltic np. (*bóltik*). Geog. Báltico. — a. Báltico. — *Sea*, Mar Báltico.

Baluster (*bálcusteur*). Balaustre, co-

lunna pequeña. || **Barandilla** de escalera. [trado.]
Balustered adj. (balústurd). Balaust-
Balustrade s. (balústred). Balaust-
 trada.
Bamboo s. (bambú). Bot. Bambú.
Bamboozle (ro) a. (tu bámbusl). Vulg.
 Engañar; majar, causar.
Bamboozler s. (bámbusleür). Vulg.
 Engañador, trapacero.
Ban s. (ban). Bando; noticia pública
 dada á voz de pregoneiro; anuncio. ||
 Excomunição. || Entredicho. || Pro-
 scripción, destierro. || Multa, pena pecu-
 niaria. || — (ro) a. y n. Maldecir, ex-
 cerar.
Banana s. (banéna). Banano. ||
 Banana, fruta del banano. — tree,
 banano, plátano.
Band s. (bánd). Venda. || Cadena ó rai-
 mal. || Enlace. || Cuadrilla, gavilla.
 — of music, orquesta. — in a church,
 capilla. Military —, banda militar. ||
 Arquít. Filete ó listón. || *Bands*, fajas
 del arzón de una silla. || Banda de sol-
 dados. || — (ro) a. Congregar, unir ó
 juntar. || Vendar, atar ó ligar con
 venda. || n. Asociarse, ligarse.
Bandage s. (bándedj). Venda. || Ven-
 daje, venda ó faja. || — (ro) a. Vendar,
 ligar, fajar.
Bandanna s. (bandéna). Com. Bandanas.
Bandbox s. (bándboes). Cajita ó cofre-
 cito de cartón.
Bandelet s. (bándelet). Fajita, cintilla.
 || Arq. Cordoneillo.
Bandit s. (bándit). Proscrito. || Ban-
 dido, saltador de caminos. || Pl. *Ban-
 ditti*, bandidos, bandoleros.
Bandog s. (bándog). Mastín.
Bandoleer s. (bándolier). Bandolera.
Bandrol s. (bándrol). Banderola.
Bandy s. (bándi). Cayado, báculo. ||
 Palocorvo. || — (ro) a. Jugar á la
 pelota con el palocorvo. || Pelotear,
 arrojar una cosa de una parte á otra.
 || Fig. Buscar querrela á alguno. ||
 n. Pelotear, contender, disputar, armar
 una pelotera. || To — looks, cambiar
 una mirada, desafiarse con la vista.
Bandyleg s. (bándileg). Zambo, pati-
 zambo. [vado.]
Bandylegged adj. (bándileggl). Este-
 [trado.]
Bane s. (ben). Veneno, tósigo. Rat's —,
 arsénico. Wolf's —, acónito. || Fig.
 Ruina, destrucción, peste, muerte.
Bane (ro) a. (tu ben). Envenenar.
Baneful adj. (bénful). Venenoso, des-
 tructivo, mortal, funesto, mortífero.
Banefully adv. (bénfuli). Perniciosamente,
 funestamente.
Banefulness s. (bénfulness). Calidad
 venenosa ó perniciosa. || Fig. Influen-
 cia deletérea. [mora.]
Banewort s. (bénneurt). Bot. Yerba-
Bang (ro) a. (tu ban). Vulg. Cascar,
 sacudir. || Encasquetar. || Lanzar, arro-

jar. || Golpear con violencia. To — the
 door to, dar un portazo.
Bang s. Vulg. Punada, golpe que se da
 con el puño.
Bang i interj. Pan!
Banging adj. (banñ). Vulg. Gran,
 grande. || — s. vulg. Tunda, paliza.
Bangle (ro) a. (tu banñ). To — away,
 disipar, despilfarrar, gastar sin freno.
Bangle-eared adj. (banñird). Orejudo.
Banian s. (bénian). Baniano, sectario
 idólatra de la India. || Baniano, árbol
 de la India. || Mar. — days, días de
 vigilia.
Banish (ro) a. (tu báních). Desterrar. ||
 Deportar. || Echar, despedir, alejar.
Banishment s. (banichment). Destier-
 ro. || Deportación.
Bank s. (bank). Orilla, ribera, margen,
 ó banda de río. || Banco ó montón de
 tierra. || Terrero. || Bajo. Sand- —,
 banco de arena, escollo. || Banco de
 romeros. || Terraplén, escarpa. || —
 Banco. — note, cédula ó billete de
 banco, papel moneda del banco. Branch-
 — sucursal del Banco. Discount —,
 caja de descuentos. Deposit —, caja de
 depósitos y consignaciones. Savings
 —, caja de ahorros. || — stock s. Ac-
 ción de banco. || — a. Depositar en
 el Banco. || — n. Tener por ban-
 quero. We — with C. and Co., C. y
 comp. son nuestros banqueros. || —
 a. Represar, contener el agua con di-
 ques. || To — up a fire, cubrir el fuego.
Bankable adj. (bánkabl). Que se puede
 descontar.
Bankbill s. (bánk-bill). Billeto, vale ó
 cédula de banco. [bista.]
Banker s. (bánkür). Banquero, can-
 [bista.]
Banking s. (bánkín). Negocios de banca
 ó de banquero. [de banca.]
Banking-house s. (bánkín-jáus). Casa
 de banquero.
Bankrupt adj. (bánkrupt). Insolvente.
 || — s. Quebrado, fallido.
Bankrupt (ro) a. (tu bánkrupt). Que-
 brar, declararse insolvente.
Bankruptcy s. (bánkrupti). Bancarota,
 quiebra de un comerciante.
Banner s. (báneur). Bandera, insignia,
 estandarte.
Bannered adj. (báneurd). Provisto de
 bandera, con bandera.
Banneret s. (báneurét). Mesnadero.
Bannock s. (bánoc). Torta, pan de ha-
 rina de avena.
Banns s. (bans). Amonestación, procla-
 ma de casamiento.
Banquet s. (bánet). Banquete, comida
 espléndida; festín.
Banquet (ro) a. (tu bánet). Banque-
 tear, dar banquetes. [Comensal.]
Banquetor s. (báneteur). Antífestín.
Banqueting s. (bánetín). Festín, gran
 comida. || Lujo, magnificencia, vida
 espléndida.
Banquette s. (bánkét). Fort. Banqueta.

Banshee s. (báncí). **Benshie** (bén-chí). Duende familiar (en Irlanda).
Bantam s. (bántám). Gallo ó gallina de Java.
Banter (to) a. (tu bánteur). Zumar ó zumbarse; divertirse á costa de alguno. || — s. Zumba, vaya, burla, chasco, petardo. [burlón.]
Banterer s. (bánteurér). Zumbón; ||
Bantering s. (bánteurín). Chifla, burla fina ó embozada.
Bantling s. (bántlín). Vulg. Chienelo ó chicuela, cominillo; muchacuelo pequeño.
Baobab s. (bobab). Bot. Baobab ó baobal.
Baptism s. (báptism). Bautismo. *A certificate of —*, la fe de bautismo.
Baptismal adj. (báptismal). Bautismal.
Baptist np. (baptist). Bautista.
Baptistery s. (báptistéri). Bautisterio.
Baptistic adj. (báptistic). **Baptistical** (báptistícal). Bautismal, del bautismo.
Baptize (to) a. (tu báptis). Bautizar.
Baptizer s. (báptiscur). Bautizante, el que bautiza. [tizo.]
Baptizing s. (báptisín). Bautismo, baut.
Bar s. (bar). Barra. || Palenque, valla, barra. || Tranca de puerta ó ventana. || Mar. Barra, caña del timón, del cabrestante. || Rasgo de pluma, tachón, raya. || Mus. Barra. || Blas. Barra. || Barrote, pequeña barra de hierro ó madero. || Reja de una ventana, de una cárcel. || Impr. Barra. || Fort. Barrera. || Fig. Impedimento, obstáculo. || Mostreador. *In iron —*, una barrada biorro. *The — of a door*, la tranca de una puerta. *Bars of gold, bar gold*, oro en barra. || Estrados, foro, tribunal. *To appear at the —*, comparecer ante el tribunal. || — (to) a. (tu bar). Atrancar, cerrar con barras. || Impedir, estorbar, prohibir; exceptuar, excluir. *To — a door*, atrancar una puerta. *To — a way*, cerrar un camino.
Barb s. (barb). Barba. || Lengüeta de saeta ó flecha. || Caballo berberisco ó de Berbería. || — (to) a. Armar flechas con lengüetas. [Tronera.]
Barbacan s. (bárbacan). Barbacana. ||
Barbadoes np. (barbédos). Geog. Barbada.
Barbara np. (bárbara) Bárbara.
Barbarian adj. y s. (bárbérian). Bárbaro, salvaje. || Extranjero. || Bárbaro, hombre cruel é inhumano. [culto.]
Barbaric adj. (barbaric). Bárbaro, in-
Barbarism s. (bárbarism). Barbarismo. || Barbaridad ó barbarie.
Barbarity s. (bárbáriti). Barbaridad. || Ferocidad, inhumanidad, crueldad. || Barbarismo.
Barbarize (to) a. (tu bárbarís). Barbarizar. || Cometer barbarismos.
Barbarossa np. (bárbarosa). Barbarroja.
Barbarous adj. (bárbareús). Barbaro,

salvaje, inculto. || Ignorante. || Cruel, inhumano. || Extranjero.
Barbarously adv. (bárbareúsi). Barbaramente, ignorantemente. || Inhumanamente, cruelmente. [barie.]
Barbarousness s. (bárbareúsnes). Bar-
Barbary s. (bárbari). Caballo berberisco. || Geog. Berbería.
Barbate adj. (bárbet). **Barbated** (bárbetod). Barbado. || Bot. Barbudo, aristado.
Barbe s. (barb). Mil. Barbeta.
Barbecue s. (barbiki). Animal guisado sin despedazarle. *A — pig*, un cochinito asado. || — (to) a. Guisar un animal entero. [dado.]
Barbed adj. (barld). Bardado. || Bar-
Barbel s. (bárbel). Ictiol. Barbo. || Veter. Tolanos.
Barber s. (bárbér). Barbero. — *s basin*, bacía de barbero. — *surgeon*, barbero cirujano. || (to) a. Afeitar y cortar el pelo.
Barberess s. (bárbéures). Barbera.
Barberry s. (bárbéri). Bot. Berberis.
Barbes s. (barbs). **Barbles** (barbls). Veter. Tolanos.
Barbet s. (bárbet). Perro de aguas. || Ornít. Barbudo.
Barbican s. (bárbican). For. Barbacana.
Barbula s. (bárbula). Bot. Babula.
Barcarolle s. (bárcaroli). Barcarola.
Barcelona np. (barsilona). Geog. Barcelona.
Bard s. (bard). Bardo. || Lonja de tocino.
Barded adj. (bárded). Blas. Barbado.
Bardic adj. (bárdic). **Bardish** (bárdich). Del bardo.
Bardism s. (bárdism). Bardismo.
Bare adj. (ber). Desnudo. || Descubierto, raso, pelado. *To lay —*, desnudar, poner á descubierto. — *treasury*, caja vacía. *Under — poles*, Mar. á palo seco. — *back*, en pelo (montar un caballo). || — (to) r. Desnudar; despojar.
Barebone s. (bérbon). Esqueleto; la persona muy flaca.
Bareboned adj. (bérbond). Muy flaco, descarnado, amojanado, acecinado.
Barofaced adj. (bérfest). Descarado, desvergonzado, impudente, insolente.
Barofacedly adv. (bérfestli). Descaradamente. [ro, desvergüenza.]
Barofacedness s. (bérfestnes). Descarada.
Barefoot adj. (bérfut). **Barefooted** (bérfutod). Descalzo.
Bare s. (bare). Barés.
Bare-gnawn adj. (bérnou). Desnudado á fuerza de ser roído. [guantes.]
Barehanded adj. (berjánded). Sin
Bareheaded adj. (bérjeded). Descubierta, sin sombrero.
Barelegged adj. (bérlegd). Descalzo.
Barely adv. (berli). Moramente, simplemente, puramente. || Solamente. || Pobremente. || Apenas.

- Barenecked** adj. (bérnect). Escotado, con el cuello desnudo.
- Bareness** s. (bérnes). Desnudez, miseria; falta de vestidos.
- Bareribbed** adj. (béríbd). Demacrado, descarnado, muy flaco.
- Barerworn** adj. (bérworn). Raído, rapado, usado.
- Barful** adj. (bárful). Erizado de dificultades, lleno de obstáculos.
- Bargain** s. (bárguin). Ajuste, contrato, convenio, pacto, trato ó concierto de compra ó venta. || Compra ó venta; adquisición. *A good —*, una buena compra. *To make, to strike a —*, cerrar un contrato, efectuar una compra. *Into the —*, además, fuera de esto. *Bargains are dear*, lo barato es caro. || (ro) n. Pactar, ajustar, hacer contrato. || Negociar, contratar. || Regatear.
- Bargainee** s. (bárguēni). Comprador.
- Bargainer** s. (bárguēncr). Vendedor.
- Bargaining** (bárguēniñ). Pacto, convenio, trato de venta. || Regateo.
- Barge** s. (bárdj). Barco ó bote; falúa. || Alijador, lanchón de descarga.
- Bargeman** s. (bárdjman). **Barger** (bárgēr). Barquero.
- Bargemaster** s. (bárdjmāstēr). Patrón de falúa.
- Barilla** s. (bárla). Barrilla.
- Barium** s. (béricum). Quím. Bario.
- Bark** s. (bare). Corteza. *Peruvian ó Jesuit's —*, quina. || Barco, barca. V. **BARQUE**. || — s. Ladrillo, del perro; latido, de la zorra; aullido, del lobo. || — a. Descortezar. || — n. Ladrar el perro ó zorra. [Descortezado.]
- Barkbared** adj. y pp. (bárberd). [Barked]
- Barked** adj. (bareti). Descortezado, despojado de su corteza. [cortezador.]
- Barker** s. (bárkeür). Ladrador. || Des-
- Barkery** s. (bárkeuri). Tenería.
- Barking** s. (bárkin). Ladrido. || Descortezamiento.
- Barky** adj. (bárki). Cortezado.
- Barley** s. (bárl). Bot. Cebada. — *corn*, grano de cebada. || *Pot —* ó *Scotch —*, cebada mondada. || *Pearl —*, cebada perlada. || — *bread*, pan de cebada. || — *mow*, montón de cebada — *sugar*, caramelo.
- Barm** s. (barm). Levadura, fermento.
- Barmald** s. (bármèd). Moza de mostrador (en una taberna). [moso.]
- Barmy** adj. (bárm). Fermentado, espumoso.
- Barn** s. (barn). Granero, hórreo; henil, pajar. || — *floor*, era, pajar.
- Barnabas** np. (bárnabas). Bernabé.
- Barnabite** s. (bárnabit). Barnabita.
- Barnacle** s. (bárnac). Hist. nat. Anátifa. || Ornít. Ave de paso, especie de ganso.
- Barnacles** spl. (bárnacs). Veter. Acial. || Gafas, anteojos. [tro.]
- Barometer** s. (báromitēr). Barómetro.
- Barometric** adj. (bárometric). **Barometrical** (bárométrical). **Barométrico** (bárométricali). **Barométricamente** (bárométricamente).
- Barometograph** s. (bárométrógráf). **Barometrógrafo**.
- Baron** s. (báreün). Barón. || Dos solomillos en un solo pedazo.
- Baronage** s. (báronedj). Baronía.
- Baroness** sf. (bárones). Baronesa.
- Baronet** s. (báronet). Baronet.
- Baronetage** s. (báronetedj). La dignidad de *Baronet*.
- Baronetcy** s. (báronetsi). Rango, condición de baronet.
- Baronial** adj. (báronial). **Baronial**.
- Barony** s. (bároni). Baronía. [copo.]
- Baroscope** s. (bároscop). Fis. **Baris-**
- Barouche** s. (báruéh). Cabriolé, de cuatro asientos.
- Barracan** s. (báracan). Barragán.
- Barrack** s. (bárac). Barraca. || *Barracks*, pl. Cuartel. — *master*, jefe de cuartel.
- Barrator** s. (báratör). Trapacero, altercador. || Der. Mar. Patrón de barco culpable de baratería.
- Barratrous** adj. (báratrēus). Der. Mar. Manchado de baratería.
- Barratry** s. (báratr). For. Embrollo. || Engaño, trapacería. || Der. Marít. Baratería.
- Barrel** s. (bárel). Barril ó barrica. || Cañón de escopeta. || Cañón de pluma. || Cañón de bomba. || Timpano del oído. || — (ro) a. Embarrilar. || Embarnastar. *To — up*, embasar.
- Barrelled** pp. (bárelđ). Embarnastado, entonelado. || Embarnastado, encerrado en banasta. || — adj. Cilíndrico, en forma de barril. || Albardillado, arqueado. || *Double — gun*, escopeta de dos cañones. [Ardo]
- Barren** adj. (báren). Estéril. || Fig
- Barrenly** adv. (bárenli). Infuctuosamente, estérilmente.
- Barrenness** s. (bárennes). Esterilidad, infecundidad. || Aridez.
- Barricade** s. (bárikéd). Barricada, atrincheramiento. || — (ro) a. Barrear, atrincherar, cerrar con barricadas.
- Barricading** s. (bárikedín). Atrincheramiento, improvisado. || Mar. Empaquetado.
- Barrier** s. (báricēr). Barrera. || Fig
- Impedimento**, obstáculo, embarazo.
- Barris** s. (bárris). Zool. Babuino.
- Barrister** s. (báristēr). Abogado.
- Barrow** s. (báro). Angarillas. || *Hand —*, parihuela. *Wheel —*, carrico ó carretoncillo de mano. || Cebón, cerdo castrado. || Arg. Túmulo.
- Barry** adj. (bárr). **Barruly** (bárruli). Blas. Barrado.
- Barse** s. (bars). Ictiol. Pértiga. mada.
- Barshot** s. (bárcoti). Mar. Bala enra.
- Barter** (ro) n. (tu bártēr). Canjear,

trocar. || Baratar, traficar permutando géneros. *I want to — with you*, quiero hacer un cambio con Vd. || a. Trocar, cambiar. *Will you — your horse for mine?* ¿quiere Vd. trocar su caballo con el mío? || — s. Cambio, trueque. || Tráfico.

Barterer s. (bárter-úr). Traficante.
Bartery s. (bárter-urí). Cambio de géneros, trueco.

Barth s. (barz). Agr. Cuadra (para los terneros). [toloiné.]

Bartholomew np. (barzólomíu). Bar-

Bartizan s. (bártisan). Fort. Torrecilla.

Barton s. (bártun). Caserío, cortijada.

Barwood s. (báruud). Palo campeche.

Baryphonia s. (barifonia). Med. Barifonia. [Quím. Barita.]

Barita s. (barítta). **Barytes** (barítist). **Barytic** adj. (barític). Barfítico.

Barytone s. (báriton). Baritono. || adj. de baritono.

Basal adj. (bésal). Relativo á la base.

Basalt s. (basólt). Geol. Basalto.

Basaltic adj. (basóltic). Basáltico.

Basaltiform adj. (basóltiform). Basáltiforme.

Basaltine s. (basóltin). Min. Basaltina.

Basanite s. (basanít). Miner. Basanita.

Base adj. (bés). Bajo, común, despreciable, vil, villano, ruin. *A — fellow*, un hombre inoble. *A — action*, una acción baja, infame. — *born*, Bastardo, espurio, hijo natural. — *minded*, Ruín, vil. || s. Violón ó violoncelo.

|| Base. || Basa. || Mat. Base. || Quím.

Base. || Mus. Bajo, grave. V. Bass. || *The — of a pedestal*, la base de un pedestal. || *The — of a triangle, of a cone*, la base de un triángulo, de un cono. *Ten is the — of our system of numeration*, la base de nuestro sistema de numeración es diez. || Juego de baras. || — (ro) a. Apoyar, fijar sobre alguna cosa. || Fig. Fundar, fundamentar, establecer.

Baseless adj. (bésles). Desfondado, sin apoyo, ni fundamento.

Basely adv. (bésli). Bajamente, con bajeza ó vileza.

Basement s. (bésment). Arq. Basamento. || Sotabanco.

Baseness s. (bésnēs). Bajeza, vileza, infamia. || Ilegalidad de nacimiento. || Avaricia. || Baja ley (de un metal).

Bash (ro) n. (tu bash). Ruborizarse, avergonzarse.

Bashaw s. (bachó). Bajá.

Bashful adj. (báchful). Vergonzoso, a, modesto, tímido.

Bashfully adv. (báchfuli). Vergonzosamente, tímidamente, modestamente.

Bashfulness s. (báchfulnes). Vergüenza, modestia, timidez.

Bashless adj. (báchles). Desvergonzado, atrevido, descarado.

Basic adj. (bésic). Quím. Básico.

Basil np. (básil). Basilio. || Geog. Basilea. || — s. Bot. Albahaca. || Carp. Filo achañonado de escopeo ó cepillo.

|| Badana. || — (ro) a. Achañar.

Basilar adj. (básilar). **Basiliary** (básilari). Anat. Basilar.

Basilic s. (básilic). **Basilica** s. (básilica). Anat. Basílica. || Basílica, iglesia principal. || — adj. **Basilical** (básilical). Anat. Lo que pertenece á la basílica. *The — vein*, la vena basílica.

Basilicata np. (basilicata). (Geog. Basílica. [cón.]

Basilicon s. (basilicon). Farm. Basilio.

Basilisk s. (básilisk). Zool. Basilisco. || Basilisco, pieza antigua de artillería.

Basin s. (bésu). Jofaina ó aljofaina, bacia, palangana. || Reserva de un dique. || Concha de un puerto. || Arca de agua ó depósito. || Charra, estanque. || Fondeadero. || Cuenca de un río. || Hoya. || Tazón de una fuente. || Balanzas de un peso. *Barber's —*, bacia de barbero. *The — of the Seine*, la hoya del Sena. *Sugar —*, azucarerero.

Basis s. (bésis). (pl. Bases. bésis). Base. || Base de columna, pedestal. || Fig. Base, fundamento, principio.

Bask (ro) a. (tu bask). Asolear, calentarse alguna cosa al sol. || — n. Ponerse á tomar el sol.

Basket s. (báset). Cesta, canasta. *Wicker —*, cuévano de mimbres. — *of game, of oysters*, cesta para transportar caza, ostras. [bastada.]

Basketful s. (básetful). Cestada, canasta. [Cestería.]

Basket-maker s. (báset-méikér). Cesterero. [Cestería.]

Basket-making s. (báset-mákin). [Cestería.]

Basle np. (bal). Geog. Basilea.

Basquish adj. y s. (báskich). Vascongado, da. || Vasconee, la lengua del país vascongado.

Bass s. (bas). Estera, felpudo. || Corteza interior del tilo de que se hacen esterres. || Estera de iglesia. || Ictiol. Perca.

Bass adj. y s. (bés). Mus. Bajo, grave. || *Bass ó Bass-viol*, violoncelo. *Double —*, contrabajo.

Basset s. (báset). Baceta, en el juego de naipes. || Zarcero, perrillo rapsodero.

Bassinot s. (básinót). Cuna.

Bassock s. (básoc). Estera, felpudo.

Bassoon s. (basún). Mus. Bajón, fagot. || Bajonista.

Bassoonist s. (basúnist). Bajonista.

Bass-Relief s. (bas-rilif). Bajo relieve.

Bast s. (bast). Corteza interior del tilo. || Estera, cuerda, sogá.

Bastard s. (básturd). Bastardo, espurio. || adj. Bastardo, ilegítimo. || Falso, mentido. || (ro) n. Declarar bastardo.

Bastardism s. (básturdism). **Bastardy** (básturdi). Bastardía.

Bastardize (ro) a. (tu básturdais). Declarar bastardo.

Bastardly adj. (bástardli). Bastardeado, degenerado || Supuesto || - adv. Como bastardo.

Baste (ro) a. (tu best). Apalear. || Fringar ó untar la carne en el asador || Hilvanar.

Bastile s. (bastil). Bastilla.

Bastinado s. (bastinédi). Bastinado, (bastinéo). Paliza; bastonazo, bastonada. || - a. Apalear.

Basting s. (béstin). Apaleamiento, paliza. || Basta, hilván. - *thread*, hilván.

Bastion s. (báschém). Fort. Bastión ó baluarte.

Basto s. (básto). El as de bastos.

Baston s. (bástón). **Bastoon** (bastún). Arquít. Toro.

Basyle s. (básil). Quím. Radical.

Bat s. (bat). Cachero ó palocorvo para jugar á la pelota. || Pedazo de ladrillo. || Mrs. Esquita. || Basta, especie de albarda. || Cost. Acolchado. || Zool. Murciélago. || - (ro) a. Jugar á la pelota.

Batable adj. (bétabl). Disputable, controvertible.

Batatas s. (batétasi). Batata.

Batavia np. (batévia). Geog. Batavia.

Batavian s. y adj. (batévia). Batavo, a, de Batavia.

Bath s. (bach). Hornada.

Bate s. (bet). Contienda, alteración, debate, disputa. || (ro). a. Minorar, disminuir. || Rebajar el precio. || Minorarse, mermar. [controvertible.]

Bateful adj. (bétful). Contencioso.

Bateless adj. (betles). Indomable.

Batement s. (bétment). Diminución, merma ó menoscabo.

Bath s. (baz). Baño. *Hot baths*, baños calientes ó termas. *Cold baths*, baños fríos. *Dry*, estufa. *Shower*, ducha. *Hip* —, baño de asiento. *Foot*, pediluvios. — *house*, casa de baños. — *room*, sala de baño. *Water* — ó *Balneum maris*. Quím. Baño maría. *Sand* —, baño de arena. — *keeper*, bañero. *Knight of the* —, caballero de la orden del Baño.

Bathe (ro) a. (tu bez). Bañar, rociar, regar. *To — one's face in tears*, estar inundado de lágrimas. || - n. Bañarse, estar en el baño.

Bather s. (bézéur). Bañero, ra.

Bathing s. (básin). Baño, la acción de bañar ó bañarse. — *place*, baño, tina para bañarse. || - *gown*, peñador para el baño. || - *season*, estación de baños.

Bathos s. (bézos). El estilo bajo en la poesía.

Bating prep. (betin). Excepto, exceptuando, menos, fuera de. *mistakes*, salvo error.

Batiste s. (batist). Batista, lienzo fino.

Batlet s. (búlet). Batidera.

Batoon s. (batún). Clava ó palo grande. || Bastón. || Blas. Bara.

Batrachian adj. (batrékian). Batracio.

Battalion s. (batáliém). Batallón.

Batten s. (bátin). Astilla, pedazo de madera.

Batten (ro) a. (tu bátin). Cebat, dar cebat para engordar. || Estercolar. || Fig. Fertilizar. || Reparar. || - n. Engordar, ponerse gordo. || Revolcarse.

Batter (ro) a. (tu bateur). Apear, dar de palos, cascarr, golpear. || Mil. Batir en brecha. || - s. Batido, pasta, mezcla de varios ingredientes batidos y trabados.

Battered adj. (bateurd). Batido en brecha; batido; Tip. usado. [Destructor.]

Batterer s. (bateureur). Apaleador. ||

Battering s. (batéuriñ). Mil. Cañoneo. — *train*, tren de artillería. — *ram*, aríete.

Battery s. (batéuri). Batería. || Pilas de Volta. *Assault and* —, vías de hecho, malos tratamientos que se usan con alguno. *Floating* —, batería flotante. *To change one's* —, Fig. cambiar de táctica.

Batting s. (bátin). Acción de saber manejar el cayado en el juego.

Battish adj. (bátich). Que semeja el murciélago.

Battle s. (batl). Batalla. *Pitched* —, batalla campal. *To fight a* —, dar un combate. *The — of life*, la lucha por la vida. || - (ro). n. Batallar, pelear en batalla, combatir. Fig. *To — with adversity*, luchar contra la mala fortuna.

Battle-array s. (batl-are). Orden de batalla.

Battledoor s. (batldor). Pala ó raqueta.

Battlement s. (batlment). Almena, tornera. || Muro almenado.

Battlemented adj. (batlmented). Almenado. V. *Emuxrian*. [Conflicto.]

Battling s. (batlin). Combate. || Fig. ||

Battology s. (batolodý). Batología.

Battue s. (batú). Batida.

Baubée s. (bóbi). ó **Bawbee** (bóbi) (en Escocia) medio penique = 5 céntimos.

Bavaria np. (baveria). Geog. Baviera.

Bavarian s. y adj. (bavérian). Bávaro.

Bavin s. (bávin). Fort. Fagina.

Bawble s. (babl). Bujería.

Bawbling adj. (bóblin). Mezquino. || Frívolo, frívolo. [perdonavidas.]

Bawcock s. (bóecol). Guapo, matón.

Bawd s. (bod). Alcahuete ó alcahueta.

Bawdily adv. (bódiil). Obscenamente, impudicamente.

Bawdiness s. (bódines). Obscenidad, impudicia, suciedad.

Bawdrick s. (bódrick). Tahalí; cinturón. || Cuerda.

Bawdry s. (bódrí). Alcahuetería.

Bawdy adj. (bódi). Obsceno, impuro, torpe; sucio; impúdico. [burla.]

Bawdy-House s. (bódi-jáus). Lupanar.

Bawl (ro) n. (tu bol). Gritar, vocar;

(úsase por desprecio); ladrar, chillar.
 || — a. Pregonar.

Bawler s. (bólar). Vozador, vocinglero, alborotador. || Lador.

Bawling adj. (bólin). Chirlador, gri-

Bay s. (be). Bahía, rada, puerto abierto.

|| Bot. Laurel. || La situación del que se halla rodeado de enemigos. || División de un edificio. || Laurel laureo, el premio de la victoria. || Compuerta.

The — of Riscay, golfo de Vizcaya.

The stag is at —, el ciervo se halla en el último trance. *To be at —*, estar rodeado de enemigos. *To bring to —*, reducir a última extremidad.

|| (ro) n. Ladrar como un perro. || Balar.

|| Encerrar. || — a. Ladrar. || adj. Bayo. *A — horse*, *a — mare*, caballo bayo, yegua bayo.

Bayard s. (béard). Caballo bayo. || Fig. Bausán, boquiabierto, bobo, simplón.

Bayed adj. (bed). A rejas.

Baying s. (béin). Ladrido. || Balido.

Bayonet s. (béonét). Bayoneta. || — a. Atravesar de un bayonetazo.

Bay-salt s. (be-salt). Sal marina.

Bay-window s. (be-nindo). Ventana saladiza.

Bazaar, Bazar s. (basár). Bazar.

Bellium s. (b-dellium). Bedelino.

Be (to) n. (tu bi). Ser, tener algún estado, condición o calidad. || Estar. || Tener, en algunas significaciones, v. g., *To — hungry*, tener hambre.

To — or not to be, ser ó no ser. *Here he is*, he aquí.

There she is, allí viene. *It is cold*, frío, *warm*, hace frío, *fiery*, calor.

It is dark, hace oscuro. *It was foggy*, hacía niebla. *How is he?* ¿Como está el? *He is ill*, está malo. *She is rather poorly*, está un poco enferma.

I am very cold, tengo mucho frío. *To — warm*, tener calor. *She is not yet eighteen*, ella no tiene todavía diez y ocho años.

There was a quarrel, había una disputa. *There were many people*, había mucha gente. *We are to go to a concert*, tenemos que ir al concierto.

What is that to me? ¿qué me hace eso? || *To — gone*, irse, haberse ido.

Beach s. (bich). Costa, ribera, playa, orilla. || — a. Mar. Encallar el buque.

Beached adj. (bichd). Expuesto a las olas. || Mar. Encallado.

Beaching s. (bichin). Varada.

Beachy adj. (bichi). Con riberas ó playas.

Beacon s. (bikn). Mar. Faro, faral, variza, almenara. || — (ro) a. Mar. Mumbiar, encender, poner señales.

Beaconage s. (bicknedj). Valizaje.

Beaconed adj. (biknd). Avalizado.

Bead s. (bid). Cuenta (de rosario). || Bot. litas ensartadas que llevan las mujeres como collar para adorno. || Cualquier cuerpo globoso. || Burbuja, ampolla; gota. *To thread —*, enheilar perlas. —

maker, fabricante de perlas; rosariero. *To tell one's —*, rezar.

Beadle s. (bidl). Pertiguero ó macero; munidor; bedel; alguacil. || [cón.]

Beadsman s. (bidsman). Beato, santur-
Beadswoman s. (bidsuoméun). Beata devota.

Bead-tree s. (bid-trí). Bot. Coco de Indias.

Beagle s. (bigl). Sabueso.

Beak s. (bik). Pico. || Cañón de alambique. || Mar. Saltillo de proa.

Beaked adj. (bikt). Piendo. || Encorvado.

Beaker s. (bikér). Taza con pico.

Beakhead s. (bikjed). Mar. Frontón de proa.

Beam s. (bim). Viga maestra. || Astil. || Volante ó balancín (de máquina de vapor). || Cabeza de campana. || Enjullo de los tejedores. || Lanza de coche. || Rama de venado. || Brazos de balanza.

Beams. Mar. Baos. || *Aftermost —*, bao popero. || *Foremost —*, bao proel. || *Midship —*, bao maestro. || *On the —*, por el través. || Rayo (del sol ó de otro cuerpo luminoso). || Fig. Brillo, esplendor. || — (ro) n. Radiar, despedir ó arrojar rayos de luz. || — a. Lanzar rayos de luz sobre.

Beaming pa. (bimín). Radiante, que despeda rayos de luz. || s. Brillo; resplandor.

Beamless adj. (bimles). Opaco, sin rayos, sin brillo. || [silvestre.]

Beam-tree s. (bim-trí). Bot. Sorval.

Beamy adj. (dumi). Radiante. || Macizo, pesado, enorme.

Bean s. (bín). Haba. *French —*, habichuelas. *Horse —*, habichuela seca.

Bear (to) a. (tu ber). Llevar, conducir. || Cargar; llevar. || Sostener, apoyar. *These columns — all the building*, esas columnas sostienen todo el edificio. || Fig. Soportar, sufrir; permitir, tolerar. *I cannot — the thought of*, yo no podría soportar la idea de. || Tener amor u odio a uno. *To — love to*, tener amor a. || Llevar, producir. *There are some plants that — no flower, and yet — fruit*, hay plantas que no llevan flores, y sin embargo producen frutos. || Parir, dar a luz. || Admitir, permitir. *This fable will — more than one moral*, esta fábula admite diversas moralidades. || Entreteener, engañar. || Animar, impeler. || Padeecer. || Aguantar, tolerar. || Tener virtud generativa, criar; llevar fruto. || Dirigirse ó encaminarse a algún paraje determinado. *To — away*, sobrepujar, vencer. || *To — down*, arrastrar; ahondar; tropezar. || Mar. Tomar el largo. || *To — out*, mantener, sostener, apoyar. || *To — upon*, estribar. || *To — a good price*, tener buen precio. || *To — a part*, participar, tener parte. || *To — the charges*, pagar los gastos, llevar las cargas. || *To —*

witness, atestiguar, testificar, dar testimonio, ser testigo.

Bear s. Oso, osa. || Fig. Bols. Bajista. || *He* —, oso. || *She* —, osa. || *Brown* —, oso pardo. || *White* o *polar* —, oso blanco. || *Grisly* —, oso gris de América. || *Bear's skin*, piel de oso. || *Bear's grease*, grasa de oso.

Bearable adj. (bérabl). Soportable, sufrible, tolerable.

Bearably adv. (bérabl). Tal rablemente, pasaderamente.

Beard s. (bird). Barba. || Barbillas de p. cos. || Bot. Arista de espiga. || Barba de flecha. A *grey* —, barba cana. Fig. Un anciano. || — (ro) a. Desbarbar, egarrar á uno por la barba, arrancarle las barbas. || Subirse á las barbas.

Bearded adj. (bérde). Barbado. || Armado con lengüetas, como la saeta.

Beardless adj. (bérless). Imberbe.

Bearer s. (béreür). Portador. || Faquín, ganapán, esportillero, mozo de cordel. || Portador, de una letra de cambio.

Árbol fructífero. || *The — awaits the answer*, el portador espera la respuesta. A *draft payable to —*, letra pagadera al portador.

Bearherd s. (bércéürd). Guarda de osos.

Bearing s. (bérin). Situación, colocación de una cosa respecto de otra. || Arquít. — out, salidez. || Apuntalamiento. || Mecán. Cojinete. || Mar. Reconocimiento. || Porte. *Of a haughty —*, un porte altivo, orgulloso. || *Demeanour*, aire, gracia. *Her modest —*, su aire modesto. || Faz, aspecto. || Relación, conexión, fuerza, valor de una expresión. *Armorial —*, Blas. Escudo armorial ó de armas. *Beyond all —*, insuperable. *The — is too long for the strength of the beam*, la extensión es demasiado larga para la fuerza de la viga.

Bearish adj. (bérich). Rudo, áspero, feroz como un oso.

Bearlike adj. (bérlaic). Semejante al oso.

Bear's-ear s. (bérc-ir). Bot. Oreja de oso, planta.

Bear's-foot s. (bérs-fut). Bot. Eléboro.

Beast s. (bist). Bestia. || Animal irracional. — of burden, bestia de carga.

|| Fig. Bestia, hombre brutal.

Beastlike adj. (bistlaik). Bestial.

Beastliness s. (bistlines). Bestialidad, brutalidad.

Beastly adj. (bistli). Bestial, brutal.

Beat (ro) a. (tu bit). Batir, golpear. || Golpear, apalear, dar golpes, sacudir.

|| Fig. Ganar, vencer ó exceder á otro en alguna cosa. || Batir las alas.

|| Tocar un tambor. || Mús. Llevar el compás. || Rebajar el precio que se pide de alguna cosa. || Pisar la senda.

|| Deprimir, abatir. || Empujar con violencia. *To — to death*, acogotar, herir

de muerte. *To — black and blue*, moler á palos. *To — a carpet*, sacudir un tapiz. *To — a drum*, tocar el tambor. *To — eggs*, batir huevos. *To — one's way*, abrirse camino. || — n. Batir, golpear. || Latir, palpitar, moverse con pulsación. *His heart beats high*, su corazón late con violencia. || Fluctuar, agitarse. *The water beats against the rocks*, el agua se estrella contra las rocas. *To — against*, echarse sobre, contra; estrellarse. *To — back*, reverberar. *To — down*, abatir, derribar, demoler, destinar. Rebajar, disminuir (el precio pedido). Tecnol. Apilar, amontonar. *To — in*, hundir. *To — into*, introducir, hacer entrar. *To — off*, echar, arrojar, despedir. *To — out*, arrear; lanzar. *To — up*, batir (huevos); sorprender (al enemigo); almar. || — s. Golpe. || Pulsación, latido; palpitación. || Reloj. Oscilación. || Toque de tambor, redoble; sonido. || Quiebro de la voz. || Ronda (de policía).

Beat pp. y adj. (bit). **Beaten** (bítin). Batido, golpeado; apaleado. || Arrojado, lanzado contra. || Abatido, derribado. || Derrotado, vencido.

Beater s. (bitéür). Martillo, masa, pisón, golpeador, batidor. || Apaleador. || Bala de estampador.

Beatific adj. (biatífic). **Beatific** (biatífic). Beatífico, a.

Beatifically adv. (biatíficali). Beatíficamente, con beatitud.

Beatification s. (biatífikéshün). Beatificación.

Beatify (ro) (tu biatífai). Beatificar.

Beating s. (bitiñ). Golpeo. || Batidero. || Paliza; corrección. || Pulsación, latido.

|| Toque de tambor.

Beatitude s. (biatitud). Beatitud.

Beau s. (bü), pl. *beaux* y *beaus* (bos). Petimetre, pisaverde, currutaco. || Chichisveo. || Galán.

Beauish adj. (büich). Guapo, galán, lucido. || Afectado, fatuo.

Beauteous adj. (biütüs). Bello, hermoso, lo perfecto.

Beauteously adv. (biütüsl). Bellamente, con primor y perfección; con elegancia.

Beauteousness s. (biütüsnés). Belleza, encantos; gracia, elegancia.

Beautified pp. (biütified). Embellecido, hermosado, adornado.

Beautifier s. (biütifaiür). Hermosador, que adorna.

Beautiful adj. (biütiful). Hermoso, a, bello. || Encantador. || — Lo bello.

Beautifully adj. (biütifuli). Hermosamente. || Admirablemente, deliciosamente, de una manera encantadora.

Beautifulness s. (biütifülnés). Hermosura, belleza extrema.

Beautify (ro) a. (tu biütifai). Hermosear, acicalar, adornar. || — n. Embe-

llecer, adquirir belleza. || Hermosearse, engalanarse.
Beautifying s. (biütifain). Embellecimiento, adorno. || Afeite, compostura.
Beauty s. (biüti). Hermosura, belleza. || Illechizo, encanto. || Fam. Lo mejor. *The — of the face*, la hermosura del rostro. *She is a —*, es una hermosa, es encantadora. *The — of the story was that...* lo mejor de la historia era que.... *The — of the thing*, lo singular de la cosa.
Beauty-spot s. (biüti-spot). Lunar.
Beaver s. (biveür). Zool. Castor. || Sombrero de castor. || Visera. [visera.]
Beavered adj. (biveürd). Que lleva.
Beaverteen s. (biveürtin). Especie de fustán.
Becafico s. (becafico). Orn. Papahigo.
Becalm (ro) a. (tu bicám). Serenar ó calmar. || Mar. Calmar.
Because conj. (bicós). Porque, por esta razón, á causa de. *If he does not come, it is — he cannot*, si no viene, es porque no puede. || — *of*, á causa de.
Bechance (ro) n. (tu bichans). Acaecer, suceder, acontecer. || — adv. Accidentalmente, por acaso, por casualidad.
Becharm (ro) a. (tu bichárm). Encantar, captar, cautivar. [toral.]
Bechic s. (bichic). Med. Béquico, pec-
Beck s. (bek). Señal, indicación con la cabeza ó con la mano. || Riachuelo.
Beck np. Abrev. de Rebecca. Rebeca.
Becket s. (béket). Mar. Tojino, cornuza, castañuela, taco.
Beckon (ro) n. (tu békn). Hacer seña con la cabeza. || — a. Hacer seña. *I beckoned him to go away*, le hice una seña para que se fuera.
Becloud (ro) a. (tu biclaüd). Oscurecer, anublar.
Become (ro) a. (tu bikaüm). Convenir, parecer, sentar, caer bien, ser propio, estar bien. *Your coat does not — you*, ese frac no le sienta á Vd. bien. || — n. Hacerse, volverse, convertirse, venir á parar; ponerse á, meterse á. *To — rich*, hacerse rico. *To — of*, llegar á parar en algo. *What will — of me?* ¿qué será de mí?
Becoming adj. (bikaümiñ). Conveniente, propio, acomodado, justo. || Decoroso, decente. || Que sienta bien.
Becomingly adv. (bikaümiñli). Decorosamente, decentemente.
Becomingness s. (bikaümiñnes). Decencia; propiedad, garbo, compostura.
Becurl (ro) a. (tu bikaürl). Rizar.
Bed s. (bed). Cama. — *of state*, cama de respeto. *Feather—*, colchón de plumas, plumón. *Straw—*, jergón de paja. *Folting—*, catre ó cama de cordeles. *Death—*, lecho mortuario. || Cuadro de jardín, tabla, tablar ó era de una huerta. || Lecho. *The river has left its —*, el río se ha salido de

madre. || Mesa (de billar). || Afuste de mortero. || *To go to —*, ir á acostarse. *To lay to —*, parlear, ayudar la partera ó comadrón al parto. *To be brought to —*, parir. Fam. *To make the —*, levantar la cama. || Fig. Matrimonio. *Children of the second —*, los hijos del segundo matrimonio.
Bed (ro) a. (tu bed). Acostar, meter en la cama. || — n. Acostarse.
Bedabble (ro) a. (tu bidábl). Salpicar, rociar, mojar.
Bedaggle (ro) a. (tu bidágl). Enlodar, embadurnar, salpicar de lodo.
Bedarken a. (bidárken). Ob-curecer; sombrear.
Bedash (ro) a. (tu bidách). Bedaub (bidób). Salpicar. || Ensuciar.
Bedazzle (ro) a. (tu bidázl). Deslumbrar, desviar.
Bedchamber s. (bedchámbür). Dormitorio; cuarto de dormir.
Bedclothes spl. (bédclos). Coberturas de cama, mantas.
Bedded pp. (béded). Acostado, metido en cama. [cama.]
Bedding s. (bediñ). Ajuar ó ropa de
Bedeck (ro) a. (tu bidék). Adornar, asear.
Bedel s. (bidel). Bedel, celador de universidad. V. BEADLE.
Bedelry s. (bidelri). Bedelia.
Bedevil (ro) a. (tu bidévil). Diablear, enredar, hacer travesuras.
Bedew (ro) a. (tu bidíü). Regar, humecer, mojar. || Rociar. [de cama.]
Bedhangings s. (bedjániñs). Cortinas.
Bedhead s. (bédjed). Cabecera de cama.
Bedight (ro) a. (tu bidíft). Adornar, hermosear. || — adj. Adornado, arreglado, compuesto. [velar.]
Bedim (ro) a. (tu bidím). Oscurecer, [Bedismal a. (bidismal). Enristecer.
Beddizen (ro) a. (tu bidízn). Vulg. Acicalar, adornar, aderezar.
Bedlam s. (bedlam). Casa de locos.
Bedlamite s. (bedlamit). Loco, loca.
Bedlamlike adj. (bedléümlai). Que se parece á un loco.
Bedouin s. (bedúin). Beduíno.
Bedpan s. (bedpan). Orinal.
Bedplat s. (bedplet). Mar. Chapa.
Bedraggle (ro) a. (tu bedrágl). Ensuciar ó manchar la ropa.
Bedrench (ro) a. (tu bidréñch). Empapar, embeber.
Bedrid adj. (bédrid). Bedridden (bédrídn). Proestado en cama.
Bedrite s. (bédrít). Derecho conyugal.
Bedroom s. (bédrum). Alcoba, cuarto de dormir.
Bedrop (ro) a. (tu bidrópl). Rociar, salpicar. || Sembrar, esparcir.
Bedropped pp. (bidrópt). Salpicado, mojado. || Sembrado, cubierto.
Bedshead s. (bedsjed). Cabecera de la cama.

Bedside s. (bédsaid). Lado de cama. || Cabecera del lecho. [cama.]
Bedstead s. (bédsted). Armazón de.
Bedstraw s. (bédstrol). Bot. Gallote, cardo lechero.
Bedtime s. (bédtaim). La hora de irse á la cama ó de recogerse, de acostarse.
Beduck (to) a. (tu bidéuc) Sumergir, zambullir en el agua.
Bedung (ro) a. (tu bidéun). Engrasar y beneficiar la tierra con estiércol.
Bedust (ro) a. (tu bidéust). Empolvar, polvorear. [cama.]
Bedward adv. (béduord). Hacia la
Bedwart (ro) a. (tu biduórf). Achicar. || Fig. Atontar, entontecer.
Bedye (ro) a. (tu bidí). Teñir.
Bee s. (bi). Abeja. *Female* ó *queen* —, abeja madre ó reina. *Working* —, abeja trabajadora. *Humble* —, zángano, abejarrón. *Swarm of* —s, enjambre de abejas. || — *garden*, abejar. || — *hive*, colmena. || — *keeper*, colmenero. || — *s' war*, cera. [moscas.]
Bee-bird s. (bibéurd). Ornít. Papa.
Bee-bread s. (bibred). Panal de miel.
Beech s. (bién). Bot. Haya. || — *tree*, haya, árbol.
Beechen adj. (bién). De haya
Beechy adj. (bién). De haya.
Beef s. (bif). Buoy. || Vaca. *Boiled* —, cocido carne de olla ó puchero. *Corned*, *salt*, *salted* —, vaca salada, ahumada ó en conserva. *Roast* —, vaca asada, rosbif. || — *steak*, bifteck.
Beef-eater s. (bif-itéur). Gentilhombre de oca.
Beer s. (bir). Cerveza. *Pale* —, cerveza blanca. *Table* —, *Small* —, cerveza floja. || — *house*, cervceria.
Beestings s. (bistins). Biestings (bistins). Calostro.
Beet s. (bit). Bot. Acelga. || Remolacha. || — *root*, betarraga.
Beetle s. (bitl). Entom. Escarabajo. || Píson, maza. || Pala, maza de las lavanderas. || *Horn* —, *Stag* —, escarabajo, insecto volátil. || — (ro) n. Combar, salir, avanzar. || Sobresalir. || Caer sobre. [Cejudo.]
Beetle-browed adj. (bitl-bráudi).
Beetling adj. (bitliñ). Prominente, saliente. || Pendiente, colgante.
Beeves spl. (bivs). Ganado mayor.
Befall (ro) n. (tu bifól). Sucedér, acontecer, sobrevenir. *Whatever* —s, suceda lo que quiera. *What befell you, next* ? ¿qué le sucedió á Vd. después ?
Befit (ro) a. (tu bifit). Venir bien, convenir, acomodarse á.
Befitting p. a. y adj. (bifitiñ). Conveniente, propio, acomodado, digno, que conviene á. [tontecer, engañar.]
Befool (ro) a. (tu bifól). Infatuár, en-
Before prep. (bifór). Más adelante (de

lugar). || Delante, enfrente. || *He stood just — me*, se hallaba justamente delante de mí. || Antes de. *He arrived — me*, llegó antes que yo. || — adv. Antes, primero. || Antes, en tiempo pasado. *The night —*, la noche pasada. *A little —*, poco antes.
Beforehand adv. (bifórjand). De antemano, anticipadamente. *To give money —*, dar dinero adelantado. || Primeramente; ya. *I know — that*, ya se que.
Beforetime adv. (bifórtain). En tiempo pasado, en otro tiempo, tiempo atrás.
Beforetime (to) n. (tu bifórtiun). Sucedér, acacer, acontecer. [emporcar.]
Befoul (ro) a. (tu bifául). Ensuciar.
Befriend (ro) a. (tu bifrénd). Favorecer, patrocinár, amparar, ayudar, proteger. *To — one's self*, mirrar por sí. [con franjas.]
Befringe (ro) a. (tu bifréndj). Guarne-
Beg (ro) n. (tu beg). Mendigar, pordioscar. *To — about the streets*, mendigar por las calles. || — a. Rogar, suplicar. *I — your pardon*, pido á Vd. perdón. || Lóg. *To — the question*, hacer una petición de principio.
Beget (ro) a. (tu biguét). Engendrar, procrear. || Fig. producir, suscitar. *To — strifes*, suscitar contiendas.
Begetter s. (biguétur). Engendrador || Padre. || Autor.
Beggar s. (béguir). Mendigo. || Suplicante, pretendiente. || Miserable; gorrón. || — *man*, mendigo. || — *woman*, mendiga. — *must not be choosers*, á quien den, no escoge. || — (ro) a. Empobrecer, arruinar, reducir á mendicidad. || Fig. Apurar, reducir á la impotencia; hacer imposible. *To — description*, no haber palabras para describir.
Beggarliness s. (béguérlines). Miseria, indigencia. || Ab ección.
Beggarly adj. (béguérlí). Pobre, miserable. || — *action*, baja, — adv. Mosquinamente, pobremente, miserablemente.
Begging s. (béguin). Mendiguez.
Begit adj. (biguist). Dorado.
Begin (ro) a. (tu biguín). Empezar, comenzar, principiar. *To — the world*, empezar á vivir. *I shall — with informing you*, empezará por decir á Vd.
Beginner s. (biguinéu). Autor, inventor. || Principiante.
Beginning s. (biguinín). Principio.
Begird (ro) a. (tu biguérnd). Ceñir, rodear. || Sitiar ó poner sito á alguna plaza.
Begirded pp. (biguérnd). Begirt (biguérnt). Ceñido. || Rodeado. || Cercado.
Begnaw (ro) a. (tu binó). Roer.
Begone interj. (bigón). ¡Fuera! apár-

tate de ahí! quita allá! afuera! *Let us —, ¡vamonos!* — ¡páitanos!

Begrease (ro) a. (tu bigrás) Engrasas, untar con grasa.

Begrime (ro) a. (tu bigráim). Enlodar. || Embadurnar, ennegrecer.

Begrimed pp. (bigráim). Embadurnado, untado, ennegrecido.

Begrudge (ro) a. (tu bigrúdj). Envidiar a. || Relusar, privarse de.

Beguile (ro) a. (tu biguáil). Engañar, seducir. || Di-tracer, hacer olvidar.

Beguiler s. (biguáilér). Engañador, seductor, impostor.

Begum (ro) a. (tu bigucúm). Engomar.

Behalf s. (bijálf). Favor, patrocinio, consideración, beneficio.

Behave (ro) a. (tu bijév). Contener, gobernar, domar (sus pasiones). || (*Con self*) Conducirse, comportarse. || — n. Conducirse, comportarse. *He behaves very ill*, él se porta muy mal.

Behaviour s. (bijéviur). Proceder, conducta. || Continente, gesto. || Modal. || Porte, maneras, aire, continente. *He changed his*, ha cambiado de conducta.

Behead (ro) a. (tu bijéd). Degollar, decapitar. [degollación.]

Behcad s. (bijédñ). Decapitación.

Behen s. (bijén). Bot. Beén.

Behind prep. (bijáind). Detrás, tras. || — *the house*, detrás de la casa. || — *one's back*, a sus espaldas, en su ausencia. || Atrás. || Inferior. *He is — none of them*, no se queda atrás, no es inferior a ninguno de ellos. || — adv. Atrás, en retardo. *To stay —*, quedarse atrás.

Behindhand adj. (bijáindhand). Tardío, atrasado.

Behold (ro) a. (tu bijold). Ver, mirar, contemplar, considerar, notar. || — n. Mirar.

Behold! interj. ¡Hé! hé aquí! aquí está! vele ahí! heme aquí!

Beholden part. y adj. (bijóldn). Deudor, obligado por gratitud.

Beholder s. (bijóldér). Espectador, observador, testigo. [deudor.]

Beholding adj. (bijóldñ). Obligado.

Behoney (ro) a. (tu bijóimñ). Endulzar, dulcificar (con miel).

Behoof o. (bijúf). Provecho, utilidad, ventaja.

Behoove, Behove (ro) imp. (tu bijúv). Convenir, importar ser útil, ser necesario. *It —s*, conviene, es preciso.

Being (bíñ) p. a. de **To Be** Siendo, estando; existiendo. *Such — the case*, la cosa ha sido así. || — s. Existencia. || Estado ó condición particular. || Ente, ser. *The supreme*, el Ser supremo. *The well —*, la felicidad, el bien estar. || — conj. Ya que, puesto que, supuesto.

Beknave (ro) a. (tu binév). Injuriar, llamar a otro, burlaco ó pícaro.

Belabour (ro) a. (tu bilébéur). Trabajar activamente. || Apalear.

Belace (ro) a. (tu bilés). Trenzar, entretrejer. || Liar, atar. || Galonear, guarnecer. || Mar. Asegurar una cuerda, amarrar, atar.

Belaced adj. (bilé-ct). Guarnecido, galoneado. [retardo.]

Belated adj. (biléct). Retardado, en.

Belatedness s. (biléctnes). Retardo, tardanza.

Belay (ro) n. (tu bilé). Bloquear, cerrar, obstruir. || Asechar, armar emboscadas. || Mar. Amarrar ó dar vuelta. [billas.]

Belaying-pin s. (biléiñpin). Mar. Ca-

Belch (ro) n. (tu belch). Vulg. Regolar, eructar. || Vomitar. || — s. Vulg. Regueldo, eructo.

Beldam s. (beldam). Vejezuela. || Bruja.

Beleaguer (ro) a. (tu biliguer). Sitiar, bloquear. [tar.]

Belee (ro) a. (tu bili). Mar. Sotaven-

Belemnite s. (bélemniti). Miner. Belemnita.

Belfry s. (béftri). Campanario.

Belgian adj. (béldyian). Béglico, a, de Bélgica. || — s. Bégla.

Belgie adj. (béldye). Béglico.

Belgium apr. (béldyicúm). Geogr. Bélgica.

Belial s. (bilial). Belial, satanás. || Per-versidad, maldad. [difamar.]

Belibel (ro) (tu bilaíbl). Calumniar.

Belie (ro) a. (tu bilid). Contrahacer, fingir, remedar. || Desmentir. || Calumniar. *His looks — his words*, sus miradas desmienten sus palabras.

Belied adj. (belid). Desmentido.

Belief s. (bilif). Fe. || Creencia. || Credo. || Opinión. *In the firm — that*, en la firme creencia, en la convicción de que.

Believable adj. (bilivabl). Creíble.

Believe (ro) a. (tu biliv). Creer. I — *him an honest man*, lo creo un hombre honrado. || — n. Creer. || Pensar, imaginar. || Fiarse. *To — in God*, creer en Dios. || *Make —*, pretexto, enga-

Believer s. (bilivér). Creyente. [fifa.]

Believingly adv. (biliváil). Con fe ó creencia.

Belight (ro) a. (tu bilít). Iluminar.

Belike adv. (biláik). Probablemente, quizá, acaso; aparentemente.

Belime (ro) a. (tu bilim). Enlugar, en-viscar.

Bell s. (bel). Campana. *Clapper of a —*, badajo de campana. *To ring the bells*, tocar á rebato. || Cualquiera cosa que tiene semejanza de campana. || Campanilla. *Hand —*, campanilla de mesa. || Cascabel. || Cencerro. || Chinesco, instrumento de música. || Bot. Cáliz (de las flores). || — (ro) n. Bot.

Crecer en figura de campana. || Mont. Bramar. || Diminutivo de *Arabela* y de *Isabel*. [dama ó belladona.]
Belladona s. (béladona). Bot. Bella-
Belle s. (bell). Bella, elegante.
Belles-lettres spl. (bel-létur). Bellas
 letras, literatura. [nilla.]
Bellflower s. (bélflaúur). Bot. Campa-
Bellfounder s. (bélfaundeur). Campa-
 nero. [prominente.]
Bellied adj. (bélid). Ventrudo, inflado.
Belligerent adj. y s. (belidyeur).
 Belligerente, beligerero. [campana.]
Bellman s. (bélman). Pregonero de
Bellon s. (bélson). Cólica.
Bellona npr. (bélona). Mitol. Belona.
Bellow (ro) a. (tu bélo). Bramar, ru-
 gir, mugir, berrear. || Fig. Vociferar,
 gritar.
BelloWS s. (bélús). Fuelle.
BelloWS-fish s. (bélús-fich). Ictiol.
 Centrisco.
Bellringer s. (bélriñeur). Campanero,
 tocador de campana.
Belly s. (béli). Vientre, barriga, panza.
 || *The lower* —, el bajo vientre, el
 abdomen. || *My* — *aches*, tengo dolor
 de vientre. || — (ro) n. Hacer barriga;
 hartarse. || a. Llevar, inflar, hinchar.
Belly-ache s. (béliach). Cólico ó dolor
 de vientre. [traca.]
Bellyband s. (bélilband). Cucheta, ven-
Bellyful s. (béliful). Panzada, har-
 tazgo de comida, hartura. *I got my* —
of it, me he dado una buena panzada.
Belong (ro) n. (tu bilón). Pertenecer. ||
 Concernir, mirar á, tocar á; ser inher-
 ente, formar parte de.
Belonging s. (bilónin). Calidad, fa-
 cultad, dote.
Belove (ro) a. (tu biléuv). Amar, que-
 rer, tener afición á.
Beloved pp. y adj. (biléuvd). Querido,
 amado. *My* —, querida mía.
Below prep. (biló). Debajo. — *the hori-*
zon, debajo del horizonte. || Por bajo,
 río abajo. *The boat is moored — the*
bridge, el barco está amarrado por
 bajo del puente. || — adv. Abajo, bajo,
 debajo, por bajo. *Here* —, aquí abajo,
 en este mundo.
Belt s. (belt). Cinto ó cinturón. *Sword* —
 —, biricú, ó cinturón. || *Shoulder* —
 —, tahall. || *Cross* —, bandolera. || Cirug.
 Venda, vendaje. || Arquít. Cornisa. ||
 Geog. Estrecho. || — (ro) a. Cercar,
 rodear como una correa. || Ceñir á la
 bandolera.
Belvedere ó **Belvidere** s. (bélvidir).
 Azotea, mirador. [paria.]
Belvidere s. (bélvidir). Bot. Esco-
Bemad (ro) a. (tu bimád). Enloquecer,
 hacer que uno pierda el juicio ó se
 vuelva loco. [tapar, ocultar.]
Bemask (ro) a. (tu bimásk). Esconder, ||
Bemire (ro) a. (tu bimáir). Enlodar,
 encenagar, emporcar.

Bemoan (ro) a. (tu bimón). Lamentar,
 deplorar, planir. [table.]
Bemoanable adj. (bimónabl). Lamen-
Bemoaner s. (bimóneur). Lamentador
 planidor. [refrase d.].
Bemock (ro) a. (tu bimóc). Mofarse.
Bemourn (ro) a. (tu bimórna). Deplo-
 rar, sentir, llorar sobre.
Bemuddle (ro) a. (tu bimeúdl). Em-
 brollar, confundir, dejar estupefacto.
Ben npr. (ben). Abrev. de **Benjamin**.
Bench s. (bench). Banco, asiento. || Lu-
 neta, asiento de teatro. || Tribunal de
 justicia en Inglaterra. || Tribunal, sala
 (los jueces). *A stone* —, un banco de
 piedra. || Banco (de artesanos). || —
 (ro) a. Mueblar de bancos ó asientos.
Bencher s. (béncheur). (en Inglaterra).
 Prior del colegio de los abogados.
Bend (ro) a. (tu bend). Encorvar, do-
 blar, plegar ó torcer. || Dirigir, incli-
 nar. || Sujetar, vencer. || Tender (un
 arco); estirar (una cuerda). *To — the*
head, inclinarse, bajar la cabeza. || *To*
— the knee, doblar la rodilla. || *To* —
the brow, fruncir el ceño. || *To — up*,
 preparar, disponer. || Fig. Dirigir, apli-
 car. *To — one's efforts, one's en-*
deavors, dirigir sus esfuerzos. || Doble-
 gar, sujetar. *To — the proud*, doble-
 gar, humillar á los orgullosos. || —
 n. Encorvarse, doblarse. || Inclinarse,
 bajar ó encorvar el cuerpo. *To —*
back, doblarse ó inclinarse hacia
 atrás. *To — forward*, inclinarse hacia
 delante. || Torcer, hacer un codo. *The*
road there — to the right, el camino
 tuerce allí á la derecha. || — s. Cumbra,
 encorvadura. *The — of the arm, of*
the leg, el doblez ó la sangría del
 brazo, la corva de la pierna. || Inclina-
 ción. || Codo (de un camino). || Venda.
Bends, Mar. Ligazón. || Blas. Bandas.
Bendable adj. (béndabl). Flexible; ple-
 gable.
Bender s. (béndeur). El que encorva. ||
 Tirador de arco. || Anat. Flexor.
Bending s. (béndin). Pliegue, doblez,
 encorvadura, comba. || Pendiente, de-
 clive. || Rodeo, vuelta, colo.
Bendy s. (béndi). Blas. Banda.
Beneath adv. y prep. (biniz). Bajo,
 debajo, abajo; del centro, de lo más
 hondo. — *his head*, bajo su cabeza.
The matter is — notice, no merece
 ocuparse de este asunto.
Benedict npr. (bénidiet). Benito. ||
 Vulg. Hombre casado.
Benedictine adj. y s. (benidietin). Be-
 nedictino, benito. [dietinos.]
Benedictines s. (benidietins). Bene-
Benediction s. (benedichéun). Bendic-
 ción.
Benefaction s. (benifácohéun). Bene-
 ficio, favor, gracia. [chor.]
Benefactor s. (beifácteur). Bienhe-

Benefactress s. (benefactress). Bienhechora.

Benefice s. (benefice). Beneficio.

Beneficed adj. (beneficist). Beneficiado, el que goza algún beneficio eclesiástico. — *clergyman*, beneficiado.

Beneficence s. (beneficence). Beneficencia; liberalidad.

Beneficent adj. (beneficent). Benéfico.

Beneficently adv. (beneficently). Benéficamente.

Beneficial adj. (beneficial). Beneficioso, provechoso, útil, ventajoso. || — *to mankind*, útil al género humano.

Beneficially adv. (beneficially). Provechosamente, útilmente.

Beneficialness s. (beneficialness). Utilidad, provecho, ventaja.

Beneficiary s. (beneficiary). Beneficiado. || Feudatario. || — adj. Beneficiario. [no, benéfico.]

Beneficient adj. (beneficient). Benigno.

Benefit s. (benefit). Beneficio; bondad, favor, gracia, servicio. *To confer a* —, conferir un beneficio; acordar una gracia; prestar un servicio. || Utilidad, provecho, ventaja. *For the — of*, a beneficio de, en provecho de. || Teat. Beneficio, producto de una función de teatro, etc. || — (to) a. Beneficiar, hacer bien. *To — trade*, favorecer el comercio. || — n. Aprovecharse o utilizarse; prevalecerse. *To — by good advice*, aprovechar los buenos consejos.

Benevolence s. (benevolence). Benevolencia, amor, buena voluntad, afecto, amistad. [voló; caritativo.]

Benevolent adj. (benevolent). Benévolo.

Benevolently adv. (benevolently). Benígnamente, con bondad.

Bengal npr. (bengal). Geogr. Bengala. || — s. Bengala, especie de tela. — *light*, fuego de Bengala.

Bengalee adj. and s. (bengali). Bengali.

Bengalese s. (bengalis). Habitante de Bengala.

Benight (to) a. (tu binait). Envolver en la obscuridad. Fig. sumir en la ignorancia.

Benighted pp. y adj. (binighted). Anochecido. *We were — about four miles from town*, nos anocheció a unas cuatro millas de la ciudad. || Fig. Sumido en la ignorancia.

Benign adj. (benign). Benigno, afable, generoso, liberal, dulce; favorable.

Benignant adj. (benignant). Benigno, bienhechor. || Benéfico, propicio.

Benignantly adv. (benignantly). Benígnamente.

Benignity s. (benignity). Benignidad, benevolencia, bondad, dulzura.

Benignly adv. (benignly). Benígnamente, con bondad.

Benison s. (benison). Bendición.

Benjamin npr. (bendyanin). Benjamin. || — s. Benjuy.

Bennet np. (bennet). Benito. || — s. Bot. Gariolilata ó gariofilea.

Bent s. (bent). Encorvadura. || Fig. Último esfuerzo. || Fig. Disposición, inclinación, propensión. || Determinación. || Dirección, tendencia. || Pendiente, declive, cuesta. *The — of the bow*, la curvatura de un arco. || *To follow one's own* —, seguir su inclinación, sus gustos. || — adj. Encorvado, inclinado; fendido. || Dirigido, ó inclinado. || Determinado, resuelto.

Bent-grass s. (bent-grass). Bot. Agrostida.

Benumb (to) a. (tu bincum). Entorpecer. || Helar (la sangre). *Benumbed with cold*, yerto, traspasado de frío.

Benumbed pp. y adj. (benumbed). Entumecido, entorpecido. [zámida.]

Benzamide s. (bensamid). Quím. Ben-.

Benzine s. (bensin). Quím. Benzina.

Benzoic adj. (bensóic). Quím. Benzoico.

Benzoin s. (bensoin). Fam. Benjuy.

Beotia np. (bióchia). Geog. ant. Beocia.

Bepaint (to) a. (tu bipent). Colorar, dar de color.

Bepinch (to) a. (tu bipinch). Pellizcar, señalar con pellizcos.

Bepowder (to) a. (tu bipandeur). Empolvar los cabellos.

Bepraise (to) a. (tu biprés). Lisonjear, con exageración. [purar.]

Bepurple (to) a. (tu bipaurpl). Pur-.

Bequeath (to) a. (tu beizt). Legar, dejar una persona a otra alguna manda en su testamento.

Bequeather s. (bienizur). Testador, ra.

Bequeathment s. (bequizment). Testamento, acto de testar. || Manda, legado.

Bequest s. (bienest). Manda.

Berate (to) a. (tu birét). Reñir, reprender duramente, dar una sobarbadá.

Borattle (to) a. (tu biratl). Alborotar, hacer ruido. || Reñir, reprender a gritos. [char.]

Beray (to) a. (tu biré). Ensuciar, man-.

Berberin s. (berbeurin). Quím. Berberina. [agracejo.]

Berberry s. (berberi). Bot. Berberis.

Bere s. (bir). Bot. Farro.

Bereave (to) a. (tu biriv). Despojar, arrebatar; robar.

Bereavement s. (birivment). Privación, despojo, desamparo.

Bereaver s. (birivur). Raptor.

Berenice np. (berinis). Berenice.

Bergamasco np. (bergamasko). Geog. Bergamasco. [gamo.]

Bergamo np. (bergamo). Géog. Ber-.

Bergamot s. (beurgamot). Bot. Bergamota.

Berhyme (to) a. (tu birám). Coplear, hacer malos versos.

Berlin np. (beúrlin). Geog. Berlín.

Berlin adj. (beurlin). Berlinense, de Berlín. — *blue*, azul de Prusia.
Berlin s. (beurlin). Berlina, coche.
Berme s. (beurm). Fort. Berma, lisera.
Bermudas np. (beurniudas). Geog. Bermudas.
Bern np. (beurn). Geog. Berna.
Bernardine adj. (beurnardin). Bernardino, na. [nardinós.]
Bernardines s. (beurnardins). Ber-
Berry s. (bérrí). Baya.
Berth s. (béurz). Mar. Anclaje; estación de un navío. || Camarote (de marineros). || Hamaca. || Fam. Empleo, destino. *He is in a good --*, tiene un buen empleo.
Bertha np. (béurta). Berta.
Bertram s. (béurtram). Bot. Pelitre, parietaria bastarda. || np. Bertraín.
Beryl s. (béril). Min. Berilo.
Berylline adj. (berilain). Berilino, a, de color de berilo.
Bescrawl (ro) a. (tu biseroit). Escarabajar, garabatear, garrapatear.
Beseech (ro) a. (tu biséchi). Suplicar, rogar, pedir, implorar, hacer instancias, conjurar.
Beseecher s. (bisichéur). Rogador, suplicante, implorante.
Beseechingly adv. (bisichéinli). De una manera suplicante.
Beseem (ro) n. (tu bisim). Convencir, parecer bien. || Sentar bien. *The dress beseems her well*, el vestido le sienta admirablemente.
Beseeming s. (bisimíin). Gracia, donaire, decencia, decoro. || - p. y adj. Conveniente, decoroso.
Beseemingly adv. (bisimlí). Convenientemente, decorosamente.
Beseemly adj. (bisimlí). Decoroso, gracioso, decente.
Beset (ro) a. (tu bisét). Sitiar, rodear. || Acosar, perseguir, acechar, importunar. — *with troubles*, abrumado de trabajos.
Besetting adj. (bisétin). Habitual.
Beshrew (ro) a. (tu bischri). Maldecir.
Beside prep. (bisaid). **Besides** (bisaid). Cerca, al lado de otro. || Excepto. || Sobre; fuera de. — *one's self*, fuera de sí. || — adv. Además, por otra parte, aun, fuera de esto ó ello, fuera de que. *To be -- one's self*, estar loco ó fuera de sí. [Sitiar, asediar.]
Besiege (ro) a. (tu biséjd). Sitiar. ||
Besieged pp. (biséjgd). Sitiado, asediado, cercado.
Besieger s. (bisidéxur). Sitiador.
Beslaver (ro) a. (tu bislávur). Baboscar, llorar ó rociar de babas.
Besmeer (ro) a. (tu bismir). Salpicar, ensuciar.
Besmearer s. (bismiraur). Embarrador.
Besmirch (ro) a. (tu bisméureh). Manchar, ensuciar. || Embarrar, avoriar, deteriorar.

Besmoke (ro) a. (tu bismóc). Ahumar.
Besmut (ro) a. (tu bisméut). Tiznar con humo ó hollín; llenar de hollín.
Besnuff (ro) a. (tu bisnuf). Embadurnar de tabaco. [rer.]
Besom s. (biscum). Escoba. || — a. Bar-
Besomer s. (biscuméur). Barrero, barrendera.
Besort (ro) a. (tu bisort). Adaptar ó ajustar. || Convencir a, ser propio ó adaptable a. [tecer; embrutecer.]
Besot (ro) (tu bisót). Infatuár, entonar.
Besottedly adv. (bisótedli). Tontamente, estupidamente.
Besottedness s. (bisótednes). Entontecimiento, fatuidad; estupidez.
Besottingly adv. (bisótinli). Estupidamente.
Bespangle (ro) a. (tu bispángb). Matizar, adornar con matices.
Bespatter (ro) a. (tu bispitéur). Entalar. || Salpicar. || Fig. Distimar.
Bespawl (ro) a. y n. (tu bispól). Baboscar, babear; escupir a uno.
Bespeak (ro) a. (tu bispiq). Encomendar, mandar, ordenar, encargar; apalabrar. || Mandar hacer. *To -- a pair of shoes*, encargar un par de zapatos. || Predecir, adivinar. || Demostrar, indicar, anunciar. *His behaviour -- a composed mind*, su porte demuestra un ánimo tranquilo. || Alquilar. || Prevenir, advertir.
Bespeaker s. (bispiquéur). El que encarga alguna cosa.
Bespeckle (ro) a. (tu bispékl). Mosquetear, salpicar. [sabeo.]
Bespew (ro) a. (tu bispiu). Vomitar.
Bespice (ro) a. (tu bispais). Conditamentar.
Bespit (ro) a. y n. (tu bispít). Escupir, ensuciar con saliva, espenpiduras ó gargajos. [espavir.]
Bespot (ro) a. (tu bispót). Salpicar.
Bespread (ro) a. (tu bispred). Sembrar, esparcir. || Cubrir. *To -- with flowers*, cubrir de flores. [pareido.]
Besprent adj. (bisprént). Rociado, es-
Besprinkle (ro) a. (tu bisprínkl). Rociar, esparcir. || Regar. || Espolvorear. *To -- with dust*, cubrir de polvo.
Besprinkler s. (bisprínkléur). Rociador.
Bes np. (bes). Abrev. de Isabel.
Besputer (ro) a. (tu bispéutur). Salpicar ó ensuciar.
Best adj. (best). Mejor, superior, lo mejor, la mejor. || — adv. Más bien, mejor, más oportuno. *To like --*, preferir. *He thought it -- not to speak*, juzgó más oportuno callarse. || — Lo mejor. *All is for the --*, todo está lo mejor posible. *To do one's --*, hacer lo mejor posible. *At the --*, más y mejor. *The -- of the joke*, lo singular del asunto. *To make the -- of a bad bargain*, salir de un mal

negocio lo mejor posible. *To have the — of it*, vencer, sobrevaler.

Bestain (ro) a. (tu bistén). Manchar || Desteñir.

Bestead (ro) a. (tu bistéd). Aprovechar. || Servir ó hacer favor á alguno. || Arreglar, disponer. || Tratar.

Bestial adj. (béstial). Bestial, brutal, irracional.

Bestiality s. (bestialiti). Bestialidad, brutalidad, irracionalidad. [brutecer.]

Bestialize (ro) a. (tu bestialais). Em-
Bestially adv. (béstiali). Bestialmente, brutalmente.

Bestick (ro) a. (tu bistik). Horadar, traspasar. || Hincar, clavar.

Bestir (ro) a. (tu bistúr). Mover, menear, incitar. || — n. Remove, intrigar.

Bestow (ro) a. (tu bistó). Dar, conferir, obgar. || Dar de limosna. || Dar en matrimonio. || Regalar. || Emplear, gastar. *To — compliments*, hacer cumplimientos; enviar memorias.

Bestowal s. (bistóal). Don, dádiva, regalo. [dador.]

Bestower s. (bistógar). Dispensador.

Bestraught adj. (bistrót). Enajenado, fuera de sí. || Loco, furioso, rabioso.

Bestreak (ro) a. tu bistric. Gayar.

Bestrew (ro) a. (tu bistré). Rociar, esparcir, de granar sobre. || Sembrar, cubrir de.

Bestride (ro) a. (tu bistríd). Cabalgar, montar á horcajadas. || Zaquear. || Atravesar.

Bestud (ro) a. (tu bistúnd). Tachonar. || Sembrar, cubrir, adornar con. — *with stars*, sembrar de estrellas.

Bet s. (bet). Apuesta. *To lay a —*, hacer una apuesta. *To take a —*, aceptar, sostener una apuesta.

Bet (ro) a. (tu bet). Apostar. *How much will you — ?*, cuánto quiere Vd. apostar?

Bet ó **Betty** np. (bét). Abrev. de Isabel.

Betake (ro) a. (tu biték). Recurrir, acudir. *To — one's self to study*, aplicarse ó darse al estudio. *They betook themselves different ways*, se retiraron por diferentes vías.

Betel ó **Betle** s. (bitl). Bot. Betol.

Bethink (ro) a. (tu bezink). Recapacitar, recordar algo, volver á reflexionar sobre alguna cosa. || — n. Considerar, pensar, examinar.

Bethlehem s. (bézlijem). Bethelhem; vulg. Belén. V. **BEHLAM**. [sojuzgar.]

Bethrall (ro) a. (tu bizróll). Esclavizar.

Bethump (ro) a. (tu bizéum). Aporrear. || Dar de puñadas.

Betide (re) n. (tu bitíd). Suceder acontecer. || Acaecer, suceder. *What — ever — s*, suceda lo que quiera. *If — thee!* ¡ay de tí.

Betime adv. (bitáim). Betimes (bi-

táim). Con tiempo, en sazón. || Pronto, antes de mucho. || Temprano.

Beton s. (bitéun). Alb. Argamasa.

Betony s. (bétoni). Bot. Betónica.

Betoss (ro) a. (tu bitós). Agitar, sacudir, taquear. || Fig. Agitar, comover.

Betray (ro) a. (tu bitré). Hacer traición. || Faltar á la buena fe. || Revelar, descubrir ó divulgar algún secreto. || Exponer, arriesgar. || Mostrar, hacer ver. || Arrastrar, llevar tras sí.

Betrayal s. (bitréal). Traición.

Betrim (ro) a. (tu bitréim). Acicalar, pulir, adornar.

Betroth (ro) a. (tu bitróz). Desposar, prometer ó dar en matrimonio. || Dar palabra de casamiento.

Betrothal s. (bitrózal). Esponsales.

Betrothed adj. y s. (bitrózed, bitrózt). Desposado, novio.

Betrothment s. (bitrózment). Esponsales, contrato esponsalicio.

Betrust (ro) a. (tu bitréust). Fiar, confiar. *A secret I dare not — to any one*, un secreto que no me atrevo á confiar á nadie.

Betsey ó **Betsy** (bét). Abrev. de Isabel.

Better adj. (bétér). Mejor, superior. *A — father never lived*, jamás ha existido un padre mejor. *The — way is to*, el mejor medio es. *To be —*, ser mejor, valer más, estar mejor. *To be — off*, estar en mejor posición, más acomodado. *To make —*, mejorar, enmendar, corregir, reformar. *To grow —*, mejorarse. || Fig. Corregirse. || — s. Superior. *Our betters*, nuestros superiores. || Superioridad, ventaja. *To have the — off*, tener superioridad sobre, llevar la ventaja á. || — adv. Mejor, más bien, más. *So much the —*, tanto mejor. *You cannot do —*, no puede Vd. hacer mejor. *I like this — than that*, más bien quiero eso que aquello. *He works — ant —*, trabaja más y mejor. — *than a hundred*, más de una centena. || — (ro) a. (tu bétér). Mejora, adelantar, reformar, aumentar. || Sobrepujar, exceder. *To — one's self*, mejorar su posición.

Better s. (bétér). Apostador.

Bettering s. (bétérin). Mejoría, reforma, mejora, ade anto. — *house*, casa de corrección. [ade anto.]

Betterment s. (bétérment). Mejora.

Bettermost adj. (bétérmost). El mejor.

Betting (bétin). — *house*, agencia de apuestas (para las carreras). || — s. Apuesta. *I do not like —*, no me gusta apostar.

Betty npr. (bét), abrev. de ELISABETH.

Betty s. Ganzúa romana, corchete, garbato.

Between prep. (bitáim). Entre. — *you and me*, entre Vd. y yo, entre noso-

- tros dos. — *wind and water*, Mar. A flor de agua, entre dos aguas. — *decks*, Mar. Entrepuentes.
- Between** prep. (bitwíst). Entre. — *and between*, entre los dos.
- Bevel** s. (bével). Cartabón. || Sesgo, bisel, ángulo oblicuo. || — adj. Sesgado, en bisel, en ángulo oblicuo. || — (to) a. Cortar en ángulo, al sesgo, en bisel. || — n. Sesgar, estar al sesgo.
- Bevelled** adj. (bével'd). — *gear*, engranaje cónico. — s. Sengadura.
- Bevelling** (bévelin), pa. de **BEVEL**. ||
- Bever** s. (bivéur). Merienda. [bida.]
- Beverage** s. (bévéur'dj). Bebaje, be-
- Bevy** s. (bévi). Bandada. || Manada (de corzos o venados). || Compañía, reunión, junta. || Corro, corrillo de gente. A — *of quails*, una bandada de codornices. A — *of roebucks*, una manada de corzos. A — *of fair ladies*, una reunión de bellas señoras.
- Bewail** (to) a. (tu biué). Llorar, lamentar, sentir, deplorar. || — n. Planir, llorar, lamentarse.
- Bewailable** adj. (biuélabl). Lamentable, deplorable.
- Bewailing** s. (biuéliñ). Lamentación, lloro, sentimiento, pesar, pena.
- Beware** (to) n. (tu biué). Guardarse; recatarse. — *of that man*, guardarse Vd. de ese hombre.
- Bweep** (to) a. (tu biuip). Llorar, bañar con lágrimas. || — n. Planir, lamentarse. [decer alguna cosa.]
- Bewet** (to) a. (tu biuét). Mojar, humear.
- Bewhiskered** adj. (biuiskéurt). Que tiene patillas.
- Bewilder** (to) a. (tu biuifdeur). Descaminar, descarrilar. || Fig. Turbar, desconcertar, embrollar. To — *one's self*, to get *bewildered*, extraviarse.
- Bewitch** (to) a. (tu biuich). Encantar, maleficar. || Encantar, hechizar, fascinar. She has —ed him, ella le ha hechizado.
- Bewitcher** s. (biuichéur). Encantador, brujo, hechicero. || Halagador, encantador.
- Bewitchery** s. (biuichéuri). Bewitchment (biuichment). Encantamiento, hechizo, sortilegio. || Fascinación.
- Bewitching** adj. (biuichin). Atractivo; fascinador, encantador, hechicero.
- Bewitchingly** adv. (biuichiñli). Halagüenamente.
- Bewitchment** s. Fascinación, encanto.
- Bewray** (to) a. (tu biré). Vender, hacer traición. || Demostrar; hacer ver, descubrir.
- Bewrayer** s. (biréur). Traidor.
- Bey** s. (be). Bey, gobernador de provincia, entre los turcos.
- Beyond** prep. (biyónd). Más allá, á la parte de allá, allende. || Fuera. He lives a little — the church, vive un poco más allá de la iglesia. He lives — his means, gasta desmesuradamente. all praise, que es tan bueno que no tiene necesidad de elogios. my reach, fuera de mis alcances. — the seas, allende los mares || — adv. Lejos, á lo lejos.
- Bezan** s. (besan). Tela de algodón blanca. [gotes.]
- Bezantier** s. (besántiére). Mont. Mo-
- Bezel**, **Bezil** s. (bésil). Chatón.
- Bezoar** s. (bésoar). Besar ó bezoar.
- Bezzle** (to) a. (tu bésil). Disipar (su fortuna). || Gastar extravagantemente.
- Bias** s. (biás). Sesgo, sentido oblicuo, oblicuidad. || Carga. || Propensión, inclinación, disposición; tendencia. The — of his speech was, el objeto de su conversación era. || — (to) a. Inclinar. || Prevenir, preocupar. || — adv. Al sesgo. || Cloth cut —, paño cortado al sesgo. [cupado.]
- Biased** pp. (biast). Prevenido, preo-
- Biaxial** adj. (biásal). De dos ejes.
- Bib** s. (bib). Babador, delantal; mentonera. || (to) n. Beber á menudo, darse á la bebida. || Beborrotear.
- Bibacious** adj. (bibéchéus). Bebedor, dado al vicio de beber.
- Bibasic** adj. (bibésic). Quím. Bibásico.
- Bibber** s. (bibér). Bebedor.
- Bible** s. (bibl). Biblia.
- Biblical** adj. (biblical). Bíblico.
- Bibliographer** s. (bibliógraféur). Bibliógrafo.
- Bibliographic** (bibliográfica). **Bibliographical** adj. (bibliográfic). Bibliográfico.
- Bibliographically** adv. (bibliográfic). Bibliográficamente. [grafía.]
- Bibliography** s. (bibliográfi). Biblio-
- Bibliomania** s. (biblioménia). Bibliomanía.
- Bibliomaniac** s. (biblioménia). Bibliomaniaco ó bibliomano. [filo.]
- Bibliophilist** s. (bibliófilist). Biblió-
- Bibliothecal** adj. (bibliotical). De biblioteca.
- Biblist** s. (baiblist). Bibliista.
- Bibulous** adj. (biuikéus). Poroso, esponjoso. [Bicapsular.]
- Bicapsular** adj. (bicápsular). Bot. [Bicarbonate.]
- Bicarbonate** s. (bicarbonet). Quím. Bicarbonato.
- Bice** s. (báis). Pint. Azul de Armenia.
- Bicephalous** adj. (biséfaleus). Bicefalo.
- Biceps** s. (biseps). Anat. Biceps.
- Bicipital** adj. (bisipital). Bicipitous (bisipitéus). Anat. Bicipital.
- Bicker** (to) n. (tu biquéur). Escaramupear. || Renir, disputar. || Vacilar (como la llama). [dor.]
- Bickerer** s. (biquéur). Escaramuza-
- Bickering** s. (biquéurin). Escaramuza. || Pendencia, riña, disputa, contestación. [de bigornia.]
- Bickern** s. (biquéurn). Bigornia. || Pico

Bickford fuse s. (bikford) (fus). Min. Guías para minas.
Bicoulour adj. (bikéuléur). Bicolor.
Bicornuous adj. (bicórneus). Bicornuo.
Bicorporal adj. (bicórporeal). Bicorporal.
Bicycle s. (báisikel). Bicieclo, bicicleta. *To ride a* —, montar en bicicleta.
Bicyclist s. (báisiklist). Biciclista.
Bid s. (bid). Puja, mayor postura, oferta. *Higher* —, puja que se hace sobre otra puja en una venta.
Bid (ro) a. (tu bid). Pedir, rogar, convidar. || Mandar, ordenar. || Ofrecer, proponer, dar, pujar. || Sobrepujar, exceder. || Pronunciar. — *him to stay*, ruéguele Vd. que se quede. || *To — to dinner*, convidar á comer. || *To — a fair price*, ofrecer un buen precio.
Bidder s. (bidér). Postor. *The highest* —, el mejor postor.
Bidding s. (bidín). Orden, mandato. || Puja, oferta.
Biddy s. (bidi). Fam. Gallina. || Pollo, pollito. || npr. abrev. de *Bridget*, Bridgeta.
Bide (ro) a. (tu baid). Sufrir, aguantar, esperar. || n. Residir, vivir de asiento en alguna parte.
Bidental adj. (bidéntal). De dos dientes, dentado por dos lados. [tado.]
Bidentate adj. (bidéntet). Bot. Bidentado.
Bidentated adj. (bidéntet). Bidentated (bidéntet). Bidentado.
Bidet s. (bidét). Jaca, caballo pequeño.
Biding s. (báidin). Residencia, mansión, domicilio.
Biennial adj. (biénnial). Bienal. || Bot. Bisánuo, a. [años.]
Biennially adv. (biénnial). Cada dos años.
Bier s. (bir). Carro mortuario. || Féretro, ataúd.
Biestings s. (bístins). Calostro.
Bifarious adj. (biferiús). Doble ó duplicado. || Bot. Bifollado, a.
Biferous adj. (biferús). Bot. que florece dos veces al año.
Bifin s. (bifín). Manzana, enjugada.
Bifid adj. (bifid). Bifidated (bifideted). Bot. Bífido.
Bifold adj. (bifold). Doble.
Biform adj. (biform). Biformed (biformed). Biforme.
Bifronted adj. (bifrénted). Bifronte.
Bifurcate adj. (bifurket). Bifurcated (bifurketed). Hist. nat. Bifurcado, alorquillado. [cación.]
Bifurcation s. (bifurkéshún). Bifurcado.
Big adj. (big). Grande, abultado. || Inflado, hinchado. || Espeso, lloso, grueso. || Fam. Prenada. *A woman — with child*, una mujer preñada ó embarazada. || *A — man*, un hombre grueso. *A — woman*, una mujer gruesa. — *with events*, secundo en acontecimientos. *To look —*, entonarse, darse aires de grandeza.

Bigamist s. (bigamist). Bigamo.
Bigamy s. (bigami). Bigamia.
Bigaroon s. (bigarún). Cereza gordal ó garrafal.
Bigeminate adj. (lidyémínet). Bot. Bigeminado, a. [Cafetera.]
Biggin s. (bigín). Capillo de niño. ||
Bight s. (báit). Caleta, pequeña ensenada. (or a nose). || Corva de la pierna de un caballo. || Mar. Seno de un cabo.
Bigness s. (bignes). Grandeza. || Grandor, espesor, grosor. [santurrón.]
Bigot s. (biguéut). Fanático. || Beatón.
Bigoted adj. (biguéuted). Fanático. || Santurrón, beato.
Bigotedly adv. (biguéutedli). Fanáticamente, con fanatismo. || Supersticiosamente. [Santurronería.]
Bigotry s. (bignéutrit). Fanatismo. ||
Bike s. (baik). Pop. Bicicleta. [do, a.]
Bilabiate adj. (bilébiat). Bot. Bilabiado.
Bilameilate adj. (bilámelet). Bilameilated (bilámeleted). Bot. Bilameilado.
Bilander (bilandeur). Balandra.
Bilateral adj. (bilátéral). Bilateral.
Bilberry s. (bilberi). Bot. Mirtilo.
Bilbo s. (bilbo). Espada, tizona.
Bilboa npr. (bilbóa). Geogr. Bilbao.
Bilboes spl. (bilbós). Mar. Cepo con grillos.
Bile s. (báil). Bilis ó cólera. *To provoke one's* —, excitar la bilis.
Bileduct s. (bildeuct). Med. Conducto hepático. [bililar.]
Bilestone s. (bilstén). Med. Cálculo.
Bilge (ro) n. (tu bildj). Mar. Averjarse, sufrir una avería. || Hacer agua (el buque). || — s. Mar. Pantoque. — *water*, agua de pantoque. — *pumps*, bombas de carena. || Tripa de un barril.
Biliary adj. (bilicuri). Biliario.
Bilingual adj. (bilíngual). Bilinguar (bilínguar). Bilingüe.
Bilinguous adj. (bilíngús). Bilingüe, lo de dos lenguas.
Bilious adj. (bilíús). Bilioso.
Bilk (ro) a. (tu bilk). Engañar, defraudar, pegarla, chasquear. || — s. Traición, engaño. || Vulg. Petardo, engañifa.
Bill s. (bil). Pico de ave. || Agr. y jard. Honcejo ó podadera corva. || Alabarda. Hacha de armas. || Papel, escrito, billete, cédula. || (Posting-note, Posten). Cartel, anuncio. || Cuenta, factura, nota. || — *of lodgings to let*, cédula de alquiler. || *Hand* — prospecto. || *Trades man's* —, cuenta de abastecedor. || — *of fare*, lista de los platos que se han de servir en una comida; lista de fonda. || Comerc. Bilete, pagaré, letra. — *of exchange*, letra de cambio. || *To draw a — on*, girar una letra sobre ó contra. || — *broker*, corredor de cambios. || Propuesta de ley ó estatuto que se presenta al Parlamento de Inglaterra para su aprobación. || Mar. — *of*

- lading*, conocimiento de carga. — *of health*, patente de sanidad || Demanda, petición; queja. [palomas]
- Bill** (to) n. (tu bil). Arrullar, como las
- Bill** npr. abrev. de WILLIAM. Guillermo
- Billed** adj. (bıld). En forma de pico. *Long-*, *Short* -, con pico largo, con pico corto.
- Billet** s. (bilet). Billete, esquila. || Leño para la chimenea. || Boleta de alojamiento. || — a. Entregar a un soldado la boleta de alojamiento || n. Alojarse, estar alojado.
- Billiard** adj. (bılčurd). De billar; relativo al juego de billar. — *ball*, bola de billar.
- Billiards** s. (bılčurds). Billar. *To play* at —, jugar al billar.
- Billing** (bılın). p. a. de BUL. || — s. Arrullo, caricias.
- Billion** s. (bılııın). Arit. Billón.
- Billow** s. (bılo). Oleada, ola grande. || — n. Levantarse, crecer ó hincharse como una ola.
- Billow-beaten** adj. (bılo-bıta). Sacudido ó batido por las olas.
- Billowy** adj. (bıloı). Agitado.
- Billy Cock Hat** s. (bıkokjat). Sombrero blanco de fieltro con alas anchas.
- Billy-goat** s. (bılıgoat). Macho cabrio, chivo. || Fam. Perilla que se deja crecer en la barbilla.
- Bilobate** adj. (bılóbet). **Bilobated** (bılóbeted). **Bilobed** (bılóbet). Bot. Dicotiledóneo, a. de dos lobulos.
- Bimane** s. (bıména). Hist. nat. Bimano.
- Bimane** adj. (bımén). **Bimanous** (bıménus). Bimano.
- Bimensal** adj. (bıménsal). Bimensual.
- Bimetallism** s. (bımetalıseum). Bimetallismo, sistema monetario que admite como patrón de la moneda legal el oro y la plata.
- Bin** s. (bın). Hucha, arcón.
- Binary** adj. (bınarı). Binario.
- Bind** (to) a. (tu bındı). Atar, apretar, amarar. || Cerrar, envolver. || Ribetear, galoncar. || Unir. || Encuadernar. || Vendar una herida. || Obligar, empuñar. || Estreñir, desecar. || Impedir, embarazar. || Poner a uno a servir *To — in bundles, in sheaves*, atar en haces, manojos, gavillas, etc. *To — (to bind up) a wound*, vendar una herida. *I have some books to —*, tengo muchos libros que encuadernar. *To — one apprentice*, escriturar a alguno por aprendiz de un oficio. || — n. Encogerse una cosa poniéndose dura. || Astringir, estreñir. || Ser obligatorio.
- Binder** (bındeür). Encuadernador. || Atadero. || Atador.
- Bindery** s. (bındeürı). Oficina de encuadernador.
- Binding** s. (bındıńı). Venda, tira, faja. || Galón de alguna ropa. *Bindings*. Mar. Herrajes de las vigotas. || Astrin-
- gente. || Encuadernación. || adj. Obligatorio. || Astrigente, estíptico.
- Bindingly** adv. (bındıńılı). Obligatoria-mente.
- Bindweed** s. (bındıuid). Bot. Correhuela, enredadera.
- Binnacle** (bınacł). Mar. Bitácora.
- Binocle** s. (bınokł). Opt. Binóculo.
- Binocular** adj. (bınóklar). Binocular.
- Binocular** adj. (bındóklaret). Hist. nat. Que tiene dos ojos.
- Binomial** adj. (bınómial). Alg. Binomio, a. || — s. Alg. Binomio. [xalato.]
- Binoxalate** s. (bınócsalet). Quím. Bio-
- Binoxide** s. (bınócsıd). Quím. Bióxido.
- Biographer** s. (baıografeür). Biógrafo.
- Biographic** adj. (baıográfıe). Biographical (baıográfıcal). Biográfico, a.
- Biographically** adv. (baıográfıcalı). Biográficamente.
- Biography** s. (baıografı). Biografía.
- Biological** adj. (biolóđıcal). Biológico.
- Biology** s. (biolóđıy). Biología.
- Bioplasm** s. (baıoplasm). Fısiol. Bioplasma. [plásmico.]
- Bioplastic** adj. (baıoplasmık). Bio-
- Biparous** adj. (bıpareus). Biparo.
- Bipartite** adj. (bıpartıt). Bot. Bipartido.
- Bipartition** s. (bıpartıcheün). Bot. Bipartición.
- Biped** s. (bıped). Bípodo.
- Bipedal** adj. (bıpidal). Bıpedal.
- Bipennate** adj. (bıpénet). **Bipennated** (bıpéneted). Hist. nat. Bipeno. [pétalo.]
- Bipetalous** adj. (bıpetáleus). Bot. Bi-
- Biquadrate** s. (bıcuódrat). **Biquadratic** (bıcuódratıe). Alg. Bicuadrado.
- Birch** s. (bırečh). Bot. Abedul. || Varil las de mimbre.
- Birchen** adj. (bırečhn). De mimbre, hecho de mimbres.
- Bird** s. (bırd). Ave. || Pájaro. || *Cock*, ave macho. *Hen* —, ave hembra. *of passage*, ave de paso. *Singing* —, pájaro cantor. || Fig. *Birds of a feather*, gentes de la misma pluma, de igual especie; gentes de una calaña. *To kill two birds with one stone*, matar dos pájaros de una pedrada. *One — in the hand is worth two in the bush*, más vale pájaro en mano que buitre volando. *— of prey*, ave de rapiña. *Bird of Paradise*, ave del Paraíso. *Jail —*, hombre perdido. || (to) n. Cazar ó coger pájaros.
- Birdbolt** s. (bırdbolt). Sastilla ó dardo pequeño. [rob.]
- Birdcage** s. (bırdkeđı). Jaula de pájaro.
- Birdcall** s. (bırdcal). Reclamo.
- Birdcatcher** s. (bırdceacheür). Pajarero, e cazador de pájaros por oficio.
- Bird-eyed** adj. (bırdıaid). De ojo de halcón, de mirada viva y ardiente.
- Bird-fancier** s. (bırdfansıeür). Pajarero. || El aficionado a pájaros.
- Birdlike** adj. (bırdılık). Como un pájaro; semejante a pájaro.

Birdlime s. (beurdlaim). Liga.
Birdman s. (beurdman). Pajarero.
Birdorgan s. (beurdorgan). Organillo para enseñar á los canarios.
Bird's eye adj. (beurdsai). Persp. A vista de pájaro, visto de alto. — *view*, plano á vista de pájaro. [pájaro].
Birdsfoot s. (beurdsfut). Bot. Pie de pájaro.
Bird's nest s. (beurdsnest). Nido de pájaros. [Geog. Birmingham].
Birmingham npr. (beurmingham).
Birth s. (beurz). Nacimiento. || Parto. || Camada, lechigada. || Lugar, puesto. || Fig. Causa, principio. *To give - to*, ser origen, causa, ocasión; dar lugar á.
Birthday s. (beurzd). Cumpleaños.
Birthplace s. (beurzples). Suelo nativo.
Birthright s. (beurzrait). Derechos de nacimiento. || Primogenitura. || Mayazgo.
Biscay npr. (biske). Geogr. Vizcaya. *The bay of -*, el golfo de Vizcaya.
Biscayan adj. y s. (biskean). Vizcaino.
Biscuit s. (biskit). Galleta ó bizcocho. || Porcelana cocida antes de ser vidriada.
Bisect (ro) a. (tu biséct). Geom. Dividir en dos partes iguales. [sección].
Bisection s. (biséctiún). Geom.
Bisexual s. (bisécsiual). Bot. Bisexual.
Bishop s. (biehúp). Obispo. || Afil. pieza del juego de ajedrez. || Bebida compuesta de vino, azúcar y zumo de naranjas. || Tontillo, accesorio del traje de las mujeres. [pal.].
Bishoplike adj. (biehúplaik). Episco-
Bishopric s. (biehúpri). Obispado. || Episcopado, dignidad del obispo.
Bisk s. (bisk). Sopa ó caldo. || Guisado.
Bismuth s. (bismútz). Quím. Bismuto.
Bison s. (baíson). Zool. Bisonte.
Bissextille s. (biséctil). Bisiesto. || Año bisiesto. || — adj. Bisiesto.
Bister ó Bistre s. (bistéur). Pint. Bistre, hollín desleído.
Bistort s. (bistórt). Bot. Bistorta.
Bistoury s. (bistéuri). Cir. Bisturi.
Bisulcous adj. (bisúlkús). Bisulco, a.
Bisulphide s. (baísulfaid). Quím. Bisulfuro. [sulfito].
Bisulphite s. (baísulfait). Quím. Bisulfuro.
Bisulphuret s. (bisúlfurett). Quím. Bisulfuro.
Bit s. (bit). Bocado. || Pedazo, trozo. *Tit -*, pedazo delicado. || Pedacito. *Nor a -*, nada, ni un pedacito. *A - of bread*, un pedazo de pan. || Bocado del freno. || Paletón de Baye. || Gusano de taladro. || Mar. Bitas. || a. Enfrenar, echar el freno al caballo.
Bitartrate s. (baítartratt). Quím. Bitartrato.
Bite (ro) a. (tu báit). Morder. || Roer, corroer, horadar, taladrar. || *To - one's tongue*, moderarse la lengua. || Punzar, picar. *The dog bit him in the leg*, el perro le ha mordido la pierna. || Murmurar ó satirizar. || Engañar.

|| — n. Morder. || Picar, asirso. *That dog -s*, ese perro muerde.
Bite s. Mordedura. || Picadura (de un insecto). || Bocudo. || Fig. Engaño. *The dog gave him a good -*, el perro le dio una buena tarasca. [ganador].
Biter s. (bíitéur). Mordedor. || Fig. En-
Biting adj. (báitin). Mordaz, acre, corrosivo. || Picante, áspero. *A - dog*, un perro mordedor.
Bitingly adv. (báitíli). Mordazmente; satíricamente. [Abitar].
Bitt s. (bit). Mar. Bitas. || — a. Mar.
Bitter adj. (bitéur). Amargo. || Fig. Amargo, cruel, severo. || Calamitoso, miserable. || Mordaz, satírico, rudo. || Penoso, desagradable. *As - as gall*, amargo como la hiel. || — *tears*, lágrimas amargas. || — *sorrows*, penas crueles. || *words*, palabras picantes, insultantes. || *enmity*, odio encarnizado. || — *weather*, tiempo crudo. || *A - cold*, un frío picante. || — *almond*, almendra amarga. || — *salt*, sulfato de magnesia. || — *sweet*, dulcamara. || Amargura, pena, pesar, disgusto.
Bitterish s. (bitéurich). Amargoso.
Bitterishness s. (bitéurichness). Amargor, gusto amargo.
Bitterly adv. (bitéurli). Amargamente. || Con angustia. || Agriamente, severamente. || ó bitor.
Bittern s. (bitéurn). Ornith. Alcaraván.
Bitterness s. (bitéurnes). Amargor ó amargura. || Odio, rencor, mala voluntad. || Severidad. || Mordacidad. || Pena, dolor. [amarga].
Bitters s. (bitéurs). Bitter, bebida.
Bitumed adj. (bitiúmd). Embetunado.
Bitts s. (bits). Mar. Bitas.
Bitumen s. (bilitúmen). Betún.
Bituminato (ro) a. (tu bitúminet). Embetunar. [reñs]. Bituminifero.
Bituminiferous adj. (bitúminife-
Bituminize (ro) a. (tu bitúmináiz). Embetunar, impregnar de betún.
Bituminous adj. (bitúminúus). Bituminoso.
Bivalve adj. (baívalv). Bivalvular (baívalvulár). Con. Bivalvo.
Bivaulted adj. (bivólted). De doble bóveda. [gástrico].
Biventral adj. (baívéntrel). Anat. Bi-
Bivious adj. (baíviús). Bivial.
Bivouac (ro) n. (tu bivuaé). Mil. Vaquear. || s. Vivero ó vivaque.
Bizarre adj. (bisár). Fantástico.
Blab (ro) a. (tu blab). Parlar, revelar, divulgar lo que se debia callar. || — n. Chisme.
Blab, Blabber s. (blábéur). Hablador, lenguaz. || Chismoso.
Black (ro) a. (tu blak). Ennegrecer, oscurecer, dar de negro. || — s. Negro. || Negro, un hombre de la raza etiópica. || *To dye in -*, teñir de negro.

- Bone** —, negro animal. **Ivory** —, negro de marfil. **Lamp, smoke** —, negro de humo. || **Luto**. *To put on* —, tomar luto. || — adj. Negro, sombrío. || **Cenudo**, tétrico. || **Calamitoso**, funesto. || **Horrible**, atroz, infame. || — *and blue*, livido, amoratado. *He looks very* —, tiene el aire bien triste. *To look* — at, mirar de través, con ceño.
- Blackamoor** s. (blákamur). Negro. || Moro. || Vulg. Negrillo.
- Black-art** s. (blák-art). Nigromancia.
- Black-ball** s. (blák-bol). Bola negra (para votar).
- Blackberry** s. (blákberri). Bot. Zarza, mata espinosa. || Zarzamora.
- Blackbird** s. (blákbeurd). Orn. Mirlo.
- Black-board** s. (blák-bord). Pizarra.
- Black-browed** adj. (blák-bräud). Cejinegro; triste, tenebroso.
- Black-cattle** s. (blák-catl). Ganado, vacuno. || Vestre.
- Black-cock** s. (blák-cock). Gallo sil.
- Black-currant** s. (blák-keurant). Grosella negra. || Casis.
- Blacken** (to) a. (tu blákn). Ennegrecer. || Tildar, calumniar, difamar. || — n. Oscurecer, cubrirse o nublar.
- Black-eyed** adj. (blák-aid). Ojinegro.
- Black-flag** s. (blák-flag). Bandera negra, pabellón de pirata.
- Black-guard** s. (blág-gard). Fam. Píllastron, pelagatos, pilló. || — adj. Grosero, toco; pilló.
- Blackguardism** s. (blákgardism). Pílleria, tunantada.
- Blacking** s. (blákiñ). Betún, unto ó lustre de zapatos.
- Blackish** adj. (blákičh). Negruzco.
- Blackly** adv. (blákli). Atrozmente, infamemente.
- Blackmail** s. (blákníel). Acción de sacar dinero á una persona con la amenaza de promover un escándalo. || — a. Sacar dinero á una persona con amenaza de escándalo.
- Blackmailer** s. (blákníelčur). Persona que saca dinero con la amenaza de escándalo.
- Blackness** s. (blákníess). Negrura, color negro. || Oscuridad. || Atrocidad.
- Black-pudding** s. (blák-pudiñ). Morcilla.
- Blacksmith** s. (bláksmiz). Herrero.
- Blackthorn** s. (blákszorn). Bot. Endrino. || negro.
- Black-vomit** s. (blák-vomit). Vómito negro.
- Bladder** s. (bládečur). Anat. Vejiga. || Vejiga, ampolla.
- Bladdery** adj. (bládečuri). Vesicular.
- Blade** s. (bled). Hoja (de graminéa). || Brizna (de hierba). || Tallo. || Hoja, la parte cortante de alguna arma. || Fig. Espada acero. || Pala de remo. || Fig. Jaquetón, valentón, guapo. *Cunning* —, zorrastrón. || pula.
- Bladebone** s. (blédbon). Anat. Escá-
- Bladed** pp. (bléded). Entallecido. || Guarnecido de hojas. || Armado con una ó más hojas (arma ó instrumento) || Miner. Laminado.
- Bladesmith** s. (blédsmiz). Espadero.
- Blain** s. (blen). Vejiga, ampolla, divieso. || Vet. Adivas.
- Blamable** adj. (blémabl). Vituperable, reprehensible. || pabilidad.
- Blamableness** s. (blémablnes). Cul-
- Blamably** adv. (blémabli). Culpablemente.
- Blame** (to) a. (tu blem). Culpar, echar la culpa; condenar, vituperar, reprehender. *You are to* —, Vd. es culpable digno de censura. || delito.
- Blame** s. Reproche, censura. || Culpa.
- Blameful** adj. (blémful). Reo, culpable. || Reprensible.
- Blamefulness** s. (blémfulnes). Culpa bidad; falta; sinrazón; demérito.
- Blameless** adj. (blémles). Inocente irreprensible, puro.
- Blamelessly** adv. (blémlesli). Inocentemente, sin culpa.
- Blamelessness** s. (blémlesnes). Inocencia, carencia de culpa.
- Blamer** s. (blémčur). Reprensor, censurador.
- Blameworthiness** s. (blémčurzines). Culpabilidad; demérito. || pable.
- Blameworthy** adj. (blémčurzi). Cul-
- Blanch** (to) a. (tu blanch). Blanquear emblanquear. || Pelar, mondar. || Salcochar. || Palidecer, volver pálido. || — n. Blanquear, ponerse blanco. || Ceder, tomar un sesgo.
- Blanching** s. (bláñčiñ). Blanqueo. || Blanquición.
- Blanc-Mange** s. (blomóndj). Blanc-Manger (blomóndye). Coc. Manjar blanco.
- Bland** adj. (bland). Blando, suave, dulce. || Lisonjero.
- Blandiloquence** s. (blandilocuens). Agasajo, blandura; lenguaje lisonjero, cumplimiento, lisonja.
- Blandish** (to) a. (tu blándičh). Ablandar, suavizar. || Engatusar, acariciar.
- Blandisher** s. (blándiččur). Halagador, lisonjero.
- Blandishment** s. (blándičhment). Halago, requiebro. || Caricia, agasajo.
- Blandness** s. (blindnes). Dulzura, amabilidad; atractivo.
- Blank** adj. (blank). Blanco. || Poét. Sueldo ó sin rima. || Confuso, turbado, desconcertado, pálido. || — s. Blanco, espacio, hueco || Suerte ó cédula de la lotería que no gana nada. || Papel en blanco. || Carta blanca. || — (to) a. Perturbar, confundir, desconcertar, hacer palidecer. || Anular, cancelar.
- Blanket s. (bláñket). Manta, cubierta de lana para la cama. || Mantilla, para las criaturas. || Impr. Mantilla. || — (to) a. Cubrir con manta. || Mantear. ||**

Fig. Matraquear, mofarse, ridiculizar á alguno.

Blankly adv. (blánkli). En blanco, sin color ó escrito. || Desconcertadamente.

Blankness s. (blánknes). Palidez. || Turbación, confusión.

Blare (ro) n. (tu bler). Bramar, rugir. || Gritar, vociferar. || — s. Bramido, rugido. || Ruido.

Blarney s. (blárni). Zalamería. || Bola, mentira; fanfarronada.

Blase np. (bles). Blas.

Blaspheme (ro) a. (tu blasfimi). Blasfemar. || Injuriar, calumniar. || — n. Decir blasfemias.

Blasphemer s. (blasfímēur). Blasfemo, blasfemador.

Blasphemous (blasfímēus). Blasfemo, ó blasfematorio; impío.

Blasphemously adv. (blasfímēusli). Blasfemamente, impiamente.

Blasphemy s. (blasfimi). Blasfemia.

Blast s. (blast). Rafaga, ventarrón, golpe de viento. || Ventolera, bocanada de aire. || Sopro. || Viento terral. || Explosión (de una mina). || Son de cualquier instrumento músico de boca.

|| Tizón, enfermedad del trigo. *The cold northern* —, viento frío del norte.

The — of a trumpet, el son de una trompeta. || *— furnace*, fundería, fábrica de fundición. || — (ro) a. Marchitar, secar. || Agr. Anieblar, anublar. || Ahornagar. || Fig. Arruinar, destruir, acabar. || Castigar con alguna calamidad repentina. || Infamar. || Espantar. || Volar, dar barenco, abrir las rocas con pólvora. *To — one's hopes*, arruinar sus esperanzas.

Blaster s. Destructor, calamitoso, que destruye ó arruina. || Fig. Detractor.

Blasting s. (blástin). Destrucción, ruina. || Vuelo de una mina.

Blastment s. (blástment). Calamidad ó plaga repentina. [taute.]

Blatant adj. (blétant). Mugiente ó bragoso.

Blatter n. (bláttēur). Declamar, denigrar; alborotar.

Blatterer s. (bláttēurēur). Alabancioso. || Pop. Embromador, bromista.

Blay s. (ble). Ict. Breca.

Blaze s. (bles). Llama ó llamarada. || Fuego, fogata. || Fig. Brillo, esplendor. || Publicación ó divulgación de alguna cosa. || Ruido, rumor. || Estrella en la frente del caballo. || — (ro) n. Inflamarse. || Arder. || Brillar, resplandecer, lucir. || — a. Inflamar ó hacer llama. Fig. *To — about* ó *abroad*, publicar, divulgar.

Blazer s. (bléáur). Charlarero, novelero.

Blazing adj. (bléáin). Flameante, flamígero, en llamas. || Brillante, resplandeciente.

Blazon (ro) a. (tu blén). Blasonar. || Adornar, decorar. || Celebrar, alabar. ||

Proclamar, divulgar. || — s. Blason. || Divulgación, publicación, celebración.

Blazonry s. (blésnri). Blason. [drusco.]

Blea s. (bli). Bot. Albura. || Min. Pe-

Bleaberry s. (bléberri). Bot. Mirtilo.

Bleach (ro) a. (tu blich). Blanquear. || || Palidecer. *To — linen*, blanquear la tela. || — n. Blanquear.

Bleacher s. (bléchéur). Blanqueador.

Bleachery s. (bléchéuri). Blanquería.

Bleaching s. (bléchiñ). Blanqueo, blanqueamiento, blanqueadura. — *liquid*, agua de legía.

Bleak adj. (blik). Pálido, descolorido. || Desabrigado. || Frío. || Fig. Sombrio. || — s. Ictiol. Albur.

Bleakish adj. (blikieh). Frío, glacial.

Bleakly adv. (blikli). Friamente.

Bleakness s. (blikness). Frío, frialdad. || Palidez.

Bleaky adj. (bliki). Abierto, expuesto al viento, desabrigado; frío, glacial.

Blear adj. (blir). Legñoso. || Fig. Engañoso, falaz.

Blear-eyed adj. (blir-aid). Legñoso. || Confuso de entendimiento.

Blearedness s. (blirednes). Lagaña ó legaña. || Ofuscación de la vista.

Bleary adj. (bléri). Legñoso; con los párpados muy encarnados.

Bleat s. (blit). Balido. || — n. balar, dar balidos.

Bleating s. (blitiñ). Balido.

Bleb s. (bleb). Ampolla, vejiga.

Bleed (ro) n. (tu blid). Sangrar, perder sangre. || Poét. Verter su sangre. || Chorrear, destilar. || Llorar (la vid). || Fig. Sangrarse, dar dinero de mala voluntad. || — a. Sangrar. || Vulg. Sacar dinero á alguno.

Bleeding s. (bléchiñ). Sangría.

Blemish (ro) a. (tu blémich). Afear, desfigurar. || Manchar, ensuciar, ajar. || Fig. Denigrar. || — s. Tacha ó defecto. || Cicatriz. || Vulg. Chirlo. || Fig. Dishonra, infamia.

Blench (ro) n. (tu blench). Cejar, recular, retroceder. || Fruncir las cejas. || Pestañear. || Estremecerse. || — a. Impedir, hacer abortar. || — s. Sobre-salto. || Estremecimiento.

Blenching s. (bléchiñ). Retroceso.

Blend (ro) a. (tu blend). Mezclar. *To — sense with gaiety*, unir el buen sentido á la jovialidad de carácter. || — n. Fundirse, confundirse, mezclarse. || Combinarse. || Aliarse. || Unirse.

Blende s. (blend). Min. Blenda.

Blennorrhoea s. (blénnoria). Med. Blenorrea.

Bless (ro) a. (tu bless). Bendecir, hacer prosperar, hacer feliz. *God — you!* ¡Dios bendiga á Vd.!

Blessed adj. (blésed). Bendito, santo; divino. || Dichoso. || Bienaventurado.

The — virgin, la santa Virgen. *To be — with*, tener la dicha de.

Blessedly adv. (blésedli). Bienaventuradamente, dichosamente, felizmente.
Blessedness s. (blésednes). Bendición, protección divina. || Felicidad, santidad, beatitud.
Blessing s. (blésin). Benedicición. || El benedictite. || Dicha, don. *The -s of civilization*, las ventajas de la civilización. [ras.] || — s. Picadura.
Blot (ro) n. (tu blot). Pasarse de maduro.
Blight s. (blait). Tizón; pulgón, enfermedad del trigo. || — (ro) a. Atizar, abrasar, anieblar las mieses. || Fig. Manchar.
Blind adj. (bláind). Ciego. || Fig. Ignorante, necio, insensato. || Oscuro. — *of one eye*, tuerto. *A — pretence*, un pretexto falso. — *alley*, callejón sin salida. || — (ro) a. Cegar, || Deslumbrar. || Fig. Cegar. || Eclipsar. || Velar, encubrir. || Mil. Blindar.
Blind s. Velo. || Escondite. || Pretexto. || Máscara. || Tabla, biombo, etc. para libertarse del calor del fuego || Persianas. *Window —*, transparente. *Venetian blinds*, celosías.
Blindage s. (bláindej). Mil. Blindaje.
Blindfold adj. (bláinfold). Vendados los ojos. || Fig. Ofuscado. || — (ro) n. Vendar los ojos; cubrir, impedir la vista. [ciegas.]
Blindly adv. (bláindli). Ciegamente, a.
Blindman's-buff s. (bláindmans-béuf). Gallina ciega, juego de muchachos.
Blindness s. (bláindnes). Ceguera, o ceguera. [Cecilia.]
Blindworm s. (bláindwürm). Zool.
Blink (ro) n. (tu blink). Pestañear, parpadear. || Cerrar los ojos, disimular; eludir, evadir. || — a. Eludir. || Paliar, colorear. || Guñar. || s. Ojeada. || Vislumbre. [gajoso.]
Blinkard s. (blínkárd). Cegato, ce-
Blinkers s. (blínkéurs). Anteojeas (del caballo). [za.]
Bliss s. (blis). Beatitud, bienaventuranza.
Blissful adj. (blisful). Bienaventurado.
Blissfully adv. (blisfuli). Felizmente.
Blissfulness s. (blisfulness). Bienaventuranza, suprema felicidad. [graciado.]
Blissless adj. (blisles). Infeliz, des-
Blister s. (blístér). Vejiga, ampolla. || Med. Vejigatorio, cantárida. || Ampolla, ó burbuja. || — (ro) n. Ampollarse. || — a. Ampollar. || Aplicar un vejigatorio ó cantárida.
Blister-fly s. (blístér-flai). Cantárida.
Blistry adj. (blístéri). Cubierto de ampollas.
Blite s. (blít). Bot. Bledo.
Blithe adj. (bláis). **Blithely** (bláisful). Alegre, contento, gozoso.
Blithely adv. (bláisli). Alegrementemente.
Blitheness s. (bláianes). **Blithesomeness** (bláissómmes). Alegría, júbilo. [vivo, divertido.]
Blithesome adj. (bláissómm). Alegre,

Blithesomeness s. (bláissómmes). Alegría natural y comunicativa. || Animación.
Blizzard s. (blisard). Huracán.
Bloat (ro) a. (tu blot). Hinchar, entumecer. || Inflar. || — n. Entumecerse, hincharse. [gente.]
Bloated adj. (blóted). Hinchado, tur-
Bloatedness s. (blótednes). Turgencia, hinchazón.
Bloater s. (blóteur). Arenque ahumado.
Blob s. (blob). Bocadito. || Pedacillo. || Gota. || Burbuja.
Blobber s. (blóbér). Burbuja.
Blobberlip s. (blóbéurliip). Bezo.
Blobberlipped adj. (blóbéurliipt). **Blobberlipped** (blóblipt). Bezudo.
Block s. (blók). Bloque, pedazo grande de mármol en bruto. || Manzana de casas. || Barra (de hierro). *Hatter's —*, horma de sombrero. || Tajo. *Chopping —*, tajo de cocina. || Boliche, ó holín. || Mar. Montón. || Polea, garrucha. || Tajo de grabador. || Prensa de tornepo. || Fig. Obstáculo. *Stumbling —*, piedra de escándalo. || — (ro). Bloquear. || Obstruir, cerrar. || Tapar, condonar (una puerta, ventana, etc.).
Blockade s. (blóked). Bloqueo. || (ro) a. Bloquear.
Blockading pp. y adj. (blókédíñ). Sitia-
Blockhead s. (blókjed). Fig. Leño, necio, tonto, naranjo. [estúpido.]
Blockheaded adj. (blókjeded). Lerdo.
Blockheadly adv. (blókjededli). Lerdamente, tontamente.
Block-house s. (blókjáus). Blocao.
Blockish adj. (blókieh). Estúpido, tonto.
Blockishly adv. (blókiehli). Estupidamente. [dez, estupidex.]
Blockishness s. (blókiehnes). Estoli-
Blocklike adj. (blóklaie). Estúpido.
Blockmaker s. (blókmekéur). Fabricante de poleas ó garruchas.
Blomary y **Bloomary** s. (blúmarí). Metal. Horno de refinación.
Blonde s. (blond). Blondo, a, persona de cabellos rubios. || Blonda (encajes).
Blond-lace s. (blóndles). Blonda de seda.
Blood s. (bléud). Sangre. || La vida. || Sangre, alcurnia, linaje ó parentesco. || Fig. Ira, cólera, indignación. *Arterial —*, sangre arterial. *Venous —*, sangre venosa. *Cold —*, sangre fría. *His — was up*, le hervía la sangre. *To make one's — run cold*, bajarse la sangre a los talones. — *horse*, raza pura (caballo). — *vessel*, vena de la sangre. || — (ro) a. Ensangrentar. || Sangrar, sacar sangre. || — adj. Sanguino, sanguineo. [Homocidio.]
Bloodguiltiness s. (bléudguiltine).
Bloodhound s. (bléudfaund). Sabueso.
Bloodily adv. (bléudili). Cruelmente.

Bloodiness s. (blúndines). Estado sanguinolento. || Crueldad, carácter sanguinario.

Bloodless adj. (bléúdes). Exangüe, desangrado, inanimado, muerto.

Bloodlessly adv. (bléúdesli). Sin fusión de sangre.

Blood-let (to) a. (tu bléúdlet). Sangrar.

Blood-letter s. (bléúdletéur). Sangrador, flebotomista. [mia, sangría.]

Bloodletting s. (bléúdletín). Flebotomía.

Bloodshed s. (bléúdshed). Efusión de sangre; matanza. [micida, asesino.]

Bloodshedder s. (bléúdshedéur). Homicida.

Bloodshedding s. (bléúdshedíng). Deramamiento de sangre, asesinato, homicidio.

Bloodshot adj. (bléúdehot). **Blood-shotten** (bléúdehotn). Ensangrentado. || Inyectado de sangre.

Blood-sized adj. (bléúdsaid). Salpicado ó lleno de sangre.

Blood-spavin s. (bléúdspávin). Vetter. Esparaván. [to de sangre.]

Blood-spitting s. (bléúdspítín). Espumar.

Blood-stained adj. (bléúdstén). Manchado con sangre; homicida, asesino.

Bloodstone s. (bléúdstón). Hematites.

Bloodthirstiness (bléúdzéúrestines). Sed de sangre.

Bloodthirsty adj. (bléúdzéúrestí). Sanguinario, cruel. [maria.]

Bloodwort s. (bléúdwört). Bot. Sangui.

Bloody adj. (bléúdi). Sangriento, ensangrentado. || Sanguinario, cruel, bárbaro. — *minded*, sanguinario, cruel, inhumano. || (to) a. Ensangrentar.

Bloom s. (blum). Flor. || Capullo, corola. || Flor; belleza, lindeza. || Metaf. Changote. || — (to) a. Florecer.

Bloomer s. (blúmcúr). Nombre que se da en los Estados Unidos de América á las mujeres que reclaman los derechos y privilegios del sexo masculino.

Bloomers s. (blumers). Pantalones especiales que usan las señoras para montar en bicicleta. [ciento.]

Blooming pa. y adj. (blúmiñ). Floreciente.

Bloomingly adv. (blúmiñli). Floridamente.

Bloomingness s. (blúmiñnes). Florescencia, eflorescencia. [Floreciente.]

Bloomy adj. (blúmi). Florido. || Fig. [Fig.]

Blossom s. (blóseüm). Flor, corola de una planta. || Overo, el caballo blanco manchado de alazán y bayo. || — (to) a. Florecer, echar flor. || Fig. Florecer, prosperar. [cencia.]

Blossoming s. (blóseümiñ). Flores.

Blossomy adj. (blóseümi). Florido, lleno de flores.

Blot (to) a. (tu blot). Borrarr, testar ó tachar lo escrito. || Emborronar. || Cancelar. || Manchar, ensuciar, empañar.

Fig. Denigrar. || — s. Borrón, mancha de tinta. || Tacha. || Raspadura, en-

mienda. *To make a* , echar un borrón.

Blotch s. (bloch). Pústula. || — (to) a. Cubrir de pústulas. || Emborronar.

Blotchy adj. (blóchi). Cubierto de pústulas. || Manchado; enlodado.

Blote (to) a. (tu blot). Ahumar.

Blotter s. (blóteur). Difamador. || Tacha, borrón. || Raspadura. || Papel secante. || Com. Borrador.

Blotting adj. (blótiñ). Que se mancha. || — *case*, cuaderno de papel secante.

— *paper*, papel secante.

Blouse ó **Blowse** s. (bláus). Blusa.

Blow s. (blo). Golpe. || Choque moral. || Circunstancia imprevista. || Momento, ocasión. — *with the fist*, puñetazo.

— *with the hand*, bofetada. *To strike a* , dar un golpe. *To come to blows*, venir á las manos. *Fortune's blows*, los golpes de la fortuna. *At a* , *at once* , *at a single* , de un golpe, de un solo golpe, de una vez. *To go for a* , *on the river*, pasearse en buque por el río para tomar el fresco. || — (to) n. Soplar. || Jadear. || Sonar. || Florecer, abrirse las flores. || Pasar. *The wind blows north*, el viento sopla del norte. *To* — *fresh*, Mar. refrescar el viento. || a. Soplar. *To* — *one's nose*, sonarse las narices. || Inflar, henchir algo de aire. || Hacer sonar á un instrumento de viento. || *To* — *a trumpet*, tocar una trompeta. || Causar, fatigar, hacer perder el aliento. *To* — *about*, remover, activar, hacer marchar. *To* — *away*, arrojar, arrebatar, disipar; apartar ó llevar soplando. *The wind blew away his hat*, el viento le ha arrebatao el sombrero. *To* — *down*, derribar, echar por tierra. *The wind has blown down many houses*, el viento ha derribado muchas casas. *To* — *off*, levantar, hacer caer; arrojar de, alejar. — *out*, expeler ó separar á soplos. Soplar, apagar; empujar, arrastrar, llevar. *To* — *out a candle*, apagar una vela á soplos. *To* — *up*, volar ó volarse por medio de pólvora; inflar; henchir ó henchirse de orgullo; encender. *The enemy attempted to* — *up a mine*, el enemigo intentó hacer volar una mina. *He is blown up with pride*, está inflado ó henchido de orgullo. || — v. imp. *It blows*, hace viento.

Blower s. (blóeur). Soplador. || Tapadera de chimenea. || Ventilador sopla-

plante de grisú en una mina.

Blowing s. (blóíñ). Soplo. || Sopleo (del vidrio). || Son (de un instrumento de viento). || Ruido del viento. || — adj. — *weather*, tiempo tempestuoso. — *engine*, máquina sopla-

plante.

Blow-out s. (blo aut). Pop. Franca-

chela, juerga.

Blow-pipe s. (blo-píip). Soplete, caño

ó tubo de hierro para soplar el vidrio.

Blowze s. (bláus). Pandorga (mujer); muchacha carrillada. || Especie de gorro.

Blowzed adj. (bláusd). **Blowzy** (bláusn). Quemado del sol. || Rubicundo.

Blubber s. (bléubér). Esperma ó grasa de ballena. || Ortiga mariana. || Ampolla, burbuja. || — (to) n. y a. Llorar á lágrima viva; gimotear. || Hinchar el rostro á fuerza de llorar.

Blubbered adj. (bléubéurd). Hinchado, inflado, alterado, desfigurado.

Bludgeon s. (bléudýün). Cachiporra. **Blue** s. (bliu). Azul. || Blas. Azur. *Prussian* —, azul de Prusia. || — adj. Azul. || Azulado. || Amorado, lívido. || Fig. Negro, sombrío. *Trace* —, de un hermoso color azul. *To look* —, quedarse confuso. || — (to) a. Azular, teñir de azul. || Pavonar. — *bell*, Bot. campanilla. — *bottle*. Bot. Aciano, liebre-cilla. Entom. Corónida. — *devils*, vapores negros, melancolía. — *eyed*, ojizarco. — *jacket*, marinero. — *stocking*, erudita, escritora pedante. — *stone*, sulfato de cobre. — *copper*, Min. Azurita.

Bluebird s. (bláübird). Ornít. Motacila.

Blueing s. (bliuin). Art. Pavonaje.

Bluely adv. (bliuli). Azulado.

Blueness s. (bliúnes). Azul. || Cardenal.

Bluey adj. (b'liui). Azulado.

Bluff adj. (bléüf). Escarpado, á pico. || Obste áspero, rústico. || Mar. Obtuso. || — s. Fanfarronada, baladronada. || — n. Fanfarronear; jactarse.

Bluffer s. (bléüfeur). Fanfarrón, jactancioso. [bluff.]

Bluffing s. (bléüfiñ). La acción de *to bluff*.

Bluffness s. (bléüfnes). Elevación, aspereza. || Rudeza.

Bluish adj. (bliuich). Azulado.

Bluishness s. (bliúchnes). Color azulado bajo.

Blunder (to) n. (tu bléüdeür). Desatinar, disparatar. || — a. Embrollar, confundir. *To* — *about*, hacer las cosas á tientas. *To* — *a thing out*, divulgar alguna cosa inconsideradamente. || — s. Desatino, disparate, despropósito, error craso. || Atolondramiento.

Blunderbuss s. (bléüdeürbüs). Trabuco.

Blunderer s. (bléüdeüreür). **Blunderhead** (bléüdeüreüj). Desatinado, aturdido, calavera, imprudente.

Blunderingly adv. (bléüdeüreüñli). Desatinadamente.

Blunt adj. (bléünt). Obtuso, romo, sin punta. || Fig. Bobo. || Bronco, áspero, descortés. || Insensible. *To grow* —, entorpecerse. *To get* —, embotarse. || — (to), a. Embotar. || Fig. Encervar. || Adormecer.

Blunting s. (bléüntiñ). Embotadura; restrefimimiento.

Bluntly adv. (bléüntli). Sin filo. || Lisa y llanamente, sin artificio.

Bluntness s. (bléüntnes). Embotadura ó embotamiento. || Grosería. || Estupidez.

Blur s. (bléür). Borrón ó mancha, tachadura. || Fig. Tacha. || — (to) a. Borrur, cancelar. || Manchar. || Fig. Deshonrar.

Blurt (to) a. (tu bléürt). Hablar sin ton ni son, inconsideradamente. || *To* — *out*, hablar sin consideración.

Blush (to) n. (tu bléüch). Abochornarse, sonrojarse, sonrosearse. *She blushes at it*, ella se sonrojó. || — a. Enrojecer. || Sonrojar, abochornar á alguno. || — s. Rubor, bochorno, sonrojo. || Color rojo. || Vishumbre, fulgor, apariencia.

Blushful adj. (bléüchful). Púdico, pudibundo. [mente.]

Blushfully adv. (bléüchfuli). Púdica.

Blushing adj. y pa. (bléüchñ). Brillante, de color vivo. || Florido, pintoresco. || Sonrosado. || Púdico, vergonzoso. *A* — *face*, un rostro sonrosado.

Blushless adj. (bléüchles). Desvergonzado, descarado, impudente.

Blushful adj. (bléüchful). **Blushy** (bléüchi). Encarnado, rojo.

Bluster s. (bléüstéür). Ruido, tumulto. || Furor, violencia. || Fanfarronada, jactancia. — *weather*, tempestad, tiempo tempestuoso. *A* — *wind*, viento fuerte ó furioso. || — (to) n. Bramar, hacer ruido tempestuoso. || Bravear. || — a. Echar á tierra.

Blusterer s. (bléüstéüreür). Matasiete. || Alborotador.

Blustering adj. (bléüstéürñ). Tumul-tuoso, turbulento. || Tempestuoso.

Blusteringly adv. (bléüstéürñli). Tumul-tuosamente, con estruendo.

Blustereous adj. (bléüstéüreüs). Tumul-tuoso. || Fanfarrón.

Bo interj. (bo). Bú.

Boa s. (boa). Zool. Boa.

Boar s. (bor). Verraco. *A wild* —, jabali. *Young wild* —, jabato, cochinito del jabali.

Board s. (bord). Tabla. || Tablilla de anuncios. || Tablero, banco. || Mesa, en general. || Tribuna, consejo, junta. || *The* — *of admiralty*, el consejo del almirantazgo. *The* — *of trade*, el consejo (en España el ministerio de Comercio). || Mesa, comida. || Papilaje. || Alimento; pensión. —, *bed and washing*, mesa, cuarto y ropa limpia. || — *wages*, alimentos, asistencias en dinero. *Cheess* —, tablero para jugar al ajedrez. *Draught* —, tablero de damas. *Falling* —, trampa. || Galería principal de una mina. || *Boards*, pl. las tablas, la escena. || Mar. Bordo. *To go on* —, ir á bordo, embarcarse. *A book in boards*, un libro encuadernado. || — (to) a. (tu bord). Mar. Abordar.

Acrometer, acérase *a.* || **Entablar**, entarimar. || **Dar pupillaje**, tomar de *hosped.* || — *n.* Estar á pupillaje.
Boardable adj. (bórdabl). Mar. Abordable. || Accesible.
Boarder *s.* (bórdêur). Pensionista, huésped, pupilo.
Boarding *s.* (bórdin). Entabladura. || Pupilaje, pensión. || Mar. Abordaje. — *pikes*, chuzos.
Boarding-house *s.* (bórdin-jáus). Casa de pupilos ó de huéspedes, posada. *Family* —, comida casera.
Boarding-school *s.* (bórdin-scul). Pensión, casa de pupilos. [tal, crucl.]
Boarish adj. (bórich). Jabaluno. || **Brust** (ro) *n.* (tu bust). Jactarse, vanagloriarse, alabarse. || — *s.* Ponderar. || Exultar. || Alabar excesivamente. || Exult. Trazar. || — *s.* Jactancia, vanidad, vanagloria; ostentación. *To make a* — *of*, jactarse de, vanagloriarse.
Boaster *s.* (bóstur). Fanfarrón, vanaglorioso. || Desbastador (de escultor).
Boastful adj. (bóstful). Jactancioso.
Boastfully adv. (bóstfuli). Ostentosamente; arrogantemente.
Boasting *s.* (bóstin). Jactancia, ostentación, vanagloria, bravata.
Boastingly adv. (bóstinli). Jactanciosamente, ostentosamente. [cillo].
Boastless adj. (bóstles). Simple, sencillo.
Boat *s.* (bot). Bote, barca ó lancha, batel, chalupa. *Advice* —, aviso. *Ballast* —, Mar. bote de lastar. *Fishing* —, bote de pescar. *Lift* —, lancha de socorro. || **Packet** —, piquebote ó paquebot. — *hook*, bichero, botador, para atracar y desatracar. — *house*, cobertizo para meter botes. || — (ro) *a.* Transportar en barco, bote, lancha ó barca.
Boating *s.* (bótin). Transporte por agua; batelaje. || Paseo en un bote.
Boatman *s.* (bótmán). **Boatsman** (bótsman). Barquero. [tre].
Boatswain *s.* (bótsuén). Contramaestre (ro) *a.* (tu bob). Mover, agitar. || Pegar, zurrar. || Pegar un parche, enganar. || Burlar, chasquear. *To* — *one's head*, mover la cabeza. || — *n.* Bamblear, oscilar; estar pendiente, colgar. || — *s.* Balanco, oscilación. || Zarcillo, pendientes || Borla. || Pingajo ó colgajo. || Lenteja de péndulo. || Volante (de máquina de vapor). || Repique de campanas. || Cebo para la pesca. || Est. ibillo (de una canción). || Chanza picante. || Peluca. || Pop. Chelín.
3ob npr. Abrev. de Roberto.
3obbin *s.* (bóbin). Bolillo. || Canilla. || Fresilla. || Broca, entre bordadores.
3obbinet *s.* (bóbinet). Especie de tul.
3obby npr. (bóbi). abrev. de *Robert*. || Fan. Guardia de orden público.
3ob-stay *s.* (bob-stá). Mar. Barbiquejo.
3obtail *s.* (bóbtél). Rabo descollado.

Bobtailed adj. (bóbteld). Rabón.
Bobwig *s.* (bóbuig). **Bobtailwig** (bóbtelnig). Peluca redonda; peluquín.
Bocasine *s.* (bócasin). Bocaci.
Boce *s.* (bos). letiol. Dorado.
Bode (ro) *a.* (tu bod). Presagiar, pronosticar. || — *n.* Presdecir. || *s.* Presagio, augurio.
Bodement *s.* (bódmént). Presagio, pronóstico, augurio.
Bodice *s.* (bódia). Corsé.
Bodied adj. (bódid). Corpóreo.
Bodiless adj. (bódiles). Incorpóreo.
Bodily adj. (bódili). Corpóreo, corporal. || Material. || Real, verdadero.
Bodily adv. (bódili). Corporalmente. || Enteramente, completamente. [tico].
Boding *s.* (bódin). Presagio, pronóstico.
Bodkin *s.* (bódkin). Punzón de sastrero. || Agujeta ó aguja de jareta. || Daga, puñal. || Horquilla para los cabellos.
Body *s.* (bódi). Cuerpo. || Tronco. || Materia. || Persona. *A dead* —, cuerpo muerto, cadáver. *A poor* —, un pobre diablo. || Cuerpo ó gremio, corporación. || Mil. Cuerpo, parte, división de un ejército. *A* — *of infantry*, un cuerpo de infantería. || Corsé, corpiño, jubón. || Cuerpo, espesor, fortaleza. *Wine of a good* —, vino fuerte. || — (ro) *a.* (tu bódí). Dar cuerpo, forma ó orden á alguna cosa; materializar. || — *clothes*. Manta. || — *guard*. Guardia de corps. || Fig. Seguridad.
Boeotian adj. y *s.* (bióchian). Boecio. *a.* || Fig. Rudo, grosero, necio.
Bog *s.* (bog). Pantano. || — (ro) *a.* Empantanar. — *oak*, encina de pantanos (en Irlanda). — *trotter*, habitante de un país pantanoso.
Boggle (ro) *n.* (tu bogl). Recular, cejar, retroceder. || Cejar, fluctuar, titubear, vacilar. || Engañar, disimular. || — *a.* Embrollar, enredar.
Boggled pp. (bogld). Embrollado, embrazado. || Alarmado. [luto].
Boggler *s.* (bóg eur). Hombre irresoluto.
Boggy adv. (bógui). Pantanoso. [tajo].
Bogie *s.* (bógui). Loco, duende; espantado.
Bogle *s.* (bógl). Espantajo.
Bogus adj. (bógus). Falso, podrido. *A* — *affair*, un negocio sucio. *A* — *company*, una sociedad de timadores.
Bohea *s.* (bohí). Bohea ó té bohea.
Bohemia npr. (bohimia). Geogr. Bohemia. [hemo].
Bohemian *s.* y adj. (bohimian). Bo-
Boil (ro) *n.* (tu boil). Hervir, cocer. *To make the pot* —, hacer hervir el puchero. *To* — *fast*, hervir á borbotones. *To* — *over*, derramarse por la ebullición. || Bullir. || Fig. Estar extraordinariamente agitado. || — *a.* Cocer. *To* — *off*, dar una primera cocción á las viandas. || — *s.* Furúnculo, tumor, divieso.

Boiler s. (boilér). Marmita, olla ó caldero. || Caldera (de máquina de vapor).
Boillery s. (boiléri). Destilatorio.
Boiling s. (boilín). Ebullición. || Cocción. || Hervor.
Boisterous adj. (boístéurús). Borrascoso, tempestuoso. || Violento, turbulento, furioso, tumultuoso.
Boisterously adv. (boístéurúsli). Turbulentosamente, furiosamente.
Boisterousness s. (boístéurúsness). Turbulencia, tumulto. || Vehemencia, impetuosidad.
Bolary adj. (bólari). Bolar.
Bold adj. (hold). Intrepido, arrojado, ardiente, valiente. || Audaz, temerario. *A — chieftain*, un jefe intrépido. *To make — to*, tomar la libertad de. || Mar. Escarpado, acantilado. *A — shore*, una costa escarpada.
Boldface s. (bóldfés). Descarado, desvergüenza, impudencia.
Boldfaced adj. (bóldfést). Descarado, desvergonzado.
Boldy adv. (bóldli). Animosamente, intrepidamente. || Audazmente. || Descaradamente.
Boldness s. (bóldnes). Intrepidez, aliento, ánimo, resolución, valentía. || Libertad, atrevimiento. || Descarado, desvergüenza.
Bole s. (bol). Tronco de un árbol. || Bol ó bolo, especie de tierra.
Bolls s. (bólls). Astr. Bórida.
Boil s. (bol). Sodoque. — *of flax* ó *kemp*, cápsula de lino ó cáñamo. || — (ro) n. Grinar.
Bologna npr. (bolónia). Geog. Bolonia.
Bolognese adj. y s. (bolónís). Bolonés.
Bolster s. (bólstéur). Travésero, almohadón. || Cojín. || Cabezal. || Mar. Almohada. || — (ro) a. Recostar la cabeza en el travésero. || Aplicar el cabezal a una herida. || Sustener, mantener, apoyar, con una almohada, cojín, etc. || — n. Acostarse.
Bolsterer s. (bólstéurér). Apoyo, sostén. || Fig. Defensor. [apoyo.]
Bolstering s. (bólstéurín). Apoyadero. ||
Bolt s. (bolt). Dardo, flecha, azagaya. || Rayo. || Cerrojo, pasador de una puerta. || Pestillo de cerradura. || Borrón, mancha. || Mar. Perno. *Bolts*, grillos. || — (ro) a. Lanzar, arrojar, echar. || Parlar, hablar sin discreción. || Engullir, tragar sin masticar. || Correr con cerrojo, atrancar una puerta. || Empalmar. || Fig. Atar, embarazar, poner estorbos. || Cerner, pasar la harina por el cedazo. || — n. Saltar de repente. Zafarse el caballo (en términos de carreras). *To — in*, entrar de repente. *To — out*, salir de golpe. *To — off*, tomar las de villadiego.
Bolter s. (bólstér). Cedazo.
Bolting s. (bólín). Cerramiento. || Cernido || Discusión. || Salida ó en-

trada precipitada. — *house*, cernedero. — *mill*, torno, tamiz grande.
Bolus s. (boléus). Med. Bol.
Bomb s. (béum). Bomba || Estallido, estampido, fragor, estruendo. || Campanada. — *shell*, casco de bomba. *proof*, a prueba de bomba. — *rocket*, — *vessel*, Mar. Bombarda. || — (ro) n. Estallar, zumbar. || — a. Bombardear. **Bombard** s. (béumbárd). Bombarda. **Bombardeo**. || Ant. Barril, tonel. || (ro) a. Bombardear, tirar bombas.
Bombardier s. (béumbárdér). Bombardero. [Bombardeo.]
Bombardment s. (béumbárdment).
Bombazin, Bombazine s. (béumbásin). Bombasí.
Bombast s. (béumbast). Algodón en rama engomado. || Fig. Hinchazón, estilo hinchado, ampuloso.
Bombastry s. (béumbastri). Hinchazón, estilo hinchado.
Bombazette s. (béumbeséti). Especie de bayeta ordinaria.
Bombazine s. (béumbásin). Bombasín. || Bombasí. || Alepín.
Bombastic adj. (béumbástic). Hinchado. || Fig. Pomposo.
Bombic adj. (bómbik). Bómbico.
Bombyx s. (bómbíes). Ent. Bómbice.
Bond s. (bond). Lazo, soga, cinta. || Fig. Lazo, vínculo, empeño, obligatorio, compromiso, encadenamiento moral. || Yugo, esclavitud, prisión. || *Matrimonial* —, lazos matrimoniales, yugo conyugal. || Obligación. || Com. Vale, pagaré, billote, obligación. Almacén, depósito. In —, en almacén, en depósito. || — *holder*, persona que tiene obligaciones de ferrocarriles.
Bond (ro) a. (tu bond). Com. Pasar una obligación; firmar un pagaré. || Almacénar, poner en depósito.
Bondage s. (bóndedji). Cautiverio, esclavitud, servidumbre.
Bonded pp. y adj. Afianzado, garantido por escrito. || Almacenado, depositado, en depósito.
Bonder s. (bóndér). Depositario. Guarda almacén.
Bonding s. (bóndín). Depósito. || *warehouse*, almacenes de aduana.
Bondmaid s. (bóndmed). Joven esclava.
Bondman s. (bóndman). Esclavo, servo. || Vassallo.
Bondsman s. (bóndsman). Fiador, segurador. || Esclavo. [eslava.]
Bondswoman s. (bónds-uoman). Esclava.
Bone s. (bon). Hueso. || Rapa ó espina del pez. || Marfil (de los dientes). || Bull. na. || Fig. Cenizas, restos mortales. *The jaw* —, la quijada. *Whale* —, ballena. || Fam. *He is nothing but skin and —*, no tiene más que la piel y los huesos. || — *setter*, algebrista,

curandero. —ache, dolor de huesos. —black, negro animal. || (ro) u. Desorar. || Emballenar.

Boned adj. (bond). Osudo, huesudo, oso; robusto.

Bonelace s. (bónles). Encaje de hilo.

Boneless s. (bónles). Pulposo, sin huesos.

Bonfire s. (bónfair). Fuego de regocijo.

Bonify (ro) a. (tu bónifai). Bonificar, abonar, mejorar.

Bonito s. (bonito). Bonito (pez).

Bonnet s. (bónet). Gorra, gorro; sombrero de mujer. || Fort. Bonete de alerigo.

Bonnet (ro) n. (tu bónet). Desenbrirse, hacer cortesía. || Fam. Encasquetarle el sombrero á uno.

Bonnibel s. (bónibel). **Bonnillass** (bónilas). Doncella hermosa.

Bonnily adv. (bónili). Bonitamente, alegremente.

Boniness s. (bonines). Viveza amabilidad, alegría natural. || Hermosura.

Bonny adj. (bónni). Bonito, lindo, galán, gentil. || Alegre. || Regodete.

Bonny s. (bóni). Min. Filón.

Bonny-clabber s. (bóni-clabber). Leche cuajada.

Bonum-magnum (bónicúm-mágneum). Bot. Especie de ciruela.

Bonus s. (bónus). Adelala. || Regalo. || Dividendos ficticios.

Bony adj. (bóni). Osudo.

Bonze s. (bóns). Bonzo.

Booby s. (bubi). Zote, hombre bobo, necio, ignorante. || Ornít. Bobo.

Book s. (buc). Libro. || Com. Libro de asiento. *Account* —, libro de cuentas corrientes. *Cash* —, libro de caja.

Day —, diario. *Invoice* —, libro de facturas. *Waste* —, borrador. *Second-hand* —, libros de ocasión. *School* ó *class* —s, libros de enseñanza, libros de clase. *Bound* —, libro encuadernado. *Secord* —, libro en rústica. ||

post, servicio de impresos, buzón de impresos. *These papers will cost you three pence to send by* — *post*, el envío de estos papeles, como impresos, cuesta tres peniques. —-keeper, tenedor de libros. —-keeping, la teneduría de libros. —-learned, erudito. —-learning, erudición. || Pedantismo. || a.

Asentar en un libro. || Registrar, inscribir.

Bookbinder s. (búcbaindeür). Encuadernador de libros.

Bookbindery s. (búcbindeürí). Taller de encuadernación.

Bookbinding s. (búcbaindín). Encuadernación. || Libros. |

Bookcase s. (búckes). Armario para libros.

Bookful adj. (búcfub). Erudito.

Booking s. (bukiñ). Registro. || — office, postigo. || Despacho de billetes.

Bookish adj. (búckich). Estudioso, dado al estudio.

Bookishness s. (búckichnes). Aplicación intensa á los libros.

Bookmaker s. (bucmekéür). Corrodore de apuestas en las carreras de caballos.

Bookman s. (búkman). Sabio.

Bookmate s. (búemet). Condiscípulo.

Bookseller s. (búeseléür). Librero. || — and publisher, librero editor.

Bookselling s. (búeseliñ). Librería.

Bookshop s. (búechop). Librería.

Bookstall s. (búestol). Baratio, tráfico de libros viejos. || Libros. |

Bookstand s. (búestánd). Estante de Librería.

Bookstore s. (búestor). (En América). Librería.

Bookworm s. (búenwürm). Polilla. || Fig. Estudiante demasiado aplicado á los libros. || s. Mar. Botadon. ||

Cadena para cerrar un puerto. || Bravido de las olas. || n. Mar. Ir, correr á velas desplegadas. || Branar (como las olas del mar). || Baute. |

Booming s. (búnniñ). Ruido retumbar.

Boon s. (búni). Dídova, presente, regalo, fineza; favor. || adj. Alegre, festivo; jovial. || Liberal, generoso. A — companion, un buen compañero.

Boor s. (bur). Campesino. || (En mala parte). Rústico, patón.

Boorish adj. (búrich). Rústico, agreste.

Boorishly adv. (búrichli). Rústicamente. || Groseramente. || Feidad. |

Boorishness s. (búrichnes). Rusticidad.

Boose s. (bus). Boyeriza.

Boot (ro) a. y n. (tu búti). Aprovechar. || Valer, servir, ser útil, importar. ||

Saguear. || Calzar. || Calzarse las botas. *What — s it to ?* ¿de qué sirve? || — s. Ganancia, provecho, utilidad, ventaja. || To —, además, encima, sobre el precio ajustado. || Bota, botín, botecui. *Wellington* —, bota ordinaria. *Hessian* ó *riding* —, botas de montar. *Half* —, botín, media bota. || — maker, botero, zapatero. || — jack, sacabotas. *Patent leather* —, bota de charol. —hook, tirabotas. —tree, horma de bota. *The — is on the other leg*, eso es harina de otro costal.

Booted adj. (búted). Calzado con botas.

Bootes s. (bootis). Astr. Bootes. [raet.]

Booth s. (buz). Choza, cabaña. || Bar.

Bootless adj. (bút-les). Inútil, sin provecho. Infértil.

Bootlessly adv. (bútlesli). Inútilmente, infructuosamente, en vano.

Bootlessness s. (bútlenes). Inutilidad.

Boots s. (búts). Limpiabotas (de una fonda).

Booty s. (búti). Botín.

Booze (ro) n. (tu buz). Embriagarse.

Boozy adj. (búsi). Embriagado.

Bo-peep s. (bóppi). Escondite. *To play at* —, jugar al escondite.

Boracic adj. (borásic). Quím. Bórico.
Boracite s. (bóracit). Min. Boracita.
Borage s. (bóredj). Bot. Borraja.
Borate s. (bórat). Quím. Borato.
Borax s. (bórac). Quím. Borraz.
Borborigm s. (borborígm). Med. Borborigno.
Bordel s. (bórdel). Burdel.
Border s. (bórdéur). Orilla, borde, margen. || Frontera. || Guarnición de vestido. || Cuadro. || n. (con ON ó UPON). Confinar, lindar. || Aproximarse, acercarse. || Fig. Fam. Rozarse. *France — on Spain*, la Francia confina la España. || — a. Guarnecer, ribetear.
Borderer s. (bórdéur). Habitante de la frontera. || Vecino. [cente].
Bordering pa. (bórdéurin). Adya-
Bore (ro) a. (tu bor). Taladrar; barrenar, horadar, perforar. || Explorar, reconocer (un terreno). || Penetrar; atravesar, pasar, abrirse camino (a través de la multitud, de los obstáculos, etc.). || Fig. Fam. Molestar, fastidiar. *To — a tunnel*, barrenar un túnel. || — n. Agujerear. || Abrirse; dar paso. || Abrirse camino. || Perforar, explorar un terreno. || s. Taladro, barreno. || Calibre de un cañón. || Fam. *A — ó a perfect —*, majadero, pelma, pesado, polmazo. [trionnal].
Boreal adj. (bórial). Boreal, seten-
Boreas s. (bórias). Bóreas, aquilón.
Boredshaft s. (bórdshaft). Min. Pozo de indagación.
Boree s. (bori). Cierta danza popular.
Borer s. (bóréur). Barreno ó taladro. || Sonda.
Boring pa. Penetrante, que taladra, perfora ó barrenar. || Fig. Fam. Cavagante, molesto. || s. Horadamiento, sondeo.
Born (born). pp. de **Bear**. Nacido. *To be —*, nacer. *New —*, recién nacido. *Still —*, aborto, criatura que nace muerta.
Borough s. (beúro). Burgo, villa grande.
Borrow (ro) a. (tu bóro). Tomar fiado ó prestado. || Pedir prestado. || — s. Préstamo. || Prenda, seguridad.
Borrowed adj. (bórod). Prestado, dado ó tomado en préstamo.
Borrower s. (bóroéur). Prestamista.
Borrowing s. (bóroia). Empréstito, préstamo.
Bort s. (bort). Diamantes pequeños.
Boruret s. (borúret). Quím. Boruro.
Boscage s. (boskedj). Soto, florista. || Pint. Boscajo.
Bosh s. (boch). Bosquejo, borrón, esquiso, esbozo, trazo || Fig. Necedad.
Bosky adj. (bóski). Arbolado.
Bosnia np. (bósnia). Geog. Bosnia.
Bosnian adj. y s. (bosnian). Bosnio, a.
Bosom s. (busóm, béuséum). Seno, el pecho, el corazón. || Seno, el interior, el centro ó fondo de una cosa. *The —*

of the sea, los senos del mar. — *friend*, amigo íntimo. — *secret*, secreto íntimo. || — a. Guardar en el seno. || Encerrar en su pecho. || Ocultar. [faro].
Bosphorus s. (bósforéus). Geog. Bósforo.
Boss s. (bos). Clavo ó tachón. || Gaba, joroba, corcova. || Abolladura.
Bossage s. (bósedj). Arquít. Almonadillado. [tado, tachonado].
Bossed adj. (lost). **Bossy** (bósi). Sal-
Botanical adj. (botínical). Botánico. — *garden*, jardín botánico.
Botanically adv. (botínicali). Botánicamente.
Botanist s. (botínist). Botánico.
Botanize (ro) n. (tu botínis). Herborizar. [cion].
Botanizing s. (botínisin). Herboriza-
Botany s. (botáni). Botánica.
Botany Bay np. (botáni be). Geog. Botany-Bay (Australia).
Botch s. (boch). Roncha, tumorcillo. Remiendo. || Fig. Obra mal hecha. — a. Remendar. || Chapuzar, chafallar. || Fig. Manchar, ensuciar, empujar.
Botcher s. (bóchéur). Sastre ó zapatero remendón. || Artesano chapucero.
Botchery s. (bóchéuri). Remiendo, chafallo. [Señalado con ronchas].
Botchy adj. (bóchi). Remendado. ||
Both adj. (boz). Ambos, los dos, entrambos, ambos a dos. — *his sons*, sus dos hijos. — *of them*, ellos dos. — *of us*, nosotros dos. || — conj. Tanto como; á la vez. — *in time of peace and war*, tanto en tiempo de paz como en tiempo de guerra. *He can read and write*, sabe leer y escribir.
Bother (ro) a. (tu bózéur). Vulg. Aburrir, confundir, enojar. || Molestar. || — s. Molestia. || Fastidio, tormento. Embarazo.
Bothnia np. (bóznia). Geog. Bothnia.
Bothnian s. y adj. (bóznian). Bothniano, a.
Bots spl. (bots). Vet. Lombrices.
Bottle s. (botl). Botella, frasco. || Haz o gavilla de heno. *Stone —*, botella de greda. *Sucking —*, biberón. — *brush*, hisopo. || Escobilla. || — a. Embotellar, enfrascar. || Agavillar.
Bottlegreen s. (botlgrin). Verde botella, color verde oscuro.
Bottling s. (bóttlin). El acto de embotellar. || La acción de agavillar las mices.
Bottom s. (bótém). Fondo, suelo, pie. || Zanja, cimiento. || Cañada ó valle. || Hondonada. || Ovillo. || Fondo, carena de un buque. || Mar. Buque. || Cabo. || Heces. || Posas, asentaderas, malgas. || Fig. Base, fundamento. || *The — of a box*, el fondo de una caja. *At the —*, al fondo, en el fondo. *From top to —*, de arriba abajo. *The — of a chair*, el asiento de una silla. *To sink to the —*, irse á fondo. || — (ro) a. Cimentar,

fundar, apoyar. *To* — a chair, poner asiento a las sillas. || — n. Fundarse. **Bottomed** adj. (bótóund). Provisto de un fondo. *Flat* — ship, navío con fondo llano.

Bottomless adj. (bótóumles). Insondable, sin fondo. [quilla.]

Bottomry s. (bótóumri). Mar. Casco y [Penal.]

Boudoir s. (búduor). Retrete de señora.

Bough s. (báu). Rama (de árbol). -- pot, tiesto de flores.

Bought s. (bot.). Torcedura, nudo, corvadura. || Fondo (de la honda).

Bougie s. (búi). Bujía. || Ciruj. Candela.

Boulter s. (bóldeur). Guijarro. || Geol. [Penal.]

Boultin s. (bóltin). Arq. Un cuarto de círculo.

Bounce (ro) n. (tu báuns). Arreometer, aco-meter con ímpetu. || Brincar, saltar.

|| Estallar. || Fig. Bravear. *To* -- against, lanzarse ó echarse contra, golpear. || -- a. Hacer botar ó saltar.

To — a ball, hacer botar una pelota.

|| — s. Golpazo, golpe fuerte. || Salto, brinco. || Estallido. || Bravata, fanfarronada.

Bouncer s. (báunseur). Fanfarrón.

Bouncing adj. (báunsi). Fuerte, vigoroso, bien formado.

Bouncingly adv. (báunsi li). Con franco; jactanciosamente.

Bound s. (baund). Límite, término. || Bote, brinco, salto. *To keep within*

s, no traspasar los límites. || -- (ro) a. Poner límites. || Confinar. || Limitar.

|| -- n. Saltar. || Resaltar. || Botar.

|| -- adj. Mar. Destinado a, cargado para. *Whether* ¿adónde va el barco? *Our ship is -- for Venice*, nuestra embarcación carga para Venecia.

[mite, frontera.]

Boundary s. (báunderi). Término. || Lí-

Bounden adj. (báundn). Obligado, precisado; indispensable. *It is a -- duty*, es un deber sagrado.

Bounder s. (báundeur). Fam. Afectado, vanidoso, presuntuoso. [intinito.]

Boundless adj. (báundles). Ilimitado.

Boundlessly adv. (báundlesli). Sin límites. [mensidad.]

Boundlessness s. (báundlesnes). In-

Bounteous adj. (báuntieus). Liberal, generoso, bondadoso.

Bounteously adv. (báuntieusli). Liberalmente, generosamente.

Bounteousness s. (báuntieusnes). Munificencia, liberalidad. || Bondad.

Bountiful adj. (báuntful). Liberal, generoso, bienhechor. || Bueno. || Fe-

cundo.

Bountifully adv. (báuntifuli). Liberalmente, generosamente.

Bountifulness s. (báuntifulnes). Generosidad, liberalidad.

Bounty s. (báunti). Generosidad, libe-

ralidad, munificencia. || Com. Premio. -- money, enganche.

Bourgeois s. (béuryois). Tip. Especie de caracteres tipográficos.

Bourgeon (ro) n. (tu béuryeun). Brotar.

Bourn s. (burn). Límite ó linde. || Ar-

royo.

Bouse (ro) n. (tu bus). Vulg. Beber con intemperancia.

Bousy adj. (búsi). Borracho.

Bout s. (háut). Vez, golpe. || Partida, broma, diversión. *At one* —, de golpe de una sola vez. *A drinking* —, una orgia.

Bovine adj. (bóvin). Bovino, a.

Bow (ro) a. (tu báu). Encorvar, doblar y torcer. || Hacer reverencia. || Ago-

biar, oprimir, agravar. *He bowed his head*, bajó la cabeza. || — n. Doblarse.

Agobiarse. || Saludar. -- s. Reverencia. || *To make a* —, saludar. || Mar. Proa.

Bow s. (bó). Arco. *Cross* —, ballesta. || El arco iris. || Ojo de lázo escurridizo.

|| Arzón de silla. || Anillo (de llave ó de reloj). || Fig. *To have two strings to one's* —, tener muchos medios para conseguir una cosa, ser hombre de recurso.

Bowel (ro) a. (tu báuel). Arrancar las entrañas, destripar.

Bowels spl. (báuels). Intestinos, entrañas, tripas. || Ternura, compasión. *The -- of the earth*, las entrañas de la tierra.

Bower s. (báuér). Mar. Ancla de servidumbre. || Gloria; bóveda de verdura.

Alcoba, retrete. || Casita de campo. || -- a. Enramar, formar una glorieta. || -- n. Habitar.

Bowery adj. (báuéri). Sombrío, cubierto de enramadas. [puñal.]

Bowie-knife s. (bóinif). Especie de

Bowl s. (bol). Taza, cuenco. || Copa. || Hueco ó cóncavo de alguna cosa. || Tazón de fuente. || Bola. || Bowls, pl. Juego de bolas. || -- (ro) a. Voltear.

|| Bolear, tirar las bolas.

Bow-legged adj. (báu-legd). Patioste-

vado. *Bow-leg*, pierna corva.

Bowler s. (bólér). Jugador de bochas.

|| Sombrero hongo.

Bowline s. (bólain). Mar. Bolina.

Bowling s. Juego de bolas.

Bowman s. (bóman). Arquero. || Mar. Primer remero; brigadier.

Bowse (ro) a. (tu baus). Mar. Halar a un tiempo.

Bow-shot s. (bóshot). Tiro de una fle-

cha. *Within* —, a tiro de ballesta.

Bowsprit s. (bóspit). Mar. Bauprés.

Bowstring s. (bóstriñ). Cuerda de arco. || Cuerda (para estrangular). || -- Estrangular. [arqueada.]

Bow-window s. (bó-uindo). Ventana

Bowyer s. (bóyéur). Arquero.

Bow-wow s. (bau-van). Ladrado de perros.

Box s. (boes). Bot. Boj.

Box s. (boes). Caja, cajita ó cajón; escusa baraja. || Maleta, cofre (de viaje). || **Palco de teatro**. || Pescante de coche. || Casita. *Country* —, casita de campo. || **Tip. Cajetín**. || **Mar. Bitácora. Hat** —, sombrerera. *Letter* —, buzón del correo. *Alms* —, cepillo de limosnas. *Dice* —, cubileto (para los dados). *Snuff* —, tabaquera. *Strong* —, cofre fuerte. *Poor* —, cepil o para los pobres. *Hunting* —, *shooting* —, casita de caza.

Box s. (boes). Puñetazo. || — *on the ear*, bofetada. || — a. Encajonar. || Apuñetear. || — n. Boxear.

Boxen adj. (boesen). Hecho de boj.

Boxer s. (bóesür). El que toma parte en la lucha llamada *box*.

Boxing-day s. (bóesin-de). Primer día de Pascua de Navidad, día de los aguinaldos.

Boxwood s. (boesúud). Boj (madera).

Boy s. (boi). Niño, muchacho, chico, chiqueto. *Yellow* —, fig. moneda de oro.

Boyar s. (bóiar). R. ardo.

Boycot va. (bóicot). Rechazar productos ó mercancías de una precedencia determinada; no admitir ó no querer descargar los buques en un puerto determinado.

Boycotting s. (boicotín). El acto de una colectividad al negarse á trabajar para una persona ó sociedad determinada, y también el rechazar un producto ó mercadería de un fabricante determinado de una ciudad y hasta de una nación.

Boyhood s. (bóijud). Infancia, niñez.

Boyish adj. (bóich). Pueril.

Boyishly adv. (bóichli). Puerilmente, como niño.

Boishness s. (bóichness). Puerilidad.

Boysm s. (boism). Niñada, tontería.

Boys-play s. (bois-ple). Juego de muchachos. [bante.]

Brabant npr. (brabant). Geogr. Bra-

Brabantine adj. (brabántin). Brabantón, del Brabante. [pendenciero.]

Brabber s. (bráblér). Camorrista. ||

Braccate adj. (bráket). Ornít. Patializado.

Brace (ro) a. (tu bres). Atar, ligar, amarrar. || Estirar. || Templar un tambor. || Fortificar. || **Mar. Braccar**. || — s. Lazo, atadura. || Cinto, vendaje. || Abrazadera, laña, grapón, broche. || Tirante. || Sopanda de coche. || **Par. - of partridges**, un par de perdices. || **Imp. Corchete**, un par de tirantes. || **Brazal**. || **Art. Berbiqui**. || **Mar. Brazas**.

Bracelet s. (bréslet). Brazaleta. || Amér. Pulsera, manilla.

Bracer s. (brésür). Abrazadera, laña || Cinto, venda. || Braguero. || Med. Tónico.

Brach s. (brak). Braco (perro de muestra).

Brachial adj. (brékial). Braquial.

Brachiopoda s. (brákiopoda). ó **Bra-chiopoda** (brakiópoda). Zool. Braquiopodos. [nico]

Bracing adj. (brésin). Fortificante, tó

Bracken s. (brakn). Bot. Elecho.

Bracket s. (bráket). Punta. || Listón, listoncillo. || Can, repisa. || Impr. Corchete. || Mecán. Cloque, garlo.

Brackish adj. (brákieh). Salobre. || Aspero.

Brackiness s. (brákiehnes). Salmuera, saladura. || Aspereza.

Bractea s. (bráktia), **Bract** (brakt) Bot. Brictea.

Bracteal adj. (bráktial). Bracteífero

Bracteate adj. (bráktiet). Bracteífero

Brad s. (brad). Punta, tachuela.

Brag s. (brag). Jactancia, fanfarronada, andaluzada. || — (ro) n. Jactarse, fanfarronear. [farrón]

Braggadocio s. (bragadéchio). Factan-

Braggardism s. (bréigardism). Jactancia, vana ostentación.

Braggart adj. (braggart). Jactancioso.

Bragger (brágür). Fanfarrón.

Bragging adf. (bráguin). Jactancioso. || s. Jactancia. || Exageracion, embuste.

Brahma s. (bráma). Brama.

Brahmin s. (brámin). Bramin.

Brahminical adj. (bráminicah). Brahminico, a. [minismo.]

Brahminism s. (bráminism). Bra-

Braid (ro) a. (tu bred). Trenzar, hacer trenzas. || Bordar de realce. || — s. Trenza, lazo, cordoncillo. || Galón. || Fleco, alamar.

Braided adj. (bréded). Trenzado, acordonado. || Galoneado. || Bordado de cordoncillo.

Braidism s. (bredism). Braidismo, doctrina de Braid.

Brails s. (brels). Mar. Cargaderas. || a. Cargar las velas.

Brain s. (bren). Cerebro. || *Brains*, pl. Sesos. || Fig. Seso, entendimiento, juicio. *To blow out one's* —s, saltarse la tapa de los sesos. || *A calf's* —s, sesos de ternera. || — cron a. Volerle uno los sesos. *Have-brained*, aturldo, sin seso. || *Crack-brained*, cabeza de chorlito.

Brainish ad. (brénich). Loco, furioso

Brainless adj. (brénichs). Tonto, insensato, sin seso.

Brainpan s. (brénpan). Cráneo.

Brake s. (brek). Bot. Helecho. || Helechal. || Agramadera. || **Mar. Guinabete de bomba**. || **Amasadera**. || Borado de canutillo para caballo. || Palanca, espeque. || Ferroc. Freno (de locomotora). Freno automático. *Self-acting*

—, freno automático. || — *man*, guarda freno.

Braky adj. (bréki). Espinoso.

Bramble s. (brámbli). Bot. Zarza.

Brambly adj. (brámbli). Zarzoso.

Bran s. (bran). Salvado. || — *new*, enteramente nuevo.

Branch s. (branch). Rama. || Ramificación. || Ramo. || Brazo. || Cama del freno. || Brazo del candelero. || Brazo de trompeta. || Ramal (de ferrocarril). || Sucursal (de un banco). *The elder of a family*, la rama mayor de una familia. || — (to) n. Ramificarse. || a. Ramificar, dividir en ramas. *To off*, ramificarse, bifurcar. *To out*, echar ramos.

Branched adj. (brancht). Ramoso, a, enramado, frondoso.

Brancher s. (bráncher). Arbolillo que empieza a echar retoños. || Halc. Halcón ramero.

Branchiæ spl. (bránki). Branquias.

Branchial adj. (bránki). Branquial.

Branchiness s. (bránchines). Frondosidad. || [unas; desnudo.]

Branchless adj. (bránchles). Sin ramal.

Branchlet s. (bránchlet). Ramita, ramilla. || Ramo.

Branchy adj. (bránchi). Ramoso.

Brand s. (brand). Tizón. || Rayo. || Poët. Espada, acero. || Fig. Tizón, nota de infamia. || Agr. Tizón. || Marca de fábrica. || — (to) a. Herrar, marcar con un hierro ardiendo.

Branded adj. (brandid). Encabezado.

Brandish (to) a. (tu brándich). Blandir.

Brand-new adj. (brándniu). Enteramente nuevo.

Brandy s. (brándi). Brandy-wine (brandi-uain). Aguardiente.

Brangle s. (brángl). Riña, disputa, pendencia. || — (to) n. Reñir, disputar.

Brangler s. (brángleür). Pendenciero.

Brangling s. (braugli). Disputa, riña.

Branks s. (branks). Trigo morisco.

Brank-ursine s. (brankürsin). Bot. Brancaursina.

Branny adj. (bránni). Casposo, parecido al salvado.

Brant s. (bránt). Pato silvestre.

Brash adj. (brach). Vivo, impetuoso; temerario.

Brasier s. (bróyéür). Brazier (brésicür). Braseró. || Latonero.

Brass s. (bras). Cobre amarillo, latón.

|| Bronce. || Fig. Descaro, desvergüenza. || — (to) a. Guarnecer de latón.

Brassfounder s. (bras-faündür). Fundidor de bronce. || [dura.]

Brassiness s. (brásines). Broncea.

Brassy adj. (brási). De latón, de bronce. || Fig. Descarado.

Brat s. (brat). Rapaz. || [dronada.]

Bravado s. (bravédo). Bravata, bala-

Brave adj. (brev). Bravo, valiente, atro-

vado, intrépido. || Atroso. || Elegante.

He is a — man, es un hombre honrado. || — s. Espadachín; fanfarrón. ||

— a. Desatir; bravar.

Bravely adv. (brévli). Bravamente, valientemente.

Bravery s. (brévri). Valentía, valor, ánimo. || Galantería, esplendor. || Bravata.

Bravo s. (brévo). Asesino asalariado. || — interj. ¡ Bravo! ; bien!

Brawl s. (brol). Quimera, alboroto, disputa, camorra. || (to) n. Alborotar.

Brawler s. (bráleur). Quimerista.

Brawling s. (brolin). Alboroto. || Alborotador. || [mente.]

Brawlingly adv. (brólinli). Ruidosa.

Brawn s. (bron). Músculo. || Carne de verraco ó cerdo padre. || Fig. Fuerza, vigor muscular.

Brawner s. (brónür). Carne de cerdo.

Brawniness s. (brónines). Fig. Fuerza, vigor.

Brawny adj. (bróni). Carnoso, musculoso, membrudo. || Endurecido.

Bray (to) a. (tu bre). Majar, triturar, pulverizar. || Emitir. || n. Rebuznar.

|| — s. Rebuzno. || Ruido bronco.

Brayer s. (bréür). Rebuznador. || Imp. Molador de tinta.

Braze (to) a. (tu bres). Trabajar en cobre. || Soldar con latón. || Broncear. || Fig. Agucerrir.

Brazen adj. (bres). Bronceado; hecho de bronce. || De latón. || Fig. Descarado. || — (to) n. Hacerse descarado;

tratar con altivez, con descaro. *To out a thing*, sostener alguna cosa con impudencia. || [desvergonzado.]

Brazen-faced (brésnfest). Descarado.

Brazenly adv. (brésnli). Descaradamente, impudentemente.

Brazenness s. (brésnes). Descaro, desvergüenza.

Brazier s. (brésyéür). Calderero.

Brazil npr. (brásil). Geogr. Brasil

Brazil-wood s. (brásil-wood). Madera ó palo del Brasil.

Braziletto s. (brasileto). Brasileto.

Brazilian adj. y s. (brasilián). Brasileño, a. || [cobre derretido.]

Brazing s. (brésin). Soldadura con

Breach s. (brich). Brecha. || Fig. Ofensa, perjuicio, detrimento. *A — upon*

kingly power, ofensa hecha á la autoridad real. || — *of trust*, falta de fidelidad. || — *of promise*, falta de palabra.

|| Abuso. || — *of confidence*, abuso de confianza. || — (to) a. Mil. Batir en brecha; practicar una brecha.

Bread s. (bréd). Pan. *To earn one's —*, ganar la vida. *White —*, pan blanco.

Brown —, pan barn. *Household —*, pan casero. *Unleavened —*, pan azímo.

Breadless adj. (brédles). Pobre, sin pan.

Breadth s. (brédz). Anchura. || Paño, lo ancho de una tela.

Break (to) a. (tu brék). Romper, quebrar, abrir ó hender. || Fig. Vencer, sobrepujar. || Abrir brechas; horadar. || Quebrantar. || Fig. Abatir el espíritu. || Imposibilitar, inutilizar. || Damar. || Causar quiebra ó bancarrota. || Arruinar. || Interceptar, interrumpir, impedir. To — a glass, a stick, a string, quebrar un vaso, un bastón, romper una cuerda. To — silence, romper el silencio. To — the law, infringir la ley. To — a bank, hacer saltar la banca. || To — an officer, licenciar á un oficial. || — n. Romperse, quebrarse. || Abrirse, reventarse algún tumor. || Prorumpir, exclamar. || Quebrar, hacer bancarrota || Decaer, tener la salud ó las fuerzas quebrantadas. || Romper, enemistarse. || Separarse, apartarse con violencia. || Apuntar. || Estallar. || Templarse (hablando del frío). || Mudar, cambiar, echarse á perder (el tiempo). || Mudar (la voz). To — down, abatir, derribar. To — forth, brotar, saltar, salir de la tierra. To — ground, empezar la labranza. Mil. Abrir la trinchera. To — health, quebrantar la salud. To — the heart, desgarrar el corazón. To — in, forjar, enseñar, acostumbrar. To — out, estallar. To — out in (ó into) pimples, cubrirse de pústulas. To — up, demoler, derribar, abatir. To — upon, estallar; aparecer. To — a way, forzar un paso, abrirse camino. || — s. Brecha abierta. || Roza. || Rotura, grieta, raja, defecto. || Laguna, vacío. || Pausa, parada. || Punto. || Alba. || Gram. Puntos suspensivos. || Blanco en los escritos. || Carruaje para enseñar caballos de tiro. || Freno (de locomotora). || Enrayador, en los caminos de hierro.

Breakable adj. (brékabl). Quebradizo, frágil. [tura.]

Breakage s. (brékédj). Fractura, rotura.

Breakdown s. (brékdaun). Falta de éxito. || Parada. || Accidente de un carruaje, de un vagón del ferrocarril y también de un automóvil.

Breaker s. (brékür). Destructor. || Infactor. || Mar. Rompiente, escollo.

Breakfast (to) n. (tu brékfast). Desayunarse. || — s. Desayuno, almuerzo.

Breakfastings s. (brékfastiñ). Almuerzo.

Breaking s. (brékiñ). Fractura, rompimiento. || Quiebra. || Bancarrota. || Irrupción. || Infracción, violación. || Min. Arranque. [dero.]

Breakneck s. (bréknek). Despena.

Breakshare s. (brékser). Vet. Soltura de vientre.

Break-up s. (brékup). Plazo, fin, clausura, punto (vacaciones en las universidades, institutos, etc.); desorden.

Breakvan s. (brékvan). Furgón de cola.

Breakwater s. (brékuotür). Muelle, dique. || Rompeolas.

Bream s. (brim). Ictiol. Sargo || — a. Mar. Carenar.

Breast s. (brést). Pecho, seno. || Pechos ó tetas. || Pecho, el corazón, interior del hombre; el alma, la conciencia. || — (to) a. Acometer, atacar de frente; oponerse á. [ternón.]

Breastbone s. (bréstbon). Anat. Esc.

Breastdeep adj. (bréstdiip). **Breast-high** (bréscjai). Alto hasta el pecho.

Breastplate s. (bréstplet). Peto, coraza, armadura del pecho.

Breastwork s. (brést-ucürk). Fort. Parapeto, terraplén. || Mar. Pripao.

Breath s. (bréz). Aliento, hálito, respiración. || Soplo de aire. || Fig. Vida, existencia. To gasp for —, jadear. To be out of —, estar sin aliento, sofocado.

Breathable adj. (brizabl). Respirable.

Breathe a. (briz). Alentar, respirar. || Abrir las venas, sangrar. || — n. Respirar. || Vivir. [tor.]

Breather s. (brizür). Inspirador, an.

Breathing s. (briziñ). Respiración. || Soplo. || Fig. Inspiración. || Aspiración, deseo, anhelo. || Pausa, descanso. || Respiradero. || — adj. Respiratorio.

Breathing-time s. (briziñ-taim). Reposo; descanso, parada.

Breathless adj. (brézles). Sufocado, sin aliento; desalentado. || Fig. Muerto.

Breathlessness s. (brézlesnes). Desaliento; muerte.

Brede s. (bréd). Trenza, cordón, cordoneillo, galón.

Breech s. (brich). Trasero, nalgas, posaderas. || Culata de cañón ó fusil. — loader, fusil que se carga por la culata. || — (to) a. Poner los calzones á uno. || Azotar. || Poner culata á un cañón ó fusil.

Breeches spl. (brichis). Calzones.

Breechings s. (brichins). Mar. Bregueros de cañón.

Breed (to) a. (tu brid). Criar, procrear, engendrar, multiplicar. || Ocasionar, causar, producir. || Criar, educar, enseñar. Well bred, bien educado. To — birds, criar pájaros. || — n. Estar embarazada, encinta; estar preñada (hablando de la hembra de un animal). || Nacer, crecer. || Criar, multiplicarse. || — s. Casta, raza, progenie. || Generación. || Camada, pollada.

Breeder s. (b. idür). Productor. || Progenitor. || Paridera. || Good —, buena paridera, hembra fecunda. || Nodriz.

Cattle —, criador de ganados.

Breeding s. (bridiñ). Esol. Gestación. || Preñado, embarazo. || Educación. Good —, conocimiento del mundo; urbanidad.

Breeze s. (bris). Brisa, viento fresco. Gentle breezes, brisas suaves. || Mar.

Brisa, viento favorable. *Stiff* —, viento fuerte. || — n. ventear.

Breezy adj. (brisi). Refrescado por la brisa. || Expuesto á los vientos.

Brent s. (brent). Ganso salvaje.

Brest s. (brest). Arq. Toro.

Bret s. (bret). Ictiol. Rombo.

Brethren s. (brésren). Plur. de **BROTHER**.

Breve s. (briv). Mus. Breve.

Brevet s. (brivet). Título ó despacho. || Mil. Comisión honoraria ó grado honorífico.

Breviary s. (brivari). Compendio, extracto, epitome, resumen. || Breviario.

Brevier s. (brivier). Impr. Breviario.

Brevipede adj. (bréviped). Ornít. Brevipedo. [Brevipennes.]

Brevipennate adj. (brévipenét). Ornít.

Brevity s. (bréviti). Brevedad. || Conciencia.

Brew (ro) a. (tu bru). Batir, trabajar un líquido á fuerza de brazos. || Fabricar cerveza. || Mezclar, alterar, falsificar. || Preparar una bebida. || Fig. Urdir, maquinari, fraguar. || — n. prepararse, mezclarse, formarse. || Fermentar (la cerveza). || Fig. *A storm is brewing*, una tempestad se prepara. || — s. Braceaje, trabajo de preparación de la cerveza. || Mezcla.

Brewage s. (bruedj). Brebaje.

Brewer s. (brüeur). Cervecerero.

Brewery s. (brüeri). **Brew-house** (bru-jaus). Cervecería.

Brewing s. (brüñ). Tec. Braceaje.

Brewis s. (brüis). Caldo; sopa.

Bricean adj. (bríerian). Briceo.

Bribe s. (brüib). Soborno, presente ó regalo hecho, con objeto de sobornar. || Cebo, incentivo.

Bribe (ro) s. (tu brüib). Sobornar. || Seducir, corromper.

Briber s. (brüibür). Cohechador, sobornador, corruptor. [borno.]

Bribery s. (brüibür). Cohecho, soborno.

Brick s. (brik). Ladrillo de pan. || (ro) a. Enladrillar. [drillo.]

Brickbat s. (brikbat). Pedazo de ladrillo.

Brickdust s. (brik-düst). Ladrillo molido. [ladrillos.]

Brick-kiln s. (brik-kil). Horno de ladrillo.

Bricklayer s. (brik-léur). Albañil.

Brick-maker s. (brik-méeur). Ladrillero. [llado.]

Brickwork s. (brik-neür). Enladrillado.

Bricky adj. (briki). Ladrilloso.

Bridal adj. (bráidal). Nupcial. || — s. Boda.

Bride s. (bráid). Novia.

Bridecake s. (bráid-kek). Torta ó pan de la boda.

Bridegroom s. (bráidgrum). Novio.

Bridemaid s. (bráidmed) **Bridesmaid** (bráidsmed). Madrina de boda.

Brideman s. (bráidman). **Bridesman** (bráidsman). Padrino de boda.

Bridewell s. (bráiduel). Bridewell,

nombre de una cárcel de Londres. || Casa de corrección.

Bridge s. (bridj). Puente. *Draw* —, puente levadizo. || El caballete de la nariz. || Puente de violín. || — (ro) a. Construir ó levantar un puente. || Mil. Echar un puente volante sobre un río.

Bridge-board s. (bridj-bord). Arq. Pie que sostiene una escalera.

Bridge-head s. (bridjhed). Fortif. Cabeza de puente.

Bridget np. (brídjét). Brigida.

Bridle s. (bráidl). Brida ó freno. || Fig. Freno, sujeción. || — (ro) a. Embridar. || Fig. Reprimir, refrenar. || — n. Levantar, erguir la cabeza.

Bridoon s. (brídün). Bridón.

Brief adj. (brif). Breve, conciso, corto, sucinto, sumario. || s. Epítome, resumen ó compendio. || Memorial; auto jurídico. || Mus. Breve.

Briefless adj. (brifles). Sin causas (hablando de un abogado).

Briefness s. (brifnes). Brevedad, concisión (en el estilo).

Brier s. (bráieur). Zarras, espinos, maleza. [pinos.]

Briered adj. (bríeürd). Lleno de espinos.

Briery s. (bráieur). Zarzoso, lleno de zarras.

Brig s. (brig). **Brigantine** (brigantain). Mar. Bergantín.

Brigade s. (brigné). Brigada. || — a. Embrigadar, formar brigadas.

Brigadier-general s. (brigadir-jéneral). Brigadier.

Brigand s. (brigand). Ladrón público, saltador de caminos, bandido.

Brigandage s. (brigandedj). Salteamiento, latrocinio.

Brigandine s. (brigandin). Cota de malla de que usaban antes los ladrones.

Bright adj. (bráit). Brillante, luminoso, luciente, resplandeciente, radiante. || Claro, limpio. || Brillante, reluciente.

Bright-eyed adj. Ojiallegre. || Fig. Claro, evidente. *To make* —, pulimentar, poner brillante, reluciente. || — with joy, radiante de alegría.

Brighten (ro) a. (tu bráitn). Dar luz, brillo, claridad. || Pulir, bruñir, dar lustre. || Avivar. || Ilustrar. || Aguzar. || Animar. *To* — up, aclarar, despejar; esparcir luz sobre. || — n. Brillar. || Aclararse, despejarse. || Animarse. || Pulimentarse. [mente.]

Brightly adv. (bráitli). Espléndidamente.

Brightness s. (bráitnes). Lustre, esplendor. || Resplendor, claridad. || Fig. Agudeza.

Bright's Disease s. Med. Albuminuria.

Brill s. (bril). Ictiol. Mero, barboza.

Brilliance s. (brilians). **Brilliance** (briliansi). Brillantez, brillo. || Esplendor, lustre.

Brilliant adj. (briliant). Brillante, radiante. || — s. Min. Brillante.

Brilliantly adv. (briliantly). Brillantemente, magníficamente.

Brilliantness s. (briliantness). Brillantez, esplendor, magnificencia.

Brills spl. (brils). Las pestañas del caballo.

Brim s. (brim). Borde, extremo ó orilla; labio de un vaso. || — (ro) a. Llenar hasta el borde.

Brimful adj. (brimful). Colmado, lleno hasta el borde.

Brimfulness s. (brimfulness). Plenitud, colmo hasta el borde.

Brimless adj. (brimless). Sin borde.

Brimmer s. (brimmer). Copa ó vaso lleno.

Brimming adj. (brimming). Rebosando, lleno hasta el borde.

Brimstone s. (brimston). Azufre.

Brimstonry adj. (brimston). Sulfuroso.

Brinded adj. (brinded). Mosqueado, salpicado. || Tornasolado.

Brindisi npr. (brindisi). Geogr. Brindis.

Brindle s. (brindl). Variedad de colores.

Brindled adj. (brindled). Abigarrado.

Brine s. (brini). Salmuera. || Poes. El mar. || Lágrimas. *The foaming* —, la onda espumosa. || (ro) a. Salar, poner en salmuera.

Bring (ro) a. (tu brin). Llevar. || Traer, hacer venir. || Acarrear; recoger. || Inducir, persuadir. || *him with you*, traigalo Vd. consigo. || *your books with you*, lleve Vd. sus libros. || *wealth brings care*, la riqueza acarrea los cuidados. To — *one to poverty*, reducir á alguno á la miseria. To — *to light*, dar á luz. To — *to bed*, partear. To — *about*, efectuar; llevar á cabo. To — *away*, llevarse, quitar; hacer salir, alzar. To — *back*, traer de vuelta, retraer. To — *down*, bajar, traer ó echar abajo, tigar abatir. To — *forth*, producir, dar de sí, parir; dar á luz. To — *forward*, empujar, impulsar, dar empuje. Com. Transportar. To — *in*, reclamar; alegar, declarar; producir; reducir; introducir. To — *into*, comprometer. To — *off*, desempear; rescatar; desembarazar; desviar. To — *on*, transportar; aguantar; inducir; obligarse; ocasionar, causar. To — *out*, llevar, conducir; mostrar, poner en evidencia; publicar; echar fuera, descubrir. To — *under*, sojuzgar, sujetar. To — *up*, subir, hacer subir; presentar; servir (una comida), introducir (una moda). — *him away!* lléveselo Vd. *That fall will — down his pride*, este descalabro abatirá su orgullo. To — *forth fruit*, producir frutos. — *forward your witnesses*, presente Vd. sus testigos. *How much did the estate — him in yearly?* Cuanto lo produce esa hacienda por año? To — *one in guilty*,

declarar á uno culpable. — *the young man up stairs*, haga Vd. subir al joven. *The general brought up the cavalry*, el general hizo avanzar la caballería.

Bringer s. (bringer). Portador.

Brinish adj. (brinish). Salobre, salado.

Brink s. (brink). Orilla, margen, borde, extremidad, extremo.

Briny adj. (brini). Salado, salobre.

Brisk adj. (brisk). Vivo, alegre, despedido. || Vigoroso, fuerte. || — a. Animar, avivar; activar. To — *up*, n. animarse.

Brisket s. (brisket). Pecho, de los animales. || [grosamente.]

Briskly adv. (briskly). Vivamente, v. ||

Briskness s. (briskness). Viveza, actividad, vivacidad. || Alegría.

Bristle s. (brisl). Cerdas, seta.

Bristle (ro) a. (tu brisl). Erizar. || — Erizarse. || Fig. Encolorizarse. To — *up to*, tratar á alguno con desprecio. || [Fig. grosero.]

Bristly adj. (brisl). Cerdoso. || Rudo. ||

Bristol npr. (bristol). Geogr. Bristol.

board, cartón fino.

Britain (Great) npr. (grët-briten) Geogr. Gran Bretaña.

Britannia-metal s. (britania-meth). Metal inglés. || [ca.]

Britannic adj. (britanie). Británico. ||

Brite (ro) n. (tu brait). Desgranarse (como el trigo, etc.).

British adj. (british). Británico, ca.

British-gum s. (british-guém). Bextrina. || [Ingle.]

Briton adj. y s. (briteum). Briton. ||

Brittany npr. (britani). Geogr. Bretaña.

Brittle adj. (brítl). Quebradizo.

Brittly adv. (brítl). Frágilmente.

Brittleness s. (brítnes). Fragilidad.

Broach s. (broch). Asador. V. Brooch. || Espetón, alfiler con gancho. || — (ro) a. (tu broch). Espetar. || Barrenar, de-
centar. || Empezar á gastar alguna cosa. To — *to*, Mar, hacer rancho aparte. || [Auto.]

Broacher s. (brocheur). Asador. ||

Broad adj. (brod). Ancho. || Vasto, extenso. || Claro, abierto. || Vago. || Basto, grosero. || Obscuro. *The earth*, la vasta extensión de la tierra. *In — day*, en medio del día. To speak —, hablar groseramente.

Broad-cast s. (brod-cast). Agric. Siembra al vuelo.

Broadcloth s. (brod-cloth). Paño ancho.

Broaden (ro) a. (tu brodn). Ensanche-
r, extender á lo ancho.

Broadish adj. (bródieh). Algo ancho.

Broadly adv. (bródlí). Anchamente. || Francamente. || Librementemente.

Broadness s. (bródnés). Ancho ó anchura. || Grosería. || Atervimiento.

Broadside s. (bródsaid). Mar. Costado de navío. || Imp. Cada lado de un pliego de papel.

Broadsword s. (bróud-sord)). Espadón, espada larga de ancha hoja.
Broadwise adv. (bróduais). Á lo ancho, ó por lo ancho.
Brocade s. (brókéd). Brocado.
Brocaded adj. (brókédéd). De brocado. || Recamado de oro.
Brocade s. (brókédj). Corretaje. || Comercio de mercancías viejas.
Brocatel s. (brócatel). **Brocatello** (brocatélo). Brocatel.
Broccoli s. (brócoli). Bréculi.
Brock s. (brók). Tejón.
Brocket s. (bróket). Gamo de dos años.
Brodekin s. (bródkin). Borceguf.
Brogue s. (brog). Abarea, calzado de cuero sin curtir. || Dialecto. || Jerigonza.
Broil s. (broil). Tumulto, quimera, canmorra, riña. || Alboroto, sedición. || - (ro) a. Asar; soasar. || - n. Asarse. || Sudar. || Merista; perturbador.
Broiler s. (bróiler). Parrillas. || Qui-
Broken adj. (brókn). Quebrado, roto. || Fig. Quebrantado, abatido. || Accidentado. — *sleep*, sueño interrumpido. *To speak* - *English*, chapurrar el inglés.
Broken-down adj. (broquendáun). Arruinado, muy mal de salud, desahuciado. || Fam. Carecer de lo necesario, vivir con mucha estrechez.
Brokenhearted adj. (bróknjartéd). Desesperado, desolado. || Damente.
Brokenly adv. (bróknl). Interrumpi-
Brokenness s. (bróknés). Interrupción.
Broken-wind s. (brókn-uind). Vet. huerfago, asina. || Vet. Asmático.
Brokenwinded adj. (bróknwindéd).
Broker s. (brókéur). Corredor. || Chamarrillero, almonedero, ropavejero.
Brokerage s. (brókéuredj). Corretaje.
Bromate s. (brómet). Quím. Bromato.
Bromine s. (brómin). Quím. Bromo.
Bromography s. (brómógrafi). Bromografía.
Bronchiæ s. (brónkií). **Bronchia** (brónkiá). **Bronchi** (brónki). Anat. Bronquios. || (brónkik). Anat. Bronquial.
Bronchal adj. (brónkiál). **Bronchic**
Bronchitis s. (brónkitis). Med. Bronquitis. || (córdele).
Bronchocele s. (brónkosil). Cir. Bron-
Bronchotomy s. (brónkotómj). Cir. Broncotomía. || (grato).
Brontograph s. (bróntógrafi). Brontó-
Brontometer s. (bróntómeteur). Brontómetro.
Bronze s. (brons). Bronce. || - a. Broncear. || Fig. Endurecer. || Aguada.
Brooch s. (broch). Broche. || Jeva. ||
Broad (ro) n. (tu brud). Empollar. || Cobijar. || Tramar, fraguar, preparar alguna cosa en secreto. || - a. Criar con cuidado. || - s. Progenie, generación, raza, casta, ralea. || Nidada.
Brooding ppr. (brúdián). Empollando, calentando.

Broodmare s. (brúdmér). Yegua.
Broody adj. (brúdi). Clucea.
Brook s. (bruk). Arroyo. || - (ro) a. Mascar, masticar; digerir. || Fig. Sufrir, aguantar, tolerar.
Brooklet s. (brúklet). Arroyuelo.
Broom s. (bruin). Bot. Hiniesta. || Escoba de hiniesta.
Broomstick (brámstik). Palo de escoba.
Broomy adj. (brúmi). Retamoso.
Broth s. (broz). Caldo.
Brother s. (bréuzér). Hermano. --- *in-law*, cuñado. *Foster* —, hermano de leche. *Half* —, medio hermano.
Brotherhood s. (bréuzérjnd). Hermandad. || Fraternidad. || Confraternidad. || [hermanos].
Brotherless adj. (bréuzérles). Sin.
Brotherlike adj. (bréuzérli). Fraternal, de hermano.
Brotherly adj. (bréuzérli). Fraternal. || Afectuoso, cariñoso, bondadoso. || - adv. Fraternalmente.
Brougham s. (bróüm). Coche simón.
Brow s. (brau). Ceja. || Frente ó rostro. || Borde de un precipicio. || Cumbre. || Fig. Descaro, atrevimiento. *To knit the* — s, fruncir las cejas, arrugar el entrecejo.
Browbeat (ro) a. (tu bráubit). Imponer, intimidar. || Desconcertar.
Browbeating s. (bráubitiñ). Ceño, sobreejo. || Altiuez, arrogancia. || (nado).
Browbound adj. (bráubaund). Coro-
Browless adj. (bráules). Descarado, impudente.
Brown adj. (bráun). Moreno, bazo. || Gris, oscuro. || Castaño. --- *bread*, pan bazo. --- *sugar*, azúcar terciado. || - s. Moreno. || - a. Poner morena una cosa. || Coc. Tostar.
Brownish adj. (bráunich). Pardo.
Browning s. (bráuníá). Bruñido, pulimento. || [Pardillo].
Brown-linnet s. (bráun-línnet). Orn.
Brownness s. (braunness). Color moreno, pardo.
Browse (ro) a. (tu bráus). Ramonear. || - s. Pimpollos. || [ramonea].
Browser s. (bráuser). Animal que
Bruise (ro) a. (tu brus). Magullar, machacar. || s. Magulladura, contusión, golpe.
Bruiser s. Que magulla. || Fig. El que toma parte en la lucha llamada *baw*.
Bruising s. (brúsiñ). Vulg. Leña, paliza, tunda de palos.
Brumal adj. (brúmal). Brumal.
Brummagem adj. (brúmadgem). De pacotilla; de poco valor.
Brunette s. (brúnet). Morena, trigüeña.
**Brunt s. (brúnt). Choque, encuentro violento. || Golpe. || Desastre.
Brush s. (brúch). Cepillo, escobilla. || Brocha, bruza, pincel. || Asalto, choque, combate. || Ramajo, hojarasca. || Haz de leña menuda. || - *maker*, el**

obrero que hace cepillos. || -- *making*, fábrica de cepillos. || -- (ro) a. Acopillar, copillar. || Bruzar. || Restregar; rasar. || -- n. Joc. Mover apresuradamente. || Pasar ligeramente por encima. To -- *away*, huir, decampar. To -- *over*, pasar ligeramente por encima. To -- *up*, llegar de improviso.

Brusher s. (brúchér). Cepillador.

Brushiness s. (brúchines). Rudeza, aspereza.

Brushing s. (brúchín). Frotadura, estregamiento. || Acopilladura.

Brushlike adj. (brúchlaic). Semejante a un cepillo. [brenal, zarzal.]

Brushwood s. (brúchuud). Matorral.

Brushy adj. (brúchi). Cerdoso, cerdudo; áspero. || Velludo.

Brusk adj. (brúsk). Brusque (brúsk). Aspero, rudo. || Brusco. [selas.]

Brussels npr. (brússels). Geogr. Brujir (ro) n. (tu brússl). Brujir, chispear. || Evaporarse. To -- *up to one*, oponerse a alguno haciéndole frente.

Brutal adj. (brútal). Brutal.

Brutalism s. (brútalism). Brutalidad.

Brutality s. (brútáiliti). Brutalidad.

Brutalize (ro) a. (tu brútáilais). Embrutecer. || -- n. Embrutecerse.

Brutally adv. (brútáli). Brutalmente. || Cruelmente. || Groseramente.

Brute s. (brút). Bruto. || Fig. Bruto, persona brutal. || adj. Bruto; grosero; salvaje.

Brutify (to) a. (tu brútífai). Embrutecer.

Brutish adj. (brútích). Brutal, bestial. || Insensible; embrutecido. || Sensual.

Brutishly adv. (brútíchli). Brutalmente, estupidamente, groseramente.

Britishness s. (brútíchness). Brutalidad.

Brutism s. (brútism). Embrutecimiento.

Brutus npr. (brútéus). Bruto.

Briony s. (bráioní). Bot. Brionia.

Bubble s. (béubl). Burbuja. || Bola. || Med. Ampolla, tumor seroso. || Bagatela. || Engañifa, apariencia falsa. || -- (ro) n. Burlujear; bullir. || Correr con ruido manso. || -- n. Engañar.

Bubbler s. (béubleúr). Engañador, fullero.

Bubbly adj. (béubli). Espumoso.

Bubby s. Vulg. Pecho de mujer.

Bábo s. (biúbo). Med. Bubón. || Ornít. Especie de ave de rapiña.

Bubonic adj. (biuboníc). Bubónico. || -- *plague*, peste bubónica. [bonocole.]

Bubonocèle s. (biubonósil). Med. B.

Buccal adj. (béucal). Bucal.

Buccaneers o **Bucaniers** spl. (béucanirs). Filibusteros. [nal.]

Buccinal adj. (béucinal). Anat. Boci-

Buccinator s. (beucsinéteur). Anat. Bucinator.

Bucéntaur s. (biuséntor). Bucéntauro.

Bucephalus s. (biuséfaléus). Búcefalo.

Buck s. (béuk). Lejía. || Colada. || --

Gamo; macho cabrío. || *Petimetre* atrevido y descarado. || -- (ro) a. Cuchar, lavar ropa en la colada. || -- n. Cubrir el ciervo a la hembra; entrar en celo el venado. || Reamirsarse.

Bucket s. (béuket). Cubo.

Bucketful s. (béukéful). Un cubo lleno.

Bucking s. (béukín). Colada. || Lejía. || Lavado, lavadura de la ropa. || -- *cloth*, cernadero.

Buckle s. (béukl). Hebilla. || Bucle. || -- (ro) a. Hebillar. To -- *up*, confinar, limitar. || -- n. Ajustarse, apretar las hebillas. || Doblarse, encorvarse. To -- *to*, someterse, aplicarse a. To -- *under*, resignarse. [defender.]

Buckler s. (béukléur). Escudo. || a.

Buckmast s. (béukmast). Fábulo.

Buckram s. (béukréum). Bocacé. || -- adj. Engomado, almidonado, aderezado. || Fig. Tieso, estrado. || (ro) a. Engomar, almidonar.

Buckskin s. (béukskin). Ante. || Tela de lana cruzada. [dera.]

Buckstall s. (béukstol). Red tumba.

Buckwheat s. (béukjuít). Bot. Trigo negro o sarraçeno.

Bucolic adj. (biukólic). Bucolical (biukólical). Bucólico, pastoril. || -- s. Bucólica.

Bud s. (béud). Pimpollo, vastago, botón o yema. || Capullo (de rosa). || -- (ro) n. Brotar. || Estar en flor. || -- a. Agr. Injertar a escudete.

Buda npr. (biúda). Geogr. Buda.

Buddha npr. (búda). Budha.

Buddhism s. (búdisim). Budhismo.

Budding s. (béudiñ). Hort. Injerto a escudete. || -- *knife*, injertador.

Buddle s. (béudi). Metalurg. Lavadero. || -- (ro) n. Lavar el mineral.

Budge (ro) n. (tu béudj). Moverse, menearse. || -- adj. Alegre, juguetón. || Grave, formal. Fullero. || -- s. Pellejo curtido de cordero.

Budget s. (béudyet). Barjuleta; mochila. || Provisión de alguna cosa. || Presupuesto.

Buff s. (béuf). Ante. || Búfalo. || Cota de ante. || Color de ante, color amarillo ligero. || -- adj. De color de ante, amarillo muy claro. || -- a. Apunetear.

Buffalo s. (béufalo). Búfalo.

Buffer s. (béuféur). Cojinete.

Buffet s. (béufet). Punada. || Bofetada. || Aparador. || Armario, alacena. || (ro) n. Combatir a puñadas. || Abotear.

Buffeter s. (béuféteur). Abofeteador. || El que toma parte en la lucha llamada box.

Buffing-Apparatus s. (béufín-aparéteús). Ferroc. Aparato de choque y de tracción. [roc. Cojinete.]

Buffing-block s. (béufín-blok). Ferroc.

Buffing-springs s. (béufín-spríus). Ferroc. Resortes de cojinete.

Buffe s. (bœuf). Búfalo. || Estúpido. || — n. Estar en el apuro.

Buffoon s. (bœufin). Bufón, truhan.

Buffoonery s. (bœufinēri). Boffooning (bœufinā). Bufonada, bufonería.

Buffonish adj. (bœufinich). Bufonesco.

Buffonism s. (bœufinism). Maneras de bufón.

Buffy adj. (bœufi). Med. Se aplica este calificativo á la sangre cubierta de una capa ó película inflamatoria.

Bug s. (bæg). Chinche.

Bugbear s. (bægher). Fantasma. || Espantajo, coco. || — a. Espantar.

Bugginess s. (bœguines). Infección de chinches. [Cale-sin.]

Buggy adj. (bœgui). Chinchoso. ||

Bugle s. (biügl). Bugle-horn (biügl-jorn). Corneta de monte ó trompa de caza. || Bot. Bugle. || Azabache.

Bugloss s. (biüglös). Bot. Buglosa.

Buhl s. (biul). — furniture, muebles fabricados por Buhl.

Build (to) a. (tu bild). Edificar, fabricar, construir. || Fig. Cimentar ó fundar. To — up, edificar, levantar un edificio. To — castles in the air, hacer castillos en el aire. || — s. Estructura.

Builder s. (bildür). Arquitecto, alarife, maestro de obras. || Autor, creador.

Building s. (bildin). Construcción. || Fabrica, edificio. Ship —, construcción de navíos.

Bulb s. (bœulb). Bot. Bulbo ó cebolla. || — n. (con out). Encorvarse. [boso.]

Bulbaceous adj. (bœulbéchéus). Bulbed adj. (bœulbed). Bulbous (bœulbéus). Bulboso. [Bulbifero.]

Bulbiferous adj. (bœulbiferœus). Bot.

Bulbiform adj. (bœulbiform). Bot. Bulbiforme. [Bulgar a.]

Bulgaria npr. (bœulgueria). Geogr.

Bulgarian s. y adj. (bœulguérien). Bulgaro a.

Bulge s. (bœuldj). Tripa (de una botella). || Mar. Abertura de agua. || — n. Encorvarse; hacer barriga. || Mar. Abrirse. [hacer barriga.]

Bulged adj. (bœulgd). Encorvado; que

Bulging s. (bœuldyin). Combadura, comba. || — a. Protuberante.

Bulimy s. (bfulimil). Bulimia (biulim a). Med. Bulimia.

Bulk s. (bœulk). Tamaño, bulto, masa, volumen, magnitud, grosor. || Calibre. || Corbulencia. [frontin.] || Manpara.

Bulkhead s. (bœulkjed). Mar. Propno.

Bulkiness s. (bœulkines). Volumen ó bulto, masa, magnitud. V. Bulk.

Bulky adj. (bœulki). Voluminoso, corpulento. || Macizo, repleto. || Abultado. || Grueso.

Bull s. (bul). Toro. || Astr. Táuro. || Fig. Disparate; contradicción manifiesta. || Bols. Alcista. John —, apodo dado á la

nación inglesa. || — of the pope, bula, breve pontificio. [lla.]

Bulla s. (bul-la) Med. Flictena, ampolla.

Bullace s. (bules). Bot. Ciruela silvestre.

Bullary s. (bulari). Bulario. [vestre.]

Bullate ad. (bület). Globuloso.

Bull-baiting s. (bül-betin). Combate de toros y perros. [de presa.]

Bull-dog s. (bul-dog). Alano ó perro

Bullen s. (bu n). Cañamiza. || — nail, clavo de tapicero. [molde de balas.]

Bullet s. (bület). Bala. || — mould, [Bulletín s. (bületin). Boletín.]

Bull-fight (bül-fait). Corrida de toros.

Bull-finch s. (bül-finch). Orn. Pinzón real

Bullion s. (büliön). Oro en tejos, ó plata en barras y sin labrar. || — office, oficina de cambios. [surdo.]

Bullish adj. (bülich). Disparatado, abultado.

Bullock s. (bulœuk). Novillo castrado.

Bull's-eye s. (büts-ai). Claraboya, tragaluza.

Bully s. (büli). Espadachín. || — a. Insultar; echar bravatas. || — n. Fanfarronear. || — adj. Pop. superior, magnífico. || — beef, carne de vaca en conserva. [tada.]

Bullying s. (bülin). Brutalidad, novata.

Bulrush s. (bulrœush). Junco.

Bulrushy adj. (bulrœuchi). Juncoso, a.

Bulwark s. (büleürk). Baluarte. || Fortaleza, plaza fuerte. || — (to) a. Fortificar ó fortalecer. con baluartes.

Bum s. (büüm). Vulg. Asentaderas ó nalgas, trasero. || — n. Hacer ruido, zumar.

Bumbailiff s. (bümbélif). Corchete. || Fam. Alguacil. [abejarrón.]

Bumble-bee s. (bümhblbi). Zángano.

Bumkin s. (bümk n). Rústico, paleta.

Bump s. (bümp). Hinchazón ó bulto; giba, joroba, coreova; bollo, chicón. || Golpe violento, puñetazo. || — (to) a. Golpear, dar golpes. [lleno.]

Bumper s. (bümpœur). Copa ó vaso

Bumpkin s. (bümkkin). Patán, villano.

Bun s. (büñ). Bollo, torta. [rústic.]

Bunch s. (büñch). Bullo, chicón, bullo, protuberancia. || Giba, coreova. || Comba. || Nudo. || Racimo, ristra. || Manojó, atado, hacedillo. || Haz, gavilla. || Puñado, montón de hierba. || Mechón, copete. || Penacho. || — (to) a. Reunir, liar, atar, formar haces ó manojos. || — n. Formar salida. || Formar giba.

Bunch-backed adj. (büñchbact). Giboso, co covado.

Bunchiness s. (büñchines). Espesura, amontonamiento.

Bunchy adj. (büñchi). Racimoso. || Coreovado giboso.

Bundle s. (büñdl). Atado, lio, mazo, envoltorio. || — (to) a. Liar, atar; empaquetar, envolver. || — n. Fam. Liar la ropa, disponerse á partir. — off, váyase Vd.

- Bung** s. (beûñ). Tapón ó tarugo. || — (ro) a. Atarugar.
- Bungalow** s. (beûngalo). Casa de campo en las Indias inglesas.
- Bungle** (ro) a. (tu beûngl). Chapucear, chafallar; echar á perder. || — n. Hacer algo chabacanamente. || — s. Chafallo, torpeza.
- Bungler** s. (beûngleur). Chapucero.
- Bungling** adj. (beûngliñ). Torpe, inhábil, poco diestro.
- Bunglingly** adv. (beûngliñli). Chapuceramente, groseramente.
- Bunion** s. (beûnion). Med. Juanete.
- Bunker** s. (beûnkœur). Arrón. || Mar. Pa. ol del carbón.
- Bunt** (ro) n. (tu beûnt). Hincharse, inflar. || — s. Inflación, hinchazón. || Mar. Fondo (de vela). || Nudo en el centro de un plato de vidrio.
- Bunting** s. (beûntiñ). Mar. Lanilla (para banderas). || Ornít. Verderón.
- Bunting-iron** s. (beûntiñ-aiûrn). Soplete de vidrio.
- Buntlines** s. (beûntliñs). Mar. Brioles.
- Buoy** s. (buoi). Mar. Boya. *Life* —, salvavida, boya de naufragio. || — (ro) a. Boyar, mantener sobre el agua. || Mar. Boyar el cable. || — n. Nadar, sobrenadar.
- Buoyancy** s. (buóyansil). Fluctuación. || Fig. Animación, vivacidad, ligereza.
- Buoyant** adj. (buóyant). Boyante. || Mar. Boyante, ligero. || Fig. Flexible.
- Buoyantly** adv. (buóyantli). Ligera-mente. [Bardana. || V. Buur.]
- Bur** s. (beûr). Corteza crizada. || Bot.
- Burbot** s. (beûrbot). Ict. Mustela.
- Burden** s. (beûrdn). Carga. || Fig. Carga, cuidados y aficciones del ánimo. *A beast of —*, una bestia de carga. *Life is a — to him*, está cansado de vivir. || Carga, cargamento ó carga de un navio. || Estrambote, estribillo. || — (ro) a. Cargar, sobrecargar. || Agobiar, embazarar. [Opresor.]
- Burdener** s. (beûrdneur). Cargador. ||
- Burdensome** adj. (beûrdnsœm). Grave, pesado, molesto. || On. roso.
- Burdensomely** adv. (beûrdnsœmli). De una manera onerosa.
- Burdensomeness** s. (beûrdnsœmnes). Molestia, pesadura.
- Burdock** s. (beûrdœc). Bot. Bardana.
- Bureau** s. (biûro). Armario. || Escritorio, bufete, papelera, escarpante. || Oficina. [ercia.]
- Bureaucracy** s. (biûroerâsil). Büro-
- Bureaucratic** adj. (biûroerâtic). Büro-crático. [crata.]
- Bureaucratist** s. (biûroeratist). Büro-
- Burg** s. (beûrh). Burgo.
- Burgamot** s. (beûrgamot). Bergamota.
- Burgess**

- Burgh** s. (beûrg). Burgo. — *mote*, tribunal de un burgo.
- Burgher** s. (beûrgœr). Vecino, habitante. || Ciudadano. [dadania.]
- Burghership** s. (beûrgœrchip). Ciudadanato.
- Burglar** s. (beûrglar). Salteador en poblado.
- Burglarious** adj. Del robo en poblado.
- Burglary** s. (beûrglari). Asalto y robo de una casa habitada. [gomastre.]
- Burgomaster** s. (beûrgomasteur). Bur-
- Burgrave** a. (beûrgrev). Burgrave.
- Burgundy** s. (beûrgœndi). Geog. Borgoña. || Vino de Borgoña.
- Burial** s. (bérial). Entierro. || Enterramiento. — *ground*, — *place*, cementerio. — *service*, servicio mortuario, oficio de difuntos.
- Burin** s. (biurin). Buril.
- Burl** (ro) a. (tu beûrl). Batar, golpear paños; desmotar.
- Burler** s. (beûrlœr). Desmotador.
- Burlesque** adj. (beûrlœsk). Burlesco, cómico. || — s. Bufón. || — (ro) a. Burlar, chasquear, zumbiar; poner en ridículo. || Entremés con música.
- Burletta** s. (beûrléta). Zarzuela cómica.
- Burliness** s. (beûrlins). Copulencia, volumen, espesor. || Fig. Hinchazón; fanfarronada.
- Burly** adj. (beûrli). Voluminoso, corpulento. || Grueso. || Tumbido. || Entético. || Turbulento.
- Burn** (ro) a. (tu beûrn). Quemar. || Car-bonear. || Quemar, incendiar, hacer arder. || Inflamar. || Cocer (ladrillos). || Cauterizar. *To — wood*, quemar leña. *To — down*, quemar de arriba abajo. *To — up*, consumir en el fuego. || — n. Arder; consumirse, sofocarse. *To — with impatience*, arder de impaciencia. || *To — out*, reducirse á cenizas, consumirse; apagarse. || Quemar dura. || Cocedura (de ladrillos).
- Burner** s. (beûrneur). Incendiario. || Liquera de gas, de velón ó lámpara.
- Burnet** s. (beûrnet). Bot. Sanguisorba, pimpinela.
- Burning** s. (beûrniñ). Quemadura. || Ardor, inflamación. || Combustión, abrasamiento. || Quema, incendio. || Fig. Ardor. *There is a smell of — here*, aquí huele á quemado. || — adj. Alar-sador. || Fig. Ardiente, vehemente. *It is a — shame*, es un mala vergüenza.
- Burnish** (ro) a. (tu beûrniñ). Brillar, pulir; gratar. || — n. Tomar lustre. || Crecer, aumentarse, extenderse. || s. Bruñido, pulimento. || Brillo.
- Burnisher** s. (beûrniñœr). Bruñidor, pulidor.
- Burnoose** s. (beûrnús). Albornoz.
- Burnt** adj. (beûrnt). Quemado, abradado. || Consumido. || Cocido. *A — cat*, *the cat*, gato escaldado huye del agua fría. — *offering*, — *sacrifice*, holocausto.

Burr s. (bêur). Lóbulo o pulpejo de la oreja. || Pronunciación de la letra r.
Burrel s. (bêurrel). Manteca de oro, especie de pera. — *fly*, tábano, moscardón. — *shot*, metralla.
Burrock s. (bêurrok). Pesquera.
Burrow s. (bêurrow). Madriguera, conejera. || — (ro) n. Minar como los conejos.
Burrow-duck s. (bêurro-dêuk). Ornith. Tadorno común. [navio.]
Burr-pump s. (bêurpêump). Bomba de.
Bursar s. (bêurseur). Tesorero de un colegio. || El estudiante que tiene plaza dotada en algún colegio. [reria.]
Bursarship s. (bêursârshîp). Tesoro.
Bursary s. (bêursari). Caja, economato (de un colegio).
Burse s. (bêurs). V. EXCHANGE.
Burst (ro) n. (tu beurst). Reventar, estallar, abrirse. || Rebosar. || Brotar. || Entrar con impetuosidad. *To — asunder*, reventar, estallar. *To — with laughing*, reventar de risa. *To — into tears*, deshacerse en lágrimas. *To — out*, brotar, surgir. || — a. Romper, quebrar alguna cosa. || — s. Reventón, estallido, explosión.
Burt s. (bêurt). Ictio. Latija.
Burton s. (bêurtên). Mar. Aparejo ó palanquin de polea.
Bury (ro) a. (tu béri). Enterrar, sepultar. || Fig. Olvidar, perdonar. [cosa.]
Bury-pear s. (bêurîper). Pera mante-
Burying s. (bêrîî). Entierro; exequias.
Buryin' place s. (bêrîî-plies). Cementerio. || Sepulcro, tumba.
Bush s. (buchi). Arbusto, mata. || Espinar, zarza. || Broña, matorral, maleza. || Ramo. || Penacho. || Cola de zorra. || Guedeja. *To beat about the —*, titubear en un asunto. *Good wine needs no —*, el buen paño en el arca se vende. || — (ro) n. Espesarse, cerrarse un monte ó floresta.
Bushel s. (buchi). Medida de áridos.
Bushiness s. (búchines). Espesor formado por los arbustos y la maleza.
Bushman s. (bushmên). Aparcero.
Bushy adj. (buchi). Espeso; lleno de arbustos. [ocioso.]
Busiless adj. (Bísiles). Desocupado.
Busily adv. (bísili). Solicitamente, diligentemente; apresuradamente.
Business s. (bísines). Empleo, oficio, asunto, negocio, ocupación. *A man of —*, un hombre entendido en negocios. *What is your — here?*, qué le trae Vd. por acá. *To do one's —*, matar ó arruinar á alguno. *It is not my —*, nada tengo que ver con eso. *His line of —*, su ramo de negocios. *A butter and cheese —*, tráfico de manteca y queso. *Go about your —*, vaya Vd a paseo.
Businesslike adj. (bísneslik). Entendido en negocios; adaptado á un asunto.

Busk s. (bêusk). Ballena de corsé.
Buskin s. (bêuskind). Borceguf. || Costurno. || Fig. Tragedia.
Buskined (bêuskind). Calzado con borceguies. || Calzado el costurno.
Buss s. (bêús). Beso. || Mac. Bucha pesadora. || Vulg. Omnibus.
Bust s. (bêust). Busto.
Bustard (bêustard). Ornith. Avutarda.
Bustle (ro) n. (tu bêu-l). Apresurarse, afanarse. || *To — through the crowd*, hacer esfuerzos para atravesar la multitud. || — s. Bullicio, baránda, ruido, alboroto. || Priesa, precipitación. || Polisión, especie de almohadilla que llevaban las señoras por detrás para levantar la falda.
Bustler s. (bêustêupl). Bullebulle.
Bustling adj. (bêustlîî). Activo, vivo, diligente. || Afanado. || An mado, tumultuoso. || *What — people they are!* ¡qué gente tan afanada!
Busy adj. (bîsi). Ocupado. || Activo, diligente. || Bullicioso. *To be —*, estar ocupado. *He is a — man*, es un hombre aplicado, activo. || — (ro) a. Ocupar, emplear. || Av var.
Busybody s. (bîsibodî). Entremetido. || Oficioso, sofoito.
But conj. (bêut). Excepto, menos. || Pero, sin embargo, no obstante. || Solamente, no más que, que no. *I went to see him. — he was not at home*, he ido á verle, pero no estaba en su casa. *He does nothing — play*, no hace más que jugar. — *a little*, un poco, solamente un poco. || prep. Sin, excepto. *We were all there — you*, todos estábamos allí, excepto Vd. || adv. Solamente.
Butcher s. (búchêur). Carnicero. || *Butcher's meat*, carne para el consumo. — *Butcher's shop*, carnicería. || (ro) a. Matar atrocemente.
Butcherliness s. (búchêurlines). Crueldad, inhumanidad.
Butcherly adj. (búchêurli). Sanguinario, bárbaro, cruel.
Butchery s. (búchêurî). Carnicería. || Fig. Carnicería; degüello. || Matadero.
Butler s. (bêutlêur). Repostero, sumiller.
Butment s. (bêutment). Contrafuerte; estribo de un arco.
Butt s. (bêutl). Terrero. || Blanco, hito || Fig. Hazmerreír. || Cabezada, topetada. || Bota. || — (ro) a. Topar ó topetar.
Butt-ends s. (bêut-ends). Butts (bêut-t) Pie de árbol. || Culata de un fusil.
Butter s. (bêutêur). Manteca. || (Amér.) Mantecquilla. || *Fresh ó salt —*, manteca fresca ó salada. — *boat*, mantequera. || — (ro) n. Untar con manteques. || Fig. Adular, lisonjear. || Doblar las puestas, en el juego.
Butterfly s. (bêutêurflî). Mariposa.
Butteris s. (bêutêuris). Pujavante.

Buttermilk s. (bœtœurmilk). Suero de manteca.

Butterwife s. (bœtœurufif). **Butterwomann** (bœtœuruumœun). Mantecuera. [nicula.]

Butterwort s. (bœtœurœuœrt). Bot. Sa.

Buttery s. (bœtœuri). Despensa. || — adj. Mantecoso. [Grupa. || Rabadil a.]

Buttock s. (bœntok). Trasero, nalgas. ||

Button s. (bœutn). Botón. *Not to care a — for*, no importar un bledo. || — a. Abotonar.

Button-hole s. (bœutn-joh). Ojal.

Button-maier s. (bœutn-mœkeu.). Botonero. [(ro) a. Estribar.]

Buttress s. (bœutres). Contrafuerte. || —

Buxom adj. (bœukœœum). Obed ente, dócil. || Vivo, alegre, jovial, juguetón.

Buxomly adv. (bœukœœumli). Vivamente, jovialmente. || Obdi camente.

Buxomness s. (bœukœœumnes). Jovialidad, alegría. || Buen humor.

Buy (ro) a. (tu bái). Comprar. *To — with ready money*, comprar al contado. *To — upon trust*, comprar al fiado. *To — and sell*, traficar, negociar. *To — up*, estancar géneros ó frutos. *To — one off*, ganar a alguno con presentes. *To — a pig in a poke*, comprar un objeto sin conocerlo bien.

Buyer s. (báiœur). Comprador.

Buzz s. (bœus). Susurro, soplo, zumbido, murmurio. || — (ro) n. Zumbir. || Cochuchear. || a. — Cochichear.

Buzzard s. (bœusœurd). Ornít. Buaro. || Fig. Modrego, majadero.

Buzzer s. (bœusœur). Soplón, chismoso.

By prep. (bái). Por. *That city was destroyed — fire*, esta ciudad fué destruída por el fuego. — *degrees*, por grados. — *water*, por agua. — *land*, por tierra. || A. — *the river's side*, a la orilla del río. || — *stealth*, á hurtadillas. *dint of*, á fuerza de. — *all means*, absolutamente, cueste lo que cueste. || De, en, con. — *no means*, de ningún modo. — *the bulk*, en grueso, por mayor. || Cerca, junto, á. *To sit — one*, sentarse cerca de alguno. || Según. — *your description of the town*, por la descripción que me hace Vd. de la ciudad. — *day*. — *night*, de día, de noche. || By (con los pronombres *myself*, *himself*, *itself*, *herself* y *themselves*) solo, á un lado, aparte. *I was riding — myself*, yo iba solo, y á caballo. || adv. Cerca. *My house is hard —*, mi casa está aquí cerca. *Hard —*, muy cerca. — *and* — presto, luego, de aquí á poco, ahora. || *To put —*, reservar ó poner aparte.

By ó Bye s. (bái). Cosa secundaria. — *the —* de paso.

By-blow s. (bái-blo). Accidente imprevisto, chiripa. [tirada.]

By-corners s. (bái-córneœur). Esquinare.

Bye s. (bi). Habitación, morada.

By-gone adj. (bái-gon). Pasado, trans-

currido. || — s. Lo pasado, al tiempo pasado. *Let —s be —s*, olvidemos lo pasado. [camino retiado.]

By-lane s. (bái-len). Sendero, trocha.

By-law s. (bái-lo). Ley privada ó particular. || Estatuto.

By-name s. (bái-nœm). Apodo. [riada.]

By-path s. (bái-paz). Senda desca-

By-place s. (bái-plies). Sitio excusado, lugar apartado. || Retrete.

Byre s. (báiir). Establo; casa de vacas.

By-road s. (bái-œod). Camino de travesía.

Byssus s. (bísœus). Biso.

By-stander s. (bái-stándœur). Asistente; espectador. [viada.]

By-street s. (bái-strit). Calle extra-

By-walk s. (bái-wok). Paseo solitario, privado ó reservado.

By-way s. (bái-ne). Camino desviado.

By-word s. bái-nœur d). Dicho, adagio, proverbio, refrán. *To become a — among the nations*, hacerse el objeto de la burla de todas las naciones.

Byzantine adj. (bisantín). Bizantino a.

Byzantium np. (bisanchœum). Geog. Bizancio.

C

C s. (si). Tercera letra del alfabeto. || Mus. Do. *Symphony in C*, sinfonía en do.

Cab s. (cab). Calabriolé. || — *man*, cochero. — *stand*, estación de coches. *Ilansom —*, cabriolé.

Cabal s. (cabál). Cabala. || Maquinación, trama. || n. Maquinar, tramar.

Cabala s. (cabala). Cabala.

Cabalism s. (cabal'sm). Cabalismo.

Cabalist s. (cabalist). Cabalista.

Cabalistic adj. (cabalistic). Cabalístico.

Cabalistical (cabalistical). Cabalístico.

Cabalistically adv. (cabalisticali). Cabalísticamente. [quinador.]

Caballer s. (cabalœur). Pandillero, ma-

Caballine adj. (cabalin). Caballar.

Cabbage s. (cábœdj). Col, berza. *Cole —*, bretón, variedad de col. *Savoy —*, berza rizada. — *head*, cogollo de berza. — *stump*, — *stalk*, troncho de col cuando se lo quitan las hojas. || Fig. fam. Retales (de sastres). || — (ro) a. Cercenar ó hurtar retazos. || — n. Repollar, acogollarse. [de puntol.]

Cabby s. (cabi). Fam. Simón (cochero).

Cabin s. (cábin). Cabaña, choza. || Mar. Camarote de navío. || Cuartito. *Chief —*, el cuarto mayor. *Fore —*, antecamará. — *boy*, paje de escoba. || — (ro) a. Vivir en cabaña ó choza. || Vivir es-

trechamente. || — a. Encerrar en ca-
bafia ó choza.

Cabinet s. (cábinet). Gabinete. || Escri-
torio, bufete. — *council*, consejo de
ministros; consejo privado. — *maker*,
ebanista. — *making*, — *work*, eba-
nistería. || — a. Encerrar en un gabi-
nete. || Caja, estuche, neceser.

Cable s. (kébl). Mar. Cable. — *its length*,
cable, medida de distancia de 120 bra-
zas. || — a. Mar. Proveer de un cable.
|| Arq. Hacer junquillos en las estrías
de las columnas y pilastras. [gramo.]

Cablegram s. (québlegram). Cable-

Cabled adj. (kéblid). Torcido, hecho ca-
ble. || Arq. Hecho á manera de cable
(moldura). [no.] Remolque.

Cablet s. (kéblot). Mar. Cable peque-

Cabling s. (queblia). Arq. Junquillos.

Caboose s. (cabús). Mar. El fogón ó
cocina á bordo de un barco.

Caboshed adj. (cabost). Blas. Cortado
hasta las orejas.

Cabotage s. (cábotedj). Mar. Cabotaje.

Cabriolet s. (cábríole). Cabrióle.

Cabul np. (cabul). Geogr. Cabul ó Kabul.

Cacao s. (cákéo). **Cocoa** (cóco). Cacao. ||

tree, cacao, árbol.

Cachalot s. (cáchalote). Ictiol. Cachalote.

Cache s. (cách). Escondite, escondrijo. ||

Silo.

Cachectic adj. (cákéctie). **Cachectical**

(cákéctical). Med. Caquético.

Cachexy s. (cákécsi). Med. Caquexia.

Cacohinnation s. (cákínchéciun). Car-

cajada, risotada.

Cack n. (cac). Cagar.

Cackle (ro). n. (tu cúkl). Cacarear, clo-

quear. || Fig. Chacharear, picotear. ||

— s. Cacareo.

Cackler s. (cúklér). Cacareador, a. ||

Fig. Cacareador, hablador.

Cackling s. (cúkliñ). Cloqueo (de la

gallina). || Grito (del ánade ó ganso).

|| Fig. Chachara.

Cacochymic adj. (cacokímie). **Caco-**

chymical (cacokímical). Cacoquímico.

Cacochymy s. (cacokími). Med. Caco-

química.

Cacothetes s. (cacóizis). Costumbre vi-

ciosa, malos hábitos. || Comezón, pru-

rito. || Med. Úlcera incurable.

Cacography s. (cacógrafi). Carografía.

Cacologie s. (cacólojía). Cacología.

Cacophonous adj. (cacofónie). **Caco-**

phonical (cacofónikal). Cacofónico.

Cacophony s. (cacofóni). Cacofonía.

Cactus s. (cactéus). Bot. Cactus.

Cacuminate (ro) a. (tu cakíúminet).

Acabará ó terminar alguna cosa en punta

ó figura piramidal.

Cad s. (cad). Conductor de ómnibus. ||

Demandadero, mozo de cordel. || Mo-

drago. || Fam. Grosero, mal educado.

Cadaverous adj. (cadávèreús). Cada-

avérico.

Cadaverously adj. (cadávèreúsli).

En estado cadavérico.

Cadaverousness s. (cadávèreúsnes).

Estado cadavérico.

Caddis s. (cádis). Jerguilla de lana.

Caddish adj. (cadisch). Grosero, mal

educado. [hipocresía.]

Caddishness s. (cadischnes). Grosería, |

Caddow s. (cado). Ornít. Chova.

Caddy s. (cádi). Cajita para te.

Cade adj. (ked). Manso, domesticado,

Delicado. || — s. Barril.

Cadence s. (kedens). Cadencia. || Com-

pás. || — a. Dar cadencia. || Llevar el

compás. [clinación.]

Cadency s. (kédensi). Decadencia, de-

Cadet s. (cadét). Cadete, de un cuerpo

militar. || El hermano menor.

Cadge (ro) a. (tu cadj). Llevar un fardo.

|| n. Mendigar, correr la tuna.

Gadger s. (cadycúr). Placero, regatón,

revendedor. || Mend go.

Cadi s. (kédil). Cadi.

Cadiz npr. (kédís). Geogr. Cádiz.

Cadmean, Cadmian adj. (cádmian).

De Cadmío.

Cadmia s. (cádmia). Quím. Cadmia.

Cadmium s. (cádmieúm). Quím. Cadmio.

Caduceus s. (cádiúséus). Caduceo.

Caducity s. (cádiúsiti). Caducidad.

Caducous adj. (cádiúkéus). Caduco, a.

Cæcilia np. (sístlia). Cec. lia. [ciego.]

Cæcum s. (s'kéúm). Anat. El intestino

Cæsura s. (sisiúra). Poét. Cesura.

Cæsural adj. (sisiural). Lo que perte-

neco á la cesura.

Caffeic adj. (cafik). Sacado del café.

Caffeine s. (caff n). Farm. Cafetina.

Caffraria npr. (cafréria). Geogr. Cafrería.

Caffre s. y adj. (cafr). Cafre.

Caffan s. (caffan). Caffán ó cafetán.

Cag s. (cag). Banasta. V. Kæg.

Cage s. (kedj). Jaula. || Jaula para fie-

ras. || Cárcel. || — a. Enjaular, encer-

rar en jaula. || Vulg. Encarcelar.

Cagmag s. (cágmag). Carne dura. ||

hecho, desperdicio.

Caic ó Caique s. (kéik). Mar. Caique.

Cairn s. (kern). Montecíno.

Caisson s. (késón). Cajón. || Mil. Carro

de municiones. || Furgón de art. Heria.

Caitiff s. (kétif). Belitre, pícaro despre-

ciable. || — adj. Miserable.

Caitively adv. (kétivli). Cobardemente.

Cajole (ro) a. (tu cadyóli). Lisonjear,

adular; requebrar, engatusar.

Cajoler s. (cadyólcúr). Adulador, lison-

jeador; requebrador.

Cajolery s. (cadyólcúri). Adulación,

lisonja; zalamería.

Cake (ro) n. (tu kek). Cocer ó endure-

cer; pegarse. || Coagularse. || Formar

costra. || — a. Coagular. || Hacer una

torta, bollo. || — s. Bollo, pastelillo. ||

Pan, pedazo, rollo, pastilla (de cera,

de color, de lápiz, etc.).

Caking-coal s. (quequín col). Min. Hulla grasa. [rada.]
Calabash s. (calabach). Calabaza cu-
Calabash-tree s. (calabach-tri). Calabazo. [bria.]
Calabria npr. (calébría). Geogr. Cala-
Calabrian adj. y s. (calébrían). Calabrés, a.
Calamiferous adj. (calamiféureus). Bot. que tiene la forma de caña.
Calamine s. (calámin). Calamina.
Calamitous adj. (calámitéus). Calamitoso.
Calamitously adv. (calamitéusli). Do-sastradamente.
Calamitousness s. (calámitéusnes).
Calamity (calámiti). Calamidad.
Calamus s. (caláméus). Bot. Calauo.
Calander s. (calandéur). Entom. Gorgojo. [dria.]
Calandra s. (calándra). Ornít. Calan-
Calapash s. (calapach). Calapee (calapi). Carapacho, la concha de la tortuga.
Calash s. (calách). Calesa.
Calcadis s. (calcad s). Vitriolo blanco.
Calcareous s. (calcér éus). Calcareo.
Calceated adj. (calciéted). Calzado.
Calceolaria s. (calcioléria). Bot. Calceolaria. [ciéreo.]
Calceiferous adj. (calciféureus). Cal-
Calcinable adj. (calcinabl). Calcinable.
Calciate (to) a. (tu calcinet). Calcinar.
Calcination s. (calcinécheün). Calcinación.
Calcine (to) a. (tu calcin). Calcinar.
Calciner s. (calcinéur). Quím. Hornillo de calcinación.
Calcinig-furnace s. (calcinif féurná). Min. Horno de calcinación.
Calcite s. (calisit). Quím. Calcites.
Calcium s. (calsiéum). Quím. Calcio.
Calcographer s. (calcográféur). Calcógrafo.
Calc-spar s. (calésgar). Espato calcáreo.
Calculable adj. (calculabl). Calculable.
Calculary adj. (calciulári). Med. Calculoso.
Calculate (to) a. (tu calciulet). Calcular. || — n. Hacer cálculos. || Fijar por suputación ó cálculo.
Calculated pp. (calciuleted). Calculado, suputado. || Dispuesto, preparado, adaptado. [tación, cálculo.]
Calculation s. (calciulécheün). Supu-
Calculative adj. (calciuletiv). Lo que pertenece al cálculo.
Calculator s. (calciuleteur). Calculador.
Calculatory s. (calgiuletori). Calculatorio. [culoso.]
Calculose adj. (calciúlos). Med. Cal-
Calculus adj. (calciuléus). Calculoso.
Calculus s. (calciuléus). Mat. Cálculo. || Med. Cálculo. [dero.]
Caldron s. (caldreün). Caldera ó cal-
Caledonia npr. (calidónia). Géog. Caledonia.

Caledonian adj. (calidónian). Caledonia, a. || — s. Caledonio. [lefaciente.]
Caléficient adj. y s. (califécheüt). Ca-
Caléfaction s. (califácheün). Caléfación.
Caléfactive adj. (califáctiv). **Caléfactive** (califáctori). Caléfactive.
Caléfactor s. (califáctéur). Caléfactor, calentador.
Caléfy (to) a. (tu calífi). Caldear, calentar. || — n. Caléntarse, caldearse.
Calendar s. (caléndéur). Calendario, almanaque. || Tabla, lista. || Lista ó tabla de los pleitos. || — a. Anotar un calendario.
Calender s. (caléndéur). Calandria. || Derviche. || — a. Dar calandria ó pasar por la calandria.
Calendering s. (caléndéurin). La acción de pasar las telas por la calandria.
Calendrer s. (caléndréur). Aprensador, oficial que maneja la calandria.
Calends spl. (calénds). Calendas.
Calendula s. (caléndiula). Bot. Calendula, maravilla. [Calendulina.]
Calendulin s. (caléndiulin). Quím.
Calenture s. (caléntiur). Calentura, fiebre violenta.
Calf s. (cafi). pl. **Calves** (cavs). Ternero ó ternera. || Pantorrilla. || Tonto, idiota, imbecil.
Calflake adj. (calflaik). Aternerado, semejante á un ternero.
Calfskin s. (calfskin). Becerrillo, becerro ó piel de ternero.
Caliber ó **Calibre** s. (calibéur). Calibre. || Especie, raza. || Capacidad.
Calibrate (to) a. (tu calibret). Elect. calibrar, graduar. [ción, graduación.]
Calibration s. (calibrácheün). Calibra-
Calice s. (calis). Caliz.
Calico s. (calico). Calicó. || *Printed* —, idiana, tela de algodón estampada.
Calid s. (calid). Cálido, ardiente.
Calidity s. (caliditi). Calor, encandamiento.
Caliduct s. (calidéuet). Caliductos.
Calif, Caliph, s. (kélif). Califa.
Califate, Caliphate s. (califet). Califato ó califado. [Califato.]
Califship ó **Caliphship** s. (kél fchipp).
Caligation s. (caligúécheün). Med. Caligo, perturbación de la vista.
Caliginous adj. (calidyneüs). Caliginoso, oscuro, tenebroso.
Caliginously adv. (calidyneüsi). Oscuramente, tenebrosamente.
Caliginousness s. (calidyneüsnes). Oscuridad. || Fig. Estupidez. [lico.]
Caligraphic adj. (caligráfic). Caligráfico.
Caligraphist s. (caligraphist). Calígrafo.
Caligraphy s. (cal gr fi). Caligrafía.
Calipers spl. (calipéurs). Compás de espesor. [nástico.]
Calisthenic adj. (calisthanic). Gim-

Calisthenics s. (cálísthénios). Ejercicios gimnásticos.
Calix s. (kélícs). Bot. Cáliz.
Calk (to) a. (tu cok). Mar. Calafatear. || Vet. Herrar á ramplón. || — s. Ramplón de herradura.
Calker s. (cokšur). Mar. Calafate.
Calkin s. (cókín). Vet. Ramplón de herradura. [teo].
Calking s. (cákin). Pint. Calco. Calfa-
Call (to) a. (tu col). Llamar, nombrar, apellidar, || Hacer venir. || Convocar. || Invocar. *How do you -- that?* ¿cómo nombra Vd esto? *To -- a servant.* Llamar á un criado. *I called the physician, he* llamado al médico. *To -- one names,* poner malos nombres á alguno. *To -- again,* volver á llamar; hacer volver. *To -- back,* revocar, anular; despedir. *To -- down,* hacer bajar. *To -- for,* llamar, preguntar por alguno. *To -- forth,* hacer salir ó venir. *To -- in,* reasumir; volver atrás, llamar á alguno para que entre ó hacerlo entrar; introducir. *He has called in all his money,* ha retirado sus fondos. *To -- off,* disuadir, distraer ó apartar de una cosa. *To -- on,* solicitar; reclamar; exhortar, animar á; ir á ver á alguno. *To -- out,* llamar á uno para que salga. *To -- together,* citar, convocar, reunir. *To -- to mind,* recordar. || a. Llamar; ir á ver; pasar por. *I shall -- on you,* iré á ver á Vd. *To -- after,* gritar tras alguno. *To -- again,* volver, pasar de nuevo. *To -- at,* detenerse en. *To -- for,* pedir, reclamar. *To -- on, in, upon,* ir á ver á alguno. || — s. Llam da. || (Fam.) Visita. || Invitación. || Instancia, llamamiento. || Vocación. || Pretensión. || Reclamo, instrumento para llamar á los pájaros. --bird, pájaro de reclamo. || Mar. Pito de contramaestre. || Destino, profesión, empleo. || Autoridad, orden, derecho. *Be within --,* esté Vd. al alcance de la voz. || — *for money,* una demanda de fondos.
Call s. (cólšur). Llamador, a. || Visita.
Calligraphic adj. (caligráfico). Caligráfico, a.
Calligraphist s. (caligrafist). Calígrafo.
Calligraphy s. (caligrafí). Caligrafía.
Calling s. (cólín). Profesión; clase; oficio, ejercicio. || Llamamiento, invitación. || Vocación. || Vocación.
Calliope np. (caliopí). Mitol. Caliope.
Callose, adj. (cálšus). Calloso, endurecido.
Callosity s. (calóšiti). Callosness (cálšusnes). Callosidad, callo. || Fig. Dureza. [cido] || Insensible.
Callous adj. (cálšus). Calloso, endurecido.
Callously adv. (cálšusli). Insensiblemente, duramente.
Callov adj. (calo). Pelado, desplumado.
Callus s. (cálšus). Callo.

Calm s. (cam). Calma, quietud, reposo. || — adj. Quieto, tranquilo, sossegado. *To grow --,* calmarse. || — a. Calmar, tranquilizar; apaciguar.
Calmer s. (cámšur). Tranquilizador, apaciguado. || Med. Calmante.
Calmly adv. (cámli). Tranquilamente, con calma.
Calmness s. (cámnus). Calma, reposo, quietud. || Tranquilidad.
Calmy adj. (cámli). Tranquillo, pacífico.
Calomel s. (cálomel). Med. Calomel.
Caloric s. (calóric). Fis. Calórico.
Calorifer s. (calorifšur). Calorífero.
Calorific adj. (calorífic). Fis. Calorífico, a. [Fisiol. Calorificación].
Calorification s. (calorífikščšun).
Calorificent adj. (caloríficšenti). Fisiol. Calorífico. [Calorímetro].
Calorimeter s. (calorimítšur). Fis.
Calorimotor s. (calorimotšur). Fis. Calorímotor.
Calotte ó **Calote** s. (calót). Bonete, casquete, capillo. [Rampojo].
Caltrop s. (cáltrop). Bot. Abrojo. ||
Calumba s. (calšumba). Bot. Columbo.
Calumet s. (calšumet). Calumet, pipa de los salvajes. [Calumniar].
Calumniate (to) a. (tu calšumniet).
Calumniated pp. y adj. (calšumnieted). Calumniado.
Calumniation s. (calšumnietščun). Calumnia. [lumniado].
Calumniator s. (calšumnietšur). Ca-
Calumniation adj. (calšumnietšur).
Calumnious (calšumnietšus). Calumnioso, injurioso.
Calumniously adv. (calšumnietšusli). Injuriosamente, calumniosamente.
Calumniousness s. (calšumnietšusnes). Calumnia, injur a.
Calumny s. (calšumni). Calumnia.
Calvary s. (cálvari). Calvario.
Calve (to) n. (tu cav). Parir la vaca.
Calvin npr. (cálvin). Calvino.
Calvinism s. (cálvinism). Calvinismo.
Calvinist s. (cálvinist). Calvinista.
Calvinistic adj. (cálvinistícal). Calvinista.
Calvish adj. (cálviš), **Calfish** (cálfiš). Aternerado; como un ternero.
Calx s. (cales). Quím. Cal.
Calycle s. (cállic). Bot. Calículo.
Calycul s. (cálkiul). Bot. Calículo.
Calimene s. (calimíni). Zool. Calimena.
Calyx s. (kélícs), pl. **Calyxes** (kélícsis). Bot. Cáliz. || Anat. Pelvis del riñón. [de una rueda excéntrica].
Cam s. (cam). Mec. La parte saliente.
Camaieu s. (caméicul). Camafeo.
**Camber s. (cámšur). Mar. Comba, combadura. [bado, arqueado].
Cambered adj. (cámšurd). Mar. Com-
Cambering adj. (cámšuriš). Cam-
Cambial adj. (cámbial). Que se refiere**

Cambist s. (cámbist). Com. Banquero.
 || **Cambista**.
Cambistry s. (cámbistrie). Com. Conocimiento del cambio. || Ciencia de los pesos y medidas. [hium.]
Cambium s. (cámbiūm). Bot. Cam-
Cambrel s. (cámbrel). Garfio de carnicería.
Cambric s. (kémbric). Batista.
Cambridge npr. (kémbridj). Geogr. Cambridge.
Camel s. (cámel). Camello. *She* —, camella. *Arabian* —, dromedario. || — *driver*, camellero. || —'s *hair*, pelo de camello.
Camelon mineral s. (caméliūm-minéural). Quím. Oximanganato de potasa.
Camellia s. (camélia). Bot. Camelia.
Camelopard s. (cámilopard). Camello pardal, jirafa.
Cameo s. (cámio). Camafeo.
Camera s. (cáméara). Cámara oscura.
Camera Obscura s. (cámira-obskura). Cámara oscura.
Camilla s. (cánil-la). Canila.
Camillus npr. (cánil-lés). Camilo.
Camisado s. (camisado). Mil. Encamisada.
Camlet s. (cámlet). Cameloto. [illa.]
Camomile s. (cámomail). Bot. Manzanilla.
Camp s. (camp). Mil. Campo. || Campamento. *Maneuvering* —, campo de maniobras. *To pitch a* —, asentar el real. *To break up a* —, levantar el campo, alzar el real. || — *bedstead*, catre. || — *stool*, catre de tijera. || n. Acampar.
Campaign s. (campén). Mil. Campaña. || Servir en campaña. [Veterano.]
Campaigner s. (campéneur). Mil.
Campaniform adj. (campaniform). Bot. Campaniforme.
Campanile s. (campanil). Linterna, parte superior de una cúpula. || Campanario de iglesia. [Campanología.]
Campanology s. (campanólogy).
Campanula s. (campaniula). Bot. Campanula. [Campaniforme.]
Campanulate adj. (campaniulet).
Campeachy s. (campichi). Palo de Campeche. V. Locwoon.
Campestral adj. (campestral), **Campestrian** (campestrian). Campesino, a. [mentina.]
Camphine s. (cámfín). Espíritu de tre-
Campholic adj. (cámfólico). — *acid*, ácido alcanfórico.
Camphor s. (cámfeur). Alcanfor.
Camphor (ro) a. (tu cámféur), **Camphorate** (ro) (tu cámforet). Alcanforar. [forado.]
Camphorate adj. (cámforet). Alcan-
Camping pa. (cámpiñ). Campante.
Camping s. (cámpiñ). Campamento. || Juego del balón.
Campion s. (cámpiūn). Bot. Colleja.

Can s. (can). Vaso; jarro, lata. *Oil-*, aceitera. *Milk* —, lechero, vaso para leche.
Can (ro) n. irreg. (tu can). Poder. *I will do it if I —*, yo lo haré si puedo. *I cannot*, no puedo. *He — read and write*, sabe leer y escribir. || — a. reg. Poner, conservar en vasos ó latas. *Canned goods*, conservas (carne, frutas, etc.).
Canaanite s. (quéneanait). Cananeo.
Canada npr. (cánada). Geog. Canadá.
Canadian adj. y s. (canédian). Canadi-ano, a.
Canal s. (cánal). Canal. [nalización.]
Canalization s. (canalisécheūn). Ca-
Canary npr. (canérr). Geog. *The Islands*, las islas Canarias, las Canarias. || — s. Vино de Canarias. || — *bird*, canario. Canario, pájaro. — *seed*, alpiste.
Cancel (ro) a. (tu cáncel). Cancelar, borrar. || Invalidar, anular. || — Impr. Cartón, cuartilla.
Cancelled adj. (canceléted). Cancelado, borrado. || Anulado. || Limitado. || Anat. Celular.
Cancellation s. (cancelécheūn). Canceladura, cancelación.
Cancer s. (cáncér). Cangrejo. || Med. Cáncer. || Astron. Cáncer.
Cancerate (ro) n. (tu cáncéret). Cancerarse ó encancerarse.
Canceration s. (cáncérécheūn), **Cancerousness** (cáncéréusness). Elección cancerosa. [roso.]
Cancerous adj. (cáncéréus). Cáncer-
Canceriform adj. (cáncériform). Cánceriforme. || Med. Cánceriforme.
Cancerine adj. (cáncérin). Cánceriforme.
Cancerinite s. (cáncérinit). Cáncerinita.
Cancrite s. (cáncérít). Zool. Cáncerita.
Candelabrum s. (candilébriūm). Hachero, blandón. || Candelabro.
Candent adj. (cándent). Candente.
Candia npr. (cándia). Geog. Candia.
Candian s. y adj. (cándian). Candioti.
Candid adj. (cándid). Cándido, blanco. || Cándido, sencillez. [Aspirante.]
Candidate s. (cándidet). Candidato. ||
Candidateship s. (cándidetchip). Candidatura.
Candidly adv. (cándidli). Cándida-mente, ingenuamente. [candor.]
Candidness s. (cándidnes). Cándidez, candied pp. y adj. (cándid). Confitado.
Candify (ro) a. (tu cándif). Cristalizar azúcar, frutas, etc.
Candle s. (cándl). Candela, vela. || Luz. *Wax* —, buja. || *light*, luz artificial ó de candela ó vela.
Candlesmas s. (cándlmas). Candelaria.
Candlestick s. (cándist'k). Candelero.
Candour s. (cándeūr). Candor, sinceridad, integridad, sencillez, ingenuidad.
Candy (ro) a. (tu cándi). Confitar. || —

n. Confitarse. || Cristalizarse (el azúcar). || — Azúcar candi.
Cane s. (ken). Caña ó junco de Indias. || — *sugar*, azúcar de caña. *Sugar* —, caña de azúcar. || — *brake*, canaveral espeso. || — *juice*, zumo de la caña de azúcar. || a. Apalear, dar de palos con un bastón ó caña. || Varear.
Canescent adj. (canéscent). Canoso, que blanquea.
Canicula s. (canikiula), Canicule (cá-nikiul). Astron. Canícula, sirio. || Fig. Canícula, los días caniculares.
Canicular adj. (canikiulêur). Canicular.
Canine adj. (caniîn). Canino.
Caning s. (caniîn). Paliza, tunda. || Enrejado de cañas.
Canister s. (cânistêur). Canastillo. || Caja hoja de lata para tener te, tabaco, etc. || — *shot*, metralla.
Canker s. (cânkêur). Gangrena. || Cáncer. || Corrosión, virulencia. || — n. Gangregear, corromperse, roerse. || — a. Gangrenar, roer, corromper; contaminar.
Cankerous adj. (cânkêurêus). Gangrenoso, canceroso. || Corrosivo.
Cankery adj. (cânkêurêr). Gangrenado.
Cannabis s. (cannabis). Cáñamo.
Cannel-coal s. (cânnel-coal). Hulla grasa.
Canibal s. (câniбал). Canibal, caribe, antropófago. || Ismo.
Cannibalism s. (câniбалism). Caniba- ||
Cannibally adv. (câniбалi). Cruelmente.
Canning s. (caniîn). Acción de envasar la conserva.
Canon s. (cânêun). Cañón de artillería. || — *foundry*, fundición de cañones. || — *ball* ó — *shot*, bala de cañón. || Mecán. Cilindro hueco. || Viro- ||
Canon-hole s. (cânêun-jol). Mar. || Tronera.
Canon-proof s. (cânêun-pruf). Prueba de cañón; seguridad.
Canonade s. (canonêd). Cañonazo. || Cañoneo. || — a. Cañonear.
Canonoeer (ro) n. (tu cânêunir) Cañonear, tirar descargas de cañón.
Canonoeer s. (cânêunir). Canonier (canonir). Cañonero ó artillero.
Cannoning s. (cannoniîn). Cañonazo.
Cannular adj. câniulêur). Tubular.
Canny adj. câni). **Cannie (câni).** Circun-pecto, avisado, prudente.
Canoe s. (canû). Canoá.
Canon s. (cânêun). Canon, regla, ley, estatuto. || Canonigo. || Carambolaje. || — *law*, derecho canónico.
Canonesse sf. (cânones). Canonesa.
Canonic adj. (canônic). **Canonical (ca-nônicul).** Canónico. || nicamente. ||
Canonically adv. (canônicali). Canó- ||
Canonicalness s. (canônicálnes). Legitimidad canónica. || eclesiásticos. ||
Canonicals spl. (canônicals). Hábitos.
Canonicate s. (canôniket). Canonicato.
Canonist s. (canonist). Canonista.

Canonistic adj. (canonistic). Canónico.
Canonization s. (canonisêchûn). Canonización. || nonizar. ||
Canonize (ro) a. (tu cânônais). Ca- ||
Canonized pp. y adj. (cânônais). Canonizado.
Canonry s. (cânêuri). **Canonship (cânêunship).** Canonjía ó canonicato; prebenda.
Canopied adj. (cânopid). Endoselado.
Canopus s. (canôpêus). Astron. Canopea.
Canopy s. (cânopi). Dosel, pabellón, cielo de cama colgada. || Bóveda. ||
 a. Endoselar, cubrir con dosel.
Canorous adj. (canorêus). Canoro, claro, armonioso.
Cant s. (cânt). Salmódia; tono lastimero. || Afectación de lenguaje. || Hipocresía. || Gerigonza. Almoneda pública. || adj. Vulgar, común. || — (ro) n. Salmodiar. || Expresarse con afectación. || — a. Almonedear, vender en almoneda. || Inclinarse, oblicuar. || Empujar, lanzar; Mar. volcarse el buque. || Cantabria. ||
Cantabria npr. (cantêbria). Geogr. ||
Cantabrian adj. (cantêbrian). Cantábrico, a. || — s. Cantábrico, a.
Cantabrigian s. (cantabridyan). Estudiante graduado de la universidad de Cambridge. || — adj. De Cambridge.
Cantaliver s. (cântalivêur). Cantilever (cântilevêur). Arq. Modillón.
Cantaloupe s. (cântalup). Cantalú (melon). ||
Cantankerous adj. (cântânkêurêus). Revoltoso, inquieto, taravilla.
Cantata s. (cantâta). Mus. Cantata.
Canteen s. (cantîn). Mil. Jote de hoja de lata en que los soldados llevan agua ó licor. || Cantina.
Cantel (cântel). **Cantle s. (cântl).** Arzón de la silla de montar.
Cantel s. (cântel). Anádura.
Canter s. (cântêur). Hipocrita. || Equit. Medio galope. || — n. Andar el caballo á paso largo y sentido. || Cantorbery. ||
Canterbury npr. (cântêurberi). Geogr. ||
Cantharides s. (cânzâridis). **Cantharis (cânzar s.)** Cantharidas.
Canticle s. (cântiel). Cántico.
Cantillate (ro) a. (tu cântilet). Canturrear. || turreo. ||
Cantillation s. (cântilêcheun). Can- ||
Canting s. (cântiîn). Hipocresía, gatzmonería. || Lenguaje afectado.
Cantingly adv. (cântiînli). Hipocritamente.
Cantle (ro) a. (tu cântl). Cortar en pedazos, dividir, desmembrar.
Cantle s. (cântl). **Cantlet (cântlet).** Pedazo, fragmento ó residuo. || Borde. || Fuste, rasero del arzón de una silla de montar.
Canto s. (cânto). Canto.
Canto s. (cântêun). Cánton. || — npr.

Geogr. Cantón. || — a. **Cantonize** (ro) (tu cantonais). Acantonar.
Cantonal adj. (cántonal). Cantonal.
Canted np. (cántond). Acantonado, acuartelado, d. vidido en cuarteles distintos. || Arquít. Esquinado.
Cantonize (ro) a. V. TO CANTON.
Cantonment s. (cántonment). Acuartelamiento, acantonamiento.
Canula s. (cánula). Cánula.
Canvas s. (cánvas). Cañamazo. || Mar. Lona, vela. || Discusión, debate. || Manejo, amañeo en las elecciones (para obtener votos).
Canvass (ro) a. (tu cánvas). Escudriñar, examinar. || Disputar, contravertir. || — n. Solicitar votos. || Ambicionar.
Canvasser s. (cánvasséur). Solicitador. || Agente electoral.
Cany adj. (kény). Encanado. || Poblado de cañas ó juncos. [trilla-].
Canzonet s. (cánsonet). Cantilena, le-
Caoutchouc s. (cáuchuc). Caucho.
Cap s. (cap). Gorro, gorra. || Solideo. || Birreta ó capelo, la insignia de cardenal. || Cima, cumbre, el punto más elevado. || Arquít. Chapitel. || Mar. Tamborettes. || Mil. p. stón. || — a. Cubrir ó tocar la cabeza. || Saludar á uno. || — n. Quitarse el gorro en señal de reverencia.
Capability s. (kapabiliti). Capacidad.
Capable adj. (képabl). Capaz. || Fig. Capaz, idóneo. || Capaz, inteligente.
Capableness s. (képablnes). Capacidad.
Capacious adj. (capéchéus). Capaz, ancho. || Espacioso, extenso, grande, vasto.
Capaciously adv. (capéchéusli). Ampliamente. || Extensivamente.
Capaciousness s. (capéchéusnes). Capacidad, cabida. || Extensión, amplitud.
Capacitate (ro) a. (tu capásítet). Habilidad, hacer capaz; dar poder ó autoridad para alguna cosa.
Capacity s. (capásiti). Capacidad, cabida. || Fig. Intelligencia.
Cap-a-pie adv. (cap-a-pai). De pies á cabeza, de punta en blanco.
Caparison s. (capáriséum). Caparazón. || — a. Enjazar un caballo.
Cap s. (kep). Cabo, promontorio. || Cuello de capa.
Capeline s. (cap in). Cir. Capelina.
Capelan s. (capilan). Cierito pez pequeño del mar.
Capella s. (capéla). Astr. Cabra.
Capellet s. (caplet). Vet. Esparaván.
Caper s. (képéur). Cabriola, salto ó brinco. || Alcaparra. || — n. Cabriolar, hacer cabriolas. || Fam. saltar, brincar.
Caperer s. (képéuréur). Darzador, saltador. || [tivo ó de ejecución].
Capias s. (képias). For. Auto ejecución.
Capillaceous adj. (capiléchéus). Bot. Capilaceo, a.

Capillaire s. (capiler). Jarabe de cuantrillo.
Capillament s. (capilament). Bot. E. tambre. || Anat. Fibra. [laridad].
Capillarity s. (capiláriti). Fis. Capilaridad.
Capillary adj. (capilári). Capilar. || s. Anat. Vaso capilar.
Capital adv. (cap tal). Capital. || Principal, fundamental. || Criminal. || Excelente, magnífico. || — s. Capital, metrópoli. || Capital, fondo, principal. || Arquít. Capitel ó chapitel. || Gram. Mayúscula.
Capitalist s. (cápitálist). Capitalista.
Capitalize (ro) a. (tu cápitálais). Capitalizar.
Capitally adv. (cápitáli). Capitalmente, con pena de muerte.
Capitate adj. (cápitét). Bot. Capitado.
Capitation s. (capitéchéun). Captación. || Encabezamiento.
Capitol s. (cápitól). Capitolio.
Capitular s. (cápitular). Estatutos capitulares. || Capitular, individuo de algún cabildo ó capítulo. || — adj. Capitular.
Capitularly adv. (capitúlarli). Capitularmente, un capítulo eclesiástico.
Capitulary adj. (capitúlarli). Capitular.
Capitulate (ro) n. (tu capítúlet). Escribir alguna cosa dividiéndola en capítulos. || Mil. Capitular.
Capitulation s. (capitúléchéun). Capitulación. [tulante].
Capitulator s. (capitúléteur). Capitulante.
Capoch s. (capuchi). Capucha, capuchón.
Capon s. (kepá). Capón. || — a. Castrear, capar a un gallo.
Caponet s. (képonet). Caponcillo.
Caponiere s. (caponir). Fort. Caponera. || [capote].
Capot s. (capót). Capote. || — a. Dar.
Capote s. (capot). Capa de mujer.
Capped pp. y adj. (capt). Cubierto, tocado, cubierta la cabeza.
Capper s. (cápeur). Gorrero.
Capric adj. (képric). Quím. Cáprico.
Caprice s. (capris). Capricho, extravagancia.
Capricious adj. (capríchéus). Caprichoso. || Extravagante.
Capriciously adv. (capríchéusli). Caprichosamente. [capricho].
Capriciousness s. (capríchéusnes). Caprichosidad.
Capricorn s. (cápricorn). Astr. Capricornio.
Caprioles pl. (cápriols). Cabriolas.
Capsicum s. (cápsikéum). Bot. Pimiento, pimentero; pimienta de Guinea. [car el buque].
Capsize (ro) a. (tu capsáis). Mar. Volcar.
Capstan s. (cápstán). ó **Capstern** (cápstéurn). Cabrestante.
Capsular adj. (cápsuléur). Capsulary (cápsuléuri). Capsular.

Capsulate adj. (cápsulet). **Capsulated** (cápsuleted). Contenido en una cápsula.
Capsule s. (cápsul). ó **Capsula** (cápsula). Bot. Capsula.
Captain s. (cáptin). Mil. Capitán. || Jefe, comandante. *Post* —, capitán de navío.
Captaincy s. (cáptinsi). **Captainship** (cáptinchip). Captanía, el grado y empleo de un capitán. [prisión.]
Caption s. (cápcéum). For. Captura.
Captious adj. (cápcéus). Capcioso. || Susceptible, quisquilloso, caviloso.
Captiously adv. (cápcéusli). Capciosamente, falazmente.
Captiousness s. (cápcéusnes). Espiritu de contradicción.
Captivate (to) a. (tu cáptivet). Cautivar. || Apresar, hacer prisionero. || Subyugar, someter. || Fig. Cautivar, seducir, encantar. || — adj. Hecho prisionero. || Fig. Cautivado, seducido.
Captivating adj. (cáptivetin). Encantador, seductor.
Captivation s. (cáptivócheun). Captura.
Captive s. (cáptiv). Cautivo ó esclavo. || Prisionero. || — adj. Cautivo.
Captive (to) a. (tu cáptiv). Cautivar. V. To CAPTIVATE.
Captivity s. (cáptiviti). Cautiverio ó cautividad, prisión. || Esclavitud.
Captor s. (cápcetur). Apresador. || Navío que apres a otro.
Capture s. (cáptur). Captura, de prender. || Presa, botín, apresamiento. || Prisión (de un criminal). || — a. Aprender, capturar. || Prender.
Capua npr. (cápiua). Geogr. Capua.
Capuchin s. (cápiuchin). Capuchino. || Capucha y capotillo.
Capulet s. (capiulet). Vet. Esparaván.
Caput mortuum s. (képút mórtiucum). Quím. Colectar, caput mortuum.
Car s. (car). Carreta ó carro. || Carro triunfal. || Astr. Constelación llamada Osa mayor. *Dining* — coche restaurant. *Sleeping* —, coche cama.
Carabine s. (cárbain). **Carbine** (cárbain). Carabina.
Carabineer s. (carabínfr). **Carabinier** (carabínfr). Carabinero.
Carack ó **Carac** s. (cátrak). Mar. Carraca.
Caracole s. (cáracol). Caracol. || — n. Caracolear.
Caramania npr. (cáramenia). Geogr. Caramania.
Carambola s. (carámbola). Carambola (fruto del carambolo árbol de las Indias orientales).
Caramel s. (cáramiel). Caramelo.
Carapace s. (cárapas). Concha de la tortuga.
Carat s. (cárat). Quilate.
Caravan s. (caravan). Caravana.
Caravansary s. (caravánsari). Caravansera (caravánsera). Caravanera.

Caravel s. (caravel). Carvel (cárvel). Mar. Carabela.
Caraway s. (cáraue). Bot. Alcaravea. || — seeds, caravi, simiente de la alcaravea.
Carbon s. (cárbun). Quím. Carbón.
Carbonado s. (carbonédoi). Carbonada.
Carbonarism s. (carbonérism). Carbonarismo.
Carbonaro s. (carbonéro). Carbonario.
Carbonate s. (cárbonet). Quím. Carbonato.
Carbonic adj. (carbónic). Carbónico, — acid, ácido carbónico. [bonífero.]
Carboniferous s. (carboníferus). Car-
bonization s. (carbonisócheun). Carbonización. [bonizar.]
Carbonize (to) a. (tu carbónais). Car-
bono-hydrous adj. (carbónojidreus). Quím. Hidrocarburo.
Carboy s. (cárboi). Damajuana.
Carbuncle s. (cárbuniki). Carbúnculo ó carbunclo. || Med. Carbunco.
Carbuncled adj. (cárbunikid). Engastado con carbunclos. || Med. Carbuncoso.
Carbuncular adj. (cárbunikiular). De la naturaleza del carbunclo. || Rojo.
Carburet s. (cárburet). Quím. Carburo.
Carburetted adj. (carbureted). Quím. Carburado.
Carburemeter s. (carburemétéur). Carburómetro (aparato para analizar los carburos).
Carcanet s. (cárcanet). Argolla. || Collar de perlas ó de diamantes.
Carcass s. (cárcas). Esqueleto. || Caparazón. || Armazón de una casa. || Mar. Casco ó armazón de una embarcación. — *butcher*, carnívero por mayor.
Carcinoma s. (cársinóma). Med. Carcinoma, cáncer.
Carcinomatous adj. (cársinómátus). Med. Carcinomatoso, canceroso.
Card s. (card). Carta, naípe. *Playing* —, naipes. || *Visiting* —, tarjeta, carta de visita. — *table*, mesa de juego.
Card s. (cárd). Carda. — *engine*, máquina de cardar. || — a. C. rdar.
Cardamine s. (cárdamin). Bot. Mastuerzo de prado. [damomo.]
Cardamom s. (cárdamóm). Bot. Car-
arder s. (cárdéur). Cardador, cardadora (de lana, cáñamo, etc.).
Cardiac adj. (cárdiac). Cardíaco.
Cardialgia (cárdialdyia). **Cardialgy** s. (cárdialdyi). Med. Cardialgia.
Cardinal adj. (cárdinal). Cardinal, fundamental. || — s. Cardenal (prelado).
Cardinalate s. (cárdinalati). **Cardinalship** (cárdinalchip). Cardenalato.
Carding s. (cárdin). Cardadura.
Carditis s. (cárditis). Med. Carditis.
Cardoon s. (cárdun). Bot. Cardo silvestre.
Care s. (ker). Solicitud, inquietud, zozobra, desasosiego. || Cuidado, cautela.

- To take* — *of a thing*, tener cuidado de una cosa. || *Take* — *what you are about*, tenga Vd. cuidado con lo que hace. *Take* —, tenga Vd. cuidado. — *taker*, celador. || — n. Cuidar, tener cuidado ó pena, inquietarse. *He cares for nothing*, no se inquieta por nada.
- Careen** (ro) a. (tu carin). Mar. Carenar. || — n. Mar. Dar á la banda, echarse de costado. || — Mar. Carena.
- Careenage** s. (carinedj). Mar. Carenero carenaje.
- Careening** s. (cariniñ). Mar. Carena.
- Career** s. (carir). Carrera. || Corrida. || n. Correr á carrera tendida ó á todo galope.
- Careful** adj. (kérful). Cuidadoso, ansioso, inquieto. || Diligente, vigilante. *We live in — times*, vivimos en tiempos bien azarosos.
- Carefully** adv. (kerfuli). Cuidadosa-mente, diligentemente.
- Carefulness** s. (kérfulness). Cuidado, vigilancia. || Cautela. || Ansiedad.
- Careless** adj. (kérles). Descuidado, negligente. || Dejado flojo, indolente, perezoso.
- Carelessly** adv. (kérlesli). Descuidadamente, negligentemente.
- Carelessness** s. (kérlesnes). Descuido, negligencia, incuria.
- Carass** (ro) a. (tu carés). Acariciar. || — s. Caricia.
- Caressingly** adv. (carésiniñ). Cariño.
- Caret** s. (kérét). Gram. Remisión, llamada.
- Carex** s. (kér-es). Bot. Gladio.
- Cargo** s. (cárgo). Carga, cargazón ó cargamento de navio.
- Caria** npr. (kéríal). Geogr. Caria.
- Carib** s. (caribi). Caribbee (caribi). Caribe.
- Caribou** s. (cáribu). Zool. Caribú.
- Caricature** s. (caricatúr). Caricatura. || — a. Hacer caricaturas. [caturista.]
- Caricaturist** s. (caricatiurist). Cari-|
- Caries** s. (kéríis). **Cariosity** (keriósiti). Med. Caries.
- Carillon** s. (cárilon). Repique.
- Carina** s. (carínal). Bot. Carena.
- Carinate** adj. (cárinet). **Carinated** (cárineted). Bot. Carenado, a. [rntia.]
- Carinthia** npr. (carinzia). Geogr. Car-|
- Carinthian** adj. (carinthian). Carintiano.
- Cariosity** s. (kéríosiiti). Med. Caries.
- Carious** adj. (kéríeus). Cariado.
- Carl** s. (carl). Patán, palurdo, rústico, grosero. V. CHUM.
- Carlines** s. (cárlain). **Caroline** (cárolain). Carlin (monda); Bot. Carlina.
- Carling** s. (cárlin). Mar. Carlinga.
- Carlism** s. (cárlism). Carlismo.
- Carlist** s. (cárlist). Carlista.
- Carman** s. (cáрман). Carretero.
- Carmelite** s. (cármilait). Carmelita. || — adj. Carmelita, de la orden del Carmen. [minativo, a.]
- Carminative** adj. (carminativ). Car-
- Carmine** s. (cármín). Carmín.
- Carnage** s. (cárnedj). Carnicería, mortandad.
- Carnal** adj. (cárnal). Carnal, sensual.
- Carnalist** s. (cárnalist). Carnalite (cárnalit). Hombre sensual.
- Carnality** s. (cá.naliti). Carnalidad, sensualidad.
- Carnalize** (ro) a. (tu cárnalais). Corromper, excitar la sensualidad.
- Carnally** adv. (cárnalit). Carnalmente.
- Carnation** s. (cárnécéum). Pint. Encarnación. || Bot. Clavel. [carnudo.]
- Carneous** adj. (cárnícús). Carnoso.
- Carnification** s. (cárnitícheum). Med. Carnificación. [Carnificarse.]
- Carnify** (ro) n. (tu cárnitai). Med.
- Carniola** npr. (cárníola). Geogr. Carniola. [in stolidas.]
- Carnival** s. (cárnival). Carnavaí ó car-|
- Carnivora** s. (carnívora). Zool. Carni-| voros. [racidad carnívora.]
- Carnivoracity** s. (carnivorásiti). Vo-|
- Carnivorous** adj. (carnivorús). Car-| nívoros, carniceo.
- Carnosity** s. (cárnósiti). Carnosidad.
- Carob** s. (kérób). **Carob-bean** (kérób-| bin). Bot. Algarroba.
- Carol** s. (cáreul). Canción de alegría, |
- Carols** s. (Gorjeo, trino de las aves. |
- Christmas** —, noche buena. || — n. |
- Cantar**, celebrar con canciones.
- Carolina** npr. (carolina). Geogr. Caro-|
- lina**. *North*, *south* —, Carolina del |
- Norte**, Carolina del Sur. — *pink*. Bot. |
- clavel** de la Carolina.
- Caroline** npr. (cárolin). Carolina.
- Carolinian** v. (cárolinian). Que ha na- |
- cido** en la Carolina. [de las aves.]
- Carolling** s. (caroliñ). Gorjeo, canto.
- Carotid** adj. y s. (carótid). Anat. Car- |
- tida**.
- Carousal** s. (caráusal). Festín, orgía. ||
- Francachela**. || Jarana, gresca.
- Carouse** (ro) a. y n. (tu caráus). Fam. |
- Jarancar**, correr una broma. || Cele- |
- brar** una orgía. || Embriagarse. ||
- s. Borrachera**, jarana. [ranero.]
- Carouser** s. (caráuséur). Bebedor, ja- |
- Carp** s. (carp). Ictiol. Carpa. || — n. |
- Bromear**, chancearse, estar de broma. |
- || Glossar**, interpretar en mala parte. |
- Censurar**, criticar. [cárpas.]
- Carpathian** apj. (carpéthian). De los |
- Carpel** s. (cárpel). **Carpellum** (car- |
- péleum**). Bot. Carpelo.
- Carpenter** s. (cárpentéur). Carpintero.
- Carpentry** s. (cárpentri). Carpintería. |
- || Maderaje**. || Censurador.
- Carpers** (carpéur). Aristarco, crítico.
- Carpets s. (cárpel). Tapete de mesa. ||**
- Alfombra** ó tapiz. || *Stair* —, alfom- |
- bra** de escalera. — *bag* saco de noche. |
- || — a. Alfombrar**, entapizar.
- Carpeting** s. (cárpetiñ). Alfombra ó |
- tapete** (en general); telas de alfom- |
- bras** ó tapices.

Carping adj. (cárpiñ). Capcioso, porfiado, caviloso. || — s. E fugio, insulanza. || Censura inmotivada. [mente.]

Carpingly adv. (cárpiñli). Capciosamente.

Carpus s. (cárpēus). Anat. Carpo.

Carriage s. (cárridj). Porte, conducción, acarreo ó transporte. || Carro; coche. || Artill. Cure a de cañón. *The — of these goods*, el transporte de esas mercancías. — *paid*, porte pagado. — *and pair*, coche de dos caballos. *A private —*, coche particular. *To keep one's —*, tener coche particular. — *builder*, maestro cochero.

Carriageable adj. (cárridjēabl). Carretero; transportable.

Carrier s. (cárricūr). Portador. || Arriero, carretero. || Mensajero. — *pigeon*, paloma mensajera.

Carrión s. (cárricūn). Carroña. || — adj. Mortecino, podrido. [nada.]

Carrouade s. (cárronēd). Mil. Carro.

Carrot s. (cárrēt). Bot. Zanahoria.

Carrotiness s. (cárrētines). Bermeadura, color bermejo.

Carroty adj. (cárrēti). Pelirojo.

Carry (ro) a. (tu cárrri). Llevar, conducir. || Tener consigo. || Carga. || Soportar, sostener. || Conseguir, lograr. || Contener; importar. || Com. Llevar, transportar, pasar, inscribir en un registro. *To — a letter to the post-office*, llevar una carta al correo. *Fig. To — one's head high*, llevar la cabeza erguida. *To — forward* transportar, pasar una suma parcial á una cuenta. *Carried forward*, — *over*, pasa al frente ó pasa á la vuelta. *To — into execution*, poner en ejecución. *To — the day*, llevar la victoria. *To — away*, llevarse, quitar, alzar. *To — on*, continuar, ejercer una profesión). *To — out*, realizar, llevar á cabo. *To — through*, sostener; vencer dificultades. *To — it high*, afectar señorío ó grandeza. || — n. Alcanzar, llegar (hablando de proyectiles).

Carrying s. (cárrin). Transporte. — *trade*, industria de transportes.

Cart s. (cart). Carro, carromato. *Hand —*, carretón de mano. *To put the — before the horse*, Tomar el rábano por las hojas. || — a. Carretear, acarrear con carros ó carretas. — *load*, carretada. — *rut*, carril, rodada. — *wheel*, rueda de carro.

Cartage s. (cártēdj). Carreteaje. || Carreteo, acarreo. [blanca.]

Carte-blanche s. (cárt-blanch). Carta.

Cartel s. (cártel). Escritura, que contiene alguna estipulación. || Cartel de desafío. || Cartel, reglamento.

Carter s. (cárrēur). Carretero.

Cartesian adj. y s. (cartiyan). Cartesiano. [tesianismo.]

Cartesianism s. (cartiyanian), Car-

Cartful s. (cárful). Carretada. [tago.]

Carthage npr. (cárcēdj). Geogr. Car-

Carthagená npr. (cárczad, ina). Geogr. Cartagena.

Carthaginian adj. y s. (carzadyñian). Cartaginés, a. [tamo.]

Carthamus s. (cárczamēus). Bot. Car-

Carthusian s. y adj. (carziñian). Cartujo. [tago.]

Cartilage s. (cártiledj). Anat. Carti-

Cartilaginous adj. (cartilad, ynēus). Cartilaginoso.

Carting s. (cártiñ). Carreteo, acarreo.

Cartographer s. (cartógrafeūr). Cartógrafo.

Cartographic adj. (cartográfico). Cart-

Cartographical adj. (cartográfico). Cartográfico.

Cartographically adv. (cartografi- cali). Con arreglo á la cartografía.

Cartography s. (cartógrafi). Cartografía. [tomántico.]

Cartomancer s. (cártomansēur). Car-

Cartomancy s. (cártomansi). Cartomancia.

Cartoon s. (cartún). Cartón.

Cartouche s. (cartúch). Cartucho de balas ó metralla. || Arquít. Cartón.

Cartridge s. (cárridj). Cartucho de pólvora para cargar cañones ó fusiles. — *box*, — *belt*, cartuchera.

Cartwright s. (cárrt-raít). Carretero.

Caruncle s. (cárrunkl). Med. Carúncula.

Carve (ro) a. (tu carv). Esculpir en madera ó piedra. || Trinchar, las viandas en la mesa. || — n. Esculpir. ||

Grabar, tallar. || Cortar. || Trinchar.

Carvel s. (cárvēl). Carabela. || Hist. nat. Medusa.

Carver s. (cárvēur). Escultor; grabador. || El que trincha las viandas en la mesa. Cuchillo de trinchar.

Carving s. (cárvin). Escultura. || El arte de trinchar. || La acción de trinchar. — *knife*, cuchillo de trinchar.

Caryatides spl. (keriátidis). Cariátides.

Cascade s. (caskéd). Cascada.

Case s. (kes). Caso. *The — in point*, el caso en cuestión. *In — he should come*, en caso de que él venga. *A law —*, cuestión de derecho. *Nervous —*s, enfermedades nerviosas. || Caja, estuche, funda, vaina, cubierta. || *Clock —*, caja de reloj. *Letter —*, caja de imprenta. *Book —*, estante de libros.

Jewel —, cofrecito de joyas. *Dressing —*, neceser de tocador. *Glass —*, muestra. *Pillow —*, funda de almohada. || — a. Encajar; encerrar en un estuche || Envolver.

Caseharden (ro) a. (tu késjardn). Acerar, templar el hierro. || Fig. Endurecer.

Casehardened pp. y adj. (késjardēund). Acerado, a. templado.

Casein s. (késiin). Caseína.

Casemate s. (késmet). Fort. Casamata.
Casement s. (késment). Puerta ventana. || Fort. Barbacana.
Caseous adj. (kéchéüs). Caseoso.
Cash s. (cach). Dinero contante ó de contado. || Cajita para guardar el dinero. || Com. Caja. || — *account*, cuenta de caja. || — *book*, libro de caja. || — a. Cambiar, convertir en dinero contante. || Descontar.
Cashew s. (káchyu). Bot. Anacardo. || — *nut*, anacardo (fruto).
Cashier s. (cachir). Cajero.
Cashier (ro) a. (tu cachir). Dejar cesante, quitarle a uno de su empleo. || Mil. Desforar.
Cashiering s. (cachirín). Acción de despedir a un dependiente. || Destitución, cese. || Milit. Degradación.
Cashmere npr. (cáchemir). Cachemira. || Mantón ó chal de cachemira. || — adj. De cachemira.
Cashoc s. (cachú). Cachunde.
Casing s. (késin). Carpeta, cubierta. || Estuche. || Anat. Envoltura. || Bot. Película de las gramináceas. || Arq. Revolver de una pared. || Casino.
Casino s. (casino). Casila de campo.
Cask s. (cask). Barril ó tonel; cuba; casco. || — a. Entonelar.
Casket s. (cásket). Cajita para joyas, cofrecito, estuche. || a. Poner en una cajita.
Casking s. (casquín). Acción de meter el vino en los barriles.
Caspian adj. (cáspian). Cáspio. *The — Sea, the —*, el mar Cáspio.
Casque s. (cask). Casquete.
Cass (ro) a. (cas). Casar, anular.
Cassada s. (cásada). **Cassado** (cásado). Bot. Cazabe, yuca.
Cassandra npr. (casandeur). Casandra.
Cassation s. (caséchēun). For. Casación.
Cassava s. (caseva). Cazabe.
Cassia s. (cáchia). Casia.
Cassimere s. (cásimir). Casimir, tela.
Cassine s. (casin). Bot. Espino cervical.
Cassiterite s. (casiterait). Min. Cassiterita.
Cassocks s. (cásēuk). Balandrán ó sotana.
Cassocked adj. (cásocet). Que lleva una sotana. [car terc'ado.]
Cassonade s. (cásoned). Ogullo, azú.
Cassowary s. (cásoueri). Ornít. Casoar.
Cast (ro) a. (tu cast). Tirar, arrojar, lanzar. || Desechar, negar. || Despojar. || Calcular. || Abortar. || Adicionar. || Fundir. || Modelar. *To — a stone*, tirar una piedra. *To — anore*, echar el ancla. *To — lots*, echar a la suerte. *To — into prison*, poner en la cárcel. *To — a glance at ü on*, echar una ojeada hacia ó sobre. *To — a bell*, fundir una campana. *To — accounts*, calcular, hacer cálculos. *To — aside*, desechar, dejar ó poner de lado. *To —*

away cares, desechar cuidados. *To — down*, abatir, derribar, echar por tierra; abatir. *To — out*, echar fuera, arrojar; espantar. || n. Idear ó maquinizar alguna cosa. || Encorvarse la madera. || — s. Tiro, golpe. *At one —*, de un golpe, de un tirada. || Ojeada. *To have a — in one's eye*, bizear, torcer la vista. || Molde, forma. || Fundición. || Temple. || Casta. || Tinto, tonoz, matiz. || Distribución (de los papeles en los teatros. || — *iron*, hierro colado. || — *off clothes*, ropa vieja. || — *steel*, acero colado.
Castalia s. (castéla). Geogr. Castalia.
Castanea s. (casténia). Bot. Castaño de Indias. [ñetas.]
Castanets spl. (castanets). Casta.
Castaway s. (cástauē). Naufrago. || Desecho, desperdicio. || Réprobo. || — adj. De desecho.
Caste s. (cast). Casta, raza.
Castellan s. (cástelan). Castellano.
Castellany s. (cástelani). Castellania.
Castellated adj. (cástelēted). Encastillado.
Caster (cástēur). Tirador. || Calculador. || Fundidor. || Rueda (de mesa, sillón, etc.). || Vinagreras. [tigar.]
Castigate (ro) a. (tu cástiguet). Castigar.
Castigation s. (cástiguéchéun). Castigo. || Corrección. [dor.]
Castigator s. (cástiguētur). Castigador.
Castigatory adj. (cástiguētori). Penal lo que sirve para castigar.
Castile npr. (castil). Geogr. Castilla. *Old —*, Castilla la Vieja. *New —*, Castilla la Nueva.
Castile-soap s. (cástilsop). Jabón de Castilla. [llano, a.]
Castilian adj. y s. (castilian). Casta.
Castling s. (cástlin). Tiro. || Fundición. || Moldaje. || Alabeo. || Mar. Echazón. || — *vote*, voto preponderante.
Castle s. (cásl). Castillo, fortaleza. || Torre (ajedrez). || *To build — s in the air*, hacer castillos en el aire.
Castlet s. (cáslet). Castillejo.
Castling s. (cástlin). Aborto.
Castor s. (cástēur). Zool. Castor.
Castoreum s. (cástóreum). Castóreo.
Castorine s. (castorain). Castorina.
Castor-oil s. (cástēur-oil). Aceite de ricino. [Mil. Castrametación.]
Castrametation s. (castramitéchéun).
Castrate (ro) a. (tu cástret). Castrar.
Castration s. (castréchēun). Castración, castradura. [pón.]
Castrato s. (castráto). Castrado, castrato.
Castrel s. (cástrel). Orn. Alfaneque.
Castrensian adj. (castrénchian). Castrense. [accidental.]
Casual adj. (cás-viual). Casual, fortuito.
Casually adv. (cás-viuali). Casualmente, fortuitamente. [gencia.]
Casualness s. (cás-viualnes). Contin-

Casualty s. (cás-yuálti). Casualidad, aventura, contingencia, acaso, accidente. || Muerte ó desgracia accidental.

Casulist s. (cás-yuíst). Casufista.

Casuistic adj. (cás-yuístic). Casuístico-cal (cás-yuístical). Casuístico.

Casuistically adv. (cás-yuísticoli). Como un casufista. [los casufistas.]

Casustrý s. (cás-yuístri). Ciencia de Casule s. (cás-yuul). Sotana.

Cat s. (cat). Gato, gata. || Mar. aparejo de gata. || — *of nine tails*, disciplina ó azote de nueve ramales. *Tom* —, gato entero. *To rain* —s and *days*, caer chuzos de punta. *To bell the* —, poner el cascabel al gato. || —s *eye*, ojo de gata (planta).

Catacathartic adj. y s. (catacártico). Med. Catártico. [cacáusis.]

Catacausis s. (catacósis). Med. Ca-

Catacaustic adj. (catacóstic). Fís. Catacaústico, a. [Catacáustica.]

Catacaustics s. (catacóstics). Fís.

Catachresis s. (catacrísis). Catacrésis, abuso de un tropo ó de palabras.

Catachrestic adj. (catacréstic). Catachrestical (catacréstical). Catacréstico, a.

Cataclysm s. (cataclism). Cataclismo.

Catacombs spl. (catacoms). Catacumbas. [cuístico, a.]

Catacoustic adj. (catacáustic). Cata-

Catacoustics s. (catacáustics). Fís. Cat-

Catadioptric adj. (catad'óptric). Cata-

dioptrical (catadióptrical). Fís. Cata-

díoptrico, a. [catáctico.]

Catalectic adj. (catalectic). Ret. Ca-

Catalepsy s. (catalépsis). **Catalepsy**

(catalépsi). Med. Catalepsis.

Cataleptic adj. (cataléptic). Med. Cata-

léptico, a.

Catalogue s. (catálog). Catálogo. || —

a. Poner en catálog.

Catalpa s. (catálpal). Bot. Catalpa.

Catalysis s. (catáli-sis). Quím. Catá-

lisis.

Catamaran s. (cátméran). Almadra de

las Indias orientales. [ción.]

Catamenia s. (cataménia). Menstrua-

Catamounts. (catamount). **Catamount-**

tain (cátamauntén). Gato pardo ó

Catarrhal adj. (catáral). **Catarrhus**

(catáreús). Catarral. || Catarroso, a.

Catastrophe s. (catástrofí). **Catástrofe**

|| Desenlace. [Reclamo.]

Catchall s. (cát-col). Silbo, silbido. ||

Catch (to) a. (tu cach). Coger, agarrar,

asir, arrebatar. || Coger al vuelo. ||

|| Sorprender. || *He was caught in the*

act, fué cogido en el hecho. *To — cold*,

coger un resfriado, constiparse. *To —*

at, buscar á obtener una cosa. *To —*

hold off, apoderarse de, agarrarse á.

To — up, coger, empuñar; hacer ver.

|| — n. Comunicarse, pegarse, propa-

garse por contagio. *Spleen is catching*,

el fastidio se pega, es contagioso. *The*

fire caught the next house, el fuego

ha ganado la casa vecina. || s. Presa;

captura, prístion. || Embargo, secues-

tro. || F.g. Provecho, ventaja. || Pedaz-

co. || Gancho, corchete. || Pestillo. ||

Taravilla de picaporte. *It is no great*

—, no es gran cosa. — *penny*, enga-

ñaña. — *word*, reclamo; anuncio lla-

mativo (de teatro). || Canción con es-

tribillo.

Catchable adj. (cachábl). Secuestrable.

Catcher s. (cácheúr). Cog. dor. || Agar-

rador. || — s. Presa, captura.

Catching adj. (cáchin). Contagioso. ||

Catchup s. (cácheup). Salsa picante.

Catechetic adj. (catikétic). Cateche-

tical (cat.kétical). Catequístico.

Catechetics s. (cátiquetics). Enseñanza

por preguntas y respuestas.

Catechetically adv. (catikéticali). Por

preguntas y respuestas. [tequización.]

Catechisation s. (catikiséción). Ca-

Cathechise (to) a. (tu catíkais). Cate-

quizar, preguntar, examinar.

Catechiser s. (catíkisér). Catequista.

Catechism s. (catíkism). Catecismo.

Catechist s. (catíkist). Catequista.

Catechistic adj. (catikístic). Catechis-

tical (catik st cal). Catequístico.

Catechu s. (catikiu). Cachunde.

Catechumen s. (catik.úmen). Cate-

cumeno.

Categorio adj. (catigóric). **Categorical**

(catigór. cal). Categórico.

Categorically adv. (catigóricali). Ca-

tegóricamente.

Categorise (to) a. (tu catígoris). Clasi-

ficar, ordenar por categorías.

Category s. (catigór). Categoría, clase;

orden de ideas.

Catenarian adj. (cat'nérián). **Catena-**

ry (cátinari). Eslabonado, en forma de

cadena. [neta.]

Catenary s. (cátinari). Geom. Cade-

tenate (to). a. tu catínet. Eslabo-

nar, formar una serie de cadenas ó nu-

dos. [namiento.]

Catenation s. (catínec'ción). **Encade-**

cater s. (kétúr). Cuatro (en los juegos

de dominó, naipes y dados). || — n.

Abastecer, proveer.

Caterer s. (kétaureur). Proveedor, abastecedor. [abastecedora.]
Cateress sf. (kétaures). Proveedora.
Caterpillar s. (câteurpilléur). Oruga.
Caterwaul (ro) n. (tu cîteurual). Maullar. dar maullidos el gato.
Caterwauling s. (câteurualin). Maullido. || Fig. Batahola.
Cates spl. (kets). Golosinas, gollerías; platos delicados. || Merli.
Catgut s. (catgüt). Cuerda de tripa.
Catharine npr. (cázarin). Catalina.
Catharine-wheel s. (cázarin-juil.) Arquít. Rosa. || Rueda (de fuegos artificiales).
Catharsis s. (cazársis). Med. Catarsis.
Cathartes s. (cazártis). Ornít. Catarto.
Cathartic adj. (cazártic). Cathartical (cazártic). Catártico, purgante. || — Farm. Catártico ó medicina purgante.
Cathartically adv. (cazárticali). Como purgante. [Fuerza catártica].
Catharticalness s. (cazárticalnes).
Cathedral s. (cazídral). Catedral. || — adj. Episcopal.
Catheter s. (cáz téur). Cir. Algalia.
Cathetometer s. (cacelómetéur). Catetómetro.
Cathetus s. (cazitéus). Geom. Cateto.
Cathodal adj. (cazodal). Catódico.
Catholic adj. (cazodic). Catódico.
Cathodograph ó **Cathodegraph** (cazodografi). Catodógrafo ó radiógrafo. Imagen reproducida por medio de los rayos X.
Catholic adj. (cázolic). Católico, universal ó general; ortodoxo. || — s. Católico.
Catholicall adj. (cazólical). Católico.
Catholicisms s. (cazólicism). Catolicismo.
Catholicity s. (cazóliciti). Catolicidad.
Catholicness s. (cazólicnes). Universalidad. [licón].
Cathalicon s. (cazólicon). Med. Cata.
Catholicos s. (cazólicos). Primada ó jefe de la Iglesia armenia.
Catkin s. (catkin). Bot. Candeda.
Catling s. (cátlín). Cir. Legra, especie de escape. || Cuerdas de tripa. || Plu-món. [Ilcorba gatera].
Catmint s. (cát-mint). **Catnip** (catnip).
Cato npr. (kéto). Catón.
Catopsis s. (catópsis). Med. Catopsis.
Catoptric adj. (catóptrie). Catoptrical (catóptrical). Catóptrico, a.
Catoptrics s. (catóptries). Fis. Catóptrica.
Catsup s. (cátseup). Salsa picante hecha con setas y tomates.
Cattle s. (cátl). Ganado. *Black* —, ganado vacuno. *To breed* —, criar ganado. — *trade*, trato ó comercio de ganado. — *show*, exposición de ganados. || Ferroc. — *track*, vagón de gan. dos.
Caucasian adj. (cokéchián). Caucáseo, a.
Caucasus npr. (cócaséus). Geogr. Cau-caso.
Caudal adj. (códal). Relativo á la cola.

Caudate adj. (códet). **Caudated** (códeted). Caudato, a, con cola.
Caudicle s. (cócl el). Bot. Apéndice.
Caudle s. (codl). Pisto. || Yema mejida. || — a. Componer una bebida confortante.
Cauf s. (cof). Vivero de pescado.
Caul s. (col). Redecilla. || Fondo de cofia ó de sombrero de mujer. || Anat. Amnios. [lescente].
Caullescent adj. (coléssent). Bot. Cau-
Caulet s. (cólet). Bot. Bretones.
Caulicoli s. (cólicoli). Arquít. Cauli-colo ó cauliculo. [ro, a].
Cauliferous adj. (coliféureus). Colife-
Cauliflower s. (coliflaueur). Coliflor.
Cauline adj. (colain). Caulinario.
Caulis s. (cólis). Tronco.
Causal adj. (cósal). Causal. || — s. Con-junción causativa.
Causality s. (cosaliti). **Causation** (coschéun). Causa, origen, principio.
Causally adv. (cósal). De un modo causal. || Causante.
Causative adj. (cósativ). Causativo. || a.
Causatively adv. (cósativeli). Efectivamente.
Cause s. (cos). Causa, origen, principio. || Autor, razón; pretexto. || Partido, interés. || — a. Causar, ocasionar.
Causeless adj. (cóles). Infundado, injusto, sin razón. [damente, sin causa].
Causelessly adv. (cólesli). Infunda-
Causelessness s. (cólesnes). Falta de fundamento.
Causer s. (cóseur). Causador. || Autor.
Causeway s. (cóauc). **Causey** (cósi). Arrecife, camino real.
Causidical adj. (cosídical). Causídico.
Caustic adj. (cóstic). **Caustical** (cóstical). Caústico. || Corrosivo. || Fig. Sátirico, picante. || — s. Med. Caústico. *Lunar* —, piedra infernal.
Caustically adv. (cósticeli). Mordazmente, de una manera cáustica.
Causticity s. (cósticiti). Causticidad. || Fig. Mordacidad.
Cautelous adj. (cótileus). Cauteloso, cauto, astuto, prudente.
Cautelously adv. (cótileusli). Cautelamente, con cautela. || Cautamente.
Cauter s. (coteur). Cauterio, instrumento para cauterizar.
Cauterism s. (coteurism). **Cauterization** (coteurisécheun). Cauterización, cauterio. [terizar].
Cauterize (ro) a. (tu coteurais). Cau-
Cautery s. (coteuri). Med. Cauterio.
Caution s. (cócheun). Cautión, cautela, prudencia, precaución, circunspección, atención. || Amonestación. || Aviso. || — a. Cautionar, precaver, prevenir, advertir. [nado, dado en fianzas].
Cautionary adj. (cócheunari). Caucio-
Cautioner s. (cócheunéur). Caución (en Escocia). [lante, circunspecto].
Cautious adj. (cóchsus). Cauto, vigi-

Cautiously adv. (cóchēusli). Cautamente, prudentemente.
Cautiousness s. (cóchēusnes). Cautela, vigilancia, circospección.
Cavalcade s. (cávalked). Cabalgata.
Cavalier s. (cavalír). Caballero. || Man. Jinete. || — adj. Caballeresco, marcial, bravo. [mento, á lo caballero.]
Cavalierly adv. (cavalírli). Altiva-mente.
Cavalry s. (cávalrí). Caballería.
Cavation s. (cavéchéun). Excavación.
Cave s. (kev). Cueva, caverna, antro, bodega. || — a. Habitar en cuevas.
Caveat s. (kéviat). Aviso. || Oposición.
Cavern s. (cávēurn). Caverna. [nos.]
Cavernous adj. (cávēurnēus). Cavernoso.
Cavesson ó **Cavezon** s. (cávēsēun). Man. Cabezon. || Serreta, cabezon de picadero. [Cul. Cabial.]
Caviere s. (cavífr). Caviar (cavífr).
Cavil s. (cávil). Cavilación, evasiva, evasio, sofistería. || — n. Cavilar; sutillar. || — a. Cavilar; contestar, litigar. [cero, enredador.]
Caviller s. (cavíleür). Sofista; trapa-lero.
Cavilling adj. (cavíliñ). Argumentando, cavilando. || — s. Cavilación, sofistería. [mente.]
Cavillingly adv. (cavíliñli). Cavilosamente.
Cavillous adj. (cavíliñs). Caviloso, a. || Capcioso. || Puntilloso. || Disputador.
Cavilously adv. (cavíliñsli). Deslealmente. [losidad.]
Cavilousness s. (cavíliñsnes). Cavilación.
Cavity s. (cáviti). Cavidad. || Min. Hondura.
Caw (ro) n. (tu co). Graznar.
Cawing s. (cóiñ). Graznido.
Cawk ó **Cauk** s. (cok). Quím. Sulfato de barita.
Cayman s. (kéman). Zool. Caimán.
Cease (ro) n. (tu sis). Cesar, pararse. || Der. Desistir. || — a. Parar, suspender, poner fin. [pétuo.]
Ceaseless adj. (sisles). Incesante, perpetuo.
Ceaselessly adv. (sislesli). Perpetuamente, incesantemente. [pausa.]
Ceasing s. (sisin). Cesación, descanso.
Cecily np. (sésili). Cecilia.
Cecity s. (sisiti). Ceguera, ceguera.
Cedar s. (sídēür). Bot. Cedro.
Cede (ro) a. y n. (tu sid). Ceder, renunciar á. || Transferir.
Cedilla s. (sidila). Cedilla, virgulilla.
Cedrate s. (sidret). Bot. Cedro.
Cedrine adj. (sídriñ). Cedrino.
Cedry adj. (sídri). Cedrino.
Ceil (ro) a. (tu sil). Cubrir ó techar con cielo raso. [de una habitación.]
Ceiling s. (silin). Techo ó cielo raso.
Ceiling-rose s. (sel árose). Elect. Rosetón de plafón de techo.
Celandine s. (séländin). Bot. Celidonia.
Celadon s. (séladon). Verde claro.
Celebrant s. (sélibrant). Celebrante.
Celebrate (ro) a. (tu sélibret). Celebrar. || Solemnizar.

Celebrated pp. y adj. (sélibreted). Celebrado. || Célebre, famoso. [brac ón.]
Celebration s. (sélibréchéun). Celebración.
Celebrator s. (sélibréteur). Panegirista.
Celebrity s. (sélibríti). Celebridad.
Celerity s. (síléríti). Celeridad.
Celery s. (sélēuri). Bot. Apio.
Celestial adj. (séléstial). Celestial, celeste. || Divino.
Celestially adv. (séléstialli). Divinamente, celestialemente.
Celestin np. (séléstain). Celestino. || Min. Celestina.
Celestina np. (séléstina). Celestina.
Celestins s. (séléstins). Celestinos, una orden religiosa.
Celiac adj. (siliac). Med. Celíaco.
Celibacy s. (sélíbasí). Celibato.
Celibate s. (sélíbet). Celibato. || Celibato, soltero. || — adj. Celibe, soltero.
Celibite s. (sélíbit). Monje. || Partidario del celibato.
Cell s. (sel). Celda. || Calabozo. || Celdilla. || Célula. || Imp. Cajetín.
Cellar s. (sélēür). Sótano, bodega, cueva.
Cellarage s. (sélēuredj). Cueva, sótano. || Gastos de almacenaje.
Cellarer s. (sélēürēür). Cellarist (sélēüríst). Cillerero, monasterio.
Cellaret s. (sélāret). Frasquera, caja de licores.
Cellerer s. (sélēürēür). Despensero.
Celliferous adj. (sélífēurnēus). Bot. Celulífero. [s. Bot. Celulario.]
Cellular adj. (séliular). Celular. || —
Cellule s. (sél ul). Celdita, celdilla.
Celluloid s. (séliuloid). Celuloide.
Cellulose adj. (séliulos). Bot. Celuloso. || — s. Quím. Celulosa.
Celsus np. (sélscūs). Celso.
Celt s. (selt). Celta. [tiberia.]
Celtiberia np. (sélitibiria). Geogr. Celtiberia.
Celtiberian s. y adj. (seltibirian). Celtibérico.
Celtic adj. (sélitc). Céltico.
Celticism s. (sélitism). Celticismo.
Celtish adj. (sélitich). Céltico, a.
Cement s. (simént). Cimento, argamasa. || Almacén. || — a. Cimentar, unir con cemento; argamasar. || Fig. Asegurar, estrechar, solidar. || n. Unirse, hacer liga. [mentación.] || Ligazón
Cementation s. (sémentéchéun). Cementado.
Cemented adj. (siménted). Cementado.
Cementer s. (siméntēür). Cementador. || Fig. Lazo, vínculo. [ó cementerio.]
Cemetery s. (sémítēür). Cementerio.
Cenatory adj. (sénatör). De la cena.
Cenobite s. (senoba ti). Cenobita.
Cenobitic adj. (senobitic). Cenobitico (senobitical). Cenobitico.
Cenotaph s. (sénotaf). Cenotaphy (cénotafí). Cenotafio.
Cense s. (sens). Censo, impuesto, carga. || Condición, rango. || — a. Incensar.
Censer s. (sénsēür). Incensario. || Brasero.

Censor s. (sénsür). Censor.
Censorial adj. (sénsorial). Censorial (sénsorian). Censorio, a.
Censorious adj. (sénsóriëus). Severo, rígido; crítico.
Censoriously adv. (sénsóriëusli). Severamente, críticamente.
Censoriousness s. (sénsóriëusnes). Inclinação á censurar.
Censorlike adj. (sénsëürlaic). Severo, rígido; inclinado á censurar.
Censorship s. (sénsëürchip). Censura.
Censual adj. (sénchiual). Censual.
Censurable adj. (sénchiurabl). Censurable, digno de censura.
Censurableness s. (sénchiurablnes). La calidad de ser censurable.
Censurably adv. (sénchiurabli). Censurablemente.
Censure s. (sénchiur). Censura, reprensión, crítica. || — a. Censurar. || Criticar, condenar. [dor. || Crítico.]
Censurer s. (sénchiüreür). Censura-
Censuring pa. (sénchiur ñ). Censurante. || — Improperio, censura.
Census s. (sénsëus). Censo. || Empadronamiento, enumeración de personas, de efectos, etc.
Cent s. (sent). Ciento. (Com.) Per —, por ciento. *Ten per —*, diez por ciento.
Centage s. (séntedj) ó per centage (pëür-séntedj). Tanto por ciento.
Centaur s. (séntor). Mitol. Astron. Centauro. [(séntori). Bot. Centaurea.]
Centaurea s. (séntoría). Centaury
Centaurize n. (séntorais). Conducirse como un bruto. [uario, a.]
Centenarian s. (séntinériann). Cente-
Centenary s. (séntinari). Centena, centenar. || Siglo. [rio. || Secular.]
Centennial adj. (sénténial). Centena-
Centesimal adj. (séntésimul). Aritm. Centésimo.
Centesimation s. (séntósimechéun). Acción de escoger uno por cada ciento en una masa para hacerle morir ó darle otra pena. [tifolio.]
Centifolious adj. (séntifóliëus). Cen-
Centigrade adj. (séntigred). Centígrado. — *thermometer*, termómetro centígrado. [gramo.]
Centigramme s. (séntigram). Centí-
Centilitre ó Centilitre s. (séntilitëür). Centilitro.
Centime s. (séntim). Céntimo.
Centimeter ó Centimetre s. (séntimëtëür). Centímetro.
Centipede s. (séntiped). Entom. Escoropendra, ciempopés.
Cento s. (sénto). Centón.
Centoculated adj. (séntokiulated). Que tiene cien ojos.
Central adj. (séntral). Central.
Centralism s. (séntralism). Centralidad. || Centralización.
Centrality s. (séntraliti). Centralidad.

Centralization s. (séntralisécéün). Centralización. [Centralizar.]
Centralize (to) a. (tu séntralais). Centralmente.
Centrally adv. (séntrali). Centralmente, de una manera central.
Centre s. (séntëür). Centro; medio; foco. || Fis. — *of gravity*, centro de gravedad. — *bit*, la punta de la barrena. || — a. Concentrar. || Reconcentrar, reunir. || — n. Colocarse en el centro ó en medio. || Terminar, confinar; reunirse.
Centric adj. (séntric). **Centrical** (céntricul). Central, céntrico. [mente.]
Centrically adv. (séntricali). Central-
Centricallness s. (séntriculnes). Situación central. [trico.]
Centricity s. (séntrisiti). Estado cen-
Centrifugal adj. (séntrifugal). Centrifugo, a. [pulo.]
Centripetal adj. (séntripital). Centri-
Centumvir s. (séntëümveür), pl. **Centumviri**. Centumviro. [tunviral.]
Centumviral adj. (séntëümviral). Cen-
Centumvirate s. (séntëümviret). Centumvirato. [centuplicado.]
Centuple adj. (séntiupl). Centuplo,
Centuplicate (to) a. (tu séntiüpliket). Centuplicar.
Centurial adj. (séntiürial). Secular.
Centuriate (to) a. (tu séntiüriet). Dividir por centurias ó siglos.
Centurion s. (séntiüriëun). Centurión.
Century s. (séntiüri). Centuria. || Siglos. *They lived in the same —*, vivieron en el mismo s glo. [lalgia.]
Cephalalgia s. (séfaladgi). Med. Cefal-
Cephalic adj. (sifático). Cefálico. || — s. Medicamento cefálico. [litis.]
Cephalitis s. (séfaltis). Med. Cefal-
Cephalomancy s. (séfalomansü). Cefalomancia. [falómetro.]
Cephalometer s. (séfalomëtëür). Cefalometría. [cefalonia.]
Cephalometry s. (séfalomëtri). Cefalometría. [cefalonia.]
Cephalonia npr. (séfalonía). Geogr.
Cepheus s. (sifëus). Astr. Cefeo. [a.]
Ceraceous adj. (sirécéüs). Ceráceo.
Ceramic adj. (sirámic). Cerámico, a.
Cerate s. (siret). Farm. Cerato.
Cerated adj. (sireted). Encoarado.
Ceratin s. (sératin). Sustancia amarga sacada del musgo.
Cerbera s. (sëurbira). Bot. Cerbero
Cerberus npr. (sëurbirëus). Mit. Cer-
Cere (to) a. (tu sir). Encearar. [bero.]
Cereal adj. (sirial). Cereal.
Cerealia s. (siréliä). Cereales.
Cerebel s. (séribel). **Cerebellum** (séribélëüm). Cerebelo.
Cerebral adj. (séríbral). **Cerebrine** (séríbrin). Cerebral.
Cerebric adj. (séríbric). — *acid*, ácido sacado de la materia cerebral.
Cerebrose adj. (séríbrois). Enfermo del cerebro; loco. [colebro.]
Cerebrum s. (séríbrëüm). Cerebro ó

Cerecloth s. (sérclöz). Encerado.
Cerement s. (sérment). Encerado con que se arrollaba un cadáver embalsamado.
Ceremonial s. y adj. [serimónial].
Ceremonially adv. (sérimónialí). Con ceremonial.
Ceremonious adj. (sérimón'eus). Ceremonial. || Ceremonioso, cumplimentero, etiquetero. [Ceremon osamente.]
Ceremoniously adv. (serimón'üstli).
Cerimoniousness s. (serimóni'eusnes). Ceremoniosidad. || Etiqueta.
Ceremony s. (sérimeuni). Ceremonia. || Ceremonias, fórmulas exteriores que se observan por razón de estado. *Without* —, con franqueza, con toda libertad. [ceróideo.]
Cereolite s. (séríolait). Min. Mineral.
Cereous adj. (siri'eus). Ceroso, de cera.
Ceres npr. (siris). Ceres.
Cerin s. (sérin). Quím. Cerina.
Cerium s. (séríeum). Miner. Cerio.
Ceroon s. (sirün). Com. Coracha.
Ceroplasty s. (siróplásti). Ceroplastia.
Certain adj. (súrten). Cierto, seguro.
Certainly adv. (súrtenli). Ciertamente. || Seguramente.
Certainness s. (súrtennes). Certainty (súrteni). Corteza, certidumbre. *Of a certainty*, seguramente, á cosa hecha.
Certificate s. (súrtsíket). Certificación, testimonio. || Certificado. || Com. Rehabilitación (en una quiebra). — *of birth*, partida ó fe de nacimiento. || a. y n. Dar un certificado.
Certifier s. (súrtsífaíur). Certificador.
Certify (to) a. (tu súrtsífaí). Certificar, atestiguar, afirmar. [bre, certeza.]
Certitude s. (súrtsítiud). Certidumbre.
Cerulean adj. (siríulian). Ceruleous (siríul'eus). Cernúelo; azulado.
Cerumen s. (siríumen). Cerumen.
Cerumineous adj. (sirúmin'eus). Med. Ceruminoso, a.
Ceruse s. (sirius). Cerusa.
Cervical adj. (sérvin). Anat. Cervical.
Cervine adj. (sérvin). Cervino.
Cervus s. (súrreus). Zool. Ciervo.
Cesarean adj. (sisérian). Círug. Cesárea. — *operation*, operación cesárea.
Cespitose adj. (sép tos). Bot. Espeso.
Cespituous adj. (sépitéus). Cubierto de césped.
Cess (to) a. (tu ses). Tasar. || — n. Cosar; omitir. || — s. Tasa; medida; contribución.
Cessation s. (sesócheun). Cesación.
Cessibility s. (sesibí t). Facilidad en ceder, inercia de un cuerpo.
Cessible adj. (sesibí). Fácil en ceder. || Césible, que se pueda ceder.
Cession s. (séchéun). Cesión. [nista.]
Cessionary adj. (séchéunari). Cesio.
Cessment s. (sésment). Amillaramiento, tasación.

Cesspool s. (séspul). Sumidero, foso de letrina.
Cestus s. (séstus). Ceñidor de Venus.
Cetacea s. (sitéchia). Cetaceans (sitéchians). Hist. nat. Cetáceos.
Cetaceous adj. (sitéchéus). Cetáceo.
Ceylon npr. (s.lón). Geogr. Ceylán.
Chablis s. (chablí). Chablis (vino blanco).
Chad s. (chád). Ictiol. Sábalo.
Chafe (to) a. (tu chéf). Frotar, estregar, calentar alguna cosa frotándola. || Fig. Enojarse, enfadar. || — n. Enojarse, enfadarse. || Estrellarse.
Chaffer s. (chéféri). Enojante.
Chafery s. (chéféri). Fragua ó forja en la herrería.
Chaff s. (chaf). Zurrón ú hollejo. || Arista, cascabillo, pellicula. || Paja menuda. || Vulg. Befa, burla. *Like* —, *before the wind*, como las plumas en el viento.
Chaffer (to) a. y n. (tu cháféri). Comparar. || Regatear, baratear. || Cambiar, traficar. [el que regatea.]
Chafferer s. (cháfériéri). Regatón.
Chaffering s. (cháfériin). Regateo.
Chaffery s. (cháféri). Tráfico.
Chaffinch s. (cháfínch). Orn. Pinzón.
Chaffless adj. (cháfles). Mondado, a.
Chaffy adj. (cháfí). Pajizo. || Fig. Ligero; sin importancia.
Chafing s. (chéñin). Desolladura, escaldadura, fricción. || Fig. Irritación.
Chagrin s. (chagrín). Enfado, pesadumbre, disgusto, desazón, pena. || — a. Enfadar ó provocar á ira.
Chain s. (chen). Cadena. || Fig. Serie ó sucesión. || Encadenamiento. || Bicic. — *guard*, cubre cadena. *To break one's* —, sacudir el yugo. *Gunter's* —, cadena de agrimensor. — *rule*, Arít. regla de aligación. — *shot*, bulas enramadas. — *stitch*, cadencia (punto). || — a. Encadenar. *To — up*, atar con cadenas.
Chainless adj. (chéñles). Suelto, libre de toda sujeción ó trabas.
Chair s. (cher). Silla ó taburete, asiento portátil. || Cátedra. || Ferroc. Cojinete. *Arm* —, sillón, silla de brazos. *Bath* —, silla volante. *Easy* —, silla poltrona. *Folding* —, silla de tijera. *Seidan* —, silla de manos. *To fill the* —, presidir. *To be in the* —, ocupar la silla presidencial. *To put in the* —, nombrar presidente.
Chairman s. (chéрман). Presidente de una junta ó reunión. || Silletero.
Chairmanship s. (chérmanship). Función de presidente de una junta.
Chaise s. (ches). Silla volante. || Coche de cuatro ruedas. *Post* —, silla de posta.
Chalcedony s. (calsédoni). Calcedonia.
Chalcographer s. (calsógráféri). Grabador en cobre.

Chalcography s. (calcógrafi). Calco-grafía.

Chaldaic adj. (caldéic). Caldaico, a, caldeo. || — s. Caldeo, la lengua caldaica.

Chaldaism s. (caldéism). Caldaísmo.

Chaldean adj. y s. (caldian). Caldeo, a.

Chalice s. (chális). Cáliz.

Chalk s. (chok). Greda. || Amer. Tizate. *Red* —, lápiz rojo, sanguina. *French* —, blanco de Meudón, espuma de mar. || — Engredar. || Señalar, marcar. || Agricult. Margar. *To* — out, trazar.

Chalkiness s. (chókinés). Estado gredoso.

Chalking ppr. (chokiñ). Marcando, trazando con greda. || Agr. Bonificando con greda.

Chalky adj. (chóki). Gredoso.

Challenge (ro) a. (tu chálendj). Desafiar, provocar a combate. || Acusar, imputar. || Recusar. || Alegar derecho a alguna cosa; pedir, pretender. || Mil. Dar el quien vive. Cartel de desafío. || Demanda, pretensión. || Recusación. || Mil. Quién vive. || Concurso.

Challengeable adj. (chálendyabl). Sujeto ó expuesto a desafío ó acusación. || Recusable.

Challenger s. (chálendjéur). Desafiador, dueñista, agresor. || Den. andante.

Challis s. (chális). Com. Clafí.

Chalybeate adj. (kalibiet). Impropria de partículas de hierro ó ace o. || — s. Agua ferruginosa. [de espato.]

Chalybite s. (chálbiit). Min. Especie.

Chamade s. (cháméd). Mil. Llamada.

Chamber s. (chémbeúr). Cámara, cuarto, habitación; sala; gabinete. || Art. Cámara de mina. || Recámaras. || Anat. Fosas nasales. || — *of commerce*, junta de comercio, cámara de comercio; (en la Indias) consulado. *A barrister's* —, estudio, gabinete de un abogado. || — a. Encerrar en cámara ó aposento. — *maid*, doncella de una señora; moza, criada. — *pot*, servicio, orinal. *Air* —, cámara de aire (en bicicletas.)

Chambering s. (chémbeúriñ). Lascivia, libertinaje. [belain.]

Chamberlains (chémbeúrlen). Cham-

Chamberlainship s. (chémbeúrien-ship). Oficio de chambelán.

Chamblet (ro) a. (tu cámlét). Abigarrar, variar. [caballo.]

Chambreil s. (cámbrel). Corveión (de)

Chameleon s. (camiliéun). Zool. Camaleón. || Astron. Camaleón.

Chameleonize (ro) n. (tu camiliénis). Mudar, cambiar de color como el camaleón. [Estriar. || — s. Estría.]

Chamfer (ro) a. (tu chámféu). Arquít.

Chamfrain s. (chámfrén). Testera.

Chamois s. (chamoua). Zool. Gamuza. || Ante. [zanilla.]

Chamomille s. (cádmomail). Bot. Man-

Champ (ro) a. (tu chámpe). Morder, mascar, morderse.

Champagne s. (champén). Vino de Champaña, *Brisk, full-frothing* —, champaña espumoso. || Geogr. Cham-paña.

Champaign s. (champén). Campiña, campo descubierto, llanura. *In an open* —, en campo raso; en campo abierto. || — adj. Abierto ó llano. [roedor.]

Champer s. (chámpeúr). Mascador.

Champignon s. (chámpinieün). Bot. Seto u hongo. [a. Provocar a duelo.]

Champion s. (chámpicün). Campeón. ||

Championess sf. (chámptionés). Defensora, protectora. [Campeonato.]

Championship s. (chámptionchip).

Chance s. (chans). Fortuna, ventura, suerto. || Acaso, suceso, casualidad. || Riesgo. *By* —, por ventura. *To take one's* —, correr el riesgo, aventurarse. || — n. Acecer, suceder, acontecer por casualidad. *If my letter should* — *to be lost*, si acaso se perdiese mi carta. || — adj. Fortuito, accidental, casual.

Chanceable adj. (chánsabl). Accidental, fortuito.

Chanceably adv. (chánsabl). Accidentalmente, por casualidad.

Chancel s. (chancel). Santuario. || Pro-biterio en la iglesia.

Chancellor s. (cháncelér). Canciller. — *of the Exchequer*, ministro de hacienda. *Lord High* —, ministro de gracia y justicia ó gran canciller.

Chancellorship s. (cháncelérship). Chancillería, cancillería, función ó dignidad de canceller.

Chancery s. (cháncéuri). Cancillería.

Chancre s. (chánkéur). Med. Úlcera venérea.

Chancrous adj. (chánkéús). Ulceroso.

Chandelier s. (chandléur). Arama de luces, candelero.

Chandler s. (chandléur). Cerero ó velero. || Amer. Pulpería. || Mej. Tienda.

Ship —, abastecedor de barcos. *Corn* —, tratante en granos y semillas.

Chandlery s. (chandléuri). Especería, mercería.

Change (ro) a. (tu chendj). Cambiar. || Tocar. || Convertir, trasmutar. || — a. Mudar, variar. || Alterarse. || Vicisitud. || Lonja ó Bolsa. || Cambio, agio. *The* — *s of life*, las vicisitudes de la vida. — *of the moon*, interlunio, cuarto de luna. — *of clot es*, muda de ropa. || *Were you on Change to-day?* ¿ha estado Vd. hoy en la Bolsa? *The* — *is at par*, el cambio está al par. — *wheels*, ruedas de reserva.

Changeable adj. (chéndyabl). Voluble, variable. || Mudable. || Cambiante, tornasolado.

Changeableness s. (chéndyablenes). Mutabilidad, inestabilidad. || Versatibilidad, inconstancia.

Changeably adv. (chéndyabli). Inconstantemente.

Changeful adj. (chénd/ful). Inconstante, variable. [tanteamente.]

Changefully adv. (chénd/fuli). Inconstantemente.

Changefulness s. (chénd/fulness). Ver-satilidad, inconstancia.

Changeless adj. (chénd/jles). Constante, inmutable.

Changeling s. (chénd/jlin). Niño sustituido á otro. || Bobo, idiota.

Changer s. (chéndyčür). Cambista. || Fig. Veleta.

Changing adj. (chéndyiñ). Cambiante, tornasolado. || — a. Cambio.

Channel s. (chánel). Canal. || Acequia. || Alveo. || Arquit. Estría, mediaceña. Estrecho, brazo de mar. || Vía, conducto. *The British* —, el canal de la Mancha. || — a. Canalizar; establecer canales. || Surcar. || Arg. Estriar.

Chant (ro) a. y n. (tu chant). Cantar. || Celebrar cantando. || — s. Canto, canto llano; melodía.

Chanter s. (chántčür). Cantor. || Chantre.

Chanticleer s. (chánticliř). El gallo. || Fam. Despertador, reloj de despertador.

Chantress s. (chántřes). Cantora, cantatriz.

Chantry 's. (chántri). Capilla.

Chaos s. (kéos). Caos.

Chaotic adj. (kéotic). Caótico.

Chap (ro) a. (tu chap). Hender, rajar, quebrar; abrir grietas. *My lips are chapped*, me se abrieron grietas en los labios. || — n. Rajarse o henderse. || Hacerse grietas. || — Grieta, raja, hendidura. || Mandíbula. || Hocico. || Mozo, joven, muchacho.

Chape s. (chep). Chapa de cinturón. || Contera de espada. || Charnela.

Chapel s. (chápel). Capilla. || Templo. || Imp. Reunión de los trabajadores de un mismo taller. || — *of ease*, capilla sufragánea. — *master*, maestro de capilla. — *royal*, capilla real.

Chapeless adj. (chéples). Sin contera, chapa ó charnela.

Chapelet s. (cháplet). Equit. Doble estribo.

Chapellany s. (chápeleni). Capellanía.

Chaperon s. (chápéron). Caperuza capirote. || Rodrigón. || — a. Acompañar á una señora á las tertulias.

Chapfallen adj. (chópfoln). Boquibundido. || Fig. *To be* —, estar triste, abatido, desanimado.

Chapiter s. (chápítčür). Arg. Capitel.

Chaplain s. (cháplen). Capellán. || Limosnero.

Chaplaincy s. (cháplensi). Chaplainship (chá lenchip). Capellanía, cargo de capellán ó de limosnero.

Chapless adj. (chóples). Descarnado.

Chaplet s. (cháplet). Guirnalda. || Rosario (cera rezar).

Chapman s. (chápman). Comprador. || Parroquiano.

Chaps spl. (chaps). Mandíbulas, quijá (as del hombre. || Hocicos (del animal).

Chapter s. (chápčür). Capítulo. || Capítulo, artículo. — *book*, libroje, foli-eto. — *house*, sala capitular. || — a. Corregir en pleno cabildo. || Fam. Reprender. [posta.]

Chaptrel s. (chápčrel). Arquít. Im-

Char s. (char). Ictiol. Umbría. || Jornal, trabajo á jornal. — *uoman*, criada de servicio á jornal. || — a. Reducir á carbón. || Desempeñar una obligación. || — n. Trabajar á jornal.

Character s. (cháctčür). Carácter. || Reputación. || Informe, testimonio de conducta. || Persona, personaje. || Retrato, descripción. *In his* — *of husband and father*, en su calidad de marido y de padre de familia. *To see a thing in its true* —, ver una cosa bajo su verdadero punto de vista. *He is a* —, quite a —, es un original, un verdadero original. *To vindicate one's* —, v ngar su honor. *That servant has a good* —, esta criada tiene certificado. *A written* —, un certificado. *In the* — *of Othello*, en el papel de Othelo. || — a. Grabar, esculpir. || Caracterizar.

Characteristic adj. (caractčurístic). || **Characteristical** adj. (caractčurístical). Carácterístico, a. || — s. Carácter. || Mat. Característica.

Characteristically adv. (caractčurísticali). Característicamente.

Characteristicalness s. (caractčurísticalnes). Propiedad característica.

Characterize (ro) a. (tu caractčurais). Caracterizar. || Grabar, esculpir.

Characterless adj. (cháctčürles). Sin carácter.

Charade s. (charéd). Charada.

Charcoal s. (chárcol). Carbón.

Chard s. (chard). Jard. Penca del cardo. || Alcahofoa aporeada.

Charge (ro) a. (tu chardj). Cargar. || Llenar, acumular. || Encargar, comisionar. || Poner á cuenta. || Acometer. || Acusar, imputar, denunciar. || Mandar. || Hacer gastar. — *the gun with small shot*, cargue Vd. la escopeta con perdigones. *What functions is he charged with?* De qué funciones está encargado? *To* — *a person with a crime*, acusar á una persona de un crimen. *I* — *you to speak the truth*, le conjuro diga la verdad. *What do you* — *for mending those boots?* ¿Cuanto pide Vd. por arreglar estas botas? *He charged me too much*, me ha hecho pagar demasiado. || — n. Mil. Cargar, dar una carga, atear. || s. Carga. || Obligación; condición onerosa. || Cu dado. || Precepto, mandato, orden. || Comisión. || Acusación. || Coste. || Mil. Carga, ataque. || Encargo, depósito. *The diamonds were*

left in my —, los diamantes me fueron dados en depósito. *Petty* —s, gastos menores. *A reasonable* —, un precio discreto. *We gave him in — to the police*, lo hemos hecho prender.

Chargeable adj. (chárdyabl). Costoso, caro. || Imputable. || Sujeto á pagar impuestos. [Gasto, coste.]

Chargeableness s. (chárdyablines). Chargeably adv. (chárdyabli). Costosamente.

Charger s. (chárdyêur). Fuente ó plato grande. || Caballo de batalla.

Charily adv. (chérili). Cautelosamente, con economía.

Chariot s. (cháriot). Carro de placer. || Carro militar. || Cupé, carruaje ligero.

Charioteer s. (chariotér). Cochero. || Carretero.

Charitable adj. (chárítabl). Caritativo.

Charitably adv. (chárítabli). Caritativamente.

Charity s. (cháríti). Caridad. || Limosna. — *begins at home*, la caridad bien ordenada empieza por uno mismo.

Charlatan s. (chárlatan). Charlatán.

Charlatanism s. (chárlatanism). Charlatanismo. [latanería.]

Charlatanry s. (chárlatanrí). Charlatanismo.

Charles's wain s. (chárliis-suen). Astr. Osa mayor.

Charm s. (charm). Encanto. || Embeleso. || — a. Ensalmar, hechizar, encantar.

Charmer s. (chärmêur). Encantador encantadora; hechicero, hechicera. || Belleza encantadora. [encantos.]

Charmsful adj. (chärmful). Lleno de.

Charming adj. (chärmí). Delicioso, hechicero, encantador.

Charmingness s. (chärmíines). Encanto, embeleso, atractivo.

Charnel adj. (chárncl). Que contiene huesos de difuntos. — *house*, osario.

Charon s. (kéron). Mitol. Carón.

Chart s. (chart). Mar. Carta hidrográfica. || Carta de navegar.

Charta s. (cárta). Carta.

Charter s. (chárteur). Escritura auténtica. || Cédula, privilegio exclusivo. || Carta constitucional. || Establecer por ley. || Mar. Fletar un barco por un tanto. — *party*, cartapartida, contrata. || Contrata de fletamiento.

Cartographic adj. (cartográfic). Cartográfico, a.

Cartography s. (cartógrafi). Cartografía. [pecto; económico.]

Chary adj. (chéri). Cuidadoso, circunspecto.

Chase (to) a. (tu ches). Cazar. || Dar caza, perseguir. || Tecnol. Cincelar (los metales). || Engastar. || — s. Caza. || Seguirle. || Cazadero. || Partida de cazadores. || Art. Calibre de un cañón. || Imp. Rama.

Chaser (chéseur). Cazador. || Tecnol. Cincelador. || Engastador.

Chasing s. (chésiñ). Cinceladura.

Chasms (casm). Hendidura. || Quebrada. || Vaco.

Chasseur s. (chéseur). Mil. Cazador.

Chaste adj. (chest). Casto. || Puro.

Chastely adv. (chéstil). Castamente; pudicamente.

Chasten (to) a. (tu chésn). Corregir, castigar. || Depurar. || Reprimir.

Chastener s. (chésnéur). Castigador.

Chasteness s. (chésténs). Castidad.

Chastening s. (chésnéñ). Castigo. || Corrección. [casto.]

Chaste-tree s. (chest-tri). Bot. Agno-casto.

Chastise (to) a. (tu chastais). Castigar. || Reprimir.

Chastisement s. (chástismént). Castigo.

Chastiser s. (chastaisêur). Castigador, a.

Chastity s. (chástíti). Castidad.

Chasuble s. (chásiubl). Casulla.

Chat (to) n. (tu chat). Charlar, parlotear. || — s. Charla, chachara.

Chateau s. (sható). Palacio.

Chatellany s. (cháteleni). Castellania.

Chattel s. (chátli). Bienes muebles.

Chatter (to) n. (tu chátêur). Cotorrear. || Rechinar. || Charlar, parlotear. || s. Chirrido. || Charla.

Chatterbox s. (chátêurbocs). Parlero, charlador, hablador.

Chatterer s. (chátêurêur). Charlador.

Chattering s. (chátêuríñ). Chirrido. || Rechino de los dientes.

Chatty adj. (chátí). Hablador.

Chatwood s. (chat-úud). Ramojo, leña menuda, astillas de leña.

Chaw (to) a. (tu cho). Fam. Mascar, masticar. || — s. Mandíbula. || Vulg. Bocado. [poco valor.]

Cheap adj. (chip). Barato. || Común, de.

Cheapen (to) a. (tu chipn). Regatear. || Abaratar, minorar el precio.

Cheap-Jack s. (chipayac). Vendedor ambulante. [precio.]

Cheaply adv. (chípli). Barato, á bajo.

Cheapness s. (chipnes). Baratura.

Cheat (to) a. (tu chit). Engañar, defraudar, estafar. || Trampear, trapacear. || Chasquear. || — s. Trampa, fraude, engaño. || Trampista, petardista.

Cheater s. (chítêur). Tramposo, bribón. || Pop. Tramposo, el que hace trampas en el juego. || Trampa (al juego).

Cheatory s. (chítêuri). Fraude, engaño.

Cheating s. (chítíñ). Engaño, fraude. || Trampa.

Check (to) a. (tu chek). Reprimir, reñonar, moderar, contener. || Regañar, reñir. || Verificar, examinar. || Dar jaque (ajedrez). || — n. (at). Parar, vacilar. || Chocar, tropozar. || Contrariar. || — s. Rechazo, resistencia. || Restricción, freno. || Obstáculo. || Contratiempo. || Ferroc. Billete de equipajes. || Teat. Contraseña. || Jaque (en el ajedrez). || Com. Cheque, bono. ||

Espocosa, especie de tela. || Reproche. || *To keep* — *upon one*, tener estrechado á uno. — *book*, libro de cheques. — *taker*, contralor de contrasnas.

Checker (ro) a. (tu chékéur). Taracear, ataracear. || — Tablero de ajedrez. || Contralor. — *work*, obra á cuadros.

Checkered adj. (chékéurd). Diversificado, variado. || Jaquelado. A — *life*, una vida agitada.

Checkless adj. (chécles). Violento.

Check-mates s. (chékmet). Jaque-mate. Fig. Derrota. || — a. Dar jaquemate. || Fig. Deshacer, derrotar.

Checky adj. (chéki). Blas. Jaquelado.

Chcek s. (chik). Carrillo, mojiilla. || Art. Gualdera de cureña. || Vulg. Intimidad, amistad. || Piezas de una máquina que son exactamente iguales. || Caja de balanza. || Descaro, la desvergüenza. *To go* — *by jowl with*, juntarse con, ser camarada de. *To have plenty of* —, tener tupé, tener chispa.

Cheek-bone s. (chik-bon). Anat. Juagomulo.

Cheeky adj. (chiki). Descarado.

Cheep (ro) n. (tu chip). Gorgear.

Cheer s. (chir). Banquete, festín. || Convito. || Alegría. || Gesto, aire, ademán. Vivas, victores, aplausos. || — a. Excitar, animar. || Alegrar. || Aplaudir. || — n. Alegrarse, ponerse alegre. || Andar. *Come cheer up*, ¡Vamos! ¡valor!

Cheerful adj. (chírful). Cheerly (chírlí). Cheery (chíri). Alegre, vivo. || Placentero, jovial.

Cheerfully adv. (chírfuli). **Cheerily** (chírlí). Cheerly (chírlí). Alegrememente, con alegría. || De buena gana, con gusto.

Cheerfulness s. (chírfulnes). Alegría, buen humor, jovialidad.

Cheering adj. (chírin). Que anima, que alegra.

Cheese s. (chis). Queso. *Cream* —, queso fresco. — *last r*, aguja, pincha.

Cheese-monger s. (chís-meungéur). Quesero.

Cheesy adj. (chísi). Caseoso.

Chegoe s. (chigo). Entom. Nigua.

Cherology s. (kírolodyi). Quirología.

Cheliiforme adj. (kíliform). Quiliforme.

Chelonian adj. (kílonian). Quelonio.

Chemical adj. (kémical). Químico.

Chemically adv. (kémicali). Químicamente. [tos químicos.]

Chemicals spl. (kémicals). Productos.

Chemise s. (chínais). Camisa.

Chemisette s. (chémiset). Camisolina.

Chemist s. (kémist). Químico. — *and druggist*, boticario.

Chemistry s. (kémistrit). Química.

Chenille s. (chénití). Felpilla.

Cheque s. (chuk). Com. Cheque, bono.

Cherish (ro) a. (tu chérich). Querir,

amar con ternura y predilección. || Favorecer. || Cuidar. [dor, protector.]

Cherisher s. (chérichéur). Favorecedor.

Cherishing s. (chérichín). Apoyo, fomento, protección, estima. || ppr. que favorece; que mantiene; que cuida.

Cherishingly adv. (chérichínli). Afetuosamente. [de cigarros.]

Cheroot s. (chírút). Filipino, especie.

Cherry s. (chéri). Cereza. — *tree*, cerezo. *Cherry-brandy*, cerezas en aguardiente.

Chersonese s. (kúrsonis). Península.

Cherub s. (chérúb). Querubín.

Cherubic adj. (cherúbic). Cherubical (cherubical). Angelical.

Chervil s. (chévri). Bot. Perifolio.

Chess s. (ches). Ajedrez. *Game of* —, partida de ajedrez. — *board*, el tablero de ajedrez. — *man*, peón.

Chessom s. (chessóm). Mant. llo, tierra vegetal.

Chest s. (chest). Arca, cofre, caja. || Anat. Pecho, tórax. || Busto. || Milit. Cajón. A — *of drawers*, cómoda, guardarropa. || — a. Guardar, encerrar, ó meter en una caja.

Chestnut s. (chéstnéut). Castaña. — *tree*, castaño. *Horse* —, castaña de Indias. || — adj. Castaño. || Alazán.

Chetah s. (chítal). Leopardo cazador.

Cheval s. (chéval). Apoyo, sostén. — *glass*, psiquis, tocador.

Chevalier s. (chevalir), Caballero.

Cheven s. (chévn). lct. Murela, gobio.

Cheveril s. (chévéuril). Cabritillo. || Cabritilla (piel). || adj. De piel de cabrito. || Flexible, suave.

Chevisance s. (chévisans). Hazaña. || Der. Contrato.

Chevrette s. (chevret). Morillo.

Chevron s. (chévrén). Heral. Chevrón.

Chew (ro) a. (tu chi). Mascar. || Fig. Rumiarse. *To* — *tobacco*, mascar tabaco. || — s. Pedazo de tabaco para mascar. [Fig. Meditación.]

Chewing s. (chíuin). Masticación. ||

Chian adj. (caian). De Quro.

Chiario-oscuro s. (quíaro-oscuro). Claro oscuro. [Especie de babida.]

Chica s. (cháica). Especie de color. ||

Chicane s. (chikén). Tramoya, enredo, cavilación. || — a. Embrollar, enredar; criticar sin razón.

Chicaner s. (chikéneur). Sofista, tram-pista, enredador.

Chicanery s. (chikéncuri). Sofistería, trapacería, enredo, embrollo.

Chiccorry s. (chicori). Bot. Achicoria.

Chiches s. (chiches). Bot. Garbanzo.

Chick s. (chic). Chicken (chiken). Pollo. || Fig. Pollo, polluelo, jovencito; niño. [Cobardo.]

Chicken-hearted adj. (chiken-jardé).

Chicken-pox s. (chiken-pocs). Med. Viruelas locas.

Chickling s. (chicklin). Pollito, polluelo.
Chickpea s. (chicpe). Bot. Garbanzo.
Chickweed s. (chic-uid). Bot. Morge-lina.
Chide (to) a. (tu chaid). Reprobar, regañar, refunfuñar. || — n. Regañar, renir, alborotar. [nador].
Chider s. (chaidcür). Regañón, regañador.
Chidress s. (chaidcures). Regañona.
Chiding s. (chaidin). Reprensión, regaño, reprimenda.
Chief s. (chif). Jefe. || Comandante. || Principal. || — adj. Principal, en jefe. || Primero. || Capital. || Grande, superior. || Supremo. *The — rulers*, los jefes principales. *The — town*, la ciudad principal, la capital. — *justice*, presidente de sala.
Chieffy adv. (chiffi). Principalmente, particularmente, sobre todo.
Chieftain s. (chiffen). Jefe, comandante. || Caudillo, capitán. [gente de salon].
Chiffonier s. (chiffonir). Armario elegante.
Chibblains spl. (chibblens). Sabañones. || — a. Ocasional sabañones.
Child s. (chaid). pl. **Children**. Niño a. *To be with —*, estar encinta. *A good —*, un niño bueno, juic'oso. — *bearing*, dolores del parto. — *bed*, días de cama que guarda una parida.
Childe s. (chaid). Doncel, paje.
Childhood s. (chaidjud). Infancia, niñez.
Childish adj. (chaidich). Infantil, pueril. — *talk*, *conduct*, niñada, muchachada. *Do not be so —*, no haga Vd. el niño. [idad].
Childishness s. (chaidichness). Pueril.
Childless adj. (chaidless). Sin hijos.
Childlike adj. (chaidlaik). Pueril, propio de niño.
Chili npr. (chili). Geogr. Chile.
Chill s. (chil). Calofrío. || Frío. || Fig. Estremecimiento. *To take the — off*, quitar el frío. || Helado. || F.g. Frío, reservado, glacial. A — *reception*, una acogida glacial. || — adj. Enfriar. || a. Helar, enfriar. *It chills my blood*, la sangre se me heló en las venas. || Fig. Desanimar. [frío; calofrío].
Chilliness s. (chillness). Sensación del frío.
Chilling adj. (chil n). Refractor.
Chillness s. (chillness). Calofrío. || Frío.
Chilly adj. (chili). Friolento. || — adv. Friamente.
Chiltern-hundreds s. (chiltarnhundreds). Comuna de Chiltern (en Inglaterra). *To take the —*, dar la dimisión (de miembro del parlamento).
Chimera s. (kimira). Etiol. Quimera.
Chimb s. (chim). Chime (chin). Jable, gargol, cabo ó remate de barril ó tina.
Chime s. (chaim). Consonancia de muchos instrumentos. || Clave. || Fig. Conformidad, analogía. || — n. Repicar las campanas. || Convenir. *To —*

in with, acordarse. || — a. Tocar con armonía.
Chimer s. (chaimcür). Campanero; repicador ó tañedor de campanas.
Chimera s. (kimira). Mitol. Quimera, monstró fabuloso. || Fig. Quimera, ilusión.
Chimere s. (kimir). Cimarra.
Chimerical adj. (kimirical). Químico, imaginario.
Chimerically adv. (kimirical). Químicamente, imaginariamente.
Chimney s. (chimni). Chimenea. || Tubo de lámpara. *Mantel-piece of a —*, campana de la chimenea. — *corner*, rincón del fuego. — *piece*, jambas y dintel que forman el cuadro de las chimeneas. — *put*, las dos tejas que se ponen sobre las chimeneas para impedir que el agua penetre dentro. — *sweeper*, deshollinador. — *top*, tejadillo de chimenea. [Trogodita negro].
Chimpanzee s. (chimpanzi). Zool.
Chin s. (chin). Barba, la parte inferior del rostro. — *piece*, barbada.
China npr. (china). Geogr. China. || Porcelana. — *aster*, aster de la China. — *man*, mercader de porcelana. — *ware*, porcelana.
China-porcelaine s. (chaina-poslene). Porcelana, loza fina. [chilla].
Chinchilla s. (chinchilla). Zool. Chin.
Chincough s. (chincos). Med. Coqueluche, tos ferina.
Chine s. (chün). Espinazo. || Lomo. || Solomo. A — *of beef*, lomo de vaca. || — a. Desollar, romper por el espinazo.
Chinese adj. (chün s). Chino, a. || Chinesco, ca. || — s. sing. y pl. Chino, a. || La lengua china.
Chink s. (ch'nk). Grieta, hendedura, rajadura. || Sonido del dinero. || Pop. Dinero. || — n. Henderse, abríese. || Hacer sonar dinero. || — a. Hender, rajar. || Sonar (d nero).
Chinky adj. (chünki). Hendido, rajado.
Chinse (to) a. (tu chins). Mar. Calafatear.
Chintz s. (chints). Zaraza, tela de algodón estampada.
Chip (to) a. (tu chip). Desmenuzar. || — n. Romperse, abrise. || Estallar, reventarse. || — s. Brizna, astilla; raspaduras del pan; viruta. — *s of bread*, raspaduras del pan. *He is a — of the old block*, es hijo de su padre.
Chipping s. (chípin). Pedazo, trozo, fragmento. || Brizna. || Astillón.
Chippy adj. (chipi). Abundante en briznas. [pájaro].
Chirm v. (chürm). Cantar como un [pájaro].
Chirograph s. (kirograf). Quirografo.
Chirographer s. (kirografeür). Escribano, escribiente.
Chirographic adj. (kirografic). Quirográfico.
Chirographical (kirografical). Quirográfico, a. [grafo].
Chirologist s. (kirólodyist). Quiro-

Chirolology s. (kirólodyi). Quirología.
Chiromancer s. (kiromanséur). Quiromántico. [manc.a.]
Chiromancy s. (kiromansi). Quiromancia.
Chiromanist s. (kiromanist). Quiromantista (kiromant st). Quiromántico.
Chiroplast s. (kiroplast). Quiroplasta.
Chiropodist s. (kirópodist). Podólogo.
Chiropody s. (quirópodi). Quiropodología.
Chirosophist s. (kirósosist). Quirosófico.
Chirp (to) n. (tu chéurp). Gorjeo. || Chirriar (los insectos). || — s. Chirrido, gorjeo. || Canto.
Chirper s. (chéurpéur). Gorjeador, pájaro que gorjea. || Persona alegre.
Chirping s. (chéurpin). Chirrido.
Chirrup (to) a. (tu chéurp). Animar; excitar. || — n. Animarse.
Chisel s. (chisl). Cincel. *Cold* —, escoplo. || — a. Escoplear ó cincelar, esculpir. [|| Fam. Estafa.]
Chiselling s. (chiselin). Cinceladura.
Chit s. (chit). Chiquillo. || Tallo, germen, botón, yema. || Peca en la cara. || Hacheta. || — n. Brotar.
Chit-Chat s. (chit-chat). Charla. || Palique. || Cuchicheo.
Chitterlings spl. (chitéurlins). Tripas, mondongo. || Especie de salchicha.
Chitty adj. (chiti). Pueril, infantil. || Jard. Lleno de retoños. [|| fresco.]
Chivalric adj. (chivalric). Caballeresco.
Chivalrous adj. (chivalreus). Caballeresco. [|| ballerescamente.]
Chivalrously adv. (chivalreusli). Caballerosamente.
Chivarily s. (chivari). Caballería.
Chives spl. (chivs). Bot. Estambres. || Cebollita.
Chloral s. (clóral). Quím. Cloral.
Chlorate s. (clóret). Quím. Clorato.
Chloric adj. (clórik). Quím. Clórico.
Chloride s. (clórid). Quím. Cloruro.
Chloridic adj. (clorídic). Quím. Clorurado.
Chlorine s. (clórin). Quím. Cloro.
Chlorite s. (clórait). Min. Clorita.
Chloroform s. (clóroform). Cloroformo.
Chlorophyl s. (clórofil). Bot. Clorofila.
Chlorosis s. (clorósis). Med. Clorosis.
Chlorotic adj. (clorótic). Med. Clorótico, a.
Chook s. (chok). Calza, cuña. — *full*, colmado, lleno enteramente.
Chocolate s. (chócclet). Chocolate.
Choice s. (chóis). Escogimiento, elección, preferencia. || La cosa elegida, lo selecto. || — adj. Escogido, selecto, exquisito, excelente. || Raro. — *wares*, mercaderías de primera.
Choiceless adj. (chóisles). Que no tiene derecho de escoger.
Choicely adv. (chóisli). Escogidamente, primorosamente.
Choiceness s. (chóisnes). Excelencia, superioridad.
Choir s. (cuáir). Coro.

Choke (to) a. (tu choc). Ahogar, sofocar. || Cerrar alguna comunicación. || Suprimir, oprimir. || Atascar, tapar. || Obstruir, embarazar. || — n. Atascarse. || Fig. Ofenderse, formalizarse. *To — up a pipe*, atascar un tubo. || — s. Vulg. Pelusa de alcahofa. — *lamp*, aire melítico. — *full*, colmado, lleno enteramente. — *pear*, especie de pera áspera.
Choker s. (chókéur). Ahogador. *Tha is a —*, hé ahí un argumento sin réplica. || Ahogadero. || Fam. Corbata. *He wore a white —*, llevaba una corbata blanca.
Choky adj. (chóki). Sofocante.
Choler s. (coléur). Cólera ó bilis.
Cholera s. (coléura). Med. Cólera. — *morbus*, cólera morbo.
Choleric adj. (coléuric). Colérico, bilioso. || Colérico, del cólera-morbo.
Cholerically adv. (coléuricli). Coléricamente. [|| torina.]
Cholestérine s. (coléstéurin). Coles-terina.
Choose (to) a. (tu chus). Escoger. || Preferir, querer. *I don't — to do it*, no quiero hacer esto. *Many are called, but few chosen*, muchos son los llamados y pocos los escogidos. [|| elector.]
Chooser s. (chuséur). Escogedor.
Choosing s. (chusin). Escogimiento, elección.
Chop (to) a. (tu chop). Tajar, cortar, picar; desbastar un madero. || Rajar; hender. || Cambiar, trocar. *To — off*, cortar. || *To — fine*, cortar menudito. || n. Caer sobre, echarse de repente. *To — at*, intentar coger, atrapar con la boca, zampar. *To — upon*, hallar por acaso. || — s. Porción, arte; trozo, pedazo; tajada de carne; chuleta. || Rajá, grieta. || Boca, fauces. || Tenzas. || Cambio, trueque. *Mutton —*, chuleta de carnero. — *house*, bodega, tignon. [|| nicero.]
Chopper s. (chóppéur). Cuchilla de car-
Chopping s. (chópin). Regateo, tráfico; cambio, trueque. || Tajadura, cortadura, acción de tajar ó cortar. || Mar. Embate del mar. — *block*, tajadera de tocina. — *knife*, cuchilla, tajadera.
Choppy adj. (chópi). Rajado, lleno de grietas. (en China para comer). [|| hopstiks]. Palitos.
Chopsticks s. (hopstiks). Palitos.
Choral adj. (córal). Coral.
Choralist s. (córalist). Corista.
Chorally adv. (córali). En coro.
Chord s. (cord). Mús. Cuerda. || Mús. Acorde. || Geom. Cuerda. || Med. Cordón. || — (to) a. Mús. Encordar. || Acordar.
Chorea s. (cória). Med. Corea. [|| dar.]
Choreographic adj. (corigráfic). Coreográfico, a.
Choreography s. (corégrafi). Coreografía.
Choreus s. (coréus). Choreo (coré). Coreo. [|| — adj. Coriámbico.]
Choriambic s. (coriámbic). Coriámbico.

Gherion s. (córion). Anat. Corión.
Ghorist s. (cór st). Corista. [rógrafo].
Chorographer s. (corógrafeur). Co-
Chorographical adj. (corográfic).
 Corográfico.
Chorography s. (corógrafi). Corografía.
Chorpid s. (córpid). Anat. Coroideo, a.
Chorus s. (córús). Coro. || Coro, es-
 trambote ó estribillo. *To sing in* —
 cantar en coro.
Chose s. (chos). For. Propiedad, bienes,
 cosa adquirida ó propia. -- *in action*,
 propiedad en litigio.
Chough s. (chéuf). Orn. Chova.
Chouse (ro) a. (tu chaus). Vulg. Enga-
 ñar. || — s. Tonto, bobalicon. || En-
 gaño, fraude.
Chrism s. (crism). Crisma.
Chrismal adj. (crismal). Que se refiere
 á la crisma. [mera].
Chrismatory s. (crismateur). Cris-
Chrisom s. (crisém). Capillo de cris-
 tianar.
Christ s. (cráist). Cristo ó Jesucristo.
Christen (ro) a. (tu crán). Bautizar.
Christendom s. (crístendúm). Cristian-
 nismo, cristiandad.
Christening s. (crísténin). Bautismo.
Christian s. (crístiún). Cristiano. || —
 adj. Cristiano, a. -- *name*, nombre de
 bautismo.
Christianism s. (crístiúnism). Chris-
 tianity (crístianiti). Cristianismo.
Christianize (ro) a. (tu crístiúnais).
 Cristianizar, cristianar.
Christianlike adj. (crístiúnlaik). Propio
 de cristiano.
Christianly adv. (crístiúnli). Cristianamente,
 de una manera cristiana.
Christina npr. (crístina). Cristina.
Christmas s. (crismas). Navidad. || —
 adj. De navidad. -- *carol*, villancicos,
 cánticos de navidad. -- *box*, ca-
 jita para recoger el aguinaldo; Aguinaldo.
 -- *eve*, víspera de navidad.
 -- *tree*, árbol de Navidad.
Chromate s. (crómet). Cromato.
Chromatic adj. (romático). Cromático,
 a. || Mús. Cromático, a. || — s. Cromá-
 tico.
Chromatics s. (cromáticos). Cromática.
Chrome s. (crom). **Chromium** (cró-
 miúm). Cromo.
Chromic adj. (crómico). Crómico.
Chromocolligraphy s. (cromocoló-
 grafi). Procedimiento para imprimir
 cromolitografías.
Chromo-lithography s. (cromolizó-
 grafi). Cromo-litografía.
Chromophotograph (cromofóto-
 grafi). Cromofotografía.
Chromophotographic adj. (cromofó-
 tografic). Cromofotográfico.
Chromometers s. (cromoptómètre).
 Cromoptómetro.
Chromoxylograph s. (cromoksilograf).
 Cromoxilografía.

Chronio adj. (crónic). **Chronical** (cró-
 nical). Crónico.
Chronicle s. (crónic). Crónica. || — a
 Formar una crónica.
Chronicle s. (crónicléur). Cronista.
Chronique s. (crónic). Crónica, anales.
Chronogram s. (crónogram). **Chro-
 nograph** (crónograf). Cronograma.
Chronologer s. (cronólo-yeur). **Chro-
 nologist** (cronólogyist). Cronologista,
 cronólogo.
Chronologic adj. (cronólogyic). **Chro-
 nological** (cronólogyical). Cronoló-
 gico. [cali]. Cronológicamente.
Chronologically adv. (cronólogyic).
Chronologys (cronólogyi). Cronología.
Chronometer s. (cronómitéur). Cronó-
 metro.
Chronometric adj. (cronométric).
Chronometrical (cronométrical). Cro-
 nométrico, a. [metría].
Chronometry s. (cronométric). **Crono-
 photograph** s. (cronofóto-
 grafi). Una de las fotografías del cinemato-
 grafo.
Chrysalis s. (crisalis). **Chrysalides**
 (crisalidés). Hist. nat. Crisálida.
Chrysanthemum s. (crístanzimúm).
 Bot. Crisantemo. [soberillo].
Chrysoberyl s. (crisoberil). Min. Cri-
Chrysolite s. (crisoliti). Crisólito.
Chrysoprase s. (crisopras). Min. Cri-
 soprasa ó crisoprasio. [chonecho].
Chub s. (chéub). Ict. ol. Coto. || Fig. Re-
Chubbodness s. (cheubéudnes). Hom-
 bre gordo y pequeño.
Chubby adj. (chéubi). **Chub-faced**
 (e' úbbfest). Gordo, cariancho.
Chuck (ro) n. (tu chéuc). Cloquear. ||
 — a. Cloquear. || Fam. Arrojar. || Fig.
 Dar una sobarbadá debajo de la barba
 á alguno. || — s. Cloqueo. || Sobarba-
 da. || Rumor repentino. -- *farthing*,
 hoyuelo, juego de muchachos.
Chuckle (ro) a. (tu chéuch). Cloquear.
 || Fig. Acariciar; requebrar. || n.
 Fregar sonriéndose; reír entre dientes;
 sonreír de satisfacción. || — s. Risa
 ahogada.
Chuckling s. (chéuchli). Risa ahogada.
Chuff s. (chéuf). Patán, rústico.
Chuffly adv. (chéufli). Groseramente.
Chuffiness s. (chéufines). Rusticidad;
 grosería.
Chuffy adj. (chéuf). Gordiflón, re-
 choncho. || Grosero, desatento. [nero].
Chum s. (chéum). Camarada, compa-
Chump s. (chéump). Tajo, tronco.
**Church s. (chéurch). Iglesia. || Templo,
 edificio consagrado al culto. || Oficio.
The — of England, la Iglesia angli-
 cana. *You will be too late for —*, Vd.
 llegará en retardo para la misa. --
goer, santurrón. -- *music*, música sa-
 grada. -- *rate*, tasa para la conserva-
 ción de la iglesia. || — a. Purificar,
 ejecutar las ceremonias de la purifica-**

ción con alguna mujer recién pa-
rida.
Churchdom s. (cheurchdēum). Auto-
ridad eclesiástica. [misra de parida.]
Churching s. (cheurchiñ). Salida d.
Churchman s. (cheurch-man). Sacer-
dote, eclesiástico. [Mayordomo.]
Churchwarden s. (cheurch-wōrden).
Churchyard s. (cheurch-yard). Cemen-
terio.
Churl s. (cheurl). Patán, rústico. || Avaro.
Churlish adj. (cheurliche). Rudo, agres-
to. || Ruin, escaso. || Rústico.
Churlishly adv. (cheurlichli). Ruda-
mento, brutalmente. [ticidad, rudeza.]
Churlishness s. (cheurlichnes). Rus-
churly adj. (cheurli). Arrebatado, brutal.
Churn s. (cheurn). Mantequera. —staff,
batidor. || Mazar, batir la leche para
hacer manteca.
Churning s. (cheurniñ). Batido, ma-
zado de la leche para hacer manteca.
Chylaceous adj. (kailēus). Quilar,
quiloso.
Chyle s. (kail). Fisiol. Quilo. [sicación.]
Chylification s. (kailfācheun). Quili-
Chylifactive adj. (kailfāctiv). Quilifi-
cativo, a.
Chylous s. (kailēus). Quiloso.
Chyme s. (kaim). Fisiol. Quimo.
Chymify (to) a. (tu kaimifai). Quimi-
ficar.
Chymous adj. (kaimēus). Quimoso.
Cibol s. (sibol). Cebolleta.
Ciborium s. (sibórieum). Copón.
Cicada s. (sikeda). Entom. Cigarra.
Cicatrice s. (sicatris). Cicatriz. [lativo.]
Cicatrisive adj. (sicatrisiv). Cicatri-
Cicatrise (to) a. (tu sicatris). Cicatrizar.
|| — n. Cicatrizarse. [follo.]
Cicely s. (sisel). Bot. Perifollo, cera-
Cicero npr. (císero). Cicerón.
Cicerone s. (sisēroni). Cicerone, guía.
Ciceronian adj. (siserónian). Ciceró-
niano.
Cicisbeo s. (sisisbio). Chichisveo.
Ciconia s. (sicónia). Orn. Cigüeña.
Cicuta s. (siquíuta). Cicutaria.
Cider s. (süideur). Sidra.
Cierge s. (sirdj). Cirio.
Cigar s. (sigár). Cigarro. —box, cajita
para de puros. —case, petaca para
puros. —cutter, cortapuntas de puro.
—holder, boquilla para puros. —
stand, petaca para puros.
Cigarette s. (sigaret). Cigarrillo, pi-
tillo. —paper, papel de fumar.
Ciliary adj. (siliari). Ciliar.
Ciliate adj. (siliat). CILIATED. Bot. Ci-
liado, pestanoso. [cho de cerdas ó crin.]
Cilicious adj. (silcheus). Cerdoso, he-
Cimbal s. (simbal). Cimbalo.
Cimbrio adj. (símbric). Cimbriaco.
Cimeter s. (cimitēur). Cimitarra.
Cimmerian adj. (cimírian). Geogr. Ci-
meriano, a.
Cinchona s. (sincóna). Bot. Cinchona.

Cincture s. (sfāktur). Cinto, ceñidor.
|| Cercado, cerca.
Cinder s. (sindēur). Carbón. || Cernada
ó ceniza gruesa y caliente. [cenizá.]
Cindery adj. (sinderi). Mezclado con.
Cinematograph (sinimátograf). Cine-
matógrafo.
Cinerary adj. (sinēurari). Cinerario, a.
Cineration s. (sinēurécheun). Incinera-
ción.
Cinereous adj. (sinírieus). Ceniciento.
Ciniritious adj. (siníricheus). Cenizoso.
Cingalese s. y adj. (singalis). Cingalés,
de Ceilán. [mellón.]
Cinnabar s. (sinabar). Cinabrio ó ver-
Cinnamon s. (sinamēun). Canela. —
tree, árbol de canela.
Cinque s. (sink). Cinco.
Cinque-foil s. (sink-foili). Bot. Quin-
quefolio. [danza grave.]
Cinque-pace s. (sinkpest). Especie de.
Cinque-ports s. (sink-ports). Los cinco
puertos.
Cinter s. (sintēur). Arquít. Cimbra.
Cion s. (sāieun). Pimpollo.
Cipher s. (sāifēur). Cifra. || Cero. || Fig.
Cero, persona insignificante. || — n.
Numerar. || Calcular. || — a. Cifrar,
escribir en cifra.
Ciphering s. (sāifēuriñ). Cálculo. ||
Aritmética. —book, cuaderno de arit-
mética. [Circasia.]
Circassia npr. (seurcāchia). Geogr.
Circassian adj. y s. Circasiano, a.
Circe npr. (seursi). Mitol. y Astr. Circe.
Circinate (to) a. (tu seurcinet). Hacer
círculo. [mionto circular.]
Circination s. (seurcinécheun). Moví-
Circinus s. (seurinéus). Astron. El
Compás.
Circle s. (seurkl). Círculo. || Circunfe-
rencia. || Corro, corrillo. || Reunión,
asamblea. || Lóg. Círculo vicioso. ||
Circulación (de efectos de comercio). ||
Bot. Verticilo. || Revolución (de las es-
taciones). || — a. Mover alguna cosa
circularmente. || Circundar, rodear. ||
Cercar. || — n. Circular, dar vueltas.
Circuit s. (seurklet). Círculo pequeño,
anillo. || Fig. Corona.
Circuit s. (seurkit). Circuito, rotación,
revolución. || Recinto. || Visita (de los
jueces). || Anillo, diadema. To be, to
go on —, viajar para negocios, ir á vi-
sitar la parroquia. || — n. Moverse cir-
cularmente, dar la vuelta. || — a. An-
dar al rededor. [Elec. Cortacircuito.]
Circuit-breaker s. (seurkitbrekēur).
Circuitous adj. (seurkiuteus). Tor-
tuoso, indirecto.
Circuitously adv. (seurkiuteusli). Tor-
tuosamente, de una manera indirecta.
Circular adj. (seurkuleur). Circular. ||
Redondo. A — saw, una sierra circular.
|| — s. Circular, carta, aviso.
Circularly adv. (seurkuleurli). Circular-
mente.

Circulate (ro) a. (tu sêurkiulet). Hacer circular. || Poner en circulación. || — n. Circular. || — s. Matem. Fracción continua.

Circulating (sêurkiuletiñ). adj. Aritm. — decimal, fracción continua ó periódica. || — *medium*, moneda corriente. || — *library*, gabinete de lectura.

Circulation s. (sêurkiulêchéun). Circulación. *To bring into* —, poner en circulación. [culatorio.]

Circulative adj. (sêurkiulativ). Circ-

Circulatory adj. (sêurkiuletêuri). Circular. || Ambulante. || Fisiol. Circulatorio.

Circumambient adj. (sêurkêumâm-bient). Que rodea. || Fisiol. Ambiente.

Circumambulate (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumâmbiulet). Circular. [Circuncidar.]

Circumcise (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumsais).

Circumcision s. (sêurkêumsiyêun). Circuncisión.

Circumference s. (sêurkêumfîrens). Circunferencia, periferia; perimetro, cerco, circuito. || — a. Circunvalar, encerrar en un espacio circular.

Circumferential adj. (sêurkêumfîrê-chal). Circunferencial.

Circumflex s. (sêurkêumflects). Gram. Acento circunflejo. || adj. Circunflejo. || — a. Poner el circunflejo.

Circumfluent adj. (sêurkêumfliuent). Circunfluyente.

Circumfuse (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumfius). Verter, ó esparcir en rededor. || Rodear.

Circumfusion s. (sêurkêumfiusêun). El acto de esparcir alguna cosa al rededor de otra. || Difusión, dispersión (de un fluido). [Circunvecino.]

Circumjacent adj. (sêurkêumdyêcent).

Circumlocation adj. (sêurkêumlôkin-chêun). Circunlocución, circunloquio.

Circumlocutory adj. (sêurkêumlôkiu-tori). Circunlocutorio.

Circumwalled adj. (sêurkêummiurd). Amurallado, murado, cercado de murallas.

Circumnavigable adj. (sêurkêumná-vigabl). Mar. Navegable al rededor.

Circumnavigate (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumná-vigueti). Navegar al rededor.

Circumnavigation s. (sêurkêumná-viguêchéun). Circumnavegar. || n.

Circumnavigator s. (sêurkêumná-i-guetêur). El que navega al rededor.

Circumscribe (ro) a. (tu sêurkêums-crâib). Circunscribir.

Circumscription s. (sêurkêumscrip-chêun). Circunscripción, límite, término. [tiv]. Circunscriptivo, a. [

Circumscriptive adj. (sêurkêumscrip-tiv). Circunscriptivamente.

Circumspect adj. (sêurkêumspect). Circunspecto, prudente. || — a. Obrar con circunspección.

Circumspection s. (sêurkêumspec-chêun). Circunspección.

Circumspective adj. (sêurkêumspêctiv). Circunspecto.

Circumspectively adv. (sêurkêumspêctivli). Circunspectamente.

Circumspectness s. (sêurkêumspect-nes). Cautela, vigilancia, recato.

Circumstance s. (sêurkêumstans). Circunstancia. || Accidente, cosa adventicia, incidente, acontee miento. *That depends on* —, eso depende de las circunstancias. *To be in easy* —, estar acomodado, en buena posición. || — Colocar según las circunstancias.

Circumstantial adj. (sêurkêumstân-chal). Accidental, casual. || Secundario, accesorio. || Circunstanciado. || Particular.

Circumstantially adv. (sêurkêumstân-chali). Circunstanciadamente. || Eventualmente. || Incidentalmente.

Circumstantiate (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumstân-chiet). Circunstanciar.

Circumvallate (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumvâlet). Circunvalar.

Circumvallation s. (sêurkêumvâlê-chêun). Circunvalación.

Circumvent (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumvent). Circunvenir. || Engañar.

Circumvention s. (sêurkêumvêvê-chêun). Engaño, fraude, impostura.

Circumvolution s. (sêurkêumvoliuchêun). Circunvolución. || Arquít. Voluta (del chapitel jónico).

Circumvolve (ro) a. (tu sêurkêumvolvê). Enrollar. || Dar un movimiento circular. [C ro.]

Circus s. (sêurkêus). pl. **Circuses**.

Cirrus s. (sirrêus). Meteor. Cirrus. || Bot. Cirro, zarzillo.

Cisalpin adj. (sisálpin). Cisalpino.

Cisatlantic adj. (sisatlântic). Cisatlántico.

Cispadane adj. (sispaden). Cispadano, a.

Cist s. (s st). Antig. Cisto. [ciense.]

Cistercian s. (sistêrchiên). Cister-

Cistern s. (sistêrn). Cisterna.

Cistus s. (sistêus). Bot. Cisto.

Cit s. (sit). Ciudadano. (En mala parte).

Citable adj. (sitâbl). Citable.

Citadel s. (sitadel). Ciudadela.

Citation s. (sâtêchéun). Citación. || Cita. || Mención.

Citatory adj. (sâtitori). Citatorio.

Cite (ro) a. (tu sâti). Citar á juicio.

Alegar. || Referirse á.

Citer s. (sâtêur). Citador.

Cithara s. (sicêra). Mús. Cítara.

Citharist s. (sicerist). Mús. Citarista.

Citharistic adj. (siceristic). De la cítara, que pertenece á la cítara.

Cithern s. (sizêrn). Especie de arpa.

Citizen s. (sitân). Ciudadano. || Vecino.

Follow —, concudadano. || — adj.

Burgués; ciudadano. [nâ.]

Citizenship s. (sitishôp). Ciudadan-

Citrate s. (sítret). Quím. Citrato.
Citró s. (sític). Quím. Cítrico.
Citrine adj. (sitrín). Cítrino.
Citron s. (sitréun). Limón. — *tree*, limonero. — *water*, limonada.
City s. (sítli). Ciudad. || La parte antigua de la ciudad. *The city (in London)*, la ciudad, en Londres. || — *adj.* De la ciudad, perteneciente á la ciudad.
Civet s. (sívít). Algalia. — *cat*, gato de algalia.
Civic adj. (sívíc). Cívico.
Civil adj. (sívíl). Civil. || Urbano, cortés. || Honesto, decente, decoroso. — *law*, derecho civil. — *list*, presupuesto de la casa real. — *war*, guerra civil. — *engineer*, ingeniero civil.
Civilian s. (sívílián). Jurisperito, juriconsulto. || Estudiante de leyes.
Civility s. (síviliti). Civilidad, urbanidad, cortesía, política. [*zable*.]
Civilizable adj. (sívílisabl). Civilizable.
Civilization s. (sívílaíséchéun). Civilización.
Civilize (ro) a. (tu sívílaís). Civilizar.
Civilizer s. (sívílaísér). Civilizador.
Civilly adv. (sívíli). Civilmente. || Cortesmente.
Civism s. (sívísm). Cívismo.
Clack s. (clák). Taravilla. || Cencerro ó citola de molino. || Chapatela, válvula de bomba. || Fig. Hablador importuno. || — *n.* Cencerrear; crujir, restañar; castañetear. || Charlar.
Clacker s. (cláckér). Citola de molino. || Fig. Taravilla, hablador, habladora.
Clacking s. (clák n). Sonido de arma. || Fig. Charla.
Claim (ro) a. (tu clem). Demandar, reclamar, reivindicar, pretender. *To — a privilege*, pretender un privilegio. || — *s.* Pretensión, título, derecho, reclamación, reivindicación. || Llamamiento, excitación. || Demanda. *To lay, to make — to*, reivindicar. *You have no — upon me*, Vd. no tiene nada que pedirme. *To admit a —*, hacer justicia á una reclamación.
Claimable adj. (clémabl). Exigible, de derecho.
Claimant s. (clémant). Demandante. || — *adj.* Que reclama, implora.
Claimer s. (clémér). Demandante, el que demanda ó pide. [*recho*.]
Claimless adj. (clémles). Falto de derecho.
Clam (ro) a. (tu clam). Empastar, pegar con liga. || — *n.* Mojarso, humedecerse. || Pegar. || *To — the bells*, echar las campanas á vuelo, repicar. || — *s.* Peine (de molusco). [*trepar*, encaramarse].
Clamber (ro) n. (tu clámber). Gatear.
Clamminess s. (clámínis). Viscosidad.
Clammy adj. (clámi). Viscoso, pegajoso, pastoso. || Alborotador.
Clamorous adj. (clámorús). Vociferante.
Clamorously adv. (clámorúsli). Clamorosamente.

Clamorousness s. (clámorúsnes). Naturaleza inquieta.
Clamour s. (clámér). Clamor. || Clamoroso. || Alboroto, tumulto. || — *a*; Clamar, gritar, vociferar, dar gritos.
Clamps. (clámp). Empalmadura. || Lana. || Rina ó montón de ladrillos. || Mar. Durmientes. || Tenazas, pinzas, tornillo. *Chamfer*, tenaza de soslayo.
Iron —, Mar. Collar del tope. || — *a.* Empalmar. || Llanar. || Encajar, unir, juntar.
Clamping s. (clámpiñ). Empalme.
Clan s. (clán). Clan (En mala parte). Pandilla. || Secta. [*destino, secreto*.]
Clandesine adj. (clándéstín). Clán.
Clandestinely adv. (clándéstínli). Clándestinamente.
Clandestineness s. (clándéstines). Clándestinidad, secreto.
Clang s. (clán). Rechin. || Ruido de armas. || Chirrido (de ciertas aves). || — *n.* Rechinar. || Resonar. || — *a.* Hacer resonar. [*penetrante*.]
Clangorous adj. (clánorús). Agudo.
Clangour s. (clánér). Graznido. || Chirrido. || Ruido estridente. [*agudo*.]
Clangous adj. (clánús). Estridente.
Clanks s. (clánk). Ruido estridente, agudo. || Ruido de cadenas; choque de armas. || *n.* Rechinar. || Resonar. || — *a.* Hacer resonar. [*unido (como un clan)*.]
Clannish adj. (cláních). Estrechamente.
Clanship s. (clánchip). Asociación; un ón debajo de un jefe. [*un clan*.]
Clansman s. (clánsuém). Miembro de.
Clap (ro) a. (tu cláp). Batir, golpear. || Pegar, encajar; juntar, aplicar. || Apretar, estrechar. || Empujar, hacer entrar. || Vulg. Encostrar. || Palmear. *He clapped spurs to his horse*, dió de espuelas. *To — up*, concluir una cosa instantáneamente. || — *n.* Cerrarse ruidosamente. || Arrojar. || Aplaudir. || *To — the door to*, cerrar la puerta con violencia. || — *s.* Estrépito. || Trueno. Palmoteo, palmada. || Vulg. Gonorrrea. — *of thunder*, trueno, rayo. — *trap*, golpe de teatro.
Clapper s. (clápeér). Palmoteador. || Badajo de campana. || Taravilla de molino. || Aldaba. || Mar. Chapatela. || Madriguera de conchos.
Clapperclaw (ro) a. (tu clápeúrela). Vulg. Reganar, maltratar de palabra.
Clapping s. (clápiñ). Meteo. || Palmoteo, palmada, aplauso.
Clara npr. (cléra). Clara. [*deos*.]
Claret s. (cláret). Clarete, vino de Bur.
Clarification s. (clarifikéchéun). Clarificación.
Clarifier s. (clárfíatér). Clarificador.
Clarify (ro) a. (tu clá ífai). Clarificar, aclarar. || Depurar, purificar. || Ilustrar. || *n.* Clarificación.
Clarinet s. (clárinet). Mús. Clarinete.

Clarinetist s. (clarinetist). Clarinete, el que toca el clarinete.

Clarion s. (clarioun). Mús. Clarín.

Clary s. (cléri). Bot. Salvia silvestre.

Clash (ro) n. (tu clach). Chocar, entrococarse, tropezar. || Contradecir. *Their interests* — sus intereses son opuestos. || — a. Batir, golpear una cosa contra otra. || — s. Choque, golpe violento, fragor, crujido. || Disputa; lucha.

Clashing s. (cláchin). Choque, ruido. || Contienda. [ción; en conflicto.]

Clashingly adv. (cláchiní). En oposición.

Clasp s. (clasp). Broche, chapeta, botoncito, hebilla. || Abrazo. || — *knife*, navaja. || — a. Abrochar. || Cercar, incluir. *To — one round the neck*, abrazar a alguno.

Class s. (clas). Clase. || Rango, categoría. || Clase en las escuelas. *Workshop* — clase de artesanos. — *room*, clase, sala de enseñanza. — *books*, libros de clase. || — a. Clasificar.

Classic adj. (clásic). Classical (clásical). Clásico, a. *A — scholar*, helenista y latinista. || — s. Autor clásico.

Classically adv. (clásicali). Clásicamente. || Metódicamente.

Classicism s. (clásicism). Clasicismo.

Classicism s. (clásicist). Humanista.

Classification s. (clasifikéichun). Clasificación. [leer, coordinar.]

Classify (ro) a. (tu clásifi). Clasi-

Clatter (ro) n. (tu clátteur). Resonar, hacer sonido ó ruido. || Fig. Charlar. || — a. Hacer retumbar. || — s. Ruido, estruendo, fracaso. || Gresca, alboroto. || Charla. || Habladur.

Clatterer s. (clátteuréur). Alborotador.

Clattering s. (clátteurín). Ruido, estruendo, fracaso. || Bulla, alboroto.

Clatteringly adv. (claterínli). Ruidosamente.

Claudia npr. (clédia). Claudia.

Claudian npr. (clédian). Claudio.

Claudius npr. (clédieus). Claudio.

Clause s. (clous). Clausula. || Gram. Clausula, miembro de una frase ó período.

Claustral adj. (clóstral). Claustal.

Clavate adj. (clévet). Clavated (clavated). Bot. Nudoso. [cordio.]

Clavichord s. (clávicord). Mús. Clavico.

Clavicle s. (clávic). Anat. Clavicula.

Clavicular adj. (clávikuléur). Anat. Clavicular.

Claviger s. (clávidéur). Clavero.

Clavy s. (clévi). Clavel (cléveh. Arqut. Campana de chimenea.

Claw s. (clo). Garra; garfa. || Mar. Unas de espezque ó pie de cabra. *The — of a cat*, las unas ó garras del gato. — *hammer*, martillo de pala hendida. || — a. Desgarrar. || Arañar, rasgar, despedazar. || Renir, regañar. || Lisonjear. || Mar. Escapar, tomar el largo. *To — off*, away, agarrar con violencia. || — a. Lisonjear.

Clays (cle). Arcilla. *Potter's —*, barro de olleros. *Baked —*, tierra cocida. *Pipe —*, ticara de pipa. — *pit*, barrizal. || Fig. Tierra, limo, cieno. || — a. Cubrir alguna cosa con arcilla; abonar las tierras con arcillas.

Clayey adj. (cléi). Clayish (cléich. Arcilloso. [de la caldera.]

Cleading s. (klidiñ). Ferroc. Funda.

Clean adj. (clin). Limpio, claro. || Inocente. || Curioso. || Desembarazado. || Entero. || Diestro. || Derecho recto. || *A — glass*, un vaso limpio. *A — knife*, un cuchillo afilado. — *water*, agua clara. *To make —*, limpiar. *A — heart*, un corazón puro. || adv. Enteramente, completamente. || — a. Limpiar; asoar. || Desenlodar; embetunar, lustrar (el calzado). || Desengrasar (las telas). || Depurar (el oro). *To — one's face*, lavarse la cara.

Cleaner s. (cléncur). L'm'p'ador.

Cleaning s. (cliniñ). Limpieza. || Limpia, monda. || Desengrasamiento (de las telas). Desoxidación (de los metales).

Cleanliness s. (clénlines). Limpieza, asco. || Curiosidad en el vestir.

Cleanly adj. (cléni). Limpio, aseado. || — adv. Primorosamente, aseadamente.

Cleanness s. (clénnes). Limpieza, asco. || Fg. Delicadeza. || Pureza. || Salud.

Cleansable adj. (clénsabl). Purificable.

Cleanse (ro) a. (tu clens). Limpiar, purificar. || Fregar, limpiar. *To — away iniquities*, borrar las iniquidades.

Cleanse s. (clénscur). Evacuante, purgante; depurativo, detergente.

Cleansing adj. (clénsin). Purificación; depuración.

Clear adj. (clir). Claro, transparente, diáfano. || Alegre. || Evidente. || Puro, inocente. || Neto, líquido. || — *weather*, un tiempo claro, sereno. || *A — sky*, un cielo despejado. *Very — glass*, gasa diáfana. — *profit*, provecho neto, líquido. *A — judgment*, un juicio imparcial. *The coast is —*. Fig. no hay peligro. || — adv. Claramente, evidentemente. || — a. Aclarar (la vista, la voz; el cielo; una duda). || Despejar (la frente). || Dispar (las nubes). || Desembrollar (un negocio). || Resolver (una dificultad). || Liquidar (una sucesión, una cuenta). || Purgar (una hipoteca). Clarificar. || Justificar. || Limpiar, blanquear. || Sacar los gaceros de la aduana. || Saltar (una zanja). || — n. Aclararse. || Desembarazarse, desenredarse. Mar. *To — for action*, dar la orden para el combate. *To — a good deal of money*, ganar mucho dinero. *To — the table*, levantar la mesa. *To — the way*, abr r camino. *To — accounts*, liquidar cuentas. — *sight*, perspicaz. || — *sightedness*, perspicacia. *To — starah*, almidonar

(la ropa). — *starcher*, lavadero, lavandera (de ropa fina. *To — ten per cent by a sale*, ganar diez por ciento sobre una venta. || — s. Arq. Claro. **Clearage** s. (clédj). Desembarazo, despejo. **Clearance** s. (clétrans). Mar. Certificación de que un navío ha cumplido con todas las formalidades exigidas. || Com. Recibo. — *sale*, liquidación de todos los géneros. || rifica ó ilumina. **Clearer** s. (cléreur). Lo que aclara, purifica. **Clearing** s. (clérin). Justificación, vindicación. || Desempeño. || Arreglo. || Claro, raso, sitio. || Com. Compensación. — *house*, oficina de compensación. || roc. Barredera. **Clearing-iron** s. (clériníeurn). Fer. **Clearing-up** s. (clérinéup). Arreglo, limpieza general. || Ponerse claro (el tiempo). **Clearly** adv. (clérlí). Claramente, evidentemente; libremente. || Claro y neto. **Clearness** s. (clérnes). Claridad, transparencia; splendor; luz. || Perspicacia. || Sinceridad. **Cleats** spl. (clits). Mar. Cornuza, taco, guardainfante. || Tachuelas, estaquitas. **Cleavable** adj. (clévabl). Hendible. **Cleavage** s. (cléved). Hendedura. || Rotura (en minerales). **Cleave** (ro) n. (tu cliv). Pegarse. || Hendirse; grietarse. || a. Rajar, hender. *To — wood*, rajar ó partir leña. **Cleaver** s. (clévedr). Cortador (de leña). || Hacha. || Cuchilla. **Cleft** s. (cléft). Mús. Clave. **Cleft** s. (cléft). Rajadura, hendedura, abertura, grieta. || Vet. D sarao. — *foote*, que tiene los pies hendidos. **Clematis** s. (clématis). Bot. Clemátide. **Clemency** s. (clémenci). Clemencia. **Clement** adj. (clément). Clemente. || npr. Clemente. || mentina. **Clementina** npr. (clementina). Cle. **Clemently** adv. (clémentli). Clementemente. **Cleopatra** npr. (cliopétra). Cleopatra. **Clepsydra** s. (clépsidra). Clepsidra. **Clergy** s. (cléurdj). Clero. || Cle. ecclá. — *list*, anuario del clero. **Clergyman** s. (cléurdjiman). Clérigo, eclesiástico. || rical. **Cleric** s. (clé.íic). Clérigo. || — adj. Cle. **Clerical** adj. (clérícal). Clerical. **Clericalism** s. (clérícalism). Clericalismo. **Clerk** s. (claro, ó cléurk). Eclesiástico, clérigo. || Amanuense, escribiente. *Managing* —, primer dependiente. *Junior* —, dependiente menor. **Clerkship** s. (cléurkshíp, ó cléurkshíp). Estado eclesiástico. || Instrucción, erudición. || El oficio, empleo ó ocupación de oficinista. || mancia. **Cleromanoy** s. (cléromansi). Clero-

Clever adj. (clévéur). Diestro, experto, hábil. || te, hábilmente. **Cleverly** adv. (clévéurli). Diestramente. **Cleverness** s. (clévéurnes). Destreza, habilidad. **Clew** ó **Clue** s. (cliu). Hilo ovillado, ovillo de hilo. || Mar. Puño de vela. || *To give a — to*, enseñar el camino. || — a. Mar. Cargar. **Click** (ro) a. (tu clic). Palotear. || Impr. Compaginar. || — s. Golpeo. || Pica-porle. || Teen. Martinete. **Clicker** s. (clikéur). Pestillo de puerta. || Tecn. Alzaprima. || Impr. Compaginador. **Clicket** s. (cliket). Llamador ó aldaba de puerta. || Taravilla de molino. || Tarreña. **Clicking** s. (clíkiñ). Golpeo. **Client** s. (cláient). Cliente. **Cliented** adj. (cláiented). Arreditado. **Clientship** s. (cláientshíp). Clientela. **Cliff** s. (clif). Costa acantilada. || Peñasco. **Cliffy** adj. (clífi). Acantilado, escarpado. **Climacteric** adj. (climáctéuric). Climacterical (climáctéurícal). Climaterico. || climaterico. **Climacteric** s. (climáctéuric). Año. **Climate** s. (clímét). Clima. || — n. Habitar, residir en un país extranjero. **Climatic** adj. (climátic). Climático. **Climatical** (climátícal). Del clima, relativo al clima. **Climatize** (ro) a. (tu climatái). Aclimatar. **Climax** s. (cláímacs). Gram. Clímax. **Climb** (ro) a. (tu cláím). Trepar. || Escalar. || — n. Trepar, subir, elevarse. **Climbable** adj. (clímabl). Accesible, que se puede subir. **Climber** s. (cláíméur). Trepador, escalador. || Bot. Enredadera. **Climbing** s. (cláímín). Subida. **Clime** s. (cláím). Poét. Clima. **Clinch** (ro) a. (tu clínch). Empuñar. || Cerrar el puño. || Remachar un clavo. || Mar. Entalagar. || — n. Ser remachado. || — s. (clínch) Pulla, agudeza, equívoco. || Mar. Entalagadura. **Clincher** s. (clínchéur). Laña. **Cling** (ro) n. (tu cliñ). Adherirse, pegarse. || Agarrarse. **Clingy** adj. (clíni). Viscoso, pegajoso. **Clinic** s. Enfermo, en cama. **Clinical** adj. (clínícal). Clínico, a. **Clink** (ro) n. (tu clínk). Retínir, resonar, retumbar. || — a. Tañer, tocar. || — s. Tañido, retintín. || Alzaprima (de una rueda dentada). **Clinker** s. (clínkéur). Escoria. || Ladrillo refractor. || metro. **Clinometer** s. (clínomíteur). Clinómetro. **Clinometric** adj. (clínométric). Clinométrical (clínométrícal). Clinométrico, a. **Clinometry** s. (clínomítri). Clinometría. **Clinquant** adj. (clífacant). Brillante, reluciente. || — s. Oropel.

Clio npr. (clío). Mitol. Clío.
Clip (ro) a. (tu clíp). Cortar con tijeras.
Clip s. (clíp). Esquilador (un carnero). || — s. Tijeretada, tijeretazo, talla. || Esquileo. || Cercenadura. || Abrazo.
Clipper s. (clípér). Tallador, cercenador. || Esquilador. || Mar. Cliper.
Clipping s. (clíp in). Cercenadura.
Clique s. (clík). Pandilla.
Cloak s. (clócl). Capa, manto. || Fig. Pretexto. || — n. Encapotear. || Fig. Paliar.
Cloak-room s. (clócl-rum). Vestuario. || Forroc. Depósito de equipajes.
Clock s. (clócl). Reloj. *Church* —, reloj de torre. || Fanal para preservar del polvo un reloj de chimenea. *What o — is it?* ¿qué hora es? *Alarm* —, despertador (reloj).
Clockcase s. (clóclcs). Caja de reloj.
Clock-makers s. (clócl-mékeür). Relojero.
Clock-work s. (clócl-ucürkl). Máquina de reloj. || Máquina de precisión.
Clod s. (clócl). Terrón; cespel. || Masa, pedazo (de metal). || Idiotía, zoquete.
Cloddish adj. (clóclích). Estúpido, grosero.
Cloddy adj. (clóclí). Lleno de terrones.
Clohdopper s. (clóclhöpür). Patin.
Clodpoll s. (clóclpöl). Zoquete, rustico.
Cloff s. (clócl). Com. Abono sobre el peso.
Clog (ro) a. (tu clóg). Cargar, embarazar, impedir. || Trabrar. || — n. Apñarse, atestarse. || Embarazarse. || — s. Traba. || Fig. Embarazo, obstáculo. || Carga, hipoteca. || Galochia.
Clogginess s. (clóggünes). Embarazo, obstáculo.
Clog-y adj. (clóggüí). Embarazoso.
Cloister s. (clóístéür). Claustro. || — a. Enclausturar.
Cloistral (clóístrel). Claustral.
Close (ro) a. (tu clócl). Cerrar, juntar, ajustar, encajar. || Concluir, terminar. || Cerrar, juntar. *To — a book*, cerrar un libro. *To — a bargain, an account*, cerrar un ajuste, terminar una cuenta. || — n. Cerra-se. || Convenirse, estar de acuerdo. || Darse a partido. *The day —d gloomily*, el día se acabó lastimosamente. *To — with*, cerrar con el enemigo. *To — with one*, acordarse ó estar de acuerdo con uno. *To — in with the people*, ser del partido del pueblo. *To — round*, cercar, rodear. || — s. (clós) Cercado, herta. || s. Conclusión, fin. || Término. || Cierro. || Riña, lucha. *At the — of the day*, al concluir el día. *In the —s of all the cathedral towns*, en los atrios de todas las catedrales. || (clós) adj. Cerrado. || Compacto, denso. || Retirado, solitario. || Reservado, secreto, íntimo. || Estrecho. || Conciso, breve (el estilo). || Discreto. || Apretado, avaro. || Nublado. || Inmediato, contiguo. *In — confinement*, incomunicado. *A — fight*, combate cuerpo a cuerpo. *The — est attention*, la más escrupu-

losa atención. — *study*, aplicación. || adv. De cerca, estrechamente. *To live —*, vivir económicamente. — *to the ground*, pegado con la tierra. — *by a person*, aficionarse a alguno.
Closely adv. (clóslí). Estrechamente. || Exactamente. || Atentamente, de cerca. — *packed*, sólidamente empaquetado. *We are — relate*, somos próximos parientes. *To examine —*, examinar atentamente, de cerca.
Closeness s. (clóslnes). Encierro. || Espesura. || Pesantez (de la atmósfera). || Reclusión. || Tacañería, avaricia. || Reserva, discreción. || Amistad, intimidad.
Closet s. (clóset). Retrete. || Gabinete. || Armario. || *Closet ó Water-closet*, lugar excusado. || — a. Encerrar en un gabinete. [suelos.]
Closet s. (clóch). Vet. Estrechura de.
Closing adj. (clóslín). Final, que termina. || — s. Fin, conclusión.
Closure s. (clóylur). Cerradura. || Cerrado. || Fin, conclusión.
Clot s. (clót). Grumo. || Cuajaron de sangre. || — n. Coagularse, cuajarse.
Cloth s. (clócl). Lienzo. *Cotton* —, tejido de algodón. || *Linen* —, tela de hilo. || *Packing* —, a pillera. || Paño. || *Table* —, tapiz de mesa. || *Dinner* —, mantel. *Black* —, paño negro. *To lay the —*, poner el mantel.
Clothe (ro) a. (tu clócl). Vestir. || Cubrir. *Clothed in glory*, cubierto de gloria. || Investir. *To — with power*, investir de una autoridad.
Clothes spl. (clós). Vestido, vestidura, ropaje, vestuario. || Ropa de cama. *Oil* —, ropa usada. *A suit of* —, un vestido completo. *Men's* —, traje ó ropa de hombre. *Women's* —, vestidos de mujer. [paños; pañero.]
Clothier s. (clócléür). Fabricante de.
Clothing s. (clóclín). Vestidos.
Clotter (ro) n. (tu clócléür). Coagularse, cuajarse.
Clotty adj. (clóclí). Grumoso, coagulado.
Cloud s. (cláud). Nube. || Nublado, nubló, nubarrón. || Fig. Obscuridad, tinieblas. || *To be in a —*, vivir en la obscuridad. — *compelling*, que amontona las nubes. — *dispelling*, que disipa las nubes. *A — of arrows*, una nube de flechas. || — a. Anublar. || Fig. Anublar, entristecer. || Jaspear, abigarrar (los tejidos). || — n. Anublar.
Cloud ly adv. (cláudlí). Obscuramente, con mucha niebla. [dad. || Obscuridad.]
Cloudiness s. (cláudines). Nublosi.
Cloudless adj. (cláudles). Sin nubes, claro, sereno.
Cloudy adj. (cláudi). Nublado. || Oscuro.
Clough s. (cláuf ó clófl). Cañada. || Garganta, desfiladero de montaña. || Com. Tára.

Clout s. (cláut). Rodilla, pedazo de lienzo. || Pañal del niño. || Remiendo en un zapato ó vestido. || Cíbica ó cihición. — *nails*, clavos del zapato. || Vulg. Hofetada. || — a. Remendar toscamente. || Chapucear. || Vulg. Abotefear.

Glove s. (clov). Raja, hendidura. || Clavillo ó clavo de especia. || Diente de ajo. — *gilly flower*, especie de alolí. **Cloven** adj. Hendido, partido, dividido. — *foot*, patihendido.

Clover s. (clóvur). Bot. Especie de trébol. || Fig. *To live in* —, vivir lujosamente. || Gracioso de teatro.

Crown s. (cláun). Camposino. || Patín.

Crownish adj. (cláunich). Villano, rústico, agreste. || mente, groseramente.

Crownishly adv. (cláunichli). Tosca-

Crownishness s. (cláunichnes). Rusticidad, grosería.

Cloy (to) a. (tu cloi). Llenar, tapar, obstruir. || Saciar, hartar. || Artill. Clavar cañones. || Veter. Clavar. *To the appetite*, depravar el apetito.

Cloyless adj. (clóiles). Que no empalaga. || tura. || Med. Repleción.

Cloyments s. (clóiment). Saciada, har-

Club s. (cléub). Clava, cachiporra, garrote. || Basto. || Escote. || Club. || Tertulia. || — n. Reunirse. || Cotizarse. || a. Escotar. — *fat*, puño enorme. — *foot*, patituerro. — *footed*, patiabierro. — *headed*, cabezudo.

Clubber s. (cléubur). **Clubbish** (cléubish). Clubista.

Cluck (to) n. (tu cléuk). Cloquear. || a. Cloquear, llamar cloqueando.

Clucking s. (cléukin). Cloqueo.

Clump s. (cléump). Trozo, canto, pedazo. || Grupo (de árboles ó arbustos). || Patín. — s, roquete, imbécil.

Clumpy adj. (cléumpi). Compuesto de bloques. || mente.

Clumsily adv. (cléumsili). Grosera-

Clumsiness s. (cléumsines). Zafiedad, rusticidad. || sin arte.

Clumsy adj. (cléumsi). Basto, pesado.

Cluster s. (cléustur). Racimo, ramo, manojó. A — *of cherries*, un manojó de cerezas. || Manada. || Pelotón de gente, montón, multitud, tropel. || Grupo. A — *of islands*, un grupo de islas. || — n. Arracimarse, agruparse.

Clustery adj. (cléusturi). Arracimado; apinado; agrupado.

Clutch (to) a. (tu cléuch). Agarrar. || Empuñar. || — s. Presa. || Garras, uñas. || Puño. *To fall into the —es of the cat*, caer en las uñas del gato.

Clutter s. (cléutur). Baruinda, batola. || Multitud, gentío. || — a. Alborotar. || — a. Atroparse, reunirse en desorden.

Clyster s. (clistéur). Clister, jeringa. || Ayuda, lavativa. || Clisterizar. ||

Clysterize (to) a. (tu clistéurais).

Co (co): Abrev. de *Company*, compañía.

Coach s. (cóch). Coche, carroza. || Univer. Pasante. || Preparación súbita, para un examen. *Hackney* —, coche común. *Stage* —, diligencia. || — a. Llevar en coche. || Preparar para un examen. — *box*, pescante de coche.

— *house*, cochera. — *maker*, carro-cero. — *stand*, estación de carruajes.

— *up*, preparación de solo cuatro días para subir un examen.

Coachman s. (cóchuan). Cochero.

Coact (to) n. (tu coáct). Cooperar, obrar de acuerdo.

Coaction s. (cóacchun). Coacción.

Coactive adj. (coáctiv). Coactivo.

Coactively adv. (coáctivil). Obligatoriamente.

Coactivity s. (coactiviti). Coactividad.

Coadjutant adj. (coádyutant). Coad-yuvante, auxiliar. || — s. Auxiliar, asistente. || Cadyutor, compañero.

Coadjutor s. (coadyutur). Coadjutor.

Coadjutorship s. (coadyuturship). Cooperación, asistencia. || Coadjutoria.

Coadjutrix sf. (coadyutrics). Coadju-tora; abadesa. || perador.

Coagent s. (coádyent). Coagente, coo-

Coagulability s. (coaguilabliti). La facultad de coagularse. || table.

Coagulable adj. (coaguilabl). Coagu-

Coagulate (to) a. (tu coáguilet). Coa-gular, cuajar. || — n. Coagularse.

Coagulation s. (coaguiluléchun). Coa-gulación. || gulo.

Coagulator s. (coáguiletur). Coa-

Coagulatory adj. (coáguilatoril). Coa-gulante. || gulo.

Coagulum s. (coáguiléum). Med. Cua-

Coal s. (coll). Carbón de piedra. *Anthra-cite* —, carbón antrácito. *To call over the —s*, reprender severamente á algu-no. || Prov. *To carry —s to New-castle*, llevar hierro á Vizcaya. — *black*, negro como carbón. — *box*. — *scuttle*, caja del carbón. — *field*, mina de hulla. — *gas*, gas de aluminado. — *heaver*, ganapán, que descarga carbón. — *hole*, pañol del carbón. — *mer-chant*, mercader de carbón. — *mine*, mina de carbón. — *miner*, hullero. — *pit*, mina de hulla. — *tar*, alqui-trán. — *whipper*, descargador de car-bón.

Coalesce (to) n. (tu coalés). Unirse, juntarse, incorporarse. || Coligarse.

Coalescence s. (coalésens). Unión. || Med. Coalescencia.

Coalition s. (coalchéun). Coalición.

Coalitionist s. (coalichéunist). Coali-cionista.

Co-ally s. (coalai). Aliado.

Coally adj. (coli). Carbonífero.

Coaptation s. (coaptchéun). Ajusta-miento, arreglo.

Coarct (to) a. (tu coáct). Coarctate

(coáretet). Estrechar. || Coartar; restringir. [estrechado. || Coartado. ||
Coarotate adj. (coáretet). Comprimido. ||
Coarctation s. (coarctécchun). Med. Coarctación. || Med. Contracción, estrechamiento.
Coarse adj. (cors). Basto, ordinario. || Tosco, grosero. || Grueso. — *language*, lenguaje grosero. *This threat is too* —, este hilo es demasiado grueso. — *grained*, grano grueso (de pólvora, etc.). [groseramente. ||
Coarsely adv. (córsl). Tosecamente; ||
Coarseness s. (córsnés). Tosquedad. || Grosería.
Coast s. (cost). Costa, ribera ó orilla del mar. || Litoral. || *The - is clear*, ha pasado el peligro. || — n. Mar. Costear. || — a. Costear. || Abordar. — *defence ship*. Mar. guardacostas.
Coaster s. (cósteur). Bajel ó buque costanero.
Coastguard s. (cóstgard). Guardacosta.
Coasting s. (cóstiñ). Cabotaje.
Coat s. (cot). Casaca, frac; chaqueta. || Traje. || Hábito. *Great - , over-*, sobretodo, abrigo. *Prack -*, redingote, levita. *Dress -*, frac. — *of arms*, armadura; armas. || Pelo, lana ó plumas. || Capa ó mano (de pintura). || — a. Cubrir, vestir.
Coating s. (cótin). Revestimiento, capa, mano de pintura, barniz, cal ó yeso, etc. *Rough -*, Arg. enlucido.
Coax (ro) a. (tu cocs). Lisonjear, adular, engatusar, halagar. || — s. primo, el que se deja engañar fácilmente.
Coaxers (cócsur). Adulador, mimador.
Coaxing s. (cócsiñ). Lisonja, adulación.
Cob s. (cob). Punta ó cima. || Mazorca de maíz. || Araña. || Jaco. || Pedrusco. || Cesta ó canastillo de mimbrres. || a. Mar. Azotar con una paleta. — *nut*, cierto juego de muchachos.
Cobalt s. (cóbalt). Quím. Cobalto.
Cobaltic adj. cobáltic). Cobáltico.
Cobbling s. (cobin). Látigo.
Cobble s. (cobl). Guijarro. || — n. Chapucear. || Remendar zapatos.
Coble s. (cobl). Barca de pescador.
Cobweb s. (cób-ueb). Telaraña. || Trama, tramoya. || — adj. Frágil, débil.
Cocaine s. (cocain). Farm. Cocaína.
Coccinella s. (coccinéla). Entom. Coccinela.
Coccyx s. (cócsis). Anat. Coxis.
Cochinchina npr. Géogr. (cóchinchina). Cochinchina.
Cochineal s. (cóchinil). Cochinilla.
Cochlearia s. (cócliería). Bot. Coelcaria.
Cock s. (coc). Gallo. || Macho de las aves. || Llave, grifón. || Montoncillo de heno. || Pie de gato de escopeta. || Estilo ó gnomon de reloj de sol. || Armadura de sombrero. || Aguja de romana. — *spurs*, navajas de gallo. — *sparrow*, gorrión (macho). *Hame -*, gallo

de combate. *Turkey -*, pavo. *Black - , heath -*, gallo silvestre, urogallo. *Wood -*, bécada. *A - and bull story*, despropósito. — *à-doodle-doo*, qui-quiri-qui. — *fight, fighting*, riña de gallos. — *horse*, caballito. — *s-comb*, cresta de gallo; monuelo. || — a. Amartillar, preparar una arma de fuego. || Hacer ó amontonar heno. [curda. ||
Cockade s. (cóked). Escarapela ó em-
Cockatoo s. (cócatit). Ornít. Cacatoes.
Cockatrice s. (cócatris). Basilisco.
Cocker (ro) a. (tu cókéur). Acariciar.
Cockerel s. (cókéurel). Gallipollo.
Cockering s. (cókéurin). Indulgencia, excesiva, mimo.
Cocket s. (cóket). Sella de la aduana. || || Certificación de pago de la aduana.
Cockle s. (cócl). Caracol de mar. || Bot. Vallico, zizana. || — a. Arrugar; doblar una cosa en figura espiral. || — n. Plegarse, doblarse. || Mar. Rizarse (la superficie del mar).
Cocking adj. (cóclin). Mar. Erizado de pequeñas olas blancas. || — s. Enrocamiento.
Cockney s. (cóeni). Vago de Londres. || Bausín, bobo. || adj. *de cockney*, bobo.
Cock-pit s. (cóe-pit). Peñidero de gallos.
Cockroach s. (cóecrech). Entom. Corredora.
Cockspur s. (cóespcur). Espolón del gallo. || Bot. Especie de níspero.
Cocoa s. (córo). Coco. || Cacao, árbol. || Cacao, almendra de ese árbol. — *nut*, coco, fruto.
Cocoon s. (cócun). Capullo.
Cocoonery s. (cócincuri). Local donde se crían los gusanos de seda.
Cocoon s. (cóechun). Cocción.
Cod s. (cod). **Codfish** (cóclích). Abadejo, bacalao. *Codliver-oil*, aceite de hígado de bacalao. || *Cod-fisher*, pescador de bacalao.
Cod s. (cod). Bot. Baya, vaina. || Anat. Bolsa. || — a. Envañar, encerrar en vaina.
Coddle (ro) a. (tu códl). Dar un hervor.
Code s. (cod). Código.
Codeine s. (codin). Quím. Codeína.
Codger s. (códyur). Hombre lacano y avariento.
Codicil s. (códisil). Codicilo.
Codicillary adj. (codisilari). Codicilar.
Codification s. (codifécchun). Codificación.
Codify (ro) a. (tu códifi). Compilar leyes.
Codille s. (codil). Codillo.
Codlin s. (cóclin). **Codling** (codlin). Manzana cocida. || *Codling*, pequeño abadejo.
Coefficacy s. (cóeficaci). Coeficiencia.
Coefficiency s. (cóefichensi). Cooperación, concurso.
Coefficient adj. (cóefichent). Coeficiente.
Coefficiently adv. (cóefichentli). Cooperativamente.

Coeliac adj. (celiac). Anat. Celíaco.
Coelometer s. Astron. Instrumento para medir las posiciones de los astros.
Coemption s. (coémptēūn). Acaparamiento, monopolio, logrería. [Coigual.]
Coequal adj. (coequal). Igual. || Teol. [Coequality s. (coequaliti). Igualdad.]
Coequally adv. (coequali). Igualmente.
Coerce (ro) a. (tu coërs). Contener, reprimir; restringir. [ble.]
Coercible adj. (coërsibl). Fis. Coercible.
Coercibleness s. (coërsibleness). Fis. Coercibilidad.
Coercion s. (coërchēūn). For. Coerción; violencia, fuerza, sujeción, opresión.
Coercive adj. (coërciv). Coercitivo.
Coessential adj. (coesēchāl). Coesencial, consustancial [sencialmente.]
Coessentially adv. (coesēchālī). Coesencialmente.
Coeternal adj. (coitērnāl). Teol. Coeterno, a. [namente.]
Coeternally adv. (coitērnālī). Coeternamente.
Coeternity s. (coitērniti). Teol. Coeternidad. [poráneo.]
Coeval adj. (coival). Coevo, contemporáneo.
Coexist (ro) n. (tu coegzist). Coexistir.
Coexistence s. (coegzistēns). Coexistencia. [tencia.]
Coexistent adj. (coegzistēnt). Coexistente.
Coexisting adj. (coegzistīng). Coexistente.
Coffee s. (cōfi). Café. || --- *bean*, --- *berry*, grano de café. --- *colour*, color de café. --- *cup*, taza de café. --- *house*, café, establecimiento. --- *mill*, molinillo de café. --- *plantation*, cafetal. --- *pot*, cafetera. --- *roaster*, tostador de café. --- *tree*, café, árbol.
Coffer s. (cōfēr). Arca, cofre ó caja. || Tesoro. --- *dam*, azud. || --- a. Encajonar; meter en un cofre.
Coffin s. (cōfin). Ataud, féretro. || Currucho de papel. || Impr. Rama. || a. Meter en un ataud.
Cog (ro) a. (tu cog). Adular, lisonjear. || Engañar. || Puntar una rueda. || --- n. Mentir, enganar. || --- s. Punto, diente de la rueda. --- *wheel*, rueda dentada. || Fraude, engaño. [dencia.]
Cogency s. (cōdyēnci). Fuerza, evidencia.
Cogent adj. (cōdyēnt). Fuerte, potente. || Convinciente.
Cogently adv. (cōdyēntli). Fuertemente, de una manera irresistible.
Cogger s. (cōgūēr). Adulador. || Fulero, tahur. [meditar, reflexionar.]
Cogitate (ro) n. (tu cōdyitēti). Pensar.
Cogitation s. (cōdyitēchēūn). Pensamiento, reflexión, meditación.
Cogitative adj. (cōdyitētiv). Discursivo. || Cogitabundo.
Cognate adj. (cōgnēt). Cognado, consanguíneo. || Semejante, análogo. || --- s. Cognado.
Cognition s. (cōgnōchēūn). Cognación. || Consanguinidad. || Analogía.
Cognac s. (cōniac). Cognac.
Cognition s. (cōgnitēchēūn). Conocimiento.

Cognitive adj. (cōgnitiv). Cognoscitivo.
Cognizable adj. (cōgnaisabl). Percipible. || For. De la competencia ó jurisdicción de.
Cognizance s. (cōgnisāns). Conocimiento, percepción, observación. || Divisa. For. Conocimiento, competencia.
Cognizée s. (cōgnisē). For. El censalista que tiene derecho de cobrar una renta.
Cognizor s. (cōgnisōr). For. El censalista que pasa su derecho de cobrar rentas á otra persona. [bre.]
Cognomen s. (cōgnōmēn). Sobrenombre.
Cognominal adj. (cōgnōmīnal). Homónimo. [cible.]
Cognoscible adj. (cōgnōsibl). Cognoscible.
Cognovit (cōgnōviti). For. Reconocimiento de un derecho.
Coguardian s. (cōgārdiān). Cotutor.
Cohabit (ro) n. (tu cohābit). Cohabitar.
Cohabitant s. (cohābitān). Cohabitante.
Cohabitation s. (cohābitēchēūn). Cohabitación.
Coheir s. (cohēr). Coheredero.
Coheirress sf. (cohēres). Coheredera.
Cohere (ro) n. (tu cohēr). Adherirse, pegarse.
Coherence s. (cohērens). Coherency (cohērensi). Cohesión, coherencia. || Conexión, unión.
Coherent adj. (cohērent). Coherente. || Consecuente, consiguiente. || Ligado.
Coherently adv. (cohērentli). Coherentemente. [cia á la cohesión.]
Cohesibility s. (coisābiliti). Tendencia.
Cohesible adj. (coisibl). Susceptible de cohesión. [Enlace.]
Cohesion s. (cohīchēūn). Fis. Cohesión. || Cohesive adj. (cohīsv). Adherente.
Cohesively adv. (cohīsvli). Coherentemente. [sión, adherencia.]
Cohesiveness s. (cohīsvēns). Cohesión.
Cohobation s. (cohōbēchēūn). Destilación repetida.
Cohort s. (cohōrt). Cohorte.
Coif s. (coif). Colia, gorra, papalina. || Birrete (de juez ó abogado). || --- a. Cubrir la cabeza con una cofia.
Coin s. (cōin). Esquina, ángulo saliente.
Coil (ro) a. (tu cōil). Recoger, doblar en redondo. To --- a cable, Mar. Adular un cable. || --- n. Replegarse. || --- s. Baraúnda. || Repliegue (de serpiente ó culebra). || Lío (de cuerdas). || Mar. Adujada.
Coin (ro) a. (tu cōin). Acuña moneda. || Forjar, inventar, falsear. To --- new words, inventar palabras nuevas. || --- s. Rincón; esquina. || Cuijo. || Moneda. Base ---, moneda falsa.
Coinage s. (cōinēdj). Acuñación.
Coincide (ro) n. (tu cōinsīdī). Coincidir. || (Con with) convenirse, estar de acuerdo.

- Coincidence** s. (coínsidens). Coincidencia. || Conformidad, acuerdo.
- Coincidency** s. (coínsidensi). Coincidencia.
- Coincident** adj. (coínsident). Coincidente. || (Con *with*) conforme á; de acuerdo con. || — s. Coincidencia.
- Coincidentally** adv. (coínsidentli). Por coincidencia.
- Coiner** s. (côineür). Acuñaador de moneda. || Monedero falso.
- Coining** s. (coiniñ). Acuñaación. || — adj. Quo acuña moneda. — *engine*, balancín, volante con que se sella la moneda. — *press*, prensa monetaria.
- Coir** s. (coir). Estopa de coco. Cuerda de estopa.
- Coition** s. (coitchéun). Coito, cópula. || Astr. Conjuncción (de los astros).
- Coke** s. (cok). Coke ó cok. — *oven*, horno de cok.
- Cola nut** s. (colánut). Nuez de cola.
- Colander** s. (kéulandéur). Coladera, coladero, colador, colazo. [chico.]
- Colchicum** s. (côlkikéum). Bot. Cól.
- Colcothar** s. (côlcozar). Quím. Colectar.
- Cold** adj. (cold). Frio. *To be* —, tener frío; hacer frío. *To get* —, resfriarse, coger un resfriado. *A* — *discourse*, un discurso frío. *A* — *reception*, una acogida fría. *In* — *blood*, de sangre fría. *To give one the* — *shoulder*, recibir una proposición con frialdad. — *cream*, pomada para suavizar la piel. || — s. Frio. || Resfriado, constipado. *To take* —, resfriarse, coger un resfriado. *A* — *in the head*, un romadizo.
- Coldish** adj. (côldich). Un poco frío.
- Coldly** adj. (côldli). Friamente.
- Coldness** s. (côldnes). Frialdad, frigidéz. || Tibieza, indiferencia.
- Cole** s. (col). Bot. Col, berza. — *seed*, semilla de la col; colza.
- Coleoptera** s. (côlioptéura). Coleopterans (côlioptéurans). Coleópteros.
- Coleopterous** adj. (côlioptéuráus). Coleóptéreo.
- Cole-sees** s. (coles). Mediero.
- Colewort** s. (côlúurt). Bot. Col verde.
- Colic** s. (côlic). Med. Cólico. || — a. Cólico. [seum (coloséum). Coliseo.]
- Coliseum** s. (coliséum) ó Colos-
- Collaborator** s. (coláboratéur). Colaborador.
- Collapse** s. (coláps). Derrumbamiento. || Med. Colapso. || — n. Desplomarse, derrumbarse. || Postrarse.
- Collar** s. (côléur). Collar. || Collera. || Cuello (de camisa). || Pañoleta (de mujer). || *False* —, cuello postizo. *A dog's* —, el collar de un perro. — *bone*, clavícula. *To take by the* —, agarrar á uno por los cabezones. || — a. Poner un collar á. || Agarrar á uno por los cabezones.
- Collate** (to) a. (tu colét). Comparar, confrontar. || **Collar** un beneficio.
- Collateral** adj. (coláteral). Colateral. || Accesorio. || Paralelo. || Recíproco. || Subsidiario. || — s. Pariente colateral.
- Collaterally** adv. (coláterali). Colateralmente. || Indirectamente.
- Collateralness** s. (coláteralnes). Colateralidad.
- Collation** s. (coléchéun). Colación, coitejo, comparación. || Colación, refacción.
- Collative** adj. (côlativ). Colativo, a.
- Collator** (côléteur). Colador.
- Colleague** s. (côlig). Colega, compañero. || — a. Agregar, asociar. || — n. (Con *with*) tener como compañero.
- Collect** (to) a. (tu coléct). Congregar; recoger. || Sumar. || Coleccionar (medallas, plantas, libros, etc.). || Compilar (una obra). || Colectar. || Agr. Tracer la cosecha. || Cobrar. || Colectir, inferir, deducir. || — s. Colecta. || Cuesta. [Compilado.]
- Collectaneous** adj. (colecténiús). [Colectado.]
- Collected** adj. (colécted). Congregado. || Calmso, con sangre fría.
- Collectedly** adv. (coléctedli). Colectivamente. || Fig. Tranquilamente, con sangre fría. [sangre fría.]
- Collectedness** s. (colécténes). Calma.
- Collection** s. (coléchéun). Coleccion. || Compilación. || Cuesta. || Entrada en caja. [lectivo.]
- Collective** adj. (côlectiv). Gram. Co-
- Collectively** adv. (côlectivli). Colectivamente. [ralidad, estado colectivo.]
- Collectiveness** s. (côlectivnes). Plural.
- Collector** s. (côlectéur). Colector. || Compilador. || Recaudador de contribuciones. — Fis. Colector. *Stamp* —, coleccionista de sellos.
- College** s. (côledj). Colegio. || Academia. || Sociedad. [colegio.]
- Collegial** adj. (côldiyal). Collegial, del
- Collegian** s. (côldiyán). Collegiate (côldiyet). Collegial, miembro de un colegio.
- Collegiate** adj. (côldiyet). Colegiado. || — adj. y s. Collegial, colegiata.
- Collet** s. (côlet). Engaste. || Bot. Cero.
- Collide** (to) n. (tu colid). Colidir.
- Collie** s. y **Colly** (côli). Perro de pastor escocés. [Barco carbonero.]
- Collier** s. (côliéur). Hullero. || Mar.
- Colliery** s. (côliéuri). Auflera. || Comercio de carbón. [gar-se.]
- Colligate** (to) n. (tu coliguét). Cole-
- Colligation** s. (coligúchéun). Colligación. [limación.]
- Collimation** s. (coliméchéun). Opt. Co-
- Collimator** s. (coliméteur). Opt. Colimador. [la misma lengua.]
- Collingual** adj. (colingual). Que tiene
- Colliguable** adj. (colicuable). Colligable.
- Colligament** s. (colicuémenti). Materia en fusión. || Germen de un huevo de un embrión.

Colliquant adj. (colícuant). Colicuante.
Colliquate (to) a. (tu colícuet). Colicuar, derretir. || n. Colicuarse, fundirse, disolverse. [cuación.]
Colliquation s. (colícuécheun). Coli-
Colliquative adj. (colícuativ). Colicua-
 tivo, a. [Colicuefacción.]
Colliquefaction s. (colícuifaccheun).
Collision s. (colíyēun). Colisión. || Cho-
 que.
Colligant s. (colítigant). Colligante.
Collocate (to) a. (tu colóket). Colocar,
 situar. || — adj. Colocado; puesto.
Collocation s. (colokécheun). Coloca-
 ción. || Situación, posición, empleo.
Collocation s. (colokíucheun). Confe-
 rencia, conversación, diálogo.
Colloclion s. (colóclion). Coloclión.
Collograph s. (colograf). Máquina de
 copiar.
Collop s. (coléup). Tajada de carne.
Colloquial adj. (colócuai). Familiar,
 del uso común. [presión familiar.]
Colloquialism s. (colócuialism). Ex-
Colloquially adv. (colócuiali). Fami-
 liarmente, en estilo familiar.
Colloquist s. (colócuist). Interlocutor.
Colloquy s. (colócuin). Coloquio, con-
 versación, plática. || Conferencia; diá-
 logo.
Collude (to) n. (tu colíud). Convenirse
 secretamente con una de las partes
 litigantes.
Collusion s. (colíuýēun). Colusión.
Collusive adj. (colíúsiu). Colusorio.
Collusively adv. (colíúsiu). Coluso-
 riamente.
Collusiveness s. (colíúsiu). Con-
 venio fraudulento, colusión.
Collusory adj. (colíúsiu). Colusorio.
Collutorium s. (colíutóriu). Med.
 Colutorio, gargarismo.
Colly s. (colí). Hollín de carbón, tizne,
 negro de humo. || — a. Manchar, en-
 negrecer ó ensuciar con hollín.
Collyrium s. (colíriu). Farm. Co-
 lirio. [tida.]
Colocynth s. (colosinz). Bot. Coloquín-
Cologne npr. Geogr. Colonia. — *wa-*
ter, agua de Colonia.
Colon s. (coléun). Gram. Colón perfecto
 ó dos puntos (:). || Anat. Colón ó in-
 testino ciego.
Colonel s. (kəurnel). Coronel.
Colonelcy s. (kəurnolsi). Colonelship
 (kəurnelship). Coronela.
Colonial adj. (colónial). Colonial.
Colonist s. (colónist). Colonio.
Colonization s. (colónisaccheun). Colo-
 nizing (colónisin). Colonización.
Colonize (to) a. (tu colónais). Colonizar.
Colonizer s. (colónisacur). Colonizador.
Colonnade s. (coloned). Arg. Colum-
 nata.
Colony s. (colóni). Colonia.
Colophon s. (colófon). Colofón.
Colophony s. (colófoni). Colofonia.

Coloquintida s. (colocuántida). Col-
 quintida. [ción. || Farm. Colorizacón.]
Coloration s. (kəuləuraccheun). Colora-
Colorific adj. (colorífic). Colorativo, a.
Colorimeter s. (colórimetetur). Tec-
 Colorímetro. [colostan]. Colosal.
Colossal adj. (colósal). Coloséan.
Colosseum s. (colostíum). Colíseo.
Colossus s. (colostíus). Coloso.
Colostomy s. (colostíomi). Cirug. Co-
 lotomía.
Colostrum s. (colostíreum). Calostro.
Colour s. (kəuləur). Color. || Sustancia
 ó materia colorante. || Colores, la tez.
 || Fig. Pretexto. || Jueg. Palo. || Pa-
 bellón, bandera. *Primary colours*, co-
 lores primitivos. *Light* —, color claro.
Gaily —, color vivo. *Dark* —, color
 oscuro. *Fast* —, color sólido. *Oil* —,
 color al óleo. *Water* —, acuarela. *To*
lose one's —, perder el color, palide-
 cer. *He has a fresh* —, tiene la tez ro-
 sada. *Under* — of, so color de, con
 pretexto de. *To strike one's* —, ama-
 nizar el pabellón. || — a. Colorar, colo-
 rar; dar los colores; iluminar. || Miti-
 zar. || Teñir (los cabellos). || Blanquear
 (una pared). || — n. Colorearse. || Fig.
 Encenderse. *He coloured up to the eyes*,
 enrojeció hasta los tuétanos. — *blind-*
ness, daltonismo. — *man*, mercader
 de colores. — *sergeant*, portaestán-
 darte. [cioso, plausible.]
Colourable adj. (kəuləurabl). Espe-
Colourably adv. (kəuləurably). Espe-
 ciosamente, plausiblemente.
Coloured pp. y adj. (kəuləurd). Colo-
 rado, colorido, pintado; iluminado. ||
 Fig. Especioso, plausible. || *High* —,
 encendido. — *people*, los hombres de
 color.
Colouring s. Coloración. || Fig. Color,
 pretexto. || Pint. Colorido. || Alban.
 Blanqueo.
Colourist s. (kəuləurist). Colorista.
Colourless adj. (kəuləurles). Descolo-
 rido, a, sin color.
Colt s. (colt). Potro. || Mozueto sin ju-
 cio. — *s foot*, Bot. Tusilago. *To cost*
one's — *tooth*, perder el ardor de la
 juventud.
Colter s. (coltéur). Reja de arado.
Coltish adj. (coltích). Jugueteón, reto-
 zón, aturdido.
Columbary s. (coləumbari). Palomar.
Columbate s. (coləumbet). Quím. Tan-
 talita. [biano, a.]
Columbian adj. (coləumbian). Colum-
Columbine adj. (coləumbain). Colum-
 bino, a, de la paloma. || Tornasolado,
 color cambiante.
Columbus npr. (coləumbéus). Colón.
Column s. (coləum). Arquít. Columna.
Columnar adj. (coləumnar). En forma
 de columna.
Colza s. (colsa). Colza. [Cabellera.]
Coma s. (cóma). Med. Coma. || Astron. ||

Comate s. (cómēt). Camarada, compañero. || — adj. Cabelludo.

Comatose adj. (cómátos). Comatous (cómátous). Med. Comatoso, letárgico.

Comb ó **Combe** s. (cóm). Hondonada, valle estrecho entre montes ó colinas.

Comb s. (com). Peine. || Carda. || Alvéolo. || Cresta de gallo. *Large-toothed* —, escarpador, peine de gruesas puas. *Small-toothed* —, peine lino, leñdrrera. *Curry* —, almohaza (para limpiar los caballos). —-*case*, estucho de peines. —-*cleaner*, cepillo para limpiar los peines. || — a. Peinar. || Cardar la lana. Rastrillar el lino.

Combat s. (këumbat). Combate, desafío. *Single* —, duelo, desafío. || — n. Combatir, pelear. || — a. Combatir.

Combatant s. (këumbatant). Combatiente; campocón. || — adj. Combatiente.

Combative s. (cómbativnes). Frenol. Combatividad.

Combed pp. y. adj. (comd). Peinado.

Comber s. (cómëur). Cardador ó peinador de lana. [binable.]

Combinable adj. (combáinabl). **Combination** s. (combínécëun). Combinación, unión, mezcla. || Coalición, liga, complot. || Concurso (de circunstancias).

Combine (ro) a. (tu combáin). Combinar, unir; ajustar. || — n. Unirse, juntarse; conspirar.

Combining s. (cómín). Postizo. —-*machine*, máquina de peinar. —-*cloth*, peñador, especie de capa.

Combustibility s. (combëüstibiliti). Combustibilidad. [Combustible.]

Combustible adj. y s. (combëüstibl).

Combustibleness s. (combëüstiblines). Combustibilidad.

Combustion s. (combëüscheün). Combustión, quema, incendio.

Come (ro) n. (tu këum). Venir, llegar, aproximarse. *He will — to-day*, él vendrá hoy. *We are — in good time*, llegamos á tiempo, á propósito. *How came you to know it?*, ¿cómo ha llegado Vd. á saberlo? || *How comes that?*, ¿de dónde viene ó procede eso? *Come, do — haste!*, ¡vamos! despáchese Vd! dñso Vd. prisa! *Come, let us go!*, ¡vamos! *To — about*, efectuar, conseguir. *To — after*, seguir, venir detrás, venir después. *To — again*, volver, venir otra vez. *To — at*, alcanzar conseguir. *To — by*, pasar junto, obtener. *To — by one's death*, encontrar la muerte. *To — for*, venir á buscar. *To — forward*, adelantar, llegar primero. *To — home*, volver á su casa. *To — in for*, pretender. *To — off*, salir de un cuidado etc.; librarse, descombarzarse; irse. *He came off a loser*, perdió en él. *He came off well*, ha salido bien. *To — out with*, salir con; dar salida, dejar escapar, soltar, alfo-

jar. *To — short of*, fracasar, salir mal; ser desafortunado. *To — to*, acercarse; llegar á obtener, alcanzar, consentir; llegar á lograr, conseguir; estar reducido á. *To — to pass*, acontecer, acaecer, suceder. *To — up to*, acercarse á, llegar á, subir á; juntarse con; abordar un buque. *To — upon*, embestir, atacar, sorprender, agarrar. *He will — upon you for it*, le echaré la culpa á Vd.

Comedian s. (comédian). Comediante.

Comediographer s. (comidiógrafëur). Autor dramático.

Comedy s. (cómidi). Comedia.

Comeliness s. (këumlines). Gracia, donaire, hermosura. || Cortesía.

Comely adj. (këumli). Garboso, bien parecido, hermoso. || Decente, honesto, modesto. || — adv. Donosamente. || Decentemento. [escapatoria, pretexto.]

Come-off s. (këumof). Salida, excusa.

Comer s. (këumëur). Viniente. *A new —*, un recién venido. *To all — s*, al primer venido.

Comet s. (cómēt). Astron. Cometa.

Cometary adj. (comitari). Astron. Cometary, a. [á los cometas.]

Cometic adj. (cometic). Que se refiere.

Cometography s. (cometógrafi). Comotografía. [confitero.]

Comfit s. (këumfit). Confite. —-*maker*.

Comfiture s. (këumfichiur). Confitura.

Comfort (ro) a. (tu këumëurt). Confortar, fortificar. || Animar. || Alegar || — s. Confortación, auxilio, asistencia. || Consuelo. || Comodidad.

Comfortable adj. (këumfëurtabl). Agradable, cómodo. || Consolador. *A — life*, una dulce existencia. *To feel —*, sentirse bien.

Comfortableness s. (këumfëurtablines). Comodidad, bienestar.

Comfortably adv. (këumfëurtabl). Agradablemente, cómodamente.

Comforter s. (këumfëurtëur). Consolador. || Bufanda de lana.

Comfortless adj. (këumfëurtles). Desconsolado, desesperado. || Incómodo.

Comic adj. (cómíc). **Comical** (cómical). Cómico. || Burlesco.

Comically adv. (cómicali). Cómicamente, burlescamente.

Comicalness s. (cómicalnes). Jocosidad, chiste, gracjo, carácter cómico.

Coming adj. (këumín). Venidero, próximo; futuro. *The — winter*, el invierno próximo. || — s. Venida, llegada. || Advenimiento. || Renta. || Submisión. || — on, llegada. —-*out*, salida.

Comitia s. (comichia). Comicios.

Comitial adj. (comitchal). Comicial.

Comity s. (cómiti). Cortesía, urbanidad.

Comma s. (cóma). Gram. Coma (,).

Command (ro) a. (tu cománd). Concomdar, mandar, ordenar. || Dominar ||

— **n.** Tener poder ó autoridad suprema, gobernar.

Command s. Mando, comando. || Mandamiento. || Autoridad, imperio. *To have at one's* —, tener á su disposición. *He has a fair* — *both of Spanish and English*, posee bien las lenguas española é inglesa. *The fortress has complete* — *of the port*, la fortaleza domina enteramente el puerto.

Commandable adj. (comándabl). Que se puede mandar. [mandante.]

Commandant s. (comándant). Comandante. || Capitán de fragata. || Comendador.

Commandership s. (comándership). [Comandancia.]

Commanding adj. (comándin). Mil. Comandante. || Dominante, imponente.

Commandingly adv. (comándinli). Imperativamente, con tono de mando.

Commandment s. (comándment). Mandato, precepto. || —s, mandamientos de la ley de Dios. [material.]

Commateral adj. (comatfrial). Con-

Commaterality s. (comatfrialiti). Commateralidad. [Commensurable.]

Commensurable adj. (coméj,urable). [Commensurable.]

Commemorable adj. (comémorabl). Memorabile. [ret]. Commemorable.

Commemorate (to) a. (tu comémoré). [Commemorate.]

Commemoration s. (comemórachéun). Commemoração. [Commemorative, a.]

Commemorative adj. (comémorativ). [Commemoratory adj. (comémoratori). Commemorative, a.]

Commence (to) n. (tu cómens). Comenzar, empezar. || — a. Comenzar.

Commencement s. (coménsment). Principio, comienzo.

Commend (to) a. (tu coménd). Encomendar, recomendar. || Alabar. || Ensalzar. [comendable, loable.]

Commendable adj. (coméndabl). Re-

Commendableness s. (coméndablnes). Mérito. [loablemente.]

Commendably adv. (coméndabl). [Commendam s. (coméndam). Beneficio tenido en encomienda.]

Commendatory s. (coméndatori). Comendatorio.

Commendation s. (comendéchéun). Recomendación. || Cumplimientos, memorias, etc. [mendatorio.]

Commendator s. (comendátur). Co-

Commendatory adj. (coméndatori). Recomendatorio. || Encomendero. || — s. Eucomio.

Commender s. (coméndeur). La persona que recomienda. || Panegirista.

Commensal s. (coménsal). Commensal.

Commensality s. (comensáliti). Commensalia.

Commensurability s. (comenchiaurabliti). Commensurableness (comenchiaurablnes). Commensurabilidad.

Commensurable adj. (coménchiurabl). Commensurable.

Commensurably adv. (coménchiurabli). Proporcionadamente.

Commensurate adj. (coménchiuret). Commensurado, proporcionado. || Commensurativo, a. || a. Commensurar.

Commensurately adv. (coménchiuretti). Proporcionadamente.

Commensuration s. (comenchiaurécheun). Commensuración, proporción.

Comment (to) a. (tu cóment). Comentar, glosar, anotar. || — s. Comento, explicación, glosa.

Commentary s. (cómentari). Comentario, glosa; interpretación.

Commentate (to) n. (tu cómentetet). Comentar, glosar, anotar.

Commentator s. (comentéteur). Commenter (comenteur). Comentarador.

Commentitious adj. (coménticheus). Imaginario, fingido, inventado, falso.

Commerce s. (coméurs). Comercio. || Trato familiar, correspondencia, amistad. *Foreign* —, commercio exterior. || *Inland* —, commercio interior. || — n. Comerciar, traficar, negociar. || Estar en relaciones.

Commercial adj. (coméurchal). Commercial. || Comerciante, mercantil.

Commercially adv. (coméurchali). Commercialmente.

Commigrate (to) n. (tu comigret). Emigrar en reunión con otros.

Commination s. (cominéchéun). Comminación. [Comminatory, a.]

Comminatory adj. (comináturi). [Comminatory adj. (tu comingl). Mezclar, hacer mezcla de cosas diversas. || — n. Mezclarse, unirse una cosa con otra.]

Comminute (to) a. (tu cóminiut). Moler, desmenuzar, quebrantar, dividir en pedazos menudos.

Comminution s. (cominiúchéun). Cir. Cominución. || Atenuación.

Commisera adj. (comiséurabl). Digno de compasión.

Commiserate (to) a. (tu comiséuret). Apadarse, tener lástima.

Commiseration s. (comiséurecheun). Commiseración, compasión, piedad.

Commiserative adj. (comiséuretiv). Compasivo. [Person a compasiva.]

Commiserator s. (comiséreteur). [Commisariat adj. (comisariat). De comisario, concerniente al comisario.]

Commissariat s. (comisériat). Comisaría, comisariato. || Mil. Intendencia.

Commissary s. (comisari). Comisario. Mil. Intendente militar. || Delegado.

Commission s. (comicheun). Comisión. || Encargo. || Patente. || Com. Mando. || Paga ó sueldo de comisario. || Mar. Armamento. || Perpetración (de un crimen). *To throw up one's* —, dar su dimisión. *A* — *of ten per cent.* cor-

retaje de diez por ciento. — *Agency*, agencia de comisionista. || a. Comisionar; autorizar, encargar, apoderar. **Commissioner** s. (cómicheúnur). Comisionado, apoderado. || Comisionista. || Empleado de comercio. [Comisura.] **Commissure** s. (cómichiur). Anat. **Commit (ro)** a. (tu comít). Cometer, perpetrar un delito. || Confiar. || Depositar, entregar. || Encarcelar. || Encargar, encomendar. *To — to the flames*, entregar a las llamas. *To — to memory*, aprender de memoria. *To — one's self*, comprometerse. **Commitment** s. (comítment). Auto de prisión. || Remisión de un proyecto de ley a una comisión del Parlamento. || Depósito. || Perpetración (de un crimen). || Comisión (pecado de). **Committal** s. (comítal). Fianza. || Consignación. || Encarcelamiento. **Committee** s. (comíti). Comisión. || Comité. || Oficina. **Committeeur** s. (comitéur). Perpetrador, agresor; autor ó reo. **Commix (ro)** a. (tu comics). Misturar, mezclar. || — n. Mezclarse, confundirse. **Commixtion** s. (comícheún). Mistión, mistura, mezcla. [mistión, mezcla.] **Commixture** s. (comícheiur). Mistura. **Commode** s. (comód). Cómoda. **Commodious** adj. (comodíeús). Cómodo, conveniente. [Cómidamente.] **Commodiously** adv. (comodíeúsi). **Commodiousness** s. (comodíeúnes). Comodidad. **Commodity** s. (comodítit). Comodidad. || Interés, ventaja, provecho. || pl. Géneros, mercaderías. **Commodore** s. (cómodor). Mar. Jefe de escuadra || Navío escoltador. **Common** adj. (cómeún). Común. || Ordinario. || Público, general. || Bajo, vulgar. || — *staircase*, escalera de servicio. *The — opinion*, la opinión general. *A — soldier*, un soldado raso. *A — woman*, una prostituta. *The — people*, el populacho. — *law*, derecho consuetudinario. || — s. Común, comunal, bienes ó pastos comunes. *In —*, en común. — *ore*, metal ordinario. || — n. Tener derecho de pastos comunes. || Vivir juntos. **Commonage** s. (cómeúndj). Derecho de pastar ganados en algún común. || Goce de bienes comunes. **Commonalty** (cómeúnalti). El pueblo. **Commoner** s. (cómeúneur). Plebeyo. || Miembro de la cámara baja. || Estudiante de segundo rango. || Partícipe. **Commonly** adv. (cómeúni). Comuntamente, ordinariamente. [cuencia.] **Commonness** s. (cómeúnnes). Fre- **Commonplace** adj. (cómeún-ples). Común, vulgar, trivial. || — s. Memento, nota. || Lugares comunes. — *book*, libro de memorías.

Commons spl. (cómeúns). La clase proletaria. || Cámara de los Comunes. || Ordinario, la comida usual. **Commonweal** s. (cómeúnuil). **Commonwealth** (cómeúnuelz). República. || Bienes públicos. **Commotion** s. (cómocheún). Conmoción. || Agitación, movimiento del mar. **Commune (ro)** n. (tu comuniún). Conversar. || Meditar. || Comulgar. **Communicability** s. (comiunicabílti). Comunicabilidad. **Communicable** adj. (comiunicabl). Comunicable. || Contagioso. **Communicably** adv. (comiunicabl). Con comunicación. [inulgante.] **Communicant** s. (cómiunicant). Co- **Communicate (ro)** a. (tu comiúniket). Comunicar. || — n. Comulgar, recibir la sagrada comunión. || Comunicar. **Communication** s. (comiunikéhcún). Comunicación. || Participación recíproca. || Trato ó correspondencia. *Evil — — corrupt good manners*, la manzana podrida pierde a su compañía. [Comunicativo.] **Communicative** adj. (comiúniketiv). **Communicatively** adv. (comiúniketiveli). Comunicativamente. **Communicativeness** s. (comiúniketivnes). Comunicatibilidad. **Communicator** s. (comiúniqueteur). Comunicador. **Communism** s. (comiúniéún). Comuni- **Communion** s. (comiúnion). Comuni- **Communionist** s. (comiúnionist). Miem- **Communism** s. (comiúnism). Comu- **Communist** s. (comiúnist). Comunista. **Community** s. (comiúniti). Comunidad. || Cuerpo político. || La sociedad en general. [mutab lidad.] **Commutabilitys**. (comiutabílti). Com- **Commutable** adj. (comiutabl). Com- **Commutation** s. (comiutéhcún). Mudanza, alteración. || Cambio, trueque. || For. Conmutación. [mutativo, a.] **Commutative** adj. (comiutéti). Con- **Commute (ro)** a. (tu comiút). Commu- **Commutar**. || — n. Conmutar. || Per- **Commutator** s. (comiutéteur). Elect- **Compact** s. (compáct). Pacto, convenio, concierto. || — a. Consolida. || — **Compacto**, denso; cerrado. || — **ly** adv. De una manera compacta. || **Sólidamente**. || Con concisión. **Compactness** s. (compáctnes). Compac- **Companion** s. (kéupániéún). Compañero, socio. || Compañero, camarada. *A boon —*, un buen compañero. *A — in arms*, un compañero de armas. *A —*

dy's —, dama de estrado. *School* —, condiscipulo.

Companionable adj. (kəmpəniəbəl). Sociable, agradable.

Companionably adv. (kəmpəniəbəl). Sociablemente.

Companionship s. (kəmpəniəʃɪp). Sociedad, compañía. || Familiaridad entre camaradas.

Company s. (kəmpani). Compañía ó sociedad. || Tertulia. || Gremio, cuerpo. || Mar. Tripulación. *To have* —, tener visitas. *To part, to quit* —, dar esquinazo. *To keep* —, acompañar. *To keep* — *with*, frecuentar, cortejar. *A trading* —, una sociedad comercial. *A joint stock* —, una sociedad por acciones. [parable.]

Comparable adj. (kəmparəbəl). Comparablemente.

Comparably adv. (kəmparəbəl). Comparablemente.

Comparative adj. (kəmparatɪv). Comparativo, respectivo, relativo. || — s. Gram. Comparativo.

Comparatively adv. (kəmparatɪvli). Comparativamente, relativamente.

Compare (to) a. (tu kəmper). Comparar, confrontar. || — s. Comparación. *Beyond* —, sin comparación. [ción.]

Comparing s. (kəmperɪŋ). Comparación.

Comparison s. (kəmperɪʃən). Comparación.

Compartment s. (kəmpartɪmənt). Compartimento. || División ó distribución.

Compass (to) a. (tu kəmpeɪs). Circuir, cercar, rodear. || Bloquear, sitiarse. || Conseguir, lograr. || Concluir, acabar. || Conspirar. *To* — *one's designs*, conseguir su objeto. || — s. Círculo, ámbito; alcance, extensión. || Fig. Límites. || Moderación. || Alcance, poder. || Circunferencia. || Espacio. || Mar. brújula. || — *es*, compás.

Compassion s. (kəmpeɪʃən). Compasión. *Out of* — *for* por lástima. || — a. Tener lástima.

Compassionate adj. (kəmpeɪʃənət). Compasivo. || — a. Compadecer, tener lástima. [netli]. Compasivamente.

Compassionately adj. (kəmpeɪʃənətli). Compasivamente.

Compaternity s. (kəmpeɪtərni). Compadrazgo.

Compatibility s. (kəmpeɪtəbɪlɪti). Compatibilidad. [patible.]

Compatible adj. (kəmpeɪtəbəl). Compatiblemente.

Compatibly adv. (kəmpeɪtəbəl). Compatiblemente.

Compatriot s. (kəmpeɪtriət). Compatriota.

Compeer s. (kəmpiə). Compañero, colega; compadre. || — a. Igualar con, rivalizar, ser igual a.

Compel (to) a. (tu kəmpeɪl). Compeler, obligar, constreñir.

Compellable adj. (kəmpeɪləbəl). Lo que puede ser compelido.

Compellably adv. (kəmpeɪləbəl). Compellablemente. [cación honorífica.]

Compellation s. (kəmpeɪləʃən). Calificación.

Compeller s. (kəmpeɪlə). Compulsor.

Compendious adj. (kəmpeɪdiəs). Compendioso, breve, sucinto, reducido.

Compendiously adv. (kəmpeɪdiəsli). Compendiosamente, sucintamente.

Compendiousness s. (kəmpeɪdiəsnes). Brevidad, concisión.

Compendium s. (kəmpeɪndiəm). Compendio, resumen, epitome, extracto.

Compensable adj. (kəmpeɪnsəbəl). Compensable.

Compensate (to) a. (tu kəmpeɪnsət). Compensar; indemnizar, resarcir, reparar. || — u. Compensarse.

Compensation s. (kəmpeɪnsəʃən). Compensación. || For. indemnización.

Compensative adj. (kəmpeɪnsatɪv). Compensatorio.

Compete (to) n. (tu kəmpeɪt). Competir. *To* — *with*, rivalizar con.

Competence s. (kəmpeɪtens). Competencia. [cación.]

Competency (kəmpeɪtensi). Lo bastante. || Bienestar. || Capacidad, aptitud. || For. Competencia.

Competent adj. (kəmpeɪtənt). Competente, adecuado, bastante.

Competently adv. (kəmpeɪtəntli). Competentemente, suficientemente.

Competition s. (kəmpeɪtɪʃən). Competición ó competencia. || Rivalidad, concurrencia.

Competitive adj. (kəmpeɪtɪtɪv). De la competencia, referente a la competencia.

Competitor s. (kəmpeɪtɪtə). Competidor, rival. [pilación.]

Compilation s. (kəmpeɪlɪʃən). Compilación.

Compile (to) a. (tu kəmpeɪl). Compilar.

Complement s. (kəmplemɪnt). Complementación, colección.

Complacency s. (kəmpleɪsəns). Complacencia, placer. [placiente.]

Complacent adj. (kəmpleɪsənt). Complaciente.

Complacently adv. (kəmpleɪsəntli). Afablemente. [jarso.]

Complain (to) n. (tu kəmpleɪn). Quejarse.

Complainant s. (kəmpleɪnənt). Querelante, demandante.

Complainer s. (kəmpleɪnə). Lamentador, lamentadora.

Complaining s. (kəmpleɪniŋ). Lamento.

Complaint s. (kəmpleɪnt). Queja. || Causa u objeto de algún agravio. || Mal, enfermedad. || For. Queja, demanda.

Complaisance s. (kəmpleɪsəns). Complacencia, condescendencia, deseo de agradar. [placiente. || Cortés.]

Complaisant adj. (kəmpleɪsənt). Complaciente.

Complaisantly adv. (kəmpleɪsəntli). Cortesmente.

Compliment s. (kəmpleɪmɪnt). Comple-

mento. || Celmo. || **Mil.** Contingente, fuerza numérica. [Completivo, a.]
Complemental adj. (complimentál).
Complementary s. (complimentári). Complementario, a.
Complete adj. (complit). Completo, acabado, perfecto. || — a. Completar, acabar. [tamente, perfectamente.]
Completely adv. (complitli). Comple-
Complètement s. (compliment). Completeness (complínnes). Complémento. || Conclusión, fin.
Completion s. (complécheun). Complemento, acabamiento. || Realización.
Completory s. (compléteuri). Completas. || — adj. Complementario.
Complex adj. (cómples). Complexo, compuesto. || Complicado. || — s. Suma, total.
Complexion s. (compléccheun). Complexo. || Complicación. || Tez. || Complexión. || Inclínación.
Complexional adj. (complécocheunál). Complexional.
Complexity s. (complécésti). Complexity (cómplesnes). Complejidad.
Complexly adv. (cómplesli). Complejamente.
Complexness s. (cómplesnes).
Compliance s. (compláians). Sumisión. || Cumplimiento, complacencia.
Compliant adj. (compláiant). Flexible. || Rendido, sumiso, condescendiente.
Compliantly adv. (compláintli). Rendidamente. [cación, enredo.]
Complicacy s. (cómplicasi). Complicar. || Mezclar, confundir. || — adj. Complicado, enredado.
Complicately adv. (cómpliketli). Complicadamente.
Complicatedness s. (cómpliketnes).
Complication (complikécheun). Complicación, perplejidad, enredo. [dad.]
Complicity s. (complisiti). Complicidad.
Complicier s. (complaiéur). Hombre, condescendiente.
Compliment s. (compliment). Cumplimiento. || Obsequio, regalo. || — a. Cumplimentar. [Cumplido, cortés.]
Complimental adj. (complimentál).
Complimentally adv. (complimentáli). Cumplidamente. [Ceremonioso.]
Complimentary adj. (complimentári).
Complimenter s. (complimentéur). Cumplimentero.
Compline spl. (complin). Completas.
Complot s. (complot). Trama, conspiración secreta; cábala. || — a. Tramar, conspirar. [rador, conjurado.]
Complotter s. (complotéur). Conspirador.
Comply (ro) n. (tu complai). Cumplir. || Ceder, condescender, consentir, someterse, conformarse.
Component adj. (compónent). Componente. || — s. Parte constitutiva.
Comport (ro) n. y a. (tu compórt).

Convenir, concordar. || Sufrir, tolerar, aguantar. || Comportarse. || — s. Conducta, porte.
Comfortable adj. (compórtabl). Conforme, conveniente; compatible con.
Comportment s. (compórtment). Comportamiento, conducta.
Compose (ro) a. (tu compós). Componer. || Arreglar. || Apaciguar, calmar. || Ajustar. || (Imp.) Componer. *To — one's self to sleep*, prepararse para dormir. || Compuesto.
Composed adj. (compóséd). Tranquilo.
Composedly adv. (compósédli). Tranquilamente, con calma.
Composedness s. (compósédnes). Compostura. || Tranquilidad, calma.
Composer s. (compóseur). Autor. || Compositor (de música). || Imp. Cajista. || Conciliador.
Composing s. Impr. Composición. --- *stick*, componedor, instrumento de los cajistas.
Composite adj. (compósit). Compuesto. || Aritm. Múltiplo. || Arquít. Compuesto.
Composition s. (composécheun). Composición. || Compuesto. || Convención, acomodamiento, ajuste. [puesto.]
Compositive adj. (compositiv).
Compositor s. (compositéur). (Imp.) Compositor, cajista.
Compost s. (compóst). Agr. Abono, estiércol. || — a. Agr. Abonar, estercolar.
Composure s. (compóyur). Compostura. || Tranquilidad, calma, sangre fría. || Composición.
Computation s. (compotécheun). Broma, la acción de beber muchos en compañía.
Compound (ro) a. (tu compánd). Componer; arreglar, acomodar. || Transigir. || — n. Componerse. || Ajustar. *To — with one's creditors*, ponerse acuerdo con sus acreedores. || — adj. Compuesto, a. || — s. Compuesto.
Compoundable adj. (compándabl). Componible.
Compounder s. (compándéur). Compositor, a. || Mediador.
Comprehend (ro) a. (tu comprihénd). Comprender. || Contener.
Comprehensible adj. (comprihénsibl). Comprensible.
Comprehensibleness s. (comprihénsiblnes). Comprensibilidad.
Comprehensibly adv. (comprihénsibli). Comprensiblemente.
Comprehension s. (comprihéncheun). Comprensión. || Sumario, compendio. || Inteligencia.
Comprehensive adj. (comprihénsiv). Comprensivo, a. || Vasto, extenso.
Comprehensively adv. (comprihénsivli). Con suma extensión.
Comprehensiveness s. (comprihénsi-

sivnes). Extensión, alcance, cabida. || Comprensión. || Frenol. Comprensibilidad.

Compress (to) a. (tu comprés). Comprimir, apretar, estrechar. || - s. Cir. Compresa. [Compresibilidad.]

Compressibility s. (compresibiliti). [Compresibilidad.]

Compressible adj. (compresíbl). Comprimible, comprimible. [presión.]

Compression s. (compreschün). Compresión. [prender, contener, incluir.]

Comprisal s. (compraisal). Comprensión. [prender, contener, incluir.]

Comprise (to) a. (tu comprais). Comprender. || Arreglo, transacción. || - a. Comprometer. || Acordar, conceder. || - n. Transigir. [Compromisario.]

Compromiser s. (compromisör). [Compromisario.]

Compulsatory (compulsatori). Compulsorio.

Compulsatively adv. (compulsativli). Compulsivamente.

Compulsively (compulsivli). Por fuerza.

Compulsion s. (compulschün). Compulsión.

Compulsiveness (compulsivnes). Compulsión.

Compulsive adj. (compulsiv). Compulsorio.

Compulsory (compulsori). Compulsorio.

Compulsively adv. (compulsivli). Por fuerza, por coerción.

Compunction s. (compunkchün). Compunción, remordimiento.

Compunctious adj. (compunkchüs). Compungido, contrito. [Compungivo.]

Compunctive adj. (compunkktiv). Computable.

Computable adj. (computabl). Computable, estimable.

Computation s. (computschün). Computación; cómputo, cálculo del tiempo.

Compute (to) a. (tu compiut). Computar, contar, calcular, estimar. || - s. Cómputo. [ta, calculador.]

Computer s. (compiütör). Computis.

Comrade s. (cómred). Camarada.

Con adv. (con). Contra. *Neither pro nor* - , ni a favor ni en contra. || *The pros and the* - s, el pro y el contra. || - a. Saber. || Aprender de memoria.

Conatus s. (conétus). Conato, tentativa. || Fís. Tendencia (de un cuerpo hacia un punto). [Abovedar.]

Concarnate (to) a. (tu concarnet). Concarnar.

Concameration s. (concamerchün). Arco, bóveda; pieza abovedada.

Concatenate (to) a. (tu concatinet). Concatenar.

Concatenation s. (concatinichün). Concatenación, encañonamiento, sucesión, serie.

Concave adj. (cónkev). Cóncavo. || Hueco. || - a. Excavar. || - s. Hueco. || Bóveda. [vidad, hueco.]

Concaveness s. (cónkevnes). Concavidad.

Concavity s. (concaviti). Concavidad.

Concavo-Concave s. (conkévo-cónkev). Cóncavo-cóncavo, [Cóncavo-concavo.]

Concavo-Convex s. (conkévo-cónvex).

Conceal (to) a. (tu consil). Callar, tapar, ocultar, esconder; disimular. || Encubrir. [escondido.]

Concealable adj. (consilabl). Oculto.

Concealedness s. (consilnednes). Secreto. [Encubridor.]

Concealer s. (consilör). Ocultador.

Concealment s. (consilment). Ocultación, secreto. || Encubrimiento. || Misterio. || Escondrijo, escondite. || Retiro.

Concede (to) a. (tu consid). Conceder. || - n. Admitir, conceder, acordar.

Conceit s. (consit). Concepción. || Concepto, capricho, fantasía, imaginación. || Amor propio, presunción. || a. Conceptuar; imaginar.

Conceited adj. (consitid). Conceptuoso, ingenioso. || Afectado, infatuado. *A fellow*, fatuo.

Conceitedly adv. (consitidli). Vanamente. || Afectadamente.

Conceitedness s. (consitidnes). Presunción, vanidad. || Afectación.

Conceivable adj. (consivabl). Concebible. [Conceptibilidad.]

Conceivableness s. (consivablnes). Conceivablemente.

Conceive (to) a. (tu consiv). Concebir, entender. || Crear, imaginar. || - n. Concebir, hacerse preñada la hembra. || Fig. Concebir, imaginar, pensar.

Conceiver s. (consivör). El que concibe.

Concent s. (consent). Concierto. || Concierto (de sonidos). || Armonía.

Concentrate (to) a. (tu conséntret). Concentrar. [Concentración.]

Concentration s. (consentretschün). Concentración.

Concentre (to) n. (tu consentür). Concentrarse. || - a. Concentrar.

Concentric adj. (consentric). Concéntrico, a. [Concéntricamente.]

Concentrically adv. (consentricali). Concéntricamente.

Concentricity s. (consentriti). Tecn. Concéntricidad. [Conceptibilidad.]

Conceptibility s. (conceptibiliti). Conceptible.

Conceptible adj. (conceptibl). Conceptible. [ción.] Idea; noción.

Conception s. (consépschün). Concepción.

Conceptious adj. (consépschüs). Feundo, apto para concebir.

Conceptive adj. (conséptiv). Filos. Conceptivo, a.

Concern (to) a. (tu consürn). Concernir, tocar, importar ó pertenecer, interesar, incumbir. || Inquietar. *To one's self about*, interesarse en. *Why do you - yourself about it?*, ¿por qué se atormenta Vd.? || - s. Negocio, ocupación. || Empresa. || Interés. || Importancia. || Inquietud. || Casa de comercio. *That is no - of mine*, eso no es de mi incumbencia, ó no me concierne. *It is a very large -*, es una casa de comercio muy fuerte.

Concernedly adv. (consürnedli). Afectuosamente, con interés.

Concerning prep. (concerniñ). Por lo concerniente, tocante a, respecto a.

Concernment s. (concernment). Interés, negocio. || Importancia. || Pena, cuidado.

Concert (to) a. (tu concert). Concertar. || — n. Concertarse, ponerse de acuerdo. || — s. Concerto; comunicación de designios. || Concerto de música. *To act in — with*, obrar de inteligencia con. *To go to a —*, ir a un concierto. || Mus. — *pitch*, diapasón.

Concertation s. (consertécheun). Certamen, disputa. [sica para concierto.]

Concerto s. (conserúto). Pieza de música.

Concession s. (conscéheun). Concesión.

Concessionary adj. (conscéheunari). Concesionario. [vía de concesión.]

Concessively adv. (consésivli). Por.

Concessory adj. (consésori). Concedente, otorgante.

Conch s. (conk). Zool. Concha.

Concha s. (conka). Anat. Concha.

Conchiferous adj. (conkifiréus). Conchífero. [coide.]

Conchoid s. (cóncoid). Geom. Con-

Conchological adj. (concolodgical). cológico. [Conquiliologista.]

Conchologist s. (concolodgist). Con-

Conchology s. (concolodgi). Hist. nat. Conquiliología. [liano.]

Conchylous adj. (conkileus). Conqui-

Conciliabulo s. (consiliabl). Conciliábulo. || — adj. Conciliable.

Conciliar adj. (consiliar). Conciliar.

Conciliate (to) a. (tu consliet). Con-

Conciliator s. (conslietor). Recon-

Conciliatory adj. (conslietori). Recon-

Conciliatorio.

Concise adj. (consáis). Conciso.

Concisely adv. (consáisli). Concisamente. [sión.]

Conciseness s. (consáisnes). Conci-

Concision s. (consyfeun). Corto, corta-

Conclave s. (cónclev). Conclave.

Conclavist s. (cónclevist). Conclavista.

Conclude (to) a. (tu conclúid). Concluir, inferir. || Decidir, determinar. || Ter-

Conclude (to) a. (tu conclúid). Concluir, inferir. || Decidir, determinar. || Ter-

Conclude (to) a. (tu conclúid). Concluir, inferir. || Decidir, determinar. || Ter-

Conclude (to) a. (tu conclúid). Concluir, inferir. || Decidir, determinar. || Ter-

Conclude (to) a. (tu conclúid). Concluir, inferir. || Decidir, determinar. || Ter-

Conclude (to) a. (tu conclúid). Concluir, inferir. || Decidir, determinar. || Ter-

Conclude (to) a. (tu conclúid). Concluir, inferir. || Decidir, determinar. || Ter-

Conclude (to) a. (tu conclúid). Concluir, inferir. || Decidir, determinar. || Ter-

Conclude (to) a. (tu conclúid). Concluir, inferir. || Decidir, determinar. || Ter-

Conclusively adv. (conclúisivli). Conclusivamente, de una manera decisiva.

Conclusiveness s. (conclúisvnes). Resolución ó determinación.

Concoagulate (to) a. (tu concoaguilet). Coagular. [chéun]. Coagulación.

Concoagulation s. (concoaguilé-).

Concoct (to) a. (tu concóct). Cocer, digerir. || Purificar. || Madurar, hacer madurar. || Tramar, maquinari.

Concoction s. (concócechéun). Cocción, digestión. || Elaboración. || Fig. Maquinación, trama. [a.]

Concoctive adj. (concóctiv). Digestivo.

Concomitance s. (concomitans). Concomitancia.

Concomitant adj. (concomitant). Concomitante. || — s. Compañero; persona concomitante.

Concomitantly adv. (concomitantli). Conjuntamente, en compañía.

Concord s. (concórd). Concordia. || Unión, armonía. || Concordancia. || Mus. Acorde. || Gram. Concordancia. || — n. Convenir, concordar, ponerse de acuerdo.

Concordance s. (concórdans). Concordancia (concórdansi). Concordancia.

Concordant adj. (concórdant). Concordante, consonante. || Armonioso.

Concordantly adv. (concórdantli). Con-

Concordat s. (concórdat). Concordato.

Concourse s. (cóncurs). Concurso. || Junta, multitud. [al mismo tiempo.]

Concreate (to) a. (tu concéret). Crear.

Concrement s. (concrement). Didact. Concremento.

Concrete (to) n. (tu concrít). Condensarse, cuajar. || Amalgamarse. || — a. Concretar. || — adj. Concreto, a. || — s. Concreción. || Lóg. Término concreto. || Albañ. Cimento. || Min. Hormigón.

Concretely adv. (concrítli). Concretamente. [ción.]

Concreteness s. (concrítnes). Concre-

Concretion s. (conerichéun). Concreción. || Med. Cálculo. [Concrecionado.]

Concretional adj. (conerichéunal).

Concretionary adj. (conerichéunari). Geol. Concrecionario, a. [tado.]

Concretive adj. (concrítiv). Concre-

Concubinage s. (conkiúbined). Concubinato. [cubinari.]

Concubinary adj. (conkiúbinari). Con-

Concubine s. (conkiúbini). Concubina.

Concubitus s. (conkiúbiteus). Med. Copulación, coito. [cupiscencia.]

Concupiscences (conkiúpisens). Con-

Concupiscent adj. (conkiúpisent). Libidinoso, lascivo. [Concupiscible.]

Concurs (to) n. (tu concúr). Con-

Concurr (to) n. (tu concúr). Con-

Concurr (to) n. (tu concúr). Con-

Concurr (to) n. (tu concúr). Con-

ments, yo participaba de esos sentimientos.

Concurrence ó Concurrency s. (conkērens, conkērensi). Concurrencia. || Auxilio, asistencia. || Competencia. || Consentimiento.

Concurrent adj. (conkērent). Concurrente. || Coincidente. — *consent*, consentimiento unánime. || — adv. Concurrentemente, en unión.

Concussion s. (conkēuchēun). Concusión, conmoción, impulso.

Concussive adj. (conkēusiv). Que conmueve ó sacude violentamente.

Condemn (ro) a. (tu condēm). Condenar. || Declarar confiscado.

Condemnable adj. (condēmnaibl). Condenable. || Culpable, censurable.

Condemnation s. (condēmnačēun). Condenación. [Condenatorio, a.]

Condemnatory adj. (condēnuatori). Condenatorio.

Condemnable (adj. (condēnsabl). Condenable.

Condensate (ro) a. (tu condēsnet). Condensar. || — n. Condensarse, hacerse más duro y sólido.

Condensated pp. (condēsneted). Condensado, comprimido, espesado.

Condensating pa. (condēsneti). Condensante. [Condensación.]

Condensation s. (condēnsačēun). Condensación.

Condensative adj. (condēnsativ). Condensativo, a.

Condense (ro) a. (tu condēns). Condensar, hacer más, espesar. || — n. Condensarse, comprimirse, espesarse.

Condenser s. (condēnsēr). Fis. Condensador.

Condensing pa. y adj. (condēnsi). Condensante, de condensación.

Condensity s. (condēnsiti). Densidad.

Condescend (ro) n. (tu condisēnd). Condescender. || Someterse. || Descender, rebajarse.

Condescendence s. (condisēndens). Condescension (condisēuchēun). Condescendencia. || Complacencia, afabilidad. [Condescendiente.]

Condescending adj. (condisēndi). Condescendiente.

Condescendingly adv. (condisēndi). Condescientemente, condescendientemente.

Condign adj. (condáin). Teol. Condigno. || Merecido.

Condignity s. (condigniti). Teol. Condignidad, mérito. [namente.]

Condignly adv. (condáinl.). Condignamente.

Condiment s. (condimēnt). Condimento, aderezo. [cípulo.]

Condisciple s. (condisáipl). Condiscipulo.

Condition s. (condicēun). Condición. || Calidad. || Situación, esta o. || *Rango. In good* —, en buen estado. || — n. Condicionar. || — a. Estipular, pactar.

Conditional adj. (condicēunal). Condicional. || — s. Restricción, limita-

ción. || Gram. Condicional. || — *ly* adv. Condicionalmente.

Condole (ro) n. (tu condól). Condolerse, dolerse con otro, simpatizar con, dar el pésame. || — a. Lamentar, deplorar. [aflicción, duelo, luto.]

Condolement s. (condólment). Dolor.

Condolence s. (condólens). Pésame.

Condone (ro) a. (tu condón). Condonar, perdonar.

Condor s. (condór). Ornit. Condor.

Conduce (ro) n. (tu conduís). Contribuir, convenir, ser á propósito. *This — to health*, eso conviene á la salud.

Conducent adj. (conduísent). Que conviene ó contribuye. [ventajoso.]

Conducible adj. (conduísibl). Útil.

Conducibleness s. (conduísiblnes). Utilidad, ventaja.

Conduciveness (conduísivnes). Utilidad, ventaja.

Conducibly adv. (conduísibli). Utilmente, ventajosamente.

Conducive adj. (conduísiv). Oportuno, útil, conveniente.

Conduct s. (cōndūct). Conducta, manejo, gobierno, dirección, mando, economía. || Convey. || — a. Conducir, guiar, dirigir, acompañar. *To — an affair*, conducir un negocio.

Conductibility s. (conduētibiliti). Fís. Conductibilidad. [ductible.]

Conductible adj. (conduētibl). Conductible.

Conduction s. (condučēun). Dirección. || Transmisión.

Conductive adj. (condučktiv). Que conduce, dirige, administra.

Conductor s. (condučtūr). Conductor; Guía *Lightning* —, pararrayo.

Conductress sf. (condučtrēs). Conductora. [do || Caño.]

Conduit s. (cōndit). Conducto, encañadura.

Condyle s. (cōndil). Anat. Condilo.

Condyloma s. (condilōma). Med. Condiloma.

Cone s. (con). Geom. Cono. || Bot. Piña.

Confabulate (ro) n. (tu confabulēt). Confabular. [Confabulación.]

Confabulation s. (confabulēuchēun). Confabulación.

Confect (ro) a. (tu confect). Confitar.

Confection s. (confēcēun). Confitura, dulce. || Farm. Confección.

Confectionery s. (confēcēunērī). Confitería. [litero. Confeccionador.]

Confectioner s. (confēcēunēr). Confeccionero.

Confederacy s. (confedērasi). Confederación, liga. || Cabala.

Confederate (ro) a. (tu confedērēt). Confederar, unir. || — n. Confederado, aliado, ligado. [Confederación.]

Confederation s. (confedērēuchēun). Confederación.

Confer (ro) n. (tu confēr). Conferenciar. || — a. Conferir, comparar, confrontar, cotizar. Conferir, dar.

Conference s. (cōnfērēns). Conferencia.

Conferer s. (conféreur). Conferidor. || Examinador.
Confess (ro) a. (tu confés). Confesar. || Reconocer y declarar una falta. *This work — ed the hand of a master*, esta obra atestigua una mano maestra. || — n. Confesarse.
Confessedly adv. (confessedly). Conocidamente. || Por confesión propia.
Confession s. (confécheün). Confesión.
Confessionnal s. (confécheünal). Confesionario (confécheünari). Confesionario.
Confessor s. (confesör). Confesor.
Confide (ro) n. (tu confid). Confiar, fiarse. *You may — in me*, puede Vd. contar conmigo.
Confidence s. (confidens). Confianza. || Animo. || Presunción. *In —*, en confianza.
Confident adj. (confident). Cierto, seguro. || Confiado. || — s. Confidente.
Confidential adj. (confidénchal). Confidencial, de confianza. — *friend*, amigo seguro. [Confidencialmente.]
Confidentially adv. (confidénchali). Confidentemente, confidencialmente.
Confiding adj. (confidin). Lleno de confianza. [fianza.]
Confidingness s. (confidines). [fianza.]
Configure (ro) n. (tu configuret). Astrol. Configurar. [Configuración.]
Configuration s. (configurechéün).
Configure (ro) a. (tu configuret). Configurar.
Confinable adj. (confinabl). Limitable.
Confine s. (confain). Confín, límite, término, frontera. || — n. Confinar. || Limitar. || Restringir. || Reprimir. *He is confined to his bed*, está enfermo en cama.
Confineless adj. (confainles). Ilimitado.
Confinement s. (confainment). Prisión. || Mil. Arresto. || Sujeción. || Encierro voluntario. || Parto; sobreparto.
Confiner s. (confaineür). ecino, frontizo. [Proximidad.]
Confinity s. (confinit). Cercanía.
Confirm (ro) a. (tu confurm). Confirmar. || Ratificar. || Asegurar. || Probar, demostrar. [puede ser confirmado.]
Confirmable adj. (confurmabl). Que
Confirmation s. (confurméchéün). Confirmación. [Confirmativo.]
Confirmative adj. (confurmativ).
Confirmatively adv. (confurmativli). De una manera confirmativa.
Confirmatory adj. (confurmatori). Confirmatorio. [firmadamente.]
Confirmedly adv. (confurmédli).
Confirmer s. (confurméür). Confirador, establecedor. [firmante.]
Confirmer s. (confurméür). For. Con-
Confiscable adj. (confiscabl). Confis-
 cable.

Confiscate (ro) a. (tu confisket). Confiscar. || — adj. Confiscado.
Confiscation s. (confiskéchéün). Confiscación. [cador.]
Confiscator s. (confiskétür). Confis-
Confiscatory adj. (confiscatori). Impli-
 cando la pena de confiscación.
Confiture s. (confichür). Confitura, dulces. [ligar, enclavar.]
Confix (ro) a. (tu confics). Fijar, atar.
Conflagrant adj. (confégrant). Incendiado. [Conflagración.]
Conflagration s. (conflagréchéün).
Conflict (ro) n. (tu conflict). Chocar. || Luchar. || — s. Conflicto, choque. || Lucha. || Conflicto, combate ó angustia de ánimo, pena, dolor, pesar.
Conflicting adj. (conflictia). Opuesto, contrario. || Contradictorio.
Confluence s. (confluens). Confluencia. || Concurso, concurrencia. || Conjunto, agregado.
Confluent adj. (confluent). Confluyente.
Conflux s. (confléüs). Confluencia. || Concurso.
Conform (ro) a. (tu confórm). Conformar, ajustar, || — n. adj. Conforme.
Conformable (confórmabl). Conforme.
Conformableness s. (confórmablness). Conformidad.
Conformably adv. (confórmabl). Conformemente, en conformidad con.
Conformation s. (conforméchéün). Conformación. [mado, asejamiento.]
Conformed pp. (conformd). Confor-
Conformer s. (conforméür). El que se conforma.
Conformist s. (conformist). Conformista. || El que se somete. [midad.]
Conformity s. (conformiti). Confor-
Confound (ro) a. (tu confund). Confundir. || Enredar, embrollar. || Desconcertar.
Confounded adj. (confounded). Vulg. Maldito, detestable, enorme. *A — liar*, un embustero incorregible.
Confoundedly adv. (confoundedli). Vulg. Detestablemente, horriblemente. || Vergonzosamente. [Confusión.]
Confoundedness s. (confoundedness).
Confounder s. (confoundéür). Enredador. || Desolador.
Confraternity s. (confraterniti). Cofradía. || Corporación. || Confraternidad.
Confrication s. (confrikéchéün). Confricación, frotación.
Confront (ro) a. (tu confrónt). Confrontar. || Afrontar. || (con vira). Confrontar. [Confrontación.]
Confrontation s. (confróntéchéün).
Confronter s. (confrónteür). El que confronta.
Confuse (ro) a. (tu confüs). Confundir, desconcertar, desordenar; oscurecer. *His ideas were confused*, tenía ideas confusas. || — adj. Confuso.
Confusedly adv. (confüsedli). Confu-

samente, tumultuosamente, en desorden. [Fusión.]
Confusedness s. (confusednes). Confusión.
Confusion s. (confúyēun). Confusión, desorden, tumulto, caos, embarazo. || Perturbación. || Ruina.
Confutable adj. (confútabl). Refutable.
Confutant s. (confútant). Refutador.
Confutation s. (confútēchēun). Confutación, refutación.
Confute (to) a. (tu confút). Confutar.
Confuter s. (confútēur). Confutador.
Conge (condy). Salutación. || Licencia, permiso.
Congeal (to) a. (tu condyál). Congelar, helar. || — n. Congelarse, helarse, cuajarse. [Gelable.]
Congealable adj. (condyálabl). Congealment s. (condyálment). Congelation (condyálēchēun). Congelación.
Congener adj. (condyñēur). Congénere.
Congenerousness s. (condyñerēusnes). Homogeneidad.
Congenial adj. (condyñial). Congenial. || Sympático. -- *to his disposition*, que conviene á su carácter.
Congeniality s. (condyñialiti). Congenialness (condyñialnes). Conformidad de carácter. || Afinidad. || For. Cognación. [Congenital.]
Congenital adj. (condyñenital). Med.
Conger s. (congēur). **Conger-eel** (congēur-il). Ict. Congrio.
Congeries s. (condyñis). Congerie, cúmulo ó montón.
Congest (to) a. (tu condyést). Acumular, amontonar, juntar. || Med. Congestionar.
Congestion s. (condyéstēun). Med. Congestión. || Obstrucción. [tivo.]
Congestive adj. (condyéstiv). Congestado, amontonado. || — a. Conglobar.
Conglobe (to) a. (tu conglob). Conglobar. [let]. Conglobarse.
Conglobulate (to) n. (tu conglobu-late). Conglomerate (to) a. (tu conglo-mē-ur-et). Conglomerar. [rado.]
Conglomerate adj. y s. Conglome-
Conglomeration s. (conglo-mē-ur-et). Conglomeración.
Conglutinant adj. (cong-lú-ti-nant). Aglutinante. || — s. Med. Aglutinante.
Conglutinate adj. (cong-lú-ti-net). Conglutinado. || — a. y n. Conglutinar; congutinar-se. [Conglutination.]
Conglutination s. (cong-lú-ti-nēchēun). Conglutinative adj. (cong-lú-ti-netiv). Conglutinativo, a.
Congratulate (to) a. (tu congráchiulet). Congratular, felicitar. || Fam. Cumplimentar. || — n. Congratularse. || Felicitar-se.
Congratulation s. (congráchiulēchēun). Congratulación; felicitación.

Congratulator s. (congráchiuletur). Congratulador, a.
Congratulatory adj. (congráchiuletur). Congratulatorio.
Congregate (to) a. (tu cōngriguet). Congregar, convocar, reunir. || — n. Juntarse, reunirse.
Congregation s. (cōngriguēchēun). Congregación. || Agregado, masa.
Congregational adj. (cōngriguēchēun-al). Lo que pertenece á alguna congregación.
Congregationalism s. (cōngriguēchēun-alism). Secta religiosa muy difundida en los Estados Unidos.
Congregationalist s. (cōngriguēchēun-alist). Miembro del *Congregationalism*. [Asamblea.]
Congress s. (cōngres). Congreso. ||
Congressive adj. (cōngrésiv). Juntado unido. [de acuerdo.]
Congru (to) n. (tu cōgru). Ponerse.
Congruence s. (cōngriuens). Congruency (cōngriuens). **Congruit**, (cōngriuti). Congruencia, conformidad, conveniencia, oportunidad.
Congruent adj. (cōngriuent). Congruo apto, proporcionado.
Congruous adj. (cōngriuus). Congruo, apto, proporcionado.
Congruously adv. (cōngriusli). Congruentemente, oportunamente.
Conic adj. (cōnic). **Conical** (cōnical). Cónico, o. [cónica.]
Conically adv. (conicali). En forma.
Conicalness s. (cōnicalnes). Estado cónico; forma cónica. [cónica.]
Conics s. (coniks). Geom. Sección.
Conifer s. (cōnifēur). Bot. Conífero.
Coniferous adj. (cōnifēurus). Bot. Conífero, a.
Coniform adj. (cōniform). Coniforme.
Conite s. (cōnait). Min. Conito.
Conium s. (cōnicum). Bot. Cicuta.
Conjecturable adj. (cōndyēctiur-al). Conjeturable. [jetural.]
Conjectural adj. (cōndyēctiur-al). Conjecturally adv. (cōndyēctiur-al). Conjeturalmente, por conjetura.
Conjecture s. (cōndyēctiur). Conjetura, suposición. || — Conjeturar.
Conjecturer s. (cōndyēctiurēur). Conjetrador.
Conjoin (to) a. (tu condyóin). Juntar, unir, asociar. || Casar. || — n. Conferirse, unirse, ligarse.
Conjoint adj. (cōndyóint). Asociado, federado. || Conjunto, aliado. || — ly adv. Conjuntamente.
Conjugal adj. (cōndyugal). Conyugal. || — ly adv. Conyugalmente.
Conjugate (to) a. (tu cōndyuguet). Juntar; enlazar. || Gram. Conjugar. || — adj. Gram. Conjugado. || Bot. — leaf, hojas pareadas. || — s. Sinónimo.
Conjugation s. (cōndyuguechēun). Conjunción. || Gram. Conjugación.

Conjunct adj. (condyēunct). Conjunto.
Conjunction s. (condyēunctiōn). Con-
 junction, unión. || Gram. Conjunción.
Conjunctiva s. (condyēunctiva). Anat.
 Conjuntiva.
Conjunctive adj. (condyēunctiv). Con-
 junctivo, a. || Gram. Subjuntivo.
Conjunctively adv. (condyēunctivly).
 Conjuntamente, de mancomin.
Conjunctiveness s. (condyēunctivnes).
 La calidad de juntar ó unir.
Conjunctly adv. (condyēunctly). Jun-
 tamente.
Conjunctures s. (condyēunctiur). Con-
 junctura. || Ocasión, sazón. || Compatibi-
 lidad. || Reunión.
Conjunction s. (condyūrēchēūn). Do-
 precación. || Conjuró. || Conjunción,
 conspiración.
Conjure (ro) a. (tu condyūr). Con-
 jurar, rogar, pedir con instancia. || Con-
 jurarse, conspirar. || Encantar, hechiz-
 ar. || *To — away*, exorcizar. *To —*
up, evocar. *To — up the devil*, evocar
 al demonio. || — n. Usar sortilegios.
Conjurer s. (kōundyūrēūr). Conjura-
 dor, encantador.
Conjuring (kēundyūrīn). s. Hechice-
 ria. — *book*, lib. de magia.
Conjurer s. (condyūrēūr). For. Con-
 jurador.
Connaissance s. (conāsens). Nacimiento
 al mismo tiempo.
Connate adj. (cōnet). Connato. || Innato.
Connatural adj. (conāchiural). Conna-
 tural, inherente.
Connaturally adv. (conāchiurally). Con-
 naturalmente.
Connaturalness (conāchiuralnes). Par-
 ticipación de la misma naturaleza.
Connect (ro) a. (tu conēkt). Juntar,
 unir, enlazar. || Mecán. Engargantar.
 || Coordinar. || — n. Juntarse, unirse.
Connectedly adv. (conēktedly). Coor-
 dinadamente; en relación con.
Connecting pa. y adj. (conēktiñ). Co-
 herente. || — *pipes*, tubos de comuni-
 cación. || — s. Conexión. || Ferroc.
 Empalme.
Connection s. (conēkchēūn). Conexión.
 || Atadura, trabazón. || Encadenamien-
 to. || Relación, analogía. || Afinidad. ||
 Amistad, relaciones. *Family —*s, rela-
 ciones de familia, parientes. *To enter*
into a — with, entrar en relaciones
 con. *To bring into — with*, poner en
 relaciones con.
Connectively adv. (conēktivly). Con-
 juntamente, unidamente.
Connex (ro) a. (tu conēks). Juntas,
 unir con otro.
Connivance s. (conāivans). Guiño, gui-
 nada. || Fig. Connivencia. *In —*, de
 connivencia. [ojo. || Fig. Disimular.
Connive (ro) n. (tu conāiv). Guiñar el
Conniver s. (conāivēūr). Complice.

Connoisseur s. (conesēūr). Perito, co-
 nocedor. [matrimonial].
Connubial adj. (coniúbial). Conyugal.
Conoid s. (conoid). Conóide.
Conoidal adj. (conoidal). **Conoidic**
 (conoidic). **Conoidical** (conoidical).
 Conoidal. [Sacudir].
Conquassate (ro) a. (tu conquasset).
Conquer (ro) a. (tu conkēūr). Con-
 quistar. || Vencer. *To — the passions*,
 domar ó sujetar las pasiones. || — n.
 Vencer. [cible, conquistable].
Conquerable adj. (cōnkēūrabl). Ven-
 conquerableness s. (conkēūrābles).
 Posibilidad de ser conquistado.
Conqueror s. (conkēūrēūr). Vencedor,
 conquistador.
Conquest s. (cōnkuest). Conquista.
Consanguineous adj. (consangüinīcūs).
 Consanguíneo, a. [Consanguinidad].
Consanguinity s. (consangüinīti).
Conscience s. (cōnchens). Conciencia.
For — sake, to satisfy one's —, para
 descargo de su conciencia.
Conscienceless adj. (cōnchensles). Sin
 conciencia.
Conscient adj. (cōnchēnt). Consciente.
Conscientious adj. (conchēnchēūs).
 Concienzudo. || — *ly* adv. Escrupulo-
 samente, con conciencia.
Conscientiousness s. (conchēnchēūs-
 nes). Rectitud de conciencia. || Escrü-
 pulo.
Conscionable adj. (cōnchēūnabl). Jus-
 to, razonable, según conciencia.
Conscionably adv. (cōnchēūnabli). En
 conciencia, razonablemente.
Conscious adj. (cōnchēūs). Esciente:
 sabedor. *To be — of*, tener conciencia
 de. *To be —*, saber, tener conoci-
 miento. || — *ly* adv. A sabiendas, con
 conocimiento.
Consciousness s. (cōnchēūsnes). Cien-
 cia ó conocimiento interior.
Conscript adj. (cōnscript). Alistado.
 afiliado ó filiado. || Conscripto. || — s
 Conscripto.
Conscription s. (conscriptchēūn). Asien-
 to en algún registro. || Reclutamiento.
Consecrate (ro) a. (tu cōnsicret). Con-
 sagrar. || Consagrar, destinar, aplicar.
 || Canonizar. *To — a church*, consa-
 grar una iglesia.
Consecration s. (conscriptchēūn). Con-
 sagración. || Canonización. [sagrante].
Consecrator s. (cōnsicretōūr). Con-
Consecratory adj. (cōnsicretōri). Sa-
 cramental.
Consecution s. (conscriptchēūn). Serí-
 de consecuencias. || Sucesión. || Astron
 Consecución.
Consecutive adj. (conscriptivly). Con-
 secutivo, a, siguiente; sucesivo.
Consecutively adv. (conscriptivly).
 Consecutivamente.
Consecutiveness s. (conscriptivnes)
 Carácter consecutivo.

Consensus s. (consensus). Acuerdo, unanimidad. || Med. Simpatía.
Consent s. (consent). Consentimiento. || Acuerdo. *Silence gives —*, quien calla otorga. || Acuerdo. *With one —*, de común acuerdo. || vn. Consentir.
Consentaneous adj. (consenténiéus). Consentáneo, a, acorde, conforme.
Consentaneously adv. (consenténiéus-li). Consentáneamente, conformemente.
Consentaneousness s. (consenténiéus-nes). Consentaneidad, conformidad.
Consentient adj. (consénchient). Acorde; uniforme, de opinión unánime.
Consequence s. (cónsicuens). Consecuencia, resultado, efecto. || Importancia. *In —*, en ó á consecuencia. *By —*, por consecuencia, de consiguiente. *A thing of no —*, una cosa sin consecuencia, sin importancia.
Consequent adj. (cónsicuent). Consiguiente. || — s. Consecuencia. || Filos. Consiguiente.
Consequential adj. (consicuéncchal). Necesario. lógico. || Importante.
Consequently adv. (consicuéncchali). Consiguientemente, consecuentemente, lógicamente. || Con aire de importancia.
Consequentialness s. (consicuéncchal-nes). Exactitud de razonamiento.
Consequently adv. (cónsicuentli). Por consiguiente, en consecuencia.
Conservable adj. (conséurvabl). Lo que se puede conservar. [servación.]
Conservancy s. (conséurvanci). Con-
Conservant adj. (conséurvánt). Conservante, conservador.
Conservation s. (conséurvécchéun). Conservación. || Preservación.
Conservatism s. (conséurvativism). Conservatismo, opinión política de los conservadores.
Conservative adj. (conséurvativ). Conservativo, a, preservativo. [servador.]
Conservator s. (conséurvétéur). Con-
Conservatory s. (conséurvatori). Mus. Conservatorio. || Reservatorio; almacén, depósito. || Invernáculo. || — adj. For. Conservatorio, a.
Conserve (to) a. (tu conséurv). Conservar, cuidar. || Hacer conservas de. || — s. Conserva. [vador. || Confitero.]
Conserver s. (conséurvéur). Conser-
Consider (to) a. (tu considéur). Considerar, examinar, reflexionar. || Recom pensar. || Estimar, querer. || — n. Considerar. || (con of) Reflexionar en.
Considerable adj. (considéurabl). Considerable; respetable. || (con to) Importante.
Considerableness s. (considéurabl-nes). Importancia, entidad.
Considerably adv. (considéurablí). Considerablemente, importantemente.
Considerate adj. (considéuret). Consi-

derado, prudente, atento; moderado, discreto, circunspecto.
Considerately adv. (considéuretlí). Con circunspección; maduramente.
Considerateness s. (considéuretnes). Prudencia, circunspección.
Consideration s. (considéuréchéun). Consideración. || Examen, deliberación, || Importancia. || Recompensa. || For. Motivo. *The affair is under —*, el asunto está en deliberación. *A thing of no —*, una cosa de poco valor.
Considering prep. (considéuriá). En atención á, en consideración á, á causa de.
Consign (to) a. (tu consáin). Consignar. || Entregar. || Com. Consignar. || Ceder. || Depositar. *To — the body to the tomb*, deponer el cadáver en la tumba. *To — a cargo to a merchant*, consignar un cargamento á un negociante. || — n. Someterse. || Suscribir.
Consignatory s. (consignatari). Consignatario, depositario.
Consignment s. (consignéchéun). Consignación. || Entrega. || Firma.
Consignee s. (consini). Com. Consignatario. [signador.]
Consigner s. (consinéur). Com. Con-
Consignment s. (consinment). Consignación. || Escritura de consignación. — of goods, mercancías en consignación.
Consignor s. (consínor). Consignador.
Consist (to) n. (tu consist). Consistir. || Subsistir, permanecer. || Componerse. *To — of*, consistir en, estar compuesto de, componerse de. *His army consists of infantry and cavalry*, su ejército está compuesto de infantería y caballería. *To — in*, consistir en, reducirse á. *Repentance — in hating sin*, el arrepentimiento consiste en huir del pecado. *To — with*, depender, ser compatible, acordarse. *Health — with temperance alone*, la salud no es compatible más que con la templanza.
Consistence s. (consistens). Consistency (consistensi). Consistencia. || Conformidad. || Estabilidad.
Consistent adj. (consistent). Consistente. || Conforme. || Firme, sólido, estable. || Compatible. *This is not — with equity*, eso es contrario á la equidad.
Consistently adv. (consistentli). Conformemente, en conformidad con. || Consecuentemente, [sistorial.]
Consistorial adj. (consistórial). Con-
Consistory s. (consistori). Consistorio.
Consociate s. (consóchiet). Consocio, socio, compañero || Cómplice. || — a. Asociar. || Juntar. || — n. Asociarse.
Consociation s. (consóchiéchéun). Alianza; unión. || Asociación, sociedad.
Consolable adj. (consólabl). Consolable.

Consolation s. (consóláčēun). Consolación, consuelo.

Consolators s. (consoláčēur). Consoler (consoláčēur). Consolador, consoladora.

Consolatory s. (consoláčēori). Discurso consolatorio. || — adj. Consolatorio, a.

Console (ro) a. (tu consól). Consolar. || — s. Arq. Cartela, repisa.

Consolidate (ro) a. (tu consólidet). Consolidar. || Reunir. || Codificar. ||

Compile || Formar en masa (la tropa). || n. Consolidarse. || — adj. Consolidado, a.

Consolidated adj. (consólideted). Consolidado. || Reunido. || — *annuities*, fondos consolidados. [Consolidación]

Consolidation s. (consólidáčēun).

Consoling pa. (consólí). Consolante.

Consols s. (consólí). Consolidados.

Consonance s. (cónsonans). Consonance (cónsonansi). Consonancia, congruencia, conformidad. || Armonía.

Consonant adj. (cónsonant). Consonante, conforme. || — s. Gram. Consonante.

Consonantly adv. (cónsonantli). Consonantemente, en conformidad con.

Consonantness s. (cónsonantnes). Consonancia, conformidad.

Consonous adj. (cónsonóus). Más. Consonono, acorde, armonioso.

Consort s. (consórt). Consorte, compañero, socio. || Esposo ó esposa. || — n. (con with) Asociarse. || Frequentar. ||

— a. Casar, unir. || Acompañar.

Consound s. (cónsaund). Bot. Consuelda.

Conspicuous adj. (consplikúeus). Conspicuo, claro, visible, aparente. || Eminente, ilustre, distinguido. A — *situation*, una posición eminente.

Conspicuously adv. (consplikúeusli). Visiblemente, manifestamente. || Notablemente.

Conspicuousness s. (consplikúesnes). Evidencia. || Celebridad, fama.

Conspiracy s. (consprási). Conspiración, conjuración. || Complot.

Conspirant adj. (conspránt). Conjurado, conspirador. [piración.]

Conspiration s. (conspráčēun). Conspirado, conspirador. [pirar, maquinan.]

Conspire (ro) n. (tu conspáir). Conspirar. || Conspirar. [pirando criminalmente.]

Conspiringly adv. (conspríli). Conspicuosamente.

Constable s. (kéunstabl). Condestable. Gobernador de policía. — *of the Tower*, gobernador de la Torre de Londres. || Alguacil. [Condestabla.]

Constableness s. (kéunstablship.)

Constabulary adj. (kéunstabluri). Relativo a los condestables. || — s. Cuerpo de los condestables.

Constancy s. (cónstansi). Constancia, perseverancia. || Estabilidad.

Constant adj. (constant). Constante. || Firme, resuelto, inmutable.

Constancia npr. (constánchia). Geogr. Contanza. [tantino.]

Constantine np. (constántin). Constantinople np. (constantinopl). Geogr. Constantinopla. [temente.]

Constantly adv. (constantli). Constantemente.

Constellate (ro) n. (tu constélat). Resplandecer ó lucir como una constelación. || — a. Unir ó juntar varios cuerpos resplandecientes en uno.

Constellation s. (constoláčēun). Astr. Constelación. [Consternación.]

Consternation s. (constéurnáčēun).

Constipate (ro) a. (tu constípet). Espesiar, condensar; obstruir. || Med. Constipar.

Constipation s. (constipáčēun). Estreñimiento. || Med. Constipación.

Constituency s. (constitúensi). Constitución. || Cuerpo de comitentes.

Constituent s. (constituent). Constituyente. || Comitente, mandatario actor ó parte. || Constituidor, constituyente.

Constitute (ro) a. (tu cónstituit). Constituir, componer, organizar. || Señalar. || Erigir, establecer. || Stipular. || For

Constituir.

Constituter s. (constitúteur). Constituidor, a. || Comitente.

Constitution s. (constitúchéun). Constitución || Compleción, temperamento.

Constitutional adj. (constitúchéunab). Constitucional. || — s. Paseo de salud.

Constitutionalism s. (constitúchéunalism). Constitucionalismo.

Constitutionalist s. (constitúchéunalist). Constitucionalista.

Constitutionality s. (constitúchéunaliti). Constitucionalidad.

Constitutionally adv. (constitúchéunalí). Constitucionalmente.

Constitutionary adj. (constitúchéunari). De la constitución.

Constitutionist s. (constitúchéuníst). Constitucional.

Constitutive adj. (constitútiv). Constitutivo, a. || Constituyente.

Constitutively adv. (constitútivli). Constitutivamente.

Constrain (ro) a. (tu constrén). Construir, obligar, forzar. || Restringer, impedir. || Comprimir. [Constrénible.]

Constrainable adj. (constrénabl).

Constrainedly adv. (constrénabli). Constrénidamente, por fuerza.

Constraint s. (constrént). Constrénimiento, coartación, apremio; fuerza, violencia, tormenta. || Necesidad.

Constrict (ro) a. (tu constríct). Constrénir, apretar. || Estrechar, enojar.

Constriction s. (constríchéun). Med. Constricción, contracción.

Constrictive adj. (constríktiv). Med. Constrictivo.
Constrictor s. (constríktúr). Anat. Constrictor. || Boa constrictor.
Constringe (ro) a. (tu constríndj). Constringir, estrechar.
Constringent adj. (constríndyent). Constrictivo, a, constringente.
Construct (ro) a. (tu constrúet). Construir, edificar. || Imaginar, componer.
Constructor s. (constrúektúr). Constructor.
Constructions s. (constrúechéun). Construcción. || Estructura. || Interpretación, explicación. [interpretación].
Constructive adj. (constrúektiv). Por constructivamente.
Constructively adv. (constrúektivli). Por inducción. || Implícitamente.
Constructiveness s. (constrúktivnes). Fren. Inteligencia para construir.
Constructure s. (constrúektúr). Estructura. || Edificio, fábrica.
Construe (ro) a. (tu constrú). Gram. Construir. || Interpretar, explicar.
Construate (ro) a. (tu constrúpret). Construpar, desflorar.
Construtation s. (constrúprechéun). Construpación, estupro.
Consubist (ro) n. (tu consúbisist). existir juntos.
Consubstantial adj. (consúbstánchal). Consubstancial.
Consubstantiality s. (consúbstánchialiti). Consubstancialidad.
Consubstantially adv. (consúbstánchialí). Consubstancialmente.
Consubstantiate (ro) a. (tu consúbstánchiet). Unir en una misma sustancia.
Consubstantiation s. (consúbstánchíechéun). Consubstanciación.
Consuetude s. (consúitúd). Consuetud, costumbre, uso.
Consul s. (cónsúll). Cónsul.
Consular adj. (cónsúlar). Consular.
Consulate s. (cónsúlet). Consulado.
Consult (ro) n. (tu consúlt). Consultarse. || — a. Consultar. || Deliberar, discurrir. *To — one's inclination*, consultar sus gustos. || — s. Consulta, junta de personas para deliberar.
Consultary adj. (consútarí). Relativo a la consultación.
Consultation s. (consúltéchéun). Consultación; conferencia. || Deliberación.
Consultor s. (consúltúr). Consultante.
Consumable adj. (consúimabl). Consumible.
Consume (ro) a. (tu consúim). Consumir, acabar, destruir, disipar, gastar. || — n. Consumirse.
Consumer s. (consúimúr). Consumidor, a. || Parroquiano, comprador. || Disipador.
Consummate (ro; u. (tu consúimiet). Consumar, acabar, completar. || adj. Consumado, completo.

Consummately adv. (consúmetilí). Consumadamente, perfectamente.
Consummation s. (consúméchéun). Consumación. || Extinción, fin.
Consumption o. (consúméchéun). Consumción, disipación, destrucción; consumo, gasto. || Consumción, tisis. *To be in a —*, estar tísico. || Com. Consumo, gasto.
Consumptive adj. (consúmtiv). Destruutivo, a. || Consumtivo, ético.
Consumptively adv. (consúmtivli). A manera de consumción.
Consumptiveness s. (consúmtivnes). Predisposición a la tisis.
Contact s. (cántakt). Contacto, tocamiento. || Fig. Trato y relación.
Contact-breaker s. (cántaktbrekúr). Elect. Interruptor, cortacorriente.
Contact pin s. (cántakt pin). Elect. Formón de contacto.
Contactplug s. (cántakt pléug). Elect. Tarugo de presa corriente. [peste].
Contagion s. (contédyéun). Contagio.
Contagionist s. (contédyéunist). Médico contagionista. [gioso, a].
Contagious adj. (contédyéus). Contagioso.
Contagiousness s. (contédyéusnes). Carácter contagioso.
Contain (ro) a. (tu contén). Contener, caber. || Incluir. || Reprimir, contener, refrenar. *To — one's anger*, reprimir su cólera.
Container s. (conténeur). Continente.
Contaminate (ro) a. (tu contáminet). Contaminar, manchar. || — adj. Contaminado, manchado, corrompido.
Contamination s. (contáminéchéun). Contaminación.
Contango s. (contango). Gastos de un agente de cambio para aplazar una operación. [ciar, menospreciar].
Contemn (ro) a. (tu contém). Despreciar.
Contemner s. (contémneur). Despreciador.
Contemperament s. (contémpéurament). Temperamento. || Mitigación.
Contemplate (ro) a. (tu contémplet). Contemplar, meditar. || Projectar, formar intención. || — n. Contemplar.
Contemplation s. (contémplichéun). Contemplación. || Proyecto. *To have it in —*, tener el proyecto, la intención de. [contemplativo, a].
Contemplative adj. (contémpletiv). Contemplativamente.
Contemplativeness s. (contémplicitivnes). Contemplatividad. [templador, a].
Contemplator s. (contémpleteúr). Contemplador.
Contemporaneity s. (contémporaneítí). Contemporaneidad.
Contemporaneous adj. (contémporaneús). Contemporáneo, a.
Contemporaneously adv. (contémporaneúsli). Contemporáneamente.

Contemporaneousness s. (contemporaneïtates). Contemporaneidad.

Contemporariness s. (contemporarines). Contemporaneidad.

Contemporary adj. y s. (contemporari). Contemporáneo, coetáneo.

Contempt s. (contémt). Desprecio, desdén, vilipendio || For. — *of court*, contumacia.

Contemptibility s. (contemtblílti). Contemptibleness (contemtblílnes). Bajeza, abyección.

Contemptible adj. (contémtíbl). Despreciable, despreciado, vil.

Contemptibly adv. (contémtíblí). Vilmente, con bajeza.

Contemtuos adj. (contémtiucûs). Desdenoso, altivo, insolente. — *words*, palabras ofensivas.

Contemptuously adv. (contémtiucûs-lí). Desdenosamente.

Contemtuosness s. (contémtiucûsnes). Desdén, desprecio, insolencia.

Contend (to) a. (tu conténd). Disputar. || — n. Contender, pleitear, disputar, pretender; afirmar. *To ... for a trifle, about trifles*, contender ó disputar sobre bagatelas.

Contender (contendêur). Contendedor, competidor, antagonista.

Contending adj. (conténdiã). Contrario, opuesto. — *interests*, intereses opuestos.

Content adj. (contént) (with, de). Contento, satisfecho. || — s. Contento.

Contentation s. (conténtêchêun). Contentamiento, satisfacción.

Contented pp. y adj. (conténted). Contentado, agrado, satisfecho.

Contentedly adv. (conténtedlí). Tranquilamente.

Contentedness s. (conténtednes). Contento, satisfacción, calma.

Contentful adj. (conténful). Contentísimo, dichoso, feliz.

Contention s. (conténchêun). Contención, contienda, debate.

Contentious adj. (conténchêus). Contencioso, litigioso.

Contentiously adv. (conténchêuslí). Contenciosamente.

Contentiousness s. (conténchêusnes). Espíritu contencioso. [facciôn.]

Contently adv. (conténtlí). [Contently]

Contents s. (conténts). Contenido. *The ... of a book*, el contenido de un libro. *Table of ...*, tabla de materias, índices. || Geom. Cabida, capacidad.

Conterminable adj. (contêurminabl). Que puede tener los mismos límites.

Conterminous (contermineûs). Confinante, vecino, limítrofe.

Conterminal adj. (contêurminál).

Conterminate adj. (contêurminet). Que tiene los mismos límites.

Contest (to) a. (tu contést). Contestar, disputar. || — n. Contender, competir,

rivalizar. || — s. Contienda, disputa alteración. [testable, disputable.]

Contestable adj. (contéstabl). Con-

Contestableness s. (contéstablínes). Carácter disputable.

Contestation s. (contéstêchêun). Contestación; alteración, disputa.

Contestingly adv. (contéstíalí). Contenciosamente.

Context s. (contést). Contexto.

Contextural adj. (contéstíuról). De la textura.

Contexture s. (contéstíur). Contextura. || Constitución, complexión (del cuerpo humano). [dad.]

Contiguity s. (contiguiúiti). Contigüi-

Contiguous adj. (contiguiucûs). Contiguo, a. [Contiguamente.]

Contiguously adv. (contiguiucûs-lí).

Contiguosness s. (contiguiucûsnes). Contigüidad.

Continences (contínens). Continency s. (contínensi). Continencia.

Continent adj. (contínent). Continente, casto. || Templado, moderado. || s. Geogr. Continente. [tinental.]

Continental adj. (contínéntal). Con-

Continently adv. (contínéntlí). Castamente; moderadamente.

Contingence s. (contíndyens). Contingency (contíndyensi). Contingencia. || Eventualidad, accidente ó caso imprevisto.

Contingent s. (contíndyent). Contingencia, casualidad. || Cuota. || adj. Contingente, casual, accidental.

Contingently adv. (contíndyéntlí). Contingentemente, casualmente.

Contingentness s. (contíndyéntnes). Contingencia, casualidad.

Continual adj. (contíníual). Continuo, a

Continually adv. (contíníualí). Continuamente.

Continualness s. (contíníualnes). Continuidad. || Permanencia.

Continuance s. (continúans). Continuación, permanencia. || Demora, duración, dilación. || Aplazamiento.

Continue (to) a. (tu contínuet). Continuar.

Continue adj. Continuado.

Continuation s. (contínuêchêun). Continuación, seguida, série. || Bols. — *day*, día de liquidación. [tinuador.]

Continuator s. (contínuêtêur). Con-

Continue (to) a. y n. (tu contínuil). Continuar. || Durar, ser durable. || Perseverar; persistir, morar. || Prolongar.

Continuedly adv. (contínuellí). Continuadamente, continuamente.

Continuer s. (contínuêur). Continuador, perseverador. [nuiciad.]

Continuity s. (contínuiúiti). Conti-

Continuicus adj. (contíníucûs). Continuo.

Continuously adv. (contíníucûs-lí). Continuadamente, sin interrupción.

Contort (to) a. (tu contórt). Torcer, retorcer.

Contortion s. (contórchēūn). Contorción. || Contorsión, contorcerse. || Med. Luxación. || Med. Pasión ilíaca.

Contour s. (contúr). Contorno ó perfil. **Contra** prep. insep. (cóntra). Contra. *Per* —, Com. En sentido opuesto.

Contraband s. (cóntraband). Contrabando. || — adj. De contrabando.

Contrabandist s. (cóntrabandist). Contrabandista.

Contract (to) a. (tu contráct). Contraer, apretar, estrechar; abreviar. || Contratar. || *To* — *one's brow*, fruncir el ceño. *To* — *debts*, contraer deudas. || — n. Contraerse. || Contratar. || — s. Contrato, pacto. || Contrata, escritura. *To draw up a* —, celebrar un contrato. *To sell by private* —, vender de buenas á buenas. *To do by* —, trabajar á destajo.

Contractedly adv. (contractédli). De una manera apretada, contraída.

Contractedness s. (contróctednes). Contracción; apretamiento, opresión. || Fig. Mesquinería.

Contractibility s. (contractibiliti). Contractibilidad. [tractible.]

Contractible adj. (contráctibil). Con- [tractilidad.]

Contractile adj. (contráctil). Med. Con- [tractilidad.]

Contractility s. (contractiliti). Con- [tractilidad.]

Contracting adj. (contráctin). Contra- tante. *The* — *parties*, las partes con- tratantes.

Contraction s. (contraccheūn). Con- tracción. || Encogimiento, merma. Anat. Crispatura. [tractivo.]

Contractive a. (contractív). Con- [tractivo.]

Contractor s. (contractéur). Contra- tante. || Empresario; adjudicatario.

Contradict (to) a. (tu contradict). Con- tradecir; oponerse, contrariar.

Contradictor s. (contradictéur). Con- tradictor, a.

Contradiction s. (contradiccheūn). Contradicción; oposición.

Contradictious adj. (contradiccheūs). Contradictorio.

Contradictiousness s. (contradiccheūsnes). Desacuerdo consigo mismo || Espíritu de contradicción.

Contradictive adj. (contradictív). Con- tradictorio. [Contradictoriamente.]

Contradictively adv. (contradictívi). [Contradictoriamente.]

Contradictorily adv. (contradictorili). [Contradictoriamente.]

Contradictoriness s. (contradictorines). Oposición en sumo grado.

Contradictory adj. (contradictori). Contradictorio, a, opuesto, contrario. || — s. Contrariedad. || Log. Con- tradicción. — *temper*, espíritu de con- tradicción.

Contradistinct adj. (contradistínt). Distinguido por calidades opuestas.

Contradistinction s. (contradistínt- cheūn). Contraste. *In* —, por oposi- ción.

Contradistinctive adj. (contradis- tíntiv). Que pone en oposición.

Contradistinguish (to) a. (tu contra- distínguich). Diferenciar, distinguir.

Contra-indicate (to) a. (tu contraindi- ket). Med. Contraindicar.

Contra-indication s. (contraindiké- cheūn). Med. Contraindicación.

Contralto s. (contrált). Mús. Contralto.

Contramure s. (cóntramiur). Fort. Contramuro. [Bla. Contraposición.]

Contraposition s. (contraposischeūn). [Contraries s. (cóntraris). Lóg. Propo- siciones contrarias.]

Contrariety s. (contraríti). Contra- riedad, oposición. || Incompatibilidad.

Contrarily adv. (cóntrarili). Contraria- mente, en contrario. [triedad.]

Contrariness s. (cóntrarines). Con- [triedad.]

Contrarious adj. (contréíeus). Con- trario, opuesto. [contrario, al revés.]

Contrariwise adj. (contráíuvis). Al [revés.]

Contrary adj. (cóntrari). Contrario, opuesto. || — s. Contrario. *On the* —, al contrario. *Quite the* —, todo lo con- trario.

Contrast s. (contrást). Contraste. || — a. Contrastar, oponer. || Variar.

Contravallation s. (contravalécheūn). Fort. Contravalación. [Contravénir.]

Contravene (to) a. (tu contravin). [Contravener s. (contravénéur). Con- traventor, infractor.]

Contravention s. (contravéncheūn). Contravención, infracción.

Contrebassist s. (contrebasist). Bols. Alcesta.

Contributory adj. (contributari). Con- tribuyente, contributario.

Contribute (to) a. (tu contribuit). Con- tribuir. || — n. (To ó Towards). Con- tribuir, ayudar, cooperar.

Contribution s. (contribúícheūn). Co- operación. || Contribución. *To lay, to put under* —, imponer contribuciones.

Contributive adj. (contributív). Con- tributivo.

Contributor s. (contributéur). Contri- buidor, contribuyente. || Colaborador.

Contributory adj. (contributéuri). Cooperante. [Contributar, affligir.]

Contristate (to) a. (tu contristet). [Contrite adj. (cóntrait). Contrito, arre- pentido. [mente, con contrición.]

Contritely adv. (cóntráitli). Contrita- [mente.]

Contriteness s. (cóntraitnes). Contri- ción.

Contrition s. (contrícheūn). Contrición.

Contriturate (to) a. (tu contrituret). Triturar. [ginable.]

Contrivable adj. (contráivabl). Ima- ginable.

Contrivance s. (contráivans). Idea,

- plan, designio, invención. || Artificio; concepto. || Trama, maquinación.
- Contrive** (to) a. (tu contráiv). Idear, inventar, imaginar. || Maquinar, trammar. || — n. Buscar un medio, hallar una solución. [organizador.]
- Contriver** s. (contraiveür). Inventor. ||
- Control** s. (contról). Contrarregistro. || Inspección. || Poder, autoridad. || — a. Registrar, inspeccionar. || Reprimir; gobernar; examinar. *To — one's passions*, reprimir sus pasiones.
- Controllable** adj. (contrólabl). Sujeto á registro, inspección ó examen.
- Controller** s. (contróleür). Contralor.
- Controliership** s. (contróleürship). Contraloría.
- Controlment** s. (contrólmnt). Registro, inspección, examen de cuentas. || Autoridad, imperio. [Disputador.]
- Controversary** adj. (controvéursari). ||
- Controversial** adj. (controvéürchal). De la controversia; sujeto á controversia.
- Controversialist** s. (controvéürchalist). Controversista.
- Controversy** s. (cöntrovéürsi). Controversia, disputa, debate; discusión. || Pleito.
- Controvert** (to) a. (tu contróvéürt). Controvertir, disputar. || Refutar.
- Controvertible** adj. (controvéürtibl). Controvertible, disputable.
- Controvertibly** adv. (cöntrovéürtibli). De una manera controvertible.
- Controvertist** s. (controvéürtist). Controversista.
- Contumacious** adj. (contiuméchéüs). Contumaz, rebelde, obstinado. || For. Contumaz.
- Contumaciously** adv. (contiuméchéüsli). Contumazmente, pertinazmente.
- Contumaciousness** s. (contiuméchéüsnes). Contumacia, obstinación.
- Contumacy** s. (cöntiumasi). For. Contumacia. || Terquedad; obstinación.
- Contumelious** adj. (contiumiliéüs). Contumelioso, injurioso, ignominioso.
- Contumeliously** adv. (contiuméliéüsli). Contumeliosamente.
- Contumeliousness** s. (contiumiliéüsnes). Contumely (cöntiumli). Contumelia, ultraje, injuria, insulto.
- Contuse** (to) a. (tu contüüs). Contundir, causar contusión.
- Contusion** s. (contüüün). Cir. Contusión. || Magullamiento.
- Conundrum** s. (conéündrum). Acertijo, adivinanza. || Chanza grosera.
- Convalesce** (to) n. (tu convales). Convalecer. [valencia.]
- Convalescence** s. (convalesens). Convallescencia.
- Convalescent** adj. (convalesent). Convalesciente.
- Convenable** adj. (convínabl). Sujeto á convocación; lo que puede juntarse.
- Convene** (to) v. (tu convín). Convocar,
- congregar, juntar, unir. || Citar. || — n. Convenir, juntarse, reunirse.
- Convene** s. (convínür). Convocador.
- Convenience** s. (conviniens). Conveniencia, comodidad, oportunidad. *Will that suit your — ?* ¿Le conviene á Vd.? *At your earliest —*, cuando Vd. pueda.
- Convenient** adj. (conviniént). Conveniente, apto, cómodo. *When will it be — for you to pay me,* ¿cuando le será á Vd. conveniente pagarme.
- Conveniently** adv. (conviniéntli). Convenientemente. || Códicamente.
- Convent** s. (cönvent). Convento.
- Conventicle** s. (convénticl). Conventículo, conciliábulo. [ción.] || Unión.
- Conventions** s. (convénchéün). Conven-
- Conventional** adj. (convénchéünal). Convencional, estipulado.
- Conventionalism** s. (convénchéünalism). Cosa de convención.
- Conventionist** s. (convénchéünist). Contratante. || Contratista.
- Conventual** s. (convénchüal). Conventual. || Religioso, fraile, monje, monja. || — adj. Conventual.
- Conventionally** adv. (convéntüali). Conventualmente. [verger.]
- Converge** (to) n. (tu convéürdj). Con-
- Convergence** s. (convéürdyens). Convergencia.
- Convergent** adj. (convéürdyent). Con-
- verging** (convéürdjín). Convergente.
- Convertible** adj. (convéürsabl). Tratable, sociable. [Sociabilidad.]
- Conversableness** s. (convéürsablens). Conversabilidad.
- Conversably** adv. (convéürsablí). En forma de conversación.
- Conversant** adj. (convéürsant). Familiar, íntimo con ó en.
- Conversantly** adv. (convéürsantli). Familiarmente.
- Conversation** s. (convéürséchüen). Conversación, conferencia, trato, familiaridad. || Conducta, porte. || *A private —*, conversación á solas.
- Conversational** adj. (convéürséchüenal). De la conversación.
- Conversationist** s. (convéürséchüenist). Persona discreta y de agradable conversación. [cial.]
- Conversative** adj. (convéürsativ). So-
- Converse** (to) n. (tu convéürs). (con with) Conversar. || Platicar. || Tratar con. || — s. Conversación, plática, familiaridad, trato, comercio.
- Conversion** s. (convéürschüen). Conversión. [ble, sociable.]
- Conversive** adj. (convéürsiv). Trata-
- Convert** (to) a. (tu convéürt). Convertir, transmutar. || Traducir. || Emplear. || — n. Convertirse, mudarse.
- Converter** s. (convéürtür). Convertidor, a.
- Convertibility** s. (convéürtibiliti).
- Convertibleness** (convéürtibleness). Convertibilidad.

Convertible adj. (convērtibl). Convertible, trasmutable.

Convertibly adv. (convērtibli). Ret. Recíprocamente, mutuamente.

Convex adj. (cōnvex). Convexo, a. || — s. Cuerpo convexo.

Convexity s. (convécsiti). Convexidad.

Convexly adv. (convécsli). Convexamente. [dad.]

Convexness s. (convécsnes). Convexidad.

Converso-concave adj. (convécsno-conkev). Converso-concavo.

Convey (to) a. (tu convé). Transportar, conducir. || Transmitir, enviar. || For. Transferir. || Participar. || Conducir, dirigir. *To — away*, llevar ó llevarse, llevar consigo. *That word does not — my meaning*, esta palabra no expresa mi pensamiento.

Conveyable adj. (convéabl). Capaz de ser transportado ó conducido.

Conveyance s. (convéans). Conducción, transporte.

Conveyancer s. (convéansēur). El escribano que hace la escritura de traspaso. [critura de traspaso.]

Conveyancing s. (convéansñ). Es-

Conveyer s. (convéūr). Conductor, mensajero.

Convict (to) a. (tu convict). Convencer. || Confitar, refutar. || — s. Convicto.

|| Presidiario, forzado. || — adj. Convencido. [ción.] || Condenación.

Conviction s. (convicēūn). Convic-

Convictive adj. (convictiv). Convincente.

Convince (to) a. (tu convins). Convencer. || Probar, demostrar.

Convincible adj. (convinsibl). Conveniente, convincente, incontestable.

Convincing pa. y adj. (convinsñ). Convinciente. *A — proof*, una prueba convincente.

Convine (to) a. (tu convinv). Convidar, invitar á una comida; dar un banquete. [vincentemente.]

Convincingly adv. (convinsñli). Con-

Convincingness s. (convincines). Convincción. [Alegre, jovial.]

Convivial adj. (convivial). Festivo, a.

Conviviality s. convivialiti). Jovialidad, buen humor. [vocar, citar.]

Convocate (to) a. (tu cōnvoket). Con-

Convocation s. (convokēchēūn). Convocación. || Asamblea, reunión.

Convoke (to) a. (tu convōcē). Convocar.

Convolution s. (convolūchēūn). Replogue, enroscadura. || Desorden.

Convolv (to) a. (tu convólē). Arrollar, revolver, envolver.

Convolvulaceæ s. (convolvulēcii). Bot. Convolvuláceas. [Convolvulo.]

Convolvulus s. (convolvulēūs). Bot.

Convoy (to) a. (tu convói). Convojar. || — s. Convoy; escolta.

Convulse (to) a. (tu convēuls). Med.

Convulsar. || Convelerse, convulsarse, irritarse. || Arrebatar.

Convulsion s. (convulchēūn). Convulsión, espasmo. || Agitación violenta, inquietud. [sivo, a.]

Convulsive adj. (convēulsiv). Convul-

Convulsively adv. (convēulsivli). Convulsivamente. [conejera.]

Cony s. (kēūni). Conejo. — *burrow*,

Coo (to) n. (tu cu) Arrullar.

Cooing s. (cuin). s. Arrullo (de palomas). || Fig. Halago, caricia

Cook s. (cuk). Cocinero, cocinera. || Mar. Cocinero de barco. || — a. Cocinar, guisar. || Falsificar, alterar || — n. Guisar. [rar los manjares.]

Cookery s. (cūkēuri). Arte de prepa-

Cooking adj. (kūkiñ). Preparando los manjares. || — s. Cocimiento.

Cookmaid s. (kūkmēd). Moza de cocina.

Cook-shop s. (kūkhōp). Bodegón, figón.

Cool adj. (cul). Frio, fresco. || Tibio, flojo, indiferente. *A — room*, un cuarto frío. *A — dress*, un traje ligero. *A — answer*, una respuesta fría. || — s. Frescura ó fresco. *To enjoy the*, tomar el fresco. || — a. Enfriar, refrescar. || Fig. Entibiar. || — n. Refrescar, enfriarse. || Templarse, moderarse. *The weather begins to —*, el tiempo empieza á refrescar.

Cooler s. (cūlēur). Enfriadera. || Med. Refrigerante. *Water —*, alcañaza.

Coolie s. (kūli). Indios ó Chinos que trabajan en las colonias europeas.

Coolish adj. (culich). Fresco, un poco frío. [nente.]

Coolly adv. (culi). Frescamente, friamente.

Coolness s. (culnes). Fresco, frío. || Frialdad, tibieza. || Frescura.

Coom s. (cum.) Hollín de horno. || Grasa de ruedas. [áridos.]

Coomb ó **Comb** s. (cum). Medida de

Coop s. (cup). Caponera. || Tonel. || Chirrión. || a. Enjaular, encerrar.

Coopee s. (cupi). Cupé, paso de baile

Cooper s. Tonelero.

Cooperage s. (cūpēuredj). Jornal de tonelero. || Tonelería.

Co-operate (to) n. (tu co-ōpēuret). Cooperar. || Contribuir. [Cooperación.]

Co-operation s. (co-ōpēurechēūn).

Co-operative adj. (co-ōpēurestiv). Cooperativo, a. [perador, a.]

Co-operator s. (co-ōpēuretēur), Co-

Co-ordinate (to) a. (tu coōrdinet) Coordinar. || — adj. Coordinado.

Co-ordinately adv. (co-ōrdinetli) Coordinadamente.

Co-ordinateness s. (co-ōrdinetnes). Co-

ordination (co-ōrdinechēūn). Coordinación. || Igualdad

Coot s. (cut). Orn. Negreta.

Cop s. (cop). Cima, cumbre, punta. || Moño, copa, copete.

Copaiba s. (copēba). **Copahiva** (copajiva). Copay, copaiba.

Copal s. (cópai). Goma copal.
Coparcenary s. (coparsineri). Horencia pro indiviso. [redero.]

Coparcener s. (copársineur). Coho.
Coparceny s. (coparsini). Parte en una sucesión pro indiviso.

Co-partner s. (copártneur) Compañero, socio, asociado.

Co-partnership s. (copartnéurship). Compañía, sociedad, asociación. || Participación (en una empresa).

Copatriot s. (copétriot). Compatriota.

Cope s. (cop). Gorro, capucho, caperuza.

|| Solideo. || Bóveda. *The — of heaven*, la bóveda celeste. || Cubrir (la cabeza). || — n. Competir ó lidiar con otro, venir á las manos; hacer cara. || Rivalizar. [Copenhague.]

Copenhagen np. (copenjén). Geogr. [Copenhague.]

Copenican adj. (copeníkan). Copenicano. [Copenico.]

Copernicus np. (copéurnikeus). Co-

Copier s. (copieur). Copyist (cópist).

Copiante, copista || Plagiario.

Coping s. (cópín). Albardilla. || Cumbre de edificio. — *ink*, tinta de copiar.

Copious adj. (cópíeus). Copioso, abundante. [mente, ampliamente.]

Copiously adv. (cópíeusli). Copiosamente.

Copiousness s. (cópíeusnes). Abundancia; difusión; profusión.

Copped adj. (copht). Copado, copetudo.

Copper s. (cópéur). Cobre. || Vaso de cobre. || Calderón, caldera grande. || Vellón, moneda de cobre. || — adj. Cobreño, a. || Cobrizo, a. || — a. Enco-

brar; forrar de cobre (un navio). — *bottomed*, encostrado, a, forrado de cobre. — *coin*, moneda de cobre, moneda de vellón. — *sheathed*, chapeado de cobre. — *coloured*, cobrizo.

Copperas s. (cópéuras). Quím. Caparrosa.

Copperish adj. (cópéurich). Coppery (cópéuri). Cobrizo, a, cobreño

Copper-plate s. (cópéur-plet). Lámina de cobre. — *prints*. Estampas, láminas ó grabados. [cero.]

Coppersmith s. (cópéur-smith). Calde-

Coppice s. (cópis). Copse (cops). Soto, monte tallar. || *To copse* a. plantar un tallar.

Copt npr. (copht). Copht (coft). Copto.

Coptic adj. (cóphtik). Coptico, a. || — s. Copto, la lengua de los coptos.

Copula s. (cópula). Log. Cópula.

Copulate (to) a. (tu copulet). Unir, juntar. || — n. Ayuntarse ó unirse; juntarse los animales para procrear. || adj. Unido, junto.

Copulation s. (cópuléchéun). Cópula, coito. || Conjunción.

Copulative adj. (cópulative). Gram. Copulativo. || — s. Gram. Conjunción.

Copy s. (cópí). Copia. || Original, manuscrito. || Ejemplar de algún libro. || Muestra. *A fair —*, copia en limpio.

True —, conforme con el original. — *of a deed*, For. Sumaria de unos autos. *A — of Calderon's works*, un ejemplar de las obras de Calderón. — *book*, cuaderno de muestras. || — a. Copiar. **Copyhold** s. (cópíjold). For. Especie de enfiteusis.

Copyholder s. (cópíjoldéur). Enfitente.

Copying s. (cópín). Acción de copiar. — *press*, copiador de cartas.

Copyright s. (cópírait). Derechos de autor; propiedad literaria.

Coqueliot s. (cóclico). Bot. Ababa.

Coquet (to) a. y n. (tu cokét). Coquetear, hacer coquetefías.

Coquetry s. (cokétrí). Coquetefía.

Coquette ó **Coquet** sf. (cokét). Coqueta

Coquettish adj. (cokétich). De coqueta

Coquettishly adv. (cokétichli). Con coquetefía.

Coracite s. (córasis). Min. Coracita

Coracle s. (coracl). Barca de pescadores

Coral s. (córál). Coral. || — adj. Corallino, a. — *branch*, rama de coral

fisher, corallero, pescador de coral

fishery ó *fishing*, pesca del coral ||

reefs, bancos de coral. [Coralin.]

Coralline adj. (córalin). Corallino

Coralloid adj. (córaloíd). Coralloidal (coralóidal). Corallino, a.

Corant s. (coránt). Danza ó baile ligero

Corb s. (corb). Canastillo.

Corban s. (córban). Corbán.

Corbeil s. (córbel). Fortif. Cestón.

Corbel s. (córbel). Corbil (corbil). Arq. Cesta. || Arq. Saledizo. || Modillon

Nicho.

Corby s. (córbi). Orn. Cuervo.

Cord s. (cord). Cuerda, cordel, saga, lazo, cabo. || Cordón. || Anat. *Umbilical* —, cordón umbilical. || — a. Un-

cordelar, atar ó amarrar con cuerdas

Cordage s. (córdedj). Mar. Cordaje.

Cordate adj. (córdet). Cordated (cordetd). Bot. Cordiforme. [ciscano.]

Cordelier s. (córdéüllí). Fraile fin

Cordial s. (córdial). Cordial, remedio

confortativo. || — adj. Cordial. *A*

welcome, una acogida cordial

Cordiality s. (cordialiti). Cordialidad.

Cordially adv. (córdiali). Cordialmente

Cordilleras npr. (cordilíferas). Geogr. Cordilleras, la cordillera de los Andes

Cordon s. (córdon). Parapeto. || Mil. Cordón.

Cordova npr. (córdova). Geogr. Cordoba

Cordovan s. (córdovan). Corduain

(córduen). Cordobán. [de algol]

Corduroy s. (córdúroi). Terciopelo

Cordwainer s. (córdúneur). Zapatero

Core s. (cor). Corazón. || Cuesco. *The*

— of an apple, el corazón de una manzana. || Fig. *In the heart's* —, en el fondo del corazón.

Corea npr. (coría). Geogr. Corea.

Co-regency s. (coridyénsi). Corregencia

Co-regent s. (coridyént). Corregente

Coriaceous adj. (coriéchēus). Coriáceo, a.
Coriander s. (coriándēur). Bot. Cilantro.
Corinth npr. (córinz). Geogr. Corinto.
Corinthian adj. (corinzian). Corintio, a. || Arq. Corintio. || - s. Corintio.
Coriolanus npr. (coriolénēus). Coriolano.
Co-rival s. y vn. (corúival). Competidor, rival. V. CORRIVAL.
Cork s. (cork). Bot. Alcornoque. || Corcho || Tapón de botella. || — a. Tapar botellas con corchos. — *-cutter*, taponero — *-jacket*, corsé de corcho. — *-screw*, sacacorchos.
Corker s. (corker). Persona que tapa las botellas con corchos. || Aparato para tapar. || Fam. Farsa, mentira.
Corky adj. (córkt). De corcho. || Fig. Seco.
Cormorant s. (córmoreant). Ornít. Corvejon || Fig. Glotón.
Corn s. (corn). Grano; trigo, cebada, avena y centeno. Méj. Helote. || Callo. *To measure another man's - by one's own bushel*, piensa el ladrón que todos, son de su condición. *Indian -*, maíz. *Soft -*, juaneto, callosidad. — *-chandler*, granetero. — *-crops*, cereales. — *-cutter*, pedicuro. — *-exchange*, mercado de trigos. — *-factor*, mercante en trigos. — *-flour*, harina de maíz. — *-grower*, productor de trigos. — *-laws*, legislación sobre los cereales. — *-merchant*, mercader en granos. — *-mill*, molino harinero. — *-plaster*, emplastro para los callos. — *-poppy*, abedul. — *-salad*, canónigo (ensalada). — *-stalk*, paja del trigo. || a. Salar (las viandas).
Cornaceous adj. (cornechéus). Relativo al cornejo.
Cornea s. (cornia). Anat. Cornea, túnica del ojo.
Cornel s. (cornel). Bot. Cornejo.
Cornelia np. (cornilia). Cornelia.
Cornelian s. (cornilian). Min. Cornelina.
Cornelius npr. (corniliús). Cornelio.
Corneous adj. (corniús). Córneo, hecho de cuerno.
Corner s. (córneür). Ángulo, esquina, rincón. || Escondrijó. — *-house*, casa en la esquina de una calle. — *-stone*, Arq. piedra angular. — *-wise*, diagonalmente. || - Com. Acaparamiento. || — a. (con *up*) Acaparar. [esquinado].
Cornered adj. (córneürd). Angulado.
Cornering-up s. (córneürin-éup). Acaparamiento.
Cornet s. (cornet). Corneta. || Portabandante. || Toca de mujer. || Lanceta. || Cucurucho. [Mus. Corneta de llaves].
Cornet-a-piston s. (corne-a-piston).
Cornetcy s. (córnet-s). Grado de portabandante. [que toca la corneta].
Corneter s. (córneteur). Corneta, el.
Cornice s. (cornis). Arquít. Cornisa.
Cornicle s. (córnicl). Cuernecio.

Cornish adj. (córnicsh). Del país de Cornouailles. [la corneta].
Cornist s. (kórnist). Corneta, que toca.
Cornopean s. (kornópian). Corneta de llaves. [Cornucopia].
Cornucopia s. (cornucópia). Cornucopia. [plur].
Cornwall npr. (córnuol). Geogr. Cornouailles. [produce grano].
Corny adj. (córni). Córneo, a. || Que.
Corol s. (córrol). **Corolla** (coróla). Bot. Corola.
Corollary s. (córolari). Lóg. Corolario || Excedente, sobrante. [Coromandel].
Coromandel npr. (corpmándi). Geogr.
Corona s. (córona). Corona.
Coronal s. (córonal). Anat. Coronal. || adj. Coronal. — *bone*, hueso frontal. || - s. Corona, guirnalda. [nario, a].
Coronary adj. (córonari). Anat. Coro-
Coronation s. (coronéchēun). Coronación.
Coroner s. (córoneür). Coroner, magistrado inglés cuyo oficio es indagar las causas de muertes violentas.
Coronet s. (coronet). Corona.
Corporal s. (córporal). Mil. Cabo — *of cavalry*, cabo de caballería. || — adj. Corporal, corpóreo.
Corporality s. (corporálit). Corporalidad, corporeidad.
Corporally adv. (córporali). Corporalmente, materialmente.
Corporate adj. (corporet). Formado en cuerpo ó en comunidad.
Corporately adv. (córporetli). En cuerpo, en comunidad.
Corporation s. (corporechéua). Corporación. || Cabildo, ayuntamiento.
Corporator s. (córporetur). Individuo de una corporación.
Corporeal adj. (corpórial). Corpóreo, a, material. || For. Inmueble. [reidat].
Corporeality s. (corporeiditi). Corporeidad.
Corporeally adv. (corporeiali). Corporalmente, materialmente.
Corporeity s. (corporeiti). Corporeidad, materialidad. [reio, a].
Corporeous adj. (corpórieus). Corpóreo.
Corporification s. (corporeifichéun). Corporificación. [de Santelmo].
Corposant s. (corposant). Mar. Fuego.
Corps s. (cor). Mil. Cuerpo.
Corpse s. (corps). Cuerpo, cadáver.
Corpulence s. (córpiulens). **Corpulency** (córpiulensi). Corpulencia. || Densidad. [lento, repleto].
Corpulent adj. (córpiulent). Corpulento.
Corpulently adv. (córpiulentli). De mucho cuerpo. [Corpus cristi].
Corpus Christi s. (corpus cristi).
Corpuscle s. (corpeúscel). Corpusculo, glomo. [Corpuscular].
Corpuscular adj. (corpeúsktiular).
Corrade (ro) a. (tu coréd). Gastar ó usar con el frote.
Corradiate (ro) a. (tu corédiet). Concentrar sobre un punto.

Corradiation s. (corédiéchéun). Unión de los rayos de luz en un mismo punto.

Correct (ro) a. (tu coréct). Corregir. || — adj. Correcto. || Exacto, justo.

Correction s. (coréchéun). Corrección.

Correctional adj. (coréchéunal). Correccional. || — s. Correctivo.

Corrective adj. (coréctiv). Correctivo.

Correctly adv. (coréctli). Correctamente.

Correctness s. (coréctnes). [correctioun.] Exactitud.

Corrector s. (corécteur). Corrector. || Med. Correctivo. [correlacioun.]

Correlate (ro) n. (tu corrélet). Tener correlación.

Correlation s. (corriléchéun). Correlación. [relativo, a.]

Correlative adj. y s. (corélativ). Correlativamente. [correlacioun.]

Correlativeness s. (correlatynes). Correlativamente.

Correspond (ro) n. (tu corépond). Correspondencia. || Estar de acuerdo, ó de inteligencia. || Corresponderse

Correspondence s. (corépondens). Correspondencia. || Correspondencia. || Relación recíproca.

Correspondent adj. (corépondent). Correspondiente, conforme, conveniente. || — s. Correspondiente, correspondiente.

Correspondently adv. (corépondentli). Correspondientemente.

Corresponsive adj. (coréponsiv). Correspondiente, conforme.

Corridor s. (coridor). Arq. Corredor.

Corrigible adj. (coridyibl). Corregible.

Corroborant adj. (coróborant). Corroborante. || — s. Med. Corroborante.

Corroborate (ro) a. (tu coróborat). Corroborar, confortar, fortalecer. || — adj. Corroborado.

Corroborations s. (coróboréchéun). Corroboración. || Confirmación.

Corroborative adj. (coróborativ). Corroborativo, a. || — s. Confortativo.

Corrode (ro) a. (tu coród). Corroer.

Corrodent adj. y s. (coródent). Corrosivo, a. [roer.]

Corrodiate (ro) a. (tu coródiét). Corrodibil.

Corrodibility s. (coródiébliti) ó **Corrosibility** (corosibíliti). La calidad de ser corrosible.

Corrodible adj. (coródiabl). Corrosible.

Corrosibleness s. (corósiblnes). La calidad de ser corrosible.

Corrosion s. (coróyéun). Corrosión.

Corrosive adj. y s. (corósi). Corrosivo, a. [vaamente.]

Corrosively adv. (corósiivli). Corrosivamente.

Corrosiveness s. (corósiivnes). La calidad de ser corrosivo.

Corrugant adj. (córiugant). Que arruga ó hace arrugas.

Corrugate (ro) a. (tu córiuguoth). Arrugar, plegar. || — adj. Encogido, arrugado.

Corrugation s. (coriuguéchéun). Corrugación, contracción.

Corrugator s. (coriuguéteur). Anal Corrugador.

Corrupt adj. (coréupt). Corrompido, corrupto; podrido. || — a. Corromper.

|| Fig. Sobornar, seducir, pervertir a una persona. || Estragar las costumbres. || Infectar. To — the morals, corromper las costumbres. To — witnesses, sobornar los testigos. || — n. Corromperse, podrirse.

Corrupter s. (coréupteur). Corruptor.

Corruptibility s. (coréuptibíliti). Corruptibilidad. [tible.]

Corruptible adj. (coréuptibl). Corruptible.

Corruptibleness s. (coréuptiblnes). Corruptibilidad. [modo corruptible.]

Corruptibly adv. (coréuptibl). De un modo corruptible.

Corruption s. (coréupchéun). Corrupción. || Pus, materia purulenta.

Corruptive adj. (coréuptiv). Corruptivo, a. [ruptible.]

Corruptless adj. (coréuptles). Inocuo.

Corruptly adv. (coréuptli). Corrompidamente, viciosamente. || Corruptamente. [corrupt.]

Corruptness s. (coréuptnes). Corruptness.

Corruptress sf. (coréuptres). Corrompedora.

Corsair s. (córser). Corsario, pirata.

Corse s. (cors). Cadáver, cuerpo muerto.

Corselet s. (córset). Corsetete. || — a. Armar de un corsete.

Corset s. (córset). Coré. || — a. Poner un coré, ajustar el tallo. [cegn.]

Corsica npr. (corsica). Geogr. Cor.

Corsican adj. y s. (córsean). Corso.

Cortege s. (cortéj). Comitiva, séquito, acompañamiento.

Cortes s. (córtes). Cortes.

Cortical adj. (cortical). Cortical.

Corticate adj. (cörtiket). Corticated (cörtiketed). Corticoso, a. [rinden.]

Corundum s. (coréundéum). Min. Co.

Corunna npr. (coréuna). Geogr. Corunna.

Coruscant adj. (coréuscant). Coruscante, resplandeciente, brillante.

Coruscate (ro) n. (tu coróusket). Resplandecer.

Coruscation s. (coréúskéchéun). Resplandor. || Resplandor, brillo. || Fig. Brillo de la inteligencia.

Corvee s. (corvé). Feud. Servidumbre.

Corvette s. (corvét). Mar. Corveta.

Corybantes s. (coribántic). Corybantos.

Corybantic adj. (coribántic). Corybantico, a.

Corymb s. (córimb). Bot. Corimbo.

Corymbiate adj. (córmbiet). Corymbiatus (córmbiéted). Bot. Corimbado.

Corypheus s. (coriféus). Corifeo.

Corryza s. (coríza). Med. Coriza.

Cosey adj. (cósi). Cómodo, manejable, útil, agradable. || Hablador. || Aparato para calentar la tetera.

Cosily adv. (cósili). Reducidamente pero cómodo. || Agradablemente.

Cosine s. (cosain). Geom. Coseno.

Cosmetic adj. y s. (cosmético). Cosmético. [romana.]

Cos-lettuce s. (cósletus). Bot. Lechuga.

Cosmic adj. (cósmic). **Cosmical** (cós-mical). Cósmico, a. [Cósmicamente.]

Cosmically adv. (cósmicalli). Astron.

Cosmogonal adj. (co-mogonal). Cosmogónico, a. [Infra.]

Cosmogony s. (cosmogoní). Cosmogonía.

Cosmographer s. (cosmografeur). Cosmógrafo.

Cosmographic adj. (cosmográfico). Cosmográfico, a.

Cosmographically adv. (cosmográfi-cali). Cosmográficamente. [grafía.]

Cosmography s. (cosmografía). Cosmografía.

Cosmolabe s. (cóscolabi). Ast. Cosmolabio. [Cosmológico, a.]

Cosmological adj. (cosmolódycal). Cosmológico.

Cosmologist s. (cosmolodyist). Cosmólogo. [logia.]

Cosmology s. (cosmolodyi). Cosmología.

Cosmometry s. (cosmómítri). Cosmometría.

Cosmopolitan s. (cosmopólitán). Cosmopolita (cosmopolítai). Cosmopolita.

Cosmopolitanism s. (cosmopólitá-nism). Cosmopolitismo.

Cosmopolitism s. (cosmopólitism). Cosmopolitismo. [rama.]

Cosmorama s. (cosmoréma). Cosmorama.

Cosmos s. (cósmos). Cosmos.

Cossacks s. (cosacs). Cosacos.

Cosset s. (coset). Cordero, criado sin la madre. || Fig. Favorito, favorita. || a. Mimar.

Cost s. (cost). Coste, precio; expensas, gastos. *To my* —, á mis expensas. — *per*, libro de gastos. || — n. Costar. *What it may*, cueste lo que cueste.

Costal adj. (cóstal). Costal.

Costard s. (costaid). Cabeza. || Perona gorda.

Coster-monger s. (cósteur-méungueur). Cintero, mercader de frutas.

Costive adj. (costiv). Estreñido de cuerpo o vientre. [ción.]

Costiveness s. (cóstivnes). Constipación.

Costless adj. (cóstles). Sin coste o precio, de balde. [magnificencia, lujo.]

Costliness s. (cóstliness). Suntuosidad.

Costly adj. (costli). Costoso, dispendioso. || Suntuoso.

Costrol s. (cóstrel). Botella, frasco.

Costume s. (costium). Traje, vestido.

Cot s. (cot). Cabana, choza. || Hamaca. || Camita, cuna. || Barquillo.

Cotangent s. (cotándent). Geom. Cotangente. [Alcanzar y pasar.]

Cote s. (cot). Corral de ovejas. || a. Gote.

Cotenant s. (coténant). Inquilino que vive en casa con otro.

Coterie s. (côteuri). Corrillo. || Tertulia. || Pandilla literaria.

Cotillon s. (cotilyéun). Cotillón.

Cotquean s. (côteuin). Fam. Maricón, carolero.

Cotswold s. (côtsuold). Redil de campo llano y abierto. [Casita de campo.]

Cottage s. (cótédj). Cabaña, choza. ||

Cottager s. (cótédéur). Rustico, aldeano. [aldeano. || Chaveta.]

Cottar s. **Cotter** (coteur). Rustico.

Cotton s. (cótin). Algodón. || *Cottonia Gun* —, algodón polvoroso. *Printed* —, indianas. || — n. Algodonar; culrirse do vello, de pelusa. || adj. De algodón. || — *tree*, algodencero. — *mill*, hilandería de algodón. — *print*, tela do algodón estampada — *spinning*, filatura de algodón.

Cottony (cótini). Algodonoso, borroso.

Cottrel s. (cótrel). Clares. [Cotila.]

Cotyla s. (cótilla). **Cotyle** (cótuli). Anat.

Cotyledon s. (cotílidon). Bot. Cotiledón. [Cotiledoneo, a.]

Cotyledonous adj. (cotílidonéus). Bot.

Couch (ro) n. (tu couch). Acostarse, reposar. || Agacharse. || Agobiarse. || — a. Acostar. || Colocar. || Solapar. || Cir. Batir las cataratas. *To in writing*, poner por escrito. *To — the lance*, enristrar. || — s. Cama, lecho. || Silla poltrona; canapé. || Lecho ó lechos, tongada [agachado.]

Couchant adj. (cáuchant). Acostado.

Coucher s. (caucheur). Oculista. || Cartulario. [Ciama.]

Couch-grass s. (cauch-gras). Bot.

Couching s. (cauchin). Genuflexión. || Operación de batir las cataratas.

Cougar s. (cugar). Zool. Cuguai.

Cough s. (cof). Tos. *Hooping* —, tos ferina. || n. Toser.

Cougher (coteur). Tosedor.

Could s. (cud) pret. imp. del verbo CAN.

Coulter s. (cólteur). Reja de arado.

Council s. (caunsil). Concilio ó consejo. || Sinodo. *Cabinet* —, consejo da ministros. — *board*, sesión del consejo.

Councillor s. (caunsileur). Consejero.

Counsel s. (cáunsel). Consejo, aviso, parecer, deliberación, determinación. || Prudencia. || Abogado. || Consultor. *Keep your own*, no diga Vd á nadie. || — a. Aconsejar, avisar. [señalar.]

Counsellable adj. (caunselabi). Aconsejable.

Counsellor s. (caunseléur). Consejero. || Confidente. || Abogado.

Counsellorship s. (caunseléurship). Dignidad de consejero.

Count (ro) a. (tu cáunt). Contar, numerar, calcular || Considerar, reputar. || Imputar, atribuir. || — n. Contar. *I — on your aid*, cuento con la ayuda de Vd.

Count s. (cáunt). Cuenta ó cálculo. || For. Capítulo de una acusación. || Conde.

Countable adj. (cáuntabl). Contadero, contable.

- Countenance** s. (cáuntinans). Semblante, cara, rostro, aspecto. || Fig. Patrocinio. || Aire de presunción. *A cheerful* —, un aire jovial. *He keeps his* —, hace buena cara. *To give* —, apoyar, favorecer, proteger. || — a. Sostener, proteger, favorecer, mantener. *Why do you* — *such a man?* ¿porqué defiende Vd. á un hombre semejante?
- Countenancer** s. (cáuntinansêur). Protector, defensor. || Fautor.
- Counter** s. (cáuntêur). Contador. || Mostrador. || Mar. Bovedilla. || Antebrazo. || Ficha. — *jumper*, Fam. Hortera (dependiente de comercio). || — adv. Contra, al contrario, al revés.
- Counteract** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêurâct). Contrariar, impedir; frustrar.
- Counteraction** s. (cáuntêurâcheün). Oposición, resistencia; impedimento.
- Counteractive** s. (cáuntêurâctiv). Opositor, a. || — adj. Opuesto, contrario.
- Counterbalance** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêurbâlans). Contrabalancear. || — s. Contrapeso, equilibrio.
- Counterbattery** s. (cáuntêurbateüri). Contrabatería.
- Counterbuff** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêurbüf). Rechazar, repeler. || — s. Rechazo.
- Counterchange** s. (cáuntêurcléngj). Contracambio, recompensa reciproca. || — a. Trocar. [Recriminacion.]
- Countercharge** s. (cáuntêurchârgj).
- Countercharm** s. (cáuntêurclharm). Desencanto. || — a. Desencantar.
- Countercheck** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêurchék). Contrastar, contrarrestar. || — s. Oposición, repulsa.
- Counter-current** s. (cáuntêur-kêürent). Contracorriente.
- Counterdraw** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêurdro). Calcar. [vin]. Calcando.
- Counterdrawing** ppr. (cáuntêurdro).
- Counter-evidence** s. (cáuntêur-évidens). Contra-evidencia.
- Counterfeit** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêurfît). Contrahacer. || Imitar, falsificar. || Inventar. *To* — *coin*, fabricar moneda falsa. || — n. Fingir, disimular, disfrazar. || — Falsoedor. || Impostura, falsificación.
- Counterfeit** adj. Contrahecho, falsificado, falso. || Fingido — *coin*, moneda falsa.
- Counterfeiter** s. (cáuntêurfîteur). Falsario, falsificador, imitador. || Engañador. [falsificación, imitación.]
- Counterfeiting** s. (cáuntêurfîlin). Falso.
- Counterfoil** s. (cáuntêurfoil). Tronco, matriz. [fuerte.]
- Counterfort** s. (cáuntêurfört). Contra.
- Counter-gauge** s. (cáuntêurguedij). Manera de escantillar.
- Counter-guard** s. (cáuntêurgard). Fort. Contraguardia.
- Countermand** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêur-
- mánd). Contramandar. || — s. Contramandato, contraorden.
- Counter-march** s. (cáuntêurmarchj). Mil. Contramarcha. || — n. Contramarchar, retroceder.
- Countermark** s. (cáuntêurmark). Contramarca. || — a. Contramarcar.
- Countermine** s. (cáuntêurmin). Contamina. || — a. Contraminar.
- Counter-motion** s. (cáuntêurmócheün). Movimiento contrario. || Fig. Proposición contraria.
- Counter-movement** s. (cáuntêurmuvement). Movimiento opuesto á otro.
- Counter-mure** s. (cáuntêurmiur). Fort. Contramuro. || — a. Contramurar.
- Counter-natural** adj. (cáuntêurnâturâ). Contranatural.
- Counterpace** s. (cáuntêurpes). Contrapaso, paso contrario.
- Counterpane** s. (cáuntêurpen). Colcha de cama; cobertor.
- Counterpart** s. (cáuntêurpart). Contraparte; duplicado, copia. || Clave de una cifra.
- Counter-petition** s. (cáuntêurpêtiçheün). Petición opuesta. || — a. Hacer una petición contraria á otra.
- Counter-plea** s. (cáuntêurplê). For. Réplica.
- Counter-plot** s. (cáuntêurplot). Conspiración. || — a. Contraminar.
- Counter-point** s. (cáuntêurpoint). Mus. Contrapunto. || Colcha, cobertor.
- Counter-poise** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêurpois). Contrapesar, contrabalancear. || — s. Contrapeso.
- Counter-poison** s. (cáuntêurpoison). Contraveneno; antídoto.
- Counter-project** s. (cáuntêurprodyekt). Contraproyecto. [trapruha.]
- Counter-proof** s. (cáuntêurpruf). Contraprovecho. [vin].
- Counter-prove** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêurpruv). Sacar una contraprueba.
- Counter-revolution** s. (cáuntêurriuvoliuchêün). Contrarrevolución.
- Counter-revolutionary** s. (cáuntêurriuvoliuchêünari). Contrarrevolucionario. [Contraesentimiento.]
- Counterscarp** (cáuntêurscarp). [vin].
- Counter-scuffle** s. (cáuntêursküff). Contestado, lucha. [Contrasello.]
- Counter-seal** (ro) n. (tu cáuntêursêil). [vin].
- Counter-secure** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêursikiür). Garantir al que ha dado fianza.
- Counter-security** s. (cáuntêursêlriti). Subgarantía ó caución.
- Counter-sense** s. (cáuntêursens). Contrasentido.
- Counter-sign** (ro) a. (tu cáuntêursign). Refrendar. || — Refrendata. || Mil. Santo ó contraseña.
- Counter-signature** s. (cáuntêursignatiur). Refrendata. [Agujerear.]
- Counter-sink** a. (cáuntêursink).

Counter-statute s. (cáuntstúrtiút). Ordenanza ó estatuto contrario á otro.
Counter-tally s. (cáuntstúrtali). Contrataria. [Mús. Contralto.]
Counter-tenor s. (cáuntstúrtencúr).
Counter-vallation s. (caunterválé-chen) Fort. Contravalación.
Counter-valuation s. (cáunteúr-va-luéchon). Contravaluación.
Counter-view s. (cáuntstúrvíu). Oposición. || Contraste.
Counter-wheel (ro) a. (tu cáuntstúruil). Mil Evolucionar en diversas direcciones.
Counter-work (ro) a. (tu cáuntstúrnúrk). Contrarrestar, contrariar, resistir ó impedir; contraminar.
Countess s. (cáuntés). Condesa.
Counting-house s. (cauntin-jáus). Despacho, escritorio.
Countless adj. (cáuntlés). Innumerable, sin número. [Rústico, campesino.]
Countryside adj. (cáuntstúrfíld) Fam.
Country s. (kéuntí). Campo, campina. || Provincia. || País; patria. || Region. || *Life*, la vida del campo, ó la vida de provincia. *Let us go into the* —, vamos al campo. *A* — *box*, casita de campo. *Mother* —, la madre patria. *To love one's* —, amar á su patria. || — adj. Rústico, rural, campesino, agreste, campesino || Provincial. *A* — *fellow*, un campesino, un provincial, un rústico. — *manners*, modales de provincia.
Country-Dance s. (kéuntí-dans). Contradanza.
Countryman s. (kéuntírimén), pl. **Countrymen** (kéuntírimén). Paisano, compatriota, conculadano. || Campesino, aldeano, patán; labrador.
Country-seat s. (cáuntstísit). Casa de campo. [Caballero de provincia.]
Country-squire s. (kéuntí-squíur).
County s. (cáuntí). Condado, distrito territorial de Inglaterra. || — adj. Del condado, perteneciente al condado. — *town*, capital de condado.
Coupee s. (cupí). Cupé (paso de baile).
Couple s. (kéupl). Par. || Par, macho y hembra. *Married* —, matrimonio, marido y mujer. || Trilla. || Pareja. || *A* — *of eggs*, un par de huevos. || — a. Parar, aparear, unir, juntar. || Casar. || n. Tener cópula. || Casarse. || Aparearse. [micento, unión.]
Couplement s. (kéuplément). Avuata.
Couplet s. (kéuplet). Copla. || Estrofa. || Pn, pareja.
Coupling s. (kéuplí). Iazo. || Carp. Tasumbladura. — *rod*, biela de acoplamiento. — *iron*, grapón.
Coupon s. (cúpon). Cupón.
Courage s. (kéuredj). Coraje, valor. || n. Envalentonar, animar.
Courageous adj. (kéuredyéus). Valiente, valeroso. [Valerosamente.]
Courageously adv. (kéuredyéusli).

Courageousness s. (kéuredyéusnes). Ánimo, valor.
Courant s. (curánt). **Couranto** (curánto). Galop (baile y música).
Courier s. (cúrríur). Correo.
Course s. (cours). Curso. *Water* —, corriente de agua. || Corrida, carrera. || Tránsito, paseo; viaje, correría, excursión. || Estadio. || Mar. Rumbo. || — *of lectures on botany*, curso de lecciones de botánica. || Método de vida; conducta, porte, costumbre. || Marcha. *The* — *of events*, el curso de los acontecimientos. || Entrada, servicio, cuerno. *Dinner of ten* —s, comida ó mesa de diez entradas. || Índole. || Estructura regular; sério ó hilera de piedras. || Regularidad, orden. || Med. Reglas, purgaciones. || Bols. *The* — *of exchange*, el curso del cambio. || Campo de carreras de caballos, hipódromo. || Min. Filón (de mineral). || — a. Cazar, dar caza, perseguir. || — n. Correr, caminar con velocidad. || Circular. [redor ó cazador.]
Courser s. (córscúr). Corcel. || Cor-
Coursing s. (córstin). Caza de la liebre con perros.
Court s. (cort). Patio. || Callejón sin salida. *Front* —, patio de entrada. || Corte. || Tribunal. *The* — *has acquitted him*, el tribunal le ha absuelto. || — *martial*, consejo de guerra. — *chaplain*, capellán del rey. — *dress*, traje de corte. — *plaster*, tafetán inglés. || — a. Cortear, enamorar; solicitar. [atento, político.]
Courteous adj. (kéurtchiéus). Cortés.
Courteously adv. (kéurtchiéusli). Cortesmente. || civilmente.
Courteousness s. (kéurtchiéusnes). Cortesía, cortesanía.
Courtesan f. (kéurtisan). Cortesana.
Courtesy s. (kéurtés). Cortesía.
Courtesy s. (kéurtés). Cortesía, reverencia. || — n. Hacer una reverencia.
Court-house s. (cort-haus). Palacio de justicia.
Courtier s. (córtyeur). Cortesano.
Courtlike adj. (córtilaic). Cortesano; elegante, urbano. [nfa, cortesía.]
Courtliness s. (córtilines). Cortesía.
Courtling s. (córtilín). Cortesano.
Courtly adj. (córtili). Cortesano, elegante, insinuante, cortes.
Courtship s. (córtechip). El acto de solicitar á una mujer en matrimonio.
Cousin s. (kéusin). Primo ó prima.
Cove s. (cow). Caleta, ensenada. || Arquít. Bóveda. || Bovedilla. || Fam. Tipo raro de aspecto ó de carácter. || — a. Abovedar, arquear.
Covenant s. (kéúvinant). Contrato, convención, pacto. || Liga (de los escoceses). || — a. Estipular. || n. Convenir, acordarse.

- Covenantee** s. (kēūvinantī). Contratante.
- Covenanter** s. (kēūvinantēur). Covenantario, firmante del covenant nacional escocés. [tratante.]
- Covenantor** s. (kēūvinantēur). Con-
- Cover** (ro) a. (tu kēūvēur). Cubrir; tapar, ocultar; abrigar. || Empollar. || *The receipts have covered the expenses*, las entradas compensaron los gastos. *That horse can — thirty miles in two hours*, este caballo puede hacer treinta leguas en dos horas. || — s. Cubierta, tapadera. || Fig. Capa ó pretexto, velo. || Cubierto. *Under —*, bajo cubierto; al abrigo. || Funda (de muebles). || Cubierto (tenedor, cuchara y cuchillo). || Coberto, manta (de cama). || Camada (de liebres, etc.).
- Covering** s. (kēūvēurin). Ropa ó vestido.
- Coverlet** s. (kēūvēurlet). Colcha, sobrecama ó cobertura de cama.
- Covert** s. (kēūvēurt). Cubierto ó cubierta. || Refugio, asilo, guarida. || — adj. Cubierto, oculto, tapado.
- Covertly** adv. (kēūvēurtli). Secretamente, insidiosamente.
- Covertness** s. (kēūvēurtne). Oscuridad. || Secreto.
- Couverture** s. (kēūvēurchiur). Cubierta. || Abrigo, defensa. || For. El estado ó condición de una mujer casada.
- Covert-way** s. (kēūvēurt-ne). Fort Cammino cubierto.
- Covet** (ro) a. (tu kēūvet). Codiciar. || — n. Desear, anhelar, aspirar.
- Covetable** adj. (kēūvetabl). Codiciable.
- Coveter** s. (kēūvētur). Codicioso.
- Covetous** adj. (kēūvētēus). Codicioso, avariento, ambicioso, sordido.
- Covetously** adj. (kēūvētēusli). Codiciosamente. [dicia, avaricia.]
- Covetousness** s. (kēūvētēusnes). Codicia.
- Covey** s. (kēūvi). Nidada, pollada. || Banda.
- Covin** s. (kēūviñ). For. Colusión.
- Coving** s. (cōvin). Arquít. Arco avialado.
- Cow** s. (cāu). Vaca. — *boy*, — *herd*, vaquero. — *catcher*. Ferr car. estribo, quitapiedras. — *dung*, boniga. — *keeper*, vaquero. — *aug*. Vulg. Acobardar, amedrontar.
- Coward** s. (cāucurd). Collón.
- Cowardice** s. (cāucurdīs). Cowardliness (cāucurdlines). Cobardía.
- Cowardly** adj. (cāucurdli). Cobarde, pusilánime. || — adv. Cobardemente.
- Cower** (ro) n. (tu cāucēur). Acurrucarse, agacharse.
- Cowhide** s. (cāuhaid). Piel de vaca.
- Cowl** s. (cāul). Cogulla. || Tejadillo de ohimenea. [vaca.]
- Cowlike** adj. (cāulik). Semejante á la |
- Cowman** s. (cāumeūn). Vaquero.
- Cowpox** s. (cāupoks). Med. Vacuna.
- Cowry** s. (cauri). Conchas pequeñas que sirven de moneda.
- Cowslip** s. (cāuslip). Bot. Primula.
- Coxalgia** adj. (coxsaldyic). Med. Coxalgico.
- Coxcomb** s. (cōcscom). Coronilla. | Cresta de gallo. || Mequetrefe.
- Coxcombry** s. (cōcscomri). Fatuidad, presunción.
- Coxswain** s. (cōcs'n). Patrón de chalupa. [desto; reservado.]
- Coy**, **Coyish** adj. (coi). Recatado, mo |
- Coy** (ro) n. (tu coi). Esquivarse, desdenarse. || — a. Halagar.
- Coyly** adv. (cōili). Timidamente.
- Coyness** s. (coines). Esquivéz. || Modestia. [de cois.]
- Coz** s. (kēus). Voz familiar, contraace.
- Cozen** (ro) a. (tu kēusn). Enganar fraudul. [gaño, tram.]
- Cozenage** s. (kēusnedj). Fraude, |
- Cozener** s. (kēusneūr). Engañador, defraudador.
- Crab** s. (crab). Cangrejo. || Manzana silvestre. || Hombre ridículo. || Mu Cabrestante volante. || Astr. Cáncer. || — *louse*, pulilla.
- Crabbed** adj. (crābed). Impertinente, áspero. || Escabroso.
- Crabbedly** adv. (crābedli). Impertinentemente; ásperamente. [za. || Rigidez.]
- Crabbedness** s. (crābednes). Asperidad.
- Crabby** adj. (crabi). Difícil, espinoso.
- Crack** s. (crak). Crujido, estallido. Hendedura. || Locura, mentecaza. Muda (de la voz). || Impureza, impureza. || Fanfarron, jactancioso. || Ramera. || — a. Hender, rajar, quebrantar. *To — a glass*, quebrar un vaso. || Romper. || Chasquear. || — n. Reventar, saltar. || Henderse, romper. || — adj. Famoso. *A regiment in cuerpo de ejército escogido* [fuerza, ed, alocado.]
- Cracker** s. (crācēur). Baladron. ||
- Cracking** adj. (crāquīñ). Que quebra, que estalla, que cruje. || Chirrido. || Crujido. || Hendedura. || Puchido. || Chasquido. || Castañeteo.
- Crackle** (ro) n. (tu crākl). Crujir, chasquear. || Estallar. [palo.]
- Crackling** s. (crāklīñ). Estallido, cruje.
- Cracknel** s. (crāklñel). Hojaldrado.
- Cradle** s. (crēdl). Cuna. || Cur. Cuna. Bodoquera. || Mar. Cuna. || — a. Mece en cuna; mecer.
- Craft** s. (craft). Arte. || Maña, astucia. || Mar. Aperos de pesca. *Small —*, Mar., navichuelos de pescadores. [artificio, astucia.]
- Craftily** adv. (crāflili). Astutamente.
- Craftiness** s. (crāflines). Astucia, tagema, maña. [arte.]
- Craftsman** s. (craftsman). Artesano.
- Crafty** adj. (crāfti). Astuto, astiboso, taimado.
- Crag** s. (crag). Despeñadero. ||

Craggedness s. (crág-ednes) Escabrosidad.

Craggy adj. (crág-i). Escabroso.

Crám (ro) a. (tu crám). Rellenar, henchir. || Hartar, atracar de comida. || Halar. || — n. Atracarse de comida. || Compararse superficialmente á un examen.

Crambo s. (crámbo) Especie de juego.

Crámбус s. (crámбус). Zool. Crambo.

Crammer s. (crameúr). Fam. Mentiroso || Mentira.

Cramp s. (cramp). Calambre. || Sujección, estrechez, aprieto. || Lana. || adj. Vulg. Dificultoso, nudoso. || a. De ó causar calambre. || Sujetar. || a. Lanar. || Constreñir, apretar, enganchar.

Crampit s. (crámpit). Contera de espada.

Crampoon s. (crámpun). Garfo de grua.

Cranberry s. (cránberi). Bot. Arándano.

Crane s. (crén). Ornít. Grulla. || Grua.

|| Pescante. || Sifon.

Cranial adj. (crénial). Del cráneo.

Craniognomy s. (creniógnomi). Craniología.

Craniograph s. (creniógraf). Gráfico.

Craniological adj. (creniológico). Craniológico, a. || [neológico].

Craniologist s. (creniólogo). Craniólogo.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniometrical adj. (creniométrico). Craniométrico.

Craniometry s. (creniometría). Craniometría.

Craniotomy s. (creniometría). Craniometría.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Craniology s. (creniología). Craniología.

Cratch s. (cratch). Astillero. || Ras-trillo de pescare de heno.

Cratches s. (cratchis). Vet. Galleta.

Crates s. (cret) Cúbano, cesto grande.

Crater s. (crétér). Cráter. || Astr. La

Copa. || romper con los dientes. ||

Cranch (ro) a. (tu cranch). Cascar, |

Cravat s. (crávati). Corbata.

Crave (ro) a. (tu crev) Rogar, suplicar, implorar.

Craven s. (crévn). Cobarde. || Gallo

vencido || adj. Cobardar. || — a. Co-

bardar, intimidar.

Craver s. (crévéur). Pedidor, pedigón.

Craving s. (crévin). Deseo ardiente, súplica.

Craw s. (ro) Buche [fich]. Cangrejo. |

Crawfish s. (crólich). Crayfish [cré-]

Crawl (ro) a. (tu crol). Arrastrar. To

make one's flesh - , causar la carne

de gallina.

Crawler s. (cróleur) Reptil.

Crayon s. (créén). Lápiz para el pastel.

|| Pastel, pintura de lápiz. || — a. Di-

bujar al pastel. || Esquiciar, bosquejar.

Craze (ro) a. (tu crez). Quebrantar, de-

bilitar. || Entontecer. || Pulverizar,

romper. || s. Demencia || Manía. ||

Chochez. || [pitud, caducidad.]

Crazedness s. (cresednes). De-re-

Craziness s. (crésines). Debilidad, lo-

cura.

Crazy adj. (crés). Quebrantado, de-

crépito, caído. || Simple, loco.

Creak (ro) n. (tu crik) Crujir || Chirriar.

Creaking s. (crékn). Crujido, rechino.

Cream s. (crém). Crema. Whipt — , nata

batida. — of tartar, crema de tártaro.

|| — n. Criar nata || Desnatar.

Creamy adj. (crími). Lleno de crema ó

nata. || Meloso. || [a. Plegar.]

Crease s. (cris). Pliegue, plegadura. |

Create (ro) a. (tu créti). Criar ó crear.

|| Producir.

Creatine s. (críatin). Quím. Creatina.

Creation s. (críchéun). Creación. ||

Especie.

Creative adj. (críctiv). Creador, a.

Creator s. (crícteur). Creador, criador.

|| Inventor.

Creatrix s. (críctres) Creadora.

Creature s. (críctur). Criatura. Our

follow s, nuestros semejantes.

Credence s. (crídens). Creencia; ascen-

so, fe; crédito. || [títulos de fe.]

Credenda s. (crídenda) Creencia; ar-

Credent adj. (crídenti). Creyente, cré-

dulo, confiado. || Incontestable [cial.]

Credential adj. (crídenchál) Creden-

Creditentials spl. (crídenchals). Cartas

credenciales. || [idad.] || Probabilidad.

Credibility s. (crídibilti). Credibi-

Credible adj. (crídibl) Creíble.

Credibleness s. (crídiblnes). Credibi-

lidad. || Veracidad. || [mente.]

Credibly adv. (crédibl). Probable.

Credit s. (crédit). Crédito, creencia. ||

- Reputación.** || **Confianza.** || **Influjo,** autoridad. *Letter of —*, carta de creencia ó crédito. *Open —*, letra abierta. *To buy goods on —*, comprar géneros al fiado. *To sell on —*, vender al fiado. || — a. **Acreditar**, dar crédito. || **Creer**, honrar, fiar, confiar. || **Prestar** ó **vender á crédito.** || **Com. Acreditar.**
- Creditable** adj. (créditabl). Apreciable, estimable. [putación.]
- Creditableness** s. (creditableness) Re-
- Creditably** adv. (créditabl). Honorablemente, honrosamente.
- Creditor** s. (créditeur). Acreedor. || **Com. haber.**
- Credulity** s. (crédiulíti), **Credulidad.**
- Credulous** adj. (crédiuléus). Crédulo.
- Credulously** adv. (crédiuléush). Cré-
- dulamente [bulo.]
- Creed** s. (críd). Credo, creencia, sim-
- Creed** (to) n. (tu crík) **Gritar.** || —
- Cala, ensenada. || **Recodo**, sinuosidad.
- Creeky** adj. (críki). Sinuoso
- Creep** (to) n. (tu crip). **Arrastrar**, ser-
- pear. *To — along*, andar arrastran-
- doso. *To — in*, entrar arrastrándose.
- To — out*, salir sin hacer ruido.
- Creeper** s. (crípeur). Reptil. || **Planta**
- enredadera. || **Ornit. Ave trepadora.**
- Creephole** (crífol). Huronera; agujero
- que sirve de refugio. || **Fig. Pretexto**,
- escapatoria.
- Creeping** (crípiñ). pa **Trepando.** || —
- s. **Arrastramiento.** || **Bajaza** [ción.]
- Cremation** s. (crímécheun). **Crema**]
- Cremona** npr. (crímona). Geogr. **Cre-**
- mona** || — a. Violín.
- Cremationist** s. (críméchonist). Parti-
- dario de la cremación.
- Crematorium** s. (crímetórium). Horno
- de cremación.
- Crematory** s. (crímétori). Crematorio.
- Crenated** adj. (críneted). **Dentado.** ||
- Festoneado.**
- Crenellate** (to) a. (tu crínelet). **Fort**
- Almenar.** || **Dentar**, festonear
- Crenelled** pp. y adj. (críneld). **Festo-**
- neado**, a.
- Creele** s. (crífol). Criollo.
- Creesote** s. (críesot). **Creesota.**
- Crepitate** (to) n. (tu crépítet). **Crepi-**
- tar**, chisporrotear.
- Crepitation** s. (crepítcheun). **Crepi-**
- tación**, chisporroteo. [puscular.]
- Crepuscular** adj. (crípeuskiular) **Cre-**
- puscule** s. (crípeuskiul). **Crepus-**
- culo.** [cendo.]
- Crescendo** s. (crés-endo). Mus. **Cres-**
- cent** adj. (crésent). **Creciente.** || —
- s. **Creciente**, el primer cuarto de la
- luna. [tuerzo. *Water —*, barro.]
- Cress** s. (cres). Bot. **Lepidio**, mas-]
- Cresset** s. (crését). Fanal ó farol.
- Crest** s. (crest). **Crestón** de celada. ||
- Cresta** ó **copete.** || **Fig. Orgullo.** ||
- a. **Adornar** con una cimera. || **Rajar**
- Crested** adj. (crésted). **Crestado**, enco-
- petado, coronado. [dado.]
- Crestfallen** adj. (crésfoln). **Acobar**
- Crestless** adj. (crestles). Sin cimera, ||
- humilde estirpe.
- Cretaceous** adj. (crítécheus). **Gredoso.**
- Cretan** adj. y s. (crítan). **Cretense.**
- Crete** npr. (crít). Geogr. **Creta.**
- Cretin** s. (crítin) **Cretino.**
- Cretinism** s. (crítinism). **Cretinismo.**
- Cretonne** s. (crétón). (retona.
- Crevice** s. (crévis) **Raja**, hendedura,
- grieta. || — n. **Henderse.**
- Crew** s. (cru). **Cuadrilla**, **banda**, **tropa.**
- || **Mar. Tripulación.**
- Crewel** s. (crúel). **Ovillo de lana.**
- Crib** s. (crib). **Pescobre.** || **Choza**, casu-
- cha. || **Jaula de locos.** || **Min. Rueda de**
- apeo.** || — a. **Quitar**, **hurtar.** [naipes]
- Cribbage** s. (cribedj). **Un juego de**
- Cribble** s. (cribl). **Criba**; **aventador.**
- Salvado.** || — a. **Cerner.**
- Crick** s. (crík). **Chirrido** ó **chirrio.** ||
- Calambre.** — *in the neck*, **torticólis.**
- Cricket** s. (críket). (Ent.) **Grillo** || **Vi-**
- lota**, un juego. || **Cáncana.** — *club*,
- casino de los jugadores de *cricket*.
- Crier** s. (críeur). **Pregonero.** || **Algar**
- cil de cámara.
- Crime** s. (crim). **Crimen.** [Crimen]
- Crimean** adj. (cráimian). **Natural de**]
- Crimeful** adj. (crimful). **Criminal**
- Crimeless** adj. (crímles). **Inocente**
- Criminal** adj. (críminal). **Criminal** ||
- s. **Reo**, **reo convicto.**
- Criminality** s. (crímináliti). **Crimi-**
- nalness** (críminálnes). **Criminalidad**
- Criminally** adv. (críminali). **Criminad-**
- mente** [minu.]
- Criminate** (to) a. (tu críminet) **Accu-**
- mination** s. (críminécheun) **Crim-**
- inación.** [minatorio]
- Criminatory** adj. (críminatori) **Accu-**
- criminos** adj. (críminéus). **Criminal**,
- malvado, inicuo.
- Crimp** adj. (crímp). **Quebrado**, **de-**
- menuzable.** || — s. **Enganchador**, **re-**
- clutador.** || **Traficante en animales de**
- caza.** || **Bocadillo.** || — a. **Asir**, **coger**
- || **Rizar** ó **encrestar** (los cabellos) ||
- Estampar** de relieve.
- Crimp** s. (crímpedj). **Rizaje**; **124**
- dura.** || **Estampado** en relieve
- Crimple** (to) a. (tu crímpl). **Plagar**,
- fruncir.**
- Crimson** s. y adj. (crímsn). **Carmesí** ||
- a. **Tenir de carmesí.** || — n. **Poncho**
- encendido.**
- Cringe** s. (críndj). **Bajaza.** || — n. **In-**
- centar**, **lisonjear**, **adular** con bajezas
- a. **Estrechar.** [il]
- Cringer** s. (críndyeur). **Adulador** [il]
- Cringing** adj. (críndyñ). **Bajo**, **vil**
- Cringerous** adj. (críndyíreus). **Pe-**
- ludo.**
- Crinkle** (to) n. (tu críinkl). **Serpentear.**
- " **Vuelta**, **recodo**, **sinuosidad.**

Crinoline s. (crinolin). Tela de crin || Crinolina.
Crinosity s. (crinósi). Velloso. ||
Cripple s. y adj. (cripl). Paralítico. || Estropeado. || Mar. Desarbolado. || a. Estropear.
Crisis s. (cráisi). Cr. sis.
Crisp adj. (crisp). Crespo, rizado. || Frágil. || Achicharrado, tostado. || — a Crespar, encrespar, rizar. || Trenzar, entrelazar. || Ondular.
Crispation s. (crispécheun). Encrespadura, crispatura.
Crisping-iron s. (crispíñ-díeurn). Encrespador. || Tenacillas.
Crisply adv. (crispli). De manera rizada; ondeante || Friablemente.
Crispness s. (crispnes). Rizaje; crispadura. || Friabilidad. || Friable.
Crispy adj. (crispi). Crespo, rizado. ||
Criterion s. (critríeun (pl. Critéria) Log. Criterio. [Crítico.]
Critic adj. (critic). Critical (critical) || Critic s, Crítico, censor || Crítica. || i. Criticar
Critically adv. (criticali). Exactamente, rigurosamente. || En un momento crítico.
Criticalness s. (criticalnes). Crítica
Criticism s. (critísisin). Crítica.
Criticize (ro) n. (tu critísis) Criticar. || a. Censurar.
Criticizer s. (critíciatur). Crítico.
Critique s. (critic) Crítica.
Croak (ro) a. (tu crok). Graznar (el cuervo). || Cantar (las ranas). || Fam. Gruir. || — s. Graznido del cuervo. || Canto de ranas [nón.]
Croaker s. (crokéur). Gruñidor, rega-
Croaking s. (crokiñ). Graznido (del cuervo). || Canto (de la rana). || Fam. Gruñido.
Croat s. (croát). Geogr. Croata. [cia.]
Croatia npr. (croáchia). Geogr. Croa-
Crochet s. (croché). Corchete.
Crock s. (croc). Escudilla, cazuelita, olla; olla de barro. || Hollín. || a. n. Manchar ó mancharse con hollín.
Crockery s. (crokéuri). Vidriado, loza —ware, vidriado, loza común.
Crocodile s. (crocodail). Zool. Cocodrilo.
Crocus s. (crokéus). Bot. Azafrán.
Croft s. (croft). Aledano de una casa.
Croiter s. (croíteur). Colono de una granja
Croisé s. (croised). Cruzada.
Cromlech s. (cromlek). Monumento druidico. [Una tía.]
Crone s. (cron). Oveja vieja. || Fam.
Cronys s. (cróni). Compinche, camarada.
Crook s. (cruk). Curvatura, curva; cosa encorvada. || Gancho. || Cayado de pastor. || Cortesía. || Artificio || — a. Encorvar, torcer. || Pervertir. || Contrariar. || — n. Encorvarse, torcerse. —back, giboso. —backed, giboso. —

legged, patituerto. —neck, calabaza. —shouldered, que tiene un hombro más alto que el otro.
Croked pp. y adj. (crúked) Encorvado, corvo, torcido, oblicuo. [monte.]
Crookedly adv. (crúkedli). Torcida.
Crookedness s. (crúkednes). Corvadura, corvoa. || Vueltas. || Fig. Perversidad.
Crop s. (crop). Buche. || Copa ó cima || Cosecha. || Cortadura. || — a. Despuntar. || Esquillear (los perros, las caballerías). || Tajar, cortar, desbrozar (los árboles). || Segar. || Coger (frutas ó flores). || — n. Producir. —ear, caballo desorejado. —eared, desorejado.
Cropping s. (croíiñ). Corta. || Pasto. || Esquileo (de los animales). || Talla. || Siega, cosecha. [ó báculo pastoral.]
Crosier s. (croyéur). Cruz. || Cayado.
Croslet s. (croíslet). Cruciceta.
Cross s. (cross). Cruz. *The holy* —, la santa cruz. *The Latin* —, la cruz latina. || Fig. Cruz; peso, trabajo; pena, aflicción. Reverso de una moneda. —and pile, cara ó cruz. || — adj. Contrario, opuesto, atravesado. || Enojado, enfadado, caprichoso. || *A* — child, un muchacho cabezudo. *A* — woman, una mujer de mal carácter. || — prep. Al través; de través; al revés, de una parte á otra. || — a. Cruzar. || Atravesar. || Señalar con la señal de la cruz. || Vejar; frustar. || Cruzar, mezclar las castas de los animales. || — n. Cruzarse, estar al través. *To* — out, borrar. *To* — over, atravesar. *To* — with, estar en desacuerdo. —armed, con los brazos cruzados. —arrow, flecha de ballesta. —bar, travesaño. —bow, ballesta. —breed, raza cruzada. —breeding, cruzamiento de razas. —cut, cortar de través. —examination. For. Repreguntas —grained, vetado; fig. perverso. —legged, patizambos. —road, —way, atajo, trocha. —row, alfabeto. —wind, viento contrario. —wise, en cruz, en forma de cruz.
Crossing s. (croísiñ). Contrariedad, contratiempo. || Ferroc. Cambio de vía. || Travesía, paso. || Encrucijada.
Crossness s. (croínes). Espíritu de contrariedad. || Enfado. || Malicia.
Cross-spur s. (crospéur). Min. Crucero de cuarzo.
Crosswort s. (croí-uért). Bot. Crucíata.
Crotalum s. (crotałum). Crotalo.
Crotalus s. (crotałeus) Zool. Serpiente de cascabel. [|| Mar. Cabria.]
Crotch s. (croch). Horca, horquilla.
Crotched adj. (croché). Ahorquillado.
Crochet adj. (croché). Mús. Corchea || Puntal, refuerzo. || Fig. Capricho || Corchete. || — n. Mús. Tocar á compás.
Crotchety adj. (crochéti). Caprichoso, extravagante || Fam. Alunado.

Crouch (ro) (tu crauch). Agacharse, abatirse, bajarse. || Fig. Adular con baja.

Group s. (crup). Obi-pillo ó rabadilla. || Grupa de caballo. || Mod Crup.

Groupier s. (crupir). Ayuda del banquero.

Crout s. (cráut). Berza, salada.

Crow s. (cro) Ornít. Cuervo. || Barra, palanca de hierro; pie de cabra. || Canto del gallo. || Mar. Araña. || - a. Cantar el gallo. || Fig. Gallear, jactar, cantar victoria. *To - over one*, afectar superioridad, bravear.

Crowbar s. (crobap). Pie de cabra.

Crowd s. (cráud). Tropel, gentío, muchedumbre, tumulto. || - a. Amontonar, atestar, apretar. *To - suit*, Mar. Hacer fuerza de vela. || - n. Apinarse, estrecharse. *To - in*, venir, llegar ó entrar en tumulto. || Mar. Arana.

Crowfoot s. (crofut). Bot Ranúnculo.

Crown s. (cráun). Corona. || Premio. || Guirnalda de flores. || Coronilla. || Tonsura. || Moneda de plata. || Copa, cima. || Clave (de boveda). || - a. Coronar. || Recompensar, promiar. || Coronar el peón. - *Jewels*, joyas de la corona. [mento.]

Crowning s. (cráúniñ). Arg. Corona.

Crucial adj. (crúchial). Cir. Crucial.

Cruciate (ro) a. (tu crúchiet). Atormentar, afligir. || - adj. Atormentado. || Bot. Cruciforme.

Crucible s. (crusibl). Crisol. [fero, a.]

Cruciferous adj. (crusifoiéus). Crucif.

Crucifix s. (crúsifis). Crucifijo.

Crucifixion s. (crusífikshén). Crucifixión.

Cruciform adj. (crúsiform). Cruciforme.

Crucify (ro) a. (tu crúsifai). Crucificar.

Crude adj. (crud) Crudo. || Indigesto. || Fig. Informe.

Crudely adv. (crúdi). Crudamente.

Crudeness s. (crúdnés). Crudidad (crúdi). Crudeza, indigestión.

Cruel adj. (cruel). Cruel.

Cruelly adv. (crúeli). Cruelmente.

Cruelness s. (crúelnes). Cruelty (crúelti). Crueldad.

Cruet s. (cruet). Ampolleta para aceite ó vinagre, vinagrera. - *stand*, vinagreras.

Cruise s. (crus). Jícaro. || Cantarillo. || Mar. Corso, caza. || Viaje de placer en buque. || - a. Mar. Cruzar, navegar en corso. || Piratear.

Cruiser s. (crúséur). Mar, Crucero; guardacosta. || Corsario.

Crum ó **Crumb** s. (créum). Miga. || Migaja. || Brizna. || - (ro) a. Migar, desmigajar. || Desmenuzar. || Empaquetar.

Crumble (ro) a. (tu créumb). Mizar, desmigajar, desmenuzar. || Fig. Dividir. || - n. Desmigajarse. || Fig. Desmoronarse.

Crummy adj. (créumi). Que tiene mucha miga; que se desmigaja.

Crump adj. (créump). Corcovado.

Crumpet s. (créumpet). Mollote, bollo blando.

Crumple (ro) a. (tu créump). Arrugar, manosear. || - n. Contraerse, arrugarse. [acorchada.]

Crumpling s. (créumpliñ). Manzana

Crunch (ro) n. (tu créunch). Crujir.

Cruor s. (crúor). Cruor.

Crupper s. (créupéur) Grupa; grupera

Crural adj. (crúral). Anat. Crural.

Crusade s. (cruséd). Cruzada. [tollita.]

Cruse s. (crus). Frasco, redomita, bot.

Crush (ro) a. (tu créuch). Aplastar, molar, machacar. || Fam. Despachurrar, magullar. || Apretar. *To - apples*, machacar manzanas. || - n. Estar comprimido; condensarse. - *hal*, clar.

Crushing s. (cruchin). Min. Molienda.

Crust s. (créust). Costra. || Med. Escara de la llaga. || Corteza. *The - of bread*, la corteza del pan. || - a. Encostrar, cubrir con costra. || n. Encostrarse

Crustacea s. (créustéchia). Crustáceos

Crustaceous adj. (créustécheús). Crustáceo. [mente, bruscamente]

Crustily adv. (créustili). Enojada

Crustiness s. (créústines). Dureza de la costra. || Fig. Mal genio.

Crusty adj. (créusti). Costroso, a || Fig. Brusco, rudo.

Crutch s. (kréuch). Muleta. || - a. Apoyar, sostener con muletas.

Cry (ro) n. (tu crai). Gritar, vocear ||

Pregonar, publicar. || Exclamar, lamentarse. || Llorar. *To - mercy*, pedir gracia, perdón. *To - down*, culpa, menospreciar. *To - for joy*, llorar de alegría. *To - off*, renunciar. *To - up*, aplaudir, alabar. || - n. Pregonar, publicar. || - s. Alarido, grito. || Lamento, lloro ó llanto. || Gritería, aplauso. || Pregon. *Creat - and little wool*, mucho ruido y pocas nueces.

Crying s. (cráin). Grito, lloro || Clamor ruidoso.

Cryolite s. (craiolait). Min. Criolita

Cryophorus s. (criofóreús). Crióforo.

Crypt s. (cript). Cripta.

Cryptæ s. (cripti). Anat. Criptas.

Cryptic adj. (criptic). Cryptical (cripteal). Escondido, secreto, oculto.

Cryptogamia spl. (criptogéumia). Bot. Criptógamos.

Cryptogamian adj. (criptogéumian)

Cryptogamic (criptogámic). Criptógamo.

Cryptogamous adj. (criptogámus)

Cryptogamy s. (criptógami). Criptógamia. [tografía]

Cryptography s. (criptógrafi). Criptografía

Cryptology s. (criptólodí). Criptología

Cryoscopy s. (crisóscopi). Fis. Crioscopia. [crystal de roca]

Crystal s. (crístal). Cristal. *Rock -*

Crystal adj. (crístal). **Crystalline** (crístalin). Cristalino. [Cristalizable.]
Crystallizable adj. (crístalisabl).
Crystallization s. (crístaliséción). Cristalización.
Crystallize (ro) a. (tu crístalais). Cristalizar. || - n. Cristalización.
Crystallography s. (crístalógrafi). Cristalografía.
Cub s. (kéub). Cachorro. || Ballenato. || - a. Parir la leona, osa o zorra.
Cuba npr. (kiuba). Geogr. Cuba.
Cuban adj. y s. (kiuban). Cubano, a.
Cubature s. (kiúbachiur). Geom. Cubicación.
Cube s. (kiub). Geom. Cubo. || Algeb. Cubo. —root, raíz cúbica. || - a. Mat. Cubicar.
Cubeb s. (kiúbesh). Cubeba.
Cubic adj. (kiubir). Cubical (kiúbical). Cubico, a. [monte.]
Cubically adv. (kiúbicali). Cubica-
Cubicle s. (kiúbic). Met. Cubilote
Cubiform adj. (kiúbifarm). Cubico.
Cubit s. (kiubit). Anat. Cúbito. || Codo, medida.
Cubital adj. (kiubital). Anat. Cubital.
Cubo-cube s. (kiubokiub). Mat. Cubo-cubo.
Cuboid adj. (kiúboid). Cuboide.
Cuckold s. (kéukéuld). Cornudo. || - a. Encornudar. [terio. || Los cuernos.]
Cuckoldom s. (kéukéuldeum). Adul-
Cuckoo s. (cúcu). Orn. Cuculillo.
Cucullate, **Cucullated** adj. (kiúkéul-
 let). Encapillado.
Cucumber s. (kiúkémbeur). Bot. Co-
 lombro ó pepino.
Cucurbit s. (kiúkéurbit). Cucúrbita.
Cucurbitaceæ s. (kiúkéurbitésii). Bot. Cucurbitáceas.
Cucurbitaceous adj. (kiúkéurbités-
 chés). Bot. Cucurbitáceo.
Cud s. (kéud). El alimento contenido en
 el estómago de los animales que rumi-
 an. || Fig. To chew the cud, rumiar,
 meditar. || Chicote (de tabaco).
Cuddle (ro) n. (tu kéudli). Agacharse.
Cuddy s. (kéudi). Mar. Camarote de
 proa. || Pañol del cocinero. || Rustico,
 patán. [—, Apalear.]
Cudgel s. (kéudyel). Garrote ó palo. ||
Cudweed s. (kéudwid). **Cudwort** (kéu-
 déurt). Bot. Gnafalio.
Cue s. (kiu). Cola. || Taco de billar. ||
 Apunte. To take up the cue, apuntar (á
 un actor). || Indicar, sugerir. || - a.
 Trenzar en forma de cola.
Cuff s. (kéuf). Puñada, manotada ó bo-
 fectón; golpe. || Vuelta de manga de
 vestido. || Puños postizos. || - a. Reñir
 ó pelear á puñadas.
Cunass s. (cunás). Coraza.
Cunassier s. (cunásir). Coracero.
Cunex s. (cunéex). Zool. Mosqu
Culinary adj. (kiúlineri). Culinario, a.

Cull (ro) a. (tu kéul). Arrancar, coger.
 || Escoger. || - a. Necio, bobo.
Cullender s. (kéulendéur). Colador,
 coladera, tamiz.
Cullion s. (kéuliéun). Vulg. Belitre,
 pícaro, tunante. || Bobo.
Cullis s. (kéuli). Caldo de sustancias,
 consumado; gelatina.
Cully (ro) a. (tu kéuli) Engaitar. en-
 gañar. || - s. Bobo.
Culm s. (kéulm). Carbón de piedra en
 polvo; cisco. || Bot. Caña. [misero.]
Culmiferous adj. (kéulmiféus). Cul-
Culminant adj. (kéulminant). Culmi-
 nante. || Dominante, predominante.
Culminate (ro) n. (tu kéulminet). As-
 tron. Culminar.
Culmination s. (kéulminéción). As-
 tron. Culminación. || Cumbre, cima,
 corona. || Fig. Apogeo. [bilidad.]
Culpability s. (kéulpabiliti). Culpa-
Culpable adj. (kéulpabl). Culpable.
Culpableness s. (kéulpablnes). Culpa,
 delito. [mente.]
Culpably adv. (kéulpabli). Culpable-
Culprit s. (kéulprit). Reo, culpable,
 criminal.
Cult s. (kéult). Culto.
Culter s. (kéultéur). Reja de arado
Cultivable adj. (kéultivabl). Cultivable
Cultivate (ro) a. (tu kéultivet). Cultivar
Cultivation s. (kéultivéción). Cultiva-
 ción || Cultura. [dor, labrador.]
Cultivator s. (kéultivetéur). Cultiva-
Culture s. (kéulchiur). Cultura || - a.
 Cultivar. [brina.]
Culverin s. (kéulverin). Artill. Cule-
Cumber (ro) a. (tu kéumbéur). Obs-
 truir, embarazar; incomodar.
Cumbersome adj. (kéumbéoursom) Em-
 barazoso, enfadoso, pesado, incómodo
Cumbersomely adv. (kéumbéoursomli).
 Embarazosamente.
Cumbersomeness s. (kéumbéoursom-
 nes). Embarazo, impedimento.
Cumbrance s. (kéumbrans). Carga,
 peso, impedimento, obstáculo.
Cumbrous adj. (kéumbréus). Pesado,
 confuso.
Cumbrously adv. (kéumbréusli). Pe-
 sadamente, fastidiosamente.
Cumbrouness s. (kéumbréusnes). Em-
 barazo, molestia, incomodidad.
Cumin e. (kéumin). Bot. Comino
Cumulate (ro) a. (tu kiúmiulet). Acu-
 mular, amontonar, hacinar.
Cumulation s. (kiúmiuleción). Acu-
 mulación. [mulativo, a.]
Cumulative adj. (kiúmiuletiv). Cu-
Cumulus s. (kiúmuléus). Meteor. Cu-
 mulus. [cuña.]
Cuneal adj. (kiúniál). En forma de
Cuneate adj. (kiúniét). Cuneated
 (kiúniect). Hecho en forma de cuña.
Cuneiform adj. (kiúniiform). Cunei-
 forme.
Cunning adj. (kéunin). Experto. || Ar-

- tificioso, manoso, astuto. *fellow*, un maulero, un marrullero. || — s. Astucia, maña. || Arte, sutileza.
- Cunningly** adv. (kēuniāli). Astutamente; expertamente.
- Cunningness** s. (kēuniñnes). Astucia, fraude, engaño.
- Cup** s. (kēup). Copa, taza, jícara. || Bot. Caliz. *The parting* —, la espuela. *There is many a slip between the — and the lip*, de la mano a la boca se pierde la sopa. || — a. Pegar, echar o aplicar ventosas saajadas ó secas.
- Cupboard** s. (kēubōurd). Armario ó alacena.
- Cupel** s. (kiúpel). Copela. [Copelación.]
- Cupellation** s. (kíupelecheun). Quim.
- Cupid** npr. (kiupid). Mitol. Cupido.
- Cupidity** s. (kiupiditi). Apetito, deseo immoderado; avaricia.
- Cupola** s. (kiúpola). Arq. Cúpula.
- Cupping** s. (kēupin). Ciruj. Aplicación de ventosas. — *glas*. Cir. ventosa.
- Cupreous** adj. (kiupriēus). Cobrizo.
- Cuprose** s. (kēuprōs). Bot. Adormidera.
- Cupula** s. (kiúpula). Bot. Cúpula.
- Cur** s. (kēur). Perro degenerado. || Fig. Hombre vil y despreciable. — [dad.]
- Curability** s. (kiurābiliti). Curabilidad.
- Curable** adj. (kiurabl). Curable.
- Curableness** s. (kiurablines). Curabilidad. [razao. || — s. Curazao, licor.]
- Curacao** npr. (curasó). Geogr. Cur.
- Curacy** r. (kiurasi). Vicariato.
- Curate** s. (kiuret). Ministro protestante.
- Curative** adj. (kiurativ). Curativo, a.
- Curator** s. (kiurēteur). For. Curador, a. || Guardián, conservador.
- Curb** s. (kēurb). Man. Barbada. || Fig. Freno || Veter. Esparaván. || Brocal de pozo. || Orilla (de una acera). || — a. Poner la barbada al caballo. || Fig. Refrenar.
- Curcuma** s. (kēurkiuma). Curcuma.
- Curd** s. (kēurd). Cuajada. || Requesón. || — a. Cuajar, coagular, condensar.
- Curdiness** s. (kēurdines). Cujajo, coagulación.
- Curdle** (ro) n. (tu kēurd). Cuajarse, coagularse, condensarse. || — a. Coagular, cuajar. || Fig. Congelar. [lado.]
- Curdy** adj. (kēurdi). Cuajado, coagulado.
- Cure** s. (kiur). Cura; remedio, medicina, medicamento. || Cura de almas || Salazón de pescados y carnes || — Curar, sanar. || Preservar. || Salar (las carnes).
- Cureless** adj. (kiurles). Incurable.
- Curer** s. (kiurēur). Médico.
- Curfew** s. (kēurfū). Tapadera ó tapador de chimenea.
- Curia** s. (kiúria). Curia.
- Curialistic** adj. (kiurialistic). Curial.
- Curiosity** s. (kiuriósiti). Curiosidad. *From* —, por curiosidad.
- Curious** adj. (kiuriēus). Curioso, a. || Delicado. || Raro. || Escrupuloso.
- Curiously** adv. (kiuriēusli). Curiosamente. || Primorosamente. || Singularmente.
- Curiousness** s. (kiuriēusnes). Curiosidad. || Exactitud. || Delicadeza.
- Curl** s. (kēurl). Bucle ó rizo de pelo. || Curvatura. || Bocanada de humo || a. Rizar ó enrespar el pelo. || Ensoñar, torcer. || Ondear. || Jaspear, ve tear. || — n. Rizarse, ondearse, enrosarse.
- Curledness** s. (kēurlēdnes). Bucle ó rizo || Sinuosidad. || Ondulación, arruga.
- Curlew** s. (kēurlin). Ornít. Chorlito.
- Curliness** s. (kēurlines). Rizo, bucle.
- Curling** s. (kēurlin). Rizaje. *iron* enrespador. [naturalmente]
- Curly** adj. (kēurli). Ensortijado, rizado.
- Curmudgeon** s. (kēurmēudyūn). Avaro, tacaño.
- Current** s. (kēurant). Grosellero. || Grosella. *Black* —, cassis.
- Currency** s. (kēurensi). Circulación || Aceptación. || Facilidad y desembarazo en el hablar. || Valor corriente. Duración. *Legal* —, moneda corriente. *Paper* —, papel moneda.
- Current** adj. (kēurent), Corriente. || Admitido, en boga. — *money*, *current coin*, moneda corriente. *Price* —, precio corriente || — s. Corriente.
- Curso**, progresión, marcha (del tiempo).
- Currently** adv. (kēurentli). Corriente. || Generalmente, á la moda.
- Currentness** s. (kēurentnes). Circulación. || Corrección, pureza. || Aceptación general. || Carácter.
- Curricie** s. (kēuricel). Corrida, curso.
- Currier** s. (kēuriēur). Curtidor.
- Curriish** adj. (kēurich). Perruno || Fig. Brutal, regañón.
- Curriishly** adv. (kēurichli). Brutal.
- Curriishness** s. (kēurichnes). Mordacidad, malignidad.
- Curry** (ro) a. (tu kēuri). Zurrar, curar || Fig. Zurrar. || Almohazar. || Hacer cosquillas, lisonjear. *To* — *favour* insinuar. || s. Curry, especie de salsa.
- Curry-comb** s. (kēuri-com). Almo- haza.
- Currying** s. (kēuriin). Zurra. || El acto de almohazar un caballo.
- Curse** (ro) a. (tu kēurs). Maldedir. vn. Impear, blasfemar. || — s. Maldición, imprecación.
- Cursed** pp. y adj. (kēursed). Maldicho, execrado.
- Cursedly** adv. (kēursedli). Fam. Maldicadamente, abominablemente.
- Cursive** adj. (kēursiv). Cursivo, a. riente.
- Cursor** s. (kēursur). Corredera.

Cursorily adv. (kēursórilí). Precipitadamente, rápidamente.

Cursorness s. (kēursórinés). Precipitación, prisa; descuido.

Cursory adj. (kēursórilí). Precipitado, inconsiderado.

Curt adj. (kēurt). Corto. V. *Short*.

Curtail (ro) a. (tu kēurtel). Cortar, cercenar, mutilar. || s. Rabón.

Curtailing s. (kēurtelín). Corte, cercenamiento; mutilación. || Abreviatura.

Curtailment s. (kēurtélmént). Reducción.

Curtain s. (kēurtín). Cortina. || Telón de boca. *To drop the* —, correr la cortina; bajar el telón. *Behind the* —, en secreto, de escondidas — *brass*, empuñadura. — *lecture*, reconvención conyugal. — *rod*, varilla de hierro para sostener un cortinaje. || — a. Adornar con cortinas; velar. [crónicamente]

Curtly adv. (kēurtlí). Brevemente, la-

Curtness s. (kēurtnés). Brevedad.

Curvated adj. (kēurvéted). Corvo, encorvado. || *vadura* ó corvadura.

Curvation s. (kēurvéchéun). Encor-

Curvature s. (kēurvachúur). Curvatura, comba, combadura.

Curve (ro) a. (tu kēurv). Encorvar. || Arque. Címbra. || - adj. Corvo. || - s. Curva. || *tina*, comba.

Curviness s. (kēurvénés). Curva-

Curvet s. (kēurvét). Mar. Corveta || Ventolera, capricho. || n. Corro-

Curvilinear adj. (kēurvílinar). Curvilíneo, a. || s. Curva.

Curving ppr. (kēurvín). Encorvando.

Cushat s. (cúchat). Paloma torcaz.

Cushion s. (cúchúun). Cojín, almohadón. || Cojínete. || Banda de sillón || a. Adornar con cojines; sentarse en almohadas. || *tuna* u otro astro.

Cusp s. (kēusp). Punta ó cuerno de la

Cusped adj. (kēuspeted). Puntigudo, terminado en punta. || Bot. **Cuspidated** (kēuspideted). Cuspidado.

Cuspidal adj. (kēuspidal). Puntigudo.

Cuspidate (ro) a. (tu kēuspidet). Aguzar.

Custard s. (kēustéurd). Flan, crema tostada. || *conservador*.

Custodian s. (kēustódian). Guardián.

Custody s. (kēustodi). Custodia, guarda. || Encierro, prisión, cárcel. *To put in* —, poner en la cárcel.

Custom s. (kēustéum). Costumbre, u

|| Parroquia (de una tienda). || Parro-

quiano. || Venta, salida, despacho. ||

Derechos de aduana. || For. Consuetud.

— *inwards*, derechos de aduana

— *outwards*, derechos de salida. — *house*

— *aduanas*, oficinas y almacenes de aduana. || - a. Pagar los derechos de aduana. || - n. Acostumbrar; apparatus.

Customable adj. (kēustomablí). Común,

habitual, frecuente. || Sujeto al derecho de aduanas. [un costumbre.]

Customably adv. (kēustomablí). Se

Customarily adv. (kēustomaríli). Com-

unemente, ordinariamente.

Customary adj. (kēustómari). Usual,

acostumbrado, habitual, ordinario

Custos s. (kēustos). Guardián.

Customers (kēustómár). Parroquiano,

marchante. || Empleado del resguardo

Cut (ro) a. (tu kēút). Cortar, hender;

esculpir, entallar. || Separar, herir,

mutilar. || Castrar (un animal). || Partir,

dividir. *To* — *in pieces*, cortar en pe-

dasos. *To* — *a pack of cards*, alzarlos

naipes. *To* — *timber*, entallar madera.

To — *across*, cortar al través. *To* —

away, quitar, cercenar, separar. *To*

— *down*, abatir; aserrar. *To* — *off*,

cortar completamente, destruir, extir-

par, interceptar; poner fin a una cosa,

amputar. *To* — *out*, cortar; exclu-

ir. *A grotto* — *out in the rock*, una gruta

abierta en la roca. *To* — *short*, acor-

tar, cortar la palabra; abreviar. *To* —

to, cortar de raíz; picar. Asfijir, las-

timar. *To* — *up*, cortar, partir, trin-

char, desarraigar. *To* — *capers*, ca-

bríolar. || - n. Cortarse, herirse. || -

s. Corte, cortadura. || Atajo de camino.

|| Estampa. || Hechura, forma, figura. ||

Tajada, lonja. || Herida; hendadura.

|| Corte pasaje ó paso. || Afrenta. *A* —

on the finger, una cortadura en el

dedo. *A* — *with a whip*, un latigazo.

A coat of a fashionable —, un vesti-

do de un corte elegante. *It is the*

shortest —, es el camino más corto. —

— *throat*, a-esino.

Cutaneous adj. (kiuténícus). Cutáneo, a.

Cute adj. (kēút). Picante.

Cuticle s. (kiütíel). Cutícula || Película.

Cuticular adj. (kiütikiuléur). Cuticular.

Cutlass s. (kēutlas). Alfange, machete.

Cutler s. (kēutléur). Cuchillero.

Cutlery s. (kēutléuri). Cuchillería

Cutlet s. (kēutlet). Chuleta.

Cutter s. (kēutéur). Cortador. || Mocho;

cortafío. || Comillo. || Mar. Cuter

Cutting s. (kēutin). Cortadura; inci-

sion. || Corta (de árboles). || Talla (del

diamante). || Recorte. || Alce de naipes.

|| Cir. Talla. || Estaca. — *knife*, in-

strumento mecánico para cortar paja.

|| - adj. Cortante. || Incisivo, mordaz.

|| Conmovedor.

Cuttle s. (kēútí) Jibia, sepia || - *fish*,

jibia ó sepia.

Cyanate s. (síanet). Quím. Cianato.

Cyanic adj. (síanic). Quím. Cianico.

Cyanide s. (síanaid). Quím. Cianuro. ||

— *process*, Min. Beneficio por cianu-

ración. [nógeno.]

Cyanogen s. (síanodýen). Quím. Cia-

Cyanometer s. (síanómíteur). Astr. Cia-

nómetro.

Cyanotic adj. (siánótic). Cianótico.
Cyanuric adj. (sianíúric). Quím. Cianurado.
Cyclades npr. (sicladis). Geogr. Cicladas.
Cyclamen s. (siclamen). Bot. Ciclamino.
Cycle s. (sáicl). Astr. Cielo. **Solar** —, ciclo solar. || Bicicleta, velocipedo. — *handlebar*, guía de la bicicleta. — *break ó brake*, freno de la bicicleta. — *lamp*, farol de la bicicleta. — *bell* o — *horn*, timbre, cascabel de bicicleta. — *mul guard*, guardabarro de bicicleta. — *stand*, soporte. [Cíclico.]
Cyclic adj. (síclic). **Cyclical** (síclic).
Cycling s. (saiclín). Ciclismo.
Cyclist s. (safelín). Ciclista, velocipedista.
Cycloid s. (sáicloid). Geom. Cicloide.
Cycloidal adj. (saiclóidal). Cicloidal.
Cyclometer s. (saiclómètreur). Ciclómetro. [Ciclotimetría.]
Cyclometry s. (saiclónítia). Geom.
Cyclopean adj. (saiclopán). **Cyclopic** (saiclópíc). Ciclopico, a. [pédico, a.]
Cyclopedic adj. (siclopídric). Enciclo-
Cyclopedia s. (saiclopídia). Enciclopedia.
Cyclops s. (sáiclops). Mit. Cíclope.
Cyclorama s. (saiclórama). Ciclorama.
Cycloramic adj. (saicloramie). Panorámico.
Cygnets s. (stgnét). Pollo del cisne.
Cylinder s. (silindéur). Geom. Cilindro. || Tamboeur.
Cylindric adj. (silindric). **Cylindrical** (silindric). Cilíndrico, a.
Cylindrically adv. (silindricali). Cilíndricamente.
Cyma s. (sma). **Cymatium** (siméchéun). Arq. Cimacio.
Cymar s. (sáimar). Cimarina.
Cymbal s. (simbal). Címbalo.
Cymose adj. (samos). **Cymous** (sáiméus). Bot. Que tiene cimas.
Cynic adj. (sinic). **Cynical** (sinical). Cínico, a.
Cynio s. (sínic). Cínico.
Cynically adv. (sinicali). Cínicamente.
Cynicalness s. (sinicalnes). Cínismo.
Cynicism s. (sinisim). Cínismo.
Cynocephalus s. (sinoséfálus). Cinocefalo. [nosura]
Cynosure s. (sáinochiur). Astron. Cí-
Cypress s. (sáipres). Bot. Ciprés.
Cyprian adj. (siprian). Cipriano, a.
Cyprian npr. Cipriano.
Cyprus npr. (súpriús). Geogr. Chipre. || Vino de Chipre. || Burato.
Cyrenaica npr. (sirinéica). Geogr. ant. Cirenaica.
Cyril npr. (sírill). Cirilo.
Cyrtometer s. (séurtómètreur). Aparato para precisar los contornos del pecho.
Cyrus npr. (sirús). Ciro.
Cyst s. (sist). **Cystis** (sistis). Anat. Ciste ó quisto.
Cystic adj. (sístic) Cístico

Cystoscope s. (sístocop). Med. Cistoscopio.
Cythera npr. (sizeúra). Geogr. Cíteres
Cytisus s. (sitisósus). Bot. Citiso.
Czar s. (sar). Zar.
Czarina s. (sarína). Zarina.
Czarish adj. (sárisch). Zariano.
Czarowitz s. (sárovit). Zarovits.

D

D (di). D, cuarta letra del alfabeto inglés. || Mus. Re.
Dab (to) a. (tu dab). Golpear blandamente. || Enjugar. || Imp. Glisar. || s. Manotada. || Salpicadura. || Ictiol Barbada.
Dabble (ro) a. (tu dábl). Mojar, humedecer. || Rociar, salpicar. || — n. Chapotear. || (con into.) Entremetarse. *He is in politics*, él se entremete en política. [Chapucero.]
Dabbler s. (dáblerc). Chapuzador, a. ||
Dab-chick s. (dabchic). Orn. Somormujo.
Dace s. (des). Ictiol. Albur.
Dacia npr. (déchia). Geogr. ant. Dacia
Dactyl s. (daetil). Dactilo.
Dactylic adj. (daetilio). Dactílico, a.
Dactylograph s. (daktilograf). Máquina de escribir.
Dactylographic adj. (daktilografic). Relativo á la máquina de escribir.
Dactylography s. (dactilografía). Dactilografía. [logografía]
Dactylogy s. (daetilogodiy). Dactilo-
Dad s. (dad). **Daddy** (dádí). Papá.
Daddle (to) n. (tu dadl). Andar vacilando.
Dado s. (dédo). Arq. Dado, cubo.
Dædalus npr. (dudalcús). Dedalo.
Daff (ro) ó **Daffe** a. (tu daf). Intimidar, espantar.
Daffodil s. (dáfodil). Bot. Narciso.
Daft adj. (dalt). Aturdido, loco.
Dag s. (dag). Daga, punal. || — a. Chapuzarse en el lodo. || Cortar en pedazos.
Dagger s. (dágner). Daga, punal. *to look — s at*, comorse á uno con los ojos. || Imp. Cruz.
Daggle (ro) a. (tu dúgl). Chapuzar. || — n. Chapuzarse en el lodo.
Daggle-tail s. (dúgldeil). Mujer de mal linada. [guerreotea]
Daguerreotype s. (dagueriotip). D.
Dahlia s. (délia). Bot. Dalia.
Daily adj. (déli). Diario, cotidiano.
Daily Astron. y Bot. Diurno. || — adv. Diariamente, cada día.

Daintily adv. (déntili). Regaladamente, delicadamente.

Daintiness s. (déntines). Elegancia, delicadeza, afectación || Golosina.

Dainty adj. (dénti). Delicado, elegante || Exquisito, regalado || s. Regalo, manjar delicado.

Dairy s. (déri). Lechería. — *furm*, casa de vacas. — *maid*, moza de lechería. — *man*, lechero.

Dais s. (déis). Estrado. || Dosel

Daisy s. (dési). Bot. Margarita.

Dale s. (del). Canada, valle.

Dalliance s. (dálhans). Regodeo, diversion, fiesta. || Tardanza, dilación

Dallier s. (dállicur). Retozón ó jugueteo, bromista.

Dally (to) n. (tu dáli). Bobear, acariariarse, jugar. || Retardarse, tardar.

Dalmatia npr. (dalméchia). Geogr. Dalmacia. [Dalmata]

Dalmatian adj. y s. (dalméchián). [Dalmata]

Dalmatic adj. (dalmític). Dalmático, a.

Dalmatica s. (dalmítica). Dalmática.

Dam s. (dam). La madre en los animales, yegua. (En mala parte), Madre, mujer. || *Dama* en el juego de damas || *Digue*. || *Limite*, límite || a. Respetar, detener, cerrar, tapar. *To* — *up*, contener el agua con diques.

Damage s. (dámecch). Daño, perjuicio. || Resarcimiento de daño. || Com. Avería. || *Damages*, pl. For. Danos y perjuicios. || a. Dañar, perjudicar. || n. Averiar, susceptible de daño.

Damageable adj. (dámecchabl). Susceptible de daño.

Damascene s. (dámásin) o abrev. **Damson** (dámson). Bot. damascena || adj. (dámásin). Damasceno, a.

Damascus npr. (damaskéus). Geogr. Damasco.

Damask s. (dámask). Damasco. *steel*, acero damasquino. || a. Adamascar.

Damaskeen (to) a. (tu dámaskin). Adamascar.

Dame sf. (dem). Dama, señora, ama. I am. Tía. — *sa and so*, la tía fulana.

Damn (to) a. (tu dam). Condenar || Silbar. [ble] || Odioso, detestable.

Damnably adv. (dámnaabl). Condenadamente.

Damnably adv. (dámnaabl). Horriblemente. [leion, condenación]

Damnation s. (dámnaéchiun) Danación

Damnatory adj. (dámnaéchiun). Condenatorio.

Damned pp. y adj. (dámned). fam. damnd). Condenado; detestable, aborrecible.

Damocles npr. (dámoclis) Damocles.

Damp adj. (damp) Húmedo || Triste, abatido. || — s. Humedad. || Niebla. || Desaliento, aflicción. || — a. Mojar, humedecer || Fig. Enfriar, desanimar.

To — *one's ardour*, entibiar el ardor de alguno. [decer.]

Dampen (to) a. (tu dampn). Humedecer.

Damper s. (dámpeur). Apagador.

Dampish adj. (dámich). Un poco húmedo.

Dampishness s. (dámichnes). Humedad

Damposcope s. (dámposcop) Min. Damposcopio. [Cubizbajo, triste.]

Dampy adj. (dámpi). Húmedo. || Fig. [masco.]

Damsel sf. (dámseil). Damsela, señorita. [masco.]

Damson s. (dámson). Ciruela de *Danae* npr. (daneí). Mitol. Danae.

Danaide s. (daneid). Mec. Danaida

Danaide npr. (danéidis). Mitol. Danaidas

Dance (to) n. (tu dans). Danzar, bailar. || a. Hacer bailar. || Hacer saltar. *To* — *attendance*, Vulg. Servir con prontitud y atención, hacer plantón. || — s. Danza, baile. *To lead the* , dirigir el baile *No longer pipe*, no longer , por dinero baila el perro. *To lead one a* , causar a uno muchas molestias. [bailador.]

Dancer s. (dánseur). Danzador, a.

Dancing pa. (dánsiñ). Danzante || — s. Baile. — *master*, maestro de baile.

Dandelion s. (dandiláicun). Bot. Diente de león.

Dander (to) n. (tu dándeur). Divagar.

Dandle (to) a. (tu dandl). Mecer, cunear. || Hacer saltar sobre sus rodillas. || Mimar.

Dandruff s. (dándréuf) Caspa

Dandy s. (dandl). Petimetre

Dandyish adj. (déndrich). Como un petimetre. [exagerada.]

Dandyism s. (dándhiem) Elegancia

Dane s. (den). Danes, danesa.

Danewort s. (denueurt). Bot. Yezgo.

Danger s. (déndycur). Peligro.

Dangerless adj. (déndyéurles). Seguro, sin peligro. [grso, arriesgado.]

Dangerous adj. (déndyéurles). Peligroso.

Dangerously adv. (déndyéurles). Peligrosamente. [Peligro, riesgo.]

Dangerousness s. (déndyéurlesnes).

Dangle (to) n. (tu dängl). Pender, bambolearse, estar colgado.

Dangler s. (dängléur). Pisaverde.

Dangling pa. y adj. (dänglin). Pendiente, fluctuante.

Daniel npr. (diniel). Daniel.

Danish adj. (denisch). Danés, a || — s. Dinamarqués, el idioma.

Dank adj. (dank). Húmedo, a || — s. Humedad. [medo.]

Dankish adj. (dánkich). Algo húmedo.

Dankishness s. (dánkichnes). Humedad. [bio.]

Danube npr. (dániub). Geogr. Danubio.

Danubian adj. (daniubian). Danubiano, a.

Daphne npr. (difni). Dafne.

Daphnis npr. (dafiñs). Mitol. Dafne.

Dapper adj. (dápéur). Vivaracho, activo, vivaz.

Dapple (to) a. (tu dápl) Varetear, abiar.

garrar. || — adj. Vareteado, rucio. — *gray horse*, rucio rodado, ó moro azul
Dard s. (dard). Dardo. || Fig. Pulla
Dardanelles ovr (dárdañels). Geogr. Dardanelos.
Dare (to) n. (tu der) Osar, atreverse || — a. Arrostrar, hacer frente. || Desafi-
 ar.
Darer s. (dérêur). Desafiador.
Daring adj. (dérin). Osado, atrevido, arriesgado, temerario.
Daringly adv. (dérinli). Atrevidamente, osadamente.
Daringness s. (dérinnes). Atrevimiento, osadía, intrepidez.
Dark adj. (dark). Oscuro; opaco. || Ciego. || Difícil. || Triste. — *weather*, tiempo sombrío. *A — lantern*, una linterna sorda. — *blue*, azul oscuro. || s. Oscuridad, tinieblas. || Ignorancia. *It grows —*, va á anoecer, se hace tarde. — *eyed*, ojinegro. — *mind*, vengativo.
Darken (to) a. (tu dárkn). Obscurecer. || Añublar. || Confundir. || Ennegrecer (la tez). || Fig. Contristar. || — n. Obscurecerse.
Darkening s. (dárkeniñ). Ennegrecimiento. || Obscurecimiento.
Darkish adj. (dárchich). Algo oscuro.
Darkling adj. (dárkliñ). Obscurecido.
Darkly adv. (dárkli). Obscuramente.
Darkness s. (dárknes). Oscuridad, tinieblas. [sombrio.]
Darksome adj. (dárksüm). Oscuro, [sombrio.]
Darky s. (dárki). Fam. Negro.
Darling s. (dárliñ). Favorito. || — adj. Querido, amado.
Darn (to) a. (tu darn). Zureir, componer, remendar. || — s. Zureido, remiendo, compostura.
Darnel s. (dárnel). Bot. Zizaña [dora.]
Darner s. (darneür). Zureidor ó zurci-
Darning s. (dárniñ). Zureidura, remiendo. — *needles*, agujas de remiendo
Dart s. (dart). Dardo || Fig. Sacta. Sarcasmo. || — a. Lanzar, arrojar, tirar. *To — a look*, lanzar una mirada. || — a. Lanzarse.
Dartrous adj. (darteürs). Herpético.
Darwinism s. (darwinism). Doctrinas de Darwin.
Dash (to) a. (tu dash). Arrojar, tirar. || Estrellar, golpear, chocar, romper. || Rociar. || Mezclar. || Borrarr. || Confundir. *To — to (ó in) pieces*, estrellar, hacer mil pedazos. || *To — our rising hopes*, frustrar nuestras esperanzas nacientes. *To — away*, desear, arrojar de sí. *To — down*, rechazar; precipitar; volcar. *To — off*, trazar rápidamente. *To — out*, borrar. || — n. Chocar, estrecharse. || Saltar. || Estallar. || — s. Colisión, choque. || Arranque, ataque. || Infusión. || Guión (—). || Rasgo. *A — of vi-*

negar, un hilo de vinagre. — *board*, guardalodos.
Dashing adj. (dáchin). Fogoso || Precipitado, arrojado. || Brillante.
Dastard s. (dástard). Collón.
Dastardize (to) a. (tu dástardais). Acobardar, amedrentar.
Dasymeter s. (dasimíteur). Fís. Dasmetro.
Data spl. (déta). Datos.
Date s. (det). Data, fecha. || Duracion *A bill of thirty days' —*, una letra a treinta dias vista. || — a. Fechar. || — s. Bot. Dátil.
Dateless adj. (détles). Sin fecha.
Dater s. (détcur). Datario. [palmera.]
Date-tree s. (det-tri). Bot. Datilero ó
Dative adj. (déliv). Gram. Dativo. || — Dativo, dado.
Datum s. (détüm). Dato.
Daub (to) a. (tu dob). Untar. || Pintorrear, pintar, toseamente.
Dauber s. (dobeür). Pintamonas, embarrador. || Adulador bajo.
Dauby adj. (dóbi). Viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso. [nuera.]
Daughter sf. (dótcür). Hija. — *in-law*, [hermana]
Daughterly adj. (dótcürli). Filial
Daunt (to) a. (tu dont). Acobardar, de-
 animar; espantar.
Dauntless adj. (dóntles). Intrépido
Dauntlessly adv. (dóntlesli). Intrepidamente. [trepidez.]
Dauntlessness adj. (dóntlesnes). In-
Dauphin s. (dófin). Delfín.
Dauphiness sf. (dofines). Delfina.
David upr (dévid). David.
Dévit s. (dévit). Mar. Pascante de ancla.
Daw s. (do). Corneja.
Dawdle (to) n. (tu dódl). Gastar tiempo; charlar. [Bausán, bodeque]
Dawdle ó Dawdler s. (dodléur).
Dawn (to) n. (tu dóon). Amanecer. || Fig. Apuntar, comenzar á crecer. *To — upon*, empezar á manifestarse la razón.
Dawn s. Alba, albor. || Fig. Principio ó origen. *A — of hope*, un fulgor de esperanza.
Dawning s. (dóniñ). Alba.
Day s. (dé). Día. || Luz. || Estado del tiempo. || Jornada. *By —*, de día *In the —*, durante el día. *What a fine —*, ¡qué hermoso día! qué buen tiempo! *To —*, hoy. *The Lord's —*, el domingo. *Fish —* día de vigilia. *Wart —*, día de trabajo. *The next —*, the following —, el día siguiente. *The after-to-morrow*, pasado mañana. *From — to —*, de día en día. *The — before yesterday*, antes de ayer. *This — s'ennight*, de hoy en ocho dias. *This — fortnight*, de hoy en quince dias. — *book*, diario. — *boarder*, semipensnista. — *school*, escuela de externos
Daybreak s. (débrek). Alba.
Daylight s. (délaít). Luz del día

Daywork s. (déueürk). Trabajo del día.
Daze (ro) a. (tu des). Deslumbrar.
Dazzle (ro) a. (tu dázl). Deslumbrar. || — n. Deslumbrarse, ofuscarse.
Dazzling pa. y adj. (dazlín). Deslumbrante. [manera deslumbrante]
Dazzlingly adv. (dázlínli). De una]
Deacon s. (díkñ). Diácono.
Deaconess sf. (díkñes). Diaconisa.
Deaconry s. (díkñri). Deaconship (díkñchip). Diaconato.
Dead adj. (ded). Muerto, sin vida. A — man, un hombre muerto. A — tree, un árbol muerto. — *language*, lengua muerta. || Entorpecido, pesado || Vacío. || Apagado. sin fuego || Desolado, despoblado, triste. — *sound*, ruido sordo. A — *sleep*, un sueño letárgico. || — spl. Los muertos. || s Medio, fondo, corazón. — *of the night*, silencio de la noche. — *drunk*, borracho, hecho un cuero. — *lock*, cerradura sin muelle, huelga, cesación de trabajo. — *works*, Mar. obras muertas.
Deaden (ro) a. (tu dēden). Amortiguar, amortecor. || Adormecer. [vida.]
Deadish adj. (dédích). Apagado, sin]
Dead-heat s. (dedjit). (El las carreras) El acto que dos caballos llegan ambos primeros. [tal.]
Deadliness s. (dédlines). Peligro mortal.
Deadly adj. (dédli). Destructivo, mortal, terrible, implacable. || — adv Mortalmente.
Deadness s. (dédnes). Frio, frialdad, insensibilidad, apatía, inercia. || Amortiguamiento. || Estagnación de los negocios. [muerta]
Deadnettle s. (dédnetl). Bot Ortiga]
Deads s. (deds). Min. Escombros
Deaf adj. (def). Sordo || Insensible *To turn a — ear*, hacerse el sordo. — *mute*, sordo-mudo.
Deafness s. (defnes). Sordera.
Deal s. (dil). Parte, porción || Mano (en el juego de naipes). || Madera de pino A *great —*, mucho. A *board*, una plancha de abeto. || — a Distribuir, repartir. || Esparcir. || Dar, los naipes. || — n. Traficar, comerciar, tratar, negociar || Intervenir. *To — in all sorts of commodities*, comerciar en todo genero de mercancías. *To — with*, tratar con. *To — by*, conducirse de cierto modo, usar de. *To — falsely with*, enganar, abusar de. [quear]
Dealbate (ro) a. (tu dialbet). Blanquear.
Dealer s. (diléur). Comerciante, mercader, negociante. || El que da las cartas. *Wholesale —*, mercader por mayor.
Dealing pa. (diliñ). Traficante. || — s. (diliñ). Modo de obrar ó proceder. || Tráfico, comercio. [Pasearse.]
Deambulate (rò) n. (tu diambiulet).]
Deambulatory s. (diambiulatori). Pa-

seo.
Dean s. (din). Deán.

Deanery s. (dínēuri). Deanship (dín-chip). Deanato.
Dear adj. (dir). Querido, predilecto. *My — friend*, mi querido amigo. *To hold —*, amar con ternura. || — s. Querido.
Dearlly adv. (dírlí). Caramente. || Carinosamente. [afecto. || Carestia.]
Dearness s. (dirnes). Carino, amor,]
Dearth s. (deürz) Carestia.
Deary s. (diri). Querido, a
Death s. (der) Muerte. — *bed*, lecho de muerte. — *blow*, golpe mortal. — *rattle*, estertor. — *warrant*, orden para la ejecución de una sentencia capital.
Deathless adj. (dézles). Immortal.
Deathlike adj. (dézlaik). Semejante a la muerte.
Deathly adj. (dézli). Mortal; fatal.
Death's-Head s. (dezsjeđ). Calavera.
Deathwatch s. (dézuoeh). Ent. Grillo.
Deaurate (ro) a. (tu díoret). Dorar.
Debar (ro) a. (tu dibar). Excluir, no admitir, privar. [barcar.]
Debarb (ro) a. (tu dibárk). Desem-]
Debarbation s. (débarkéchéun). Desembarco.
Debase (ro) a. (tu dibés) Abatir, humillar. || Adulterar. || Degradar.
Debasement s. (dibésneme) Abatimiento. || Adulteración.
Debaser s. (dibésēur). El que abate ó envilece; falsificador
Debatable adj. (dibétabl). Disputable.
Debate s. (dibét). Debate, contienda, pendencia, disputa; querella. || — a. Debatir, contender. || — n. Deliberar, examinar, discutir. [contienda.]
Debatement s. (dibétment). Debate.]
Debater s. (dibéteur). Controversista.
Debauch (ro) a. (tu dibóeh). Corromper, viciar, sobornar. || — s. Exceso, desorden, desarrreglo. || Vida disoluta.
Debauchedly adv (dibóchedli). Licenciosamente. [bertino.]
Debauchee s. (dibochi) Hombre li-]
Debaucher s. (dibócheur). Seductor, sobornador
Debauchery s. (dibócheuri). Intemperancia. || Libertinaje [rupción.]
Debauchment s. (dibóchment). Cor-]
Debenture s. (dibenchur). Vale || Acción (de una empresa de ferrocarriles). || Prima de exportación
Debile adj. (débil). Debil. [bilitar.]
Debilitate (ro) a. (tu dibilitet). De-]
Debilitation s. (dibilitéchéun). Debilitación.
Debility s. (dibiliti) Debilidad.
Debit s. (débit). Com. Balance. || — a. Com. Adeudar, cargar.
Debonair adj. (diboner). Cortés, urbano, elegante. [mente.]
Debonairly adv. (dibonérli). Cortes-]
Debouch (ro) a. (tu dibúch). Mil. Desembocar
Debt s. (det). Deuda ó débito. || Obliga-

ción. Bad —, crédito malo. *To discharge a* —, satisfacer una deuda.
Deeply in —, cargado de deudas.
Debtee s. (dett) Acreedor.
Debtor s. (détér) Deudor. || Cargo
Decade s. (dikéd) Década.
Decadence s. (dikédensi) Decadency (dikédonsi). Decadencia. [gono]
Decagon s. (dégagon) Geom. Decá-
Decagram s. (dégagram) Decagramo.
Decahedral adj. (decajedral). Geom. Decáedro.
Decaliter s. (déalitér) Decalítro.
Decalogue s. (dégalog). Decálogo.
Decametre s. (decámitér) Decámetro. [par.]
Decamp (to) n. (tu dicámp). Decam-
Decampment s. (dicámpment). Levantamiento de un campamento
Decanal adj. (dicanal). Decanal.
Decandria s. (dicándria). Bot. Decandria. [|| Trasegar.]
Decant (to) a. (tu dicánt) Decantar.
Decantation s. (dicantecheún). Decantación; trasiego.
Decanter s. (dicántér) Garrafa
Decapitate (to) a. (tu dicápitét). Decapitar. [capitación.]
Decapitation s. (decapitécheún). De-
Decarbonize a. (dicárbónais). Quitar el carbono
Decastich s. (décasteih). Vers. Décima
Decastyle s. (décastail) Arq. Decástilo
Decay (to) n. (tu diké) Decear, decaer; degenerar, marchitarse || a Arruinar, destruir, echar a perder. || — s. Decaerimiento, menoscabo, decadencia declinación.
Decayed pp. y adj. (dikéd) Decaído, caído, arruinado. || Degenerado. || Deteriorado. *A — fortune*, una fortuna destruida. *A — branch*, una rama podrida. — *teeth*, dientes cariados.
Decease s. (disís) Muerte, fallecimiento. || — n. Morir, fallecer. [fallecido.]
Deceased pp. y adj. (disist) Muerto. [deceit (dis-ist) Engano, dolo, fraude
Deceitful adj. (disitful). Fraudulento, falso; falaz.
Deceitfully adv. (disitfuli). Fraudulentamente, falsamente.
Deceitfulness s. (disitfulness) Falsedad.
Deceivable adj. (disivabl). Enganadizo
Deceivably adv. (divísabli) Engañosamente.
Deceive (to) a. (tu disív). Engañar, defraudar. || Frustrar; desengañar.
Deceiver s. (disivér) Engañador, impostor.
December s. (disémbeúr). Diciembre.
Decemvir s. (disémvuir) (pl. Decemvirs) (disémvúrs) ó Decemviri (disémviri). Decenviro. [convirat]
Decemviral adj. (disémviral). De-
Decemvirate s. (disémviret). Decenvirato.
Decence s. (disens). V. DECENCY.

Decency s. (disensi). Decencia, compostura. || Decoro; propiedad.
Decennary s. (disénari). Diezmo.
Decennial adj. (disénial). Decenal.
Decent adj. (disént) Decente, conveniente. [mente]
Decently adv. (diséntli) Decente-
Decentness s. (diséntness). Decencia modestia. [cheún]. Descentralización
Decentralization s. (descentrali-
Deceivable adj. (diséptibl). Enganadizo
Deception s. (disépheún). Decepción engaño, supercheria, dolo, fraude
Deceptious adj. (disépheús). Enganoso
Deceptive adj. (diséptiv). Falaz, engañoso. [mente]
Deceptively adv. (diséptibli). Falaz-
Decern (to) a. (tu dicérn). Juzgar, estimar. [|| Cereñadur]
Deception s. (disépheún) Cosceba. [|| Cereñadur]
Decidable adj. (disaidabl) Decidible
Decide (to) a. y n. (tu disíid). Decidir, determinar. [terminado, resuelto]
Decided adj. (disíid) Decidido. [|| Cereñadur]
Decidedly adv. (disíidelli). Decididamente. || Determinadamente.
Decider s. (disíidér). Arbitro.
Deciduous adj. (disidúeus) Efimero
Decigram s. (désigram). Decigramo
Decilitre s. (desilítér) Decilitro
Decimal adj. y s. (desimal) Decimal — *fractions*, fracciones decimales
Decimate (to) a. (tu desimet) Decimar. || Cobrar el diezmo.
Decimation s. (desimecheún) Diezmo
Decimator s. (désimetér). Diezmador
Decime s. (désim). Décimo.
Decimetre s. (désimitér). Decímetro
Decipher (to) a. (tu disáifér). Descifrar. [frado]
Decipherer s. (disáiférér). Descifrador
Deciphering ppr. (disáifériñ) Que descifra. || — s. Desciframiento, interpretación.
Decision s. (disivéun). Decisión, determinación, resolución. || Firmeza. *To come to a —*, tomar una resolución.
Decisive adj. (disáisiv). Decisivo.
Decisively adv. (disáisivli). Decisivamente. [ridad decisiva]
Decisiveness adv. (disáisivnes) Auto-
Decisory adj. (disisori). Decisorio, i
Deck (to) a. (tu dek). Cubrir, revestir || Ataviar, adornar. || — s. Mar. Cubierta. *Between —s*, entre puentes
Quarter —, Mar. alcázar. || Mar. Com-
Lower —, el entrepuente
Decker s. (dékér). Cubridor, adornador, ataviador. || *A two —*, navio de dos puentes. [mar. || — a. Abogador
Decclaim (ro) n. (tu diclóm). Declamación
Declaimant (dielémant). Declaimat s. (dielémér). Declamador. [aracón]
Declaiming s. (dielémín). Arengas
Declamation s. (declamécheún) Declamación.

- Declamatory** adj. (dielamátori). Declamatorio.
- Declaration** s. (declaráchéun). Declaración. || Proclamación. [clatorio.]
- Declarative** adj. (dielárativ). Declarativo.
- Declaratory** adj. (dieláratóri). Declaratorio, a.
- Declare** (ro) a. (tu dielér). Declarar, manifestar. || Proclamar. || Confesar. *To — one's opinion*, proclamar su opinión. || — n. Declararse, decirse en favor de. [manifestado.]
- Declared** pp. (dielered). Declarado.
- Declension** s. (dielénchéun). Declinación, decadencia, disminución, decremento. || Gram. Declinación. [nable.]
- Declinable** adj. (dielínabl). Declinable.
- Declination** s. (dielínchéun). Declinación, decadencia, decremento, desvío. || Mar. Declinación. || Gram. Declinación. [Declinatorio.]
- Declinatory** adj. (dielínatóri). For.
- Decline** (ro) n. (tu dielín). Declinar, inclinar, inclinarse. || Desviar. || Rehuir. || Decear. || — a. Inclinarse. || Iluir, caer. || Gram. Declinar.
- Decline** s. (dielín). Declinación, decadencia. || Med. Consumción.
- Decliner** s. (dielínéur). Cuadrante declinante.
- Declining** adj. (dielíníng). Declinante; inclinante. || Pendiente. [clivio.]
- Declivity** s. (dielivít). Declive, descenso.
- Declivous** adj. (dieláivéus). Declivitous (dieláivitéus). Inclinado.
- Decoct** (ro) a. (tu diécet). Cocer.
- Decocted** pp. (diéceted). Cocido, hervido. || Digerido.
- Decoctible** adj. (diécetíbl). Digerible. || Lo que se puede cocer.
- Decoction** s. (diécóchéun). Decocción.
- Decollate** (ro) a. (tu dicolet). Degollar, decapitar. [ción.]
- Decollation** s. (decoléchéun). Degollación.
- Decolorant** s. (dikéulorant). Decolorante. [Decolorar.]
- Decolorate** (ro) a. (tu dikéuloré). Decolorar.
- Decoloration** s. (dikéuloréchéun). Decoloramiento.
- Decolour** (ro) a. (tu dikéulour). Decolorar. || Clarificar, refinar (el azúcar).
- Decomposable** adj. (dicompósabl). Descomponible.
- Decompose** (ro) a. (tu dicompós). Descomponer. || — n. Descomponerse.
- Decomposition** s. (dicompósihéun). Descomposición. [Descomponer.]
- Decomound** (ro) a. (tu dicompauud). Descomponer.
- Decorate** (ro) a. (tu décoret). Decorar, hermosear, adornar.
- Decoration** s. (decoréchéun). Decoración; ornamento.
- Decorator** s. (décoretéur). Decorador.
- Decorous** adj. (dicóreus). Decente, decoroso. [rosamente.]
- Decorously** adv. (dicóreusli). Deco-
- Decorousness** s. (dicóreusnes). Decoro.
- Decorticate** (ro) a. (tu diécórtiket). Descortazar. || Pelar, mondar.
- Decorum** s. (dicóreum). Decoro.
- Decoy** (ro) a. (tu dicói). Atraer. || Fig. Embaucar. || s. Seducción, anagaza, cebo. || — duck, ánade de reclamo.
- Decrease** (ro) n. (tu dicris). Decrecer, menguar, disminuir. || a. Disminuir, minorar. || — s. Decremento, disminución; desacreimiento, decadencia.
- Decreasingly** adv. (dicrisinli). En disminución.
- Decree** (ro) a. (tu dicré). Decretar, mandar, ordenar. || — s. Decreto, ley, edicto, mandato. [to, disminución.]
- Decrement** s. (dócrément) Decrement.
- Decrepit** adj. (dicrépít). Decrépito.
- Decrepitate** (ro) a. (tu dicrépítet). Decrepitar. [Quín Decrepitación.]
- Decrepitation** s. (dicrépitéhéun).
- Decrepitude** s. (dicrépítud). Decrepitude.
- Decretal** s. (dicréfal). Decretero. || Rescripto. || Decretal. || — adj. Decretal.
- Decretorily** adv. (dicrétorili). Definitivamente. [rio, definitivo.]
- Decretory** adj. (dicrétori). Decretorio.
- Decrown** (ro) a. (tu dicráun). Destronar.
- Decry** (ro) a. (tu dicrái). Desacreditar.
- Decuple** s. (dékupl). Decuplo || — adj. Décuplo. || — a. Decuplicar.
- Decursion** s. (dikúriúhéun). Decurión.
- Decursion** s. (dikéúrohéun). Salida ó caída violenta.
- Decussate** (ro) a. (tu dikéusot). Cortar dos líneas en forma de X.
- Dedicate** (ro) a. (tu dédiket). Dedicar. || — adj. Consagrado, dedicado.
- Dedication** s. (dedikéchéun). Dedicación, consagración. || Dedicatoria.
- Dedicator** s. (dédiketéur). Dedicante.
- Dedictory** adj. (dediketóri). Dedicatorio.
- Deduce** (ro) a. (tu didiús). Deducir, concluir o inferir. || (con From) Sacar de. [ción.]
- Deducement** s. (didiúsment). Deducción.
- Deducible** adj. (didiúsíbl). Deducible.
- Deductive** adj. (didiúsiv). Deductivo.
- Deduct** (ro) a. (tu didéuct). Deducir, sustraer, descontar, rebajar.
- Deduction** s. (didéúchéun). Deducción, consecuencia. || Descuento.
- Deductively** adv. (dideúctívlí). Por consecuencia.
- Deed** s. (did). Acción, operación, acto, hecho; realidad. || Ilazaña. || For. Instrumento auténtico. *To draw up a —*, redactar una escritura. *Private —*, escritura con simple firma, sin estar legalizada.
- Deem** (ro) a. y n. (tu dim). Juzgar, imaginar, suponer.
- Deep** adj. (dip). Hondo, profundo. || Sagaz, hábil || Artificioso. || Grave. *A — grotto*, una gruta profunda.

DEF

Twenty feet —, veinte pies de hondo.
A — *blue*, azul oscuro. || — s. Piélago.
 || Abismo. || — adv. Profundamente.
 — *mourning*, luto riguroso. — *read*,
 erudito.
Deepen (ro) a. (tu dipén). Profundizar.
 || Oscurecer. *To — the gloom*, au-
 mentar la obscuridad. || — n. Profun-
 dizarse.
Deeply adv. (dípli). Profundamente.
 || Fig. Completamente. || Gravemente.
Deepness s. (dípnēs). Profundidad.
 || Gravedad (de un sonido). || Sagacidad.
Deer s. (dir). Ciervo ó venado. *Fallow* —,
 gamo, gama. *Red* —, ciervo común.
Moose —, alce, danta. *Rein* —, reno
 ó rengífero. — *stalker*, cazador al
 acecho. — *stalking*, cara al acecho.
Deface (ro) a. (tu difēs). Desfigurar. ||
 Borrar, destruir.
Defacement s. (difēsment). Violación.
 || Rasadura, destrucción.
Defacer s. (difē-ūr). Destructor.
Defalcate (ro) a. (tu difálket). Des-
 faltar. || [falco. || Deficit.]
Defalcation s. (difalkéchéun). Des-
 [falco.]
Defamation s. (defaméchéun). Difa-
 [malicio.]
 mación. || [malicio.]
Defamatory adj. (difámatori). Infa-
 matorio.
Defame (ro) a. (to difén). Difamar.
Defamer s. (difém-ūr). Difamador, a.
Defamingly adv. (difemíni) De un
 modo infamatorio.
Default s. (difolt). Omisión, descuido.
 || Culpa. || Falta. *In — of payment*,
 por falta de pago. || — a. Faltar.
 || For. Declarar en rebeldía; dar con-
 tumacia. || — n. Violar un empeño.
Defaulter s. (difolt-ūr). Concusionario.
 || For. Contumaz. || Contribuyente en
 retardo.
Defeasance s. (difisans). Anulación.
Defeasible adj. (difisibl). Anulable.
Defeat s. (difut). Derrota || — a. Derro-
 tar. || Frustrar. || Abolir. || Anular.
To — the law, eludir la ley.
Defecate (ro) a. (tu deféket). Purgar,
 depurar. || — adj. Depurado.
Defecation s. (defiké-čéun). Purifi-
 cación. || Quím. Defecación.
Defect s. (difékt). Defecto, falta, tacha,
 vicio, imperfección. || [imperfecto.]
Defectible adj. (diféktibl). Defectible.
Defection s. (diféchéun). Defección,
 apostasía.
Defective adj. (diféktiv). Defectivo, de-
 fectuoso. || [tuosamente.]
Defectively adv. (diféktivli). Defec-
 tivamente.
Defectiveness s. (diféktivnes). Defecto,
 culpa, falta.
Defence s. (diféns). Defensa. || Protec-
 ción. || [fensa.]
Defenceless adj. (difénsles). Sin de-
 fensa.
Defencelessly adv. (difénslesli). Sin
 defensa. || [Desvalimiento.]
Defencelessness s. (difénslesnes). [Des-
 valimiento.]

DEF

Defend (ro) a. (tu difend). Defender. ||
 Proteger.
Defendable adj. (diféndabl). Defen-
 [sible.]
Defendant adj. (diféndant). Defensivo.
 || — s. Defensor.
Defender s. (diféndeūr). Defensor.
Defensive adj. (difénsiv). Defensivo, a.
 || — s. Defensiva. *To be upon the*
defensive, ponerse a la defensiva. || [la defensiva.]
Defensively adj. (difénsivli). Solen-
 [mente.]
Defer (ro) n. (tu difeūr). Diferir. || Con-
 [ceder.]
 [ceder.]
Deference s. (défērens). Deferencia,
 sumisión.
Deferent adj. (défērent). Anat. De-
 ferente. || — s. Vehículo.
Deferential adj. (défērenčal). Defe-
 [rente, respetuoso.]
 [rente, respetuoso.]
Deferentially adv. (défērenčali).
 Deferentemente.
Defiance s. (difaians). Desafío.
Defiant adj. (difaiant). Provocador.
Deficiency s. (difichens). Deficiencia
 [deficiencia].
Deficient adj. (difichent). Deficiente,
 defectuoso. || Aritm. Deficiente.
Deficiently adv. (difichentli). Defe-
 [cientemente.]
 [cientemente.]
Deficit s. (défisit). Deficit.
Defier s. (difai-ūr). Desafiador.
Defiguration s. (difigūrechéun). De-
 [figuración.]
 [figuración.]
Defiling s. (defilédin). Port. De-
 [filar.]
Defile (ro) a. (tu difál) Manchar, ensu-
 [ciar.]
 [ciar.]
 || Violar. || Corromper. || —
 [Defilar.]
 || s. Desfiladero. [nacion
 [nacion.]
Defilement s. (defailment). Contami-
 [nación.]
Defiler s. (difál-ūr). Corruptor, a.
Definable adj. (difainabl). Definible.
 Determinado. || [minadamente.]
Definably adv. (difainabl). Defini-
 [blemente.]
Define (ro) a. (tu difáin). Definir, de-
 [scribir.]
 [scribir.]
 || Circunscribir; determinar. ||
 — n. Decidir, juzgar.
Definer s. (difai-ūr). Definidor.
Definite adj. (définit). Definido, exacto,
 preciso, determinado, limitado. ||
 s. Definido. || [mente.]
Definitely adv. (définitli). Definitiva-
 [mente.]
Definiteness s. (définitnes). Exactitud.
Definition s. (defini-čéun). Definición.
Definitive adj. (difinitiv). Definitivo,
 a, decisivo. || — s. Gram. Artículo
 definido. || [tivamente.]
Definitively adv. (difinitivli). Defini-
 [tivamente.]
Definitiveness s. (difinitivnes). Auto-
 [ridad decisiva.]
 [ridad decisiva.]
Deflagrate (ro) a. (tu diflégret). In-
 [cendiarse, abrasar.]
 [cendiarse, abrasar.]
 || — n. Arder. || [llama.]
 [llama.]
Deflagration s. (deflagréchéun). Quím.
 [llama.]
Deflect (ro) n. (tu diflékt). Desviar,
 apartarse, separarse. || — a. Desviar.
Deflection s. (diflékéchéun). Desvío ||
 [desviación de la aguja.]
 [desviación de la aguja.]
 Flexión. || Opt. Deflexión.

Deflective adj. (difléctiv). Que produce una deflexión. [rado.]
Deflorate adj. (diflóret). Bot. Desflo-
Defloration s. (diflóretchéun). Desflora-
 miento. || Escogimiento, elección.
Desflour (ro) a. (tu difláur) Desflorar. ||
 Ajar, deslustrar. || Desflorer
Deflux s. (diflóuks) **Defluxion** (di-
 flicóuchéun). Fluxion. || Derramamien-
 to. || Med. Fluxion.
Defoliation s. (difoliécchéun) Deshoje
 || Desfoliación. [a. Deforme.]
Deform (ro) a. (difórm) Deformar ||
Deformation s. (deformécchéun). De-
 formación.
Deformed pp. y adj. (difórm) Deformado, desfigurado || Contrahecho ||
 Feo, bajo.
Deformity (difórmiti) Deformidad. ||
 Deshonor. [dar, frustrar.]
Defraud (ro) a. (tu difród) Defraudar
Defraudation s. (difródechéun). De-
 fraudación.
Defrauder s. (difródeúr) Defraudador
Defraudment (difródmént). Defrauda-
 ción. [Satisfacer.]
Defray (ro) a. (tu difrá) Costear. ||
Defrayment s. (difrént). Gasto
Deft s. (deft). Pulido, galán.
Deftly adv. (déftli). Gallardamente ||
 Diestramente
Deftness s. (déftnes) Pulidez.
Defunct adj. (difcúnt) Difunto, muer-
 to. || s. Difunto
Defy (ro) a. (tu difái). Desafiar, provocar
 a duelo. || s. Desafío
Degarnish (ro) a. (tu digárnich). Des-
 guarnecer. || Desmantelar (una fortaleza).
Degarnishment s. (digárnichment).
 Desmuelle. || Mil. Desmantelamiento
Degeneracy s. (didiyéneúراسي). Degen-
 eración. || Depravación.
Degenerate (ro) n. (tu didiyéneúret).
 Degenerar. || — adj. Degenerado
Degenerately adv. (didiyéneúretli). De
 un modo degenerado.
Degenerateness s. (didiyéneúretnes)
 Degeneración.
Degeneration s. (didiyéneúrechéun).
 Degeneración. || Envilecimiento.
Deglutinate (ro) a. (tu diglütined).
 Despegar. || Desenligar. [glución.]
Deglutition s. (deglütichéun). De-
Degradation s. (degradécchéun). De-
 gradación. || Envilecer, deshonrar.
Degrade (ro) a. (tu digréd). Degradar
Degradement s. (digrédmént) Degrada-
 ción.
Degrading adj. (digredin). Degradante
Degradingly adv. (digredinli). De una
 manera degradante.
Degree s. (digré). Grado. || Fig. Grado,
 transición. || Estado, rango, condición.
Of high —, de alto rango. *By* —s, poco
 a poco. [guistar.]
Degust (ro) a. (tu digucúst). Cata.

Degustation s. (degucústéchéun. Cata.
Dehiscence n. (dihis). Entreabrirse.
Dehortation s. (dijortécchéun). Disua-
 sión. [ración.]
Deification s. (diiifikécchéun). Deifi-
Deify (ro) va. (tu diifi) Deificar || En-
 diosar, divinizar.
Deign (ro) n. (tu den). Dignarse. || —
 a Conceder, permitir
Deism s. (diism). Deismo.
Deist s. (diist) Deista.
Deistic adj. (diistic). **Deistical** (diisti-
 cal). Deístico, n.
Deity s. (dúti). Deidad
Deject (ro) a. (tu didyéct). Abatir ||
 Desanimar, desalentar.
Deject adj. (didiyéct). **Dejected** (di-
 dyécted) Abatido, afligido.
Dejectedly adv. (didiyéctedli). Abati-
 damente, tristemente.
Dejectedness s. (didiyéctednes). Aba-
 timiento, desaliento.
Dejection s. (didiécchéun). Melanco-
 lía, tristeza, aflicción. || Debilidad ||
 Med. Deyección. [Descender, bajar.]
Delapse (ro) n. (tu dilaps). Med.
Delate (ro) a. (tu dilét). Transmitir. ||
 Llevar, conducir. || Delatar
Delation s. (dilécchéun). Transmisión.
 || Conducción. || For. Delación.
Delator s. (dilécéur) Delator.
Delay (ro) a. (tu dilé). Dilatar, diferir,
 suspender. || Retardar. || — n. Dete-
 nerse, pararse; tardar. || — s. Dila-
 ción, tardanza, plazo.
Delayer s. (dilécéur). Temporizador.
Del credere s. (del credéuri). Dere-
 chos, tanto por ciento concedido a un
 comisionista responsable.
Dele (ro) a. (tu dili). Impr. Dele.
Deleble adj. (delibli). Deleble.
Delectable adj. (dilécetabl). Deleitabile,
 delicioso. [licia.]
Delectableness s. (dilécetablnes). De-
Delegate (ro) a. (tu déliguet). Dele-
 gar. || Comisionar. || — s. Delegado. ||
 adj. Delegado.
Delegation s. (deliguécchéun) Delega-
 ción. || Diputación. [tereo.]
Deleterious adj. (delitiricus) Dele-
Delf s. (delf) **Delft** (delft). Mina, can-
 tiera. || Lova fina.
Deliberate (ro) a. (tu dilibéret). Deli-
 berar, considerar. || n. Deliberar. ||
 — adj. Circunspecto. || Prudente, avi-
 sado.
Deliberately adv. (dilibéretly). Deli-
 beradamente, prudentemente
Deliberation s. (dilibérechéun). De-
 liberación.
Deliberative adj. (dilibéretiv). Deli-
 berativo, a. || Deliberante.
Deliberatively adv. (dilibératíbli).
 Por deliberación. [berante.]
Deliberator s. (dilibéretéur). Deli-
Delible adj. (delibli). Deleble, borrrable.

Delicacy s. (délíkési). Delicadeza. || **Delicadeza**.

Delicate adj. (délíket). Delicado.

Delicately adv. (délíketli). Delicadamente. [deza.]

Delicateness s. (délíkatnes). Delicadeza. [deza.]

Delicious adj. (dílíchéus). Delicioso, exquisito. [ciosamente.]

Deliciously adv. (dílíchéusli). Deliciosamente. [ciosamente.]

Deliciousness s. (dílíchéusnes). Delicadeza. [vendaje.]

Deligation s. (deliguéchéun). Deligación. [vendaje.]

Delight s. (diláit). Delicia, deleite, placer. || — a. Deleitarse, causar placer. || — n. Deleitarse.

Delightful adj. (diláitful). Delicioso. [licia.]

Delightfully adv. (diláitfuli). Deliciosamente. [licia.]

Delightfulness s. (diláitfulness). Deliciosidad. [licia.]

Delimit (to) a. (delimit). Deslindar. [lindo.]

Delimitation s. (delimitchéun). Deslindamiento, delineación. [lindo.]

Delineament s. (delineament). Delineamiento, delineación. [lindo.]

Delineate (to) a. (tu diliniéti). Delinear, trazar, diseñar || Dibujar. || Pintar. || Fig. Pintar, describir.

Delineation s. (diliniéchéun). Delineación, delineamiento; bosquejo, esquiso, perfil. || Fig. Descripción.

Delineator s. (dilmíetér). Delineador, a. || Dibujante. || Fig. Descriptor, a.

Delineatory adj. (dilmíetóri). Descriptivo. [cuencia.] || Delito.

Delinquency s. (delincuénsi). Delincuencia, criminalidad. [cuencia.]

Delinquent s. (dilmíeuént). Delincuente, criminal. || adj. Culpable.

Delinquently adv. (dilmíeuéntli). Criminalmente. [cuencia.]

Deliquate (to) n. (tu delícuét). Derretirse, liquidarse. || — a. Disolver.

Deliquation s. (delicuéchéun). Licuación, derretimiento. [licuación.]

Deliquescence s. (delicuénses). Quím. Deliquesencia. [quím.]

Deliquate (to) n. (tu dilícuét). Licuación, derretimiento. [licuación.]

Deliquation s. (delicuéchéun). Licuación, derretimiento. [licuación.]

Deliquium s. (dílícuéum). Quím. Licuación. || Med. Delirio, desmayo, síncope. [chocho.]

Delirious adj. (dílíriéus). Delirante. [chocho.]

Deliriously adv. (dílíriéusli). De una manera delirante. [chocho.]

Deliriousness s. (dílíriéusnes). Delirio. [chocho.]

Delirium s. (dílíriéum). Delirio. [chocho.]

Deliver (to) a. (tu dilivéur). Libertar. [chocho.]

Deliverable adj. (dilivéurabl). Com. Entregable. [chocho.]

Deliverance s. (dilivéúrans). Rescate. [chocho.]

Deliver (to) a. (tu dilivéur). Libertar. [chocho.]

Deliver (to) a. (tu dilivéur). Libertar. [chocho.]

Deliverer s. (dilivéúréur). Libertador, salvador. || Relator.

Delivery s. (dilivéúri). Libertad, rescate. || Alumbramiento parto. || Entrega. || Com. Remesa. || Distribución (del correo).

Dell s. (del). Barranco; valle hondo.

Delphi np. (délfi). Geogr. Delfos.

Delphian adj. (délfián). Delphic (délfi). Delfico, a.

Delta s. (délta). Delta.

Deltoide adj. (déltoide). Didact. Deltoide. Anat. Deltoide.

Deludable adj. (diliúdadl). Engañadizo.

Delude (to) a. (tu dilúd). Engañar, entrapar, chasquear, frustrar. || *To one's self*, hacerse ilusión || Ilusionar.

Deluge s. (deliudj). Diluvio. || — a. Delusion s. (diliuyéun). Dolo, fraude, engaño. || Ilusión. || Error. *For* s. vanas ilusiones.

Delusive adj. (diliúsi). Delusory (diliúsi). Engañoso, falaz. [mente.]

Delusively adv. (diliúsi). Engañosamente. [mente.]

Delve (to) aj. (tu delv). Cavar. || Fig. Sondar. || Foso, hoyo, barranco; mina.

Delver s. (délvéur). Cavador. || Fig. Trabajador asiduo.

Demagogic adj. (demagógic). Demagogical (demagógical). Demagógico, a. [magogia.]

Demagogism s. (demagógism). Demagoguismo. [magogia.]

Demagogue s. (démagóg). Demagogo.

Demain s. (dimén). Demesne (dimén). Dominio, tierras.

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demandable adj. (dimándabl). Exigible.

Demandant s. (dimándant). For. Demandante.

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demand s. (demánd). Demanda. || Petición. || Buen despacho. || a. Demandar || Reclamar. || Exigir. [ble.]

Demissionary adj. (dimícheunari). Degradante. [(dimís). Humilde.]
Demissive adj. (dimisiv). Demiss.
Demit (ro) a. (tu dimít). Deprimir, abatir.
Democracy s. (dimocrasi). Democracia.
Democrat s. (democrat). Democrata.
Democratic adj. (democratic). **Democratical** (democrático). Democrático, a. [(democráticamente).]
Democratically adv. (democraticly).
Demolish (ro) a. (tu demolich). Demoler. [nador, destructor]
Demolisher s. (dimólíchúr). Arruinar.
Demolishment s. (dimólíchment). Destrucción, ruina. [licion]
Demolition s. (demólíchéun). Demolición.
Demon s. (díméun). Demonio.
Demoniac adj. (demoniac). **Demoniacal** (demoniacal). Demoníaco. || — s. Eurgimeno. [nólogo]
Demonology s. (demonólogy). Demonología.
Demonopathy s. (demonopaci). Demonomanía.
Demonstrability s. (demonstrabiliti). Capacidad de demostración.
Demonstrable adj. (demonstrabl). Demostrable.
Demonstrableness s. (demonstrableness). Capacidad de demostración.
Demonstrate (ro) a. (tu dimostrét). Demostrar. [demostración]
Demonstration s. (demonstréchéun). Demostración.
Demonstrative adj. (demonstativ). Demostrativo, a.
Demonstratively adv. (demonstrativly). Demostrativamente.
Demonstrator s. (demonstétrúr). Demostrador. || Med. Profesor de anatomía.
Demonstratory adj. (demonstratori). Que sirve para demostrar.
Demoralization s. (dimoraliséchéun). Desmoralización. [desmoralizar]
Demoralize (ro) a. (tu dimoralais).
Demosthenes np. (dimosthni). Demóstenes.
Demotic adj. (dimótic). Demótico.
Demotics s. (dimótics). Ciencia social que se ocupa del pueblo.
Demulcent adj. (dimúlsent). Med. Emoliente. || — s. Emoliente.
Demur (ro) n. (tu dimúra). Objetar. || Vacilar, fluctuar. || — s. Duda, escrupulo, hesitación. || Dificultad, pausa.
Demure adj. (Dimiur). Sobrio, moderado; reservado. || Grave.
Demurely adv. (dimiurly). Gravemente, solemnemente.
Demureness s. (dimiurnes). Gargamoleo, molestia afectada.
Demurrage s. (dimúredj). Mar. Demora ó gastos de demora.
Demurrer s. (dimúrcúr). Persona irresoluta. || For. Excepción perentoria. || Demora.
Demy s. (démí). Marquilla (papel).

Den s. (dēun). Caverna, antro. || Madriguera, camada de fieras. || — n. Habitar una cueva ó caverna.
Denationalize (ro) a. (tu dinácheunais). Desnacionalizar.
Denaturalize (ro) a. (tu dinaturalais). Desnaturalizar. [desnaturalizar].
Denaturate (ro) a. (tu dináthuret).
Dendroid adj. (dendroid). Semjante á un arbusto.
Deniable adj. (dináiabl). Negable.
Denial s. (dinaial). Denegación, repulsa. *Self-*, abnegación de si mismo. *Hot*, una repulsa formal. [gador]
Denier s. (dinnéur). Contradictor, negador.
Denigrate (ro) a. (tu denigret). Denegrecer. || Fig. denigrar.
Denigration s. (denigréchéun). Ennegrecimiento. || Fig. Denigración.
Denizen s. (dénisú). El extranjero naturalizado. || — a. Naturalizar.
Denmark npr. (denmark). Geogr. Dinamarca. [denominar, nombrar].
Denominate (ro) a. (tu dinominet).
Denomination s. (dinominéchéun). Denominación. [denominativo, a].
Denominative adj. (dinominetivly).
Denominatively adv. (dinominetivly). Denominadamente.
Denominator s. (dinominetúr). Denominador. || Arith. Denominador.
Denotable adj. (dinotébl). Capaz de ser notado o distinguido.
Denote (ro) a. (tu dinot). Denotar, indicar, anunciar, significar.
Denotement s. (dinótment). Señal, indicación.
Denounce (ro) a. (tu dináuns). Denunciar, delatar. || Promulgar, publicar.
Denouncement s. (dináunsement). Denunciación. [ciador. || Delator].
Denouncer s. (dináunsúr). Denunciador.
Dense adj. (dens). Denso, espeso, compacto, cerrado.
Densely adv. (densly). Densamente.
Density s. (densiti). Densidad, opacidad. || Espesor.
Dent s. (dent). Raja, rotura. || Recorte, entadadura. || — a. Dentar, recortar en forma de dientes. || Mellar, rajar. || Abollar. [Denton]
Dental adj. (déntal). Dental. || — s. It.
Dentate adj. (déntat). Dentado (dentated). Bot. Dentado, a.
Dented adj. (dénted). Dentado, a.
Denticle s. (dénticl). Dientecillo. || Punto saliente.
Denticulate adj. (déntikiulet). Denticulado (déntikiuleted). Bot. Dentado, a. [Entadadura].
Denticulation s. [déntikiulerchéun].
Denticule s. (déntikúbl). Arquit. Denticulo.
Dentifrice s. (déntifris). Dentífrico, a.
Dentil s. (déntil). Arquit. Denticulo.
Dentist s. (déntist). Dentista.
Dentition s. (dénticheun). Dentición.

- Denudate** (ro) c. (tu diniúdet). Desnudar.
- Denudation** s. (diniúdechéun). Despojo de ropa. || Cir. Denudación.
- Denude** (ro) a. (tu diniúd). Desnudar, despojar, privar.
- Denunciate** (ro) a. (tu dineúnchiet). Denunciar, amenazar. || Denunciación.
- Denunciation** s. (dineúnchietéun).
- Denunciator** s. (dineúnchietéur). Denunciador, denunciante, delator.
- Denunciatory** adj. (dineúnchietori). Denunciatorio.
- Deny** (ro) a. (tu dinái). Negar, contradecir, desmentir. || Ahjurar, desdecirse; renegar. || Refusar. *To oneself*, hacer abnegación de sí mismo.
- Deconstruct** (ro) a. (tu diobstréct). Med. Desobstruir. || Deobstrucción.
- Deconstruction** s. (diobstréctéun).
- Deconstruct** adj. y s. (diobstruient). Med. Desobstruente.
- Deodorize** a. (diodorais). Quitar el olor ó el sabor. || Desopilar.
- Deopilate** (ro) a. (tu diópilet) Med. || Deopilation s. (diopilechéun) Deopilación.
- Deoxidate** (ro) a. (tu diósidet). Deoxidize (tu diósidais) Quim. Desoxigenar.
- Deoxidation** s. (diósidechéun). Deoxidization (diósidaischéun). Desoxigenación.
- Depart** (ro) n. (tu dipát). Partir o partirse. || Desistir; desviarse. *To — from one's principles*, desviarse de sus principios. || — a. Partir, dividir, separar. || — s. Partida. || Fig. Muerte. Quim. Refinadura.
- Department** s. (dipármét). Despacho. || Departamento. || Departamento de marina. || Ramo de una ciencia.
- Departmental** adj. (dipárméntal) Departamental.
- Departure** s. (dipárméchiun). Partida. || Fig. Muerte. || Desamparo, desistimiento. || Pacer.
- Depasture** (ro) n. (tu dipáschiur).
- Depend** (ro) n. (tu dipénd). Pender, colgar. || Dependere. || Necesitar auxilio. *To — on ó upon*, contar con *That —s upon circumstances*, esto depende de las circunstancias.
- Dependence** s. (dipéndens) Dependency (dipéndens). Dependencia. || Accesorio || Colonia || Confianza. *Place no — in that man*, no ponga Vd confianza en este hombre.
- Dependent** (dipéndent). Dependiente, subalterno. || — adj. Dependiente, subordinado, sujeto.
- Dependently** adv. (dipéndentli). Dependientemente.
- Depredation** s. (diperdiéchéun). Perdición, ruina, destrucción.
- Depict** (ro) a. (tu dipíet). Pintar, representar, retratar. || Describir.
- Depicture** (ro) a. (tu depíctiur). Pintar, figurar en pintura. || Describir.
- Depilate** (ro) a. (tu dépilet). Quitar vello ó pelo. || Ilición.
- Depilation** s. (dipailéchéun). Depilation s. (dipilatori). Depilatorio.
- Depletion** s. (diplichéun). Vaciamiento. || Med. Depleción. || Pletivo.
- Depletory** adj. (diplictori). Med. Depleto.
- Deplorable** adj. (diporabl). Deplorable. || Estado deplorable.
- Deplorableness** s. (diporablines). Deplorable.
- Deplorably** adv. (diporabli). Deplorablemente.
- Deplore** (ro) a. (tu diplór). Deplorar.
- Deploy** (ro) a. (tu diplói). Mil. Deplegar. || — s. Mil. Deplegue.
- Deplumation** s. (dipliumchéun). Muda, de las aves. || Plumar.
- Deplume** (ro) a. (tu dipliúm). Depilación.
- Deponent** s. (dipóncet). Deponente. || Gram. deponente. || Despoplar.
- Depopulate** (ro) a. (tu dipópiulet).
- Depopulating** s. (dipopiulatiá). Despoplador. || Despoplación.
- Depopulation** s. (dipopiuléchéun).
- Depopulator** s. (dipopiuléteur). Depopulador, asolador.
- Deport** (ro) a. (tu dipórt). Deportar. || *To — one's self*, portarse, conducirse. || — s. Porte, conducta. || Portación.
- Deportation** s. (deportéchéun). Deporte.
- Deportment** s. (dipórmét). Porte, conducta. || Puede deponer.
- Deposable** adj. (diposabl). Quo se.
- Deposal** s. (dipósál). Destitución, deposición; degradación.
- Depose** (ro) n. y n. (tu dipós). Deponer, testificar. || Ser testigo.
- Deposer** s. Desposeedor, a.
- Deposit** (ro) a. (tu dipósit). Depositar; consignar || — s. Depósito. *In —*, en depósito. || Tanto.
- Depository** s. (dipósiteri). Depósito.
- Deposition** s. (diposichéun). Deposition; testimonio. || Destitución. || Depósito.
- Depositor** s. (dipósitéur). Deponente.
- Depository** s. (dipósitori). Depósito.
- Depot** s. (dipó). Pósito, almacén. || Despacho. || Almacenes.
- Depravation** s. (depravéchéun). Corrupción. || Depravación. || Vicio.
- Deprave** (ro) a. (tu diprév). Depravar.
- Depraved** pp. y adj. (diprév) Depravedo. || Viciado.
- Depravedly** adv. (diprévdi). Depravedmente.
- Depravement** s. (diprévmont). Depravación.
- Depravity** s. (dipraviti). Depravación.
- Deprecate** (ro) n. (tu depriket). Deprecar, rogar, pedir, suplicar. || — a. Implorar. || Precación.
- Deprecation** s. (deprikéchéun). Deprecación.
- Deprecative** adj. (depriketiv). Deprecatory (depriketouri). Deprecativo, a, deprecatorio.

Depreciate (ro) a. (tu diprichiet). Desestimar. || **Despreciar**. || — n. Bajar de precio.

Depreciation s. (diprichiécheun). Des- crédito, desestimación. [preciativo.]

Depreciative adj. (diprichietiv). Des-

Depreciator s. (diprichieteur). Des- preciaador.

Depredate (ro) a. (tu dépridet). Sa- quear, pillar. || **Desolar**.

Depredation s. (depridécheun). De- predación, pillaje, devastación. [dor.]

Depredator s. (depridéteur). Saquea- dor.

Depredatory adj. (dépridatori). De- pre- dativo.

Depress (ro) a. (tu dipres). Bajar. || Redujar; reducir. || **Comprimir**. || **De- primir**, humillar. *To - trade*, entor- pecer el comercio.

Depression s. (diprécheun). Compres- sion. || **Depresión**, abatimiento. *The - of trade*, estagnación de los negocios.

Depressive adj. (diprésiv). Depresivo, a. [opresor.]

Depressor s. (dipréséur). Depresor.

Depriment s. (dépriment). Depresión.

Deprivable adj. (diprivabl). Revocable, amovible.

Deprivation s. (deprivécheun). Priva- ción || Pérdida. || **For**. Destitución

Deprive (ro) a. (tu diprivé). Privar, despojar. || **Excluir**. *To - one of his rights*, privar á uno de sus derechos.

Deprivation s. (diprivment). Des- pojo, pérdida.

Depth s. (depr). Hondura; profundidad.

|| **Abismo**. || **Medio**, corazón || *In the of winter*, en el rigor del invierno.

He is out of his, no hay pio, no se conoce la profundidad. || *of water*,

buceo del fondo [purar]

--- a. (tu dépiureb). De-

Depuration s. (depiurécheun). Depu- ration. [atorio, a]

Depuratory adj. (dépiuratori). Depu- ration. [atorio, a]

Deputation s. (deputécheun). Dipu- tation. [delegar]

Depute (ro) a. (tu diptut). Diputar.

Deputy s. (deputi). Diputado, comi- sario, delegado. || **governor**, teniente

gubernador. — **chairman**, vice-presi- dente. [Desarrugar]

Deracinate (ro) a. (tu diráinict). Derai a y. n. (dirai). Descarrilar.

Deraillement s. (diréilment). Descar- rilamiento. [rreglar, desconcertar.]

Derange (ro) a. (tu diréndj) Desa-

Deranged pp. y adj. (diréndjed). Desa- rreglado; desconcertado.

Derangement s. (diréndjment). Ena- jamiento del ánimo; desbarato.

Derelict adj. (dérelict). Abandonado voluntariamente. [paro, abandono.]

Dereliction s. (derelictécheun). Desar- rama.

Deride (ro) a. (tu diráid). Burlar, mofar.

Derider s. (diráidéur). Burlón.

Deridingly adv. (diráidínl). Irrisoria- mente.

Derision s. (diriyéun). Irrision, mofa

Derisive adj. (diráisiv). **Derisory** (di- ráisoril). Irrisorio, a. [riamente.]

Derisively adv. (diráisivli). Irriso-

Derivable adj. (diráivabl). Derivable

Derivably adv. (diráivabl). Por deri- vación.

Derivate s. (dériveret). Gram. Derivado

Derivation s. (derivécheun). Deriva- ción. [rivativo.]

Derivative adj. y s. derivativ). De-

Derive (ro) a. (tu diráiv). Derivar. || **Deducir**, || **Comunicar**. || n. (con

Phon). Derivar, derivarse

Derm s. (déurm). **Derma** (déurma).

Dermis (déurmis). Anat. Dermis.

Dermal adj. (déurmál). Dérmico, a.

Dermatography s. (déurmatografi). Dermografía. [Dermoide.]

Dermatoid adj. (déurmatoid). Anat.

Dermatology s. (déurmatolodj). Der- matología. [Dermatosis.]

Dermatopathy s. (dermatopaci). Med.

Dermatoplasty s. (dermatoplasti). Med.

Dermatoplistia || **Derog.** || **Detrac.**

Derogate (ro) a. y n. (tu deroguet).

Derogation s. (deroguécheun). Dero- gación. [torio.]

Derogative adj. (derógativ). **Deroga-**

Derogatorily adv. (derógatoril). Inju- riosamente. [derogatorio, a.]

Derogatory adj. (derógatori). **For**

Derrick s. (derrik). Mar. Cabo del guim- balete.

Dervis

Descant s. (descant). Mus. Descante. ||

Discurso, comentario || — n. Mús. Dis- cantar. || **Discurrir**, comentar.

Descanting s. (descantu). Comentario, nota. [cender, bajar. || Caer.]

Descend (is) a. y n. (disend). Des-

Descendant s. (disendant). Descen- diente. [dente. || Descendiente.]

Descendent adj. (disendent). Descen-

Descension s. (disécheun). Descen- sion, descenso; declinación, caída.

Descensional adj. (disécheunal). Des- censional.

Descent s. (disént). Descenso, bajada, descendimiento. || **Pendiente**. || **Des- cendencia**. || **Posteridad**.

Describable adj. (descriababl). Que se puede describir. [cibir.]

Describe (ro) a. (tu descriab). Des-

Describer s. (descriabéur). Descrip- tor.

Description s. (descripcheun). Descrip- ción. || **Señas** (de una persona. || **Clase**, género. [criptivo, a.]

Descriptive adj. (discriptiv). Des-

Descriptively adv. (descriptivli). De un modo descriptivo.

Descry (ro) a. (tu descráid). Explorar. ||

Avistar. || — s. Descubrimiento.

Desecrate (ro) a. (tu désicret). Profa- nar. || **Secularizar**.

Despatch (ro) a. (tu dispách). Despachar. || - s. Despacho; expedición, prontitud. || Telegrama.

Despachful adj. (dispachful) Diligente, expedito. || [rado]

Desperado s. (dépseurédo). Desesperado. || Arrojado, arriesgado. || Furioso.

Desperately adv. (dépseuretti). Desesperadamente. || Vulg. Extremamente.

Desperation s. (dépseúréhcün). Desesperación, encarnizamiento, furor.

Despicable adj. (dépiciabl). Despreciable. || [Bajeza, vileza]

Despicableness s. (dépiciableness) Despreciablemente.

Despicably adv. (dépiciabl). Vilmente.

Despisable adj. (dépisabl). Despreciable. || [ar. a.] Aborrecer, detestarse.

Despise (io) a. (tu dispái). Despreciar.

Despisedness s. (dispaicednes). Despreciamiento.

Despiser s. (dispaíséur). Despreciador.

Despisingly adv. (dispaísáñh). Desdenosamente.

Despito s. (dispáit). Despecho, ira. || Ultraje. || Malicia. || Odio. || [p. p.] A despecho de, a pesar de. [namut]

Despitfully adv. (dispáitfuli). Maliciosamente.

Despitfulness s. (dispáitfulness). Malicia.

Despoil (ro) a. (tu dispoi). Despojar, privar.

Despoiler s. (dispóiléur). Pillador.

Despoliation s. (dispoliéhcün). Despojo.

Despond (ro) n. (tu dispond). Desconfiar, desesperar. || s. Desaliento.

Despondence s. (dispondens). Desconfianza; desaliento.

Despondent adj. (dispondént). Desconfiado, desesperado.

Despondingly adv. (dispondính). Desesperadamente.

Despot s. (despot) Déspota.

Despotic adj. (despotie) Despótico (despotical). Despótico.

Despotically adv. (despóticali). Despoticamente.

Despoticalness s. (despóticalness). Despotismo (despotism).

Despumation s. (despiuméhcün). Despumación. || [Escumadura]

Desquamation s. (descuáméhcün). Descamación.

Dessert s. (déscurt). Postres.

Destinate (io) a. (tu déstinét). Destinar. || - a. Destinado.

Destination s. (destinéhcün). Destino, nación, destino.

Destine (ro) a. (tu déstin). Destinar. || Dedicar, consagrar.

Destiny s. (désstini). Destino, hado.

Destitute adj. (désstitut). Destituido, abandonado, desamparado.

Destitution s. (destitúhcün). Destitución, desamparo, abandono. || Destitución, indigencia.

Destroy (ro) a. (tu distróil). Destruir exterminar.
Destroyable adj. (distróíabl). Destruible. || Mar. Contratorpedero.
Destroyer s. (distróicéur). Destruidor.
Destructibility s. (distróicéútlí). Destructibilidad. [tructible.]
Destructible adj. (distróicéútlí). Destructible.
Destruction s. (distróicéúchún). Destrucción, ruina. [tructivo.]
Destructive adj. (distróicéútlí). Destructivo.
Destructively adv. (distróicéútlí). Destructivamente.
Destructiveness s. (distróicéútlí). Destructividad.
Desultory s. (désúitínd). Desuso.
Desultoryness s. (désúitínd). Frivolidad. || Inconsistencia.
Desultory adj. (désúitínd). Suolto, incoexo, no seguido. || Destacar.
Detach (ro) a. (tu ditách). Separar.
Detachable a. (ditáchabl). Que puede desatarse.
Detachment s. (ditáchment). Separación. || Mil. Destacamento.
Detail (ro) a. (tu ditél). Detallar, especificar. || — s. Detalle. [Retener.]
Detain (ro) a. (tu ditén). Detener. ||
Detainder s. (diténdéur). For. Orden de arresto. [dor, retenedor.]
Detainer s. (diténéur). For. Detentador.
Detainment s. (diténment). Detención.
Detect (ro) a. (tu ditéct). Descubrir.
Detectable adj. (ditéctabl). Que se puede descubrir. [averiguador.]
Detecter s. (ditéctéur). Descubridor.
Detection s. (ditéctéúchún). Averiguación. || Revelación.
Detective adj. (ditéctív). Denunciador, u.
Detention s. (diténchéúchún). Detención. || Encarcelamiento. || Disuadir.
Detest (ro) a. (tu ditést). Detestar.
Detestable adj. (ditéstabl). Detestable.
Detestableness s. (ditéstablí). Detestabilidad.
Detestably adv. (ditéstablí). Detestablemente.
Detestation s. (ditéstéchéúchún). Detestación.
Detester s. (ditéstéur). Aborrecedor.
Dethrone (ro) a. (tu dítron). Destronar. [tronamiento.]
Dethronement s. (dítronment). Destronamiento.
Dethroner s. (dítronéur). El que destrona.
Detinue s. (détínú). For. Detención.
Detonate (ro) n. (tu détonet). Detonar.
Detonation s. (détonéchéúchún). Detonación. [fulminante.]
Detonator s. (détonéútr). Cápsula.
Detonize (ro) n. (tu détonais). Detonar, hacer explosión. [alterar.]
Detort (ro) a. (tu ditórt). Torcer ó detorcer.
Detortion s. (ditórtéchéúchún). Alteración de sentido.
Detour s. (detúr). Vuelta, rodeo.
Detract (ro) a. (tu ditráct). Detraer, disminuir, quitar.
Detractingly adv. (detractínlí). Denigrativamente.
Detraction s. (detractéchéúchún). Detraimiento.
Detractive adj. (detractív). Difamatorio, a.
Detractor s. (detractéur). Detraedor, a.
Detractory adj. (detractóri). Infamatorio, a. [torar.]
Detractress sf. (detractres). Detraedora.
Detriment s. (détíment). Detrimento, dano, perjuicio, pérdida. [judicial.]
Detrimental adj. (detríméntal). Perjudicial.
Detrition s. (ditritéchéúchún). Desgaste, deterioro.
Detritus s. (ditritúchún). Geol. Detrito.
Detrude (ro) a. (tu ditrud) Hundir; precipitar.
Detruncate (ro) a. (tu ditrukéúchún). Podar, cortar. || Truncar, mutilar.
Detruncation s. (ditrukéchéúchún). Mutilación. || Poda. [pulción.]
Detrusion s. (ditrukéúchún). Empuje, im-pulso.
Deuce s. (diús). Dos.
Deuce ó Deuse s. (diús). Vulg. Don o-nio, diantre. *How the —*, como diablos.
Deuced adj. (diúset). Diabólico.

Determinative adj. (ditéurminatív). Determinativo, a.
Determine (ro) a. (tu ditéúrmin) Determinar; decidir. || — n. Terminar, acabar.
Determined adj. (ditéúrminnd). Determinado, decidido, resuelto.
Determinedly adv. (ditéúrminndli). Determinadamente.
Deterrent adj. (ditéúrnt). Aterrador, a.
Detersion s. (ditéúrntéchéúchún). Med. Detorsión.
Detersive adj. (ditéúrntív). Detersivo.
Detest (ro) a. (tu ditést) Detestar.
Detestable adj. (ditéstabl) Detestable.
Detestableness s. (ditéstablí). Detestabilidad.
Detestably adv. (ditéstablí). Detestablemente.
Detestation s. (ditéstéchéúchún). Detestación.
Detester s. (ditéstéur). Aborrecedor.
Dethrone (ro) a. (tu dítron). Destronar. [tronamiento.]
Dethronement s. (dítronment). Destronamiento.
Dethroner s. (dítronéur). El que destrona.
Detinue s. (détínú). For. Detención.
Detonate (ro) n. (tu détonet). Detonar.
Detonation s. (détonéchéúchún). Detonación. [fulminante.]
Detonator s. (détonéútr). Cápsula.
Detonize (ro) n. (tu détonais). Detonar, hacer explosión. [alterar.]
Detort (ro) a. (tu ditórt). Torcer ó detorcer.
Detortion s. (ditórtéchéúchún). Alteración de sentido.
Detour s. (detúr). Vuelta, rodeo.
Detract (ro) a. (tu ditráct). Detraer, disminuir, quitar.
Detractingly adv. (detractínlí). Denigrativamente.
Detraction s. (detractéchéúchún). Detraimiento.
Detractive adj. (detractív). Difamatorio, a.
Detractor s. (detractéur). Detraedor, a.
Detractory adj. (detractóri). Infamatorio, a. [torar.]
Detractress sf. (detractres). Detraedora.
Detriment s. (détíment). Detrimento, dano, perjuicio, pérdida. [judicial.]
Detrimental adj. (detríméntal). Perjudicial.
Detrition s. (ditritéchéúchún). Desgaste, deterioro.
Detritus s. (ditritúchún). Geol. Detrito.
Detrude (ro) a. (tu ditrud) Hundir; precipitar.
Detruncate (ro) a. (tu ditrukéúchún). Podar, cortar. || Truncar, mutilar.
Detruncation s. (ditrukéchéúchún). Mutilación. || Poda. [pulción.]
Detrusion s. (ditrukéúchún). Empuje, im-pulso.
Deuce s. (diús). Dos.
Deuce ó Deuse s. (diús). Vulg. Don o-nio, diantre. *How the —*, como diablos.
Deuced adj. (diúset). Diabólico.

- Deucedly** adv. (diúsedli). Diabólica-mente. [Jór Deutorógamo.]
- Deuterogamist** s. (diuterógamist). Deuterogamia. [teronomio]
- Deuteronomy** s. (diuteurónomi) Deuteropatia. [vasti]
- Deuteropathy** s. (diuteuropia) Med. Deuteropatia.
- Devastate** (ro) a. (tu divástet) De-
Devastation s. (divastechéun). Devastación.
- Develop** (ro) a. (tu divéleup). Des-
 volver, desarrollar, descubrir.
- Developer** s. (développeur). Fot. Revelador.
- Development** s. (divéleupment) Revelación. || Desarrollar. || Manifestación, exhibición.
- Devest** (ro) a. (tu divest) Desnudar. || Despojar. || Librar, desembarazar.
- Deviate** (ro) n. (tu diviet) Desviarse
- Deviation** s. (diviecheun). Desvío. || Extravío, error.
- Device** s. (diváis). Treta, estratagema, ardid. || Plan, proyecto; expediente, recurso.
- Devil** s. (dévli). Diablo, demonio. || Cor. Carbonada sazónada con pimienta || Impr. Aprendiz. || *A she*, una diablo ó diablesa. || — a Cortar (lan) || Em-
 parillar y sazónar con pimienta.
- Devilish** adj. (devlich). Diabólico, infernal, satánico
- Devilishly** adv. (devlichli) Diabólicamente. || Fam. Excesivamente.
- Devilishness** s. (devlichness). Naturaleza satánica
- Devilkin** s. (devlíkin). Diablillo.
- Devilment** s. (devliment). Pillada, br-
 bonada. [sidad.]
- Devilry** s. (divlri) Diablería, perversión
- Devius** adj. (diviéus). Desviado, extra-
 viado, errado, perdido.
- Deviusly** adv. (diviéusli). A través.
- Deviousness** s. (diviéusness). Extravío, descarrío. [ble.] || Trasmisible.
- Devisable** adj. (diváisabl). Imagina-
 ble.
- Devise** (ro) a. (tu diváis). Trazar, idear, inventar. || Legar. || — n. Ma-
 quinar. || — s. Legado
- Devisee** s. (dévisi). Legatario. [tor.]
- Deviseur** s. (divaiseur). Inventor, au-
 tor.
- Devisor** s. (dévisor). Testador.
- Devold** adj. (divóid) Vacío, desocu-
 pado, libre.
- Devoir** s. (deuvóir). Obsequio.
- Devolution** s. (devoluehéun). Derrum-
 bamiento. || For. Devolución.
- Devolve** (ro) a. (tu divólv). Rodar ||
 Trasmittir. || — n. Rodar hacia abajo.
 || Recar.
- Devote** (ro) a. (tu divót). Dedicar, con-
 sagrar; aplicar. To — *one's self to*
science, dedicarse á las ciencias ||
 adj. Dedicado, consagrado.
- Devotedness** s. (divótedness) Abnega-
 ción, celo.
- Devotee** s. (divotí). Devoto. || Santu-
 rón.
- Devotion** s. (divócheun). Devoción ||
 Oración. || Almogación. [religioso]
- Devotional** adj. (divócheunál). Devoto
- Devour** (ro) a. (tu diváur). Devorar
- Devourer** s. (diváurcur). Devorador.
 trágón, comilón || Destructor.
- Devouring** pa. y adj. (diváurim) In-
 vorante. [trazmente]
- Devouringly** adv. (diváurimí) Voraz-
 mente.
- Devout** adj. (divaut). Devoto, piadoso
- Devoutness** s. (diváutnes). Piedad, de-
 voción.
- Dew** s. (diu). Rocío || — a Cuban.
 humedecer, banar de rocío — *be-*
spangled, brillante de gotas de rocío
 — *besprenal*, cubierto de rocío
 — *drop*, gota de rocío — *dropping*, ma-
 pregnado de rocío. — *lap*, mechu-
 lla — *worm*, lombriz de tierra
- Dewiness** s. (diúines). Estado rociado
- Dewy** adj. (dini) Rociado
- Dexter** adj. (deestur). Blas. Diestro
- Dexterity** s. (deesturí) Destreza
- Dexterous** adj. (deesturus). Diestro
 hábil. [tramente, habilmente.]
- Dexterously** adv. (deesturusli). Des-
 trosamente.
- Dexterousness** s. (deesturusnes) || Di-
 lidad
- Dextral** adj. (déstral). Derecho.
- Dextrality** s. (déstrálití). Situación a
 la mano derecha. [trina]
- Dextrene** s. (deestrin). Quím. Dex-
 trose.
- Diabetes** s. (diabitis) Med. Diabetes
- Diabetic** adj. (diabético). Diabético, a
- Diabolic** adj. (daíabolic). Diabólico
 (daíabólic). Diabólico
- Diabolically** adv. (daíabólicali) Di-
 abólicamente. [Indole diabólica]
- Diabolicalness** s. (daíabólicness)
- Diabolism** s. (diabolism). Diablura
- Diachylon** s. (daíákilon). Diachylum
 (daíákiléum) Farm. Diaquilón.
- Diadocism** s. Farm. Diadocismo.
- Diagonal** adj. (daíaconal). Diagonal
- Diagonate** adj. (daíaconet) Diagonato.
- Diacoustics** s. (daíacústics). Fis. Dia-
 cústica. [delto]
- Diadelphia** s. (diadélfia). Bot. Dia-
 delmia.
- Diadem** s. (daíadem). Diadema.
- Diademed** adj. (daíademd). Coronado
- Diæresis** ó **Dieresis** s. (daíárisis) Dia-
 resis. [no s.]
- Diagnosis** s. (daíagnósis). Med. Dia-
 gnóstico
- Diagnostic** s. (daíagnóstic) Med. Dia-
 gnóstico. || adj. Diagnóstico.
- Diagonal** adj. y (daíagonal). Geom.
 Diagonal. [nalmente]
- Diagonally** adv. (daíagonalí). Dia-
 gonalmente.
- Diagram** s. (daíagram). Geom. Dia-
 grama.
- Diagraph** s. (daígraf). Diógrafo.
- Diagraphic** adj. (daíagrífic). Diagra-
 fical (daíagrífical). Diagrático, a
- Dial** s. (daíal). Reloj de sol, cuadrante.
 — *plate*, cuadrante de reloj.

Dialect s. (dialect). Dialecto. || Jerga, algarabía.
Dialectic adj. (dialéctic). **Dialectical** (dialéctical). Dialéctico.
Dialectician s. (dialektikheün). Arguméntador.
Dialectics s. (dialéctics). Dialéctica.
Dialist s. (dialíst). Constructor de relojes de sol.
Dialling s. (daialin). Gnomónica.
Dialogism s. (dailodiyism) Ret. Dialogismo.
Dialogist s. (dailodyist). Dialogista.
Dialogistically adv. (dailodyistical). En forma de diálogo. [Dialogizar.]
Dialogize (ro) n. (tu dailodyais).
Dialogue s. (dialóg). Diálogo.
Dialytic adj. (dialític). Dialítico.
Diamagnetic s. y adj. (daiamagnétic). Diamagnético.
Diameter s. (daiamitr) Geom. Diámetro.
Diametral adj. (daiamitral). Diametral.
Diametrically adv. (daiamitrali). Diametricamente.
Diametrical adj. (daiamétrical). Diametral.
Diametrically adv. (daiamétricali).
Diamond s. (daiamund). Diamante. (ut --, diamante tallado. *Rough* --, diamante en bruto. || Oros (palo de naipes). || Geom. Rombo -- *nechluva*, collar de diamantes.
Diana npr. (daína) Mit. Diana.
Diandria s. (diandria) Bot. Diandria.
Diapason s. (daiapasn). Mús. Diapason.
Diaper s. (daiapour). Lienzo adomado; servilleta. || -- a Matizar una teñida diferentes colores. || Adamase r.
Diaphaneity s. (daiamiti) Diaphanidad.
Diaphanic adj. (diáfico). **Diaphanous** (diáfaneus). Diáfano.
Diaphonics s. (diafonics). Fis. Diafonía.
Diaphoresis s. y adj. (diaforosis).
Diaphoretic adj. (diaforétic). **Diaphoretical** (diaforétical). Diaforético.
Diaphragm s. (daifragm). Anat. Diafragma.
Diaphragmatic adj. (diafragmatic).
Diarist s. (daiarist). Diarista.
Diarrhoea s. (daiarfa. Med. Diarrea.
Diarrhoetic adj. (daiarétic). Purgante.
Diarthrosis s. (daiarthrosis). Anat. Diartrosis.
Diary s. (dáiari). Diario.
Diastase s. (daiastes). Diastasis.
Diastole s. (daiástoli). Diástole.
Diastolic adj. (daiastólic). Diastólico.
Diastyle s. (daiastail) Arqu. Diástilo.
Diatonic s. (daiatónic). Mús. Diatónico.
Diatribes s. (daiatribi). Diatriba.
Dibble s. (dibl). Plantador. || -- a. Plantar con plantador ó almocafre. || -- n. Sumergir.
Dibstone s. (daiabston). Tejo (juego).
Dice spl. de **Die** (daís). Dados, partida de dados. -- *how*, cubilete de dados.

Dicer s. (daíscur). Jugador de dados.
Dichotomize (ro) a. (tu dicótomió). Dividir en dos partes.
Dichotomy s. (dicótomi). Dicotomía.
Dichromatic adj. (daicromatic). Dicomático.
Dick (dik) ó **Dicky** (diki) npr. abrev. [Dickens interj. (dickins). Diantre.
Dicky ó **Dickey bird** (diqui-heard). Pajarito. [Camisolin].
Dicky s. (diki). Trasera de un coche.
Dicotyledonous adj. (daicotilédoneus). Bot. Dicotiledóneo.
Dicotyledons spl. (daicotilédons). Bot. Dicotiledóneas.
Dictate (ro) a. (tu dictet). Dictar. || Mandar. || -- s. Dictamen. || Precepto; sugestión. || Dictado. *The s of conscience*, las inspiraciones de la conciencia. [Precepto, prescripción].
Dictation s. (dictécheün). Dictado. ||
Dictator s. (dictétur). Dictador.
Dictatorial adj. (dictétorial). Dictatorio.
Dictatorship s. (dictéturship). Dictatorial.
Dictatory adj. (dictéturi). Dominante, arrogante.
Dictature s. (dictéchiur). Dictadura.
Diction s. (diccheün). Dicción, estilo, expresión.
Dictionary s. (diccheünari) Diccionario.
Dictum s. (dictéum) (pl. Dicta) Dicho.
Did (did). V. Do.
Didactic adj. (didáctic). **Didactical** (didactical). Didáctico, a.
Didactics s. (didátics). Didáctica.
Didactylous adj. (didactilic) **Didactyle** (didactil) Zool. Didactilo, a.
Didascalic adj. (didascálic). Didascálico, a.
Diddle (ro) n. (tu didl). Vacillar, andar a la zaga || -- a Engañar, entrapar.
Didelphys s. (didélfis). Zool. Didelfo.
Die (ro) n. (tu dii). Morir, espumar || Feneceer. || *Appearse. To* -- off, morir || *To* -- in *the Lord*, morir en la gracia de Dios *The sound dies away*, el sonido se extinguió. || s. Dado. || Suerte *The -- is cast*, es asunto concluido. || -- spl. **Dice** Cuno -- *sinker*, medallista. [Electrico].
Dielectric adj. y s. (dielelectric) Die-
Diesis s. (diisis). Mus. Sostenido || Impr. Cruz doble.
Diet s. (diét). Comida, manjar || Dieta, regimen. || -- n. Estar á o de dieta, poner á dieta. || Comer, alimentarse || -- a, Comer parcamente.
Dietary adj. (diéteri). Dietético. || -- s. Dieta medicinal. [dieta].
Dieter s. (diétur). El que guarda
Dietetic adj. (diétetic). **Dietetical** (diétetical). Dietético, a. [típicamente].
Dietetically adv. (diéteticali). Dietéticamente.
Dietetics s. (diétics). Dietética.
Differ (ro) n. (tu diffur) Diferenciarse. || Contender.

- Difference** s. (diférens). Diferencia. || Tendencia *That makes a great —*, esto es mucho. *We have settled our —*, hemos arreglado nuestra diferencia.
- Different** adj. (diférens). Diferente, diverso. *Quite — from*, cualquier otro que.
- Differential** adj. (diférenchal). Diferencial. — *calculus*, cálculo diferencial.
- Differentiate** a. (diférenchié). Diferenciar.
- Differently** adv. (diférentli). Diferentemente. [noso]
- Difficult** adj. (difikult). Difícil; pes.
- Difficultly** adv. (difikeultli). Difícilmente.
- Difficulty** adv. (difikeultli). Dificultad. impedimento, embarazo. *To labour under a —*, luchar contra una dificultad. *To be in —*, hallarse en el apuro.
- Diffidence** s. (difidens). Desconfianza, falta de confianza || Reserva.
- Diffident** adj. (difident). Desconfiado.
- Diffidently** adv. (difidentli). Desconfiadamente.
- Diffinitive** adj. (difinitiv). Definitivo.
- Difform** adj. (diform). Disforme.
- Difformity** s. (diformiti). Deformidad.
- Diffraction** s. (difracchéun). Fis. Difracción.
- Diffuse** (ro) a. (tu dilús). Difundir, esparcir || Fig. Difundir, propagar. || — adj. Difundido. || Fig. Difuso.
- Diffusedly** adv. (difusélli). Difusamente. [sion, esparcimiento.]
- Diffusedness** s. (difusednes). Dispersión.
- Diffusely** adj. (difusli). Difusamente.
- Diffusible** adj. (difusibl). Difusible.
- Diffusion** s. (difuséun). Difusión. Esparcimiento || Fig. Propagación. *The — of science*, la propagación de la ciencia.
- Diffusive** adj. (difúsiv). Difusivo.
- Diffusively** adv. (difusivli). Difusamente. [sion, infusion, extension.]
- Diffusiveness** s. (difusiv). Dispersión.
- Dig** (ro) a. (tu dig). Cavar. [ltivar la tierra] || Extraer, sacar. *To ditch*, cavar un foso. *To — up*, le-sarraigar.
- Digastic** adj. (digastrie). Digestivo.
- Digest** s. (didigest). Digestivo, panderectas. [— n. Cir. Supurar.]
- Digest** (ro) a. (tu didigest). Digerir. ||
- Digester** s. (didigesteur). Digeridor, a.
- Digestibility** s. (didigestibiliti). Digestibilidad.
- Digestible** adj. (didigestibl). Digestible.
- Digestion** s. (didigestéun). Digestión. || Cir. Supuración.
- Digestive** adj. (didigestiv). Digestivo, a. || — s. Medicamento, digestivo.
- Digger** s. (digueur). Savador. || Jard. Almocharre. *Grave —*, sepulturero.
- Dight** (ro) a. (tu dait). Adornar.
- Digit** s. (didyt). Dígito. || Cifra.
- Digital** adj. (didýtal). Digital.
- Digitalis** s. (didýtelis). Bot. Digital.
- Digitated** adj. (didýteted). Bot. Digitado.
- Dignified** adj. (dignifaid). Dignificado.
- Dignify** (ro) a. (tu dignifai). Dignificar. || Elevar, promover. [Dignatario]
- Dignitary** s. (dignitari). Dignidad.
- Dignity** s. (digniti). Dignidad, rango.
- Digress** (ro) n. (tu digrés). Hacer digresión.
- Digression** s. (digréchéun). Digresión.
- Digressional** adj. (digréchéunal). So. Sundario, accesorio.
- Digressive** adj. (digrésiv). Digresivo.
- Digressively** adv. (digrésivli). Por vía de digresión. [Juicio decisivo]
- Dijudication** s. (dadyindikéchéun). Dique.
- Dike** s. (dák). Dique. || M. Vena. Canal. || — a. Represar.
- Dilacerate** (ro) a. (tu dilásiret). Dilacerar, romper. [ceeración]
- Dilaceration** s. (dilásiréchéun). Dilaceración.
- Dilapidate** (ro) a. (tu dilapidet). Dilapidar, destruir. || — n. Arruinarse.
- Dilapidation** s. (dilapidéchéun). Dilapidación.
- Dilatability** (dilatábiliti). Dilatabilidad.
- Dilatable** adj. (dilétabl). Dilatable.
- Dilatation** s. (dilátéchéun). Dilatación.
- Dilate** (ro) a. y n. (tu dilét). Dilatar, extender, alargar. [tador]
- Dilator** s. (diléteur). Med. y Cir. Dilatador.
- Dilatorily** adv. (diláturli). Con retardo. [tad, Tardanza]
- Dilatatoriness** s. (dilátéurines). Lentitud.
- Dilatory** adj. (dilátéur). Tardo, lento, perezoso || Der. Dilatorio. [lativa]
- Dilemma** s. (dilema). Dilema. Alter.
- Dilettante** s. (dilettanti). Aficionado.
- Diligence** s. (dihdyens). Diligencia || Asiduidad.
- Diligent** adj. (dihdyent). Diligente.
- Diligently** adv. (dihdyentli). Diligentemente.
- Dill** s. (dil). Bot. Eneldo. [tiempo]
- Dilly-dally** n. (dilidali). Malgastar el tiempo.
- Dilucid** adj. (dilúsid). Lucido, claro.
- Diluent** adj. y s. (dihuent). Diluyente.
- Dilute** (ro) a. (tu dilut). Diluir, des-hacer, disolver. || Templar. || — adj. Diluido, disuelto. || Templado.
- Diluter** s. (dihuteur). Diluyente.
- Dilution** s. (dihuteun). Dilución.
- Diluvian** adj. (dihuvian). Diluvial. [dihuvial]. Diluviano. [ludio]
- Diluvium** s. (dihuvium). Geol. Diluvio.
- Dim** adj. (dim). Turbio || Oscuro, opaco || Misterioso. — *eyes*, ojos turbios. — a. Ofuscar, oscurecer || Fig. Turbar la inteligencia.
- Dimension** s. (diménchéun). Dimension.
- Dimensionless** adj. (diménchéunles). Lo que no tiene dimension determinada. [midar]
- Dimidiate** (ro) a. (tu dimidiet). Dimidir.
- Diminish** (ro) a. (tu diminich). Diminuir, minorar. || — n. Disminuirse.

- Diminishingly** adv. (diminichĩni) Escasamente. || Desventajosamente.
- Diminution** s. (diminichẽu). Diminución, reducción, rebaja.
- Diminutive** s. y adj. (diminutiv). Diminutivo. || Pequeño; mezuquino.
- Diminutively** adv. (diminutivli). Diminutivamente. || Pequeñez.
- Diminutiveness** s. (diminutivnes). Diminutividad.
- Dimissory** adj. (dimĩcurĩ). Dimisorio.
- Dimity** s. (dĩmitĩ). Fustán.
- Dimly** adv. (dimli). Ofuscadamente, oscuramente.
- Dimness** s. (dimnes). Ofuscamiento u oscurecimiento de la vista. || Torpeza.
- Dimple** s. (dimpl). Hoyuelo. || n. Formarse hoyos. || Ondular u undular.
- Dimply** (dimpli). Con hoyuelos en el rostro.
- Dim-sighted** adj. (dim-sĩtĩd). Cegato.
- Din** s. (dĩn). Ruido violento y continuado. — a. Atolondrar o aturdir con ruido.
- Dine** (ro) n. (tu dĩn). Comer al mediodía. *To out*, comer fuera de casa. || — a. Dar de comer.
- Diner-out** s. (dĩncĩr-aut), Fam. El que le gusta comer fuera de casa.
- Ding** (ro) a. (tu dĩn). Arrojar violentamente.
- Ding-dong** s. (dĩn-dĩn). Din-dán.
- Dinginess** s. (dĩndĩnes). Color obscuro.
- Dingle** s. (dingl). Cañada.
- Dingle-dangle** adv. (dingl-dĩngl). Vulg. Bamboleando.
- Dingy** adj. (dĩndĩ). Empanado, deslucido; manchado. || Negroceo.
- Dining** p. a. y adj. (dĩnĩn). De la comida. — *hall*, refectorio. — *room*, comedor. — *table*, mesa de comedor.
- Dinner** s. (dĩncĩr). Comida. || Banquete. — *party*, convite. — *service*, servicio de mesa. — *time*, la hora de comer. — *naphin*, servilleta. — *plate*, fuente (en el servicio de mesa). [saurio.]
- Dinosaurian** s. (dĩnosaurĩan). Dinosaurio.
- Dint** s. (dĩnt). Golpe. || Abolladura. || Fuerza. *By — of arms*, a fuerza de armas. || — a. Abollar.
- Disanumeration** s. (dĩnĩnumérĩchĩn). Numeración, enumeración. [sano.]
- Diocesan** s. y adj. (dĩoiĩsĩan). Diocesano.
- Diocess** s. (dĩoiĩes). Diócesis.
- Diogenes** np. (diĩdĩmĩs). Diógenes.
- Dionysius** np. (dĩonĩchĩus). Dionisio.
- Dioptric** adj. (dĩoiĩptĩc). Dioptrical (dĩoiĩptĩcal). Dioptrico.
- Dioptrics** s. (dĩoiĩptĩcs). Dioptrica.
- Diorama** s. (dĩoiĩrĩmĩ). Diorama.
- Dioramic** adj. (dĩoiĩramĩc). Diorámico.
- Dip** (ro) a. (tu dĩp). Mojar, banar, sumergir. || — n. Sumergirse. || Fig. Penetrar, entrar. || Mág. Inclinar. *To — into the funds*, especular en fondos públicos. || — s. Inmersión. || Inclina-ción (de la aguja de marear).
- Diphtheria** s. (dĩftĩria). Med. Difteria.
- Diphtheritis** s. (dĩfcerĩtis). Med. Difteritis. [tongo.]
- Diphthong** s. (dĩfzĩng). Gram. Dip- [tongo.]
- Diploe** s. (dĩploĩ). Anat. Diploe. || Bót. Parenquima.
- Diplograph** s. (dĩploĩgrĩf). Díplgrafo.
- Diploma** s. (dĩplĩmĩ). Diploma.
- Diplomacy** s. (dĩplĩmĩsi). Diplomática. || Diplomacia. || El cuerpo diplomático.
- Diplomate** (ro) a. (tu dĩplĩmet). Conferir un privilegio, dar un diploma. || — s. Diplomático. [mático.]
- Diplomatic** adv. (dĩplĩmĩc). Diplo- [mático.]
- Diplomatically** adv. (dĩplĩmĩcĩli). Diplomáticamente. [mático.]
- Diplomatist** s. (dĩplĩmĩtĩst). Diplo- [mático.]
- Dipper** s. (dĩpcĩr). Buzo.
- Dipping** s. (dĩpiĩ). Inmersión. || Inclina-ción (de la aguja imanada).
- Dipping-needle** s. (dĩpiĩ-nĩdl). Aguja magnética. [dipsomania.]
- Dipsomania** s. (dĩpsĩmĩnĩ). Med. [dipsomania.]
- Dipsomaniac** s. (dĩpsĩmĩniĩc). Dipso- [maníaco.]
- Dipterous** adj. (dĩptĩrĩũĩs). Ent. [diptero.]
- Dire** adj. (dĩĩr). Horroso, cruel.
- Direct** adj. (dĩrĩcĩt). Directo, derecho. || Formal. || — a. Dirigir, apuntar, guiar. || Gobernar, regir.
- Direction** s. (dĩrĩcĩchĩn). Dirección. || Consejo; orden, instrucción. — *of a letter*, el sobrescrito de una carta. *In a contrary* —, en sentido inverso.
- Directly** adv. (dĩrĩcĩtli). Directamente. || Inmediatamente, al instante, en seguida. || Positivamente. [línea recta.]
- Directness** s. (dĩrĩcĩtnĩs). Derechura. [rectitud.]
- Director** s. (dĩrĩcĩtĩr). Director.
- Directorial** adj. (dĩrĩcĩtĩriĩl). Direc- [torio.]
- Directorship** s. (dĩrĩcĩtĩrĩchĩp). Direc- [torio.]
- Directory** s. (dĩrĩcĩtĩrĩ). Directorio, guía de forasteros. *Commercial* —, anuario del comercio.
- Directress** sf. (dĩrĩcĩtrĩs). Directora.
- Dirful** adj. (dĩĩrful). Horrible, cruel.
- Dirfully** adv. (dĩĩrfulĩ). Horrible- [mente.]
- Direness** s. (dĩĩrnes). Horror.
- Dirge** s. (dĩĩrdĩ). Enechea. || Canto fúnebre.
- Dirk** s. (dĩĩrk). Daga.
- Dirt** s. (dĩĩrt). Cienzo, lodo, barro, fango; excremento. Fam. *cheap*, muy barato. || — a. Ensuciar, empujar.
- Dirtilly** adv. (dĩĩrtĩli). Puercamente, sucientemente. || Vilmente.
- Dirtness** s. (dĩĩrtĩnes). Suciedad, sor- [didez.]
- Dirty** adj. (dĩĩrtĩ). Puercito, sucio, manchado, enlodado. || Sórdido, vil, bajo. *A — expression*, una expresión obscena. *A — action*, una acción, indecente. || — a. Emporcar, ensuciar.
- Disability** s. (disĩbĩlĩtĩ). Impotencia; incapacidad.
- Disable** (ro) a. (tu dĩĩĩbl). Inhabilitar,

pejar un navio.

Disabled adj. (disēbld). Incapacitado, inhabilitado; inutilizado. || Arruinado.

Disabuse (ro) a. Sacar de error. || Hacer conocer el engaño.

Disacommodate (ro) a. (tu disacomodēt). Incomodar, molestar.

Disacustom (ro) a. (tu disakēustēum). Desacostumbrar.

Disacknowledge (ro) a. (tu disacknōldj). Desconocer, negar.

Disadvantage s. (disadvāntēdj). Desventaja. || — a. Menoscabar, danar, perjudicar. [dyēus]. Desventajoso.

Disadvantageous adj. (disadvāntēdj). Desventajoso.

Disadvantageously adv. (disadvāntēdj). Desventajosamente.

Disaffect (ro) a. (tu disaffect). Indisponer. || Descontentar. || Desaprobar.

Disaffected pp. y adj. (disaffectēd). Desaficionado, disgustado.

Disaffectedly adv. (disaffectēdli). Con desafecto.

Disaffection s. (disaffectēchēun). Des-

Disaffirm (ro) a. (tu disaferm). Negar, contradecir. || Invalidar.

Disaffirmance s. (disafermans). Confutación. || For. Invalidación.

Disaggregate (ro) a. (tu disagrignēt). Desagregar. [Desagregación].

Disaggregation s. (disagrignēchēun).

Disagree (ro) n. (tu disagri). Disconvenir ó desconvenir. || Desarreglar.

This diet —s with my health, ese régimen no conviene á mi salud.

Disagreeable adj. (disagriabl). Contrario. || Desagradable.

Disagreeableness s. (disagriablnes). Contrariedad. || Carácter, desagradable. [agradablemente].

Disagreeably adv. (disagriabl). Des-

Disagreement s. (disagrimēt). Desemejanza, diferencia. || Discordia; contrariedad.

Disallow (ro) a. (tu disalāu). Negar la autoridad de alguno. || Desaprobar || — n. Negar.

Disallowable adj. (disalāuabl). Negable || Inadmisible. || Culpable.

Disallowance s. (disalāuāns). Prohibición || Negativa. || Desaprobación.

Disally (ro) a. (tu disalāi). Malecasar.

Disanimate (ro) a. (tu disānimet). Desanimar. [Desaliento].

Disanimation s. (disānimēchēun).

Disannul (ro) a. (tu disanēul). Anular.

Disannulment s. (disanēulmēt). Anulación. [aparecer].

Disappear (ro) n. (tu disapr). Des-

Disappearance s. (disaprans). Desaparecer (disapriñ). Desaparecimiento. || Fuga. [recimiento].

Disappearing s. (disapriñ). Desapa-

Disappoint (ro) a. (tu disapoint). Frustrar; faltar á la palabra; enganar, chasquear.

bación, censura. [Desaprobador].

Disapprobatory adj. (disaprobētōri).

Disapprovable s. (disapruvabl). Improbable. [aprob].

Disapprove (ro) a. (tu disapruv). Des-

Disapprove s. (disapruvēul). Reprueba. [tu].

Disarm (ro) — (tu disārim). Des-

Disarmament s. (disārimmēt). Desarmamento.

Disarmer s. (disārmēur). Desar-

Disarming s. (disārimñ). Desar-

Disarrange (tu disāranj). Desarreglar.

Disarrangement s. (desarēndyemēt). Desarreglo, desorden.

Disarray s. (disārej). Desarreglo, desorden, confusión. || Ropa de levante || — a. Despojar de ropa. || Desar-

Disaster (disastēur). Desastre, desgracia. || — a. Aflicción.

Disastrous adj. (disāstrēus).

Disastrously adv. (disāstrēusli). Desastrosamente.

Disavow (ro) a. (tu disavū). Denegar, negar; desaprobar. || — n. Retirar.

Disavowal s. (disavūal). Denegación, [retractación].

Disband (ro) a. (tu disband). Licenciar || — n. Retirarse, separarse. || Despedir del servicio militar.

Disbanding s. (disbandñ). Licenciamiento. [Desembargo].

Disbark (ro) a. (tu disbāic). Mue-

Disbelief s. (disbilif). Incredulidad, escepticismo. || — a. Descreer, dudar.

Disbeliever s. (disbilivēur). Incredulo.

Disbench (ro) a. (tu disbēnech). Des-

Disbud (ro) a. (tu disbud). Desmenu-

Disburden (ro) a. (tu disburēun). Descargar || n. Descargar, explayar || corazon. [embolsar, pagar].

Disburse (ro) a. (tu disbēurs). Des-

Disbursement s. (disbēursmēt). Embolso. || Com. Desembolso.

Disbursor s. (disbēursēur). El que desembolsa.

Disc s. (disc). Disco.

Discard (ro) a. (tu discārd). Descartar || Despedir. || Excluir.

Discern (ro) a. (tu discēurn). Discernir, conocer, percibir, descubrir. [dor, juzgar].

Discerner s. (discēurnēur). Discer-

Discernible adj. (discēurnibl). Percipible, visible. [blement].

Discernibly adv. (discēurnibl). Visi-

Discerning adj. (discēurniñ). Juicioso, sagaz, perspicaz, despierto. || — n. Discernimiento.

Discerningly adv. (discērnīnli). Juiciosamente, con discernimiento.

Discernment s. (discērnment). Discernimiento. [parable.]

Discrepitable adj. (discrepītbl). Se-

Discharge (to) a. (tu dischārdj). Descargar. || Soltar; disparar. || Pagar una deuda. || Exonerar, dispensar. || Absolver, dar libertad. || Desembarrasar. || Ejecutar. || Cancelar. || Despedir. || Desempeñar, cumplir. *To — a fire arm*, descargar un arma de fuego. *He — d his duties*, él ha cumplido con sus deberes. *To — a soldier*, licenciar á un soldado. || - s. Descarga. || Descargo; finiquito. || Dimisión, exención. || Absolución. || Perdón. || Rescate. || Ejecución.

Discharger s. (dischārdyēur). Descargador, disparador.

Disciple s. (disāpl). Discipulo. || a. Disciplinar, criar. [pulado.]

Discipleship s. (disāpichip). Discipulado.

Disciplinable adj. (disciplinabl). Disciplinable.

Disciplinarian adj. (disciplinērian). Disciplinario.

Disciplinary (disciplinari). Disciplinario.

Disciplinarian s. (disciplinērian). El que enseña con rigor y exactitud. || Disciplinario.

Discipline s. (disāplin). Disciplina. || a. Disciplinar, educar, instruir.

Disclaim (to) a. (tu disclēm). Negar, desconocer, renunciar.

Disclaimer s. (disclēmēur). Negador, desconocedor. || For. Renuncia.

Disclose (to) a. (tu disclos). Descubrir, destapar, abrir. || Revelar, publicar.

Disclosure s. (disclosiur). Descubrimiento, revelación, declaración.

Discoloration s. (diskēlōrēcheun). Decoloración. [colorar, amortiguar.]

Discolour (to) a. (tu diskēlūr). Des-

Discomfit (to) a. (tu diskēumfit). Derrotar. [keumfichur]. Derrota.

Discomfit. Discomfiture s. (dis-

Discomfort s. (diskēumfēurt). Molestia, incomodidad, molestar. || - a. Incomodar. || Desconsolar, afligir, entristecer. [Vituperar, censurar.]

Discommend (to) a. (tu discomēnd).

Discommendable adj. (discomēndabl). Culpable, censurable.

Discommendation s. (discomēndēcheun). Culpa, censura.

Discommode (to) a. (tu discomód). Incomodar, molestar. [Incomodo.]

Discommodious adj. (discomodiūs).

Discommon (to) a. (tu discomēun). Apropriarse bienes comunales.

Discompose (to) a. (tu di-compós). Descomponer, desconcertar. || Desordenar.

Discomposure s. (discompozur). Descomposición, confusión, desorden. || Alteración del semblante.

Disconcert (to) a. (tu disconsēurt). Desconcertar, perturbar.

Disconnect (to) a. (tu disconekt). Desunir, separar. [unión, separación.]

Disconnection s. (disconēcheun). Des-

Disconsent (to) a. (tu disconsēnt). Desconvenir.

Disconsolate adj. (disconsōlet). Desconsolado, apesadumbrado.

Disconsolately adv. (disconsōletli). Desconsoladamente. [Desconsuelo.]

Disconsolateness s. (disconsōletnes).

Discontent s. (discontēnt). Descontento. || - adj. Descontento. || - a. Descontentar.

Discontented pp. y adj. (discontēnted). Descontento, disgustado.

Discontentedness s. (discontēntednes). Descontento.

Discontinuance s. (discontinūans).

Discontinuation (discontinūcheun). Descontinuación, interrupción.

Discontinue (to) a. y n. (tu discontinu). Descontinuar o discontinuar, interrumpir. || Desabonarse.

Discontinuity s. (discontinūiti). Descontinuación. [Descontinuo.]

Discontinuous adj. (discontinūcūs).

Discord s. (discord). Discordia. || Desacuerdo. || Mús. Discordancia.

Discordance s. (discórdans). Discordancia.

Discordant adj. (discórdant). Discorde.

Discordantly adv. (discordantli). De una manera discordante.

Discount s. (discount). Descuento, rabaja, desfalso. || - a. Descortar, rabajar.

Discountenance (to) a. (tu discauntinans). Desconcertar, confundir, avergonzar. || - s. Desagrado, sequedad.

Discounter s. (discauntēur). Banquero.

Discourage (to) a. (tu diskēurdj). Desalentar. || (Con From.) Disuadir. || Reprimir, impedir.

Discouragement s. (diskēuredyement). Desaliento; cobardía.

Discourager s. (diskēuredyēur). Desalentador, desanimador.

Discourse s. (discōrs). Discurso. || Conversación; disertación. || - n. Discutir. || Conversar, hablar. || - a. Hablar de; pronunciar. [escritor.]

Discourser s. (discōrsēur). Orador.

Discursive adj. (discōrsiv). Discursivo. [Descortés.]

Discourteous adj. (diskēurchēus).

Discourteously adv. (diskēurchēusli). Descortesemente. [tesia.]

Discourtesy s. (diskēurtisi). Descortesía.

Discover (to) a. (tu diskēuvēur). Descubrir. || Revelar, manifestar. *Harvey discovered the circulation of the blood*, Harvey descubrió la circulación de la sangre.

Discoverable adj. (diskēuvēurabl). Lo



- que se puede descubrir. || **Patente**, manifeste. [enbriador, explorador.]
- Discoverer** s. (diskeūveūrēn) Descubridor. ||
- Discovery** s. (diskeūveūri). Descubrimiento. || Revelación, manifestación.
- Discredit** s. (discrédit). Des crédito, deshonor. || Desconfianza. *To bring into*, desacreditar. || a. Descredit. || Desacreditar.
- Discreditable** adj. (discréditabl). Deshonroso, a.; vergonzoso.
- Discreditably** adv. (discréditabl). Vergonzosamente.
- Discreet** adj. (diserit). Discreto, cuerdo, circunspecto.
- Discreetly** adj. (diserith). Discretamente, prudentemente. [ción.]
- Discreetness** s. (diserithnes). Discreción.
- Discrepance** s. (discripan). **Discrepancy** (discripan). Discrepancia. || Desacuerdo. || Contradicción.
- Discrepant** qdj. (discripant). Discrepante. [unido separado.]
- Discrete** adj. (diserit). Distinto, des-
- Discretion** s. (diserécheūn). Discreción, prudencia. *The years of* -, la edad de la razón. *To surrender at* -, rendirse á discreción.
- Discretionary** adj. (diserécheūnal).
- Discretionary** (diserécheūnal). Discrecional.
- Discretive** adj. (diseritiv). Distinto separado. || Disyuntivo.
- Discriminable** adj. (discriminabl). Discernible, distinguible.
- Discriminate** (ro) a. y n. (tu discriminet). Distinguir. || Entresacar, escoger, discernir.
- Discriminately** adv. (discrimineth). Distintamente, particularmente.
- Discriminating** adj. (discriminetin). Distintivo, a, particular. *A - judge*, un juez ilustrado.
- Discrimination** s. (discriminécheūn), Distinción.
- Discriminative** adj. (discriminativ). Distintivo, a, característico.
- Discriminatively** adv. (discriminativli). Particularmente.
- Discriminator** s. (discriminoteūr). Hombre juicioso, ilustrado.
- Discrown** (ro) a. (tu discráun). Destronar. [disculpar.]
- Disculpate** (ro) a. (tu diskeūlpāt). ||
- Disculpation** s. (diskeūlpécheūn). Disculpa.
- Discursive** adv. (diskēursiv). Discurso. || Errante. || Descosido, vago.
- Discursively** adv. (diskēursivli). Lógicamente.
- Discursiveness** s. (diskēursivnes). Lógica, fuerza de razonamiento.
- Discursory** adj. (diskēursōri). Lógico, racional.
- Discus** s. (diskēū). Disco.
- Discuss** (ro) a. (tu diskeūs). Med. Ro-
- solver, disolver los humores. || Examinar; discurrir.
- Discussion** s. (diskeūcheūn). Med. || Disolución de un humor. || **Discussion**
- Discussive** adj. (diskēusiv). Med. Discursivo, resolutorio.
- Discutient** s. (diskiuchent). Med. Resolutorio ó resolvente.
- Disdain** (ro) a. (tu disdén). Desdén. || s. Desden.
- Disdainful** adj. (disdénful). Desdenoso. || Altivo, arrogante.
- Disdainfully** adv. (disdénfuli). Desdenosamente. [Desprecio orgulloso.]
- Disdainfulness** s. (disdénfulnes).
- Disease** s. (disis). Mal, enfermedad, achaque. || a. Enfermar, causar enfermedad.
- Diseased** adj. (disial). Enfermato, indispuerto, enfermo. [medic.]
- Diseasedness** s. (disisadnes). Enfermedad.
- Disedged** adj. (disédched). Obtuso.
- Disembark** (ro) a. (tu disembarc). Disembarcar, bajar á tierra. || — a. Disembarcar.
- Disembarkation** s. (disembarkacheūn). Desembarque ó desembarco.
- Disembarkment** s. (disembarkment). Desembarco; desembarque.
- Disembarrass** (ro) a. (tu disembaras). Desembarazar.
- Disembarrassment** s. (disembarrassment). Desembarazo.
- Disembitter** (ro) a. (tu disembiteū). Dulcificar.
- Disembodied** adj. (disembódid). Separado del cuerpo. || Desbandado.
- Disembodiment** (ro) a. (tu disembodiment). Desagregar. [bóg.] Desembodimentar.
- Disembogue** (ro) a. y n. (tu disemboque).
- Disembogue** s. (disembogue). Desague || Desemboque de un canal.
- Disembosom** (ro) a. (tu disēmbōsēm). Sacar del seno ó fondo del corazón. [Disentran.]
- Disembowel** (ro) a. (tu disēmbōw). Desembollar, desenredar.
- Disembowling** s. (disēmbōwliūn). Desembrollo. [bilitar, incapacitar.]
- Disenable** (ro) a. (tu disēnēbl). Desencantar.
- Disenchanted** (ro) a. (tu disēnchant). Desencantado.
- Disenchantedness** s. (disēnchantin). Desencanto.
- Disenchancement** s. (disēnchantment). Desencanto.
- Disencumber** (ro) a. (tu disēncūber). Desembarazar.
- Disencumbrance** s. (disēncūbrans). Desembarazo.
- Disendowment** s. (disēndāwment). Cambiamento de empleo de una cosa. || Supresión de un subsidio.
- Disengage** (ro) a. (tu disēnguédj). Desembarazar; desenredar. || — a. Desbarbarse de.

Disengaged adj. (disenguéchéd). Desembarazado, libre, desunido, desocupado. *Is the apartment —?* ¿está la habitación libre? *Shall you be — to-night?* ¿estará Vd. desocupado esta noche?

Disengagement s. (disenguéachment). Desempeño, desembarazo; vacío.

Disenoble (to) a. (tu disenoble). Degradar. || En vilecer. [sucesión.]

Disentail n. (disentail). Anular una [sucesión.]

Disentangle (ro) a. (tu disentangle). Desenredar, desembrollar. *To — the hair*, desenredar los cabellos.

Disentanglement s. (disentanglement). Desenredo, desembarazo.

Disenthron (to) a. (tu disenzón). Destronar. [Privar de un título.]

Disentitle (to) a. (tu disentitil). Desentombar. [Exhumar.]

Disestablish a. (disestablish). Quitar el carácter de establecimiento público.

Disesteem s. (disesteem). Desestimar. || a. Desestimar.

Disfavour (to) a. (tu disfavour). Desfavorecer. || Desairar. || s. Desfavor. || Desaire.

Disfiguration s. (disfiguración). [Disfiguración.]

Disfigure (to) a. (tu disfigure). Desfigurar, afear. [Disfiguración.]

Disfigurement s. (disfigurement). [Disfiguración.]

Disfranchise (to) a. (tu disfranchis). Privar de los derechos de ciudadano. || Quitar franquicias.

Disfranchisement s. (disfranchisement). Privación de derechos.

Disfurnish (to) a. (tu disfurnish). Desproveer, despojar. || Desmublar. || Desguarnecer. [Disguarnecer.]

Disgarnish (to) a. (tu disgarnish). Desguarnecer. [Disguarnecer.]

Disgorge (ro) a. (tu disgordj). Vomitar. || Arrojar con violencia.

Disgorgement s. (disgorgement). Vomitio. || Entrega.

Disgrace s. (disgrés). Desgracia. *To be in — with*, caer en desgracia con || Oprobio, deshonra, vergüenza. || a. Retirar su favor a alguno. || Hacer caer en desgracia. || Vilipendiar, deslamar, deshonrar. *He disgraces his name*, deshonra el nombre que lleva.

Disgraceful adj. (disgrésful). Vergonzoso, deshonroso.

Disgracefully adv. (disgrésfuli). En desgracia. || Vergonzosamente.

Disgracefulness s. (disgrésfulness). Ignominia, afrenta, oprobio.

Disgracious adj. (disgrécheus). Contrario. || Molesto, desagradable.

Disguise (ro) a. (tu disgúis). Disfrazar, enmascarar. || Encubrir. *To — one's feelings*, encubrir sus sentimientos. || s. Disfraz, máscara, simulación.

Disguisement s. (disguisement). Disfraz.

Disguising s. (disguísia). Mascara.

Disgust s. (disgueúst). Disgusto, repu-

gnancia; aversión. || — a. Disgustar, repugnar, enfadar.

Disgustful adj. (disgueústful). Desabrido, asqueroso, desagradable.

Disgusting adj. (disgueústia). Repugnante, desagradable.

Disgustingly adv. (disgueústiañli). Desagradablemente.

Dish s. (lich). Fuente, plato grande. || Manjar, *A silver —*, una fuente de plata. *A dainty —*, un plato exquisito.

— *cloth*, — *clout*, rodilla. — *cover*, cubreplato. — *warm*, utensilio para calentar los platos. || — a. Servir la vianda en plato. || Vulg. Atrapar.

Dishabille s. (dishabil). Trapajo, ropa de casa, traje de mañana. || — adj. De trapillo, vestido con negligencia.

Dishearten (to) a. (tu disjartn). Descorazonar. [ción.]

Disherison s. (dishérison). Desheredar. [ción.]

Dishevel (ro) a. (tu dichévl). Desgachar, desmelenar.

Dishevelled adj. (dichéveld). Desgrenado, desmelenado.

Dishful s. (dishful). Un plato lleno.

Dishonest adj. (dishonest). Dishonesto. || Dishal, infiel.

Dishonestly adv. (dishonestli). Fraudulentamente, de mala fe.

Dishonesty s. (dishonesti). Dolo, fraude. || Dishonestidad.

Dishonour s. (dishonour). Dishonor. Com. Falta de pago || a. Dishonar.

infamar. || Com. No pagar una letra.

Dishonourable adj. (dishonourable). Dishonroso, afrentoso.

Dishonourably adv. (dishonourably). Ignominiosamente, indignamente.

Dishorn (to) a. (tu dishorn). Desornar.

Disinclination s. (disinclination). Desafecto, aversión.

Disincline (to) a. (tu disinclina). Desinclinat, excitar la repugnancia.

Disincorporate (to) a. (tu disincórporet). Desincorporar. || Dissolver una corporación.

Disincorporation s. (disincorporécheun). Desincorporación.

Disinfect (ro) a. (tu disinfect). Desinfeccionar, desinfectar. [infeccion.]

Disinfection s. (disinfectécheun). Desinfección.

Disingenuously adv. (disindyénueústi). Doblemente, falsamente.

Disingenuousness s. (disindyénueúsness). Doblez. [heredar.]

Disinherit (to) a. (tu disinheriti). Desheredar. [Desagregar.]

Disinheritance s. (disinheritans). Desheredación. [Desagregar.]

Disintegrate (ro) a. (tu disintigret). Desintegración. [disintegrécheun.]

Disintegration s. (disintegrécheun). Desagregación. [terrar, exhumar.]

Disinter (to) a. (tu disinter). Desenterrar, desprendimiento || Pérdida; desventaja. [Desinteresado.]

Disinterested adj. (disintérested).

Disinterestedly adv (disintērestēdli) Desinteresadamente.
Disinterestedness s (disintērestēd-nes), Desinterés
Disinterment s (disintēurment) Exhumación, desenterramiento
Disinthal (ro) a. (tu disinziol) Manumitir, libertar || Emancipar
Disinthalment s (disinziolment). Manumisión, emancipación
Disinvolve (ro) a. (tu disinvolv) Desenredar, desembrollar, desenvolver
Disjoin (ro) a. (tu disdyoin) Desunir, desasir || - n Desunirse
Disjoint (ro) a. (tu disdyoint). Desunir || Dislocar, descojuntar || Irinchar (un ave) || n Desmembrarse
Disjointed (disdyointed) Dividido, desunido, separado || Dislorado || Desmembrado || Trinchado [damente]
Disjointly adv (disdyointli) [Desun-]
Disjunction s (disdyunkcheün) Dis-
 yunción [Disyunctivo, a]
Disjunctive adj y s (disdyunctiv)
Disjunctively adv (disdyunctiv)
 Disyuntivamente
Disk s (disc) Disco
Dislike s (dislaik) Aversion, repugnan-
 cia, antipatía *To take a - to*, tomar a
 uno enve ojos o cejas || a Detes-
 tar, tener aversión a alguna persona
 || Desaprobar
Disliker s (dislaikēur) Desaprobador, a
Dislimb (ro) a. (tu dislin) Desmem-
 brar
Dislocate (ro) a. (tu disloket) Dislocar
Dislocation s (dislokecheün) Dislo-
 cación [Jar || n Desalojar]
Dislodge (ro) a. (tu dislodj) Desalo-
Dislodgement s (dislodjment) Des-
 alojamiento [fiel, falso]
Disloyal adj (disloial) Desleal. || In
Disloyally adv (disloial) Deslea-
 lamente [infidelidad, perfidia]
Disloyalty s (disloialty) Deslealtad.
Dismal adj (dismal) Triste, funesto,
 deplorable [mente tristemente]
Dismally adv (dismal) Horrible-
Dismalness s (dismalnes) Horror,
 consternación || Tristeza
Dismantle (ro) a. (tu dismántli) Des-
 nudar || Desatar || Mil Desmantelar
 || Mar Desaparejar una embarcación.
Dismask (ro) a. (tu dismask) Desen-
 mascarar [bolar un navio]
Dismast (ro) a. (tu dismast) Desar-
Dismay s. (disinc) Desmayo, deliquio,
 congoja, espanto || - a, Desmayar
 - epantar [Desmembrar]
Dismember (ro) a. (tu dismembēur)
Dismembering s. (dismembēuriñ)
 Mutilación
Dismemberment s. (dismembēur-
 ment) Desmembramiento.
Dismiss (ro) a. (tu dismis). Despedir. ||
 Destituir (á un empleado). || Licenciar

a un militar) || Disolver (una reunión)
 || Repudiar || Despachar, enviar
Dismission s (dismisheün) Despidi-
 despedida || Dimisión. || Deposition
Dismortgage (ro) a. (tu dismorguedj)
 Redimir una hipoteca
Dismount (ro) a. (tu dismáunt) De-
 montar || - n Desmontar, apea-
 del caballo || Bajar, descender, pre-
 cipitar (de una altura)
Disnaturalize (ro) a. (tu disnáchui-
 lar) Desnaturalizar
Disobedience s (disobidiens) Desol-
 diencia || Resistencia
Disobedient adj (disobidient) In-
 obediente || Refractario
Disobediently adv (disobidientli)
 Desobedientemente [dece-]
Disobey (ro) a. (tu disobé) Desobe-
Disobligation s (disoblighnecheün)
 Desaire, acto desagradable
Disoblige (ro) a. (tu disoblaiach) Dis-
 obligar [rado, ofendido]
Disobliged pp. (disoblaiachd) Des-
Disobliging adj (disoblaidiyn) De-
 agradado, ofensivo.
Disobligingly adv (disoblaidiynli)
 Desagradablemente
Disorder s (disordēün) Desorden, con-
 fusión, desconcierto || Indisposicion
 Alteración de las funciones intelec-
 tuales *To throw into -*, poner en
 desorden || - a Desordenar, descom-
 poner, desconcertar || Causar alguna
 enfermedad || Inquietar enfado
The least thing -s him, una nada le
 incomoda.
Disordered adj (disordēüñd) Desorde-
 nado irregular || Incomodado
Disorderly adj (disordēüñli) Desorde-
 nado, a, desirreglado, irregular ||
life, una vida desarreglada || adv
 Desordenadamente || Desarregladamente
Disorganization s (disorginisecheün)
 Desorganización. [Desorganizaci-]
Disorganize (ro) a. (tu disorganai-]
Disorganizer s (disorganaisēñ) Des-
 organizador, a [conocer]
Disown (ro) a. (tu dison) Negar, de-
Dispair (ro) a. (tu dispai) Desperar
Disparage (ro) a. (tu disparedj) Di-
 gualar || Rebajar, disminuir || Morir
 || Desdorar
Disparagement s. (dispáredyem)
 Desdoro, unión ó comparación in-
 justa. || Censuramiento desigual ||
 aura, infamia || Desprecio
Disparager s. (dispáredyēñr). El
 se desdora. || El que vilipendia
Disparagingly adv. (dispáradyēñli)
 Desventajosamente. || Deshonro-
 mente.
Disparate adj. (dispárit) Desigual
Disparity s (dispáriti). Disparidad
Dispark (ro) a. (tu dispárñ). Descer-
Dispart (ro) a. (tu dispart). Despartir,

separar, apartar, dividir. || — n. Partir, dividirse, rajarse [calma.]
Dispasion s. (dispácheun). *Apafía.*
Dispasionate adj (dispácheunet) Desapasionado, sereno. || Imparcial
Dispassionately adv (dispácheunetli) Serenamente, de sangre fría || Imparcialmente.
Dispel (ro) a. (tu dispél). Dispersar, esparcir, disipar, expeler
Dispensable adj. (dispénsabl). Dispensable.
Dispensary s. (dispénsari). Lugar donde se distribuyen gratuitamente los remedios
Distribution (dispensécheun). Distribución || Dispensación, dispensa
Dispensator s (dispensetür) Dispensador, a.
Dispensatory s. (dispénsatüri). Farmacopea || — adj Dispensativo
Dispense (ro) a. (tu dispéns). Dispensar, distribuir, repartir. || Componer un medicamento. || *To — with*, dispensar de. || — s, dispensación, dispensa
Dispenser s. (dispensür) Dispensador, a [sativo]
Dispensing adj (dispénsiñ). Dispensar.
Dispeople (ro) a. (tu dispípl) Despoplar. [ciar, esparcir]
Disperge (ro) a (tu dispéurj) Ror.
Disperse (ro) a. (tu dispérs). Dispersar || Esparcir, despararrar || Disipar || Distribuir *To — a crowd*, dispersar un grupo || — n. Dispersarse, separarse || Esparcirse [parcialmente]
Dispersedly adv. (dispéredli). Esparcidamente.
Dispersion s. (dispécheun) Dispersión || Desparame || Desviación.
Dispersive adj (dispéursiv). Dispersivo. [alentar, desanimar]
Dispirit (ro) a (tu dispírit) Des-
Dispiritely adv. (dispíriteli). Con desaliento
Dispiritedness s. (dispíritednes). Desaliento, amilanamiento.
Displace (ro) a (du dispács). Dislocar, desordenar || Deponer
Displacement s (displément. Mudanza. || Destitución (de un empleo).
Displant (ro) a. (tu displant) Trasplantar || Fig Suplantar
Display (ro) a. (tu displic) Desplegar, desplegar, extender, ensanchar || *Do —* || Ostentar, mostrar. *To — wisdom*, mostrar juicio. || — s Despliegue || Parada. || Ostentación, manifestación. *To make a — of*, hacer ostentación de. *He was fond of —*, le gustaba la magnificencia.
Displease (rc) a. y n. (tu displís). Desplacer, enfadar, incomodar, ofender.
Displeased pp. (displís). Ofendido, disgustado, incomodado
Displeasing adj (displísñ) Desagradable, displicente

Displeasure s. (displéyür) Desplacer, disgusto, desgracia
Displode (ro) a. (tu displód) Disparar con estallido. || — n Estallar, hacer explosión
Displasion s. (displóyün) Explosión
Displume (ro) a. (tu displüm) Desplumar
Disport s (dispört) Diversión, pasar tiempo, recreo. || — a. Juguetear, travesear || n. Entretenerse, divertirse, recrearse.
Disposable adj (dispósabl) Disponible.
Disposal s. (dispósál) Disposición, colocación, arreglo || Venta || Donación *The — of affairs*, la dirección de los negocios. *At one's —*, á su disposición
Dispose (ro) a. (tu dispós) Disponer || Arreglar || — n Disponer *To — with*, hacer un arreglo con. *To — of*, disponer de, vender
Disposition s (disposchéun) Disposición, orden, método || Aptitud || Inclinação dominante. [poder]
Disposess (ro) a. (tu dispósés) Des-
Dispossession s, (disposchéun) Desposeimiento, despojo
Dispraise (ro) a. (tu disprés). Vituperar, condenar, censurar || — s Desprecio, censura, vituperación
Dispraisingly adv. (disprésíñli) Vituperosamente
Dispread (ro) a. (tu dispred) Esparcir, dispersar. || — n. Esparcirse, extenderse. [Refutación]
Disproof s. (dispruf) Confutación.
Disproportion s (dispropórcheun) Desproporción || — a. Desproporcionar
Disproportionable adj. (dispropórcheunabl) Desproporcionado
Disproportionately adv (dispropórcheunabl) Desproporcionadamente
Disproportionatness s. (dispropórcheunetnes) Desproporción [table]
Disprovable adj (dispruvabl) Refutable
Disprove (ro) a (tu dispruv) Confutar
Disputable adj (dispiutabl). Disputable || Problemático
Disputant s. (disputant) Disputador
Disputation s. (dispiutécheun) Disputa, controversia.
Disputatious adj (dispiutécheus) Disputativo (disputativ) Disputador, quisquilloso, caviloso.
Dispute (ro) n. (tu dispiüt) Disputar, controvertir. || — a. Disputar, pleitear, argüir || — s. Disputa, controversia. || Discusión, debate *Beyond all —*, sin la menor duda [controversista].
Disputer s. (dispiutéür) Disputador.
Disqualification s (disculífkécheun) Inhabilitación || Inhabilidad, incapacidad.

- Disqualify** (ro) a (tu discuólifai). Inhabilitar || Imposibilitar
- Disquiet** s (discuáiet) Inquietud, desazon || — a Inquietar, atormentar
- Disquietude** (discuatiud) Inquietud, desasosiego, ansiedad
- Disquisition** s. (discuícheūn). Disquisición. || Investigación, pesquisa
- Disregard** (ro) a. (tu disrigárd). Desdenar, menospreciar || — s Desatención, desdén, desprecio
- Disregardful** adj (disrigárdful). Desatento, negligente.
- Disregardfully** adv. (disrigárdful) Desatentamente
- Disrelish** s (disrélich) Disgusto || Aversión. || — a Causar disgusto. || Dar un gusto ingrato
- Disreputable** adj (disréputabl) Desacreditado, despreciado || Vergonzoso
- Disreputably** adv (disréputabl) Vergonzosamente
- Disreputation** s (disreputácheūn) Deshonra, descrédito, mala reputación
- Disrespect** s (disrispéct) Irreverencia || Desatención || — a Desacatar || Desatender, despreciar
- Disrespectful** adj (disrispéctful) Irreverente, descortes, desatento
- Disrespectfully** adv (disrispéctful) Irreverentemente, desacatadamente
- Disrespectfulness** s (disrispéctfulnes) Irreverencia
- Disrobe** (ro) a. (tu disrób) Desnudar || Despojar (de adornos) [gar]
- Disroot** (ro) a (tu disrut) Desarrá- [gar]
- Disruption** s (disrupchéūn) Rotura, fractura [Descontento, disgusto]
- Dissatisfaction** s (disatisfacchéūn) Displacer, desagradable
- Dissatisfactory** adj (desatisfacchéūn) Displacer, desagradable
- Dissatisfied** pp y adj (disatisfaid) Disgustado, descontento, ofendido
- Dissatisfy** (ro) a (tu disatisfai) Descontentar || [Discear]
- Dissect** (ro) a (tu diséct) Despedazar
- Dissection** s (diséctchéūn) Dissección, anatomía [disector]
- Dissector** s (diséctéūr) Anatómico, [disector]
- Disseizin** s. (disisim) Despojo, usurpación
- Disseizor** s (disisior) Usurpador
- Dissemble** (ro) a (tu disémb) Disimular, encubrir || — n Disimular, fingir [crita, disimulador]
- Dissembler** s (disémbéūr) Hipó- [crita]
- Dissembling** adj (disémblin) Disimulado
- Dissemblingly** adv (disémbliñ) Disimuladamente, hipócritamente
- Disseminate** (ro) a (tu disémmet) Diseminar, sembrar [diseminación]
- Dissemination** s (disémmetcheūn) Diseminación
- Disseminator** s (disémmetéūr) Pro-pagador. [contienda, zizana]
- Dissension** s. (disénchéūn) Disensión, [disensión]
- Dissensious** adj (disenchéūs) (tencioso
- Dissent** (ro) n (tu disént) Diferencia, opinión, de sentimientos || — s. l. Disensión || Disidencia.
- Dissentaneous** adj (disonténéūn) Discorde, contrario
- Dissenter** s (disentéūr) Disidente.
- Dissentient** adj (disenchient) Diferente, conforme, opuesto || — s Disidente
- Dissenting** s y adj (diséntin) Disidente [disidente]
- Dissempment** s (disipment) Bot [disipment]
- Dissertation** s (diséurterchéūn) Disertación [disertación]
- Dissertator** s (diséurteréūr) Disertador [disertador]
- Disserve** (ro) a (tu disérv) Danar
- Dissever** (ro) a (tu disevéūr) Partir, dividir
- Disseverance** s (disévéūrans) División, división, separación
- Dissident** adj (disident) Disidente
- Dissilient** adj (disilient) Reventado, [reventado]
- Dissimilar** adj (disimiléūn) Desemejante. [diferencia, disimilitud]
- Dissimilarity** s (disimilaiti) Diferencia [diferencia]
- Dissimilarly** adv (disimiléūn) Diferentemente [diferentemente]
- Dissimulation** s (disimulacchéūn) Disimulación
- Dissipate** (ro) a (tu disipet) Disipar, esparcir || n Disiparse, disiparse [disiparse]
- Dissipation** s (disipéchéūn) Disipación || Vida relajada, disoluta
- Dissociate** (ro) a (tu disóchet) Disociar [disociar]
- Dissociation** s (disociacchéūn) Disociación [disociación]
- Dissolubility** s (disolubiliti) Disolubilidad
- Dissoluble** adj (disolubli) Disoluble
- Dissolute** adj (disoluti) Disoluta, licencioso, libertino [licencioso]
- Dissolutely** adv (disoluthi) Disolutamente
- Dissoluteness** s (disolutnes) Disolución, exceso en los vicios
- Dissolution** s (disolucchéūn) Disolución || Muerte [disolución]
- Dissolvable** adj (disolvabl) Disoluble
- Dissolve** (ro) a (tu disolv) Disolver, Morir lo — a trading company, disolver una sociedad comercial || Disolverse || Desnacerse || Morir
- Dissolvent** s y adj (disolvent) Disolvente || Med Resolutivo
- Dissolver** s (disolvéūr) Disolvente
- Dissolving-Views** s (disolvíngv) Proyecciones luminosas
- Dissonance** s (disonans) Disonancia || Contrariedad
- Dissonant** adj (disonant). Disonante || Opuesto, contrario [suavidad]
- Dissuade** (ro) a (tu distáde) Disuadir
- Dissuasion** s (disuécchéūn) Disuasión
- Dissuasive** adj (disuesiv) Disuasivo || — s Disuasión
- Dissuasively** adv (disuesivli) Disuasivamente

Dissyllabic adj. (disilábic) Disílabo, a.
Dissyllable s. (disilabl) Gram. Disílabo.
Distaff s. (distaf) Rucra.
Distain (to) a. (tu disten). Manchar.
Distance s. (distans) Distancia || Fig. Diferencia || Alejamiento || Lontananza. || Respeto || Mus. Intervalo. *At a —*, de lejos. *In the —*, en lontananza. *To keep at a —*, tener a distancia || — a. Alejar, espaciar.
Distant adj. (distant). Distante, apartado, lejano || Esquivo, extraño || *relative*, un pariente lejano || *idea*, una idea vaga *manners*, maneras reservadas.
Distantly adv. (distantli). A distancia, de lejos || Reservadamente.
Distaste s. (distést) Aversión, disgusto, tedio || — a. Disgustar, enladar || Aborrecer, repugnar.
Distasteful adj. (distéstful) Desabrido || Chocante, enfadoso.
Distastefulness s. (distéstfulnes) Repugnancia, disgusto || Aversión.
Distemper s. (distempéur) Mal, indisposición, enfermedad. || Pint. Desempeño. || — a. Desordenar, perturbar || irritar || Pint. Templar.
Distemperatures s. (distempéurachiur) Intemperie || Descomplanza, perturbación, agitación de espíritu.
Distemporing s. (distempéuriñ) Pintura al temple. [*der*] || Inflar.
Distend (to) a. (tu disténd) Extender.
Distensive adj. (disténsiv) Difatable.
Distention s. (disténchéun) Ensambe, dilatación [*ido*].
Distent adj. (distent) Inflado. || Extender.
Distich s. (distic) Distico.
Distil (to) a. (tu distil) Destilar || Derretir, disolver. [*cion*].
Distillation s. (distiléchéun) Destilación.
Distillatory adj. (distilatéuri) Destilatorio, a.
Distiller s. (distilénr) Destilador.
Distillery s. (distiléuri) Destilatorio, alambique.
Distinct adj. (distinct) Distinto, diferente, diverso || Preciso, expreso, formal. || — a. Distinguir.
Distinction s. (distikchéun) Distinción, diferencia [*tivo*, a].
Distinctive adj. (distinctiv) Distintivo.
Distinctly adv. (distinctli) Distintamente [*ción*, claridad].
Distinctness s. (distinctnes) Distinción.
Distinguish (to) a. (tu distinguih) Distinguir (*from*, de) || Discernir || — a. Distinguir, establecer una diferencia. [*abl*] Notable.
Distinguishable adj. (distinguih-able).
Distinguished adj. (distinguiht). Distinguido, notable.
Distinguishingly adv. (distinguihiñli). Distintamente.

Distinguishment s. (distinguihment). Distinción. [*algun derecho*].
Distile (to) a. (tu distail) Privar de.
Distort (to) a. (tu distort) Torcer, retorcer || Desviar || Descomponer || Falscar.
Distorted pp y adj. (distórted) Torcido, retorcido || Falscado || Descompuesto. [*contorsión*].
Distortion s. (distórchéun) Esquiveo.
Distrait (to) a. (tu distrait) Distracer || Separar, apartar || Pertubar, enloquecer.
Distracted adj. Trastornado, loco.
Distractedly adv. (distractedi). Locamente.
Distracting ppr (distractiñ) Distrayente, distractivo, insoportable.
Distraction s. (distrakchéun) Distracción || Separación, división || Confusión || Perturbación || Frenesí || Discordia, desorden, tumulto.
Distractive adj. (distractiv). Lo que perturba o confunde.
Distrain (to) a y n. (tu distrén) Embargar, secuestrar [*cuestrable*].
Distrainable adj. (distrenabl) Secuestrable.
Distrainer s. (distréneür) Embargador, secuestrador [*cuestro*].
Distrain't s. (distrént) Embargo, secuestro.
Distress s. (distrés) Embargo, secuestro || Calamidad, miseria, apuro, escasez. *To put in*, Mar Entrar de arribada. || — a. Embargar, secuestrar || Affligir.
Distressed adj. (distrés) Apurado, afligido, reducido a la miseria.
Distressful adj. (distrésful) Miserable, desdichado [*serablemente*].
Distressfully adv. (distrésfuli) Miserablemente.
Distressing pa y adj. (distrésin) Penoso, congozoso, aflictivo.
Distributable adj. (distributabl) Repartible. [*tributivo*].
Distributary adj. (distributari). Distributivo.
Distribute (to) a. (tu distribut) Distribuir, repartir, dividir. || Administrar justicia [*buidor*, a].
Distributor s. (distributóur) Distribuidor.
Distribution s. (distribuchéun) Distribución, repartimiento, división.
Distributive adj. (distributiv) Distributivo, a. [*distributivamente*].
Distributively adv. (distributivly).
District s. (district) Distrito, comarca o territorio, region — *office*, oficina de correo de distrito *school*, escuela de distrito — *visitor*, misionario, senora caritativa [*sión por deudas*].
Distringas s. (disti gas) Der Pri.
Distrust (to) a. (tu distrust). Desconfiar, sospechar || — s. Desconfianza, recelo, sospecha.
Distrustful adj. (distréustful) Desconfiado, sospechoso.
Distrustfully adv. (distréustfuli). Desconfiadamente.

Distrustfulness s. (distrēustfulness) Desconfianza
Distrusting pa. (distrēustin) Desconfiando
Distrustless adj. (distrēustless) Sin sospecha
Disturb (ro) a. (tu distrēub) Perturbar. || Molestar *Don't — yourself*, no se moleste Vd
Disturbance s. (distrēubans) Disturbio, confusión, alboroto, tumulto
Disturber s. (distrēubēur) Perturbador
Disunion s. (disuniēūn) Desunion, [division, separacion]
Disunite (ro) a. (tu disunait) Desunir, separar || — n. Desunirse
Disunity s. (disuniti) Desunión
Disusage s. (disused) Desuso
Disuse s. (disus) Desuso || a. Desusar, desacostumbrar [apreciar]
Disvalue (ro) a. (tu disvālū) Desvalorar
Disvouch (ro) a. (tu disvāuch) Desacreditar, desostimar
Ditch s. (dich) Zanja. || Fort Foso || — a. Abir zangas ó fosos || — n. Hacer fosos
Dithyramb s. (diziram) Ditirambo
Dithyrambic adj. (dizirāmbic) Ditirámico || s. Ditirambo
Ditone s. (diton) Mus. Ditono
Dittany s. (ditani) Bot. Marrubio.
Ditto adj. (diko) Dicho o dicha
Ditty s. (diti) Cancion
Diuresis s. (daiuriss) Med. Diuresis
Diuretic adj. y s. (daiurētic) Med. Diurético, a
Diurnal adj. (daiūrnal) Diurno, a ||
Diurnally adv. (daiūrnali) Diariamente
Diuturnal adj. (daiutērnal) Diuturno
Diuturnity s. (daiutērniti) Diuturnidad
Divagation s. (divaguechēūn) Divagación
Divan s. (divān) Diván
Divaricate (ro) a. y n. (tu divāriket) Dividirse en dos ramos o partes
Divarcation s. (divarīkēchēūn) División en dos partes
Dive (ro) n. (tu daiv) Sumergirse || Bucear || Sondear || Profundizar
Diveilent adj. (divēlent) Quím. Dividente
Diver s. (dāivēur) Buzo || Omb. [limbo]
Diverge (ro) n. (tu divēurdj) Divergir
Divergency s. (divēurdjens) Divergencia
Divergent adj. (divēurdjent) Divergente
Divergingly adv. (divēurdjintli) Divergentemente
Divers adj. (dāivēurs) Diversos. — *coloured*, de varios colores.
Diverse adj. (dāivēurs) Diverso, diferente.
Diversely adv. (dāivēursli) Diversamente
Diversify (ro) a. (tu divēursifai). Diversificar.
Diversion s. (divēurchēūn). Desvío ||

Diversión, entretenimiento, pasatiempo.
Diversity (divēursiti). Diversidad, variedad
Divert (ro) a. (tu divēurt). Divertir, apartar. || Regocijar, recrear.
Divertingly adv. (divēurtintli). Divertidamente
Divertisement s. (divēurtisment). Diversion, recreo. || Teatr. Intermedio
Divest (ro) a. (tu divest) Desnudar, despojar. || Desposeer
Dividable adj. (divāidabl) Divisible
Divide (ro) a. (tu dividj). Dividir, distribuir, separar. || — n. Romper, reunir con alguno, desunirse, dividirse
Dividend s. (dividend). Dividendo.
Divider s. (divāidēur) Partidor. || Arít. Divisor || Distribuidor, repartidor
Dividual adj. (divāidual) Dividual
Divination s. (divinechēūn). Divinación
Divinatory adj. (divinatori) Divinatorio
Divine adj. (divain) Divino, a || s. Predicador, teólogo || a. y m. Conjeturar, presentir, pronosticar
Divinely adv. (divainli) Divinamente
Divineness s. (divāines) Divinidad
Diviner s. (divāinēur) Adivino
Divineress s. (divāinēurs) Adivina
Diving adj. (daivm) Buceando
bell, campana de buzo — *suit*, traje de buzo
Diving-rod s. (divinind Vant) [de virtudes]
Divinity s. (divniti) Divinidad || Teología
Divisibility s. (divisibiliti) Divisibilidad
Divisible adj. (divisibl) Divisible
Division s. (divicēūn) División || Separación, discordia || Mil. División
Arít. Division || Votación
Divisional adj. (divicēūnal) Divisionario (divicēūnari) Divisional
Divisor s. (divāscēur) Arít. Divisor
Divorce s. (divors). Divorcio || Separación || — a. Divorciar, separar
Divorcement s. (divorsment) Divorcio
Divorcive adj. (divorsiv) Que tiene poder de divorciar
Divulge (ro) a. (tu divēuldj) Divulgar
Divulger s. (divēuldēur) Divulgador
Divulsion s. (divēulchēūn) Divulsión
Divulsive adj. (divēulsiv) Divulsivo
Dizen (ro) a. (tu disn) Endomingar
Dizziness s. (disnes) Vértigo, vahuelo, desvanecimiento
Dizzy adj. (disi) Aturdido || Verto, no so || a. Aturdir, causar vértigo
Do (ro) a. y n. (tu du) Hacer, ejecutar, obrar || Finalizar, concluir || Servir, aprovechar || Producir || Cocer, hervir || Fam. Estafar *To — away*, volver a hacer *To — away*, quitar, borrar, destruir *To — over*, cubrir, untar *To — up*, arreglar, componer, empaquetar || — n. Hacer, obrar, conducirse || Estar || Convenir

Acabar *To* - *for*, ser suficiente para despachar. *To have to* *with*, tener que ver *To* - *without*, pasar sin. *This leaf is not done enough*, esta carne de vaca no está bastante cocida. *How far* - ¿ Como está? *That will do* es bastante. *He is lone for*, han acabado con él.

Do s. (do) (Mus.) Do

Docible adj. (dosibí) Dócil

Docility s. (dosilít) Docilidad

Docimacy s. (dósimasi) Docimástica

Dock s. (dok) Bardana || Trozo, cola cortada. || Codón || Mar Dique, astillero || Banquillo (de los criminala). || - a Descolar || Cercenar, cortar || Mar Meter una embarcación en el dique

Dockage s. (dokedy) Derechos del dique

Docket s. (dóket) Rotulo, extracto || Declaration de bancarrota || Der Lista de las causas pendientes || - a Rotular

Dockyard s. (dok-yard) Mar Arsenal

Doctor s. (dóctur) Doctor || Vulg Médico *in duty, in law*, doctor en teología, en leyes || - a Doctorar || Vulg Medieinar

Doctoral adj. (doctoral) Doctoral

Doctorate s. (doctoreti) Doctorado

Doctrinship s. (docture-ship) Doctrinado

Doctrinal adj. (doctrinal) Doctrinal || Didático || - s Doctrinal || Dogma

Doctrinally adv. (doctrinali) Magistralmente [trinario]

Doctrinarian s. (doktrinarian) Doctrinarianismo || Doctrinarianismo [banza]

Doctrine s. (doctrin) Doctrina, enseñanza

Document s. (dókument) Documento || Título (de acción, obligación, etc) || Enseñar

Documental adj. (dokumental) Documental

Dodder s. (dodcū) Bot Cuscuta

Dodecagon s. (dodecagon) Geom Dodecágono [decágono]

Dodecagonal adj. (dodecagonal) Dodecagonal

Dodecahedron s. (dodecadron) Geom Dodecaedro

Dodge s. (dódcu) Trampa, artificio, astucia || Evasión || - a Esquivar, eludir, evitar || Burlar || Trampear

Dodger s. (dodycū) Trampista.

Doe s. (do) Gama *chibi*, coneja

Doer s. (dúcū) Hacedor || Actor, agente

Doskin s. (doskin) Ante

Doff (ro) a (tu dóf) Quitar, despojar

Dog s. (dóg) Perro, perra || Morillo || Mar Pio de cabra || Fau Zorro *A house* - perro de guardia. *A lap* - , porrito de faldas. *To go to the* - , estar arrumado - *berry*, cornizola. - *cheap*, muy barato. *lays*, la canícula - *fish*, tiburón. - *grass*, grama

- *hearted*, cruel - *hole*, perrera - *kennel*, perrera - *Latin*, latín bárbaro. - *license*, permiso para poder tener perro. *lose*, agarrar - *scar*, orejones. *show*, exposición

Canina *star*, Sino *tax*, impuesto sobre los perros. *teeth*, dientes caninos. *troat*, trote de perro

Canine, Mar, calavento. *accary*, muy cansado || - a cazar, seguir la pista.

Dogate s. (doguet) Dignidad de dux

Doge s. (dodj) Dux

Dogged adj. (dogued) Cenudo, intratable || Contrario, tenaz

Doggedly adv. (doguelli) Brutalmente, asperamente || Tenazmente.

Doggedness s. (doguednes) Ceño, molina, aspereza maneras brutales || Tenacidad

Dogger s. (doycū) Mar Dogre.

Doggerel adj. (doyrel) Burlesco (versos) || - a Coplas de ciego

Dogfish adj. (dóguich) Perruno || Brutal

Dogma s. (dogma) Dogma

Dogmatic adj. (dogmático) Dogmatical (dogmático) Dogmático

Dogmatically adv. (dogmático) Dogmáticamente

Dogmatics s. (dogmatics) Dogmática

Dogmatism s. (dogmatism) Pedinismo

Dogmatist s. (dogmatist) Dogmatista

Dogmatize, (ro) a (tu dogmatize) Dogmatizar [tizador]

Dogmatizer s. (dogmatiscū) Dogma-

Dogs s. (docs) Morillo

Dolly s. (dofli) Servilleta pequeña

Doings spl (duins) Hechos, acciones, eventos, acontecimientos

Doit s. (dóit) Obolo

Dole s. (dol) Distribucion, repartimiento. || Parte, porción || Lamentos || - a Repartir, distribuir

Doleful adj. (doful) Doloroso, lastimoso *A -- cry*, un grito lugubre

Dolefully adv. (dofuli) Dolorosamente tristemente [melancolía, dolor]

Dolefulness s. (dófulnes) Tristeza.

Dolesome adj. (dolecūm) Sombro, melancólico || Lastimoso || Doloroso

Doll s. (dol) Munera

Doll (dol), **Dolly** (dóh) np Abreviatura de Dolorny, Dorotea

Dollar s. (dolcū) Dólar

Dolmen s. (dólmán) Dolmen

Dolorous adj. (dolorous) Doloroso, triste [siente]

Dolorously adv. (dolorousli) Dolorosamente

Dolorousness s. (dolorousness) Desolacion, afliccion

Dolphin s. (dóflin) Delfin.

Dolt s. (dolt) Bobo, necio

Doltish adj. (dóltich) Lerdo, estúpido

Doltishly adv. Neciamente

Domain s. (domén) Dominio, imperio soberania

Domanial adj (doménial) Patrimonial
Dome s (dom) Casa, fábrica || Arq Cúpula
Domesday s V. *Doomsday*
Domestic adj (doméstic) **Domestical** (doméstical) Doméstico, a || Civil || — s Doméstico, criado.
Domestically adv. (domestically) Domésticamente
Domesticate (to) a (tu domestiketi) Domesticar || Hacer a alguno casero
Domestication s (domestikeeshun) Domesticiación || Vida casera
Domicile s (domisil) Domicilio || a. Domiciliarse [in]ciliario, a
Domiciliary adj (domisiliari) Do-
Domiciliate (to) a (tu domisiliet) Do-
 miciar, establecerse
Dominant adj (dominant) Dominante.
Dominate (to) n (tu dominet) Domi-
 nar, predominar [uacion]
Domination s (domineeshun) Domini-
Dominator s (dominetur) Domina-
 dor, a.
Domineer (to) n. (tu dominr) Do-
 minar *To over*, dominar con au-
 toria || a Gobernara, mandar
Dominic npr. (dominic) Domingo
Dominical adj (dominical) Dominical
Dominican s y a (dominican) Domini-
 cano
Dominion s (dominioun) Dominio,
 soberanía, potencia || Predominio
The Spanish —, las posesiones espa-
 ñolas
Domino s (domino) Domino
Don s. (don) Don || Fam Persona de
 mucha importancia.
Donation s (donéeshun) Donación ||
 Don, dádiva
Donatus npr (donétus) Donato
Done interj. Por hecho, muy bien
Donee s (doni) Donatario
Donkey s (donki) Asno, burro
Donor s. (donor) Donador, a
Donship s Nobleza, caballería
Don't (dont) abrev. por Do not
Doodle s (dudl) (Vulg.) Haragán
Doom (to) a (tu doom) Sentenciar
 mandar, juzgar || Destinar || s
 Sentencia, juicio || Determinación ||
 Suerte [universal]
Doomsday s (dumsdei) Día del juicio
Doomsday-book s (dumsdei-buk) Gran
 catastro de Inglaterra
Door s (dor) Puerta, entrada || Portal
 zaguán *Back* —, puerta trasera *Fold-
 ing* —, puerta de dos hojas *Street* —,
 puerta de entrada *Sliding* —, puerta
 corredera *Out of* —s, fuera de casa
 — *keeper*, portero — *knob*, tirador
 de puerta — *mat*, felpudo de puerta
 — *nail*, clavo de la aldaba — *post*,
 jamba de puerta. — *way*, entrada,
 puerta cochera — *chain*, cadena para

la puerta *Safety chain*, cadena de
 seguridad
Dor o **Dorr** s (dor) Zool Salton
Doree s (dori) Hiel Dorado
Dorian adj (dorian) Doric (doric)
 Dórico
Dormancy s (dormansi) Reposo
Dormant adj (dórmant) Dormiente
 || Secreto, oculto. || Sin movimiento
 || Comunitario
Dormer s (dormeur) Viga maestra ||
window, buharda [narcótico]
Dormitive s (dórmitivo) Dormitivo,
Dormitory s (dórmitori) Dormitorio
Dormouse s (dormaus) Zool Liron
Dorothea npr (doroza) ó **Dorothy**
 (dórozi) Dorotea
Dorsal adj (dórsal) Dorsal
Dosage s. (dosady) Fam Dosificación
Dose s (dos) Dosis || Poción || — a
 Medicinar || Dosificar
Dosing s (dosiñ) Fam Dosificación
Dosometer s (dosómeteur) Dosometro
Doss s (dos) Pop Sueño || — a Pop
 Dormir — *house*, casa de dormir para
 los desafortunados
Dossil s (dósil) Cir. Lechino
Dot s (dot) Tilde || Punto || — a Til-
 dar || Puntuar. || — u Hacer puntos
Dotage s (dótedj) Chóchera || Extra-
 vagancia
Dotal adj (dótal) Dotal
Dotard s (dótdard) Choeche
Dotation s. (dotéeshun) Dotación
Dote (to) n (tu dot) Choechar *To* —
upon, amar con exceso
Doter s (dótsu) Choecho
Dotingly adv. (dotiñli) Ateladamente,
 con chochez. || Apasionadamente
Dottard s (dótdard) Arbol desmochado
Dotty adj (dóti) Fam Alelado
Double adj (dúbl) Doble, doblado,
 duplicado || Falso || a. Doblar, du-
 plicar multiplicar por dos || Repetir
To and twist, retorcer || — u Do-
 blarse, duplicarse || Disimular ||
 s Doble, duplo || Cerveza doble ||
 Doblez, impostura. || Impr Duplicado
 || Mus Variaciones || — adv Doble-
 damente, en doble. — *barrelled*, de
 dos tiros — *biting*, de dos filos
 — *battered*, de dos fondos — *de-
 aler*, embustero — *dealing*, doblez,
 trato doble — *dye*, teñir dos veces
 — *entry*, Com. partida doble — *fa-
 ced*, falso — *lock*, cerrar con doble
 vuelta — *meaning*, de doble sentido
 — *mind*, disimulado — *tongu* l,
 lenguaraz
Doubleness s (dúblnes) Doble-
 dobladura. || Duplicidad
Doubler s (dúblleur) Plegador
Doublet s (dúbllet) Justillo || P r.
 pareja
Doubling s (dúblin) Dobladura,
 pliegue || Fig Vuelta, rodeo

Doublon s. (dēublūn) Doblon
Doubly adv (dēubli) Doblemente
Doubt (to) n (tu dāut) Dudar, temer, recelar, sospechar || — a, Dudar, temer, desconfiar || — s Duda sospecha *Without* —, sin duda
Doubter s (dāutēur) Esceptico, desconfiado [dable, incierto]
Doubtful adj (dāutful) Dudoso, dudoso
Doubtfully adv (dāutfuli) Dudosamente
Doubtfulness s (dāutfulness) Duda, ambigüedad || Incertidumbre
Doubtingly adv (dāutnli) Dudosamente
Doubtless adv (dāutless) Sin duda
Doubtlessly adv (dāutlessly) Indubitablemente
Douceur s (dōsēur) Premio recompensa propina
Douche s (duch) Ducha
Doucine s (dusini) Asq Escocia
Dough s (do) Masa —*nut*, bunuelo de viento [estuerzo]
Doughtiness s (dautines) Valentía
Doughty adj (dauti) Bravo, valeroso
Doughy adj (dot) Crido, blando
Douse (to) a (tu dāus) Zabullir, || Mar Largar || n Zabullirse
Dove s (dēuv) Palomo o paloma *Ring* paloma torcaz *Turtle* tortola —*coloured*, tornasolado —*eat*, palomar
Dover npr (dōvēur) Geog Douvres
Dovetail s (dēuvtail) Carp Cola de mila... a Ensamblar en cola de mila... [calidad]
Dowager s (dāuadēur) Viuda de
Dowdy s (dāudi) Maritornes || adj Zafia, sucia, desalmada
Dower s (dōvēur) **Dowery** (dāuēurs) Dote || Viudedad || Dotación, don
Dowered adj (dāuēurd) Dotado, a
Dowerless adj (dāuēurless) Sin dote
Down s (dāun) Plumón || Vello || Llaurra || Duna || Méclano || Penacho *Eider* —, edredon *bel*, cama de plumón *The* —s, las Dunas || prep y adv Abajo en la parte inferior || En tierra *To take* —, descolgar, desatar *My watch is* —, debo darle cuerda a mi reloj *The moon is* —, la luna tramontó *Cp and* —, de arriba a abajo *Upside* —, revuelto, lo de arriba abajo *To be* — *stairs*, habet bajado
Downcast adj (dāuncast) Abatido
Downfall (dāunfo) Caída, decadencia [terminado]
Downfallen adj (dāunfoin) Caído
Downhill adj (dāunhil) Pendiente, en declive || s Pendiente, cuesta
Down-line s (dāun-lain) Ferror Via en declive
Downright adv (dāunrait) Perpendicularmente, a plomo || —adj Aberto, manifiesto, patente, claro || Derecho, perpendicular

Downstairs adv (daunstērs) Abajo bajando las escaleras
Downtrodden (dāuntrodn) Pisado, pisoteado
Downward adv (daunwēurd), **Downwards** (dāunwēurds) Hacia abajo || Hasta nuestros días. [Blando.]
Downy adj (deuni) Velloso, felpudo. ||
Doze (to) n (tu dos) Dormitar || — s Sopor, adormecimiento, sueño ligero
Dozen s (dēusn) Docena *To talk nineteen to* —, tener gran facilidad de expresión
Doziness s (dosines). Somnolencia
Dozy adj (dosn) Sonoliento, amodorrado
Drab s (diab) Polleja, mujercilla. || Especie de tela ordinaria
Drabble (roa) (dradli) Enlodar
Drachma s (draema) Dracma
Draco s (dréco) Astron Dragon || Fuego fatuo || Zool Dragon
Draconian adj (draconian) Draconiano [agua de fregar]
Drain s (drafi) Hez, inmundicia, || **Drainish** adj (drafish), **Drainy** (drati) Sucio, asqueroso || Despreciable
Draft s (draft) Tiro || Com Libranza, poliza || Mil Destacamento || Diseno, plan || A Dibujar, disenoar, trazar || Mil Destacar
Drag (to) a (tu drag) Arrastrar tirar || Agr Rastillar || Remolcar || Mar *To* — *for an anchor*, arrastrar un ancla || n Arrastrar por el suelo || Arrastrar, ir tirando || — s Carretilla || Arpon, coque, garfio || Galga, calzadera de carruaje || Frasmallo *To put on the* —, enrayar —*boat*, draga —*chum*, cadena para enrayar —*hook*, enrayador —*man*, pescador con red barradera —*net*, red barradera
Draggle (ro) a (tu dragl) Enlodar ensuciar || n Emporvarse, enlodarse [cío, enlodado]
Draggle-tailed adj (drageltail) Su-
Dragoman s (dragoman) **Drogoman** (drogoman) (Pl DRAGOMANS) Dragomán
Dragon s (dragon) Dragon || s *blood*, sangre de dragon *fly*, libélula — *like*, fiero furioso — *tree*. Bot. Drago
Dragonet s (dragonet) Dragonete
Dragonish adj (dragonish) Dragonino [das]
Dragonnade s (dragoned) Dragona
Dragon s (dragon) Mil Dragon || a Asolar algun país
Drain (to) a (tu dien) Filtrar || Dessecar || Desaguar || n Filtrearse || Destilarse || Desaguar || s Desagüero || Reguera || Zanja de derivación || Fosa, albañal
Drainable adj (drenabl) Desaguable, que se puede desaguar

Drainage s. (drenéché) Destilación || Desague || Desecación. || Agr. Drenaje.
Drainer s. (drenéur). Colador, coladera.
Draining s. (dreniñ). Desecación ||
Drake sm. (dreg). El ánade macho
Dram s. (dram). Dracona. || Fig. Grano, gota. || Fam. Una capita.
Drama s. (dráma) Drama
Dramatic adj. (dramatic) **Dramatical** (dramatical). Dramático, a.
Dramatically adv. (dramatically) Dramáticamente.
Dramatist s. (dramatist) Autor dra-
Dramatize (to) a. (tu dramatize). Dramatizar
Dramaturgist s. (dramaturgist) ||
Dramaturgy s. (dramaturgy) || Dra-
Drape a. (drep). Poner colgaduras
Draper s. (drepér). Panero *Linen*, leucero. || Fabrica de paños. || Ropaje.
Drapery s. (drepéri). Manufactura o
Drastic adj. (drastic) Med. Drástico
Drastics s. (drastics). Purgante drás-
Drat that man! interj. (drat zat man) ||
 ¡Diable, con el hombre este
Draught s. (draft). Trago || Porción ||
 Tiro || Pint. Dibujo, diseño || Mil. Destacamento. || Com. Libranza o letra
 de cambio || Tirantes || Corriente de
 aire. -board, tablero, juego de da-
 mas. -horse, caballo de tiro
Draughts s. (drafts) Damas, juego de
 damas
Draughtsman s. (draftsman) Dibu-
Draughty s. (drafty). Relativo a las
 corrientes de aire encallejado
Draw (to) a. (tu draw). Acarrear || Tirar,
 traer hacia sí, atraer. || Arrastrar ||
 Aspirar, respirar || Arrancar, extraer
 || Chupar, mamar. || Sacar, tomar ||
 Destripar. || Secar, desecar. || Dibujar.
 || Com. Girar. *To* -breath, tomar
 aliento *To* -the sword, sacar la espa-
 da. *To* -wine from a cask, sacar vino
 de un tonel *To* -a tooth, arrancar
 un diente. *To* -water from a well,
 sacar agua de un pozo *To* -a num-
 ber in the lottery, sacar un número á
 la lotería. *To* -a line on paper, tirar
 una línea sobre el papel *To* -from
 nature, dibujar al natural. *To* -a bill
 of exchange, girar una letra de cam-
 bio. || -n. Tirar, arrastrar. || Enco-
 gerse, arrugarse. || Adelantarse || Di-
 bujar || Sortear. *To* -again, volver
 á tirar. *To* -back, retroceder, volver
 hacia atrás. *To* -forth, sacar, hacer
 salir. *To* -in, atraer, seducir, indu-
 cir, arrastrar tras sí. *To* -... -
 carse. *To* -off, retirarse. *To* -on
 Com. girar. *The night draws on*, la
 noche se acerca. *To* -out, alargar,
 extraer, extender, desahollar *To*

together, juntar, amontonar. *To* -up,
 ordenar para el combate.
Drawback s. (drobak) Draubae ||
 Pop. Descuento || Levadizo
Drawbridge s. (dróbrid). Puente
Drawee s. (drof). Com. girado
Drawer s. (dróeur). Aguador. || Moro
 de taberna. || Gaveta. || Com. girador
Drawers, calzoncillos || *Chest of* -s,
 cómoda.
Drawing s. (dróin). Tiro || Tirada (de
 una lotería). || Dibujo. *Mechanical* -
 dibujo lineal -board, tabla de di-
 bujar -master, profesor de dibujo
 -pen, tiralíneas. -chalk, tiza o
 yeso para dibujar. -paper, papel de dibu-
 jar -school, escuela de dibujo
Drawing-room s. (droin-rum). Salon
To hold a - , recibir visitas.
Drawl (to) a. (tu draw) Balbucear ||
 s. Balbucencia. || Las palabras
Drawing adj. (dróin) Ariestrando
Drawn adj. (dron) Mil. Indeciso, a ||
 Sin resultado *A* -game, una partida
 nula *A* -battle, una batalla inde-
 cisa
Dray s. (dre) Carro, carromato, carro-
 tón -horse, caballo de carro -man,
 carretero
Dread s. (dred) Miedo, terror, es-
 panto. || adj. Terrible, espantoso ||
 n. Temor, tener miedo || *fantoso*
Dreadful adj. (dredful). Terrible, es-
Dreadfully adv. (dredful) Terrible-
 mente, horriblemente
Dreadfulness s. (dredfulness) Terri-
 bilidad, horror.
Dreadless adj. (dredless) Intrepido
Dream s. (drim) Sueño, ensueño. || -
 n. Sonar, desvanecer || a. Sonar
Dreamer s. (drimér) Sonador, a ||
 Visionario || Holgazán
Dreamingly adv. (drimunt) Como en
 sueño || Negligentemente.
Dreamy adj. (drimi). Meditabundo
Drear s. (drir). Horror, espanto.
Drear adj. (drir). Triste, lúgubre
Drearly adv. (dririli) Espantoso-
 mente.
Dreariness s. (drirines). Tristeza, hor-
Dreary adj. (driri). Espantoso, triste
Dredge (to) a. (tu dredch) Rastrear ||
 Culin. Enmarinar. || -s Red barre-
 dera. || Caja de harina
Dredger s. (drédyeur). Pescador de
 ostras || Culin. Cajita para espolve-
 rear. || {chin} Draga
Dredging-machine s. (drédyumt)
Dregginess s. (dréguines). Posos, heces
Dreggy adj. (dregui). Feculento, turbio
Dregs spl. (dregs) Hez || Escoria, de-
 perdicio.
Drench (to) a. (tu drench) Enlupar,
 humedecer. || Purgar con violencia
 -s. Tragantada || Belida purgante
Dresden npr. (dreadn) Geogr. Dresde

Dress (to) a. (tu dres.) Alinear || Arreglar. || Alban. Allanar || Adiestrar (un caballo). || Vestir, adornar. || Almolhar. || Componer, ajustar || Cominar, aderezar. || Adobar y curtir piel. || *To* - a lady's hair, peinar a una señora. *To* - up, adornar, ataviar. || n. Alinearse || Vestirse, ataviarse. || s. Vestido, traje. || Atavio, tocado, compostura *Military*, uniforme. - *circle*, Teat. asientos de balcon. - *coat*, frac. - *suit*, traje de etiqueta.

Dresser s. (drêscûr) Peluquero, peluquera. || Prensador. || Aparador.

Dressing s. (dresîn). Traje, vestido, adorno || Cir. Cura || Agr. Bina, randa || Estercoladura || Corta. || Fig. Castigo || Teen Aderezo (de las telas). || Cultin Aderezo (de los manjares). - *table*, tocador. - *room*, gabinete para vestirse - *case*, neceser de tocador - *glass*, tocador. - *gown*, peinador, bata. - *turcra*, modista.

Dress-maker s. (drêsmekûr). Cos || **Dressmaking** s. (dresmekin) Confección y comercio de vestidos.

Dressy adj. (dresû) Acicalado.

Drib (to) a. (tu drib). Desfalcar || s. Gota || *By* s and drabs, poco a poco.

Drizzle (ro) n. (tu drisl). Gotear || Babear || a. Hacer caer gota a gota.

Dribblet s. (driblet). Pico.

Dried adj. (draid). Desecado, seco.

Drift s. (drift) Impulso, violencia || Tempestad, chaparrón || Designio, intento. || Mar Deriva s of dust, of snow, torbellinos de polvo de nieve || n Empujar, amontonarse.

Drifting s. (drifin) Empujamiento || Amontonamiento (por el viento).

Drill (to) a. (tu dril). Taladrar, barrenar || Mil Disciplinar reclutas || Designar || Sembrar en surcos. || - n. Sembrar en líneas. || Mil Mandar al ejercicio. || s. Taladro || Arroyuelo || Mil Instrucción de reclutas. Máquina para sembrar || Cuti (de hilo) - *bow*, hallesta de horadar. - *serpant*, sargento instructor - *ground*, campo de manobras.

Drilling s. (drilin) Dril, lienzo para pantalones Siembra con la máquina de sembrar. || Ejercicio militar.

Drink (to) a. y n. (tu drink). *To* - beer, beber mucho. *To* - in, absorber. *To* - a bumper, a brimmer, beber una copa llena. || a Embudo, absorber. || - s. Bebida.

Drinkable adj. (drincabl). Potable.

Drunker s. (drinkeûr). Bebedor.

Drinking s. (drinkin). La acción de beber. || - adj. Borracho.

Drip (to) n. (tu drip). Gotear, destilar. || a. Despedir algún líquido a gotas, chorrear. || - s. Gota. || Gotera.

Dripping s. (dripin) Pringue, grasa puesta al fuego - *pan*, grasera.

Drive (ro) a y n (tu drayv) Estimular, aguijonear || Impeler, empujar. || Conducir, llevar, guiar || Llevar, inducir: obligar, forzar a || Andar ó ir en coche. || Min Abrir una galería *To* - *to desperation*, reducir a la desesperación. *To* - mad, hacer perder la cabeza *To* - a coach, conducir un carruaje. *To* - beasts afild, llevar a pastar al ganado *To* - along, llevar hacia adelante *To* - at, tener puesta la mira en. *To* - away, echar fuera, ahuyentar *To* - away sorrow, desterrar el pesar. *To* - back, rechazar *To* - on, tocar, empujar *To* - out, arrojar. || para coches.

Drive s. Paseo en coche. || Calzada.

Drivel (ro) n. (tu drivil) Babear || Fig. Chocar || - s. Baba.

Driveller s. (drivleûr) Baboso, a || Fig Chicho, a.

Drivelling adj. (drayvin) Baboso, baboso || s. Baba || Fig Chichez.

Driver s. (drayvûr) Conductor, a || Cobero; carretero. || Motor || Mar Maricangalla.

Driving adj. (draivin) Impulsivo, a. || Mecan Motor, a - *wheel*, rueda motriz. - *shaft*, árbol motor. - *gloves*, guantes para guiar. - *whip*, látigo.

Drizzle (ro) n. (tu drisl) Lloviznar || a Destilar *Drizzling rain*, llovizna. || s. Llovizna.

Drizzly adj. (drish) Lloviznando - *weather*, bruma.

Droll adj. (droil) Festivo, chancero, jocoso || - n Bufon || n Chocarrear || Bufonada || Titeres.

Drollery s. (drôkûrîl) Chocarria, ||

Drollish adj. (drôlich) Divertido.

Dromedary s. (drêumdarî) Zool Dromedario.

Drone s. (dron) Zángano || Fig. Holgazán || n. Zanganear, holgazanear.

Droning adj. (drônin). Zumbido || Fig Holgazanería.

Dronish adj. (drônich) Ocioso.

Droop (to) n. (tu droop) Descaecer, decaer, desanimarse, consumirse || Pasarse, marchitarse. || Desfallecer || a. Inclinar, bajar.

Drooping adj. (drûpin) Desfalleciente, caído, lánguido || damente.

Droopingly adv. (drupînîl). Lángui-

Drop s. (drop). Gota. || Pendiente, zarcillo. || Pastilla || Cada do vela. || Etc óln. || *By* -s, gota a gota. *A* - of wine, una gota de vino.

Drop (ro) a. (tu drop) Soltar, dejar caer. || Destilar. || Dejar, abandonar.

To - tears, derramar lágrimas. || *Let us* - the subject, cambiemos de conversación *To* - a hint, dar a entender. *To* - a letter in the post, echar una carta al correo. || - n. Go-

Ductileness s (dúctilnás) **Ductility** ductilid (ductiliti) **Ductilid** id
Dudgeon s (dúdjéun) Dub. jurat
 | jucha || Mal humor *lo tat in*
 | mar en mala parte
Duds spl (dédus) Vule Popa vija
Due adj (diu) Delido, cumplido le
 | vija || Pijo of ita *lu*
 | nth are n a hiv l s m
 | vengals *ln f m u lel li*
 | tima *ln tim en tempo* | tota
 | || adv Debutment onv m n
 | mente || s Derecho | lo felid
twc th leat hi el k n n o
 | tin hero como | pintu
Duel s (diu l) Duels de ito || n
 | combati en duelo || a Acomete
 | ctra en duelo
Duelling s (huchm) Ducti
Duellist (duelisti) Ductisti
Duenna st (duená) Duena || Duo
Duet s (diu t) **Duetto** (dueto) Mus
Duffel s (duff) Moltom
Dug s (dég) lcti
Duke s (diuk) Duque
Dukedom s (hukdém) Ducado
Duloet adj (duls t) Dule
Dulcification s (lúlsifikecheun) Dul
 | ficacion
Dulcify (ro) a (tu dúlsit u) Dulcificu
Dulcimer s (dúlsiméur) Mus Tim
 | n | cifera
Dulcorate (ro) a (tu d ulcoré) Dul
Dulcoration s (dúlkorechéun) Dul
 | ficacion
Dulia s (diulá) lcti Dulia
Dull adj (lúll) Embutido || Pesado
 | (tempo) || lcti estúpido, insipido
 || Gruoso, tis o || Triste, melancólico
 || Flojo || Calm *lo le — of appre*
heist n s i d entos alances *cf*
hearing tulo de oido algo sado
A — unt un rudo solo a a
ther t m p culcti Trade i el
comercio esticimo | a Embutar
 | lcti, lcti | lcti n l m lcti use,
 | entolerece || lcti ncticease *brain*
el, estúpido — lcti lcti hurano
eye l, de ojs sin vidi a tte l,
 | lcti || adj Estúpido
Dullard s (dúllud) Btía, estúpido
Dully adv (dúll) Lentamente torpe
 | mente || lcti ncti ncti
Dulness s (dúlnes) lcti ncti ncti ||
 | s m m lcti ncti || lcti ncti ncti
Duly adv (diul) Debutmente
Dumb adj (dém) Mudo *bell,*
 | lcti ncti *show, pant mima signo,*
 | lcti *— waiter, aparador* || Criada
 | a lcti ncti ncti
Dumbness s (démnes) Mudez
Dumfound (ro) a (tu d éumfand)
Dumfounder (d éumfandúur) Vul,
 | confundir, hacer callar
Dummy s (d éumi) Mudo || Muerto
 | en el juego de whist
Dump s (d éump) Tristeza, melancolía

|| Vul, Murru || a Varru descu
 | ar *le lou n, des agarse le un*
 | eso brutalment *Imp n lcti ncti*
 | derechos de aduana *lcti ncti*
Dumppish adj (d éumpich) Triste me
Dumppishly adv (d éumpich) Triste me
 | mente
Dumppishness (d éumpich) lcti ncti
Dumpling (d éumplich) lcti ncti
Dumpy adj (d éumpich) K h n l
Dun adj (lcti ncti) F d m o || Cas
 | timo (dúll) | a lcti ncti ncti a un
 | dador || Acre lcti ncti ncti
Dunce s (leuns) lcti ncti
Dung s (lcti ncti) lcti ncti, lcti ncti
 | lcti ncti *Her e, cary n || fork*
 | s *H lcti ncti lcti ncti lcti ncti*
 | s lcti ncti ncti mulari || lcti ncti
 | viciado vil || adj Bijo, v lcti ncti
 | || lcti ncti ncti, lcti ncti lcti ncti
 | || n lcti ncti ncti
Dungy adj (d éum) lcti ncti lcti ncti
 | col uero, puer o | lcti ncti
Dunkirk np (d unkúrk) Geog. Dun
Dunnage s (d éumid) Mir Almohada
 | la estiva *lcti ncti*
Dunner s (d éumcti) Agente de ncti
Dunnish adj (lcti ncti) Moreno claro
Duo s (diuo) Mus Duo *lcti ncti*
Duodecimo s (lcti ncti) lcti ncti
Duodenum s (lcti ncti) Anat
 | Duodeno
Dupe s (dupi) (dúdu) || a, Fuganar
Dupion s (dupi ncti) Capullo dolo
Duple (ro) a (tí dupl) Duplicar d
 | blar || adj Doble
Duplicate (ro) a (tu dupliket) Dupli
 | car, plegu || s. Duplicado || Papa
 | leta de empeno || adj Dupliado
 | a dolo *lcti ncti*
Duplication s (duplikechéun) Du
Duplication s (duplikechéun) Plegu
 | dolo a plegu
Duplicity s (duplipti) Duplicidad
Durability s (diurabiliti) Estabilidad
 || Duracion *lcti ncti*
Durable adj (diurabl) Durile dura
Durableness s (diurablns) Duracion
Durably adv (diurabl) Duradira
 | mente *lcti ncti*
Duramater s (diuramctéur) Anat
Durance s (diurans) lcti ncti ncti
 || Duracion, continuacion
Duration s (diurechéun) Duracion ||
 | Permanencia
Duress s (diures) Du Prison || En
 | ciero mal tito *lcti ncti*
During prep (diurin) Mientas, du
Dusk adj (d éusk) Obscurecido || s
 | Obscurid id || Crepusculo
Duskiness s (d éuskines) Principio
 | de la obscurid id
Dusky adj (d éuski) Obscuro || Fuso
Dust s (d éust) Polvo || Fram Alboroto,
 | ruido *le bite th* || moru comba
 | tiendo *Sau lcti ncti iduras* || — cart
 | s (Cano de la lcti ncti) || — hole s Ba

surero || --man s. Basurero || --pan s. Pala para recoger la basura ||
a. Despolvorcar || Polvorcar ||
Duster s. (dēustēur) Rodillo || Cerneador de polvora ||
Dustiness s. (dēustines) Polvo || Estado polvoriento ||
Dusty adj. (dēusti) Polvoriento, a, polvoroso, cubierto de polvo ||
Dutch s. y adj. (dēuch) Holandés, a || -- m. El idioma holandés ||
Dutious adj. (dūtēus). Obediente, sumiso, respetuoso. [tuosamente] ||
Duteously adv. (dūtēusli) Respetuosamente ||
Dutiful adj. (dūtifuli). Obediente, sumiso. || Respetuoso [mente] ||
Dutifully adv. (dūtifuli). Obedientemente ||
Dutifulness s. (dūtifulnes) Obediencia, respeto ||
Duty s. (dūti) Deber. || Obligación. || Obediencia || Mil. Facción. || Impuesto. || Derechos. || Servicio (de un dependiente) || *The stamp duties*, derechos del sello. *Customs* —, derechos de aduana ||
Duumvir s. (diuēūmvēur) (pl. Duumviri) (diuēūmviri). Duumviro. ||
Duumviral adj. (diuēūmviral). Duumviral. [virato] ||
Duumvirate s. (diuēūviret). Duumvirato ||
Dwale s. (duáli). Bot. Belladona. || Narcótico || Blas Sable. ||
Dwarf s. y adj. (duorf). Enano, enana. || -- a. Achicar [pequeno] ||
Dwarfish adj. (duorfich). Enano, bajo, ||
Dwarfishly adv. (duorfichli). Como un enano. [queñez de estatura] ||
Dwarfishness s. (duorfichnes). Pequeñez ||
Dwell (to) n. (tu duél) Habitar, morar, residir. || Hallarse *To - on* ó *upon*, pararse, detenerse, dilatarse. ||
Dweller s. (duéleur). Morador, habitante. [micilio. --house, casa] ||
Dwelling s. (duélin). Habitación, domicilio ||
Dwindle (to) n. (tu duíndli) Mermar, disminuirse. *To - away*, echarse á perder. || -- a. Disminuir, rebajar. || Destruir. ||
Dye (to) n. (tu dai). Teñir. || -- s. Tinte. || Fig. Marca, sello. -- *stuff*, materias colorantes -- *wood*, madera de tinte. ||
Dyeing s. (dáiin). Tintorería || Tinte. ||
Dyer s. (daiēur). Tintorero ||
Dying adj. (dáin) Mortal. || Moribundo || *The - words of any one*, las últimas palabras de alguno. ||
Dynam s. (daínam). Dinamia. ||
Dynamometer s. (dainamitéur). Dinamómetro. [Dinamométrico.] ||
Dynametrical adj. (dainamétrical). Dinamétrico ||
Dynamic adj. (dinámic). Dinámico (dinámico) Dinámico, a. [nica.] ||
Dynamics spl. (dinámics) Fís. Dinámica ||
Dynamite s. (daínamit). Dinamita. ||
Dynamiter s. (daínamateur). Dinamitero. ||

Dynamometer s. (dinamómítēur), Dinamómetro. ||
Dynastic adj. (dinástic) Dinástico, a ||
Dynasty s. (dinasti) Dinastía ||
Dyscrasy s. (diserasi) Med Discrasia ||
Dysenteric adj. (disentérne) Disentérico, a ||
Dysentery s. (disentēuri) Disenteria ||
Dyspepsy s. (dispepsi) Dispepsia. ||
Dyspeptic adj. (dispeptic) Dispeptico. ||
Dysphagia s. (disfadyia) Disfagia, dificultad de tragar. ||
Dyspnoea s. (dispnia) Dispnea ||
Dysury s. (disiuri). Med Disuria. ||

E

E (i). E, quinta letra del alfabeto inglés Mus. Mi. ||
Each pr (ich). Cualquiera ó cualquiera, cada, cada uno. -- *other*, entrambos ||
Eager adj. (iguēur) Ansioso, deseoso ||
 || Fogoso, ardiente, impaciente ||
Agrio, acedo *To be - to*, estar ansioso de *To be - for*, estar apasionado por ||
Eagerly adv. (iguēurli) Ansiosamente, vehementemente, apasionadamente ||
Eagerness s. (iguēurnes) Ansia || Vehemencia, violencia ||
Eagle s. (igl) Ornith. Águila. || Águila (emblema militar) *Golden*, águila real. *Roman* —, el águila romana ||
 -- *eyed*, -- *sighted*, de vista de buco ||
 -- *stone*, etíes -- *winged*, de vuelo rápido. ||
Eaglet s. (iglet) Aguilucho. ||
Eagre s. (iguēur). Rasa de maren ||
Ear s. (ir). Oreja. || Oído || Espiga ||
 Asa, asidero. *To prick up one's*, aguzar el oído. *To be over head and -s in debt*, estar cargado de deudas ||
 || -- n. Espigar. -- *ache*, dolor de oídos. -- *doctor*, médico especialista de los oídos. -- *drop*, zarcillo. *lip*, lóbulo de la oreja. -- *ring*, zarcillo -- *trumpet*, trompetilla acústica. ||
 wig, tijereta ||
Earl s. (ēurl). Conde. ||
Earldom s. (ēurldom). Condado. ||
Earless adj. (irles) Desorejado. ||
Earliest (ēurliest) adj. Superlativo de EARLY. [Prestez] ||
Earliness s. (ēurlines). Precocidad ||
Early adj. (ēurli). Avanzado, precoz, anticipado || Temprano, matinal *in - fruit*, un fruto precoz || -- *ly* Temprano, de madrugada. || Largo -- *in the morning*, á la madrugada ||
Earn (to) a (tu ēurn) Merecer. || Ganar. ||

Earnest adj. (ēurnest). Ardiente, fervoroso. || Ansioso || Formal, sincero || — *entrealties*, vivas instancias — *in one's duties*, atento á su obligación

Earnest s. Seriedad. || Sinceridad || Primicias. || Arras. *In* —, de veras, seriamente [te, formalmente]

Earnestly adv (ēurnestli) Seriamente.

Earnestness s. (ēurnestnes). Ansia, ardor, zelo. || Gravidad. || Solicitud

Earning s. (ēurnin). Salario, jornal, paga

Earth s (ēū17) Tierra || Fig Pais, region || — a Enterrar — *board*, onjera del arado — *bound*, apretado con tierra — *nut*, trufa, — *work*, acción de terraplenar. — *worm*, lombriz de tierra

Earthen adj. (ēūrn). Térreo, terroso

Earthenware s. (ēū17nuer) Vajilla de barro

Earthiness s. (ēūrzines). Terrenidad

|| Materia terrosa || Vanidad mundana

Earthing s (ēūrliñ) Habitante de la tierra.

Earthly adj. (ēū17li) Térreo, terrestre, mundano || Sensual. — *minded*, mundano — *mindfulness*, vanidad mundana

Earthquake s (ēū17a-kucc) Terremoto.

Earthy adj. (ēū17zi) Terreo, terrestre

Ease s (18) Quietud, tranquilidad, reposo, descanso, comodidad || Facilidad || *At* —, con desahogo *To take one's* —, ponerse á sus anchas || — a Aliviar, ablandar || Dar alivio || Desembarazar. *To — off*, Mar. Lascar ó anclar *him off this load*, desembarazarle Vd. de ese fardo

Easeful adj (18ul) Quieto, || Tranquilo.

Easefully adv (18ful) Pacíficamente

Easel s (18l) Caballote [Mivio]

Easement s (18ment) Comodidad ||

Easily adv (18li). Fácilmente

Easiness s (18ines). Facilidad || Despejo, desembarazo, gracia. || Comodidad [Oriente, del Este]

East s (18t) Este. || Adj. Oriental, del

Easter s (18tūr) Pascua de resurrección — *day*, día de Pascua. *Eie*, sábado santo. — *week*, semana santa.

Easterling s. Levantino

Easterly adj (18tū17li) Oriental. || —

adv Al Este, á Oriente [Oriente]

Eastern adj (18tū17n) Oriental, del

Eastward adv (18tū17rd) Hacia el

Oriente, al Este.

Easy adj. (18i) Fácil, cómodo || Com-

placiente || Libre, contento || Acomodado || Dulce *To take it* —, tomar á

su gusto *To be in — circumstances*,

tener una posición desahogada. *In —*

man, un hombre complaciente. *By*

stages, poco á poco. — *of manners*,

afable.

Eat (ro) a. (tu it). Comer; masticar. „

Roer, consumir. *To — one's words*,

retractarse, desdecirse *To — away*, comer, roer *To — up*, devorar, consumir, arruinar. || *n* Comer *To — with appetite*, comer con apetito

Eatable adj (17abli) Comestible || — s Comestibles, víveres

Eater s (17tūr). Comilón, comedor || vorosivo, a

Eating s. (17in) Comida

Eating-house s (17in-jaus) Fonda

Eaves s-pl (17s) Socarén

Eavesdrop (ro) a. (tu 17sdrop) Espiar,

escuchar a las puertas [cha, (s)pa.]

Eavesdropper s. (17sdropēr) Esca-

Eavesdropping s (17sdrōp) Espio-

naje

Ebb (ro) n. (tu eb) Retroceder la ma-

rea || Fig Menguante, disminuir || —

s Mar. Menguante. || Fig Decadencia

— *— tide*, Mar. Marea menguante

Ebbing s (ebn) Reflujo.

Ebon adj (ēbēun) Hecho de ébano

Ebonist s (ēbonist) Ebanista.

Ebony s (ēbōni). Ébano.

Ebriety s. (17branti) Ebriedad

Ebullience s (17bulliens) **Ebulliency**

(17bulliens) Ebullición || Eferves-

cencia

Ebullient adj (17bū17hent) Herviente

Ebullition s. (17bū17tēun) Ebulli-

ción || Quim Efervescencia || Fig

Transporte

Eccentric adj (ēesēntric) **Eccentric**

cal (ēesēntrical) Excéntrico, a || Ex-

travagante || — s. Mecan. Rueda excén-

trica. [tricidad]

Eccentricity s (ēesēntristi). Excen-

Ecchymosis s (ēekimosis) Equimosis

Ecclesiastes s. (ēeclesiastes). Ecclesiastes.

Ecclesiastic adj (ēeclesiastic) **Eccle-**

siastical (ēeclesiastical) Ecclesiástico.

Ecclesiastic s Ecclesiástico

Ecclesiastically adv (ēeclesiasticali).

Ecclesiásticamente

Echelon s (ēchēulōn) Mil Escalon

Echinate adj (ēkinet) **Echinated**

(ēkinetēd) Erizado [Erizo]

Echinus s. (icainēus (pl Echin))

Echo s (eco) Eco || (10) n Resonar,

formar eco, repetir || — a Repetir

la voz ó rechazarla [sa.]

Eclampsy s (ēclāmpsī) Med Eclamp-

s (ēclāt) Aclamación, aplauso

ruidoso

Eclectic adj (ēclētic) Eclectico, a

Eclecticism s (ēclētisim) Eclectismo.

Eclipse s. (ēclips) **Eclipse** || — a

Eclipsar || — n Eclipsarse

Ecliptic s (ēcliptic) Ecliptica || — adj.

Eclíptico

Eclogue s (eclog) Ecloga

Economic adj (economic) **Economi-**

cal (economicali) Económico.

Economically adv (economicali) Eco-

nomícamente

Economics s. (economics) Económicas.

Economist s (economist) Economista.

Elation s. (iléchēun) Engreimiento, orgullo, alíveez, soberbia.

Elbow s. (elbo) Codo. — *room*, anchura, libertad de desahogo. — *chair*, silla poltrona. — *grease*, fuego de codos. || a. Coderar. || n. Formar recodos, esquinas o ángulos.

Elder adj. (eldeur), Mayor, más anciano, más viejo. || s. Mayor. || s., ancianos, mayores, antepasados. || Bot. Saúco.

Elderly adj. (éldeurli). Mayor de edad. **Eldership** s. (eldeurship) Ancianidad. || Primogenitura.

Eldest adj. (éldest). El más anciano.

Eleanor np. (élineur). Leonor.

Elect (ro) a. (tu iléct). Elegir, escoger. || — adj. Elegido. || — s. Elegido.

Election s. (ilékchéun). Elección.

Electioneer (ilécchéunir). Solicitar los votos. [Maniobras electorales.]

Electioneering s. (ilécchéuniriñ). [Maniobras electorales.]

Elective adj. (illectiv). Electivo, a. *The* — *franchise*, el derecho electoral.

Electively adv. (illectivli). Electivamente.

Elect s. (ilcteur). Elector.

Electoral adj. (illectoral). Electoral.

Electorate s. (illectoret). Electorado.

Electorial adj. (illectoral). Electoral.

Electors s. (illecteurship). Electorado.

Electress s. (iléktrés). Electriz.

Electric adj. (iléktrik). **Electrical** (iléktrical). Eléctrico, a. — *cable*, cable eléctrico. — *bell*, timbre eléctrico. — *distributing switch board*, tablero de distribución eléctrica. — *light*, luz eléctrica. — *telegraph*, telégrafo eléctrico. [de la electricidad]

Electric s. (iléktrik). Mal conductor

Electrically adv. (iléktricali). Por medio de la electricidad. [triciista]

Electrician s. (iléktrichēun). Electricista

Electricity s. (iléktrisiti). Electricidad.

Electrify (ro) a. (tu iléktrifai). Electrizar. || n. Electrizarse.

Electrizer s. (iléktrisēur). Electrizador.

Electro-biology s. (illectro-biologdyi). Electrobiología.

Electro-chemical adj. (iléktrókimikal). Electroquímico.

Electro-chemistry s. (illectro-kimistiri). Electroquímica. [troquímica]

Electrocution s. (iléktrókusión). Electro-

Electrode s. (iléktród). Electrodo.

Electrology s. (iléktrólódyi). Electrología. [Electrolización.]

Electrolyzation s. (iléktrólisechéun).

Electrolyze a. (iléktrólis). Electrolyzar.

Electro-magnet s. (iléktró-mañet). Electroimán.

Electro-magnetic adj. (iléktró-mañetico). Electro-magnético, a.

Electro-magnetism s. (iléktró-mañetism) Electro magnetismo.

Electro-metallurgy s. (iléktró-metallurgyi). Galvanoplastica.

Electrometer s. (illectromitéur). Electrómetro. [cal Electrométrico]

Electrometrical adj. (illectrometri)

Electro-motion s. (illectro-mochēun) Electro dinamismo

Electro-motive adj. (illectromotiv) Electrodinámico. [tro-moto]

Electromotor (illectromóteur). Electro-

Electron s. (illectron). Electro, ámba-

Electro-negative adj. (illectro-négativ). Electro-negativo.

Electro-positive adj. (illectro-positiv). Electro-positivo, a. [Electróforo.]

Electrophorus s. (illectroforēus).

Electro-plate a. (illectroplet). Sobreponer capas metálicas por medio de la galvanoplastica. [troscopio.]

Electroscope s. (illectroscop). Electro-

Electrostatics s. (iléktróstatics). Electrostatica. [tipia.]

Electrotype s. (iléktrótaip). Electro-

Electuary s. (illectuari). Farm. Electuario.

Eleemosynary adj. (elimósineri) Caritativo, a. || Mendicante. || s. Mendigo.

Elegance s. (éligans). Elegancia

Elegant adj. (éligant). Elegante

Elegantly adv. (éliganti). Elegantemente.

Elegiac adj. (elidyac). Elegíaco.

Elegist s. (elidyist). El que escribe elegías.

Elegy s. (elidyi). Elegía.

Element s. (éliment). Elemento.

Elemental adj. (elimental). Elemental

Elementary adj. (elimentari) Elemental, inicial.

Elephant s. (élifant). Elefante. *teeth*, colmillos de elefante. [Elefantismo.]

Elephantiasis s. (elifantiasis). Med.

Elephantine adj. (elifantain). Elefantino, a.

Elevate (ro) a. (tu élivet). Elevar, alzar. || Elevar, exaltar. || Ensorberbecer.

Elevated adj. (elivéd). Elevado. Exaltado. || Ensorberbecido.

Elevation s. (elivéchéun). Elevación. || Fig. Exaltación. [Anat. Elevador]

Elevator s. (elivéteur). Ascensor.

Elevatory adj. (elivetori). Que eleva. || s. Cir. Elevatorio.

Eleven adj. (ilévā). Once. [décimo]

Eleventh adj. (ilévēnt). Once no, un

Elf s. (elf) (pl. Elves). Duende. || Duño, diablo. || Enano. || a. Enmar-

nar ó enredar el pelo.

Elfin adj. (élfín). Fantástico, de duendes. || s. Diabillito, niño travieso

Elfish adj. (élfish). Mágico.

Elijah np. (ilifa). Elías.

Elias np. (ilafas). Elías.

Elicit (ro) a. (tu ilisit). Descubrir. Poner por obra; sacar de.

Elide (to) a. (tu iláid). Elidir, frustrar.
 || Gram. Elidir || Quebrar.
Eligibility s. (elidyibilít). Elegibilidad.
Eligible adj. (elidyibil). Elegible.
Eligibleness (elidyibilnes). Elegibilidad.
Elijah np. (ilandyá). Elías.
Eliminate (ro) a. (tu iló act). Eliminar, descartar. || inación.
Elimination s. (iliminéech n). Eliminación.
Eliuation s. (elieuécheun). Quim. Lluvia.
Elision s. (ilicheun). Gram. Elisión.
Elixate (to) a. (tu ilfset). Extraer por decocción. || [ebullición].
Elixation s. (ilicsécheun). Decocción.
Elite s. (iláit). Neol. Lo mejor, lo escogido, lo selecto; la flor.
Elixir s. (ilicseur). Elixir.
Eliza np. (iláisa). Eliza.
Elizabeth np. (iláisabez). Isabel.
Elk s. (elk). Anta, danta, alce.
Elke s. (elk). Cíene salvaje.
Ell s. (el) Ana.
Ellipse s. (elips). Geom. Elipse.
Ellipsis s. (elipsis) (pl. Ellipses). Gram. Elipsis.
Ellipsoid s. (elipsoid). Elipsoide.
Ellipsoidal adj. (elipsoidal). Elipsoidal.
Elliptic adj. (eliptic). Elíptico (elíptico). Elíptico. || [camente].
Elliptically adv. (eliptical). Elípticamente.
Ellipticity s. (eliptisít). Elípticidad.
Elm s. (elm). Bot. Olmo. || *grove*, olmeda. *Witch* —, plantel de olmos.
Elmy adj. (élmí). Sitio poblado de olmos. || [lenguaje, expresión, estilo].
Elocution s. (elokicheun) Elocución.
Elongate (ro) a. (tu ilónguet) Alargar. || Apartar, alejar. || n. Alejarse. || adj. Estirado, alargado.
Elongation s. (ilonguécheun). Alejamiento, distancia. || Prolongación.
Elope (to) a. (tu ilóp). Escapar, huir, evadirse. || [evasión, escapada].
Elopement s. (ilópmént). Fuga, huida; elopio.
Elops s. (ilops). Ictio. Elopio.
Eloquence s. (elocuens). Elocuencia.
Eloquent adj. (elocuent). Elocuente.
Eloquently adv. (elocuentli). Elocuentemente.
Else adj. (els). Otro, a, cualquier, cualquiera. *Nobody* —, ningún otro. || adv. Más, además; de otro modo; en otro caso. *Nothing* —, nada más. *Who* — *is coming*?, ¿quién viene además?
 || - conj. O, de otro modo ó manera; si no. || [quier otra parte].
Elsewhere adv. (élsuer). En cualquier parte.
Elucidate (ro) a. (tu ilusidet). Dilucidar, explicar.
Elucidation s. (ilúsidécheun). Elucidación, explicación.
Elucidator s. (ilusidetent). Expositor, comentador. || [la dificultad].
Elude (ro) a. (tu ilúid). Eludir, huir.
Eludible adj. (ilúidib). Evitable.

Elusion s. (ilúicheun). Escapatoria; fraude, subterfugio.
Elusive adj. (ilúisít). Artificioso, falaz.
Elusory adj. (ilúisori). Falaz, engañador.
Elute (to) a. (tu ilúit) Lavar, limpiar.
Elutriate (ro) a. (tu ilúitriat) Decantar.
Elysian adj. (ilýsian) Ameno, delicioso, celeste.
Elysium s. (ilýicéum). Eliseo.
Elytrum s. (élitreum) (pl. Elytra). Elitro.
Emaciate (to) a. (tu iméchiat). Extenuar, debilitar. || n. Enflaquecer. || adj. Enflaquecido.
Emaciation s. (imechiecheun). Extenuación, flaqueza.
Emanate (ro) n. (tu émanet). Emanar.
Emanation s. (emanécheun). Emanación.
Emanative adj. (émanativ). Emanante.
Emancipate (to) a. (tu imánsipet) Emancipar. || Manumitir. || Libertar. || adj. Emancipado. || Manumitido.
Emancipation s. (imánsipécheun). Emancipación.
Emanuel np. (imánuel). Manuel.
Emasculate (to) a. (tu imáskúlet). Castrar, capar. || Afeminar, enervar. || - adj. Castrado. || Afeminado.
Emasculation s. (imáskúlécheun). Castradura, castración, capadura. || Afeminación.
Emale (to) a. (tu embé). Embalar.
Embalm (to) a. (tu embáin). Embalsamar. || [mador].
Embalmer s. (embáméur). Embalsamador.
Embalming s. (embámíin). Embalsamamiento.
Embank (to) a. (tu embañk) Represar. || Terraplenar (un camino).
Embankment s. (embañkment). Presa, dique. || Terraplén.
Embargo s. (embárgo). Embargo. *To lay an* — *on*, embargar. || - a. Embargar, detener, secuestrar.
Embark (ro) a. (tu embáre). Mar. Embarcar. || - n. Mar. Embarcarse.
Embarkation s. (embarkécheun). Embarque. || Embarco. || Cargamento. || Embarcación. || [dero].
Embarking s. (embarkíin). Embarcación.
Embarrass (to) a. (tu embáras) Embarrasar.
Embarrassing adj. (embarasia) Embarrassoso.
Embarrassment s. (embárasment). Embarazo, dificultad, enredo. || Penuria, falta de dinero.
Embassade s. (embased) Embajada.
Embassy s. (embasí). Embajada. || Fam. Comisión, recado.
Embattle (ro) a. (tu embát). Formar en orden de batalla. || Almenar. || - n. Ponerse en orden de batalla.
Embattled pp. y adj. (embátled). En orden de batalla. || Almenado.

Embattlement s (embatiment) Lucha
peto aspillado || Aspilleras
Embay (ro) a (tu embay) Mu | Impen-
en una lalia
Embed (ro) a (tu embed) En | onar
encerar || Incrustar
Embellish (ro) a (tu embellish) | En-
bellir || hermesear
Embellishment s (embellishment)
Almuerzo
Ember s (ember) Ceniza || | En-
| | | | |
de temporis || | | | |
Embers spl (embers) | | | | |
Embezzle (ro) a (tu embezzle) | | | | |
|| Malgastar | | | | |
Embezzlement s (embezzlement) | | | | |
to, robo || Malversación
Embezzler s (embezzler) | | | | |
dor || Peculador || | | | |
Embitter a (embitter) | | | | |
Emblaze (ro) a (tu emblaze) | | | | |
tar || Blasonar
Emblazon (ro) a (tu emblazon) | | | | |
Emblazonry s (emblazonry) | | | | |
Emblem s (emblem) | | | | |
|| Representación
Emblematic adj (emblematic) Em-
blematical (emblematical) Embl-
matico
Emblematically adv (emblematically)
Emblemáticamente
Emblematist s (emblematist) | | | | |
tor de emblemas
Emblematize (ro) a (tu emblematize)
Representar por emblemas
Embloom s (embloom) | | | | |
Embodiment s (embodiment) | | | | |
porción || Personificación
Embody (ro) a (tu embody) | | | | |
|| Dar cuerpo, revestir de material
|| Personificar || Resumir || | | | |
Embolden (ro) a (tu embolden) | | | | |
Embolism s (embolism) | | | | |
|| | | | | |
Emborder (ro) a (tu emborder) | | | | |
Embosom a (embosom) | | | | |
su seno, unir
Emboss (ro) a (tu emboss) | | | | |
formar, o fabricar | | | | |
resolador || | | | | || Bor-
dar de recamado
Embossment s (embossment) | | | | |
bornera || Red || | | | |
Embottle (ro) a (tu embottle) | | | | |
tallar
Embow (ro) a (tu embow) | | | | |
Embowel (ro) a (tu embowel) | | | | |
entrar, lestrigar || Enterar
Embower (ro) (tu embower) | | | | |
con arboles
Embrace (ro) a (tu embrace) | | | | |
|| Comprender || | | | |
|| Adoptar || | | | | || — n
Abrazarse || | | | |
Embracement (embracement) Abrazo

|| Lucha cuerpo á cuerpo || Extensión
cujadad || | | | |
Embrasure s (embrasure) | | | | |
Embrocate (ro) a (tu embrokat) | | | | |
Embrocar
Embrocation s (embrocatión) | | | | |
Embrocación || | | | |
Embroider (ro) a (tu embroider) | | | | |
Bordar || | | | |
Embroiderer (embroiderer) | | | | |
tador, bordador || | | | |
Embroiderery s (embroiderery) | | | | |
Embroil (ro) a (tu embroil) | | | | |
| | | | |
Embroilment s (embroilment) | | | | |
Alboroto | | | | || Embrollo
Embryo s (embryo) | | | | |
bion | | | | || — id | | | |
bion | | | | || — id | | | |
Emend (ro) a (tu emend) | | | | |
Emendation s (emendation) | | | | |
| | | | |
Emendator s (emendator) | | | | |
Emendatory adj (emendatory) | | | | |
reccional
Emerald s (emerald) | | | | |
Emerge (ro) a (tu emerge) | | | | |
Aparecer, mostrarse
Emerge s (emerge) | | | | |
Emergency (emergency) | | | | |
| | | | |
Emergent adj (emergent) | | | | |
cente | | | | |
Emergently adv (emergently) | | | | |
| | | | |
Emerited adj (emerited) | | | | |
Emersion s (emersion) | | | | |
Emery s (emery) | | | | |
Emetic adj (emetic) | | | | |
tivo || | | | |
Emeu s (emeu) | | | | |
Emication s (emication) | | | | |
Emiction s (emiction) | | | | |
| | | | |
Emigrant s (emigrant) | | | | |
Emigrate (ro) a (tu emigrate) | | | | |
| | | | |
Emigration s (emigration) | | | | |
Eminence s (eminence) | | | | |
Eminency (eminency) | | | | |
|| | | | | || | | | |
Eminent adj (eminent) | | | | |
|| | | | | || | | | |
Eminently adv (eminently) | | | | |
Emir s (emir) | | | | |
Emissary s (emissary) | | | | |
| | | | |
Emission s (emission) | | | | |
Emissory adj (emissory) | | | | |
Excretor
Emit (ro) a (tu emit) | | | | |
| | | | || To | | | |
| | | | || | | | |
Emmet s (emmet) | | | | |
Emmew (ro) a (tu emmew) | | | | |

Emollescence s. (émollessens) Metal. Ablandamiento.
Emolliate a. (imóliet). Ablandar.
Emollient adj. y s. (imolient). Emoliente. || — spl. Emolientes.
Emolition s. (imolichéun). Dulcificación. [lumento, gaje, utilidad.]
Emolument s. (imóliument). Emolumento.
Emotion s. (imócheun). Emoción, perturbación. [presionable.]
Emotional adj. (imochéunal). Im-
Empale (ro) a. (tu empál). Cercar con una empalizada. || Cercar, cercar. || Empalar. [flamiente. || Palizada.]
Empalement s. (empélement). Empa-
Empannel s. (empánel). Der. La lista de los jurados. || — a Der. Citar a los jurados. [Conmover.]
Empassion (ro) a. (tu empácheun).
Empassionate adj. (empácheunet). Perturbado, conmovido.
Emperil (ro) a. (tu empéril). Poligrar, arriesgar.
Emperor s. (empéurcur). Emperador.
Emphasis s. (émfasis). Énfasis.
Emphasize (ro) a. (tu énfassais). Acentuar, pronunciar con fuerza.
Emphatic adj. (émfatic). **Emphatical** (émfatical). Enfático. [fáticamente.]
Emphatically adv. (émfaticai). En-
Emphiteutic adj. (émfítutic). De Enfiteútico, a.
Empire s. (émpair). Imperio || Mando. *The - of reason*, el imperio de la razón.
Empiric s. (empuric). Empírico.
Empiric adj. (empuric). **Empirical** (empirical). Empírico [ricamente.]
Empirically adv. (empiricali). Empí-
Empiricism s. (empurisism). Empí-
Emplastic adj. (emplastic). Emplá-
Employ (ro) a. (tu emplor). Emplear, ocupar. || s. Empleo, ocupación.
Employable adj. (emploabl). Apto, que puede ser empleado.
Employee s. (emplóabl). Empleado, dependiente. [patron, principal.]
Employer s. (emplóeur). Amo, dueño.
Employment s. (emplóiment). Empleo, ocupación. [venenar.]
Empoison (ro) a. (tu empóison) En-
Empoisoner s. (empoisneur). Envenenador, empozonador.
Empoisonment s. (empoisnement). Lu-
Emporium s. (empórium). Emporio.
Empower (ro) a. (tu empauur). Auto-
Empress sf. (émpres). Emperatriz.
Emprise s. (émprais). Empresa.
Emptiness s. (émptiness). Vacuidad. || Vacío ó vacío. || Futilidad.
Emption s. (émchéun). Compra, ad-
Empty adj. (émti). Vacío, vacío, hueco, desocupado. || Vano. || — a. Vacar,

evacuar, desocupar. || — n Vaciarse. || Desaguar, descargar.
Empurple (ro) a. (tu empéurpl). Te-
Empyema s. (empéma). Med. Empie-
Empyrean adj. (empirial). Empíreo.
Empyrean s. (empirian). Empíreo. ||
Emu s. (ému). Ornít. Casou.
Emulate (ro) a. (tu émullet). Emular,
Emulation s. (émuletur). Emula-
Emulative adj. (émuletive). Emula-
Emulator s. (émuletur). Emulo, ri-
Emulátrass sf. (émuletress). Émula,
Emulgent s. y adj. (émulgenti). Anat.
Emulous adj. (émulúus). Emulo, com-
Emulously adv. (émulúusli). Con-
Emulsion s. (émulsiun). Farm.
Emulsive adj. (émulsiv). Med. Emul-
Emunctory s. (émunctori). Anat.
Enable (ro) n. (tu enabl). Habilitar,
Enact (ro) a. (tu enich). Establecer,
Enactive s. (enactiv). Sancionado, a.
Enactment s. (enactment). Promulga-
Enactor s. (enactur). Legislador ||
Enallage s. (enáladyi). Gram. Ena-
Enamel (ro) a. (tu enámel). Esmaltar.
Enameller s. (enámélur). Esmaltador.
Enamelling s. (enámelin). Esmalta-
Enamour (ro) a. (tu enámcur). Ena-
Enamoured pp y adj. (enámcurd).
Enarthrosis s. (enarzósis). Anat.
Encage (ro) a. (tu enchéco). Enjaular.
Encamp (ro) n. (tu encámp). Acam-
Encampment s. (encampment). Cam-
Encase (ro) a. (tu enkas). Encajar.
Encaustic adj. (encoste). Encaustico,
Encave (ro) a. (tu enkas). Embodegar.
Enceinte s. (ensent). Fort. Recinto.
Encephalalgia s. (ensefaladyn). Med.
Encephalic adj. (ensifalik). Encefá-
Encephalitis s. (ensitalitis). Med. En-

Enchafe (ro) a. (tu enchéf). Enfurecer, enojar.

Enchain (ro) a. (tu enchén). Encadenar. [denamieto.]

Enchainment s. (enchénment). Encadenamiento.

Enchant (ro) a. (tu enchánt). Encantar.

Enchanter s. (enchanteür). Encantador, hechicero. [cantador, ra.]

Enchanting adj. (enchantiñ). En-

Enchantingly adv. (enchantiñli). Como por encanto. [cantalmiento.]

Enchantment s. (enchántment). En-

Enchantress sf. (enchántres). Encantadora || Fig Seductora.

Enchase (ro) a. (tu enchés). Engastar. || Adornar. || Incrustar, cincelar. — *d with gems*, engastado de piedras preciosas. [de cinceladura]

Enchasing s. (enchésin) [cierta obra]

Encircle (ro) a. (tu encsürel) Cerrar, cercar, rodear

Enclitic adj. (enchitie) **Enclitical** (enchitlical) Gram. Enclítico, a

Enclose (ro) a. (tu enclos). Cercar ó circuncidar algún terreno, rodear, circundar || Incluyr

Enclosed pp. (enclosd) Cercado || Circundado, cerrado. Incluso, adjunto.

The — letter, la carta adjunta.

Enclosure s. (encloýuri). Cerca, cercado. [Cercado.] || Lo que está incluso (en algún pliego, carta, etc.). [nube.]

Encloud a. (encloud) Cubrir de una

Encomiast s. (encomiast). Encomiasta.

Encomiastic adj. (encomiastic) **Encomiastical** (encomiastical) Encomiástico

Encomiastically adv. (encomiastical-ly) Encomiásticamente. [elogio]

Encomium s. (encomiém). Encomio.

Encompass (ro) a. (tu enkómpas) Cercar, circundar, sitiar || Circuir

Encompassment s. (enkómpasment) Cerco, sitio || Vuelta, rodeo || Circunlocucion [hacer repetir]

Encore adv. (encór). Otra vez. || a

Encounter s. (encanteür). Encuentro, choque || Duelo, desafío. || Batalla, pelea. || Casualidad || — a. Encontrar

|| Acometer. || Tropezar con alguno. || n. Pelear, combatir, encontrarse por casualidad, oponerse

Encourage (ro) a. (tu enkóurech). Animar *To — trade*, fomentar el comercio. [fomento, estímulo.]

Encouragement s. (enkóurechment).

Encourager s. (enkóurecheür) Protector, fomentador. [estimulante.]

Encouraging adj. (enkóurechín).

Encouragingly adv. (enkóurechínli). De una manera que estimula

Encroach (ro) a. (tu encróch) Usurpar. || n. Abusar.

Encroacher s. (encrócheür). Usurpador

Encroaching adj. (encróchín) Que tiene tendencia á usurpar

Encroachingly adv. (encróchiñli). Por usurpación. [Usurpación, intrusión.]

Encroachment s. (encroachment)

Encrust (ro) a. (tu encrust). Incrustar.

Encumber (ro) a. (tu enkóumbür). Embarazar. || Estorbar. || Gravar || Abrumar. *To — trade*, poner trabas al comercio. *An estate — ed with mortgages*, una propiedad gravada de hipotecas.

Encumberment s. (enkóumbürment)

Encumbrance (enkóumbürans). Embarazo, obstáculo, traba || Der. Carga

Encyclical adj. (ensiclical). Enciclico

Encyclopædia s. (énsiclopídia) ó **Encyclopaedia**. Enciclopedia

Encyclopedian adj. (ensiclopidian) Enciclopédico.

Encyclopedic adj. (ensiclopidic). **Encyclopedical** (ensiclopidical). Enciclopédico, a. [iclopedismo]

Encyclopedism s. (ensiclopidism). En-

Encyclopedist s. (ensiclopidist) Enciclopedista. [quistado]

Encysted adj. (ensisted). Cr. En

End s. (end). Fin, cabo, extremidad, remate || Fin, conclusion. || Destino, muerte. || Resolución. || Objeto, mira

— *of the present month*, á fines del corriente. *To come to an —*, llegar á su término. *From one — to the other*, de un cabo á otro. *To make an — of*, acabar con. *To the — that*, a fin de que, para que. || — a Acabar, terminar, concluir. || — n. Acabarse, terminarse. || Morir. *The lease — s in May*, el arriendo termina en mayo.

Endamage (ro) a. (tu endamech). Dañar, perjudicar.

Endamagement s. (endámedchment) Daño; pérdida, perjuicio

Endanger (ro) a. (tu endénehün) Perjudicar, comprometer, poner en peligro. [ó querer || Encarecer]

Endear (ro) a. (tu endr). Hacer amar

Endearment s. (endmir) Encarecimiento. || Ternura, afición.

Endeavour s. (endevén). Esfuerzo, conato, empeño || — n Esforzarse, tentar. [decaño]

Endecagon s. (endécagon) Geom. En-

Endemial adj. (endimial). **Endemic** (endémic) **Endemical** (endemic) Endémico. [modo endemico]

Endemically adv. (endémicali). De un

Endermatic adj. (endérmatic) ó **Endermic** (endérmic). Med. Endémico

Ending s. (éndin) Conclusión, cesación || Gram. Terminación || — adj. Que acaba, que termina.

Endive s. (endiv) Bot. Endibia

Endless adj. (éndles) Infinito, interminable. [te, sin fin]

Endlessly adv. (éndlesli). Infinitamente.

Endlessness s. (éndlesnes). Perpetuidad, infinidad. [lejano]

Endmost adj. (éndmost). Remoto, muy

Endocardium s. (endocárdium) Anat. Endocardio. [Endocardiaco.]
Endocardiac adj. endocárdiaco. Anat.
Endometry s. (endometri). Med. Endometría.
Endorse (to) a. (tu endórs). Endosar.
Endow (to) a. (tu endáu). Dotar. || Fig. Dotar, enriquecer.
Endower (to) a. (tu endáuëur). Dotar. constituir || — s. Dotador.
Endowment s. (endáument). Dote, dotación. [table, tolerable.]
Endurable adj. (endiurabl). Soportable.
Endurably adv. (endiürabl). De un modo soportable.
Endurance s. (endiürans). Paciencia, sufrimiento. *Beyond*, insoportable.
Endure (to) n. (tu endür). Soportar. || Soportar, sufrir, tolerar. || — n. Durar, perseverar.
Endurer s. (endiürëur). Paciente.
Enduringly adv. (endiürinli). Duraderamente, pacientemente.
Endwise adv. (endüais). **Endways** (endüais) Perpendicularmente, de pie, derecho.
Eneid s. (inid) Eneida.
Enema s. (enima). Inyección, lavativa.
Enemy s. (énimi). Enemigo, antagonista.
Energetic adj. (enëurdyétic) **Energetical** (enëurdyétical). Enérgico.
Energetically adv. (enëurdyeticali) Enérgicamente.
Energize (to) a. (tu enëurdyais). Dar energía, vigor, actividad.
Energy s. (enëurchi). Energía, fuerza.
Enervate (to) a. (tu inëurvet) Enervar. || — adj. Enervado.
Enervation s. (enëurvéchéun) Enervación. || Molición.
Enfeeble (to) a. (tu enfibl). Debilitar, enervar, afeminar.
Enfeeblement s. (enfibliment) Debilidad, desfallecimiento.
Enfeebling adj. (enfiblin) Debilitante.
Enfeoff (to) a. (tu enfef). Jurispr. Enfeudar. [dación.]
Enfeoffment s. (enfefment). Enfeudamiento.
Enfilade s. (entiled) Fila, hilera. || — adj. Enfilar.
Enforce (to) a. (tu enfórs) Esforzar, fortificar. *To - obedience*, obligar á uno que obedezca. [table.]
Enforceable adj. (enfórsabl) Ejecutable.
Enforcedly adv. (enforsedli) Por fuerza, forzosamente.
Enforcement s. enfórsment Compulsión, coacción || Sanción. || Aprieto. *of the law*, aplicación de la ley.
Enforcer s. (enfórsëur) Forzador.
Enfranchise (to) a. (tu enfránchis). Franquear || Manumitir, emancipar || Naturalizar.
Enfranchisement s. (enfránchisement). Franquicia || Carta de naturaleza || Manumisión, emancipación.

Enfranchiser (enfránchisëur). Li. Libertador.
Engage (to) a. (tu enguech) Empeñar. || Ajustar || Alistar (soldados). || Engañar (gente de mar). || Alquilar (un cuarto, una casa). || Halagar. *He is -d just now*, está ocupado por el momento || — n. Obligarse. || Contratarse || Dar un combate.
Engaged adj. (engüécht) Empeñado, obligado || Ceñido.
Engagement s. (engu ient). Empeño. *A new -*, nueva contrata. *An - to be married*, una promesa de casamiento. *To meet one's -s*, salirairoso de sus compromisos.
Engaging adj. (engüéchin) Insinuante, atractivo. [tivamente.]
Engagingly adv. (engüéchinli) Atractivamente.
Engender (to) a. (tu enëhëndëur) Engendrar, procrear || — n. Engendrase, nacer.
Engine s. (ëchin) Ingenio, máquina. *Steam-*, máquina de vapor. *Fire-*, bomba contra incendios. *-driver*, conductor de locomotora. *house*, almacén para las máquinas locomotivas. *-turn*, labrar a torno.
Engineer s. (enëhinir). Ingeniero. || Soldado del cuerpo de los ingenieros. *Civil* —, ingeniero civil.
Engineering s. (enëhinirin). Cuerpo de ingenieros || Arte y trabajos del ingeniero.
Enginery s. (ëchiniri) Artillería || Maquinaria. || Invención. [cercar.]
Engird (to) a. (tu engüërd) Ceñir.
England npr. (ingland). Geog. Inglaterra. *New* —, Nueva Inglaterra.
English adj. (inglich) Inglés. || — s. Ingles, la lengua inglesa, la nación inglesa. *Do you speak -?*, ¿habla Vd inglés? || — a Traducir en idioma inglés.
Engorge (to) a. (tu engorch) Atracar, engullir, devorar || — n. Atracarse.
Engorgement s. (engorchment) Vorracidez.
Engrain (to) a. (tu engren) Teñir.
Engrave (to) a. (tu engrev) Grabar, esculpir. [bado.]
Engravement s. (engrevment). Grabado.
Engraver s. (engrevëur). Grabador.
Engraving s. (engrevin). Grabado || Arte de grabar. || *Copper-plate*, grabado en dulce ó en laminas. *Steel*, grabado sobre acero. *Wood* —, grabado en madera.
Engross (to) a. (tu engross) Engordar, engrosar || Abultar. || Fig. Absorber. *To - the thoughts*, absorber el pensamiento. *To - conversation*, tener la conversación animada.
Engrosser s. (engrössëur) Monopolista.
Engrossment s. (engrossment). Monopolio || Copia de un documento.
Engulf (to) a. (tu engüëulf). Engolfar.

Engulfed pp. (engueŭlft) Engolfado, ahismado. || Fig. Absorto
Enhance (to) a. (tu enháns). Elevar, levantar en alto Encarecer. || Aumentar, agravar. || n. Engrandecerse, elevarse. || Encarecer.
Enhancement s. (enhánsment) Encarecimiento. || Agravación.
Enhancer s. (enhánsér). Encarecedor
Enharmonic adj. (enharmonié). Enarmónico.
Enigma s. (inígmá). Enigma
Enigmatic adj. (inigmátic). Enigmático (inigmático). Enigmático
Enigmatically adv. (inigmáticá). Enigmáticamente.
Enigmatiser s. (inigmátist). Enigmatisador.
Enjoin (to) a. (tu enchoin). Mandar, ordenar, encargar.
Enjoinment s. (enchóimment). Mandato, precepto, orden.
Enjoy (to) a. (tu enchoín). Gozar. || Saborear, gustar. || Agradar, alegrar. *To one's self*, gozarse, vivir contento y alegre. *To the comforts of this life*, gozar de los placeres de la vida.
Enjoyable s. (enchóíabl) Lo que se puede gozar.
Enjoyment s. (enchóimment). Goece, fruición, felicidad, placer. || Satisfacción.
Enkindle (to) a. (tu enkindl) Encender || Fig. Inflamar. || Incitar || n. Inflamarse, encenderse
Enlarge (to) a. (tu enlárech). Engrandecer, aumentar, ensanchar || Dilatar, extender. || Exagerar, difundirse, extenderse || — n. Extenderse, agrandarse, aumentar, crecer
Enlargement s. (enlárechment) Aumento, incremento, ampliación || Soltura.
Enlighten (to) a. (tu enláitn). Alumbra, iluminar || Fig. Ilustrar, explicar. || Brclar. || Instruir.
Enlightener s. (enláitnéur) Alumbra.
Enlightenment s. (enláitment) Iluminación.
Enlightening (enláitn) Ilustración, instrucción. || Ilustrar.
Enlink (to) a. (tu enlink). Encadenar.
Enlist (to) a. (tu enlíst). Mistar || Empeñar, ligar || — n. Alistarse, sentar plaza
Enlistment s. (enlístment). Enlisting (enlístin). Alistamiento. || Engaño.
Enliven (to) a. (tu enlíviv). Vivificar, animar. || Alentar. || Avivar
Enlivener s. (enlívivéur). Vivificador, animador. || dar; coger en el lazo.
Enmesh (to) a. (tu ennéché). Enredar.
Enmity s. (énmiti). Enemistad, odio, malicia.
Enneagon s. (eniagon). (Geom.) Enagono. || Fig. Ilustrar, engrandecer.
Ennoble (to) a. (tu ennobl). Ennoblar.
Ennoblement s. (enóblment) Ennoblecimiento.

Enormity s. (inórmiti). Enormidad, exceso, demasia, atrocidad.
Enormous adj. (inórmeús). Enorme.
Enormously adv. (inórmeúsli) Enormemente.
Enormousness s. (inórmeúsnes). Enormidad, monstruosidad.
Enough adj. (ineúf) Bastante, suficiente. — *money*, bastante dinero. *was - for her to*, lo bastaba de. || s. Lo bastante. || — adv. Bastantemente. || — adj. Bastante.
Enounce (to) a. (tu ináuns). Enunciar.
Enrage (to) a. (tu enréché). Enfurecer, irritar, provocar, exasperar.
Enramp (to) a. (tu enrámpe). Enfiar.
Enrapt pp. y adj. (enrápt). Extasiado.
Enrapture (to) a. (tu enráptiur). (to) Wrrn). Arrebatar, extasiar.
Enravis (to) a. (tu enrávich). Arrebatar, extasiar. || — adj. Adornar.
Enrich (to) a. (tu enrich). Enriquecer.
Enrichment s. (enrichment) Enriquecimiento. || — adj. Adornar.
Enring (to) a. (tu enrin). Cercar, rodear.
Enrobe (to) a. (tu enrób). Vestir, adornar con vestidos.
Enroll (to) a. (tu enról). Alistar || Registrar. || Envolver, arrollar.
Enroller s. (enróléur) Registrador. || Mil. Reclutador.
Enrolment s. (enrolment) Registro, protocolo. || Alistamiento. || Reclutamiento. || — adj. Alistado.
Enroot (to) a. (tu enrut). Arrancar.
Ensanguine (to) a. (tu ensanguin). Ensangrentar.
Enschedule (to) a. (tu ênschedul). Inscribir, anotar en cédulas.
Ensconce (to) a. (tu enscons). Cubrir, resguardar, poner á cubierto. || Proteger.
Enseam (to) a. (tu ensim). Cerrar por medio de una costura. || — adj. Intermitente.
Ensear (to) a. (tu ensir). Cir. Causar.
Enshield (to) a. (tu ênshild). Escudar, defender ó cubrir con escudo.
Enshrine (to) a. (tu ênshrin). Encastar, embutir, incrustar. || Fig. Intercalar. || — adj. Albergar.
Enshroud (to) a. (tu ênshroud). Cubrir.
Ensign s. (énsain). Mil. Bandera. || Mar. Bandera de popa || Insignia de visa. || Mil. Abanderado. — *band* porta-estandarte.
Ensigny s. (énsainy). Empleo ó cargo de abanderado. || — sn. Ensign.
Ensilage s. (ensiledy). Agr. Ensilaje.
Enslave (to) a. (tu enslév). Esclavizar, cautivar. || Domar.
Enslavement s. (enslévment) Esclavitud, cautiverio, servidumbre.
Enslaver s. (enslévér). Esclavizante.
Ensnare (to) a. (tu ensnár). || — adj. Seguir, resultar.
Ensuing adj. (ensiúin). Resultante, siguiente, próximo.

Entablature s (entablature) **Enta-
blement** (entablement) Arquitrave **Enta-
llement**

Entail s. (entail) Vínculo, mayorazgo,
institución || Orden de sucesión || —
Vincular || Sustituir, trasmitir

Entailment s (entailment) Der. Sus-
titución [domesticar]

Entame (ro) a (tu entame) Domar

Entangle (ro) a (tu entangle) Enredar
embrollar embuazar *To — a sh in
of thread*, embrollar una madeja de
hilo || — n Enredarse embrollarse

Entanglement s (entanglement) En-
redo, embrollo confusión [complicad]

Entasis s (entasis) Arqu. Entasis

Enter (ro) a (tu enter) Entrar pene-
trar introducir || Registrar || Al-
mentar || Instruir || Iniciar || Der. In-
tento (un proceso) || Com. Declarar

|| n Entrar *To — a house*, entrar

en una casa *To — a name in a list*, in-

scribir un nombre en un registro

To — upon a hard task, emprender

una tarea penosa *To — upon a story*

empezar una historia

Entering s (entering) Entrada piso

Enteritis s (enteritis) Med. Enteritis

Enterprise s (enterprise) Empresa ||

Emprender [prender]

Enterprise s (enterprise) Empresa

Enterprising adj (enterprising) Em-

prendedor

Entertain (ro) a (tu entertain) Con-

versar || Convadir || Hacer, tes-

tejar, agasajar || Mantener || En-

conchar || Entertener, divertir *To*

friendly sentiment, mantener

amistades (con uno) *To — a pro-*

fession, enseñar una profesión *To*

entertain, divertir (a uno)

Entertainer s (entertainer) Anti-

cionista || Huésped || Posadero || Divo

mo

Entertaining adj (entertaining) En-

tertenido, chistoso, divertido

Entertainingly adv (entertainingly)

De un modo, chistosamente

Entertainment s (entertainment)

Conversación || Convite || Espectá-

culo || Provisiones, mantenimiento

|| Espectáculo || Entreténimiento || Es-

pectáculo || Dramática || Es-

pectáculo dramático *We had fun*

this house, nos recibimos muy bien

Entheistic adj (entheistic) Dotal

de energía divina

Enthrall (ro) a (tu enthrall) V. To En-

thrall

Enthrone (ro) a (tu enthrone) **Enthio-**

nize (tu enthrone) Entronizar

Enthronization s (enthronization) En-

tronización [siasmo]

Enthusiasm s (enthusiasm) Intu-

to

Enthusiasm s (enthusiasm) Entusias-

mo

Enthusiastic adj (enthusiastic) En-

thusiástico

thusiastical (enthusiastic) **Entu-**

siasmado [timor]

Enthymeme (entymem) Log. Intu-

Entice (ro) a (tu entice) Halagar, aca-

riciar, excitar, inducir *To — away*

tentar, inducir al mal *arriar* al

libertinaje

Enticement s (enticement) Incita-

ción, instigación, seducción || Incita-

miento, engaños

Enticer s (enticeur) Incitador, ins-

tigador, seductor

Enticing adj (enticing) Incitante, ha-

lagador, seductor

Enticingly adv (enticingly) Halague-

osamente, seductoramente

Entire adj (entire) Entero, cabal,

completo, perfecto

Entirely adv (entirely) Enteramente,

totalmente, absolutamente

Entireness s (entireness) Integridad,

totalidad || Intereza

Entirety s (entirety) Conjunto, total

de un conjunto || Totalidad

Entitle (ro) a (tu entitle) Titular,

conferir un título || Intitular || Con-

ferir || Autorizar || Individualizar

Entity s (entity) Entidad, entidad

Entoil (ro) a (tu entoil) Entoilar,

coser en la tumba [sepultar]

Entomb (ro) a (tu entomb) Enterrar

Entombment s (entombment) Inhumación

|| Tumba, sepultura

Entomological (entomological) En-

tomológico [tomólogo]

Entomologist s (entomologist) En-

tomólogo

Entomology s (entomology) Ento-

mología [zoólogo]

Entozoa s (entozoa) Zool. Entozoos

Entozoon s (entozoon) Zool. Entozoos

Entrail s (entrail) pl. Entrails. En-

trañas

Entrance s (entrance) Entrada, Boea-

da, entrada, embudo, entrada de un río

Principio *entrance*, puerta de en-

trada *hall*, vestíbulo *of life*,

primer piso en la vida || *To enter*

Entrar *To be entranced*, extasi-

sado || *To enter an enemy*

Entrap (ro) a (tu entrap) Entram-

parar

Entreat (ro) a (tu entreat) Pagar, su-

plique, comprar

Entreaty s (entreaty) Petición, ruego,

suplica, instancia [peticiones]

Entrepot s (entrepot) Almacén de

Entresol s (entresol) Arquitrave

Entry s (entry) Entrada, vestibulo,

portal || Inscr. en registro || Mu-

Registro de declinación (de aduna) ||

Contab. Partida *By single*, por parti-

da simple, por partida

doble || *Forced*, forzando

Entwine (ro) a (tu entwine) Entre-

twinear

Entwist (ro) a (tu entwist) Torcer

|| Torcer

Enucleate (ro) a (tu enucleate) Des-

atar, desanudar. || Cir. Extirpar || Fig. Desembollar. [Enucleacion]
Enucleation s. (inucléacion). Cir.
Enumerate (to) a. (tu inuiméureti). Enumerar. [Enumeration]
Enumeration s. (inuiméureción).
Enumerative adj. (inuiméurativ). Enumerativo, a. [Enunciar, declarar]
Enunciate (to) a. (tu inuiméchiéti).
Enunciation s. (inuiméchéción). Enunciación, declaración pública.
Enunciative adj. (inuiméchiativ). **Enunciatory** (inuiméchiatori). Enunciativo, a. [Enunciativamente]
Enunciatively adv. (inuiméchiativli).
Envelop (to) a. (tu envéléup). Envolver, aforrar, cubrir. [Sobre]
Envelope s. (envelop). Envoltura. ||
Envelopment s. (envéléupment). Envolvimiento.
Envenom (to) a. (tu envénéum). Envenar, atosigar || Fig. Emponzonar.
Envable adj. (enviable). Envidiable.
Envier s. (enviéur). Envidioso, a.
Envious adj. (enviéus). Envidioso. Rencoroso. [samente]
Enviously adv. (enviéusli). Envidiosamente.
Enviousness s. (enviéusnes). Envidia.
Environ (to) a. (tu enváiréun). Rodear, cercar, sitiar.
Environs spl. (enváiréuns). Contornos, alrededores. [legación. || Mensajero].
Envoiy s. (envói). Enviado, jefe de.
Envy (to) a. y n. (tu enví). Envidiar. || - s. Envidia. || Emulación, rivalidad.
Enwrap (to) a. (tu enráp). Envolver.
Eolian adj. (iólian). **Eolic** (iólie). Eólico.
Epact s. (ipact). Cronol. Epacta.
Epaule s. (epól). Fort. Espaldón.
Epaulement s. (ipolment) Fort. Espaldón, parapeto.
Epaulet s. (épolet). Mil. Charretera.
Epenthesis s. (ipénzizis) Gram. Epéntesis. [tico, anadido por epentesis]
Epenthetic adj. (epenzetici) Epénté-
Epergne s. (epérul). Sortu, pieza de vajilla de plata que se pone en medio de una mesa.
Epha s. (ifa). Efa.
Ephelis s. (efélis) Med. Efelide.
Ephemer s. (ifemera). Med. Efemera. || Insecto efímero.
Ephemeral adj. (ifemiral). **Ephemeric** (efeméric). **Ephemeroous** (ifeméureus). Efímero. [móides]
Ephemerides spl. (ifeméridis). Efe-
Ephemeris s. (ifemírasi). Efemérides, diario.
Ephemerist s. (ifemíríst). Astrologo.
Ephesian adj. (efchéun). Efesino, a. || - s. Efesino.
Ephesus npr. (efchéus). Geog. Efeso.
Ephod s. (éfod). Efod. [Eforo]
Ephor s. (éfor) (pl. Ephors ó Ephors).
Epic adj. (épie). Épico.
Epicene adj. (épin) Gram. Epiceno.

Epicure s. (épikíur). Epicureo.
Epicurean adj. (épikíurian). Epicureo, a.
Epicurism s. (épikíurism). Epicurismo.
Epicycle s. (épísicl). Astron. Epíclito.
Epidemic adj. (epidémic). **Epidemicat** (epidémical). Epidémial, epidémico.
Epidemy s. (epidemi). Epidemia.
Epidemic adj. (epidémic). **Epidemical** (epidémicad). Epidémico.
Epidermis s. (epidéurmis). Epidermis, cutícula.
Epigastric adj. (epigastric). **Epigas** (epigastrium) s. (epigastriúum). Ant. Epigastro.
Epiglottis s. (epiglótis). Epiglótis.
Epigram s. (épigram). Epigrama.
Epigrammatic adj. (epigramatic). **Epigrammatical** (epigramatical). Epigramático. [gramático]
Epigrammatist s. (epigramatíst). Epigramatista.
Epigrammatize a. (epigramatús). Epigramatizar.
Epigraph s. (épigrafi). Epigrafe.
Epilatory s. (epiletori). Epilatorio.
Epilepsy s. (épilépsi). Epilepsia.
Epileptic s. y adj. (épiléptic). **Epileptical** (epileptical). Epiléptico.
Epilogistic adj. (epilochístic). Epilogístico.
Epilogue s. (épilog). Epílogo.
Epiphany s. (ipifani). Epifanía.
Epiploon s. (epiploon). Anat. Epiploon.
Epirus npr. (ipairéus). Geog. Epíro.
Episcopacy s. (ipiscopasi). Episcopado.
Episcopal adj. (ipiscopál). Episcopál.
Episcopalian spl. (ipiscopélians) Episcopales. || — adj. Episcopál.
Episcopalianism s. (ipiscopelianism). Anglicanismo. [episcopalianismo]
Episcopally adv. (ipiscopali). Episcopalmente.
Episcopate s. (ipiscopet). Obispa-
 n. Obrar como obispo.
Episode s. (episod). Episodio.
Episodic adj. (episodic). **Episodical** (episodical). Episódico.
Episodically adv. (episodicah). En forma de episodio.
Epispastic adj. (epispástic). Med. Epispástico. || — s. Epispástico, vepitico.
Epistaxis s. (epistáxis). Med. Epistaxis.
Epistle s. (ipish). Epístola, carta.
Epistolary adj. (ipistolari). Epistolario.
Epistolical adj. (epistolíe). **Epistolical** (epistolícal). Epistolario.
Epistolography s. (ipistolografi). Epistolografía. [epistolografía]
Epistyle s. (epístil). Arquít. ant. Epístilo.
Epitaph s. (építafi). Epítalo.
Epitasis s. (epitasis). Epítasis.
Epithalamium s. (epizalámíum). Epithalamio. [epithalamio]
Epithelioma s. (epicelioma). Epitelioma. [epitelioma]
Epithelium s. (epizelíum). Med. Epitelio.
Epithet s. (épizet). Epíteto || - a. Epíteto, titular.
Epithetic adj. (epizétic). Calificativo.

Epitome s. (ipitomi). Epítome, resumen.
Epitomist s. (ipitomist). Compendiador.
Epitomize (ro) a. (tu ipitomis). Epitomar, compendiar.
Epitomizer s. (ipitomisêur). Abreviador, compendiador.
Epoch s. (ipóe) **Epocha** (ipóea). Época.
Epode s. (epod). Poét. Épodo.
Epopée s. (épopé). Epopeya.
Epos s. (ipos). Epopeya.
Epsom-salt s. (épseum-solts). Quím. Sal de Epsom. [uniformidad.]
Equality s. (icualbiliti). Igualdad.
Equable adj. (icualb). Igual, uniforme. [Equivalentes.]
Equally adv. (icualb). Igualmente. [uniformemente.]
Equal adj. (icual). Igual; semejante. Adecuado. [Imparcial, justo.] [Indiferente.] *We are not — in such a task,* no estamos en la disposición de desempeñar este cargo. [— s. Igual] *Between —s,* de igual a igual; entre iguales. [— a. Igualar.]
Equality s. (icualiti). Igualdad.
Equalisation s. (icualisêchéun). Igualación. [Igualar.]
Equalize (ro) a y n. (tu icualis). [Igualar.]
Equally adv. (icual). Igualmente; uniformemente. [Imparcialmente.]
Equalness s. (icualnes). Uniformidad, igualdad. [midad.]
Equanimity s. (icuanfmiti). Ecuanimidad.
Equanimous adj. (icuanimêus). Igual, constante.
Equation s. (icuéchéun). Ecuación.
Equator s. (icuéteur). Astron. y Geog. Ecuador. [torial.]
Equatorial adj. y s. (icuatoral). Ecuatorial.
Equerry s. (éneri). Caballerizo del rey. [Caballeriza.]
Equestrian adj. (icuéstrian). Ecuestre. [— s. Jinete; amazona.]
Equiangular adj. (icuiánguiar). Geom. Equiángulo. [distancia.]
Equidistance s. (icuidistans). Equidistancia. [A la misma distancia.]
Equidistant adj. (icuidistant). Equidistante. [icuidistantli].
Equidistantly adv. (icuidistantli).
Equilateral adj. y s. (icuilateral). Geom. Equilátero. [Equilibrar.]
Equilibrate (ro) a. (tu icuilibret).
Equilibration s. (icuilibrêchéun). Equilibración. [Equilibrio.]
Equilibrrious adj. (icuilibrêus). Que está en equilibrio.
Equilibrist s. (icuilibrist). Equilibrista.
Equilibrity s. (icuilibrít). Equilibrio.
Equilibrium s. (icuilibrêum). Equilibrio. [final]. Caballar.
Equine adj. (icuin). Equinal (icuin).
Equimultiple adj. (icueiméultipl). Arit. Equimúltiplo.
Equinoctial adj. (icuinêchal). Equinoccial. *The — gales,* los vientos equinocciales. [— s. Línea equinoctial.]
Equinox s. (icuinocs). Equinoccio.

Equip (ro) a. (tu icuip). Equipar, proveer de lo necesario. *To — one with money,* dar a alguno el dinero que necesita.
Equipage s. (écuiperh). Equipaje, tren. [Carroza.] [Tren, el aparato de criados, etc.] [Mil. Equipo, tren; bagaje.]
Equipment s. (ecupéumt). Equipo. [Fornitura.] [Mar. Aparajo.]
Equipoise s. (écupois). Equilibrio.
Equipollence s. (ecupolens). Equipollency (ecupolénsi). Equipolencia ó equivalencia.
Equipollent adj. (ecupolént). Equipolente ó equivalente.
Equiponderance s. (ecupónderans). Equiponderancia. [Equiponderante.]
Equiponderant adj. (ecupónderant).
Equitable adj. (écuitabl). Equitativo, justo, imparcial. [dad.]
Equitableness s. (ecuitablnes). Equitabilidad. [Equitativo.]
Equitably adv. (écuitabl). Equitativamente, imparcialmente. [cion.]
Equitation s. (écuitêchéun). Equitación.
Equity s. (écuiti). Equidad.
Equivalence s. (icueivalens). Equivalency (icueivalensi). Equivalencia.
Equivalent adj. (icueivalent). Equivalente. [— s. Equivalente.]
Equivalently adv. (icueivalentli). Equivalentemente.
Equivocacy s. (icueivocasi). Ambigüedad, carácter equivoco.
Equivocal adj. (icueivocal). Equívoco. [— s. Equívoco.] [vocalmente.]
Equivocally adv. (icueivocali). Equívocamente.
Equivocalness s. (icueivocalnes). Equívoco.
Equivocate (ro) a. (tu icueivoket). Usar de palabras o frases equivocas. [— a. Equivocar.]
Equivocation s. (icueivokêchéun). Equívoco. [Subterfugio.] [voquista.]
Equivocator s. (icueivoketêur). Equívocador.
Equivocatory adj. (icueivoketori). Equívoco.
Era s. (ira). Era, época.
Eradiate (ro) n. (tu irédiét). Radiar.
Eradication s. (irédiêchéun). Radiación; brillo, centelleo.
Eradicate (ro) a. (tu irádiêet). Erradicar, desarraigar.
Eradication s. (irádiêêchéun). Erradicación; extirpación. [cativo, a.]
Eradicative adj. (irádiêetiv). Erradicativo.
Eradicator s. (irádiêetor). Agente Máquina para destruir las hierbas dañinas.
Erasable adj. (irê-abl). Borrable.
Erase (ro) a. (tu irés). Cancelar, borrar, rayar.
Erasement s. (irésment). Canceladura, testadura, raspadura. [Destrucción.]
Eraser s. (irêseur). Raspador.
Erasmus npr. (irásmeus). Erasmo.
Erasure s. (iréyêur). Extirpación.
Ere adv. (er). Antes, más pronto, ante

- que — *they pe th*, antes que hablen
 || - prep. Antes de *Long* — *the*
 hace ya mucho tiempo
- Erebus** npi (eribús) Mitol Erbo
- Erect** (to) a (tu ue t) Eright, levan-
 tar || *Constitut* - *edificat* || *Institutum*
 fundat, establecido || *ad* Derech,
 levantado, hacia arriba || *Lim*
- Erectable** adj (erectib) Que se pued
 erigir || *fundat* || *edificand*
- Erecter** (erectur) Constructor
- Erection** s (erectiun) Erección, el-
 vicion, establecimiento, fundación
 construcción || *mente*
- Erectly** adv (erectly) Erpendicular-
 mente
- Erectness** s (erectness) Erección
- Erector** s (erectur) Errector || *mente*
- Erelong** adv (erelon) Antes de mucho
 dentio de poco tiempo
- Ereption** s (ereptiun). An Erro - u
 rebatimiento
- Erethism** s (erethism) Med Erctismo
- Ergometer** s (ergometer) Fis Aparato
 para medir el trabajo mecánico
- Ergograph** s (ergogrd) Fis Aparato
- Ergot** s (ergot) Garçon
- Ergotism** s (ergotism) Ergotismo
- Erin npi** (erin) Erin
- Erinnyes** npi (erinnus) Mit Erinnias
- Ermine** s (ermin) Zool Arminio
- Ermined** adj (ermin) Arminado, a
- Erode** (to) a (tu uol) Correr
- Eroden** s (eroden) Corrosión
- Erosion** s (erosiun) Erosión
- Erotic** adj (erotic) Erotical u (erotic)
 Erótico || *mente*
- Erotomania** s (erotomania) Erotomanía
- Erpetology** s (erpetologia) Erpetología
- Err** (to) n (tu ue t) Erro
- Errable** adj (errable) Errable
- Errand** s (errand) Mensaje
 recado, mandado || *hacer*
 recados || *boy* || *errand*
 dante || *hacer* || *errand*
- Errant** adj (errant) Errante
- Errantry** s (errantry) Errancia
- Errata** s (errata) Erratas
- Erratic** adj (erratic) Erratical, errá-
 cal) Errático, errante, variable
- Erratically** adv (erratically) Errada-
 mente, irregularmente
- Erratum** s (erratum), Errata.
- Eironeous** adj (eironeous) Errado,
 falso, erroneo || *mente*
- Erroneously** adv (erroneously) Erra-
 damente
- Erroneousness** s (erroneousness) Erra-
 dor falsedad
- Error** s (error). Error, yerro, equivo-
 cación, engaño, descuido || *accept-*
 ted, salvo error u omisión || *in*, en
 error || *los montañeses de Escocia*
- Erse** s (ers) Erso, antiguo idioma de
- Erst** adv (erst) Primero, principalmente,
 al principio antes — *while*, hasta en-
 tonces
- Erubescence** s (erubescens) Eru-
 bescencia
- Erubescant** adj (erubescant). Erube-
 ciente || *mag*
- Eruca** s (iruka) Gusano. || Bot Jara
- Eructate** (to) a (tu iructet) Eructar
- Erucation** s (eructation) Eructa-
 ción
- Erudite** adj (erudite) Erudito
- Eruditely** adv (eruditely) Erudita-
 mente
- Eruditeness** s (eruditnes). Erudition
 (eruditheum) Erudición || *mente*
- Eruginous** adj (eruginous). Erugi-
 noso
- Eruption** s (eruptiun) Erupción
- Eruptive** adj (eruptive) Erupción
- Erysipelas** s (erisipilas) Med In-
 sipela || *Erizipelatos*
- Erysipelatous** adj (erisipelatous)
- Escalade** s (escalade) Escalada ||
 Escalón || *identidad*
- Escalop** s (escalop) Pechina || *Escalop*
- Escapade** s (escapade) Escapada
- Escape** (to) a (tu escapi) Escapar ||
 Escapa || *skip* || *Hum* || *exit*
 escape || *skip* || *Hum* || *exit*
 mountain || *Hum* || *mountes*
 Escapade, || *ad* || *Hum* || *Saltitug*
 Escapatoria || *ad* || *Hum* || *Saltitug*
- Escapement** s (escapement) Escapamento
- Escarp** (to) a (tu escarp) Escarp ||
 par. || *s* || *for* || *Escarp*
- Escarpment** s (escarpment) Escarp-
 mento
- Eschalot** (eschalot) Bot Chalot
- Eschar** s (eschar) Escara
- Escharotic** adj (escharotic) Med Es-
 charótico
- Escheat** s (eschit) Der. Desherencia
 || *u*, Confiscación, caducar || *ad* || *Hum*
 Esco || *ad* || *Hum* || *Esco*
- Eschew** (to) a (tu eschew) Hum ||
 Esco || *ad* || *Hum* || *Esco*
- Escort** s (escort) Escoita || *ad* ||
 olta, convoyar, escoltar || *ad* ||
 Esco || *ad* || *Hum* || *Esco*
- Escrutaire** s (escrutaire) Escrutario
- Esculapian** adj (esculapian) Med ||
 Esculapio || *ad* || *Hum* || *Esculapio*
- Esculent** adj (esculent) Comestible
- Escorial** npi (escorial). Geog || *ad* ||
 Escorial || *de* || *Hum* || *Escorial*
- Escutcheon** s (escutcheon) Escudo
- Esophagus** s (esophagus) Anat ||
 Esófago
- Esopian** adj (esopian) Esópico
- Esoteric** adj (esoteric) Filos || *ad* ||
 Esotérico
- Espadon** s (espadon) Mandoble
- Espalier** s (espalier) Jard || *ad* ||
 dera, espaldar || *ad* || *Jard* || *Hum*
 formal espaldar
- Esparto** s (esparto) Bot Esparto
- Especial** adj (especial) Especial, ||
 peculiar || *mente*
- Especially** adv (especially) Especial-
 mente
- Especialness** s (especialness) Especial-
 dad

Esperance s. (éspéürans). ant. Esperanza.
Espial s. (espial) Espia.
Espionage s. (espionéj). Espionaje.
Esplanade s. (esplanéd) Explanada. || Plataforma. || Jard. Cuadro de musgo.
Espousal adj. (espúsual) Nupcial, sponsalicio. || — s. Desposorio. || — s, Desposales.
Espouse (to) a. y n. (tu espáus). Desposar ó desposarse. || Casarse. || Fig. Defender, sostener.
Espouser s. (espáuseür). Desposado. || Fig. Protector. || Mantenedor.
Espy (to) a. (tu espüil). Espiar. || Achar. || Divisar, percibir, descubrir.
Esquimaux npr. (éskimo). Esquimales.
Esquire s. (escuáir). Escudero. || Título de honor tan común en Inglaterra como el *Don* en España.
Essay (to) a. (tu esó). Ensayar, tentar, intentar. || Hacer inspección || s. Conato, empeño, esfuerzo. || Ensayo, tentativa. [ú obras sueltas.]
Essayist (esóist). Escritor de ensayos.
Essence s. (ésons). Esencia. || — a. Perfumar con esencias.
Essential s. (esénchal) Esencia. || — adj. Esencial.
Essentiality s. (esénchialité). Essentialness (esénchalnéss) Esencialidad.
Essentially adv. (esénchali) Esencialmente.
Essoin s. (esóin) Der. Excusa (exención de excusa. || — a. Der. Excusar.
Essoiner s. (esóinür). Der. Procurador que presenta excusa de parte.
Establish (to) a. (tu estáblích) Establecer, fundar, fijar, engar. || Afirmit. || Probar. [bleecer, fundador].
Establisher s. (establichür). Establecimiento || Fundación, institución. || Iglesia anglicana.
Estate s. (stet) Estado. || Caudal, bienes, propiedad, hacienda. || Sucesión. || Activo (de una quiebra). *Real* —, bienes raíces o inmuebles). *Personal* —, bienes muebles. *The third* —, el estado llano.
Esteem (to) a. (tu estüm) Estimar, apreciar, valorar || Pensar, juzgar || s. Estimación, estima, aprecio.
Esteemable adj. (estümáble) Estimable.
Esther npr. (éstür). Ester.
Ethetic adj. (eszétic). Estético, a.
Ethetically adv. (eszéticali) Estéticamente.
Ethetics s. (eszétics). Estética.
Estimable adj. (estümáble) Estimable, precioso. [timabilidad].
Estimableness s. (estümabnéss). Estimability adv. (estümáblí). De un modo estimable.
Estimate (to) a. (tu éstímét) Estimar, preciar, tasar, calcular || — Esti-

macion, tasa, aprecio. || Cálculo, cómputo; presupuesto. || Fig. Opinión.
Estimation s. (estíméchéün). Estimación, valuación || Opinión, juicio.
Estimative adj. (estímativ). Estimativo, a. [apreciador, tasador].
Estimator s. (estímétür). Estimador.
Estival adj. (estíval). Estival; veraniego.
Estivate (to) n. (tu éstívet) Veranear.
Estivation s. (estívéchüan). Veraneo.
Estop a. (estop) Der. Inapetir.
Estoppel s. (estopel) Der. Impedimento.
Estovers spl. (estovürs). Der. Alimentos.
Estrange (to) a. (tu estrénch) Extrañar, alejar, apartar, indisponer.
Estrangement s. (estrénchément) Enajenamiento, extrañeza, alejamiento.
Estrapade s. (estrapéd). Corcovo.
Estray (to) a. (tu estré). Descarriarse, errar. || s. Cosas perdidas y sin dueño.
Estreet (to) a. (tu éstret). Der. Extraer, compulsar, sacar traslado de un original. || — s. Der. Extracto, compulso.
Estrich, Estridge s. La pluma muda del avestruz.
Estuary s. (estüari) Estuario. || Estufa, bano de vapor || — adj. Relativo al estuario [borbotar].
Estuato (to) a. (tu éstinet). Hervir.
Estuation s. (estüechüan). Hervor, ebullición, agitación.
Esurier adj. (esürient). Hambriento.
Etch (to) a. (tu ech). Grabar al agua fuerte. [fuerte].
Etcher s. (echür). Grabador al agua.
Etching s. (echün). Grabado al agua fuerte. [de grabador].
Etching-needle s. (echün-nid). Buril.
Eternal adj. (itürnal). Eterno. || — s. El Eterno. [mento].
Eternally adv. (itürnali). Eternally.
Eternity s. (itürnité) Eternidad.
Eternize (to) a. (tu itürnais). Eternizar.
Etesian adj. (itichian). Etésio.
Ethel adj. (izel) Noble.
Ether s. (izüran). Éter.
Ethereal adj. (izürial). **Ethereous** (izürüan). Etereo, celeste.
Etherealize (to) a. (tu izürialais). Quim. Eterificar. || Fig. Ilazar diáfano.
Ethereally adv. (izüriali). De modo celeste.
Etheria s. (izüria). Éter.
Etherial adj. (izürial) Quim. Etérico.
Etherification s. (izürichéchéün) Quim. Eterificación.
Etherize s. (izürais) Eterificar.
Ethic adj. (ezü). **Ethical** (ézical) Ético, a.
Ethically adv. (ézicali). Moralmente.
Ethics spl. (ezics). Ética.
Ethiop s. (izüop) Etiopo, negro.
Ethiopia npr. (izüopia). Etiopia.

Ethiopian adj. (iziópian). Etiópico, a.
 || — s. Etíope.
Ethiopic adj. (iziópíe). Etiópico, a. ||
 — s. Etíope, lengua etiópica.
Ethnic adj. (étnic). **Ethnical** (étnical).
 Étnico, pagano, gentil. [tiles.]
Ethnics spl. (éznics). Étnicos, los gón-
Ethnogeny s. (eznódyeni). Etnogenia.
Ethnographic adj. (eznográfic). **Ethno-**
graphical (eznografical). Etnográ-
 fico, a.
Ethnography s. (eznógrafi). **Ethno-**
logy (eznolódyi). Etnografía.
Ethological adj. (ezolódyical). Etoló-
 gico, moral.
Ethology s. (izolódyi). Etología.
Etiolate n. (étiolet). Ahilarse.
Etiolation s. (itióléchiün). Bot. Ahil-
 amiento.
Etiology s. (itiolódyi). Med. Etiología.
Etiquette s. (étiket). Etiqueta, cer-
 monial. [rian] (iturian). Etrusco, a.
Etruscan adj. (itréuscan). Etru-
Etymologer s. (etimolódyčur). **Ety-**
mologist (etimolódyšt). Etimologista.
Etymological adj. (etimolódyical). Eti-
 mológico, a.
Etymologically adv. (etimolódyicali).
 Etimológicamente.
Etymologize (to) a. (tu etimoló-
 chais). Etimologizar.
Etymology s. (etimolóchi). Etimología.
Eucalyptus s. (úcaliptéus). Bot. Eu-
 calipto.
Eucharist s. (iúcaríst). Eucaristía.
Eucharistic adj. (iúcarístic). **Eucha-**
ristical (iúcarístical). Eucarístico, a.
Euchology s. (iucólochi). Eucología.
Eudiometer s. (iudiómitčur). Fís. Eu-
 diómetro.
Eudiometric adj. (iúdiometric). **Eu-**
diometrical (iudiometrical). Eudi-
 metrico [iuchiniéus]. Eugenio.
Eugene npr. (iuchin). **Eugenius**
Eugenia npr. (iuchinia). Eugenia. ||
 — s. Bot. Eugenia.
Eulogie adj. (iulóchi). **Eulogical** (iul-
 ódyical). Laudatorio, a.
Eulogically adv. (iulóchicali). Lauda-
 toriamente.
Eulogist s. (iulochist). Elogiador, a.
Eulogium s. (iulochiéum). Elogio.
Eulogize (to) a. (tu iulochais). Elo-
 giar, encomiar.
Eulogy s. (iulochi). Elogio.
Eunomy s. (iunomi). Eumonia, ley
 imparcial.
Eunuch s. (iúnuc). Euneco.
Eunuchate a. (iúneuket). Castrar
Eunuchism s. (iunúchizm). Castra-
 dura. [rio, agrimonia]
Eupatory s. (iúpatori). Bot. Eupato-
Eupepsy s. (iúpepsi). Med. Eupesia.
Euphemism s. (iufimism). Eufemismo.
Euphemistic adj. (iufimistic). Eufé-
 mico.

Euphonia s. (iufonia). Eufonia.
Euphonic adj. (iufónic). [nico, a]
Euphonical adj. (iufónical). Eufo-
Euphoniouly adv. (iufóniéusli). Eu-
 fónicamente, armoniosamente.
Euphony s. (iufoni). Eufonia.
Euphuism s. (iufuism). Gongorismo.
Euphrates npr. (iuftréti). Geogr. Eu-
 frates. [don]
Euroclydon s. (iuróclidon). Euroch-
Europe s. (iuróp). Geogr. Europa.
European adj. (iuropian). Europeo, a.
Eurus s. (iúréus). Euro.
Eurycephalic adj. (iussiéfalic) ó **Eury-**
cephalous (iuríscfaléus). Euricefalo.
Eurythmy s. (iurizmi). Euritmia.
Eusebius npr. (iusiúciús). Eusebio.
Eustace nor. (iustés). Eustaquio.
Eustachian adj. (iustéchián). De Eus-
 taquio.
Euterpe s. (iutéurpi). Euterpe.
Eutychian adj. (iutikian). Eutiquiano.
 a. || Ponto Euxino.
Euxine npr. (iúcsin). Geogr. Euxino.
Evacuant adj. (ivákuiant). Med. Eua-
 cuante. [cuat]
Evacuate (to) a. (tu ivákuiet). Eva-
Evacuation s. (ivakuóchéün). Evacua-
 ción. [cuativo, a]
Evacuate adj. (ivákuiativ). Eva-
Evade (to) a. y n. (tu ivéd). Evadir,
 huir, escapar. || Eludir, huir de la
 dificultad.
Evanescence s. (ivanésens). Desvan-
 cimiento. || Existencia efímera.
Evanescient adj. (ivanésent). Imper-
 ceptible. || Pasajero, efímero.
Evangelic adj. (ivandyélic). **Evange-**
lical (ivandyélical). Evangélico, a.
Evangelically adv. (ivandyélicái).
 Evangélicamente.
Evangelicism (ivandyélicism). **Evan-**
gelism s. (ivandyéllism). Evan-
 gelismo. [hist]
Evangelist s. (ivandyéllist). Evange-
Evangelization s. (ivandyélicchiün).
 Acción de evangelizar.
Evangelize (to) a. (tu ivándyélis-
 Evangelizar. [table]
Evaporable adj. (iváporabl). Evapo-
Evaporate (to) n. (tu iváporet). Eva-
 porarse. || — a. Evaporar, despidir
 vapores. || — adj. Evaporado.
Evaporation s. (ivaporéchéün). Eva-
 poración. [lativo]
Evaporative adj. (ivaporativ). Evapo-
Evasion s. (ivéchéün). Evasión || Evi-
 tación, escapatoria.
Evasive adj. (ivésiv). Evasivo, a.
Evasively adv. (ivésivli). Sofística-
 mente.
Eve npr. (iv). Eva.
Eve s. (iv). **Even** (ivn). Terdecita. ||
 Vigilia, víspera. **At** —, la tarde, o
 anochece. **On the** — **of**, la víspera
 de. **Christmas** —, vigilia de Navidad.

Evection s. (ivéchéun). Elevación. || Astron. Evecion.

Eve (ivu) Tarde.

Even adj. (ivn). Llano, liso, igual, de nivel, uniforme || Par. || Constante, firme. *To make* , allanar, igualar. *An* , temper, un carácter igual — *with the ground*, al nivel de la tierra *An* — *number*, un número par or odd, jugar si pares o nones. *To be with one*, estar saldo con alguno. *handed*, imparcial. *minded*, imperturbable. — *tempered*, placido. || — adv. *Aun* , *Aun* cuando, supuesto que. || No obstante, sin embargo. — *now*, ahora mismo. — *so*, lo mismo, de veras, así es. || Igualar, allanar, unir. || Desquitar. *To* — *accounts*, arreglar, liquidar cuentas.

Evening s. (ivnñ). Tarde, tardecita; caída de la tarde. *party*, tertulia — *star*, hespeio, Venus *tide*, la tarde

Evenly adv. (ivuli). Igualmente, llanamente; uniforme || A nivel. || Imparcialmente.

Evenness s. (ivn-nes). Igualdad, uniformidad. || Nivel. || Imparcialidad.

Event s. (ivént). Evento, acontecimiento || Teat. Desenlace. *At all* — *s*, sea lo que se fuere. || Destripar.

Evertate (to) a (tu ivéntet). ||

Eventful adj. (ivéntful). Pecuado en acontecimientos

Eventilate (to) a (tu ivéntilet). Aventar

Eventilation s. (ivéntiléchéun) Ventilación || Detnativo.

Eventual adj. (ivénchual). Eventual

Eventually adv. (ivénchuali). Eventualmente, por acaso.

Ever adv. (évêur). Nunca, jamás; siempre. *Hardly* , *scarcely* , casi nunca *For* — *and* , por siempre jamás, eternamente. — *so little*, por poco que sea *Scotland for* ! Viva la Escocia!

Evergreen adj. (évêurgrin). Siempre verde. || s Bot. Siempreviva.

Everlasting adj. (évêurlástin). Eterno, sempiterno, perpétuo. || — s. Eternidad.

Everlastingly adv. (évêurlástiuli). Eternamente, perpétuamente.

Evermore adv. (évêurmor). Eternamente, para siempre jamás.

Eversion s. (ivévéchéun) Eversión, trastorno, destrucción.

Every adj. (évêuri). Cada, cada uno ó cada una. || Todo, todos. *day*, todos los días, cada día. *other day*, cada dos días. — *thing*, todo, cada cosa *where*, en todas partes.

Evict (to) a. (tu ivéuct). Desposeer. || Probar, convencer.

Eviction s. (ivéchéun) Prueba, evidencia || Der. Despojo.

Evidence s (évidens) Evidencia; demonstración. || Testimonio, prueba. || Testigo || Deposición *To give* —, dar

testimonio || Deponer. *To turn king's* , revelar sus cómplices. *Prisoner's* —, testigo de descarga — *for the prosecution*, testigo de cargo || Evidences, pl Autos, el proceso de alguna causa o pleito. || — a Evidenciar, hacer patente. || Declarar. || [patente.]

Evident adj. (évident). Evidente, claro. ||

Evidential adj. (evidénchal). **Evidentiary** (evidénchiari). Evidente.

Evidently (évidentli). Evidentemente, manifestamente, de una manera evidente.

Evidentness s. (évidentnes). Evidencia.

Evil adj. (ivl). Malo, depravado, miserable, pernicioso, perverso; maligno — *speaking*, maledicencia. — *communications corrupt good manners*, las malas compañías corrompen las buenas costumbres || — s. Maldad; mal, dano, injuria. || Desgracia, infortunio, calamidad. || Enfermedad. — *be to him that* — *thinks*, sea por vil tenido el que piensa mal (divisa de la orden de la Jarretiera en Inglaterra) *The king's* , lamparones || — adv. Malamente. — *affected*, mal dispuesto — *disposed*, malintencionado — *doer*, malvado — *mined*, malicioso — *wishing*, malévolo.

Evilness s. (ivlnes) Malignidad

Evince (to) a. (tu ivins) Probar, justificar, demostrar. *To* — *courage*, demostrar valor.

Evincible adj. (ivinsihl). Demostrable.

Evincibly adv. (ivinsihli) Evidentemente || [tripar.]

Eviscerate (to) a (tu iviseret) Des-

Evitable adj. (évitable). Evitable.

Evocation s. (evokéchéun). Der. Avocación.

Evoke (to) a. (tu ivóc) Evocar. || [lada.]

Evolution s. (evolúchéun) Vuelo, vo-

Evolute s. (évoluti). Geom. Evoluta.

Evolution s. (evolúchéun). Evolución; desarrollo, despliegue. || Marcha, progreso. || Alg. Extracción (de raíces).

Evolutionary adj (evolúchéunari). Evolucionario. || [Evolucionismo.]

Evolutionism s. (evolúchéunism).

Evolutionist s. (evolúchéunist). Táctico.

Evolve (to) a. (tu ivolv) Desensolver, desplegar, desarrollar, abrir || Ex- traer. || — n. Abrirse, desplegarse, extenderse.

Evolvent s. (ivólvnt) Geom. Curva que produce la evoluta

Evomition s. (evomíchéun). Vómito.

Evulgation s. (evéulguéchéun). Divulgación.

Evulsion s. (ivéulchéun). Arranque.

Ewe sf. (iu). Oveja.

Ewer s. (iúér). Jarro

Ewry s. (iúri). Sauseria.

Ex prep (ees ó egs). Ex, antiguo. || — *chancellor*, ex-canciller.

Exacerbate (ro) a (tu egasærbet) Exacerbar, exasperar
Exacerbation s (egasærbetcheun) Exacerbación, irritación
Exact adj (egæct) Exa to extracto metódico, justo || a Exigir || a Apremiar, cometer exacciones
Exacter s (egæctet) Exactor
Exacting adj (egæctin) Exigente | Estafador
Exaction s (egæctcheun) Exacción
Exactitude s (egæctitud) Exactitud
Exactly adv (egæcthi) Exactamente, cabalmente
Exactness s (egæctnes) Exactitud, puntualidad, conducta metódica
Exaggerate (ro) a (tu egæssæret) Exagerar
Exaggeration s (egæssæretcheun) Exageración
Exaggeratory s (egæssæretin) Exagerador
Exalt (ro) a (tu egælt) Exaltar, elevar
Exaltation s (egæltcheun) Exaltación, elevación
Examinable adj (egæminib) Inves- | tigar
Examination s (egæmincheun) Examen || Verificación || Examinación
Examine (ro) a (tu egamin) Examinar, reconocer, estudiar || De Interrogar a alguien testigo || Investigar
Examiner s (egæminet) Examinador, investigador, Interrogador
Example s (egæmpl) Ejemplo, original || Ejemplar || Ejemplar
Exemplar s (egæmplin) Ejemplar || Ejemplar
Exanimate adj (egæminat) Exanimado, muerto, sin vida || a Desanimar, desanimar, acobarlar
Examination s (egæminatcheun) Examinación
Exanthema s (egænzima) M | Exantema
Exanthematic adj (egænzimati) Exantemático
Exanthematous (egænzimatus) Exantemático
Exarch s (egærk) Exarca o exarca
Exarchate s (egærketi) Exarcado
Exasperate (ro) a (tu egæssæret) Exasperar, irritar, enjugar || a Exasperar
Exasperation s (egæssæretcheun) Exasperación, provocación
Exandescence s (egændesens) Exandescencia
Excarnate (ro) a (tu egæsnæret) Des- | carnar
Excavate (ro) (tu egævæt) Excavar
Excavation s (egævæcheun) Excavación || Escavación
Excavator s (egævæcheun) Excavador
Exceed (ro) a (tu egæsid) Exceder || Exceder, propasar || Exceder
Exceeding adj (egæsidin) Excesivo ||

Exceedingly adv (egæsidin) Excesivamente
Excel (ro) a (tu egæcl) Sobresalir, sobrepasar, aventajarse
Excellence s (egæclens) Excelencia || Dignidad, preeminencia
Excellent adj (egæclent) Excelente, selecto, sobresaliente, primoroso
Excellently adv (egæclentin) Excelente- | mente
Except (ro) a (tu egæsept) Exceptar || a Exceptar, recusar o declinar || *To — against a witness* recusar un testigo || prep Excepto || Sin, menos que
Excepting prep (egæseptin) A excep- | ción, le fuera de
Exception s (egæseptcheun) Excepción, exclusión, recusación || Objeción || *All without —*, todos sin excepción || *To take —*, presentar una objeción
Exceptionable adj (egæseptcheunib) Recusable, tachable || Excepcional
Exceptional adj (egæseptcheunib) Excepcional
Exceptive adj (egæseptiv) Excepcional
Exceptor adj (egæseptet) Opositor, censurador
Excern (ro) a (tu egæcurn) Medir
Excerpt (ro) a (tu egæsept) Excerptar, extraer
Excursion s (egæscurn) Excursión, colección, excursión
Excess s (egæss) Exceso || Excesivo || *To omit —*, omitir
Excessive adj (egæssiv) Excesivo, vehementemente, desatregado
Excessively adv (egæssivhi) Excesivamente, extremadamente
Excessiveness s (egæssivnes) Excesividad
Exchange (ro) a (tu egæschænk) Cambiar || Irar || a Cambiar, truecar o permitir || Com Bolsa || *To make —*, hacer un cambio || *Bill of —*, letra de cambio || *In — for*, en cambio por
Exchangeable adj (egæschænkib) Cambiable || Bista, banquero
Exchanger s (egæschænket) Cambiador
Exchequer s (egæscheket) Real Hacienda, tesoro || Ministerio de Hacienda || a Seguir un pleito, negocio en el tribunal del tesoro
Excisable adj (egæschæbl) Sujeto a derecho de sisa || *Mermaid* || *Aforar*
Excise s (egæschæ) Sisa || a Sisa
Excise s (egæschæ) Sisa || a Sisa
Excision s (egæschænk) Cirugía
Excitability s (egæschæbliti) Excitabilidad
Excitable adj (egæschæbl) Excitable
Excitant s (egæschæbliti) Excitante

Excitate (to) a. (tu écsítet) Excitar.
Excitation s. (ecsítéchéun). Excitación.
Excitative adj. (ecsáitativ). Excitativo, a.
Excitator s. (ecsáitétéur). Fis. Excitador.
Excitatory adj. (ecsáitatori). Excitador.
Excite (to) a. (tu écsít) Excitar, mover, animar, estimular.
Excitement s. (ecsáitment) Estimulo, incitamiento, instigación.
Exciter s. (ecsáitéur) Motor, incitador. || Med. Excitante.
Excitive adj. (ecsáitiv) Excitativo.
Exclaim (to) n. (tu ésclem). Exclamación. || Declamar. || - s. (clamar, gritería.
Exclaimer s. (ecscléméur) Gritador, declamador.
Exclamation s. (ecsclamechéun). Exclamación, grito, clamor. *Note of* , || Gram. Punto de exclamación. ||
Exclamative adj. (ecsclamativ) Exclamatorio.
Exclamatory (ecsclamatori) Exclamatorio. [echar fuera, exceptuar].
Exclude (to) a. (tu écsclud) Excluir.
Exclusion s. (ecscluchéun) Exclusión, exclusiva, excepción; emisión.
Exclusive adj. (ecsclusiv) Exclusivo, a.
Exclusively adv. (ecsclusivli) Exclusivamente.
Exclusiveness s. (ecsclusivnes). Exclusiva, repulsa. [ma de exclusión].
Exclusivism s. (ecsclusivism) Sistema.
Excogitate (to) a. (tu écsóchítet) Excogitar, inventar. || n. Pensar.
Excogitation s. (ecsóchítéchéun) Meditación, reflexión. || Invención.
Excommunicable adj. (ecscommuniabli). Digno de excomunión.
Excommunicate (to) a. (tu écscommuniket). Excomulgar. || - adj. y s. Excomulgado, a. [chéun) Excomunión].
Excommunication s. (ecscommuniké) Excomulgación.
Excoriate (to) a. (tu écsóriet) Excoriar. [riación].
Excoriation s. (ecsóriéchéun) Excoriación.
Excoriation s. (ecsórtikéchéun). Descortezamiento. [torar, escupir].
Excreate (to) a. (tu écscret) Excrementar.
Excrement s. (ecscremant) Excremento. [cremental].
Excremental adj. (ecscremental) Excrementicio.
Excrementitious adj. (ecscrementichéus). Excrementicio. [creencia].
Excrecence s. (ecscrepens) Excrecencia.
Excrecent adj. (ecscrepment) Superfluo.
Excrete (to) a. (tu écscret) Excretar.
Excretion s. (ecscrechéun) Excreción.
Excretive adj. (ecscreitiv) Excretorio.
Excretory adj. (ecscretori). Excretorio. || s. El órgano excretorio.
Excruciable adj. (ecscreuchiabli) Sujeto ó expuesto á tormento.
Excruciate (to) a. (tu écscreuchet). Atormentar.

Excruciating adj. (ecscreuchietiu). Atroz, muy doloroso.
Exorciation s. (ecscreuchéchéun). Tormento, tortura, suplicio.
Exoubation s. (ecsribéchéun). Vela, el pasar toda la noche despierto.
Excusable adj. (ecsécupabl). Disculpable, excusable.
Exculpate (to) a. (tu écsculpét) Disculpar, excusar. [culpa].
Exculpation s. (ecsculpéchéun) Disculpa.
Exculpatory adj. (ecsculpatori). Justificativo, a.
Excursion s. (ecscreurschéun) Excursión. Rodeo. || Paseo. *train*, viaje de diversión.
Excursionist s. (ecscreurchéunist). Viajante por curiosidad.
Excursive adj. (ecscreursiv) Errante, viajante, pasante. || Fig. Distruido.
Excursively adv. (ecscreursivli) Caprichosamente, á la casualidad.
Excursiveness s. (ecscreursivnes) Paseo prolongado. || Fig. Extravagancia.
Excusable adj. (ecscreusabl) Excusable.
Excusableness s. (ecscreusablnes). Caracter excusable. [modo excusable].
Excusably adv. (ecscreusablí). De un modo excusable.
Excusatory adj. (ecscreusatori) Justificativo, a. || Apologético.
Excuse (to) a. (tu écskus). Excusar, disculpar. || Perdonar. || Justificar. *To one self*, excusarse, disculparse. || s. Excusa, apologia, defensa, justificación. [sable].
Excuseless adj. (ecscreusles) Inexcusable.
Excuser s. (ecscreuséur) Excusador, a, intercesor. || Apologista.
Exeat s. (écsiat) Permiso.
Execrable adj. (écsicrabli) Execrable.
Execrably adv. (écsicrabli) Execrablemente. [crar, abominar].
Execrate (to) a. (tu écscret) Execrar.
Excretion s. (écsicréchéun). Excreción. [excretorio].
Excretory s. (écsicretori). Excretorio.
Executable adj. (écsikrábli) Ejecutable. [in Ejecutar su deber].
Execute a. (écsikrit) Ejecutar. || -
Executor s. (écsikritéur) Ejecutor.
Execution s. (écsikritéchéun) Ejecución. *Writ of* - , auto de ejecución. *To put in an* - , hacer un embargo.
Executioner s. (écsikritéchéunéur). Ejecutor. || Verdugo.
Executive adj. (écsékritiv). Ejecutivo, a. || s. El poder ejecutivo.
Executor s. (écsékritéur) Albacea, ejecutor testamentario. [baceazgo].
Executorship s. (écsékritéurship). Albacea.
Executory s. (écsékritou). Ejecutorio, ejecutivo.
Executrix (écsékritrís) Albacea.
Exegesis s. (écséshís) Exégesis.
Exegetical adj. (écséshécal). Exegetico. [via de explicación].
Exegetically adv. (écséshécalí). Por

Exemplar s. (egsèmplar). Ejemplar, original, modelo. [Ejemplarmente.]
Exemplarily adv. (egsèmplarili).
Exemplariness s. (egsèmplarines). Ejemplar, modelo; carácter ejemplar.
Exemplary adj. (egsèmplari). Ejemplar. [cheun]. Ejemplificación.
Exemplification s. (egsèmplifiké).
Exemplify (ro) a. (tu egsèmplifai). Ejemplificar. || Trasladar.
Exempt (ro) a. (tu egsèmt). Exentar, libertar, eximir. || — adj. Exento.
Exemption s. (egsèmecheun). Exención, inmunidad, privilegio.
Exequatur s. (egsècuète r) Exequatur.
Exequial adj. (egsècuial). Funeral, funerario.
Exequies spl. (écsicuis). Exequias.
Exercisable adj. (ec-cèursisabl). Ejercitativo, a.
Exercise s. (ec-cèursais). Ejercicio, trabajo. || Tarea. || Práctica. *Military* —, el ejercicio, maniobras militares. *A Latin* —, un tema de latín. || — a. y n. Ejercitarse || Hacer ejercicio *To — soldiers*, Mil. manobrar [tante].
Exerciser s. (ec-cèursaisèur). Ejercici-
Exergue s. (egsèurg) Numin. Exergo.
Exert (ro) a. (tu egsèurt). Arrojar, proyectar, extender. || Desplegar, demostrar, hacer ver. || Ejecutar. || Emitir. *To — one's self*, hacer un esfuerzo.
Exertion s. (egsèurchèun) Esfuerzo. || pl. Exertions Diligencias, pasos.
Exestuation s. (egsèstuecheun). Ebullición || Fig. Efervescencia.
Exfoliate (ro) a. (tu ec-sfoliat). Gir. Exfoliar. [foliaton].
Exfoliation s. (ec-sfoliècheun). Exfo-
Exhalable adj. (egsèhélabl). Exhalable, evaporable. [lacion].
Exhalation s. (ec-shalècheun) Exha-
Exhale (ro) a. (tu egsèhé). Exhalar. || Evaporar. || — n. Evaporarse.
Exhalement s. (egsèhément). Exhalación.
Exhaust (ro) a. (tu egsòst). „Agotar. || Gastar, consumir, disipar. [agotado].
Exhausted adj. (egsòstèd). Agotado. ||
Exhauster s. (egsòstèur). Agotador. || Fis. Aspirador. [table].
Exhaustible adj. (egsèustailb). Ago-
Exhausting adj. (egsòustin). Que agota. — *pipe*, tubo de disipación; tubo de aspiración.
Exhaustion (egsòscheun). Agotamiento. || Fis. Aspiración.
Exhaustive adj. (egsòstiv). Que agota.
Exhaustless adj. (egsòstles). Inagotable. [camiento].
Exhaustment s. (egsòstment). Dese-
Exheredation s. (ec-scheridècheun). Desheredamiento.
Exhibit (ro) a. (tu egsèhèit). Exhibir, manifestar, ofrecer, mostrar. || — : Der. Documento fehaciente.

Exhibiter s. (egshaibiteur). Exponente, e) que exhibe.
Exhibition s. (ec-shibècheun). Exhibición, exposición. || Espectáculo.
Exhibitioner s. (ec-shibècheunèur) Estudiante que goza de una beca.
Exhibitive adj. (egshibitiv) Representativo. [representativamente].
Exhibitively adv. (egshibitivli). Re-
Exhibitory adj. (egshibitori) Der. Exhibitorio, a. [divertido].
Exhilarant adj. (egshilarant). Alegre.
Exhilarate (ro) a. (tu egsèhilet). Alegrar, causar alegría. || — n. Recrear. || — r Alegrarse.
Exhilarating adj. (egshilaratin). Que promueve el buen humor. [vertido].
Exhilaratingly adv. De un modo d.
Exhilaration s. (egshilarècheun). Alegría, buen humor.
Exhort (ro) a. (tu egsòrt). Exhortar.
Exhortation s. (ec-shortècheun) Exhortación. || Aviso, consejo. [lativo].
Exhortative adj. (egshortativ). Exhortador s. (egshortèteur). Exhortador. [hortatorio].
Exhortatory adj. (egshórtatori) Ex-
Exhumation s. (ec-shumecheun) L. humación. [mar, desenterrar].
Exhume (ro) a. (tu egsium). Exhu-
Exigence s. (ec-sichens). **Exigency** (écsichensi) Exigencia, falta, necesidad, urgencia.
Exigent s. (écsichent). Urgencia, embaraço, perplejidad. || adj. Exigible.
Exile s. (ec-sail). Destierro. || Desterrado. || — a Desterrar, deportar.
Exilement s. (egsailment). Destierro.
Exility s. (egsiliti) Tenuidad, pequeñez, exiguidad.
Exist (ro) n. (tu egsist) Existir.
Existence s. (egsistens) Existencia.
Existent adj. (egsistent) Existente.
Existing adj. (egsistin) Existente.
Exit s. (écit). Teat. Vase || Partida, muerte. || Salida.
Exode s. (écod) Exodo.
Exodus s. (écodèus). Exodo.
Exonerate (ro) a. (tu egsonèuret) Exonerar; descargar. [Exoneracum].
Exoneration s. (egsonèurècheun).
Exonerative adj. (egsonèurativ). Que puede exonerar.
Exorable adj. (écsorabl). Exorable.
Exorbitance s. (egsòrbicans). Exorbitancia, exceso, enormidad. || Desorden.
Exorbitant adj. (egsòrbitant) Exorbitante. || Fig. Desarreglado.
Exorbitantly adv. (egsòrbitantli). Exorbitantemente. [eizai].
Exorcise (ro) a. (tu écsorsais). Exor-
Exorciser s. (écsorsaisèur). **Exorcist** (écsorsist). Exorcista.
Exorcism s. (écsorsism). Exorcismo.
Exordial adj. (egsòrdial) Preliminar previo.
Exordium s. (egsòrdium). Exordio.

Expiate (ro) a (tu *eespiet*) Expia, reparar un dano || *Repiacion*
Expiation s (eespietcheun) Expiacion
Expiator s (eespieteur) El que expia
Expiatory adj (eespieteur) Expiatorio
Expirable adj (eespairabl) Expirable
Expiration s (eespairacheun) Expiration || El ultimo suspiro || muerte || Remate, termino || Expiacion vapor
Expire (ro) a (tu *eespiu*) Expriu || Exalu vapores, etc || Terminar, cesar, concluir || n *Morti*
Expiry s (eespiu) Expiacion fin
Explain (ro) a (tu *eesplen*) Explicu || explicar, desarrollu || n *Explicacion*
Explainable adj (eesplendil) Explicable
Explainer s (eesplendur) Explicante, comentarior, interprete
Explanation s (eesplandcheun) Explicacion, explicacion || *Explicativo*
Explanatory adj (eesplandur) Explicativo
Expletive adj (eesplativ) Expletivo
Expletively adv (eesplativh) Expletivamente
Explicable adj (eesplichil) Explicable
Explicate (ro) a (tu *eespliket*) Desplegu, desarrollu || *Explicu* || adj Desplegado, desarrollado et
Explication s (eesplikecheun) Explicacion || Manifestacion, desarrollo
Explicative adj (eesplikativ) Explicativo (explicatori) || *Explicativo*
Explicator s (eesplikecheun) Explicador
Explicit adj (eesplisit) Explicito
Explicitly adv (eesplisith) Explicitamente || *Idad franquiza*
Explicitness s (eesplisithnes) Claridad
Explode (ro) n (tu *e splod*) Estallu, hacer explosion || n || *D* *Explosion* censurar, menoscabar || Silbar una pieza || Desahucio, condena, deslamar || *The theory has exploded*, esta teoria no es valida
Exploit s (eesploit) Hazaña
Exploiter s (eesploiteur) Exploidor
Exploration s (eesploracheun) Exploracion || *Examen* || *Idoi*
Explorer s (eesplorteur) Explorador
Exploratory adj (eesplortur) Exploratorio || *works*, Min. curiatas
Explore (ro) a (tu *eesplor*) Exploran, averiguar
Explorer s (eesplorteur) Explorador
Explosion s (eesplocheun) Explosion
Explosive adj (eesplosiv) Explosivo
Explosively adv (eesplosivh) Por explosion
Exponent s (eesponent) Mat. Exponente || *Repi. infante*
Export (ro) a (tu *eesport*) Exportar || s Exportacion, transporte || *luty* || *El recto de exportacion* || *trade* || *El mero de exportacion* || *table*
Exportable adj (eesportabl) Exporta-

Exportation portacion
Exporter s (eesporteur) Exportador
Expose (ro) a (tu *eespos*) Exponu || *To one's self*, exponerse, poner en ridiculo
Exposedness s (eesposednes) Destino, abandono, desvalimiento
Exposer adj (eesposetur) Exponent
Exposition s (eesposicheun) Exposition || Explicacion, interpretacion
Expositive adj (eespositiv) Explicativo, s
Expositor s (eespositour) Explicador, comentarior, interprete || *Glosario*
Expostulate (ro) n (tu *eespostu*) || *Amonestacion* || *hacer presente* || *reprehen*
Expostulation s (eespostulacheun) Amonestacion || *he onvencion*
Expostulators (eespostulacheun) Amonestadores
Expostulatory adj (eespostulatur) Que contiene amonestaciones
Exposure s (eesposichur) Manifestacion || Situacion || Escandalo || *captu* || *Accion de desemmascarar*
Ex pound (ro) a (tu *eespound*) Explicar, declarar, interpretar || *Idoi*
Expounder s (eespoundur) Comentarior
Express (ro) a (tu *eespres*) Expresar || *Fig. Describir, figurar* || *reprehen* || *Representar* || *To one's mind* || *Exprese* || adj Expreso, enviado, expreso || s Expreso, correo, mensajero || *train*, tren expreso
Expressible adj (eespresibil) Expresible
Expression s (eesprecheun) Expresion || *fine*, una hermosa expresion || *Theatrical*, locucion teatral
Expressionless adj (eesprecheun) Desprovisto de expresion
Expressive adj (eespresiv) Expresivo
Expressively adv (eespresivh) Expresivamente
Expressiveness s (eespresivnes) Fuerza de expresion, energia
Expressly adv (eespresilh) Expresivamente, explicitamente
Expressure s (eesprecheun) Expresion, proclama
Exprobate (ro) va (tu *eesprobat*) Atipicar, reconvini
Exprobation s (eesprobachcheun) Reprension, vituperacion || *Explicativo*
Expropriate (ro) a (tu *eespropiet*) Expropiar
Expropriation s (eespropietur) Expropiacion || *Idoi*, *Expropiacion*
Expugn (ro) a (tu *eespuun*) Conquistar
Expugnable adj (eespuunabl) Expugnabile || *pugnacion*, conquista
Expugnation s (eespuunacheun) Expugnacion
Expugner s (eespuunur) Expugnador, vencedor || *Idoi*, *Expropiacion*
Expulse (ro) a (tu *eespuul*) Expulsar
Expulsion s (eespuulcheun) Expulsion

Expulsive adj. (eespēulsiv) Expul-
sivo, a.

Expunge (to) a. (tu eespeunch) Bor-
rar, borrar, cancelar.

Expurgate (to) a. (tu eespeurguest)
Expurgar || Fig. Corregir.

Expurgation s. (eespeurguechun)
Med. Purga, purgante || Expurga-
ción || [ificador, corrector.]

Expurgator s. (eespeurgueteur) Pu-
rgatorio.

Expurgatory adj. (eespeurguetori)
Expurgatorio. || [purgar, limpiar.]

Expurge (to) a. (tu eespeurch) Ex-
purgar.

Exquisite adj. (éesensit) Exquisito
taste, gusto exquisito. || Atroz, ex-
tremado, horrible. || Consumado -
pain, dolor horrible. || *pleasure*, vivo
placer. || — s. Elegante, petimetre.

Exquisitely adv. (éesensitli) Exqui-
sitamente.

Exquisiteness s. (éesensitnes). Pri-
mor, delicadeza, gusto delicado || Vio-
lencia (de dolor).

Exsiccated adj. (eesicated). Enjugado.

Exsiccative adj. (eesicativ). Deseca-
tivo. || [Esputo.]

Exspuition s. (eespuiuchéun) Med.
Exsuction s. (eesuuchéun) Med. Suc-
ción || [Actual.]

Extant adj. (éstant) Existente ||

Extemporaneous adj. (eestempore-
nieus). Extemporáneo, improviso

Extemporaneously adv. (eestempo-
renieusli). Extemporaneamente, sin
estudio preable.

Extemporaneousness s. (eestempo-
renieusnes). Improvisación

Extemporary adj. (eestemporari). Im-
provisado.

Extempore adv. (eestempori). De im-
proviso, de repente. *To speak* —, im-
provisar. || [Idis]. Improvisar.

Extemporize (to) n. (tu eestempo-
rizer) s. (eestemporaiseur). Im-
provisador, a.

Extend (to) a. (tu eesténd) Extender;
alargar, ensanchar, amplificar || De-
sarrollar || Tender la mano. || Pro-
longar (el tiempo). || Continuar. || —
n. Extenderse, prolongarse. *His power*
does not — so far, su poder no se
extiende tan lejos. || [sivo]

Extendible adj. (eesténdibl). Exten-
sible.

Extensibility s. (eestensibiliti). Ex-
tensibilidad.

Extensible adj. (eesténsibl). Extensi-
vo, extensible. || [Extensibilidad.]

Extensibleness s. (eestensiblnes).
Extensibilidad.

Extensile adj. (eesténsil). Extensible.

Extension s. (eesténchéun). Extensión.
|| Despliegue.

Extensive adj. (eestensiv) Extenso,
dilatado, espacioso, vasto.

Extensively adv. (eestensivli). Exten-
sivamente, con anchura.

Extensiveness s. (eestensivnes). Ex-
tensión, anchura, extensibilidad.

Extent adj. (eestént). Extenso, exten-
sivo || s. Extension, grado, punto ||
Der. Ejecución. || Relación de peritos.
To a certain —, hasta cierto punto
To a great —, en sumo grado

Extenuate (to) a. (tu eesténuet) Dis-
minuir, extenuar; atenuar, paliar (una
falta) || — n. Fís. Raficar.

Extenuation s. (eestenuécheun) Ex-
tenuación. || Atenuación (de una falta).

Exterior adj. (eesterieur). Exterior. ||
Externo, a. || — s. Lo exterior. *A*
pleasing, un exterior agradable.

Exteriorly adv. (eesterieurli) Exte-
riormente.

Exterminate (to) a. (tu eestérminet).
Exterminar, destruir. || Algeb. Eli-
minar.

Extermination s. (eestérminécheun).
Exterminación, extirpación. || Algeb.
Eliminación || [Exterminador.]

Exterminator s. (eestérmineteur).
Exterminatory adj. (eestérminetori)
Que sirve para exterminar.

Extermine (to) a. (tu eestérmin).
Exterminar.

External adj. (eestérnal). Externo,
exterior || — spl. Exterioridades. ||
Formas exteriores. || [riormente.]

Externally adv. (eestérnali). Exte-
riormente.

Extil (to) a. (tu eestil) Destilar, go-
tear

Extinct adj. (eestriect). Apagado, ex-
tinguido : destruido, || Abolido.

Extinction s. (eestriéchéun). Extin-
ción.

Extinguish (to) a. (tu eestinguich).
Extinguir, apagar. || Suprimir. *To —*
the candle, apagar la vela. *To —*
hopes, perder las esperanzas.

Extinguisher s. (eestinguicheur). Apa-
gador. || [ment]. Extinción.

Extinguishment s. (eestinguich-
ment).

Extirpate (to) a. (tu eestérpet) Ex-
tirpar. || Cirug. Escindir

Extirpation s. (eestérpéchéun). Ex-
tirpación. || Cirug. Escisión.

Extol (no) a. (tu eestol) Alabar, ensal-
zar; aplaudir; engrandecer.

Extorsive adj. (eestórsiv). Que causa
extorsión. || Der. Illegal.

Extort (to) a. (tu eestórt). Violentar,
arrancar. || — n. Cometer exacciones.

Extorter s. (eestórtéur). El que causa
una extorsión. || [exacción.]

Extortion s. (eestórchéun) Extorsión; ||
Extortionario adj. (eestórchéunari)
Contra derecho.

Extortioner s. (eestórchéuneur). Con-
cusionario. || Opressor

Extra adj. (eestra). Además, extraordi-
nario, suplementario — *postage*, fran-
queo suplementario — *charge*, gasto
extraordinario. — *hand*, empleado
auxiliar. || — s. Extra.

Extract (to) a. (tu eestract). Extraer. ||
Sacar. || — s. Extracto. || Pasaje.

Extraction s. (eestrákehéun) Extracción. [tivo]

Extractive adj. (eestráctiv). Extrac-

Extractor s. (eestrácteur). Extractor, extractor. || Cirug. Forceps. of pneumatic tyres, herramienta para desmontar los neumáticos.

Extrade (ro) a. y n. (ekstréd) Entregar un reo a un país extranjero.

Extradition s. (eestrádichéun) Extradición. [exterior de una boyeda]

Extrados s. (éstrados). Arq. Curva.

Extra-judicial adj. (éstra-diyudichal). Extrajudicial. [Emisión]

Extra-mission s. (éstra-michéun).

Extra-mundane adj. (éstra-méun-den). Imaginario. [Extramuros.]

Extra-mural adj. (éstra-miúral).

Extraneous adj. (eestréniéus). Extranjero, extrínseco.

Extraordinarily adv. (eestraórdinari-ly). Extraordinariamente.

Extraordinariness s. (eestraórdinari-nes). Carácter extraordinario. || Raridad. [Extraordinario || Especial]

Extraordinary adj. (eestraórdinari).

Extra-uterine adj. (éstra-intéurain). Extrauterino.

Extravagance s. (eestrávagans) Extravagancia (eestrávagañs). Extravagancia, disparate. || Disipación.

Extravagant adv. (eestrávagant). Extravagante || Exorbitante. || Pródigo. || Exagerado. [Extravagantemente]

Extravagantly adv. (eestrávagantli).

Extravasate (to) n. (tu eestravasét). Extravasarse. [travasado.]

Extravasated adj. (eestravaséted). Ex-

Extravasation s. (eestravaséchéun). Med. Extravasación.

Extreme adj. (eestrum). Extremo, excesivo. An -- heat, un calor excesivo. -- unction, extremaunción. || -- s. El grado más elevado de alguna cosa. || Fin, cabo. To carry to --s, llevar las cosas al extremo.

Extremely adv. (eestrímlí). Extremamente, sumamente.

Extremity s. (eestrémítí). Extremidad. To drive one to extremities, apurar a uno la paciencia. [desenredar.]

Extricable adj. (eestrícabí). Fácil de desenredar, desembarazar, desembrollar.

Extrication s. (eestríkéchéun). Desembarazo, desenredo.

Extrinsic (eestrínsik). Extrinsical adj. (eestrínsicel). Extrínseco.

Extrinsically adv. (eestrínsicáli). Extrínsecamente. [expulsar.]

Extrude (ro) a. (tu eestrúdí). Rechazar, extrusión s. (eestrúyéun). Rechazo, empuje, expulsion.

Exuberance s. (eestíubéurans). Prouberancia, hinchazón.

Exuberant adj. (eestíubéurant). Pro-

Exuberance s. (eestíubéurans). Prouberancia.

Exuberant adj. (eestíubéurant). Prouberante, superabundante, superfluo.

Exuberantly adv. (eestíubéurantli). Prouberantemente. [breabundant]

Exuberate (ro) n. (tu eestíubéurét) S.

Exudation s. (eestúdéchéun). Exudación. [para]

Exude (ro) a. (tu eestúdí). Sudar, tré.

Exulcerate (ro) a. (tu eegsúlséurét) Exulcerar. || Affligir, irritar. || -- n. Ulcerarse, degenerar en úlcera. || -- adj. Ulcerado, agriado, irritado.

Exulceration s. (eegsúlséuréchéun).

Exulcerative adj. (eegsúlséurativ). Exulceratorio.

Exult (ro) a. (tu eegsúlt). Triunfar, regorjarse en sumo grado.

Exultation s. (eegsúltéchéun). Exultación. || Fig. Embriaguez.

Exultingly adv. (eegsúltíngli). En triunfo, con aire triunfal. [trion]

Exustion s. (eegsústíeun). Combustión.

Exutory s. (eksutori). Med. Exutorio.

Exuviae spl. (egíuví) Geol. Concha y despojos petrificados.

Exuvial adj. (egsínvial). Que contiene despojos de animales.

Eyas s. (aías) Halcón negro. || -- adj. Implume. || Fig. Novicio.

Eye s. (ái). Ojo. || Vista. || Mirada. || Agujero (de aguja) Mar. Ojo || Boc. Yema, botón. || Corchete || Ventana redonda. || Fig. Atención. Black --, ojo negro, y en lenguaje popular, ojos gueros. Blind of one --, tuerto. To keep a sharp -- on, vigilar de cerca. To strike the --, guíñar. With one's own --, con sus propios ojos. Hook and --, corcheta y corchete. To sail in the wind's --, navegar contra el viento. || -- a. Ojear, contemplar, observar. He eyed him from head to foot, miró a uno de alto abajo.

Eye-ball s. (áibol). Niña de los ojos.

Eye-brow s. (áibrau). Ceja.

Eyed adj. (áid). Observado, vigilado. || -- adj. Lo que tiene ojos. Blue --, que tiene ojos azules. Blear --, que tiene ojos lagñosos. [listo]

Eye-doctor s. (áidócteur). Médico oculista.

Eye-glass s. (áiglas). Anteojos. || Oculum.

Eyelash s. (áilach). Pestañas.

Eyeless adj. (áiles). Ciegos; privado de la vista.

Eyelet s. (áilet). Resquicio. || Ojet. || Mar. Eyelet-holes of the reefs, olleros de drizas.

Eyelid s. (áiliad). Mirada, ojeada.

Eye-lid s. (áilid). Párpado.

Eye-piece s. (áipis). Ocular.

Eye-service s. (áisérvis). Servicio hecho de mala gana y a la vista del ánimo.

Eye-shade s. (áiched). Visera.

Eyesight s. (áísait) Vista. || Observación. [ofende u ofusca la vista.]
Eyeshore s. (áíson) Cosa que hiere.
Eye-tooth s. (áítur) Canino, diente, colmillo de jabalí ó de otros animales.
Eye-water s. (áiuotéur) Colirio. [lar.]
Eye-witness s. (áúitnes) Testigo ocular.
Eyot s. (áíot) Isleta, islote.
Eyre s. (er). Vuelta, circuito.
Eyry s. (áiri). Nido de ave de rapina.

F

F (ef). Sexta letra del alfabeto inglés
Fa s. (fa) Mús. Fa
Fabaceous adj. (fabáchéus). Que pertenece á la haba. [Temporizador.]
Fabian npr. (fébian) Fabian. || - adj.
Fable s. (fébl). Fábula || - a. Componer, escribir una fábula || - a. Contar fabulas. || Fingir, inventar, suponer.
Fabled adj. (fébl) Celebrado ó puesto en fabulas [tero].
Fabler s. (fébléur) Fabulista || Cuentista.
Fabric s. (fábric) Fábrica, edificio. || Manufactura, fábrica || Tejido, estofa || Fig. Sistema || Fábrica (rentas de iglesia). **A stately** —, un edificio magnífico. **Woollen** —s, tejidos de lana.
Fabricate (ro) a. (tu fábriket). Fabricar, edificar, construir. || Forjar *To a story*, forjar un cuento.
Fabrication s. (fabrikechéun) Construcción (de un edificio). || Fabricación || Mentira, fcción.
Fabricator s. (fabrikéteur). Constructor, fabricante || Falsificador (de documentos públicos).
Fabulist s. (fábiulist) Fabulista.
Fabulous adj. (fábiuléus) Fabuloso.
Fabulously adv. (fabiuléusli). Fabulosamente.
Fabulousness s. (fabuléusnes). Invención de cosas fabulosas.
Facade s. (faséd). Fachada.
Face s. (fes). Cara, rostro far || Cara, lado, haz. || Fachada. || Der Frente. || Aspecto, semblante. || Apariencia. || Decaro. || Faceta (de diamante). || Cuadrante (de reloj). || Haz (de una tela). || Impr Ojo (de letra). *A pretty* —, una cara bonita. *A brzen* —, cara de vaqueta. *To make wry faces*, hacer muecas. — *to* —, cara á cara ó facha á facha. — *a y n.* Aparentar. || Encararse; hacer frente. || Cubrir, aforar. *To — about*, volver la cara *To — out a lie*, sostener una mentira con impudencia. *To — out*, arrostrar, hacer frente.

Faced adj. (fest) Full —, que tiene la cara ancha. *Double* —, *two* —, de cara doble. *Bold* —, descarado.
Faceless adj. (lesles) Sin cara.
Facet s. (faset) Faceta.
Facetious s. (fasiché) Agudeza, chiste, chanza, dicho agudo. [locoso].
Facetious adj. (fasichéus). Chistoso.
Facetiously adv. (fasichéusli). Chistosamente. [tes].
Facetiousness s. (fasichéusnes). Chis-
Facial adj. (féchial). Facial.
Facile adj. (fásil). Fácil. [cilidad].
Facileness s. (fásilnes). Docilidad, facilidad.
Facilitate (ro) a. (tu fasilitot). Facilitar. [litación].
Facilitation s. (fasilitéchéun) Faci-
Facility s. (fasiliti). Facilidad.
Facing s. (fasiñ). Paramento || Cubierta. || Mil Frente. || Solapas (de un frac). [copia exacta].
Fac-simile s. (facsímili). Facsimile.
Fact s. (fact) Hecho, acto, acción, suceso. || Realidad, verdad. *In* —, en efecto, en verdad. — *s are stubborn things*, no hay nada tan terco como un hecho. *Matter of* —, hecho positivo, cierto *A matter of* — *man*, un hombre positivo.
Faction s. (fáchéun). Facción.
Factionist s. (fáchéunist). El que excita facciones y discordias.
Factionous adj. (fáchéus) Sedicioso.
Factionously adv. (fáchéusli) Factionariamente. [de partido].
Factionousness s. (fáchéusnes) Espiritu.
Factionitious adj. (fáchéus). Faccioso.
Factionitiously adv. (fáctacheusli). Sediciosamente.
Factor s. (fáctor). Factor.
Factorage s. (fáctorech). Com. Comisión. Corretaje.
Factory s. (fáctori). Factoría. || Manufactura, fábrica. || Establecimiento.
Factotum s. (factótéum). Factotum.
Factum s. (fáctéum). Acción, hecho (de una persona). || Matem. Producto.
Faculty s. (fáculiti). Facultad, potencia. || Mana, talento, habilidad.
Facund adj. (fákéund) Fecundo.
Fad s. (fad). Manía, chifladura.
Faddle (ro) a. (tu fídl). Juguetear, jugar, chancear, bromear.
Fade (ro) n. (tu fed). Desaparecer repentinamente, decaer, marchitarse. || — *a* Marchitar, debilitar, enflaquecer.
Fadge (ro) a. (tu fach). Convenir, servir; ir. || Estar de acuerdo.
Fading adj. (fédin). Propenso á marchitarse; de una frescura efímera || — *s.* Pérdida de la vista, del color || Deterioro. [á decaer ó marchitarse].
Fadingness s. (fédinnes). Tendencia.
Fady adj. (fádi). Propenso á marchitarse [tos].
Fæces spl. (fisis) Heces; excrementos.
Fag (ro) n. (tu fag) De taller ó ren-

dirse de cansancio. || Trabajar demasiado por otro || — s. Esclavo; trabajador. [cho || Mar Cordon]
Fag-end s. (fáigend) Cafillos || Dese-
Fagging s. (fággin). Trabajo penoso y fatigoso.

Fagot s. (fágot). Haz ó gavilla de leña.
 || Plaza supuesta || **Fagina** || — a.
 Hacinar, liar, hacer los ó haces.

Fail (10) a. (tu fel) Faltar || Consumirse, acabar, fallecer. || Quebrar, hacer bancarota. || Salir mal una cosa. *His heart* —s, no tiene valor para. *His strength* —s, su vigor se va acabando. *Do not — to keep your promise*, no faltar. Vd. en el cumplimiento de su promesa. *I will not —*, no faltaré en él || — s. Desgracia; falta; omisión; defecto.

Failing s. (féliñ). Falta, defecto, decadencia, malogro. || Quebra; insolvenencia || — adj. Desfalleciente. || Quebrado

Failure s. (féliur). Falta, culpa, omisión, descuido || Quebra. Falta de éxito. *The — of the scheme*, la falta de éxito de la empresa. — *of sight*, debilitación de la vista.

Fain (10) a. (tu fen). Desear ardientemente || — adj. Alegre, contento. || Obligado || — adv. Gustosamente, de buena gana.

Faint adj. (fént). Lánguido, extenuado; abatido, perezoso Débil, tímido. *In a — voice*, con una voz débil. *A — resemblance*, una ligera semejanza. — *heart never won fair lady*. Prov. A los cobardes no les ayuda la fortuna. || — s. Desmayo, síncope, pasmo || — n. Desmayarse || Dejarse abatir. *To feel —*, sentir un desfallecimiento

Faint-hearted adj. (fént-hárted). Cobarde, medroso [Medrosamente.]

Faint-heartedly adv. (fént-hártedli).

Faint-heartedness s. (fént-hártedness). Cobardía, pusilanimidad.

Fainting pa. ó adj. (féntñ) Desmayándose, perdiendo el ánimo. || — s. Síncope, desmayo, desfallecimiento.

Faintish adj. (féntich). Flojo, débil; malo [lidad, flaqueza.]

Faintishness s. (féntichness). Dobi-
Faintly adv. (féntli). Desmayadamente, débilmente.

Faintness s. (féntnes). Languidez, flaqueza, abatimiento, timidez

Fair adj. (fer). Hermoso. || Blanco, rubio. — *complexion*, tez blanca. || Claro, sereno. || Recto, justo. || Franco, ingenuo. || Imparcial. || Pasable. — *hair*, cabellos rubios. — *weather*, tiempo hermoso. *The — sex*, el bello sexo. *To give a — trial*, experimentar bastante. — *play*, loatad. *To be in a — way to succeed*, estar en buen camino para salir bien. *A — wind*, un viento favorable. *I shall be — with*

you, seré de buena fé con usted. *This is not —*, eso no es justo. *By — means or foul*, por voluntad ó por fuerza. — *dealings*, conducta leal. — *word*, palabras corteses. *A — name*, un nombre sin tacha. || — adv. Decentemente, cortesmente, felizmente, decentemente, etc. [tiempo de ferias.]

Fair s. Belleza. || Feria. — *time*,
Fairing s. (fériñ). Ferias. El regalo de ferias.

Fairish adj. (férich). Pasable.

Fairly adv. (férlí). Hermosamente, con primor y perfección. || Comodamente, suavemente. || Justamente. || Ingenientemente, claramente. || Cabalmente

Fairness s. (férnes). Hermosura, belleza. || Honradez, candor. || Lealtad, probidad. || Justicia, equidad. *The — of his conduct*, la honradez de su conducta. *The — of the writing*, la limpieza de la escritura.

Fair-spoken adj. (fer-spóken). Bien hablado, cortés. [adj. Hechicero.]

Fairy s. (féri). Duende. || Hada. ||

Fairylike adj. (fériláic) Aduendado

Faith s. (féz). Fé, creencia. || Fidelidad *The public —*, la fe publica || — *intty* A fe mia

Faithful adj. (fézful). Fiel, leal, justo recto. *A — servant*, un servidor fiel

Faithfully adv. (fézfuli). Fielmente

Faithfulness s. (fézfulness). Fidelidad

Faithless adj. (fézles). Infiel, sin fe, pérido, traidor. [cia, traición.]

Faithlessness s. (fézlesness). Infidencia

Fake (ro) a. (tu fek). Hacer trampa en el juego. || Com. Falsificar. || s. Pop. Robo. || Com. Adulteración.

Fakir ó **Faquir** s. (fakir) Fakir.

Falcate, **Falcated** adj. (fálket, fálkéd). Falcado.

Falchion s. (fólechón). Cimitarra

Falciform adj. (fálisform). Falciforme

Falcon s. (fócn). Halcón.

Falconer s. (fóknér). Halconero

Falconet s. (fálnet). Artill Falconete

Falconry s. (fócuri). Halconería.

Faldstool s. (fóldstúil). Faldstoolio

Falernian adj. (faléurnian). Habitante ó natural de Falerno. || Vino de Falerno.

Fall (rol n. (tu fol) Caer, Caerse. || Apostatar. || Sucumbir, perecer. || Bajar. Calmarse. || Disminuir. ||

asleep, dormirse *To — sick*, caer enfermo. || *To — in love*, enamorarse. ||

away, enlaquecer; apostatar. || *To — back*, faltar á su palabra, retractarse. *To — backward*, caer de espaldas. *To — down*, prosternarse, postrarse, caer al suelo. *To — in*, concurrir, coincidir, acceder. *To — in with*, encontrarse. *To — into*, caer, conceder. *To — off*, desaparecer, disolverse; perecer; separarse. *To — on*, asaltar, embestir, acometer. *To — out*

renir, acaecer. *To* — upon, atacar, invadir, asaltar, embestir. *To* — short, faltar. Vulg. Quedar chasqueado. *To* — to, ponerse á; tocar. *The barometer* — s, el barómetro baja. *When the bill fell due*, cuando venció el pagaré. *— s*. Caida. || Decadencia, declinación. || Baja de precio. || Declive. || Catarata, cascada. || Otono. *The — of the curtain*, mal éxito de una pieza teatral. *The — of the leaf*, caída de las hojas. *— of rain*, un chaparrón.

Fallacious s. (faléchéus). Falaz, enginoso. [lazmente, engañosamente]

Fallaciously adv. (faléchéusli). Falso.

Fallaciousness s. (faléchéusnes). Falacia. [sostisteria, engano.]

Fallacy s. (falási). Falsedad, falacia.

Fallibility s. (falibiliti). Faliabilidad.

Fallible adj. (falibi). Faliible.

Fallibly adv. (falibli). Faliiblemente.

Falling adj. (folin). Que cae. *A star*, una estrella fugaz. — sickness, mal caduco. || Caida. || Abandono. — away, enflaquecimiento. || Deserción. in, caída, desmoronamiento. || Hundimiento. — off, caída, decadencia. *Mar.* Caida de la prua. out, caída, disensión. — short, insuficiencia.

Fallow adj. (falo). Flavo, leonado. || Cultivable pero en descanso; no sembrado. || Desocupado. *A deer*, gamo. [finch, Ornít. Triguero. || s. Barbecho; tierra que descansa. || a. Barbechar. [de algun terreno.]]

Fallowness s. (falones). Esterilidad.

False adj. (fols). Falso. *A — diamond*, un diamante falso. teeth, dientes postizos. *A — claim*, una pretensión infundada. — imprisonment, arresto ilegal. — bottomed, de fondo doble. [faced, hipocrita]

Falschood s. (fols-hud). Falsedad.

Falsely adv. (folsli). Falsamente, alejosamente. [gaño.]

Falseness s. (folsnes). Falsedad, engaño.

Falsotto s. (folséto). Falso.

Falsifiable adj. (folsifiahli). Falsificable. [sificación.]

Falsification s. (folsifikécheun). Falsificación.

Falsifier s. y adj. (folsificiur). Falsificador, embustero, falsario.

Falsify (to) a (tu folsifi). Falsificar, contrahacer. || Mentir.

Falsity s. (folsiti). Falsedad.

Falter (to) n. (tu foltéur). Tartamudear. || Vacilar. Divagar, titubear.

Faltering s. (foltéurin). Debilidad. || Tartamudeo. || Vacilación.

Falteringly adj. (foltéurinli). Vacilantemente, trémulamente.

Fame s. (fem). Fama, celebridad, renombre. || Noticia o voz común.

Famed adj. (femd). Afamado, celebrado, famoso. III, mal afamado.

Famess adj. (fémile-). Oscuro, desconocido.

Familiar adj. (familiéur). Familiar; casero, común, ordinario. *To be — with*, hallarse íntimo con. || — s. Favorito. || Amigo íntimo. || Demonio familiar. [ridad]

Familiarity s. (familiáriti). Familiaridad.

Familiarize (to) a (tu familiéurais). Familiarizarse. [liamente.]

Familiarly adv. (familiéurli). Familiarmente.

Family s. (fámi). Familia. — likeness, parecido de familia. || adj. De familia. — man, padre de familia. — way, embarazo, estado interesante de una mujer. *To be in the way*, estar encinta, embarazada.

Famine s. (fámin). Hambre, carestía.

Famish (to) a (tu famích) Hambrear. || n. Estar hambriento.

Famishing adj. (famíchin). Hambriento. [mento de hambre y sed.]

Famishment s. (famíchment). Tormento.

Famous adj. (fémicé-). Famoso, celebrado. [mente]

Famously adv. (fémicéusli). Famosamente.

Fan s. (fan). Abanico. || Aventador. || Volante de un molino. || Ventilador. || — a. Abanicar. || Aventar. || Agr. Abalear.

Fanatic adj. (fanátic). Fanatical (fanatical). Fanático. [camente]

Fanatically adv. (fanaticalí). Fanáticamente.

Fanaticism s. (fanatizim). Fanatismo.

Fanaticize (to) a (tu fanatizais). Fanatizar.

Fancier s. (fansicéur). Aficionado á, apasionado por birds —, aficionado á los pajaros.

Fanciful adj. (fánsiful). Antojadizo, imaginativo, caprichoso.

Fancifully adv. (fánsifuli). Caprichosamente, por antojo. [capricho]

Fancifulness s. (fánsifulnes). Antojo.

Fancy s. (fánsi). Fantasía, imaginación. || Antojo, capricho. || Imagen, concepción. || Inclinação, afición. || Vision, engaño. *To take a — to a thing*, antojarsele á uno alguna cosa. — ball, bailes de trajes o disfraces. — framed, ilusorio, imaginario. — goods, géneros de capricho. — monger, hombre fantástico. || — a. Imaginar, amar, tomar carino. || n. Apasionarse, aficionarse con exceso, imaginar, figurarse. *Would you — that?* ¿Le gustaria á Vd. so? || — adj. Bello, elegante. [baile]

Fandango s. (fandango). Fandango.

Fane s. (fen). Templo. || Veleto.

Fanfaron adj. (fánfaron). Fanfaron.

Fanfaronade s. (fánfaroned). Fanfaronada, baladronada.

Fang s. (fán). Colmillo de jabali u otro animal. || Garra, uña. || — a. Asir, agarrar.

Fangled adj. (fángld). Nuevo, novelesco, aficionado á novedades.

Fanion s. (faniéun). Banderín.

Fanlight s. (fánlait). Ventana en forma de abanico.

Fannel s. (fánel). **Fanon** (fánon). Manipulo, pieza de la vestidura sagrada.

Fanner s. (fáneur). Aventador || Harnero. || Ventilador.

Fantasia s. (fántechia). Mus. Fantasia.

Fantastic adj. (fántastic). **Fantastical** (fántastical). Fantástico. || — s. Hombre caprichoso.

Fantastically adv. (fántásticali). Fantásticamente. [Fantasia, capricho]

Fantasticalness s. (fántásticalnes) [Fantasia, capricho]

Fantasy s. (fántasi). **Fantasia**. || **Vision**

Far adv. (far). Lejos, á lo lejos. || Fig. Lejos, á distancia. || En gran parte, en mucha proporción. *Can you trace it so — back?* Puedo Vd. hacerle subir tan lejos || *How —*, cuanto, cuan lejos, hasta donde. *The day was — spent*, el día pasó en gran parte —

greater, mucho mayor. — *too much*, demasiado, en demasía. *In so — as*, en tanto que, tanto cuanto. *So — as I can guess*, tanto cuanto ó en lo que puedo conjeturar. *By —*, en alto grado.

How — is it to? ¿Cuanto hay hasta? *He is very — from being*, está muy distante. — *other*, muy diferente. ||

— adj. Lejano, distante, remoto, alejado.

Farce (ro) a. (tu fars) Embutir, rollenar. || Henchir. || s. Farsa.

Farical adj. (fársical). Entremesado. || Burlesco.

Farcically adv. (fársicali). Chistoso.

Faricalness s. (fársicalnes) Chanza, broma. [ter. Lampiron]

Farcin s. (fársin). **Farcy** (fársi) Ven.

Fardel s. (fárdel) Paquete, lio, fardo pequeño.

Fare (ro) n. (tu fer). Ir, andar, viajar || Hallarse (bien ó mal). || Comer bien.

He — d very ill, se halla muy mal. || — s. Precio de viaje, tránsito. || Vianda, comida. || Viaje, pasaje || Viajero.

Have you paid your —? ¿Ha pagado Vd. su asiento, su pasaje? *A bill of —*, lista de los platos.

Farewell (iér-uel). Adiós. || Despedida. *To take — of*, despedirse de alguien.

Far-fetched adj. (fárfetcht). Traído de lejos. || Alambicado, refinado.

Farina s. (fárina). Bot. Polen || Harina || Almidón. [rinoso, farináceo.]

Farinaceous adj. (fárinécheüs) Har.

Farm s. (farm). Heredad hacienda; quinta; granja. — *farmliff*, arrendador. || — a Arrendar. || Explotar, beneficiar.

Farmer s. (fárméur). Arrendador, arrendadora. || Labrador, agricultor.

Farmhouse s. (fárm-jáus) Casa de labranza, granja (habitación).

Farming s. (fármín). Explotación, cultivo, beneficio, producto de una tierra.

Farmost adj. (fármost). Muy lejano lo más distante. [una granja]

Farmyard s. (fárm-yard). Corral d.

Farness s. (fárnés). Distancia.

Faro s. (féro). Faraón, juego de naipes.

Farraginous adj. (fáráchínéus). Formado de diversas materias.

Farrago s. (fárago). Farrago, broza.

Farrier s. (fáricur). Herrador. || Alhétar. || — n. Practicar la veterinaria.

Farriery s. (fárieri) Veterinaria.

Farrow s. (fáro). Lechugado de puercos. — a Parir la puerca ó marrana.

Far-sighted adj. (fársaited). Que ve á gran distancia.

Far-sightedness s. (fársaitednes) Vista larga. || Presbicia. [forzado]

Far-sought adj. (fáir-sot) Rebuscado

Farther adv. (fáirzéur). Más lejos, a mayor distancia. || Además || — adj. Más lejos || *Ultior. Until — orders*, hasta nuevas ordenes.

Farthest adv. (fáirzes). A lo más lejano. || adj. El más lejano.

Farthing s. (fáirzin) Cuarto de penique. || Fani. Un ochavo. *Not to be worth a —*, no valer nada.

Farthingale s. (fáirzínquol). Verdugado, guardainfante.

Farthings-worth (fáirzínscu.). Del valor de chi.

Fascia s. (fáchia). Cinturón, faja, venda, banda || Anat. Aponeurosis.

Fascial adj. (fáchial) Anat. Fascial.

Fascinated adj. (fáchiéted). Fajado, vendido.

Fasciation s. (fáchiéchéün). Vendaje.

Fascicle s. (fásiel). Ramillete, un ramo de flores ó plantas [cul.]

Fascicular adj. (fásikiular). Fas.

Fasciculate adj. (fásikiulet) Fasciculated (fásikiuleted). Fascicle (fásiel) Bot. Fasciculado.

Fascicule s. (fásikiul) Fascículo.

Fascinate (ro) a (tu fásinet) Fascinar, hechizar. [tador, hechic]

Fascinating adj. (fásinétin). Enc.

Fascination s. (fásinétin). Enc. nación, hechizo.

Fascine s. (fásin) Fagina.

Fashion s. (fácheün) Forma, figura, hechura de alguna cosa. || Moda, uso, costumbre. *The — of the day*, la moda del día. *To be in —*, estar de moda.

It is out of —, ya no es de moda. *After the English —*, á la inglesa.

A lady of —, una señora mundana. || a. Formar. || Adaptar. || Hacer á la moda. [cho á la moda; elegante]

Fashionable adj. (fácheünabl) He.

Fashionableness s. (fácheünableness). Elegancia, gentileza [moda]

Fashionably adv. (fácheünabl) A la

Fashionists (fácheünist). Lechugeros, petimetre.

Fast s. (fast). Ayuno. — *day*, día de

pescado || — adj. Firme, seguro, fúctie, inmóvil, estable, apretado || Constante || Rápido. || Gastador *A — friend*, un amigo seguro *This is a — colour*, este color es sólido, es buen tinte *A — train*, un tren rápido — *youth*, un joven gastador *A — girl*, una joven atrevida *My watch is —*, mi reloj adelanta. || — adv. Firmemente, fuertemente, estrechadamente. aprisa, á menudo. *It is raining —*, llueve á cántaros || — n. Ayunar, hacer abstinencia

Fasten (to) n. (tu fásen) Afirmar, asegurar, atar, amarrar. || Cerrar (una puerta ventanal). || Imputar || — n. Púarse, establecerse. || Agarrarse

Fastener s. (fásnēūr) El que afirma o asegura. || Cerradura.

Fastening s. (fásnīn). Mar Encapilladura. || Cerradura || Atadura, broche, grapa.

Fastest s. (fástēūr) Ayunador

Fastest adj. (fástēst) Muy raro, rarísimo || — adv. Rápidamente con suma rapidez.

Fastidious adj. (fastidíōūs) Desdeñoso, asqueroso.

Fastidiously adv. (fastidíōūsli) Desdeñosamente, con asco.

Fastidiousness s. (fastidíōūsnes) Desdén, asco, repugnancia

Fatigued adj. (fastíchiēt) Techado.

Fasting s. (fástīn) Ayuno — *day*, día de ayuno.

Fastly adv. (fástli). Firmemente

Fastness s. (fástnes) Firmeza, seguridad, solidez, fuerza. || Fortaleza

Fatuous adj. (fástuēūs). Fastuoso.

Fat adj. (fat). Gordo, pingue || Tosco, grosoro. || — s. Gordo || — n. Engrosarse. || — a. Engordar

Fatal adj. (fétal) Fatal, mortal, funesto.

Fatalism s. (fétalism) Fatalismo

Fatalist adj. (fétalist). Fatalista

Fatality s. (fatálití) Fatalidad.

Fatally adv. (fétali). Fatalmente

Fatality s. (fétalnes) Fatalidad

Fate s. (fet). Hado, destino, suerte. || Mítol. Las Parcas [por el hado]

Fated adj. (fétēd). Fatal. || Decretado

Father s. (fádeūr). Padre. || Decano *to be a — to*, tener afecto paternal

to be a — to — a. Prohibir, adoptar || Atribuir á uno un yo ó escrito [nidad]

Fatherhood s. (fádeūr-hud) Pater-

Father-in-law s. (fádeūr-in-ló) Suegro

Fatherland s. (fádeūrland) Patria.

Fatherless adj. (fádeūrles) Huérfano de padre. [hándad]

Fatherlessness s. (fádeūrlesnes) Orfandad

Fatherliness s. (fádeūrlines). Amor paternal [— adv. Paternalmente]

Fatherly adj. (fádeūrli). Paternal ||

Fathom s. (fá/cūm). Toesa || Mar. brazas || Alcance. || — a. Abrazar,

ceñir con los brazos. || Sondar, sondear [dable, sondeable.]

Fathomable adj. (fá/cūmabl) Sondeable.

Fathomless adj. (fá/cūmles). Insondeable, impenetrable

Fatigable adj. (fátigabl). Que con facilidad se cansa.

Fatigue s. (fatig). Fatiga. *To endure —*, sufrir fatigas. || — a. Fatigar, cansar.

Fatiguing adj. (fatiguin). Cansado, pesado

Fatling s. (fátlin) Cebon

Fatness s. (fátnes) Gordura || Gordo, graso, pingüosidad

Fatten (to) a. (tu fátn) Engordar, nutrir, alimentar. || Cebat. || Fertilizar || — n. Engordar. *To — on*, engordarse con

Fattener s. (fátnēūr) Cebador

Fattiness s. (fátines). Gordura, pingue, corpulencia

Fattish adj. (fátich) Regordete.

Fatty adj. (fáti) Untuoso, craso, pingue

Fatuitous adj. (fatiuitōūs) Impertinente. || Necio, fatuo.

Fatuity s. (fatiuití) Fatuidad [sato]

Fatuous adj. (fátuōūs) Fatuo, insensato.

Fauces s. (fóci) Anat Fauces

Faucet s. (fóset) Espita, canilla.

Faugh interj. (fo) Puf !

Fault s. (folt) Falta, culpa, error *At —*, en error *To find — with*, hallar que decir contra || Min Falta

Fault-finder s. (folt-fándeūr). Censurador, criticon

Faultily adv. (fóltli) Defectuosamente

Faultiness s. (fóltines). Culpa, falta, vicio, defecto [tacha. || Perfecto.]

Faultless adj. (fóltles) Sin falta, sin culpa

Faultlessly adv. (fóltlesli). Sin falta

|| Inocente [ción. inculpabilidad.]

Faultlessness s. (fóltlesnes) Perfección

Faulty adj. (fólti) Culpable, defectuoso, imperfecto.

Faun s. (fón). Mítol. Fauno

Fauna s. (fóna). Fauna

Faunology s. (fónólodí). Estudio científico de la fauna

Favour (to) n. (tu fèveūr) Favorecer

|| Gratificar || Adular (en un retrato)

|| Mar. Gobernar || — s. Favor, Grati-ficación. || Benevolencia. || Socorro || Favor, alguna cinta, flor, etc || Gracia. || Perdón || Com. Cinta, pedido, encargo || Despedida. *To curry — with one*, buscar la benevolencia de alguno. *I beg a — of you*, le ruego me haga una gracia *Under — of the night*, con el favor de la noche. *I have received your — of the..*, he recibido su grata do.

Favourable adj. (fevorabl) Favorable.

Favourableness s. (fevorablines). Agrado, benignidad [blemente]

Favourably adv. (fevorabli). Favora-

Favoured adj. (fóveūrēd). Favorecido,

protegido *Well* -, hermoso *Ill*—, feo, mal carado.

Favourer s. (fêvêrêur) Favorecedor; partidario, protector.

Favouring adj. (fêvêrin) Favorable.

Favouringly adj. (fêvêriâli) Favorecientemente.

Favourite s. (fêvêurit) Favorito, predilecto. || - adj. Amado, favorecido.

Favouritism s. (fôvêritism) Favoritismo. [recido, de samparado]

Favourless adj. (fêvêrless) Desfavorecido.

Fawn s. (fôn). Cervato. || Lisonja ó adulación servil y baja || - a. Purr la cierva || Halagar ó hacer fiestas como el perro á su amo, adular servilmente - *caquered*, leonado claro.

Fawner s. (fônêur) Lisonjero, zalamero, adulator.

Fawning s. (fônin). Adulación o lisonja vil y baja; bajeza.

Fawningly adv. (fôninli) Lisonjeramente, zalameramente. [tu]

Fay s. (fé) Hada || - a. Ajustar, juntar.

Faith s. (fáitn). Fidelidad, lealtad.

Fear s. (fir) Miedo || Temor, recelo. *To be in* —, tener miedo. *There is* —, hay qué temer. *For* —, por temor de || - a. Temer, tener miedo || - n. Temer, tener horror. *Never* —, no tenga usted miedo.

Fearful adj. (firful) Medroso, miedoso, temeroso, pusilánime. || Timido || Tremendo, horrible. *To be* — *of*, temer. *A death*, una muerte terrible.

Fearfully adv. (firfuli) Medrosamente, temerosamente. || Terribilmente.

Fearfulness s. (firfulness) Timidez, temor, miedo, pusillanidad || Temor, miedo.

Fearless adj. (firless) Impertérrito, intrépido, atrevido, audaz.

Fearlessness s. (firlessness) Intrepidez, audacia, bravura.

Feasibility s. (fisibilti). Posibilidad de poder ejecutar alguna cosa.

Feasible adj. (fisibl), Fieble, factible.

Feasibleness s. (fisibleness) Posibilidad de poder ejecutar alguna cosa.

Feasibly adv. (fisibl) De un modo posible, practicable.

Feast s. (dist). Banquete, festin, convite. || Fiesta. *Movable* s. fiestas móviles. || - n. Comer opíparamente. *To* — *on*, atracarse de comida y bebida || - a. Festejar. || Festejador.

Feaster s. (fistêur) Comilon, goloso.

Feastful adj. (fistful) Festivo, placentero, voluptuoso. || Suntuoso.

Feastfully adv. (fistfuli) Festivamente.

Feasting s. (fistin) Banquete, fiesta, franchela.

Feat s. (fit) Hecho, acción, hazaña || Juego de manos. *Feats*, suertes.

Feather s. (fêzêur) Pluma || Bot. Corona de pelusa || Mil. Plumage.

Cuchillos (plumas) || Fig. Bagatela;

nada *Down* —s, plumón || Fig. Bagatela. *Birds of a* —, gente de una misma clase. *Birds of a* — *flock together* cada oveja con su pareja. *To be a* — *in one's cap*, dar realce, importancia á alguno - *bed*, colección de plumas. - *laster*, plumero.

Feathered adj. (fêzêurd) Plumado.

Featherless adj. (fêzêurless) Desplumado implume. [las pluma]

Featherly adj. (fêzêurli) Semiplumado.

Feathery adj. (fêzêuri) Cubierto de plumas emplumado || Parecido a plumas || Ligerio como una pluma.

Feature s. (fichêur) Semblante, rostro || Facciones del rostro. *Fine* un semblante distinto.

Featured adj. (fichêurd) Que tiene buenas ó malas facciones. *Well* —, bien —, al —, adobado.

Featureless adj. (fichêurless) Que no tiene facciones distintas.

Febribitant adj. (fêbrisitant) Med. Calentamiento.

Feblicity s. (fêbristiti) Estado de fiebre.

Febrific adj. (fêbrific) Calenturiento, febricitante. [febrifugo]

Febrifuge s. y adj. (fêbrifuch) Med. [febril]

Febrile adj. (fêbril) Med. Febril.

February s. (fêbruari) Febrero.

Fecal adj. (fical) Fecal.

Feces spl. (fisis) Excrementos, heces.

Fecial adj. (fichual) Fecial.

Fecula s. (fêkula) Fecula.

Feculence s. (fêkiulens). **Feculency** (fêkiulensi) Feculencia [español].

Feculent adj. (fêkiulent) Feculento.

Fecund adj. (fêkünd) Fecundo.

Fecundate to, a (tu fêkündet) Fecundar. [fundar]

Fecundation s. (fêkündêchün) Fecundación.

Fecundity s. (fêkünditi) Fecundidad.

Federal adj. (fêdêral) Federal.

Federalism s. (fêdêralism) Federalismo.

Federalist s. (fêdêralist) Federalista.

Federalize (to) a (tu fêdêralaiz) Federalizar.

Federate adj. (fêdêret) Federal.

Federation s. (fêdêrêchün) Federación. [unión]

Federative adj. (fêdêrativ) Federativo.

Fee s. (fi) Der. Fondo || Recompensa || Gratificación || Sueldo, honorario, salario. *Fee* s. *simple*, propio.

Fee s. *lawyer's* s, honorario.

Fee s. *an* abogado || - a. Pagar, recom-

- Fen** s. (fén) Pantano, marjal.
Fence s. (féns). Defensa, reparo, resguardo. || Cerca, palizada. || Cercamiento || Esgrima. || — a. Cercar, avallar. || Defender || — n. Esgrimir, pelear. || Defenderse. [cercado]
Fenceless adj. (fénseles). Abierto, no.
Fencer s. (fénseür). Esgrimidor, maestro de esgrima.
Fencible adj. (fénsibl). Defensible, capaz de defensa. || — spl Milicia urbana.
Fencing s (fénsiñ). Esgrima. || Cerca, palizada. — *gloves*, guantes emborradados. — *master*, maestro de esgrima. — *school*, escuela de esgrima.
Fend (ro) a. (tu fend). Defenderse de. || Resguardar, rechazar, defender. || — n. Defenderse, resistir.
Fender s. (féndeur). Guardafuego; cenicero. || Mar. Defensa de trozos de cable.
Fenestral adj (finestral). Relativo á las ventanas. || — s Ventanilla.
Fenian adj. y s. (finian). Feniano.
Fenianism s. (finianism). Fenianismo.
Fennel s. (fénel) Bot. Hinojo.
Fennish adj. (fénich). **Fenny** (féni). Pantanoso. [greco]
Fenugreek s. (féniugric). Bot. Feno-
Feod s. (fiud). Feudo.
Feodal adj. (fiudal). Feudal.
Feodality s. (fiudaliti). Feudalidad.
Feodary s. (fiudari). Feudatario.
Feoff (ro) a. (tu foff). Enfeudar. || — s. Feudo
Feofment s. (féfment) Investidura de un feudo Der. Fideicomiso.
Feoffor ó **Feoffer** s. (féfœur). Donador, a. [til].
Feracious adj. (firéchéüs). Feroz, fer-
Feracity s. (firasiti). Feracidad, fertilidad, fecundidad.
Feral adj. (firal). Feral, funesto.
Ferial adj. (firial). Ferial. || Feriado.
Ferine adj. (firain) Ferino, cruel.
Ferment s (ferment). Fermentación. || Fig. Eferescencia. || — a Fermentar, hacer fermentar. || Fig. Excitar. || — n. Fermentar. [incentable].
Fermentable adj. (férmentabl). Fer-
Fermental adj. (férmentál). Fermentativo.
Fermentation s. (fermentchéün). Fermentación. || Fig. Eferescencia.
Fermentative adj. (fermentativ). Fermentativo.
Fermentativeness s. (fermentativnes). Propiedad de fermentar.
Fern s. (féurn). Bot. Helechos.
Ferny adj. (féurni). Abundante en helechos.
Fero-islands npr. (firo-aílands). Geogr. Las islas de Faroe.
Ferocious adj. (firóchéüs). Feroz.
Ferociously adv. (firóchéüsi). Ferozmente.
Ferociousness s. (firóchéüsnes). Ferocidad.
Ferocity s. (firósi). Ferocidad.
Ferrara (feréra). Geog. Ferrara.
Ferreous adj. (féreüs). Férreo, ferruginoso.
Ferret s. (féret). Zool. Hurón. || Listón cinta. || — a. Rastrear, indagar, averiguar [amidador].
Ferreter s (féretür). Hurón, des-
Ferriferous adj. (feriferéüs). Min. Ferrífero, ferruginoso.
Ferrilite s. (féralit). Min. Ferrilita.
Ferro-cyanate s. (fero-sáianet). Quím. Ferrocianato. [Cianoferrico]
Ferro-cyanic adj. (fero-sáianic) Quím.
Ferro-cyanid s. (ferosáianaid). Quím. Cianuro de hierro. [Mohoso]
Ferruginated adj. (feruchinetel)
Ferrugineous ó **Ferruginous** adj (feruchinéüs). Ferruginoso. || Mohoso
Ferrule s. (férrul). Regatón, brocha
Ferry (ro) a. (tu féri). Barquear, llevar on barca. || — n. Pasar un río en barca || — s. Mar. Barco. — *boat*, barca de transporte. — *man*, barquero
Fertile adj. (fértíl). Fértil, fecundo
Fertilely adv. (fértileli). Fertilmente, abundantemente.
Fertility s. (fertiliti). Fertilidad, abundancia.
Fertilization s. (fértiliséchéün) Bot. Fecundación. [talizai]
Fertilize (ro) a. (tu fértilais). Fer-
Ferula s. (férula). Bot. Cañaheja
Ferule s. (féru). Férula. || Cetro || — a. Castigar con la férula.
Fervency s. (féurvonsi) Fervor, ardor. || Celo.
Fervent adj (féurvent). Ferviente, herviente || Ardiente, fogoso.
Fervently adv. (féurventli). Ansiosamente. || Fervorosamente.
Ferventness s (féurventnes) Ardor, fervor, zelo. [viente]
Fervid adj. (féurvid). Ardiente, ferviente.
Fervidly adv. (féurvidli). Ardientemente, calurosamente. [ardor]
Fervidness s. (féurvidnes). Fervor.
Fervour s. (féurvéur). Fervor, zelo, devoción ardiente, ardor.
Fescennine adj. (fésenain). Obsceno, licencioso.
Fescue s. (féskiun) Puntero (para enseñar las letras á los niños).
Fesse s. (fes). Blas. Faja.
Festal adj. (féstal). Festivo, jocoso, alegre, juguetón.
Festally adv. (féstali). Festivamente, alegremente, jovialmente.
Fester (ro) n. (tu festeur). Corromperse, ulcerarse, encornarse. || Tumorcillo. [encornar]
Festering adj. (féstaurin). Inveterado.
Festival adj. (féstival). Festivo
Festival s. Fiesta, día festivo. || Festival musical.

Festive adj. (féstiv). Festivo, alegre, jovial, jocosos, de fiesta.
Festivity s. (festiviti). Regocijo, alegría, fiesta, festividad.
Festoon s. (festún). Festón. || — n. Festonear. || — s. Arg. Adorno en forma de festones. [pajoso.]
Festucous adj. (féstiukéus). Pajizo.
Fetal adj. (fítal). Anat. Fetal.
Fetch (to) a. (tu fetch). Ir á buscar; traer. || Derivar, deducir. || Regar. || Volver á traer. || Obtener como precio; valer. *To — a blow*, asestar un palo. *To — again*, buscar de nuevo; rehacer los sentidos. *To — away*, llevar consigo. *To — down*, hacer bajar, descender: Fig. Abatir. *To — in*, hacer entrar. *To — out*, hacer salir. Fig. sacar á luz. *To — up*, subir ó levantar algo. || — n. Menearse, revolverse. || *To — way*, Mar. tener juego. *To — the pump*, llenar la bomba. *To — to windward*, ganar el viento. || — s. Estratagema. [ó trae.]
Fetcher s. (fétchéur). El que lleva.
Fetich s. (fítich). Fetiche.
Fetichism s. (fítichi-m) Fetichismo.
Fetid adj. (fítid). Fetido.
Fetidness s. (fítidnes) Fetor.
Fetlock s. (fétloc) Cejeña. — *joint*. Veter. cuartilla, el menudillo de un caballo.
Fetor s. (fítor). Hedor.
Fetter (to) a. (tu fétteur). Engrillar, encadenar. || Fig. Embarazar.
Fetters sp. (fétteurs) Grillos.
Fetterless adj. (fétteurles). Desenfrenado, destrabado. [ó nada.]
Fettle (to) n. (tu fetl) Hacer poco.
Fetus ó **Fœtuss**. (fítéus) Feto.
Feud s. (fiúd), Riña, contienda, desunión, guerra civil. || Feudo.
Feudal adj. (fiúdal). Feudal.
Feudalism s. (fiúdali-m). Feudalismo.
Feudality s. (fiúdáliti). Feudalidad.
Feudalization s. (fiúdaliséchéun). Enfeudación. [feudar.]
Feudalize (to) a. (tu fiúdalaiz). Enfeudar.
Feudatory adj. y s. (fiúdatori) Feudatorio.
Fever s. (fivéur). Med. Fiebre, calentura. *Scarlet —*, fiebre escarlatina. *Milk —*, fiebre puerperal. || — n. Causar, dar calentura.
Feverish adj. (fivéurich). Febricitante, calenturiento. || Vario, incierto. || Caliente, ardiente.
Feverishly adv. (fivéurichli) De un modo calenturiento.
Feverishness s. (fivéurichnes). Estado calenturiento. || Ligero acceso de fiebre. [ariento.]
Feverous adj. (fivéuréus). Calenturioso.
Few adj. (fiu). Poco. || Unos, algunos. *In — words*, en pocas palabras. — *people*, poca gente.
Fewness s. (fiúnes). Pequeño ó corto

número de personas ó cosas. || Brevedad. [trapacear.]
Fib s. (fib). Mentira. || — n. Mentir.
Fibre s. (fiúber). Fibra, hebra.
Fibril s. (fiúbril). Fibrilla, filamentillo.
Fibrillous adj. (fiúbrileus). Que tiene las propiedades de las fibrillas.
Fibrin s. (fiúbrin). Fibrina.
Fibrous adj. (fiúbréus). Fibroso.
Fibula s. (fiúbiula). Anat. Peroné. || Cir. Sutura. [inconstante.]
Fickle adj. (fíkl). Voluble, variable.
Fickleness s. (fíklnes). Volubilidad, inconstancia.
Fickly adv. (fíkli). Inconstantemente.
Ficoides s. (fícoídi). Bot. Ficóideo.
Fictile adj. (fíctil). De barro.
Fiction s. (fíchéun). Ficción.
Fictitious adj. (fíctichéus). Ficticio, contrahecho; fingido.
Fictitiously adv. (fíctichéusli). Fingidamente, ficticiamente. [ción.]
Fictitiousness s. (fíctichéusnes). Ficción.
Fid s. (fid). Mar. Pasador ó buel. — *of a topmast*, cuña de mastelero. — *hole*, ojo de la cuña de mastelero.
Fiddle s. (fidl). Violín. || — n. Tocar el violín. || Enredar ó jugar con las manos sin hacer nada. — *fadille*, bagatella; frioleras. — *stick*, arco de violín; bagatela. *I don't care a — for it*, reirse de ello. — *string*, cuerda de violín. [pues! ¡Vamos!]
Fiddlededee interj. (fidledidi). Vaya.
Fiddler s. (fidléur). Violinista, rascatripas.
Fiddling adj. (fidliñ). Tocando el violín. || Desgarrando el oído. || Zumbando. *A — work*, trabajo en balde, tiempo perdido.
Fidelity s. (fidéliti) Fidelidad.
Fidget (to) n. (tu fidchet). Vulg. Atragarse. || — s. Afán, fatiga, inútil. *He is in a —*, está en brasas. *What a — you are*, usted está muy impaciente. [cia, afán.]
Fidgetiness s. (fidchetines) Impaciencia.
Fidgety adj. (fidcheti). Inquieto, impaciente.
Fiducial adj. (fidiúchal) Confiado, lleno de confianza. || Der. Fiduciario, de fideicomiso.
Fiducially adv. (fidiúchali) Confiadamente; confidentemente.
Fiduciary s. (fidiúchari). Der. Fideicomisario. || Fiduciario. || — adj. Confiante; indubitable. || Der. Fiduciario. [Qué asco!]
Fie interj. (fiúe) Uff! ¡Quita allá!
Fief s. (fié). Feudo.
Field s. (fiíd). Campo, campaña. || Mil. Campo de batalla. || Batalla, campaña. *Across the —*, por un medio de los campos. *In the —*, en el campo. *A — officer*, un banco de hielo. — *day*, día de maniobra. — *marshal*, feldmariscal. — *piece*, pieza de campaña. —

preaching, predicación al raso — **works**, obras de campana **tele-graph**, telégrafo militar de campana **Fieldfare** s. (fildfer). Ornith. Zongal. **Fieldwort** s. (fildwurt). Bot. Genciana **Fiend** s. (find). El demonio, enemigo del género humano **Fiendish** adj. (findich). Hostil. || Diabólico. || Malo, malvado **Fiendishness** s. (findichness). Perversidad, maldad. [al diablo] **Fiendlike** adj. (findlike). Semejante **Fierce** adj. (firs). Fiero, feroz, voraz. — *look*, una mirada feroz. **Fiercely** adv. (firsli). Furiosamente, ferozmente, cruelmente. [crueldad] **Fierceness** s. (firsness). Fierceza, ira **Fieriness** s. (firsness). Arrobo, color. || Aidor. **Fiery** adj. (fiuri). Igneo, u. Ardiente, incandescente, encendido || Fogoso, colérico. *The — bush*, la zarza ardiente. *A — courser*, un caballo fogoso. — *countenance*, semblante inflamado. — *mine*, mina con gruta. **Fife** s. (fif). Pifano. || — n. Tocar el pifano. [este instrumento] **Fifer** s. (faifer). Pifano (el que toca) **Fifteen** adj. (fiftin). Quince. **Fifteenth** adj. (fiftin). Décimoquinto || Mus. Quinceña, doble octava. **Fifth** adj. (fif). Quinto || — s. Mus. Quinta. **Fifthly** adv. (fifzli). En quinto lugar. **Fiftieth** adj. (fiftli). Quincuagésimo **Fifty** adj. num. (fifti). Cincuenta **Fig** s. (fig). Higuera || *Like Indian* —, Bot. Tuna. — *for him*, váyase enhoramala. — *leaf*, hoja de higuera. — *tree*, higuera. **Fight** (ro) a. (tu firt) Batirse, combatir. || — a. Combatir por, defenderse. *To — a battle*, dar batalla. *To — a duel*, batirse en duelo. || — s. Batalla, combate, pelea, duelo **Fighter** s. (firtur). Guerrero, combatiente; duelista. **Fighting** adj. (futin). Combatiendo. Aguerrido; combatiente *I hundred thousand — men*, cien mil combatientes || — s. Batalla, combate. **Figment** s. (figment). Ficción, invención. [falsedad] **Figurability** s. (figurabiliti). Figurabilidad. **Figural** adj. (figural). Figurativo. || Mat. Figurado. **Figurant** sm. (figurant). Figurante. **Figure** adj. (figuure). Figurado; parecido á un objeto de una forma determinada. **Figuration** s. (figuurechun). Figura. Configuración; forma. [livo] **Figuratively** adv. (figurativ). Figurativamente. **Figuratively** adv. (figurativ). Figuradamente, en sentido figurado. **Figure** s. (figuier). Figura. || Hechura,

semejanza. || Talle ó disposición de un cuerpo || Cifra ó número. || **Figurar**. || Simbolizar. *To — to one's self*, figurarse, imaginarse. || — n. Figurar, hacer papel. **Figured** adj. (figuird). Figurado. Dibujado, obra labrada ó adornada con dibujos. [Rod] **Figure-head** s. (figuure-hed). Muñeco. **Figurist** s. (figuurist). Figurista. **Filaceous** adj. (filaceus). Hebreo, filamentosos. **Filament** s. (filament). Bot. Filamento. || Fis. y Anat. Hebra, fibra. **Filamentous** adj. (filamentous). Filamentoso. [fibr] **Filatory** s. (filatori). Máquina para **Filature** s. (filaturi). Hilanza || Hilandería || Devanadera de capullos **Filbert** s. (filbert). Bot. Avelina **Filch** (ro) a. (tu filch). Sisar, ratar, hurtar con sutileza. [zuelo] **Filcher** s. (filchur). Ratero, ladrón **File** s. (fil). Alambre || Legajo de papeles || Catálogo, lista || Mil. Fila, hilera || Lima. *Half round —*, lima de mediacana || — a. Ensartar, embutar || Lima, pulir || Del. Declararse en quiebra, archivar. || Mil. Marchar en fila *To — off*, contar || Mil. Desfilarse **Filer** s. (fildur). Limador **Filial** adj. (filial). Filial **Filially** adv. (filiali). Filialmente **Filiate** (ro) a. (tu filiet). Reconocer a un hijo por suyo. adoptar á alguno por hijo. [Adoption] **Filiation** s. (fildichun). Filiación **Filiform** adj. (filiform). Filiforme **Filigree** s. (fildrigi). Filigrana. **Filigreed** adj. (fildrigid). Atiligrando **Filings** spl. (fildins). Limaduras **Fill** (ro) a. (tu fil) Llenar, rellenar, henchir. || Satisfacer. || Hincar || — n. Echar de beber. || Llenarse, hincarse, atracarse. *To — up*, cobrar *To — up the time*, emplear el tiempo *To — one's self out*, comer cuanto se pueda, hartarse || — s. Hartura, abundancia, satisfacción. *To take one's —*, tomar lo suficiente. **Filler** s. (fildur). Llenador; cargador || Relleno. || Embudo **Fillet** s. (fildet). Venda, tira, faja, cinta || Pulpa de muslo; solomo. || A. J. Filete. || — a. Atar con venda. **Fillibeg** s. (fildibeg). Especto de vestido de los montañeses de Escocia **Filling** s. (fildin). Relleno, en — Trama de tejidos. **Fillip** (ro) a. (tu filip). Dar un paparote á alguno. || s. Papirote, **Filly** s. (fili). Potranca. **Film** s. (fili). Película. || Anat. y Combrana. || Fig. Tela, nube. || Fot. Película, gelatina. *Sensitized —*, película sensible. || — a. Cubrir con una película ó membrana.

Filmy s. (filmi). Membranoso, pelucoso. || Fig. Delgado, frágil. || **Filtro** **(ro) s.** (tu filtri). Filtro || **filtering s.** (filteering). Filtración || **bag**, filtro de tela en figura cónica para filtrar paños **paper**, papel de filtro

Filth s. (filz). Inmundicia, porquería, basura, suciedad || **Corrupción**

Filthily adv. (filzli). Asquerosamente, sucientemente.

Filthiness s. (filzines). Inmundicia, suciedad. || **Corrupción**, impureza

Filthy adj. (filzi). Sucio, puerco, asqueroso.

Filtrate (ro) n. (tu filtriēt). Filtrar. **Filtration s.** (filtriēchūn) Quim. Filtración. || **gear**, ribetear.

Fimbriate (ro) a. (tu fimbriēt Fran-). Fimbriado, dentado.

Fin s. (fin). Aleta. || **Barbas de ballena** || - a. Recordar, bender

Finable adj. (fainabi). Sujeto a multa

Final s. (final). Final, último || **Decisivo**. **A** - answer, respuesta decisiva **A** - stroke, golpe decisivo

Final s. (final). Mus. Final.

Finality s. (finaliti). Finalización

Finally adv. (finali). Finalmente, en fin. || **Renta**

Finance s. (fináns). Hacienda pública || **Finacial adj.** (fináchali). Lo que pertenece a la hacienda o rentas públicas, rentístico

Finacially adv. (fináchali). En materia de rentas; rentísticamente.

Financier s. (finánsir). Recomendador || **Rentista**, hacendista o financiero. || **Cambista**.

Finch s. (finch). Orn. Pinzón.

Find (ro) a. (tu faind). Hallar, encontrar || **Descubrir**, inventar. || **Declarar**, declarar. || **Perdida**. **I am sorry to** - that, veo con dolor que. **Who will** - the money? || **Quien proveerá el dinero?** **To** - one's self, hallarse, estar, experimentar **To** - fault with, tener algo que decir; censurar. **To** - in, proveer. **To** - out, hallar, inventar, nagmar; descubrir. || **Crítico**

Findfault s. (faíndfolt). Consumador. || **Finding s.** (faíndli). Descubrimiento, invención. || **Solución**. || **Verdicto**, declaración del jurado.

Findings spl. (faíndins). Herramientas y enseres de zapatero

Fine adj. (fain). Fino, refinado, puro, agudo, cortante, claro, elegante.

cloth, pano fino **finen**, tela fina. || **s.** Multa || **Fin**, conclusion **In** - , finalmente. || - a. Afinar, refinar, purificar, aclarar. || **Lustrar** - **draw**, curar. - **spoken**, hablador afectado. - **spun**, ingeniosamente ideado.

Finely adv. (faínlí). Primorosamente, con elegancia, sutilmente.

Finess s. (finnes). Fineza, delicadeza, agudeza, sutileza

Finer s. (finer). Refinador

Finery s. (finerí). Primor, esplendor, elegancia, adorno, atavío || **Finería**.

Finesse s. (fines). Artificio, sutileza. || **n** Vides, de subterfugios y arti-

Finger s. (fingüen) Dedo || **Mús**. **Dedo** **The fore** - , dedo índice **Ring** - , dedo anular. **Little** - , dedo meñique **To have a** - , **in the pie**, poner las manos en la masa. || - a. **Tocar**, manosear. || - n. **Mus** **Mover** los dedos con método - **board**, mango (de violin, etc.), teclado (de piano) - **end**, punta del dedo - **glass**, enaguadientes, **plate**, placa de cristal que se pone en las puertas para conservarlas limpias - **post**, poste. - **stall**, dedito.

Fingered adj. (fingüen) Lo que tiene dedos || **Bot**. Digitado.

Fingering s. (fingüerín). El acto de tocar ligeramente || **Mús**. Dedeo.

Fingle-fangle s. (fingl-fingl). Brujería, fineza

Finical adj. (finicali) Delicado, afectado.

Finically adv. (finicali) Afectadamente, con afectación

Finicalness s. (fainicalnes) Demasiada delicadeza

Finikin adj. (fainikin). Paramallero.

Fining s. (fainin) Clarificación.

Finish (ro) a. (tu finich). Acabar, terminar, concluir. || - s. Acabamiento, colmo la última mano. || **Hecho**.

Finished adj. (finich). Acabado, perfecto.

Finisher (finichén). El que da la última mano a alguna cosa

Finishing s. (finichén). Acabamiento, perfección. || **adj** El que acaba **To give the** - stroke to, dar la última mano a

Finito adj. (fainit). Finito, limitado

Finately adv. (fainatli) Limitadamente. || **con**, restricción

Finiteness s. (fainatnes). Limitación

Finland npr. (faíland) Geog. Finlandia. || **adj** de Finlandia, finlandés

Finlander s. (faílandén) Finlandés, a

Finless adj. (finles) Sin aleta

Finlike adj. (faílike) Afectado

Finn s. (fin) V. **FINLANDIA**.

Finny adj. (finni). Armado de aletas.

Fir s. (fíur). Bot. Abeto. - **tree**, abeto. **Scotch** - , pino.

Fire s. (fíur). Fuego, lumbre. || **Calórico** || **Incendio**. **Slow** - , fuego lento. **To set** - to, **to set on** - , pegar fuego, quemar, incendiar. **By the** - , a la lumbre, sentado junto al fuego **To put out the** - , apagar el fuego. **Wild** - , fuego griego **To take** - easily, tomar fuego fácilmente, tener el genio muy vivo || - a. Encender, abrasar, quemar, avivar el fuego || **Animar**.

Without firing a shot, sin tirar un cañonazo, un fusilazo. *To — off*, descargarse. || — n. Encenderse, enojarse, enfadarse. || *Tiarr*, disparar, hacer fuego. *To — at, upon*, tirar á. — *alarm*, avisador de incendios. — *extinguisher*, granada extingüiva empleada para extinguir los incendios.

Firearms spl. (fáirarms). Armas de fuego.

Fireball s. (fáirbol) Granada. || Bólido.

Firebrand s. (fáirbrand) Tizon ó tea. || Incendiario, zizanero. || Botafuego.

Fire-brick s. (fáirbric). Ladrillo refractario. [de bomberos.]

Fire-brigade s. (fáirbrigued). Brigada.

Fire-clay s. (fáircle). Tierra refractaria.

Fire-damp s. (fáirdamp) Grisú.

Fire-dog s. (fáirdog). Morillo de hogar.

Fire-engine s. (fáir-enchin). Bomba de apagar los incendios.

Fire-escape s. (fáireskep). Aparato de salvamento; escala de seguridad.

Firefly s. (fáirillai). Luciérnaga.

Fire-grate s. (fáirgrat). Reja de hogar.

Fire-guard s. (fáirguéid). Guardafuego.

Fire-insurance s. (fáirinchuirans). Seguro contra incendios.

Fire-irons s. (fáiralcurns). Juego de enseres de hogar.

Fire-lighter s. (fáirlaitéur). Tea ú otra materia muy combustible para encender el fuego.

Fire-lock s. (fáirlök). Fusil, carabina.

Fireman s. (fáirman). Bombero.

Fire-place s. (fáirples). Atrio, hogar.

Fireplug s. (fáirpleug). Tapon de los encanados para apagar los incendios.

Fireproof adj. (fáirpruf). A prueba de fuego, incombustible. [chimenea.]

Fire-screen s. (fáirserin). Pantalla de

Fire-ship s. (fáirship). Mar Brulote.

Fire-shovel s. (fáirshovél). Paleta.

Fire-side s. (fáirsaid). Hogar, fogón de chimenea. || — adj. Lo que pertenece al hogar. [bro.]

Fire-wood s. (fáirud). Leña para quemar.

Fire-work s. (fáir-work). Fuego artificial. [to del fuego.]

Fire-worship s. (fáir-uéurchip). Cul-

Fire-worshipper s. (fáir-uéurchipéur). Adorador del fuego.

Firing s. (fáirín). Descarga. || Combustible.

Firkin s. (féurkin). Tonel ó barrilito.

Firm adj. (féurim). Firme, fuerte, duro; constante, seguro; sólido. *The — land*, la tierra firme. *The market is —*, el mercado está firme. || — s. Razón social, firma. [mento]

Firmament s. (féurmament). Firma-

Firmamental adj. (féurmamental). Perteneciente al firmamento.

Firman s. (féurman). Firmán.

Firmly adv. (féurli). Firmemente, fuertemente.

Firmness s. (féurmes). Firmeza, firmeza, estabilidad.

First adj. ord. (féurst). Primero || lanternero, primitivo. *The twenty — of December*, el veinte y uno de diciembre || — adv. Primeramente, en primer lugar, al principio. *To go —*, ir al encuentro de. *It —*, desde luego, al principio. — *born*, primogénito. — *class*, de primera clase. — *fruit*, — *fruit*, las primicias. — *rate*, un mérito superior.

First-hand adj. (féursthand). De primera mano. || — s. Primer dependiente. || Com. *Goods received*, mercaderías recibidas sin intermediario.

Firstling s. (féurstlín). Primogénito.

Firstly adv. (féurstli). V. *First*.

Firth s. (féurz). Estrecho, canal. || Desembocadero. || Nasa.

Fisc s. (fisc). Fisco. [Fiscal]

Fiscal s. (fiscal). Fisco. || — adj.

Fish s. (fisch). Pez, pescado. || Ficht, dama, peón; tanto. || Mar Gemelo, gaburón. *Sea —*, pescado de mar. *Fresh-water —*, pez de agua dulce. *To have other — to fry*, tener otras cosas en que pensar. || — a. Pescar, registrar, buscar en. *To — in troubled waters*, Fig. Pescar en río revuelto. || — n. Pescar, buscar. *To — for trout*, pescar truchas. *To — for compliments*, buscar cumplimientos. — *basket*, cesto para pescado — *bone*, espina. — *bag*, pescadero. — *hook*, anzuelo, garfio. — *kettle*, utensilio para cocer el pescado. — *market*, pescadería. — *pond*, vivero. — *stall*, pescadería.

Fisher s. (ficheur). Pescador.

Fisherman s. (ficheurman). Pescador de profesión. || Barca pescadora.

Fishery s. (ficheuri). Pesca, posquera.

Fishiness s. (fichines). Gusto de pescado. || Abundancia de pesca.

Fishing s. (fichlín). Pesca; posquera, posquería || — adj. De pesca, caña de pescar. — *rod*, mango de la caña de pescar. — *tackle*, enseres, aparejos de pescar.

Fishmonger s. (fichmúnguér). Pescadero, pescadera.

Fish-wife s. (fich-uáif). Pescadora.

Fishy adj. (fichi). Relativo á los pescados. || Abundante de pescado.

Fissiparous adj. (fispáreus). Fispáreo.

Fissure s. (fichiur). Grieta, hendidura. || — a. Hender, hacer grieta.

Fist s. (fist). Puño. || — a. Apuñetear. || Fam. Apuñar. || Empuñar.

Fisticuffs s. (fistikéufs). Puñadas, rina de puñadas.

Fistula s. (fistiula). Cir. Fístula.

Fistular adj. (fistiular). Fistular, fistuloso.

Fistulate (to) n. (tu fistiulet). Ab-

tolar, hacerse fistuloso. || — a Hacer un canalito : horadar.

Fistuloso adj. (fistulōsus) Fistuloso.

Fit s. (fit) Med. Acceso, ataque, arrebatado || Período. || Capricho, fantasía || Traje, modo de ir vestido. *A — of madness*, un acceso de locura. *Fitting* —, desmayo. *To move by fits and starts*, proceder á tantas y á locas. *That coat is a bad —*, este traje es malo. || — adj. Apto, idóneo, hábil, capaz, bueno para *To make —*, preparar, disponer. *If you think —*, si á Vd. le parece. || — a. Ajustar, acomodar; igualar, adaptar. || Preparar, disponer. || Calzar, vestir. *I must have shoes that — me well*, necesito zapatos que me calcen bien. *To — out*, preparar, proveer, equipar á uno, tripular; armar. *To — up*, ajustar, acomodar, componer, adornar. || Disponer. || — n. Ser propio para, estar en estado de; adaptarse. *The windows — well*, las ventanas cierran bien

Fitch s. (fitch). Bot. Garbanzo

Fitched s. (fitched). **Fitchew** (fitchu)

Zool. Veso. [choso]

Fitful adj. (fitful) Fantástico, capri-

Fitly adv. (fitly) Aptamente, comodamente.

Fitness s. (fitness). Aptitud, idoneidad,

conveniencia. — *of time*, oportunidad

Fitter s. (fitcher). Dispendedor, acomoda-

dador. || Ajustador.

Fitting adj. (fitin). Propio para, apro-

piado, adecuado á || — s. Adapta-

ción. Corte (de un traje etc.). || —s,

el conjunto de piezas de una máquina,

bicicleta, etc. — *out*, equipo, ajuar,

canastillo. *Gas — s*, instalación de gas.

Shop —s, mueblaje de una tienda.

Electric —s, accesorios para alum-

brado eléctrico

Fittingly adv. (fitinly) Propiamente

Fitz s. (fits). Sinónimo de hijo.

Five adj. num. (fiv). Cinco. — *o'clock*,

refección á las cinco cuyo objeto es la

conversación.

Fives s. (fives). Un juego de pelota.

|| Vet. Avivas

Fix (to) a. (tu fies). Fijar, establecer,

parar, detener || Sentar. || — n. Fi-

jarse. *I am fixed on that*, estoy res-

suelto á ello. || — s. Fam. Dificultad

Fixable adj. (fiesable). Fijable

Fixation s. (fiesachēun). Fijación ||

Firmeza.

Fixed adj. (fiest). Fijado, fijo, inmóvil

Fixedly adv. (fiesedli) Fijamente,

ciertamente. [tabilidad.]

Fixedness s. (fiesednes) Firmeza, es-

tabilidad

Fixity s. (fiesiti). Fijeza

Fixture s. (fikstiu). Cosa fija. || Cosas

innuebles. *The —s of a school-room*,

las dependencias de una clase. *Inven-*

tory of —s, inventario de un lug.

Fizgig s. (fizguig). Cohete pequeño

Fiz (ro) n. (tu fis). **Fizzle** (ro) (tu fisl)

Silbar || Espumar. [Fam Aturdir.]

Flabbergast (ro) a. (tu flabbergast).]

Flabbily adv. (flabbily). Flojamente

Flabbiness s. (flabbiness). Flojedad.

Flabby adj. (flabbily) Blando, flojo

Flaccid adj. (flaccid) Flojo, endeble.

|| Méd. Flácido.

Flaccidity s. (flaccidity). **Flacidness**

(flaccidness) Flojedad, flaqueza.

Flaccidly adv. (flaccidly). Blanda-

mente, flojamente.

Flag (ro) n. (tu flag). Pender, colgar. ||

Flaquear, debilitarse. || — a. Debi-

litar. || Enlosar, embalsados. || Dejar

caer. || — s. Bandera, pabellón. || Bot.

Gradiolo. || Losa, baldosa. *Red —*,

pabellón rojo *Black —*, pabellón ne-

gro. *To hoist a —*, enarbolor un pa-

bellón. *To lower the —*, arriar la

bandera — *bearer*, portaestandarte.

— *officer*, comandante de escuadra.

— *ship*, navio almirante. — *staff*,

asta de pabellón. — *stone*, baldosa.

Flagellant s. (flachelant). Flagelante.

Flagellate (ro) a. (tu flachellet). Azo-

tar, flajelar [gelación, disciplina.]

Flagellation s. (flachelecheun). Fla-

Flagellator s. (flacheléteur). Flajo-

lador

Flageolet s. (flacheolet). Caramillo.

Flagginess s. (flachiness). Flojedad.

Flagging s. (flagun). Postración. ||

Enlosado, embalsado.

Flaggy s. (flagui) Flojo, lacio, ende-

ble, insipido.

Flagitious s. (flachichēus). Facine-

roso, malvado, vicioso

Flagitiously adv. (flachichēusli) Atroz-

mente.

Flagitiousness s. (flachichēusnes).

Maldad, perversidad, atrocidad.

Flagon s. (flagon). Frasco

Flagrance s. (flégrans). **Flagrancy**

(flégransi). Fragancia. [Notorio]

Flagrant adj. (flégrant). Flagrante. ||

Flagrantly adv. (flégranthi) Ardiente-

mente; notoriamente

Flail s. (flail). Mayal

Flake s. (flak). Copo. || Lámina, capa,

tonga, tongada. — *s of snow*, copo de

nieve. || — a. Reducir una cosa á

copos. || — n. Romperse en forma de

láminas.

Flakiness s. (flákinēs). Estado coposo.

Flaky adj. (fléki). Vedijoso, vedijado.

|| Laminoso. || Escamoso

Flam s. (flam). Capricho. || Cuento. ||

Embuste. || — a. Divertir con cuentos

y mentiras.

Flambeau s. (flambo) Antorcha.

Flamboyant adj. (flambóiant). Flami-

gero.

Flame s. (flém). Llama, llamarada,

fuego. || Pasión. || — a. Arder; bril-

lar. || Inflamarse.

Flameless s. (flémles). Sin llama.

Flamen s. (flémēn) Flamen
Flaming s. (flémīn) Flammante
Flamingly adv. (flémīnli) Esplendidamente, magníficamente
Flamingo s. (flamīngo) Orn Flamenco.
Flammable adj. (flāmābl) Inflamable

Flamy adj. (flēmi) Inflamado.
Flanders (flāndērs). Geog. Flandes
Flange s. (flānch) Realce; repisa, borde saliente, rodete, redondel.

Flank s. (flānc) Ijada. || Fort Costado, flanco. || Arq. Costado. || Mil. Ala. *In* , por el flanco. || — a. Atacar el flanco de un ejército || Fort. Flanquear || n. Llegar á, tocar á. || Defender los flancos.

Flanker s. (flānkēur). Fort. Flanco. || Mil Flanqueador || — a. Flanquear.

Fannel s. (flānel) Flanela

Flap s. (flap) Cachete, bofetón, alazo. || Mala jugada. || Falda, faldilla; oreja de zapato, ala de sombrero, lobulo de la oreja; hoja de una mesa que se dobla; válvula, labios de una herida. || Mantiguera. || Mosqueador. || Escotillón de puente levadizo. || — a. Golpear, pegar. || Agitar, sacudir. *To — the wings*, aletear — *eared*, orejado

Flare (to) n. (tu fler). Lucir, brillar, deslumbrar, relampaguear. *A — up*, llama repentina, relámpago subito. || Fam. Colera || s Luz vacilante.

Flaring adj. (flérīn) Vacilante, resplandeciente. *ribbons*, cintas vistosas

Flash s. (flāch) Relámpago, llamarada. || Cualquier situación pasajera y corta. || Borbollar *of the eye*, ojeadas. — *of wit*, agudeza, rasgo. || adj Vil, bajo, ordinario. — *language*, caló, jergonza || n. s. a. Relampaguear || Brillar. Saltar || Prorumpir en chistes ó agudezas.

Flasher s. (flāchēur). Hombre ligero.

Flashily adv. (flāchīli) Superficialmente.

Flashing adj. (flāchīn). Estrepitoso, ruidoso, que estalla. || — s. Destello de luz. || Chorro de agua. [onte.]

Flashy adj. (flāchi). Superficial, apa-

Flask s. (flāsc). Frasco, redoma, botella. || Frasco de pólvora, polvorín.

Flasket s. (flāsket). Fuente ó plato grande.

Fiat s. (flāt). Llanura; plano. || Bajío, escollo. — *of an oar*. Mar. Pala de remo. || Mús. Bemol. || Barca chata. || Arq. Techo llano, liso. || Fam. Mentecato. || Piso de una casa. || — adj. Llano, liso, plano; raso, chato. || Insulso, insipido. — *wine*, vino evaporado. || Absoluto. *A — lie*, una mentira manifiesta. || — a. Allanar; aplastar, achatar. || Evaporar. || Desazonar. || — n. Aplanarse. || Mús. Bajar la

voz. — *bottomed*, de fondo llano.
iron, plancha para la ropa.

Flatly adv. (flātlī). Horizontalmente, llanamente. || De plano || Absolutamente.

Flatness s. (flātnēs) Llanura, lisanza || Desahrimiento. || Abatimiento. || Insulsez.

Flatten (to) a. (tu flātn). Allanar, aplastar, aplastar || Evaporar. || Abatir. || — n. Abatarse.

Flatter (to) a. (tu flāteur). Adular, lisonjear. *I — myself that*, yo me lisonjeo que. [lisonjero, zulamero]

Flatterer adj. (flāteurēr). Adulador.

Flattering s. (flāteuriā). Adulador.

Flatteringly adv. (flāteuriāli). Con zalamería, halagüeñamente.

Flattery s. (flāteuri) Adulación, lisonja.

Flatulence s. (flātiulēns), **Flatulency** s. (flātiulēnsi). Flatulencia.

Flatulent adj. (flātiulēt). Flatulento || Fig. Hinchado.

Flaunt (to) n. (to flōnt). Payonearse || — s Boria. || Insolencia, ostentación

Flaunting adj. (flōtiā). Soberbio, arrogante.

Flauntingly adv. (flōntiāli). Soberbiamente, arrogantemente.

Flavorous adj. (flévōrūs). Sabroso. || Oloroso.

Flavour s. (flévēur). Sabor ó gusto suave. || Sainete. || Fragrancia, perfume, humillo. || — a Saborear, perfumar.

Flavourless adj. (flévēurles) Sin sabor, insipido, inodoro

Flavous adj. (flévūs). Flavio

Flaw s. (flō). Resquebradura, hendidura, grieta, pelo, pano, raja || Falta, defecto, tacha || Mar. Ralaga. || Tumulto. || a. Rajar, hender.

Flawless adj. (flōles). Sano, entero, liso exento de rajas.

Flawy adj. (flōi) Agrietado, grietoso, lleno de faltas ó tachas.

Flax s. (flācs). Lino. — *seed*, grano de lino. — *spinner*, hilador de lino. *comb*, rastrillo. — *dresser*, rastillador para el lino. — *dressing*, rastillaje del lino.

Flaxen adj. (flācsēn) De lino || Rubio — *haired*, que tiene los cabellos rubios. || De color claro

Flaxy adj. (flācsi). Semejante al lino

Flay (to) a. (tu flé) Desollar

Flayer s. (flévēur). Desollador.

Flea s. (fli). Pulga. *To have a — on's ear*, concebir inquietudes. *but* "picadura de pulga

Fleam s. (flēm). Fleme

Fleawort s. (flūcūrd). Bot. Pulguera

Fleek (flēk), **Flecker** (to) a. (flēkēur). Salpicar de manchas.

Flection s. (flēkēūn). Flexión.

Fledge adj. (flēch). Voladero; emplazado

mado. || — a. Emplumecer, em-
plumar. [visto de plumas.]
Fledged adj. (fledhd). Voladero, pro-
Fledgeling s. (fledhlin). Pajarito
proximo a salir del nido.
Flee (ro) n. (tu fli). Huir, escaparse.
Fleece s. (flis). Vellón. *Golden* —,
toison de Oro. || — a. Esquilár. ||
Desnudar, despojar. || Blanquear.
Fleecer s. (flicur). Despojador, ladrón
Fleecy adj. (flisi). Lanudo.
Fleer (ro) n. (tu flir). Mofarse de al-
guno || — a. Mofar, burlar. || s.
Burla, mueca.
Fleerer s. (flirur). Mofador, burlón.
Fleet s. (flit). Escuadra, armada. || —
adj. Veloz, ligero — *footed*, de pies
ligeros || — a. Volar, desvanecerse ||
Flotar || Desnatar la leche. || n.
Huirse rápidamente, || Desvanecerse.
Fleeting adj. (flitin). Fugaz. || Pasa-
jero, transitorio.
Fleetly adv. (flitli). Velozmente.
Fleetness s. (flitnes). Velocidad.
Fleming s. (flémin). Flamenco, a.
Flemish adj. (flémich). Flamenco.
Flense (ro) a. (tu flens). Despedazar
una ballena y sacar la grasa.
Flensing s. (flensin). Acción de despe-
dazar una ballena y sacar la grasa.
Flesh s. (flesh). Carne. *Live* —, carne
viva. || a. Cebat perros ó aves de
rapina, dar la ralea a. || Acostumbar.
— *brush*, cepillo para fricciones.
— *colour*, color de carne. — *coloured*,
de color de carne. — *day*, día de
carne. — *glove*, guantes para friccio-
nes. — *hook*, gauche. — *meat*, ali-
mentación animal. — *pot*, marmita.
— *worm*, gusanos (en la carne cor-
rompida). || Gordura.
Fleshiness s. (fleshines). Carnosidad.
Fleshing s. (fleshin). Acción de cebat
perros ó aves ó de acostumar y endu-
recer a una persona.
Fleshless adj. (fleshles). Descarnado.
Fleshliness s. (fleshlines). Carnalidad.
Fleshy adj. (fleshli). Carnal. || Animal.
Fleshy adj. (fleshli). Carnoso, mollar,
pulposo, corporal.
Flew s. (fiu). Belfos.
Flexibility s. (flexibiliti). **Flexible-**
ness (flexiblines). Flexibilidad.
Flexible adj. (flexibil). Flexible, cor-
rudo, dócil.
Flexile adj. (flexil). Flexible.
Flexion s. (flexioun). Flexión.
Flexor s. (flexor). Anat. Musculo
flexor.
Flexuous adj. (flexiuous). Tortuoso,
vario, inconstante. || Bot. Flexuoso.
Flexure s. (flexiur). Flexión, junta,
corvatura. || Golpe seco.
Flick s. (flie). Lonja de tocino. ||
Flicker (ro) a. (tu flikur). Aleatear,
fluctuar.
Flickering adj. (flikurin). Vacilante, |

trémulo. — *flame*, llama vacilante. ||
— s. Temblor, agitacion de alas. ||
Vacilación. [inulamente.]
Flickeringly adv. (flikurinli). Tie-
Flier s. (flieur). Fugitivo || Volante
Flight s. (flait). Huida, fuga. || Vuelo,
bandada de pájaros || Descarga. || Re-
bato *To betake one's self to* —, escapar,
fugarse *To put to* —, almyentar. *At*
one —, de la misma categoría *The*
of fancy, el vuelo de la imaginación
A — *of steps*, escalera.
Flightiness s. (flaitines). Ligereza,
atolondramiento. [constante.]
Flighty adj. (flaiti). Veloz, ligero, in-
Flimsily adv. (flimsil). Flejamente.
Flimsiness s. (flimsines). Ligereza. ||
Cosa insignificante. || Dejader.
Flimsy adj. (flimsi). Debil. || Vulgar,
futil. *A* — *excuse*, una excusa frívola
Flinch (ro) n. (tu flinch). Renunciar a.
|| Titubear. || Faltar.
Flincher adj. (flinchur). El que re-
nuncia; el que vacila.
Flinders s. (flindurs). Astillas, pe-
dazos, piezas, fragmentos.
Fling (ro) a. (tu flin). Arrojar, tirar,
lanzar. *To* — *away*, desperdiciar,
desechar. *To* — *down*, demoler, ar-
ruinar. *To* — *out*, expresar, profesar,
echar fuera. || — n. Agitarse, ma-
nearse, revolverse. || — s. Tiro. ||
Mueca, gesto. || dor. || Mofador
Flinger adj. (flinur). Tirador, arrojador.
Flint s. (flint). Pedernal. — *glass*, cris-
tal de roca. — *hearted*, insensible.
She would skin a —, es la miseria
misma. [dureza excesiva]
Flintiness s. (flintines). De pedernal.
Flinty adj. (flinti). Hecho de pedernal
|| Empedernido, cruel.
Flippancy s. (flipansi). Volubilidad,
petulancia, locuacidad. || Imperti-
nencia. [locuaz]
Flippant adj. (flipant). Petulante.
Flippantly adv. (flipanti). Locua-
mente.
Flirt (ro) n. (tu flurt). Mofar || Corre-
tear. || Proceder o portarse con lige-
reza. || Cocar, coquetear. || a Tirar
o arrojar. || Mofar, burlar || Manejar.
She — *sher fan*, ella se abanica. || —
s. Golpe repentino, gesto, gesticula-
ción. || Coqueta || Mueca, burla.
Flirtation s. (flurtéchin). **Flirting**
(flirtiñ). Movimiento ligero, ligereza.
|| Vanidad. || Coquetismo.
Flirtingly adv. (flirtiñli). Atolondra-
damente. || Con coquetismo
Flit (ro) n. (tu flit). Volar revolotear.
|| Agitarse.
Flitch s. (flitch). Lonja de tocino,
Flitter s. (flitun). Harapo, andrango.
Flitter-mouse s. (flitunmaus). Mur-
ciélago
Flitting adj. (flitin). Fugitivo, pasajero
— s. Huida; vuelo rápido.

- Float** (to) n. (tu flot). Flotar. || Fluctuar. || Cernerse. || Nadar. *To* — away, ser arrastrado por la corriente. || — a. Hacer flotar, hacer sobrenadar. || Sumergir, inundar. || Poner a flote un barco. || — s. Ola, oleada, flujo. || Masa flotante; almadia. || Corcho de una caña de pescar.
- Floatable** adj. (floatabl). Flotante.
- Floating** adj. (flótiñ). Flotante. --- capital, capital flotante. --- debt, deuda flotante. --- battery, batería flotante.
- Flocculence** s. (flókiulens). Estado lanoso. [lanoso.]
- Flocculent** adj. (flókiulent). Velludo.
- Flock** s. (floc). Manada, rebaño; bandada. || Conjunto. || Vedija de lana. || Paño deshilado. || — a. Congregarse, atroparse.
- Floe** s. (flo). Masa de hielos flotante.
- Flog** (to) a. (tu flog). Azotar
- Flogging** s. (flóguin). Tunda, felpa, zurra. || Prov. Azotear, pela
- Flood** s. (flud). Diluvio, inundación || Flujo. || Menstruo. [mergir.]
- Flood** (to) a. (tu flud). Inundar, su
- Flood-gates** (flúdgúet). Compuerta de esclusa. [ina.] || Inundación.
- Flooding** s. (flúdiñ). Hemorragia uterina.
- Floor** s. (flor). Pavimento, suelo, piso. || Era. *French* —, entarrnado. (*ground* —, piso bajo. — *oil-cloth*, linóleo. || — a. Solar, poner suelo, entarimar. || Fig. tapar.
- Flooring** s. (flóriñ). Suelo, piso, pavimento. || Entarimado || Compuerta de esclusa.
- Flop** (to) a. (tu flop). Alestar. || Bajar.
- Flora** npr. (flóra). Flora.
- Floral** adj. (floral). Floral.
- Florence** s. (flóreus). Florin || Especie de tela de seda. || — npr. Florencia
- Florentine** s. (flórentain). Florentino, florentina. || Tela de seda.
- Florescence** s. (florésens). Bot Florecencia.
- Floret** s. (flóret). Florecilla. || Florete.
- Florid** adj. (flórid). Vivo, brillante. || Embellecido con flores.
- Floridity** s. (floriditi). Floridness (floridnes). Frescura de color. [fero.]
- Floriferous** adj. (floriferéus). Flori-
- Floriform** adj. (flórfórm). Floriforme.
- Florin** s. (flórin). Florin.
- Florist** s. (flórist). Florista
- Florescular** adj. (flóskiular). Floresculous (flóskiuléus). Bot. Florescioso.
- Floscule** s. (flóskul). Bot. Flosculo.
- Floss** s. (flos). Bot. Borra, pelusilla, plumón.
- Floss-silk** s. (flós-silk). Seda floja.
- Flotilla** s. (flotal-la). Flotilla.
- Flotsam** (flótsám). Flotson (flótsón). spl. Restos de un buque naufragado.
- Flounce** (to) a. (tu fláuns). Agitarse, revolcarse, revolverse. || — a. Guar-
- necer de flocos. || — s. Sobresalto, temblor. || Fleco.
- Flounder s. (fláundeñr). Ictiol. Acedia || — n. Revolverse, agitarse, patear. || Chapotear en el agua.**
- Flour** s. (fláur). Harina. — mill, molino de harina. --- dealer, comerciante en harinas. || — a. Moler la harina. || Enharinar.
- Flourish** (to) a. (tu fléurich). Florecer || Fig. Prosperar, vanagloriarse. || Hacer un lenguaje florido; amplificar || Agitar una cosa en el aire. || Mus. Florear. || — a. Florear, bordar con flores. || Blandir un arma. || Exornar con flores retóricas. || Embellecer. || — s. Valentía. || Esplendor; fausto, ostentación || Floreo de palabras. || Rasgos. || Mus. Floreo.
- Flourishing** adj. (fléurichiñ). Floreciente, prospero.
- Flourishingly** adv. (fléurichiñli). Pomposamente; con ostentación.
- Flout** (to) a. (tu fláut). Insultar, burlarse de alguno; mofarse. || Provocar. || — n. Portarse de un modo grosero — s. Mofa, burla; insulto.
- Flouting** adj. (fláutiñ). Insultante.
- Floutingly** adv. (fláutiñli). Insolentemente.
- Flow** (to) a. (tu flo) Fluir. || Rebosar, desaguar. || Inundar. || Flotar. || Mar Crecer la marea. *How many ages have —ed away since that day*, cuántos siglos han pasado desde ese día. *Light —s from the sun*, la luz procede del sol. || s. Mar. Creciente. || Copia, abundancia, muchedumbre. || Flujo de palabras.
- Flower** s. (fláucúr). Flor. *She was the — of the family*, ella era la más hermosa de la familia. — *basket*, canasta de flores. — *de-luce*, Bot. Iris --- garden, jardín. --- *leaf*, pétalo. --- *maker*, fabricante de flores artificiales. --- *pot*, tiesto --- *show*, exposición de flores --- *stalk*, pedunculo. --- *stand*, jardinería --- *work*, obras de flores || — n. Florecer. || — a. Florear, adornar con flores postizas.
- Flowered** adj. (fláucúrd). Adornado con dibujos florales.
- Floweret** s. (fláucúret). Florecita.
- Flowering** s. (fláucuriñ). Adornado de flores artificiales. || — s. Efflorescencia.
- Flowerless** adj. (fláucúrlés). Sin flores
- Flowery** adj. (fláucúri). Florido.
- Flowing** dja. (flóñ). Corriente. || Flotante, ondante || — s. Derrame, inundación, desbordamiento. [mento.]
- Flowingly** adv. (flóñli). Abundante-
- Fluke** (flúk). Ictiol. Acedia.
- Fluate s. (flúet). Quím. Flutato.**
- Fluctuate** (to) a. (tu flóctúet). Fluctuar. || Avanzar y retroceder. || Titubear.

Fluctuating adj. (fluctuatiñ). Variable, inconstante, indeciso.
Fluctuation s. (fluctuatiñchün). Fluctuación. [Pelusa.]
Flue s. (flu). Cañón de chimenea. ||
Fluency s. (fluñsi). Fluidez, afluencia, facundia; volubilidad.
Fluent adj. (fluñt). Fluido, líquido. || Fluente, corriente. || — s. Arroyo.
Fluently adv. (fluñtli). Corrientemente; con soltura.
Fluff s. (fluf). Borra; vello que cubre las vemas de los árboles. [Fluido.]
Fluid s. (fluíd). Fluido. || — adj. [Fluido.]
Fluidity s. (fluíditi). **Fluidness** (fluídnes) Fluidez.
Flume s. (flum). Canal.
Flummery s. (flumēuri). Jalea de harina de avena. || Cháchara.
Flunky s. (flunñki). Lacayo. || Fig. Hombre servil.
Flunkyism s. (flunñkiism). Servilismo.
Fluor s. (fluor). Fluidez. || Quím. Fluor. [Leucorrea.]
Fluor-albus s. (fluor-albūs). Med.
Fluoric adj. (fluóric). Fluórico. — *acid*, ácido fluórico.
Fluorid s. (fluorid). **Fluoride** (fluóraid). Quím. Fluoruro.
Fluorine s. (fluorain). Quím. Fluor.
Fluoroscope s. (fluurosco). Fluoroscopia.
Flurry s. (fluri). Ráfaga. || Priesa, precipitación. || Sonrojo. || Chaparrón. || — a. Confundir; almar.
Flush (ro) n. (tu fluch). Brotar. || Subir, salirse, arrojarse. || Sonrojar. || — a. Animar. || Limpiar las cloacas. || — adj. Fresco, robusto, lleno de vigor; afectado. || Opulento *To be* — *of ready money*, tener de que. || — s. Rubor, bochorno. || Flujo, || Copia; abundancia; afluencia. || Serie de naipes del mismo palo.
Flusher s. (flucheur). Ornít. Alcotán.
Flushing npr. (fluchin). Geog. Flevinga. || — s. Rubor, bochorno. || Limpia de un pozo. [plendor.]
Flushness s. (fluchñnes). Frescura, etc.
Fluster (ro) a. (tu flusteur). Embriagar á uno á medias. || Fig. Atolondrar. || s. Arrebato, agitación.
Flute s. (flüt). Flauta. *Beaked* —, flauta dulce. || *Plieque*. || Arq. Estría. || — a. Estriar. || Alechugar, rizar, plegar. || — n. Tocar la flauta.
Fluting s. (flütiñ). Arq. Estriadura.
Flutter (ro) n. (tu flenteur). Revolucionar. || Pavonearse. || Estar en agitación. *My heart* —s, el corazón me late. || — a. Desordenar. || Cambiar sin orden. || Agitar, turbar. || — s. Alboroto; agitación; vibración. *To be all of a* —, estar agitado.
Fluttering s. (flenteññ). Agitación; perturbación; confusión.
Fluvial adj. (fluüvial). Fluvial.

Fluviograph s. (fluviógraf). Fluvio, grafo [viómetro.]
Fluviometer s. (fluviómeteür). Fluviométrico.
Fluviometric adj. (fluviométric). Fis. Fluviométrico.
Flux s. (flücs). Flujo || Cambio, mudanza. — *of blood*, flujo de sangre, disenteria. || — adj. Inconstante, mutable. || — a. Fundir, derretir.
Flexibility s. (flücsibiliti). Flexibilidad. [Mat. Cálculo diferencial.]
Fluxion s. (flücschün). Med. Fluxión.
Fly (ro) a. (tu flái). Volar. || Desaparecerse de la vista. || Pasar ligeramente. || Dejar, abandonar. || Cazar con halcón || Huir, escapar *Sparks — upwards*, las chispas se elevan en el aire. *To — into a passion*, estallar, encenderse en cólera. *To — about*, revoltear. *To — at*, arrojarse. *To — back*, quedarse parado sin poder andar; tirar coces: Refugiarse *To — over*, volar por encima de, pasar. *To — open*, abrirse una cosa de repente *To — out*, marcharse; desenfrenarse *To — to*, escaparse; recurrir á. *To let —*, lanzar, arrojar || — s. Mosca || Mec. Brazo de romana; volante de una máquina. || Vuelo de bandera. || Cabriolé. || Mar. Rosa de los vientos. *Spanish —*, cantárida. *Gail —*, tибano. — *bitten*, manchado por las moscas — *blow*, corrompido por las moscas carne). — *catcher*, matamoscas. — *fishng*, pesca con anzuelo cebado de moscas — *leaf*, hoja blanca en el principio y en el fin de los libros. — *trap*, — *paper*, mosquero. — *wheel*, Mec. volante.
Flyer s. (fláiñur). Fugitivo
Flying adj. (fláiñiñ). Volador, flotante — *colours*, banderas desplegadas — *artillery*, artillería á caballo. — *camp*, campo volante — *fish*, pez volador
Foal s. (fol). Potro, potrillo, buche. || a. Parir una yegua ó una burra
Foalbit s. (fóllbit) Bot. Cardo borriquero.
Foam s. (fom). Espuma. || — n. Espumar. || Echar espumarajos. [moso.]
Foamy adj. (fómi). Espumajoso, espumoso.
Fob s. (fob). Faltriquera pequeña. || — a. Engañar, defraudar.
Focal adj. (fócal). Focal, céntrico.
Focil s. (fósil). Anat. Tibia, canilla.
Focus (ro) n. (tu fókcüs). Conducir, llevar á un foco || — s. Opt. Foco. || Punto de concentración.
Fodder s. (fódeür). Forraje || — a. Dar forraje al ganado, forrajear.
Fodderer s. (fódeüreür). Forrajeador.
Foe s. (fó). Enemigo, adversario.
Foelike adv. (fólaik). Hostilmente.
Foeman s. (fómcün). Enemigo.
Fog s. (fog). Niebla || Mar. Señal de niebla — *horn*, Mar. sirena. || — a. y n. Envolver en nieblas.

Fogginess s. (fóguines). Oscuridad, espesura de la niebla. || Fig. Lerdo.

Foggy adj. (fógu). Nebuloso, brumoso.

Foh! interj. ¡Quita allá!

Foible s. (fóibl). Debilidad, flaqueza. || Imperfección.

Foil (ro) a. (tu foil). Desbaratar, frustrar. || — s. Calda, desventaja. || Chasco. || Hoja de metal. || Florete. || Contraste. *Brass* —, oropel. *Tin* —, lámina de estaño [trad.].

Foller s. (fóilür). Vencedor. || Frus.

Folling s. (fóilin). Freza.

Foin (ro) a. (tu foin). Dar estocadas. || — s. Estocada.

Foist (to) a. (tu fóist) Insertar, subrepticamente; falsificar. || Fragar una mentira. || Introducirse. *To — a story upon one*, contar un cuento á alguno, embaucarle. [Embaucador.]

Foister s. (fóistür). Falsificador. ||

Fold s. (fold). Redil; hato de ganado lanar. || Limite, lindero. || Doblezpliegue, plegadura || Bataente (de una puerta). *Two* —, duplo. *Four* —, cuádruplo. || — a. Doblar, plegar. || Abrazar, cerrar. || Encerrar el ganado lanar en el redil. *To — the letter*, cerrar una carta. *To — the arms*, cruzar los brazos.

Folder s. (foldür). Plegador, doblador. || Plegadura.

Folding adj. (fóldin). Plegador. — doors, puertas de dos hojas. *stool*, silla catre. || — s. Encierro del ganado. || La acción de plegar ó doblar.

Foliaceous adj. (fólicéous). Bot. Foliáceo. || Laminado.

Foliage s. (fólicch). Follaje, frondosidad. || Ramillete de hojas.

Foliate (ro) a. (tu foliet). Batir hojas de oro, etc. [en hojas].

Foliated adj. (foliated). Laminado; ||

Foliation s. (fólicchün). Bot. Foliación. || Azogado de un espejo.

Foliation s. (foliatür). Reducción á hojas.

Folier s. (fólicür). Pan, hoja de ofrifice.

Folio s. (folio). Com. Hoja, folio, página.

Folk s. (fok). Gente, mundo, personas. *Old folks*, los viejos. *What will folks say?* ¿Que dirá la gente? [clares.]

Folklore s. (foklor). Leyendas populares.

Folknote s. (fókinot). Asamblea del pueblo.

Follicle s. (fólic). Bot. Folículo.

Folliculous adj. (foliküüüs). Folículo.

Follow (ro) a. y n (tu fólo). Seguir. || Resultar. || Andar detrás; acompañar. || Suceder. || Perseguir. || Imitar. *To — one's business*, entregarse á sus placeres. *To — close*, seguir de cerca. *Peter followed afar off*, Pedro seguía de lejos. *As follows*, como sigue. *That does not —*, eso no sigue.

Follower s. (fólouür). Seguidor; acompañante. || Dependiente, criado.

Partidario. || Obsequiante.

Following adj. (fóloin). Subsecuente.

Folly s. (fóli). Tontería.

Foment (ro) a. (tu foment). Fomentar, dar baños calientes. || Provocar, excitar. *To — discord*, fomentar las vueltas. [incentivar.]

Fomentation s. (fomentéichün). Fomento.

Fomenter s. (fomentür). Fomentador. || Fautor.

Fond adj. (fond). Loco, extravagante, frívolo. || Apasionado. || Tierno. || Querido. *To be foolishly — of*, amar con locura. *— mother*, una madre débil. [apasionarse.]

Fondle (ro) a. (tu fondl). Chocar.

Fondling s. (fóndlin). Caricias. || Favorito, querido; niño mimado.

Fondly adv. (fóndli). Locamente, amorosamente, apasionadamente.

Fondness s. (fóndnes). Tontería, locura, debilidad. || Terneza, afición.

Font s. (font). Pila bautismal. || Fuente.

Fontanel s. (fontanel). Cir. Fuente.

Food s. (fud). pl. Alimentos. *Animal* —, la carne de los animales.

Foodful adj. (fudful). Nutritivo, a.

Fool s. (ful). Loco, loca; insensato, tonto, bobo. *I am not such a — as to believe it*, no soy tan tonto para creer eso. *An April —*, un chasco, una broma. *To play the —*, hacer el loco.

To play the — with one, molestar á alguno. — *hardly*, temerario. || n. Lontear. || — a. Enloquecer, hacer volver loco á alguno. Chancear, bromear. || Engañar. *To — one of his money*, palar ó desollar á uno.

Foolery s. (fulery). Locura, tontería, extravagancia, bufonada. [Chanza.]

Fooling s. (fulin). Acto de locura.

Foolish adj. (fulich). Loco, insensato, inconsiderado, imprudente. || Necio.

Foolishly s. (fulichi). Alocadamente. || Indiscretamente.

Foolishness s. (fulichnos). Locura, tontería, bobería, necesidad. [teller.]

Foolscap s. (fulskap). Papel llanillo.

Foot s. (fut). pl. Feet (ft). Pie, p. || Mil. Infantería. || Base; fondo. *Heel* —, pata trasera. *To go on —*, ir á pie. *To walk bare —*, ir ó andar descalzo. *To put one's — into it*, hacer una tontería. — *and mouth* de —, epizootia. *To set on —*, poner en pie, empezar. *The — of a tree*, el pie de un árbol. *Ten thousand —*, diez mil hombres de infantería. || — n. Bul. || Andar á pie. || — a. Empujar, empujar, patear, dar un puntapié. || Establecer. || Poner un pie en —, ir á pie. *To — a stocking*, meter un pie en la media. — *ball*, pelota de viento. — *bath*, baño de pie. — *bo*, ab.

tribo; pedal. — *-boy*, lacayuelo de a pie. — *-bridge*, puentecillo. *guards*, guardias de corps. *lights*, lucea de luces al pie de la escena. — *note*, nota al pie de la página. — *pace*, paso de peón. — *-passenger*, transeunte. — *-path*, senda; acera de una calle. — *-race*, carrera a pie. — *-soldier*, soldado de a pie. — *-scraper*, limpiabotas. — *-warmer*, — *-stove*, calentador de pies.

Footed adj. (futed). Quo tiene pies. *A four — breast*, un cuadrúpedo. *Bare*, descalzo. *Cloven —*, con pies binales.

Footfall s. (fütfol). Tropiezo.

Foothold s. (fut-hold). El espacio donde se pone el pie.

Footing s. (futiñ). Pie, base, fundamento, lugar donde se pone el pie. || Sosten, raíz, punto de apoyo. || *Situation To take —*, echar pie. *To get in a place*, anclarse en alguna parte. *On a war —*, bajo el pie de guerra. *To pay one's —*, pagar su entrada.

Footless adj. (fütles). Quo carece de pies.

Footman s. (fütman). Infante, soldado de infantería. || *Veredero*. || *Lacayo*.

Footmark s. (fütmark). Huella, vestigio.

Footprint s. (fütprint). Huella.

Footstep s. (fütstep). Paso, vestigio, huella, señal. || *Acera*.

Footstool s. (fütstul). Escapelo, escalab, tarimilla. [cunche.]

Foot-wall s. (fütual). Min. Muro yu.

Footway s. (fut-ue). Acera de una calle. || Min. Escalera, escalones.

Fop s. (fop). Petimetre, pisaverde.

Fopling s. (foplin). Petimetrillo, presumido. [rña. || Afectación.]

Foppery s. (fóperi). Necesidad, tonte.

Foppishly adv. (fópickli). Vanamente, curruacamente.

Foppishness s. (fópicknes). Vanidad.

For prep. (for). Para, por, en vez de; por causa de, en razón a, en consideración a, en vista de, en cuanto a. || *Durante*, mientras. || *A pesar*. — *God's sake*, por el amor de Dios. — *me*, para mí. *I paid ten shillings — it*, he pagado diez chelines por él. *They left him — dead*, le dejaron por muerto. — *a week's time*, por una semana. — *pity*, por piedad. — *fear*, por temor, por medio de. *I cannot go — want of time*, no pude ir por falta de tiempo. — *ought I know*, es verdad a lo que creo. — *ever*, por, tua siempre. || — conj. Porque, pues; por la razón de.

Forage s. (forech). Forraje. || Pl. Provisiones. || — n. Forrajear. || Vivir de pillaje.

Forager s. (fóracheur). Forrajero.

Foraging s. (fórachin). Incursión, ex-

pedición para forrajear, pillar. — *cap*, gorra de cuarental. [Agujero.]

Foramen s. (foremen) pl. Foramina.

Foray s. (fore) Incursión, pillaje.

Forbear (to) a y n (tu forbear). Pararse, detenerse, cesar, interrumpirse. || *Esperar*, tardar. || *Abstenerse*. || *Tener paciencia*. *To — one another*, soportarse uno a otro.

Forbearance s. (fórbearans). Abstención. || Intermisión. || *Cachaza*. || *Dulzura*, paciencia, indulgencia. || *Apazamiento*.

Forbid (to) a. (tu forbid). Prohibir, vedar. *Heaven —*, librense, preservemos el cielo. [lución.]

Forbiddance s. (forbidans). Prohibición.

Forbidding adj. (forbidin). Repugnante, choranete. || s. Prohibición; oposición; impedimento.

Force s. (fors). Fuerza. || *Vigor*, robustez. || Mil. Fuerzas militares. || *Violencia*. *By open —*, de viva fuerza. *Main —*, fuerza mayor *To raise —*, levantar fuerzas, reclutar gente. *Naval —*, fuerzas navales. || — a Forzar, obligar a. || *Apremiar*. || *Violar* || *Culin*. Rellenar. *To — nature*, forzar la naturaleza. *To — back*, rechazar. *To — from*, hacer salir por fuerza. *To — into*, hacer entrar, introducir por fuerza. *To — out*, echar, arrojarse, expulsar. *To — up*, hacer subir por fuerza.

Forced adj. (forst). Forzado, afectado exagerado. *style*, estilo afectado.

Forcedly adv. (forstedli). Forzosamente, violentamente.

Forcedness s. (fórsednes). Torsión. || Compulsión. || Estado de violencia.

Forceful adj. (fórsful). Arrastrado por la violencia. || Fuerte, poderoso, duro, violento.

Forcefully adv. (fórsfuli). Violentamente, impetuosamente. [débil.]

Forceless adj. (fórsles). Sin fuerza.

Force meat s. (fórsmit). Cul. Picadillo.

Forceps s. (fórsseps) Cir. Forceps.

Forcer s. (fórséur). Forzador. || *Mec*. Einbolo de una bomba impeniente. || — s, gatillo. [Impetuosos.]

Forcible adj. (fórsibl). Eficaz, activo.

Forcibleness s. (fórsibleness). Fuerza, violencia. [mente, por fuerza.]

Forcibly adv. (fórsibli). Violentamente.

Forcing adj. (fórsin). Impelente, acometedor, asaltador. || s. Hort. Arte de hacer salir las flores o las plantas antes del tiempo natural. || [Clarificación de los vinos. — *house*, inverna-dero. — *pump*, bomba impeniente.]

Ford s. (ford). Vado. || — a. *Pass*. & vado un río.

Fordable adj. (fórdabl). Vadeable.

Fore adj. (for). Anterior, precedente, danclero. — *arm*, antebrazo. || — a. Armar. — *cabine*, Mar. Camarote

de proa. — *-court*, antepatio. — *-foot*, pie delantero. — *-hook*, Mar. Busar das. — *-leg*, pierna delantera. — *-name*, nombre de bautismo. — *-ordination*, predeterminación, predeterminación. — *-part*, la primera parte. || Delantera. *The — of a ship*, la proa. — *-rank*, primera puesto, primera fila. *The — part*, la parte anterior ó delantera. || — adv. Anteriormente, delante, antes. || Mar. De proa. — *and aft*, de popa á proa.

Fore-admonish (ro) a. (tu for-admonisch). Prevenir. [avisar.]

Fore-advise (ro) a. (tu foradváis). [avisar.]

Fore-appoint (ro) a. (tu forappoint). Preordinar.

Forebode (ro) a. (tu forbód). Predecir. || Prever.

Forebodemment s. (forbólmén) Presentimiento, presagio. [pronosticador.]

Foreboder s. (forbódeúr) Adivino.

Foreboding adj. (forbódin) Profético. || — s. Presentimiento, presagio.

Forebodingly adv. (forbódinli) Proféticamente.

Forecast (ro) a. (tu forecast). Proyectar. || Concertar de antemano. || — s. Previsión.

Forecaster s. (forcásteúr) Previsor.

Fore-chosen adj. (forchósn) Escogido de antemano.

Foreclose (ro) a. (tu forclós) Cerrar. || Detener, impedir el paso. || Excluir.

Foreclosure s. (forclócheúr) Impedimento, exhibición.

Fore-date (ro) a. (tu fordét). Antedatar.

Foredeck s. (fordéc). Mar. Proa.

Fore-design (ro) a. (tu for-disáin) Proyectar. [min.] Predeterminar.

Fore-determine (ro) a. (tu ditéúr-) Predeterminar.

Foredoom (ro) a. (tu forðum). Predestinar. || — s. Destino.

Fore-end s. (fórnid) Delantera.

Forefather s. (fórtadéúr). Abuelo.

Forefend (ro) a. (tu forfend) Prohibir.

Forefinger s. (fórfingéúr) Índice.

Forefront s. (fórfreúnt) Delantera, frontispicio; fachada.

Forego (ro) a. (tu forgó). Ceder, renunciar. || Anteceder.

Foregoing adj. (forgóin) Precedente, anterior. [mer plano.]

Foreground s. (fórgraund) Pint. Pri.

Forehand s. (forhand) Cuarto delantero del caballo. || — adj. Adelantado. || Prematuro.

Forehanded adj. (forhánded) Oportuno, a punto dado. || Hacia delante.

Forehead s. (fórhed) Frente. || Desvergüenza.

Forehorse s. (fórhors). Caballo delantero.

Foreing adj. (fórin) Extranjero. || Exótico. || Extranño. — *products*, productos

exóticos. — *office*, ministerio de tado.

Foreigner s. (forineúr) Extranjero.

Foreignness s. (forinnes). Inconexión, extraneza.

Forejudge (ro) a. (tu forchéuch) Jugar con anticipación. || Der. Excluir.

Forejudgment s. (forchéúdmént). Pre-tención.

Foreknow (ro) a. (tu fornó). Prever.

Foreknowledge s. (fornolech). Pre-ciencia, previsión.

Foreland s. (forland). Cabo, promontorio. || Fort. Berma.

Forelay (ro) a. (tu forlé). Poner a-chañazas, prevenir.

Forelock s. (fórlóck). Melena. || Mar. Chabeta. *To take time by the —*, a-ir la ocasión por los cabellos.

Foreman s. (fórmén). Jefe. || Regente de imprenta, oficial mayor de una oficina pública, contra-maestre de un taller. [tinquete.]

Foremast s. (fórmast). Mar. Palo de

Fore-mentioned adj. (forménchéúnd) Ya citado, arriba citado. [primero.]

Foremost adj. (fórmóst). Delantero.

Forenoon s. (fornun). La mañana.

Forensic adj. (forénsic). Forense.

Fore-ordain (ro) a. (tu forórdén) Pre-ordinar, predestinar.

Fore-possessed adj. (forpossét) Pre-ocupado. || Contratado anteriormente.

Forereach (ro) a. (tu forrích). Navegar delante de otro navio.

Forerun (ro) a. (tu foréúrn). Preceder. || Adelantarse. || Anunciar.

Forerunner s. (foréúnr). Precursor, predecesor. || Presagio. || Abuelo. || Mil. Explorador.

Foresaid adj. (fórsed). Susodicho.

Foresail s. (fórsel). Mar. Trinquete.

Foresay (ro) a. (tu forsé) Predecir.

Foresce (ro) a. (tu forsi) Prever.

Foreshadow (ro) a. (tu forchádó) Fi-gurar, representar, simbolizar de an-temano.

Foreship s. (fórchip). Mar. Proa.

Fore-shore s. (fórchor). Playa.

Fore-shorten (ro) a. (tu forchóútn) Perps Recortar.

Foreshow (ro) n. (tu forchó). Prede-cir, pronosticar, prefigurar.

Foresight s. (forsait). Previsión, pro-vección, prudencia. || Presciencia.

Foreskin s. (fórskin). Anat. Prepucio.

Foreskirt s. (fórskéúrt). Falda, falbón de una levita.

Forespeak (ro) n. (tu forspéc) Prede-cir. || Prohibir. || Encantar.

Forest s. (fórest). Bosque. || — adj. Rustico, silvestre. — *ranger*, guardabosque. || — a. Arbolar.

Forestall (ro) a. (tu forstól). Anticipar. || Preocupar. || Monopolizar.

Forestaller s. (forstóúrn). Monopolista.

Forestalling s. (forstóliñ). Monopolio. || Anticipación. [trinquete].
Fore-stay s. (fórsto). Mar. Estay del.
Forester s. (fóresteur). Guardabosque. || Arbol del bosque.
Forestry s. (fórestri). Selvicultura.
Fore-tackle s. (fortákl). Aparejo del gancho del trinquete.
Foretaste (to) a. (tu fortést). Tener prescencia de alguna cosa. || Catar ó gustar antes que otro. || Anticipación.
Foretell (to) a. (tu fortél). Predecir, pronunciar, profetizar.
Foreteller s. (fortéleur). Profeta.
Forethink (to) a. (tu forzfñ). Premeditar.
Forethought s. (forzót). Prescencia, providencia; prevención; premeditación.
Foretoken (to) a. (tu fortókn). Pronosticar, prefigurar. || — s. Pronóstico, presagio.
Foretop s. (fórtop). Tupé, peluquín-mechón de cabellos. || Mar. Cofa de trinquete. [guardia].
Foreward s. (fóruéurd). Milit. Van-
Forewarn (to) a. (tu foruárm). Prevenir. || Advertir. || Precautelar.
Forewind s. (fóruind). Viento favorable.
Forewoman s. (fóruineün). pl. Forewomen (fóruen). Primera oficiala de un taller de mujeres. [trinquete].
Foreyard s. (fóryard). Mar. Verga del.
Forfeit (to) a. (tu forfít). Perder alguna cosa por infracción de las condiciones de posesión. || Pagar una multa. || Renunciar. || Prevaricar. || Sacrificar. || Delinquir. *To — one's state*, perder su hacienda por confiscación. *To — one's credit*, perder su crédito. || — s. Caducidad. || Embargo, confiscación. || Multa. || Prenda, gaje. *To pay the —*, pagar la multa: Fig. Sufrir la pena de *The game of —s*, el juego de prendas. || — adj. Sujeto á multa ó confiscación; confiscado, perdido. [cahle].
Forfeitable adj. (fórfitabl). Confiscable.
Forfeiture s. (fórfitiur). Confiscación, secuestro, embargo, multa. || Pérdida legal de un derecho.
Forfend (re) a. (tu forfénd). Imponer, prohibir.
Forge s. (forch). Fragua. || — a. Contrahacer, falsificar. *To — coin*, falsificar monedas. [ficador, falsario].
Forger s. (fórchaur). Forjador; falsi-
Forgery s. (fócheri). Falsificación; falsedad. || Forjadura. [descuidar].
Forget (to) a. (tu forguét). Olvidar. ||
Forgetful adj. (forgueful). Olvidadizo, descuidado. [vido, descuido].
Forgetfulness s. (forguéfulness). Ol-
Forgetive adj. (fórchitív). Inventivo, apto, á propósito para inventar.

Forget-me-not s. (fórguet-mi-not). Bot. Miosotis [cuido, negligencia].
Forgetting s. (forguétiñ). Olvido, des-
Forgettingly adv. (forguétiñli). Descuidadamente. [falsificación].
Forging s. (forchiñ). Forja, forjadura.
Forgive (ro) a. (tu forguiv). Perdonar, remitir.
Forgiveness s. (forguivnes). Perdón; condonación, indulgencia.
Forgiver s. (forguivéur). Perdonador.
Fork s. (fork). Tenedor. || Horca; horquilla. || Punta de una flecha. || Pua. || — a. Ahorquillar; cavar con una horquilla; terminar en punta. || Hacinar. || — n. Ahorquillarse; bifurcarse.
Forked adj. (forkt). Horcado, ahorquillado, hendido. [dura].
Forkedness s. (forkedness). Horcaja-
Forky adj. (forki). Horcado.
Forlay (to) a. (tu forlé). Acechar.
Forlorn adj. (forlón). Abandonado, perdido, desamparado, desesperado. — *hope*, Mil. soldado de primera hilera. [paro; abandono].
Forlornness s. (forlónes). Desam-
Form s. (form). Forma, figura, modelo, modo. || Elegancia exterior. || Orden. || Método. || Banco. || Patrón, molde. || Cama de liebre. || Tip. Forma. || Clase (de escuela). — *of worship*, ceremonias de culto. *For —s sake*, por formalidad *A fifth — boy*, un alumno de la quinta clase *To lock up a —*, atar una forma. || a. Formar. || Dar la forma; construir, hacer. || — n. Formarse.
Formal adj. (fórmial). Formalista, ceremonioso. || Afectado. || Formal. *A — speech*, un discurso de aparato.
Formalism s. (fórmálim). Formalismo.
Formalist s. (fórmalist). Formalista.
Formality s. (fórmálití). Formalidad.
Formalize (to) a. (tu fórmálais). Formalizar.
Formally adv. (fórmali). Formalmente.
Formation s. (fórméchéun). Formación. [formativo].
Formative adj. (fórmativ). Plástico.
Former adj. (fórméur). Anterior; primero, pasado, antecedente, precedente. *In — times*, en otro tiempo. || — s. Formador. [mente].
Formerly adv. (fórméurlí). Antigua-
Formiate s. (fórmiet). Quím. Formiato.
Formio adj. (fórmie). Fórmico.
Formica s. (fórnica). Entom. Hormiga.
Formicarian adj. (fórmiquérsan). Relativo á la hormiga.
Formicate adj. (fórmiket). Que se parece á la hormiga. [migueo].
Formication s. (fórmikéchéun). Hor-
Formidable adj. (fórmidabl). Formidable.

Foul adj. (fául). Sucio, impuro, obsceno. || Vil, bajo. || Infecto. || Malo, vergonzoso. — *linen*, ropa sucia. — *air*, aire infecto. — *breath*, aliento fetido. — *weather*, mal tiempo. — *winds*, vientos contrarios. || Mar. Enredado. *To fall off*, abordar un navío. Fig. precipitarse sobre. || — a. Ensuciar, manchar, infestar.

Foul-faced adj. (fául-fest). Feo, malcarado. [suciantemente]

Foully adv. (fáuli). Asquerosamente

Foul-mouthed adj. (fáulmáuzd). Obsceno.

Foulness s. (fiulness). Asquerosidad, porquería, impureza. || Fealdad.

Found (ro) a. (tu fúund). Edificar. || Fundar, establecer, fijar, asegurar. || Fundir.

Foundation s. (faundéchéun). Fundación, fundamento || Fundación, principio, origen. || Dotación. || Beca. — *stone*, piedra fundamental. *To be on the*, tener una beca.

Founder s. (fáundéur). Fundador. || Fundidor. || Vet. Cansancio. || n. Irse a pique. || Salir mal de alguna empresa. || Desplomarse. || — a. Desplomarse los pies del caballo.

Foundered adj. (fáundéurd). Veter. Bisulco. || Mar. Echado a pique.

Foundery s. (fáundri). Fundería

Foundling s. (fáundli). Niño expósito.

Foundress s. (fáundres). Fundadora.

Fount s. (fáunt). **Fountain** s. (fáuntén). Fuente || Nacimiento de un río || Fuente, principio, origen. || Fundación de letras de imprenta.

Fountain-head adj. (fáunténhed). Origen de alguna cosa.

Four adj. (for). Cuatro. || — s. Cuatro. *footed*, cuadrúpedo. — *wheeled*, de cuatro ruedas. *On all* — s, á gatas. — *in hand*, á escape.

Fourfold adj. (fórfold). Cuádruplo.

Fourscore adj. (fórskor). Ochenta

Fourteen adj. (fórtin). Catorce.

Fourteenth adj. (fórtin). Décimocuarto.

Fourth adj. (forz). Cuarto. || — s. Cuarto. || Mus. Cuarta.

Fourthly adv. (forli). En cuarto lugar.

Fowl s. (fául). Ave. || Pollo, gallina. || a. Cazar aves

Fowler s. (fáuleur). Cazador de aves.

Fowling s. (fáulin). La caza de aves. — *piece*, escopeta para cazar aves.

Fox s. (foks). Zorro, raposa, zorra. || Mar. Rebenque. *Young*, zorrillo. — *hound*, perro para la caza de zorros — *hunt*. — *chase*, caza de zorras. caza de zorros. — *trap*, trampa para coger zorros.

Foxbrush s. (fócsbráuch). Cola de zorra.

Foxglove s. (fócsgléuv). Bot. Dedalera

Foxtail s. (fócestel). Bot. Alopecuro.

Foxy adj. (fócsi). Raposuno, zorruno; astuto [tumulto.]

Fracas s. (fracá). Bullicio, algazara.

Fraction s. (fráchéun). Rompimiento, rotura. || Fracción. [cionario.]

Fractional adj. (fráchéunál). Frac-

Fractious adj. (fráchéus). Regañón, enojadizo.

Fractiously adv. (fráchéusli). Ásperamente, de mal humor.

Fractiousness s. (fráchéusnes). Genio violento, áspero.

Fracture s. (fráctiur). Fractura. || — a. Fracturar.

Fragile s. (fráchil). Frágil.

Fragilely adv. (fráchil-ili) Frágilmente.

Fraility s. (frachiliti). Fragilidad.

Fragment s. (frágment). Fragmento.

Fragmentary adj. (frágmentari).

Fragmenta' (frágmentel). Fragmentario.

Fragrance s. (frégan-). **Fragrancy** (frégansi). Fragrancia, [oloroso.]

Fragrant adj. (frágrant). Fragrante.

Fragrantly adv. (frágrantli). Con fragancia.

Frail s. (frel). Seta, espuerta, canasta. || — adj. Frágil, quebradizo.

Frailly adv. (frel). Debilmente.

Frailness s. (frelnes). **Frailty** (frelti). Fragilidad.

Fraise s. (fres). Fort. Empalizada.

Frame (ro) a. (tu frem). Fabricar, formar, construir || Forjar, idear. || Encastrar, poner un marco. || — s. Fábrica || Molde. || Bastidor. || Armadura. || Forjadura, construcción mecánica. || Finura, hechura, forma. || Fig. Constitución, sistema. *Tambour* —, bastidor de recamar. *Stocking* —, máquina para hacer medias.

Framer s. (fréméur). Fabricador, forjador; artesano.

Framework s. (frémuéurk). Armazón; osamenta del cuerpo || Sostén. || Obra de maico.

Framing s. (frémiñ). El acto de construir, la armazón de una cosa

Franc s. (frank). Franco.

France npr. (frans). Geog. Francia.

Frances npr. (fránces). Francésca.

Franchise s. (fráncis). Franquicia, privilegio imunidad. || — a. Franquear; exentar, eximir

Francis npr. (fránsis). Francisco.

Franciscan s. (fránsiscan). Franciscano, fraile francisco [conia.]

Franconia (fránconia). Geog. Fran-

Frangibility s. (fráncibiliti). Fragilidad.

Frangible adj. (fráncibil). Frágil.

Frank adj. (frank). Franco; gratuito. || Sincero, ingenuo. || Liberal. || — s. Franco. || Porqueriza || Carta franca. || — a. Colar, engordar || Franquear una carta.

Frankfort (fráncfort). Geog. Francfort. — *on the Main*, Francfort sobre el Mein. — *on the Oder*, Francfort del Oder.

Frankincense s. (fráncinsens). [Cienso.]

Frankly adv. (fránceli). *Francamente.

Frankness s. (fráncnes). Ingenuidad, sinceridad.

Frantic adj. (frántic). Loco, furioso. frenético. || Loco de alegría.

Frantically adv. (fránticli). Frantically (fránticali). Locamente, frenéticamente; con violencia.

Franticness s. (fránticnes). Frenesf.

Frap (ro) a. (tu frap). Mar. Ceñir con cuerdas.

Fraternál adj. (fraternál). Fraternal.

Fraternally adv. (fraternáli). Fraternalmente.

Fraternity s. (fraterniti). Fraternidad, hermandad, sociedad.

Fraternization s. (fraternisécéun). Hermandad. [Hermanar.]

Fraternize (ro) a. (tu fraternais).

Fratricidal adj. (fratrissidal). Relativo al fratricidio. [Fratricida]

Fratricide s. (fratrissid). Fratricidio

Fraud s. (frod). Fraude, engaño.

Fraudful adj. (fródful). Fraudulento

Fraudfully adv. (fródfuli). Engañosamente.

Fraudulence s. (fródyulens). Fraudulency (fródyulensi). Fraude, dolo, fraudulencia. [dulento.]

Fraudulent adj. (fródyulent). Fraudulently adv. (fródyulentli). Fraudulentamente.

Fraught adj. (frot). Cargado, lleno, atestado de, mezclado con || — a. Cargar.

Fray s. (fre). Refriega, riña, disputa, querrela. || Rasgón, defecto de una tela. || — a. Estregar, refregar. || Espantar.

Fraying s. (fréin). Estregadura.

Freak s. (frie). Fantasía, capricho, visión. || — a. Vaeatear, abigarrar.

Freakish adj. (fríkich). Caprichoso, fantástico. [samente.]

Freakishly adv. (fríkichli). Capricho.

Freakishness s. (fríkichnes). Genio, humor fantástico, caprichoso

Freckle (ro) n. (tu frékl). Tener pecas || — s. Peca.

Freckled adj. (fréklid). Pecososo

Freckly adj. (frécli). Pecososo, lleno de pecas.

Fred npr. (fred). fam. Federico.

Frederick npr. (frédérík). Federico

Free adj. (fri). Libre, independiente. || Licencioso; disoluto. || Liberal, generoso. || Exento, privilegiado. || Permitido || Gratuito. || Mar. Flojo, suelto

I shall be — at six, estaré libre a las seis. *He is too — with the women*, es muy atrevido con las mujeres. — *admission*, entrada libre. || — a. Li-

bertar, poner en libertad || Libro — *—minded*, desembarazado. — *—school*, escuela gratuita. — *—thinker*, lib. pensador, incrédulo. — *—trade*, lib. cambio — *—trader*, lib. cambista.

Freebooter s. (fríshutéur). Ladrón, saqueador || Pirata.

Freebooting s. (fríshutín). Piratería.

Freebooty s. (fríshuti). Pillage.

Freeborn adj. (frírborn). Nacido libre

Freeman s. (frírdman). Manumiso, libre, libertoso.

Freedom s. (frídséum). Libertad. || Derecho de ciudadanía. || Profesión liberal. || Exención. || Familiaridad

Entrada libre. [franco. || Generoso]

Freehearted adj. (fríharted). Abierto.

Freehold s. (fríhold). Feudo franco

Freeholder s. (fríholdéur). Dueño, propietario absoluto.

Freeky adv. (fríli). Libremente. || Desembarazadamente. || Francamente, generosamente. || Gratuitamente.

Freemason s. (frímeson). Francmason

Freemasonry s. (frímesnri). Francmasonería.

Freeeness s. (frínes). Libertad, franqueza, sinceridad, liberalidad.

Free-spoken adj. (frí-spórn). Franco

Freewill s. (frí-uil). Libre albedrío, voluntariedad. || — adj. Espontáneo

Freeze (ro) n. (tu frís). Helarse, helar || — a. Congelar, helar de frío. || Pasar de frío. || Agric. Quemar.

Freezing s. (frísiñ). Congelación, hielo.

Freight (ro) a. (tu fret) Fletar. || Cargar. || — s. Carga. Flete — *— list*, declaración del cargamento. — *— out and home*, flete de ida y vuelta.

Freighter s. (fréteur). Fletador.

Freighting s. (frétin). Fletamento

French adj. (fréñch). Francés. *A — girl, lady, woman*, una joven francesa, una señora francesa, una francesa || — s. Francés. *In plain —*, en buen francés. — *— bean*, habichuela.

— chalk, espuma de mar. — *— horn*, bocina. — *— marigold*, clavel de las Indias. — *— plum*, ciruela pasa — *— porlish*, barniz. [Afrancesarse]

Frenchify (ro) a. (tu frenchifu)

Frenchman s. (fréñchman). Francés

Frenzied adj. (frénsid). Furioso, frenético.

Frenzy s. (frénsi). Frenesf.

Frequency s. (frícuéns). Frecuencia (frícuénsi). Concurso. || Frecuencia

Frequent adj. (fríkuént). Frecuente

Ordinario, común. || — a. Frecuente

|| Correr (en mal sentido). *To — gaming houses*, frecuentar los garritos.

Frequentage s. (fríkéntéñch). Frecuentación. [Frecuentación]

Frequentation s. (fríkuentécéun)

Frequentative adj. (fríkuentativ) Frecuentativo. [Frecuentativo]

Frequenter s. (fríkuentéur). Frecuen-

Frequently adv. (fricuentli). Frecuentemente. [cuencia.]
Frequentness s. (fricuentness). Fie.
Fresco s. (fresco). Fresco, frescura. || Pint. Fresco. *Paintings in* , frescos, pinturas al fresco.
Fresh adj. (fresch). Fresco. || Nuevo, reciente. || Sano, robusto. *The air is* , el aire está fresco. — *breeze*, brisa fresca. *A -- supply of goods*, un nuevo surtido de mercaderías — *butter*, manteca fresca. *water*, agua dulce. || s. (En los Estados Unidos) Salida de madre de un río.
Fresh-blown adj. (fréchblaun). Lo que acaba de echar flor.
Freshen (ro) a. (tu freschen). Refrescar, refrigerar. || Desalar. || n. Refrescante.
Freshet s. (fréchet). Arroyo de agua dulce. || Salida de madre de un río.
Freshly adv. (fréchli). Frescamente, recientemente.
Froshman s. (fréchman). Novicio.
Freshness s. (fréchnes). Frescura, frescor. || Viveza, hermosura.
Freshwater s. (fréchuotéur). Novicio.
Fret (ro) s. (fret). Mar. Estrecho. || Hervor. || Agitación. || Traste de guitarra. || Obra de realce. || Enojo. || Arq. Greca. — *work*, cinceladura, grecas. || — a. Rozar. || Recamar || Agitar; enojar. || Corroer. || n. Fermentar. || Rozarse. || Agitarse, enojarse, enfadarse. *To and fume*, quemar la sangre. *Do not* , no se inquiete usted. [rico]
Fretful adj. (frétfül). Enojadizo, colérico.
Fretfully adv. (frétfüli). Con mal humor. [mal humor.]
Fretfulness s. (frétfülness). Mal genio.
Fretting adj. (fréttiñ). Irritante, roedor, agitador || — s. Agitación, commoción; enojo, enfado.
Fretty adj. (fréti). Realzado, cincelado.
Triability s. (friabiliti). Friableness (friableness). Friabilidad.
Friable adj. (friäbül). Friable.
Friar s. (friäur). Fraile. || Impa. Fraile. *Austin* —, fraile agustino. *Gray* —, franciscano. *Black* —, dominicano. *White* —, carmelita.
Friarlike adj. (friäurliak). Fraileco.
Friary s. (friäuri). Convento de frailes.
Friation s. (friächéün). Pulverización, despolvo.
Fribble (ro) n. (tu frübl). Tontear, bobeear, vacilar. || — adj. Vano, frívolo. || — s. Pisaverde || Zumbón.
Fribbler s. (frübleur). Un hombre necio. [burgo]
Friburg npr. (fribürg). Geog. Fri-
Fricassee s. (fricass). Fricasé. || — a. Hacer un fricasé.
Friction s. (friächéün). Fricción; fricción. || Friega. [Viernes santo.]
Friday s. (fräidé). Viernes *Good* —,

Friend s. (frend). Amigo, amiga. || Com. Corresponsal. *Bosom* —, amigo de corazón. *I in need is a under*, en la necesidad se conoce al verdadero amigo. || a. Asistir, ayudar.
Friendless adj. (fründless). Desamparado, abandonado.
Friendlike adj. (fründlaic). Amistoso, como amigo.
Friendliness s. (fründlines). Amistad.
Friendly adj. (fründli). Amigable, amistoso, servicial. *A — turn*, un servicio de amigo. *In a — way*, amigablemente. — *society*, sociedad de socorros mutuos.
Friendship s. (fründchip). Amistad.
Friesland npr (frisland). Geog. Frisia. || — adj. Frisón.
Friesland s. (frislandéur). Frisón.
Frieze s. (fris). Frisa || Arq. Frisio. || — a. Frisar, ratinar el pano.
Frigate s. (friguet). Mar. Fragata.
Frigate-bird s. (friguet-béurd). Ornith. Fragata. [framamiento]
Frigeftaction s. (frichifákchéün). En-
Fright s. (fräit). Susto, espanto || Espantajo. *To take a — at*, asustarse de. *What a — you have made of yourself*, que mal alimada está Vd || — a. — *on* (fräitn). Asustar, espantar, terrorificar.
Frightful adj. (fräitfül). Espantoso, horrible, horroroso.
Frightfully adv. (fräitfülü). Espantosamente, terriblemente [espanto.]
Frightfulness s. (fräitfülness). Horror.
Frigid adj. (frichid). Frio, frígido. *The zone*, la zona glacial.
Frigidity s. (frichiditi). Frialidad. || Indiferencia.
Frigidly adv. (frichidli). Friamente.
Frigorific adj. (frigorific). Frigorífico.
Frill s. (fril). Escote, vuelo || Pechera. — n. Temblar, titilar de frío.
Frilling s. (friliñ). Pliegue, pliegues, arruga.
Fringe s. (frinch). Franja, margen, orla, ribete, guarnición || Orilla de un bosque || a. Ribetear, franjear.
Fringy adj. (frinchü). Adornado con franjas.
Fripper s. (fripeür). Friperero s. (fripeüreür). Ropavejero.
Frippery s. (fripeüri). Ropavejería, baratillo || Ropa vieja || — adj. Despreciable, frívolo.
Frisk (ro) n. (tu frisk). Saltar, brincar, cabriolar. || — s. Retozo, gambeta, brinco ó salto || — adj. Vivo, alegre.
Frisker adj. (friskéür). Loquillo, festivo, juguetón.
Frisket s. (frisket). Tip Frasqueta.
Friskiness s. (friskiness). Alegría, vivacidad.
Frisky adj. (friski). Juguetón, desparpajado, vivaracho. *horse*, caballo fogoso.
Frit s. (frit). Frita. || — a. Fritar.

Frith s. (friz). Estrecho || Brazo de mar.

Fritillary s. (fritulari). Bot. [laria] || [laria]

Fritter s. (fiteur). Tajada, torrezno, fritilla. || Fragmento || Quesadilla || s. buñuelos de manzana. || Buñuelo. || - a. Tajar carne || Desmenuzar. *To - away*, disminuir, malgastar.

Frivolity s. (frivoliti). Frivolidad.

Frivolous adj. (frivolous). Frívolo.

Frivolously adv. (frivolously). Frívolamente. || [volidad].

Frivolousness s. (frivolousness). Frívolamente.

Frizz (to) (tu friz). Frisar; rizar.

Frizzle (ro) (tu frizl). Rizar.

Frizzler s. (friskeur). Rizador, peluquero.

Fro adv. (fro). Atrás, hacia atrás. *To go to and -*, ir y venir.

Frock s. (froc). Bata de niño. || Sago. -coat, levita.

Frog s. (frog). Zool. Rana. || Hendidura del talón del caballo.

Froggy adj. (frógu). Lleno de ranas.

Frolic s. (frólic). Jovialidad, buen humor; alegría, chanza || (a) lacerada. || - adj. Alegre, jovial, juguetón, chancero. || - n. Chancear, bromear, loquear; jugar.

Frolicsome adj. (frólicsome). Juguetón, travieso. || (a) prichoso.

Frolicsomeness s. (frólicsomeness). Viveza, humorada, desahogada alegría.

From prep. (from). De. *I come - London*, vengo de Londres. *time to time* de cuando en cuando. *above*, de lo alto. - *afar*, de lejos. *behind*, de detrás. || Por. - *an honorable motive*, por un honroso motivo. || Según conforme. - *what I hear*, según lo que oigo. || Desde, de á. *morning to night*, de la mañana á la noche.

Froed s. (froed). Bot. Fronda.

Frondescence s. (frondescens). Frondescencia. || [frondifera].

Frondiferous adj. (frondifera). || [frondifera].

Frondose adj. (frondos). Frondoso, a.

Front s. (freunt). Frente. || Fig. Descaro, impudencia. || Faz, cara || Fachada.

Frontispicio. *In - of*, en frente de, cara á cara con. *The - of a church*, el portal de una iglesia.

- adj. En frente - *room*, cuarto que da á la calle. || - a. Hacer frente.

|| - n. Estar en frente de alguna cosa.

|| Hallarse á la cabeza de. *To now* restaurar una fachada. || Dar á, caer á alguna parte. *His house - to the street*, esta casa da á la calle.

Frontage s. (fróntech). Fachada de un edificio.

Frontal s. (fróntal). Frontal || Bot. Anterior || - s. Arg. Tímpano pequeño; frontón. || Frontero, vendeda.

Frontier s. (fróntir). Frontera || adj. Fronterizo, frontero.

Fronting adj. (fróntia). Situado en frente de.

Frontignac s. (fróntinae). Frontinan (vino). || [tispi-] || [tispi-] || [tispi-]

Frontispiece s. (fróntispis). Fron || [tispi-] || [tispi-] || [tispi-]

Frontless adj. (fróntles). Descarado.

Frontlet s. (fróntlet). Venda para la frente.

Fronton s. (frónton). Arg. Frontis.

Frost s. (frost). Helada, hielo roco. *Hoar - white*, escarcha, rocada.

|| - a. Helar. || Cul. Cubrir un m jar con una composición azucarada.

bitten, helado. || Lustrar. - *bound*, detenido, arredrado por los hielos.

nailed, clavo de gancho. - *nipped*, que mado por el hielo. - *work*, garapado.

Frostily adv. (fróstili). Fríamente. || [sin afecto].

Frostiness s. (fróstinos). Frío intenso.

Frosty adj. (frósti). Helado, frío como el hielo. || Insensible. || Cano.

Froth s. (fro). Espuma. || Burbuja, ampolla. || - n. Espumar. || - a. Hacer espuma. || [Frívolamente].

Frothily adv. (frózili). Con espuma. || [Frívolamente].

Frothiness s. (frózines). Vaciedad, frívolidad.

Frothy adj. (frózi). Espumoso || Frívolo.

Frounce (ro) a. (tu fráuns). Rizar, en crespar. || [rancelos].

Frouziness s. (frosines). Refidez.

Frouzy adj. (fráusi). Vulg. Fetido, oscuro.

Froward adj. (fróward). Indómito, incorregible, indocil, insolente, impertinente. *A - child*, niño travieso.

Frowardly adv. (frouwardi). Indocilmente, arrogantemente.

Frowardness s. (frówardness). Petulancia, insolencia, mal genio.

Frown (ro) n. (tu fráun). Poner mal gesto, ponerse ceñudo, enfurruñarse.

To - upon one, mirar á alguno de mal ojo. || s. Ceño, entrecejo, desagradado, enfado ó enojo. *s off fortune*, revés de fortuna.

Frowning adj. (fráunin). Ceñudo, reñudo. *A - countenance*, aire ceñudo.

Frowningly adv. (fráuninli). Enojadamente, con ceño.

Frozen adj. (frózn). Helado; glacial, congelado. *water*, agua helada.

out, obstruido por los hielos. - *meat*, carne congelada. || [tescenci].

Frutescence s. (fructescens). Fru || [tescenci].

Fructiferous adj. (fructifera). Fru || [tescenci].

Fructifero. || Bot. Fructificación || [tescenci].

Fructification s. (fructifikéshun). || [tescenci].

Fructify (ro) a y n. (tu fructifi). Utilizar, fecundar || Fructificar.

Fructuous adj. (fructicus). Fructuoso, fecundo.

Frugal adj. (frúgal). Frugal, sobrio.

Frugality s. (frugaliti). Frugalidad.

Frugally adv. (frúgali). Frugalmente.

Frugiferous adj. (*fruchiféuréus*). Frugífero. [*givo*].
Frugivorous adj. (*fruchivoiréus*). Fruívoroso. [*givo*].
Fruit s. (*frut*). Fruto. || Fruta. || Producto. || Ventaja; utilidad. || Postres. *Stone* -, fruta de hueso. *Wall* -, fruta de espaldera. — *-basket*, cesto para fruta. — *-bearer*, árbol frutal. — *-garden*, huerto de árboles frutales. *knife*, cuchillo de postres. — *-show*, exposición de frutos. — *-tree*, estación de los frutos. — *-trade*, frutería. — *-tree*, árbol frutal. — *-wall*, espaldera. — *-woman*, frutera. || — n. Producir fruta.
Fruitage s. (*fruitech*). Frutas.
Fruiterer s. (*fruticéur*). Frutero.
Fruiter s. (*fruticéur*). Fruta. || Frutería.
Fruitful (*frutful*). Fructífero, fértil.
Fruitfully adv. (*frutful*). Fértilmente, prolificamente. [*dad*, fecundidad].
Fruitfulness s. (*frutfulness*). Fertilidad.
Fruition s. (*fruchéun*). Fructificación.
Fruitless adj. (*frutless*). Estéril, infructuoso. [*tuosamente*].
Fruitlessly adv. (*frutlessly*). Infelizmente.
Fruitlessness s. (*frutlessness*). Esterilidad.
Fruity adj. (*frúti*). Semejante al fruto.
Frustramentaceous adj. (*frustrémentéus*). Frustramenticio. [*chas*].
Frustrament s. (*frustrément*). Pucheco, gafrump. [*chas*].
Frumper s. (*frump*). Chiste, burla, mofa. || Fam. Vieja que se viste a la antigua.
Frumperish adj. (*frumpich*). Mal vestido.
Frush (ro) a. (*tu fréuch*). Romper, magullar, quebrar. || s. Vet. Hendedura en la ranilla del caballo.
Frustrate (ro) a. (*tu fréustet*). Frustar. || adj. Frustrado, burlado. || Inútil.
Frustration s. (*fréustéchéun*). Contratiempo, chasco; privación.
Frustum s. (*fréustéun*). Trozo, pedazo.
Frustrant adj. (*fréustéun*). Bot. Frustrante.
Fry (ro) a. (*tu frai*). Freír. || Fig. *I have other fish to fry*, tengo otra sarna que rascar. || — s. Pescado menudo. || Frítida. || Pila, montón.
Frying-pan s. (*frai-pan*). Sartén.
Fubby adj. (*feubi*). Gordiflón, regordete.
Fucate (*fluket*). **Fucated** (*fluketed*) adj. Pintado, teñido, disfrazado.
Fuchsia s. (*fluchia*). Bot. Fucsia.
Fucoid s. (*flucoid*). Planta fucoides. || — adj. Fucoides. [*Fuco*].
Fucuss (*flukéus*). Afrite, disfraz. || Bot. ||
Fuddle (ro) a. (*tu féudl*). Emborrachar.
Fuddled adj. (*féudled*). Embriagado.
Fuddler s. (*féudléur*). Borracho.
Fudge s. (*féuch*). Charla, embuste. [*interj.*]. *Qué embuste!* || — a. Copiar (un ejercicio en la escuela).
Fuel s. (*fluel*). Combustible. || Provi-

sión de leña. || Fig. Alimento. *To add — to the fire*, echar aceite al fuego. || — a. Alimentar el fuego con combustible. || Fig. Alimentar. [*volátil*].
Fugacious adj. (*hugéchéus*). Fugaz.
Fugaciousness (*hugéchéusness*). **Fugacity** s. (*hugacity*). Fugacidad. || Quím. Volatilidad.
Fugh (fu), **Foh** (fo) interj. ¡Uf!
Fugitive adj. (*huchitiv*). Fugitivo; desterrado; pasajero; fugaz, volátil; vagamundo. || s. Milit. Desertor. || Refugiado; contumaz.
Fugleman s. (*hugleméun*). **Fugelman** s. (*hugleméun*). Milit. Jefe de fila.
Fugue s. (*hug*). Mus. Fuga.
Fulcrum s. (*feulcréun*). Mec. Apoyo de palanca.
Fulfil (ro) n. (*tu fulfil*). Colmar. || Cumplir, ejecutar. || Observar.
Fulfiller s. (*fulfiller*). El que cumple ó llena.
Fulfilling s. (*fulfillin*). **Fulfillment** (*fulfillment*). Ejecución completa de alguna cosa.
Fulfraught adj. (*fulfrot*). Ampliamente dotado. || (*con with*) lleno, relleno.
Fulgency s. (*feulchénsi*). Fulgor. || Resplandor.
Fulgent adj. (*feulchént*). **Fulgid** adj. (*feulchid*). Fulgente, brillante.
Fulguration s. (*feulghurechéun*). Quím. Fulguración. [*fulminea*].
Fulgurite s. (*feulghéurait*). Piedra.
Full adj. (*ful*). Lleno, repleto, gordo. || Harto, copioso, completo. *A house — of furniture*, una casa llena de muebles. *A — body*, un cuerpo repleto. — *moon*, plenilunio. *A — voice*, una voz llena. — *dress*, vestido de gran gala. *To run at — speed*, correr a rienda suelta. || — s. Lleno, complemento; colmo, saciedad. *To the —*, completamente. *In — of all demands*, por saldo de cuentas. — *bloomed*, en plena floración. — *blown*, abierto. — *bottomed*, de alta estatura; corpulento. — *bottomed*, de fondo ancho. — *faced*, carilleno. — *grown*, llegado a su completo desarrollo, maduro, crecido completamente. *A — length portrait*, retrato de cuerpo entero. || — a. Abatnar ó batanar el pano.
Fullage s. (*fuléag*). Batanadura.
Fuller s. (*fuléur*). Batanero. — *earth*, tierra de batán.
Fullery s. (*fuléuri*). Batán.
Fulling s. (*fulun*). Batanadura. — *machine*, máquina de batanar.
Fully adv. (*fuli*). Llenamente, completamente. [*puante*].
Fulminant adj. (*feulminant*). **Fulminant** (*ful*) a. y n. (*tu feulminet*). Tronar. || Fulminar. || Censurar.
Fulmination s. (*feulminchéun*). Fulminación.

Fulminatory adj. (fēulmínētori). Fulminante.
Fulmine (ro) a. (tu fēulmin). Arrojar, lanzar, como relámpago. || - n. Tro-mar.
Fulness s. (fūlnēs). Plenitud, abundancia. || Complemento.
Fulsome adj. (fēul-sūm). Asqueroso, ofensivo. || Rancio.
Fulsomely adv. (fēul-sūmli). Asquerosamente, indecentemente.
Fulsomeness s. (fēul-sūmness). Asquerosidad, asco; obscenidad.
Fulvia npr. (fēulvia). Fulvia.
Fumarole s. (fūmarol). Fumarolas.
Fumble (ro) a. (tu fūmbli). Juguetear. || Tartamudear. || Chapucar. *To — along*, andar a tientas.
Fumbler s. (fēumblēur). Chapucero.
Fumbling adj. (fēumblīn). Torpe, poco mañoso.
Fume s. (fūm). Humo. || Vapor. || Cólera, acaloramiento. || Vanidad. || — a. Humear. || Exhalar. || Encolerizarse. || Sahumar.
Fumeless adj. (fūmles). Libre de humo; que no humea.
Fumet s. (fūmet). Freya. || la caza.
Fumette s. (fūmet). Olor que despiden.
Fumigate (ro) a. (tu fūmiguē). Perfumar, sahumar. || [Fumigación]
Fumigation s. (fūmiguēchūn). Med.
Fumigatory adj. (fūmiguēchūn). Fumigatorio. || [mente]
Fumingly adv. (fūminli). Colérico.
Fumitory s. (fūmitōri). Bot. Fumaria.
Fumy adj. (fūmi), **Fumous** (fūmūs). Humoso.
Fun s. (fēun). Diversión, entretenimiento; chanza, chiste. *For — ó in —*, de chanza.
Funambulate (ro) a. (tu fūnāmbiulet). Ballar en la maroma tirante.
Funambulatory adj. (fūnāmbiulatori). Funambulesco.
Funambulist s. (fūnāmbiulist). Funambulo (fūnāmbiulo). Funambulo, volatín.
Function s. (fēun-cthūn). Función. || Ocupación, ejercicio, oficio.
Functional adj. [fēun-cthūnal]. Fisiol. Funcional. || [Funcionalmente]
Functionally adv. [fēun-cthūnali].
Functionary s. (fēun-cthūnari). Funcionario.
Fund s. (fēund). Fondos, capital || Dinero contante. *Sinking —s*, fondos de amortización. *Public —s*, fondos públicos. || — a. Consolidar una deuda. || Poner dinero en los fondos públicos.
Fundament s. (fēudāment). Fundamento || Ancas.
Fundamental adj. (fēudāmentāli). Fundamental. || Fundamento.
Funeral s. (fūncūral). Funeral, funerales, exequias || Entierro, cortejo.

|| — adj. Fúnebre. — *march*, marcha fúnebre. || [lóbrego]
Funcreal adj. (fūnfrīal). Fúnebre.
Fungivorous adj. (fēunchyvorūs). Fungívoro.
Fungosity s. (fēungósiti). Fungosidad.
Fungous adj. (fēungūs). Fungoso.
Fungus s. (fēungūs). Bot. Hongo || Med. Excrecencia.
Funicle s. (fūnici). Cuerdecilla.
Funicular adj. (fūnkiular). Funicular.
Funk s. (fēunk). Popul. Hedor, mal olor, fetidez || Dificultad; nerviosidad || — a. Vulg. Emponzoñar por el olfato. || Fam. Tenor cerote.
Funky adj. (fūnqui). Cobarde, nervioso.
Funnel s. (fēuncl). Embudo. || Cañón.
Funny adj. (fēuni). Cómico, alegórico, burlesco, gracioso. — *bone*, el codo. || Anat. Húmero.
Fur s. (fūr). Forro de pieles || Piel de las bestias. || Peletería. || Med. S. burra. — *trade*, peletería. || — a. Aforrar con pieles. || Poner pastas a la lengua.
Furbelow s. (fēurbilo). Farfala, vuelo. || — a. Adornar con farfaldas ó vuelos.
Furbish (ro) a. (tu fēurbish). Acicalar, limpiar. || [brillar]
Furcation s. (fēurkēchūn). Bifurcación.
Furfuraceous adj. (fēurfiurēchūs). Furfuráceo.
Furious adj. (fūriūs). Furioso.
Furiously adv. (fūriūsli). Furiosamente. || [furia]
Furiousness s. (fūriūsness). Furiosidad.
Furl (ro) a. (tu fēurl). Mar. Aferrar las velas. || [Mar. Aferravelas]
Furling-lines spl. (fēurlin-lāns).
Furlong s. (fēurlong). Estadio.
Furlough s. (fēurlō). Mil. Licencia ó permiso. || — a. Dar permiso á un militar para ausentarse de su cuerpo.
Furnace s. (fēurnēs). Horno, hornillo. *Blast —*, alto hornillo.
Furnish (ro) a. (tu fēurnich). Surtir, suplir, proveer; aparejar, equipar, alhajar, adornar. || Proporcionar *To — a house*, amueblar una casa.
Furnisher s. (fēurnicheūr). Proveedor, abastecedor.
Furniture s. (fēurnitiur). Muebles, mueblaje. || Pl. Utensilios necesarios en una casa. || Accesorios. || Adorno. || Materiales. || Mueblería, comercio de muebles.
Furred adj. (fēurd). Forrado.
Furrier s. (fēuriur). Peletero.
Furriery s. (fēuriuri). Peletería.
Furrow s. (fēurro). Surco. || Fig. Marca, señal. || Estría. || Reguera. || — a. Surcar, hacer regueras; rayar, canalizar. || [sint]
Furry adj. (fēurri). Hecho de piel.
Further adj. (fēur-fur). Ulterior, más distante, más separado. *Till — order*, hasta nueva orden. || — adv. M.

lejos, más allá; además; aun. || — a. Adelantar, promover; asistir, apoyar. **Furtherance** s. (fœurzeürans). Apoyo, socorro, asistencia, ayuda. || Adelanto, progreso.

Furtherer s. (fœurzeürer). Promotor. **Furthermore** adv. (fœurzeürmor). Además.

Farthest adv. (fœurzest). Lo más lejos.

Furtive adj. (fœurtiv). Furtivo.

Furtively adv. (fœurtivli). Furtivamente.

Furuncle s. (fiureünkli). Furúnculo.

Fury s. (fiüri). Furor, locura confirmada. || Furia; ira.

Furze s. (fœurs). Bot. Tojo.

Furzy adj. (fœursi). Lleno de tojos.

Fusarole s. (fiúsarol). Arg. Collarín de columna. || Mofuso.

Fuscation s. (fœuskécheün). Ofusca-]

Fuscous adj. (fœuskeüs). Fusco.

Fuse (ro) a. (tu füs). Fundir, derretir. || — n. Fundirse, derretirse.

Fuse s. (füs). Cohete.

Fusee s. (füsü). Huso (de reloj). || **Fusil** || Art. Espoleta. || Cuerda, de un reloj. || Pajuela.

Fusibility s. (füsibiliti). Fusibilidad.

Fusible adj. (füsibl). Fusible. [forme.]

Fusiform adj. (füsiform). Bot. Fusi-

Fusil adj. (füsil). Fusil. [do, líquido.]

Fusile adj. (füsail). Fundible. || Flui-

Fusileer ó **Fusilier** s. (füsilir). Fusilero. [fusión.]

Fusing adj. (füsün). Fundente; de

Fusion s. (fiúcheün). Fundición. || **Fusión**. [nismo.]

Fusionism s. (fiúcheünism). Fusio-]

Fusionist s. (fiúcheünist). Fusionista.

Fuss s. (fëüs). Fam. Ruido, alboroto tumulto. [bulliciosamente.]

Fussily adv. (fëüsili). Ruidosamente.

Fussy adj. (fëüsi). Fam. Bullicioso; chillón, alborotador.

Fust s. (fëüst). Arg. Fuste. || Olor de aire encerrado; olor de moho. || — a. Olor á aire encerrado. || Echar gusto de moho.

Fustian s. (fëüsticün). Fustán. || Pala-

bras retumbantes, estilo altisonante. || — adj. Hecho de fustán. || Altiso-

nante, pomposo. [estilo altisonante.]

Fustianist s. (fëustianist). Escritor en

Fustic s. (fëüstic). Fustoc.

Fustiness s. (fëüstines). Enmohoci-

miento. || Hedor.

Fusty adj. (fëüsti). Mohoso; que huele mal; que huele á rancio. [frívolo.]

Futile adj. (fiütli). Locuaz. || Fútil.]

Futilely adv. (fiütli). Fútilmente.

Futility s. (fiütli). Futilidad.

Futlocks s. (fiütöks). Mar. Genoles.

Future adj. (fiütür). Futuro || — s. Lo futuro. *For the —*, en lo venidero.

Futurition s. (fiütüricheün). Futuri-

on. **Futurity** s. (fiütürítli). Futuro

Fuzz (ro) n. (tu fëüs). Deshilarse, deshilacharse. || — s. Cosa ligera, sin consistencia. --- *ball*, Bot. Licoperdón.

Fuzzle (ro) a. (tu fëüsl). Embriagar, emborrachar.

Fy (fi). interj. ¡Quita allá!

G

G (dyi). G, séptima letra del alfabeto inglés. || Mús. Sol.

Gab (ro) (tu gab). Charlar, pirotear, parlotear. || Mentir. || — s. Boca; locuacidad. *He has the gift of the —*, tiene la lengua muy suelta. [Gabán.]

Gabardine s. (gabárdin). Charlador.

Gabble (ro) n. (tu gabl). Charlar, par-

lar, parlotear. || Chirriar. || — s. Char-

ladura. || Chirrido.

Gabblor s. (gáblëür). Charlador.

Gabbling adj. (gáblin). Hablador, par-

loteo. || — s. Susurro, rumor; zum-

bido, zurrido. || Cacareo (de gallina).

Gabel s. (güchl). Gabela; tasa; dere-

cho, impuesto.

Gabion s. (guébiün). Fort. Gabión.

Gable s. (güchl). Remate triangular de

una fachada. || Caballete. || — *end*,

socarrón, alero.

Gablet s. (guéblot). Dosel.

Gabriel npr. (guébríel). Gabriel.

Gad s. (gad). Vara con punta delgada;

instrumento puntiagudo, aguijón. ||

Punta de una lanza. || Cuña, punzón.

|| Min. Punterola. || — n. Callejea-

do, pindonguear, corretear. || Vagamun-

dear. *To — about*, corretear por acá

y acullá. [(deür). Callejero.]

Gadabout s. (gádaubaut). **Gadder** (ga-]

Gadding s. (gádin). Vagancia, bria,

peregrinación.

Gadfly s. (gádfli). Entom. Tábano.

Gael npr. (guel). Gaelo.

Gaelic adj. (guélik). Gaélico.

Gaeta npr. (gaéta). Geog. Gaeta.

Gaff s. (gaf). Loco. || Mar. Bichero. ||

Garfo. [compadre.]

Gaffer s. (gáféür). Fam. Tío; maese;]

Gaffie s. (gaff). Espolón.

Gag (ro) a. (tu gag). Tapar la boca con

mordaza. || — s. Mordaza, bozal.

Gage s. (guerch). Gaje. || Medida. ||

Mar. *Weather —*, al viento. *Lee —*,

sotavento. || — a. Empenar alguna

alhuja || Aforar, medir.

Gaiety s. (guéüüti). Alegria.

Gain (re a. y n. (tu güen). Ganar,

adquirir, caudal || Conseguir, lograr. ||

Aleazar lo que se desea, llegar á. *To*

— a prize, ganar un premio. *To — a*

battle, ganar una batalla. *To* — *one's end*, lograr su objeto. *To* — *ground*, ganar terreno. || — s. Ganancia, ventaja, provecho. || Com. Beneficio.

Gainable adj. (guénabl). Ganable.

Gainer s. (guéneur). Ganador.

Gainful adj. (guénful). Ganancioso, lucrativo. [vechos.]

Gainings s. (guénins). Ganancias, provechos.

Gainless adj. (guénles). Infuctuoso, inútil. [dad, infructuosidad.]

Gainlessness s. (guénlesnes). Inutilidad.

Gainsay (to) a. (tu guénse). Contradecir; negar. [tor, adversario.]

Gainsayer s. (guénseür). Contradictor.

Gainsaying adj. (guénsein). Contradición.

Gairish adj. (guérich). Magnífico, brillante. || Elegante, pretencioso.

Gairishly adv. (guérichli). De un modo extravagante. [extravagancia.]

Gairishness s. (guérichnes). Brillo. ||

Gait s. (guét). Marcha, paso; porte, modo de andar. || Aire.

Gaiter s. (guétür). Polaina. || — a. Calzar polainas. [dda de fiesta.]

Gala s. (guéla). Gala. || — *day*, un día de gala.

Galactometer s. (galactomitür). Galactómetro.

Galatia np. (galéchia). Geog. Galacia.

Galatian s. (galéchan). Galata.

Galaxy s. (galacs). Astron. Galaxia, vía láctea. || Fig. Reunión brillante.

Gale s. (gal). Viento fresco. || Mar. Temporal; ventarrón. || *happy* —, un viento favorable || a. Navegar con viento favorable.

Galeas s. (guélias). Galeza.

Galeated adj. (guélected). Galeate (guélict). Cubierto como con yelmo.

Galen npr. Galeno

Galena s. (galina). Galena.

Galeopithecus s. (galiopiticeüs). Galeopiteco. [side.]

Galeopsis s. (galiópsis). Bot. Galeop.

Galicia npr. (galéchia). Geog. Galicia.

Galician adj. (galéchian). Gallego.

Galilean s. (galihan). Galileo.

Galilee npr. (gálih). Galilea.

Galiot s. (galiót). Galeota.

Gallipot s. (gallipot). Gallipodio.

Gall s. (got). Hiel || Amargura, aspe- reza. || Bot. Agallí || a. Desollar, herir ligeramente. || Acibarar, fatigar. || Incomodar. || — a. Escoriarse. || En- fadarse, irritarse.

Gallant adj. (gallant). Galán, elegante, galante, cortés, Galanteador. || Valo-roso || Generoso. || — s. Galán, galan- teador; cortejo. [te, bizarramente.]

Gallantly adv. (gallantli). Galanamen- te.

Gallantry s. (gallantri). Pompa, ostenta- ción. || Galanteo. || Valor || Trato ilicito [lado.]

Galled adj. (gold). Irritado, atormentado.

Galleon s. (gallion). Mar. Galeón.

Gallery s. (gálleür). Galería; corredor.

Galley s. (gáli). Mar. Galera. || It. Galea. — *slave*, galeote.

Galliard s. (galliard). Hombre galla- rdn. || — adj. Vivo, alegre.

Gallic adj. (galic). Galico. || G. francés.

Gallican adj. (galican). Galicano

Gallicism s. (gálisim). Galicismo

Galligaskins s. (galligaskins). Calzon- anchos. [lináes.]

Gallinaceous adj. (galinécheus). Gal-

Galling s. (gólin). Tinto de agallí || Rasguño, desolladura. || — adj. Atu- mentador; ofensivo. || Doloroso. || A. Bien servido.

Gallomania s. (galomónia). Galomania

Gallomaniac adj. (galoménia). Galo- maníaco.

Gallophobia s. (galofóbia). Galofobia

Gallophobic adj. (galofóbic). Galofó- bico.

Gallipot s. (gálipot). Orza.

Gallon s. (galon). Galón (medida). || *of beer*, galón de cerveza.

Galloon s. (galun). Galón (tejido)

Gallop (to) a. (tu galóp). Galopar — s. Galope. *Full* —, a rienda suelta

Gallopage s. (gáloped). Galop (bailo Galopar. [va á galope]

Galloper s. (gálopeür). Caballo que galopa

Galloping adj. (gálopiñ). A galope

Galloway s. (galués). Caballo pequeño

Gallows s. (galúes). Horca, patíbulo

Galoche s. (galóch). Chanclo, zapato

Galore s. (galór). Vulg. abundancia

Galvanic adj. (galvánic). Galvánico

Galvanism s. (galvanism). Galvanismo

Galvanize (to) a. (tu gálvanais). Gal- vanizar.

Galvanometer s. (galvanomitür)

Galvanoscope (galvanoscop). Galva- noscopo.

Gambia npr. (gámbia). Geogr. Gambia

Gambist s. (gambist). Tocador de viola di-gamba. [el ajedrez]

Gambit s. (gámbit). Cierta jugada en ajedrez

Gamble (to) a. (tu gambí). Jugar a exceso.

Gambler s. (gámbleur). Tahir.

Gambling s. (gámbliñ). Juego. *house*, casa de juego.

Gamboge s. (gambudy). Gomagua

Gambol (to) a. (tu gamból). Bromeo, divertirse jugando y bailando || Hacer caracollear el caballo. || — s. Tro- canza, brinco, salto. || Caracoleo

Gambrel s. (gámbrel). Pierna truco del caballo.

Game s. (guem) Juego; pasatiempo. Caza, lo que mata el cazador. || Chan- buria. || Valor. *To have a* — *at chess*, jugar una partida de ajedrez. *To make* — *off*, hacer mofa de alguno. *To eat* —, comer caza. || — a. Jugar, divertirse, jugarcetar. — *cock*, gall- criado para rinas. *To give up the* abandonar la partida.

Ganesome adj. (guémseüm). Juguete, retazón. [gría, juguete.]

Ganesomeness s. (guémseümness). Ale-

Ganemster s. (guémstéur). Tabur.

Gaming s. (gamiñ). Juego. — *house*, orto, casa de juego. — *table*, mesa de juego. — *owl*, caza de aves. — *licence*, licencia de caza. [mujer.]

Gammer s. (gáméur). Comadre; buena.

Gammon s. (gáméün). Jamón. || *Chaquette* (juego) || Necesidad; burla. *ing of the bow-spirit*, Mar. trineas del *beauprés*. *It is all* —, Fam. es una necesidad. || — a. Hacer jamón. || Ganar doble una partida de chaquette. || Enmar, chasquear.

Gamp s. (gámp). Fam. Paraguas.

Gamut s. (gáméüt). Mús. Gama.

Gang s. (gán). Cuadrilla, banda. || Mar. Cuadrilla. — *of thieves*, cuadrilla de ladrones. || — n. Ise. [mano.]

Gangboard s. (gánbord). Mar. Pasa-

Ganger s. (gáñéur). Capataz.

Ganges npr. (gánchis). Ganges.

Gangliated adj. (gánglieted). (ganglio-

nado [forma de ganglio.]

Gangliform adj. (gángliform). En

Ganglion s. (gánglion). Anat. Ganglio.

Gangrenate (ro) a. (tu gángrinet). (an-

grena. || — n. Gangrenar o

Gangrene s. (gángriñ). Med. Gangrena.

|| n. Gangrenarse [grioso.]

Gangrenous adj. (gángriñéus). Gan-

Gangue s. (gán). Min. Ganga.

Gangway s. (gán-ué). Mar. Pasamano.

Gannet s. (gánét). Ornít. Rubia.

Gantlet s. (gántlet). Baquetas, castigo

militar. || Mar. Andar á bolina.

Ganza s. (gánsa). Ornít. Ganza.

Gaol s. (ché). Cárcel. || — a. Encar-

celar. [cación de las cárceles.]

Gaol-delivery s. (ché-tílávri). Eva-

Gaoler s. (chéléur). Carcelero.

Gap (ro) n. (tu gap), Bostezar; bo-

quear. *To* — *at*, embobarse *To stand*

gaping, estar con la boca abierta ||

s. Bostezo. || Hendidura. || Min.

Donasia.

Gapor s. (guépeur). Bostezador.

Garb s. (garb). Vestido, traje vestidura.

|| Apariencia exterior. *National* —,

traje nacional.

Garbage s. (gírbech). Tripas, intestinos.

Garble (ro) a. (tu garbl). Entresacar,

partar; visitar. || Garbillar, limpiar.

|| Fig. mutilar. [Fig. mutilador.]

Garbler s. (gárbler). Garbillador. ||

Garbless s. (gárbles). Desecho.

Garboard s. (gárbord). Mar. Tabla de

la quilla.

Garden s. (gárdn). Jardín. *Kitchen* —,

huerto, huerta. || adj. De jardín,

producto de un jardín. || — n. Hacer

jardines ó huertos. — *mould*, tierra

vegetal. — *stuff*, verdura, legumbres.

— *party*, fiesta campestre.

Gardener s. (gárdnéur). Jardinero,

hortelano.

Gardenia s. (gárdinia). Bot. Gardenia.

Gardening s. (gárdnin). Jardinería ||

Horticultura.

Gardon s. (gárdon). Ictiol. Gobio.

Gare s. (guer). Lana grosera.

Garfish s. (gártich). Gar (gar). Ictiol.

Especie de pescado de mar.

Garganey s. (gárgani). Ornít. Cereca.

Gargarism s. (gárgarism). Gargarismo.

Gargarize (ro) a. (tu gárgarais). Gar-

garizar. || — s. Gargarismo.

Gargle (ro) a. (tu gargl). Gargarizar.

Gargoyle s. (gárgoil). Gárgola.

Garland s. (gárlánd). Guirnalda.

Garlic s. (gárlie). Bot. Ajo. *Clave of* —,

cabeza de ajos. [tidura.]

Garment s. (gármént). Vestido, ves-

Garner (ro) a. (tu gárneür). Entrojar,

almacenar el grano. || Fig. Atesorar.

|| — s. Granero. [Palanca.]

Garnet s. (gárnét). Granate || Mar.

Garnish (ro) a. (tu gárnich). Guar-

ner, adornar, componer || s. Guar-

nición. || Aderezo || Cogallura.

Garnishment s. (gárnichment). Orna-

mento, adorno. [adorno.]

Garniture s. (gárnitiur). Guarnición.

Garran ó **Garron** (gárréün). Jamelgo,

roñín.

Garret s. (gárrét). Guarilla.

Garreteer s. (gárrétir). Habitante de

una guarilla.

Garrison s. (gárrison). Guarnición. ||

Fortaleza. || — a. Guarner, presi-

dirar alguna plaza. [garrote.]

Garrote s. (garót). Garrota || a. Var.

Garroter s. (garrotéur). Estrangulador.

Garrulity s. (garuliti). Garrulidad,

locuacidad. [locuaz.]

Garrulous s. (gárruléus). Garrulo.

Garter s. (gártéur). Cenopí, jarretera.

|| — a. Atar con cenopí ó liga. || Inves-

tir con la orden de la jarretera.

Gas s. (gas). Gas. — *burner*, mechero,

de gas. — *fitter*, alumbreador de gas.

— *light*, alumbrado de gas. — *lamp*,

lámpara de gas. — *meter*, contador

de gas. — *pipe*, tubo de gas. —

works, fábrica de gas.

Gasalier s. (gásalir). Lámpara de gas.

Gascon s. (gáscón). Gascon. [nada.]

Gasconade s. (gáscóned). Fanfarra.

Gascons adj. (gúscúsh). Gascoso.

Gash (ro) n. (tu gash). Acuchillar;

hacer un chirlo, on la cara. || s.

Acuchillada, chirlo.

Gasify (ro) a. (tu gásifn). Gasificar.

Gaskets s. (gáskets). Mar. Tornadores.

Gasometer s. (gásonitéur). Gasometro.

Gasp (ro) n. (tu gasp). Boquear. *To* —

for breath, respirar difícilmente. ||

a. Respirar *To* — *one's last*, dar el

último suspiro. || s. Respiración. ||

Suspiro || Fig. Último apuro. *Last*

—, agonía

Gasping s. (gáspiñ). Respiración. || Fig. Desco ardiente. [Hinchado]

Gassy adj. (gási). Gaseoso. || Fig. **Gastralgia** s. (gastraldya). Med. Gastralgia.

Gastric adj. (gástric). Gástrico.

Gastritis s. (gastritis). Med. Gastritis.

Gastronomer s. (gastronoméur). Gastronomo (gastronom). Gastronomo.

Gastronomic adj. (gastronomic). Gastronómico.

Gastronomy s. (gastrónomi). Gastro-

Gate s. (guet). Puerta; puertas de una ciudad. || Barrera talanquera. || Puerta de cercado. || Min. Galería.

Gateway s. (guétue). Puerta de entrada; puerta cochera. || Min. Galería.

Gather (to) a. (tu gáeur). Coger, recoger, amontonar || Rebuscar || Juntar. || Colegir. || Arrugar. *To* — corn, recoger la cosecha *To* — grapes, vendimiar || — n. Reunirse || Amontonarse *They gathered together*, se reunieron *To* — *to a head*, venir á supuración || — s. Pliegue.

Gatherer s. (gáeuréur). Colector, segador, vendimiador.

Gathering s. (gáéuriñ). Asamblea; amontonamiento de gente. || Acumulación || Cuesta, demanda. || Med. Absceso.

Gaud s. (god). Adorno, atavio.

Gaudily adv. (gódili). Ostentosamente, fastosamente. [pompa, ostentación.]

Gaudiness s. (gódines). Oropel; fausto.

Gaudy adj. (gódi). Ostentoso, fastoso, fastoso.

Gauge (ro) a. (tu guech). Aforar. || — s. Vara ó cadencia para medir; marco, patrón para confrontar las medidas. || Cabida (de una medida). || Mar. Cala. || Manómetro. || Probeta.

Gauger s. (guéchéur). Aforador.

Gauging s. (guéchin). Aforamiento.

Gaul npr. (gol). Geog. Galia. || Galo.

Gaulish adj. (gólích). Galo, Celtico.

Gaunt adj. (gont). Flaco, delgado.

Gauntlet s. (góntlet). Manopla. *To run the* —, exponerse.

Gauntly adv. (gontli). Flacamente.

Gauze s. (gos). Gasa.

Gauzy adj. (gósi). Semejante á la gasa.

Gavel s. (guévl). Gabela, tributo, censo. || Gavilla.

Gavelkind s. (guevlkaind). Repartición igual de tierras.

Gavot s. (gávot). Gavota.

Gawk s. (gok). Cuculillo. [tonto.]

Gawky adj. y s. (góki). Torpe, zoto.

Gay adj. (gué). Gayo, alegre, brillante.

Gayety. V. GAIETY.

Gayly adv. (guéli). Alegrementemente.

Gaysome adj. (guéséum). Alegre.

Gaze (ro) n. (tu gués). Contemplar, considerar. || — s. Contemplación, mirada.

Gazelle s. (gásel). Zool. Gacela.

Gazer s. (guéséur). Mirón.

Gazette s. (gasét). Gaceta. || — a. An-
ciar, insertar en la gaceta.

Gazetteer s. (gásétir). Gacetero. || I-
cionario geográfico. [marro]

Gazing-stock s. (guésin-stok). Ha-

Gazogene s. (gasodyin). Gázeno.

Gear s. (guir). Atavio, adorno, vestu-
|| Tirantes. || Aparejo; arnés de
caballo. || Bienes. || Ninería. || Mu-
Driza. || Rastro. *Head* —, colla *I*
throw into —, poner en juego, en ac-
ción. || — a. Vestir. || Aparejar || La-
cajar. — *case*, Biciel. Cubrepolyo,
guardacadena.

Geck s. (guck). Bobo.

Gee ó Jee (chf). interj. ¡Arre!

Gehenna s. (guihénna). Gehena.

Gelatinat (ro) n. (tu chelátinet). Con-
vertirse en gelatina.

Gelatine s. (chélatin). Gelatina.

Gelatinous adj. (chélatineus). Gelati-
noso. [par. || Mutil]

Geld (ro) a. (tu gueld). Castrar, ei-
Gelder s. (guéldéur). Castrador.

Gelding s. (guéldin). Castración, muti-
lación || Capón.

Gelid adj. (chélid). Muy frío, helado.

Gelidity s. (chéliditi). Gelidness (che-
lidness). Frío extremo.

Gem s. (chem). Joya || Gormen, yema
|| — a. Adornar con piedras preciosas
|| — n. Abotonar.

Gemini, Geminy s. (chéminai). Ge-
melos || Par. || Astr. Géminis.

Geminous adj. (chémineus). Gemineo
|| Gémino || Repetido. [inación]

Gemination s. (chemmóchéun) (ie)
|| Gemmed adj. (chemmd). Adornado de
piedras preciosas. || Bot. Cubierto de
yemas ó botones. [á las yemas]

Gemmeous adj. (chémméus). Relativo

Gemmy adj. (chémmi). Brillante.

Gender s. (chéndéur). Especie. || Ge-
nero. || — a. Engendrar. || Causar

Genealogical adj. (chenialócal)

Genealogico.

Genealogically adv. (chenialócali)

Genealógicamente. [nealogisti.]

Genealogist s. (chenialócalist). Ge-

Genealogy s. (chenialócali). Genea-
logia.

General adj. (chéneúral). General. ||
Público, común. *The* — *welfare*,
bien público. || — s. Lo general, lo
mayor parte, el público, el vulgo. *In*
—, por lo común. — *staff*, estal-
mayor. || Mil. general.

Generalissimo s. (chéneúralísimo)

Generalísimo. [lidad; la multitud]

Generality s. (chéneúraliti). Genera-

Generalization s. (chéneúraliséchéun)

Generalización. [Generaliz]

Generalize (ro) a. (tu chéneúralais)

Generally adv. (chéneúrali). General-
mente, comunmente. [ralidad]

Generalness s. (chéneúralnes). Gene-

Generalship s. (*chénéuralchip*). Generalato. || Habilidad de general; talentos, militares. || Táctica militar. [ta.]
Generant adj. (*chénéurant*). Generant. **Generate** (to) s. (*tu chénéuret*). Engendrar, procrear, propagar. || Producir.
Generating adj. (*chénéuretiñ*). Generador, procreador, productor.
Generation s. (*chénéurechēun*). Generación; posteridad; linaje. || Siglo.
Generative adj. (*chénéurativ*). Generativo, prolífico, fecundo.
Generator s. (*chénéureteur*). Padre, procreador, engendrador.
Generic adj. (*chénéric*). **Generical** (*chínérical*). Genérico. [alimento]
Generically adv. (*chínéricali*). Genéricamente.
Generosity s. (*chénéurósiti*). Generosidad. [roso, liberal.]
Generous adj. (*chénéureus*). **Generously** adv. (*chénéureusli*). Generosamente. [Generosidad.]
Generousness s. (*chénéureusnes*).
Genesis s. (*chénisis*). Génesis
Genet s. (*chénét*). Haca. || Bot. Retama. || Gineta.
Genette s. (*chínét*). Falsa gineta.
Geneva npr. (*chíniva*). (Geog. Ginebra. || Ginebra, aguardiente. [brino.]
Genevan s. y adj. (*chíniván*). Ginebrino.
Genevesse s. (*chénivis*). Ginebrino.
Genial adj. (*chínial*). Generativo. || Festivo, alegre. || Genial.
Geniality s. (*chínialiti*). Jovialidad, alegría, buen humor.
Genially adv. (*chíniali*). Alegremente; naturalmente.
Geniculate adj. (*chínikiulet*). **Geniculated** (*chínikiuleted*). Geniculado.
Geniculation s. (*chínikiulechēun*). Geniculación
Genii spl. (*chíniai*). Genios.
Genital adj. (*chénital*). Genital.
Genitals spl. (*chénitals*). Organos genitales.
Genitive s. (*chénitiv*). Gram. Genitivo.
Genitor s. (*chéniteur*). Padre.
Genius s. (*chénicūs*). Genio. || Ingenio, talento intuitivo.
Genoa npr. (*chénóa*). (Geog. Génova.
Genteel adj. (*chéntil*). Urbano, cortés, bien criado. || Gentil, lindo.
Genteelly adv. (*chéntili*). Urbanamente, cortesmente, gentilmente.
Genteelness s. (*chéntilnes*). Gentileza, gracia, urbanidad.
Gentian s. (*chénchal*). Bot. Genciana.
Gentile s. (*chéntail*). Gentil, pagano.
Gentilism s. (*chéntilism*). Paganismo, idolatría.
Gentility s. (*chéntiliti*). Nobleza de sangre. || Gentileza. || Gente bien nacida.
Gentle adj. (*chéntil*). Suave, blando. || Bien nacido; de buena familia. A —

horse, un caballo dócil. || — s. Gusanillo. [bien nacida.]
Gentlefolk s. (*chéntilfolk*). La gente.
Gentleman s. (*chéntleman*). Caballero.
Gentleman || *He* s. (tu) hombre de buen tono. || Hacendado. *He was a — by birth and education*, era un hombre bien nacido y bien educado. *An independent —*, un hacendado, propietario. *A — has asked for you*, un caballero ha preguntado por Vd. — *farmer*, hacendado, cultivador.
Gentlemanlike adj. (*chéntlemanlaic*).
Gentlemanly (*chéntlemanli*). Caballeroso, galante.
Gentlemanliness s. (*chéntlemanlines*).
Gentlemanship (*chéntlemanchip*). Porte ó calidad de caballero.
Gentleness s. (*chéntlenes*). Dulzura, blandura. [ñora, dama.]
Gentlewoman s. (*chéntlúman*). Se.
Gently adv. (*chéntli*). Dulcemente, suavemente. || Poco ó poco, despacio.
Gentry s. (*chéntri*). Gente bien educada, de alta alcurnia || La clase media; la burguesía. [nuflexión.]
Genuflection s. (*chíniflècheun*). Gen.
Genuine adj. (*chénuiun*). Genuino; real; natural. || Sincero; puro. — *wine*, vino natural. A — *text*, un texto puro.
Genuinely adv. (*chénuiunli*). Puramente, naturalmente.
Genuineness s. (*chénuiunes*). Pureza. || Verdad, autenticidad.
Genus s. (*chénēs*). pl. Genera (*chénuera*). Hist. nat. Género.
Geocentric adj. (*chíoéétric*). **Geocentrical** (*chioséétrical*). Geocéntrico.
Geodesian s. (*chiodichēun*). Geodesta
Geodesic adj. (*chiodé-ic*). **Geodesical** (*chiodélical*). Geodésico.
Geodesy s. (*chiodisi*). Geodesia.
Geodetic adj. (*chiodétic*). **Geodetical** (*chiodétical*). Geodésico.
Geognosy s. (*chiogno-si*). Geognosia.
Geographer s. (*chiografeur*). Geógrafo.
Geographic adj. (*chiografic*). **Geographical** (*chiografical*). Geográfico.
Geographically adv. (*chiograficalm*). Geográficamente.
Geography s. (*chiografi*). Geografía.
Geologist s. (*chiólorchēur*). **Geologist** (*chiólochist*). Geólogo. [iro.]
Geological adj. (*chiólochical*). Geológico.
Geologically adv. (*chiólochicali*). Geológicamente.
Geology s. (*chiólochi*). Geología.
Geomancy s. (*chiomans-i*). Geomancia.
Geometer s. (*chiomitéur*). Geómetra.
Geometric (*chiométric*). **Geometrical** adj. (*chiométrical*). Geométrico.
Geometrically adv. (*chiométricali*). Geométricamente. [Geómetra.]
Geometrician s. (*chiomitrichēun*).
Geometrize (to) n. (*tu chiomitrais*). Geometrizar.

Geometry s (chiomitrí) Geometría
Geomorphy s (dionómorfi) Geomorfía
Georama s (chióréma) Georama
George npr (chorch) Jorge || — s
 Pan moreno [Georgia]
Georgia npr (chiórchia) Geog
Georgio (chórchie) **Georgical** (chi
 chical) adj Georgico
Georgics s (chor híes) Georgica
Geoscropy s (chiuscopi) Geoscopia
Geranium s (chiennitum) Bot Ge
 minio [biote]
Germ s (cheürm) German ovario o
German adj (cheürman) Pariente
 (cousin —, primo hermano [nico
German s y adj Aleman germa-
Germander s (chiürmander) Bot
 (germandrea [nico
Germanio adj (cheürmanio) Germa-
Germanism s (chiürmanism) Ger
 manismo [Aleimán]
Germany npr (cheürman) Geog
Germinal adj (cheürminal) Germinal
Germinate (to) a (tu cheürmnet)
 (germinar [germinación]
Germination s (cheürmiaccheün)
Germinative adj (cheürminativ) Ger
 minative
Gerund s (chereünd) Gram Gerundio
Gervas npr (chiürvas) Gervasio
Gest s (chest) Acto acción hecho
 pl gestos || Ponja || Etipa
Gestation s (chesticheün) Gestación
Gesticulate (to) n (tu chestikula) t
 (esticular || a imitar remediar
Gesticulation s (chestikula) Gesticu
 lación [lito]
Gesticulator s (chestikulator) Ges-
Gesticulatory adj (chestikulator)
 Gesticula.
Gesture s (chestus) Gesto, ademán
 || a cionar, remediar
Get (to) s y n (tu guet) Adquirir ga
 nar conseguir, obtener alcanzar ||
 Inyir tirar || Hacerse atraerse ||
 Sacar || Recibir || Reunir || Aprender
 || Decidir || Procurar || Tener To
 money ganar dinero || To friends
 hacerse, granjearse amigos To — a
 name, hacerse un nombre What will
 you — by all that? ¿Que le producirá
 todo eso? I have got it lo tengo a
 pair of boots made, mando vd hacer
 un par de botas To a lesson by heart
 aprender una lección To the better
 of, superar, sobrepasar, restablecerse
 de To ready preparar, prepararse
 || n Ir, llegar, hacerse saber de To
 — home, volver a casa To — better
 volverse mejor, hallarse mejor To
 clear of, zafarse, libertarse To
 about, salir To — abroad, exten
 derse To — around, encallarse To
 — ahead of, llevar la delantera To
 — at alcanzar To — away, hacer
 hacer partir o ausentarse || Quitar
 To — away from, escapar, sustraer

To back hacer volver regresar
 hacerse devolver, recobrar To
 down, bajar, descender To
 ward, hacer adelantar To in,
 tir, hacer entrar To — into, ha
 cer entrar en, introducir en, poner en
 off, quitar, hacer salir To
 turn, desviarse To on, po
 meter To out hacer salir el
 fuera To over pasar pasar
 cima, atravesar To try th
 n, juntar To under, montar
 up, levantarse montar p
 To upon, montar sobre p
 steam, calentar
Getter s (guet) El que p
 adquiere consigue una cosa
Getting s (guet) Adquisición
 nancia provecho
Get up s (guet up) Acar n de p
 por obra alguna cosa
Gewgaw s (guing) Chuchería
 juguete de niños ||
 Lúvulo, tufil [tiste, lúvulo]
Ghastful adj (ghastful) Espant
Ghastliness s (ghastlines) El l
 color en la cara
Ghastly adj (ghastly) Sembrant
 espantoso || Pálido triste lúvulo
Ghent npr (guent) (log) Gante
Gherking s (gherking) P j m ||
 idolo
Ghost s (ghost) Alma fantasma
 tina n (tu nte) espectro ||
 the entregar el alma a Di
Ghostlike adj (ghostlike) Espu
 lido a un espectro
Ghostliness s (ghostlines) Esqu
 lido
Ghostly adj (ghostly) Espiritual
Ghoul s (gul) Gula
Giant s (hiuant) Gigante
 || a (guant s)
Giantess s (chiunt s) (guant
Giantlike adj (giantlike) Giantly
 (hiantli) Gigante s o giant
Gibber (to) n (ti gub) H
 jergón
Gibberish s (gubish) Jerga
 germanía de sentido
Gibbet s (chibit) Horca || a Al
Gibbon s (gibbon) Zool (gib)
Gibbosity s (gibbosity) (gib)
Gibbous adj (gubish) Gubito
 vexo [vexidad convex]
Gibbousness s (gubishness)
Gib-cat s (gubcat) Zool (gib)
Gibe (to) n (tu chib) (con v
 necer burlarse || a Impio
 burlar, chasquear || — s l
 burla, sarcasmo [mofa lo]
Giber adj (hi cur) Escame
Giblets s (chiblets) Despojos
 dillos de una ave
Giddily adv (gudili) Verbig
 negligentemente
Giddiness s (gudines) Verbig tur

- dimiento. || Instabilidad. || Devaneo-, desvarios.
- Giddy** adj. (guidi). Vertiginoso. || Veleidoso, voluble, ligero. || Boho, necio, pelete. A -- *girl*, una atolondrada. -- *head*, cabeza ligera.
- Gideon** npr. (guidieun). Gedeon.
- Gift** s. (guift). Don, dádiva, presente, regalo, recompensa; soborno. || Donación. || Dote, prenda. *New year's* --, agninaldo. *A free* --, un don gratuito. *by will*, legado. *One must not look at a -- horse in the mouth*, a caballo regalado no se lo mira al diente.
- Gifted** adj. (guifted) Dotado, talentoso, hábil.
- Gig** s. (guig). Calesa, birlocho. || Trompo, peón. || Esquife. || Máquina para hilar lana.
- Gigantean** (chaigántian).
- Gigantic** adj. (chigántic). Giganteo, gigantesco.
- Giggle** (to) n. (tu guigl). Fisgarse sonriéndose; fingir reírse. || -- s. Fisga, bafa, mofa, risa.
- Giggler** s. (guigleür) Fisgon.
- Giggling** adj. (guiglin) Fisgón || -- s. Fisga.
- Gild** (to) a. (tu guild) Dorar.
- Gilder** s. (guildeür) Dorador.
- Gilding** s. (guildin). Dorado.
- Gill** s. (guil). Medida. (la cuarta parte de un cuartillo). || Bot. Hierba terrestre. || Ictiol. Agalla. || Papada. || Barranco.
- Gillie** s. (chili). Niño; paje.
- Gillflower** s. (chiliflaueür). Bot. Aletí.
- Gilse** (guils), **Grilse** s. (grils). Ictiol. Salmonete.
- Gilt** s. (guilt). Dorado. || Fig. Oropel.
- Gilthead** s. (guilzed). Ictiol. Esparo.
- Gimcrack** s. (chimernac). Máquina vieja.
- Gimlet** s. (guimlet). Barrena pequeña.
- Gimmel** s. (guimal). Mecanismo; eslabón de cadena. || adj. Compuesto de anillos ó eslabones.
- Gimp** s. (guimp). Brandeburgo; alamar. || a. Hacer fleco, recortar.
- Gin** s. (chin). Ginebra (licor). || Cabria, máquina. || Arnadillo, trampa, cilindro. || Martinete. || -- a. Coger en la trampa. || Desmotor el algodón.
- Ginger** s. (chincheür). Bot. Jengibre. *bread*, pan de jengibre. -- *beer*, licor de jengibre.
- Gingerly** s. (chincheürli). Cauteloso, temido; despacio.
- Gingham** s. (guinham) Guinga (tela) || Pam. Paraguas.
- Gingival** adj. (chiachival) Pertene a la boca.
- Gingle** (to) n. (tu chingli). Retumbar. || Pronunciar afectadamente las palabras. || -- s. Sonido bronco; retintín.
- Gingling** s. (chinglin). Retintín (de una campanilla); triquitraque.
- Ginseng** s. (chinseng). Bot. Ginseng.
- Gipsy** s. (chipsi). Gitano. || Persona de color muy moreno. || Brujo, bruja, hechicero. || Pelandusca. || -- adj. Gitano, picaón.
- Giraffe** s. (chiráf). Zool. Jirafa. || Min. Plataforma de descarga.
- Girandole** s. (chirandol). Girándula.
- Girasole** s. (chirasol). Bot. Heliotropio. || Una especie de ópalo.
- Gird** (to) a. (tu guéür). Ceñir, atar. || Cinchar. || Cercar, rodear. || -- n. Mofarse. *To -- a horse*, cinchar un caballo. || -- s. Sarcasmo, mofa, escarnio. || Censor satírico.
- Girdler** s. (guéürdeür). Arq. Cuartón.
- Girdle** s. (guéürdl). Cingulo, cinturón, cinto, ceñidor. || Circunferencia. || -- a. Ceñir. || Circundar.
- Girdler** s. (guéürleür). El que hace ceñideros, cinturero.
- Girl** s. (guéür). Muchacha, niña, doncella. || [soltería.]
- Girlhood** s. (guéürliud). Adolescencia.
- Girlish** adj. (guéürliht) Juvenil; como una muchacha.
- Girlishness** s. (guéürlichness). Niñada, muchachada.
- Girt** (to) a. (tu guéürt). Ceñir, rodear, envolver. || -- s. Correa, cincha. || Venda circular; faja. || Circunferencia.
- Girth** (to) a. (tu guéürtz). Ceñir, atar, cinchar. || [capital.]
- Gist** s. (chist). Argucia. || Punto.
- Give** (to). a. y n. (tu guiv). Dar, donar. || Pagar, regalar. || Conceder. || Pronunciar. || Mostrar. || Conferir, remitir, entregar. *To -- a call*, llamar. *To -- evidence*, atestiguar. *To -- the lie*, desmentir. *To -- notice*, avisar, advertir. *To -- praise*, alabar. *To -- battle*, dar una batalla. *To -- thanks*, agradecer. *To -- evidence*, atestiguar. *To -- alms*, hacer limosna. *To -- pleasure*, hacer placer. *To -- pain to*, sentir, tener pesar. *To -- one's self out for*, darse por; pasar por. *To -- bark*, devolver, restituir. *To -- over*, cesar, descontinuar, abandonar, desistir, desistirse. *To -- up*, dejar, ceder, renunciar. *To -- way*, ceder, rendirse. *To -- in charge*, hacer prender por la policía).
- Giver** s. (guivéür). Dador, donador.
- Gizzard** s. (guivard). Mollaja de ave.
- Glabrous** adj. (glébréus). Liso, lano.
- Glacial** adj. (gléchiál). Glacial.
- Glaciation** s. (gléchiéchéün) Helamiento, congelación.
- Glacier** s. (glasir) Ventisquero.
- Glacis** s. (glésis). Fort. Glacis ó explanada. || [oso.]
- Glad** adj. (glad). Alegre, contento, gozoso.
- Gladden** (to) a. (tu gládden). Alegrar, regocijar. || -- n. Alegrarse.
- Glade** s. (glad). Canada. || Abertura, en un bosque. || Claro. || Alameda.
- Gladiator** s. (glédiéür). Gladiador.
- Gladiole** s. (glédiol). Bot. Gladio.

Gladly adv. (gládlī). Gustoso, con placer.
Gla-mess s. (gládnēs). Alegría, placer.
Glaussome adj. (gládsūmē). Alegre, contento. [gría, buen humor.]
Gladssomeness (gládsūmēnēs). Ale-
Gladwyn s. (gláduīn). Bot. Gladio
Glaír s. (glér). Clara de huevo || Ab-
 barda. || — a. Barnizar, con clara de
 huevo.
Glaíry adj. (gléri). Viscoso, pegajoso.
Glance s. (glans). Vistumbre o resplan-
 dor repentino. || Rolampago || Ojeada,
 mirada. *At the first* —, al primer
 aspecto. || — n. Contellear, brillar. ||
 Dispararse como una centella. || Ojear
To — over ó at a book, examinar de
 paso un libro. [oblicuamente.]
Glancingly adv. (glásiñlī). De paso,
Gland s. (gland). Glándula.
Glanders s. (glándēūr). Vet. Muermo.
Glandiferous adj. (glándifurēūs).
 Glándifero. [diforme.]
Glandiform adj. (glándiform). Glan-
Glandular adj. (glándylar). Glándu-
 lous (glándylūūs). Glánduloso.
Glandule s. (glándyl). Glándulilla.
Glare (rol. n. (tu glér). Relumbrar,
 brillar. || Echar miradas de indigna-
 cion. [rada toroz y penetrante]
Glare s. (glér). Deslumbramiento; mi-
Glaring adj. (glériñ). Brillante, des-
 lumbrante. || Notorio, evidente || Des-
 carado.
Glaringly adv. (glériñlī). Brillante-
 mente. || Abiertamente, notoriamente.
Glaris (gléri-) **Glarus** (glérūs). Geog.
 Glaris.
Glass s. (glas). Vidrio. || Vaso. || Espejo.
 || Lente. || Barometro. *Cut* — labrado.
To drink out of a —, beber en un
 vaso. *A — of wine*, un vaso de vino.
Burning —, espejo ardiente. *Crystal* —,
 —, cristala. *Cupping* —, ventosa. *Hour* —,
 reloj de una hora; reloj de arena.
Magnifying —, microscopio. *Opera* —,
 anteojos. || — adj. Vítreo. *A —*
bottle, botella de vidrio. || — a. Mirar
 al través de un vidrio. || Encerrar en
 vidrioado. || Cubrir con vidrio. — *bead*,
 bolita. — *blower*, Soplador de vidrio
 — *case*, escaparates. — *coach*, coche
 de alquiler. — *door*, vidriera. —
house, vidriera, invendadero. — *frame*,
me, invendadero. — *goods*, — *ware*,
 vidriería. cristallería. — *stopper*, tapón
 de vidrio. *Measuring* —, copa graduada.
Propagation —, estufa de cris-
 tales para plantas.
Glassiness s. (glásiñēs). Naturaliza-
 cion de vidrio; estado de vitrificación.
Glasslike s. (glásiaic). Transparente
 como el vidrio. [vidrioso.]
Glassy adj. (glási). Vítreo, cristalino.
Glaucous s. (glócoma). Med. Glaucoma.
Glaucous adj. (glókaūs). Glauco.
Glave s. (glév). Espada.
Glaze (ro) a. (tu glas). Poner cristale

o vidrios. || Vidriar; barnizar. || Glaze. || — s. Barniz, lustre. || Glazier s. (glâsier) Vidriero. || Glazing s. (glâsîn) El acto de vidriar. || Acción de barnizar || Acción de alisar. || Barniz || Glean s. (glîm) Relámpago. || Espejo of hope, un rayo de esperanza. || n. Relampaguear, brillar. || Desamar, torrentes de luz, [centelleo] || Gleaming s. (glîmî) Relámpago. || Glean s. (glîm) Relámpago. || Glean (to) a. (tu glîm). Espigar. || Recoger. || Rebuscar. [buscar] || Gleaner s. (glîneur). Espigador, rebuscador. || Gleaming s. (glîmî). Rebusca, rebusco. || Glebe s. (glîb). Gleba, cesped, terreno. || Glee s. (glî). Alegria, gozo, júbilo. || Una cantata vulgar. || Greek s. (glîc). Musica; músico. || Chanza, broma. || Gleesome adj. (glîsum). Alegre, gozoso. || Gleet s. (glît) Med Gonorrea. || Gleety adj. (glîti). Lampido. || Icososo. || Glen s. (glîni). Valle. || Glib (to) s. (tu glîb). Castrar. || Poncar. || corriente. || — adj. Liso. || Sueltos, corriente, fácil. || — s. Mechon de caballos. || Glibly adv. (glîbli) Volublemente. || Glibness s. (glîbnes) Lisura, volubilidad. || Glide (to) n. (tu glîd) Manar suavemente. || Deslizarse, escurrirse, correr. || s. Resbalón, resbaladero. || Gliding adj. (glîdin) Resbaladizo, que corre suavemente. A — stream, un arroyo de curso suave. — hours, horas fugaces. || Glim s. (glîni). Luz, candelaria. || Glimmer (to) n. (tu glîmêur) Alumbra débilmente. || Alborear. The light begins to —, el día empieza a alborear. || — s. Vislumbre. Fugaz, resplandor fugitivo. || Glimmering adj. (glîmêurin) Que brilla, resplandece o alumbra débilmente. A — light, una luz vacilante. || — s. Luz incierta, débil resplandor. A — of hope, un rayo de esperanza. || Glimpse s. (alîmps). Vislumbre, relámpago. || Resplandor pasajero. A — of pleasure, un raso de placer. To have but a — of a thing, encontrar apenas una cosa. || Rastro de luz. Reflejo, tinte. || — n. Relucir por intervalos; dejar entrever. || Glisten (to) n. (tu glîsen). Relucir, brillar, resplandecer. [didamante] || Glisteningly adv. (glîsêrîntî). Espléndidamente. || Glitter (to) n. (tu glîtêur). Lucir, brillar. || Chispear. || Relucir. All is not gold that —s, no es todo oro lo que reluce. || — s. Brillo, brillantez, lustre; oropel. [llanternante?] || Glisteningly adv. (glîtêurîntî). Bril-

Gloaming s. (glómiñ). Crepusculo. || Melancolía.

Gloat (to) n. (tu glot). Mirar fijamente; devorar con los ojos.

Globard s. (glóbard). Luciérnaga.

Globate adj. (glóbet). **Globated** (gló-betted). Esférico.

Globe s. (glob). Esfera. || **Globo**. || a. Hacer una cosa en forma de esfera o globo. --- *trotter*, persona que viaja mucho.

Globose adj. (glóbov). Redondo, esférico.

Globular adj. (glóbiular). Globuloso, redondo, esférico. [camente.]

Globularly adv. (glóbiularli). Esféri- [camente.]

Globule s. (glóbiul). Globule.

Globulous adj. (glóbiulós). Globuloso.

Glomerate (to) a. (tu glomeret). Conglomerar. || — adj. Aglomerado, conglomerado. [Aglomeración.]

Glomeration s. (gloméracéun). [Aglomeración.]

Gloom s. (glum). **Gloominess** (glúmi-nes). Oscuridad, tinieblas. *The of midnight*, las tinieblas de la noche.

|| Tristeza, melancolía. || — a. y n. Lucir tenue ó confusamente. || *Oscurer*. || *Entristecerse*.

Gloomily adv. (glumili). Lúgubremente, oscuramente. || Con aire melancólico.

Gloomy adj. (glumi). Tenebroso, sombrío, oscuro. || Tétrico, melancólico.

Glorification s. (glorifíkéun). Glorificación.

Glorify (to) a. (tu glorifai). Glorificar, honrar, alabar, celebrar.

Glorious adj. (gloríús). Glorioso, lustre; orgulloso, soberbio. [mente.]

Gloriously adv. (gloríúsli). Gloriosa- [mente.]

Gloriousness s. (gloríúsnes). Carácter glorioso.

Glory s. (glóri). Gloria, celebridad; esplendor. || Auréola. || — n. Gloriarse.

Gloss s. (glos). Glosa, escolio. || Lustre. || Brillo. || — n. Glosar; explicar. || — a. Paliar. *To — over*, paliar con pretextos.

Glossary s. (glosari). Glosario.

Glosser s. (glóséur). Comentador.

Glossiness s. (glósines). Pulimento, lustre superficial. [sografo.]

Glossograph s. (glósografi). Fis. Glosógrafo.

Glossographer s. (glósógrafeur). Glosógrafo. [sografia.]

Glossography s. (glósografi). Glosografía.

Glossy adj. (glós). Lustroso, brillante.

Glottis s. (glótis). Anat. Glotis.

Glove s. (gléuv). Guante. || — a. Enguantarse. --- *stick*, --- *stratcher*, ensanchador de guantes.

Glower s. (glóvéur). Guantero.

Glow (to) n. (tu glo). Estar encendido. || Arder, abrasearse, inflamarse. || Lu- [cer]. || — a. Calor vivo. || Incandescen- [cia], llama. || Brillo.

Glowing adj. (glóin). Resplandeciente, brillante; ardiente. [mente.]

Glowingly adv. (glóinli). Brillante- [mente.]

Glow-worm s. (gló-uéurm). Luciér- [naga.]

Gloze (to) n. (tu glos). Adular, lison- [jar]. || a. *To — over*, paliar. || — s. Adulación, lisonja.

Glucose s. (glucós). Quím. Glucosa.

Glue s. (glu). Cola, visco. || — a. En- [colar.]

Gluey adj. (glui). Viscoso, pegajoso.

Glueyness s. (gluiines). Glutinoidad.

Glum adj. (gléum). Fam. Reganon, fas- [tidioso.]

Glut (to) a. (tu gléut). Engullir, tragar, devorar, atracar, saciar. || Colinar. || — s. Hartazgo. || Exceso, superabun- [dancia.]

Gluten s. (gliuteun). Quím. Gluten.

Glutinous adj. (gliutínús). Glutinoso.

Glutton s. (gléuton). Gloton, tragon. || Una especie de oso.

Gluttonize (to) n. (tu gléutonais). Glotonear.

Gluttonous adj. (gléutonéus). **Glutton- [ish** (gléutonich). Glotón; goloso.

Gluttonously adv. (gléutonéusli). Vor- [azmente.]

Gluttony s. (gléutoni). Glotonería.

Glycerin s. (gliséurin). Glicerina.

Glycol s. (glaiól). Quím. Alcohol or- [gánico biatómico]. [Glicosómetro.]

Glycosometer s. (glaiósométer). [Glicosómetro.]

Glycose s. (gláicos). Glucosa.

Glyph s. (glif). Arq. y Escul. Glifo.

Glyphography s. (glifógrafi). Elec- [trotipia.]

Glyptic adj. (gliptic). Glíptico.

Glyptics s. (gliptics). Glípticas.

Glyptography s. (gliptógrafi). Glito- [grafía.]

Gnarl (narl) (to) a. Regañar.

Gnarled adj. (narld). **Gnarly** (narli). Nudoso. [ó erujir los dientes.]

Gnash (to) n. (tu nash). Rechinar.

Gnashing s. (náshin). Rechinamiento de los dientes.

Gnat s. (nat). Mosquito.

Gnaw (to) a. (tu no). Roer. || Morder.

Gneiss s. (náis). Miner. Gneis.

Gnome s. (nom). Gnomo.

Gnomon s. (nómon). Gnomon.

Gnomonics s. (nomónics). Gnomónica.

Gnostic s. y adj. (nóstic). Nostico.

Gnosticism s. (nostiam). Gnóstico- [cismo.]

Go (to) n. (tu go). Ir, irse, andar; ca- [minar; marchar]. *To — about*, girar, [rodar, andar ó moverse alrededor ó en [torno, dar vueltas; Mar. virar. *To — [abroad*, salir, partirse, marcharse. *To — [again*, volver. *To — against*, [ir en contra de una persona. *To — [along*, continuar, proseguir. *To — [astern*, Mar. ir hacia atrás. *To — as- [tray*, descarriarse. *To — away*, mar-

chasse. To — *back*, retirarse; volver. *To* — *backward*, volver hacia atrás. *To* — *between*, interponerse. *To* — *beyond*, pasar o ir más allá, exceder. *To* — *by*, pasar por alto, pasar sin ser visto. *To* — *down*, bajar, descender. *To* — *for*, ir por algo. *To* — *forth*, salir. *To* — *forward*, adelantar. *To* — *in*, entrar. *To* — *in*, irse; dispartarse. *To* — *in*, continuar, seguir o proseguir. *To* — *over*, pasar, atravesar, desertar. *To* — *out*, salir, apartarse. *To* — *in and out*, estar en libertad. *To* — *through*, llevar al cabo alguna cosa, atravesar de parte a parte. *To* — *under*, someterse. *To* — *up*, subir. *To* — *upon*, emprender, fundar-se en algo. *To* — *with*, acompañar. *To* — *without*, abstenerse || — s. Moda *It was all the* —, eso hacia furor. *It is no* —, eso no marcha || Vigor, energía. *That's a nice* — ! ¡ Buen negocio ! *The little* —, el examen de ingreso

Good s. (god). Agujada, agujón. || — Aguijar || Agujonear

Goal s. (gol). Punto de arribada o partida, fin, objeto, motivo

Goat s. (got). Zool. Cabra. *He* —, macho cabrio. *She* —, una cabra. *Goat*, Bot. Salsifi. — *sucker*, Ornith. Chotarabira. — *herb*, cabrero

Goatish adj. (gotich). Cabruno. || Las-civo.

Gob s. (gob). **Gobbet** s. (gobet) Borado, pedacito

Gobble (to) (tu gobl) Engullir, tragar bocados, enteros, tragar sin masticar.

Gobbler s. (góbler). Glotón, tragón.

Go-between (gó-bituín). Mediador, medianero.

Goblet s. (goblet). Copa.

Goblin s. (goblin). Espíritu ambulante, duende. [ficio.]

Go-by s. (gobai). Treta, engaño, artificio.

Go-cart s. (gó-cart). Carretilla

God s. (god). Dios. — *save the King*, Dios guarde al rey. — *forbid*, no quiera Dios. *Thank* —, gracias a Dios

Godchild s. (gódchail). Ahijado, ahijada.

Goddaghter s. (gód-dotéur). Ahijada.

Goddess s. (góddeis). Diosa

Godfather s. (godfazeur). Padrino.

Godhead s. (godhed) Divinidad

Godless s. (godles). Infiel, impío.

Godlike adj. (gódlaic) Divino

Godliness (gódlines). Piedad, devoción.

Godly adj. (gódli). Piadoso, devoto, religioso. || — adv. Piadosamente.

Godmother s. (gódmozeur). Madrina.

Gods s. (gods). Dioses. *Among the* —, en la caza (teatro). [divinidad.]

Godship s. (gódship). Deidad, divinidad.

Godson s. (godseun). Ahijado.

Godward adv. (gódward). Hacia Dios.

Goer s. (gósur). Andador, corredor, paseante.

Goffer (to) a. (gófseur) Rizar

Goggle (ro) n. (tu gogl). Mirar de layo || — adj. De ojos saltones || Movimiento inquieto de ojos

Goggles s. (gogls). Anteojos para el trabajo, anteojos.

Going s. (góif). Paso. || Partida, andadura. || Marcha.

Goltre s. (go téur). Papera.

Gola s. (gola) Arq. Gola, cimacio

Gold s. (gold) Oro. || — adj. De oro

— *beater*, tirador de oro. *beater*, *skin*, película de tripa de buey

belt, faja aurífera. — *dust*, polvos de oro — *fish*, dorado, pez. — *lace*, guión de oro. — *leaf*, oro en hojas

Gold-coast npr. (gold-cost) Georgia, Costa de oro

Golden adj. (golden). Aureo, hecho de oro || Amarillento.

Goldfinch s. (gólfinch) Ornith. Jilguero

Goldsmith s. (goldsmith). Patero de oro

Golf s. (golf) Juego de pelota

Goloshes s. (gólchis). Gialocha

Gome s. (gom). Unto de rueda

Gondola s. (góndola) Góndola

Gondolier s. (gondolier). Gondoleiro

Gonfalon (gónfalon). **Gonfanon** (gonfanon). Gonfalon.

Gong s. (gong). Gongu.

Goniometry s. (goniometrí). Goniometría.

Gonorrhæa s. (gonorrhæa). Med. Gonorrea.

Good adj. (gud). Bueno, a. || Bondado || Saludable, ventajoso. || Habil

wine, buen vino. *To hold* —, sostenerse. *To make* —, cumplir un empeño; establecer un hecho; repuntar una falta. *To stand* —, subsistir en toda su fuerza. *To be* — at, empujarse en. *'Tis as* — as *donec*, las cosas como si estuvieses hecha. *To make one's word* —, cumplir lo prometido

He is — *for nothing*, no vale nada

— *breeding*, conocimiento del mundo y del trato social — *day*, buenos días — *Friday*, viernes santo — *will*, benevolencia; fondos de comercio

s. Bien; prosperidad, ventaja pl. Bienes de fortuna. *She is quite* —, se ha ido de una vez, partió

volver. || adv. Bien, rectamente || Interj. ¡ Bueno ! ¡ bien !

Goodliness s. (gúdlines). Hermosura, gracia, elegancia.

Goodly adj. (gudli) Hermoso, espléndido || Alegre, festivo

Goodness s. (gúdnis). Bondad, benevolencia. || Acción bondadosa

Goods s. (guds). Bienes, muebles, mercaderías, mercaderías. *Fancy* —, gusto del gusto del día (en América). — *to* — tren de mercaderías.

Goody s. (gudi). Su merced

Goose s. (gu), pl. **Geese** (guis) (to)

Gasar, oca. || Fig. Ganso, persona estúpida. || **Plancha** de saetre. — *skin*, carne de gallina.

Gooseberry s. (gúsbéri). Bot. Grosero. || Grosella.

Gooseneck s. (gusnek). Mar. Gancho.

Gorcock s. (góroco). Gallo silvestre.

Gordian adj. (górdian). Gordiano. -- *knot*, nudo gordiano.

Gore s. (gor). Sangre || Sangre cuajada. || Pedazo triangular (de tela, de tierra) || — a. Piear, traspasar || *Heir* con el cuerno. || Cortar en forma triangular.

Gorge s. (gorch). Garganta, garganta. || *Fort. Gola*. || **Trago**. || — a. Engullir, tragar con avidéz; hartar, saciar. || *n. Hartarse, saciarse*. || Brillante.

Gorgeous adj. (górchús). Primoroso, ||

Gorgeously adv. (górchúsh). Primorosamente, magníficamente.

Gorgeousness s. (górchúshes). Esplendor, magnificencia.

Gorget s. (górchet). Gola.

Gorgon s. (górgon). Mitol. Gorgona.

Gormand s. (górmánd). Gloton.

Gormandize (to) n. (tu gormandais). Glotonear. || Glotonazo.

Gormandizer s. (gormanda séur). Gorse ó Gorse s. (gors). Bot. Hiniesta espinosa. || Grentado.

Gory adj. (góri). Sangriento, ensan-

Goshawk s. (góshoc). Omit. Halcón.

Gosling s. (góslín). Zool. Anzaron.

Gospel s. (góspel). Evangelio. || a. Instruir según el Evangelio.

Gospeller s. (góspelér). Evangelista.

Gossamer s. (gósmér). Boira, vello.

Gossip s. (gósp). Compadre, comadre. || Compadre de taberna || Un com-

padre ó comadreja. || Charla, charladura. || — n. Charlar, parlotear, pu-

tear, chismear.

Gossiper s. (góspéur). Charlatán.

Gossiping s. (góspín). Charla, habladura, murmuración.

Goth s. (goz). Godo. || Fig. Ostrogodo.

Gothic s. y adj. (gozie). Gotico.

Gothicize (to) a. (tu górcisais). Hacer como los Godos || Vover al estado de barbarie.

Gouge s. (gúck). Gubia || a. Escavar, excavar con una gubia.

Gourd s. (gurd). Calabaza.

Gourdy adj. (gúrdi). Hinchado de los ojos.

Gout s. (güüt). Med. Gota.

Goutiness s. (gautines). Estado gútico, dolencias gotosas.

Gouty adj. (güüti). Gotoso.

Govern (to) a. (tu góvéurn). Gobernar, gobernar, regir, administrar.

Governable adj. (góvéurnabl). Dócil, manso, manejable.

Governance s. (góvéurnans). Gobierno || Dirección, tutela.

Governess s. (goveurnes). Gobernadora, aya, directora. || *bierno*.

Government s. (góvéurnment). Go-

Governmental adj. (goveurnmental). Gubernamental.

Governor s. (goveurnéur). Gobernador || Mar. Piloto || Maq. de vap. Regulador. || *El azo de gobernador*.

Governorship s. (goveurnorship).

Gowan s. (gadian). Bot. Margarita.

Gown s. (gaun). Toga. || Bata. || Túnica. *Night- , bed ,* cama de noche. *Dressing- ,* bata.

Gownman s. (gaunau). **Gownsmán** (gáunsmán). Togado.

Grab s. (grab). Toma, aprehension, apretón. — *all*, avaro. || — a. Apre-

sar, agarrar, estrechar repentinamente.

Grace s. (gres). Gracia. || Favor, merced, perdón. || *Gracias Days of ,* Com. Dias de gracia o cortesía. || — a. Adornar. || Agraciar.

Graceful adj. (gresful). Gracioso, hermoso, primoroso.

Gracefully adv. (grésfuli). Elegantemente, con gracia. || *En un modo*.

Graceless adj. (gresles). Reprobo.

Gracelessness s. (gresle-nes). Perver-

sidad.

Graces s. (gres). Las Gracias.

Gracious adj. (gréchéus). Gracioso || Humano, bueno.

Graciously adv. (gréchéushi). Graciosamente, benignamente.

Graciousness s. (gréchéushes). Gracia, afabilidad, bondad.

Gradation s. (grádeshéun). Graduación.

Gradatory s. (grédatori). Gradas.

Grade s. (gred). Grado. || Escalon.

Gradient adj. (grédient). Ambulante || Gradual || — s. Declive de un terreno.

Gradual adj. (grádiuál). Gradual || s. Grada, escalon, subida. || *Lit* Gradual. || *mente, por grados*.

Gradually adv. (grádiuhl). Gradual-

Graduate (to) n. (tu graduet) Gradual. || Pint. Matiz. || — n. Ganar un grado || — s. Graduado.

Graduation s. (grádiuechéun). Graduación.

Grades s. (grédús). Grado.

Graft (to) a. (tu graft) Injertar, acodar || Inocular || — s. Injerto.

Grafter s. (gráféur). Injertador.

Grafting s. (gráfin). Injerto. — *knife*, navaja de injertar.

Grain s. (grén). Grano || Semilla. || Porción menuda || Veta (en la madera). || Grana. || *of sand*, un grano de arena. *Against the -*, contra pelo; con repugnancia. || — a. Pro-

ducir grano o finto, granar el trigo. || — a. Vetear (cuero). || Granelar. ||

Pint. Vetear.

Grainer s. (gréneür). Pintor adornista.

Graining s. (grénin). Pintura de adorno. || Graneo. [de oebada.]

Grains spl. (grens). Bagazo. || Hez

Grainy adj. (gréni). Granado; lleno de grano.

Gralic adj. (grálic). Ornít. Gralarias.

Gram ó Gramme s. (gram). Grama.

Gramercy interj. (graméursi). Muchas gracias.

Graminial s. (graminial). Gramíneo (graminéus). Gramineo.

Graminivorous adj. (graminivoreús). (Graminivoro).

Grammar s. (grámar). Gramática. - school, colegio. [tico.]

Grammarian s. (gramérian). Gramático.

Grammatic (gramátic) Grammatical (gramátical). Gramatical.

Grammatically adv. (gramáticali). Gramaticalmente. [saís]. Gramatizar.

Grammaticize (to) a. (tu gramátic).

Grammatist s. (grámatist). Gramatista. [fono.]

Gramophone s. (grámfon). Gramófono.

Grampus s. (grámpéus). Ictiol. Delfín.

Granadilla s. (granadila). Bot. Pasionaria.

Granary s. (gránari). Granero.

Grand adj. (grand). Grande, illustre, grandioso, sublime. ---child, nieto, nieta. ---daughter, bizneta. ---duke, gran duque. Zool. buho. ---father, abuelo. Great - father, bisabuelo.

Great-great - father, tatarabuelo. ---mother, abuela. ---nephew, sobrino. ---son, nieto. [vieja arrugada.]

Grandam s. (grándam). Abuela, una.

Grantee s. (grandi). Gran señor.

Grandeur s. (grándiur). Grandeza, esplendor, fausto, pompa.

Grandiloquence s. (grandilokuens).

Grandilocuencia. [Grandilocuent.]

Grandiloquent s. (grandilokuent).

Grandly adv. (grándli). Grandemente, espléndidamente.

Grange s. (grénch). Granja.

Granite s. (gránit). Geol. Granito.

Granivorous adj. (granivoreús). Granívoro.

Grant (to) a. (tu grant). Conceder, dar, conferir; admitir, reconocer. || Transferrir. To take for -ed, presuponer, dar por supuesto. || - s. Concesión, don, donación; privilegio. || Transmisión por contrato. [donatario.]

Grantee s. (granti). Concesionario.

Grantor s. (grantor). Cesionario.

Granular adj. (gránular). Granuláreo (gránulari). Granoso; granujoso.

Granulate (to) n. (tu gránuleet). Granularse. || - a. Granular, granear.

Granulated adj. (granuleeted). Granulado, granoso. [nulación.]

Granulation s. (gránulechéun). Gra-

Granule s. (gránul). Granito, granillo.

Granulose adj. (gránuleús). Granoso, granuloso.

Grape s. (grep). Uva. A bunch of, un racimo de uvas. ---sugar, azúcar de uva, glucosa. ---vine, vid.

Grapeshot s. (grépchot). Artíl. Metralla.

Graphic adj. (gráfic). Graphical (gráfical). Gráfico. [mente.]

Graphically adv. (gráficali). Gráficamente.

Graphite s. (gráfit). Grafito.

Graphologer s. (grafolodyeur). Gráficoologo.

Graphology s. (grafolodyi). Grafología.

Graphomania s. (grafoménia). Med. Grafomanía. [fómetro]

Graphometer s. (grafómitéur). Gráficoómetro.

Graphophone s. (grafófon). Grafófono.

Graphoscope s. (grafoscop). Grátoscopio. [pequeña]

Grapple s. (grápnel). Anetote, ancla.

Grapple (to) a. (tu grápl). Agarrar, agarrar con fuerza. || Fig. Fijar la atención en. || - n. Agarrarse, venirse a las manos. To - and board, Mui Atracarse. || - s. Riña, pelea, lucha. || Arpeo.

Grappling adj. (gráplín). Que engancha. ---irons, arpeo de abordaje.

Grapy adj. (grápi). En racimo.

Grasp (to) a. (tu grasp) Asir, empuñar, agarrar. || Abrazar. all, lose all, quien mucho abarca, mal aprieta. || - n. Esforzarse en agarrar; ambicionar. || - n. Apreton; estrechamiento. || Alcance || Poder.

Grasping adj. (gráspín). Avaro. || Ávido.

Grass s. (gras). Hierba. Césped, verdura. ---green, verdejo. ---growth, cubierto de hierba. land, pradera.

---mower, guadañadora. ---plot, par- do, alfombra de hierba. ---widow, mujer, cuyo marido está ausente. Thes, las gramineas. || - a. Cubra de hierba. || - n. Criar hierba.

Grass-hopper s. (grás-hopeur). Entom. Langosta. [de hierba]

Grassiness s. (grásines). Abundancia.

Grassy adj. (grási). Herboso.

Grate s. (grat). Reja, verja, rejilla. || Fogón de rejas. || - a. y n. Rallar. || Rechinar. To - the teeth, rechinar los dientes. || Enrejar.

Grateful adj. (grétful). Agradecido, reconocido. || Agradable. [damente]

Gratefully adv. (grétfuli). Agradablemente.

Gratefulness s. (grétfulness). Agradecimiento. || Agrado.

Grater s. (gréteur). Rallo.

Gratification s. (gratifikéchéun) Gostoso, placer, deleite.

Gratify (to) a. (tu grátifai) Satisfacer, contentar. || Gratificar. To - one's pride, satisfacer su orgullo.

Gratifying adj. (grátifaiín). Agradable.

Grating adj. (grétín). Rudo, duro. || Amargo. || Ofensivo. || Discordante. || - s. Sonido duro, chillón. Iron - s. enrejado de hierro.

Gratis adv. (grétis). Gratis, de balde.

Gratitude s. (grátitud). Gratiitud, agradeoimiento.
Gratuitous adj. (gratuitéus). Gratuito.
Gratuitously adv. (gratuitéusli). Gratuitamente. [recompensa.]
Gratuity s. (gratuiti). Gratificación.
Gratulate (to) a. (tu grátulet) Con-
 gratular. [gratulación.]
Gratulation s. (gratuléchéun). Con-
 gratulatory adj. (gratulatori). Con-
 gratulatorio.
Grave (to) a. y n. (tu grev). Grabar,
 esculpir. || Mar. Despalmar. || - adj.
 Grave, serio, circunspecto. || - s.
 Sepultura, hoyo. || Fig. Sepulcro,
 tumba. — *digger*, enterrador, sepul-
 turero. — *stone*, lápida sepulcral.
Gravel s. (grável). Cascajo, arena
 gruesa. || Med. Mal de piedra. —
walk, paseo arenoso. — *pit*, arenario.
 || a. Cubrir con arena. [arena.]
Graveling s. (grávelin). Banco de
 Gravelly adj. (gráveli). Arenisco, cas-
 cajo. [erriamente, formalmente.]
Gravelly adv. (grévli). Gravemente.
Graven adj. (grévn). Esculpido, gra-
 bado.
Graveness s. (grévnés). Gravedad
Graver s. (grévér). Grabador. || Burl.
Graving s. (grávin). Grabado, obra
 gravada. || Fig. Impresión, || Mar.
 Limpia. — *lock*, dique de carena.
 — *tool*, burlil. [vitar.]
Gravitate (to) n. (tu grávitet). Gra-
Gravitation s. (gravitéchéun). Gravi-
 tación. [tez: peso.]
Gravity s. (grávití). Gravedad; pesan-
Gravy s. (grávi). Jugo.
Gray s. (gré). Color gris. || Zool. Tejón.
 || - adj. Gris, pardo. — *hair*, cabellos
 blanquecinos. || Cano, encanecido. *Dup-
 ple* —, tordo, tordillo. — *beard*, bar-
 bicano. — *eyed*, de ojos grises. — *hair-
 ed*, canoso.
Grayhound s. (gréhaund). Lebrél.
Grayish adj. (gréich). Pardusco.
Grayling s. (grélin). Ictiol. Umbra.
Grayness s. (gris). Color gris.
Graze (to) n. (tu gres). Pacer, apacen-
 tarse el ganado. || Rozar. || — a. Pas-
 torear. || Dar hierba a los animales. ||
 Rasar la tierra.
Grazier s. (grés cür). Herbajero.
Grease (to) a. (tu gris). Engrasar. || —
 s. Grasa.
Greasily adv. (grisili). Grasamente.
Greasilness s. (grisines). Pringue,
 gordura. || Suciedad.
Greasy adj. (grisil). Grasiento, craso.
Great adj. (gret). Gran, grande, con-
 siderable, importante. || Lleno, hen-
 chido, prñado. A — *deal*, mucho,
 gran cantidad. A — *many*, muchos. A
while, largo tiempo. || — s. Todo
 por junto, por entero. By the —, por
 junto, por mayor.

Great-Britain npr. (grét-bríten). Geog.
 Gran Bretaña. [Grandemente.]
Greatly adv. (grétli). Muy, mucho. ||
Greatness s. (grétnés). Grandeza. ||
 Intensidad. — *of soul*, grandeza de
 alma. [Chicharrones. || lleces.]
Greaves s. (grevs). Greba. || — pl.
Grecian s. (grícheun). Griego. || Hele-
 nista. || — adj. Griego, a.
Grecism s. (grisism). Helenismo

Greedily adv. (gridili). Vorazmente.
Greediness s. (grídnés). Avidez, vora-
 cidad. [apasionado. || Rapaz.]
Greedy adj. (gridi). Voraz, ardiente,
Greek s. y a. (gric). Griego.
Green adj. (grin). Verde. || Fresco,
 reciente. || Joven, tierno. || Crudo. —
corn, trigo en hierba. To look —, te-
 ner aire novicio — *eyed*, que tiene
 ojos verdes — *finch*, verdecillo. —
yage, ciruela verdal. — *grocer*, fru-
 tero. — *horn*, joven sin experiencia.
 — *house*, invernadero. — *room*, salón
 de los actores. — *sickness*, Med. Clo-
 rosis. || — s. Verde. || Pradera. || La
 verdura de los campos. || — a. Ver-
 dear; tenir de verde.
Greenish adj. (grinich). Verdoso.
Greenland npr. (grínland). Geog.
 Groenlandia.
Greenly adj. (grínli). Verdoso. || De
 color verde. || Nuevamente, reciente-
 mente.
Greenness s. (grínnes). Verdín, verdor,
 vigor, frescura. || Falta de expe-
 riencia. [taliza.]
Greens s. (grins). Coles, verdura, hor-
Greet (to) a. (tu grit). Saludar, congra-
 tular; felicitar.
Greeting s. (gritiñ). Saludo, corteja.
Gregarious adj. (grigueriéus). Gre-
 gario. [manadas.]
Gregariously adv. (grigueriéusli). A.
Gregorian adj. (grigorian). Gregoriano.
Gregory npr. (grigori). Gregorio.
Grenade s. (grínéd). Mil. Granada.
Grenadier s. (grénadir). Mil. Grana-
 dero. [tela.]
Grenadine s. (grénadin). Granadina.
Grey adj. (gré). Gris, pardo.
Grayhound s. (gré-jaund). Lebrél.
Grice s. (gráis). Lechón, cochinitillo.
Gride (to) a. (tu gráid). Raspar. || Ras-
 gar.
Gridiron s. (grídaiéurn). Parrillas.
Grief s. (grif). Pena, pesar, pesadumbre.
Grievance s. (grívnans). Agravio; in-
 justicia; perjuicio. || Culpa, abuso.
Grieve (to) a. (tu griv). Agraviar, afli-
 gir, apesadumbrar. || — n. Apesadum-
 brarse, afligirse.
Grievingly adv. (gríviñli). Dolorosa-
 mente; tristemente.

- Grievous** adj. (gríveūs). Penoso, lastimoso, doloroso.
- Grievously** adv. (gríveūsli). Dolorosamente, penosamente. || Desgraciadamente, gravemente. *To be - sick*, estar gravemente enfermo.
- Grievousness** s. (gríveūnes). Dolor, pena, aflicción, desgracia. || Atrocidad.
- Griffin** s. (grífin). Griffon (grífon). Grifo. || Ornít. Giparto.
- Grig** s. (grig). Anguila pequeña.
- Grill** (to) a. (tu gril). Asar en parrillas.
- Grilse** (grils). Letiol. Salmonete.
- Grim** adj. (grim). Feo, disforme, horrendo, torvo, ceñudo.
- Grimace** s. (grímés). Mueca.
- Grimalkin** s. (grímáldin). Gato.
- Grime** s. (grim). Embadurnamiento, tizne, mugre, porquería. || — a. Eusuar embadurnar.
- Griminess** s. (grímines). Suciedad.
- Grimly** adv. (grímulí). Horriblemente, con aire feroz.
- Grimness** s. (grímenes). Ferocidad, severidad. || Aire triste.
- Grimy** adj. (grími). Tiznado, embadurnado, sucio.
- Grim** (to) n. (tu grín). Gesticular. || Rechinar los dientes. || Regañar. || Gesto, mueca.
- Grind** (to) a. (tu gráind). Moler, pulverizar. || Amolar, afilar. || Estregar. *To - with the teeth*, masticar. *To - the poor*, oprimir á los desgraciados.
- Grinder** s. (gráindeür). Molinero, molendero. || Muela. || Amolador. || Diente.
- Grinding** s. (gráindíñ). Pulverización; molienda, amoladura; palimento.
- Grindstone** s. (gráindstón ó grínstéün). Amoladera.
- Grinner** s. (gríneür). Reidor, zumbón.
- Grinning** adj. (gríññ) Rechinando. || — s. Mueca, fi-ga. [risa irónica.]
- Grinningly** adv. (gríññlí). Con son-
- Grip** s. (grip). Apreton || Acción de asir. || Agarradero de una puerta.
- Gripe** (to) a. (tu gríp). Asir, agarrar, cernir. || Apretar. || — n. Agarrarse; pillar, sisar. || Tener retortijones. || — s. Torna; apretón. || Presión; abrazo. || Fig. Opresión. || Una, garra. || pl. Retortijones de tripas. || Mar. Obenques. [pas.]
- Gripping** s. (gráipññ) Retortijón de tri-
- Gris** s. (gris). Zool. Especie de marta.
- Grisly** adj. (gríslí). Espantoso, horroroso.
- Grist** s. (gríst). Molenda. || Harina. || Abasto; suministro. || Fig. Proverbo. — *mill*, molino harinero. *It brings - to the mill*, esto lleva el agua á su molino.
- Gristle** s. (grístl). Anat. Cartilago.
- Gristly** adj. (grístlí). Cartilaginoso.
- Grit** s. (grít). Moyuelo. || Arena ó tierra.
- Grittiness** s. (grítines). Arenosidad.
- Gritty** adj. (grítí). Arenoso.
- Grizzle** s. (grísl). Color gris.
- Grizzled** adj. (grísl). Mezclado con gris.
- Grizzly** adj. (gríslí). Pardusco.
- Groan** (to) n. (tu grón). Gemir. || Murmurar. || — s. Gemido, suspiro. || [murm.]
- Groaning** s. (gróníñ). Gemido. || [murm.]
- Groat** s. (grót). Moneda de Inglaterra, del valor de cuatro peniques. *It is - not worth a -*, no tiene un céntimo.
- Groats** s. (gróts). Harina de avena.
- Grocer** s. (gróseür). Abacero.
- Grocery** s. (gróseürí). Abacería. [bera.]
- Grog** s. (grog). Grog. — *shop*, ti.
- Groggy** adj. (grógui). Medio borracho.
- Grogram** s. (grógram). Gorgorán.
- Groin** s. (gróin). Ingle. || Arq. Arista.
- Groined** adj. (gróind) Arq. Arista.
- Grommets** s. (grómets). Mar. Bonad.
- Groom** s. (grum). Mozo, joven, mozo de cuadra, palafrenero. — *of the stable*, primer gentilhombre de cámara. || — a. Cuidar ó curar caballos.
- Grooming** s. (grúmiñ). Curación de caballos.
- Groove** s. (gruw). Caverna. || Mueca, encaje. || — a. Acanalado, hacer gotera.
- Grope** (to) n. (tu grop). Tentar, andar á tientas.
- Gross** adj. (gros). Grueso, corpulento, espeso, denso. || Grosero, obscuro, food, alimento ordinario. A. — *injustice*, una grande injusticia. *The weight*, el peso bruto. — *amount*, importe total. || — s. Grueso. || El conjunto, el todo. || Gruesa. *To buy - sell by the -*, vender ó comprar por mayor. [mente, groseramente.]
- Grossly** adv. (gróshl). En bruto, tosco.
- Grossness** s. (gróshnes). Rudeza, seriedad; Espesor; grosura.
- Grot** ó **Grotto** s. (grót ó grító). Tu caverna. [grutesco.]
- Grotesque** adj. (grótésce). Grotesco.
- Grotesquely** adv. (grótésclí). Grotescamente.
- Ground** s. (gráund). Tierra, país, región, territorio. || Razón. || Suelo. || Fondo, principio; causa. *Rising*, elevación, monta, colina. *Building*, solar, terreno para edificar. *To fall to the -*, caer al suelo. Fig. fracasar, no salir bien de un empeño. *To fall -*, perder terreno, retroceder. *What - have you to believe it?* ¿que razón tiene Vd. para creerlo? || 1. Fundar, apoyar. || Poner ó sacar á tierra. || — n. Varar. || — adj. Molido, pulverizado; afilado; deslustrado. — *coffee*, café en polvo. — *floor*, el piso bajo. — *ivy*, hiedra terrestre. — *rent*, renta sobre tierras. — *work*, fundición; fundación; base.

Guelder-rose s. (guéldéur-ros). Bot. Viburno.
Guelf ó Guelph s. (guélf). Güelfo.
Guerdon s. (guéurdeun). Recompensa. || — a. Recompensar.
Guerrilla s. (guerila). Guerrilla.
Guernsey npr. (guéurnsi). Geog. Guernsey.
Guess (ro) a. (tu gues). Conjeturar. || Adivinar. || — s. Conjetura. — *work*, obra hecha al acaso.
Guesser s. (guéséur). Adivino, adivinador, conjetrador. [Adivinación.]
Guessing s. (gués:ñ). Conjetura. ||
Guest s. (guest). Huésped; visita; convite. — *chamber*, cuarto para los amigos. || Estrado.
Guiana npr. (guiana). Geog. Guyana.
Guidance s. (guidans). Gobierno; dirección; conducta.
Guide (ro) a. (gáid). Guiar, dirigir, arreglar, gobernar || — s. Guía. — *book*, guía. — *post*, hito.
Guild s. (guild). Gremio.
Guildhall s. (guildol). Casa de ayuntamiento. || Casa de reunión de los gremios.
Guile s. (gáil). Astucia, ardid, artificio; superchería. || — a. Disimular astutamente.
Guileful adj. (gáilful). Astuto, taimado, engañoso. || Invidioso.
Guilefully adv. (gáilful). Invidiosamente, pérfidamente. [cero].
Guileless adj. (gáiles). Franco, sin-
Guilelessly adv. (gáilesli). Ingenualmente, sinceramente.
Guillotine (ro) a. (tu guilotin). Guillotinar. || — s. Guillotina.
Guilt s. (guilt). Culpa, delito.
Guiltily adv. (guiltli). Criminalmente.
Guiltiness s. (guiltines). Culpabilidad; criminalidad. || Puro, sin tacha.
Guiltless adj. (guiltles). Inocente.
Guiltlessly adv. (guiltlesli). Inocentemente; sin culpa. [cia].
Guiltlessness s. (guiltlesnes). Inocencia.
Guilty s. (guilti). Reo, culpable.
Guinea s. (guíni). Guinea. || — n. pr. Geog. Guinea. — *four*, — *hen*, pin-tada, gallinaza de Indias.
Guise s. (gáis). Modo, modales || Exterior || Práctica, costumbre. || Color, pretexto.
Guitar s. (guitar). Guitarra.
Gules s. (guiuls). Blas Gules.
Gulf s. (guélf). Golfo. || Abismo.
Gulf-stream s. (guéulf-strím). Geog. Gulf-stream. [de torbellinos].
Guilty adj. (guéulfli). Lleno de golfos, ||
Gull (ro) a. (tu guéul). Engañar; esta-
Gull || — s. Engaño, fraude. || Bobo. || Ornít. Gaviota. — *catcher*, petardista.
Gullet s. (guéulet). Gástrico. || Anat. Esófago.
Gullibility s. (guéulibítí). Credulidad.

Gullible adj. (guéulíbl). Fam. Crédulo.
Gully s. (guéuli). Rambla. — *hole*, abertura de cloaca. || — a. Hacer una zanja.
Gulp (ro) a. (tu guéulp). Engullir, tragar. || — s. Trago, sorbo.
Gum s. (guém). Encia. || Goma. || — *tree*, Bot. Gomero. — *arabic*, goma arábiga. — *lac*, goma laca. || Engomar. [sidad; gomosidad].
Gumminess s. (guéumínes). Viscosidad.
Gummy adj. (guéumi). Gomososo. || Engomado.
Gumption s. (guéumchéun). Vulg. Conocimiento, habilidad, maña.
Gun s. (guéun). Arma de fuego, fusil, escopeta, carabina, etc. || pl. Guns, artillería. *Double-barrelled* —, fusil ó escopeta de dos cañones. — *bout*, lancha cañonera — *carriage*, cureti. — *cotton*, fulmicotón. — *deck*, Mat. batería. — *room*, Santabarbara — *powder*, pólvora de cañón. — *shot*, tiro de fusil. — *smith*, almero — *stock*, caja de escopeta.
Gunner s. (guéunéur). Artillero.
Gunnery s. (guéunéuri). Arte de tirar el cañón. [copeta].
Gunning s. (guéuníñ). Caza con ca-
Gunny s. (guéuni). Tela de saco.
Gunter's chain s. (guéunt's chéun). Cadena de agrimensura.
Gunwale s. (guéunuel). Mar. Regala.
Gurgle (ro) n. (tu guéurgl). Hacer ello gló. || Murmurar. || — s. Glogló.
Gurging adj. (guéurgliñ). Que hace glogló. || — s. Glogló. || Murmullo.
Gurnard s. (guéunard). Gournet (guéurnet). Ictiol. Trigla.
Gush (ro) n. y a. (tu guch). Brotar. || Chorrear. || Derramar con abundancia. || *To* — *out*, hervir. || — s. Chorro || Efusión. [vider].
Gushing s. (guéuchíñ). Chorro, he-
Gushingly adv. (guéuchíñli). Manando.
Gusset s. (guéuset). Cuadril.
Gust s. (guést). Gusto. || Deleitarse. || Afición, amor. || Sople violento || — *satisfaction*, Plenitud; fuerza.
Gustation s. (guéstchéun). Gustación. [al gust].
Gustatory adj. (guéstatori). Relati-
Gustful adj. (guéstful). Gustoso.
Gusto s. (guést). Gusto.
Gusty adj. (guéusti). Borrascoso, tempestuoso.
Gut s. (guéut). Intestino. || Estómago. || Vulg. Panza, barriga. || — a. Per-
ventrar, destripar.
Gutta s. (guéuti). Arg. Lágrima, gota.
Gutta-percha s. (guéuta-percha). Gutta-percha. [Gota serena].
Gutta-serena s. (guéuta-sirina). Mel.
Gutter s. (guéutéur). Gotera, canalón. || Alcantarilla. || Rambla. || Arroyo de calle. — *tile*, tejas huecas. || — a.

Acanalar, estriar. || — n. Estar surtido, acanalado.
Guttural adj. (gufütüural). Gutural.
Gutturally adv. (gufütüurali). Gutturalmente.
Guy s. (gui). Mar. Retenido.
Guzzle (to) n. (tu guzél). Beber mucho y repetidas veces.
Guzzler s. (gufélsür). Adorador de la diva botella.
Gybe (to) n. (tu chib). Mar. Cambiar una vela de cambreja.
Gymnasium s. (chimnéchiëum). Gimnasio. || Colegio.
Gymnast s. (chimnast). Gimnasta.
Gymnastic adj. (chimnástic). Gimnástico.
Gymnastically adv. (chimnásticali). Según las reglas de la gimnástica.
Gymnastics s. (chimnástics). Gimnásticas.
Gymnic adj. (chimnic). Gimnicio.
Gymnosperm s. (chimnosperm). Bot. Planta gimnosperma.
Gymnospermous adj. (chimnospermeus). Gimnospermo.
Gynecologist s. (dyinécólodyst). Especialista en las enfermedades de la mujer. [logia.]
Gynecology s. (dyinécólodýi). Ginecología.
Gyneocracy s. (chiniócrasi). Ginecocracia.
Gyp s. ó **Gip** (chip). Buitre (note).
Gypseous adj. (chipsiëus). Yesoso.
Gypsiferous adj. (chipsiferëus). Que contiene yeso.
Gypsum s. (chipseum). Yeso.
Gyrate (to) n. (tu chiret). Girar. || — adj. Que voltea. [giratorio.]
Gyration s. (chirécheun). Movimiento.
Gyratory adj. (chiratori). Giratorio.
Gyre s. (chir). Giro, movimiento, circular.
Gyrifalcon s. (dyëurfœn). Ornít. Gerifalco.
Gyromancy s. (cháíromansi). Gyromancia.
Gyrostast s. (dyírostat). Girostato.
Gyve (to) a. (tu cháiv). Encadenar, aprisionar con grillos. || — spl Grillos.

H

H (etch). H, octava letra del alfabeto inglés.
Ha interj. (ja). Ha. [cero.]
Haberdasher s. (jabëurdachëur). Merceda.
Haberdashery s. (jabëurdächeri). Merceda.
Haberdine s. (jabëurdin). Merluza.

Habergeon (jabëur/hëun), Coraza pequeña. [compostura.]
Habillment s. (jabliment). Vestido.
Habit s. (jåbit). Habito, vestido, traje.
Hábito, uso, costumbre. **Riding** —, vestido de montar. || — a. Ataviar, vestir.
Habitable adj. (jåbitabl). Habitable.
Habitableness s. (jåbitabelnes). Habitability (jabitablit). La posibilidad de ser habitado.
Habitably adv. (jåbitabli). De un modo habitable.
Habitant s. (jåbitant). Habitante.
Habitation s. (jabitécheun). Habitación; domicilio, morada.
Habitual adj. (jabitüal). Habitual.
Habitually adv. (jabitüali). Habitualmente.
Habituare (to) a. (tu jabítüinet). Habituarse, acostumbrar. || — n. Habituarse, acostumbrarse [costumbre.]
Habitude s. (jabitiud). Familiaridad.
Hack s. (jac). Coche de alquiler; caballo de alquiler; rocin, cuartago; alquilón. || Fig. Escritor mercenario.
Peón, trabajador || — a. Tajar, cortar. || Degollar, matar. || Tartamudear, estropear una lengua.
Hacking adj. (jåkiñ). Intermitente. cough, tos intermitente.
Hackle (to) n. (tu jåcl). Rastrillar. || — s. Rastrillo. || Seda en rama.
Hackney s. (jåkni). Caballo de alquiler. || Rocin, cuartago. || Alquilón. || — coach, coche de alquiler. || — adj. De alquiler; alquilado. || Banal, vulgar trivial. || — a. Usar. || Ejercitar. || Vulgarizar.
Hackneyed adj. (jåknið). Banal, usado.
Haddock s. (jådoc). Ictiol. Especie de merluza.
Haft s. (jaft). Mango, asa, agarradero. || — a. Poner mango a alguna cosa.
Hag s. (jag). Vieja rra, bruja. || — a. Aterrar. || Cansar, atormentar. — ridden, bajo el influjo de una pesadilla. [taraz.]
Haggard adj. (jågard). Feroz, mon.
Haggardly adv. (jågarli). Fieramente, atrozmente. [miserable. || Feo.]
Hagged adj. (jågued). Flaco; pobre.
Haggle (to) a. (tu jagl). Trajar, cortar en tajadas; hachear. || Desollar, desollar. || — n. Regatear.
Haggler s. (jåglëur). Regatón, regatero.
Hagglings s. (jågliñ). Regateo.
Hagiographer s. (jæchiógråfëur). Agiógrafo.
Hague npr. (jég). Geog. El Haya.
Hail s. (jel). Granizo. || — a. Granizar. || Saludar. || — interj. ¡Buenos días! ¡Salud!
Haily adj. (jéli). Granujado.
Hair s. (jel). Pelo. || Cabello, cabellero. || Cerdas, crines. || Anat. y Bot. Filamentos. **Soft downy** —, vello, boso.

Against the —, a contrapele. *False* —, pelo postizo. *To a* —, exactamente. *A fine head of* —, cabellera hermosa. *To dress one's* —, peinarse — *breadth*, lo ancho de un pelo; poca cosa. *To have a* — *breadth escape*, salir de un apuro. — *brush*, cepillo. — *cloth*, cilicio. — *powder*, polvos de peinar. — *cutting*, corte del pelo. — *dresser*, peluquero. — *pin*, horquilla para el pelo. — *destroyer*, depilatorio. — *mattress*, colchón de crines, de caballo. — *wash*, loción para el pelo.

Hairless adj. (hérles). Calvo, pelado.

Hairiness s. (jérines) Abundancia de cabellos, ó pelos. [belludo]

Hairy adj. (jérn). Peludo, velloso, cu-]

Hake s. (jek). Ictio Merluza.

Halberd s. (jálberd). Alabarda.

Halberdier (jálberdir). Alabardero.

Halcyon adj. (jálcyon) Quieto, apacible — *days*, días felices || — s. Ornit. Alción.

Hale adj. (jal). Sano, robusto. || — a. Tirar á sí, arrastrar.

Haleness s. (jelnes). Vigor.

Half s. (jaf). pl. Halves. Mitad. || Medio. *A pound and a* —, una libra y media. — *and* —, mitad de uno y mitad de otro; mezcla de cerveza. *By halves*, por mitades, á medias. || — adj. Medio. — *an hour*, media hora. || — adv. A medias, por mitad. — *dead*, medio muerto. — *awake*, despertado á medias. — *binding*, media encuadernadura. — *bred*, cruzado. — *brother*, hermano uterino. — *measures*, media medida. — *moon*, semilunio. — *pay*, medio sueldo. — *sister*, hermana uterina. — *way*, á medio camino. — *witted*, ligero de cascos. — *yearly*, semestral.

Halfpenny s. (jáfpeni). Medio penique.

Hall s. (jol). Vestibulo || Salón, antecámara. || Sala. || Casa de ayuntamiento. || Colegio. — *mark*, contraste (para platería). — *porter*, portero.

Hallelujah (jáliluy). Aleluya.

Hallelu interj (jálu). ¡Ea!

Hállo (ro) a. y n. (tu jálu) Gritar á los perros || Gritar á, dar grita.

Hallow (ro) a. (tu jalo) Consagrar, santificar; reverenciar.

Hallowmas s. (jálomás). El día de Todos los Santos. [Santos]

Hallow-tide s. (jálutaid). Todos los

Hallucination s. (jálusinéchéun). Alucinación, error, equivocación.

Halo s. (jále). Halo ó halón.

Halser s. (jósér). Mar Guindaleza.

Halt (ro) a. (tu jelt). Cojear, andar cojo. || Parar, hacer parada ó alto. || Vacilar; tartamudear. || s. Cojera.

Parada, alto. || — adj. Encofado, cojo.

Halter s. (jáltér). Coje || Soga || Ca-

bestre. || — a. Encoradar. || Encabestrar. || Atar con cuerdas.

Halting s. (jóttiä). Alto, parada, detención. || Cojera.

Haltingly adv. (jóltinli). A la pata coja.

Halve (ro) (tu jáv) Partir en dos partes.

Hám s. (jam) Corva || Jainón. || — npi. Cam.

Hamate adj. (jemet) Eareddado.

Hamburg npi. (jámberg). (Hog. Ham-burgo).

Hame s. (jam) Horcate.

Hamlet s. (jamlet). Alden.

Hammer s. (jámcur). Martillo. || Mil Rrastrillo de la llave de un fusil || Fig. Pública subasta *To bring to the* —, sacar a pública subasta *cloth*, cubierta de pescante de coche.

Hammer (ro) a y n. (tu jámcur). Martillo || Forjar *To* — *away at*, trabajar demasiado.

Hammerer s. (jámcurcur). Trabajador en herrera || Martillador.

Hammering s. (jámcurin). Martilleo.

Hammock s. (jámoc). Hamaca *Down all* s. zafarrancho.

Hamper s. (jámpeur). Cuévano, cesto || — a. Enmarañar, enredar, emborazar.

Hamstring s. (jámstrin). Tendon de la corva. || — a. Desjarretar. [pi]

Hanaper s. (jánapeur). Tesoro, tesoro.

Hand s. (jand). Mano. || Acción, trabajo, fuerza. || Manos, los pies delanteros de un caballo || Ventaja || Formá ó caracter de letra, de firma. || Palma || Lado || Brazo (trabajador), agente instrumento || Mano, en el juego de cartas || Minutero de un reloj *Th right*, la mano derecha *To put* —, dar una mano, ayudar *To lay* — *upon one*, echar mano a alguno || ponerle la mano encima *To shake with one*, dar, apretar la mano a alguno. *To wash one's* — *of a thing*, lavarse las manos *Under* —, bajo, capá, secretamente. — *and glove*, guante y uña, íntimos amigos || — *in* —, de acuerdo. — *to* —, cuerpo á cuerpo.

Small —, escritura fina *Short*, abreviación *From* — *to mouth*, de manos a boca.

Hand (ro) a. (tu jand) Alargar, dar — *in* la mano. || Conducir, guiar por la mano || Manejar || — n. Cooperar.

To — *down*, transmitir *To* — *the* *will*.

Mar Aferrar las velas *To* — *ayudar a salir* *To* — *over*, remitir *To* — *up*, subir. || *Pa-ar* (de abajo arriba) || adj. Pertenencia á. || Retente a la mano — *barrow*, augurillas, parihuela. — *basket*, cestillo. — *bell*, campanilla. — *bill*, cartel. — *book*, manual. — *breadth*, palma. — *cart*, carro de brazo. — *rail*, guadaleda. — *saw*, sierra de mano.

Handouff s. (jándkeuf). Manilla, espaldas. || — a. Maniatar.

Handed adj. (jánded). Bot. Palmado. || Todo lo que tiene manos. || *Right*, el que no se sirve más que de la mano derecha. *Left* —, zurdo. *Empty* —, con las manos vacías. *High* —, impenetrable. || *Palmo*.

Handful s. (jándful). Manojó, puñado.

Handicap s. (jándicap). Sport. Carrera de compensación.

Handicraft s. (jándicraft). Oficio, arte mecánico, obra manual. || Artesano.

Handicraftsman s. (jándicraftsman). ||

Handily adv. (jándili). Mañosamente, con destreza. || *bilidad*.

Handiness s. (jándines). Maña, habilidad.

Handiwork s. (jándiueürk). Obra mecánica ó manual. || *huero*.

Handkerchief s. (jándkeurehif). Pañuelo.

Handle (to) a. (tu jándel). Palpar, tocar con las manos, manosear. || Manejar. || *Tratar*.

Handle s. (jándel). Mango, puño, asa, asidero, manija, cabo. — *bar*, guía de la bicicleta. *To furnish a —*, sugerir un pretexto.

Handling s. (jándliñ). Manejo.

Handmaid s. (jándineñ). **Handmaiden** *gammelen*. Criada.

Handsel s. (jándsel). Estreño || Salario || Prenda. || Aguinaldo. || — a. Estrenar || Dar aguinaldo || Dar prenda.

Handsome adj. (jándseum). Bonito, perfecto, bello, gentil || Primoroso, excelente. *A — offer*, un ofrecimiento liberal. *To do it —*, dar con generosidad.

Handsomely adv. (jándseumli). Hermosamente, generosamente.

Handsome ness s. (jándseumnes) Hermosura, belleza, generosidad.

Handy adj. (jándi). Manual ó ejecutado con la mano || Diestro, habil.

Hang (to) n. (tu jan). Colgar. || Desplegar alguna cosa colgándola. || Aborrecer. || Entupir. *To — a picture*, colgar un cuadro. *To — it!* ¡diantre! *To — a bell*, poner una campanilla. || n. Colgar || Fluctuar, vacilar || Ser aborrecido. || Colgarse. *To — down*, bajar. *To — out*, enarbolarse. *To — up*, levantar, suspender en el aire. *To — over*, cabecar. *To — together*, acordarse.

Hanger s. (jándur). Garfio, gancho || Afanjo. || Cuchillo de monte *Pot —*, hares de una chimenea.

Hanger-on s. (jándur-on). Solicitador.

Hanging s. (jándin). Colgadura.

Hangman s. (jándman). Verdugo.

Hangnail s. (jándnel). Padrastro (piel de las uñas).

Hank s. (jank). Madeja de hilo, ovillo.

|| *Vulg.* Lazo || **Mar.** Anillos de palo || — a. Ovíllar. || *[apetecer]*.

Hanker (to) n. (tu jánkür). Anslar.

Hankering s. (jánkürin). Ansia fuerte, antojo, deseo. || *[Hanover]*.

Hanover npr. (jánoveür). *[Geog.]*

Hanoverian s. y adj. (jánovirlan). Hanoveriano.

Hanseatic adj. (jansiatíc). Anséatico.

Hanse-towns s. (jans-táuns). Ciudades anséaticas.

Hap s. (jap). Fortuna, buena suerte. || Accidente. || Desgracia. || — n. Acontecer, acaecer, suceder.

Hapless adj. (jáples). Desgraciado, desventurado. || *[damento]*.

Haplessly adv. (jáplesli). Desgraciadamente.

Haply adv. (jápfi). Quizá ó quizas. || Casualmente; fortuitamente.

Happen (to) n. (tu jápen). Acontecer, acaecer; suceder por casualidad. *What — ever* —, suceda lo que suceda.

Happenings s. (jápénins). Actualidades, cosas del día.

Happily adv. (jápili). Dichosamente.

Happiness s. (jápines). Dicha, felicidad.

Happy adj. (jápí). Feliz.

Harangue s. (jarañ). Arenga, oración. || — a y n. Arengar.

Harass (to) a. (tu járas). Devastar, desolar, destruir. || *[cío, fatiga]*.

Harassment s. (járasment). Cansancio.

Harbinger s. (járbínkeür). Precursor.

Harbour s. (járbür). Albergue. || Puerto. || Asilo. || — a y n. Albergar, tomar albergue. || Abrigar, defender.

Harborage s. (járbürech). Albergue, abrigo, amparo, asilo.

Harboured s. (járbüreür). Albergador, alojador. || Encubridor de robos ó ladrones.

Harbourless adj. (járbürles). Desamparado || Sin puerto.

Hard adj. (jard). Duro. || Difícil. || Oscuro || Cruel. *A — winter*, invierno rigido. *To call — names*, injuriar. || — adv. Cerca, á la mano. || Con fuerza. || Aprieta. || Difícilmente. || Tempestuosamente. *To drink —*, beber con exceso. *It rains —*, llueve á cántaros. *Things go — with him*, sus negocios están en mal estado. *To be — up*, ballarse sin un céntimo.

Hardbound adj. (járbaund). Estreñido, constipado; apretado.

Harden (to) a. (tu járden). Endurecer. || Curtir. || Metal. Templar. || — n. Endurecerse. || *[mienta]*.

Hardening s. (járdinn). Endurecimiento.

Hard-fisted adj. (járdfisted). *Vulg.* Avaro, miserable.

Hard-hearted adj. (járd-harted). Cruel, severo, bárbaro. || *[to, valor]*.

Hardihood s. (járdihud). Atrevimiento.

Hardily adv. (járdili). Audazmente; intrépidamente. || Descaradamente.

Hastily adv. (jéstili). Aceleradamente. Apresuradamente. || **Precipitadamente.**
Hastiness s. (jéstines). Precipitación. Presa, presteza.
Hasty adj. (jésti). Pronto, apresurado, ligero, precoz, prematuro.
Hasty-pudding s. (jésti-pudiñ). Especie de papilla.
Hat s. (jat). Sombrero. || Fig. Capelo. || **Leighorn** —, sombrero de paja. || **off!** ¡fuera el sombrero! — **band**, cinta del sombrero. — **box**, — **case**, sombrerera. — **brush**, cepillo de sombrero. — **guard**, cordón del sombrero.
Hatch (ro) a. (tu jatch). Empollar. || Llamar, maquinar. || **To** — **hopes**, concebir esperanzas. || — s. Cría, pollada. || Salida del cascarón. || Desahucamiento. || Media puerta. || **Hatches**, pl. Mar. Cuarteles.
Hatchel s. (jatchel). Rastrillo. || — a. Rastrillar. || Fig. Inquietar.
Hatches spl. (jatchis). Mar. Cuarteles de escotillas. [poquena].
Hatchet s. (jatchet). Destral, hacha.
Hatching s. (jatchia). Incubación, empolladura.
Hatchment s. (jatchment). Armas.
Hatchway s. (jatchue). Mar. Escotilla.
Hate (to) a. (tu jet). Detestar, aborrecer. || — s. Odio, aversión.
Hateful adj. (jétful). Aborrecible, maligno, odioso. [detestablemente].
Hatefully adv. (jétful). Malignamente.
Hater s. (jéteur). Aborrecedor.
Hatred s. (jéfred). Odio, aversión.
Hatter s. (jéteur). Sombreroero.
Haubert s. (jébert). Especie de coraza.
Haughtily adv. (jótli). Arrogantemente. [soberbia, arrogancia].
Haughtiness s. (jótines). Altanería.
Haughty adj. (joti). Soberbio, altanero.
Haul (ro) a. (tu jol). Tirar, arrastrar con violencia. || Mar. Halar. **To** — **the wind**, abarloar, ceñir el viento. **To** — **down**, amainar. || — s. Estiron: tracción. || Redada.
Haulage s. (jolech). Acción de halar.
Hauler s. (joleur). El que hala ó tira de una embarcación.
Haulm ó **Haum** s. (jom). Paja, rastrojo.
Haunch s. (junteh). Anca. — **of venison**, perna de venado.
Haunt (ro) (tu jont). Frequentar, visitar muy frecuentemente. || Rondar. || Molestar. || s. Guardia. || Paraje muy frecuentado. || Hábito.
Haunter s. (jonteur). Frequentador, concurrente de costumbre.
Hauteboy s. (jotboi). Oboe.
Havanna npr. (javánn). Geog. Habana. || Cigarro habañero.
Have (to) a. (tu jav). Haber, tener; poseer. **To** — **better**, hacer mejor, valer más. — **your hair cut**, hágase usted cortar el pelo. **To** — **rather**, querer más, preferir. **To** — **about one**,

llevar consigo. **To** — **at**, atacar asaltar. **To** — **in**, hacer entrar. **To** — **up**, subir, hacer subir; intimar. [asilo].
Haven s. (jávén). Puerto, alura; abrigo.
Haversack s. (jávoursak). Mochila.
Having s. (javín). Bienes, hacienda, haber. **It's worth the** —, eso vale la pena.
Havock s. (jávoc). Estrago, ruina, destrucción, desolación. || — a. Estragar, asolar, destruir.
Haw s. (jo). Baya de acedo || Grunzo ó mancha en el ojo. || Canalla, ceca, cerado. || Tartamudeo. || n Tartamudear.
Hawhaw s. (jogo). Especie de zanja.
Hawing s. (join). Tartamudeo.
Hawk s. (jok). Halcon. || — a. Cazar con halcón. || Pregonar generos por las calles. || Expectorar. — **bell**, cascabel. — **eyed**, que tiene la vista penetrante como el halcón. — **nosed**, aguileño. [corvado].
Hawked adj. (joked). Ganchudo, en.
Hawker s. (jokéur). Buhonero; vendedor ambulante.
Hawking s. (jokin). Cetrería. || Expectoración, gargajeo. || Buhonería.
Hawse s. (jos). Mar. Cable. — **hole**, escubén.
Hawser s. (josur). Mar. Cuindaleza.
Hawthorn s. (jotorn). Bot. Espina blanca.
Hay (je), heno. **To make** — **while the sun shines**. Fig. A fuego caliente batir de repente. || — a. Poner a secar. — **cock**, — **rich**, — **stack**, montón de heno. — **fork**, horquilla. — **loft**, heno. — **maker**, forrajero. — **making**, — **time**, siega del heno.
Hazard s. (jásard). Casualidad, acaso, accidente. || Peligro, riesgo. || — a. Arriesgar. || — n. Arriesgarse. **To** — **a loss**, exponerse a perder.
Hazardous adj. (jásardús). Arriesgado.
Hazardously adv. (jásardúsli). Peligrosamente, arriesgadamente.
Haze s. (jes). Niebla. || — n. Hacer niebla. [adj. Parecido al avellano].
Hazel s. (jésl). Bot. Avellano. || —
Hazelnut s. (jésineut). Avellana.
Haziness s. (jésines). Bruma.
Hazy adj. Ameblado.
He (ji). El, aquel. || Masculino. **The** — **bear** is **larger than the she-bear**, el oso es mayor que la osa.
Head s. (jéd). Cabeza || Jefe. || Juicio, talento, capacidad. || Astas de ciervo o venado; puntas, extremo. || Fondo de un golfo, de una bahía; fondo de una cosa. Cabeceira de cama. || Pomo (do bastón). || Fondo (de tonel). || Arq. Llave. || Fecha, rubrica. || Mar. Cabeza de la nave. || Fuente, manantial. || Cofia ó cualquier adorno para la cabeza. **A fine** — **of hair**, ura hermosa

cabellera *On this* —, en este punto. *They have set a price on his* —, pusieron precio á su cabeza. *At 3 francs a* —, á 3 francos por cabeza. *He has a good* —, tiene buena cabeza. *You have hit the nail on the* —, lo ha adivinado usted. || — *adj.* Principal. || — *a.* Mandar, gobernar, dirigir. || — *n.* Tomar su origen, provenir de. || *Mar.* Gobernar el timón. — *ache*, dolor de cabeza. — *band*, cabezada, cinta. — *clerk*, primer dependiente. — *cook*, jefe (de cocina). — *dress*, — *gear*, cofia; peinado. — *land*, cabo, promontorio. — *master*, principal de un colegio. — *money*, capitación. — *office*, dirección de un establecimiento. — *physician*, medico en jefe. — *partner*, socio principal. — *piere*, casco, yelmo. — *quarters*, cuartel general. — *smán*, verdugo. — *stall*, cabezada del freno. — *stone*, piedra fundamental; piedra sepulcral. — *waters*, manantiales. — *way*, *Mar.* estela. — *work*, obra intelectual, progreso. — *wind*, viento en dirección opuesta.

Headed *adj.* (jéded) Lo que tiene cabeza. *Clear* —, agudo ó profundo

Header *s.* (jédéin). El que pone las cabezas de los clavos. || Cabeza. || El primer ladrillo.

Headily *adv.* (jédili) Bruscamente, inconsideradamente.

Headiness *s.* (jédines). Desatino, precipitación, brusquería. [fondo.]

Heading *s.* (jédin). Título. || Duelas de

Headless *adj.* (jédles). Decapitado; sin cabeza. [corriente.]

Headline *s.* (jédlain). Imp Título

Headlong *adj.* (jédloñ). Temerario, inconsiderado. || *adv.* De cabeza, con la cabeza adelante || Temerariamente. [adelantado, el puntero.]

Headmost *adj.* (jédmost). El más

Headspring *s.* (jédsprin). Fuente, origen. [fuente, cabezudo.]

Headstrong *adj.* (jédstrong). Testarudo.

Headly *adj.* (jédli) Temerario, irrojado. || Fuerte.

Heal (ro) *a.* (tu jil). Curar, cicatrizar. || Perdonar, reconciliar

Healer *s.* (jiléur) Sanador, curador.

Healing *adj.* (jilin). Sanativo, curativo, medicinal. || — *s.* Curación || El poder de dar la salud

Health *s.* (jely). Salud || Sanidad. || Brindis. *Bill of* —, boleta de sanidad

— *department*, departamento de higiene y salubridad públicas. — *exhibition*, exposición de higiene. — *resort*, lugar sano. *To drink a* —, beber á la salud *Your* —, *sur.* á su salud de Vd., caballero.

Healthful *adj.* (jélzful). Sano, salubre.

Healthfully *adv.* (jélzfuli). Saludablemente. [|| Sanidad, salubridad]

Healthfulness *s.* (jélzfulness). Salud

Healthily *adv.* (jélzili). Saludablemente, con salud.

Healthiness *s.* (jélzines). Sanidad.

Healthy *adj.* (jelyi). Sano, sanativo

Heam *s.* (jim). Anat. Placenta.

Heap *s.* (jip). Montón. || Turba. || Nada. || — *a.* Amontonar. || Acumular, juntar, colmar

Hear (ro) *a.* y *n.* (tu jir). Oír. || D. audiencia. || Entender, escuchar, oír, decer. *To* — *mass*, oír misa. *What* *did you* — *that news?* ¿dónde ha sabido Vd. esta noticia?

Hearer *s.* (jiréur) Oyente, oidor.

Hearing *s.* (jirifá) Oído. || Audiencia, examen de testigos. *To be within* — *of*, estar á alcance del oído.

Hearken (ro) *n.* (tu járken). Escuchar

Hearsay *s.* (jírse) La voz que corre

Hearse *s.* (jéurs). Carro fúnebre. || L. Ataud. || — *a.* Encerrar en el féretro || Llevar a enterrar.

Heart *s.* (járt). Corazón. || Valor || Interior, el fondo, el medio. || Furoz vigor. || Memoria || Uno de los cuatro palos de baraja || *To take* — *to* — *heart*, tomar

pecho *To learn by* —, aprender de memoria. — *ache*, pena. — *break*, angustia, pesar. — *broken*, penetrante de dolor. — *burn*, cardialgia.

burning, rencilla, animosidad, odio. — *disease*, enfermedad del corazón

rending, agudo, penetrante.

blood, lo más puro de la sangre

sick, dolorido, afligido. — *sore*, pesadumbre. — *wounded*, lleno de angustia, enamorado

Hearted *adj.* (jarted). De corazón

Hard —, duro de corazón. *Faint*, pusilánime, tímido. *Light* —, ligero de corazón. [fundamento]

Heartfelt *adj.* (jártfelt). Sentido por

Hearth *s.* (jart). Hogar, atrio. || Foco

Heartily *adj.* (jártili) Sinceramente, cordialmente [apresuramiento]

Heartiness *s.* (jártines). Cordialidad

Heartless *adj.* (jártles). Cobarde.

Heartlessly *adv.* (jártlesli). Pusilanimemente. [lidad. || Pusilanimidad]

Heartlessness (jártliness). Insensibilidad

Hearty *adj.* (járti) Sincero, sencillamente. Robusto, vigoroso.

Heat *s.* (jit). Calor || Carrera o carrera de caballo. || Granos de calor. || Losidad, ardor, vehemencia: cólera

— *a* Calentar, encender; causar calor. — *n.* Fermentar. || Encolerizar. || Calentarse.

Heath *s.* (jiz). Bot. Brezo. || Br. — *cock*, gallo silvestre.

Heathen *s.* (jizen). Gentil, pagano

Idolatry — *adj.* Gentílico, bárbaro

Heathenish adj. (jírínich). Gentil; grosero, cruel.
Heathenishly adv. (jizaichli). Á la manera de los gentiles ó paganos.
Heathenism s. (jízísm). Gentilismo; paganismo. || Grosería.
Heather s. (jízúr). Brezo (en Escocia).
Heathery adj. (jízúr). **Heathy** (jzi) Abundante en brezo.
Heating adj. (jítin). Ardiente. || Calentico. - *apparatus*, aparato de calefacción.
Heave (ro) a. (tu jiv). Alzar, levantar. || Exhalar, prorumpir. || Llevar. || Mar. Arrear, izar. *To - a groan*, exhalar un suspiro. *To - a flag aboard*, izar el pabellón. || - n. Palpitar, respirar trabajosamente. || Trabajar. || Suspirar. || Tener náuseas. *To - in sight*, aparecer al horizonte. *To - to*, poner al padre. || - s. Elevación. || Suspiros. || Palpitación, náusea.
Heaven s. (jéven). Cielo. - *born*, celeste, divino.
Heavenly s. (jevénli). Celeste, divino, celestial. || adv. Divinamente.
Heavenward adv. (jevénúrd). Hacia el cielo. [dor. || Mar. Alzaprima.]
Heaver s. (jivéurd). Portador, carga.
Heaves s. (jivs). Vet. Huérfago.
Heavily adv. (jévili). Pesadamente, lentamente; melancólicamente.
Heaviness s. (jévenes). Pesadez, tardanza, torpeza. || Abatimiento de ánimo. [ebazón u oleada del mar.]
Heaving s. (jévi) Palpitación. || Hm-
Heavy adj. (jévi). Grave, pesado. || Duro, opresivo. || Pesoso, triste.
Hebdomadal adj. (jebdomadal). **Hebdomadary** (jebdomadaro) Hebdomadario.
Hebetate (ro) a. (tu jebitet). Atontar.
Hebetation s. (jebitechén). Atontamiento.
Hebraic adj. (jibreic). Hebreo.
Hebraism s. (jibraism). Hebraismo.
Hebraist s. (jibraist). Hebraizante.
Hebraistic adj. (jibraistic). Referente ó semejante al hebreo.
Hebrew s. (jibru). Hebreo; israelita, judío. || Lengua hebrea. || adj. Hebreo, hebraico.
Hecatombe s. (jécatum). Hecatumba.
Hectare s. (jéctar). Hectarea.
Hctic s. (jéctic). Med. Fiebre hética || adj. Hético.
Hectogram o **Hectogramme** s. (jéctogram) Hectógramo.
Hectoliter o **Hectolitre** s. (jéctolitre) Hectólitro.
Hectometer o **Hectometre** s. (jéctomètre) Hectómetro.
Hector s. (jéctur). Matasiete, fanfarrón. || - n. Baladronear, bravear || s. Vivenazar.
Hederosous adj. (jédéréchús). Bot. Que pertenece al género hiedra.

Hederosé adj. (jédéros). Referente á la hiedra. || Lleno de hiedra.
Hedge s. (jédch). Seto. *A quickset* -, un seto vivo. || a. Cerrar, rodear, cercar. || - n. Agacharse, esconderse. - *hoy*, erizo. - *school*, escuela de lugar. - *sparrow*, curruca.
Heed (ro) a. (tu jid) Atender, prestar atención, observar, notar. || s. Cuidado, atención, cautela. *Take - a hat you do*, mire Vd. lo que hace.
Heedful adj. (jídful). Vigilante, atento, cauteloso, prudente, circunspecto.
Heedfully adv. (jídfuli). Cautelosamente, atentamente.
Heedfulness s. (jídfulness). Vigilancia, atención, circunspección.
Heedless adj. (jídles) Descuidado, negligente, imprudente. [temente.]
Heedlessly adv. (jídlesli). Negligentemente.
Heedlessness s. (jídlesnes). Descuido, omisión.
Heel s. (jil). Talón. || Pie. || Fig. Fin, término || Espolon, de gallo. || Mar. Cor ó pie de palo. *To trip up one's* -, dar una zancadilla á alguno. *To take to one's* -, tomar las de villadiego. || - a. Poner espolones á un gallo. || Poner talones á un calzado. || n. Ladearse, inclinarse hacia un lado. || Suplantar á alguno. - *piece*, talón de bota ó zapato.
Heft s. (jéft). Mango, asa. || Esfuerzo.
Hegira s. (jichín). Egrira.
Heifer s. (jeféir). Vaquilla.
Heigh-ho! interj. (jé-jo) Ay!
Height s. (jait) Altura, dimensión de un cuerpo. || Elevación || Estatura, talla. || Colina, montaña || Dignidad elevada, excelencia. || Sumidad. || Geog. El grado de latitud. *The tower is one hundred and ten feet in -* -, la torre tiene ciento diez pies de altura. *He is about my -* -, es poco más ó menos de mi estatura. *In the of my temper*, en lo mas recto de mi enfermedad.
Heighten (ro) (tu jáitn). Realzar || Adelantar. || Aumentar.
Heightening s. (jáitn). Elevación, realce. || Aumento.
Heinous adj. (jénéus) Atroz, enorme, grave, odioso, detestable.
Heinously adv. (jénéusli) Atroamente, horriblemente. [dad, enfermedad.]
Heinousness s. (jénéusnes) Atrocidad.
Heir s. (er) Heredero.
Heirdom s. (jérdóm) Herencia.
Heiress s. (éres) Heredera.
Heirloom s. (jérlóm) Vinculo de bienes muebles.
Heirship s. (jérsip) Herencia.
Helen (jélin). Helena (jélin) apr. *Eléna* [adj. Astrón. Helicea.]
Heliac (jiliac). Heliacal (jilicacal).
Heliac adj. (jélicac) Héliaco; espiral.

Heliocentric adj. (jilioséncric). Astron. Hélicéntrico.

Heliograph s. (jéliograf). Heliógrafo.

Heliographic adj. (jiliográfico). Helio-gráfico.

Heliography s. (jiliografi). Heliografía.

Heliogravure s. jeliograviur. Helio-grabado.

Helioscope s. (jilioscope). Helioscopio.

Heliotypography s. (jiliotipografi). Heliotipia.

Heliotrope s. (jiliotrop). Heliotropo.

Helix s. (jílcs) (pl. Helices). Espira, hélice.

Hell s. (jel). Inferno. — *-born*, nacido en el infierno. — *-doomed*, réprobo, condenado. — *-fire*, el fuego infernal.

Hellebore s. (jélibor). Bot. Eléboro.

Hellenism s. (jélinim). Helenismo.

Hellenist adj. (jélenist) Helenista.

Hellespont npr. (jélespont). Geog. Hellesponto.

Hellish adj. (jélich). Infernal, diabólico.

Hellishness s. (jélichness) Carácter infernal.

Helm s. (jelm). Celada, yelmo || Cubierta de alambique. || Mar. Timón, gobernalle. || — a. Timonear, gobernar el timón, guiar. || — n. Cubrir con un yelmo.

Helmet s. (jélinet) Yelmo.

Helminthic adj. (jélmintic). Antihelminético. [Helmintología.]

Helminthology s. (jélmintolochi).

Helmsman s. (jelmman). Timonero.

Helot s. (jilot, jélot). Ilota.

Helotism s. (jilotim). Ilotismo.

Help (to) a. (tu jelp). Ayudar, asistir, socorrer. || Servir. *To — one another*, ayudarse, auxiliarse mutuamente. *How can I — it* ¿qué quiere Vd que yo haga. || — n. Ayudar, contribuir. *concurrir* *It — ed much to his reputation*, eso ha contribuido mucho á su reputación. || *To — down*, ayudar á alguno á hajar. *To — in*, ayudar á alguno á entrar. *To — out*, ayudar á salir. || — s. Ayuda, auxilio, asistencia, socorro, remedio. || Medio, recurso. *By the — of*, con auxilio de. *There is no — for it*, no hay remedio.

Helper s. (jélpur). Auxiliador. || Socorredor. || Ayuda. [saludable]

Helpful adj. (jépful). Útil, provechoso.

Helping adj. (jélpín). Compasivo

Helpless adj. (jélples) Desamparado, abandonado. || Desmañado.

Helplessly adv. (jélplesli). Irremediablemente, sin recurso.

Helplessness s. (jélplesnes). Desamparo. || Falta de fuerzas, incapacidad, impotencia.

Helpmate s. (jélpmet), Compañero, ayudante, asistente; auxiliar.

Helter-skelter adv. (jéltur-skéltur). A troche-moche.

Helve s. (jelv). Astil de hacha ó des-

tral, mango. || — a. Echar mango, || cabo á una cosa.

Helvetic adj. (jélvético). Helvético.

Hem s. (jem). Ribete; borde, dobladillo. || — interj. *Ho! hel!* || — a. Ribetes, repulgar. || — n. Hacer ruido espirando con violencia. || Exclamar *ho! hel!* || *To — in*, encerrar, cercar, envolver.

Hematite s. (jématait). Min. Hematita.

Hematography s. (jematógrafi). Hematografía. [guineo]

Hematoma s. (jematoma). Tumor sang.

Hematophobia s. (jematofobia). Hematofobia.

Hematosis s. (jematosis). Hematosis.

Hemi a. (jémi). Voz que equivale á medio ó semi. [Hemianestesia]

Hemianesthesia s. (jémiánestesia).

Hemiplegia s. (jémipléchia). Hemiplegia (jémipléchi). adj. Hemiplejia.

Hemisphere s. (jémisfir). Hemisferio.

Hemispheric adj. (jémisféric). Hemispherical (jémisférico). Hemisférico.

Hemistich s. (jémistic). Hemistiquio.

Hemlock s. (jémloc). s. Bot. Cicuta.

Hemoglobinuria s. (jémoglobiniuria). Med. Hemoglobinuria.

Hemorrhage s. (jémorrech). Hemorrhagia (jémorrechi).

Hemorrhoidal adj. (jémorroidal). Hemorroidal. [morroides]

Hemorrhoids spl. (jémorroids). Hmorrhoids.

Hemopathic adj. (jémopatic). Med. Hemopático.

Hemopathy s. (jémopazi). Hemopatía.

Hemp s. (jemp). Bot. Cañamo. — *-beater*, espadador de cañamo. — *-comb*, peine para pasar el cañamo. — *-dresser*, rastrillador de cañamo. — *-field*, cañamar. — *-seed*, cañamón.

Hempen adj. (jémpn). Cañameño.

Hen s. (jen). Gallina. || La hembra (de los pájaros). *Brood* —, gallina clueta. *Turkey* —, pava. — *-canary*, canario. — *-pheasant*, faisana. — *-coop*, gallinero; pajarera. — *-house*, *-roost*, gallinero. — *-pecked*, que se deja gobernar de su mujer.

Henbane s. (jénban). Bot. Beleño.

Hence adv. (jens). De aquí, fueras de aquí. *Far —*, lejos de aquí. *Ten years —*, de aquí á diez años.

Henceforth adj. (hénsfort). Henceforward (jénsforward). De aquí en adelante.

Henchman s. (jénchman). Paje.

Hendecagon s. (jendécagon). Geom. Hendecágono. [Endecasilabo.]

Hendecasyllabic s. (jendecásilabic).

Henrietta npr. (jenrieta). Enriqueta.

Henry npr. (jénri). Enrique.

Hepatic adj. (jipatic). Hepático (jipático). Hepático.

Hepatitis s. (jipatit). Min. Hepatita.

Hepatitis s. (jipatítis). Med. Hepatitis.

Heptagon s. (jéptagon). Geom. Heptágono.
Heptagonal adj. (jéptagonal). [gonal.]
Heptalgia s. (jéptaldya). Med. Heptalgia.
Heptandria s. (jéptándria). Bot. Heptarchy s. (jéptarchi). Heptarquía.
Her (jer). pron. pers. la, ella, á ella.
 || — adj. pos. fem. de *his*, *su*, *sus*, de ella.
Herald (ro) a. (tu jerald). Anunciar, proclamar. || — s. *heraldo*. || Precursor, mensajero.
Heraldic adj. (jeraldic). *Heráldico*.
Heraldry s. (jeraldri). *Heráldica*.
Herb s. (ëurb). *Hierba*. *Put* — s, *hortaliza*. [buceo].
Herbaceous adj. (jëurbéchéus). *Herbaceo*.
Herbage s. (jëurbéech). *Herbaje*.
Herbal s. y adj. (jëurbal). *Herbario*.
Herbalist s. (jëurbalist). *Botánico*. || *Herbalario*.
Herbarium s. (jëurbériëum). *Herbario*.
Herbary s. (jëurbari). *Jardín botánico*.
Herbescence adj. (jëurbésent). *Herboso*.
Herbiferous adj. (jëurbifëureus). *Herbífero*. [Herbívoro].
Herbivorous adj. (jëurbivéureus).
Herborization s. (jëurboriséchéun). *Herborización*. || *Arborización*.
Herborize (ro) n. (jëurborais). *Herborizar*. || *Arborizar*.
Herbous adj. (jëurbéus). *Herby* (jëurbi). *Herboso*.
Herculean adj. (jëurkülan). *Hérculeo*.
Hercules npr. (jëurküslis). *Hércules*.
Herd s. (jëurd). *Hato*; *grey*, *manada*, *rebaño*, *ganado*. || *Genitío*, *tropol*, *multitud*, *vulgo*. || *Pastor*. — *of swine*, una *manada de puercos*. *Cow* —, *vaquero*. *Goat* —, *cabrero*. *Swine* —, *porquero*. || — a. *Unirse*, *juntarse*; *ir en manadas ó hatos*.
Herdsmán s. (jëurdsman). *Pastor*.
Here adv. (jir). *Aquí*. — *is*, *hé*, *aquí*. — *I am*, *hème aquí*. — *and there*, *por aquí*, *acá y acullá*. *That is neither — nor there*, *eso no tiene nada que hacer en el asunto*.
Hereabout adv. (jirabout). *Heresebouts* (jirabouts). *Aquí*, *en estas cercanías*.
Hereafter adv. (jiräftëur). *En adelante*.
Hereat adv. (jirat). *A esto*, *á eso*, *á aquello*. [este medio].
Herby adv. (jirbi). *Por esto*, *por*.
Hereditament s. (jiridítament). *Herencia*. [tario].
Hereditary adj. (jiredítari). *Hereditario*.
Herein adv. (jirin). *En esta*, *aquí dentro*, *sobre esto*. [de aquí].
Hereof adv. (jirof). *De esto*, *de eso*.
Heron adv. (jiron). *Sobre esto*.
Heresiarch s. (jersiaré). *Heresiarca*.
Heresy s. (jérisi). *Herejía*.
Heretic s. (jéritic). *Hereje*.
Heretical adj. (jéritic). *Herético*.

Heretically adv. (jireticali). *Heréticamente*.
Hereto adv. (jirtu). *A esto*.
Heretofore adv. (jirtufor). *En otro tiempo*, *antes*.
Hereupon adv. (jirëupón). *Sobre esto*.
Herewith adv. (jirëuiz). *Con esto*.
Heritable adj. (jéritabl). *Hereditable*.
Heritably adj. (jéritabli). *Por herencia*.
Heritage s. (jériteré). *Herencia*.
Hermaphrodite s. (jëurmáfrodait). *Hermafrodita*. [ménéutica].
Hermaphrodite s. (jëurmáfrodait).
Hermeneutics s. (jëurminütics). *Her-*
Hermes npr. (jëurmís). *Mit. Hermes*.
Hermetic adj. (jëurmético). *Hermetical* (jëurmétical). *Herético*.
Hermetically adv. (jëurméticali). *Heréticamente*.
Hermit s. (jëurmit). *Ermitaño*.
Hermitage s. (jëurmitech). *Eremitorio*.
Hermitical adj. (jëurmítical). *Erémítico*. [garza].
Hern-bill s. (jëurn-bil). *Bot. Pico de*.
Hernia s. (jëurnia). *Cirug. Hernia*.
Hernial adj. (jëurnial). *Herniario*.
Hero s. (jiro). *Héroe*.
Heroic adj. (jiróic). *Heroical* (jiróical). *Heroico*. || — s. *Verso heroico*.
Heroically adv. (jiróicali). *Heroicamente*. [cidad].
Heroicalness s. (jiróicalnes). *Heroi-*
Heroic-comic adj. (jirdicemic). *Jacoso*.
Heroine s. (jéroin). *Heroína*.
Heroism s. (jéroism). *Heroísmo*.
Heron s. (jéreun). *Ornit. Garza*.
Heronry s. (jéreunri). *Nido de garzas*.
Herpe s. (jëurpi). *Sable de palo de los arlequines*.
Herpes s. (jëurpis). *Med. Herpés*.
Herpetick adj. (jëurpétic). *Herpético*.
Herring s. (jerrin). *Ictiol. Arenque*. — *casks*, *barriles de arenque*. — *fishery*, *pesca de arenques*. *Red-arenque* *ahumado*. — *pond*, *Fam. El océano atlántico*.
Hers (jëurs). *pron. pos. fem. Suyo, suya, el suyo, la suya, los suyos, las suyas*. *The house is*, *la casa es suya*.
Herse s. (jëurs). *Coche funebre*. || *Fort. Especie de rastrillo*.
Herself (jëursélf). *pron. pers. fem. Ella misma*; *le*, *la* || *Se* (reflexivo). *She killed*, *ella se mató*.
Hesitancy s. (jétsianci). *Duda, vacilación*. [titubear].
Hesitate (ro) a. (tu jésitet). *Dudar*.
Hesitatingly adj. (jésitentiñli). *Con vacilación*.
Hesitation s. (jésitéchéun). *Hesitación*, *duda*, *irresolución*.
Hesperian adj. (jésprian). *Occidental, hespérico*. || — s. *Habitante de los países occidentales*.
Hesse npr. (jés). *Geog. Hesse*.
Hessian adj. (jéchian). *Relativo al*

ducado de Hesse || — s || natural de Hesse [crispación]
Hest s (jést) Orden, mandato, pres-
Heteroclitite s y adj (jéteúroclait) Hete-
 roclito [todoxo]
Heterodox adj (jeteúrodocs) Hete-
Heterodoxy s (jeteúrodocs) Hetero-
 doxia [heterogeno]
Heterogeneous (jeteúrochiméus) He-
Heterogeneously adv (jeteúrochi-
 méus) De un mod heterogeno
Heterogeneousness s (jeteúrochi-
 méusnes) Heterogeneidad
Heteroscan s (jeteúri hin) Hete-
 roscano
Hew (to) a (tu hin) Tajir cortar [cort
 To a dñe pñu una fiedra To
 hin cortu abatu [pdrer]
Hewer s (juéu) Tenedor || Pica
Hexachord s (jéssach) Hexa ordo
Hexagon s (jéssagm) Geom Hexa-
 gono [jmal]
Hexagonal adj (jéssagm) Hexa-
Hexahedral adj (jéssahidri) Geom
 Hexaédric [dio]
Hexahedron s (jéssahidm) || xae
Hexameter s (jéssamitéu) Poes
 Hexametro [hix]
Hexandria s (jéssandria) Bot Hexan-
Hexangular adj (jéssangu ulu) Exin-
 gular
Hey interj ((je) He'
Heyday s (jéd) I ocuñ auebato ||
 interj Ho, ha, ha, Olá lá'
Hezekiah npr (jéssakia) Freqüias
Hiatus s (jactús) Cñete aletuna
 || Hiit)
Hibernal adj (jubúrnal) Invernal
Hibernate (to) tu (jubéurnet) In-
 vernal [vernacion]
Hibernation s (jubéurne /cun) In-
Hibernia npr (jubéurnia) Geog ant
 Hibernia
Hibernian adj (jubéurnian) Relativo
 a la Hibernia || s Habitante de
 Hibernia [jéssmílandes]
Hibernicism (jubéurnicism) Flo
Hiccough s (jéssu) Hipo || s Iener
 o padecer hipo [ica]
Hickory s (jéssu) Bot Nogal de Amr
Hidalgo n (jidalgo) Hidalgo
Hide (to) a (tu jid) Esconder, ocultar
 || n Escondere, ocultarse and
 seek escondite (juego) || s Cue
 || Piel [iendo, espantoso]
Hideous adj (jidéus) Horrible, hor-
Hideously adv (jidéus) Horrible-
 mente, espantosamente [espanto]
Hideousness s (jidéusnes) Horror
Hiding s (jaidin). Encubrimiento
 Disfráz misterio. — place escondrijo
Hie (to) u (tu jái). Darse presa, api-
 surarse
Hierarch s (jaisúrar) Jerarca
Hierarchal adj (jaisúraral)
Hierarchic adj (jaisúraric) Hierar-
 quical (jaisúrarical) Jerárquico.

Hierarchism s (jaisúraricista) Jerar-
 quía.
Hierarchy s (jaisúraric). Jerarquía
Hieroglyph s. (jaisúroglif) Hierogly-
 phic [a úroglific] Jeroglífico
Hieroglyphically adv. (jaisúroglifi-
 call) Jeroglíficamente
Hierography s (jaisúroglia) Jer-
 grafía o Hierografía
Hierology s (jaisúrolochi) Hierologi-
Hieromancy s (jaisúromansi) Hi-
 romancia [Reverendi]
Higgle (to) n (tu jil) Reatear ||
Higgledy Piggledy adv (jigledy-
 jil) Confusamente revueltamente
Higgler s (jigler) Revendedor
High adj (ju) Alto elevado || Arduo
 || Altivo arrogante || Severo || I uñit
 poderoso || Noble, sublime || Violent
 || Solemne || Cuo mo, sumo ||
 Mis Alto i mountain unim m-
 tina alta pri e, precio elevado
 colour, color muy vivo — water
 mare alta i — wind, un viento vio-
 lento || adv. Arriba, alto, sobre
 poderosamente — and tou de arriba
 abajo aimir il, iluminante mairi
 I uñ, hinchado born, de un
 ilustre nacimiento — coloured, u-
 bido de color — flown, altivo, orgul-
 loso — hantle, imperioso altaner
 life i alta clase. — mu lid, il-
 tivo arrogante — seas, el oceano
 u ay común real [lanas]
Highland s (jultnd) Pais de mon-
Highlander s (jailandur) Montañ-
Highly adv (ju) Grandemente m-
 nitamente [ido, supremo]
Highest adj (jaimost) El mas ele-
Highness s (jaincs) Altura elevada
 || Dignidad || Excelencia val i
 Alca (título) [lor d común]
Highwayman s (jaueman) Salte-
Hilarity s (jilaric) Hilaridad
Hilarly npr (jila) [filari]
Hill s (jil) Collado, cuesta
 monte eminencia Oñ r ant l
 up a l l un lul, por mont
 vall
Hilliness s (jilines) Montuosidad
Hillock s (jilok) Colina cellado
 queno monterillo
Hilly adj (jili) Montanoso mont-
Hilt s (jilt) Puno o guarnición
 espada
Him (im) pron pñs mare caso (li-
 cu de He le a l d el el que
Himalaya npr (jimal a) Geog Hiu-
 laya [malaya]
Himalayan adj (jimalcan) De H-
Himself (jimselt) pron reflex El
 mismo se sí He thinks only of
 no piensa más que en sí By — sol-
 sin compañía
Hind adj (jind) Trasero, zaguer p-
 terior || — s. Cierva || Criado, j-
 nifero, pastor || Patán.

Under adj. (jándear). Posterior, trasero. || — a. Impedir, embargar, estorbar, detener. *What -s you from going?* ¿Quien le impide que vaya?
Underance (jandearns). **Hindrance** (jandrans). Impedimento, obstáculo, embarazo.

Hindmost adj. (jandéurmost). **Hindmost** (jandmost). Postrero.

Hindoo, **Hindu** s. (jindul). Hindú.

Indostan (jindostán). **Hindustan** (jindustán) npr. Geog. Indostán.

Ing s. (jinch). Gozne, charnela, bisagra, eje principal, resorte. *To be off the -s*, salir de sus casillas. || — a. Engoznar, poner goznes a alguna cosa; fijar, encostrar. || — n. Dar vueltas como un gozne.

Iriny s. (jinní). Macho borriqueño.

Int (to) a. (tu jint). Apuntar; sugerir. || n. (con AT). Hacer entrever, dar a entender. *He just -ed at it*, no hizo mas que alusion. || s. Alusion.

Ip s. (jinch). Gozne, charnela, bisagra, eje principal, resorte. *To be off the -s*, salir de sus casillas. || — a. Engoznar, poner goznes a alguna cosa; fijar, encostrar. || — n. Dar vueltas como un gozne.

Ip s. (jip). Anat. Cadena. || a. Des-cadear. *-bath*, baño de asiento. *bath*, hueso ilíaco.

Hippish s. (jipich). Fam. Hipocóndrico.

Hippocras s. (jipocras). Hipocras.

Hippocrates npr. (jipocratis). Hipócrates. [crático.]

Hippocratic adj. (jipocrático). Hipocrático.

Hippodrome s. (jipodromi). Hipódromo.

Hippology s. (jipología). Hipología.

Hippomania s. (jipomanía). Hipomanía.

Hippolytus npr. (jipolítus). Hipólito.

Hippophagous adj. (jipofachús). Hipofagoso.

Hippophagist (jipofagista). Hipofagista.

Hippophagy s. (jipofachia). Hipofagia.

Hippopotamus s. (jipopotamús). Zool. Hipopótamo.

Hipshot adj. (jipshot). Descadearado.

Hire (ro) a. (tu jir). Alquilar, tomar en alquiler ó arrendamiento alguna cosa. *To - out*, alquilar, dar en alquiler. || s. Alquiler. || Salario.

The labourer is worthy of his -, todo trabajo requiere salario. *-system*, *-purchase*, sistema de comprar o vender a plazos.

Hireling o. (jairlin). Jornalero. || Hombre mercenario. || — adj. Mercenario, asal.

Hirer s. (jairéur). Inquilino. || Aquila.

Hirsute adj. (jéursut). Hirsuto.

His (his), pron. pos. inas. Suo. || El mío, la suya, los suyos, las suyas. || adj. posesivo. Su, sus. [écerdas.]

Hispid adj. (jispid). Rizado de pelos.

Hiss (ro) a. y n. (tu jis), Silbar. || s. Silbido.

Hissing s. (jísín). Silbido.

Hissingly adv. (jísínli). A silbidos.

Hist interj. (jist). Chito ó clutón. !

Histology s. (jístólochi). Histología.

Historial adj. (jistorial). Histórico.

Historian s. (jistorian). Historiador.

Historic adj. (jistorie). **Historical** (jístóricali). Histórico. [ricamente.]

Historically adv. (jístóricali). Históricamente.

Historiographer s. (jístóriográeur). Historiador.

Historiography s. (jístóriográfi). Historiografía.

History s. (jístori). Historia.

Histrion s. (jístrian). Actor, cómico.

Histrionic adj. (jísttrionie). **Histrionic** (jísttrionical). Histrionico.

Histrionism s. (jísttrionism). Histrionismo.

Hit (ro) a. (tu jit). Dar, pegar, golpear.

|| Atinar, dar en el hito. || Lograr, conseguir. *To - the mark*, dar en el blanco. *To - off*, determinar, fijar ó establecer. || s. Golpe. || Suerte feliz. || Aleance.

Hitch (ro) n. (tu jitch). Saltar, brincar.

|| Engancharse, colgarse. || — n. Levantar, solevantar. || Coger con el anzuelo. || Atar. || Mar. Amarar. || s. Obstáculo, impedimento, tropiezo.

|| Alto, parada. || Mar. Vuelta de cabo.

Hithe s. (jaiz). Puertecillo.

Hither adv. (jizéur). Aca, desde otro paraje ó este. *and thither*, aca y allá.

Hithermost adj. (jizéurmost). Lo mas anterior. [cereno.]

Hitherto adv. (jizéurtu). Hasta ahora, hasta aquí. [jizéuruerd]. Hacia acá.

Hitherward, **Hitherwards** adv. [jizéuruerd].

Hive s. (jáviv). Colmena. || Enjambre. || n. Vivir ó estar muchos en un mismo lugar. || — a. Enjamburar.

Hiver s. (jávivur). Apicultor.

Hives s. (jáviv). Med. Crup. || Viruelas.

Hizz (ro) n. (tu jís). Silbar.

Ho interj. ¡Só! || s. Alto, parada.

Hoar adj. (jor). Blanco, cano; mohoso.

-frost, escarcha blanca. || s. Vejez. || Moho. || n. Mohocerse ó enmohecerse.

Hoard s. (jéurd). Provisión, montón. || Tesoro escondido. || a. y n. Almacenar, amontonar. [Monopolista.]

Hoarder s. (jordeur). Almacenador. ||

Hoarding adj. (jordin). El que amontona. || s. Amontonamiento. Cercado de planchas. [cido.]

Hoarse adj. (jéur). Ronco, enronquado.

Hoarsely adv. (jéurseli). Roncamente.

Hoarseness s. (jéursnes). Ronquera.

Hoary adj. (jorn). Blanco, blanquecino.

|| Cano. || Mohoso.

Hoax s. (jocs). Engaño, burla, petardo.

Hoaxer s. (jók-súr). Farsante, mistificador. || — a. Engañar, burlar, dar un petardo.

Hob s. (job). Patín, duende. || La parte plana de la raja de una chimenea inglesa.

Hobble (to) u. (tu jóbli). Cojear. || — s. Cojera. || Fam. Atolladero. [cente].
Hobbledehoy s. (jóbeldihoi). Adolecente.
Hobblers s. (jóbliur). Cojo. || Soldado de caballería armado á la ligera.
Hobbling adj. (jóbliin). Cojeando.
Hobby s. (jóbli). Haca de Irlanda. || Caballito, caballito. || Zuquete. || Fam. Objeto favorito. [pectro].
Hobgoblin s. (jóbogoblin). Duende, espectral.
Hobnail s. (jóbnel). Clavo de herradura. || Patán.
Hobnob adv. (jóbnoh). A voluntad. || Tómallo si quieres, o déjalo. || — n. Trincar. [de Hockeim].
Hook s. (joc). Veter. Corvejon. || Vino.
Hockey s. (joki). Juego de pelota.
Hocus-pocus s. (jókus-pókus). Juguador de manos, titiritero. || Pasapasa. || — a. Escamotear. || Enganar; chasquear.
Hod s. (hod). Artesilla de albañil.
Hodge-podge s. (joch-poch). Almodrote.
Hodman s. (jódman). Peón de albañil.
Hoe s. (jo). Azada, azadón. || — a. y n. Remover (con el azadón). || Servirse, valerse de la azada.
Hog s. (jog). Puerco, cerdo. || Mar. Escoba. || — a. Barrer el navio. || Llevar algo ó á alguno á cuestras. || — n. Arquearse, encorvarse. || Mar. Quebrantarse.
Hoggish adj. (jógich). Porcuno.
Hoggishness s. (jogichness). Brutalidad, voracidad, porquería.
Hogshead s. (joghead). Barril grande, sin capacidad determinada.
Hoiden s. (jóidn). Paya, moza agreste. || Pavo, mozo agreste. || — adj. Rustico; grosero. || — n. Retozar.
Hoist (to) a. (tu joist). Guindar, alzar. || Mar. Izar. || — s. Mar. Guinda. || Mec. Cabria.
Hoisting s. (joistín). Mar. Guindaje.
Hoity-Toity adj. (joiti-toiti). Voluble, descuidado, juguetón. || — Interj. ¡Ola! ¡Tate!
Hold (to) a. (tu jold). Tener, asir; agarrar. || Mantener, sostener. || Juzgar, reputar. || Apostar. || Continuar. || Contener. || — n. Valer. || Tenerse, mantenerse. || Durar, continuar. || Refrenarse, abstenerse. || To — *back*, retener, resistir. To — *forth*, sacar á la vista, predicar. To — *in*, refrenar; contenerse. To — *off*, apartar, alejar. To — *on*, seguir, proseguir, persistir. To — *out*, ofrecer, proponer, sostener. To — *fast to*, afirmarse en. To — *one's tongue*, callar. To — *together*, estar juntos ó reunidos. To — *with one*, ser del partido de alguna persona. To — *against*, tener en contra, resistir. Hold! ¡alto! || — s. Presa. || Agarradero, asidero, mango, asa. || Prisión, cárcel; custodia. || Mar. Bodega. || Escudite. || Fuerte, fortaleza. || Apoyo,

sostén. || Guardia. || Mús. Punto de órgano. To lay — *off*, tener por donde agarrar. To lay — *on*, asir. To keep — *off*, mantenerse firme.
Hold-all s. (joldol). Funda. *Umbrella*, —, funda del paraguas. [sicción].
Holdback s. (jólbae). Embarazo; ope.
Holder adj. (joldfur). Tenedor. || Agarrador. || Poseedor. || Apoyo. || Almacenador. Portador de una letra. Accionista. || Inquilino (de una casa).
Holdfast s. (joldfast). Barrileto, grapa, grapa, laña, apoyo. Hombre muy avaro.
Holding s. (jöldin). Tenencia, posesión. || Arrendamiento. || Poder, influencia.
Hole s. (joli). Agujero. || Cueva, hoyo. || Cabaña, choza. || Escapatoria. || Agujerear. || Hacer billa.
Holidam s. (joldam). Nuestra senora.
Holiday s. (jolidé). Día festivo. || Aniversario. || Día feriado. || — adj. Alegre, festivo.
Holly adv. (jollil). Piadosamente.
Holiness s. (jollines). Santidad.
Holland (joland). npr. Geog. Holanda. || — s. Tela de Holanda.
Hollander s. (jolandeur). Holandés.
Hollo ó Holla (to) n. (tu joló ó jolla). Gritar, vocear. || Exclamar.
Holloa (joló). **Hollo** (joló). **Holla** (jolla) interj. ¡Holla!
Hollow adj. (tu jolo). Hueco. || Sordo (sonido). || To beat —, derrotar por completo. || — s. Cavidad, caverna, cueva, concavidad, hueco. || — a. Excavar, ahuecar, escotar.
Hollowness s. (jolone). Hueco, cavidad; depresión, excavación. || Hipocresía.
Holly s. (jólil). Bot. Arbo comun. — *grove*, archedo. — *hock*, malva roja.
Holm s. (jolm). Isleta de río. Bot. Encina.
Holocaust s. (jolocost). Holocausto.
Holograph s. (jolograf). Testamento ológrafo.
Holographic adj. (jolografic). Olográfico.
Holster s. (jólstér). Funda de pistola.
Holy adj. (jólil). Santo; puro, immaculado. || Sagrado. — *writ*, las santas escrituras. || — *week*, semana santa. — *water*, agua bendita. — *road*, la santa cruz.
Homage s. (omech). Homenaje. To pay —, rendir homenaje.
Home s. (jom). Morada, mansión, habitación, lare, hogar doméstico, domicilio, residencia. || Asilo, retrete. || —, en casa, en su casa. To be quiet at —, estar á sus anchas. At —, estar al corriente de, estar en su elemento. *Charity begins at home*, la caridad bien entendida empieza por sí mismo. Our last —, nuestra última morada. || — adj. Doméstico, de casa, de su casa, de su tierra; interior. || Indígena — *manufatures*, las manu-

facturas indígenas. || — adv. En casa, en su domicilio. || En su tierra. *To come* —, regresar a su casa. *To walk* —, volverse a su casa a pie. *To strike* —, herir en lo vivo. — *-bred*, nativo, natural; doméstico. — *-department*, ministerio del Interior. — *-made*, indigeno, del país; hecho en casa. — *-sick*, nostálgico. — *-sickness*, nostalgia. — *-stall*, — *-stead*, quinta; primer domicilio. [hogar.]

Homeless adj. (jómles). Sin casa ni hogar.

Homelike adj. (jómlike). Semejante al hogar doméstico.

Homeliness s. (jómlines). Simpleza, sencillez, grosería.

Homely adj. (jómili). Casero, doméstico. || Liso, sencillo. || Vulgar, común. || Grosero. [meopático.]

Homeopathic adj. (jomopázié). Ho-

Homeopathist (jomopázist). Homeo-

Homeopathy s. (jomopázi). [patia.]

Homer npr. (jómér). Homero.

Homerical adj. (jóméric). Homérico.

Homerical (jóméric). Homérico.

Home-rule s. (jom-rul). Autonomía (en Irlanda).

Homespun adj. (jómsepūn). Casero.

|| Indígena. || Simple, rústico.

Homeward adv. (jomuér). Homen-

Homeward (jomuér). Hacia casa, hacia su país. [cida.]

Homicidal adj. (jomisáidal). Homici-

Homicide s. (jómisáid). Homicidio.

Homiletic adj. (jomilétié). Homile-

Homiletic (jomilétié). Homilectico.

Homilist s. (jómilist). Homilista.

Homily s. (jómili). Homilía.

Hominy s. (jómimi). Maíz machacado.

Homogene adj. (jómochin). Homogé-

Homogeneous adj. (jomochiniéus).

Homogeneousness s. (jomochiniéus-

nes). Homogeneidad.

Homologous adj. (jomólogueús). Geom.

|| Homólogo. [homóloga.]

Homologue s. (jomolog). Anat. Parte.

Homonym s. (jomonin). Gram. Homó-

nimo. [monimo.]

Homonymous adj. (jomóninéus). Ho-

Homonymy s. (jomónimi). Homonimia.

Homophony s. (jomofoní). Homofonía.

Hone s. (jon). Piedra de amolar. || —

a. Afilar navajas.

Honest adj. (ónest). Honrado, recto,

justo; benéfico. || Leal. *dealing*,

procederes leales.

Honestly adv. (ónestli). Honradamente.

Honesty s. (ónestli). Honestidad, hon-

radez.

Honey s. (jéuni). Miel. || — a. Dulci-

ficar, enmelar. Fig. Halagar. — *-bee*,

abeja. — *-comb*, panal de miel. —

-combed, maganado. — *-dew*, maná.

-moon, la luna de miel. — *-mouthed*,

melifluo. — *-suckle*, madreleña. —

-tongue, lengua de miel.

Honorary s. (jónorari). Honorarios. ||

— adj. Honorífico, honorable. || Mono-

rarío.

Honoric adj. (ónoric). Honorífico.

Honour s. (onéur). Honor, honra; esti-

mación. || Dignidad. || — a. Honrar,

reverenciar, respetar. *To* — *a bill of*

exchange, hacer honor a una letra.

Honourable a. (onéurabl). Ilustre. ||

Honrado, honorífico. [Honradez.]

Honourableness s. (ónéurableness).

Honourably adv. (ónéurabli). Honra-

blemente.

Hood s. (jud). Caperuza ó to a de mu-

jer. || Capirote de graduados. || Capilla

ó capucha de religioso. || Mar. Cape-

ruza de palo. Capota (de un carruaje).

|| — a. Encaperuzar; encapirotar. ||

Vendar los ojos.

Hoodwink (ro) a. (tu juduink). Ven-

dar a uno los ojos. || Encubrir. || En-

gañar.

Hoof s. (juf). Vet. Casco. || Cabeza (de

ganado). — *-hound*, Vet. escarzado. ||

a. Andar.

Hook s. (juk). Garabato, garfio, gan-

cho. || Anzuelo. *Port* —, Mares. *Boat*

bichero. — *and eye*, corchete y

corcheta. *By* — *or by creek*, de un

modo ó de otro. *Take your* —, Fam.

váyase usted. *On one's own* —, por su

cuenta propia. || — a. Enginchar,

atrapar, engatusar. — *-bent*, —

bill, pico encorvado. — *-nosed*, de nar-

iz aguilena.

Hookah s. (júka). Narguile.

Hooked adj. (júked). Enganchado, en-

corvado. [dura.]

Hookedness s. (júkednes). Encorva-

Hooky adj. (júki). Ganchado.

Hooligan s. (juligan). Vago y penden-

ciero.

Hoop s. (jup). Aro, arco, cerco de har-

ril. || Tontillo. || Arete. || Grito. *To*

trundle a —, rodar el aro. || — a. Pon-

ner cereos. || Cercar, rodear. || — a.

Gritar, vociferar.

Hooper s. (jupéur). Tonelero.

Hooping-cough s. (jupinkof). Coque-

luche.

Hoot (to) n. (tu jut). Gritar. || Graz-

nar. || — s. Grito, ruido.

Hooting s. (jutiñ). Grito.

Hop (ro) a. (tu jop). Saltar, dar saltos.

|| Cojear de un pie. || Juguetear, brin-

car. Mezclar el lúpulo en la cerveza.

|| — s. Salto, brinco. || Bot. Lúpulo.

— *-bind*, vástago de lúpulo. — *-field*,

plantío de lúpulos. — *-pocket*, saco

para lúpulo. — *-gathering*, cosecha de

lúpulo. — *-pole*, estaca para sostener

el lúpulo. — *-scotch*, tres en raya

(juego).

[Esperar, confiar.]

Hope s. (jop). Esperanza. || — a. y n.]

Hopeful adj. (jópful). De grandes esperanzas ó que da grandes esperanzas.
Hopefully adv. (jópfuli). Con fundada esperanza. [disposición.]
Hopefulness s. (jópfulnes). Buena esperanza.
Hopeless adj. (jóples). Desesperado, desesperanzado. [ranza.]
Hopelessly adv. (jóplesli). Sin esperanza.
Hopelessness s. (jóplesnes). Desesperación. [peranza del bien.]
Hopingly adv. (jópini). Con la esperanza.
Hopper s. (jópéur). Saltador. || Tolva. || Sementero.
Hopping s. (jópini). Salto á la pata coja. || Cabriola, baile. || Cosecha de lúpulo.
Horat adj. (joral). Horario.
Horary adv. (jórari). A cada hora.
Horatio npr. (jórachio). Horacio.
Horde s. (jor). Horda. [rubio.]
Horhound s. (jórhaund). Bot. Mar.
Horizon s. (jóralséun). Astron. y Geog. Horizonte. [tal.]
Horizontal adj. (jorisontal). Horizontal.
Horizontally adv. (jorisontali). Horizontalmente.
Horn s. (jörn). Cuerno || Palpa, antena (de insectos). Cuernos (de caracol). Tentáculo (de moluscos). Cuerna. || Mus. Corneta. || Cuerna, vaso para beber. *To draw in one's -s*, Fig. Moderar sus pretensiones. [ranzo.]
Hornbeam s. (jórnbim). Bot. Oja.
Hornbill s. (jórnbil). Ornít. Calao.
Hornblende (jórnbrend). Min. Hornablenda.
Hornhook s. (jórnbuc). Cartilla.
Horned-owl s. (jórned-aul). Ornít. Buho. [avispon.]
Hornet s. (jórnet). Entom. Tábaro.
Hornish adj. (jórnic). Semejante a cuerno. [Baile inglés.]
Hornpipe s. (jórnpip). Cornamusa.
Horny adj. (jórni). Córneo, calloso.
Horography s. (jórógrafi). Gnomónica.
Horologe s. (jórólóchi). Reloj.
Horological adj. (jórólóchie). Horológico (jórólóchical). Relativo á la relojería.
Horology s. (jórólóchi). Relojería.
Horoscope s. (jóróscop). Ast. Horóscopo.
Horoscopy s. (jóróscopi). Horoscopia.
Horrent adj. (jórrent). Erizado.
Horrible adj. (jórribl). Horrible.
Horribly adv. (jórribli). Horriblemente.
Horrid adj. (jórrid). Horrible; hórrido. *A - crime*, un crimen horrible.
Horridly adv. (jórridli). Horriblemente, espantosamente. [atrocidad.]
Horridness s. (jórridnes). Horror.
Horrific adj. (jórífic). Horrífico.
Horridified adj. (jórífid). Sobrecoigido de horror.
Horrrify (to) a. (tu jórífifi) Horrorizar

Horripilation s. (jórripiláchéun). Horripilación.
Horror s. (jórreür). Horror. --- *stricken* --- *struck*, lleno de espanto, sobre- gido de horror.
Horse s. (jors). Caballo. || Caballería. || Caballote. *Saddle* ---, caballo de silla. *Race* ---, caballo de carrera. *Carriage* ---, caballo de carro. *Chesnut* ---, caballo castaño. *War* ---, caballo de batalla. *A troop of* ---, una compañía de caballería. || --- a. Montar á caballo. *block*, montadero ó montador. --- *box*, pesebre de una cuadra. --- *breaker*, picador de caballos. --- *cloth*, manta. --- *dealer*, mantilla de caballo. --- *dealer*, charlan. --- *doctor*, veterinario. --- *fair*, --- *market*, mercado de caballos. *leech*, sanguijuela negra. --- *play*, chanza pesada. --- *pond*, abrevadero. --- *race*, carrera ó corrida de caballos. --- *shoe*, herradura de caballo. --- *whip*, latigo.
Horseback s. (jorsbac). A caballo. *To get on* ---, montar a caballo.
Horseman s. (jórsmán). Caballero.
Horsemanship s. (jórsmánchi). Manejo. [zona.]
Horsewoman s. (jórsmán). Ama-
Hortatory adj. (jórétóri). Exhortativo. [ta.]
Hortensia npr. (jórtenchi). Hortensia.
Horticultural adj. (jórteikéulchural). Relativo á la horticultura.
Horticulture s. (jórteikéulchiur). Horticultura. [horticultor.]
Horticulturist s. (jórteikéulchiuríst).
Hosanna (jósána). Hosana.
Hose s. (jos). Bragas, calzones. || Manguera. || Mar. Mangueras. || Tubo.
Hosier s. (jochéur). Bonetero.
Hosiery s. (jochéuri). Bonetería. || Terceros de punto. [lano.]
Hospitable adj. (jospitabl). Hospitable.
Hospitably adv. (jospitablí). Hospitalmente. [pito.]
Hospital s. (jospital). Hospital, hos-
Hospitality s. (jospitaliti). Hospitalidad.
Host (to) a. y n. Hospedarse, alojarse, divertirse. || Recibir, hospedar, divertir. || --- s. Posadero, mesonero. || Patrón, huésped. || Huésped, ejercicio. || Hostia. [Prenda, ga-
Hostage s. (jóstech). Rehén. [Fig.]
Hostel s. (jóstel). **Hostelery** (jóstelí). Posada, mesón, hotel.
Hostess s. (jóstes). Posadera.
Hostile adj. (jóstil). Hostil.
Hostilely adv. (jóstileli). Hostilmente.
Hostility s. (jóstiliti). Hostilidad.
Hostler s. (jóstléur). Palefrenero, mozo de cuadra.
Hot adj. (jot). Caliente, cálido, ardiente. || Mordaz, picante. *How - is!* qué calor hace! *To be* ---, tener calor. *A - pursuit*, una persecución.

fogosa. -- *brained*, -- *headed*, violento, furioso. -- *cookies*, gallina ciega (juego). -- *house*, invernadero. -- *press*, satinar. -- *pressing*, prensadura, lustre. -- *tempered*, de un temperamento ardiente.

Hotbed s. (jótbed). Era, cuadro de huerta cubierto con capas de estiércol.

Hotel s. (jótél). Posada, hotel.

Hotly adv. (jótli). Con calor, ardentemente. [fuerte. || Fig. Violencia.]

Hotness s. (jótneš). Calor intenso.

Hotspur s. (jótspúr). Hombre violento.

Hottentot s. (jótentot). Hotentote.

Hough (ro) a. (tu jóc). Desjarretar. || s. Jarrete.

Hound (ro) a. (tu jáund). Cazar, perseguir con perros de caza. *To - on*, excitar, incitar. || Soltar los perros. || Fig. Excitar. || s. Sabueso. *A blood*, sabueso ventor. *A grey*, galgo. *A pack of*, una tralla de perros.

Hour s. (áur). Hora, momento, tiempo indicado. *An - and a half*, hora y media. *Half an -*, media hora. *Within an -*, dentro de una hora. *To keep good -*, volver a su casa temprano. -- *glass*, reloj, de arena. -- *hand*, manecilla o minutero.

Hourly adj. (jurli). A cada hora, frecuentemente. || - adj. Lo que sucede a cada hora, continuo.

House s. (jáus). Casa, residencia, domicilio. || Hotel. || Familiar. || Sala (de teatro). *Country*, casa de campo, quinta. || *To keep a -*, tener casa. -- *of Commons*, camara baja ó de los comunes. -- *agent*, agente de negocios. -- *breaker*, ladrón. -- *breaking*, robo. -- *decorator*, pintor de brocha gorda. -- *dog*, perro de guarda. -- *keeper*, amo de casa, ama de gobierno. Padre de familia. -- *keeping*, provisiones para una casa de familia. -- *rent*, alquiler de una casa. -- *room*, espacio, habitación. -- *surgeon*, medico de casa. -- *warming*, convite al poner casa. -- *porter*, portero. -- *work*, arreglo de la casa. || a. Habitar, abrigar, hospedar. || Poner dentro. || n. Abrigarse, alojarse. -- *luck*, siempreviva.

Household s. (jáusold). Casa, familia. || adj. Casero. -- *bread*, pan casero. -- *furniture*, ajuar, mueblaje.

Houseless adj. (jáusles). Sin casa ni hogar.

Housemaid s. (jáusmed). Criada.

Housewife s. (jáus-uait). Ama de una casa || Ama de gobierno || Neceser.

Housewifely adv. (jáus-uaitli). Con economía. || - adj. Económico.

Housewifery s. (jáus-uafri). El empleo u ocupación del ama de una casa. || La economía doméstica.

Housing s. (jáusifi). Mantilla, drapa. || Habitación.

Hovel (ro) a. (tu jovel). Abrigar, poner á cubierto. || - s. Choza, cabana.

Hover (ro) n. (tu jovéur). Revolotear, alelear, rondar. || Titubear.

How adv. (jáu). Cómo. || Cuanto, qu. -- *do you do?* ¿cómo está Vd.? -- *is it that?* ¿Como es eso? -- *great soever he may be*, por grande que pueda ser. -- *far, how long*, etc. V. FAR, LONG.

Howbeit adv. (jáubii). Sin embargo, á pesar de, aun, por tanto.

However adv. (háuévéur). Como quiera que sea. || En todo caso, al menos, á lo menos. || A pesar de. || No obstante, sin embargo. -- *the matter stands*, sea cual fuere el estado en que se halle el negocio. *I cannot approve of it*, no puedo, sin embargo, aprobarle.

Howitzer s. (jáuitéur). Obús.

Howl (ro) n. (tu jaul). Aullar. || Dar alaridos. || Gemir, lamentarse. || Rugir. || s. Aullo.

Howlet s. (jáulet). Ornith. Mochuelo.

Howling adj. (jáuliñ). Llento de aullidos. || Espantoso, lúgubre. || - s. Aullido. [quiera, aunque.]

Howsoever adv. (jáusovéur). Como.]

Hoy s. (joi). Mar. Pequeño barco. || - interj. ¡Hoi!

Hub s. (jéuh). Cubo de una rueda.

Hubbub s. (jéuh-beuh). Alboroto, tumulto. [adamascado.]

Huckaback s. (jéucabac). Lienzo basto.

Huckle s. (jéukl). Cadena, joroba.

Hucklebone s. (jéuklbón). hueso iliaco.

Huckster (ro) n. (tu jéustéur). Regatonear. || - s. Regatón. || Mercader ambulante. || Vagamundo.

Hucksteress s. (jéukstres). Regatona.

Huddle (ro) a. (tu jéudl). Tapujar, mezclar. || Hacer las cosas confusamente. || - n. Venir en tropel. *To - together*, apiñarse, agolparse: ir en tropel. || - s. Tropel, confusion, alboroto, desorden. [Clamor o alarma.]

Hue s. (jiu). Color, tez del rostro. ||

Huff (ro) (tu jéuf). Hinchar, bufar; exagerar. || Atropellar. || Maltratar. || Soplar (una dama). || - n. Hincharse. || Fanfarronear. || s. Arrebato acceso de cólera. || Alahancioso. [gante.]

Huffer s. (jéuféur). Fanfarrón, arrogante.

Huffing s. (jéufiñ). Arrogancia, orgullo. || Arrebato. [solente.]

Huffish adj. (jéufich). Arrogante, insolente.

Huffishly adv. (jéufichli). Con arrogancia. [cia, arrogancia.]

Huffishness s. (jéufichnes). Petulancia.

Hug (ro) a. (tu jéug). Abrazar, acariciar, halagar. *He hugged me in his arms*, él me estrecho en sus brazos. Mar. *To - the land*, navegar cerca de la tierra. *To - the wind*, ceñir el viento. || - s. Abrazo apretado.

- Huge** adj. (jiuch). Grande, vastísimo; enorme. [inmensamente.]
- Hugely** adv. (jiúchli). Enormemente.
- Hugeness** s. (jiúchnes). Enormidad.
- Hugger-mugger** s. (jeuchéur-méuchéur). Secreto, escondido. || Suciedad. || Descuido. *In a - fashion*, de un modo sucio.
- Hulk** s. (jeulk). Cuerpo ó casco de una embarcación; buque sin palos ni jarcias. || Pontón.
- Hull** (ro) a. (tu jéul). Quitar la cascara, descortezar; mondar, abalcar (los granos). || Agujerear un buque. || — n. Mar. Navegar á palo seco. || — s. Cascara, vaina de las habas. || Mar. Casco.
- Hullabaloo** s. (jéulabelu). Alboroto.
- Hully** adj. (jéuli). Cascarudo, silicoso.
- Hum** (ro) n. (tu jéum). Zumbar. || Títubeo. || Susurrar. || Roncar. || — a. Cantar en voz baja; tararear. || Requebrar; hacer zalamerías. || — s. Zumbido; murmullo confuso. || Canto á media voz. || — interj. Hum! Hum!
- Human** adj. (jüman). Humano.
- Humane** adj. (jümen). Humano.
- Humanely** adv. (jüménli). Humanamente. [mansedumbre.]
- Humaneress** s. (jümenes). Dulzura.
- Humanist** s. (jümanist). Humanista.
- Humanitarian** adj. (jümanitérian). Humanitario. [humanitarismo.]
- Humanitarianism** s. (jümanitérisim). Humanitarismo.
- Humanity** s. (jümaniti). Humanidad. || Filología. [manar, humanizar.]
- Humanize** (ro) a. (tu jümanai). Humanizar.
- Humankind** s. (jümankind). La raza humana. [mente.]
- Humanly** adv. (jümanli). Humanamente.
- Humble** (ro) a. (tu jéumbl). Humillar. || — adj. Humilde, modesto.
- Humble-bee** (jéumbl-hi). Entom. Abejarrón.
- Humbleness** s. (jéumblnes). Humildad.
- Humbles** s. (jéumbles). Pl. Despojo ó entrañas de venado.
- Humblly** adv. (jéumbl). Humildemente.
- Humbug** (ro) a. (tu jéumbéug). Engañar, embaucar; chasquear. || — s. Patraña, engaño, decepción, trampa, embuste. || Vaya, cantileta.
- Humdrum** (ro) n. (tu jéumdrüm). Hacer el tonto. Pasar el tiempo tontamente. || Chocarrear. || — adj. Torpe, tonto, necio. || — s. Carreta.
- Humect** a. (jümeect). Humectate (jümeectet). Humectar. [meccación.]
- Humectation** s. (jümeectechéun). Humectación.
- Humeral** adj. (jümeral). Humeral.
- Humerus** s. (jümeüréus). Anat. Húmero.
- Humid** adj. (jümid). Húmedo.
- Humidity** s. (jümiditi). Humidness (jümidnes). Humedad. [miller.]
- Humiliate** (ro) a. (tu jümiliti). Humiliar.
- Humiliation** s. (jümiléchéun). Humiliación.
- Humility** s. (jümiliti). Humildad.
- Humming** adj. (jümiñ). Zumbante. || — s. Zumbido. — *bird*, pájaro mosca, colibrí.
- Humorous** adj. (jümoreüs). Grotesco, extravagante, voluntarioso, caprichoso. || Festivo, juguetón.
- Humorously** adv. (jümoreüsli). Jocosamente; caprichosamente.
- Humorouslyness** s. (jümoreüsnes). Inconstancia, antojo, humorada.
- Humorsome** adj. (jümeürseüm). Petulante, enojoso, caprichoso.
- Humorsomely** adv. (jümeürseümli). Enojadamente; caprichosamente.
- Humour** s. (jümeür). Humor. Humorada, capricho, fantasía. *The -s of the eye*, los humores del ojo. *To be in a good -*, estar de buen humor. *It is a mere -*, es un mero capricho. *Broad -*, gran jovialidad. *Dry -*, humor, genio caustico, mordaz. || — a. Aguardar, complacer. || Consentir en. || Mimar.
- Humoural** adj. (jümorali). Humoral.
- Humourism** s. (jümorisim). Humorismo. [original, caprichoso.]
- Humourists** (jümorist). Humoristas.
- Humouristic** adj. (jümoristic). Humorista, caprichoso, extravagante.
- Hump** s. (jéump). Joroba, corrova.
- Humpback** s. (jéumbac). Joroba, giba. || Un jorobado. [badu.]
- Humpbacked** adj. (jéumbact). Jorobado.
- Humped** adj. (jéumpt). Giboso.
- Hunch** (ro) a. (tu jéunch). Dar de puñadas ó de codazos. || Hacer á uno giboso. || — s. Golpe. || Giba.
- Hunchback** s. (jéunchbac). Jorobado, gibado. [robado, giboso.]
- Hunchbacked** adj. (jéunchbact). Jorobado.
- Hundred** adj. (jéundred). Ciento. || s. Centena ó centenar; un ciento. || División de los condados en Inglaterra en ciertos distritos.
- Hundred-fold** s. (jéundred-fold). Centuplo.
- Hundredth** adj. (jéundredtz). Centésimo.
- Hundredweight** s. (jéundred-wt). Quintal. [guo.]
- Hungarian** adj. (jéunguérian). Hungrés.
- Hungary** npr. (jüngari). Geog. Hungría.
- Hunger** (ro) n. (tu jüngüer). Hambrear, tener hambre. *To - after*, desear vivamente. || — s. Hambre. || *So - will break through stone walls*, el hambre echa al lobo fuera de su guarida. — *butten*, atormentado por el hambre. [briento.]
- Hungered** adj. (jéungüürt). Hambriento.
- Hungerly** adj. (jüngüürli). Hungrily (jéungüri). Hambriento.
- Hungry** adj. (jéungri). Hambriento. Flaco, escarado; miserable.
- Hunks** s. (jéünks). Avaro.

Hunt (ro) a. (tu jéunt). Montear; cazar. || Seguir, perseguir. || Buscar. || *To — down*, acosar una res. *To — out*, descubrir. *To — up and down*, buscar por todos lados. || — s. Jauría, cuadrilla de perros. || Caza. Persegimiento.

Hunter s. (jéuntour). Montero, cazador de monte. || Podenco. || Caballo de caza.

Hunting s. (jéuntin). Montería, caza, cacería. — *lodge*, pabellón de caza. — *coat*, traje de caza. — *horn*, corneta de monte.

Huntress s. (jéuntress). Cazadora.

Huntsman s. (jéustman). Cazador. Montero. [Fagina.]

Hurdle s. (jéurdl). Zarzo. || Fort. [Fagina.]

Hurdy-gurdy s. (jéurdi-gueurdi). Mus. Torba.

Hurl (ro) a. y n. (tu guéurl). Tirar ó impulsar con violencia; arrojar; jugar al palocorvo. *To — defiance*, desafiar. || — s. Tiro. || Tumulto, bullicio.

Hurler s. (jéurleur). El que arroja ó impulsa. [raunda, alboroto.]

Hurly-burly (jéurli-béurli). s. Ba- [Fagina.]

Hurra o Hurrah (jura). ¡Bravo! ¡Viva!...

Hurricane s. (jéurricen). Huracán.

Hurried adj. (jéurrid). Precipitado, apresurado, hecho de prisa. || — *note*, un billete escrito de prisa.

Hurriedly adv. (jéurridli). De prisa, con precipitación.

Hurry (ro) a. (tu jéurri). Acelerar, apresurar. || Precipitar, atropellar; apremiar. || — n. Apresurarse, precipitarse. *To — back*, hacer volver de prisa. *To — off*, hacer part r con precipitación. || — s. Precipitación, prisa. || Confusión, desorden, tumulto. *In a great —*, á toda prisa.

Hurry-skurry adv. (kéurri-cheurri). Confusamente, con ruido y tumulto.

Hurt (ro) a. (tu jéurt). Dañar, hacer mal ó daño. || Ofender. || Perjudicar. || Comprometer. || Estropear.

Hurt s. (jéurt). Herida, contusión; golpe. || Mal, daño.

Hurter s. (jéurtour). El que hace daño.

Hurtful adj. (jéurtful). Danoso, perjudicial, pernicioso. [mente, etc.]

Hurtfully adv. (jéurtfuli). Perniciosamente.

Hurtfulness s. (jéurtfulness). Calidad danosa, perjudicial.

Hurtle (ro) n. tu (jéurtl). Encontrarse, tropezar, rechinar. || — a. Agitar.

Hurtless adj. (jéurtles). Inocente. || Intacto, ileso. [cer daño.]

Hurtlessly adv. (jéurtlesli). Sin hacer daño.

Husband (ro) a. (tu jéu-band). Abor- [Fagina.]

Husbandman s. (jéusbandman). Ar- [Fagina.]

Husbandry s. (jéusbandri). Labranza, [Fagina.]

Hush adj. (jéuch). Silencioso, mudo. || — a. Apaciguar, aquietar, imponer silencio. *To — up*, Fig. Ahogar, ale- [Fagina.]

Hushaby s. (jéuchabi). Ro. ro. [Fagina.]

Hush-money s. (jéuch-méuni). Precio del silencio. *To give —*, comprar el silencio.

Husk (ro) a. (tu jéusk). Descascarar, desvainar, mondar, despojar. || — s. Cáscara, vaina, vainilla, pellejo, hollejo. [bante.]

Husky adj. (jéuski). Ronco, duro, sil- [Fagina.]

Hussard s. (jéusard). Husar. [Fagina.]

Hussy s. (jéussi). Buena, maula. [Fagina.]

Hustings spl. (jéustins). Estrado. || Sala de las elecciones.

Hustle (ro) a. (tu jéustl). Escaramuzar; remover; confundir. [Fagina.]

Huswifery s. (jéus-wifery). V. Hot- [Fagina.]

Hut (ro) (tu jéut). Alojarse; acampar en tiendas. || — n. Alojarse en chozas. || s. Chozas, cabañas; barraca.

Hutch (ro) a. (tu jéutch). Encerrarse en un arca. || — s. Arca, cesto, cofre. || Trampa. [Fagina.]

Huzza (ro) a. (tu jusa). Aclamar. || — [Fagina.]

Hyacinth s. (jáiá-sin). Bot. Jacinto.

Hyades s. (jáiádis). Hyads (jáids). Astr. Híades.

Hyaline adj. (jaiálin). Hialino.

Hybrid adj. (jibrid). Hibrido. [Fagina.]

Hybridization s. (jibridisachéun). [Fagina.]

Hydra s. (jaidra). Hidra.

Hydragogues spl. (jáidragogs). Med. Hidragogos.

Hydrate s. (jáidret). Quím. Hidrato.

Hydration s. (jáidrechéun). Hidratación.

Hydraulic adj. (jáidrolic). Hidraulico. [Fagina.]

Hydraulics spl. (jáidroliks). Hidrau- [Fagina.]

Hydrocele s. (jáidrosil). Cir. Hidrocele.

Hydrocephaloid adj. (jáidrocefaloide). Med. Hidrocefaloide.

Hydrocephalus s. (jáidrocefálus). Med. Hidrocefalo.

Hydrochlorate s. (jáidrocloret). Quím. Hidroclorato. [Quím. Hidroclórico.]

Hydrochloric adj. (jáidroclóric). [Fagina.]

Hydrodynamics spl. (jáidrodinámics). Hidrodinámica. [Fagina.]

Hydrogen s. (jáidrogen). Quím. [Fagina.]

Hydrogenate a. (jáidrodyenot). [Fagina.]

Hydrogenize (jáidrodyénais). Hidro- [Fagina.]

Hydrographer s. (jáidrográfer). [Fagina.]

Hydrographical adj. (jáidrográfic). [Fagina.]

Hydrography (jáidrográf). Hidro- [Fagina.]

Hydrology s. (jáidróloch). Hidrología.

Hydromancy s. (jáidrómans). Hidromancia.

Hydromel s. (jáidromel). Hidromel.

- Hydrometer** s. (jaidromíteur). Hidrómetro.
- Hydrometric** adj. (jaidrométrico). Hydrométrico.
- Hydrometrical** (jaidrométrico). Hydrométrico.
- Hydrometry** s. (jaidrómitri). Hidrometría.
- Hydropathic** adj. (jaidropathic). Hidropático.
- Hydropathist** s. (jaidrópatist). Hidropático.
- Hydrophobia** s. (jaidrófobia). Hidrofobia.
- Hydrophobic** adj. (jaidrófobic). Hidrofóbico.
- Hydropic** adj. (jaidrópic). Hidropical (jaidrópical). Hidropico.
- Hydropically** adv. (jaidrópicali). Hidropicamente.
- Hydropneumatic** adj. (jaidroniumatic). Hidroneumático.
- Hydrostatic** adj. (jaidrostatic). Hydrostatical (jaidrostatic). Hidrostatico.
- Hydrostatically** adv. (jaidrostatici). Hidrostaticamente.
- Hydrostatics** spl. (jaidrostatics). Hidrostatica.
- Hydrotic** adj. (jaidrotic). Med. Hidro.
- Hydruret** s. (jaiduret). Quím. Hidruro.
- Hyemal** adj. (jaímal). Hiemal.
- Hyena** s. (jaína). Zool. Hiena.
- Hyetology** s. (jaietolódyi). Ciencia meteorológica que trata de la lluvia.
- Hygeia** npr. (jaídyia). Higiya.
- Hygiene** s. (jaíchín). Higiene.
- Hygienic** adj. (jaídyenie). Higiénico.
- Hygrometer** s. (jaígrómíteur). Hygroscopic (jaígróscop). Higrómetro.
- Hymen** s. (jaímen). Himeneo. || Anat. Hímen.
- Hymeneal** adj. (jaímenial). Hymenean (jaímenian). Nupcial.
- Hymn** s. (jim) Himno. || a. Alabar con himnos. || n. Cantar himnos.
- Hymnal** s. (jinnal) Himnario.
- Hymnic** adj. (jinnic). Pertenciente a los himnos. || de himnos.
- Hymnology** s. (jinnolochi). Colección.
- Hyp** (ro) n. (tu jip). Melancolizar, entristecer. || s. Hipocóndria.
- Hyperbola** s. (jaipéurbola). Geom. Hipérbola.
- Hyperbole** s. (jaipéurboli). Gram. Hipérbolo.
- Hyperbolic** adj. (jaipéurbolic). Hyperbolic (jaipéurbolic). Hyperbólico.
- Hyperbolically** adv. (jaipéurbolicali). Hyperbolically.
- Hyperbolist** s. (jaipéurbolist). Exagerador.
- Hyperbolize** (ro) n. (jaipéurbolais). Hyperborean adj. (jaipéurbórian). Hyperbóreo.
- Hypercritical** s. (jaipéurercritic). Crítico.
- Hypercritical** adj. (jaipéurercritical). Crítico severo.
- Hypermetropia** s. (jaipermetrope). Med. Hipermetropía.
- Hypertrophy** s. (jaipertrofi). Med. Hipertrofia.
- Hyphen** s. (jaifen). División. || Gram.
- Hypnoscope** s. (jipnoscop). Hipnoscopia.
- Hypnosis** g. (jipnosis). Hipnosis.
- Hypnotic** s. (jipnotic). Hipnótico.
- Hypochondria** s. (jipocóndria). Hipocóndria.
- Hypochondriac** s. (jipocóndriaco). Hipocóndriaco.
- Hypochondriacal** adj. (jipocóndriacal). Hipocóndriaco.
- Hypocrisy** s. (jipócristi). Hipocresía.
- Hypocrite** adj. (jipocriti). Hipocrita.
- Hypocritical** adj. (jipocritico). Hipocritico.
- Hypocritically** adv. (jipocriticali). Hipocritamente.
- Hypogastric** adj. (jaipogástric). Hipogástrico.
- Hypogastrium** (jaipogástrium). Hipogastro.
- Hypotaxis** s. (jaipostásis). Hipotaxis.
- Hypotenuse** s. (jaipótenius). Geom. Hipotenusa.
- Hypothec** s. (jaipozec). Hipoteca.
- Hypothesis** s. (jaiposizi). Hipotesis.
- Hypothetic** adj. (jaipozetic). Hypothetical (jaipozetico). Hipotético.
- Hypothetically** adv. (jaipozeticali). Hipotéticamente.
- Hypsography** s. (jipsografí). Hipso.
- Hypsometry** s. (jipsómitri). Hipso.
- Hysson** s. (jaíson). Bot. Especie de tea.
- Hyssop** s. (jiscup). Bot. Hinojo.
- Hysteria** s. (jístiria). Med. Histerismo.
- Hysterical** adj. (jísteric). Hysteric (jísteric). Histerico.
- Hysterically** adv. (jístericali). De modo histerico.
- Hysterics** s. (jístéric). Med. Histerismo.
- Hysterocele** s. (jísterosil). Cir. Histerocele.
- Hysterotomy** s. (jísturotomí). Cir. Histerotomía.
- Hythe** s. (jaiz). Puerto.

I (ai) I, novena letra del alfabeto inglés.
 || — pron. pers. prim. pers. del sing.
 Yo. / speak, yo hablo.

Iamb s. (afamb). Iambo.

Iambic adj. (aiámibik). Iámbico || Iambo.

Ibex s. (afbecs). Zool. Ibice.

Ibis s. (afbis). Ornít. Ibis.

Icarian adj. (ikérian). Icarico, temerario.

Icarus npr. (aikarús). Icaro.

Ice s. (áis). Hielo. To break the —, d r principio. The breaking of —, el des-

lo. || -- a. Helar, congelar. ---boat, lancha rompehielo ---cream, crema helada. ---house, nevera.
Iceberg s. (áisberg). Lurte.
iced adj. (aist). Helado.
Iceland npr. (aísland) Geog. Islandia.
moss, líquen.
Icelander s. (aíslandeur). Islandés.
Icelandic adj. (aíslandic) Islandés.
Ichneumon s. (inknumon). Zool. leonumon.
Ichthyography s. (ikhnografi). Icnografía.
Ichor s. (áicor). Icor.
ichorous adj. (áicoreús). Icoroso.
Ichthyolite s. (ikziolait). Ictolito.
Ichthyological adj. (ikziolochical). Ictológico.
Ichthyology s. (ikziológia). Ictología.
Ichthyosaurus s. (ictiosóréus). Ictiosaurio.
Icicle s. (áicicl). Cerrión.
Iciness s. (áisines). Congelación; frío glacial.
Icon s. (áicon). Imagen.
Iconoclast s. (aiconoclast). Iconoclasta.
Iconograph s. (aiconografi). Iconography (aiconografía). Iconografía.
Iconolater s. (aiconólatour). Iconólatra.
Iconolatriy s. (aiconólatrí). Iconolatria.
Iconology s. (aiconolachí). Iconología.
Icosahedral adj. (aicosahídral). Icosaedro. [Icosaedro.]
Icosahedron s. (aicosahídron). Icosmo.
Icteric s. y adj. (ictérico). Ictérico.
icy adj. (áisi). Helado || Frio.
Idea s. (aídia). Idea. To entertain an idea, concebir.
Ideal s. y adj. (aídal). Ideal
Idealism s. (aídalism). Idealismo.
Idealist s. (aídalist). Idealista.
idealize (ro) n. (tu aídalaís) Formarse ideas. || a. Idealizar.
ideally adv. (aídali). Idealmente.
Identical adj. (idéntical). Idéntico, el mismo. [camante.]
Identically adv. (aídénticali). Idénti-
camente.
Identification s. (aidentífíkerheun). Identificación.
Identify (ro) a. (tu aidentífai). Identificar. Establecer la identidad de. || -- n. Identificarse con.
Identity s. (aidentítí). Identidad.
Ideological adj. (idilodjical). Ideológico.
Ideologist adj. (aídiólochist). Ideólogo.
Ideology s. (aídiólochí). Ideología.
Ides spl. (aids). Idus.
Idiocy s. (idiosi). Idiocia, idiotismo.
Idiom o. (idíum). Idioma. || Idiotismo.
|| Genio, índole de una lengua.
Idiomatic adj. (idiomático). Idiomatical (idiomático). Idiomático.
Idiomatically adv. (idiomáticali). Conforme al genio de una lengua.
Idiopathic adj. (idiopáziel). Idiopático.
Idiopathy s. (idíopazi). Idiopatía.
Idiot s. (idíut). Idiota.

Idiotic adj. (idíótí). Idiotical (idíótícal). Tonto, bobo.
Idiotism s. (idíotism). Idiotismo.
Idle adj. (áidl). Ocioso, haragán. || Indolente; perezoso. || Fútil. || Vano. --- habits, costumbres perezosas. --- moments, momentos desocupados. --- words, palabras ligeras || n. Holgazanear To --- away time, perder su tiempo.
Idleness s. (aídlínes). Ociosidad, perezosa, holgazanería. || Inutilidad.
Idler s. (áidlíeur). Holgazán, ocioso.
Idly adv. (áidlí). Ociosamente, lentamente, inutilmente.
Idol s. (áidol). Ídolo. [Amante.]
Idolater s. (aídalatíur). Idólatra. ||
Idolatress s. (aídalatres). Idólatra (mujer).
Idolatrous adj. (aídalatréus). Idólatra.
Idolatrously adv. (aídalatréusly). Con idolatría.
Idolatry s. (aídalatrí). Idolatría.
Idolish adj. (aídolích). Idolátrico.
Idolize (ro) a. (tu aídalaís). Idolatrar.
Idoneous adj. (aídoníeus). Idóneo, apto
Idyl s. (áidlí). Idilio
Idylic adj. (aídlíel). Idílico.
If conj. (if). Si. Aunque, dado que, supuesto que, aun cuando; con tal que --is --, como si. -- not, si no.
Igneus adj. (ignéus). Igneo.
Ignis-fatuus s. (ignéis-fátíeus). Fuego fatuo.
Ignite (ro) a. (tu ignítí) Encender, pegar fuego. n. Encenderse, arder.
Ignitable adj. (ignítíbl). Inflamable.
Ignition s. (ignéheun). Ignición.
Ignoble adj. (ignébl). Innoble, plebeyo, villano.
Ignobleness s. (ignéblínes). Innobli-
Ignobly adv. (ignéblí). Innoblemente.
Ignominious adj. (ignéminíus). Ignominioso. [Ignominiosamente.]
Ignominiously adv. (ignéminíeu-li). Ignominiosamente.
Ignominy s. (ignéminí). Ignominia, infamia. [tonto.]
Ignoramus s. (ignorémíus). Ignorante.
Ignorance s. (ignorans). Ignorancia. Out of --, por ignorancia.
Ignorant s. (ignorant). Ignorante.
Ignorantly adv. (ignorantli). Ignorantemente. [Der. sobre-seer.]
Ignore (ro) a. (tu ignor). Ignorar. ||
Iguala s. (igúala). Zool. Iguala.
Ileum s. (iléum). Anat. Ileón.
Ileus s. (iléus). Med. Míserere.
Iliac adj. (ilíac). Anat. Ilíaco.
Iliad s. (ilíad). Ilíada.
Ilk adj. (ilk). Lo mismo, el mismo. || Cada.
Ill adj. (il). Malo; depravado, insalubre, malo. || s. Mal. || adv. Mal. || Poco, no mucho. --affected, mal intencionado. --bred, malcriado. --fated, desgraciado, desdichado. --luck, desdicha. --minded, maligno,

mal intencionado. — *nature*, natural, mal genio, malicio. — *natured*, malicioso. — *pleasant*, malcontento. — *qualified*, que no tiene la calidades necesarias. — *tempered*, de mal genio. — *timed*, inoportuno. — *usage*, maltratamiento. — *will*, mala voluntad. *To bear* — *will* to, guardar rencor a alguno. — *weeds are not hurt by the frost*, hierba mala no le empeora la helada. **Ilapsee** s. (iláps). Ataque brusco, choque; golpe. || **Accesso**. [cuenca.] **Ilacion** s. (iláchoun). Ilación, consorcio. **Ilative** adj. (ilativ). Ilativo. || -- Lo que indica alguna ilación. [alabanza.] **Ilaudable** adj. (ilodabl). Indigno de. **Illegal** adj. (ilagal). Ilegal. **Illegality** r. (iligality). Ilegalidad. **Illegalize** (ro) a. (tu iligalais). Hacer ilegal. **Illegally** adv. (iligali). Ilegalmente. **Illegible** adj. (iléchibi). Illegible. **Illegibly** adv. (ilechibli). De un modo ilegible. [timidad.] **Illegitimacy** s. (ilichitinasí). Ilegitimidad. **Illegitimate** adj. (ilichitimeti). Ilegítimo, bastardo. || Falso, ilegal. || -- a. Declarar ilegítimo. [igitamente.] **Illegitimately** adv. (ilichitimeti). Ilegítimamente. **Illegitimation** s. (ilichitiméchoun). Ilegitimidad. **Illeivable** adj. (iléviable). Inexigible. **Ililberal** adj. (ililbural). Innoble. || Mísero; avaro, mezquino. **Ililberality** s. (ililberálití). Tacañería, miseria, ruindad. **Ililberally** adv. (ililburalí). Sin liberalidad, con avaricia, sin generosidad. **Illicit** adj. (ilisti). Ilento. **Illicitly** adv. (ilistli). Ilertamente. **Illicitness** s. (ilistnes). Naturaliza ilicita. **Ilimitable** adj. (ilimitabl). Ilimitable. **Ilimitableness** s. (ilimitableness). Ilimitación. [damonte.] **Ilimitably** adv. (ilimitabli). Ilimitablemente. **Ilimited** adj. (ilimided). Ilimitado. **Iliteracy** s. (ilitéursi). Falta de instrucción. **Iliterate** adj. (ilitéuret). Iltrado. **Iliterately** adv. (ilitéureti). Iltradamente. [Enfermedad.] **Illness** s. (ilnes). Maldad, perversidad. **Illogical** adj. (ilóchical). Ilógico. **Illogically** adv. (ilóchicali). Ilógicamente. [de lógica.] **Illogicalness** s. (ilóchicalnes). Falta. **Ilude** (ro) (tu iluid). Ilusorar. || Engañar. [ilumin]. Alunbrar. **Ilume** (ro) a. (tu ilium). Aluminar. **Illuminate** (ro) a. (tu illuminet). Aluminar. || Ilustrar. || -- adj. Iluminado, ilustrado. -- s. Los Iluminados. **Illuminating** s. (iluminetini). Iluminación, || -- adj. Iluminat vo. **Illumination** s. (iluminéchoun). Iluminación. || Brillo, esplendor.

imitability s. (imitabiliti). La calidad de ser imitable.

imitable adj. (imitabl). Imitable.

imitate (to) a. (tu imitét). Imitar. || Pceder, contrahacer.

imitation s. (imitechéun). Imitación. | Pint. Imitación.

imitative adj. (mitativ). Imitativo.

imitator s. (imitetseu). Imitador.

immaculate adj. (imákulet). Inmaculado, puro.

immaculateness s. (imakuiletnes). Pureza, inocencia.

immane adj. (imén). Vasto, enorme.

immanely adv. (imánehi). Monstruosamente.

immanent adj. (immanent). Inmanente.

immanity s. (imániti). Barbarie, crueldad.

immaneu n. pr. (immánieu). Manuel.

immask (to) a. (tu immase). Enmascarar.

immaterial adj. (immaterial). Immaterial. || Frívolo, fútil.

immaterialism s. (imaterialism). Immaterialismo.

immaterialist adj. (imaterialist). Immaterialista.

immaterialize (to) a. (tu imaterialise). Immaterializar.

immaterially adv. (imateriali). Immaterialmente.

immature adj. (imatur). Inmaduro.

immaturely adv. (imaturli). Antes de tiempo, prematuramente.

immatureness s. (imaturnes). Inmadurez.

immaturity s. (imaturiti). s. Inmadurez.

immeasurable adj. (iméchurabl). Inmensurable.

immeasurably adv. (iméchurabi). Inmensurablemente.

immediate adj. (imidiét). Inmediato.

|| Urgente.

immediately adv. (immidtiedli). Inmediatamente, instantáneamente.

immediateness s. (imdiectnes). Prontitud, urgencia.

immedicable adj. (imédicabl). Incurable.

immemorable adj. (imémorabl). Inmemorable.

immemorial adj. (immemórial). Inmemorial.

immemorially adv. (immemóriali). Inmemorialmente.

immense adj. (imméns). Inmenso.

immensely adv. (imménsli). Inmensamente.

immensity s. (imménsiti). Inmensidad.

immensurability s. (immenchéurabiliti). Inmensurabledad.

immensurable adj. (immenchéurabl). Inmensurable.

immerge (to) a. (tu imméurch). Sumergir. || — n. Sumergirse.

immerse (to) a. (tu imnéuis). Sumergir, zambullir.

immersible adj. (iméursibl). Sumergible.

immersion s. (immeurchéun). Inmersión.

|| Red.

immesh a. (iméch). Coger en una

immethodical adj. (immezédical). Imetódico.

immethodically adv. (immezédicali).

Immigrant s. (immigrant). Inmigrante.

Immigrate (to) n. (tu immigrét). Inmigrar.

Immigration s. (immigréchéun). Inmigración.

Imminence s. (imminens). Inminencia.

Imminencys. (imminens). Inminencia.

Imminent adj. (imminent). Inminente.

Imminently adv. (imminentli). Inminentemente.

Immiscible adj. (immisíchl). Inmiscible.

Immission s. (immischéun). Introducción.

Immit (to) a. (tu immit). Inyectar.

Immix (to) a. (tu immács). Mezclar, confundir.

Immobility s. (immobiliti). Inmovilidad.

Immoderate adj. (immodéret). Inmoderado.

Immoderately adv. (immodéretli). Inmoderadamente.

Immoderateness s. (imodeuratnes). Inmoderación.

Immodération s. (imodéurchéun). Inmoderación.

Immodest adj. (immodést). Inmoderado, exorbitante.

Immodestly adv. (immodéstli). Inmoderadamente.

Immodesty s. (immodésti). Inmodestia.

Immolate (to) a. (tu immolet). Inmolar.

Immolation s. (immoléchéun). Inmolación. || Sacrificio.

Immoral adj. (immóral). Inmoral.

Immorality s. (immoraliti). Inmoralidad.

Immorally adv. (immórali). Inmoralmente.

Immortal s. y. adj. (immortal). Inmortal.

Immortality s. (immortáiti). Inmortalidad.

Immortalization s. (immortaliséc). Inmortalización.

Immortalize (to) a. (tu immortalaís). Inmortalizar. — n. Inmortalizarse.

Immortally adv. (immórtali). Inmortalmente.

Immortal adj. (immórtel). Bot. Siempreviva.

Immovability s. (immuvábliti). Inmovibilidad, inmovilidad.

Immovable adj. (immuvábl). Inmóvil, inamovible, inmovible. || Inmutable.

Immovableness s. (immuvabines). Inmovibilidad. || Inmutabilidad. || Inalterabilidad. || Insensibilidad.

Immovably adv. (immuvabli). Inmóvilmente.

Immunity s. (immuniti). Inmunidad, privilegio. || Libertad, franquicia.

Impure (to) a. (tu impur). Impuro, sucio, murar. || Encerrar. || Tabilidad.

Immutability s. (immutabiliti). Inmutabilidad.

Immutably adv. (immutabli). Inmutablemente.

Imp (to) a. (tu imp). Ajustar. || Reforzar. || Bot. Injertar. || — s. Mije,

prole, progenie. || Diable, rapas. || Buenda.

Impact (to) a. (tu impact). Apretar; empaquetar. || ~ s. Contacto. || Marca, señal.

Impair (to) a. (tu impair). Degradar, deteriorar. || Daminuir, debilitar; arruinar. [Avería.]

Impairment s. (impairment). Daño. ||

Impalpability s. (impalpability). Impalpabilidad. [pable.]

Impalpable adj. (impalpable). Impalpable.

Impanation s. (impanation). Teof. Epanación.

Impannel (to) a. (tu impánel). Formar la lista de los jurados.

Imparadise (to) a. (impáradís). Celmar de felicidades.

Imparasyllabic adj. (impárasilábico). Gram. Imparasyllabo.

Imparity s. (impáriti). Disparidad, desproporción. || Imparidad.

Impark (to) a. (tu impárc). Encerrar en un parque.

Impart (to) a. (tu impart). Dar, conceder, conferir. || Comunicar.

Impartial adj. (impárcial). Imparcial.

Impartiality s. (impárcialiti). Imparcialidad. [cialmente.]

Impartially adv. (impárcialiti). Imparcialmente.

Impartibility s. (impárcialiti). Indivisibilidad. || Der. feod. Impartibilidad.

Impartible adj. (impárcialiti). Indivisible. || Der. Impartible. || Comunicable. [nicación.]

Impartment s. (impárcialiti). Comunicación.

Impassable adj. (impásabl). Impracticable; intransitable.

Impassableness s. (impásableness). Imposibilidad de transitar.

Impassably adv. (impásabl). Impracticablemente. [sibilidad.]

Impassibility s. (impásabiliti). Impasibilidad.

Impassible adj. (impásabil). Impasible.

Impassion (to) a. (tu impáchéun). Apasionar. [sional; excitado.]

Impassioned adj. (impáchéund). Apasionado.

Impassive adj. (impásiu). Impasivo.

Impassiveness s. (impásiu). Impasividad. [pasivo.]

Impaste (to) a. (tu impást). Hacer pasta. || (Pint.) Empastar.

Impatience s. (impáchéns). Impaciencia.

Impatient adj. (impáchént). Impaciente.

Impatiently adv. (impáchéntiti). Impacientemente.

Impawn (to) a. (tu impón). Empeñar.

Impesch (to) (tu impéchi). Der. Poner en acusación. || Acusar. || Atacar.

Impeachable adj. (impéchiabi). Delatable, susceptible de acusación.

Impeacher s. (impéchéur). Fiscal.

Impeachment s. (impéchément). Acusación pública. || Vituperio; tacha.

Impearl (to) a. (tu impéur). Empearlar.

Impeccability s. (impéchébiliti). Impeccabilidad.

Impeccable adj. (impéchébi). Impeccable.

Impeccability s. (impéchébiliti). Impeccabilidad.

Impecunia s. (impékuniá). Falta de dinero. [retardar.]

Impede (to) a. (tu im-idi). Impedir.

Impediment s. (impédiment). Impedimento, obstáculo. || Dificultad. [pelo.]

Impel (to) a. (tu impél). Impeler, empujar.

Impellent s. (impéllent). Empuje ó empujo; fuerza de impulsión; motor móvil. [Móvil, motor.]

Impeller s. (impélléur). Impulsor.

Impen (to) a. (tu impén). Cercar, cerrar.

Impend (to) a. (tu impénd). Colgar, suspender encima de. || Amenazar.

Impenetrability s. (impénétrabiliti). Impenetrabilidad. [pénétrable.]

Impenetrable adj. (impénétrabi). Impenetrable.

Impenetrableness s. (impénétrableness). Impenetrabilidad. [pénétrablement.]

Impenetrably adv. (impénétrabiliti). Impenetrablemente.

Impenitence s. (impénitens). Impenitencia.

Impenitent s. y adj. (impénitent). Impenitente. [penitencia.]

Impenitently adv. (impénitentiti). Impenitentemente.

Imperative adj. (impérativ). Imperativo. || Gram. Modo imperativo.

Imperatively adv. (impérativiti). Imperativamente.

Imperceptible adj. (impérséptibi). Imperceptible. || — a. Lo imperceptible.

Imperceptibleness s. (impérséptibleness). Imperceptibilidad.

Imperceptibility s. (impérséptibiliti). Imperceptibilidad.

Imperceptibly adv. (impérséptibiti). Imperceptiblemente.

Imperfect adj. (impérféct). Imperfecto, incompleto. [perfección.]

Imperfection s. (impérfécti). Imperfección.

Imperfectly adv. (impérféctiti). Imperfectamente.

Imperfectionness s. (impérféctness). Imperfección.

Imperforable adj. (impérfórabi). Imperforable.

Imperforation s. (impérfórachéun). Imperforación.

Imperial adj. (impériál). Imperial. || Corolla (barba). || Papel de marca mayor. [rialismo.]

Imperialism s. (impériálisti). Imperialismo.

Imperialist s. (impériálisti). Imperialista. [imperial.]

Imperiality s. (impériálisti). Imperialidad.

Imperially adv. (impériálisti). Imperialmente. [en peligro.]

Imperil (to) a. (tu impéris). Poner en peligro.

Imperious adj. (impériú). Imperioso, poderoso. [periosamente.]

Imperiously adv. (impériúiti). Imperiosamente.

Imperiousness s. (impériúness). Imperiosidad. [arrogancia.]

Imperishable adj. (impérischabi). Imperishable. [nes.]

Imperishableness s. (impérischableness). Imperishabilidad.

Imperishably adv. (impérischabiti). Imperishablemente.

impermeability s (impērmēabiliti).
impermeableness (impērmēableness) s
 Impermeabilidad [impērmēabile]
impermeable a (impērmēabil) s
impersonal adj (impērsōnāl) s
 impersonal
impersonally adv. (impērsōnāl) s
 impersonalmente
impersonate (to) a. (tu impērsōnēt)
 Personificar.
impersonation s (impērsōnēciōn)
impersuadable adj (impērsuēabil)
 Impersuadible
impertinence s (impērtinēns) Im-
 pertinencia, absurdo, insolencia || Extra-
 vigancia.
impertinent adj (impērtinent) Im-
 pertinente, incómodo, importuno, can-
 sado, frívolo || — s Un importante
impertinently adv (impērtinentl)
 Importunamente
imperturbability s (impērtērbā-
 biliti) Importunabilidad
imperturbable adj (impērtērbābil)
 Imperturbable
imperviability s (impērvēabiliti)
 Impenetrabilidad, impenetrabilidad
impervious adj (impērvēūsl) Im-
 penetrable, impenetrable
imperviously adv (impērvēūsl) Im-
 penetrablemente, impenetrablemente
imperviousness s (impērvēūsn)
 Impenetrabilidad
impetrate (to) a. (tu impētrēt) Im-
 petrar
impetration s (impētrēcūn) Impe-
 tración
impetuosity s (impētūsīt) Impe-
 tuoso
impetuously adv (impētūsīt) Impe-
 tuosamente, con violencia
impetuoussness s (impētūsēsn)
 Impetuosidad
impetus s (impētūs) Impetu, fuerza
 impulsiva || Movimiento violento
 || Impulsión
imperceable adj (impērsēabl) Impe-
 rceptible
impiety s (impīeti) Impiedad.
impinge (to) a. (tu impīnch) Tropezar
impious adj (impīūs) Impío
impiously adv (impīūs) Impiamente
impiousness s (impīūsēsn) Impiedad
impish adj (impīch) Travieso
implacability s (implēcalitit) Im-
 placableness (implēcalēns) Implac-
 ability
implacable adj (implēcal) Impla-
 cablemente
implacably adv. (implēcal) Impla-
 cablemente
implant (to) a. (tu implānt) Implan-
 tar || Fig Sembrar, grabar.
implantation s (implāntēcūn) Im-
 plantación.
implausibility s (implōsēbiliti) Im-

implausible adj. (implōsēbl) Invero-
 símil.
implead (to) a. (tu implēd). Perseguir
 ante la justicia, acusar
impleader s (implēdēr) Acusador,
 demandante.
implement s. (impliment) Herramien-
 ta, instrumentos || Utensilios Agri-
 cultural —s, máquinas agrícolas.
implex adj. (implēcs) Enredado.
implicate (to) a. (tu implīct) Envol-
 ver || Implicar.
implication s (implīctēcūn) Com-
 plicación || Enredo, embrollo || Acción
 de envolver [ative, que implica]
implicative adj (implīctiv). Impli-
implicit adj (implīst) Implícito, com-
 plicado || With — faith, ciegamente
implicitly adv (implīstl). Implícita-
 mente.
implicitness s (implīstēns) Natura-
 lera implícita
impliedly adv (implīdlt) Implícita-
implore (to) a. (tu implōr) Implorar,
 suplicar. || — n Suplicar, implorar.
imply (to) a. (tu implī) Implicar,
 envolver, enredar, comprender, in-
 ferir una cosa de otra. || Significar.
impoison (to) a. (tu impōsēn). Enve-
 nenar [alta de provision]
impolice s (impōlīs), Impudencia,
impolite adj (impōlīt) Descortes.
impoliteness s (impōlītēns) Im-
 política
impolitic adj (impōlītīc). Impolítico
imponderability s (impondēūbiliti).
 Imponderabilidad
imponderable adj (impondēūrabl). s
 Imponderable
import (to) a. (tu impōrt) Importar,
 introducir || Implicar, inferir || Si-
 gnificar || — s Sentido, significación,
 valor || Importancia, consecuencia ||
 pl Importación
importable adj (impōrtābl) || Inso-
 portable, intolerable
importance s (impōrtāns) Importan-
 cia
important adj (impōrtānt) Importan-
 tante [portación || Transpōte]
importation s. (impōrtēcūn) Im-
importer s. (impōrtēr) Importador
importunacy (impōrtūnās) Importu-
 nidad.
importunate adj. (impōrtūnēt) Im-
 portuno || Ligente, apremiante.
importunately adv. (impōrtūnētlt)
 Importunamente
importunateness s (impōrtūnētēns)
importune (to) a. (tu impōrtūn) Im-
 portunar || — adj Importuno, fasti-
 dioso [portunamente]
importunately adv (impōrtūnētlt) Im-
importunity s. (impōrtūnīt) Imper-
 tunidad
impossible adj (impōsēbl). Imposible.
impose (to) a. (tu impōsē). Imponer.
 Prescribir To — a fine, imponer una

- multa** || — n. Engañar. || (con *on ó upon*) abusar. || Subyugar. *I have been — upon*, me han engañado.
- Imposing** adj. (impósiñ). Impunente. || — s. Tipog. Imposición.
- Imposition** s. (impósiçhëun) Imposición. || Opresión, violencia. || Impos-tura, acción. || Penitencia (a un estu-diante). [posibilidad.]
- Impossibility** s. (imposibiliti). Im-
- Impossible** adj. (imposibl). Imposible.
- Impossibly** adv. (imposibli). Imposi-blemente [Arq. Imposita]
- Impost** s. (impost) Inpuesto, tributo.
- Imposthume** (to) n. (tu impósti-umet). Apostomarse || — a. Apostemar.
- Imposthumation** s. (impostiumé-ohëun) Formación de una apostema.
- Imposthume** s. (impóstium). Apostema.
- Impostor** s. (impóstëur) Impostor.
- Imposture** s. (impostiur). Impos-tura.
- Impotence** s. (impotens). **Impotency** (impotensi). Impotencia. || Incapacidad moral.
- Impotent** adj. (impotent). Impotente, débil || Incapaz de procrear. || — s. Enfermo, impedido, tullido ó baldado.
- Impotently** adv. (impotentli). Debil-mente, sin fuerza.
- Impound** (to) s. (tu impaünd). Embar-gar un animal. || Encerrar.
- Impoverish** (to) a. (tu impóverich). Empobrecer.
- Impoverishment** s. (impovëurich-ment). Empobrecimiento.
- Impracticability** s. (impracticabiliti).
- Impracticableness** (impracticable-ness). Impracticabilidad. || Humor, carácter intratable, terquedad.
- Impracticable** adj. (impracticabl). Im-practicable. [Impracticablemente.]
- Impracticably** adv. (impracticabli).
- Imprecate** (to) a. (tu impriket). Impre-car, maldecir.
- Imprecation** s. (imprikéçhëun). Im-precación, maldición. [precatorio.]
- Imprecatory** adj. (impriketori). Im-
- Impregn** (to) a. (tu imprim). Impreg-nar: fecundar.
- Impregnability** s. (impregnabiliti).
- Impregnableness** (impregnableness). Estado inexpugnable. [pugnable.]
- Impregnable** adj. (imp égnabl). Inex-
- Impregnate** (to) a. (tu imprégnet). Fecundar. || Impregnar.
- Impregnation** s. (impregnéohëun). Fecundación, impregnación.
- Imprescriptibility** s. (impriscrptibí-liti). Imprescriptibilidad.
- Imprescriptibly** adv. (impriskrístibli). Imprescriptiblemente.
- Impress** (to) a. (tu imprés). Imprimir, estampar. || Fijar || — s. Señal, im-presión, marca. || Empresa, divisa. || Leva. || Impresión.
- Impressibility** s. (impresibiliti). Im-presionabilidad
- Impressible** adj. (imprésibl). Impre-sionable.
- Impressibly** adv. (imprésibli). Impr-isionablemente.
- Impression** s. (impreçhëun). Impr-ision || Marca, señal. || Idea. || Edición
- Impressionable** adj. (impreçheun-obl) Impresionable.
- Impressive** adj. (imprésiv). Impresivo.
- Impressively** adv. (imprésivli). De un modo impresivo.
- Impressiveness** s. (imprésivnes). Car-acter impr sivo. || Expresión.
- Impressment** s. (impresment). Leva de marineros. [impresion]
- Impressure** s. (imprésiur). Marca.
- Imprest** (to) a. (tu imprest). Prestar, adelantar dinero. || — s. Préstamo; adelanto de dinero.
- Imprimatur** s. (impriméteur). Per-miso para imprimir.
- Imprimis** adv. (imprimis). Ante todo, ante todas cosas.
- Imprint** (to) a. (tu imprint). Imprimir. || Fijar, grabar || — s. Nombre del impresor exigido por la ley y puesto al fin de una impresión.
- Imprison** (to) a. (tu imprísn). Aprisio-nar, encarcelar.
- Imprisonment** s. (imprísonment). Pri-sión, encarceración, reclusión.
- Improbability** s. (improbabiliti). Im-probabilidad. [simil.]
- Improbable** adj. (impróbabl). Invero-|
- Improbably** adv. (impróbabli) Im-probablemente.
- Improbability** s. (impróbiti). Improbidad.
- Impromptu** adv. (impróptiu) De repente, inmediatamente. || — s. Un repente, un ímpetu; obra hecha de repente.
- Improper** adj. (imprópëur). Impropio || Impolítico, grosero; indecente, sucio. — *manners*, modales indecentes — *expressions*, expresiones impropias
- Improperly** adv. (impropëurli). Impropia-mente.
- Impropritate** (to) a. (tu impropriti) Apro-iar. || Apropiarse. || Secularizar. || — adj. Secularizado.
- Impropritation** s. (impropriéçhëun). Secularización.
- Impropriator** s. (imprópiéteur) || secular que posee bienes eclesiast.
- Impropriety** s. (imprópriti). Impropiedad, incongruencia del lenguaje, descortesía.
- Improvability** s. (impruvabiliti). Im-provableness (impruváblnes) Im-pruvabilidad.
- Immovable** adj. (impruvabl). Mejor-able, perfectible. || Agric. Laboral.
- Improvably** adv. (impruvabli). De un modo capaz de mejorar.
- Improve** (to) a. (tu imprív). Mejorar. || Perfeccionar. || Beneficiar, almar (las tierras); bonificar (el vino) ||

Corregir. || **Exploitar** (una mina, una hacienda, etc.). *To — the occasion*, aprovechar de la ocasión. || — *n.* Mejorar, bonificar; perfeccionarse, hacer progresos; ganar. *Some things by being kept*, hay cosas que ganan conservándolas.

Improvement s. (imprúvment). Mejora, mejora, progreso. || **Instrucción**, educación.

Improve s. (imprúvèur). Mejorador, adelantador, enmendador. || **Reformador**. || **Polizón**. [previsión.]

Improvvidence s. (impróvidens). **Im-**
provident adj. (impróvident). **Im-**
previsor. [Inconsideradamente.]

Improvidently adv. (impróvidentli). **Im-**
provisation s. (improvisécheun). **Im-**
provisacion. [Improvisador.]

Improvisatore (improvisátore). **Im-**
provisatrice (improvisátriche). **Im-**
provisadora. [doncia.]

Impudence s. (imprúdens). **Impru-**
udent adj. (imprudent). **Impru-**
dente. [prudentemente.]

Impudently adv. (imprudentli). **Im-**
puudence s. (impiudens). **Impuden-**
cia, inmodestia, desvergüenza.

Impudent adj. (impiudent). **Impu-**
dente, descarado. [pudentemente.]

Impudently adv. (impiudentli). **Im-**
puta (to) a. (tu impiun). **Impugnar**.

Impugnable adj. (impiúnabl). **Impu-**
nable. [dor, contradictor.]

Impugner s. (impiunéur). **Impugna-**
impulse s. (impeúls). **Impulsion** (im-
peúlécheun). **Impulsion**, movimiento.

|| **Fig.** Motivo, instigación. || **Inspira-**
ción.

Impulsive adj. (impeúlsiv). **Impulsivo**.

Impulsively adv. (impeúlsivli). **Im-**
pulsivamente.

Impunity s. (impiuniti). **Impunidad**.

Impure adj. (impiur). **Impuro**.

Impurely adv. (impiurli). **De un modo**
impuro; **impudicamente**.

Impureness s. (impiurnes). **Impurity**
(impiuriti). **Impureza**. || **Obscenidad**.

Impurple (to) a. (tu impeúrl). **Pur-**
purar. [table.]

Imputable adj. (impiútabl). **Impu-**
imputableness s. (impiutableness). **Im-**
putabilidad.

Imputation ... (impiútécheun). **Impu-**
tation. || **Acusación**, prevención.

Imputative adj. (impiutativ). **Impu-**
table. [imputación.]

Imputatively adv. (impiutativli). **Por**
impute (to) a. (tu impiut). **Imputar**. ||

Atribuir. [corruptible.]

Imputrescible adj. (impiutrescibl). **In-**
prep. (in). **En** de; **por**; **con**. || **Du-**
ante. || **A fin de**. || **Sobre**; **bajo**. || **En**
casa de. || **Entre**. — *an hour*, dentro

de una hora. — *the country*, en el

campo. *To be — great trouble*, ha-

berse en una grande aflicción. *A book*

— *the press*, un libro en prensa. —
the afternoon, por la tarde. *The*
richest man — the town, el hombre
más rico de la ciudad. || — **adv.** **Den-**
tro, **adentro**. || **En casa**, **en su casa**. ||
En poder de. *Are you —?* ¿Está Vd ahí?
To go, o to come, o to walk — en-

trar. *To keep — with one*, conservar

la amistad de alguno. [Incapacidad.]

Inability s. (inabiliti). **Impotencia**. ||

Inabstinence s. (inabstiniens). **Intem-**
perancia.

Inaccessibility (inaccesibiliti). **Inac-**
cessibleness (inaccesibleness), s. **Inac-**
cesibilidad. [cesible.]

Inaccessible adj. (inaccesibl). **Inac-**
cesiblemente. [Falta, error.]

Inaccuracy s. (inakiurasi). **Inexacti-**
tness. [Inexactitud.]

Inaccurate adj. (inakiuret). **Inexacto**.

|| **Incorrecto**. [exactamente.]

Inaccurately adv. (inakiuretl). **In-**
action s. (inakecheun). **Inacción**.

Inactive adj. (inactivi). **Inactivo**. || **In-**
dolente, perezoso.

Inactively adv. (inaktivli). **Inactiva-**
mente. [Holgar, ociosidad.]

Inactivity s. (inactiviti). **Inactividad**.

Inadequacy s. (inadicuasi). **Inade-**
quateness (inadicuetnes). **Insuficien-**
cia. || **Desproporción**.

Inadequate adj. (inadicuet). **Insufi-**
ciente. || **Desproporcionado**. || **Inexacto**.

|| **Incompleto**.

Inadequately adv. (inadicuetli). **In**
suficientemente, **desproporcionada-**
mente. [Inadmisibilidad.]

Inadmissibility s. (inadmisibiliti). **In-**
admissible adj. (inadmisibl). **Inad-**
misible.

Inadvertence s. (inadvéurtens). **Inad-**
vertency s. (inadvéurtens). **Inad-**
vertencia. [vertido; atolondrado.]

Inadvertent adj. (inadvéurent). **Inad-**
vertently adv. (inadvéurentli). **Inad-**
vertidamente.

Inalienable adj. (inélienabl). **Inaje-**
nable ó **inalienable**. [rable.]

Inalterable adj. (ináltéurabl). **Inalte-**
rnate adj. (inén). **Vacio**.

Inanimate adj. (inánimet). **Inanimado**.

Inanimateness s. (inanimetnes). **Ina-**
nimación.

Inanition s. (inanicheun). **Inanición**.

Inanity s. (inániti). **Vacuidad**; **vanidad**.

Inappealable adj. (inapudabl). **Inape-**
lable.

Inapplicability s. (inaplicabiliti). **Inep-**
titud para algun objeto particular.

Inapplicable adj. (inaplicabl). **Inap-**
licable. [aplicación.]

Inapplication s. (inaplikécheun). **Des-**
inapposite adj. (inásposit). **Mal puesto**,
mal colocado, **fuera de su sitio**.

Inappositely adv. (ináspositli). **De un**
modo inconveniente. [Inapreciable.]

Inappreciable adj. (inapriciabl). ||

Inapprehensible adj. (inaprehénsibl). Ininteligible, incomprensible.
Inappropriate adj. (inapropriet). Poco apropiado, inadecuado.
Inappropriately adv. (inaproprietli). Impropiamente. || Fuera del caso.
Inappropriateness s. (inaproprietnes). Impropiedad. || Desconveniencia.
Inaptitude s. (inaptitud). Ineptitud.
Inarch (ro) a. (tu inaroh). Agria. Enjertar por aproximación. [aculado].
Inarticulate adj. (inartikiulet). Inarticulado.
Inarticulately adv. (inartikiuletli). Sin articulación.
Inarticulateness s. (inartikiuletnes). Falta de articulación.
Inarticulation s. (inartikiulécshun). Inarticulación.
Inartificial adj. (inartifichal). Inartificial. || Simple, sencillo.
Inasmuch adv. (inasméuch). Puesto que, en vista de, ya que. [atención].
Inattention s. (inaténchshun). Desatención.
Inattentive adj. (inaténtiv). Desatento.
Inattentively adv. (inaténtivli). Desocuidadamente; sin atención. [oíse].
Inaudible adj. (inódiabl). Que no puede oírse.
Inaugural adj. (inóguiural). Inaugural.
Inaugurate (ro) a. (tu inoguiuret). Inaugurar.
Inauguration s. (inoguiurechshun). Inauguración. || Instalación.
Inauration s. (inorechshun). Farm. Doradura de las píldoras.
Inauspicious adj. (ino-pícheús). Poco propicio, desfavorable.
Inauspiciously adv. (ino-pícheúsl). Bajo malos auspicios.
Inauspiciousness s. (inospícheúshnes). Malos auspicios. [rabilidad].
Inbeing s. (inbiin). Inherencia, inepa-
Inboard adj. (inbórd). Arruinado, estivo en el fondo de la bodega de un buque.
Inborn adj. (inborn). Innato.
Inbreathe (ro) a. (tu inbriz). Inspirar, infundir.
Inbred adj. (inbréd). Innato, natural.
Inca s. (ínca). Inca.
Incape (ro) (inkéech). Enjaular.
Incalculable adj. (incálkiulabl). Incalculable. [calculablemente].
Incalculably adv. (incálkiulabl). Incalculablemente.
Incalescence s. (incalésens). Incalescencia (incalésens). Calor progresivo.
Incalescent adj. (incalésent). Que empieza a calentarse. [incamaración].
Incameration s. (incaméur-echshun). Incandescencia s. (incandésens). Fís. Candencia. [dente].
IncanDESCENT adj. (Incandésent). Can-
Incantation s. (incantéshun). Encantación.
Incantatory adj. (incántatori). Mágico.
Incanton (ro) a. (tu incanton). Agregar un distrito a otro.
Incapability s. (inkapabílti). Inca-

pabilidad (inkéapableness). Inhabilidad, incapacidad.
Incapable adj. (inkéapabl). Incapa-
Incapably adv. (inkéapabl). Incapazmente, de un modo incapaz.
Incapacious adj. (incapéchéús). Estrecho, angosto, poco capaz.
Incapaciousness s. (incapéchéúshnes). Estrechez, angostura.
Incapacitate (ro) a. (tu incapáitait). Inhabilitar, imposibilitar; debilitar. || Inhabilitar. [Inhabilitación].
Incapacitation s. (incapasitéchéshun). Incapacity s. (incapásiti). Incapacidad.
Incarcerate (ro) a. (tu incárcéuret). Incarcerar.
Incarceration s. (incarcéurécshun). Encarcelamiento, prisión. || Cir. In-
Incaradine (ro) a. (tu incárnadin). Tenir de encarnado. || — adj. Encarnado.
Incaruate (ro) a. (tu incárnét). Encarnar. || — adj. Encarnado.
Incarnation s. (incarnéechshun). Encarnación. [nativo].
Incarnative adj. (incarnativ). Encar-
Incase (ro) a. (tu inkás). Encajar, enclau, encerrar, encajonar.
Incastellated adj. (incástelated). Incastillado. [cadenamiento].
Incastenation s. (incatinéechshun). Encastenación. [incéshun].
Incautious adj. (incéchéús). Incauto.
Incautiously adv. (incéchéúsl). Incautamente. [Falta de cautela].
Incautiousness s. (incóchéúshnes). Incautado adj. (inkavéted). Cavado.
Incendiarism s. (inéndiarism). Crimen de incendio. [cendiarismo].
Incendiary s. y adj. (inséndiari). In-
Incense (ro) a. (tu incens). Incensar, perfumar con incienso. || — s. Incienso. [br].
Incensement s. (insénsment). Rabia.
Incensive adj. (insénsiv). Incitativo.
Incensive adj. (insénsiv). Incitativo. || — s. Estimulo, impulso. || Motivo, móvil.
Inceptive adj. (inséptiv). Incipiente, incoativo. || — s. Lo que empieza.
Inceptor s. (insépteur). Principiante.
Incertitude s. (inséurtitud). Incertitud. [continuo].
Incessant adj. (insésant). Incesante.
Incessantly adv. (insésantli). Incesantemente.
Incest s. (inest). Incesto.
Incestuous adj. (inséstíous). Incestuoso.
Incestuously adv. (inséstíousli). Incestuosamente. [Estado incestuoso].
Incestuousness s. (inséstíousnes). Incesto s. (inch). Pulgada. || Píza. By Fam. a pedacitos. Give him an — and he'll take an ell, Fig. si se le da el pie, se toma la mano. Within an — of, a dos dedos de. || — a. Arrojar a echar a uno por a poco. To — out

instituir, dar con parsimonia, ionear.
 (chameal s. (inohmil). Pedazo de una
 aligada de largo. By =, poca á poca
 hoate adj. (incoet). Comenzado. ||
 — a. Comenzar
 Incidence s. (insidens) Incideney
 (insidensi) Gcom Incidencia.
 Incident adj. (insident) Casual, ac-
 dntal, fortuito. || Incidente || s
 Incidente, circunstancia
 Incidental adj. (insidental) Acciden-
 tal, casual || Incidente
 incidentally adv (insidental) Inci-
 dentalmente fortuitamente
 Incinerate (to) a (tu insinēt) In-
 cinerar [estreno]
 Incipieney s (insipiens) Principio
 Incipient adj (insipient) Principiante
 iciente. || Grabar, esculpir
 Incise (to) a (tu insai) Cortar tijar
 Incision s (insi hūn) Corte recorte
 Incisión
 Incisive adj (insisiv) Incisivo
 Incisor s (insisur) Incisivos
 Incisory adj (insusori) Incisivo
 Incisure s (insu hiu) Corte
 Incitation s (insite hūn) Incitación
 Motivo estímulo
 incite (ro) a (tu in it) Incitar ex-
 citar estimular solicitar aguijonear
 incitar provocar
 Incitement s (in itment) Motivo,
 móvil estímulo aguijón
 Incitingly adv (insaitinli) De un
 modo estimulante
 Incivility s (insiviliti) Incivilidad
 d cortesia impolitic [incencia]
 Inclemency s (in liment) Incle-
 mency s (in liment) Severo
 Inclemently adv (in limentli) Seve-
 ramente, sin piedad
 Inclination s (in lairabli) Inclinado
 favorable, dispuesto para
 Inclination s (in linechūn) Inclina-
 ción || Declividad || Disposición, aspi-
 ración
 Incline (to) n (tu in lafn) Inclinar
 Hacer reverencia || Poner una dis-
 tinción || Inclinar. || Iterar
 Incline s (in linechūn) Plano inclinado
 dispuesto á
 Inclined adj (inclund) Inclinado
 incluse (ro) a (tu inclós) Encerrar
 incluir
 Inclosure s (inclocl tur) Clausura
 Inclosed (ro) a (tu inclid) Ocurreci-
 a Inlude (ro) a (tu inclid) Encerrar,
 incluir || Comprender, implicar
 Inclusion s (incluchūn) Inclusión
 Encierro [Incluso.]
 Inclusive adj (inclusiv) Inclusivo,
 Inclusive adj (incoágulab) In-
 agulable. [cible]
 Incorrigible adj (inkorribli) Incor-
 rigible
 Incontinent adj (incontinent). Descon-
 trolado incontinencia.

Incogitative adj (incogitativ) Quo-
 no goza de la facultad de pensar.
 Incogitativity s. (incogitativ). In-
 capacidad de pensar.
 Incognizable adj. (incognisabl). Desco-
 nocido, incognoscible
 Incoherence s (incohrens). Incohe-
 rency (incohrens) Incoherencia.
 Incoherent adj (incohrent) Incohe-
 rente [incoherencia]
 Incoherently adv (incohrentli) Con-
 incombustibility s (incombustibiliti)
 Incombustibleness (incombusti-
 bleness) Incombustibilidad
 Incombustible adj (incombustibl) In-
 combustible
 Income s (inkūn) Renta, entrada
 —tas, tas sobre las rentas
 Incoming idj (inkēūm) Entrante,
 recién llegado el que entra ó llega ||
 s Renta, rentas
 Incommensurability s (incomenchu-
 rability) Incommensurabilidad
 Incommensurable adj (incomenchu-
 rabl) Incommensurable
 Incommensurably adv (incomenchu-
 rabl) De un modo incommensurable
 Incommensurate idj (incomenchu-
 ret) Desproporcionado insuficiente
 Incommensurately adv (incomenchu-
 rethli) Desproporcionadamente
 Incommode (to) a (tu incomed) Inco-
 modar estorbar
 Incommodious adj (incomodiūs) In-
 cómodo fastidioso
 Incommodiously adv incomediusli)
 Incommodiously
 Incommodiousness s (incomedius-
 ness) Incomodidad
 Incommunicability s (incomunica-
 bility) Incommunicableness (inco-
 municableness) Incommunicability
 Incommunicable adj (incomunicabi-
 lity) Incommunicable
 Incommunicably adv (incomunica-
 bly) Sin comunicación
 Incommunicated adj (incomunica-
 ted) Incomunicado
 Incommunicative adj (incomunica-
 tiv) Insocial, intratable
 Incommutability s (incomutabiliti)
 Incommutableness (incomutabili-
 ties) Incommutabilidad
 Incommutable adj (incomutabl) In-
 conmutable [incomutablemente]
 Incommutably adv (incomutablly)
 Incomparable adj (incomparabl) In-
 comparable
 Incomparableness (incompara-
 bility) Incomparabilidad
 Incomparably adv (incomparablly).
 Incomparablemente
 Incompatibility s (incompatibiliti)
 Incompatibility [incompatibil]
 Incompatible adj (incompatibil)
 Incompetence s. (incompēt)

- competency (incómpetitensi). Incapacidad. || Impotencia. || Incompetencia. Incompetent adj. (incómpetitent). Incompetente. || Der. Inadmissible. Incompetently adv. (incómpetitenti). Incompetentemente. [pleto] Incomplete adj. (incomplít). Incompletely adv. (incomplítli). Incompletamente. [tado incompleto.] Incompleteness s. (incomplítines). Es- Incomposita adj. (incómposit). Incompu- || Sencillo. Incomprehensibility s. (incomprehensibiliti). Incomprehensibleness (incomprehensibleness). Incomprehensibilidad. Incomprehensible adj. (incomprehensibiliti). Incomprehensible || - bly Incomprehensiblemente. Incomprehension s. (incomprehensichén). Falta de comprensión. Incompressibility s. (incompressibiliti). Incompressibilidad. Incompressible adj. (incompressibiliti). Incomprimible. [concebible] Inconceivable adj. (inconceivable). Inconceivableness s. (inconceivableness). Calidad inconcebible. Inconceivably adv. (inconceivabiliti). Inconcebiblemente. [concluyente] Inconclusive adj. (inconclusiv). Inconclusively adv. (inconclusivli). De un modo inconcluyente. Inconclusiveness s. (inconclusivness). Carácter inconcluyente. Incondensability s. (incondensabiliti). Calidad de ser incondensable. Incondensable adj. (incondensabiliti). Incondensable. Incongruent adj. (incongruent). Incongruous (incongruous). Incongruente. Incongruity s. (incongruiti). Incongruidad. || Impropiedad || Falta de conveniencia. [incongruentemente.] Incongruously adv. (incongruentli). Inconsequence s. (inconsequens). Inconsecuencia || Informalidad. Inconsequent adj. (inconsequent). Inconsecuente. Inconsequential adj. (inconsequential). Inconsecuente. Sin importancia. Inconsequentially adv. (inconsequential). Inconsecuentemente. Inconsiderable adj. (inconsiderabil). Inconsiderable. Inconsiderableness s. (inconsiderableness). Insignificancia. Inconsiderably adv. (inconsiderabil). Sin importancia. [Inconsiderado.] Inconsiderate adj. (inconsiderat). Inconsiderately adv. (inconsideratli). Inconsideradamente. Inconsiderateness s. (inconsiderateness). Inconsideration (inconsideration). Inflexión; atolondramiento.
- Inconsistence s. (inconsistens). Inconsistency (inconsistens). Inconsecuencia; inconexión. || In consistencia. || Incompatibilidad. Inconsistent adj. (inconsistent). Inconsecuente, inconsistente. Inconsistently adv. (inconsistentli). Inconsecuentemente; sin constancia. Inconsolable adj. (inconsolabil). Inconsolable [consolablemente] Inconsolably adv. (inconsolabil). Inconspicuous adj. (inconspicuous). Quo no es evidente. [tante] Inconstancy s. (inconstans). Inconstancy. Inconstant adj. (inconstant). Inconstante. [constantemente] Instantly adv. (instantli). Incontestable adj. (incontestabil). Incontestable. [Incontestablemente] Incontestably adv. (incontestabil). Incontinence s. (incontinens). Incontinency (incontinens). Incontinent adj. (incontinent). Incontinente. Incontinently adv. (incontinentli). Incontinentemente. || Inmediatamente al instante. [tibi] Incontrovertible adj. (incontrovertibil). Incontrovertibly adv. (incontrovertibil). Incontablemente. Inconvenience s. (inconveniens). Inconvenience (inconveniens). Inconveniencia || Inconveniente, incomodidad, estorbo, embarazo || a. Inconveniente, estorbar. Inconvenient adj. (inconvenient). Incomodo, molesto. || Inoportuno. Inproprio. [Incomodamente] Inconveniently adv. (inconvenientli). Inconvenientemente. Inconvertibility s. (inconvertibiliti). Calidad de ser inconvertible. Inconvertible adj. (inconvertibil). Inconvertible. [conveniente] Inconvincible adj. (inconvincibil). Inconvincible. [Inconveniente] Inconvincibly adv. (inconvincibil). Inconvenientemente. Incorporate (to) s. (tu incorporate). Incorporar. || Unir. || - n Incorporation. - adj Incorporal, immaterial. Incorporation s. (incorporachén). Incorporación. [pon] Incorporal adj. (incorporal). Incorporal. Incorporalism s. (incorporalism). Incorporalidad, imaterialidad. Incorporally adv. (incorporal). Inmaterialmente; espiritualmente. Incorporate s. (incorporat). Incorporate. [Inexactly] Incorrect adj. (incorrect). Incorrect. [Incorrectamente] Incorrectly adv. (incorrectli). Incorrectamente, inexactamente. Incorrectness s. (incorrectness). Inrección. || Inexactitud. [regul] In corrigible adj. (in corrigibil). In corrigible. In corrigibleness s. (in corrigibleness).

Incorrigibility (incorrigibiliti). In-
corregibilidad. [corregiblemente.]
Incorrigibly adv. (incorrigibiliti). In-
corroderable adj. (incorrodibil). Inexi-
table.

Incorrupt adj. (incorrupti). Incorrupto.
Incorruptibility s. (incorruptibiliti). In-
corruptibilidad. [corruptible.]

Incorruptible adj. (incorruptibil). In-
Incorruptibleness s. (incorruptibiliti-
nes). Incorruptibilidad. [corruption.]

Incorruption s. (incorruptiō). In-
Incorruptive adj. (incorruptiv). In-
corrupto. [modo incorruptible.]

Incorruptly adv. (incorrupti). Incor-
Incorruptness s. (incorrupti-ness). Incor-
ruptibilidad.

Incrassate (to) a. (tu incrasset). Espe-
sar. || — n. Condensarse, espesarse.

Incrassation s. (incrassatiō). Es-
pesura.

Increase (to) n. (tu increas). Crecer,
tomar aumento, engrandecer, acre-
centarse, multiplicarse. || — a. Au-
mentar, acrecentar, abultar. || Alar-
cor. || — s. Aumento, acrecentamiento,
adelantamiento, incremento, exten-
sion. || Creciente (de la luna).

Increasingly adv. (increasimti). En via
de aumento.

Increate adj. (inemet). Increado.

Incredibility s. (incredibiliti). Inco-
Incredibleness s. (incredibleness). Incredi-
bilidad.

Incredible adj. (incredibil). Inver-
Incredibly adv. (incredibil). Incre-
blemente. [duldad.]

Incredulity s. (increduliti). Inco-
Incredulous adj. (incredulcus). In-
credulo. [nes]. Incredulidad.

Increduloussness s. (incredulit-
ness). Incredulidad.

Increment s. (increment). Incremento.
|| Matem. Cantidad diferencial.

Incriminate (to) a. (tu incriminet).
Incriminar.

Incrust (to) a. (tu increust). Incrustar.
Incrustation s. (incrustiō). In-
crustación. [pollar.]

Incubate (to) n. (tu inkubet). Em-
Incubation s. (inkubecheun). Incuba-
ción.

Incubus s. (inkubus). Med. Incubo.
Inculcate (to) (tu inkulket). Inculcar.
Inculcation s. (inkulkecheun). Incul-
cación. [pable.]

Inculpable adj. (inkulpabil). Incul-
Inculpate (ro) a. (tu inkulpet). Culpar.
Inculpation s. (inkulpécheun). Culpa,
culpación. [putador.]

Inculpatory adj. (inkulpatori). In-
Incumbency s. (inkumbensi). In-
cumbencia. || Goce de un beneficio
eclesiástico.

Incumbent adj. (inkumbent). Incum-
bente. || Soportado, sostenido por. ||
Obligatorio; urgente; indispensable.

Incumbency s. (inkumbensi). In-
cumbencia. || Goce de un beneficio
eclesiástico.

Incumbent adj. (inkumbent). Incum-
bente. || Soportado, sostenido por. ||
Obligatorio; urgente; indispensable.

Incumbency s. (inkumbensi). In-
cumbencia. || Goce de un beneficio
eclesiástico.

Incumbent adj. (inkumbent). Incum-
bente. || Soportado, sostenido por. ||
Obligatorio; urgente; indispensable.

Incumbency s. (inkumbensi). In-
cumbencia. || Goce de un beneficio
eclesiástico.

Incumbent adj. (inkumbent). Incum-
bente. || Soportado, sostenido por. ||
Obligatorio; urgente; indispensable.

Incumbency s. (inkumbensi). In-
cumbencia. || Goce de un beneficio
eclesiástico.

Incumbrance s. (inkumbrans). Im-
pedimento, embarazo, obstáculo, carga,
imposición. || Hipoteca.

Incur (to) a. (tu inkēur). Incurrir. ||
Contrar. To — expensas, hacer gastos.

Incurability s. (inkurabiliti). Estado
incurable. [rable.]

Incurable s. y adj. (inkurabil). Incu-
Incurableness s. (inkuráblenes). In-
curabilidad. [blemente.]

Incurably adv. (inkurabil). Incura-
Incursion s. (inkēurcheun). Incursión,
correría.

Incursive adj. (inkēursiv). Incursivo.
Incurvate (to) a. (tu inkēurvēt). En-
corvar. || — adj. Encurvado.

Incurvation s. (inkēurvācheun). En-
corvadura. || Reverencia.

Indebted adj. (indibted). Adeudado,
endeudado. [estado de deudor.]

Indebtedness s. (indibtedness). Ei-
Indecency s. (indisens). Indecencia.

Indecent adj. (indisent). Indecente.
Indecently adv. (indisenti). Indecen-
tamente. [ción.]

Indecision s. (indisicheun). Indeci-
Indecisive adj. (indisaisiv). Indeciso.
|| Dudoso, incierto.

Indecisively adv. (indisaisivli). De
un modo indeciso. [decision.]

Indecisiveness s. (indisaisivness). In-
Indeclinable adj. (indiclainabl). Gram.
Indeclinable. || — s. Nombre inde-
clinable. [sabl]. Indecomponible.

Indecomposable adj. (indicompo-
Indecorous adj. (indicorēus). Indeco-
roso, indecente. [decoresamente.]

Indecorously adv. (indicorēusli). In-
Indecorousness s. (indicorēusness).
Indecoroso (indecorous). Indecoro,
indecencia, indecencia. || De veras.

Indeed adv. (indid). Verdaderamente.
Indefatigability s. (indifatigabiliti).
Infatigabilidad. [fatigable.]

Indefatigable adj. (indifatigabil). In-
Indefatigableness s. (indifatigableness).
Infatigabilidad. [infatigablemente.]

Indefatigably adv. (infatigabil). In-
Indefeasibility s. (indifaisibiliti). Der.
Imprescriptibilidad. [rable.]

Indefeasible adj. (indifaisibil). Irrevo-
Indefectibility s. (indifectibiliti). In-
defectibilidad. [fectible.]

Indefectible adj. (indifectibil). Inde-
Indefensible adj. (indifensibil). Inde-
fensible. [nible.]

Indefinable adj. (indifainabl). Indeti-
Indefinite adj. (indefiniti). Indefinido.
|| Geom. Indeterminado.

Indefinitely adv. (indefinitli). Indefi-
nidamente. [fnidad.]

Indefiniteness s. (indéfinitnes). Inde-
Indeliberate adj. (indilibēuret). Inde-
liberado. [indeliberramente.]

Indeliberately adv. (indilibēureti). In-
Indelibility s. (indilibiliti). Indeli-
bleness (indiliblness). Indelebilidad.

Indelible adj. (indilibil). Indele-
bible. || Indelebible. || Indelebible.

Indelibly adv. (indilibil). Indele-
blemente. || Indeleblemente.

Indelibility s. (indilibiliti). Indeli-
bleness (indiliblness). Indelebilidad.

Indelible adj. (indilibil). Indele-
bible. || Indelebible. || Indelebible.

Indelibly adv. (indilibil). Indele-
blemente. || Indeleblemente.

Indelibility s. (indilibiliti). Indeli-
bleness (indiliblness). Indelebilidad.

Indelible adj. (indelibil). Indeleble. || Irrevocable. [mente.]
Indelibly adv. (indelibil). Indeleblemente.
Indelicacy s. (indélicasi). Falta de delicadeza. [delicadeza.]
Indelicate adj. (indéliket). Falto de delicadeza.
Indelicately adv. (indéliquetel). Sin delicadeza.
Indemnification s. (indeinnifikkéshün). Indemnización.
Indemnify (to) a. (tu indéinnifai). Indemnizar. [dad, resarcimiento.]
Indemnity s. (indéinniti). Indemnidad.
Indemonstrable s. (indimonstrabl). Indemonstrable.
Indent (to) a. (tu indent). Dentar, endentar; cortar en forma de dientes. || Imp. Retorzar, encajar. || Mec. Encajar. || Fig. obligar por medio de un contrato. || — n. Mellarse, escotarse, endentarse; escotarse. || Mec. Encajarse. || Convenir en, hacer un contrato. — s. Mella, diente, escota dura. || Desigualdad; impresión; huella. || Cupon de renta (de los Estados Unidos).
Indentation s. (identéshün). Cortadura dentada. || Mella escotadura. || Encaje.
Indenture s. (identur). Endentadura. || Der. Contrato. *A prentice's* —, una contrata de aprendizaje. || — s. f. pagar por contrato. || — n. Encajarse (dientes).
Independence s. (indipénd ns). Independency (indipéndens). Independencia.
Independent s. y adj. (indépéndnt). Independiente. — *gentleman*, rentista.
Independently adv. (indipéndentli). Independientemente.
Indescribable adj. (indiscribíbl). Indescribible.
Indestructibility s. (indistruktibilít). Indestructibilidad.
Indestructible adj. (indistruktíbl). Indestructible.
Indeterminable adj. (inditéürminabl). Indeterminable.
Indeterminably adv. (inditéürminablí). Indeterminadamente.
Indeterminate adj. (inditéürminot). Indeterminado.
Indeterminately adv. (inditéürminotli). Indeterminadamente.
Indeterminateness s. (inditéürminotnes). Indeterminación.
Index s. (indecs). Índice n. || El dedo índice. || Mostrador de los relojes. Tabla de materias de un libro. || Matem. Exponente. Característico (de un logaritmo). || — s. Pouet un índice a un libro.
Indetested adj. (indéstetst) Que tiene forma de índice.
India npr. (india). Geog. Índia, Indias.

— *man*, buque que bace el comercio de las Indias.
Indian s. y adj. (indian). Indiö. — *coat*, matr. — *ink*, tinta de la China. *rubber*, caucho.
Indiana npr. (indiana). Geog. India.
Indicant adj. (indicant). Med. Indicativo.
Indicate (to) a. (tu indiket). Indicar.
Indication s. (indikéshün). Indicación. || Dato; señal, indicio; signo.
Indicative adj. (indicativ). Indicativo. || — s. Gram. Modo indicativo.
Indicator s. (indikéteur). Indicador, señalador, apuntador. || Elect. Indicador. [tiativo, indicativo.]
Indicatory adj. (indicatori). Denunciatorio.
Indict (to) a. (tu indait). Acusar. || De Procesar. [hle, denunciado.]
Indictable adj. (indaitabl). Procesable.
Indicter s. (indaituri). Der. denunciante.
Indiction s. (indikéshün). Proclamación, declaración. || Cron. Indicción.
Indictment s. (indaitment). Acusación.
Indies npr. (indi). Geog. Las Indias. *East* —, Indias orientales. *West* —, Indias occidentales.
Indifference s. (inditéürrens). Indifference (inditéürrens). Indiferencia, imparcialidad. *Bill of* —, acusación fiscal.
Indifferent adj. (indiferent). Indiferente. [Pasado, mediano.]
Indifferently adv. (inditéürrentli). Indiferentemente. || Pasablemente.
Indigence (indichens). **Indigency** (indichensi) s. Indigencia. [gen.]
Indigenous adj. (indicheneüs). Indígena.
Indigent adj. (indichent). Indigente.
Indigest (indichest). **Indigested** (indichestd). Indigesto.
Indigestible adj. (indichestíbl). Indigestible, indigesto. [gesto.]
Indigestion s. (indichestshün). Indigestión.
Indignance s. (indignans). Indignación.
Indignant adj. (indignant). Indignado.
Indignantly adv. (indignantli). Indignación.
Indignation s. (indignéshün). Indignación. || Enojo, cólera.
Indignity s. (indigniti). Indignidad.
Indigo s. (indigo). Anil, índigo.
Indirect adj. (indiréct). Indirecto. Torcido, doloso, indirecto.
Indirection s. (indiréshün). Indirection (indiréctnes). Oblicuidad, tortuosidad. || Vta indirecta; pto desatado. [mente, indirectamente.]
Indirectly adv. (indiréctli). Oblicuamente.
Indiscernible adj. (indisèurníbl). Indiscernible.
Indiscernibleness r. (indisèurníblí). La incapacidad de discernir.

Indisciplinary adj. (indisiplinabl). Indisciplinable.

Discipline s. (indisiplin). Indisciplina. || Falta de instrucción.

Indiscreet adj. (indiscrít). Indiscreto.

Indiscreetly adv. (indiscrítli). Indiscretamente. [discreción.]

Indiscreteness s. (indiscrítneš). Indiscreción.

Indiscretion s. (indiscreción). Indiscreción, imprudencia.

Indiscriminate adj. (indiscriminet). Indistinto, confuso, indistinguible.

Indiscriminately adv. (indiscriminétli). Indistintamente.

Indiscriminating s. (indiscriminétin). Indiscriminado.

Indiscrimination s. (indiscriminétshún). Falta de distinción.

Indiscriminative adj. (indiscriminátiv). Que no hace ninguna distinción.

Indispensable adj. (indispénsabl). Indispensable. [Indispensablemente.]

Indispose (to) a. (tu indispós). Disuadir || Ilacer incapaz de. || Indisponer, inhabilitar.

Indisposed adj. (indispesed). Contrario, desfavorable. || Indispuesto.

Indisposedness s. (indispesednes). Desazón, desavenencia, indisposición, repugnancia.

Indisposition s. (indispesichún). Indisposición. || Desafecto, desavenencia.

Indisputable adj. (indisputabl). Indisputable. [Indisputabilidad.]

Indisputableness s. (indisputablnes). Indisputablemente. [Indisputabilidad.]

Indissolubility s. (indisolubiliti). Indisoluble.

Indissoluble adj. (indisolubl). Indisoluble. [Indisolublemente.]

Indissolubly adv. (indisolubli). Indisoluble.

Indistinct adj. (indistinct). Indistinto, confuso. || Incierto, vago.

Indistinctly adv. (indistinctli). Indistintamente, confusamente.

Indistinctness s. (indistinctneš). Confusión, oscuridad.

Indistinguishable adj. (indistinguihl). Indistinguible.

Indite (to) a. (tu indít). Redactar, componer, escribir. || Dictar.

Inditement s. (indaitment). Composición, relación; dictado.

Inditer s. (indítéur). Autor. || Dictador.

Individual adj. (indivídual). Individual; solo. || — s. Individuo. *A priori* —, un simple particular.

Individualism s. (indivídualism). Fals Individualismo. [dividualidad.]

Individuality s. (indivídualiti). Individualización s. (indivídualiseshún).

Individualize (to) a. (tu indivídualíz). Individualizar.

Individually adv. (indivídualli). Individualmente.

Indivisibility s. (indivísibiliti). Indivisibilidad.

Indivisibleness (indivísiblnes). Indivisibilidad. [sible.]

Indivisible adj. (indivísibl). Indivisiblemente.

Indoile adj. (indósil). Indócil.

Indocility s. (indociliti). Indocilidad.

Indoctrinate (to) a. (tu indoctrínat). Doctrinar. [Enseñanza, instrucción.]

Indoctrination s. (indoctrinéschún).

Indolence s. (indolens). Indolencia.

Indolent adj. (indolent). Indolente.

Indolently adv. (indolentli). Indolentemente. [mable.]

Indomitable adj. (indómítabl). Indomitable.

Indomitableness s. (indomítablnes). Indomabilidad.

Indoor adj. (indúr). Interno, interior.

Indorseable adj. (indórsabl). Endosable.

Indorse (to) a. (tu indórs). Endosar.

Indorse s. (indórsas). Portador (de una letra de cambio).

Indorsement s. (indórsment). Endoso.

Indorsing s. (indórsin). Endoso.

Indubious adj. (indubíus). Indudable.

Indubitable adj. (indubítabl). Indubitable. [Indubitabilidad.]

Indubitably adv. (indubítabli). Indubitablemente.

Induce (to) a. (tu indús). Inducir; instigar, incitar. || Inferir. || Introducir. || Producir.

Inducement s. (indúsmment). Móvil, motivo, causa, incitación. [citador.]

Inducer s. (indúséur). Instigador, inducible adj. (indúsibl). Deducible.

Induct (to) a. (tu indúct). Introducir. || Instalar.

Induction s. (indúshohshún). Inducción.

Indue (to) a. (tu indú). Vestir; lavar. || Dotar de, adornar de.

Indulge (to) a. (tu indúlch). Permitir, consentir; condescender. || Tolerar.

Indulgence s. (indúlchens). Favorecer. *To — one's self*, ponerse a sus anchas. *He —ed her with every thing she asked for*, le concedió todo cuanto pedía. || — s. Entregarse, abandonarse a; someterse libertades. || Ceder, complacer, ser favo-

- rabla. To** — *in expenses*, hacer gastos sin contar.
- Indulgence** s. (indūlēhens). **Indulgency** (indēlēhensi). Indulgencia; carino, condescencia, gratificación, goce. || Abandono.
- Indulgent** adj. (indēlēhent). Indulgente, luceno, tierno, favorable. || Condescendiente. *Over* —, demasiado indulgente.
- Indulgently** adv. (indēlēhēunli). Indulgentemente. || Con abandono.
- Indult** s. (indēult). **Indulto** (indēulto). Indulto, gracia ó privilegio.
- Indurate** (to) n. (tu indureti). Endurecer, endurecerse; volverse insensible.
- Induration** s. (indurēchéun). Med. Induración. || Dureza de corazón.
- Industrial** adj. (indēūstriāl). Industrial.
- Industrially** adv. (indēūstriāl). Industrialmente.
- Industrious** adj. (indēūstriūs). Laborioso, industrioso, activo, trabajador. || Asiduo. [Laboriosamente.]
- Industriously** adv. (indēūstriūsi).
- Industry** s. (indēūstri). Labor, fatiga, trabajo. || Aplicación; asiduidad. || Actividad. || Industria.
- Indweller** s. (indūlēūr). Habitante.
- Indwelling** s. (indūlēin). Presencia, existencia interior. || adj. Interior.
- Inebriate** (to) n. (tu inbriet). Embriagar, gar. || Fig. Exaltar. || - n. Emborga Chaise.
- Inebriety** s. (inbriāeti). Embriaguez.
- Inedited** adj. (inēditi). Inédito.
- Ineffability** s. (inēfābiliti). Teol. Inefabilidad.
- Ineffable** adj. (inēfābl). Inefable.
- Ineffably** adv. (inēfābl). Inefablemente.
- Ineffaceable** adj. (inēfāsābl). Indeleble.
- Ineffaceably** adv. (inēfāsābl). Indeleblemente. [Ineficaz.]
- Ineffect've** adj. (inēfēctiv). Inefectivo.
- Ineffectively** adv. (inēfēctiv). Ineficazmente. [vano.]
- ineffectual** adj. (inēfēctiūal). Ineficaz.
- ineffectually** adv. (inēfēctiūal). Ineficazmente, vanamente. [inef.]
- Inefficacious** adj. (inēfīkēshūs). Ineficaz.
- Inefficaciously** adv. (inēfīkēshūsi). Ineficazmente.
- inefficacy** s. (inēfīkēsi). Ineficacia.
- inefficiency** s. (inēfīkēnsi). Ineficacia.
- inefficient** adj. (inēfīhent). Ineficaz. || Impotente, insuficiente.
- inefficiently** adv. (inēfīhent). Sin efecto, sin resultado. [tícid.]
- inelastic** adj. (inīlāstic). Falto de elasticidad.
- inelasticity** s. (inīlāsticiti). Falta de elasticidad.
- Inelegance** s. (inēligāns). Inelegancy (inēligānsi). Inelegancia.
- Inelegant** adj. (inēligant). Inelegante.
- Inelegantly** adv. (inēligantli). Inelegantemente. [gibilidad.]
- ineligibility** s. (inēlēchībiliti). Ineli-
- Ineligible** adj. (inēlēchībīl). Ineligible.
- Ineligibly** adv. (inēlēchībīl). De modo inelible. [cuente]
- Ineloquent** adj. (inēlōcuent). No elocuente.
- Inept** adj. (inēpt). Ineptito.
- Ineptitude** s. (inēptitud). Ineptitud.
- Ineptly** adv. (inēptli). Ineptamente.
- Inequality** s. (inēuoliti). Desigualdad.
- Inequitable** adj. (inēquitābl). Inequitativo.
- Inert** adj. (inēūrt). Inerte.
- Inertia** s. (inēūrchia). Inercia.
- Inertly** adv. (inēūrtli). De un modo inerte.
- Inertness** s. (inēūrtness). Inercia.
- Inestimable** adj. (inēstīmābl). Inestimable, inapreciable. || Incalculable.
- Inestimably** adv. (inēstīmābl). De un modo inestimable.
- Inevitable** adj. (inēvītābl). Inevitable.
- Inevitableness** s. (inēvītāblness). Inevitabilidad. [blemente]
- Inevitably** adv. (inēvītābl). Inevitablemente.
- Inexact** adj. (inēgāct). Inexacto.
- Inexactness** s. (inēgāctness). Inexactitud. [puede excusar]
- Inexcitable** adj. (inēksītābl). Que no puede excusarse.
- Inexcusable** adj. (inēksiusābl). Inexcusable. [Carácter inexcusable]
- Inexcusableness** s. (inēksiusāblness). Inexcusabilidad.
- Inexcusably** adv. (inēksiusābl). Sin excusa. [excusión]
- Execution** s. (inēksīkūchēun). Ejecución.
- Exhausted** adj. (inēgōstēd). Exhausto. [Carácter inagotable]
- Exhaustibility** s. (inēgōstībiliti).
- Exhaustible** adj. (inēgōstībīl). Inagotable. [gotablemente]
- Exhaustibly** adv. (inēgōstībīl). Inagotablemente.
- Exhaustive** adj. (inēgōstiv). Inagotable. [rabilidad]
- Inexorability** s. (inēksōrābiliti). Inexorable.
- Inexorable** adj. (inēksōrābl). Inexorable. [Inexorablemente]
- Inexorableness** s. (inēksōrāblness). Inexorablemente.
- Inexorably** adv. (inēksōrābl). Inexorablemente.
- Inexpedience** s. (inēspēdiēns). Inexpediency (inēspēdiēnsi). Inapropiada. || Inoportunidad.
- Inexpedient** adj. (inēspēdiēnt). Inapropio. || Inoportuno.
- Inexpensive** adj. (inēspēnsiv). Inexpensivo. || Económico. [poco caro]
- Inexperience** s. (inēspīriēns). Inexperiencia.
- Inexperienced** adj. (inēspīriēnt). Inexperiencia. [Inexperiencia]
- Inexpert** adj. (inēspēūrt). Inexperto.
- Inexpiable** adj. (inēkspiābl). Inexpiable.
- Inexpiablely** adv. (inēkspiābl). De modo inexpiable.
- Inexplicability** s. (inēksplīkābiliti). Inexplicabilidad. [explicabilidad]
- Inexplicable** adj. (inēksplīkābl). Inexplicable.
- Inexplicably** adv. (inēksplīkābl). Inexplicablemente. [explorabilidad]
- Inexplorable** adj. (inēksplōrābl). Inexplorable.

inexplosive adj. (inexplosív). Que no puede producir explosión.

inexpressible adj. (inexpresíbl). Indecible. [Indeciblemente.]

inexpressibly adv. (inexpresíblm). Inexpresivamente. [Quím. P edra infernal.]

inexpressive adj. (inexpresív). Falto de expresión. [Falta de expresón.]

inexpressiveness s. (inexpresíves). Inexpugnabilidad. [Inexpugnabl.]

inextinguible adj. (inextíngüí). Que no está apagado ó extinto.

inextinguishable adj. (inextíngüíhí). Inextinguible. [Inextíngüíhí.]

inextricable adj. (inextricábl). Inextricable. [Inextricábl.]

inextricableness s. (inextricáblnes). Inextricable. [Inextricábl.]

inextricably adv. (inextricáblm). Inextricable. [Inextricáblm.]

infallibility s. (infalibílt). Infalibilidad. [Infalibílt.]

infallible adv. (infalíbl). Infalible. [Infalíbl.]

infallibly adv. (infalíblm). Infaliblemente. [Infalíblm.]

infame (ro) a. (tu infém). Infamar. [Infame.]

infamous adj. (infameús). Infame, ignominioso. [Desacreditado.]

infamously adv. (infameúsl). Infamemente, ignominiosamente. [Infamem.]

infamy s. (infam). Infamoussness (infameúsnes). Infamia. [Infamia.]

infancy s. (infansi). Infanc'a. || Der. Menor edad. [Infancia.]

infant s. (infant). Niño, a. || Infante. || Der. Menor. || — adj. Infantil. || De tierna edad, en la infancia. [Infancia.]

infanticidio s. (infantisaid). Infanticidio. [Infanticidio.]

infantile adj. (infant'í). Infantil. [Infantil.]

infantine adj. (infantain). Infantil, pueril. [Infantil.]

infantry s. (infantri). Infantería. [Infantería.]

infatuate (ro) a. (tu infituiet). Infatuar, embobar. || Recupar. [Infatuar.]

infatuation s. (infatuéchéun). Infatuation, preocupación ciega, encaprichamiento. || Locura. [Infatuation.]

infect (ro) a. (tu inféct). Infectar, pestear, inficionar, corromper. || — adj. Infecto. [Infecto.]

infection s. (inféchéun). Infección. [Infección.]

infectious adj. (inféchéús). Infecto. || Med. Pestilente, contagioso. [Infecto.]

infectiously adv. (inféchéúsí). Por infección. [Infección.]

infectiousness s. (inféchéúsnes). Infatuation, preocupación ciega, encaprichamiento. || Locura. [Infatuation.]

infective adj. (inféctív). Infección. || Contagioso. [Infección.]

infecundity s. (inféékéundít). Infecundidad. [Infecundidad.]

infelicitous adj. (infelísitús). Desgraciado, infeliz. [Infelicitad.]

infelicity s. (infelísít). Desgracia, desgracia. [Infelicitad.]

infer (ro) a. (tu inféur). Inferir, deducir, concluir. [Inferir.]

inferable adj. (inféurábl). Deducible. [Inferir.]

inference s. (inféúrens). Deducción, conclusión, consecuencia. [Inferir.]

infernal adj. (inféurnal). Infernalmente. [Quím. P edra infernal.]

infernal-stone s. (inféurnal-ston). Infernalmente. [Quím. P edra infernal.]

infertile adj. (inféúrtíl). Infertil e-téril. [Infertil.]

infertility s. (inféúrtílt). Infertilidad, infecundidad, esterilidad. [Infertilidad.]

infest (ro) a. (tu infést). Infestar, incommodar. || Inficionar. || Asolar. [Infestar.]

infester s. (infestéur). Devastador. [Infestar.]

infestation s. (infestéchéun). Infestación. [Infestación.]

infidel s. y adj. (infídel). Infiel, impío. [Infidel.]

infidelity s. (infídelít). Infidelidad, incredulidad. [Infidelidad.]

infiltrate (ro) n. (infíltret). Infiltrarse. [Infiltrarse.]

infiltration s. (infíltrechéun). Infiltración. [Infiltración.]

infinite adj. (infínít). Infinito. || Mus. Infinitamente. [Infinito.]

infinitely adv. (infínítl). Infinitamente. [Infinitamente.]

infiniteness s. (infínítne). Infinidad. [Infinito.]

infinitesimal adj. (infínítésímá). Mat. Infinitesimal. || — s. Mat. Infinitésima. [Infinito.]

infinitive adj. (infínítív). Gram. Infinitivo. [Infinito.]

infinitude s. (infínítíud). Infinidad. [Infinito.]

infinity s. (infínítí). Infinidad. || Imensidad. [Infinito.]

infirm adj. (inféurm). Enfermo, in- [Infirma.]

infirmary s. (inféurmari). Enfermería. [Infirma.]

infirmitly s. (inféurmit). Enfermedad. [Infirma.]

infirmitly adv. (inféurmlí). De un modo enfermizo, debilmente. [Infirma.]

infix (ro) a. (tu infícs). Clavar. || Imprimir, inculcar. [Infirma.]

inflame (ro) a. (tu inflém). Inflamar, encender. || Excitar. || — n. Mod. Inflamarse, irritarse, emponzoñarse, hincharse. [Inflamabilidad.]

inflammability s. (inflamabílt). Inflamabilidad. [Inflamabilidad.]

inflammable adj. (inflamábl). Inflamable. [Inflamabilidad.]

inflammably adv. (inflamáblm). De un modo inflamable. [Inflamabilidad.]

inflammation s. (inflaméchéun). Inflamación. [Inflamabilidad.]

inflammatory adj. (inflamátórí). Inflamatorio. [Inflamabilidad.]

inflate (ro) a. (tu inflét). Inflar, hinchar. [Inflar.]

inflated adj. (inflétéd). Hinchado, inflado, entumecido. [Inflar.]

inflation s. (infléchéun). Inflación, hinchazón, entumecimiento. || Envanecimiento. [Inflar.]

inflect (ro) a. (tu infléct). Torcer, doblar, encurvar, variar. || Gram. Declinar. [Inflar.]

inflection s. (infléchéun). Inflexión. [Inflar.]

inflex (ro) a. (tu inflécs). Doblar, doblar, ceder, desviar, torcer. [Inflar.]

inflexibility s. (inflecsibílt). Inflexibilidad. [Inflar.]

inflexible adj. (inflecsíbl). Inflexible. [Inflar.]

inflexibly adv. (inflecsíblm). Inflexiblemente. [Inflar.]

Inflict (to) a. (tu *inflict*) Castigar, indigir. || Cubrir de

Infliction s. (*inflikshún*) Imposición ó castigo de una pena corporal, inflicción

Inflictive adj. (*inflictiv*) Inflictivo
Inflorescence s. (*infloresens*). Bot. Inflorescencia

Influence s. (*influens*) Influencia || — a. **Influir** (en). || Llover influjo sobre

Influential adj. (*influen* al) In-
fluente

Influentially adv. (*inflú n / ali*) Por medio de influencia o influjo

Influenza s. (*inflú n i*) M. d. Gripe || Vulg. Trancazo

Influx s. (*infliks*) Influjo, emanación || **Influxion** || **Influencia** || **Afluencia**, Abundancia

Infold (to) a. (tu *infold*) Envolver, enrollar || **Abrazar**

Inform (to) a. (tu *inform*) Informar, dar noticia, instruir, enseñar || **Delatar**. || — n. **Acusar**. *Lo — a. **ajustar***

Informal adj. (*inf mál*) Irregular || **Informe** || **Relato** || **Relato**

Informality s. (*inf mál ti*) Irregularidad

Informally adv. (*inf mál*) Irregularmente

Informant s. (*informant*) Persona

Information s. (*infomeshún*) Informe, dato, aviso, noticia || **Informar**. *Lo — a. **ajustar***

Informing adj. (*informing*) Acusador, denunciador

Infract (to) a. (tu *infract*) Romper || **VI** || **VI**

Infraction s. (*inf rakt shún*) Infracción

Infractor s. (*inf rakt úi*) Infractor, transgresor, contraventor

Infrangible adj. (*inf raktshibl*) Infrangible, inviolable || **Inviolable**

Infrequency s. (*inf rikuens*). Rareza, rareza.

Inrequent adj. (*inf rikuent*). Raro

Infringe (to) a. (tu *infring*). Der Infringir, violar

Infringement s. (*inf ríngment*). Infracción, violación, contravención, transgresión, usurpación

Infuriate (to) a. (tu *infuriat*) Enfurecer || — adj. furioso, enfurecido, iracundo. || **Incúlc**

Infuse (to) a. (tu *infús*) Infundir. || **Infusibility** s. (*infusibíliti*) Infusibilidad.

Infusible adj. (*infusibl*). Infusible

Infusion s. (*infúeshún*). Infusión. || **Inspiración**.

Infusorial adj. (*infusorial*). Que se refiere a los infusorios. || **Infusorio**.

Infusorian adj. y s. (*infusorian*). Infusorio.

Infusory s. (*infusori*). Infusorio.

Ingathering s. (*ingeshún*) Reunión, reunión || **Ingreso** de la cosecha

Ingeminate (to) a. (tu *ingemín*) Reduplicar, repetir || **Reduplicación**

Ingemination s. (*ingemíneshún*) Ingeminate adj. (*ingemíneshún*). Innat

Ingénito

Ingénique adj. (*ingéníkus*). Ingénito, hábil, sutil, industrioso || **Bien** || **Industria**

Ingenuously adv. (*ingénúshú*) Ingenuamente

Ingenuousness s. (*ingénúshús*) Ingenuidad, industria || **Ingenuo**

Ingénite adj. (*ingénít*). Ingénito

Ingenuity s. (*ingéníuti*) Ingenuidad

Ingenuous adj. (*ingéníkus*) Ingénito, sincero

Ingenuously adv. (*ingéníshú*) Ingenuamente

Ingenuousness s. (*ingéníshús*) Ingenuidad

Inglorious adj. (*inglóriús*) Quien no tiene gloria, ignominioso

Ingloriously adv. (*inglóriushú*) Ingloriamente

Ingloriousness s. (*inglóriushús*) Ingloria

Ingot s. (*ingót*) Kíel

Ingrat (to) a. (tu *ingrát*). Injertar, enjertar || **Inculcar**

Ingratification s. (*ingrátifíkatshún*) Ingratificación

Ingrain (to) a. (tu *ingráin*) Teñir, talar || **Impregnar** || **Profundamente**

Ingrate adj. (*ingrát*) Ingrato

Ingratiate (to) n. (*ingrátíatshún*) Ingratizar

Ingratitude s. (*ingrátítúdi*) Ingratitud

Ingratulent s. (*ingrátulént*) Ingratulado

Ingress s. (*ingrés*) Ingreso, entrada

Inguinal adj. (*ingúinál*) Anat. Ing. inguinal

Ingulf (to) a. (tu *ingúlf*) Embeber, sumir, precipitar || **Ingulf**

Ingulfment s. (*ingúlfment*) Ingulfamiento

Ingurgitate (to) a. (tu *ingúrgítatshún*) Ingurgitar, beber, engullir || — n. **Ingurgitador**

Inhabit (to) a. (tu *inhábit*) Habitar || — n. **Habitador**, vivir, residir || **Inhabitable** adj. (*inhábitabl*) Inhabitable

Inhabitant s. (*inhábitant*) Habitante

Inhabitor s. (*inhábitú*) Habitante

Inhalation s. (*inhálashún*) Inhalación || **Inhalador**

Inhale (to) a. (tu *inhél*) Aspirar

Inhale s. (*inhálshún*) Inhalación

Inharmonious s. (*inharmóníkus*) Inharmonioso

Inharmonious adj. (*inharmóníkus*) Inharmonioso

Inher (to) a. (tu *inhér*) Inherir

Inherence s. (*inhérens*) Inherencia

inherent adj. (inherent). Inherente.
inherently adv. (inherentli). Inherentemente. [recóger como heredero.]
inherit (to) a. (tu inherít). Heredar.
inheritable adj. (inherítabl). Heredable, hereditable.
inheritance s. (inherítans). Herencia.
inheritor s. (inheríteur). Heredero.
inheritress s. (inheríteus). Inheritrice (inheritris). Heredera.
inhesion s. (inhiékéun). Inherencia.
inhibit (to) a. (tu inhibít). Inhibir, contener, detener, impedir. || Prohibir.
inhibition s. (inhiékieun). Inhibición, prohibición, impedimento.
inhibitive adj. (inibitiv). Inhibitorio.
inhospitable adj. (inhospitabl). Inhospitable.
inhospitalableness s. (inhospitablines). Inhospitality (inhospitaliti). Inhospitalidad. [hospitalidad.]
inhospitably adv. (inhospitablí). Sin.
inhuman adj. (inhüman). Inhumano, cruel. [nidad.]
inhumanity s. (inhümaníti). Inhumanidad.
inhumanly adv. (inhümanli). Inhumanamente. [terror, sepultura.]
inhumate (to) a. (tu inhiümet). Enterrar; sepultura. [rar, sepultar.]
inhumation s. (inhümékieun). Enterramiento; sepultura. [rar, sepultar.]
inhume (to) a. (tu inhiüm). Enterrar.
inimical adj. (inimicál). Enemigo, opuesto, dañoso.
inimicality s. (inimicáliti). Enemistad.
inimically adv. (inimicáli). Hostilmente.
inimitable adj. (inimitabl). Inimitable.
inimitably adv. (inimitablí). Inimitablemente. [malvado.]
iniquitous adj. (inécuiteus). Infame, iniquo.
iniquitously adv. (inécuiteusli). Inicuamente.
iniquity s. (inécuiti). Iniquidad.
initial adj. (inichal). Inicial. || *Initials*, letras iniciales.
initially adv. (inichali). Que empiera.
initiate (to) a. (tu inichiet). Iniciar. || *n.* Iniciarse. || *v.* Novicio.
initiated adj. (inichieted). Iniciado.
initiation s. (inichiekéun). Iniciativo. || *n.* Iniciativa.
initiative adj. (inichiat v). Iniciale, introducción.
initiator adj. (inichiató v). Iniciativo.
inject (to) a. (tu inyéct). Inyectar. || *on on* Amontonar.
injected adj. (inyécted). Inyectado.
injection s. (inyékieun). Inyección, inyección. [informe legal.]
injudicial s. (inchiudichal). Informal.
injudicious adj. (inchiudiekéus). Indiscreto, poco juicioso, imprudente.
injudiciously adv. (inchiudiekéusli). Injudiciosamente, sin juicio.
injudiciousness s. (inchiudiekéusnes). Indiscreción, imprudencia.

injunction s. (inchiudiekéus). Mandamiento; orden expresa.
injure (to) a. (tu inchiéur). Injuriar, agravar, ofender. || Molestar, perjudicar.
injurer s. (inchiéur). Injuriador.
injurious adj. (inchiéurs). Injuriioso, injusto, danoso, perjudicial.
injuriously adv. (inchiéursli). Injuriosamente.
injury s. (inchiéur). Injuria, daño, perjuicio, mal, detrimento, molestia. || *Mar.* Avería. *To the — of*, en perjuicio de.
Injustice s. (inchiéustic). Injusticia.
Ink s. (ink). Tinta. *Marking —*, tinta para marcar la ropa blanca. *Indian —*, tinta china. — *roller*, Imp. rodillo. || — *a.* Tener ó tinar con tinta.
Inkfish s. (inchié) Istol. Jibá.
Inkhorn s. (inkhorn). Tintero de boles.
Inkiness s. (inkines). Entintamiento.
Inking-table s. (inkin-tel). Imp. Tintero.
Inkle s. (ínkl). Cinta angosta.
Inkling s. (ínklin). Insinuación ó aviso secreto.
Inkstand s. (inkstand). Escritorio.
Inky adj. (ínki). Manchado de tinta.
Inlaid adj. (inled). Incrustado, embutido.
Inland adj. (inland). Interior. *The — trade*, el comercio interior. || — *s.* Interior de un país. [interior.]
Inlander s. (inlandeür). Habitante del interior.
Inlaw a. (inla). Rehúlar.
Inlay (to) n. (tu inlé). Taracear; incrustar. *To a floor*, entarimar un suelo. || — *s.* Incrustación.
Inlayer s. (inléür). Oporario en taraceas ó embutidos. [tación.]
Inlaying s. (inléin). Taracea, incrustación.
Inlet s. (inlet). Entrada, paso ó abertura, vía, acceso. || *Geog.* Abia, ensenada.
Inlock (to) a. (tu inlóc). Cerrar, encajar.
Inly adj. (inli). Interior; secreto.
Inmate s. (inmet). Inquil no, huésped. || Pupilo, pensionista. *All the —s of the house*, personas de la casa.
Inmost adj. (inmost). El más interior. || *Fig.* El más oculto, recóndito, secreto.
Inn s. (in). Posada, fonda, mesón.
Innate adj. (innet). Innato, natural, nativo. [lo que es innato.]
Innateness s. (innetnes). Calidad de innato.
Innavigable adj. (inavigabl). Innavigable.
Inner s. (inür). Interior.
Innermost adj. (innéürmost). V. Inmost.
Inning s. (inñ). Encierro de la cancha. || Entrada (en el juego de páisa).
Innkeeper s. (inkipéür). Posadero, mesonero. [inbosnal].
Innocence s. (innosens). Inocencia.

Innocent s. y adj. (innosent). Inocente.
Innocently adv. (innosentli). Inocentemente.

Innocuous adj. (innókuiúš). Inocuo.
Innovate (ro) a. (tu innovet). Innovar.
Innovation s. (innovéchéun). Innovación.

Innovator s. (innovetšur). Innovador.
Innuendo s. (innuendo). Aviso, indirecta, insinuación, pulla.

Innumerable adj. (innáiméurabl). Innumerable.

Innumerably adv. (innáiméurabli). Innumerablemente.

Innumerus adj. (innáiméurés). Innumerable.

Inobscure adj. (inobšéuranti). Inobscuro.

Inobservance s. (inobšéurans). Inobservancia.

Inobtrusive adj. (inobtrúsi). Que no obstruye.

Inoccupation s. (inokiupéchéun). Inocupación.

Inoculate (ro) a. (tu inókuiet). Hortar, injertar en escudo. || Inocular.

Inoculation s. (inokiuléchéun). Injerto en forma de escudo. || Inoculación.

Inoculator s. (inokiuléčur). Inoculador.

Inodorous adj. (inódoréus). Inodoro.

Inoffensive adj. (inofénsiv). Inofensivo.

Inoffensively adv. (inofénsivli). Inofensivamente.

Inoffensiveness s. (inofénsivnes). Inofensividad.

Inofficial adj. (inofíchal). Extraoficial.

Inofficially adv. (inofíchal). Extraoficialmente.

Inoperative adj. (inopéurativ). Ineficaz.

Inopportune adj. (inopórtun). Inoportuno.

Inopportunitly adv. (inopórtunli). Inoportunitamente.

Inordinacy s. (inórdinasi). Exceso.

Inordinate adj. (inórdinet). Desordenado, irregular, desareglado.

Inordinately adv. (inórdinetli). Desordenadamente.

Inordnateness s. (inórdinatnes). Desorden.

Inorganic adj. (inorgánic). Inorgánico.

Inorganically adv. (inorgánicli). Inorgánicamente.

Inosculate (ro) a. (tu inóskiulet). Anat. Anastomosarse.

Inosculation s. (inoskiuléchéun). Anat. Anastomosis.

Inostensibly adv. (inostensibli). Sin ostentación.

Inquest s. (incuest). Sumaria, información judicial; interrogatorio; indagatoria. || Investigación.

Inquietude s. (incualetud). Inquietud.

Inquire (ro) n. (tu incúir). Inquirir, averiguar, examinar. || — a. Preguntar alguna cosa *To — after ó for*, preguntar por algo. *To — into*, investigar. — *wúhin*, dirigirse aquí.

Inquirer s. (incúisíur). Inquiridor, investigador.

Inquiring adj. (incúisíriš). Investigador, examinador, indagador.

Inquiry s. (incúisíri). Interrogación, examinación. || Pesquisa, escudría.

Inquire (ro) a. (tu incúisíri). Interrogar, informar. *To make inquiries*, tomar informaciones.

Inquisition s. (incúisichéun). Inquisición. || Pesquisa. *The holy —*, el santo oficio.

Inquisitorial adj. (incúisichéunli). Inquisitorio.

Inquisitive adj. (incúisitiv). Inquisitivo, preguntón, curioso.

Inquisitively adv. (incúisitivli). Inquisitivamente.

Inquisitiveness s. (incúisitivnes). Curiosidad.

Inquisitor s. (incúisítur). Inquisidor.

Inquisitorial adj. (incúisíturli). Inquisitorial.

Inquisitorious adj. (incúisítórius). Inquisitorio.

Inrail (ro) a. (tu inréli). Cercar, vallar, enrejar.

Inroad s. (inrod). Incursión, correría, invasión. || Usurpación.

Insalubrious adj. (insalúbrius). Insalubre, malsano.

Insalubrity s. (insalúbriti). Insalubridad.

Insane adj. (insén). Insensato, loco, mentado.

Insanely adv. (insenli). Locamente.

Insanitary adj. (insánitari). Malsano.

Insanitation s. (insanítichéun). Faltade sanidad.

Insanity s. (insániti). Locura, insensatez.

Insatiable adj. (inséchiabl). Insaciable.

Insatiableness s. (inséchiablines). Insaciableidad.

Insatiably adv. (inséchiabli). Insaciablemente.

Insatiately adv. (inséchiétli). Insaciablemente.

Insaturable adj. (insáturabl). Insaturable.

Inscribe (ro) a. (inscrib). Inscribir, imprimir, grabar. || Dedicar.

Inscription s. (inscripchéun). Inscripción.

Inscriptive adj. (inscriptiv). Lo que tiene inscripciones.

Inscrutability s. (inscrutabiliti). Inscrutabilidad.

Inscrutable adj. (inscrutabl). Inscrutable.

Inscrutably adv. (inscrutabli). Inscrutablemente.

Insect s. (insect). Insecto. || — ad. Pequeño, vil, abyecto.

Insector s. (insectéur). Proscrit.

Insectile adj. (insectail). De la naturaleza de los insectos.

Insectivorous adj. (insectivórus). Insectívoro.

Insect-powder s. (insect-pouder). Polvo para matar insectos.

Insecure adj. (insikíur). Desconfiado, inseguro, poco sólido.

Insecurely adv. (insikíurli). Sin seguridad.

Insecurity s. (insikíuriti). Inseguridad.

Insensate adj. (insénseti). Insensato.

Insensibility s. (insensibiliti). Insensibilidad.

Insensible adj. (insénsibl). Insensible. Imperceptible.
Insensibly adv. (insénsibli). Insensiblemente.
Insentient adj. (insénokiet). [sible.]
Inseparability s. (inseparabiliti). Inseparableness (insepárahles). Inseparabilidad. [parable.]
Inseparable adj. (inséparabl). Inseparably adv. (inséparabl). Inseparablemente. [cer insertar.]
Insert (to) a. (inséurt). Insertar. || **Ha-**
insertion s. (inséurehém). Inserción.
Inside s. (insaid). Interior. *To turn out*, poner al revés. || adj. Interior; dentro. || Fig. El fondo.
Insidious adj. (insidiús). Insidioso, enginoso, [samente, enganosamente.]
Insidiously adv. (insid iúsli). Insidiouslyness s. (insidiú-ne). Carácter insidioso.
Insight s. (insait). Conocimiento; esclarecimiento. *To give an — into*, dar una idea de.
Insignia s. (insígnia). Insignias.
Insignificance s. (insignificans). Insignificance (insignificans). Insignificancia. [significante.]
Insignificant adj. (insignificant). Insignificantly adv. (insignificantli). Insignificamente.
Insincere adj. (insinsir). Doble, tingido, poco sincero. [mente.]
Insincerely adv. (insínsirli). Doble.
Insincerity s. (insinsiriti). Doble, disimulación.
Insinuate (to) a. (tu insinuet). Insinuar. || **Apuntar**. || — n. Insinuarse.
Insinuating adj. (insinuetin). Insinuante.
Insinuation s. (insiniéurheün). Insinuación. [sulso.]
Insipid adj. (insipid). Insípido. || **Insipidity** s. (insipiditi). Insipidez, desahor. || **Insulsee**, soseria. [mente.]
Insipidly adv. (insipidli). Insulsa.
Insipience s. (insipien). Insipiciencia.
Insist (to) n. (tu insist). Insistir, insistir ó persistir. || Descansar, apoyar; exigir. *To — upon trifles*, insistir con pesadez sobre bagatelas.
Insistence s. (insistens). Insistencia.
Insinare (to) a. (tu insné). Entrampar, enredar, enmarañar. [trampista.]
Insarner s. (insnéreür). Enredador.
Insobriety s. (insóbráetli). Intemperancia.
Insociable adj. (insóohiabl). Insociable.
Insolate (to) a. (tu insolet). Insolar, acar al sol. [ción.]
Insolation s. (insólécheün). Insolación.
Insolence s. (insolens). Insolencia.
Insolent adj. (insolent). Insolente.
Insolently adv. (insolentli). Insolentamente. [lubilidad.]
Insolubility s. (insolubiliti). Insolubility adj. (insóliubl). Insoluble.

Insolvable adj. (insólvabl). Insoluble.
Insolvency s. (insólvensi). Insolencia.
Insolvent s. y. adj. (insólvent). Insolvente.
Insomnia s. (insómnia). Insomnio.
Insomnious adj. (insómniéüs). Insomne.
Insomuch adv. (insoméuch). De manera que, de suerte que.
Insonorous adj. (insonorús). Insonoro.
Inspect (to) a. (tu inspéti). Reconocer, inspeccionar, vigilar. [ción.]
Inspection s. (inspéckheün). Inspección.
Inspector s. (inspécteur). Inspector.
Insphere (to) a. (tu insfir). Colocar en una esfera.
Inspirable adj. (inspárahbl). Inspirable.
Inspiration s. (inspíréheün). Inspiración. [pirador, inspiratorio.]
Inspiratory adj. (inspáiratori). Inspiratorio.
Inspire (to) n. (inspáir). Inspirar. || **Soplar suavemente**. || — a. Inspirar.
Inspired adj. (inspíred). Inspirado. || Aspirado.
Inspirer s. (inspáiréür). Inspirador.
Inspirit (to) a. (tu inspirit). Alentar, excitar, animar.
Inspissate (to) a. (tu inspiset). Espesar. [densación.]
Inspissation s. (inspíchéheün). Condensación.
Instability s. (instabiliti). Instabilidad.
Install (to) a. (tu instól). Instalar.
Installation s. (instálécheün). Instalación. [ción. || Pago; plazo.]
Instalment s. (instálmént). Instalación.
Instance s. (instans). Instancia, sollicitación. || Ejemplo, documento, prueba. *For —, ejemplo*. || *At the — of*, a instancia de. || a. Citar, mencionar (como ejemplo).
Instant adj. (instant). Instante, urgente; pronto, presente. *The 10th*, el diez del corriente (mes). || s. Instante, momento. [instantáneo.]
Instantaneous adj. (instanteniéüs). Instantáneamente.
Instantaneously adv. (instanteniéüsli). Instantáneamente.
Instantly adv. (instantéür). Inmediatamente, al instante.
Instantly adv. (instantli). Instantáneamente, en un momento. [Establecer.]
Instate (to) a. (tu instét). Colocar. || **Instead** prep. (instéd). Por, en lugar de, en vez de. *To be — of*, hacer las veces de.
Insteeep (to) a. (tu instip). Remojar.
Instep s. (instép). Empeine ó garganta del pie.
Instigate (to) a. (tu instiguet). Instigar, mover, excitar, incitar.
Instigation s. (instiguéheün). Instigación. [dor.]
Instigator s. (instiguéteur). Instigador.
Instil (to) a. (tu instil). Instilar. || **Inculcar**, inspirar.
Instilment s. (instilment). Instilación.

instimulate (ro) a. (tu instimulēt) Incitar, estimular, provocar, mover la ira ó la cólera. [Animado, movido]
Instinct s. (instinct) Instinto || — adj. [Instinctive] adj. (instinctiv) Instintivo
Instinctively adv. (instinctivli) Por instinto
Institute (ro) a. (tu instituit) Instituir, establecer, fundar || *I n s t i t u t* || De cretar. *To* — a society or college fundar una sociedad un colegio || — s. Instituto, establecimiento || *R e a l* || principio || *m a x i m a* || *I n s t i t u t e s*, Instituta de Ju tiniano
Institution s. (institutcheūn). Institución, establecimiento
Institutive s. (institutiv). Institutivo || Establecido
Institutor s. (institutit) Institutor. || Preceptor || Fundador
Instruct (ro) a. (tu instruit) Instruir, enseñar || *D a t* || instrucciones
Instruction s. (instrutcheūn). Instrucción, enseñanza [Instructivo]
Instructive adj. (instructiv) Instrutivo
Instructor s. (instrutcheū) Instructor || maestro, profesor
Instrument s. (instrument) Instrumento || *F i g.* || Instrumento || *D e c t o M u s i c a l* —, instrumentos de música.
Instrumental adj. (instrumental) Instrumental. *To be* — to ser la causa || — *p e r f o r m e r*, etc. tanto
Instrumentalist s. (instrumentalist) Instrumentista || *A c u a* || *M u s i c i a n*
Instrumentality s. (instrumental'it) Instrumentalidad || (instrumental) Instrumentalmente || (in omision)
Insubjection s. (insubcheūn) Insu subordinación
Insubordinate s. (insubordinet) Insu subordinado
Insubordination s. (insubordinetcheūn) Insu subordinación
Insufferable s. (insufetural) Insufrible, insupportable
Insufferably adv. (insufeturali) Insufriblemente. [Inconveniente]
Insufficiency s. (insufetcheūn) Insuficiencia
Insufficient adj. (insufet / nt) Insuficiente || (In uteramente)
Insufficiently adv. (insufetentli) Insuficientemente
Insular adj. (insular) Insular
Insularity s. (insular'it) Estado insular.
Insularly adv. (insulari) Ansladamente
Insulate (ro) a. (tu insulit) Aislar
Insulation s. (insulitcheūn) Aislamiento.
Insulator s. (insulitcheū) Físico Aislador
Insult s. (insult) Insulto || *n u l t a* || denuesto, injuria. || — a Insultar || — n. Portarse de un modo insultante
Insulting adj. (insultiv) Insultante, ultrajante. [Insultante]
Insultingly adv. (insultivnt) Insultantemente
Insuperability s. (insuperabiliti).

Insuperableness (insuperabilitas) Estado insuperable. [superable]
Insuperable adj. (insuperabil) Insuperablemente
Insuperably adv. (insuperabil) Insuficientemente [Insupportable]
Insupportable adj. (insupportabil) Insupportableness (insupportabil) Insupportable
Insupportably adv. (insupportabil) Insuficientemente
Insuppressible adj. (insuppresibil) (Qu no p i d e ser reprimido)
Insuppressive adj. (insuppresiv) (Q no se puede compimir)
Insurable adj. (in hui il) Asegurable
Insurance s. (incheūn), Seguro || *I f* —, seguros sobre la vida || *L i f e* —, seguros contra incendios
Insure (ro) a. (tu in hui). Asegurar — n. Asegurarse hacer o asegurar
Insurer s. (incheūn) Asegurador
Insurgency s. (insurcheūn) Insurrección [surgente]
Insurgent s. y adj. (insurcheūnt) Insurreccionable s. (insurcheūnt) Insurrección
Insurmountable adj. (insurmountabil) Insurmountably adj. (insurmountabil) Insuperablemente [surgeci n]
Insurrection s. (insurcheūn) Insurrección
Insurrectional adj. (insurcheūn) Insurrección
Insurrect onary adj. (insurcheūnt) Insurrección
Insusceptible s. (insusceptibil) Q no es susceptible
Intaglio s. (intaglio) Entalle.
Intangible adj. (intangible) Intangible
Intangibility s. (intangibil) Intangibilidad
Intangibly adv. (intangibil) Intangiblemente
Integer s. (intetcheūn) Integridad || *t e r o* || Matemático
Integral adj. (integral) Integral || *t o t a l* || completo || — s. || *I l* todo || Integrar || Matemático
Integrally adv. (integrali) Integralmente
Integrate adj. (integrant) Integrante
Integrate (ro) a. (tu integret) Integrar, formar un todo || Matemático
Integration s. (integratcheūn) Integración
Integrity s. (integriti) Integridad || *P u r a* || [ment]
Integument s. (integument) Piel
Intellect s. (intellect) Entendimiento || *i n t e l l i g e n c i a* || [gento] || Inteligencia
Intellective adj. (intellectiv) Intellectivamente
Intellectually adv. (intellectivli) Intellectualmente
Intellectual adj. (intellectual) Intelectual || — s. Intelecto, entendimiento
Intellectually adv. (intellectual) Intelectualmente
Intelligence s. (intelligens). Inteligencia, penetración. || *N o t i c i a*, aviso || *The latest* —, las últimas noticias.

Intelligencer s. (intélíchensur) El que envía noticias. || Noticiero. || Gaceta. [gente.]
Intelligent adj. (intélíchentl). Inteli-
giential adj. (intélíchenchal).
Intellectual espiritual
Intelligently adv (intélíchentli). De un modo inteligente
Intelligibility s (intélíchibilita). In-
telligibleness (intélíchiblinas) Inte-
ligibilidad [gible]
Intelligible adj. (inteli hbl) Inteli-
gibly adv (intélíchibli) Inteli-
giblemente [temperancia]
Intemperance s. (int nícuran) In-
temperate adj. (intempeit) Des-
templado immoderado d suetado
Intemperately adv (intempeureth).
Intemperadamente sin tempte
Intemperateness s. (intempitatenes).
Immoderancia || Intemperancia
Intend (to) a. (tu int ul) Intentar,
|| v. tr, hacer designar || ponerse
|| atender [den a]
Intendancy s. (inténlans) Inten-
Intendant s. (inténlant) Intendente
Intended adj. (inténth) Destinado,
||uido || — s Novio novia
Intense adj. (intens) Intenso fuerte,
|| v. | Excesivo || into heat,
||or intenso || suffering || alec-
||nias excesivos [n te]
Intensely adv (inténseli) Intensa-
Intenseness s. (intensens) Intensify
(intensiti). Intensidad, fuerza vigor.
|| Tension || Icy que el en amier-
||mento. || Ardor The — of the cold,
||intensidad del frío.
Intensify (to) a. (tu int usiti). Hacer
más intenso.
Intensive adj. (intensiv) Intensivo.
Intensiveness s. (intensivnes). Inten-
sidad
Intent adj. (intent) Ateito cuidadoso,
profundo To be — on estar — uo
u absorto en || — s Intento des-
seo, intención To all — s a todos
sentidos [designar mui, fin.]
Intention s. (inténcheun) Intención,
Intentional adj. (inténcheunl). Inten-
tional. || Premeditado
Intentionally adv (inténcheunali). In-
tencionalmente, con premeditación,
adrede
Intentioned adj. (inténcheund) Inten-
cionado. Well—, bien intencionado
Intently adv (inténtli). Ansiosamente.
Interness s. (inténtnes). Aplicación
atenta, atención [ar]
Inter (to) a. (tu inter) Interrar, soterr-
Interact s. (intéuract). Entreacto.
Intercalar adj. (intéurcalai) Interca-
lary (intéurcalari). Intercalar
Intercalate (to) a. (tu intéurcalet). In-
tercalar. [tercalación.]
Intercalation s. (intéurcachun). In-

Intelligent adj. (intélichent). Inteli-
 intelligential adj. (intélichenschal).

un modo intelligente
Intelligibility s. intelligenza. In-

intelligible adv (inteligibili) Intel
gibilmenteamente [temperancia]

intemperately adv (intempeirethi).
intemperado adj (intempeireto).

Intend (10) a y i (turni ul) Int ntar,
I v tur, haca designa in pponse

Intendant 5 (interinter Intendente
Intended adj interrel) Destinado,
1 estudo || - 5 Novo nova

los intensos sufrimientos de la
en estos excesivos [n. nte]

|| Tension || *la tension* *la tension*
|| Ardor || *The - of the cold.*

Intensive adj. (inténsiv) Intensivo.

profundo *To be - on* esta es una lo
u absorto en || - s Int nio des gno,

Intentional adj (intencional). Inten-
tional. || Premeditado

intentioned adj. (intenciuend) inten-

analosa, atención (inter (to) a (tu inter) Enterrar, soterr-

Intercale (to) a. (tu intercalezi). In

Intercede (ro) a (tu interced). **Inter-**
ceder **Interponerse.**

Intercept (10) a. (tu intɛrsɛpt). In-
tercepteur Obstruon
Interception (10) b. (antɛsɛpsɛkɔ̃) In-

Intercessor s (int̄ursēʒœr). Inter-

Alternar || Cambiar, trocar, permutar.
|| — s. Comercio, permuta de generos.

Interchangeableness & (intē'uchēn-
-sibleness) *f* (in his permute

Interchanging adj (intēurohēndvın).

Interclusion s. interclueun) In-

Intercommon (12) a (tu intercom)
Gozal de un a nu mos bienes en
con un

Intercommunication s. (int̃erco
muniķech̃un). Mutua ó reciproca

Intercostal adj. (intēr'kōstal) Anat
Intercostal.

Interdict (to) a. (to interdict). Prohibir, vedar || — Interdiction || Prohibición [interdicción, prohibición]

Interest (ro) a (tu intereŃeŃt). Intere-

res de interes *Self* —, interes particular *To pay with* —, pagar con usura.

Interesting adj. (inta'restɪŋ). **Inte-**
resante
Interfere (m) v. (ɪn'tə'fɪə(r)). **Inter-**

To — *in disputes*, mezclarse en con-

- tiendas. To — *with interests*, perjudicar intereses.
- Interference** s. (intɛərɪfɪəns). Interposición, intervención, mediación.
- Interim** s. (intɛərɪm). Intermedio, interin.
- Interior** s. y adj. (intɪərɪəʃɪər). Interior.
- Interiority** s. (intɪərɪərɪtɪ). Interioridad.
- Interiorly** adv. (intɪərɪərɪli). Interiormente.
- Interjacent** adj. (intɛərɪdʒənt). [Interyacente.]
- Interject** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪdʒekt). Poner en medio, insertar. || — n. Interponerse, intervenir, insertarse.
- Interjection** s. (intɛərɪdʒekʃən). Interjección. || Intervención, interposición. || [mutuamente.]
- Interjoin** (to) (intɛərɪdʒɔɪn). Unir.
- Interjoinst** s. (intɛərɪdʒɔɪst). Arq. Hueco.
- Interknowledge** s. (intɛərɪnɒləʃ). Conocimiento mutuo.
- Interlace** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪləs). Entrelazar, entremezclar.
- Interlacement** s. (intɛərɪləsmənt). Entrelazo; intercalación. || Inserción.
- Interlapse** s. (intɛərɪləps). Intervalo de tiempo. [lardar.]
- Interlard** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪlərd). Enlazar.
- Interlay** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪlə). Interponer; colocar entre.
- Interleaf** s. (intɛərɪlɪf). Hoja de papel intercalado; hoja en blanco.
- Interleave** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪli:v). Interponer hojas. [terlinear.]
- Interline** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪlaɪn). Interlineal adj. (intɛərɪlɪnɪəl). Interlinear (intɛərɪlɪnɪər). Interlineary (intɛərɪlɪnɪəri). Interlineal.
- Interlineary** s. (intɛərɪlɪnɪəri). Libro con interlineaciones.
- Interlineation** s. (intɛərɪlɪnɪeɪʃən). Interlineación. [ción interlineal.]
- Interlining** s. (intɛərɪlɪnɪɪn). Corrección.
- Interlink** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪlɪnk). Eslabonar, encadenar. [interlocución.]
- Interlocution** s. (intɛərɪlɒkju:ʃən). [Interlocutor s. (intɛərɪlɒkju:tɔər). Interlocutor.]
- Interlocutory** adj. (intɛərɪlɒkju:tɔəri). Dialogístico. || Interlocutorio.
- Interlope** (to) n. (tu intɛərɪlɒp). Traficar sin licencia, hacer el contrabando.
- Interloper** s. (intɛərɪlɒpɜər). Entremetido. || Contrabandista.
- Interlucent** adj. (intɛərɪljusənt). Que luce entre otras cosas.
- Interlude** s. (intɛərɪljud). Intermedio.
- Interlunar** adj. (intɛərɪljunər). Interlunary (intɛərɪljunəri). Relativo al interlunio. [Matrimonio mutuo.]
- Intermarriage** s. (intɛərɪmərɪdʒ). [Intermarry (to) n. (tu intɛərɪmərɪ). Casarse mutuamente.]
- Intermeddle** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪmɛdl). Entremetirse. || — n. Entremezclar.
- Intermeddler** adj. (intɛərɪmɛdlɜər). Entremetido.
- Intermeddling** s. (intɛərɪmɛdlɪŋ). Intervención oficiosa.
- Intermediary** adj. (intɛərɪmɛdiəri). Intermedio, intermediado.
- Intermediate** adj. (intɛərɪmɛdiət). Intermedio. [De un modo intermedio.]
- Intermediately** adv. (intɛərɪmɛdi:tlɪ).
- Interment** s. (intɛərɪmənt). Entierro, sepultura, funeral.
- Interminable** adj. (intɛərɪmɪnəblɪ). Interminable, ilimitado.
- Interminableness** s. (intɛərɪmɪnəblɪnəs). Estado de lo que es interminable.
- Interminably** adv. (intɛərɪmɪnəblɪ). Interminablemente.
- Interminate** adj. (intɛərɪmɪnət). Interminable, ilimitado.
- Intermingle** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪmɪŋglɪ). Entremezclar. || — n. Mezclarse.
- Intermission** s. (intɛərɪmɪʃən). Intermisión, interrupción. || Intermisión.
- Intermit** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪmɪt). Intermitir. || — n. Descontinuar. || Cesar, suspender; interrumpir.
- Intermittent** adj. (intɛərɪmɪtənt). Intermitente. || — s. Med. Intermittencia.
- Intermix** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪmɪks). Entremezclar. || — n. Entremezclarse, mezclarse.
- Intermixture** s. (intɛərɪmɪkstʃɜər). Mezcla. || Farm. Mistura.
- Intermodillon** s. (intɛərɪmɒdɪljən). Arq. Entremodillón.
- Intermural** adj. (intɛərɪmɪʃərəl). En paredado.
- Intermuscular** adj. (intɛərɪmɪskjʊlə). Anat. Intermuscular.
- Internal** adj. (intɛərɪnəl). Interno, interior. || Intrínseco. || Intestino.
- Internally** adv. (intɛərɪnəli). Interiormente. [Internacional.]
- International** adj. (intɛərɪnəʃənəl). [Internecine adj. (intɛərɪnɪsən). Destructivo, á muerte. [audaz.]
- Internode** s. (intɛərɪnɒd). Bot. Entre-Interoceanic adj. (intɛərɪnəʃənɪk). Interoceánico. [pelante.]
- Interpellant** s. (intɛərɪpelənt). Interpelante.
- Interpellate** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪpelətɪ). Interpelar. [Interpelación.]
- Interpellation** s. (intɛərɪpeləʃən). Interpelación.
- Interpledge** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪplɛdʒ). Dar y tomar recíprocamente piedad.
- Interpoint** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪpɔɪnt). Puntuar. [Interpol.]
- Interpolate** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪpɔlətɪ). [Interpolation s. (intɛərɪpɒləʃən). Interpolación. [terpolador.]
- Interpolator** s. (intɛərɪpɒlətɜər). Interpolador.
- Interposál** s. (intɛərɪpɒsəl). Interposición. || Intervención.
- Interpose** (to) a. (tu intɛərɪpɒs). Interponer, entreponer. || — n. Interponerse. || Intervenir. [Interposición.]
- Interposition** s. (intɛərɪpɒsɪʃən).

interpret (ro) a. (tu int̃surpr̃t). Interpretar. || Definir, explicar.
interpretable adj. (int̃surpretabl̃). Interpretable. [Interpretación.]
interpretation s. (int̃surpretecheuñ). Interpretación.
interpretative adj. (int̃surpreteatiṽ). Interpretativo. [prete.]
interpreter s. (int̃surpreteur̃). Intér-
interregnum s. (int̃euregñeum̃). Interregno.
interreign s. (int̃eurr̃eñ). Interregno.
interrex s. (int̃eurrec̃). Regente.
interrogate (ro) a. y n. (int̃erroguẽt). Interrogar. [Interrogación.]
interrogation s. (int̃erroguecheuñ). Interrogación.
interrogative s. (int̃errogatiṽ). Pronombre interrogativo. || — adj. Interrogativo. [Interrogativamente.]
interrogatively adv. (int̃errogatiṽi). Interrogativamente.
interrogator s. (int̃erroguẽteur̃). Interrogante.
interrogatory s. (int̃errogatorĩ). Interrogatorio. || adj. Interrogativo.
interrupt (ro) a. (tu int̃errupt̃). Interrumpir, entrecortar.
interrupted adj. (int̃eurreupt̃ed̃). Interrumpido. || Separado.
interruptedly adv. (int̃erupt̃ed̃li). Interrumpidamente. [interruptor.]
interrupter s. (int̃errupt̃eur̃). Interrupción.
interruption s. (int̃errupt̃cheuñ). Interrupción. *Without* —, sin interrupción.
intersect (ro) a. (tu int̃ers̃ẽct̃). Entrecortar. || — n. (Geom.) Intersección.
intersection s. (int̃eurresẽcheuñ). Sección. || Interrupción. || (Geom.) Intersección. [tercalar, in-ertar.]
insert (ro) a. (tu int̃eurrẽrt̃). In-
interspace s. (int̃eurrẽsp̃ẽs̃). Intervalo, espacio.
intersperse (ro) a. (tu int̃eurrẽsp̃ẽurs̃). Esporcar una cosa entre otras. || Entremezclar.
interstellar adj. (int̃eurrẽst̃el̃ar̃). Interestelar.
interstice s. (int̃eurrẽtis̃). Intersticio, intervalo. [tersticial.]
interstitial adj. (int̃eurrẽst̃ich̃al̃). Intersticial.
intertexture s. (int̃eurrẽt̃eest̃ur̃). Entrecetido. [Intertropical.]
intertropical adj. (int̃eurrẽtr̃op̃ical̃). Intertropical.
intertwine (ro) a. (tu int̃eurrẽtũañ). Intertwist (ro) (tu int̃eurrẽtũist̃). Entretrejer, entrelazar.
interval s. (int̃eurrẽval̃). Intervalo.
intervene (ro) (int̃eurrẽviñ). Intervenir, mediar. || Estar, hallarse situado entre. || Llegar, pasar.
intervention s. (int̃eurrẽṽẽñcheuñ). Intervención. || Interposición.
interview s. (int̃eurrẽvĩũ). Entrevista.
interviewer s. (int̃eurrẽvĩuẽr̃). Periodista cuya especialidad son las entrevistas.
intervolve (ro) a. (tu int̃eurrẽṽól̃ṽ). Entvolver; entrelazar, enredar.

Intervue ve (ro) a. (tu int̃eurrẽṽiṽ). Entretrejer, enlazar.
Intervwreathed adj. (int̃eurrẽ-riz̃t̃). Tejido en forma de guirnalda.
Intestable adj. (int̃establ̃). Intestable.
Intestacy s. (int̃estasĩ). La falta de testamento.
Intestate adj. (int̃estet̃). Intestado. *Ab* —, abintestato. *He died* —, ha muerto sin hacer testamento.
Intestinal adj. (int̃estinal̃). Intestinal.
Intestine adj. (int̃estiñ). Interior, intestino, doméstico. || — s. Intestino.
Inthral (ro) a. (tu inzról̃). Esclavizar, encadenar, sojuzgar.
Inthralment s. (inzról̃ment̃). Esclavitud, dominación.
Intimacy s. (intimasĩ). Intimidad.
Intimate adj. (intimet̃). Íntimo. || — s. Amigo íntimo. || a. Insinuar.
Intimately adv. (intimet̃i). Íntimamente. [aviso indirecto.]
Intimation s. (intim̃echeuñ). Alusión.
Intimidate (ro) a. (tu int̃imid̃et̃). Intimidar. [timidación.]
Intimidation s. (intimid̃echeuñ). Intimidación.
Into prep. (into). En, dentro, adentro. || Mat. Por. *To be led* — *error*, estar equivocado. [lerable.]
Intolerable adj. (intól̃eurr̃abl̃). Intolerable.
Intolerableness s. (intól̃eurr̃ableness̃). Intolerabilidad. [lerablemente.]
Intolerably adv. (intól̃eurr̃abl̃i). Intolerablemente.
Intolerance s. (intól̃eurr̃ans̃). Intolerancia. [rante.]
Intolerant adj. (intól̃eurr̃ant̃). Intolerante.
Intoleration s. (intól̃eurr̃echeuñ). Intolerantismo.
Intomb (ro) a. (tu int̃um̃). Sepulturar.
Intonate (ro) n. (tu int̃onet̃). Entonar, cantar. || Tronar. [ción.]
Intonation s. (int̃oñecheuñ). Entonación.
Intorsion s. (int̃eurrẽcheuñ). Torcedura.
Intort (ro) a. (tu int̃ort̃). Torcer.
Intoxicate (ro) a. Envenenar, intoxicar. || Emborrachar.
Intoxication s. (int̃oẽs̃ik̃echeuñ). Embriaguez, borrachera. || Intoxicación.
Intractable adj. (intractabl̃). Intratable, indocil.
Intractableness s. (intractableness̃). Intratabilidad (intractabilidad). Obstinción, porfía, terquedad.
Intractably adv. (intractabl̃i). De un modo intratable.
Intrados s. (intrados̃). Arq. Intrados.
Intransitive adj. (intrans̃itiṽ). Gram. Intransitivo.
Intransitively adv. (intrans̃itiṽi). En un sentido intransitivo.
Intransmutable adj. (intrans̃mutabl̃). Inmutable.
Intrinch (ro) n. (tu intr̃ench̃). Javardir, usurpar. || — a. Atrincherar.
Intrinchments s. (intr̃ench̃ment̃). Atrincheramiento, trincheras.

- Intrepid** adj. (intrépid). Intrépido.
Intrepidity s. (intrepíditi). Intrépidez.
Intrepidly adv. (intrepíditi). Intrépidamente. [barazo.]
Intricacy s. (intricasi). Embrollo, em-
 Intricate adj. (intriket). Intrincado, en-
 redado, complicado. [cadamente.]
Intrigately adv. (intriketili). Intrín-
Intrigue s. (intrig). Intriga. || — a.
 Intrigar; tramar.
Intriguer s. (intrigueur). Intrigante.
Intriguing adj. (intriguiá). Intrigante.
Intriguingly adv. (intriguiáli). Por
 medio de intrigas.
Intrinsic adj. (intrinsik). Intrinsic
 (intrinsicali). Intrínseco.
Intrinsically adv. (intrinsicali). In-
 trínsecamente. [presión.]
Introcension s. (introchéuon). De-
Introduce (to) s. (tu introdius). In-
 troducir. || Ocasionar; dar motivo. ||
 Proponer, presentar. || Dar á conocer.
To — a friend, presentar a un amigo.
Introducer s. (introducheur). Intro-
 ductor.
Introduction s. (intro lincheuon). In-
 troducción. || Presentación. *Letter of*
 — carta de introducción.
Introductive adj. (introdeuctiv). In-
 troductivo. [Preable, preliminar.]
Introductory adj. (introdeuctori).
Introit s. (introit). Introit.
Intromission s. (intromicheuon). In-
 troducción. [duer, admitri.]
Intromit (to) s. (tu intromit). Intro-
Introspect (to) s. (tu introspect). Mirar
 adentro. [Introspección.]
Introspection s. (introspecheuon).
Introspective adj. (introspectiv). In-
 trospectivo.
Introvert (to) s. (tu introveurt). Vol-
 ver hacia el interior.
intrude (to) s. (tu intrud). Entreme-
 tarse, introducirse; mezclarse en lo
 que á uno no le toca. || a. Introducir
 indebidamente á alguna persona. *To*
— one's self into, entremetarse en. *To*
— one's self on anyone, estorbar á
 alguno. || Incomodar, importunar.
Intruder s. (intrudur). Intruso, en-
 tremetido; indiscreto.
Intrusion s. (intrucheuon). Importuni-
 dad, indiscreción || Intrusión.
Intrusive adj. (intrusiv). Intruso. ||
 Importuno. [modo intruso.]
Intrusively adv. (intrusivli). De un
Intrusiveness s. (intrusivnes). In-
 trusión, usurpación.
Intrust (to) s. (tu intrust). Confiar á
 fiar. || Poner en depósito.
Intuition s. (intuihueuon). Intuición.
Intuitive adj. (intuitiv). Intuitivo.
Intuitively adv. (intuiétivli). Intuiti-
 vamente. [mecencia.]
Intumescent s. (intiumésens). Entu-
Escent s. (intiumésent). Entu-
 mecido, hinchado.
- Intwine** (to) s. (tu intusin). Enlazar.
 entrelazar, trenzar. [trelazamiento.]
Intwinement s. (intuafment). En-
Intwist (to) s. (tu intuist). Envolver,
 arrollar. || Enlazar, entrelazar.
Inumbrate (to) s. (tu inéumbret). Som-
 brear, poner sombras. [dar.]
Inupdate (to) s. (tu inéundet). Inun-
Inundation s. (inundécheuon). Inunda-
 ción.
Inure (to) s. (tu inüur). Acostumbrar
 habitual. || Endurecer; agüerrir.
Inurement s. (inüurment). Práctica,
 hábito, costumbre. [sepultar.]
Inurn (to) s. (tu inéurn). Enterrar
Inustion s. (inüustiehuon). Ustión.
Inutility s. (inüutiliti). Inutilidad
Invade (to) s. (tu invéd). Invadir, acor-
 meter, asaltar, embestir; violar, usur-
 par. *To — the privileges of a free*
nation, violar los privilegios de una
 nación libre.
Invader s. (invédeur). Invasor.
Invading adj. (invédin). Que invade,
 asalta.
Invalid adj. (invalid). Débil. || Der. In-
 válido. — s. Invalido. || — a. Matu-
 cular en el registro de invalidos.
Invalidate (to) s. (tu invalidet). In-
 firmar, invalidar; anular.
Invalidation s. (invalidécheuon). In-
 validación.
Invalidity s. (invaliditi). Invalidness
 (invalidnes). Invalidiez. [luable.]
Invaluable adj. (invaliduabl). Inva-
Invaluably adv. (invaliduabl). Invalu-
 blemente.
Invariableness s. (invariabiliti). Inva-
 riableness (invariableness). Invariabi-
 lidad.
Invariable adj. (invériabl). Invariable.
Invariably adv. (invériabli). Invari-
 blemente.
Invasion s. (invécheuon). Invasión,
 acometimiento. || Usurpación, viola-
 ción.
Invasive adj. (invé-iv). De invasión.
Invective s. (invécheuon). Invección.
Invective s. (invéktiv). Invección. ||
 adj. Satírico, acre.
Inveigh s. (tu invé). (Con AGAINST). In-
 vectar, desencadenarse contra. || De-
 clamar. [vehemente.]
Inveigher s. (invécheur). Declamador.
Inveigle (to) s. (tu invigl). Seducir,
 enganar con arto y maña.
Inveiglement s. (inveigment). En-
 gaña, seducción.
Inveigler s. (inveigleur). Seductor.
Inveigling adj. (inveigliñ). Halagüeño.
Invent (to) s. (tu invént). Inventar,
 descubrir.
Invention s. (invéncheuon). Invención.
Inventive adj. (inventiv). Inventivo.
Inventor s. (inventeur). Inventor.
Inventorial adj. (inventorial). De in-
 ventario.

Inventorially adv. (inventóriali). Por inventario.

Inventory (to) a. (tu invéntori). Inventariar; hacer un inventario. || — s. Inventario. [verso, revés.]

Inverse adj. (invérs ó invers). In-

Inversely adv. (invérsili). Al revés.

Inversion s. (invéúrchéun). Inversión.

|| Trastorno.

Invert (to) a. (tu envéurti). Poner en sentido inverso. || Intervertir, traspone-

ner. [vertebrado, vertebral.]

Invertebral adj. (invéúrtibral). In-

Invertebrate s. (invéúrtibret). Invertebrado.

Invertebrated adj. (invéúrtibreted).

Inverted adj. (invéúrted). Inverso, ro-

vés. — *commas*, comillas (").

Invertedly adv. (invéúrtedli). De un modo inverso.

Invest (to) a. (tu invésti). Vestir. || In-

vestir. || Conferir, dar. || Sitiar. || Com-

vertir. || *To* — *a sum in land*, co-

locar una cantidad en tierras.

Investigable adj. (invéústigabl). Ave-

riguable, investigable.

Investigate (to) a. (tu invéústiguet).

Buscar, indagar, investigar.

Investigation s. (investigúchéun).

Investigación. [vestigador.]

Investigator s. (investigúchéur). In-

Investigatory adj. (investigatori). In-

vestigador. [tura.]

Investiture s. (invéútituri). Investi-

ment s. (investment). Vestido,

vestidura, traje. || Com. Colocación

del dinero. || Mil. Cerco. [rodea.]

Investor s. (invéútur). El que cerca ó

Inveteracy s. (invéúterasi). Mal invec-

terado. || Tenacidad.

Inveterate adj. (invéúteret). Inveterado.

Inveterately adv. (invéúteretli). In-

veteramamente.

Invidious adj. (invíúdiús). Envidioso,

odioso, aborrecible. [dio-amente.]

Invidiously adv. (invíúdiúsi). Envi-

Invidiousness s. (invíúdiúsnes). En-

vidia. [Viglor, dar vigor.]

Invigorate (to) a. (tu invigoret).

Invigoration s. (invigoréchéun). Vi-

gor, fuerza.

Invincible adj. (invínsibl). Invencible.

Invincibility s. (invínsiblnes). In-

vincibilidad. [blemente.]

Invincibly adv. (invínsibli). Inveni-

Inviolable adj. (invíúolabl). Inviolable.

Inviolableness s. (invíúolablnes). In-

violabilidad. [blemente.]

Inviolably adv. (invíúolabli). Invio-

Involute adj. (invíúolet). Involado,

entero, incorrupto, íntegro.

Invisibility s. (invísibiliti). Invisi-

bleness (invísiblnes). Invisibilidad.

Invisible adj. (invísibl). Invisibles.

Invisibly adv. (invísibli). Invisible-

ments. [Invitación.]

Invitation s. (invitéchéun). Convite,

Invite (to) a. (tu invítiti). Convidar,

invitar, mover, incitar; llamar.

Inviter s. (invítíteur). Convidador. ||

Huésped. [adj. Que convida.]

Inviting s. (invítitiá). Convite. || —

Invitingly adv. (invítitiáli). De un

modo atractivo.

Invitrifiable adj. (invítirifaiabl). Que

no puede vitrificarse.

Invoke (to) a. (tu invoket). Invocar.

Invocation s. (invokéchéun). Invoca-

ción. || Der. Petición.

Invoice s. (invois). Factura. || — a.

Hacer las facturas.

Invoke (to) a. (tu invók). Invocar.

Involucres s. (invólucur). **Involucrum**

(invólucréun). Involucro.

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntariness s. (invóléuntarines).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Involuntarily adv. (invóléuntarili).

Iota s. (aiota). Jota.
Iowa (aióva). npr. Geog. Yova.
Ipecacuan s. (ipicákuan). **Ipecacuanha** (ipicákfuana). Bot. Ipecacuana.
Iran (airán). npr. Geog. Iran.
Irascibility s. (airasibiliti). **Irascible** (airasiblenes). Irascibilidad.
Irascible adj. (airásibl). Irascible.
ire v. (air). Ira, iracundia.
Ireful adj. (airful). Iracundo, colérico.
Irefully adv. (airfully). Airadamente, enojadamente.
Ireland npr. (airland). Geog. Irlanda.
Irenical adj. (airénical). Irenico.
Iridesence v. (airidesens). Reflejo de colores del arco iris. [cente.]
Iridescent adj. (airidésent). Irídes-
Iridium s. (iridéium). Quím. Iridio.
Iris s. (airis). Iris.
Irisated adj. (airisetad). **Irised** (airist). Irizado.
Irish s. y adj. (airich). Irlandés.
Irk (ro) s. (tu cirk). Fastidiar. || Causar pena. [fastidioso.]
Irksome adj. (cirkscüm). Tedioso.
Irksomely adv. (cirkscüml). Cansadamente, fastidiosamente. [fastidio.]
Irksomeness v. (cirkssomnes). Tedio.
Iron s. (airün o airün). Hierro. || Prisiones, cadenas. *Cast* —, *Pig* —, hierro colado. *Sheet* —, palastro. *Wrought* —, hierro fraguado. *Flat* —, plancha (para la ropa). *Curling* —, hierros para rizar el pelo. *Soldiering* —, soldador. || adj. De hierro. *An bar*, una barra de hierro. *The* — *up*, la edad de hierro. || — a. Aplanchar. *To* — *linen*, aplanchar ropa blanca. || Aprisionar, encadenar. — *bound*, guarnecido de aros de hierro. — *clad*, Mar. planchas de acero para blindar un buque. — *foundry*, fundición de hierro. — *gray*, pardo obscuro. — *master*, maestro de herrería. — *ware*, trastos de hierro. — *work*, herraje. — *works*, herrería.
Ironer s. (airünér). Planchadora.
Ironical adj. (airónical). Ironico.
Ironically adv. (airónicali). Irónicamente. [con ironía.]
Ironist s. (airünist). El que habla.
Ironmonger s. (airünmönguer). Quinquillero, ferretero. [Quincallería.]
Ironmongery s. (airünmönguerí).
Ironwort s. (airünuort). Bot. Sideritis.
Irony s. (airüni). Ironía. || — adj. Férreo.
Irradiance s. (irrédiáns). **Irradiancy** (irrédiánsi). Irradiación. [radioso.]
Irradiant adj. (irrédiánt). Radiante.
Irradiate (ro) s. (tu irrédiét). Irradiar. || Iluminar, inspirar. || — n. Lucir. || Irradiar, lanzar rayos.
Irradiation s. (irrédiéchuün). Irradiación. || Iluminación. || Brillo, resplandor.

Irrational adj. (irráchéunal). Irracional.
Irrationality s. (irráchéunaliti). Irracionalidad, falta de razón.
Irrationally adv. (irráchéunalsi). Irracionalmente.
Irreclaimable adj. (irrieclémabl). Incorregible; irreparable, irreparable.
Irreconcilable adj. (irricónsáilabl). Irreconcilable, implacable. || Incompatible.
Irreconcilableness s. (irricónsáilableness). Naturaleza irreconcilable.
Irreconcilably adv. (irricónsáilabl). Irreconcilablemente.
Irrecoverable adj. (irricovérabl). Irremediable, irrecuperable. || Incurable. [Irremediamente.]
Irrecoverably adv. (irricovérabl). Irremediablemente.
Irredeemable adv. (irridimíabl). Irredimible. [dentismo.]
Irredentisme s. (irredéntism). Ire.
Irredentist s. (irredéntist). Partidario del irredentismo. [ducible.]
Irreducible adj. (irridiúciabl). Irreduciblemente.
Irreducibly adv. (irridiúsiabl). Irreduciblemente. [gabl.]
Irrefragable s. (irrifragabl). Irrefragable.
Irrefragably adv. (irrifragabl). Irrefragablemente. [tabl.]
Irrefutable adj. (irritutabl). Irrefutablemente.
Irrefutably adv. (irritutabl). Irrefutablemente. [modo irrefutable.]
Irregular adj. (irrégular). Irregular. || Desordenado. || — s. Soldado que no está en el servicio regular.
Irregularity s. (irrégulariti). Irregularidad. || Desorden.
Irregularly adv. (irrégulari). Irregularmente.
Irrelative adj. (irrélativ). Absoluto, inconexo, sin relación.
Irrelevancy s. (irrélivánsi). Defecto de lo que no es aplicable.
Irrelevant adj. (irrélivánt). Implacable; inconcluyente.
Irreligion s. (irrícheün). Irreligión.
Irreligious adj. (irrícheüs). Irreligioso. [religiosamente.]
Irreligiously adv. (irrícheüs). Irreligiosamente.
Irreligiousness s. (irridiýüsness). Irreligiosidad.
Irremediable adj. (irrimidiabl). Irremediable, irreparable. || Incurable.
Irremediably adv. (irrimidiabl). Irremediablemente. [misibl.]
Irremissible adj. (irrimisibl). Irremisiblemente.
Irremissibly adv. (irrimisibl). Irremisiblemente. [inamovilidad.]
Irremovability s. (irrimuvabiliti). Irremovible. || Inmutable.
Irreparability s. (irreparabiliti). Irreparablemente. [reparable.]
Irreparable adj. (irréparabl). Irreparablemente.
Irreparably adv. (irréparabl). Irreparablemente.

Irrepealable adj. (irripéabl). Irrevo-
cable.
Irreprehensible adj. (irreprehénsibl).
Irreprensible.
Irreprehensibleness s. (irreprehénsi-
blnes). Irreprensibilidad.
Irreprehensibly adv. (irreprehénsibli).
Irreprensiblemente.
Irrepressible adj. (irriprésibl). Que
no puede reprimir.
Irrepressibly adv. (irreprésibli). De
modo que no puede reprimirse.
Irreproachable adj. (irripróchabl).
Intachable, incensurable.
Irreproachableness s. (irripróchabl-
nes). Inculpabilidad. || Invulnerabi-
lidad. [Irreprensiblemente.]
Irreproachably adv. (irripróchabli).
Irreprovable adj. (irripuvabl). Irre-
prensible. [tacha.]
Irreprovably adv. (irrepruvábil). Sin
resistencia.
Irresistibility s. (irrisistíbliti). Irre-
sistibleness (irrisistíblnes). Irresis-
tibilidad. [tible.]
Irresistible adj. (irrisistíbl). Irresis-
tiblemente.
Irresistibly adv. (irrisistíbli). Irresis-
tiblemente. [lible.]
Irresoluble adj. (irrésolubl). Irreso-
luto.
Irresolute adj. (irrésoliut). Irresoluto.
Irresolutely adv. (irrésoliutli). Irre-
solutamente.
Irresoluteness s. (irrésoliutnes). Ir-
resolution (irrésoliuchéun). Irreso-
lución. [siderado, independiente.]
Irrespective adj. (irrespectiv). Incon-
siderately adv. (irrespectíli). In-
consideradamente; independientemente.
Irrespirable adj. (irréspirabl). Irres-
pirable. [Irresponsabilidad.]
Irresponsibility s. (irresponsíbliti).
Irresponsible adj. (irresponsíbl). Irres-
ponsable. [parable, irremediable.]
Irretrievable adj. (irritrivabl). Irre-
trievableness s. (irritrivablnes). Ir-
reparabilidad. [reparablemente.]
Irretrievably adv. (irritrivábil). Ir-
reversencia.
Irreverence s. (irrévérens). Irrevo-
lencia. [rente.]
Irreverent adj. (irrévérent). Irre-
reverently adv. (irrévérentli). Ir-
reverentemente. [vocable.]
Irreversible adj. (irriveürsibl). Irre-
versibleness s. (irrivérsiblnes). Ir-
revocabilidad.
Irreversibly adv. (irrivérsibli). Irrevo-
cablemente, de un modo irrevocable.
Irrevocability s. (irrevocabíli). Ir-
revocableness (irrévocablnes). Irre-
vocabilidad. [cable.]
Irrevocable adj. (irrévocabl). Irrevo-
cably adv. (irrévocábil). Irrevo-
cablemente.
Irrigate (to) s. (tu irriguet). Regar.

Irrigation (irriguéchéun). Riego,
regamiento. [dor. || Regadera.]
Irrigator s. (iriguéstor). Mod. Irriga-
dor.
Irrigulous adj. (irriguéus). Regado,
mojado, húmedo. [lidad.]
Irritability s. (irritabíli). Irritabi-
lity adj. (irritábil). Irritable.
Irritably adv. (irritábil). Irritadamente.
Irritant s. y adj. (irritant). Irritante.
Irritate (to) s. (tu irriteit). Irritar,
exasperar. || Estimular.
Irritating adj. (irritetíli). Irritante.
Irritation s. (irritechéun). Irritación.
Irritative adj. (irritetiv). Irritante.
Irruption s. (irréupchéun). Irrupción.
Irruptive adj. (irréupitiv). Invasor que
hace irrupción.
Isaac npr. (isac). Isaac.
Isabel npr. (isabel). Isabel. ||
Color de Isabel.
Isabella npr. (isabála). Isabel.
Isagon s. (aisagon). Geom. Isagón.
Isaiah npr. (aisca). Isaías.
Ischuretic s. y adj. (iskiuretic). Iscu-
rético.
Ischury s. (iskiuri). Med. Iscuria.
Isidorus npr. (isidoreús). Isidoro.
Isinglass s. (aisinglas). Colapex ó cola
de pescado.
Isis s. (aisis). npr. Isis.
Islam s. (islam). Islamism (islami-m).
Islamismo.
Islamite s. (islamiti). Mahometano.
Islamic adj. (islamic). Mahometano.
Island s. (ailand). Isla.
Islander s. (ailandéur). Isleño, el natu-
ral de alguna isla.
Isle s. (ail). Arg. Ala.
Islet s. (ailet). Isleta.
Isochronal s. (aisócronal). Isoctro-
nous (aisócroneús). Isócrono.
Isochronism s. (aisócronism). Isocto-
nismo.
Isolate (to) (tu isolot). Aislar.
Isolation s. (isoléchéun). Fis. Aisla-
miento. [isomérico.]
Isomeric adj. (aisoméric). Isomero.
Isomerism s. (aisoméurism). Isome-
rismo. [métrico.]
Isometrical adj. (aisométrical). Iso-
cetes.
Isosceles adj. (aisósilis). Geom. Iso-
celes. [Juda.]
Israelite (isréclait). Israelita.
Israelitic adj. (isreclitic). Israelitish
(isreclitich). adj. Israelita.
Issuable adj. (ichuabl). Emisible.
Issue s. (ichu). Salida. || Pasaje. ||
Emisión. || Evento, consecuencia,
efecto, resultado; fin, conclusion. ||
Distribución. || Evacuación, salida,
despacho de géneros. || Prole, progenie.
The — of a contest, el resultado al
fin de un altercado. *To bring to an*
—, llevar á cabo terminar. *To join* —,
caer de acuerdo. *They died without* —,
murieron sin dejar descendencia. *To be*
at — estar en pleito. || — n. Salir. ||

- Protrumpir, brotar.** || Provenir. || Acabar. || **Espanisco.** || — s. Eschar, brotar. || **Expedir.** || **Exatir.** || Enviar una citación. **To** — *banknotes*, poner billetes de banco en circulación.
- Issueless adj.** (*ischiules*). Sin sucesión.
- Isthmus s.** (*isthmus*). Istmo.
- It pron.** (it). *A él, ella, ello, lo, la, le.* || Esto, este, esta *He will not have* —, el no le quiere. — *is warm*, hace calor. — *rains, llueve* — *is I*, soy yo. *What is — you want?* ¿Qué es lo que usted pide.
- Italian s. y a.** (italian). Italiano.
- Italianize (to) a.** (tu italianais). Italianizar.
- Italic adj.** (italic). Itálico, cursivo.
- Italicism s.** (italicism). Italianismo.
- Italics s.** (italics). Letra cursiva.
- Italy npr.** (itali). Italia.
- Itch s.** (itch). Sarna || Comezón, picazón. || — a. Picar, sentir picazón o comezón. || — n. Escocer, picar.
- Itchiness s.** (itchiness).
- Itching s.** (itchin). Escocer, picazón.
- Itchy adj.** (itchi). Sainoso
- Item s.** (item). Ítem. || Artículo
- Iterate (to) a.** (tu iterat). Repetir, reiterar. || *reiteración.*
- Iteration s.** (iteration). Repetición.
- Iterative s.** (iterative). Iterativo.
- Itinerant adj.** (itinerant). Itinerante; ambulante || — s. Persona que no tiene habitación fija
- Itinerary s.** (itinerary). Itinerario. || — adj. Itinerario.
- Itinerate (to) n.** Viajar.
- Its pron** (its). El suyo, la suya, los suyos, las suyas. || — adj. su, sus. *A sword in — scabbard*, una escapada en su vaina.
- Itself pron.** (itself). El mismo, la misma, lo mismo. *She is virtue* —, es la virtud misma *By* —, aislado, separadamente
- Ives s.** (ives). Vet. Adivas.
- Ivory s.** (ivory). Marfil. || — adj. Hecho de marfil. — *black*, negro de marfil. — *nut*, marfil vegetal. — *worker*, operario en artículos de marfil.
- Ivy s.** (ivy). Bot. Hiedra. *Ground* —, hiedra terrestre. — *mantled*, cubierto de un manto de hiedra.
- Izard s.** (izard). Zool. Gamuza
- Farfullar.** || — s. Jerigonza, tarfulla, cháchara. [*farfullador.*]
- Jabberer s.** (*chábberer*). Hablador.
- Jabbering s.** (*chábbering*). Charla, farfulla.
- Jacinth s.** (*chésinz*). Jacinto.
- Jack s.** (*chac*). Juanito. || **Sacabotas** || Martinete. || Torno de asador. || Cota de malla. || **Bolicha.** || **Macho** || Burro (de los aserradores). || Gato (máquina). || Mar. Bandera de proa || **Let. Lucio Lifting** —, gato (máquina) — *a lantern*, fuego fátuo. — *of the clock-house*, estatua en la campana de un reloj || La Sota en el juego de naipes.
- Jackal s.** (*chacal*). Zool. Chacal.
- Jackanapes s.** (*chacanepe*). Pisaverde mequetrefe.
- Jackass s.** (*chác-as*). Asno, borrico
- Jack-hoot s.** (*chár-but*). Bota de montar. [*cornea*]
- Jackdaw s.** (*chác-do*). Orn. Pequeña
- Jacket s.** (*chaket*). Choqueta, jaqueta
- Jack-knife s.** (*chárnalf*). Navaja
- Jack-plane s.** (*chacplan*). Garlopa
- Jack-pudding s.** (*chápudin*). Añuquín, bufón.
- Jack-tar s.** (*cháctar*). Mar. Lobo de mar
- Jack-towel s.** (*cháctuel*). Toalla cogada de un rodillo.
- Jacob npr.** (*chécob*) Jacob.
- Jacobin s.** (*chácobin*). Jacobino
- Jacobinic, Jacobinical adj.** (*chacobinical*). Jacobinico. [*nismo*]
- Jacobinism s.** (*chácobinism*). Jacobinismo
- Jacobite s.** (*chácobait*). Jacobita
- Jacob's-staff s.** (*chécob's-staf*). Bordon de peregrino; bastón con estoque || Mar. Báculo de Jacob
- Jaconet s.** (*cháconet*). Corn. Chaconada
- Jactation s.** (*chacitchéun*) Jactación [*chakiulechoun*]. Proyección, eyaculación.
- Jaculate (to)** (*chakiulet*). Lanzar
- Jaculator s.** (*chákileut*) Lanzador Labro.
- Jade s.** (*chod*). Rocín. || Mujercilla, perrona. || Min. Jade. || — a. Cana acosar, maltratar. || — n. Desanimarse, desalentarse. [*bertin*]
- Jadish adj.** (*chádich*). Vicioso, || **Lit-Jag (to) s.** (tu *chag*). Mellar, hacer mollas, dentar. || — s. Mercha, mella, hecha, diente.
- Jaggedness s.** (*chágunes*). Escabrosidad, desigualdad || **Jaggy adj.** (*chágui*). Dentado, dentado
- Jaguar s.** (*cháguiar*). Zool. Onjaguar.
- Jail s.** (*chel*). Prisión, cárcel. — *bi*, preso, racino de horas. — *fit*, libre carcelero. — *keeper*, carcelero
- Jailer s.** (*chélér*). Garcelero
- Jakes spl.** (*cheks*). Letrinas.
- Jalap s.** (*chápap*). Bot. Jalapa.

J

J s. (*che*). Décima letra del alfabeto inglés.

Jaiber (to) a. (tu *chábér*). Charlar. ||

Japa s. (*oham*). Conserva. || — a. Acuña
o apretar, estrechar. || **Presar**.
Jamaica npr. (*ohaméca*). Geog. Jamaica.
Jamb s. (*ohamb*). Quicial, montante.
James npr. (*ohams*). Jaime.
Jane npr. (*ohen*). Juana. || — s. Especie
de tela.
Jangle (ro) n. (tu *chángl*). Rendir, al-
tercar; charlar. || — a. Hacer sonar
desapaciblemente. || — s. Disputa,
querrela.
Jangler s. (*ohángléur*). Disputador.
Jangling s. (*chánglin*). Rina, pendencia;
charla.
Janitor s. (*chánitor*). Portero, bedel.
Janizarian adj. (*chanisérían*). Relativo
a los genizeros.
Janizary s. (*chanísari*). Genizaro.
Jansenism s. (*chánsinism*). Jansenismo.
Jansenist s. (*chánsonist*). Jansenista.
January s. (*chánua i*). Enero.
Japan npr. (*ohapán*). Geog. Japón. ||
Lara. || — a. Charolal, embarnizar.
Japanese s. y adj. (*chapanís*). Japonés.
Japanner s. (*chapanéur*). Charolista,
barnizador.
Japanning s. (*chapanín*). Encharolado.
Japhet npr. (*chehez*). Jafet.
Jar (ro) n. (tu *char*). Chocar o ludir una
cosa con otra || Mús. Discordar. ||
Rendir, disputar. || — a. Lacerar, desen-
tonar. || Agitar, saudir. || — s. Jarro
ó jarra. || Choque, pendencia, rina. ||
Sonido desapacible. *The door is*
—, la puerta está entreabierta.
Jargon s. (*ohárgon*). Jerga, jerganza.
Jarring s. (*ohárin*). Rina, contienda. ||
Vibración. || Sonidos discordantes. ||
Fig. Conflicto, discordia. || adj.
Discordante, contrario, temblante —
interests, intereses opuestos. ||
sound, un sonido discordante.
Jasmine s. (*ohásmín*). Bot. Jasmin.
Jasper npr. (*ohaspéur*). Caspar. || s.
Miner. Jaspé.
Jaundice s. (*chándis*). Med. Ictericia.
Jaundiced adj. (*chándist*). Ictérico.
Jaunt (ro) n. (tu *chant*). Corretear,
ir acá y acullá. || — s. Viña, excursion,
paseo. || Llantá. [Vivacidad.]
Jauntiness s. (*chántines*). Alegría. ||
Jaunty adj. (*chánti*). Elegante, afec-
tulo.
Jave npr. (*cháva* ó *chéva*). Geog. Java.
Javanese s. y adj. (*chávants*). Javanes.
Javelin s. (*chávlin*). Javelina.
Jaw s. (*cho*). Quijada, mandíbula; hueso
maxilares. || Fig. Boca. || Puerta
abismo. *The — of death*, las garras
de la muerte.
Jay s. (*ohé*). Ornít. Gajo, grajo.
Jealous adj. (*ohélsus*). Zelosó. || Envi-
dioso. || Receloso. || Sospechoso.
Jealously adv. (*ohélsusi*). Zelosamente,
sospechosamente.
Jealousy s. (*ohélosí*). Zelos, sospecha,
inquietud, recelo.

Jean o **Jane** s. (*ohen*). Out.
Jeer (ro) n. (tu *ohir*). Bofar, mofar,
escarnecer. || — a. Escarnecer, tratar
con escarnio. || — s. Befa, mofa, burla.
Jeerer s. (*ohiréur*). Mofador, escarne-
cedor, burlador.
Jehovah s. (*chihovai*). Jehová.
Jeune adj. (*chekium*). Falto; ham-
briento, seco, insípido.
Jejuneness s. (*chekhiunes*). Pobreza,
austeridad de estilo.
Jelly s. (*cheli*). Jalea, gelatina. *Cur-
rant* —, jalea de grosellas.
Jellyfish s. (*chélitich*). Per-jalea.
Jennet s. (*chenet*). Caballo chico de
España.
Jenny n. p. (*cheni*). Juanita. || a. Má-
quina para hilar. [gar, ovovier.]
Jeopard (ro) a. (tu *chépéur*). Arries-
gado.
Jeopardous adj. (*chépáideus*). Peligro-
so, azaroso.
Jeopardy s. (*chépardi*). Riesgo, peligro.
Jephth n. pr. (*chófta*). Jefé.
Jerboa s. (*ohéurboa*). Zool. Gerbioso.
Jeremiade s. (*cherimíada*). Jeremiada.
Jeremiah n. pr. (*cherimása*). Jeremý
(*chérími*). Jeremías. [trifalte.]
Jerfalcon s. (*chéurfokn*). Ornít. Ge-
l. **Jerk** (ro) a (tu *chéurk*). Lanzar, arroj-
ar. || Empujar. — s. Empuje, em-
pujon, tirón, sacudida, vibración. *A —
with the elbow*, un codazo.
Jerkin s. (*chérkin*). Jubón, justillo. ||
Orn. Especie de halcón.
Jerkingly adv. (*ohéurkinli*). A empu-
jones, a empuellones.
Jerome n. pr. (*cherom*). Jeronimo.
Jerry s. (*chéri*). Albanil, chapucero. —
building, construcción de casa á precio
barato. — *work*, chapucería.
Jersey n. pr. (*chérsi*). Geog. Jersey. ||
— s. Estambre fino. || Camisa hecha
de punto de lana fina.
Jessamine s. (*chésamin*). Jazmin.
Jest s. (*chest*). Chanza, burla, broma,
zumba. || Hazmerreír, jaguear. || Ca-
reta. || Gesto, visaje. — *book*, colec-
ción de chanzas. || — n. Chancoarse,
divertirse con dimes y diretes.
Jester s. (*chéstéur*). Gracioso, mofa-
dor, bufón, burlón, chancero.
Jesting s. (*chéstín*). Mofaduro, chanza,
bufonía. || adj. Chancando, rién-
dole. *This is no — matter*, no es cosa
que reírse.
Jesuit s. (*chésuit*). Jesuita.
Jesuitic adj. (*chésutic*). Jesuitical
(*chésuticall*). Jesuitico. [uticamenté.]
Jesuitically adv. (*chésuticall*). Je-
suitismo s. (*chésuitism*). Jesuitismo.
Jet s. (*chet*). Azabache. || Surtidor. —
of water, chorro de agua. || — a.
Echar, arrojar fuera, lanzar, conto-
nearse, inflarse; traquearse.
Jetsam s. (*ohétsam*). Jetson (*ohétsón*).
Der. com. mar. Acción de arrojar al
mar fardos de mercancías.

Jettee s. (*cheta*). Arg. Saledizo.
Jetty s. (*chétii*). Muelle, escollera. ||
 Dique. || — adj. Hecho de azabache, ó
 negro como el azabache. || — n. Salir
 fuera.
Jew s. (*chiu*). Judío. Hebreo.
Jewel s. (*chiuel*). Jova. || Piedra pre-
 ciosa. — *box*. — *case*, cofre para
 guardar joyas. || — a. Adornar con
 piedras preciosas.
Jeweller s. (*chiuelur*). Joyero.
Jewellery s. (*chiueliri*). Joyería.
Jewess s. (*chines*). Judía.
Jewish adj. (*chiuich*). Judaico, judío.
Jewishly adv. (*chiuichli*). A manera
 de los judíos, judaicamente.
Jezebel s. (*chisibel*). Mujer presumida.
Jib s. (*chib*). Mar. Maragato ó foque.
Standing —, contra-foque.
Jiffy s. (*chifi*). Fam. Instante, momento.
Jig s. (*chig*). Bailar alegre. || Fuerza. ||
 Min. Lavadero con cornidor. || — n.
 Bailar sin arte.
Jill s. (*chil*). Mujer (fregona).
Jilt s. (*chilt*). Coqueta. || — n. Coquetear.
Jimp adj. (*chirup*). Pulido, hermoso,
 delicado.
Jingle (ro) n. (tu *chingli*). Retinir, so-
 nar, resonar. || Hacer eco, rimar (ha-
 blando de voces ó versos). || — a.
 Hacer retinir. || Brindar. || — s. Re-
 tintín. || Chis chas. || Eco, repetición
 de un sonido. [Chis chas.]
Jingling s. (*chingling*). Retintín. ||
Jingo s. (*chingol*). Fam. *By —!* ¡Ca-
 ramba! [exagerado.]
Jingoism s. (*chingoism*). Patriotismo.
Joan n. pr. (*chon*). Juana.
Job s. (*chob*). Obra, labor, tarea ó tra-
 bajo de poco momento, fríolera, ba-
 gatela, remiendo, compostura. *This —*
is over, la tarea está concluida. *To do*
the —, dar el golpe, hacer la trampa.
That is a bad —, mal negocio es eso.
— carriage, carruaje de alquiler. —
horse, caballo de alquiler. — *work*,
 trabajo incierto. || — a. Dar una mo-
 jada. || — a. Agitar; traicar. || Al-
 quilar caballos. || Trabajar á destajo.
Jobber s. (*chóbber*). Agiotador, agio-
 tista. || Remendedor, remendón *Stuck*
—, agiotista. [redonda, tonto.]
Jobbnowl s. (*chobnowl*). Chibza.
Jobbery a. (*chóbber*). Baturrillo, em-
 brollo.
Jobbing s. (*chobin*). Ocupación pre-
 caria. || Trabajo á destajo. Agiotaje
 (de Bolsa). || Baturrillo. || — adj. Oc-
 upado en faenas transitorias. || A des-
 tajo. [lador de cochis y de caballos.]
Job-master s. (*chób-master*). Alqui-
Jockey s. (*chóki*). Jinete. || Chalan. ||
 Engañabobos. || — a. Trampear, en-
 gañar con trampas ó fraudes.
Jocose adj. (*chocós*). Jocosó, alegre,
 festivo. [en burla.]
Jocosely adv. (*chocósi*). Jocosamente.

Jocular adj. (*chókiular*). Jocosó, alegre.
Jocularity s. (*chókiulariti*). Festividad,
 jocosidad. [mente.]
Jocularly adv. (*chókiularli*). Jocosamente.
Jocund adj. (*chókéund*). Alegre, festivo.
Jocundity s. (*chókéunditi*). Jocun-
 dness (*chókéundnes*). Alegría, jovial-
 dad. [mente, jovialmente.]
Jocundly adv. (*chókéundli*). Alegre-
Joe n. pr. (*chó*). abrev. de JOSEPH, JOSÉ.
Jog (ro) a. (tu *chog*). Empujar; dar un
 golpe suave. || Sacudir. || Remover
 hacer vacilar. || — n. Traquearse,
 bambolearse. *To — along*, andar,
 pasearse lentamente, ir paso á paso.
 || — s. Empellón, sacudimiento ligero.
 || Traqueo, zangoloteo. — *trot*, *trot*
 corto.
Joggle (ro) n. (tu *chógl*). Moverse ó
 agitarse. || Vacilar, menear, temblar.
 || — a. Empujar; sacudir ligeramente.
John n. pr. (*chon*). Juan.
Johnny n. pr. (*chóni*). Juanito.
Join (ro) a. (tu *chóin*). Juntar, unir,
 añadir, trabar, combinar. || — n.
 Unirse, juntarse. *To hands*, juntar
 las manos. [asociación.]
Joinder s. (*chóindeur*). Junta; unión.
Joiner s. (*chóineur*). Ensamblador,
 carpintero.
Joinery s. (*chóineuri*). Ensambladura.
Joining s. (*chóinía*). Coyuntura; bis-
 gra; juntura.
Joint s. (*chóint*). Coyuntura, articula-
 ción. || Gozne. || Pedazo grande de
 carne que se sirve en una comida. ||
 Ensambladura. *Out of —*, lujado; des-
 unido. || — adj. Distribuido, dividido,
 repartido. || Part cipante. || Indiviso.
— heir, coheredero. *Elbow —*, codo.
Knee —, rodilla. — *property*, propiedad
 indivisa. *On — account*, de cuenta a
 medias. || — a. Juntar, unir, agregar.
 || Descuartizar.
Jointed adj. (*chóinted*). Artículo.
Jointer s. (*chóinteur*). Carp. Garlopa.
Jointly adv. (*chóintli*). Juntamente,
 unidamente.
Jointress s. (*chóintres*). Vinda que
 goza de los bienes que le asigna el
 marido.
Jointure s. (*chóinturi*). Viudedad ó
 a. Asignar bienes ó rentas a.
Joist s. (*chóist*). Viga. || — a. Poner
 vigas.
Joke s. (*choc*). Chanza, dicho ó bicho
 burlesco. *A dry —*, una chanza tonta.
To crack a —, decir una chanza.
practical —, una trampa, un petardo.
 || — a. Bromear, chancear. *To*
about, reír de. || — n. Chancarse.
Joker s. (*chókéur*). Burlón, chancero,
 bromista. [en chanza.]
Jokingly adv. (*chókiáli*). De burla.
Jole s. (*chol*). Cara. *Cheek by —*, lado
 á lado. || Carrillo. [Fiesta.]
Jolification s. (*chólitikochéun*). Tri-

Jollily adv. (*chóllili*). Alegremente.
Jolliness s. (*chóllines*). Jollity (*chólliti*).
 Viveza, alegría, regocijo.
Jolly adj. (*chóli*). Alegre, festivo. —
hoat, botequía.
Jolt (ro) a y n. (*tu chólti*). Traquearse,
 bambolearse. || *Sacudir* || — s. Vain-
 ién, traqueo, salto. [donda, zote]
Jolt-head s. (*chólt-head*). Cabeza re-
 Jonquil s. (*chóncuil*). Bot. Junquillo.
Jordan n. pr. (*chórdan*). Geog. El
 Jordán.
Jorden s. (*chórdén*). Orinal.
Joshua n. pr. (*chóchina*). Josue.
Josiah n. pr. (*chosaiá*). Josías.
Jostle (ro) n. (*tu chostl*). Empujar.
 Empujarse, abalanzarse. || Estafar. *To*
a person out of a thing, enganar.
 Estafar á alguno.
Jostling s. (*chóslin*). Propiezo, coscor-
 rón || Gentio, tropel. [tar, notar.]
Jot s. (*choti*). Jota, pizca. || — a. Apun-
Jotting s. (*chotin*). Apunte, nota.
Journal s. (*chórnal*). Diario. || Com.
 lo nal. || — s. of a *shaft*, Min. Gui-
 losa. [diario]
Journalism s. (*cheúrnalism*). Periodismo.
Journalist s. (*cheúrnalist*). Periodista,
 diarista.
Journalize (ro) a. (*tu cheúrnalís*).
 Redactar ó hacer un periódico.
Journey s. (*cheúrn*). Jornada. || Viaje.
 Tránsito. || — n. Viajar.
Journeying s. (*cheúrnin*). Viaje.
Journeyman s. (*cheúrniman*). Jor-
 valero. — *tailor*. Oficial de sastre.
Journeywork s. (*cheúrn-uérk*). Jor-
 nal.
Joust s. (*cháust* ó *cheúst*). Justa. || —
 n. Justar, combatir en una justa.
Jouster s. (*cháusteur* ó *cheústeur*).
 Justador.
Jovial adj. (*chovial*). Jovial.
Joviality s. (*chovidliti*). Jovialidad.
Jovially adv. (*choviali*). Alegremente.
Jovialness s. (*chóvialnes*). Jovialidad,
 festividad.
Jowl s. (*chól*). Carrillo.
Joy s. (*chóli*). Alegría. || Gozo. *To wish*
one —, desear prosperidades á alguno.
 || — n. Regocijarse, recrearse.
Joyful adj. (*chóiful*). Alegre, gozoso.
Joyfully adv. (*chóifuli*). Alegremente.
Joyfulness s. (*chóifulnes*). Alegría,
 gozo, júbilo.
Joyless adj. (*chóloles*). Sin alegría.
Joyous adj. (*chóféus*). Alegre, gozoso.
Joyousness s. (*chóféusnés*). Estado go-
 zoso. [glorioso.]
Jubilant adj. (*chiúhilant*). Triunfante.
Jubilation s. (*chiubiléchéun*). Júbilo.
 regocijo.
Jubilee s. (*chiúbili*). Jubileo.
Judea n. pr. (*chiúda*). Geog. Judea.
Judah n. pr. (*chiúda*). Judá.
Judaic adj. (*chiudéic*). Judaical (*chiu-
 éic*). Judaico.

Judaically adv. (*chiudéicái*). A ma-
 nera de judío.
Judaism s. (*chiúdeism*). Judaísmo.
Judaize (ro) n. (*tu chiúdais*). Judaizar.
Judaizer s. (*chiúdaisér*). Judaizante.
Judas-tree s. (*chiúdastrí*). Bot. Árbol
 del amor.
Juddock s. (*cheúdcuc*). Ornít. Chochín.
Judean s. (*chiudian*). Judeo.
Judge s. (*cheúch*). Juez. || Concedor,
 porito. *To be a good — of*, ser buen
 juez en. || — a. y n. Juzgar.
Judgechip s. (*cheúch'-chip*). Magistra-
 tura.
Judgment s. (*cheúchment*). Juicio, dis-
 crimniento. || Decisión; sentencia del
 juez. *To pass —*, dar sentencia.
Judicable adj. (*chiúdicabl*). Que puede
 ser juzgado. [lativo.]
Judicative adj. (*chiudicativ*). Judi-
Judicatory s. (*chiudicatori*). Justicia.
 || Tribunal de justicia. || — adj. Que
 administra la justicia.
Judicatures (*chiúdicatiur*). Judicatura.
Judicial adj. (*chiúdicahal*). Judicial.
Judicially adv. (*chiúdicáli*). Judicial-
 mente. [rio; judicial.]
Judiciary adj. (*chiúdicari*). Judicial.
Judicious adj. (*chiúdicheús*). Juicioso.
Judiciously adv. (*chiúdicheúslí*). Juici-
 ciosamente. [juicio, prudencia.]
Judiciousness s. (*chiúdicheúsnes*).
Jug s. (*chéug*). Jarro, botija, cántaro. ||
 — a. Hacer cocer en el baño de María.
Juggle (ro) n. (*tu chéngl*). Hacer juegos
 de manos; enganar. || Pop. estafar. ||
 — s. Juego de manos. || Impostura,
 engaño. [titiritero. || Impostor.]
Juggler s. (*chéugléur*). Juglar, truhán.
Jugglery s. (*chéugleri*). Escamoteo,
 juglería.
Juggling s. (*chéuglin*). Engaño, im-
 postura, trampa. || — adj. Engañoso.
Jugular s. (*chiugular*). Anat. La vena
 jugular. || — adj. Yugular.
Juice s. (*chins*). Zumo. || Jugo. || Suco.
Juiceless adj. (*chiúsles*). Sin zumo,
 sin jugo.
Juiciness s. (*chiúsines*). Jugosidad.
Juicy adj. (*chiúsi*). Jugoso. || Sucu-
 lento. [Azufaija.]
Jujube s. (*chiúchub*). Bot. Azufaijo.
Julap s. (*chiúlap*). Farn. Julepe.
Julia npr. (*chiúlia*). Julia.
Julian npr. (*chiúlian*). Julián. || — adj.
 Juliano.
Julius npr. (*chiúliéus*). Julio.
Juliet npr. (*chiúliet*). Julieta.
July s. (*chiúlas*). Julio.
Jumble s. (*chiúma t*). Zool. Onotauro.
Jumble (ro) a. (*tu cheúmbi*). Mezclar
 y revolver || — n. Mezclarse, revol-
 verse, confundirse. || — s. Mezcla,
 enredo, confusión.
Jumbling s. (*cheúmbli*). Confusión.
Jump (ro) n. (*tu cheúmp*). Saltar, brin-

car. || **Peasr.** *To* — *ap.* levantarse sobresaltado *To* — *at an offer,* apresurarse a aceptar una oferta *To* — *one of bed,* saltar de la cama || — *s* Salto, brinco
Jump *s* (*cheumpéu*) Saltador, Saltadora || *Min* Baieno
Junctien *s* (*cheun'cheun*) Junta, union, agiección
Juncture *s* (*cheuntai*) Juntura, articulación. || *Conyuntura* momento crítico.
June *s* (*chiun*) Junio
Jungle *s* (*cheungl*) Bosque, soto
Junior *adj* (*chiunioi*) M's menor, mas joven. || *s* El hijo m's joven
Juniper *s* (*chiunipéu*) Bot. In br
Junk *s* (*cheunk*) Mai June || *Ti* 111, tioros de cable viejo || *s* Cien salada.
Junket *s* (*cheunket*) Dulce || Banquete secreto o escondido || *n* Dar un banquete en secreto *agrar* *ajar.* (*hocados*)
Junketting *s* (*cheunketin*) Buenos
June npr (*chiuno*) Juro
Junta *s* (*cheunti*) Junta
Junto *s* (*cheunt*) Cabala, facción || Liga secreta
Jupiter (*chitupéu*) Jupiter
Juratory *adj* (*chiunioi*) Juratorio
Juridical *adj* (*chiundi al*) Jurídico
Juridically *adv* (*chiundi al*) Jurídicamente
Jurisconsult *s* (*chiuniscunsult*) Jurisconsulto
Jurisdiction (*chiunisdicéun*) Jurisdicción || *Imperial* *la*
Jurisprudence *s* (*chiunispudens*)
Jurist *s* (*chiunist*) Jurista
Juror *s* (*chiunedi*) Jurado
Jury *s* (*chiun*) Jurado — *be v.* banco del jurado — *man,* jurado — *mast,* *Mu* Bandola
Just *adj* (*cheut*) Regular, metodico || Justo, equitativo *Fecto* integro || *Exuto* *A* *man,* un hombre justo — *dealing,* buena fe *A* *mark,* una observación justa || — *adv* Justamente exactamente precisamente || *Fam* Un poco algo *enough,* justamente bastante *That will do* eso haia precisamnte il c so *by here,* muy cerca de aqui *that is like him,* es el mismo *I was saying* en el mismo instante estaba yo diciendo — *say a word* digi *Vd* una sola palabra *He has* *game,* está de irse
Justice *s* (*cheustie*) Justicia *Lo de man* —, pedir justicia *The lord chief* —, el lord jefe de la justicia. — *of the peace,* juez de paz.
Justifiable *adj.* (*cheustisabl*) Que es capaz de ser juzgado
Justice *s* (*cheustien*) El empleo ó dignidad de juez

Justifiable *adj* (*cheustisabl*). Que debe examinarse en los tribunales.
Justiciary *s* (*cheustichian*) Justiciero [fiscal le
Justifiable *adj* (*cheustisabl*) Jus
Justifiableness *s* (*cheustisabline*) Rectitud [tificadamente
Justifiably *adv* (*cheustisabl*) Jus
Justification *s* (*cheustifikécheun*) Justificación. [tificativo
Justificative *adj* (*cheustifiketiv*) Jus
Justifier *s* (*cheustifaieui*) Justificador justificante
Justity (*to*) *i* (*tu cheustifai*) Justificar || *Imp* Ajustar
Justifying *s* (*cheustifain*) *Imp* Ajuste [ignación
Justinian *npr* (*cheustfniéun*) Justo
Justle (*ro*) *n* (*tu cheustil*) Chocai
Justly *adv* (*cheustli*) Justamente, rectamente, precisamente
Justness *s* (*cheustins*) Justicia e [dad, precisión || *Exactitud* regularidad
Jut (*ro*) *n* (*tu cheut*) Combate *osa* *To* *it* *s* *biesili* || *s* *baledizo* vuelo por vección
Jute *s* (*chiut*) Bot. Cáñamo de las dios
Jutty (*ro*) *n* (*tu cheuti*) Combar *s* *Saledizo* *vuc* *o* || *Muelle* *aque*
Juvenile *adv* (*chiunvial*) Juvenil
Juvenileness *s* (*chiunvialnes*) Juvenilidad (*cheunvialit*) Juventud
Juxtaposited *adj.* (*cheustaposit*) Yuxtapuesto || *Yuxtaposición*
Juxtaposition *s.* (*cheustaposit*) Yuxtaposición

K

K (*ca*) unde una letra del alfabeto en glie
K *B* *Knicht of the Bath,* el *le* *o* *la* *iden* del Baño
K *B,* *Knicht* *Ben* *h,* *ban* *to* *le*
K *B* *Knicht* *commar* *le*
K *B* *Knicht* *commar* *le*
K *G,* *Knicht of the* *trater* *le* *o* *do* *la* *Janetora*
Kale *s* (*k l*) Bot. Bieton
Kalendograph *s* (*kalaidógrif*) *dografo* [lidosofo
Kalidoscope *s.* (*kalaidoscope*) *Kali* *s* (*cali*) *Barilla*
Kalmia *s* (*edlmia*), Bot. Calmia.
Kalsomine *s.* (*kalsomai*). Pintura la aguada.
Kangaroo *s.* (*ángaru*) Zool. Cengar
Kaolin *s.* (*káolin*) Kaolin

lleva s (ko) Graando
Keckle(ro)s (tu kékli) Aforrar un cable
Kecksy s (kécsi) Bot Cicuta.
Kedge s (kech) Mar Anclole.
Kodger s (kechsi) Anclole || Pes-

a tor
Keel s (quil) Mar Quilla || — a. Mar.
 acar el m u naveg u || Dar arena
 Poner a de culieto el fondo de un

lue
Keelboat s (kilbt) Barca hata
Keelhauling s (kil hoin) Mar Cis-

too de la cala
Keeling s (kilin) Espacio de merluza
Keelson s (kilson) Mar Sobicquilla
Keen adj (kin) Afilado, aguzado ||
 A filo, penetrante, vivo. || Anis o
 viol nto || Ardiente, abiz a loz || Acro
 o daz — *appetite*, en n apetito *To*
ok — tener el me loz || *To* *ok* *re*
ok, una observación final || *wint*
 ciento p netriente || *To* dotado
 le buenos ojos

Keenly adv (kinl) A ilimont, su
 imonte, ardiente mente
Keenness s (kinnes) Agudeza sati-
 liz || Agudeza, persi a de || *Rin* r
 perza

Keep (ro) v (tu quip) Tener, mante-
 ner, retener || Preservar, guardar ||
 Cuidar, proteger || Conservar || Ob-
 servar. || Cuidar, || Cuidar || — n
 y ntine se persceva || Acostum-
 l u soler || Continuar, guardar. ||
 A vi residu || Tener cuidado de
 al una cosa *To* — *awer*, tene o
 tener a lguno apartado o alejado.
To — *back* tene detener, impedir
 re eiva *To* — *l* i i u j tar, tene
 humill do *To* — *in*, opini, refe
 narse, modciar esconde c ultar *To*
off impedir, detener epuido *To*
 on ir adelante, prosela *To* —
 i, impedir a lguno el que entre
To — *to*, adli rriso estacitante a
 al una cosa *To* — *under* sujetu
 tener debajo o en sujetu *To* up
 itenece, conservar, continuar, no
 i i ceri no ceder *To* — *a* *noach*
 tener coche *To* — *a* *family* tener
 a *To* — *company* estar fiente
 nte con alguno. *To* — *b* i llevar
 s libros de comercio *To* — *one* s
 i i, guardar cami *To* — *at* *lom*
 i dais en casa. *To* — *with*, q
 lase con, no abandonar *To* — *with*
 in, no salir de casa || s *To* *om* ||
 Guarda, guardia, cuidado || Manuten-

ción, alimentos
Keper s (kipér) Fenedo guardán,
 ardador || Carceleio || *guarda*
Keperiship s (kipéiship) Oficio de
Keeping s (kipin) Cargo, custodia;
 idado, preservación, defensa, guarda,
ok —, teneduría de libros

Kel s (kipsec) Dádiva, regalo. ||
 r ro ilustrado

Keg (ket) Cuneo, barrilete
Kelp s (kelp) Soda. || Alga. || Euc
Ken (ro) s (tu ken) Divisar, espia
 ó reconocer de lejos || Saber, conocer

Ken s (ken) Vista alcance de la vista.
Kennel s (kenel) Pericera || Jauría,
 tralla de perros || Zorrera || Arroyo.
 Chalea de guas || — a Enosmarse. ||
 Tener en || *ot* s de hie.ro.

Kentledge s (kentlich) Mar Lin-
Kerb stone s (kedstón) Brocal de
 poz || Cuarda int n

Kerchief s (keurchit) Cota pañuelo
Kerf s (k uif) Fnt || Lira (de l
 sicut) [Quina]

Kermess s (kèrmess) Luta kermes
Kern s (kèrn) Soldado ndes ||

a Crinar || Fip Hacer el mite a
 una leña

Kernel s (kèrnel) Almen li, peja
 mello ó simiente || Cu se || Grano
 || n Formase en almeida pepita,
 mello cuesco, etc

Kernelly adj (kèrneli) Almeizado
Kerscy s (kèrsi) Caneto, tela basta
Kerseymer s (kèrsimèr) Casimiro
Ketch s (ketch) Mar Quiche
Ketchup s (ketchup) Culin Extracto
 de set s

Kettle s (koti) Caldera.
Kettle drum s (koti dréum) Tinbal,
 atabal — *drummer* tinbalero

Key s (ki)lave ||lave || — Mar
 Mu lle o desembarrado || Mus Te-
 cla, clave *To be under lock and*
 estar cerrado con llave *Mas er* —
 llave ganza — *board*, Mus teclado
 — *not* Mus tonico — *stone*, clave
 de arco ó bveda

Keyage s (kich) Muellaje

Khan s (kin) Khan
Kiba s (kail) Gruta || Sabanón

Kick (ro) v (tu qic) Dar puntapiés
To — *ut* i har d pedit a alguien a
 puntapiés || n Cocer, dar ó trar
 coces || Rob luse *To* — *at*, resistir,
 i charar || Puntapiada, coz

Kicker s (likér) Cocedador, cocedador
 || El que da puntapiés

Kickshaw s (kics) Patarada
Kick up s (kikup) Pop Alboroto

Kid s (kid) Chibito — *skin* chibiti-
 lla || — a Pami li cabia

Kiddow s (kidd) Omit || *minos* ||

Kidnapper s (kiddapèr) Ladron de
Kidnapping s (kiddapin) Rapto

Kidney s (kilin) Anz Rinon rinones
 || Loc Cilara riza humor — *bean*,
 judía — *fruit*, especu de patata

larga y encarnala || *barri* ||

Kilderkin s (kildèrkin) Medio

Kill (ro) v (tu kil) Matar, hacer morir
To — *by inches*, matar a fuego lento

To — *two birds with one stone*, ma-
 tar dos pajaros de una pedrada

Killer s (kilèr) Matador, asesino, ho-
 micide

Killing s. (kiliñ). Homicidio.
Kiln s. (kiln). Horno. *Brick* —, ladrillera. — *dried*, secado en horno.
Kilogram s. (k logram). Kilogramo.
Kilolitre s. (kilolitr). Kilolitro.
Kilometre s. (kilomit). Kilómetro.
Kilt s. (kilt). Kilt, zagalejo escocés.
Kimbo adj. (kimbo). Encorvado, torcido, arqueado.
Kin s. (kin). Parentesco, vínculo, conexón. || Parientes. || Género, especie, clase. *Next of* —, pariente próximo. || — adj. Congenial; de la misma naturaleza.
Kind adj. (káind). Benévolo, bondadoso, benéfico, afable. *To be* — *to a person*, tratar con mucho cariño. *Be so* — *as*, tenga vd. la bondad. || — s. Género, especie, clase. || Naturaleza. || Modo, manera. || *The human* —, el género humano. *A different* — *of plant*, una planta de especie diferente. — *hearted*, dotado de buen corazón. — *heartedness*, bondad de corazón.
Kindle (to) a. (tu kindl). Encender. || Inflamar. || Despertar. || Excitar, provocar. || — n. Encenderse, inflamarse. || Fig. Exasperarse, enfurecerse.
Kindliness s. (káindlines). Favor, benevolencia. || Indole.
Kindly adv. (káinli). Benignamente, naturalmente. || — adj. Blando, tratable.
Kindness s. (káindnes). Benevolencia, beneficencia, cariño, afecto. || Favor.
Kindred s. (kíndred). Parentesco. || Parentela, casta. || — adj. Emparentado.
Kinematograph s. (quinemátograf). Cinematógrafo.
Kinesiometer s. (quinisiometeur). Aparato que marca los movimientos del cerebro.
King s. (kiñ). Rey. || (Juego) Dama. *God save the* —. Dios guarde al rey. || — a. Dar un rey al reino. || Coronar un peón. —'s *bench*, v. queen's bench. —'s *evil*, lamparones. [bernar.]
Kingcraft s. (kíngraf). Arte de go-
Kingdom s. (kíndom). Reino; imperio. *The animal* —, el reino animal.
Kingfisher s. (kísfícher). Ornít. Alción.
Kinglet s. (kinlet). Reyuelo.
Kinglike adj. (kíflaic). Kingly (kífuli). Real, soberano, monárquico. || Regio, noble.
Kingling s. (kíñliñ). Reyuelo.
Kingship s. (kíncip). Dignidad real.
Kink s. (kíñk). Riza, risotada.
Kino s. (káino). Quino.
Kinsfolk s. (kínsfolk). Parentela.
Kinsman s. (kínsman). Pariente.
Kinswoman s. (kínsuman). Parienta.
Kiosk s. (kíosc). Kiosco.
Kipper adj. (kípér). Arenque ahumado.
Kirk s. (kérk). Iglesia.
Kirschwasser s. (kíroh-uosér). Especie de licor. [larga.]
Kirtle s. (kértil). Manto, capa; chupa]

Kiss 1o) a. (tu kíñ). Besar. || Acariciar. *To* — *one's hand*, enviar un beso a alguno. || — s. Beso.
Kissing s. (kísiñ). Abrazo; beso.
Kit s. (kit). Botellón, botella grande. || Violín pequeño. || Vasiija para salmón; colodra.
Kitchen (to) a. (tu kíchen). Guisar, hacer la cocina. || — s. (ocina. || *R*, dilla (paño de cocina). — *yard*, huerta. — *maid*, cocinera. — *range*, cocina inglesa. — *stuff*, grasa. — *work*, trabajo, quehaceres de la cocina.
Kite s. (káit). Ornít. Milano. || Comer, papelote. || Pájaro, papagayo. || Barrolete, volantín.
Kith s. (kiz). Conocido, amigo. — *and kin*, parientes y amigos.
Kitten s. (kitn). Gatito, gatita. || — *to* Parir la gata. [tharin.]
Kitty n. pr. (kíti). Diminutivo de (C.).
Kleptomania s. (cleptoménia). Cleptomanía.
Klick (to) n. (tu klic). Hacer ruido con un sonido agudo. || — s. Chischás, traquitaque.
Knab (to) a. (tu nab). Morder.
Knack s. (nac). Chuchería. || Manos destreza, habilidad. || — a. Crujir, saltar.
Knacker s. (nákcér). Descuartizado.
Knag s. (nag). Nudo en la madera, clavi a, perno; mogotes de ciervo.
Knaggy adj. (nágui). Nudoso; áspero.
Knap (ro) a. (tu nap). Morder. || Golpear. || — n. Crujir, estallar, rechinar.
Knapsack s. (nápsac). Mochila.
Knapweed s. (nápuíd). Bot. Escoba.
Knarl s. (narl). Nudo (en la madera).
Knave s. (nev). Bribón, pícaro, bellaco. || Sota (naipe). || Ant. Muchacho; criollo.
Knavery s. (náveri). Picardía, burlanada.
Knavish adv. (návich). Frandulento, malicioso, pícaro. || Travieso.
Knavishness s. (návichnes). Burlanada, picardía.
Knead (to) a. (tu nid). Amasar.
Kneading s. (nidin). Amasadura. — *trough*, artesa, amasadera.
Knee s. (ni). Rodilla. || Codo, codo. *To bend the* —, doblar la rodilla. — *cap*, rodillera. — *deep*, que sale hasta las rodillas. — *joint*, juntura, doble de la rodilla. — *pan*, Anat. [tula. [ó junturas; undo.]
Kneel adj. (nid). Que tiene rodilla.
Kneel (to) n. (tu nil). Arrodillarse.
Knell s. (nel). Doble, clamoroso. — *roll the* —, tocar á muerto.
Knick-knack s. (níc-nac). Fam. Chuchería, juguete.
Knickerbockers s. pl. (nikéurbok). Calzón de niños.
Knockers s. (nikéurs). Calzón.
Knife s. (náif). pl. Knives. Cuchillo,

navaja. Carving—, cuchillo de trinchar. **Chopping**—, cuchilla de carnicero. **Clasp**—, navaja. **Kitchen**—, cuchillo de cocina. **Pen**—, cortaplumas. **Paper**—, cuchillo de madera (para cortar papel). **Pruning**—, podadora. — **basket**, — **case**, caja de cuchillos. — **board**, estante para colocar cuchillos. — **grinder**, amolador. Afilador de cuchillos. — **rest**, utensilio de cristal para apoyar el cuchillo. — **tray**, canastillo para cuchillos.

knave s. (náit). Caballero, campeón. || Caballo, piezo del juego de ajedrez. — **errant**, caballero andante. || — **a**. Ficar á uno caballero. — **errant**, caballero errante. — **errantry**, caballería errante.

knighthood s. (náit-jud). Caballería.

knightly adj. (náitli). Digno de un caballero. || — **adv**. A lo caballero, como caballero.

knit (to) a. (tu nit). Enlazar, unir. || Arucar, arquear; trabajar á punto de aguja, hilar, hacer malla. **To** — **stockings**, hacer media ó calcetas con agujas. **To** — **one's hands**, apretar los puños. **To** — **one's brow**, fruncir, aquejar las cejas. [dicar.]

knitter s. (náitén). Calcetero, mo-

knitting s. (náitín). Unión, junta. || Punto de aguja, obra de punto de aguja. — **needle**, aguja de hacer medias de punto. [doncillo de bolsa.]

knittle s. (nitl). Sardinetas. || Cor-

knob s. (nob). Prominencia. || Hichón, protuberancia. || Nudo, peñilla, botón. **The** — **of a door**, manecilla de puerta. | — **a**. Abollonar.

knobbed adj. (nobed). Nudoso.

knobbiness s. (nobines). Naturalza nudosa.

knobby adj. (nóbil). Nudoso.

knock (to) a. y n. (tunoc). Chocar, encontrarse, tropezar. || Golpear, llamar á una puerta. || Pegar. **To** — **down to the highest bidder**, rematar en el mejor postor. **To** — **in**, matricular ó amartillar. **To** — **off**, hacer saltar una cosa golpeándola. Fam. quitar; concluir de bajar; adjudicar en una subasta. **To** — **under**, someterse, rendirse. **To** — **up**, despertar á golpes á la puerta; Pop. Aspear, extenuar de trabajo. **To** — **about**, rodar por el mundo. || — **a** **boque**, golpe, tropiezo, llamada. **To** — **hear a**—, llamar á la puerta.

knocker s. (nókeur). Golpeador. || Tunador, la aldaba.

knocking s. (nokín). Aldabazo, aldabazo, toque de puerta.

knoll (to) a. (tu nol). Tocar las campanas á muerto. || — **n**. Sonar como una campana. || — **s**. Cumbre. || Doble de las campanas.

knout

s. (not). Nudo. || Lazo. || Enredo, intriga. || Asociación, confe-

deración. || Mar. **Milla. To sail 12 knots an hour**, correr doce millas por hora. **Double**—, nudo doble. **Running**—, **slip**—, nudo corredizo. **Giordan**—, nudo gordiano. **Love**—, lazos de amor. **A** — **of friends**, una compañía de amigos. || **a**. Atar, unir, anudar, hacer un nudo. || Intrincar, enredar. || — **n**. Echar nudos las plantas.

Knotgrass s. (notgras). Bot. Centinodia.

Knottless adj. (notles). Sin nudos.

Knotted adj. (noted). Lleno de lazos; nudoso.

Knottiness s. (nótines). Abundancia de nudos, desigualdad; dificultad.

Knotty adj. (nóti). Nudoso; duro, áspero, intrincado.

Knout s. (náut ó nóut). Knut.

Know (to) a. (tu no). Conocer, saber. || Distinguir discernir. || Reconocer. **I** — **him very well**, le conozco muy bien. **To** — **by heart**, saber de memoria. **To** — **by sight**, conocer de vista. **To** — **for certain**, estar muy seguro de. **He** — **show to read and write**, sabe leer y escribir. **He** — **is better**, no es tan tonto.

Knowable adj. (noabl). Conocible.

Knowing adj. (nom). Instruido, inteligente, diestro. || — **s**. Conocimiento.

Knowledge adv. (nólech). Hábilmente ó sabiduría.

Knowingly s. (monh). Conocimiento, erudición, ciencia, saber, instrucción, noticia. || Inteligencia. || **Without his**, sin su conocimiento, sin saberlo. **To the best of my**—, que yo sepa. **To hate no** — **of**, no tener conocimiento de.

Known adj. (non). Conocido, sabido, comprendido, reconocido, **Thing**—, cosa sabida. **A** — **fact**, un hecho reconocido.

Knuckle s. (néncl). Nudillo, artojo. || Varilla de cadena. — **duster**, puntazo americano. — **of veal**, jarrete de ternero. || — **n**. Ceder, someterse, rendirse. [articulado.]

Knuckled adj. (néulecl). Nudoso.

Kopeck s. (kopek). Kopeck (moneda rusa).

Koran s. (óoran). Alcorán.

L

L (el) L, quodécima letra del alfabeto inglés. || La L á más de representa el numero de 50 como numeral, serv para otras varias abreviaturas y signos La s. (la). Mús. La.

Lab s. (lab). Gran hablador; charlatán.
Labarum s. (labérum). Lábaro.
Labefaction s. (labifáctiōn). Decadencia; declinación.
Label s. (lébel). Esquela. || Marbete. || Rótulo. || Geom. Alíada. || Arg. Ceja. || Blas. Lambel. || - a. Rotular.
Labeller s. (lébeléur). Rotulador.
Labial adj. (lébial). Labial. || Gram. Letra labial. [los labios.]
Labially adv. (lébiali). Por medio de.
Labiate adj. (lébiét). Labiated (lébi-ét). Bot. Labiado. [dental.]
Labiodental adj. (lébiódentál). Labio-
Laboratory s. (laboratori). Laboratorio.
Laborious adj. (labóriciūs). Laborioso.
Laboriously adv. (labóriciūsi). Laboriosamente. [horiosidad.]
Laboriousness s. (labóriciūsnes). Laboriosidad.
Labour s. (lébéur). Trabajo, labor, pena, fatiga. || Dolores de parto. *Hard* —, trabajo forroso en una prisión. — *pains*, dolores de parto. *question*, cuestión social, problema obrero. || - n. Trabajar, afanarse, esforzarse. || Estar cargado. || Estar de parto. *To - hard*, trabajar demasiado. || - a. Trabajar. || Labrar. || Trabajar, cuidar, pulir, perfeccionar. *To - under a disease*, padecer una enfermedad; estar enfermo de. *To - under affliction*, estar afligido, tener desgracia. *To - along*, adelantar con trabajo.
Labourer s. (lébéuréur). Peón, gañán. || Fig. Cooperador, colaborador.
Labouring adj. (lébéuriñ). Trabajando. *A - man*, ganspín.
Laburnum s. (labéurncūm). Bot. Codoso.
Labyrinth s. (lábirinz). Laberinto.
Labyrinthic adj. (labirinzic). Laberintico.
Lac s. (lac). Laca. || Lago (moneda). *A - of rupees*, un lago ó cien mil rupias.
Lace s. (les). Encaje, randa, pasamano. || Cuenda, cordón; lazo; trampa. *Brussels* —, blonda de Bruselas. || - a. Abrochar; atar; encordonar, enlazar. || Galonear. — *frame*, telar de blondas ó encajes. — *maker*, trabajadora de encaje. || Pasamanero. — *trimming*, bordado de blondas ó encajes; pasamanería. — *work*, blonda, encaje, pasamanería. [puede lacerar.]
Lacerable adj. (láscurabl). Que se
Lacerate (ro) a. (tu láscureit) Lacerrar.
Laceration s. (láscuréctiōn). Lacera-
 ción, desgarradura, desgarrón.
Lacerative adj. (láscurativ). Que lacera.
Lache s. (lach). Laches (láches). Descuido, olvido.
Lachrymal adj. (lácrimal). Lacrimal.
Lachrymary adj. (lácrinari). Que contiene lágrimas.

Lachrymation s. (lácrimectiōn). Emisión de lágrimas. [lacrimatorio]
Lachrymatory s. (lácrimatori). Lacrimatorio.
Lachrymose adj. (lácrimós). Llora-
 doroso.
Lacing s. (lésin) Enlazo, enlazamiento. || Cordon, cordoncillo, || Mar. Gravel de rizos.
Lacinate adj. (lasiniét). Laciniated (lasiniétt). Adornado con franjas.
Lack (to) a. y n. (tu lac). Carecer, necesitar. *Their authority*, carecen de autoridad. || s. Falta, menester, carencia o necesidad de alguna cosa. *For - of*, por culpa de. *There was no - of company*, no faltaba gente.
Lacadaisical adj. (lacadesical). Sentimental.
Lacadaisy interj. (lacadési). Ay!
Lack-a-day interj. (lac-a-dé). Maldición.
Lackey s. (líki). Lacayo. || - a. Servir como criado. || - n. Ser criado de alguno. [laconical]. adj. Laconico.
Laconic adj. (laconic). **Laconical** **laconically adv.** (laconicali). Laconicamente.
Laconism s. (láconism). **Laconicism** (laconism). Laconismo. [nizai]
Lacquer s. (lákéur). Laca. || - a. Barniz.
Lacquerer s. (lákéur). Barnizador.
Lacquiring s. (lákéuriñ). Barnizado con laca.
Lactary s. (láctari). Lechería.
Lactate s. (láctati). Quím. Lactato.
Lactation s. (láctéctiōn). Lactancia.
Lactéal adj. (láctial). Lácteo. [Vaso quílféro].
Lactescences s. (láctesens). Lactescencia.
Lactescent adj. (láctesent). Lactesciente.
Lactic adj. (láctic). Quím. Lácteo.
Lactiferous adj. (láctiféurcūs). Láctifero. [apariciencia de lacte].
Lactiform adj. (láctiform). Que tiene
Lactine s. (láctin). Lactina.
Lactometer s. (láctomitéur). Lactómetro.
Lactose s. (láktos) Lactosa.
Lacuna s. (lákuina). Laguna.
Lacustrine adj. (lákcústrin). Lacustal (lákcústral). Lacustre.
Lad s. (lad). Joven, mozo, muchacho. *Come, my -s*, ¡vamos, muchachos!
Ladanum s. (ladanéum). Ladano.
Ladder s. (ládeur). Escala portátil. *To mount a -*, subir la escala.
Lade (ro) a. y n. (tu led). Cargar. Sacar agua. || Fig. Cargar; colmar, agobiar. *To - a ship*, cargar un buque. *To - water out of a boat*, achicar el agua de un bote ó vaciarlo con un vertedor.
Laded adj. (léded). Laden (lédn) cargado. *Heavily* —, cargado pesadamente. — *with honours*, cargado con honores.
Lading s. (lédiñ). Carga, cargamento.

[illegible]

Lameliar idi (lumléur). Laminoso.
Lamellarly adv (lameleürli). En láminas u hojas.
Lamellate adj (l mlet) Laminated (lumlécté) laminado, laminoso
Lamely adv (lumlí) Con cojera im-
perfecta.
Lameness s (lenness) Cojera, imper-
fection. [faccion]
Lament (l) 2 y 3 (tu lament) La-
mentar o lamentar o, afligir o afli-
girse || — Lament, [table]
Lamentable adj (lament bl) Lamen-
Lamentably adv (lamentabl) La-
ment bl mente [in ncion]
Lamentation s (lumentéuon) La-
menter s (lumentür) Lamentador
Lamenting s (lumentin) Lamentación
Lamentingly adv (lumentinli) Con
lamentación
Lamia s (lumi) Lamia || Bruja
Lamina s (lumiá) Lamina, plan-
cheta
Laminar adj (luminar) Laminar
Laminate dj. (luminet) Laminated
(luminet bl) Laminado
Lamp s (lump) Lampara *Spirit* —,
lampara de alcohol *Safety* —, lampara
de seguridad — *black*, hollín de
resina || — *post*, pie de lampara —
shade pantalla de lampara — *stand*,
pie de lampara — *lighter*, tu sico
Electric —, lampara eléctrica *In an-*
dance —, lampara incandescente
Flash —, lampara para luz de miz-
nicio
Lampadary s (lumpaderi) Lamparero
Lampass s (lumpas) Vct Polvos
Lampoon s (lumpun) Sátira, libelo,
pasquin || — a Satirizar [zinto]
Lampooner s (lumpünür) Sátira-
Lanate adj (lenct) Lanated (lencté)
Bot Lino so
Lance s (luns) Lanza — *head*, punta
de la lanza — *rest*, ristre de la lanza
— *hapt*, en forma de lanza || *Inscr*
— a operacion quirurgica con la lan-
ceta
Lanceolate adj (lansolet) Lanceo-
lated (lansolcted) Lanceolado
Lancer s (lansür) Lancero
Lancet s (lanset) Lanceta || Ar-
Ogiva
Lanceolate (ro) 2 (tu lans net) Ris
Lancination s (lanséuon) Ras-
gano, laceracion
Land s (land) Tierra || terreno su-
terráneo || Nación, pais, reino, reino,
provincia || Bienos u bienes *Nature*,
el pais nativo *Main*, el continente
Arable —, tierra de labranza *Pasture*
—, pustos, tierra de pasto *To buy* —,
comprar tierra *To leap the aboar* li,
munkense caca de la tierra *To*
know how the li s, lig está al
corriente de un asunto || — a y n.
Desembucar, poner a tierra — a y nt,
agente de negocios — *force*, ejerzante

6 tropas de tierra — *hotter* — owner
 hacendado — *measurer* agimensor
 — *surveyor*, agr mensura — *sur*
veyor agimensor de m tierra
Landau s (lándau) Land
Landed aly (landel) Hecndado —
intere, renta sobre tierras — *pro*
perty hacenda — *se urity*, hipoteca
 sobre tierras
Landfall s (landfol) Herencia de
 tierras || Mar Recauda
Landgrave s (landgräv) Landgrave
Landgraviato s (landgraviät) Lan
 graviado [vin]
Landgravine s (landgravin) Landgravi
Landing s (landin) Desembarco Re
 llano — *place* o *latun* desembar
 cadero — *sta*, Mar desembarca
 dero [|| Ilue pada, mesonera]
Landlady s (landli) Ama, casera
Landless adj (landles) Sin bienes
Landlock ro s (tu landloc) Cercar,
 circundar [vrgal undo]
Landloper s (lin lloper) Venturero
Landlord s (landlor) Hecndado ||
 Amo, propietario, patron
Landmark s (landmarc) Moion marca
 —s, Mir Marcas
Landrail s (landri) Ornit Pascon
Landscape s (linskep) Pais || Paisa
ge pus — *painter*, pndinero —
painter pntor de paisaj s
Landslide s (landslid) Landslip
 (Landslip) Hundimiento de un terreno
Landsmann s (landsmän) Hombre
 que vive en tierra || Marinero inex
 pto [tioria]
Landward adj (landwärd) Hacia la
Lane s (län) Calle || Callejuela
Langrage s (langräs) Langrel (lin
 giel) Mil Metilla
Language s (länqwech) Lengua, len
 guaje idioma *Lit* —, mal lenguaje
 incorrecto, grosero *The English* —,
 la lengua inglesa *Deaf* —, lengua
 muerta
Languid adj (längui) Inguido
 debil flaco *To feel* — estar humi
 llido damento
Languidly adv (länguidli) Langui
Languidness s (languidnes) Langui
 der, decaimiento.
Languish (ro) a y n (tu länqwi) Des
 caecer, enflaquecer || Intristecerse
 || —s *Languider*, decaimiento
Languishng s (länguichin) Langui
 der || — adj *Languido*, decaecido,
 afligido [Languidmente]
Languishngly adv (länguichinli)
Languishment s (länguichment)
Langueur (länguor) Languido
Langurous adj (länguöres) Län
 guilo, melancólico
Langurous adj (länioheürüs) Lan
 ferous (länifeüres) Länudo lanu
 ginoso, velludo
Lank adj. (lank) **Lanky** (lanki) Flojo,

flaco || Agotado flaco — *hair*
 bullos llanos, lisos
Lankly adv (lankli) Flojamente
Lankness s (lanknes) Flaqueza
Lanner s (länür) Orn Alcotin
Lannoret s (länüret) Orn Alcot
Lansquenet s (länskönet) Länq
 net || Scaint
Lantern s (länkün) Linterna ||
 || Aliq Linterna *Dark* — l
 sorda *Major* —, linterna m c
jauned, huc o de meylla
 quialis de länü (nulo, länü)
Lanughouse ly (länüchün) s
Lanyard s (länycüd) Mu A ||
 lor mojeles
Lap (ro) a (tu lap) Anollu, env
 toner alguna cosa *Crier* ||
 n *Lamer* *The* a *lap* ||
 bebe la leche || —s *Lalls*
 fildon || Robillis || Moc Sid h
 Plague, lobley pisclay ||
 bolsillo etc || *Lap* Scaio ||
 sobi || *Lap* ||
Lapdog s (lapdog) Leno länd
Lapel s (lapel) S Lipa
Lapidary s (lapidary) Lapidario
 adj Lapidario [lapis n] ||
Lapidescence ly (lapis n) s
Lapidescent ly (lapis n) ||
 cent [dist r] || —n *Lapili*
Lapidify (ro) a (tu lapidif) ||
Lapidist s (lapidist) Lapid
Lapis s (lapis) Piedra — *la* ||
 lazuli [nir] || — adj *De* ||
Lapland n pi laplän Ge l
Laplender s (lapländü) ||
Lappet s (lapet) Caidas de taca
 cohet
Lapse s (laps) (uda) || *sliz* ||
 || *Tristia* || —n *Laps* ||
 || *fluir* poco || poco || *Deslizar*
Lapwing s (lupwin) Ornit Av
Larboard s (larbord) Bar
Larceny s (larsin) Der Rater
Larch s (larch) Bot Alorco lu
Lard s (lard) Manteca de puerco
 a Mechar || *Major*, ||
 Abonar || *Engord* || —a *Engord*
Larder s (lärdr) Desp nsa
Larding pin s (lärdr pin) La
 nicha ||
Lares s (lris) Laros
Lardy dardy aly (lardi-dar) ||
 linroso || *Laruido*
Large adj (lar) Grande ||
 grueso || Fuerte || Ancho,
 pacioso || *Mar* || *Ar* —
 Grande ciudad || — *head* un
 gorda *A* — *var*, una fuerte
A — *population*, poblacion ||
To talk — *dirse* como ||
At —, sin limitacion en lene ||
Largely adv (larchli) Länü
Largeness s (lärchn) G
 extension, anchura, amplitud
 ——— *larches*. Liberalidad

Lariat s. (lariat). Lazo.
Lark s. (lark). Ornít. Alondra. || Vulg. Calaverada, travesura; farsa. || — a. Cazar alondras. || Hacer travesuras.
Larkish adj. (larkish). Bufón.
Larmier s. (larmieur). Arq. Alero de tejado.
Larva s. (larva). Ent. Larva u oruga.
Larvated adj. (larvated). Larval, enmascarado. [ringitis.]
Laryngitis s. (laryngitis). Med. Laringitis.
Laryngoscopy s. (laryngoscopy). Med. Laringoscopia. [Laringotomía.]
Laryngotomy s. (laryngotomy). Cir. [Larynx s. (larynx). Anat. Laringe.]
Lascar s. (lascar). Lascar.
Lascivious adj. (lascivious). Lascivo. || *ly* adv. Lascivamente [civia.]
Lasciviousness s. (lasciviousness). Lascivia.
Lash s. (lash). Latigazo. || La punta del latigo || Pihueta, tralla. || Carcastmo. || — a. Dar latigazos, azotar. || Sotuzar. || Mar. Amarrar. || — n. Lat. gualar. || Zurriagar.
Lasher s. (lasher). Azotador. || Ictiol. [Coto. || Mar. Amarra.]
Lashing s. (lashing). Lazo, ligadura. || Castigo (ordinariamente de azotes). Corrección. || Mar. Amarra.
Lass s. (lass). Doncella; moza, muchacha.
Lassitude s. (lassitude). Lasitud.
Lasso s. (lasso). V. **Lariat**
Last adj. (last). Último. *At* —. al fin. — *week*, la semana pasada. *The — but one*, el penúltimo || s. Horma (de zapateros). || Carga de un navio ó embarcación. || — adv. La última vez. || Últimamente, finalmente. || — n. Durar, continuar existiendo. || Conservarse.
Lasting adj. (lasting). Duradero, durable. || — s. Duración || **Lastén**.
Lastingly adv. (lastingly). Perpetuamente. [conclusion, por fin]
Lastly adv. (lastly). Últimamente, en
Latch s. (latch). Aldaba de puerta. — *key*, llave ganzúa. || — a. Cerrar con aldaba; ajustar, unir.
Latchet s. (latchet). Agujeta de zapato, cordón.
Late adj. (late). Tardío, lejano; tardío, lento. || Último. || Difunto. || Tarde. || adv. Tarde. || Poco ha, últimamente, antes. *Better — than never*, más vale tarde que nunca. *You are —*, llega tarde. *To keep — hours*, acostarse tarde, volver á deshora. *The — defect*, un expofecto. *The — king*, el difunto rey. *Of —*, de poco tiempo atrás. [Mar. Vela latina.]
Lateen adj. (lateen). Latino. — *sail*.
Lately adv. (lately). Poco ha, recientemente. [friad]
Latency s. (latency). Ocultación, oculto.
Lateness s. (lateness). B. ardo. — *in life*, edad adelantada.

Latent adj. (latent). Latente, oculto.
Lateral adj. (lateral). comp. de **Late**. Más tardío, posterior [deado.]
Lateral adj. (lateral). Lateral, lateral.
Laterally adv. (laterally). Lateralmente.
Lath s. (lath). Lata, listón. *As thin as a —*, sero, delgado como una lata. || — n. Poner lath en las techumbres.
Lathe s. (lathe). Torno.
Lather (ro) n. (tu lather). Espuma, forma espuma. || — a. Banar con espuma de jabón y agua. || — s. Jabonadura. || Espuma.
Lathing s. (lathing). Obra de lath.
Latian adj. (latian). Latino. *The — language*, la lengua latina. || — s. Latino.
Latinism s. (latinism). Latinismo.
Latinist s. (latinist). Latino.
Latinity s. (latinity). Latinidad.
Latinize (ro) a. (tu latinize). Latinizar
Latish adj. (latish). Algo tarde.
Latitude s. (latitude). Latitud, anchura.
Latitudinal adj. (latitudinal). Latitudinal. [tuan]. Tolerante.
Latitudinarian s. y adj. (latitudinarian).
Latria s. (latria). Latria.
Latten s. (latten). Latón.
Latter adj. (latter). comp. de **Late**. Posterior, más reciente, último; este, esta, estos, estas (en oposición a aquel etc.) *In these — ages*, en estos últimos tiempos. *The — part of the summer*, el fin del verano. [poco ha.]
Latterly adv. (latterly). Últimamente.
Lattice s. (lattice). Lattice-work (lattice-work). Ventana con enrejado de alambre. || Celosía.
Lattice (ro) a. (tu lattice). Enrejar.
Laud s. (laud). Alabanza, elogio. *Lauds*, laudos || — a. Alabar, celebrar.
Laudable adj. (laudable). Laudable.
Laudableness s. (laudableness). Estado laudable. [mente].
Laudably adv. (laudably). Laudablemente.
Laudanum s. (laudanum). Farm. Laudano.
Laudator s. (laudator). Lisonjero.
Laudatory adj. (laudatory). Laudatorio. || — s. Panegrico.
Lauder s. (lauder). Lander.
Laugh (ro) n. (tu laugh). Reír. *To — at*, reírse de. *To — aloud*, reír á carcajadas. *To — in one's sleeve*, reírse ontio s. *To — heartily*, reír de buena gana. || — s. Risa, risada. *A loud —*, una carcajada. *To raise a —*, excitar la risa, hacer reír. [culo].
Laughable adj. (laughable). Risible, ridículo.
Laughably adv. (laughably). Risiblemente.
Laughter s. (laughter). Rendo, reidora.
Laughing s. (laughing). Risa, alegría, jovialidad. || adj. Risueño, jovial, ingenuo. — *eyes*, ojos alegres.
Laughingly adj. (laughingly). Alegrementemente.

Laughing-stock s. (láfn-stok). Hazmerir. [alegría, jovialidad.]
Laughter s. (láftur). Risa, risada.
Launch (10) n. (tu lonchi). Arrojar, echarse || Extendirse, dilatarse, alargarse. || Lanzarse. || — a. Lanzar. *To — a ship*, echar al agua una embarcación. *To — out*, alargarse sobre una materia. || — s. Mar. Lanzamiento de un buque. [de un buque.]
Launchings s. (launchiñ). Lanzamiento.
Launder s. (lándeür). Lavandera. || Lavadero. || Dornajo. || — a. Lavar; lavar la ropa. [dero.]
Launderer s. (lándeürür). Lavan-
Laundress s. (lándres). Lavandera.
Laundry s. (lándri). Lavado, lavadura. || Lavadero.
Laureate s. y adj. (lóriet). Laureado. || — n. Laureo, coronar de laurel.
Laureation s. (loriécheun). Coronación con laurel.
Laurel s. (loré). Bot. Laurel. — *coroath*, corona de laurel.
Lava s. (leva). Lava. [vadero; loción.]
Lavatory s. (lavatori). Lavatorio, la-
Lave (10) a. y n. (lev). Lavar. || Banar. || Lavarse, banarse.
Laveer (10) n. (tu lavir). Mar. Virar.
Lavender s. (lávendeür). Bot. Espiego.
Laver s. (lévéür). Lavadero, aguamanil. || Bot. Veronica.
Laverock s. (léveroc). Alondra.
Lavish adj. (lávich). Pródigo, despilfarrado. || — a. Des-parramar, disipar, malgastar.
Lavisher s. (lavicher). Pródigo.
Lavishly adv. (lávichi). Prógicamente.
Lavishment s. (lávichment). Lavish-
ness (lávischness). Despilfarro, prodigalidad.
Law s. (lo). Ley. || Derecho. || Jurisprudencia. *To go to — with one*, poner pleito á uno. *Civil* — derecho civil. *Common* — derecho común. — *maker*, legislador. — *student*, estudiante en jurisprudencia.
Lawful adj. (loful). Legal, permitido, legítimo.
Lawfully adv. (lófuli). Legalmente.
Lawfulness s. (lofulness). Legalidad.
Lawgiver s. (lóguivür). Legislador.
Lawgiving adj. (lóguivin). Legislativo.
Lawless adj. (loles). Illegal.
Lawlessly adv. (lólesi). Illegalmente.
Lawlessness s. (lolesness). Illegalidad.
Lawm s. (lon). Prado. || Linon. || — adj. Hecho de linón. — *mower*, guandadora, máquina para segar linón.
Lawn adj. (lóni). Dispuesto en prados. || Hecho de linon.
Lawrence n. pr (lorens). Lorenzo.
Lawsuit s. (lósuit). Pleito, lito.
Lawyer s. (loyür). Abogado, jurista, sulto.
Lawyerly adj. (lóvéüli). Judicial.
Lax adj. (laks). Laxo, suelto, flojo, des-

atado. || Vago. || — s. Med. Diarrea. || Ict. Especie de salmón.
Laxation s. (laksécheun). Laxación.
Laxative adj. (laksativ). Laxativo.
Laxative s. (laksativness). Virtud laxativa.
Laxity s. (lácsiti). Aflojamiento; laxitud, flojedad. || Relajamiento. || Diarrea.
Laxly adv. (lácsli). Flojamente.
Lay (ro) a. (tu ló). Poner, ficar, colocar. || Tender; echar ó tumbar por tierra. || Calmar || Abatir. || Apostar. || Exhibir. *To — the cloth*, poner el mantel. *To — a wager*, apostar. *To — waste*, asolar. || — n. Poner huevos || Embarcar. *To — about*, hacer todos los esfuerzos posibles para el logro de algún objeto. *To — against*, acusar; achacar algo a alguno. *To — apart*, resolver poner a parte. *To — aside*, desecharse. *To — eck*, echar ó poner á un lado. *To — before*, exponer a la vista, desplegar, mostrar. *To — by*, reservar, guardar, conservar. *To — down*, reposar, sostener una opinión; apostar. *To — hold*, asir, agarrar, coger, prender. *To — in*, atesorar; comprar. *To — on*, atacar con violencia alguna cosa. *To — out*, gastar, desembolsar, ajustar, hacer divisiones, disponer. *To — over*, guardar, acumular, cerrar, apretar. *To — upon*, guardar cama. *To — eggs*, aovar, poner huevos. || — s. Lecho, tonga, cama. || Apuesta || Prado, pradería. Canción. || — adj. Secular, lego, se-
glar — *brother*, fraile lego. — *chapin*, capicool. — *figure*, Pint. manequí.
Layer s. (leü). Lecho, capa, cama. || Gallina que pone.
Laying s. (léin). El acto de poner. Capa, costia. || Postura.
Layman s. (léman). Lego. || Maniquí.
Lazar s. (lesür). Lazaro, leproso. *house*, lazareto. [saréto] *Lazaret*
Lazaret s. (lasaréto). Lazaretto.
Laze (ro) n. (tu les). Helarse.
Lazily adv. (lesih). Perezosamente.
Laziness s. (lesiness). Pereza.
Lazulite s. (láculait). Min. Lazulita.
Lazy adj. (lési). Perezoso, huraque.
Lea s. (li). Prado || Pasto.
Leach s. (lich). Cenizas de lejía. || Colar las cenizas.
Lead s. (led). Plomo || Mar. Sonda, escudallo || Tip. Interlinea. || — s. Lápiz-plomo, plombagina, — *white*, albayalde — *pen*, — *mad*, lápiz. — *work*, emplomado. || — s. Plomero. || a. Emplomador. || Interlinear. || Llevar de la mano. || — s. Conducir ó dirigir á otro.
Lead a. (tu led). Mandar, guiar, ir delante. || Enseñar, enseñar. || Halagar. || — n. Mando, jefe. Guir, conducir, do-

- To — away*, llevar ó traer de una parte á otra. *To — back*, acompañar de vuelta. *To — a good life*, vivir bien. *To — on*, llevar hacia adelante. *traer*. *To — a horse to water*, llevar á abreviar un caballo. *To — the dance*, dirigir el baile. *To — the way*, ir al frente ó á la cabeza. *To — to vice*, excitar, inducir al vicio.
- Loaded** adj. (léded). Plomado || Tip. Interlineado.
- Loaden** adj. (lédén). Hecho de plomo. || Aplomado. || Pesado.
- Leader** s. (lédér). Guía, conductor. || Jefe, general, capitán, comandante, jefe de partido. || Artículo de fondo de un periódico.
- Leadership** s. (lédérship). Dirección.
- Leading** adj. (lédin). Principal, primero : capital. || Que conduce, que guía ó dirige. — *strings*, andadores. || — s. Guía. Dirección. — *article*, artículo de fondo.
- Leaf** s. (lif). Pl. **Leaves** (livs). Hoja. || Hoja de puerta || Languero de mesa. *A — of paper*, una hoja de papel. *Yellow leaves*, las hojas amarillas. *I will make him turn over a new*, yo le haré moderar el tono. || — n. Cubriase de hojas, echar hojas.
- Leafage** s. (lífch). Follaje.
- Leafiness** s. (lífines). Follaje.
- Leafless** adj. (lífles). Deshojado.
- Leaflet** s. (líflet). Hojilla, hojuela.
- Leafy** s. (líf). Frondoso.
- League** s. (lig). Liga. || Union, sociedad || Legua. || — n. Confederarse, ligarse, aliarse.
- Leak** s. (lic). Gotera. || Rendija, grieta || Goteo, filtración. || Gotear, hacer agua. *The ship —s*, Mar. El navio hace agua.
- Leakage** s. (líkech). Merma, derrame. || Goteo, filtración || Vía de agua.
- Leaking** s. (líkin). Perdida, salida, escape. || [Locuaz]
- Leaky** adj. (líki). Roto, agujerado ||
- Leal** adj. (lial o líl). Leal, fiel, sincero.
- Lean** (to) n. (tu lin). Apoyarse. || Inclinar. || — a Inclinar, encorvar. || Gaultar || adj. Flaco, pobre, mezquino, necesitado. *To grow —*, enflaquecer.
- Leaning** adj. (línin). Inclinado, ladeado.
- Leonly** adv. (línli). Pobremonte.
- Leanness** s. (línnes). Flaqueza; pobreza.
- Leap** (ro) n. (tu lip). Saltar, brincar. || Saltar. || — a Saltar, brincar. *To — over*, saltar por encima. *To — for joy*, saltar, brincar de alegría. || — s. Salto.
- Leaper** s. (lípér). Saltador, brincador.
- Leaping** s. (lípián). Salto. || — adj. Saltando.
- Learn** (ro) a. (tu lórn) Aprender || Instruir. || — n. Aprender, instruírse. *To — by heart*, aprender de memoria.
- Learned** adj. (léurned). Docto, erudito. || Sabio. *A very — man*, un hombre muy instruido. *A — body*, una sabia corporación. || [mente.]
- Learnedly** adv. (léurnedli). Sabia-
- Learner** s. (léurnér). Tirón. || Escolar, estudiante, aprendiz.
- Learning** s. (léurnin). Literatura; saber, ciencia, erudición.
- Lease** (ro) a. (tu lis). Arrendar; alquilar. || — s. Arriendo. *The — of nature*, Fig. el término de la vida natural.
- Leasehold** adj. (lísfold). Arrendado. || — s. Arrendamiento. || [dador]
- Leaseholder** s. (lísholdér). Arren-
- Leash** s. (lich). Pílmela, trailla. || — a. Atar con cuerda o correa.
- Leasing** s. (lísin). Mentira, falsedad.
- Least** adj. (líst) Superl. de *Little*. Mínimo. El menor, el mínimo. || — adv. Lo menos, el menos. *At —*, a lo menos. *Not in the —*, de ningún modo.
- Leather** s. (lezúr). Cuero. || Pellejo. *Morocco —*, tafeteo. *Russia —*, cuero de Rusia. *Wash —*, piel de gamuza. *Fam There is nothing like —*, cada ollero alaba su puchero. || — adj. de cuero. — *dresser*, curtidor, pellejero. — *seller*, mercader de cueros. — *trade*, comercio de cueros || — a. Forrar, guarnecer con cuero. Pop. Zurrar.
- Leathern** adj. (lézúrn) De cuero.
- Leathery** adj. (lézúri) Correo.
- Leave** s. (lv). Licencia, permiso, venia. || Despedida. *To take —*, despedirse. *To take French —*, irse, largarse || — a. y n. Dejar, desamparar, abandonar, desertar. || Legar. *To — off*, cesar, parar, discontinuar. *To — out*, omitir, olvidar, descuidar, desatender, excluir. *To — alone*, dejar solo; dejar hacer á *To — behind*, dejar atrás; dejar en pos de sí, a su muerte. *To — off a bad habit*, renunciar á una mala costumbre. *the jest at its best*, a la burla, dejarla quando mas agrada.
- Leaved** adj. (lívd). Hojoso.
- Leaven** s. (léven). Levadura, fermento || — a Fermentar || Corromper.
- Leavening** s. (lévin) Fermento.
- Leavenous** adj. (lévéus) Que contiene fermento; corrompido.
- Leavings** spl. (lívins) Sobras, reliquias; residuo.
- Lecher** s. (léchéur). Lascivo, disoluto — n. Entregarse á la lascivia.
- Lecherous** adj. (léchéreús). Lujurioso || ly adv. Lascivamente.
- Lecherousness** s. (léchéreús-nes) Le-
- chery** (léchéuri) Lujuria.
- Lectern** s. (lectúrn). Pupitre.
- Lecture** s. (léchéun). Lección, lectura.
- Lectinary** s. (léchéunari) Leccionario.
- Lecture** s. (lectiur) Discurso; discurso moral ó religioso || Fraternal, corrección, represión pedantesca. || Curso. || Sermón. || — a. Enseñar, instruir. ||

- n. Dar explicaciones públicas. || Predicar un sermón. || Profesar, hacer un curso público. || Sermonear
- Lecturer** s. (lécteur). Lector, instructor. || Predicador.
- Lecturn** s. (lécturn). Facistol.
- Ledge** s. (létch). Capa, tonga, arrecife de piedras ó penas. || Mar. Lata de los baos. || Prominencia. || Bordo.
- Ledger** s. (létchéur). Com. Libro mayor.
- Lee** s. (li) pl. **Lees**. Hez, tonga, zupia. || Mar. Paraje sereno y al abrigo de los vientos. || Sotavento || — adj. Mar. Sotaventado — *board*, banda de sotavento. *Under the* —, Mar. á sotavento.
- Leech** s. (lich). Médico. || Sanguijuela. || Mar. Caídas. — *lines*, Mar. Apagapenoles. — *rope*, Mar. Rellinga de las caídas. || — a. Curar, sanar.
- Leek** s. (lík). Bot. Puerro.
- Leer** s. (lir). Ojeada, mirada al través. || — n. Ojear ó mirar de soslayo ó al través.
- Leeringly** adv. (lírínli). Con desprecio.
- Lees** spl. (lis). Heces, sedimento.
- Leese** (ro) a. (tu lis). Perder, dañar
- Leeward** adj. (líuéurd). Mar. Sotavento. || — adv. A sotavento.
- Leeway** s. (liuo). Deriva.
- Left** s. (left) Izquierda. *To the* —, á la izquierda. — *handedness*, el uso habitual de la mano izquierda. || — adj. Izquierdo.
- Leg** s. (leg) Pierna. || Pie (de mesa). || Pata de las aves y animales. — *a of mutton*, una pierna de carnero. — *a of pork*, un jamón (de cerdo). — *of a boot*, caña de bota. *To be on one's* —, estar en pie. *To put the best* — *foremost*, despacharse.
- Legacy** s. (légaí) Legado, manda
- Legal** adj. (ligal). Legal, jurídico, legítimo.
- Legality** s. (ligáliti). Legalidad.
- Legalization** s. (ligalaiséchéun). Legalización.
- Legalize** (ro) a. (tu ligalais). Legalizar.
- Legally** adv. (ligali). Legalmente
- Legatary** (ligatari). Legatario.
- Legate** s. (ligat) Legado, diputado.
- Legatee** s. (ligatí). Legatario.
- Legateship** s. (ligatchip). Legacia.
- Legation** s. (leguéchéun). Legación, embajada.
- Legator** s. (legatór). Testador
- Legend** s. (lérhend). Leyenda. || Historia. || Relación, narración.
- Legendary** adj. (léohendari). Fabuloso. || — s. Legendario.
- Legerdemain** s. (lechéurdímén). Ligereza de manos, juego de manos.
- Legging** s. (léguin). Polaina larga.
- Leghorn** apr. (légora). Geog. Liorna. || — s. Sombrero de paja de Italia.
- Legibility** s. (léchibílti). Carácter de lo que es legible.
- Legible** adj. (léchíbl). Legible.
- Legibleness** s. (léchíblues). V. *Legibility*.
- Legibly** adv. (léchíblí). Legiblemente.
- Legion** s. (líchéun). Legión
- Legionary** s. y adj. (líchéunari). Legionario.
- Legislate** (ro) n. (tu líchislet). Legislar
- Legislation** s. (lechisléchéun). Legislación. [lativo.]
- Legislative** adj. (léchisletiv). Legis-
- Legislator** s. (léchislotéur). Legislator.
- Legislatorial** adj. (lechislotórial). Relativo á una legislatura. [lativ.]
- Legislature** s. (léchislotiur). Legis-
- Legist** s. (líchist). Legista.
- Legitimacy** s. (lichitimasi). Legitimidad
- Legitimate** adj. (lichitimet) Legítimo. || — a. Legítimar.
- Legitimately** adv. (lichítimetli). Legítimamente, legalmente. || Naturalmente. [gitimacion.]
- Legitimation** s. (lichitiméchéun). Legitimación. [legitimista.]
- Legitimist** s. (lichitimist). Legitimista. [legitimista.]
- Legitimize** (ro) a. (tu lichitimais). Legitimar.
- Legume** s. (léguum). **Legumen** (léguimen). Bot. Legumbre.
- Leguminous** adj. (leguimiuéus). Bot. Leguminoso.
- Leisurable** adj. (lichéurabl). Despacio
- Leisurably** adv. (lichéurabli). Despacio.
- Leisure** s. (lichéur). Lugar, tiempo, vagar. || Ocio. || Comodidad.
- Leisurely** adv. (lichéurli). Despacio
- Lemmas** (lémma). Matem. Lema
- Lemon** s. (lémon). Bot. Limón. *Can diel* —, acitrón. — *peel*, corteza de cidra. — *tree*, limonero. — *squeezed*, presa-limones.
- Lemonade** s. (lémoned). Limonada
- Lemur** s. (líméur). Zool. Maqui
- Lend** (ro) a. (tu lend) Prestar. *To a hand* to, dar ó echar una mano, ayudar.
- Lender** s. (léndéur). Prestador [tan]
- Lending** s. (léndin). Empréstito, pre
- Length** s. (lénz). Longitud, largura, duración. || Grado. *That street is five miles in* —, esta calle tiene cinco leguas de largo. *At full* —, extendido, completamente. *A full* — *picture*, un retrato de cuerpo entero. *The* — *of time*, la duración del tiempo. *It* —, *on fire*.
- Lengthen** a. (lénzen). Alargar, extender, prolongar, dilatar. || — n. Aumentarse, alargarse. *To a discourse*, extender, alargar un discurso. *The days* —, los días aumentan.
- Lengthening** s. (lénzín). Alargamiento, continuación, prolongación, extensión.
- Lengthily** adv. (lénzli). Largamente

Lengthwise adv. (lénzuaís). Longitudinalmente.

Lengthy adj. (lénzi). Bastante largo.

Leniency s. (liniénsi). Dulzura, indulgencia.

Lenient adj. y s. (líníent) Leniente.

Leniently adv. (líníentli). Dulcemente.

Lenitive s. y adj. (lénitiv). Lenitivo.

Lenity s. (léniti). Lenidad, blandura.

Lens s. (lens pl. lense). Opt. Lente.

Lent s. (lent). Cuaresma.

Lenten adj. (létén). Cuaresmal.

Lenticular adj. (lentíkiular). Lenticular.

Lentiform adj. (léntiform). En forma [de lento.]

Lentil s. (léntil). Bot. Lenteja.

Leo s. (lio). Astr. León.

Leonine adj. (líonain). Leonino.

Leopard s. (lépard). Leopardo.

Leper s. (lépeur). Un leproso.

Leporous adj. (lépréus). Leproso.

Lepidopterous adj. (lepídoptéurés). Lepidóptero.

Lepidoptera s. (lepídoptéurs). Lepidoptera (lepídoptéura). Entom. Lepidópteras.

Leporine a ij. (léporin). Lebruno.

Leprosy s. (léprosi). Lepra.

Leprous adj. (lépréus). Leproso.

Leprously adv. (lépréú-li). Leproso.

Leprousness s. (lépréusnes). Leprosidad.

Lesion s. (lichéun). Lesión.

Less (les) adj. Comp. de **LITTLE**, menor, menos, inferior. || - s. Una cantidad más pequeña que otra. || — adv. Menos, en grado menor ó más pequeño; en grado más bajo *Much* —, mucho menos. *The — he labours the — he gains*, cuanto menos trabaja menos gana. *So much the —, all the —*, tanto menos cuanto. [dador.]

Lessee s. (lesi). Arrendatario, arrendatario.

Lessen (ro) a. (tu lésen) Minorar, achicar, disminuir, acotar. || — n. Merma, disminuirse.

Lesser adj. (léséur). Menor, el más pequeño.

Lesson s. (lés'n). Lección, enseñanza, instrucción. *Private* —, lección particular. *Singing* — lección de canto. || Enseñar, demostrar, dar lecciones.

Lessor s. (lesor). Arrendador.

Lest conj. (lest). Para que no, por miedo de ó de miedo que.

Let (ro) a. (tu let). Dejar, conceder, permitir. || Arrendar, alquilar. || Hacer. *To — one know*, hacer saber á alguno. *Let me alone*, déjeme Vd. en paz. || *To — alone*, dejar solo, dejar á un lado, dejar hacer, abandonar. *To — down*, dejar caer, dejar bajar, bajar, descender. *To — in*, dejar entrar, admitir. *To — loose*, soltar, desencadenar. *To — off*, disparar, descargar, tirar un tiro. *To — out*, dejar salir, poner en libertad, soltar, alquilar. *To*

— up, dejar subir. *A house to —*, una casa para alquilar. || — s. Atraso, retardo. || Estorbo, obstáculo.

Lethal adj. (létal). Letal, mortal.

Lethargic adj. (létarchic). Letárgico.

Lethargical (létarchical). Letárgico.

Lethargy s. (létarchi). Letargo.

Lethe s. (lizi). Olvido. Mit. El río Leteo.

Lethean adj. (lizián). Leteo pertenece al río Leteo. [mita del suicidio.]

Letheomania s. (létocioménia). Pat. Ma-

Lethiferous adj. (létiféurés). Letífero.

Letter s. (létéur). El que deja ó permite. || Letra. || Carta. *Black* —, letra gótica. *Capital* —, letra mayúscula. — of attorney, poder, procuración. || — book, libro copiar. — box, buzón. — carrier, cartero. — case, cartera; Impr. caja. — paper, papel de cartas. — press, impresión tipográfica. — writer, manual epistolar. || — a. Estampar con letras, poner un rótulo.

Lettered adj. (létéurd). Letrado.

Lettering s. (létéurin). Rótulo, marca, letrero; estampilla.

Lettern s. (létéurn). Facistol.

Letting s. (létius). Alquiler.

Lettuce s. (létius). Bot. Lechuga. *Coss* —, lechuga romana. [correa]

Leucorrhoea s. (liucorréa). Med. Leu-

Levant s. (livant). Levante, oriente. || — adj. Oriental.

Levantine adj. (livántain), Levantino. || — s. Levantin, sarga de Cantón.

Levee s. (levi). El tiempo de levantarse por la mañana. || Día de corte. *To hold a —*, recibir.

Level adj. (lével). Llano, igual, nivelado, á nivel, allanado. *To make —*, allanar, nivelar. || — s. Llano, llanura. || Plano superficie plana. || Igualdad. || Nivel. || — a Igualar, allanar. || Nivelar. || Apuntar, asestar. || Dirigir. || n. Acordar, convenir. || Asestar, apuntar. *To — a canon*, apuntar un canon. *To — a blow*, pegar un golpe. *Dead* —, nivel perfecto. *Plumb* —, nivel a plomo. — crossing, paso á nivel.

Leveller s. (lévéleur). Nivelador.

Levelling s. (lévelin). Nivelación.

Levelness s. (lévelness). Allanamiento, nivel.

Lever s. (livéur). Palanca.

Leverage s. (livéurech). Poder, fuerza de una palanca.

Leveret s. (lévéuret). Lebratillo.

Leviable adj. (leviabl). Exigible.

Leviathan s. (liviazan). Leviatán.

Levigat (ro) o. (tu lévignat). Pulir, alisar, acopillar. || Reducir á polvo.

Levigation s. (levigéchéun). Quim. Levigación.

Levitation s. (levitéchéun) El acto de hacer ligera alguna cosa. || Ligerotea.

Levite s. (livait). Levita.

Levitical adj. (livitical). Levítico.

Levity s. (léviti). Levedad.

Levy (ro) a. (tu lévi). Hacer leva, levantar gente, exigir tributos. || Levá, alistamiento de tropas.

Lewd adj. (lud). Malvado, perverso, depravado. || Lujurioso.

Lewdly adj. (liúdi). Malvadamente, lascivamente.

Lewdness s. (liúdnés). Lascivia, incontinencia, libertinaje.

Lewis n. pr. (liús). Luis.

Lexical adj. (léscial). Lexicológico.

Lexicographer s. (léscicograféur). Lexicógrafo.

Lexicographic adj. (léscicografié). Lexicográfico.

Lexicography s. (léscicografía). Lexicografía.

Lexicology s. (léscicología). Lexicología.

Lexicon s. (léscicon). Diccionario.

Ley s. (li). Campo, prado, pradera.

Leyden n. pr. (léden). Geog. Leyda. — jar, botella de Leyda.

Liability s. (laibilibiti). Responsabilidad, deuda pasiva. || Propensión.

Liable adj. (laíabl). Sujeto, expuesto á, responsable, dendor.

Liar s. (laíúr). Embustero.

Lias s. (laías). Piedra calcarea arcillosa.

Libation s. (laibéchéun). Libación.

Libel s. (laíbel). Libelo. || — a. y n. Difamar, calumniar ó quitar el crédito por medios de libelos.

Libeller s. (laiboléur). Libelista, infamador.

Libellous adj. (laiboléus). Infamatorio.

Libel s. (laíúr). Bot. Libor.

Liberal adj. (libéúral). Liberal. || Generoso. || — s. Liberal. — *minúed*, que es favorable á la libertad civil y política.

Liberalism s. (libéúralism). Liberalismo.

Liberalist s. (libéúralist). Liberalista.

Liberality s. (libéúraliti). Liberalidad.

Liberalize (ro) a. (tu libéúralais). Liberalizar.

Liberally adv. (libéúrali). Liberalmente.

Liberate (ro) a. (tu libéúret). Libertar, librar.

Liberation s. (libéúréchéun). El acto de librar.

Liberator s. (libéúretéur). Libertador.

Liberticide s. y adj. (libéúrtisaid). Liberticida.

Libertine s. y adj. (libéúrtin). Libertino.

Libertinism s. (libéúrtinism). Libertinaje.

Liberty s. (libéúrti). Libertad || Exención, privilegio. Liberties, pl libertades, inmunidades, fueros, franquicias. *You are at full — to*, es Vd. muy libre para. *To take liberties*, tomar licencias.

Libidinous adj. (libidínéus). Libidinoso.

Libidinosously adv. (libidínéúsi). Libidinosamente.

Libidinousness s. (libidínéusnes). Libidinosidad.

Libra s. (láibra). Ast. Libra.

Librarian s. (laíbrerian). Bibliotecario. *Head —*, conservador.

Library s. (laíbrari). Librería, biblio.

Librate (ro) a. (tu láibret). Balancear, poner en equilibrio.

Libration s. (laíbréchéun). Libración, balance; equilibrio.

Libratory adj. (laíbratori). Oscilatorio.

Libya n. pr. (libia). Geog. ant. Libia.

Liconse s. (laísons). Licencia. || Despeda, permiso. || Título, despacho, cédula, diploma. *A marriage —*, una dispensa de amonestaciones para casarse. *Shooting —*, permiso para cazar.

Printer's —, diploma de impresor. || — a. Licenciar, dar licencia ó permitir autorizar, dar permiso. || Autorizar.

Despedir.

Licensed adj. (laísenst). Autorizado por el gobierno. || Privilegiado. — *victuaries*, tendero autorizado para vender licores y bebidas.

Licensor s. (laísenseúr). El que da licencia.

Licentiate s. (laísenchéut). Licenciado. || — a. Permitir, autorizar.

Licentious adj. (laísenchéus). Licencioso.

Licentiously adv. (laísenchéúsi). Licenciosamente.

Licentiousness s. (laísenchéúsnes). Licenciosidad.

Lichen s. (líken). Bot. Liquen.

Licit adj. (lisit). Lícito, permitido.

Licily adv. (lisiti). Lícitamente.

Licitness s. (lisitnes). Legalidad.

Lick (ro) a. (tu líc). Lamer, chupar. || Vulg. Cascar, aporrear. *To — one's fingers*, chuparse los dedos. || — s. Mordisco, cachete, bofetón.

Lickerish adj. (líkéúrich). Goloso. || Lamerón. || Voraz. || Apetitoso.

Lickerishness s. (líkéúrichnes). Dedicadeza de paladar.

Lickerishly adv. (líkéúrichi). Dedicadamente.

Licking s. (líkin). Lamedura. || Vulg. Zurra.

Lickspittle s. (líkspitl). Lamedor.

Licorice ó Liqueur s. (líkéúris). Licor. || Regaliza.

Lictor s. (líctéur). Lictor.

Lid s. (líd). Tapa.

Lie s. (lí). Leja. || Mentira, embustero.

Error, vanidad, ilusión. || Desmentido. *To give one the —*, desmentir á alguien. || — n. Mentir. || — a. Faltar, tenderso á la larga. || Descansar, acostarse, apoyarse. || Reposar, acostarse. || Residir. || Apetarse.

Here —, aquí. || *The book lies on the table*, el libro está en la mesa. *To — at*, importunar.

To — about, estar esparcido. *To —*, estar tranquilo ó quieto. || *To — down*, acostarse, reposar. *To —*, estar de parto. *To — in wait*, estar observando. *To — out*, dormir fuera de casa. *To — under*, estar sujeto á.

sumido. To — up and down, estar en movimiento.

desorden. *To* — *upon*, hacer alguna cosa para alguno, ser un deber. *To* — *in one's way*, hallarse en el camino. *To* — *sick*, guardar cama. *To* — *on*, *Mar* — estar en carga. *To* — *to*, *Mar* — estar á la capa. *To* — *along*, *Mar*. dar á la banda.

Lift adv. (lif). De buena gana. || — adj. Querido, caro.

Liege adj. (lich). Ligio, feudatario || Soberano. || — s. Soberano. — *man*, vasallo. [hipoteca.]

Lien s. (lien). Derecho de retención, || **Lieu** s. (liu). Lugar.

Lieutenancy s. (levténansi). Tenencia, lugartenencia; el cuerpo de tenientes.

Lieutenant s. (levténant). Teniente o lugarteniente. **Lord** —, gobernador de un condado.

Lite s. (laif). pl. **Lives**. Vida. || Viviente, ser, ente. || Viveza, prontitud, vivacidad. **Animal** —, vida animal, *Ethly* —, juventud. *High* —, el alta sociedad.

Low —, las clases bajas. *For* —, por toda la vida, vitalicio. *From* —, al natural. *Still* —, naturaleza muerta.

To give — *to*, animar, dar vida. — *annuitant*, rentista. — *annuity*, renta vitalicia. — *insurance*, seguro sobre la vida. — *blood*, sangre necesario á la vida; alma. — *boat*, lancha de salvación. — *buoy*, boyo de salvamento.

— *estate*, propiedad vitalicia. — *guard*, guardia de corps. — *interest*, renta o hacienda vitalicia. — *preserver*, aparato de salvamento, maza.

— *size*, tamaño natural. [mado.]

Lifeless adj. (laifles). Muerto, inanimado.

Lifelessly adv. (laiflesli). Sin vigor.

Lifelessness s. (laiflesnes). Muerte. || Inercia.

Lifelike adj. (laif-laife). Natural, vivo.

Lifetime s. (laiftain). Duración de la vida. *In his* —, en su vida.

Lift (ro) a. y n. (tu lift). Alzar, elevar, levantar. || Exaltar. || — s. El esfuerzo que se hace para levantar alguna cosa pesada. || Alzamiento. || Alza, peso, carga, fardo. || Ayuda, asistencia. || Ascensor; montacargas. || *Mar*. Amanitillo. [Pop. Ladrón, ratero.]

Lifter s. (liftur). El que levanta. ||

Lifting s. (liftin). El acto de levantar, ayuda ó auxilio. [ligazon.]

Ligament s. (ligament). Ligamento.

Ligamental adj. (ligamentli). Ligamentoso.

Ligamentous (ligamentous). Ligamentoso.

Ligation s. (ligachéun). Ligación.

Ligature s. (ligatiur). Ligadura || Unión.

Light s. (laif). Luz. || Claridad, claro, esplendor; alba, amanecer. || Fuego.

Day —, día. *Moon* —, claridad de luna. *It is* —, hace día. *In broad* —, en medio del día. *To bring to* —, sacar á luz. *To set a thing in the right* —, colocar un objeto de modo que

se pueda ver bien. *Give me a* —, démo Vd. fuego. || — adj. Ligero, leve. ||

Lievadero. || Fácil, fútil, frívolo, superficial. || **Claro** || **Blondo**, rubio. *A* — *meal*, una comida ligera. *A* — *coin*, una pieza ligera. *A* — *task*, un trabajo fácil. — *hair*, pelos rubios. — *blue*, azul claro. — *armed*, armado á la ligera. — *coloured*, de color claro. — *complexioned*, de complexión delicada. — *fingered*, ligero de dedos.

Ladrón. — *footed*, ligero de pies. — *headed*, ligero de cascos. — *hearted*, alegre. — *minded*, voluble. || — a. Encender. *To* — *a fire*, encender

lumbre. || **Alumbrar**, dar luz, iluminar. *To* — *the way*, enseñar.

— n. Llegar; tropezar, || *utrar*. *Té* *upon*, caer sobre.

Lighten (to) (tu láitn). Relampaguear. || Brillar. || *Cie* —, descender sobre. || — n. Ilum. alumbrar. ||

Exonerar, descargar.

Lighter s. (láitéur). *Mar*. Aljador. || *Mar*. Gabarra.

Lighterage s. (láitéurech). Gabaraje.

Lighterman s. (láitéurman). Lanchero.

Light-house s. (láit-jáus). *Mar*. Faro.

Lighting s. (laifin). Alumbrado.

Lightless adj. (laifles). Oscuro, falto de luz. [yemente. || Fácilmente. ||

Lightly ad v. (laith). Ligera, levemente.

Lightness s. (laifnes). Levedad, ligereza.

Lightning s. (laifniñ). Relámpago.

conductor, — *rod*, pararrayo. *A flash of* —, un relámpago. — *glance*, relámpago ojeada rápida. — *proof*, al abrigo del rayo.

Lights spl. (láits). Pulmones, bofes. .

Lightship s. (laifchip). Faro flotante.

Lightsome s. (laif-cum). Luminoso, claro. || Alegre. [Claridad, alegría.]

Lightsomeness s. (laifcúmenes). ||

Ligneous adj. (lignicús). Lenoso.

Lignify (ro) a. (tu lignifai). Convertir en madera.

Lignite s. (lignait). Lignito.

Lignumvite s. (lignéum-vitéi). Bot. Bot. Guayaco.

Like adj. (laic). Semejante, parecido igual. || Probable, verosímil. || — a. Semejante, semejanza. || — adv. Como, del mismo que. || Verosímilmente. — *father*, — *son*, tal padre, tal hijo.

Nothing — *experience in this world*, no hay nada igual á la experiencia en este mundo. *In the* — *manner*, del mismo modo. *To look* —, parecerse á tener el aspecto de. || — a. y n. Quer- rer, amar, gustar, agradecer. || Aprobar, admitir. *Do you* — *that wine?* ¿le gusta á Vd. este vino? *To* — *better*, preferir, gustar más. *As you* —, como Vd. guste. *I should* — *to see*, yo quisiera ver, me gustaría ver.

Likelihood s. (laiklihud). **Likeliness** (laiklines). Apariencia. || Semejanza. || Probabilidad.

Likely adj. (laikli). Bien parecido. || Probable, verosímil. || — adv. Probablemente. [comparar.]

Liken (ro) a. (tu láien). [Asemejar.] **Likeness** s. (laícnes). Semejanza. || Viso, apariencia, aire. || Retrato fiel.

Likewise adv. (laikuais). También, asimismo, además.

Liking s. (laikín). Inclinación, gusto, agrado, deseo; aprobación. || Dileite, placer. *To take a - to*, cobrar gusto, afición á algo.

Lilac s. (láilac). Bot. Lila. **Liliaceous** adj. (lilíérhéus). Liliáceo.

Lilied adj. (lilid). Adornado con lirios.

Liliputian s. (liliputian). Liliputiense.

Lily s. (líli). Bot. Lirio. — *of the valley*, lirio de los valles. *Water -*, nenúfar.

Limature s. (lafinatur). Limadura.

Limb s. (lin). Miembro (del cuerpo). || Ramo grueso (de árbol). — *of a quadrant*, limbo, borde graduado de un cuarto de círculo. — *of the law*, miembro de la orden judicial. || — a. Desmembrar, despedazar.

Limbed adj. (límbed). Membrado.

Limber adj. (límber). Manejable, flexible, blando. || — s. Artíl. Avanzón. || Varas de un — || — Atar el avanzón.

Limble adj. (limbles). Inmembre.

Limb-meal adv. (limbinil). En pedazos, en trozos.

Limbo s. (limbo). Limbo. || Cárcel.

Lime s. (láim). Cal. || Liga. || Bot. Lima, Tilo. *Quick -*, cal viva. *Stacked -*, cal ahogada. — *burner*, caldera. — *kiln*, horno de cal. — *put*, calera. — *water*, agua de cal. — *twig*, varilla untada con liga. — *white*, lechada de cal. || — a. Eruedar, amarrar. || Untar con liga. || Unir con argamasa. Abonar con cal.

Limestone s. (lafmston). Piedra de cal.

Limit s. (límit). Límite, término, fin. || — a. Limitar, fijar; restringir.

Limitable adj. (límitabl). Suceptible de ser limitado. [livo.]

Limitarian adj. (límitérian). Limita- [livo.]

Limitary adj. (límitari). Limitáneo.

Limitation s. (límitéchéun). Limitación, modificación, restricción.

Limited adj. (límited). Limitado. || Com. Que los socios sólo respondan con el importe de las acciones y no con el resto de sus bienes.

Limitedly adv. (límitedli). De un modo limitado. [confinnes.]

Limitedness s. (limitednes). Límites.

Limit s. (límitur). Limitador.

Limitless adj. (límitles). Limitado.

Limn (ro) a. (tu lim). Iluminar, pintar de agua. [retratista.]

Limner s. (límnur). Pintor de aguada.

Limning s. (límnín). Pintura.

Limous adj. (láiméus). Cenagoso.

Limp s. (límp). Cojera. || — adj. Débil flexible, insípido. || — n. Cojoar

Limpid adj. (límpid). Limpio.

Limpidness s. (límpidnes). Claridad, limpieza.

Limpidity s. (límpiditi). V. LIMPIDNESS.

Limpingly adv. (límpingli). Con cojera, cojamente. [Calizo.]

Limy adj. (láimi). Viscoso, glutinoso.

Linch s. (linch). Bordo.

Linchpin s. (líncpin). Pezonera.

Linden s. (linden). s. Bot. Tilo.

Line s. (láin). Línea. || Fort. Línea. || Mil. Línea de batalla. || Raya. || Cual- quier cordón muy dogado *Fishing -*, sedal para pescar. || Mar. Vaivén. *Lead -*, Mar. Sondaleta. || *Lines*, pl. Vais- cos. || Camino, vía, senda trazada. || Delineación, trazo, contorno. || Rasgos, arrugas (de la cara). || Tip. y escrit. Línea. || Ramo de comercio. *To write a -*, escribir cuatro renglones *A ship of the -*, buque de guerra. *Troops of the -*, tropas de infantería. *His father was in the sugar -*, su padre comerciaba en azúcares. *Main -*, vía principal. *Branch -*, empalme. *To get off the -*, descarrilar. || — a. Forrar, forrar || Revestir. *To - a coat*, forrar una casaca. *To - one's purse*, llenarse el bolsillo. [cendencia.]

Lineage s. (líniech). Linaje, linca, des- cendencia.

Lineal adj. (líniál). Lineal, descendiente.

Lineally adv. (líniál). En línea recta.

Lineament s. (líniament). Lineamiento.

Linear adj. (líniar). Lineal.

Linen s. (línen). Lienzo, lino, tela, ropa blanca. *Clean -*, ropa limpia. *Baby -*, pañales. || — adj. Hecho de lienzo ó de hilo. — *draper*, lencero.

goods, lencería. — *prover*, cuenta- hilos. [paquetit.]

Liner s. (láinur). Buque de guerra.

Ling s. (lín). Ict. Merluza.

Linger (ro) n. (tu línguér). Con- sumirse. || Estar en expectación. || Tar- dar mucho en llegar. [remolón.]

Lingerer s. (línguérur). Atrasado.

Lingering adj. (línguérin). Lento, pesado, tardo, lánguido. || — s. Tar- danza, dilación, prolongación.

Lingeringly adv. (línguérinli). Len- tamente, lánguidamente. [guera.]

Lingo (língo). Vulg. Algarabía, gro- [guera.]

Lingual adj. (língual). Lingual. || Consonante lingual.

Linguist s. (línguist). Lingüista.

Linguistic adj. (línguistio). Lingüis- tical (línguistical). Lingüístico.

Lingwort s. (línguért). Bot. Angélica.

Liniment s. (línimént). Linimento.

Lining s. (láiniñ). Forro, aforro. || A. It. Pared (interior). || Revestidura. — *of*

- a coat*, forro de un vestido. - *of a hat*, forro de sombrero
- Link s.** (linc) Eslabón ó anillo de cadena. || Cadena, enlace. || Hacha de viento || — *a Enlazar* || Juntar || Ensartar, encadenar. --- *boy*, paje de hacha.
- Linnet s.** (linet) Ornít. Párdillo.
- Linoleum s.** (linoléum) Linóleo
- Linseed s.** (linisít) Linaza --- *cake*, torta de linaza --- *meal*, harina de linaza. --- *oil*, aceite de linaza.
- Linsey-woolsey s.** (linasi-ulsí). Tirítana. || — *adj* De tirítana.
- Linstock s.** (linstoc) Botafuego
- Lint s.** (lint). Lino || Hila.
- Lintel s.** (lintel). Lintel.
- Lion s.** (láion). Zool. León --- *heart*, corazón de león. *Lion's foot*, Bot. alquemila.
- Lip s.** (lip). Labio. || Extremidad ó bordo. *The — of a beast*, labios abultados. --- *glue*, cola de boca || — *a*. Besar, dar un beso
- Lipless adj.** (líples) Sin labios
- Lipped adj.** (líped). Que tiene labios.
- || Bot** Labiado *Blubber* —, belfo.
- Liquation s.** (laicuéchéun) Licuación, licuefacción.
- Liquefaction s.** (licuifáchéun) Licuación. || licuefacción
- Liquefiable adj.** (licuifaiabl) Licuable.
- Liquefy (ro) a.** (tu licuifái). Licuar, derretir. || — *n*. Licuarse.
- Liquescency s.** (laicuéssensi). Fis. Licuescencia. [cente.]
- Liquescent adj.** (laicuéssenti) Licues- [cente.]
- Liqueur s.** (líkiúr). Vúlg. Licor
- Liquid s. y adj.** (lícuíd). Líquido, fluido. [quidar.]
- Liquidate (ro) a.** (tu licuidet) L- [quidar.]
- Liquidation s.** (licuidéchéun). Liquidación.
- Liquidator s.** (licuidéteur). Liquidator.
- Liquidity s.** (licuiditi). Sutiliza, rareza, liquidez, fluidez.
- Liquidly adv.** (lícuídli) Liquidamente
- Liquidness s.** (licuidnes) Liquidez.
- Liquor s.** (líkéur) Licor. *Spirituous* —, bebida espirituosa. *To be in —*, estar borracho || — *n*. Humedecer, bañar.
- Liquorice s.** (lícoris) Regaliza.
- Lisbon npr.** (lisbon) Geog. Lisboa.
- Lisp (ro) a.** (tu lisp) Tartamudear, cecear. || — *s* Tartamudeo, ceceo.
- Lisper s.** (líspéur). Tartamudo.
- Lispingly adv.** (líspínli) Con ceceo
- List s.** (list). Lista; catálogo. || Avena, palestra. || Desco. || Lista, tira ó pe-
jazo, cenefa. || Mar. Falsa banda.
To draw up a —, extender una lista. *Civil* —, dotación de la corona.
- *shoe*, babucha *Army* —, anuario militar || — *n*. Queror, desear || Ali-
arse, engancharse. || — *a*. Registrar
|| Mil. Alistar. || Guarnecer con lis-
ones. V. LISTEN.
- Listel s.** (lístel), Arq. Listel, filete.
- Listen (ro) a. y n.** (tu lísen). Escuchar, atender
- Listener s.** (lísnéur) Escuchante, es-
cuchador, espion, escucha. --- *s hear
no good of themselves*, quien escu-
cha, su mal oye.
- Listful adj.** (lístful). L- [tente.]
- Listless adj.** (lístios). Indiferente, des-
cuidado. [mento, negligentemente]
- Listlessly adv.** (lístíles) Indiferente
- Listlessness s.** (lístíesnes). Descuido,
omisión, indiferencia.
- Litany s.** (litani) Letanía.
- Literal adj.** (líteúral). Literal.
- Literally adv.** (líteúrali). Literalmente.
- Literalness s.** (líteúralnes). Literali-
dad, literalismo. [man, literato.]
- Literary adj.** (líteúrari) Literario. ---
- Literati spl.** (líteúreti). Literatos.
- Literature s.** (líteúriatúr). Literatura.
- Litharge s.** (líarch). Litargirio.
- Lithe adj.** (láiz). Flexible, blando, ma-
necable. [blandura]
- Litheness s.** (láiznes). Flexibilidad.
- Lithesome adj.** (laizséum). Flexible,
fúgo.
- Lithium s.** (líz éum). Quím. Litio.
- Lithograph (ro) a.** (tu lízograph). Li-
tografiar || — *s*. Litografía.
- Lithographer s.** (lízográfeúr). Litó-
grafo.
- Lithographic adj.** (lízográfic) Lithogra-
phical (lízográfic). Litográfico.
- Lithography s.** (lízográfi). Litografía.
- Lithontriptic s. y adj.** (lízontríptic).
Litontrípticos. [litófugo.]
- Lithophagous adj.** (lízofagúus). [litófago.]
- Lithophany s.** (lízofani) Litofanía.
- Lithophotograph (ro) a.** (lízofotógraf).
Litofotografiar. [litofotografía.]
- Lithophotography s.** (lízofotográfi.)
- Lithophyte s.** (lízofait). Litofito.
- Lithotome s.** (lízotome). Cir. Litotomo
- Lithotomist s.** (lízotomist). Cir. Lito-
tomista. [mfa.]
- Lithotomy s.** (lízotomii). Cir. Litoto-
- Lithotritry s.** (lízotriti). Cir. Litotricia.
- Lithuania n, pr.** (lízuénia). Geog. Li-
tuania
- Litigant adj. y s.** (lítigant). Litigant
- Litigate (ro) a.** (tu lítiguet). Litigar ó
pleitear || — *n*. Litigar
- Litigation s.** (lítiguetchéun). Litigio,
pleito pendiente
- Litigator s.** (lítiguetéur) Pleitante.
- Litigious adj.** (lítíhéus). Litigioso.
- Litigiously adv.** (lítíhéusli) De un mo-
do litigioso. [tigisidad.]
- Litigiousness s.** (lítíhéusnes). Li- [tigisidad.]
- Litmus s.** (lítmeus). Farnasol.
- Litorn s.** (lítéurn). Ornít. Zorzal.
- Litotes s.** (lítototi). Ret. Litote.
- Litre s.** (lítéur). Litro.
- Litter s.** (lítéur). Litera, cama portátil.
|| Cama. || Lechigada, camada. || Fam.
Baratijas. || Fig. Desorden, confusión.

- || — a. Parir los animales. || Desordenar; ensuciar. || Preparar la cama para las caballerías.
- Little** adj. (littl). Pequeño. || Poco, escaso || *Débil, mezuquino.* *A house,* una casa pequeña. *A sleep,* un poco de sueño. *I — sum,* una corta cantidad. || — s. Poco. || Poco espacio. || Nada. *Wait a —,* espere Vd. un poco || — adv. Poco, un poco no mucho. *Not a —,* no poco, bastante. *There was — else,* no había mucho más que eso.
- Littleness** s. (littlness). Pequeñez.
- Littoral** adj. (littoral). Litoral.
- Liturgic** adj. (liturgical). Litúrgico.
- Liturgical** (liturgical). Litúrgico.
- Liturgics** s. (liturgicals). Doctrina ó teoría de la liturgia.
- Liturgist** s. (liturgicalist). Litúrgico.
- Liturgy** s. (liturgical). Liturgia.
- Livadia** n. pr. (livédia). Geog. Livadia.
- Livia** n. pr. (livia). Livia.
- Live** (to) v. (tu liv). Vivir, existir. || Mantenerse, subsistir. Morar, habitar. *So long as I —,* mientras yo viva. *To — well,* vivir bien. *To — upon one's income,* vivir de sus rentas. *To — from hand to mouth,* vivir de un modo precario. *To — on fish,* vivir de pescado. || — a. Llevar, pasar. *To — a life of luxury,* llevar una vida lujuriosa.
- Live** adj. (liv). Vivo, en vida. || Ardiente, abrasador. *animal,* animal vivo. *A — coal,* un carbon ardiente.
- Lived** adj. (lived). Vivo, que tiene vida. *Long —,* que vive mucho. *Short —,* efímero.
- Livelihood** s. (livelihood). Vida, mantenimiento, subsistencia. *To get one's —,* ganarse su vida.
- Liveliness** s. (liveliness). Vida, viveza.
- Livelong** adj. (livelong). Tedioso, fastidioso, largo, que dura mucho.
- Lively** adj. (lively). Vivo, vigoroso, brioso. || — adv. Vigorosamente; energicamente, vivamente.
- Liver** s. (liver). Vivo. *The longer —,* el sobreviviente. *High —,* buen compañero. || Anat. Hígado.
- Liveried** adj. (liveried). Con librea.
- Livery** s. (livery). Entrega. || Emancipación (de un pupilo). || Pensión. || Librea. || El cuerpo de ciudadanos de Londres. *To keep horses at —,* tener caballos de alquiler. *To wear a —,* llevar una librea. — *servant,* criado de librea. — *man,* criado de librea; comerciante notable — *stable,* pensión de caballos || — a. Poner una librea; vestir con una librea.
- Livid** adj. (livid). Lívido.
- Lividness** s. (lividness). Lividez.
- Living** s. (livin). Modo de vivir ó de ganar la vida, subsistencia, mantenimiento. || Beneficio eclesiástico. || —
- adj. Vivo, vigoroso. — *coals.* Brasas. *A — language,* una lengua viva. — *spring,* fuente de agua viva.
- Lixivial** adj. (lixivial). Lixivial.
- Lixivate** (to) v. (tu lixivial). Hacer lejía.
- Lizard** s. (lizard). Zool. Lagarto.
- Llama** s. (lama). Zool. Llama.
- Lloyd's** s. (lloyd's). Lloyd's-rooms (lloyd's-rooms). Lloyd, oficina Veritas en Londres. *list,* lista del Lloyd.
- Lo** (lo, interf.). Hé aquí.
- Loach** s. (loach). ó Locm. Loche, loja.
- Load** s. (lod). Carga; medida, peso. || Fardo. *Cart —,* carretada. *A ship —,* un cargamento de buque.
- Load** (to) v. (tu lod). Cargar. || Embarrasar, impedir. || Colmar. *To — with favours,* colmar de favores. *To — with reproaches,* llenar de reconvencciones.
- Loading** s. (lodin). Carga, fardo, peso.
- Loadstone** a. (lodstone). Imán.
- Loaf** s. (lob). Pan. *A sugar —,* pilón de azúcar.
- Loafer** s. (lofer). Holgazán.
- Loam** s. (lom). Marga. || — a. Dar untr con marga.
- Loamy** adj. (lom). Margoso, gredoso.
- Loan** s. (lon). Prestamo, empréstito. || *society,* sociedad de credito. || — a. Prestar, dar prestado.
- Loath** adj. (loz). Repugnante. || Desagustado. *He was — to punish,* le repugnaba castigar. [detestable]
- Loathe** (to) v. (tu loz). Aborrecer.
- Loathful** adj. (lozful). Fastidioso, lleno de tedio, aborrecido. [sion]
- Loathing** s. (lozin). Disgusto, aversión.
- Loathingly** adv. (lozin). De mala gana, con disgusto.
- Loathness** s. (lozness). Repugnancia.
- Loathsome** adj. (lozsome). Aborrecible.
- Loathsomely** adv. (lozsome). Fastidiosamente. [to]
- Loathsomeness** s. (lozsome). Decepción.
- Lob** s. (lob). Pelnazo. || a. Decir caer alguna cosa por torpeza ó falta de mana. [lobuloso]
- Lobate** adj. (lobet). Lobed (lobed).
- Lobby** s. (lobi). Paso ó pasillo. || Votación, portico, galería, tribuna. || Gabinete.
- Lobe** s. (lob). Lóbulo. [Enfermedad]
- Lobolly-boy** s. (lobolly-boy). M. ||
- Lobster** s. (lobsteur). Ict. Langosta.
- Lobule** s. (lobul). Lóbulo.
- Local** adj. (local). Local.
- Localism** s. (localism). Estado local. || Termino local.
- Locality** s. (localiti). Localidad. || Particularidad local. || Paraje determinado. || Posición, situación topográfica.
- Localization** s. (localisécheun). Localización.
- Localize** (to) v. (tu localais). Localizar.
- Locally** adv. (locali). Localmente.

Locate (to) a. (tu lóket). Localizar.
Location s. (lokéchéun). Acción de colocar. || Situación.
Loch s. (loc). Lago, bahía (es voz escoceza). Farm. looc.
Lochia (lókia) Med. Loquios.
Lock s. (loc). Cerradura, cerraje. || llave de fusil. || Cerrado, cerca, vallado. || Vedija de lana; bucle, rizo. || Celusa. *Safety*, cerradura de seguridad. — *keeper*, esclavero. || — a. Cerrar. || Tener debajo de llave. || — a. Cerrarse, encerrarse. || Unirse. || Imp. Apretar las formas. — *the door*, cierre Vd. la puerta. [celusa.
Lockage s. (lokch). Portazgo de celusa.
Lock-out s. (lokaut). Suspensión de trabajo.
Locked-jaws s. (loct-cho) Med. Trismo.
Locker s. (lokéur). Cajón; armario || Mar. Cajón ó alacena de cámara.
Locket s. (lokét). Broche, conchete.
Lockram s. (lókram). Tela gruesa.
Locksmith s. (locmiz). Cerrajero.
Lock-up s. (lokéup). Retén, arresto.
Locomotion s. (locomochéun). Locomoción [motivo. || — s. locomotiva.
Locomotive adj. (locomotiv) Locomotivo.
Locular adj. (lokular). Bot. Loculo.
Locus s. (lokéus). Geom. Lugar.
Locust s. (lokeust). Entom. Langosta. || Bot. Algarrobo.
Lode s. (lod). Min. Filón.
Lodestone s. (lodston). Imán natural.
Lodge (to) a. (tu lodch). Alojjar, aposentar. || Colocar, poner. || Dar una queja. || n. Residir, habitar. || Alojarse. || s. Casita. || Covaicha o cuarto del portero. || Cueva, choza.
Lodger s. (lodchéur). Huesped, inquilino, morador.
Lodging s. (lodchín). Posada, habitación, vivienda; cuartos alquilados. || Alojamiento. *Furnished* — s. cuartos, habitaciones amuebladas. *Board and* — mesa y habitación. — *house*, casa donde se alquilan habitaciones amuebladas. [instituto. || Depósito.
Lodgment s. (lodchment). Alojamiento.
Loft s. (loft). Suelo, piso || Sobrado, desván. [vamente.
Lofly adv. (loftili). En alto. || Altitud.
Lofiness s. (loftines). Altura. || Sublimidad || Altivez, soberbia.
Lofly adj. (lófti). Alto, elevado. || Sublime, excelso. || Altivo.
Log s. (log). Leño. || Trozo de árbol || Mar. Barquilla. — *board*, Muñeta de la guindola. — *wood*, campече. — *book*, diario de navegación.
Logarithm s. (lógarizm). Mat. Logaritmo.
Logarithmic adj. (logarízmie). Logarítmico.
Logarithmical (logarízmical). Logarítmico.
Logger s. (lóguéur). Leñador.

Loggerhead s. (léguéurjed). Imbécil, necio. *To fall to —s*, pelear.
Loggerheaded adj. (loguéurjeded). Necio, lerdo.
Logic s. (lóchie). Lógica.
Logical adj. (lochical). Lógico.
Logically adv. (lochical). Lógicamente.
Logician s. (lochéchun). Lógico.
Logistic adj. (lochistic). **Logistical (lochistical).** Matem. Logístico.
Logogrif s. (logogrif). Logogrifo.
Lois s. (loin). Lomo. Loiss, pl. Lomos, igares. [perder el tiempo; callejear.
Loiter (to) n. (tu loíteur). Tardar.
Loiterer s. (loíteur). Perezoso, haragán.
Loitering adj. (loíteuring). Indolente, perezoso. || — s. Lentitud, holganza, desidia. [mente, indolentemente.
Loiteringly adv. (loíteuríni). Lenta.
Loll (to) n. (tu lol). Apoyarse, recostarse o tenderse con debilidad. || Colgar hacia fuera. || — s. Sacar la lengua de la boca.
Lollipop s. (lólipop). Caramelo.
Lombard s. (lombard). Lombardo.
Lombardy n. pr. (lombardi) Geog. Lombardía. [dres.
London n. pr. (londón) Geog. Lon-
Londoner s. (londóneur). Londonense.
Lone adj. (lon). Solitario, retirado; aislado, solo.
Loneliness s. (lonlines). Soledad.
Lonely adj. (lonli). Solitario, solo.
Loneness s. (lonnes). Soledad.
Lonesome adj. (lonseum). Solitario.
Lonesomeness s. (lonseumnes). Soledad.
Long adj. (lon) Largo, extenso || Lento. *A tune*, un largo espacio de tiempo. *You are very — in coming*, es Vd. lento en venir. || — s. Mus. Larga. || adv. De una larga extensión, mucho tiempo. *after*, mucho después. — *since*, — *ago*, hace mucho tiempo. *Ere*, — antes de mucho. *As as life*, mientras viva. *All my life* —, toda mi vida. *This day* — todo el día. || n. Desear, anhelar, ansar, suspirar por algo. *I — to see him*, tengo mucho deseo de verle. — *boat*, Mar. Lancha. — *measure*, medida de largura. — *sighted*, presbite. — *sightedness*, presbicia. — *suffering*, — *ing*, adj. paciente. — *suffering* s. paciencia. — *winded*, prohibido.
Longanimity s. (longanimiti). Longanimidad [golpe. || n. Estoquar.
Longe s. (lonch). Vulg. Estocada.
Longeval adj. (lonchival). **Longevous (lonchévius).** Longevo.
Longevity s. (lonchéviti). Longevidad.
Longing s. (lonin). Antojo, deseo vehemente; impacencia.
Longingly adv. (lonínli). Vehementemente, impacientemente.
Longish adj. (lónich). Algo largo.

Longitude s. (lónchitiud). Longitud.
Longitudinal adj. (lónchitudinal).
Longitudinal. [Longitudinalmente.]
Longitudinally adv. (lónchitudineli).
Longness s. (lónnes). Largura, longitudud.

Loos s. (lu). Especie de juego de naipes.

Looby s. (lubi). Patán.

Loof s. (luf). Mar. Lof.

Look (to) a. y n. (tu luc). Mirar. || Considerar, contemplar. || Parcer, tener apariencia. *To — away*, apartar la vista. *To — about*, mirar al rededor || cuidar, tener cuidado de. *To — after*, cuidar; tener cuidado, prestar atención; buscar, investigar. *To — at*, mirar a. *To — back*, reflexionar. *To — big*, mostrarse orgulloso. *To — down*, despreciar. *To — for*, esperar, buscar *To — into*, examinar, inspeccionar atentamente. *To — like*, parecerno. *To — out*, estar alerta. *out — trap*, trapa. *To — over*, examinar. *To — to*, cuidar de, velar. *To — up to*, esperar en la protección de alguno, levantar los ojos, estar en alza. *To — ul*, tener mala cara. *Look sharp*, despáchese Vd. *The front looks into the garden*, la fachada de la casa está mirando hacia el jardín. || — s. Aspecto, semblante, cara, aire, ademán. || Mirada. [on, mirón.]

Looker s. (luker) Espectador. *A —*

Looking s. (lukin). Miramiento. || Expectación. *Good —*, *nice —*, buen aspecto. *Ill —*, mal aspecto.

Looking-glass s. (lukin-glas). Espejo.

Look-out s. (luout). Vigia. || Mirador.

|| Vista. *A good —*, una hermosa vista.

Loom s. (lum). Telar. — *of an oar*. Mar. Guión. — *-gale*, Mar. Fugada bonancible. || — n. Asomar.

Looming s. (lumin). Espejismo.

Loon s. (lun). Picaro, tunante, haragán || Orn. Somormujo.

Loop s. (lup). Ojal, presilla, abertura pequeña. — *-hole*, abertura; escapatoria; Fort. tronca. || — a. atar con asa. [muchos agujeros.]

Loopholed adj. (lup-hold). Que tiene

Loose (ro) a. (tu lu). Desatar, desliar

|| Allojar. || Aliviar. || Soltar. || Libertar,

desenrodrar. || Mar hacerse a la vela

Loose adj. (lus). Suolto, desatado || Flojo, movable. || Vago. || Suolto de vientre. || Libre. || Disoluto. || Desenredado. *To grow —*, desahitarse — *sleeves*, mangas anchas — *moral*, moral relajada. *To break —*, escaparse. *To let —*, *to set —*, soltar la brida, poner en libertad || — s. Libertad.

Loosely adv. (lúli). Sueltamente || Sin orden || Licenciosamente || Con abandono, flojamente.

Loosen (ro) n. (tu lú'sn). Desunirse, separarse. || — a. Aflojar, laxar, sol-

tar, desliar. *To — the sails*, Mar. Largar ó descargar las velas.

Looseness s. (lusenes). Aflojamiento, flojedad || Relajación de costumbres. Libertad, licencia, desgarro, || Soltura || Med. Flujo de vientre, diarrea.

Loosening adj. (lusnin). Laxante.

Loosestrife s. (lus-strif). Bot. Lisimaquia.

Loot s. (lut). Botín, pillaje.

Looting s. (lutin). Pillaje, saqueo.

Lop (ro) a. (tu lop). Podar, desmenuar, escamondar, remondar. || — s. Podar, escamondura, ramas cortadas.

Lopper s. (loper) Podador.

Lopping s. (lopin). Limpia de los árboles

Lopsided adj. (lópezided). Que pesa

mas de un lado que de otro.

Loquacious adj. (locuecheús). Locuaz

Loquaciousness s. (locuecheúnes) Lo-

quacity (locuáiti). Locuacidad.

Lord s. (lord). Señor, amo, dueño

Land —, propietario. *First — of the admiralty*, ministro de la marina ||

a. Señorear, dominar, mandar des-

poticamente. [lord. || Altivo.]

Lordlike adj. (lordlike). Como un

Lordliness s. (lordlines). Dignidad

señorial. || Altivez.

Lordling s. (lórdlin). Hidalgo pelon

Lordly adj. (lordli). Señorial. || Altivo

orgullosa. || — adv. Imperiosamente

altivamente.

Lordship s. (lórdchip). Señorío, do-

minio, poder. *Your —*, monarca

Excelencia

Lore s. (lor). Doctrina, enseñanza, sa-

ber, instrucción. *Classic —*, ciencias

clásicas. [hear. || Embetunar]

Loriccate (ro) a. (tu loriket). Plan

Lorimer s. (lorimer) Frenero

Loriot s. (loriot). Orn. Oropendola

Lorn adj. (lorn). Perdido.

Lorry s. (lorri). Carreton.

Losable adj. (losabl). Perdible.

Lose (ro) a. y n. (tu lus). Perder. ||

der, desperdiciar, disipar, malgastar

|| Retardar.

Loser s. (lóser). Perdidoso.

Losing adj. (losin). Que hace perder

malo. *A — piece of business*, un mal

negocio.

Lossingly adv. (lósini). Con pérdida

Loss s. (los). Pérdida, daño || Defecto.

|| Com. Debo. [insensible]

Lost adj. (lost). Perdido. || Insensible

Lot s. (lot). Suerte. || Lote, suerte, por-

mio. || Cuota; porción. *To draw —*, echar suertes. *s of merchandise*, partidas de mercancías *to sell by o in lots*, vender por lotes

— a. Asignar, destinar, repartir

Lote s. (lot). Bot. Loto.

Lotion s. (lóchón). Loción.

Lottery s. (lótéri). Lotería.

Loud adj. (láud). Ruidoso, clamoroso

|| Fuerte, acentuado. *A — voice*, "

- voz fuerte. *A* — *laugh*, una risa estrepitosa. || — adv. En alta voz, estrepitosamente.
- Loudly** adv. (láudli). Ruidosamente.
- Loudness** s. (láudnes). Ruido, alboroto. Sonido retumbante, resonancia.
- Lough** s. (loc). Lago ó brazo de mar.
- Louisa** n. pr. (luisa). Luisa.
- Lounge** (to) n. (tu láunch). Corretear, callejear, haraganear. || — s. Haraganería, holgazanería. || Paseo. || Confortante, especie de sofá.
- Lounger** s. (láungēur). Haragán, holgazán, ocioso.
- Louse** s. (láus). pl. Laca. Piojo. *Crab* ||, ladilla. — *wort*, hierba piojera. || — s. Despiojar.
- Lously** adv. (láusli). Con piojería.
- Lousiness** s. (láusines). Piojería.
- Lousy** adj. (láusli). Piojoso.
- Lout** s. (laut). Patán, rústico.
- Loutish** adj. (láutich). Rudo, rústico.
- Loutishness** s. (láutichnes). Grosería, necedad.
- Lovable** adj. (léuvabl). Amable.
- Lovage

Love (to) a. (tu lōv). Amar, querer, tener cariño. || Gustar. || — s. Amor. || Afecto. || Amistad. || Galanteo. *To fall in*, enamorarse. *To marry for*, casarse por amor. *To be in with*, estar enamorado de. *To make* — to, cortejar, galantear. *Self-*, amor propio. — *apple*, tomate. *knot*, lazo de amor. *lorn*, abandonado de su amante. — *letter*, billete amoroso. — *suit*, cortejo, galanteo, — *token*, prendi de amor.

Loveless adj. (léuvles). Desamorado.

Loveliness s. (léuvlmes). Amabilidad.

Lovely adj. (léuvli). Amable, agradable.

Lover s. (léuvéur). Amante, galán. || Amigo.

Loving adj. (léuviñ). Amante. || Afectuoso, amoroso, carinoso, aficionado.

Loving-kindness s. (léuviñ-kaindnes) [mente] Carino, misericordia.

Lovingly adv. (léuviñgli) Afectuosa.]

Lovingness s. (léuviñnes) Afección, carino, afecto, ternura, afabilidad.

Low adj. (ló) Bajo, pequeño. || Hondo, profundo || Débil || Trivial, Vulgar || Mezquino. *A* — *building*, un edificio

Low-countries n. pr. (ló-kēuntris). Geog. Países-Bajos.

Lower (to) a. (tu lōcūr) Abajar, humiliar, abatir. || Bajar. || Minorar, disminuir. *To* — *the sails*, Mar. Arriar las velas. || — adj. Bajo, más bajo. *The* — *walks of life*, los rangos inferiores de la vida. — *case*, Tip. la caja que contiene las letras más pequeñas. — *Canada*, bajo Canadá. — *Egypt*, bajo Egipto. — *house*, congreso de los diputados.

Lower (ro) n. (tu lōcūr). Encapotarse el cielo. || Mirar con censo.

Lowering s. (lōcūrin). Rebajamiento, humillación.

Lowering adj. (laūcūriñ). Sombrio, nebuloso; amenazador. [aire triste]

Loweringly adv. (laūcūriñli). Con

Lowest sup. irreg. de Low. (laūcūrmōst). El más bajo. [humilde]

Lowery adj. (laūcūri). Sombrio, ne-

Lowing s. (lōin). Mugido, bramido.

Lowland s. (lōland). Tierra baja. *The* — *s of Scotland*, la Baja Escocia.

Lowlander s. (lōlandēur). Habitante de los llanos. [dud.] || Humildad.

Lowliness s. (lōlines). Bajeza, humildad.

Lowly adj. (lōli). Humilde, sumiso. || adv. Humildemente, modestamente.

Lowness s. (lōnes). Pequeñez. || Bajeza. || Humildad. || Sumisión. || Modicidad (de precios). [drómico.]

Loxodromic adj. (lōcsodrómic). Loco.

Loxodromics s. (lōcsodromics). Mar. Loxodromía.

Loyal adj. (lōial). Leal; fiel.

Loyalism s. (lōialism). Lealtad.

Loyalist s. (lōialist). Realista.

Loyally adv. (lōiali). Lealmente.

Loyalty s. (lōialti). Lealtad.

Lozenge s. (lōsench). Geom. Rombo. || Pastilla de boca. || Blas. Losange.

Cough s, pastillas pectorales.

Lozenged adj. (lōsenchd). En forma de rombo

Lubber s. (lōubēur). Tomajón, haragán, || Marinero de agua dulce.

Lubberly adj. (lōubēurli). Poltrón, perezoso. || — adv. Toscamente.

Lubric adj. (liubrie). Lubrico, resbaladizo. || Lascivo.

Lubricate (to) a. (tu liubriket). Hacer lubrica ó resbaladiza alguna cosa.

Lubrication s. (liubrikēcūm). Lubricación. [Incertidumbre.]

Lubricity s. (liubrisiti). Lubricidad,]

Lucern s. (lusern) Bot Alfalfa.

Lucian n. pr. (lučian). Luciano.

Lucid adj. (liusid). Luciente, diáfano, brillante || Lucido. [resplendor.]

Lucidity adv. (liusiditi). Resplendor,]

Lucidly adv. (liusidli). Resplandecientemente. [transparencia.]

Lucidness s. (liusidnes). Claridad,]

Lucifer s. (liusifēur). Lucifer.

Luck s. (léuc). Acaso, casualidad, for-**

- tuna, suerte. *Good* —, fortuna, dicha. *To take pot* —, á voluntad de la olla. *Ill* —, mala suerte, desgracia.
- Luckily** adv. (lëukili). Por fortuna, por dicha. [fortuna, felicidad.]
- Luckiness** s. (lëukines). Dicha, buena.
- Luckless** adj. (lëukles). Infeliz, desgraciado. [ciadamente.]
- Lucklessly** adv. (lëuklesli). Desgraciadamente.
- Lucklessness** s. (lëukles-nes). Desdicha. [favorable.]
- Lucky** adj. (lëuki). Afortunado, feliz.
- Lucrative** adj. (liücrativ). Lucrativo.
- Lucratively** adv. (liücrativli). Lucrativamente.
- Lucre** s. (liükür). Lucro.
- Lucretia** npr. (liücrëchia). Lucrecia.
- Lucubrate** (to) a. (tu liükiuhret). Lucubrar. [Lucubración.]
- Lucubration** s. (liübrübrëchün). Lucubración.
- Lucubratory** adj. (liükiuhretori). Que trabaja de noche. [claro, evidente.]
- Luculent** adj. (liükiulent). Luciente.
- Lucy** npr. (liüsi). Lucía.
- Ludicrous** adj. (liüdicrëus). Burlesco, jocosos, alegre.
- Ludicrously** adv. (liüdicrëusli). Jocosamente, en chanza.
- Ludicrousness** s. (liüdicrëusnes). Ridiculez, extravagancia.
- Luff** (to) a. (tu lëuf). Mar. Ceñir el viento; orzar. || — s. Mar. Costado de barlovento.
- Lug** (to) a. (tu lëug). Tirar alguna cosa hacia sí. || Mar. Halar. *To — away*, arrastrar. *To — out*, desenvainar. || — n. Arrastrarse.
- Luggage s. (lëuguech). Trastos, bagajes, chismes. — *train*, tren de mercancías. — *van*, vagón de bagajes. — *label*, etiqueta de los equipajes. — *office*, oficina de los equipajes.**
- Lugger** s. (lëugür). Mar. Lugo.
- Lugubrious** adj. (liügiübricüs). Lúgubre. [templado. || Indiferente.]
- Lukewarm** adj. (liükuürm). Tibio.
- Lukewarmly** adv. (liükuürmli). Tibiamente.
- Lukewarmnes** s. (liükuürmnes). Calor moderado. || Indiferencia.
- Lull** (to) a. (tu lëul). Arrullar. || Adormecer, aquietar. || — n. Calmarse. || — s. Calmante. || Calma.
- Lullaby** s. (lëulabi). Arrullo.
- Lumachel** s. (liumachel). **Lumachella** (liümachela) Geol. Lumaquela.
- Lumbago** s. (lëumbégo). Méd. Lumbago.
- Lumbar** adj. (lëumbar). Lumbar.
- Lumber** s. (lëumbeür). Armatoste. || Tablazón, maderaje. || Fam. Trastos — *room*, cuarto de desahogo. || — a. Amontonar trastos inútiles. || — n. Andar pesadamente. [razoso.]
- Lumbering** adj. (lëumbeürin). Embala.
- Luminary** s. (liüminari). Luminar, lumbrera. || Lumbrera.
- Luminescence** s. (luminésens). Fosforescencia. [forescente.]
- Luminescent** adj. (luminésent). Fosforescente.
- Luminous** adj. (liüminëus). Luminoso, claro, lucido. || Brillante. *A — idea*, una idea luminosa. — *paint*, pintura luminosa. [un modo luminoso.]
- Luminously** adv. (liüminëusli). Luminosamente.
- Luminousness** s. (liüminëusnes). Resplandor, brillo.
- Luminosity** s. (liüminösiti). Resplandor. || Limpieza, claridad, lucidez.
- Lump** s. (lëump). Pedazo. || Masa informe. || Montón. *A — of sugar*, un terrón de azúcar. *In one* —, en montón. *In the —*, Com. Por mayor. || Tomar por junto ó por mayor.
- Lumper** s. (lëumper). Descargador.
- Lumping** adj. (lëumpin). Vulg. Grueso, pesado. [tardo, lento, grosero.]
- Lumpish** adj. (lëumpich). Pesado.
- Lumpishly** adv. (lëumpichli). Lerdamente, estúpidamente.
- Lumpishness** s. (lëumpichnes). Pesadez, tardanza. || Majadería.
- Lumpy** adj. (lëumpi). Llano de tonos. || Grumoso.
- Lunacy** s. (liunas). Locura, demencia.
- Lunar** adj. (liünar). **Lunary** (liünari) Lunar. [la luna.]
- Lunarian** s. (liünerian). Habitante de la luna.
- Lunate** adj. (liünet). **Lunated** (liüneted). Lunar, luniforme.
- Lunatic** adj. (liünetic). Lunático, fanático. || — s. Lunático, loco.
- Lunation** s. (liünerëchün). Lunación.
- Lunch** s. (lëunch). **Luncheon** (lëunchün). Refección, merienda. || Almuerzo.
- Luncheon** s. (lëunchün). V. Lunch. Taberna. || Fonda de las estaciones en los ferrocarriles. — *room*, restaurante.
- Lune** s. (liün). Media luna. || Capricho, fantasía, arrebato.
- Lunula**. || Capricho, fantasía, arrebato.
- Lunette** s. (liünet). Fort. Media luna.
- Lung** s. (lëun). Anat. Pulmón. || Bot. — *protector*, pechera higiénica.
- Lunge** s. (lëunch). Estocada.
- Lunged** adj. (lëünd). Que tiene pulmones. [naría often.]
- Lungwort** s. (lëunwürrt). Bot. Pulmón.
- Luniform** adj. (liüniüförm). Luniforme.
- Lunisolar** adj. (liüniüsolari). Lunisolar.
- Lunt s. (lëunt). Mecha de cañón.**
- Lunulate** adj. (liüniület). Lunado.
- Lunulated** adj. (liüniületed). Bot. Lunado.
- Lupercal** s. (liüpërcal). Lupercal. || — adj. Relativo á las luperales.
- Lupine** s. (liüpin). Bot. Altramuz.
- Lurch s. (lëurch). Abandono. || Truque (en el juego). || Mar. Brusco movimiento de un buque. *To leave on the —*, abandonar á uno; dejar en el atoladero. || — n. Trampear. || Olrar**

con doblez. || Mar. Hacer bruscos movimientos (un buque).
Lurcher s. (lœurcheur). El que está en acecho. || Perro de caza. || Cazador activo.
Lure s. (liur). Sennelo, añagaza, arma-
 dajo || — a. Atraer, persuadir, inducir.
Lurid adj. (liúrid). Lóbrego, triste;
 pálido.
Lurk (to) n. (lœurk). Espiar, acechar.
 || Ocultarse. *To — about*, rodar al
 rededor de.
Lurker s. (lœurkeur) Haragán. || Ace-
 chador. || El que se oculta.
Lurking adj. (lœurkin). Escondido, se-
 creto, que se oculta. — *-place*, escon-
 dajo; emboscada.
Luscious adj. (lœuschœus). Azucarado,
 ambarado, meloso || Grato, delicioso.
Lusciousness s. (lœuschœusnes). Dul-
 zura, melosidad.
Lust s. (lœust). Deseo, inclinación. ||
 Lujuria, sensualidad, concupiscencia,
 impudicia. || — n. Lujuriar. || Condi-
 cidur. [suav, voluptuoso.]
Lustful adj. (lœustful) Lujurioso, sen-
 sual.
Lustfully adv. (lœustfully) Lujuriosa-
 mente, lascivamente.
Lustfulness s. (lœustfulness). Lascivia,
 incontinencia, lubricidad.
Lustily adv. (lœustili). Fuertemente,
 vigorosamente. [gor, robustez.]
Lustiness s. (lœustines). Lozanía, vi-
 gencia.
Lusting s. (lœustin). Concupiscencia.
Lustral adj. (lœustral). Lustral.
Lustration s. (lœustrœchœun). Purifi-
 cación.
Lustre s. (lœustœur). Lustre, brillantez.
 Arana de cristal. || Lucimiento; es-
 plendor. || Lustro.
Lustreless adj. (lœustreles). Sin brillo.
Lustring s. (lœustrin) Lustrina.
Lustrous adj. (lœustrœus) Lustroso,
 brillante. [temente]
Lustrously adv. (lœustrœusli). Brilla-
 nte.
Lustrum s. (lœustrœum). Lustrum
 (5 años). [fuerte, robusto]
Lusty adj. (lœusti). Lozano, fornido.
Lutanist s. (liütanist). El que toca e
 lúd. [guitarrero.]
Lute s. (liüt). Más. Laúd. — *maker*,
 luterero.
Lute (to) a. (tu liüt). Tapar con luten.
 || — s. Luten.
Lutheran s. (liüzoran). Lutero.
Lutheranism s. (liüzoranism). Luteran-
 ismo.
Luthern s. (liüzern). Arq. Buharda.
Luxate (to) a. (tu lœuset). Cir. Dis-
 locar.
Luxation s. (lœueschœun). Dislocación.
Luxuriance (lœugsiürans). **Luxu-
 riancy** (lœugsiüransi) s. Exuberancia.
Luxuriant adj. (lœugsiürans). Exube-
 rante.
Luxuriantly adv. (lœugsiürantli)
 abundantemente, con profusión.
Luxuriate to n. (tu lœugsiüret). Loza-

near. || Crecer con exuberancia. ||
 Vivir can lujo. || Fig. Adornarse en
 las delicias. *To — in description*,
 complacerse en largas descripciones.
Luxurious adj. (lœugsiürœus). Lujoso,
 suntuoso, lujurioso.
Luxuriously adv. (lœugsiürœusli). Sun-
 tuosamente. || Sensualmente.
Luxuriousness s. (lœugsiürœusnes).
 Lujo, suntuosidad.
Luxury s (lœugsiüri). Lujuria, lascivia.
Lyceum s. (lœisœum) Liceo.
Lycopodium s. (lœicopodiœum). Lico-
 podio.
Lycurgus npr. (lœicœurgœus) Licurgo.
Lye s. (lái) Lejía.
Lying s. (láiin) Mentira. || — *in*, parto
 — *in hospital*, casa de maternidad.
 — *to*, Mar. al paio. || — *adj* Menti-
 roso.
Lymph s. (limpf). Anat. Linfa.
Lymphate (limfet). **Lymphated** (lim-
 feted) adj. Terrificado.
Lymphatic s. (limfatic). Vasos linfá-
 ticos. || — *adj*. Linfático.
Lynch (to) a. (tu lynch) Linchar. —
law, ley de Lynch.
Lynx s. (luns). Lince. — *eyed*, con
 ojos de lince.
Lyons npr. (lœun). Geog. León.
Lyra s. (laira) Ast. Lira.
Lyre s. (lári). Mus. Lira.
Lyric (liic) **Lyrical** (liical) adj.
 Lírico. || — s. Poema lírico. || Lírico.
Lyricism s. (lirisism). Obra lírica.
Lyrist s. (laurist). Tocador de lira; ar-
 pista.

M

M s. (em). M, décimatercia letra del
 alfabeto inglés || Como signo numeral
 vale mil
Mab s. (mah). Mab. || Mujer asquerosa.
 || — n Vestirse desahinadamente.
Mac y **Mc** (mac). Prefijo que significa
 « hijo de. »
Macadamize (to) a. (tu macádamaiz)
 Macadamizar.
Macao npr. (makáo) Geog. Macao.
Macaroni s. (macaroni). Macarrones. ||
 Bufón, chusco, loco. || Pisaverde.
Macaronic adj. (macaronic). Macarrón-
 ico. || — s. Poesía macarrónica.
Macaroon s. (macarun). Macarrón.
Macaw s. (macó) Macao (macao). Orn.
 Ara. — *tree*. Bot. cocotero.
Mace s. (més). Maza. || Macis. — *bearer*,
 macero.

Macerate (to) a. (tu máseure) Macerar. || Enflaquecer.
Maceration s. (maséurecheun). Maceración. || Enflaquecimiento.
Machiavelian s. (makiavélian). Maquiavelista. || — adj. Maquiavélico.
Machiavelism s. (machiavélism). Maquiavelismo.
Machinal adj. (mákinal). Maquinal.
Machinate (to) a. (tu mákinet). Maquinar.
Machination s. (makinecheun). Maquinación.
Machinator f. (makinéteur). Maquinador.
Machine s. (machín). Máquina. — *made*, hecho con ayuda de máquina. *Flying* —, aviador. *Knife cleaning* —, maquinilla para limpiar los cuchillos. *Wringing* —, maquinilla para secar.
Machinery s. (machínchuri). Máquinas. || Mecánica. || Maquinaria. || Entes sobrenaturales en un poema.
Machinist s. (machinist). Maquinista, mecánico.
Mackerel s. (mákeurel). Ict. Escombro.
Mackintosh s. (máckintoch). Traje impermeable.
Mackle s. (mákl). Impr. Maculatura.
Macrocephalia s. (macrosefalia). Macrocefalia. [cromania]
Macromania s. (macromenia). Manía.
Macrocosm s. (mácrocosm). Macrocosmo.
Macrology s. (mácrólochi). Macrología, difusión, prosa, charlatanería.
Maculas (makiula). Mancha, lunar.
Maculate (to) a. (tu mákiulel). Macular.
Maculation s. (makiulecheun). Macula, mancha. [cultura].
Maculature s. (makiulatiur). Tip. Maculadura.
Mad adj. Loco, distraído, enojado. || Insensato. || Furioso, colérico. — *for after*, loco de *Raving* —, furioso. *To be* —, ser loco. — *an* — *taking*, una empresa de locos. *He is with me*, está enfadado conmigo. — *apple*, berengena. — *brained*, loco, furioso, insensato, extraviado. — *headed*, calavera, sin seso. — *house*, casa de locos. || — n. Ser loco.
Madam s. (mádam). Señora.
Madcap s. y adj. (mádcap). Loco.
Madapolam s. (mádapolam). Madapolán.
Madden (to) a. (tu mádn). Enloquecer. || — n. Enloquecerse.
Maddening adj. (mádníñ). Que vuelve loco.
Madder s. (mádeur). Bot. Rubia. — *root*, rubia en raíz. — *coloured*, rubia. — *dyeing*, enjefe de rubia. — *dyer*, tintorero. || — a. tener con rubia.
Made adj. (med). Hecho, confeccionado. — *up*, confeccionado, artificial. *Ready* —, confeccionado. — *dishes*, entremés.

Madefaction s. (madifákecheun). V. jada, mojadura.
Madeira npi. (madira). Geog. Madeira. — *wine*, vino de Madeira.
Madly adv. (madli). Locamente.
Madman s. (mádma). Loco, maniático. || Insensato.
Madness s. (mádnés). Locura, manía.
Madona, **Madonna** s. (madóna). Virgen.
Madrepore s. (madrepor). Conq. V. [drepor].
Madrigal s. (mádrigal). Madrigal.
Madwort s. (máduert). Bot. Alisio.
Maecenas n. pr. (máfnas). Mecenas.
Mag s. (mag). Fig. Cotorra.
Magazine s. (magasin). Almacén. || Mar. Santabarba. || Periodico.
Magdalen n. pr. (mágdalen). Magdalena. || Mujer arrepentida.
Maggot s. (mágot). Gusano, larva. || Capricho, fantasía, antojo.
Maggoty adj. (magoti). Gusaniento. || Fantástico.
Magi s. pl. (méchai). Magos.
Magian s. (méchian). Mago. || — ty. De los magos.
Magianism s. (méchianism). Magismo.
Magic s. (méchic). Magia negra.
Magic adj. (máhic). **Magical** (máhicil). Mágico. [iluminación]
Magically adv. (máhicali). Mágicamente.
Magician s. (máhician). Mago.
Magisterial adj. (máchistrial). Magisterial, magisterial, || Imperioso.
Magisterially adv. (máchistriali). Magisterialmente. [tutela].
Magistracy s. (máchistraci). Magistratura.
Magistrate s. (máchistrét). Magistrado. || Juez de paz. [magnético].
Magna charta s. (magna charta). Magna Carta.
Magnanimity s. (magnanimiti). Magnanimidad.
Magnanimous adj. (magnanimi). Magnánimo. || — ty adv. Magnánimamente.
Magnate s. (mágnat). Magnate.
Magnesia s. (mágnéchia). Quím. Magnesita.
Magnesian adj. (mágnéchian). Magnésico.
Magnesium s. (mágnéchiun). Magnesio. — *lamp*, lámpara de magnesio.
Magnet s. (mágnét). Imán.
Magnetic adj. (mágnétic). Magnético. (mágnétical). Magnético.
Magnetically adv. (mágnéticali). Magnéticamente.
Magnetics s. (mágnétics). Magnéticos.
Magnetism s. (mágnétism). Magnetismo.
Magnetize (to) a. (tu mágnétais). Magnetizar. || — n. Imantar.
Magnific adj. (mágnific). Magnífico. (mágnific). Magnífico.
Magnificence s. (mágníficéns). Magnificencia. [magnífico].
Magnificent adj. (mágníficént). Magnífico.

- Magnificently** ad (magnífisenti) Magníficamente
- Magnífico** s. (magnífico) Magnífico.
 || Personaje importante.
- Magnifier** s. (magnifiaieur) Panegirista.
 || Lente, microscopio
- Magnify** (to) a. (magnífai) Magnificar, exagerar, exaltar.
- Magnifying** adj. (magnífai) Que engrandece; amplificante.
- Magniloquence** s. (mognilócuens). Albulocuencia. [Enfático]
- Magniloquent** adj. (mognilócuent). Magniloquently adv (magnilócuenti). Enfáticamente. [Importancia]
- Magnitude** s. (magnítud). Magnitud.
- Magnolia** s. (magnólia). Bot. Magnolia.
- Magot** s. (mágot). Zool. Magot.
- Magpie** s. (mápai). Ornit. Marica.
- Mahogany** s. (majógani). Caoba.
- Mahometan** s. y adj. (majómitan). Mahometano. [Mahometismo]
- Mahometanism** s. (majómetanism).
- Maid** s. (med). Doncella, joven. || Ciudad, moza. — *of honour*, dama de honor. *The — of Orleans*, doncella de Orléans. *Lady's —*, doncella. *Kitchen —*, moza de cocina. *Nursery —*, niñera.
- Maiden** s. (médn). Doncella. || Virgen. || Soltera. || — adj. De joven, de virgen, virginal; puro, fresco, nuevo. — *speech*, primer discurso. [tallo]
- Maidenhair** s. (médnjer). Bot. Culan.
- Maiden-head** s. (médnjed). Maidenhood (médnjud). Doncellez; pureza, virginidad.
- Maidenlike** adj. (médnlaik). Virgíneo, virginal, de joven. || Modesto.
- Maidenliness** s. (médnlines). Pudor, modestia, dulzura.
- Maidenly** adj. (médnli). Virgíneo, virginal. || Pudico, modesto. || — adv. Modestamente, públicamente.
- Mail** s. (mel). Cota de mallá. || Mala. || Correo. || Despacho. — *bag*, mala, valija. — *coach*, correo. — *guard*, correo, el encargado de conducir la correspondencia pública. || — a. Rostear con cota de mallá. || Enviar por el correo.
- Maim** (to) a. (tu mem). Mutilar; estropear. || — s. Perdida del uso de un miembro, mutilación, daño.
- Maimed** adj. (mémed). Estropeado.
- Main** adj. (men). Mayor, principal, importante. || Esencial. — *building*, edificio principal. — *mast*. Mar palo mayor — *road*, camino real. — *gate of a town*, puerta principal de una ciudad. — *couple*, arina dura (de la techumbre). — *pipe*, tubo principal. || — s. Grueso. || Fuerza. || La parte principal. || Océano ó alta mar. || Pareja de gallos. || Cuévano. || Canal. || Tubo subterráneo. *In the —*, en el fondo, en la realidad. *With might and —*, con toda fuerza.
- Mainland** s. (ménland). Continente.
- Mainly** adv. (ménli). Principalmente, sobre todo.
- Mainpneror** s. (ménpéurneur). Dez. Piador, caucion.
- Mainprize** (to) a. (tu ménprais). Libertar bajo caucion || — s. Libertad bajo caucion.
- Maintain** (to) a. (tu mentén) Mantener, sostener. || Prover. || Alimentar. *To — a cause*, defender una causa; Sostener algo con razones.
- Maintainer** s. (menténeur) Protector, mantenedor, defensor
- Maintenable** adj (menténabl) Defendible, sostenible
- Maintenance** s (méntenans). Mantenimiento, alimentacion, apoyo, protección. || Defensa. || Duración, conservación.
- Maize** s. (mes). Bot. Maíz.
- Majestic** adj (machéstic) Majestical (machéstical) Majestuoso
- Majestically** adv. (machésticali) Majestuosamente.
- Majesty** s. (machésti). Majestad.
- Major** adj. (méchéur). Mayor, más grande. *The — part*, la mayor parte. || s. Mil. Mayor. || Alcalde. || Log. Mayor. *Drum —*, tambor mayor. — *general*, mariscal de campo. [mento]
- Majoration** s. (mechoréchéun). Au-
- Major-domo** s. (médyour-domo). Mayor domo.
- Majority** s. (machóriti). Mayoría. || Mayor de edad *To come to one's —*, alcanzar su mayoría
- Make** (to) a. (tu mec). Hacer. || Crear, producir || Ganar (dinero). || Efectuar. || Causar. || Trabajar. || Volver. || Alcanzar. || — n Hacerse, volverse. || Ir, dirigirse, encaminarse. || Corresponder. || Hacer de. *To — at*, arremeter *To — away*, huirse *To — angry*, enfadar. *To — for*, dirigirse. *To — off*, escaparse. *To — up*, acabar, recompensar, cerrar una carta. *To — up for*, reemplazar. *To — up to*, acercarse a. *To — haste*, darse prisa. *To — account*, calcular. *To — light of*, menos-
- la vola. *To — merry*, divertirse. *To — sure of*, estar seguro. *To — after*, solicitar. *To — love*, enamorar. *To — ready*, preparar. *To — known*, publicar. *To — use*, servirse. *To — the best of*, sacar el mejor partido posible. *To — good*, defender. *To — head*, avanzar. *To — one's self known*, darse á conocer. || Mar. *To — fast*, amarrar. *To — the land*, tomar tierra. || *To — harbour*, ganar un puerto. || — s. Hochura. || Forma, figura; estructura. || Fábrica, construcción. —

up, Teat Aparato escénico, mueca, gesto || Afertes, pelucas.
Makepeace s. (mókpis). Mediador, pacificador.
Maker s. (mókčur). Hacedor, creador. || Fabricante. || Autor.
Makeshift s. (mókčift). Expediente
Makeweight s. (múcuwet). Complemento de peso.
Making s. (mókijn). Composición, estructura, forma. || Poema. [quit]
Malachite s. (malacant). Min Mala-
Maladministration s. (maladinistréchéun). Mala administración.
Malady s. (múladi). Enfermedad.
Malaga n. pr. (málluga) Geog Málaga. — wine, vino de Málaga.
Malagasy s y adj. (malagasi). Natural de Madagascar. [gas]
Malanders s (mélancurs) Vet. [gna-]
Malapert adj. (malapeurt) Desvergonzado, descarado.
Malapertness s. (malapeurtnes). Insolencia, impertinencia.
Malapropos adv. (malapropós) Mal a propósito.
Malaria s. (maléria) Maluria (fiebre)
Malconformation s. (malconforméchéun) Conformación viciosa
Malcontent adj. (malcontent). Descontento. || s. Individuo descontento
Malcontentedness s. (malconténtednes). Descontento, disgusto.
Male s (mél). Macho || — adj. Macho; varón, masculino. [dicción]
Malediction s. (malidíckéun). Mal-
Malefactor s. (malifiktčur). Malhechor
Malefice s (málifs) Maleficio.
Malevolence s. (malevolens). Malevolencia
Malevolent adj. (malévolent) Malé-
Malevolently adv. (malévolentfi) Malig-namente. [concia]
Malfeasance s. (malfisans) Der Malefi-
Malformation s. (malforméchéun) Con-formación viciosa.
Malice s. (mális). Malicia. With — *pre-pense*, con premeditación
Malicious adj. (malichéus). Malicioso || Jurisp. criminal. [ciosamente]
Maliciously adv. (malichéusli) Mali-
Maliciousness s. (malichéusnes). Malicia, malignidad.
Malign adj. (malán). Maligno, contagioso. || — a. Perjudicar, calumniar || n. Tenor rencor
Malignancys. (malígnansi). Malignidad
Malignant adj. (malígdant). Maligno, malicioso. || Envidioso. || Med. Virulento. [ligamente]
Malignantly adv (malígnantli). Ma-
Malignity s. (malígniti). Malignidad.
Malingering s. (malíñóhčur). Sol-dado que simula una enfermedad.
Malingering p. a. adj. (malíñóhčuriñ). Enclenque, malucho.

Malison s. (málsin). Maldición.
Malkin s. (mókin) Escobón ó escot para lavar. || Deshollinador de hornos. || Gorróna. [Golpear con mazo]
Mall s. (mol). Mallo, mazo. || — a [billedad]
Mal s (mél) Mazo.
Malleability s. (maliabiliti). Mallea-
Malleable adj (máliabl). Malleable.
Malleableness s. (máliablnes). Ma-leabilidad. [lar, forjar]
Malleate (to) a (tu mállet). Martil
Mallet s. (málet). Mallo, martillo.
Mallow s. (málo) Mallows (málo) Bot. Malva *Marsh* — malvisco.
Malmsey s. (mámsi). Malvasía
Malodorous adj. (malodorčus). Que huele mal.
Malpractice s. (malpráctis) Abuso
Malt s. (molt) Malta (cebada para ti-briar cerveza) — *floor*, suelo para germinar cebada — *grains*, cebada seca — *house*, cámara de donde los cereceros ponen a entallar la cebada. — *kiln*, horno para secar ce-bada — *liquor*, cerveza. — *vinegar*, vinagre de cerveza || — a. Hacer ger-minar la cebada
Malta n pr (moltta) Geog. Malta
Maltese s (máltis) Maltés.
Malting s (moltin) Maltaje
Malt-man s (molt man). Maltster (móltstčur). Cerveceros
Maltreat (to) a (tu maltrit) Malteatr.
Maltreatment s (malttríment) Mal-tratamiento. [Malvicio]
Malvaceous adj (malvóchéus) Bot
Malversation s (malverséchéun). Mal-versación
Mam s. (mam) **Mamma** (máma). Mamí
Mamaluks ó **Mamelukes**. (mámoliuk). Mameluco.
Mammal s. (mámal). Mamífero.
Mammalia s pl (mámelia) Mamífero
Mammalian adj. (mamélian). Mamí-fero
Mammary adj. (mámari). Mamario
Mammet s (mamet). Muñeca.
Mammifer s. (mámifčur). Zool. Ma-mífero [Mamífero]
Mammiferous adj. (mamífčurčus)
Mammiform adj. (mámiform) Mu-forme. [zonol]
Mammillated adj. (mámiloted). Ap-
Mammillary adj. (mamilary) An-Mamilar
Mammoth (to) a (tu mánuok) De-dazar, hacer pedazos. || — a Fragment
Mammon s. (inamon). Mammon
Mammoth s (mámnozi). Mamuet
Man s. (mans) pl. Men Hombre, p-sona. || Servidor || Peón. || Mar. Ba-
A good —, un hombre de bien. *A head* —, el jefe *A — of war*, buque de guerra || — a. Guarnecido de hombres, con tropas || Fortificar || Mar. Tripular. || Armar. To — a flota, equipar, una armada. — *eater*, ab-

- tropófago.** — *hater*, misántropo. — *servant*, criado. — *proposes and God disposes*, el hombre propone, y Dios dispone.
- Manacle** s. (mánacal). Manilla. pl. Espo-
sas. || — a. Poner las esposas, atar,
encadenar.
- Manage** (ro) a. (tu mánech). Conducir,
dirigir, llevar, gobernar, regir || Tra-
tar con prudencia. *To — a business*,
conducir un negocio. *To — a boat*,
gobernar una barca. *To — a horse*,
manejar un caballo. *I will — him*, le
excusaré cuanto pueda. || — n. Obrar,
ponerse acorde || Hallar modo para.
- Manageable** adj. (mánechabl) Mano-
table, tratable, dócil.
- Manageableness** s. (mánechableness).
Flexibilidad, suavidad, docilidad.
- Management** s. (mánéchement). Ma-
nejo, manera de tratar. || Conducta,
gestión, dirección, gobierno.
- Manager** s. (mánéchúr). Director, ad-
ministrador, economo.
- Managing** adj. (mánéchín). El que
dirige. *man*, gerente || — s. Ges-
tion, administración, dirección || —
adj. Intrigante.
- Manicle** s. (mánispl). Intendente,
mayordomo, administrador.
- Mandarin** s. (mandarin). Mandarín.
- Mandatory** o **Mandatory** s. (mán-
datari, mandatori). Mandatario.
- Mandate** s. (mán-det). Mando; orden,
encargo.
- Mandatory** adj. (mandatori). Que
prescribe, que confiere una orden.
- Mandible** s. (mán-dible). Mandíbula.
- Mandibular** adj. (mandibular). Man-
dibular. [dolina]
- Mandolin** s. (mán-dolin). Mus. Man-
drolin.
- Mandrel** s. (mán-drel). Mandril.
- Mandrill** s. (mán-dril). Zool. Mandril.
- Manducate** (ro) a. (mán-diuket). Comer,
mascar.
- Manducation** s. (mandiukéchéun). Man-
ducación, masticación.
- Mane** s. (mán). Crin.
- Manege** s. (mán-éch). Picadero. || Es-
cuela de equitación. || — a. Adestrar
un caballo.
- Manes** s. (ménis). Manes.
- Manful** adj. (mánful). Atrevido, bravo,
valaz; || Noble. [|| Noblemente.]
- Manfully** adv. (mánfuli). Bravamente.
- Manfulness** s. (mánfulness). Valor,
bravura || Atrevimiento.
- Manganese** s. (mán-ganis). Quím.
Manganeso.
- Mange** s. (mán-ech). Veter. Sarna, roña.
- Mangel-wurzel** s. (manglúwúrtl). Bot.
Remolacha.
- Manger** s. (mán-echúr). Pesebró.
- Manginess** s. (mán-echines). Estado
sarnoso.
- Mangle** (ro) a. (tu mán-gl). Lacerar;
- desgarrar cortando. || Pasar por la ca-
landria. || — s. Calandria.
- Mangler** s. (mán-glér). Destrozador. ||
Oficial que maneja la calandria.
- Mangling** s. (mán-glín). Acción de cor-
tar, destroz. || Acción de pasar por
la calandria.
- Mango** s. (mán-go). Bot. Manguey. ||
Manga, el árbol || Melón encurtido.
- Mangrove** s. (mán-grov). Bot. Mangle.
- Mangy** adj. (mán-echi). Sarnoso.
- Manhood** s. (mánjud). Virilidad. ||
Fuerza, valor. — *suffrage*, sufragio
universal.
- Mania** s. (ménia). Mod. Manía, locura.
- Maniac** s. y adj. (nu nfac). **Maniacal**
(manaiacal). Maniaco. || — adv. Ma-
niáticamente.
- Manichean** adj. (manikfan) Maniqueo.
- Manicheism** s. (manikéism). Mani-
queísmo.
- Manifest** adj. (mánifest). Manifiesto,
evidente. || — s. Com. Manifiesto. ||
— s. Manifestar, declarar.
- Manifestation** s. (manifestéchéun). Ma-
nifestación.
- Manifestly** adv. (mánifestli). Mani-
festamente, claramente.
- Manifestness** s. (mánifestnes). Evi-
dencia palpable.
- Manifesto** s. (mánifesto). Manifiesto.
- Manifold** adj. (mánifold). Múltiplo, nu-
meroso. [Maniqué]
- Manikin** s. (mánikin). Hombrecillo ||
- Manilla** n. pr. (manila). Geog. Manila.
- Manioc** s. (mániock). Bot. Yuca, caxabo.
- Manipule** s. (mánipul). Manipulo.
- Manipular** adj. (manipular) Manipular.
- Manipulate** (ro) (tu manipulet) Ma-
nipular. [Manipulación]
- Manipulation** s. (manipuléchéun)
- Manipulator** s. (manipuletéur). Ma-
nipulador.
- Mankind** s. (mán-kind). Género hu-
mano, humanidad. [viril, bravo]
- Manlike** adj. (mán-laik). De hombre,
- Manliness** s. (mán-liness). Valor, bra-
vura.
- Manly** adj. (mán-li). Varonil. || Va-
liente; noble, viril || — adv. Varonil-
mente, virilmente.
- Manna** s. (mán-a). Mará.
- Manner** s. (mán-úr). Manera, modo. ||
Género. || Además || Práctica, costum-
bre. || Especie. || — pl *Manners*, ma-
neras, modales, urbanidad *In this*
—, así. *The — in which*, el modo en
que. *All — of things*, toda especie de
cosas. *In a —*, hasta cierto punto.
- Manners make the man*, se puede
juzgar a un hombre por sus modales.
|| — a. Formar, instruir en las buenas
maneras.
- Mannerism** s. (mán-urism). Manerismo.
- Mannerist** s. (mán-urist). Manerista.
- Mannerliness** s. (mán-éurliness). Ur-
banidad, cortesía.

Mannerly adj. (mánēurlī). Político, cortés, bien criado. || — adv. (mánēūr li)- Políticamente.

Mannish adj. (máních). Masculino. || Atrévido. || Varonil.

Manoeuvre s. (manúvēūr). Maniobra. || — n. Maniobrar || — a. Hacer maniobrar.

Manoeuvrer s. (manúvreur). Manio-^[bi-ista.]

Manoeuvring adj. (manuvrin). Quo maniobra. || — s. Maniobras.

Manometer s. (manomitéūr). Fis. Manometro. [Manométrico]

Manometrical adj (manométrical).

Manor s. (mánēūr) Señorío — *house*, casa señorial, palacio.

Manorial adj (manórial) Señorial

Manse s. (mans). Presbiterio || Granja, quinta, hacienda, || Morada, residencia

Mansion s. (mencēūn) Casa, habitación, morada, residencia, casa señorial. — *house*, casa habitada; palacio del Lord mayor de Londres.

Mansionry s. (mánchēūnri). Residencia, morada.

Manteau s (mantó) Capa.

Mantelet o Mantlet (mánlítet). Manteleta, capotillo.

Mantilla s. (mantila) Mantilla.

Mantissa s. (mantisa), Matem Mantisa.

Mantle s. (mántl) Capa, manta. ||

Blas. Lambrequines Fig Máscara *The — of charity*, la capa de la caridad. — *piece*, — *shelf*, chimenea, repisa de chimenea || — a. Cubrir con una capa, velar || — n. Extenderse, regocijarse divertirse, espumar.

Mantled adj. (mántld). Cubierto con una capa, velado oculto.

Mantling s. (mántliñ). Blas Mantelete.

Mantua n. pr. (mántiua). Geog Mantua || Vestido de mujer. — *maker*, costurera.

Manual adj. (mánial). Manual || — s. [Manual]

Manually adv. (manuali). Manualmente. [brica. || Manufactura.]

Manufactory s. (manufáctōri). Fá-

Manufacture s. (manufáctūr). Manufactura, fabricación, fábrica, artefacto, obra || — a. Manufacturar || — n. Estar ocupado en las manufacturas.

Manufacturer s. (manufáctiureur).

Manufacturero; fabricante.

Manufacturing adj (manufáctiurin).

Manufacturero, faoril, industrial.

Manumission s (mauiumichēūn). Manumisión, liberación. [numitir]

Manumit (ro) a. (tu maniumit). Ma-

Manurable adj (maniórabl). Cultivable

Manure (ro) a (tu maniór). Cultivar, abonar, estercolar. || — s. Abono, estiércol, fieno. [tiércol.]

Manuring s. (manióriñ). Abono, es-

Manuscript s. (mániuscript). Manuscripto.

Many adj. (méni) Muchos, muchas; varios; diversos. *How* —, cuantos,

cuantas. *So — as*, tantos como — *a man*, muchos hombres — *a time*, muchas veces. || *Too* —, demasiadas, demasiadas || — s. Muchedumbre, multitud. *A great* —, un gran número. — *colourful*, de muchos colores. — *flowered*, de muchas flores. — *head*, de varias caberas. — *peopled*, nume-

roso. **Map** s. (map). Geog Mapa, carta gráfica. *The — of the world*, el mapa mundi || — a. Trazar, delinear mapas.

Maple s. (mepl). Bot Arce.

Mapping s. (mápiñ) Cartografía

Mar (ro) a. (tu mar). Duñar, echar a perder, corromper || Desfigurar

Marabout s. (márábaut) Marabut

Marasmus s. (marásmūs) Med M-^[robu] rasmo

Maraud (ro) n. (tu maród) Merodear

Marauder s. (maródeūr) Merodeante

Marauding adj (marodíñ). Merodeante

|| — s Merodeo, pillaje

Maravedi s (maravidi). Maravedí

Marble s. (márbll). Mármol. || — adj De mármol, mármoreo || Duro, insens-

ible. || — a Jasper — *cutter*, marmolista. — *hearted*, de corazón duro,

insensible. — *paper*, papel jaspeado — *polisher*, marmolista. — *works*, marmolería.

Marbled adj. (márbld) Jaspeado

Marbling s. (márbllin) Marmoreación

Marbly adv. (márbli). Marmoleno

Marcasite s (márcasait) Min Marqu-^[sita.]

March (ro) n (tu march). Marchar, ca-

minar || — *in*, entrar. *To — off*, irse, retirarse, desalojar. Fig Mou-

To — out, salir. *To — past*, desfilarse

To — up, avanzar, adelantar. || — a. Poner en marcha, hacer marchar,

rigir un ejército. *To — back*, volver

To — out, hacer salir ||

Marcha. || Movimiento. || Marzo (march)

|| Progreso. *Day's —*, día de marcha

Dead —, marcha funebre. *The — past*, desfilada.

Marches s. pl. (márchis). Fronteras

Marching adj (márchin) Marchando

de marcha || — s. Marcha

Marchioness s. (márchūnes). Duquesa.

Marchpane s. (márchpen). Mazapan

Mare s. (mer). Yegua *Brood —*, yegua de vientre.

Margaret n. pr (márgaret). Marg-

Margarin, **Margarine** s. (márg-^[tina.] Margarina.

Margin s. (márchin). Borde, ma-

orilla. || Tip. Blanco. || — a. Marg-

margonar; escribir on margen.

Marginal s. márchinal). Marginal

Margrave s. (márgre). Margrave.

- Margraviate** s. (margrēvīet). Margraviato. [un margrave.]
- Margravine** s. (māgravin). Mujer de [un margrave.]
- Maria** n. pr. (māria). María.
- Marian** adj. (mērian). De María.
- Marigold** s. (mārigold). Bot. Caléndula.
- Marigraph** s. (mārigraf). Mangrafo.
- Marine** adj. (marin). Marino; de mar. || Naval. || s. Marino, soldado de marina. -- *clothing*, prendero. *stores*, almacén de artículos navales.
- Mariner** s. (marinēr). Marinero, marino. -- *a card*, rosa de vientos.
- Marital** adj. (māritāl). Marital.
- Maritime** adj. (māritim). Marítimo.
- Marjoram** s. (mārchoran). Bot. Mejorana.
- Mark** s. (mārk). Marca, prueba, sonal. || Nota, observación. || Marco (peso). Marco, (moneda.) || Huella, rastro. *Trade* —, marca de fábrica. *A — of ignorance*, una prueba de ignorancia. *To hit the —*, dar en el golpe. || — a y n. Marcar, senalar. || Notar, observar.
- Marker** s. (mārkēr). Marcador. || Ficha, *Book* —, registro (de un libro).
- Market** s. (mārkēt). Mercado || Venta. || Curso, precio || Plaza, plazuela. *To go to —*, ir al mercado. *Corn —*, mercado de trigo. *Fish —*, pescadería. *Flower —*, mercado de flores. || — n. Vender en el mercado. || Comprar en el mercado. -- *garden*, huerto. -- *garden*, hortelano. -- *place*, mercado. -- *town*, burgo.
- Marketable** adj. (mārkētabl). Vendible. || De buena calidad || Bien acondicionado. [tráfico.]
- Marketing** s. (mārkētiñ). Mercado; ||
- Marksmān** s. (mārksmān). **Markman** (mārkman). Tirador. || El que tira con acierto al blanco.
- Marl** s. (mārl). Marga. -- *pit*, margal. || — a. margar.
- Marline** s. (mārlin). Mar. Merlín. -- *spike*, Mar pasador. || — a. Coser las velas con merlin.
- Marling** s. (mārlin). Acción de margar.
- Marly** adj. (mārlī). Margoso.
- Marmalade** s. (mārmāled). **Marmale** (mārmālet). Marmelada.
- Marmorean** adj. (mārmōrian). Marmóreo.
- Marmose** s. (mārmos). Zool. Marmoso.
- Marmot** s. (mārmot). Zool. Mono, marmota. [adj. Castaño.]
- Maroon** s. (marūn). Cimarrón. || —
- Marplot** s. (mārploth). Enredador.
- Marque** s. (mārk). *Letters of —* patentes de corso. [tienda.]
- Marquee** s. (marki). Marquesina.
- Marquetry** s. (mārquetri). Marquetería.
- Marquis** s. (mārcuis). Marqués.
- Marquisate** s. (mārcuiset). Marquizado.
- Marquise** s. (markis). Marquesa.
- Marriage** s. (mārrich). Matrimonio, maridaje. || Boda. -- *contract*, contrato de matrimonio. -- *license*, dispensa de amonestación. -- *portion*, dote. [sadero, que puede casarse.]
- Marriageable** adj. (māricahl). Casable.
- Married** adj. (mārrid). Casado. || Conyugal.
- Marrow** s. (maró). Tuétano, medula. *Vegetal* —, curgu. -- *bone*, hueso medular; pop. rodilla. -- *fat*, Bot. guisante.
- Marrowish** adj. (mārrōich). Meduloso.
- Marrowless** adj. (mārrōles). Sin medula ó tuétano. [dular; meduloso.]
- Marrowy** adj. (māroi). De tuétano, meduloso.
- Marry** (ro) a. (tu māri). Casar, unir en matrimonio. || Dar en matrimonio. *To — one's daughter*, casar á su hija. || — n. Casarse. || — adv. é interj. mári. De cierto! de veras!
- Mars** n. pr. (mārs). Marte.
- Marsh** s. (mārch). Pantano, marjal, laguna, *Salt —*, saladar. -- *land*, sitio, lugar pantanoso. -- *mallow*. Bot. Malvavisco.
- Marshal** s. (mārchal). Mariscal || Bastonero || Maestro de ceremonias. || — a Ordenar, guiar, arreglar. || Dirigir.
- Marshall** s. (mārchālēr). Ordenador.
- Marshallship** s. (mārchālchip). Mariscalía.
- Marshy** adj. (mārchī). Pantanoso.
- Marsupial** adj. (mārsiūpiāl). **Marsupiate** (mārsiūpiet). Marsupial. || — s. Marsupial.
- Mart** s. (mārt). Mercado público, feria, almacén || — a. y n. Vender y comprar, traficar con.
- Marten** s. (mārtēn). Zool. Marta.
- Martha** npr. (mārtā). Marta.
- Martial** adj. (mārchāl). Marcial, guerrero. -- *law*, estado de sitio, ley marcial. *A court* —, un consejo de guerra.
- Martially** adv. (mārchālī). De una manera marcial.
- Martin** s. (mārtin). **Martinet** (mārtinet). Ornít. Avión. || *Martinet*, oficial severo.
- Martingale** s. (mārtingāl). **Martingale** (mārtinguel). Martingala.
- Martinmas** s. (mārtinmas). Fiesta de san Martín. [Martinzar.]
- Martyr** s. (mārtūr). Mártir. || — a. Mátyrdom s. (mārtūrdeim). Martirio. [cor como mártir.]
- Martyrize** (to) a. (mārtūrāis). Ofrendar.
- Martirologist** s. (mārtūrōlohist). Martirologista. [Martirologio.]
- Martirology** s. (mārtūrōlohist).
- Marvel** s. (mārvēl). Maravilla, prodigio. || n. Estar admirado, asombrarse.
- Marvellous** s. y adj. (mārvēlēus). Maravilloso. || —ly adv. Maravillosamente. [Carácter maravilloso.]
- Marvellousness** s. (mārvēlēusenes).
- Mary** npr. (mēri). María.

Masculine adj. (máskulin). Masculino. || Varonil; viril. -- a. roman, marimacho. *The -- gender*, el género masculino.

Mash s. (másh). Masa, mezcla de ingredientes. || Baturrillo, farrago. || a. Mezclar, amasar, batir, revolver.

Masher s. (macheur). Fam. Joven ridículo, Pop. gomoso.

Mashing s. (machin). Moledura. || Acción de echar en el agua caliente la cebada para hacer la cerveza.

Mashy adj. (máshil). Mezclado, revuelto, amasado.

Mask s. (másk). Máscara, disfraz. || Mascurada. || Arq. Mascaron. *To take off the --*, quitarle la máscara. || -- a. Enmascarar || Fig. Disfrazar || -- n. Enmascararse.

Masker s. (máskér). Máscara.

Mason s. (méson). Albañil. || Masón, frامason.

Masonic adj. (masónik). Masónico.

Masonry adj. (mésonri). Albañilería. *Free --*, francmasonería.

Masquerade s. (maskeured). Mascaramada. || -- n. Enmascararse. [cara.]

Masquerader s. (maskeureder). Más-

Mass s. (mas). Masa, montón; cuerpo compacto, cuerpo informe. || Misa. *A -- of things*, una multitud de cosas. *High --*, misa mayor. *Low --*, misa rezada.

Massacre s. (máskakér). Destrozo, carnicería. || -- a. Destrozar, degollar.

Massage e. (mássadj). Masaje.

Masseur s. (masiur). El que da masajes.

Massing s. (masim). Masaje.

Massicot s. (máscicot). **Masticot** (máscicot). Quím. Albalayde calcinado.

Massiness s. (masines). **Massiveness** (mássivnes). Peso. || Solidez.

Massive adj. (masif). **Massy** (mássi). Macizo.

Massively adv. (mássivli). Maciza- [mente]

Mast s. (másti). Mar. Mástil. || Bot. Beliota (de la cenina). || Pabuco o havocho (del haya). *The -- s*, Mta. Arboladura. *Fore --*, palo de trinquete. *Mizen --*, palo de mesana. *Main --*, mastelero mayor. *Top -- s*, masteleros. || -- a. Mar. Arbolar.

Master s. (másteur). Amo. || Maestro. || Señor. || Director, propietario, poseedor de una cosa. || Capitán, jefe. || Señorito. *The -- of the house*, el amo de la casa. *He is the -- of several languages*, conoce varias lenguas á fondo. *The village --*, el maestro de escuela del lugar. *Dancing --*, el maestro de baile. -- *George*, el señorito Jorge. -- *of the horse*, caballerizo mayor. -- *key*, llave maestra. -- *mason*, maestro albañil. -- *mind*, inteligencia superior. -- *piece*, obra maestra. -- *stroke*, golpe maestro. -- *work*, obra maestra. || -- a. Domar,

dominar. || Vencer, conquistar, someter. || Reprimir. || -- adj. Principio superior.

Masterdom s. (másteurdeum). Dominio.

Masterful adj. (másteurful). Imperioso. || Hábil. || Con superioridad.

Masterless adj. (másteurles). Indigno, independiente.

Masterly adj. (másteurli). Magistrado dominante. *A -- stroke*, un golpe maestro. *A -- performance*, una obra maestra. || -- adv. De mano maestra.

Mastership s. (másteurship). Dominación, imperio, poder, gobierno. || Magisterio.

Mastery s. (másteuri). Dominación, dominio, imperio. || Superioridad. Victoria. || Posesión. [del mástil]

Masthead s. (mástjed). Mar. Cabeza.

Mastic o **Mastich** s. (mástic). B. Alnáciga. -- *tree*, lentisco.

Masticate (to) n. (tu mástiket). Masticar, mascar. [tic.com]

Mastication s. (mástikécheun). Mas-

Masticator s. (mástiketúr). Masticador, maseador. [Masticatorio]

Masticatory s. y adj. (másticatory). [Masticatorio]

Mastiff s. (mástif). Zool. Mastín.

Mastless adj. (mástles). Desarbolado.

Mastodon s. (mástodon). Mastodonte.

Mastoid adj. (mástoid). Anat. Mastoideo.

Mat s. (mút). Estera. *A straw --*, de paja. *de r --*, estera de paja o de junco. || Tejer.

Matador s. (matador). Matador.

Match s. (moch). Artill. Mecha. || Cerilla, fosforo. || Partido. || Casamiento, alianza. || Lucha, contienda. || Apuesta. || Igual, semejante. *To meet with one's --*, dar con la horma de su zapato. *The -- lasted two hours*, el combate duró dos horas. *A fencing --*, un duelo de armas. *A running --*, una lucha de la carrera. *A capital --*, un hombre de casamiento. *Love --*, casamiento. || inclinación. -- *maker*, fabricante. || ceñillas. -- *making*, fabrica de ceñillas. || -- a. Igualar a. || Hermanar. || Aprovechar. || Casar. || Proporcionar. || Adeunar, concordarse. || Casar. || Aprovecharse. || Convenir.

Matchable adj. (máshabl). Igual, adaptable, proporcionado, compatible.

Matchless adj. (máshles). Incomparable. [manera incomparable]

Matchlessly adv. (máshlesli). De modo incomparable.

Matchlessness s. (máshlesnes). Incomparabilidad. [mosquitos]

Matchlock s. (máshloc). Llave de fuego.

Mate s. (met). Compañero, compañero de camarada. || Consorte. || Macho o hembra. || Comensal. || Condiscípulo.

Mate (ajedrez). || Mar. Piloto. || Casar. || Igualar. || Competir. || Acomodar, ajustar. Hacer frente, resistir. || Dar jaque mate. || Aplastar.

Mateless adj. (mētles). Solo.
Mater s. (mōtor) Anat. Máter. *Dura* —, dura máter. *Pia* — pia máter.
Materia-medica s. (matria médica) Farmacología
Material adj. (matrīal). Material. || Principal; importante. || - s. Material; materia. || pl. Materiales.
Materialism s. (matrīalism). Materialismo
Materialist s. (matrīalist) Materialista.
Materialistic adj. (matrīalistic) Materialista.
Materiality s. (matrīalhti). Materialidad
Materialize (to) a. (tu matrīalīz). Materializar.
Materially adv. (matrīalī). Materialmente
Materialness s. (matrīalnes) Materialidad || Importancia.
Material adj. (matériel). Material (de guerra).
Maternal adj. (matērnal) Maternal.
Mat adv. Maternalmente.
Maternity s. (matērnihti). Maternidad.
Maz s. (maz). Cosecha del heno. *After* —, retomo del heno.
Mathematic adj. (mazimátic). Matemático
Mathematical (mazimátikal) Matemático. || - ly adv. Matemáticamente
Mathematician s. (mazimátichan). Matemático.
Mathematics s. (mazimátiks) Matemáticas.
Matin s. (mátn). Matinal || — s. La mañana.
Matinal adj. (mátinal). Matinal.
Matins s. (mátins) Matinales.
Matress s. (mátras). Quim. Matraz.
Matrice s. (métris) **Matrix** (métris) Anat. Matriz, útero
Matricidal adj. (matrisaidal). Relativo al matricidio
Matricide s. (mátrisaid). Matricidio
Matriculate (to) a. (tu matrīkulēt). Matricular || - s. y adj. Matriculado.
Matriculation s. (matrīkulacēim). Empadronamiento.
Matrimonial adj. (matrimónial). Matrimonial, conyugal, nupcial.
Matrimonially adv. (matrimónialī) Matrimonialmente, conyugalmente
Matrimony s. (matrimoni). Matrimonio. || - tora de un hospital.
Matron s. (métrēim). Matrona. || Dirección.
Matronal adj. (métrēimāl). Matronal.
Matted adj. (mátēd). Cubierto con hierbas.
Matter s. (mátūr). Materia, cuerpo || Asunto, objeto. || Hecho, cosa, causa, ocasión, razón || Importancia, cantidad, suma *To enter upon the* —, entrar en materia. *What is the* —?, ¿cuál es la cuestión? ¿de qué se trata? *the* — *s of religion*, en las cuestiones de religión *A light* —, poca cosa *What is the* — *with you?* ¿Que tiene usted? *A* — *of fact*, realidad || - n. convenir, importar *It* — *s much*, im-

porta mucho. *That does not* —, eso no es de consecuencia.
Matting s. (mátiñ). Estera. *Indian* —, estera de China, no importa.
Mattock s. (mátok). Azadón.
Mattress s. (mátres). Colchón.
Maturant s. (maturiānt). Farm. Madurativo.
Maturate (to) a. (tu mátiurēt). Madurar, hacer madurar. || — n. Madurar || Med. Supurar perfectamente.
Maturation s. (maturiācēim). Maduración.
Maturative adj. (maturiātiv). Madurativo.
Mature adj. (mátiur). Maduro. || — a. Madurar, hacer madurar. || — n. Madurar. || Com. Vencer.
Maturely adv. (mátiurī). Maduramente.
Maturity s. (mátiuriti). **Matureness** (mátiurnes) Madurez.
Mat-weed s. (mat-wid). Bot. Esparto.
Maud npr. (mod). Magdalena.
Maudlin adj. (módlin). Borracho || Estúpido.
Maugre adv. (móguēr). Á pesar, no.
Maul s. (moll). Maza || — a. Apalear.
Maulstick s. (molestik). Tiento, bastoncillo.
Maund s. (mánd). Canastillo, cesto.
Maunder (to) a. (tu mándūr). Quejarse, murmurar. || Mendigar
Maundy-Thursday s. (móndī-čūr-de). Jueves santo.
Mausolean adj. (mosolian). De Mausoleo.
Mausoleum s. (mosoliēm) Mausoleo.
Mauve s. (mov). Bot. Malva. || — adj. De color de malva.
Maw s. (mo). Cuajar. || Buche ó molleja. || - worm, lombriz, Fam. hipocrita. || - seed, semente de adormideras.
Mawkish adj. (mókič). Fastidioso. || In-ípido || [pidez, disgusto].
Mawkishness s. (mókičnes) Insipidez.
Mawmish adj. (mómič). Tonto, vano. Soso, nauseabundo. || [maxilar].
Maxilla s. (maesla) Anat. Hueso
Maxillar adj. (maeslar). **Maxillary** (maeslar). Maxilar
Maxim s. (maesim) Máxima.
Maximize (to) a. (máesimáis). Aumentar hasta el más alto grado.
Maximum s. (máesimēim). Máximo. || — adj. Mayor
May v. auxil. (mó). Ser posible, poderse *It* — *be*, se puede, puede ser || — s. Mayo. || Muchacha joven || Juventud. || — a. Cogei flores de mayo. || - beetle, saltón || - bloom, maya, espina blanca. || - day, el primer día de mayo. || - flower, flor de mayo || - pole, cucaracha
Mayhem s. (mechem) Mutilación
Mayor s. (mečūr). Alcalde
Mayoralty s. (mečuralti) Funciones de alcalde
Mayoress s. (móores) Mujer del alcalde
Maze s. (mes). Laberinto || Embolismo,

enredo, perplejidad, confusión || — a Descarrilar, extraviar || Asombrar, confundir

Mazourka s (masurca) Mazurca

Mazy adj (mési) Confuso, perplejo, embarazado.

Me pron. pers (mí) Me, á mí

Mead s. (mid) Aguamiel

Mead s. (mid). **Meadow** (medo). Prado, pradera. — *grass*, hierba de los prados, forraje. — *land*, pastos. — *saffron*, Bot villorita — *sweet*, Bot ulmaria

Meadowy adj (médoi). De pradera

Meagre adj (miguéur). Magro, flaco

Fig Pobre

Meagrely adv (miguéurli) Flacamente || **Fig Polvemente**

Meagreness s (miguéurnes) Flacura, flaqueza || **Fig Pobreza**

Meal s. (mil) Comida. || **Ilarina**. **Heartly** —, comida copiosa. — *time*, hora de las comidas — *tab*, arcón para harina — *worm*, gusanillo de harina.

Mealiness s (milnes). Calidad harinosa

Mealy adj (máli) Harinoso. || Algodonoso || Meloso — *mouthed*, remilgado, hipócrita

Mean adj (min) Bajo, vil, abyecto || Humilde, mediano, pobre, meoquino, vulgar, servil || Medio, del medio, intermediario *His — abode*, su humilde habitación — *looking*, que tiene traza meoquina — *action*, una acción vil *In the — time*, en el intervalo. || — s Medio || Modo, forma, instrumento, expediente, diligencia. || Medio-cruel, mediana || — pl Rentas, riquezas. *A golden —*, una mediocridad feliz *This was the only —*, era el único medio *By that —*, por este medio *By fair —*, por la suavidad *By all —*, absolutamente, sin falta *By no —*, de ningún modo. *To live on one's —*, vivir de sus rentas. || — a y n Significar, querer decir, dar á entender || Intentar, implicar || Propoñerse *I do not — to do it*, no pretendo hacerlo *What do you — by doing so?* ¿Qué pretende Vd con eso? *What does this word —?* ¿Qué significa esta palabra?

Meander s (miandéur) Laberinto || Sinuosidades || — a Rodear, hacer serpentear || — n Serpentear, estar embrollado voltear.

Meandering s (miandéurín) Sinuosidades rodeos.

Meaning s (miniñ) Rodeo || Fin, designio, intención, voluntad, pensamiento || Significación, importancia

Meaningless s. (miniñles) Insignificante, vacío de sentido.

Meanly adv (mínli) Sin dignidad. || Pobrememente.

Meanness s. (mñes). Mediocridad. ||

Inferioridad, baja; vileza. || Tacañería

Meantime adv (mintaim). **Meanwhile** (minjuail). En el intervalo, mientras tanto [rampión. || Roñoso

Measled adj. (mísl) Atacado de sa-
Megales s. (míslcs). Sarampión [rampión. || Roñoso

Measly adj. (mísl) Atacado del sa-

Measurable adj. (méchéurabl). Men-
surable [Mensurabilidad.

Measurableness s. (méchéurablnes).

Measurably odv (méchéurabli) Me-
suradamente

Measure s. (mechúr). Medida. || Mus-
Sucesión regular del sonido. || Canti-
dad de las sílabas en los versos ||
Compás, metro, cadencia. || Modo,
grado || Moderación. || Disposición
Standard —, medida, tipo. *Long*
medida de longitud. *Square —*, medida
de superficie. *To beat —*, llevar la
batuta *Beyond —*, con exceso, || — i
Medir *To — corn*, medir trigo

Measured adj. (méchéurd). Medido,
calculado, proporcionado || Limitado,
restringido [medida.]

Measureless adj (mechéurles) Sin

Measurement s. (méchéurment) Me-
dicción, mensuración, agrimensura

Measurer s (méchéurúr) Medidor
agrimensor

Measuring s (méchéurín) Medicion,
medida, agrimensura

Meat s. (mit). Carne, vianda *Butchers*
—, carne de carnicería *Roast* —
asado. — *market*, mercado de carnes
— *salesman*, vendedor de carne ||
por mayor — *saw*, serrucho

Mechanic s (micánic). **Mechanical**
(micanical) Mecánico || Maquinal

Mechanically adv (micanicali) Mecá-
nicamente || Maquinalmente.

Mechanician s (mecantéhan) Me-
cánico

Mechanics s (micánics) Mecánica

Mechanism s (mecanism). Mecanismo

Mechanist s (mecanist) Mecánico

Meconium s (micéonium). Meconio

Medal s (médal) Medalla

Medallic adj. (midalic). Relativo á las
medallas

Medallion s (midállion) Medallón

Medallist s (midálist) Medallista ||
Numismático

Meddle (to) a (tu médli). Desenredar
|| Mediar || Meterse, ingerirse, || —
parse de *To — with edged-tools*, to-
car á instrumentos cortantes.

Meddler s (médléur). Intrigante

Meddlesome adj (médelsom). Intri-
gante || Entremetido, curioso, ofioso

Meddling adj (médliñ). Intrigante
oficioso. || — s Intervención, oficio

Medial adj. (mídal). Medio.

Median adj. (mídián) Del medio || Anat Mediano

Mediant s (mídiánt). Mus. Tercera.

Mediate (to) a (tu mídiét). Procurar, interponerse. || — n Mediar, interponerse.

Mediate adj Medio; intermedio

Mediately adv., (mídiétli) Mediatamente.

Mediation s (mídiéchéun). Mediación, interposición, intervention

Mediatization s (mídiatíchéun) Mediatización

Mediatize (to) a. (mídiatái). Mediatizar

Mediator s. (mídiétur) Mediador

Mediatorial adj. (mídiatíal). De mediador [ción, papel de mediador]

Mediatorship s (mídiétorship) Mi-

Medical adj (médical) Medical. — school, escuela de medicina.

Medically adv (médicali). Medicalmente. [camento]

Medicament s. (médicament). Medi-

Medicamental adj (medicamentál). Medicamentoso [ción]

Medicate (to) a (tu médiket) Medi-

Medication s (médikéchéun). Medicina [ción]

Medicinal adj (mídisínal) Medicinal

Medicinally adv (mídisínal) Medicamente

Medicine s (médisin) Medicina, remedio, medicamento — chest, farmacia portátil || — a. Obrar, operar, afectar como medicina [medicre]

Mediocre adj. (mídiokéur). Mediano,

Mediocrity s. (mídiokriti). Mediocridad

Meditate (to) a y n. (tu méditét) Meditar [ción]

Meditation s. (méditéchéun) Medita-

Meditative adj. (méditativ) Meditativo. [meditacion]

Meditatively adj. (méditativli) Con-

Mediterranean adj (mediterrénian)

Mediterráneo — sea, Mar Mediterráneo

Medium s. (mídiéum). Medio || Log

termino de un silogismo. || Mat Me-

diana || Medio, expediente. *Advertising* —, medios de publicidad

Circulating —, agente monetario. *Through the* — of, por el intermedio de ||

Medium.

Medlar s. (médlar). Bot. Nispero.

Medley s. (medli). Mistura, mezcla, miscelánea. || — adj. Mezclado, misto.

Medulla s (mídcúla). Túetano.

Medullar adj. (mídcúlar) **Medullary** (mídcúlarí) Medular

Medusa npr (mídiúsá). Medusa.

Med s (mídi) Recompensa, premio, merito.

Meek adj. (m.k). Suave, dulce; modesto — *eyed*, con los ojos suaves. — *spirited*, de carácter suave.

Meek (to) a. (tu mícni). Suavizar.

Meekly adv (mícni). Suavemente, modestamente. [suavidad, modestia]

Meekness s (mícnes) Mansedumbre,

Meershaum s (mírcsháum) Espuma de mar || Pipa de espuma de mar

Meet adj (mit). Conveniente, propio a propósito, apto, útil. || — s. Reunión de cazadores para una cacería a la carrera || — a. Encontrar, tropezar ||

Hacer frente. || Hallar casualmente ||

Convocar, citar. || Recibir, obtener ||

Llegar juntos a un lugar — *me at 5 o'clock*, venga Vd a las cinco ||

He met my wishes, previno a mis deseos

To — death, hallar la muerte || *To — expenses*, hacer frente a los gastos.

To — a bill of exchange, honrar una letra de cambio || *To — a refusal*, padecer una repulsa || — n. En-

contrarse || Ver — unirse

|| Enenistarse, encontrar, pelear || Descubrir, estar expuesto a || Recibir

Till we — again, hasta mas ver || *The two armies met at*, los dos ejércitos

vinieron a las manos en. *The senate will — at noon*, el senado se reunirá

esta tarde. *We met with ingratitude*, nos pagaron con ingratitud || *To — with*

opposition, encontrar oposición

Meeting s (mitiñ) Encuentro, duelo, entrevista, cita, conferencia || Asun-

blea, reunión, sesión || Celebración de los oficios religiosos || *To call a* —,

convocar una asamblea || *To close the* —, cerrar la sesión || *A — of shareholders*, una reunión de accionistas — *of*

rivers, confluencia de ríos — *— house*, casa de reunión, capilla, templo

Meety adv (mitli) Convenientemente, a propósito.

Meetness s (miti s) Conveniencia, a propósito, propiedad [gaulomania]

Megalomania s (megalomanía) Me-

Megaphone s. (mégáfon) Megafono.

Megrin s (migrini) Hemieránea, jaqueca

Melancholic adj (melancólik). Melancólico, hipocondríaco lugubre. || — s Melancólico

Melancholy s (melancoli) Melancolia, tristeza || — adj Melancólico

triste, desgraciado, calamitoso.

Melanite s (mélánait). Min. Melanita.

Melilot s (mélilot) Bot. Meliloto

Melinite s (mélínait). Melinita

Meliorate (to) a. (tu mílioret) Mejorar

Melioration s. (míliorechéun) Mejoramiento, mejora.

Melissa s. (míli-sá). Bot. Melisa

Melliferous adj (mélifíerús). Melífero

Mellifluence s (méliflúens) Melifluidad.

Mellifluent adj (méliflúent) **Mellifluous** (méliflúus) Meliflúo.

Mellow adj (mélo). Dulce, maduro, blando. || Suave. || Meloso || Melodioso. || Bien pulverizado. || Borracho. || —

a. Sazonar, madurar. || **Ablandar**. || Pulverizar. || **n. Madurar**, madurarse. || **Blandura** || Melosidad. **Mellowness** s. (méloñes) Madurez. **Mellowy** adj. (mélloi) Blando. || Dulce, suave. **Melodious** adj. (melódiçus). Melodioso. || —ly adv. Melodiosamente. **Melodiousness** s. (melodiçusnes). Melodia. **Melodize** (to) a. (tu melodiås). Hacer. **Melodramatic** adj. (melodramatic) Melodramático. **Melodrame** s. (melodram). Melodrama. **Melody** s. (mélodi). Melodia. **Melon** s. (méloun). Bot. Melon. *Water-sandia* —*bird*, melonar. **Melt** (to) a. (tu melt). Derretir, fundir, disolver. || Reducir. || Calmar. || Enternecer. || **n.** Fundirse, derretirse. || Fig. Enternecerse. *Sugar --s in water*, el azúcar se funde en el agua. *To --away*, fundirse. *Money --s away*, el dinero se va. *To --into tears*, desahacerse en lágrimas. **Melter** s. (meltür). Fundidor. **Melting** adj. (méltn). Lo que funde, en fusión, fusorio. Fig. tierno. || — s. Fusión. || Enternecimiento. —*house*, casa de fundición. **Meltingly** adv. (méltnli). Tiernamente. **Member** s. (mémbeür). Miembro. **Membered** adj. (mémbeürd) Membrado. || [unidad; sociedad] **Memberships** s. (mémbeürship). Co- || **Membrane** s. (mémbran). Anat. Membrana. **Membranaceous** adj. (membrémçus). **Membranaceous** (membrançheüs). **Membranous** (membrançus). Membranoso. **Memoir** s. (mémnor). Memoria. **Memorable** adj. (mémnorabl). Memorabile. || [rablemente]. **Memorably** adv. (mémnorabl). Memo- || **Memorandum** s. (memorándçüm). Memoria, nota — *book*, libro de memoria. **Memorial** adj. (mimórial). Memorial. || Conmemorativo. || — s. Memoria, recuerdo, monumento || Nota. || Petición. || [ah-sta]. **Memorialist** s. (memórialist). Memo- || **Memorialize** (to) a. (tu memorialiås). Presentar una memoria || Hacer una petición. **Memorize** (to) a. (tu mémoraiås). Recordar, conservar memoria de. **Memory** s. (mémori). Memoria. || Recuerdo. *Within the — of man*, desde la memoria de los hombres. *In -- of*, en memoria de. || [is]. **Memphian** adj. (mémfian). De Men- || **Memphis** n. pr. (mémfis). Geog. Memphis. **Menace** (to) a. (tu menes). Amenazar. || s. Amenaza. **Menacer** s. (menéür). Amenazador.

Menacing p. a. (menésin). Amenazante. **Menacingly** adv. (menésinli). De una manera amenazadora. **Menagerie** s. (menáchçuri). Casa fieras, leonera. **Mend** (to) a. (tu mend). Enmendar, mejorar, reformar. || Reparar, comp. ner. || Corregir. *To -- one's life*, formar sus costumbres. *To -- a house*, reparar una casa. || **n.** Enmendador. || Curarse. || Corregirse. || Reformar. **Mendable** adj. (mendabl). Reparable. || Corregible. || [tiroso]. **Mendacious** adj. (mendécheüs). Men- || **Mendacity** s. (mendásiti). Costumbre de mentir. || [Componed]. **Mender** s. (méndem). Reparador. **Mendicancy** s. (méndicansi). Mendicidad. || [dige]. **Mendicant** s. y adj. (méndicant) Mendicador. **Mendicity** s. (mendisiti). Mendicidad. **Mennial** adj. (mimial). Doméstico, criado. || Servil, vil. || — s. Criado, lacayo. || [ings]. **Meninges** s. (minçchis). Anat. Men- || **Meningitis** s. (mininchitis). Med. Meningitis. **Meningophylax** s. (meningófilas). C. Instrumento para proteger las meninges. (Operación del trépano). **Meniscus** s. (mimiskus). Opt. Menis- || **Menorrhagia** s. (menorçyia). Menor- || Menorragia. **Menses** s. (ménsis). Fisiol. Menstruo. **Menstrual** adj. (ménstrual). Menstruo. || Menstrual. || [Med. Menstruo]. **Menstruate** (to) n. (tu ménstruat). **Menstruation** s. (menstruéçüm). Menstruación. || [tu]. **Menstruous** adj. (ménstruüs). Men- || **Menstrum** s. (menstruçüm). Menstruo disolvente. || [Mensurabilidad]. **Mensurability** s. (mençurabilid). **Mensurable** adj. (mençurabl). Mensurable. || [ente a la medida]. **Mensural** ad. (mençural). || **Mensuration** s. (mençuram). Medicion, medida. **Mental** adj. (méntal). Mental. **mentally** adv. (méntali). Mental- || **Mentha** s. (ménça). Bot. Menta. **Menthol** s. (ménçol). Quim. Me- || **Mention** s. (mençün). Mención. || a. Mencionar, hacer mención. || Hablar de. *Aboue mentioned*, mencionado mas arriba. *Don't -- it*, merece. || [to]. **Mentor** n. pr. (méntor). Mentor. || **Mentz** n. pr. (ménts). Geog. Maga- || **Mephitic** adj. (mifitk). Mephitis (mifitcal). Mefítico. **Mephitis** s. (mifitis). Mephitis (mefitism), Mefitismo. || [to]. **Me cantile** adj. (mércantil). Mercantilismo. || [canarismo]. **Mercantilism** s. (mércantilisim). Mercantilismo. || **Mercenarily** adv. (meürsariari). Mer-

Mercenariness s. (mēŭsinarīnes). Venalidad.

Mercenary adj. (mēŭsinarī). Mercenario; vnal. -- *troops*, tropas mercenarias. || -- s. Mercenario.

Mercer s. (mēŭsēr). Sedero, mercero.

Mercery s. (mēŭsērī). Sedera, mercería.

Merchandise s. (mēŭchandīs). Mercadería. || -- n. Comerciar, trahicar.

Merchant s. (mēŭchant). Mercador || comerciante, negociante. || adj. Comercial, mercantil -- *like*, como negociante. -- *man*, buque mercante.

Merchtable adj. (mēŭchantabl). De buena calidad, de despacho || Vendible. || *goods*, elemento.

Merciful adj. (mēŭsītūb). Misericordioso.

Mercifully adv. (mēŭsītūb). Misericordiosamente. || *indulgence*.

Mercifulness s. (mēŭsītūbnes). Inmisericordia.

Merciless adj. (mēŭsīlēs). Sin misericordia. || *mente*, sin piedad.

Mercilessly adv. (mēŭsīlēs). Cruelmente.

Mercilessness s. (mēŭsīlēsnes). Crueldad, inhumanidad.

Mercurial adj. (mēŭrkīriāl). De mercurio. || Activo, vivo. || Mercurial || -- s. Preparación mercurial.

Mercury n. pr. (mēŭrkīrī). Mercurio. || Mensajero. || Mercurio, azogue || Fig. Vivacidad, ardor.

Mercy s. (mēŭrsī). Misericordia || Gracia, perdón. || *Merced*. *To show* --, usar de misericordia *For* -- *s sake*, por gracia. *To cry* --, pedir gracia. *To be at the* -- *of*, estar a la merced, a la discreción de. -- *seat*, propiciatorio.

Mere adj. (mīr). Solo, sin mezcla. || Simple, mero, puro || *France*. *A fiction*, una mera ficción. *The* -- *truth*, la verdad pura. *A* -- *roque*, un pequeño partido. || -- s. Estanco, lago.

Merely adv. (mīrlī). Meramente; simplemente. -- *a word*, nada más que una palabra. || *retrievo*. || Falso.

Meretricious adj. (mēŭtrīcheŭs). Meretricioso.

Meretriciousness s. (mēŭtrīcheŭsnes). Artificio de una cortesana.

Merge (to) a. (tu mēŭrch). Sumergir. || Hundir. || Apagar || Absorber. || -- a. Estar hundido || Perderse.

Merged p. p. (mēŭrchēd). Hundido. || Apagado || Perdido.

Meridian s. (mīridīān). Astron. y Log. Meridiano. || Mediodía. || Apogeo. || -- adj. Meridiano. || De mediodía. || Que está en su apogeo.

Meridional adj. (mīridīānāl). Meridional. || *posición al mediodía*.

Meridionally adv. (mīridīānālī). Al mediodía. || *fano merino*.

Merino adj. (mīrīno). Merino || -- s.

Merit s. (mērit). Mérito || Merecimiento. || -- a. Merecer.

Meritorious adj. (mēritōrīeŭs). Meritorio. || -- *ly* adv. Meritoriamente.

Meritoriousness s. (mēritōrīeŭsnes). Merecimiento, mérito.

Merlin s. (mēŭrlīn). Orn. Esmerleón. || -- n. pr. Merlin.

Merlon s. (mēŭlēŭn). Fort. Almena.

Mermaid s. (mēŭrmaid). Sirena.

Merman s. (mēŭrman). Triton.

Merrily adv. (mērlī). Alegremente, jovialmente.

Merriment s. (mērlīmēt). Júbilo, regocijo, alegría, diversion.

Merriness s. (mērlīnes). Alegría || Júbilo.

Merry adj. (mērlī). Alegre, jovial, divertido; agradable. *To make* --, divertirse. -- *andrew*, bufon. -- *ga-round*, caballos de madera. -- *hearted*, de humor jovial. *making*, fiesta, reunión jovial.

Mersion s. (mēŭrchēŭn). Inmersión.

Meseems v. impers. (mīsims). Me parece. || *Mesentérico*.

Mesenteric adj. (mēsēnterīc). Anat. Mesentérico.

Mesentery s. (mēsēnterī). Anat. Mesenterio.

Mesh s. (mēch). Malla de red || Orujo, hez. || -- a. Coger en la red.

Meshy adj. (mēchī). Reticular; hecho de malla.

Meslin s. (mēsllīn). Tranquillón.

Mesmeric adj. (mēsmerīc). Mesmerico.

Mesmerism s. (mēsmerīzīm). Mesmerismo. || *Magnetización*.

Mesmerization s. (mēsmerīzēŭŭn). Mesmerización.

Mesmerize (to) a. (tu mēsmerīzēs). Magnetizar. || *netizador*.

Mesmerizer s. (mēsmerīzēsēr). Magnetizador.

Mess s. (mēs). Plato. || Manjar || Mil. mesa. || Rancho. || Confusion, desorden || Embarazo || Suciedad. *To make* --, hacer embrollo. -- *room*, cuarto de rancho. || -- a. Comer en rancho, á escote. || Hacer rancho. || Comer juntos. || Desordenar. || -- a. Dar de comer. || *Comision*, encargo.

Message s. (mēsēch). Mensaje. || *Messalina* n. pr. (mēsālīnā). Mesalina.

Messenger s. (mēsēŭchēr). Mensajero. || Portero (en los tribunales) || Mozo de esquina || Precursor || Mar. Virador de combes.

Messiah s. (mēsānā). El Mesías.

Messieurs s. (mēsēŭrs). Señores.

Messmate s. (mēsēmet). Comensal, compañero de rancho.

Messuage s. (mēsēŭch). Casa y sus dependencias. || *Metacarpiano*.

Metacarpal adj. (mētācarpal). Anat. Metacarpo.

Metacarpus s. (mētācarpūs). Anat. Metacarpo. || *tism*, Cambio de color.

Metachromatism s. (mētākrōma-).

Metachronism s. (mitácronism). Metacronismo.
Metage s. (mítech). Medición de carbón.
Metal s. (métal). Metal. || Guijarros (para los caninos). || Valor, bravura.
Metalepsis s. (metalépsis). Ret. Metalepsis. [tico.]
Metaleptic adj. (metaléptic). Metaléptico.
Metaleptically adv. (metalépticali). Por metalepsis, por transposición.
Metallic adj. (mítalic). Metálico.
Metalliciferous adj. (metaliferéus). Metalífero.
Metallicine adj. (métalain). Metálico.
Metallization s. (metaliséchéun). Vetalización. [lizar.]
Metallize (to) a. (tu métalais) Meta-
Metallographer s. (metalógrafeur). Metalógrafo. [talografía.]
Metallography s. (metalógrafi). Metaloides. y adj. (métaloid). Quím.
Metalloid adj. (metaloidal). Metaloides.
Metalurgical adj. (metaleuróhic). Metalúrgico. [talúrgico.]
Metallurgist s. (métaléurichist). Metalúrgico. [talúrgico.]
Metallurgy s. (métaléurichi). Metalurgia. [Metamórfico.]
Metamorphic adj. (metamórfic). Geol.
Metamorphism s. (metamórfism). Geol. Metamorfismo.
Metamorphose s. (metamórfos). Metamórfosis. || — a. Metamorfosar.
Metamorphosis s. (metamórfosis). Metamórfosis.
Metaphor s. (métaféur). Ret. Metáfora.
Metaphoric adj. (metaforic). Metaforal.
Metaphorical (metaforical). Metafórico. || — ly adv. Metafóricamente.
Metaphorist s. (metaforist). Metaforista.
Metaphrase s. (métafres). Metafrasis.
Metaphrast s. (métafrastr). Metafrasta.
Metaphrastic adj. (metafrástic). Metafrástico.
Metaphysic adj. (metafísic). Metafísico.
Metaphysical (metafísical). Metafísico.
Metaphysically adv. (metafísicali). Metafísicamente. [táfisico.]
Metaphysician s. (metafísiohan). Metafísico.
Metaphysics s. (metafísics). Metafísica.
Metaphysis s. (mitafisis). Metamorfosis, transformación. [Meta plasmio.]
Metaplastm s. (métaplasm). Gram.
Metastasis s. (metástasis). Med. Metástasis. [Metatarso.]
Metatarsus s. (metatárséus). Anat.
Metathesis s. (mitázisis). Gram. Metátesis.
Mete (to) a. (tu mit). To — out, medir, distribuir. || — s. Medida; límite.
Metempsychose (to) a. (tu mítémsi-kosis). Ilacer sufrir la metempsicosis. || — s. Metempsicosis. [grafo.]
Metograph s. (mítiograf). Meteoró-
Meteor s. (mítéur). Meteoró.
Meteoric adj. (mítióric). Meteorico.

Meteorite s. (mítéurait). Miner. Meteorita.
Meteorolite s. (mitiorolait). Meteorolito.
Meteorologic adj. (mitiorolóhic). Meteorológico. [teorológico.]
Meteorological (mitiorolóchist). Meteorológico. [teorológico.]
Meteorologists (mitiorolóchist). Meteorólogos.
Meteorology s. (mitiorolóchi). Meteorología.
Meteoroscope s. (mítióroscop). Meteoroscopia.
Meteorous adj. (mitioréus). Meteoroso.
Meter s. (mítéur). Medidor. || Contador. A gas —, gasómetro.
Metheglin s. (mizéglin). Aguaníel.
Methinks v. imp. (mizincs). Me parece.
Method s. (mézoud). Método || Orden. || Regla, manera. || Medio.
Methodic adj. (mizodic). Metodico.
Methodical (mizodical). Metodico. [todicamente.]
Methodically adv. (mizodicali). Metodicamente. [todicamente.]
Methodism s. (mezodism). Metodismo.
Methodist s. (mizodist). Metodista.
Methodistic adj. (mezodistic). Metodístico. [mezodistal]. De metodista.
Methodize (to) a. (mézodais). Metodizar, clasificar, arreglar metodicamente. [Metomani.]
Methomania s. (mezoménia). Patol.
Methought (mizót). Me parecía.
Methuselah n. pr. (miziusila). Matusalén.
Methyl s. (mezil). Quím. Metilo.
Methylic adj. (mizilik). Quím. Metílico. [mizilik.]
Metonymy s. (metónimi). Ret. Metonimia.
Metope s. (metópi). Arqu. Metopa.
Metoposcalical adj. (metoposcali). Metoposcópico. [pascali.]
Metoposcopy s. (metoposéou). Metoposcopia.
Metre s. (mítéur). Metro. || Verso.
Metric adj. (métric). Métrico. [métrical.]
Metrically adv. (métrica'i). De una manera métrica. || Según la medida. En verso.
Metrology s. (mítrolóchi). Metrología.
Metronome s. (métronom). Metronomo.
Metropolis s. (metrópolis). Metrópolis.
Metropolitan adj. (metropólitai). Metropolitano. || — s. Metropolitano.
Mettle s. (méli). Valor, corazon. || Brio. || Vivacidad, fuego. [ardient.]
Mettlesome adj. (méltséum). Fuego.
Mettlesomeness s. (méltséumness). Ardor, fuego. || Brio, vivacidad.
Meuse n. pr. (miús). Geog. Mosá.
Mew s. (miú). Orn. Gaviota.
Mew s. (miu). Jaula, prisión. || Mault. || Maullido. || — a. Cambiar, maultar. || Maullar.
Mewing p. s. (miuiñ). Muda. || Maullido.
Mewl (to) n. (tu miül). Chillar. || Llorar.
Mewling s. (miülin). Lloro.

Mewss s. (mings) Las caballerizas reales de Londres.
Mexican s. (mésican) Mexicano, mexicana. || adj. Mejicano.
Mexico n. pr. (mésico). Geog. Mexico.
Mezzanine s. (mésanain). Arg. Entre-suelo. [de humo.]
Mezzo-tint s. (métsotint). Estampa.
Miasma (maísma). pl. Miasmata. Miasma-
 tic (miasmático). Miasmático.
Miasmal adj. (maísma). Miasmático.
Mica s. (maíra). Miner. Mica.
Michael n. pr. (maikel). Miguel.
Michaelmas s. (mikelmas). El día de San Miguel. [Ratear, tunar.]
Miche (to) n. (tu mich) Escondarse. ||
Mickle adj. (mich). Mucho; grande.
Microbe s. (maicrob). Microbio.
Microbicide s. (maicrobícid). Microbiocida. [crobilogia.]
Microbiology s. (maicrobiolodí). Microbiología.
Microcephalia s. (maicroscéfalia). o
Microcephaly (maicroscéfali). Microcefalia. [cosmo.]
Microcosm s. (maicrocosm) Microcosmos.
Microcosmical adj. (maicrocósmic). Microcosmico. [grafía.]
Micrography s. (maicrografi). Micrografía.
Micrometer s. (maikromíteur). Micrómetro.
Microphone s. (maicrofon). Micrófono.
Microscope s. (maicroscop). Microscopio.
Microscopic adj. (maicroscopic). Microscópico.
Microscopical (maicroscópical) Microscopico. [li]. Microscópicamente.
Microscopically adv. (maicroscópicamente).
Mid adj. (mid) Del medio, medio ||
 s. Medio, centro. — *night*, el medio de la noche. — *day*, mediodía. — *lent*, media-cuaresma. — *way*, medio camino. — *winter*, en medio del invierno, solsticio hiemal. [Midas.]
Midas n. pr. (maídas). Midas || Zool.
Midden s. (miden) Basurero, montón de basura.
Middle adj. (midl). Del medio, del centro || Intermediario || Medio, central. — *aged*, de mediana edad — *ages*, la Edad Media. — *finger*, el dedo del medio — *sized*, de mediano tamaño. || — s. Medio centro. *The off the body*, el medio del cuerpo, la cintura. [negocios.]
Middleman s. (midlman). Agente de
Middlemost adj. (midlmost). Lo más central, lo que está colocado más en el centro.
Middling adj. (midlin). Mediano, mediocre. || Moderado, pasadero. || Com. Buen ordinario. [marina.]
Middy s. (midl). Aspirante, cadete de
Midge s. (mich). Ent. Mosquito.
Midland adj. (midland). Del interior, del centro. [mediana.]
Midrib s. (mídril). Bot. Nervadura.
Midriff s. (mídrif). Anat. Diafragma.

Midship s. (mídschip). Medio de un buque || — adj. que está en medio del buque. *Midshipman* Mar. Aspirante de marina. *Senior*, alférez de navio.
Midships adv. (mídschips). Al través.
Midst s. (midst) Centro, medio. || fig. Fuente *In — of*, en medio de, en el corazón de || — adv. En medio de.
Midsummer s. (mídsúmécür). Medio del verano, solsticio estival. — *day*, día de San Juan. || a. Partear.
Midwife s. (miduáif) Comadre, partera.
Midwifery s. (miduifri) Obstetricia || Parto.
Mien s. (min). Aire, semblante.
Miff (to) a (tu míf). Desagradar, ofender ligeramente. || — s. Disgusto, mal humor. [disgustado.]
Miffed adj. (míf). Enojado, enfadado.
Might (maít) pret de *May*. || — s. Poder, fuerza, vigor. *With all one's* —, con todas sus fuerzas.
Mightily adv. (maítli). Poderosamente || Fuertemente. || Enérgicamente.
Mightiness s. (maítin s) Poder, potencia, grandeza.
Mighty adj. (maít). Fuerte || Poderoso. || Grande. || Eficaz. || Vigoroso. || Valiente. || Muy, mucho. — *wise*, muy juicioso.
Mignonette s. (mínionet). Bot. Reseda.
Migrate (ro) n. (tu maígrét). Emigrar.
Migrations. (maigréchéin). Emigración.
Migratory adj. (migratori). Migratorio. || Nomada. — *birds*, pajaros de paso.
Milan n. pr. (milán) Geog. Milán.
Milanese s. y adj. (milanis). Milanés.
Milch adj. (milch). Lactífero, lechero — *cow*, vaca lechera.
Mild adj. (máild) Dulce, suave, blando — *words*, palabras suaves.
Mildew s. (míldiu) Tizon || Moho, penicilla, horra, || Mancha de humedad || — a. Anieblar, atizónase el trigo || Anublar las nieblas a las nieves. || — n. Enmohecerse [cemente.]
Mildly adv. (máildli). Suavemente, dul-
Mildness s. (máildnes). Dulzura, afeblidad.
Mile s. (máil) Milla. — *post*, posto miliar || — *stone*, piedra miliarera. [pesaje por milla.]
Mileage s. (máilech). Derechos de
Milfoil s. (mílfóil). Bot. Cienfuegos.
Miliaria s. (miliérial). Med. Fiebre miliar.
Miliary adj. (míliari). Miliar.
Militant adj. (mílitant). Militante.
Militarily adv. (mílitari). Militarmente.
Militarism s. (militarism). Militarismo.
Military adj. (militari). Militar. || — s. La soldadesca. || Los soldados.

Militate (10) n. (tu militet). Militar, combative. [militario.]
Militia s. (militia) Milicia. [man.]
Milk s. (milk). Leche. *Butter* —, suero de leche. *Clotted* —, leche coagulada. — *fever*, fiebre de leche. — *food*, lactacinio. — *man*, lechero. — *pan*, lechera, vasija. — *maid*, *woman*, lechera (mujer). — *pot*, jarro para leche. || — a. Ordenar. [Vaca lechera.]
Milker s. (milkeür). Ordenador. ||
Milkily adv. (milkily). A la manera de la leche.
Milkiness s. (milkiness). Propiedad lactea. || Dulzura, suavidad.
Milksop s. (milksop). Sopa de leche. || Fig. Cobarde.
Milkwort s. (milkwort). Bot. Euforbio.
Milky adj. (milky). Lechoso, de leche. || *way*, vía lactea.
Mill s. (mill). Molino. || Fabrica, manufactura || Taller. || Hilandería. *Water* —, molino de agua. *Wind* —, molino de viento. *Coffee* —, molinillo de café. *Saw* —, molino de aserrar. *Rolling* —, laminador. *Silk* —, hilandería de seda. *Cotton* —, hilandería de algodón. || — a. Moler. || Majar. || Desmenuzar; pulverizar. || Vulg. Dar puntazos. *To* — *cloth*, pisar paños. — *board*, cartón doble. — *dam*, esclusa ó represa, dique. — *hopper*, tolva (de molino). — *pond*, charca de agua. — *stone*, muela de molino. *To have a stone about one's neck*, tener la cuerda al cuello. — *work*, mecánica de molino. — *wright*, constructor de molinos.
Millenarian adj. (millenarian). Milenario.
Millennial adj. (millennial). Milenario.
Millennium s. (millennium). Milenio. || Milenario. [topiés.]
Miliped s. (miliped). Entom. Cien-
Miller s. (milceür). Molinero. || Proprietario de un almacén de harinas
Milésimal adj. (milésimal). Milésimo.
Millet s. (milet). Mijo.
Milliard s. (mihard). Mil millones.
Milliary adj. (miliari). Miliario.
Milligram ó **Milligramme** s. (mili-gram). Miligramo.
Millilitre s. (millilitreür). Mililitro.
Millimetre s. (millimetreür). Milímetro.
Milliner s. (millineür). Modista.
Millinery s. (millineuri). Modas.
Milling s. (miliñ). Acción de moler. || Córdón. || Vulg. Puntazos, paliza.
Million s. (milliön). Millón.
Millionary adj. (milliönari). Millonario.
Millionnaire adj. (milliönner) Millonario.
Millionth adj. (milliönth). Millonésimo.
Milt s. (milt). Anat. Bazo. || Lechechilas de los peces. || — a. Ictiol. Fecundar, aovar. [ciédis.]
Miltiades n. pr. (miltiádis). Mil-

Mime s. (máim). Mimo. || — a. Mímico.
Mimer s. (máimceür). Mimo, bufón.
Mimetic adj. (marmetic). Mímico. (máimetic). Mímico. || De imitación imitativo.
Mimic adj. (mimic). Mímico (máimic). Imitativo, mímico. || — s. Mímico. Imitador. || To *Mimic* a. Remedar, imitar burlescamente. [mimic.]
Mimically adv. (mimicali). Mímico.
Mimicking (mímikeür).
Mimicry s. (mimicri). Bufonería. Imitación burlesca. || Farsa, pueril, nimia.
Mimosa s. (maimosa). Bot. Mimosa.
Minacious adj. (minécheüs). Amenazador.
Minaret s. (minaret). Arq. Minarete.
Minatory adj. (minatori). Amenazante, amenazador.
Mince (10) a. (tu min-) Desmenuzar. Picar la carne. || Palar, atenuar. || Afectar. *To* — *meat*, picar carne. || n. Andar poco á poco. || Hacerse tímido. || Hablar con melindre. — *meat*, carne picada. — *pie*, pastel de carne picada.
Mincing adj. (minsing). Afectado, como tonero. *knife*, cuchilla para picar la carne.
Mincingly adv. (minsingli). A petulantias. || Con afectación. || Superficialmente.
Mind s. (máind). Mente, entendimiento, inteligencia. || Alma. || Inclination, gana. || Opinión, sentimiento, juicio, miento. || Memoria, recuerdo. || Intuición. || Espíritu, razón || *I have not up my* —, estoy resuelto ó decidido. || tomado un partido. *To have a* —, tener gana de. *So many men, so many ny* —, tantas cabezas, tantas sentencias. *To call to* —, traer a la memoria. *Time out of* —, tiempo inmemorial. *To give one's* —, aplicar su espíritu a su atención. *Sound of* —, sonido de espíritu. *Active* —, espíritu activo. *I be out of one's* —, haber perdido el juicio. *To go out of one's* —, perder el juicio. *Generous* —, alma generosa. *Groveling* —, alma de lodo. || — a. Observar, notar, reparar. || Consular, prestar atención || Cuidar. || Recordar, refrescar la memoria. || Obedecer. Proponerse — *your health*, cuidar de su salud. — *your business*, cuidar de lo que le importa. *They* — *expense*, ellos no miran el gasto. *Never that*, no haga Vd. caso de eso.
Minded adj. (máinded). Dispuesto. Inclinado. *Right* —, de espíritu recto. *High* —, noble. *Weak* —, débil.
Mindedness s. (máindedness). Disposición, inclinación para.
Mindful adj. (máindful). Atento.
Mindfully adv. (máindfully). Atentamente.
Mindfulness s. (máindfulness). Atent-

- cion. || Prudencia. || Circunspección Recuerdo.
- Mindless** adj. (maíndles) Descuidado || Negligente. || Insensato || Olvidado.
- Mine** (máin). pron. poses. y adj. El mio, la mía. || Los míos, las mías. || Mio, mía. || Míos, mías. *This book is —*, este libro es mio. || S. Mina. || *A gold —*, una mina de oro. || n. Explotar una mina. || Minar, cavar Zapar. || a. Minar || Destruir poco a poco por medio de minas. || Zapar; consumir.
- Miner** s. (maínēūr) Minero. || Minador.
- Mineral** s. (mínēūral). Mineral. || adj. Mineral. [Mineralización.]
- Mineralization** s. (mínēūralízáshēūn.) Mineralizar. (to) a. (tu mínēūralízais).
- Mineralize** (to) a. (tu mínēūralízais). Mineralizar.
- Mineralogic** adj. (mínēūralóghic);
- Mineralogical** (mínēūralóghicál). Mineralógico.
- Mineralogically** adv. (mínēūralóghicálly). Mineralógicamente.
- Mineralogist** s. (mínēūralóghíst). Mineralogista. [ralogía]
- Mineralogy** s. (mínēūralóghí) Mine-
- Minerva** n. pr. (mínēūrvá) Mt. Minerva. [torro]
- Miner** s. (mínēūr). Zool. Marta.
- Mingle** (to) a. (tu míngl) Mezclar || Confundir. *To — with*, confundir con. || - u. Mezclarse. || Confundirse.
- Mingler** s. (mínglēr). Mezclador.
- Mingling** s. (mínglín). Mezcla.
- Miniate** (to) a. (tu míniet). Pintar ó teñir con bermellón.
- Miniature** s. (míníatūr) Miniatura. || - *painter*, miniaturista || adj. En miniatura, en pequeño || En corta escala. [miniaturista.]
- Miniaturist** s. (míníatūrist). Miniaturista.
- Minikin** adj. (míníkin). Pequeño. || Mundo || s. Alfilerito. || Favorito.
- Minim** s. (mínim) Enano. || Renacuajo. Pescadillo. || Mínimo. || Mus. Mínimo.
- Minimize** (to) a. (tu mínímíz). Reducir una cosa al grado mínimo.
- Minimus** s. (mínímēūm). Lo mínimo.
- Minimus** s. (mínímēūs). El ser mas pequeño.
- Mining** adj. (máinin). De mina. || De minero || - *engineers*, ingeniero de minas. || s. Exploración de minas.
- Minion** adj. (míníēūn) Lindo, delicado, cuco. || - s. Favorito, el predilecto. || Impr. Miñona.
- Minister** s. (mínístēūr). Ministro. || Acator. || Eclesiástico, sacerdote, emisor. *Officiating —*, oficiante || a. Administrar || Socorrer; dar. || Prover || - n. Cumplir un servicio. || Contraband || Servir, Honrar. || Administrar || Oficiar (en el altar). || Cuidar. *To — a table*, servir á la mesa. *To — to*
- the wants*, proveer á las necesidades. *To — to a patient*, cuidar un enfermo.
- Ministerial** adj. (mínístēriál). Ministerial. || Al servicio de. || Eclesiástico.
- Ministerially** adv. (mínístēriálly) Ministerialmente.
- Ministering** s. (mínístēriā). Servicio. || Socorro; ayuda; asistencia.
- Ministrant** adj. (mínístērant). Sirviente.
- Ministration** s. (mínístēráshēūn). Ministerio.
- Ministry** s. (mínístēri). Ministerio.
- Minium** s. (mínēūm). Quím. Minio.
- Minnow** ó **Minow** s. (mínō). Ict. Vario.
- Minor** adj. (maínēūr). Menor, mas pequeño, menor de edad inferior, menudo. || - s. Menor. || Mus. Menor. Asia —, Asia menor.
- Minority** s. (mínōrití). Minoridad.
- Minotaur** s. (mínōtōr). Minotauro.
- Minster** s. (mínstēūr) Monasterio. || Iglesia catedral.
- Minstrel** s. minstrel. Ministril. || Música, canto, trovador.
- Minstrely** s. (mínstrelsi) Música; canto. || Coro.
- Mint** s. (mínt). Moneda. || Casa de Moneda. || Mina, tesoro. || Bot. Menta. *To have a — of money*, tener una mina de oro. *Pepper —*, menta piperrita. || - a. Acuña de moneda || Inventar, forjar.
- Mintage** s. (míntēsh) Moneda acuñada. || Braceage, derocho de cunco.
- Minter** s. (míntēūr). Acumador || Inventor, forjador.
- Minuet** s. (míníuet). Minueto.
- Minus** s. (máncūs). Alg. Menos.
- Minuscule** s. (mínēūsikul) Minúscula.
- Minute** adj. (mínítū). Menudo, pequeño. || Minucioso.
- Minute** s. (mínēūt ó mínt). Minuto. || Minuta. *To take — s off*, tomar notas de. || i. Minutar, anotar — *book*, prontuario de notas. *hand*, minuterio.
- Minutely** adv. (mínútli). De cada minuto, á cada minuto. || - adv. minuciosamente; por menor.
- Minuteness** s. (mínútēūs). Menudecia, minucia. || Minuciosidad; exiguidad.
- Minutiae** s. (míníutēi). Minucias.
- Minx** s. (mínes). Bribona. || Coqueta. || Zool. Marta. [nas. || Subterfaneo.]
- Miny** adj. (máini). Abundante en minas.
- Miracle** s. (mírasl). Milagro. *To work a —*, hacer un milagro. [play, misterio.]
- Miraculous** adj. (mírákulēūs). Milagroso.
- Miraculously** adv. (mírákulēūsli). Milagrosamente.
- Miraculousness** s. (mírákulēūsnes). Lo maravilloso.
- Mirage** s. (mírásh) Espejismo.
- Mire** s. (máir) Lodo, fango, cieno. || Lodazal. || - n. Enlodarse; caer en el fango.

Miriness s. (máirnes). Suciedad.
Mirk adj. (máirc). ó **Mirky** (máurki).
 Tenebroso, Oscuro; lóbrego.
Mirror s. (máiréur). Espejo. || — a. Re-
 flejar, (como en un espejo).
Mirth s. (máur). Alegría, regocijo.
Mirthfully adv. (máurfuli). Alegre-
 mente, jovialmente.
Mirthfulness s. (máurfulness). Ale-
 gría, buen humor.
Miry adj. (máiri). Cenagoso, lodoso.
Misacceptation s. (misacceptéhcün).
 Aceptación falsa; mala inteligencia.
Misadventure s. (misadvencüur).
 Desgracia. [chiur]. Desgraciado.
Misadventured adj. (misadven-
 tured).
Misadvised adj. (misadvised). Mal
 aconsejado.
Misallage (ro) a. (tu misaléhc). Alegar
 falsamente. [casamiento].
Misalliance s. (misallians). Mal.
Misallied adj. (misallied). Malcasado.
Misanthrope s. (misanzróp). **Misan-
 thropist** (misanzrópist). Misantrópo.
Misanthropic adj. (misanzrópic).
Misanthropical (misanzrópic). Mi-
 santrópico.
Misanthropically adv. (misanzrópi-
 cally). De una manera misantrópica.
Misanthropy s. (misanzrópi). Misan-
 tropía. [Aplicación falsa].
Misapplication s. (misaplikéhcün).
Misapply (ro) a. (tu misapli). Aplicar
 mal á propósito.
Misapprehend (ro) a. (tu misapri-
 jénd). Entender mal, no comprender.
Misapprehension s. (misapri-jen-
 chün). Equivocación, error.
Misappropriate (ro) a. (tu misapró-
 priet). Apropiar malamente.
Misappropriation s. (misaproprié-
 chün). Apropiación errónea.
Misarrange (ro) a. (tu misarénhc).
 Arreglar mal.
Misbecome (ro) n. (tu misbikéün).
 Desconvenir; no convenir, no concor-
 dar. || No sentar bien.
Misbecoming adj. (misbikéün). Que
 está mal. [máines]. Indecente.
Misbecomingness s. (misbiké-
 üen).
Misbegot adj. (misbigoti). **Misbegot-
 ten** (misbigoten). Illegítimo, bastardo.
Misbehave (ro) n. (tu misbivéj). Por-
 tarse mal; conducirse mal. || — a. Pro-
 ceder mal. [cortes, mal criado].
Misbehaved adj. (misbivéjd). Des-
 [comportado].
Misbehaviour s. (misbivéjéüur). Mala
 conducta; mal paso. || Mala acción. ||
 Grosería. [cía]. || Incredulidad.
Misbelief s. (misbilff). Falsa creen-
 cia.
Misbelieve (ro) n. (tu misbiliv). Estar
 equivocado. || — a. Profesar una creen-
 cia falsa. [dulo]. || Infel.
Misbeliever s. (misbilvéur). Incré-

Misbelieving adj. (misbilivá). Heto-
 rodoxo; infel. [impropiamente].
Misbestow (ro) a. (tu misbestó). Dar
 mal.
Miscalculate (ro) a. (tu miscalküet).
 Calcular mal.
Miscalculation s. (miscalküeléhcün).
 Cálculo erróneo, cuenta errada.
Miscarriage s. (miscárrich). Falta de
 éxito; golpe desgraciado. || Mal parto,
 aborto. [parir, abortar]. || Salir mal.
Miscarry (ro) n. (tu miscárr). Mal-
 parto.
Miscast (ro) a. (tu miscást). Calcular
 mal.
Miscellaneous s. (misceléni). Misceláneo.
Miscellaneous adj. (misceléni).
 Mezclado. [con variedad].
Miscellaneously adv. (misceléni-
 cally).
Miscellany s. (miscelani). **Miscella-
 neousness** (misceléni-ness). Miscel-
 lánea. [Mala fortuna].
Mischance s. (mischans). Desgracia. ||
Mischance (ro) a. (tu mischánhc).
 Errar. || — s. Error de precio.
Mischief s. (mischif). Mal, perjuicio,
 daño. || Agravio. || Pérdida. || Desgracia.
 || Maledicencia. *To do* —, hacer mal. *To
 make* — *between people*, sembrar ri-
 zana. — *maker*, tra de la discordia.
 — *making*, dañino, perjudicial.
Mischievous adj. (mischéüus). Malo,
 malvado. || Dañino. || Perverso, malici-
 oso.
Mischievously adv. (mischéü-
 cally).
Malignamente, malvadamente.
Mischievousness s. (mischéü-
 cally). Maldad; malignidad, malicia.
Mischoose (ro) a. (tu mischü). Escoger
 elegir mal.
Miscibility s. (miscilibili). Miscibilidad.
Miscible adj. (miscibil). Mezclable.
Miscitation s. (miscitaci). Citación
 falsa. [falsamente].
Miscite (ro) n. (tu misciti). Citación
 falsa.
Misclaim s. (misclei). Pretensión mal
 fundada. [Contar mal].
Miscompute (ro) a. (tu miscomput).
 Calcular mal.
Misconceit s. (misconci). Idea falsa.
Misconceive (ro) a. ó n. (tu misconci-
 üen). Formar concepto erróneo, juzgar mal.
Misconception s. (misconcépcüen).
 Idea falsa. || Concepción errónea.
 Equivocación.
Misconduct s. (miscondüet). Mala
 conducta. || — a. Conducir mal, dan-
 gir mal. || — n. Conducirse mal.
Misconjecture s. (misconcékchüur).
 Conjetura falsa. || — a. Hacer con-
 jeturas falsas.
Misconstruction s. (misconstrü-
 cüen). Interpretación falsa. || Con-
 sentido. [Interpretar malamente].
Misconstrue (ro) a. (tu misconstrü-
 üen).
Miscounsel (ro) a. (tu miscöüen).
 Aconsejar mal; dar malos consejos.
Miscount (ro) a. (tu miscöüen). Contar
 calcular mal. || — n. Engañarse en la
 cuenta.

Miscreant s. (miscriant). Descreído, infiel. || Hombre malvado, perverso.

Misdade s. (misdét). Fecha falsa. || — a. Fechar falsamente.

Misdeal s. (misdál). Acción de dar mal las cartas en el juego. || — a. Dar mal las cartas en el juego.

Misdeed s. (misdíd). Malhecho.

Misdeem (to) a. (tu misdim). Juzgar mal. [Conducirse mal.]

Misdemean (to) a. (tu misdimin). [Misdemeanour s. (misdimineur). Der. Delito. crimen. || Mala conducta.]

Misdirect (to) a. (tu misdiréct). Dirigir mal; dar mala dirección a.

Misdo (to) a. (tu misdu). Hacer mal, obrar mal á propósito.

Misdoer s. (misdeúor). El que comete una falta. || Malhechor.

Misdoing s. (misdoín). Falta, mala acción, delito.

Misdoubt s. (misdaút). Recelo, duda, sospecha. || Irresolución. || Sospechar; dudar de. [Inspira la duda.]

Misdoubtful adj. (misdaútful). Que.

Misemploy (to) a. (tu misemploi). Hacer mal uso de. [tacion errada.]

Misentry s. (misentri). Entrada, ano-

Miser s. (maíseur). Misero. || Avaro.

Miserable adj. (misérabli). Miserable, desgraciado. [Miseria pobreza.]

Miserableness s. (misérablnes). [Miserably adv. (misérabli). Miserablemente. || Polvamente. [serere.]

Miserere s. (misérurri). Lit. Cat. Mi-

Misery adj. (maíseúri). Avariento.

Misery s. (miséúri). Miseria. || Calamidad. || Suplicio.

Misestimate (to) a. (tu miséstimet). Apreciar de una manera errónea.

Misfashion (to) a. (tu misfáchéun). Formar mal. [Juicio causado.]

Misteasance s. (misfisan). Der. Per-

Misform (to) a. (tu misform). Formar mal. [tunio; desgracia.]

Misfortune s. (misfórchéun). Infor-

Misgive (to) a. (tu misguiv). Llevar de dudas ó recelos.

Misgiving s. (misguivín). Temor. || Presentimiento. || Desconfianza.

Misgotten adj. (misgótén). Mal adquirido. [Gobernar mal.]

Misgovern (to) a. (tu misguóvécurn). [Misgovernad adj. (misguóvécurnad). Mal gobernado.]

Misgovernment s. (misguóvécurnment). Desgobierno. || Mala conducta. || Desorden. [ción falsa.]

Misguidance s. (misgáidans). Direc-

Misguide (to) a. (tu misgáid). Descaminar; descarriar; extraviar.

Mishap s. (micháp). Desgracia; contratiempo. [entender mal.]

Mishear (to) a. (tu misjír). Oír mal;

Mishmash s. (michmach). Mezcolanza.

Misinter (to) a. (tu misinféur). Sacar una consecuencia falsa.

Misinform (to) a. (tu misinfórm). Informar ó enterar mal.

Misinformation s. (misinformérhéun). Informacion falsa.

Misinformer s. (misinfórmeur). El que da informas falsos.

Misinstruct (to) a. (tu misinstréuct). Informar mal; instruir malamente.

Misintelligence s. (misintélichens). Aviso falso. || Desacuerdo.

Misinterpret (to) a. (tu misintéurpret). Interpretar mal.

Misinterpretation s. (misintéurpritéchéun). Falsa, mala interpretación; contrasentido.

Misjoin (to) a. (tu mischoin). Unir mal.

Misjudge (to) a. (tu mischéuch). Juzgar mal. || — n. Errar, equivocarse.

Misjudgment s. (mischéuchement). Juicio injusto. || Juicio erróneo; idea falsa.

Mislay (to) a. (tu mislé). Colocar mal. || Extraviar.

Misle (to) n. (tu misl). Lloviznar.

Mislead (to) a. (tu mislid). Extraviar, descarriar, descaminar.

Misleader s. (misleidéur). Engañador.

Mislike (to) a. (tu misláic). Desaprobar, no querer.

Misly adj. (misli). De llovizna.

Mismanage (to) a. (tu mismánecch). Dirigir mal alguna cosa.

Mismanagement s. (mismánecchment). Mala administración; mala dirección.

Mismanager s. (mismánecchéur). Mal administrador; mal gerente.

Misname (to) a. (tu misnén). Dar un nombre falso. [de nombre.]

Misnomer s. (misnóméur). Por Error.

Misogamy s. (misogami). Misogamia.

Misogynist s. (misóchínist). Misogino.

Misogyny s. (misóchíní). Misoginia.

Misplace (to) a. (tu misplés). Colocar mal, cambiar de sitio.

Mispoint (to) a. (tu mispoint). Puntuar mal algún escrito.

Misprint (to) a. (tu misprint). Cometer erratas; faltas ó errores de imprenta. || — s. Error de imprenta.

Misprize (to) a. (tu mispráis). Hacer poco caso de; despreciar.

Mispronounce (to) n. (tu mispronáuns). Pronunciar incorrectamente.

Mispronunciation s. (mispronáunsitéchéun). Pronunciacion incorrecta.

Misproportion (to) a. (tu mispropórchéun). Desproporcionar.

Misquotation s. (misquótérhéun). Cita falsa. [inexactamente.]

Misquote (to) a. (tu misquót). Citar.

Misrate (to) a. (tu misret). Evaluar erradamente.

Misread (to) a. (misrid). Leer mal.

Misrecital s. (misresítal). Narración errónea. [tar, calcular mal.]

Misreckon (to) a. (tu misrééc'a). Con-

Misreckoning s. (misréécniá). Cuenta falsa; cálculo erróneo.

Misrelate (ro) a. (tu misrilét). Relatar falsamente.

Misreport (ro) a. (tu misriport). Relatar inexactamente. || s. Relación falsa, inexacta.

Misrepresentation s. (misre présentéchéun) Representación falsa, inexacta.

Misrule s. (misrul) Tumulto, desorden; confusión. || Turbia.

Miss s. (mis). Señorita; muchacha joven. || Pérdida, falta, error. || Desprecio. || Culpa involuntaria. || a. Errar. || Equivocar. || Errar el tiro. || No hallar. || Omitir. || Tener necesidad de. *To — the mark*, errar el golpe. *To — the train*, perder el tren. *He could not — the street*, no podía enganarse de calle. *He missed money from his cashbox*, echó de ver que faltaba dinero en su caja. *I missed a glove*, he perdido un guante. || — n. Frustrarse, faltar. || Desgraciarse, salir mal un negocio. *Two volumes are missing*, faltan dos volúmenes.

Missal s. (misal). Misal.

Missay (ro) a. y. n. (tu misé). Decir mal, hablar mal. || [mal una carta.]

Missend (ro) a. (tu misend) Dirigir.

Misserve (ro) a. (tu misérv). Servir mal. || a. Dar una mala forma.

Missshape s. (misshépe). Forma mala.

Misshaped adj. (misshépe). Misshapen (mishepen). Destiguado, disforme. || s. Proyectoil.

Missile adj. (misil). Arrojado. || —

Missing adj. (misin). Extraviado, perdido. *To be —*, faltar.

Mission s. (michéun). Envío. || Misión.

Missionary s. (michéunari). Misionero.

Missive adj. (misiv) Misivo, arrojado, lanzado. || s. Carta misiva.

Missouri n. pr. (misúri). Geog. Misuri.

Misspeak (ro) a. (tu mispé). Hablar mal. || a. Pronunciar mal.

Misspell (ro) a. (tu mispél). Deletrear mal. || Escribir mal.

Misspelling s. (mis-spéhn) Ortografía incorrecta.

Misspend (ro) a. (mispénd). Gastar mal a propósito; disipar.

Misstate (ro) a. (tu mistét). Exponer mal; relatar mal. || Desnaturalizar.

Misstatement s. (mistétament). Relación inexacta. || Error.

Mist s. (mist). Niebla, neblina. || Llovizna. || — a. Cubrir de nubes.

Mistakable adj. (mistécabl). Susceptible de error.

Mistake (ro) a. (tu misté). Equivocar, entender mal, comprender mal. || Confundir. || — n. Equivocarse, enganarse. *To be mistaken*, estar engañado. || — s. Error. *Gross —*, error grosero.

Mistakenly adv. (mistéchné) Equivocadamente. || [mal, instruir mal.]

Misteach (ro) a. (tu mistéche). Enseñar.

Mistell (ro) a. (tu mistél). Decir mal.

Mister s. (mistéur). Señor (se escribe siempre en abreviatura Mr.)

Mistily adv. (mistili) Oscuramente.

Mistime (ro) a. (tu mistáim). Obrar mal a propósito. || — n. Dejar pasar el tiempo oportuno.

Mistimed adj. (mistáimé) Inoportuno fuera de tiempo.

Mistiness s. (mistines). Tiempo nebuloso. || Niebla húmeda.

Mistle (ro) n. (tu mistil) Lloviznar.

Mistletoe s. (mistto). Bot. Muérdago.

Mistranslate (ro) a. (tu mistranslet) Traducir inexactamente.

Mistranslation s. (mistranslechéun). Traducción inexacta.

Mistress s. (mistres). Señora; ama. || Mujer diestra. || Fig. Soberana. || Maestra. || Querida.

Mistrust s. (mistréust). Desconfianza, sospecha. || a. Sospechar; dudar. || Recelar. || Desconfiar.

Mistrustful adj. (mistréustful) Inconfiado; sospechoso.

Mistrustfully adv. (mistréustfuli). Mistrustingly (mistréustingli) Desconfiadamente.

Mistrustfulness s. (mistréustfulness) Desconfianza. || [fiado, que confía.]

Mistrustless adj. (mistréustles). Confianza.

Mistune (ro) a. (tu mistún). Desordenar; desacordar.

Mistutor (ro) a. (tu mistitútor). Instruir mal; dirigir mal. || [ocurrir.]

Misty adj. (misté). Nebuloso, nublado.

Misunderstand (ro) a. (tu misundéurstand) Comprender mal; equivocarse.

Misunderstanding s. (misundéurständin). Interpretación errónea, equivocación, error, engaño, mala inteligencia.

Misusage s. (misusech). Abuso.

Missuse (ro) a. (tu misús). Maltratar, abusar. || — s. Mal uso. || Mal trato.

Misvouch (ro) a. (tu misvauch) Atestiguar falsamente.

Miswear (ro) n. (tu misué). Estar mal uso; no durar.

Miswrite (ro) a. (tu misráit). Escribir mal, incorrectamente. || [mal.]

Miswrought adj. (misróé) Mal trabajado.

Misyoke (ro) a. (tu misyoc) Juntar mal. || — n. Unirse, juntar mal. || [Obolo, auro.]

Mite s. (máit). Ent. Cresa. || Pírra.

Mithridate s. (mítridet). Farm. M dató. || [ser mitig.]

Mitigable adj. (mitigable). Capaz.

Mitigant adj. (mitigant). Mitigativo. || [ar.] Moderar. || Aliviar.

Mitigate (ro) a. (tu mitigué). Aliviar.

Mitigation s. (mitigéchéun). Mitigación, alivio.

Mitigatory adj. (mitigatori) Mitigativo.

Mitre s. (máitéur). Mitra. || Arz.

- gulo de 45°. || — a. Adornar con mita. || Uñir á un ángulo de 45°
- Mitred** adj. (maîtreurd). Mitrado. || á inglete
- Mitton** s. (mitn). Mitón.
- Mittimus** s. (mitimicus). Orden de arrestación [las mitas.]
- Mity** adj. (maiti). Rondo, comido por.]
- Mix** (ro) n. (tu mics). Mezclar. || Farm. mixturar. || — n. Mezclase.
- Mixture** s. (mixtureur). Mezcla || Mistura. || Farm. Poción.
- Mizmaze** s. (mismes). Dédalo, laberinto [-mazi, palo de mesana.]
- Mizzen** s. (misen). Mar. Mesana. -]
- Mizzle** (ro) n. (tu mizl). Lloviznar
- Mnemonic** adj. (nimónic). Mnemónico (nimónico). Mnemónico
- Mnemonics** s. (nimónics). Mnemónica.
- Morn** (ro) a. (tu mon). Lamentar, gemir sobre; llorar. || Sentir, deplorar. || — n. Quejarse, lamentarse || s. Lamento, queja. || Gemido.
- Moanful** adj. (mónful). Lamentable, triste, lúgubre. || — ly, adv. Lamentablemente.
- Moat** s. (mot). Fort. Mota, foso || — a. rodear con un foso.
- Mob** (ro) a. (tu mob). Tumultuar, incitar al desorden. || — s. Populacho, gentuza, plebe, tumulto, tropel [-ap, capillo, cofia] [popular] || Vil
- Mobbish** adj. (móbbish). Tumultuoso.
- Mobility** s. (mobiliti). Movilidad || Vulg. Populacho.
- Mobilization** s. (mobiliséción). Milic. Movilización. [Movilizar.]
- Mobilize** (ro) a. (tu móbilas). Milic. Movilizar.
- Moccasin** s. (mócasin). Mocasin.
- Mocha** n. pr. (móca). Geog. Moka.
- Mock** (ro) a. (tu moc). Mofar, escarnecer. || Remedar. || — n. (con ar) Burlarse de, reírse de. || — s. Mofa, escarnio, burla. || Risada. || Ironía
- They made a -- of him*, hicieron de él un juguete. || — adj. Falso, contrahecho; irónico. — *turtle*, cabeza de ternera guisada.
- Mockable** adj. (mócabl). Ridículo
- Mocker** s. (mócar). Mofador, escarnecedor, burlón. || Impostor.
- Mockery** s. (mócarri). Mofa, burla, burlación.
- Mocking** s. (mókiñ). Mofa, burla, escarnio. — *bird*, Orn. Estornino.
- Mockingly** adv. (mókiñli). Con mofa, con burla.
- Modality** s. (módaliti). Modalidad.
- Mode** s. (mód). Modo, manera. || Forma, método. || Gram. Modo. || Moda, fantasía. *The newest* , la última moda.
- Model** s. (módel). Modelo, ejemplo. || Patrón. || Molde. || Pauta || Tipo. || Imagen. || Mar. Gálibo, *Rough* , bosquejo, maqueta. || Paula. || a. y. n. Modelar, formar. || — adj. Modelo. A — *prison*, una cárcel modelo.
- Modeller** s. (modeleur). Modelador dibujador. [modelar]
- Modelling** s. (modelin). Accion de [modelar]
- Moderate** adj. (módicéit). Moderado, templado, parco. || Prudente || Modesto, sencillo. || Médico. || Pasadero
- A -- price*, un precio módico. || — a. Moderar. || Limito || Templar.
- Moderately** adv. (módicéitn). Moderadamente. || Módicamente || Medianamente || De una manera pasadera.
- Moderateness** s. (módicéitnes). Moderación. || Templanza. || Modicidad (de precio). || Moderidad
- Moderation** s. (módicéción). Moderación, calma, templanza. || Sobriedad
- Moderator** s. (módicéiteur). Moderador, arbitro. || Presidente. || Mec. Regulador, moderador.
- Moderatorship** s. (módicéitéurship). Funciones de moderador.
- Modern** adj. y s. (módicuin). Moderno
- Modernism** s. (módicuinism). Uso moderno.
- Modernize** (ro) a. (tu módicuinai). Modernizar. || Arq. Restaurar.
- Modest** adj. (módest). Modesto; recatado, casto, pudico.
- Modestly** adv. (módestli). Modestamente, con modestia.
- Modesty** s. (módesti). Modestia, decencia, pudor. [tidad pequeña]
- Modicum** s. (módikéim). Poco; can
- Modifiable** adj. (módifaihl). Modificable. [dificación]
- Modification** s. (módifikéción). Modificación.
- Modifier** s. (módifaiur). Modificador
- Modify** (ro) a. (tu modifai). Modificar
- Modillion**, **Modillon** s. (modiliéin). Arq. Modillón. [hecho á la moda]
- Modish** adj. (módich). A la moda.
- Modishly** adv. (módichli). A la moda
- Modishness** s. (módichnes). Afectación en seguir la moda.
- Modulate** (ro) a. (tu módiulet). Modular.
- Modulation** s. (módiuleción). Modulacion. || Melodia.
- Module** s. (módiul). Modelo, imagen || Arq. Módulo. || — a. Modelar, formar
- Modus** s. (módicus). Compensacion por los diezmos.
- Modwall** s. (móduol). Orn. Picoverde
- Mogul** s. (moguéul). Gran Mongol.
- Mohair** s. (mojer) Pelo de cabra.
- Mohamed** n. pr. (moháméd) Mahoma
- Mohammedan** adj. (mohámidan) Mahometano.
- Mohawk**, **Mohoch** s. (mójoc). Mohock.
- Moiety** s. (monti). Mitad.
- Moil** (ro) n. (tu moil). Cansar, fatigar. || Enlodar. || Afanarse, fatigarse.
- Moist** adj. (moist). Húmedo.
- Moisten** (ro) a. (tu moísn). Humedecer, mojar ligeramente.
- Moistness** s. (moistness); **Moisture**

(moistur). Humedad. || Jugo húmedo. || Sudor.
Molar adj. (mólar); **Mollary** (mólar).
Molar. || — s. Diente molar.
Molasses s. (moláses). Melaza, melote.
Moldavia n. pr. (moldévia). Geog. Moldavia.
Moldavian s. (moldévian). Moldavo.
Mole s. (mol). Med. Mola. || Grano de hollera. || Mar Muelle, dique. || Zool Topo. — *cast*, topinera. — *catcher*, cazador de topos. — *cricket*, grillo-talpa. — *eyed*, que tiene ojos de topo, ciego. — *hill*, topinera. — *trap*, trampa para coger topos.
Molecular adj (molekiular). Molecular.
Molecule s. (mólekiul). Molécula.
Moleskin s. (mólskin). Molesquina.
Molest (to) a. (tu molesté). Molestar, atormentar, vejar.
Molestation s. (molestéchéun). Molestia, incomodidad. || Inconveniente.
Molibdenum s. (molibdinéun). Quím. Molibdena.
Mollient adj. (mollient). Emoliente.
Mollification s. (mollifikéchéun). Mollificación. || Alivio.
Mollifier s. (mollifaiéur). Emoliente. || Fig. Pacificador.
Mollify (to) a. (tu molifai). Mollificar, ablandar. || Apaciguar. || Aliviar.
Mollusca s. (moléusca). Zool Moluscos.
Molluscan s. (moléuscan). **Mollusk** (moléusk). Molusco. || - adj. Pertenciente a los moluscos. [Mamm.]
Molly n. pr. (moli). Forma familiar de Mollycoddle s. (molieodl). Hombre cobarde, tímido ó poco expedito.
Molten adj. (moltn). Fundido.
Moment s. (momént). Momento. || Instante. || Un abrir y cerrar los ojos. || Importancia.
Momentarily adv. (mómontarili). Momentáneamente. || A todo momento.
Momentary (mómontari). Momentáneo.
Momentous adj (moméntús). Importante. [Con importancia.]
Momentously adv (momentéus-li).
Momentum s. (moméntéun). Mec. Momento. || Impetu, fuerza de impulsión.
Monachal adj. (monacal). Monacal.
Monachism s. (monakism). Monaquismo; monacato.
Monad s. (mónad). Filos. Monada.
Monadelphia s. (monadéfilia). Bot. Monadelfia. [(monadéfil). De monada.]
Monadic adj. (mónadik). **Monadical**.
Monandria s. (monándria). Bot. Monandria.
Monarch s. (mónarc). Monarca. || Fig. Rev. || — adj. Supremo, que gobierna.
Monarchal adj. (monárcal). Monárquico.

Monarchic adj. (monárkic). **Monarchical** (monárkical). Monárquico.
Monarchically adv. (monárkicalh). Monárquicamente. [quismo].
Monarchism s. (mónarkism). Monar.
Monarchist s. (mónarkist). Monarquista. [Hacer el rey].
Monarchize (to) n. (tu mónarcaiz).
Monarchy s. (mónarki). Monarquía.
Monastery s. (mónastéur). Monasterio. [cal (monástico). Monástico].
Monastic adj. (monástic). **Monasticism** s. (monásticism). Monasticismo. [nasticidad].
Monasticism s. (monásticism). Monasticismo.
Monday s. (móunde). Lunes.
Mone s. (mon). Zool. Mona.
Monetary adj. (mēunitari). Monetario.
Monetization s. (monetisécéun). Monetización.
Monetize (to) a. (mónetaiz). Monetizar.
Money s. (mēuni). Moneda, dinero. Papel-moneda *Bad* —, moneda falsa. *Ready* —, dinero contante. *Earnest* —, dinero. *Old* —, cuenta obscura. *Compico*. *Even* —, cuenta redonda. *To get to make* —, ganar dinero. — *box*, caja hucha. — *broker*, corredor de cambio. — *change*, cambio de moneda. — *changer*, cambiista. — *tender*, portatista. — *market*, lonja. — *order*, orden de pago. — *taker*, portador, cajero.
Moneyed adj. (mēuníd). Adinerado con fondos. — *man*, capitalista.
Monger s. (mēungucur). Tratante, traficante. || *Fish* —, pescadero. || *hore* —, alcahuete. *Cheese* —, vendedor de queso. *Iron* —, quimallero.
Mongrel s. (mēungrel). Mestizo. || adj. Mestizo.
Monition s. (moniechéun). Amonestación, consejo, prevención.
Monitive adj. (monitiv). Monitorio.
Monitor s. (monitéur). Amonestador.
Monitorial adj. (monitóri). Monitorio.
Monitory adj. (mónitori). Monitorio. — s. Amonestación, aviso, advertencia, consejo.
Monitress s. (mónitres). Admonitrice.
Monk s. (mónk). Monje, fraile. || *angel* de mar — *'s hood*, Bot. acromio.
Monkey s. (mēnki). Mono. || Tecn. M. (para clavar estacas). *She* —, *I must to play the* —, hacer monad s.
Monkish adj. (mēunkich). Monástico.
Monochord s. (mónocord). Monocordio.
Monochromatic adj (monocromat). Monocromático.
Monocotyledon s. (monocotilid). Bot. Monocotiledon.
Monocotyledonous adj (monocotilidónus). Bot. Monocotiledóneo.
Monocular adj. (monókiular). Monocular. || *culous* (monókiuléus). Monóculo.

Monocycle s. (monosácl). Bicieta con una rueda.

Monody s. (mónodi). Monodia.

Monogamist s. (monógamist). Monógamo. [Monógamo.]

Monogamous adj. (monógameús). Monogamia s. (monógami). Monogamia.

Monogram s. (mónogram). Monogramma.

Monograph s. (mónograf). Monografía.

Monographic adj. (monográfic). Monográfico. [grafía.]

Monography s. (monógrafi). Monografía.

Monolith s. (mónoliz). Monolito.

Monologue s. (mónolog). Monólogo.

Monomane s. (mónomen). Monómano.

Monomania s. (monoménia). Monómanía.

Monomaniac s. (monoménia). Monómano. || — adj. Monomaniaco.

Monome s. (mónom). Alg. Monomio.

Monometalism s. (monométalism). Monometalismo.

Monopetalous adj. (monopétalcús). Bot. Monopétalo.

Monophyllous adj. (monófilcús). Bot. Monófilo.

Monoplane s. (monóplain). Monoplano.

Monopolist s. (monópolist). Monopolizer (monópolaiscúr). Monopolista.

Monopolization s. (monopolisécúun). Monopolización. [Monopolizar.]

Monopolize (ro) a. (tu monopolai-). Monopoly s. (monópoli). Monopolio.

Monosyllabic adj. (monosilábic). Monosilábico. [Monosilabo.]

Monosyllable s. (monosiláb). Gram.

Monothism s. (mónozism). Monoteísmo.

Monothest s. (mónozist). Monoteísta.

Monothestic adj. (monozistic). Monoteístico.

Monotone s. (mónoton). Monotonía.

Monotonous adj. (monótuncús). Monótono.

Monotonously adv. (monótuncúsli). De una manera monótona.

Monotony s. (monótuni). Monotonía.

Monsoon s. (monsum). Monzón.

Monster s. (monstér). Monstruo || — adj. Monstruoso, enorme, extraordinario. [Viril.]

Monstrance s. (mónstrans). Lit. cat.

Monstrosity s. (monstrósiti). Monstruosidad.

Monstrous adj. (mónstrúc). Monstruoso. || Extraño, prodigioso. || Horrible.

Monstrously adv. (mónstrúsli). Monstruosamente. || Prodigiosamente, enormemente. [Monstruosidad.]

Monstrousness s. (mónstrúsnes).

Montanac adj. (montanic). Montanoso.

Month s. (múnz). Mes. Lunar —, mes lunar. Calendar —, mes solar.

Monthly adj. (múnzli). Mensual. || —

s. Publicación mensual. || — adv. Mensualmente.

Monticle s. (mónticel). Montecillo.

Monument s. (móniument). Monumento. [numental.]

Monumental adj. (moniuméntal) Mo-

Monumentally adv. (moniuméntali). Como recuerdo.

Mood s. (mud). Gram. Mus. Log. Modo. || Humor, capricho, ira, cólera. *To be in a cheerful* —, estar de buen humor.

Moodiness s. (mudines). Cólera, irritación.

Moody adj. (múdi). Enfadado; fantástico, caprichoso. || De mal humor. || Triste.

Moon s. (mun). Luna. *Half* —, media luna. *Full* —, luna llena. — *beam*, rayo lunar. — *calf*, mola, monstruo, bobo. || — *eyel*, de ojos lunáticos. Vet. Lunático. || Ciego. — *light*, claro de luna. — *lighter*, terrorista (en Irlanda). *By* — *light*, a la claridad de la luna — *shine*, claridad de la luna; fig. bagatela. — *shiny*, a la claridad de la luna.

Moonish adj. (múnic). Lunático.

Moonless adj. (munles). Sin claridad de luna. [tico.]

Moonstruck adj. (múnstrúc). Lunático.

Moonwort s. (múnwért). Bot. Lunaría.

Moony adj. (muui). De la luna. || Babilónico, simple.

Moor s. (mur). Páramo. || Pantano, cienaga, marjal. || Moro, negro. — *cock*, — *four*, urogallo — *hen*, Orn. cerreta. || — a. Mar. Amarrar. || — n. Estar amarrado.

Mooring s. (múriñ). Mar. Amarra. || pl. Amarras. — *ground*, anclaje.

Moorish adj. (múrich). Pantanoso, charcoso. || Morisco. [charea.]

Moorland s. (múrland). Pantano.

Moory adj. (múri). Pantanoso.

Moose s. (mus). Zool. Alce.

Moot (ro) a. (tu mut.). Disputar; discutir judicialmente; cuestionar || — n. Defender una causa ficticia. || — s. Tesis — *point*, cuestión discutible.

Mooting s. (mutiñ). Ejercicio de discusión jurídica.

Mop s. (mop). Escoba, aljofifa, estropajo. Mar. Lampazo. — *sticks*, mango de escoba. || — a. Lavar, limpiar con una escoba. || Mar. Lampacear.

Mope (ro) n. (tu mop). Dormitar, estar triste. || Ser bobo || Fastidiarse, aburrirse. || — a. Atontar. || Desanimar, ontristecer; fastidiar. || — s. Hombre abatido, atontado. — *eyed*, mope; tuerto. [nera estupidia.]

Mopingly adv. (mópiñli). De una manera.

Mopish adj. (mópic). Atontado, estúpido, adormecido. [miento.]

Mopishness s. (mópicnes). Abatimiento.

Mopet s. (mópet). Mopsey (mópsi). Muñeca. || Gachona, mona.

Moraine s. (moren). Geol. Montón de rocas.

Moral adj. (móral). Moral. || De moral || — s. Moral; moralidad.

Moralist s. (móralist). Moralista.

Morality s. (móraliti). Moral, moralidad. [zar, hacer moral.]

Moralize (to) a. (tu móralais). Morali-

Moralizer s. (móralaiséur). Morali-

Moralizing adj. (móralaisiñ). Morali-

Morally adv. (mórali). Moralmente. || Virtuosamente. [Moralidad.]

Morals s. (móralis). Costumbres. ||

Morass s. (móras). Pantano, charca.

Moravian s. y adj. (mórevian). Moravo.

Morbid adj. (mórbid). Mórvido.

Morbidly adv. (mórbidli). De un modo mórvido. [ción mórvida.]

Morbidness s. (mórbidness). Disposi-

Morbific adj. (mórbific). **Morbifical** (morbifical). Morbífico.

Mordacious adj. (mórdéchéus). Mordaz.

Mordacity s. (mórdísiti). Mordacidad.

Mordant adj. (mordant). Mordiente. || — s. Mordiente.

Mordcaai npr. (mórdike). Mardoqueo.

Mordicant adj. (mordicant). Corrosivo.

More adj. (mori). Mas numeroso, en mayor numero. || Mayor. || Todavía. *Give me some* —, deme Vd. todavía.

The —, hasta, the worse speed, cuanto más prisa menos se adelanta. — adv.

Más. *Much* —, mucho más. *Vo* —, no más. *The harder the task* the —, ho-

norable the labour, cuanto más difícil es la tarea, tanto más honroso es el trabajo. *The* —, the merrier, cuan-

tos más locos hay, más se ríe. *Once* —, una vez más. || — s. Otra cosa

más. *We can do no* —, no podemos

hacer otra cosa más.

Mores s. (mori). Tela de lana.

Morel s. (morel). Bot. Cuspiña.

Moreover adv. (moreover). Además, además de eso, por otra parte. || Conj. También.

Moresque s. (móresk). Moresco. || — adj. Moresco, arábigo. [nático.]

Morganatic adj. (mórganatic). Morga-

Morganatically adv. (mórganaticali).

Morganáticamente.

Morilliform adj. (móriliform). Que

tiene la forma de una crepiña.

Morillon s. (móricéun). Morillón.

Morisco s. (mórisco). **Morisk** (mórisco).

Morisco.

Morling s. (mórlin). Lana muerta.

Mormon s. (mórmón). Mormón.

Mormonism s. (mórmónisin). Mormo-

nismo. [aurora.]

Mora s. (morn). Poes. Mañana; ||

Morning s. (mórnin). Mañana. || Fig. Mañana, la aurora. *To-morrow* —, mañana por la mañana. *Good* —, buenos días. || — adj. Matinal, matu-

tino. — *gown*, bata, ropa de la ma-

ñana. — *star*, lucero de la mañana.

Morocco s. (móroco). Marroquí, ta-

leto. || npr. Geog. Marruecos.

Morose adj. (móros). Moroso.

Morosity s. (móroses). Morosidad. [feo.]

Morphia s. (mórfia). **Morphine** (mó-

fin). Quím. Morfina.

Morphinomania (mórfinoménia).

Morphiomania (mórfioménia) ó

Morphomania (mórfoménia) s. Mo-

nomania y abuso de morfina.

Morris npr. (móris). Mauricio. —

dance, danza morisca.

Morrow s. (móro). Mañana. || El día

siguiente. *To* — *morning*, the day

after to —, pasado mañana. *To* —

week, mañana dentro de ocho días.

Morse s. (mors). Zool. Morso.

Morsel s. (mórsel). Pedazo.

Mort s. (mort). Mont. Hurra, victoria.

|| Ict. Salmon de tres años.

Mortal adj. (mórtal). Mortal. || Fatal.

|| Mortífero. || Humano. *A* — *for*, un

enemigo mortal. *A* — *sin*, un pecado

mortal. || — s. Mortal.

Mortality s. (mórtali). Mortalidad,

mortalidad. || Naturaleza humana.

Mortally adv. (mórtali). Mortalmente

á muerte.

Mortar s. (mórtar). Mortero.

Mortgage s. (mórtgée). Hipoteca. ||

a. Hipotecar. [hipotecar.]

Mortgagee s. (mórtgéeur). Acreedor.

Mortgager s. (mórtgéeur). Deuda-

que da una hipoteca.

Mortiferous adj. (mórtiféurés). Mor-

tal, mortífero.

Mortification s. (mórtifikécheun)

Mortificación. || Mod. Gangrena.

Mortify (to), a. (tu mórtifi). Mortifi-

car. || Hacer gangrenar. || — n. Morti-

ficarse. || Gangrenarse.

Mortifying adj. (mórtifiñ). Mortifi-

cante, humillante.

Mortise (to), a. (tu mórtis). Hacer que

muesca ó mortaja. || — s. Cótano ó

muesca. — *gaye*, herramienta de en-

sambadura. [muerte.]

Mortmain s. (mórtmon). Der. Muerte.

Mortuary s. (mórtuari). Cementerio.

|| — adj. Mortuario.

Mosaic s. (moséic). Mosaico. — n. s. s.

masaico, obra en mosaico.

Mosaic adj. (moséic). Mosaical (moséi-

sécal). Mosaico. [mosaico.]

Mosaically adv. (moséicali). En mosai-

co. [mosaico.]

Moscovy npr. (móscovi). Geog. Mos-

covia.

Moscov npr. (móscov). Geog. Moscú.

Moses npr. (móis). Moisés.

Moslem s. (mósem). Musulmán.

Mosque s. (mosc). Mezquita.

Mosquito s. Entom. (moskito). Mosquito. — *net*, mosquitero.

Moss s. (mos). Bot. Musgo, musco, moho. || Pantano. || a. Cubrir de musgo. — *clad*, — *-grown*, mohoso. — *land*, terreno musgoso. — *-rose*.

Bot. rosa musgosa. — *-trooper*, bandido, bandolero.

Mossiness s. (mósines). Estado mohoso.

Mossy adj. (mosi). Mohoso.

Most adj. (most). Lo más; la mayor parte. — *men*, la mayor parte de los hombres. || — adv. Sumamente, muy. — *vile*, muy vil. A — *populous country*, un país, muy poblado. — *honourable*, muy honorable. || — s. Lo más, la mayor parte, el mayor número. *At the* —, á lo más. *To make the* — *of*, sacar el mejor partido posible de.

Mostly adv. (móstli). Ordinariamente.

Mote s. (mot). Átomo.

Motet s. (motet). Mus. Motete.

Moth s. (moz). Polilla. — *-eaten*, roído, devorado por los gusanos.

Mother s. (móðurir). Madre. || Enmohecimiento (del vinagre). || Fam. Tía, mujer vieja. *A grand* —, una abuela. *Great-grand* —, bisabuela. — *-in-law*, suegra. *Step* —, madrastra. *To be a* — *to*, servir de madre. || — adj. Materno, nativo; de madre. — *country*, madre patria. — *-tongue*, lengua madre. — *church*, iglesia metropolitana. || — a. Servir de madre — *offspring*, madrepeña. || *midia*

Motherhood s. (móu'deurjud). Mater- ||

Motherless adj. (móu'deurles). Sin madre.

Motherly adj. (móu'deurli). Materno.

|| Maternal. || Limoso (de líquidos). || — adv. Maternalmente *To look* —, parecer una madre de familia.

Mothy adj. (móvi). Apollado.

Motion s. (mócheün). Movimiento. || Movión. || Ademán. || Impulso. || Proposición ó propuesta. || Med. Evacuación (de vientre). *To make a* —, comoverse; hacer una proposición. *To carry a* —, hacer adoptar una movión. *To put in* —, poner en movimiento.

Motion (ro), a. (tu mócheün). Presentar una movión, hacer una proposición. || n. Hacer una señal.

Motionless adj. (mócheünles). Sin movimiento, inmóvil.

Motive adj. (mótv). Motor, motriz. — *power*, fuerza motriz. || s. Motivo; masa, razón.

Motor adj. (mótvür). Motor, motriz. — *car*, automóvil. — *-cycle*, moto. — *tricycle*, triciclo automóvil. *boat*, bote automóvil. || s. Motor.

Motorist (motorist). Motorcarist (motorcarist). Propietario conductor de automóvil.

Motory adj. (mótvür). Motor, moviente.

Mottle s. (mottl). Mancha que invita al jaspado. || a. Jaspado.

Mottled adj. (mottled). Tonto, jaspado; mosqueado. — *soap*, jabón de Marsella.

Motto s. (móto). Mote; divisa.

Mould s. (mold). Moho. || Tierra vegetal. || Molde, matriz. || Mar. Grúa de tablas. || a. Enmohecer. || Cubrir con tierra. || Moldar, amoldar, moldear. || Amasar, formar. || — n. Enmohecerse. [ser amoldado]

Mouldable adj. (móldabl). Capaz de

Moulder s. (móldür) Moldeador. || — n. Reducirse á polvo; consumirse. || — a. Convertir en polvo, consumir, destruir.

Mouldering adj. (móldürin). Que reduce á polvo. || Devastador.

Mouldiness s. (moldines). Moho.

Moulding s. (móldin). Arg. Moldura.

Mouldy adj. (móldi). Mohoso.

Moult (ro), n. (tu molt). Mudar. || — s. Muda.

Moulting s. (móltin). Muda.

Mound (ro), a. (maünd). Atríncherar, fortalecer con una muralla, uñ dique. || — s. Terraplén; baluarte. || Dique; atríncheramiento.

Mount (ro), n. (tu maunt). Subirso, elevarse. || Montar, ir a caballo. *To* — *on horseback*, montar á caballo. || — a. Subir, levantar. || Montar (un caballo) || Llevar. || Montar, colocar. || Milic. *To* — *guard*, entrar la guardia. *To* — *the throne*, subir al trono. *To* — *a hill*, subir una colina. *To* — *a trooper*, poner un jinete á caballo. *To* — *a sword*, montar una espada. || — s. Monte, montana, colina. || Cabalgadura.

Mountain s. (maünt). Monte, sierra, montaña. || Montón, masa enorme. *To make* — *s of mole-hills*, hacer de una mosca un elefante. || — adj. Montés — *-ash*. Bot. mostajo

Mountaineer s. (maüntinir). Montañés

Mountainous adj. (maüntinüs). Montañoso. || Montuoso. || Montoraz.

Mountebank s. (maüntibanc). Saltimbanquis. || Charlatan. || a. Engañar por medio de charlatanerías.

Mounting s. (maüntin). Subida, ascensión. || Armadura, montura; equipo, armamento. *The* — *of a gun*, la caja de una escopeta.

Mourn (ro), n. (tu morn). Gemir, Horrar, quejarse, lamentarse. || — a. Deplorar, llorar.

Mourner s. (mórnür). El que llora, se lamenta. || *Llorón Chief* —, dolorido, el que guía el duelo.

Mournful adj. (mórnful). Triste, melancólico. || Funesto, deplorable.

Mournfully adv. (mórnfuli). Tristemente. || Deplorablemente.

Mournfulness s. (mórnfúlnes) Tristeza; pesar. || Aflicción.

Mourning adj. (mornín) Lamentoso, deplorable; afligido, funebre. || — s. Lamento, gemido, aflicción. || *Duelo* || *Luto*. *Half* —, medio luto. *Drep* —, grande luto. — *coach*, coche de luto. *To go into* —, tomar el luto.

Mouse s. (maús) pl. Mice. Ratón. || Mar. Barrileto. *A field* —, un turcón. — *ear*. Bot. miosotis. — *hole*, agujero de ratón. — *trap*, ratonera. || — n. Cazar ó coger ratones. || Mar. Amarrar un gancho. [tones.]

Mouser s. (maúscúr). Cazador de ratones.

Mouth s. (maús). Boca. || Entrada, agujero || Gesto. || Orificio. || Embocadura, embocadura. *The* — *of a horse, of carp*, la boca de un caballo, de una carpa *That makes one's* — *water*, eso hace venir el agua á la boca. *To make* —s, hacer gestos, muecas con la boca *The* — *of a well, an oven*, la boca de un pozo, de un horno. *The* —s *of the Rhone*, las bocas, ó embocaduras del Rodano — *organ*, flauta. — *piece*, embocadura, de un instrumento musical. || — n. Vociferar, hablar á gritos || — a. Declamar, vocear, hablar alto. || Insultar || Mascacar

Mouthed adj. (maúzed). Provisto de una boca *Foul* —, que tiene mala lengua. *Hard* —, Man. boquiduro. *Meally* —, almidonado.

Mouthers (maúzeur). Declamador.

Mouthful s. (maúzful). Bocado.

Mouthing s. (maúzin). Pronunciación afectada, enfática.

Movable adj. (muvabl) Movable, movetizo || — s. Muebles, mobiliario.

Movableness s. (múvablnes) Movilidad [bles.]

Movables s. (múvabls). Bienes muebles.

Movably adv. (múvabli). De modo que pueda moverse.

Move (to) a. (tu muv). Mover; menear. || Excitar, impeler, incitar. || Conmover. || Irritar *To* — *to laughter*, causar risa *He was quite* — *at it*, se conmovió, se enterneció. || — n. Moverse, menearse || Ponerse en movimiento, pasearse || Hacer temblar, sacudir, vacilar. *To* — *away*, irse, marcharse. *To* — *down*, bajar. *To* — *forward*, adelantarse. *To* — *in*, entrar; entrar á habitar una casa *To* — *out*, salir. *To* — *up*, pasar delante. || — s. Movimiento. || Suerte jugada (en el juego) *Whose* — *is it?* ¿A quién toca jugar? *It is your* —, á Vd le toca jugar

Movement s. (múvment). Movimiento; paso; marcha; meneo; vuelta, rodeo.

Excitación, agitación. || Mús. Movimiento.

Mover s. (múver). Motor, motriz.

Moving adj. (múviñ). Motor, motriz — *power*, fuerzas motrices. || Conmover; excitante. || — s. Movimiento, impulso. — *off*, marcha, partida. **Movingly** adv. (múviñli). Patéticamente.

Mow s. (maú). Granero, hórreo, troje, cámara, henil; haz, pila, hacin. || — a. Poner en haces. || Entrojar.

Mow (to) a. y n. (tu mo). Segar. || Guadagnar. *To* — *a field*, segar un campo. [dancio]

Mower s. (móucúr). Segador; gua

Mowing s. (móim). Siega || Terreno segado. || Mies. — *time*, época de la siega, de la mies. — *machine*, guañadora.

Moxa s. (móesa). Med. Moxa.

Much adj. (meúch). Mucho, mucho, muchos, muchas, abundante. — *time*, largo tiempo. || — adv Mucho, excesivamente, tanto; muy. *So* — *the better*, tanto mejor *So* — *the worse*, tanto peor. *He is* — *mistaken*, está muy equivocado. *How* —, cuanto. *As* — *a*, tanto como *So* —, tanto. *Too* —, demasiado, demasiada, demasiados demasiadas. — *the same thing*, lo mismo, poco más ó menos || — s. Mucha abundancia, copia, abundancia. || Coz extraña. *To make* — *of*, dar importancia á. *To make* — *of one's time*, emplear bien su tiempo.

Mucid adj. (miús'd) Mohoso.

Mucilage s. (miúsilech). Qúm. Mucilago. [Mucilaginoso]

Mucilaginous adj. (miúsilachínú). Mucoso. || Muck s. (meúc). Abono, fieno. || Porquería. — *hull*, estercolero. — *worm*, gusano de estercolero Vulg. *To be in a* — *sweat*, estar calado de sudor || — a Estercolar. [sucido]

Muckiness s. (meú'kines). Porquería.

Muckle adj. (meúkl) Mucho, mucha

Mucky adj. (meúki) Sucio.

Mucosity s. (miucositi) Mucosidad.

Mucous ad. (miúkcús). Mucoso.

Mucousness s. (miúkcúsnes). Mucosidad.

Mucus s. (miúkcús). Mocos.

Mud s. (meúd). Fango, limo. || Cien

lodo. || Barro. *To stick in the* —, doblarse, enfangarse. || — a. Encenar, atollar, empantanar. || Ensuciar, lodar. — *cart*, carreton para recoger el barro. — *lark*, albaláñero, puerco — *wall*, tapia, pared formada de lodo sola.

Muddily adv. (meúdili). Sucientemente.

Muddiness s. (meúdines). Suciedad || Color de barro.

Muddle (to) a. (tu meúd). Ensuciar, enturbiar. || Atontar; embriagar || — n. Estar algo atontado ó medio embriagado. [alegado]

Muddled adj. (meúldl). Achispado.

Muddy adj. (mēūdi). Sucio, turbio. || Cenagoso, lodoso. *A* — *street*, una calle cenagosa. || — *a*. Manchar, ensuciar, enturbiar. || Turbar.

Muff s. (mēūf). Manguito. || Orn Curruca picotera. || Fig. Torpe.

Muffin s. (miūfin). Mollete, bodigo.

Muffle (ro) a. (tu mēūf). Embozar, encubrir. || Vendar. || Envolver, tapar. || Ensoberbecer (por una campana). || Cubrir un tambor con un crespón || — *n*. Refunfuñar.

Muffle s. (mēūf). Quím. Mufla.

Muffler s. (mēūflēur) Embozo; velo; venda.

Mufflon s. (mēū'flēun). Zool Berraco.

Mufti s. (mēūfti). Mufti.

Mug s. (mēūg). Cúbilote. || Jarro. || Pop. Hocio. [guich]. adj. Húmedo.

Muggy (mēūchi). **Muggish** (mēū-). **Mugil** s. (miūchil). Ict. Sargo, mugo.

Mugwort s. (mugwēurt). Bot Artemisa común.

Mulatto s. (miuláto). Mulato.

Mulatress s. (miulátrēs). Mulata.

Mulberry s. (mēūlberri) Bot Mora — *tree*, morera. [tar.]

Mullet s. (mēūlet). Multa. || — *a* Mul-.

Mule s. (miul). Zool Mulo, macho, mula. || Telar; máquina para hilar — *canary*, canario mustio. — *spinning*, hilaje con el telar llamado — *jenny* —. — *twist*, algodón hilado. — *driver*, muletero, arriero.

Muleteer s. (miuletr). Muletero.

Muliebriety s. (muliebriiti) Naturalc-za, de la mujer. || Nubilidad. || Delicadeza; afeminación.

Mulish adj. (miulich). De mulo. || Obstinado. [dad, obstinación.]

Mulishness s. (miulichness) Terque-za.

Mull (ro) a. (tu mēūl). Calentar cualquier licor sazónándolo. *To* — *wine*, calentar vino. || Desanimar, enervar.

Mulled adj. (mēūld). Entibiado, calentado y sazonado con azúcar y aromas.

Mullen s. (mēūlen). Bot Gordolobo.

Muller s. (mēūlēr). Moleta.

Mullet s. (mēūlet). Ictiol. Múgil.

Mulligrubs s. (mēūligrūbs). Vulg. Retortijón de tripas. || Mal humor.

Mullion s. (mēūliūn). Arq. Crucero de ventana.

Multangular adj. (mēūltangulū-ūr). (geom. multangular).

Multicapsular adj. (mēūlticāpsulār). Bot. Multicapsular. [Multifario.]

Multifarious adj. (mēūltifériūs). [Diversamente.]

Multifariousness s. (mēūltifériūs-ness). Diversidad; variedad.

Multifid (mēūltifid). **Multifidous** adj. (mēūltifidūs). Multifido. [tifloro.]

Multiflorous adj. (mēūltiflóreūs). Multi-
forma

Multiformity s. (mēūltifórmīti). Multiformidad.

Multilateral adj. (mēūltiláteural). Geom. Multilátero. [Moltilocuo.]

Multiloquous adj. (mēūtilocūūs). [Moltilocuo.]

Multipartite adj. (mēūltipārtait). Multipartido.

Multiped s. (mēūltipēd). Entom. Cienopiés. || — *adj.* Multipede.

Multiple adj. (mēūltipl). Multiplice. || s. Multiplo.

Multipliable (mēūltiplāiābl). **Multipliable** (mēūltiplāicābl). adj. Multiplicable. [Multiplicando.]

Multiplicand s. (mēūltiplicānd). Arit. Multiplicando.

Multiplicate adj. (mēūltiplikē-). Multiplicado. [Multiplicación.]

Multiplications s. (mēūltiplikēchēun). Multiplicaciones.

Multiplicator s. (mēūltiplikētūr). Arit. Multiplicador. [tipicidad.]

Multiplicity s. (mēūltiplis-iti). Mul-
tiplicidad.

Multiplier s. (mēūltiplaiēr). Multiplicador.

Multiply (ro) a. (tu mēūltiplai). Multiplicar. || — *n*. Multiplicarse.

Multipotent adj. (mēūltipotent). Que tiene mucho poder.

Multitude s. (mēūltitud). Multitud.

Multitudinarian adj. (mēūltitudināri).

Multitudinous adj. (mēūltitudinēūs). Numeroso, muchos, varios.

Multitudinousness s. (mēūltitudinēūs-ness). Gran numero, multitud.

Multivalve s. (mēūltivalv). Multivalvas.

Multivalve (mēūltivalv). **Multivalvular** (mēūltivalvulūr). Multivalvo.

Mum interj. (mēūm). Chito! chitón! silencio! || — *s*. Corvoza muy fuerte || — *adj.* Callado, silencioso. *To be* —, callarse. || *a*. y *n*. Enmascararse.

Mumble (ro) a. y *n*. (tu mēūmb) Gruñir. || Refunfuñar. || Murmurar || Mascar.

Mumble-news s. (mēūmbli-nūs). For-
jador de noticias y cuentos.

Mumbler s. (mēūmblēur). Farfulla, gruñidor. [lando.]

Mumbling s. (mēūmbliān). Farful-
la.

Mumblingly adv. (mēūmbliāni). Con una pronunciación mal articulada.

Mummer s. (mēūm-mēur). Máscara.

Mummery s. (mēūmmēri). Momeria, mascarada. [Monificación.]

Mummification s. (mēūmifikēchēun). [Mummiform.]

Mummiform adj. (mēūmiform). En forma de momia. [mifear.]

Mummify (ro) a. (tu mēūmifai). Mo-
mificar.

Mumming s. (mēūmīn). Mogiganga, mascarada. || adj. Relativo a una mascarada.

Mummy s. (mēūmīmi). Momia. *To beat to a* —, moler a palos.

Mump (ro) a. (tu mēūmp). Mordiscar, morder ó mascar. || Farfullar. || Vulg. Mendigar.

Mummer s. (mēūmēur). Mendigo.

Mumping s. (mēumpiñ). Mendicidad. || Astucia, manas de mendigo. || Gestos. [intratable, malhumorado.]

Mumpish adj. (mēumpiñ). Moroso;

Mumpishness s. (mēumpiñkness). Ceño; morosidad.

Mumps s. (mēump-). Murria, mal humor. || Mod. Paperas, parotidas.

Munch (ro) a. (tu mēunch). Mascar, a bocados grandes.

Muncher s. (mēunchēur). Tragón.

Mundane adj. (mēunden). Mundano.

Mundatory adj. (mēundatori). Mundificativo. [pal.]

Municipal adj. (mfunisipal). Munici-

Municipality s. (mfunisipaliti). Municipalidad. [cencia]

Munificence s. (miunfissens). Munificencia.

Munificent adj. (miunfissenti). Munífico. [liberalmente]

Munificently adv. (miunfissenti).

Muniment s. (muniiment). Fortaleza, defensa. || Títulos, documentos, archivo. [nos.]

Munition s. (miunfichēun). Munición.

Mural adj. (miural). Mural.

Murcia n. pr. (mēursial). Geog. Murcia.

Murder s. (mēurdeu). Asesinato. || — Interj. ; Asesinos ! ; Asesinos ! || — a Matar, asesinar. || Degollar. || Estropear (un nombre).

Murderer s. (mēurdeurēur). Asesino, homicida. || Art. Morterete.

Murderess a. (mēur'deures). Asesina, homicida.

Murderous adj. (mēur'deureūs). Asesino, homicida. || Sanginario.

Murderously adv. (mēur'deureūsli). Sanginariamente, de un modo asesino. [murallas.]

Mure (to) a. (tu miur). Cerrar con.

Murex s. (miurecs). Zool. murice.

Muriate s. (miuriet) (Quím). Muriato.

Muriatic adj. (miuriétic) (Quím). Muriativo.

Murin s. (miurin). Zool. Murino.

Murk s. (mēurk). Oscuridad.

Murkily adv. (mēurkili). Oscuramente.

Murky adj. (mēurki). Oscuro, lóbrego.

Murmur s. (mēur'mēur). Murmullo. || — n. Murmurar. To — at, against a person, murmurar de alguien.

Murmurer s. (mēur'mēurēur). Grunidor, murmurador.

Murmuring s. (mēur'mēurin). Murmullo, murmuración.

Murmuringly adv. (mēur'mēurinli). Con murmullo.

Murrain s. (mēuren). Morrina.

Murrey adj. (mēuri). Morado.

Muscadel (mēuscadel). Muscadine (mēuscadin). Muscatel (mēuscatei) s. Moscatel. [Zool. Almeja.]

Muscle s. (mēus'l). Anat. Musculo. ||

Muscovado s. (mēuscovédo). Azúcar en bruto.

Muscovite s. (mēuscovait). Moscovita.

Muscovy n. pr. (mēuscovi). Geog. Mo- covia. [lar. || Fuerte.]

Muscular adj. (mēuskiular). Muscu-

Muscularity s. (mēuskiulariti). Muscu- losidad. [culoso.]

Musculous adj. (mēuskiuleūs). Mus-

Muse s. (miūs). Musu. || Meditacio- profunda. || Ingenio poético. To be m- a —, estar pensativo || a. Meditar, pensar ó reflexionar profundamente.

Museful adj. (miusful). Cogitabundo.

Muser s. (miuseur). Meditabundo.

Museum s. (miusiēum). Museo.

Mushroom s. (mēuchrumi). Bot. Seto. Un rico improvisado, un advenedizo. — bed, tabla de mantillo. — catsup, salsa de setas. — spawn, la parte blanca de las setas. || — adj. Perlen- ciente al hombre de fortuna. || Recre- nte.

Music s. (miusic). Música. To set t- —, poner en música. — book, libro de música. — hall, sala de concierto, sala de concierto. — master, profesor de música. — paper, papel de música. — stand, pupitre de música. — stool, taburete de piano. — melómano. — seller, mercader de música.

Musical adj. (muisical). Musical. Armonioso. — box, caja de música. — clock, reloj de música. — glass, armónica. — instruments, instrumen- tos de música. [fuente]

Musically adv. (muisicali). Musical-

Musician s. (miusichen). Musico.

Musing s. (miusin) Meditación, con- templación, desvarío.

Musingly adv. (miusiali). Con medi- tación, de un modo contemplativo.

Musk s. (mēusc). Almizcle, musco. — bag, cojinitillo de almizcle. — beetle, Entom. calicromo. — cat, Zool. des- mán. — deer, Zool. cervatillo almiz- clero. — ox, Zool. buey almizcl- — pear, pera almizclera. — seed, grano de ambarilla. — wood, madera almizclera.

Musket s. (mēusket). Mosquete. — ball, bala de fusil. — proof, a pancha a bala. — shot, fusilazo.

Musketeer s. (mēusketēur). Mosquete- ro.

Musketoön s. (mēuscetun) Trabuco.

Musketry s. (mēusketi). Mosquet- o.

Muskiness s. (mēuskines). Olor almizcle.

Musky adj. (mēuski). Almizclero.

Muslin s. (mēuslin). Muselina. Bo- —, organdi. Cambric —, batista. — gured —, muselina bordada. || — al flecho de muselina.

Musrol s. (mēusrol). Muserola.

Mussel s. (mēus l). Almeja. [ma]

Musselman s. (mēus'milma). Musul-

Must (mēust). verb. imp. Deber, ser, estar obligado ó preciso; ser preciso. I — go, es preciso que yo vaya. || — pay at last, por fin tendrá que pa- gar. He — have set out, debió parti-

He — have heard them, les hubiera necesariamente oído. || — s. Mosto. || Moho. || — a. Enmohecer || — n. Enmohecerse.

Mustache s. (moustach). Bigotes.

Mustard s. (meustard). Bot. Mostaza || — seed, grano de mostaza || — pot, mostacera. || — poultice, sinapismo.

Musteline adj. (meustilin). Mustelino.

Muster (ro) a. y. n. (meusteur). Pasa revista (de tropa) || Pasar lista. || Reunir, juntar. *To — up courage*, recobrar ánimo. || s. Reunión, concurso. || Llamada (de tropas). || Lista, revista (de tropas). || roll, matrícula de revista.

Mustily adv. (meustili). Con mohoso.

Mustiness s. (meustines). Húmedo, mohoso.

Musty adj. (meusti). Mohoso, enmohecido. || Añejo. || Mustio. [dad]

Mutability s. (mutabiliti). Mutabilidad.

Mutable adj. (mutabil). Mudable.

Mutableness s. (mutableness). Mutabilidad.

Mutation s. (minterchün). Mutación.

Mute adj. (mut). Mudo, a. || Silencioso. || — s. Mudo, muda. || Mus. Sordina. || Persona colocada á la puerta de una casa mortuaria || Fiumo de pájaros || Gram. muda. || — n. Tullir.

Mutely adv. (mutli). Mudamente.

Muteness s. (mutnes). Silencio.

Mutilate (ro) a. (tu mutileit). Mutilar.

Mutilation s. (mutiléchün). Mutilación.

Mutilator s. (mutileteur). Mutilador.

Mutineer s. (mutini). Amotinador.

Mutinous adj. (mutineus). Amotinado, sedicioso. || — ly, adv. Amotinadamente. [unuenio]

Mutinuousness s. (mutineusnes). Amotinamiento.

Mutiny s. (mutini). Motín, amotinamiento; sedición || — n. y a Amotinarse, rebelarse.

Mutism s. (mutism). Mutismo.

Mutter (ro) n. (tu meuteur). Murmurar, refunfuñar. || s. Murmuración.

Mutterer s. (meuteurur). Rezonador, gruñón.

Muttering s. (meuteurin). Refunfuno.

Mutteringly adv. (meuteurinb). Barbotando.

Mutton s. (meutn). Camero. || Carne de camero. *Leg of —*, pierna de camero. *A neck of —*, pescuezo de camero. || — chop, chuleta de camero.

Mutual adj. (mutual). Mutua, mutuo, recíproco. [lidad]

Mutuality s. (mutualiti). Mutua.

Mutually adv. (mutuali). Mutuamente.

Mutule s. (mutul). Arg. Modillón.

Muzzle s. (meusl). Boca. || Bozal, freno. || Boca de una persona (en desprecio); hocico. *The — of a gun*, la boca de un fusil. *The — of a bottom*, la abertura de un fuelle. *The — of*

an ox, la jeta de un bucy. || — a. Embobar || — Acercar el hocico para oler. || fuzzy adj. (mu'z-i). Vulg. Distráido, olvidadizo; emborrachado.

My, (mai ó mi). adj. pron. ó pos. Mi, mis, mío, mía, míos, mías.

Mycology s. (micelochi) Micología.

Myography s. (maiografi). Miografía.

Myopy s. (miopi) Miopía.

Myositis s. (maisótis). Bot. Miosótido.

Myriad s. (miriad). Miríada.

Myriametre s. (miramiteur). Mirímetro.

Myrmidon s. (meurmidon). [rusián.] Esbirro.

Myrobalan s. (mirobalan). Bot. Mirabolano.

Myrrh s. (maer). Mirra. [forme.]

Myrtiform adj. (meurtiform). Mirtiforme.

Myrtle s. (meurtl) Bot. Mirta.

Myrtol s. (meurtol) Mirtol.

Myself pron. pers. (mús-self ó míself). Yo mismo, yo.

Mysia n. pr. (muchia) Geog. Misia.

Mysterious (misturicus). **Mysteria** (mistrial) adj. Misterioso.

Mysteriously adv. (mistricusli). Misteriosamente.

Mysteriousness s. (mistricusnes). Naturalidad misteriosa. || Obscuridad. || Embarazo.

Mystery s. (misteri). Misterio. *To make a — of*, hacer un misterio de.

Mystic s. (mistic). Místico.

Mystic (mistic) **Mystical** (mí —) adj. Misterioso, místico. || Mistic.

Mystically adv. (misticli). Misticamente.

Mysticalness s. (misticnes). Misticidad.

Mysticism s. (misticism). Misticismo.

Mystification s. (mistifikéchün). Mistificación. [car]

Mystify (ro) a. (tu mistifai). Mistificar.

Myth s. (mit). Mito.

Mythic (mizic). **Mythical** (mizical) adj. Mítico. [samente]

Mythically adv. (mízicali). Fábulo.

Mythologic (mizolochi). **Mythological** (mizolochial) adj. Mitológico.

Mythologically adv. (mizolochiali). Mitológicamente. [logista]

Mythologist s. (mizolochist). Mitólogo.

Mythologize (ro) n. (mizolochis). Explicar por la mitología.

Mythology s. (mizolochi). Mitología.

N

N s. (en). N, décima cuarta letra del alfabeto inglés. || La n representa el número romano 500.

Nab (ro) a. (nab). Fiv. Arrebatar.

Nabob s. (nébob). Nabob.
Nacarat s. (náarat). Color nacarado.
Nacreous adj. (nécrieus). Nacarado.
Nadir s. (nédeur). Astr. Nadir.
Nag s. (nag). Haca, jaci.
Naiad s. (néyad). Mitol. Níade.
Nail s. (nel). Uña. || *Pezzina* || Garra. ||
Clavo. To hit the — on the head, dar en el hito. *To drive in a —*, meter un clavo. *To bite one's —*, comerse las uñas. || — a. Clavar. || Clavetear, clavar un cañon. *To — down*, clavar, cerrar con clavos. *To — up*, clavar, sujetar con clavos. — *brush*, cepillo para las uñas. — *maker*, clavero.
Nailer s. (néleür). Chapucero.
Nailery s. (néléurs). Fabrica de clavos.
Naive adj. (néví). Ingenuo, simple. || — *ly* adv. Ingenuamente.
Naiveté s. (néivté). Ingenuidad.
Naked adj. (néked). Desnudo || Puro, simple; sin adorno. *The — truth*, la verdad pura. *Stark —*, desnudo como la palma de la mano. *With the — eye*, á simple vista. || — s. Pint. El desnudo.
Nakedly adv. (nékedli). Desnudamente.
Nakedness s. (nékednes). Desnudez; desabrigo. || Miseria.
Namby-pamby adj. (námbi-pámbi). Afectado, hinchado.
Name s. (nem). Nombre. || Fama. *Christian —*, nombre de bautismo. *Nick —*, apodo, mote. *To call —*, decir injurias. *A good — is better than riches*, más vale buena fama que cintura dorada. *What is his —?* ¿ como se llama? *In the — of*, en nombre de. || — a. Nombrar || Mencionar. || Especificar, elegir, señalar, designar. — *your day*, designe Vd. su día.
Named adj. (nemd). Nombrado || Mencionado, designado. *Above —*, arriba citado. [anónimo; desconocido.]
Nameless adj. (némles). Innombrado.
Namely adv. (némli). Senaladamente, particularmente, á saber.
Namesake s. (nemsec). Homónimo.
Nankeen s. (nankín). Nanquin (tela) || — n. pr. Geog. Nankin.
Nap s. (nap). Sueño ligero; siesta. || Vello, pelo. *To take an afternoon —*, dormir la siesta. || — n. Dormitar || — a. Cudar (el paño).
Nape s. (nap). Nuca.
Naphtha s. (napza). Nafta.
Naphthaline s. (náptalin). Naftalina.
Napkin s. (nápkín). Servilleta.
Napless adj. (náples). Ráido, sin pelos.
Napoleon n. pr. (napólieün). Napoleón || — s. Napoleón.
Nappiness s. (nápines). Gana de dormir. || Velloso.
Nappy adj. (nápi). Velloso.
Narcissus s. (nársisüs). Bot. Narciso.
Narcolepsy s. (narcolepsi). Med. Narcolepsia.

Narcosis s. (nárcosis). Med. Narcosis.
Narcotic adj. s. (narcotic). Narcótico.
Narcotical adj. (narcotical). Narcótico.
 || — *ly* adv. Narcóticamente.
Narcotism s. (nárcotism). Narcotismo.
Nard s. (nard). Bot. Nardo.
Narrate (ro) a. (tu náret). Narrar.
Narration s. (nárréçün). Narración.
Narrative adj. (nárrétiv). Narrativo. || — s. Narrativa.
Narrator s. (nárréteur). Relator.
Narrow adj. (nárrö). Angosto, estrecho, reducido, coito. || Apretado. Estrecho, limitado. || Minuoso. *A — passage*, un pasaje estrecho. — *circumstances*, escapes pecuniaria. — *minded*, un ánimo apocado. *A — search*, una investigación, minuciosidad. *A — escape*, una fuga difícil. *To have a — escape*, salvarse en una tabla. || — a. Estrechar, angostar. || Limitar || — n. Estrecharse, encogerse.
Narrowing s. (nárröin). Estrechura.
Narrowly adv. (nárröli). Estrechamente. || Exactamente. || Escasamente.
Narrowness s. (nárrönes). Angostura || Estrechez, apretura. || Pobreza, miseria. [Zool. Narval.]
Narval (náruval). Narval (náruval) || Nasal adj. (nésal). Nasal. || — s. Enanos. || Gram. Letra nasal.
Nasality s. (nesaliti). Sonido nasal.
Nasally adv. (nésalí). Nasalmente.
Nascent adj. (násent). Naciente.
Nastily adv. (nástili). Sucialmente.
Nastiness s. (nástines). Suciedad, puerquería, obscenidad. [Capuchin.]
Nasturtium s. (nastéuróçieün). Bot.
Nasty adj. (násti). Sucio, puerco, obsceno, impuro, sórdido.
Natal adj. (netal). Nativo; natal.
Natality s. (nataliti). Natalidad.
Natatorial adj. (netatorial). Nadador.
Natatory adj. (néatori). Natatorio.
Nation s. (neçhün). Nación. || Población. || Muchedumbre.
National adj. (náçheünal). Nacional.
Nationalism s. (náçheünalism). Nacionalidad. [Nacionalismo.]
Nationality (náçheünditi). Nacionalidad. [Nacionalidad.]
Nationalize (ro) a. (náçheünaliz). Nacionalizar.
Nationally adv. (náçheünali). Nacionalmente.
Native adj. (néti). Nativo. || Nativo originario de algún país. || Origenario — *place*, lugar natal. *language*, lengua materna. || Natural. || Indígena.
Natively adv. (nétiüli). Naturalmente. [tu] originariamente.
Nativeness s. (nétiünes). Estado.
Nativity s. (nativiti). Nacimiento.
Natron s. (nétréün). Quím. Natrón.
Nattiness s. (nátines). Gentileza, limpieza.
Natty adj. (náti). Gentil, bonito.
Natural adj. (nátiural). Natural. || Recio,

verdadero. || Ingonuo. — *history*, historia natural. || — s. Idiota, simplón.
 || Natural || Indígena || Mus. Be-
 cuadro [ismo].
Naturalism s. (náturalism). Natura-
Naturalist s. (náturalist). Natura-
 lista.
Naturalization s. (natiuraliséc-héun).
 Naturalización. [Naturalizar].
Naturalize (to) a. (tu natiuralais).
Naturally adv. (náturali). Natural-
 mente [alidad]. || Ingenuidad.
Naturalness s. (náturalnes). Natu-
Nature s. (néticur). Naturaleza. || Na-
 tural, índole, mansedumbre, benigni-
 dad. *Good* —, buen, natural, bondad.
Ill —, mal natural, maldad.
Natured adj. (neticund) *Good* —, de
 buen natural. *Ill* —, de mal carácter.
Naught s. (not) Nada. *To set at* —,
 tener por nada, hacer poco caso, des-
 preciar. || — adj. Malo, perverso. || —
 adv. De ningún modo.
Naughtily adv. (nótili). Malvadamen-
 te, perversamente. [perversidad].
Naughtiness s. (nótilnes). Maldad.
Naughty adj. (nótili). Malo, malvado,
 perverso.
Naumachy s. (nómaki). Naumaquia.
Nausea s. (nóchia). Náusea.
Nauseate (to) a. y n. (nóchiet). Nau-
 sear, tener asco; tener disgusto.
Nauseous adj. (nóchéus). Nausea-
 bundo, asqueroso || — ly adv. Asquero-
 samente. || Con disgusto.
Nauseousness s. (nóchéusnes). Asco.
Nautic (notic). **Nautical** adj. (nóticul).
 Náutico. || Naval. [mente].
Nautically adv. (nóticuli). Náutica.
Nautilus s. (nótiléus). Nautilo.
Naval adj. (neval). Naval. || Marítimo.
 — *officer*, oficial de marina. — *war*,
 guerra marítima. [Arg. Nave].
Nave s. (nev). Cubo de una rueda. ||
Navel s. (nével) Anat. Ombligo. || Fig.
 Centro. — *string*, cuerda umbilical.
Navicular adj. (navikiular). Anat. Na-
 vicular.
Navigable adj. (návigabl) Navegable.
Navigableness (návigablines). Nave-
 gabilidad. [modo navegable].
Navigably adv. (návigabli). De un
 modo navegable.
Navigate (to) n. (tu náviguet) Na-
 vegar [gación].
Navigation s. (naviguer-héun). Nave-
Navigator s. (náviguetur). Navegador,
 marino. [carriles].
Navy s. (návi) Trabajador (de ferro-
 vias).
Navy s. (névi) Marina. || Armada. —
board, consejo de marina. — *blue*,
 azul marino. — *contractor*, abaste-
 cedor de la marina. — *estimates*, pre-
 supuesto de marina.
Nay adv. (no) No, no solo, sino; no
 solo eso, pero ó sino; también, aun.
 — *more*, hay más. || — s. Denegación,

repulsa. || Oponente (en lenguaje pa-
 lamentario). [nazarin]. Nazareno.
Nazarean (nasarian). **Nazarene** s.
Neap s. (náp). Mar. Bajo. — *tide*, Mar.
 Marea baja. || — adj. Bajo.
Near prep. (nir). Cerca de, inmediato
 á, junto á, próxima á. — *London*,
 cerca de Londres. || — adv. Casi.
 Cerca. || Cerca de. *Quite* —, muy cerca.
To draw —, acercarse. || — adj. Cer-
 cano, próximo, inmediato. || Intimo,
 estrecho. || Cercano, mezquino. ||
 Exacto. || Corto. *The nearest way*, el
 camino más corto. *A — relation*, un
 pariente cercano. *A — man*, un hom-
 bre avaro. || — a y n. Acercarse á.
The ship neared the land, el buque se
 acercó á la costa.
Nearly adv. (nirli). Cercanamente. ||
 Mezquinamente. || Estrechamente. ||
 Intimamente.
Nearness s. (nínnes). Proximidad. ||
 Parentesco cercano. || Tacanería, mez-
 quinidad.
Near-sighted adj. (nirsaited). Miope.
Neat adj. (nit). Limpio, aseado. —
clothes, vestidos limpios. || Lindo,
 bonito. || Puro, sin mezcla. — *wine*,
 vino puro. || — s. Ganado vacuno, vaca
 ó buey. — *’s tongue*, lengua de vaca.
 — *leather*, cuero de vaca.
Neatly adv. (nitli). Pulidamente, ase-
 adamente.
Neatness s. (nínnes). Hermosura, ele-
 gancia. || Limpieza, aseo.
Nebula s. (nebiula). Ciruj. Nube.
Nebulousness (nébiulúsnes).
Nebulosity s. (nebulositi). Nebulo-
 sidad.
Nebulous adj. (nébiuléus). Nebuloso.
Necessariness s. (necesarines) Nece-
 sidad.
Necessary adj. (necésari). Necesario;
 forzoso, inevitable. || — s. pl. Neces-
 saries. Lo necesario. || Lebrina, lugar
 excusado. [cesitar. || Obligar].
Necessitate (to) a. (tu nisécitet). Ne-
Necessitous adj. (nisécitús). Nece-
 sitado. [necesidad].
Necessitously adv. (nisécitúshi). Con
 necesidad.
Necessitousness s. (nisécitúsnes).
 Necesidad, indigencia.
Necessity s. (niséciti). Necesidad. || In-
 digencia, pobreza.
Neck s. (nec). Cuello. || Gollete (de bo-
 tella). || — *of mutton*, pescuezo de
 carnero. || Mango || Lengua de tierra.
 || Parte del cuerpo del caballo desde
 la cabeza hasta las espaldas. *A short*
 —, un cuello corto. *Stiff* —, torticóli.
The — of a violin, el mango de un
 violín. *To harden the —*, obstinarse
 en. — *tie*, corbata. — *andorop*, Fam.
 á tontas y á locas. — *or nothing*, todo
 ó nada.
Necked adj. (nekt). Con un cuello.
Long —, cuellilargo. *Narrow* —

bottle, botella con gollete estrecho.
Stiff —, cuellierguido.
Neckerchief, (nékeurchif). **Neck-handkerchief** s. (néc-handkéurchif). Corbata, pañuelo de cuello. || **Bobillo**.
Necklace s. (néklas). Collar.
Necrological adj. (necrolochfal). Necrológico. [logista.]
Necrologist s. (necrólohist). Necrologista.
Necrology s. (necrolochi). Necrología.
Necromancer s. (nécromanscur). Nigromante. [mancia.]
Necromancy s. (nécromansi). Nigromancia.
Necromantic adj. (nécromantic). Nigromántico. [lis.]
Necropolis s. (necrópolis). Necrópolis.
Necrosis s. (necrósis). Med. Necrosis.
Necrotomy s. (necrotómi). Necrotomía.
Nectar s. (néctar). Mitol. Néctar.
Nectarean adj. (necéterian). **Nectarous** adj. (necéterius). Nectáreo.
Nectarine adj. (necetarin). Dulce como néctar. || s. Bot. Melocotón.
Need s. (nid). Necesidad. || Pobreza, miseria. *To stand in - of*, necesitar alguna cosa. *To be in -*, estar en la miseria. *A case of -*, un caso de necesidad. || a. Necesitar. || n. Necesitar, ó tener necesidad. || Ser menester. || Faltar.
Needful adj. (nidful). Necesario.
Needfully adv. (nidfuli). Necesariamente. [urgencia.]
Needfulness s. (nidfulness). Necesidad.
Needily adv. (nidili). Pobroamente.
Neediness s. (nidines). Indigencia, pobreza, necesidad.
Needle s. (nidl). Aguja. *Knitting-* —, aguja de hacer medias. *Darning* —, aguja de zurcir. *Magnetic* —, aguja de marcar. *Dipping* —, aguja de inclinación. - case, alfilerero. - fish, Ict. aguja. —-maker. —-manufacturer, fabricante de agujas. —-woman, costurera. —-work, obra de punto. || — a. Cristalizar en forma de aguja.
Needleful s. (nidl-ful). Hembra de hilo.
Needler s. (nidléur). Agujero, fabricante de agujas.
Needless adj. (nidles). Superfluo.
Needlessness s. (nidlessness). Superfluidad.
Needs adv. (nid-) (con must). Necesariamente, indispensablemente. *I must - know it*, es menester indispensablemente que lo sepa.
Needy adj. (nidli). Indigente, pobre.
Ne'er adv. Contracción de Never.
Nef s. (nef). Arq. Nave.
Nefarious adj. (niferiéus). Nefario. || — ly adv. Horriblemente, atrocamente.
Nefariousness s. (niferiéusnes). Maldad, atrocidad.
Negation s. (niguéchoun). Negación.
Negative adj. (négativ). Negativo. || —

s. Negativa, denegación. || Fot. Clisó.
In the - —, negativamente.
Negative (to), a. (tu négativ). Denegar, desaprobar. || Desecar.
Negatively adv. (négativli). Negativamente. [dad de ser negativo.]
Negativeness s. (négativnes). Cualidad de ser negativo.
Neglect (to), a. (tu négléct). Descuidar. || — s. Descuido, negligencia, olvido. || Desprecio, indiferencia. || Desuso.
To fall into -, caer en desuso.
Neglectful adj. (négléful). Negligente. || — ly adv. Negligentemente, descuidadamente.
Negligee s. (neglichf). Traje casero.
Negligence s. (néglighens). Negligencia.
Negligent adj. (néglighent). Negligente, descuidado. || — ly, adv. Descuidadamente, negligentemente.
Negligible adj. (neglidyibl). Omisible. || Despreciable. [Negociabilidad.]
Negotiability s. (nigochialiti). Comercio.
Negotiable adj. (nigochiabl). Negociable.
Negotiate (to) n. (tu nigóchet). Negociar. || a. (nigochiabl). Negociar. *To a bill of exchange*, negociar una letra de cambio. [ciación.]
Negotiation s. (nigochiéchoun). Negociación.
Negotiator s. (nigochiéchour). Negociador.
Negress s. (nigres). Negra.
Negro s. (nigro), pl. Negroes. Negro. — boy, un negroito. [Negritud.]
Negroland npr. (nigroland). Guayana.
Negrophile s. (négrofil). Antieclitista. [contra los negros.]
Negrophobia s. (negrofobia). Odio.
Negus s. (nigéus). Nego. || Carraspeador.
Neigh (to) n. (tu né). Relinchar. || s. Relincho.
Neighbour s. (nébcur). Vecino. || Proximo. *To love one's -*, amar al vecino. || — a. Ser ó estar vecino. || contiguo á; contiguo con. || adj. Vecino.
Neighbourhood s. (nébcurjud). Vecindad. || Vecindario. || Cercanía, proximidad. *A bad -*, mala vecindad.
Neighbourliness s. (nébcurliu). Urbanidad, cortesía de vecindad.
Neighbourly adj. (nébcurli). Vecinal. || Buen vecino. || adv. Como buen vecino.
Neighing s. (néin). Relincho.
Neither conj. (nécour). Ni tampoco. *this nor that*, ni esto ni aquello. *will I do it*, yo tampoco lo hare. || Pron. Ni uno ni otro. ni unos ni otros, ni unas ni otras. *of them was present*, ninguno, ni uno de ellos estaba presente. || ad. Ninguno, ninguna. *To be on - side*, tomar *neither part*, no tomar partido ni por uno ni por otro.
Nemesis npr. (némisis). Mit. Némesis.

Nenuphar s. (nénufar). Bot. Nenufar.
Neologic (niolóchie). **Neological** adj. (niolóchieal). Neológico.

Neologism s. (niolóchism). Neologismo.

Neologist s. (niolóchist) Neólogo.

Neology s. (niolóchi). Neología.

Neophobia s. (neofobia). Neofobia.

Neophyte s. (niófait). Neófito. || Novicio.

Neoplasm s. (néoplasm) ó **Neoplasma** (néoplasma). Med. Neoplasma.

Neoteric adj. (nióteric). **Neoterical** (nióterical). Neotérico.

Nephew s. (néviu). Sobrino. || Nieto.

Nephograph s. (nefograf). Aparato para fotografiar las nubes.

Nephrite s. (néfrait). Miner. Piedra nefritica.

Nephretic adj. (nifritic) **Nephretical** (nefritical). Nefritico. || — s. Remedio nefritico.

Nephritis s. (nifritis). Med. Nefritis.

Nephropathy s. (netropati). Enfermedad de los riñones.

Nepotism s. (népotism). Nepotismo.

Neptune npr. (néptiun). Neptuno.

Neptunian adj. (neptiúnian). Neptuniano.

Nereid s. (niriid). Mit. Noreida.

Nero npr. (niró). Neron. [uaranja.]

Neroli s. (néroli). Esencia de flor de

Nerve s. (néurv). Nervio. || Fig. Fuerza, vigor. || Bot. Nervadura. || Arq. Moldura en forma de mediacaña saleadiza. || a. Dar nervio, fuerza.

Nerved adj. (néurv'd). Nervado.

Nerveless adj. (néurvles) Enervado, sin nervio.

Nervine adj. (néurvín). Farm. Nervino.

Nervous adj. (néurv'cus). Nervioso, nervudo, vigoroso. || **ly**, adv. Nervosamente. || — **ness**. Nervosidad.

Nervure s. (néurviur). Bot. Nervadura.

Nervy adj. (néurvi). Nervioso, vigoroso.

Nescience s. (nechicus). Ignorancia.

Ness s. (nes). Promontorio, cabo.

Nest s. (n'est). Nido. || Nidada. || Fig. Madriguera. || Estante. papelería. *To make a —*, hacer un nido, anidar. *A mare's —*, nido de un raton en la oreja de un gato. *To look for a mare's —*, buscar tres pies al gato. *A — of thieves*, una cueva de ladrones. || — n. y a. Anidar, hacerse un nido.

Nestle (ro), n. (tu nestl) Anidarse; enjaularse. [del nido.]

Nestling s. (nésliñ) Ave recién salido

Net s. (net). Red. || Artificio, trampa. || *work*, red; redceilla, obra de malla. || adj. Limpio, puro, neto.

— gam, producto neto *weight*, peso neto. || a. Dar, producir un beneficio neto de. [bajo]

Nether adj. (néz'eur). Inferior, más

Netherlands (rus), npr. (néz'eurlands). Geog. Los Países Bajos. [bajo.]

Nethermost adj. (néz'eurmost). Lo más

Netting s. (nétiñ). Randa, obra de malla s, pl Mar. Enjaretados.

Nettle s. (netl). Bot. Ortiga. — *— rash*, Med. urticaria. || — a. Picar como ortiga, irritar, provocar.

Neuralgia s. (niuralchie). **Neuralgy** (niuralchi) Med. Neuralgia.

Neuralgic adj. (niuralchie). Neuralgico.

Neurasthenia s. (niurascenia). Mod. Neurastenia. [Neurasténico.]

Neurasthenic adj. (niurasténik).

Neurology s. (niurólochi). Neurología.

Neuropter (niurópteur). **Neuropteran** s. (niurópteur). Entom. Neuroptero.

Neurosis s. (niurosís). Med. Neurosis.

Neurotic adj. (niurotic). Nervioso. — *disease*, una enfermedad nerviosa. || — s. Neurosis.

Neurotomy s. (niurótomi). Neurotomía.

Neuter adj. (niut'eur). Neutro.

Neutral s. y adj. (niut'al). Neutral indiferente.

Neutrality s. (niut'aliti). Neutralidad.

Neutralization s. (niut'alisechiun). Neutralización. [Neutralizar.]

Neutralize (ro), a. (tu niut'alais).

Neutrally adv. (niut'alí). Neutralmente.

Never adv. (névéur). Nunca, jamás, en ningún tiempo; de ningún modo. || No, absolutamente no. || Por..., por más que. *He will — come*, él no vendrá nunca. *a wor' —*, ni una palabra.

— so little, por poco que sea. — *ceasing*, continuo. — *— dying*, perpetuo. — *— ending*, eterno — *— failing*, infalible.

Nevertheless adv. (névéurzilés). No obstante que, sin embargo.

New adj. (nu). Nuevo, fresco, reciente, moderno. || Tien no. || adv. Nuevamente, recientemente. *A — coat*, un vestido nuevo. *Bran —*, flamante (vestido, etc.) *Quite —*, enteramente nuevo, nuevo del todo. *A — thought*, una idea nueva. *The — year*, el año nuevo. *The — moon*, la nueva luna. *A — laid egg*, un huevo fresco. — *— bread*, pan tierno. — *— born*, recién nacido. — *— comer*, recién llegado. — *— fangled*, recién descubierto. — *— fashioned*, a la última moda. *To — — gild*, dorar de nuevo.

Newel s. (nucl). Pilar de escalera.

Newfoundland npr. (niut'aulndland). Geog. Terra-nova.

Newish adj. (niuch). Bastante nuevo, fresco, casi nuevo. [cientemente.]

Newly adv. (niuli). Nuevamente, re-

Newness s. (niunes). Novedad; innovación. || Inexperiencia.

New Orleans npr. (niu-órlians). Geog. Nueva Orleans.

News s. (nius). Noticias, novedades, nuevas. *What is the — ?* ¿Qué hay de nuevo? *No — is good —*, falta de no-

ticias, buena señal. — *boy*, repartidor de periódicos. — *monger*, gacetero. — *room*, gabinete de lectura. — *vender*, vendedor de periódicos. — *agency*, vendedor de anuncios.

Newspaper s. (nūspēpēr). Diario, periódico, gaceta. *Daily* —, diario, periódico cotidiano. *Weekly* —, periódico semanal.

Newt s. (nūt). Lagartija acuática.

Newtonian adj. (niutōnian). Newtoniano.

New-York n pr. (niūyork). Geog. [Nueva-York.]

New-Zealand n. pr. (niū-sīland). Geog. Nueva-Zelanda.

Next adj. (nēst). Cercano, próximo. El más cercano ó próximo; contiguo, vecino. || Siguiente. || Primero. *The house*, la casa contigua. *The heir*, el presunto heredero. *The day*, el día siguiente. *The word*, la palabra que sigue. *Tell me the word*, dígame Vd. la palabra que sigue. || adv. Inmediatamente después. || Luego. *Hesat — to her*, estaba sentado cerca de ella. *What — to impossible*, casi imposible.

Nib s. (nīb). Pico. || Punta.

Nibbed adj. (nībd). Picudo.

Nibble (to) a. (tu nībl). Mascullar, roer. || Ramonear, placer. || Picotear (los pájaros). || Morder. || Criticar. || -- n Morder, morderse. || (con at) Satirizar.

Nibbler s. (nīblēr). Persona ó animal que morderisca. || Pescado que muerde el anzuelo. || Criticastro.

Nice n. pr. (nis). Geog. Niza.

Nice adj. (nāis). Delicado, bueno, exquisito. || Fino, elegante, esmerado. || Tierno, delicado. || Difícil de contentar. *A bit*, un buen bocado. — *car*, oído fino. *To be —*, hacer el delicado. — *flowers*, flores primorosas. *A child*, un niño gracioso. *A man*, un hombre amable. *A critic*, un crítico, quisquilloso. *A distinction*, una distinción sutil.

Nicely adv. (nāisli). Exactamente, || Delicadamente. || Primorosamente.

Niceness s. (nāisnes). Exactitud. || Delicadeza.

Nicety s. (nāiseti). Exactitud || Delicadeza, sutileza. || Circunspección. || Cuidados oscuros, refinamiento, argucia. *The — of politics*, las argucias de la política. *To a —*, con la mayor precisión; perfectamente bien.

Niche s. (nich). Nicho.

Nick s. (nic). Punto crítico, ocasión oportuna. || Muesca. || Escote. || Tarja. || Impr. Cran. *Old —*, el diablo. *In the very —*, muy á propósito. || -- a. Acertar, dar en el hito; llegar á tiempo. || Cortar en muescas. || Tarjar. || Man. Cortar los musculos abajadores de la cola de un caballo.

Nickel s. (níkel). Níquel. — *plated*, níquelado. — *plater*, níquelador. — *silver*, metal blanco. — [al acroho.]

Nicker s. (níkēr). Ladrón, que está. || **Nicking** s. (níkín). Acción de cortar los musculos abajadores de la cola de un caballo.

Nick-naock s. (níc-nac). Friolera.

Nickname s. (nícnem). Mote, apodo. || -- a. Motejar, poner un apodo.

Nicotian s. (nícōchan). Bot. Nicotiana. || -- adj. De tabaco.

Nicotine s. (nícotin). Quím. Nicotina.

Nictate (to) n. (tu nictet). Pestancar, parpadear. || Guiñar el ojo.

Nictation (nictécheun). **Nictitation** (nictitócheun). s. Pestaneo, nictacion.

Nidification s. (nidifícheun). Nidificación. [tarion.]

Nidorosity s. (naidēurósi). Eruc.

Nidorous adj. (naidōrōs). Nidoro.

Nidulation s. (nidulécheun). Incubación.

Niece s. (nís). Sobrina.

Niello s. (niélo). Níel.

Niggard s. (nigard). Tacafío. || -- adj. Avariento. || Escaso. || -- a. Escasear.

Niggardish adj. (nigardish). Avariento. [cahería.]

Niggardliness s. (nigardliness). Ta-

Niggardly adv. (nigardli). Tacano, mezquino. || adv. Sórdidamente.

Nigger s. (nigēr). Negro, negra.

Nigh adj. (nāi). Cerca, á proximidad; vecino. || Cercano. || -- adv. Cerca, junto á. || Próximamente. || Casi *To draw — to*, acercarse.

Nighness s. (nāines). Proximidad

Night s. (nāit). Noche. *To —*, esta noche. *Last —*, ayer noche. *By —*, de noche. *Tuesday —*, el martes por la noche. — *cap*, gorro de dormir. — *cart*, carro de inmundicias. — *fall*, boca de noche. — *light*, lamparilla de noche. — *man*, limpialetinas. — *soil*, vaciaduras. — *stool*, sillero. — *walker*, sonámbulo. — *walking*, sonambulismo. — *watch*, centinela. — *round* de noche. — *work*, trabajo de noche; vaciamiento de letrinas.

Nightingale s. (nāitinguel). Orn. Ruiseñor. [noches.]

Nightless adj. (nāitles). Que no tiene [noches.]

Nightly adj. y adv. (nāitli). Nocturno; de noche; por la noche.

Nightmare s. (nāitmar). Pesadilla.

Nightshade s. (nāitshad). Bot. Hierba-mora. *Deadly —*, belladona.

Nightward adj. (nāit-ward). Al acercarse la noche. [co; ennegrecido.]

Nigrescent adj. (nāigrēsent). Negro.

Nihilism s. (nāihilism). Nihilismo.

Nihilist s. (nāihilist). Nihilista.

Nihility s. (nāihiliti). Nulidad, nada.

Nil adj. (nīl). Com. Nulo.

Nile n. pr. (nāil). Geog. Nilo.

Nill (ro) a. (tu nil) Behusar, no querer. || s. Chispa de bronce fundido.
Nimble adj. (nimbl) Ligero, vivo, activo, listo, agil. — *footed*, ligero de pies. — *witted*, pronto en hablar.
Nimbleness s. (nimblenes). Ligereza, velocidad, agilidad.
Nimblely adv. (nimblly). Prontamente.
Nimbus s. (nimbus). Nublo, auróla.
Nincompoop s. (ninkumpup). Badaquaque.
Nine adj. num. (nain). Nueve. || s. El número nueve. || Poet. Las musas. *Dressed up to the nines*, de veinte y cinco alfileres.
Ninefold adj. y adv. (nainfold). Nueve [veces].
Ninholes s. (nainjols). Loliche (juego). [de bolos].
Ninpins s. (nainpins). Bolos, juego.
Ninescore adj. y s. (nainscor). Ciento ochenta. [nueve].
Nineteen adj. y s. (naintin). Diez y [nueve].
Nineteenth adj. (nainunz). Décimono-
Ninetieth adj. (naintiez). Nonagésimo.
Ninety adj. (nainti). Noventa.
Ninny s. (nini) Simple, imbécil.
Ninth adj. (nainz). Nono, noveno. || — s. La novena parte. [nono lugar].
Ninthly adv. (nainzly). Noveno ó en [nueve].
Nip (ro) a. (tu nip). Pollicar. || Arañar. || Cortar; esquivar. || Destruir. || Mar-
 char, quemar. || Quitar prematuramente. *The frost has nipped the corn*, la helada ha quemado el trigo. *To — in the bud*, destruir en germen. || — s. Uñada, dentellada, pellizco. || Cor-
 tadura pequeña. || Helada, escarcha. || Sarcasmo.
Nipper s. (nipēur). Sarrico. || Pala, diente delantero del caballo.
Nippers s. pl. (nipēurs). Alicates, ten-
 azas. || Mar. Mojelas.
Nipping s. (nippiñ). Araño, rasguño, mordedura. [miente].
Nippingly adv. (nippiñly). Mordaz-
Nipple s. (nippi). Pezón. || Chumeneo (de
 fusil, pistola, etc.). — *shield*, pezo-
 nera.
Nit s. (nit). Liendre.
Nitrate s. (naitret). Quím. Nitrato.
Nitre s. (naitēur). Nitro.
Nitric adj. (naitric). Quím. Nítrico.
Nitrogen s. (naitrochen). Quím. Nitró-
 geno. [Nitroglicerina].
Nitro-glycerine s. (naitrogliserina).
Nitrous adj. (naitreus). Nítrico.
Nitry adj. (naitri). Nítrico.
Nitty adj. (niti). Liendroso.
Niveous adj. (niviēus). Nevoso.
No adv. (nó). No. || De ningún modo.
 — *such thing*, no absolutamente no.
 || — ad. Ningun, ninguno. || Nadie. —
man, nadie. — *where*, en ninguna
 parte.
Noah n. pr. (nóa). Noé.
Nob s. (nob). Vulg. Cabeza; jefo.

Nobiliary s. (nobiliari). Nobiliario.
Nobilitate (ro) a. (to nobilitet). En-
 noblecer.
Nobility s. (nobiliti). Nobleza.
Noble adj. (nobl). Noble. || Sublime,
 principal. || Magnífico. — *building*,
 un magnífico edificio. || — s. Noble; [dalgo].
Nobleman s. (nobleman). Noble, hi-
 dalgo.
Nobleness s. (nóblenes). Nobleza, gran-
 deza.
Nobly adj. (nóbli). Noblemente.
Nobody s. (nóhodi). Nadie, ninguno. ||
 Nada. — *will know it*, nadie lo sa-
 brá. *To be — at all*, no ser nada ab-
 solutamente.
Nocent adj. (nosent). Nocivo.
Noctambulism s. (noktambulism).
 Noctambulismo [Noctánbulo].
Noctambulist s. (noktambulist).
Nocturn m. (nócturn). Nocturno.
Nocturnal adj. (nócturnal). Noctur-
 nal, nocturno. [noche].
Nocturnally adv. (nocturnali). De.
Nocuity s. (nokuti) Med. Nocuidad.
Nocuous adj. (nokius). Nocivo.
Nod (ro) a. (tu noc). Cabecear. || Hacer
 una señal con la cabeza; inclinarse. ||
 Amodorrarse || — a. Sujetar. || Mover,
 sacudir. || Significar. *To — approba-*
tion, hacer un signo de aprobación. ||
 — s. Cabeceo. || Reverencia. || Cual-
 quiera señal hecha con la cabeza.
Nodated adj. (nodeted) Nudoso.
Nodding adj. (nodin). Que baja la
 cabeza [mollera].
Noddle s. (nódl). Vulg. Cabeza, mocha.
Noddy (nódi). Simple, tonto.
Node s. (nod). Nudo. || Cir. Nodo.
Nodose adj. (nodos). Nudoso.
Nodosity s. (nodósi). Nudosidad.
Nodular adj. (nodular). Parecido a un
 nudo.
Nodule s. (nódiul). Nudillo.
Nog s. (nog). Bote. || Cerveza blanca. ||
 Mar. Perno.
Noggin s. (nóguin). Vaso pequeño.
Nogging s. (noguín). Tabaque.
Noise s. (nois). Ruido, sonido, es-
 truendo. *To make a —*, hacer ruido.
What a !, ¡Qué ruido! || — a. Ex-
 parcer, divulgar. *To abroa*, divul-
 gar. || — n. Hacer un ruido desapa-
 ciable.
Noiseless adj. (noisles). Quedo, sin
 ruido. — *ly* adv Sin ruido, silencio-
 samente. [tranquilidad].
Noiselessness s. (noislesnes). Calma.
Noisily adv. (noisili). Ruidosamente.
Noisiness s. (noisines). Estrépito,
 ruido, tumulto.
Noisome adj. (noisēum). Dañoso, no-
 civo, malo. || Ofensivo.
Noisomely adj. (noisēumli). Fétido,
 asqueroso.
Noisomeness s. (noisēumnes). Fas-
 tidio, náusea. || Infección.

Noisy adj. (noisi). Ruidoso, clamoroso turbulento.

Nomad s. (nómad). Nómade.

Nomadic adj. (nomadic). **Nomad** (nómad) Nómade, pastoril.

Nombres s. pl. (nómb'ls). Entranas de venado.

Nome s. (nom). Nomo.

Nomenclator s. (nomencléteur). Nomenclator. [nomenclatura.]

Nomenclature s. (nómeclature). No-

Nominal adj. (nominal). Nominal.

Nominalism s. (nóminialism). Nominalismo.

Nominalist s. (nóminialist). Nominales

Nominally adv. (nóminali). Nominalmente.

Nominate (to) a. (tu nóminet). Nombrar. || Proponer como candidato.

Nominately adv. (nóminetli). Nominativamente, particularmente.

Nomination s. (nóminéchéon). Nombramiento, nominación. || Presentación.

Nominative adj. (nóminetiv). Nominativo. || -- s. Gram. Nominativo.

Nominator s. (nómincteur). Nominador. || Presentador. || Candidato.

Nominée s. (nómini). Nominatorio.

Nominator s. (nóminór). Nominador.

Non (non), prefijo que implica la idea de ausencia, falta, negativa, etc., y corresponde á los prefijos españoles *in*, *no*. -- *ability*, inhabilidad. -- *acceptance*, no-aceptación. -- *appearance*, falta de comparación. -- *attendance*, falta de presencia, ausencia. -- *commissioned*, sin título, sin despacho. -- *commissioned-officer*, suboficial. -- *condensing*, sin condensador. -- *conductor*, Fis. mal conductor. -- *conformist*, no conformista. -- *conformity*, no conformidad. -- *contagious*, no contagioso. -- *delivery*, falta ó descuido de hacer un envío, una entrega. -- *entity*, no ser, ausencia; no existencia, la nada. -- *execution*, falta de ejecución. -- *juror*, no juramentado. -- *residence*, no residencia. -- *voter*, abstencionista.

Nonage s. (nónch). Minoría, minoridad. [Nonagenario.]

Nonagenarian s. (nonagénarian). [Nonagenario.]

Nonce s. (nons). Designio, fin *For the* --, adrede

Nondescript adj. (nóndescript). No descrito || Indefinible. || -- s. Cosa indefinible.

None pron. indef. (nóun). Ninguno, ninguna, nadie. || Nada. *will be excepted*, no se exceptuará á nadie. -- *of that*, nada de eso. *He has* --, no tiene. *He was* -- *the worse*, no se hallaba peor. -- *so deaf as he who will not hear*, no hay peor sordo que el que no quiere oír.

Nones s. (nons). Nonas.

Nonesuch s. (nóun-cúch). Sin igual.

Nonius s. (nónicús). Geom. Vernier.

Nonpareil s. (nonparél). Bondad sin igual. || Especie de manzana camuesa. || Imp Nonpareil. || -- adj. Excelente, que no tiene rival.

Nonplus s. (nónples). Embarazo. || Fam. Apuro, sin recurso, || -- a. Embarazar, urriñconar, estrechar en una disputa; poner á uno en apuros.

Nonsense s. (nonsens). Desatino, falta de sentido; absurdidad, necedad. *To talk* --, decir disparate. || -- interj. ¡Vamos!

Nonsensical adj. (nonsénsical). Absurdo, desatinado || *ly* adv. Disparatadamente.

Nonsuit s. (nónsiut). Der. Desistimiento. || -- a. Absolver de la instancia.

Noodle s. (núdl). Simplón, mentecato

Nook s. (nuc). Rincón.

Noon s. (nun). Mediodía. *At* --, á mediodía. -- *day*, -- *tide*, mediodía. || adj. Meridional.

Nooning s. (núñin). Siesta. || Comida de mediodía. || -- adj. De mediodía

Noose s. (nus). Lazo corredizo. || Fiz Lazo, red. || -- a. Enlazar; apretar con lazo corredizo.

Nopal s. (nópal). Bot. Nopal.

Nor conj. (nor). Ni, no, tampoco. *I neither love* -- *nor fear you*, ni le quiero a Vd. ni le temo. -- *was thus* alí, pero no era todo

Normal adj. (nórmal). Geom. Perpendicular. || Normal.

Norman s. y adj. (norman). Normando.

Norse s. (nois). Antiguo idioma escandinavo.

Norseman s. (nórsman). Escandinavo

North s. (norz). Norte; setentrional. || adj. Del norte, ártico, setentrional. -- *east*, nordeste. -- *eastern*, perteneciente al nordeste. -- *west*, noroeste.

Northerly adj. (nórzéurli). Del norte, setentrional. [Hacia el norte.]

Northern adj. (nórzéun). Al norte. ||

Northernmost adj. (nórzéunmost). Situado más al norte.

Northing s. (nórzín). Derrota hecha hacia el norte. [norte.]

Northward adj. (nórzéurrd). Hacia el

Norway n. pr. (nóruo). Geog. Noruega.

Norwegian s. y adj. (noruichian). Noruego.

Nose s. (nos). Nariz. || Hocico (en ciertos animales). || Tubo de fuelle. *The* --, nariz chata, roma. *Put* --, nariz remachada. *Turn-up* --, nariz arqueada. *To blow one's* --, sonar los mocós. *To pick one's* --, meterse los dedos en las narices. *To touch one by the* --, llevar á alguno por la punta de las narices. *His* -- *is out of joint*, no está ya en el candelero. *To turn up one's* -- *at*, desdenar. || -- s.

Oler, olfatear. || Encararse, hacer frente. - *bag*, saco que se ata al hocico de una caballería. - *band*, muñerola.

Nosed adj. (nosd). Que tiene la nariz... con nariz... *Long* —, naigudo. *Snub* —, que tiene la nariz chata.

Nosegay s. (nósquo). Ramillete.

Noseless adj. (nóslas). Desnarigado.

Nostalgia s. (nostálchia). Nostalgia.

Nostoc s. (nóstoc). Bot. Nostoc.

Nostril s. (nóstril). Ventana de la nariz.

Nostrum s. (nóstréum). Remedio secreto.

Not adv. (not). No, de ningún modo, *Why* —? ¿Por qué no? *at all*, de ningún modo, absolutamente no. — *that I say*, no es que yo lo diga *If* —, sino.

Notability s. (notabiliti). Notabilidad.

Notable adj. (nótabl). Notable, considerable, importante. || Activo, laborioso. || — s. Notable.

Notableness s. (nótabl'nes). Notabilidad. || Cuidado; economía.

Notably adv. (nótabli). Notablemente; grandemente; importantemente.

Notarial adj. (noterial). Concerniente al notariado. || Hecho por ante escribano.

Notary s. (nótari). Notario, escribano.

Notation s. (notochéun). Notación. || Matem. Numeración escrita.

Notch s. (nochl). Muesca, mella. || Anat. Escotadura. || a. Hacer muescas; mellar; escotar. [escalera]

Notchboard s. (nochbord). Pie de una [escalera]

Note s. (not). Marca, señal. || Nota. || Apuntación, apunte. || Carácter, distinción. || Aviso, noticia. || Indirecta. || Esquela, billete. || Mus. Notas. *To take* — *of*, anotar ó tomar nota de.

Persons of —, personas de distinción.

Promissory —, ó. *of hand*, pagare.

Bank, billete de banco. || Gram. Punto.

of interrogation, punto de interrogación. || — a. Notar. || Reparar.

Noted adj. (nóted). Conocido por || Afamado, famoso. [perfectamente]

Notedly adv. (nótedli). Atentamente; [perfectamente]

Notedness s. (notednes). Celebridad, fama. [tador]

Noter s. (nóteur). Observador, anotar.

Noteworthy adj. (nótueürzi). Notable digno de observación.

Nothing s. (nóuizín). Nada. || Mat. Cero.

For —, de balde, por nada. *Less than* —, menos que nada. *To come to* reducirse á nada. || — adv. De ningún modo; en nada.

Nothingness s. (nóuizínes). La nada.

Notice s. (nótiis). Nota, observación; atención, cuidado. || Conocimiento.

Informe, aviso. || Despedida; plazo.

Worthy of —, digno de atención. *To take* — *of*, observar, advertir, notar.

To give —, hacer saber, notificar;

despedir. *At the shortest* —, al momento, al instante. *A biographical* —, una noticia biográfica. || — a. Observar, advertir, notar. || Atender á, cuidar de. || Hacer observar. || Mencionar.

Noticeable adj. (nótiisabl). Digno de atención, perceptible.

Notification s. (notifikéchéun). Notificación. || Aviso.

Notify (to) a. (tu notifiái). Notificar. || Hacer saber, declarar. || Significar.

Notion s. (nochéun). Noeión, concepción.

Notional adj. (héunai). Imaginario ideal, fantástico.

Notoriety s. (notoráiti). Notoriedad.

Notorious adj. (notoríeüs). Notorio, publico, conocido.

Notoriously adv. (notoríeüsli). Notoriamente. [toniedad]

Notoriousness s. (notoríeüsnes). No-

Notwithstanding conj. (notuizlándiñ). No obstante, sin embargo, aunque || — prep. A despecho, á pesar de

Nought s. (not). Nada. *To set at* —, despreciar, desafiar. [lantino]

Noun s. (náun). Gram. Nombre sust.

Nourish (to) a. (tu nouriçh). Nutrir. || Alimentar. [tricio, nutritivo]

Nourishable adj. (nouriçhabl). Nut-

Nourisher s. (nouriçhéun). Nutridor, alimentador. [alimenticio]

Nourishing adj. (nouriçhin). Nutritivo.

Nourishment s. (nouriçhment). Alimento, nutrimento.

Nova-Scotia n. pr. (nóva-scóchia). Geogr. Nueva-Éscocia.

Novel adj. (nóvel). Nuevo, moderno || — s. Novela, historia fingida. - *ar-* *ter*, novelista.

Novelist s. (nóvelist). Novelista.

Novelty s. (novelti). Novedad.

November s. (novembéur). Noviembre.

Novenary adj. (novenari). Novenario.

Novennial adj. (novenai). Qué dura nueve años. [madrastra]

Novercal adj. (novéureal). Propio de

Novice s. (nóvis). Novicio.

Novitiate s. (nóviehiét). Noviciado.

Now adv. (náu). Ahora, actualmente, en este mismo instante. || Entonces.

Poco ha. Even —, en este mismo instante. *Till* —, hasta ahora, hasta aquí.

Just —, de seguida, ahora mismo. - - *high* —, *low*, ya alto, ya bajo. - - *and then*, de cuando en cuando. || conj.

Así pues; luego, esto supuesto. || — s. Momento actual, acto presente.

Nowadays adv. (náu ides). En nuestros días, hoy día. [De ningún modo]

Noway (nóue). **Noways** (nóues). adv.

Nowhere adv. (nóuer). En ninguna parte. [modo]

Nowise adv. (nóuáis). De ningún

Noxious adj. (nokéchiüs). Novicio, pernicioso. || -ly. Perniciosamente.

Noxiousness s. (nókéchiüsnes). Dañabilidad.

Noyau s. (nóyo). Agua de noyó.
Nozzle s. (nos'al). Nariz. || Pico. || Extremidad. || Tubo, canuto.
Nubia n. pr. (niúbia). Geog. Nubia.
Nubian s. y adj. (niúbian). Nubio.
Nubile s. (niúbil). Núbil.
Noeuleus s. (niuclicéu-). Hueso (de las frutas). || Núcleo. [Der. Nulo.]
Nude adj. (núd). Desnudo, sencillo. ||
Nudge (ro) a. (tu neúdech). Tocar ligeramente para advertir. || — s. Golpecito.
Nudity s. (niúdti). Desnudez.
Nugacity s. (niugásiti). Fruslería, bagatela. [fútil, frívolo.]
Nugatory adj. (niugatori). Nugatorio.
Nugget s. (nóguet). Min. Pepita (de oro). [en pepitas.]
Nuggetty adj. (nóguetj). Abundante.
Nuisance s. (niúsans). Daño, perjuicio. || Incomodidad || Indecencia. || Infracción a los reglamentos de policía. *Public* —, plaga pública; vergüenza. *What a —!* ¡qué fastidio! ¡qué suplicio.
Null (ro) adj. (tu neúl). Nulo, ineficaz.
Nullify (ro) a. (neúlifai). Anular.
Nullity s. (neúlitj). Nulidad.
Numb adj. (neúmb). Entorpecido, entumecido de frío || — a. Entorpecer; entumecer.
Number (ro) a. (tu neúmbéur). Contar, numerar, calcular. || — s. Número, cantidad, multitud. || Armonía, poesía, versos; cadencia. *An even or odd* —, un número par ó impar. *Cardinal* —, número cardinal. *Singular* —, número singular. *Plural* —, número plural. *In* —s, por entregas.
Numberer s. (neúmbéuréur). El que numera. || Calculador.
Numbering s. (neúmbéurín). Enumeración. || Numeración. [merable.]
Numberless adj. (neúmb'urles). Innúmero.
Numbles s. (neúmb'l's). Entrañas de venado. [entorpecimiento.]
Numbness s. (neúmbne's). Torpor.
Numerable adj. (niúmeúrabl). Numerable. || — s. Guarismo.
Numeral adj. (niúmeúral). Numeral.
Numerally adv. (niúmeúrali). Numéricamente. [rario.]
Numerary adj. (niúmeúrari). Numerario.
Numerate (ro) a. (tu niúmeúret). Numerar, contar. [meración.]
Numeration s. (niúmeúréun). Numeración.
Numerator s. (niúmeúreteur). Contador, Arit. numerador.
Numeric adj. (niúmeric). Numerical (niúmericál). Numérico.
Numerically adv. (niúmericáli). Numéricamente.
Número s. (niúmeúro). Número.
Numerous adj. (niúmeúréus). Numeroso. [Numerosidad. || Cadencia.]
Numerousness s. (niúmeúréusnes).]

Numidia n. pr. (niúmidia). Geog. Numidia.
Numidian s. y adj. (niúmidian). Numidiano.
Numismatic adj. (niúmismático). Numismático. [mismática.]
Numismatics s. (niúmismáticos). Numismática.
Numismatologist (niúmismatólogo) s. Numismático.
Numismatographer (niúmismatógrafo) s. Numismatógrafo.
Numismatography s. (niúmismatografía). Numismatografía.
Numismatology s. (niúmismatología) Numismática.
Numskull s. (neúms'kéul). Necio, tonto. [bobo.]
Numskulled adj. (neúmsculd). Lerdo.
Nun s. (neún). Monja. || Fig. Monjita.
Nuncio s. (neúncio). Nuncio.
Nuncupative (neúnciupativ). Nuncupatorio (neúnciupatori). Nuncupativo.
Nundinal (neúndinal). **Nundinary** adj. (neúndinari). Perteciente a los mercados. [de monjas.]
Nunnery s. (neú'neuri). Convento.
Nuptial adj. (neúpcial). Nupcial.
Nuptiality s. (niúpcialitj). Numeración proporcional de casamientos.
Nuptials s. (neúp'hals). Nupcias, boda.
Nurse s. (neúrs). Ama de cría, nodriza. || Niñera. || Enfermera. *Wet* —, ama de leche. *Dry* —, nodriza que cria con el biberón. *To put to* —, poner a ama. || a. Criar, alimentar, mantener. || Cuidar enfermos. || Fomentar, ducir a las.
Nursery s. (neúrséri). Criador.
Nursery s. (neúrséri). Cuarto de los niños pequeños. || Plantel, semillero. — *garden*, plantel de árboles. — *man*, Jardinero que cuida de los plantel. — *governess*, aya. — *rhymes*; — *du-ties*; — *tales*, canción para dormir a los niños. [mienta.]
Nursing s. (neúrsiñ). Amamantamiento.
Nursling s. (neúrsliñ). Criatura, niño. || Favorito, niño mimado.
Nurture s. (neúrtiur). Nutrimiento. || Educación. || — a. Criar, educar, enseñar.
Nut s. (nú). Nuez. || Tuerca de un tornillo. *Hazel* —, avellana. *Cashew* —, nuez de caoba. *To crack* —s, romper nueces. *To give a hard* — to crack, Fig. dar que hacer, que roer. || Cogor avellanas. — *cracker*, caca de nueces. — *gall*, Bot. Agalla. — *shell*, cáscara de nuez. — *tree*, avellano.
Nutation s. (niútréun). Nutación.
Nut-meg s. (neútmeg). Nuez moscada.
Nutrient adj. (niútrient). Nutritivo. || — s. Alimento. [alimento.]
Nutrient s. (niútriment). Nutrimiento.
Nutritional adj. (niútrimentál). Nutricional. [nutritivo.]
Nutrition s. (niútricheun). Nutrición.

Nutritious adj. (niutrichéus). Nutritivo, nutritio, alimentoso.

Nutritive adj. (niutritiv). Nutritivo.

Nutting s. (néutin). Acción de coger avellanas. [vónica.]

Nux-vomica s. (néues-vónica). Nuez.

Nuzzle (ro) a. (tu néus'l). Anidarse. || - n. Escondarse. || Andar con el hocico hacia abajo como los cochinos.

|| Cavar con el hocico.

Nye s. (nií). Vuelo, bandada de faisanes.

Nymph (niuf). **Nympha** (nfmfa). s. Níufa.

Nymphian (nfmfian). **Nymphish** (nfmlich). adj. De níufa. [níufa.]

Nymphlike adj. (nfmf-líe). Como una Ninfomaniá.

Nymphomania s. (ninfoménia). Med. Ninfomaniá. [Ninfomaniá.]

Nymphomaniac s. (ninfoménia). s. Ninfomaniaco.

Nymphosis s. (ninfósis). Entom. Transformación en ninfas.

O

O s. (o). O, décimaquinta letra del alfabeto inglés. || Cifra que representa cero. || - interj. ¡Oh! ¡Ojalá!

Oaf s. (of). Niño cambiado por las brujas || Idiota.

Oafish adj. (ólich). Estúpido.

Oafishness s. (ólichness). Estupidez.

Oak s. (oc). Bot. Encina, roble. *Cork* s. roble corcho. -apple, Bot. especie de agalla. -tree, roble. -bark, corteza de roble; Com. casco de roble molida.

Oaken adj. (ókn). De roble.

Oakling s. (óclin). Roblo tierno.

Oakum s. (ókeum). Mar. Estopa.

Oaky adj. (óki). De roble. || Duro.

Oar s. (or). Mar. Remo. --maker, remero. || - n. Remar. || - a. Hacer ir remando.

Oared adj. (ord). Provisto de remos. *A four - boat*, un bote con cuatro remos. [Remero.]

Oarsman s. (órsman). pl. **OARSMEN**. s. Remero. [Remero.]

Oary adj. (ori). En forma de remo.

Oasis s. (óasis). pl. **OASES**. Oasis.

Oast s. (ost). Horno para lúpulo.

Oat s. (ot). Bot. Avena. *To sow one's wild - s.* Fig. echar, arrojar el primer fuego de la juventud.

Oaten adj. (ótn). De avena.

Oath s. (oz). Juramento. *To take one's -*, prestar juramento *(on, upon -)*, bajo juramento. --breaking, perjurio.

|| Juramento, blasfemia. *A tremendous -*, un juramento horrible.

Obduracy s. (óbdiurasi). Endurecimiento; obstinación.

Obdurate adj. (óbdiuret). Endurecido, inflexible, du o. || Fig. Obstinado.

Obdurately adv. (óbdiurelli). Obstinadamente, inflexiblemente.

Obdurateness s. (óbdiuretnes). Endurecimiento de corazón. || Obstinación.

Obedience s. (óbdiens). Obediencia, sumisión. [|| Respetuoso.]

Obedient adj. (óbdiént). Obediente.

Obediently adv. (óbdiéntli). Obedientemente. [saludo.]

Obeisance s. (obésans). Reverencia; [|| Respetuoso.]

Obelisk s. (óbilisc). Obelisco.

Obese adj. (obés). Obeso, gordo.

Obeseness s. (obésnes). **Obesity** (obésiti). Obesidad.

Obey (ro) a. (tu ohé). Obedecer.

Obfuscate (ro) a. (obfúskeet). Ofuscar.

Obfuscation s. (obfúskeechün). Ofuscación.

Obit s. (óbit). Óbito.

Obituary adj. (óbítual). Obituario.

Obituary s. (óbítuari). Necrología. || - adj. Obituario.

Object s. (óbheekt). Objeto. || Causa, materia. || Fin. || Objeto de lástima. || Mil. Objetivo. || Gram. Complemento, régimen directo. - glass, objetivo.

|| - a. Objetar. || - u. Objetar, oponerse *(to, against, á)*.

Objection s. (óbheékechün). Objeción. || Reproche. *Have you any ?* ¿tiene Vd. que oponerse? *I have no -*, no me opongo.

Objectionable adj. (óbheékechünabl). Inadmisable. || Censurable, reprehensible.

Objective s. y adj. (óbheéktiv). Objetivo. Gram. - case, régimen directo.

Objectively adv. (óbheéktivli). Objetivamente. [ividad.]

Objectivity s. (óbheéktiviti). Objetividad. [ividad.]

Objectless adj. (óbheéctles). Sin objeto.

Objector s. (óbheéctür). El que presenta objeciones. [prender.]

Objurgate (ro) a. (óbheérguet). Recriminar.

Objurgation s. (óbheérguechün). Reprensión.

Objurgatory adj. (óbheérgatori). Relativo a una reprensión.

Oblate adj. (óblet). Aplastado en los polos. || s. Oblato.

Oblateness s. (óbletnes). Aplastamiento.

Oblation s. (óbleechün). Oblación.

Obligate (ro) a. (óbliguet). Fam Obligar.

Obligation s. (óbliguechün). Obligación. || Empeno. *To be under -*, deber favores. [torio.]

Obligatory adj. (óbligatori). Obligatorio. [torio.]

Oblige (ro) a. (tu óblíech). Obligar. || Complacer, agradar.

Obligee s. (óblichí). Der. Acceptor.

- Obliging** adj. (obláichlín). Complaciente. [cientemente.]
- Obligingly** adv. (obláichlinn). Complacientemente.
- Obligor** s. (oblígor) Der. Deudor.
- Oblique** adj. (oblíco). Oblicuo. || Indirecto.
- Obliquely** adv. (oblícli). Oblicuamente.
- Obliqueness** s. (oblícnas). Obliquity (oblícuítí). Oblicuidad. || Irregularidad. [rar. || Anular.]
- Obliterate** (to) a. (tu oblíteáret). Borrar.
- Obliteration** s. (oblíteárechéun). Canceladura. || Extinción.
- Oblivion** s. (obliviúin). Olvido. *Act of* —, amnistía.
- Oblivious** adj. (obliviúis). Olvidadizo. *To be* — of, olvidar. [vido.]
- Obliviousness** s. (obliviúisneas). Olvido.
- Oblong** adj. (oblóin). Oblongo. || — s. Figura oblonga.
- Obloquy** s. (oblucuí). Infamia, deshonra.
- Obmutescence** s. (obmúitíseas). Pérdida de la palabra, silencio.
- Obnoxious** adj. (obnóchéús). Culpable; dañoso. || Reprensible, censurable. || Desagradable. || — *ly* adv. De una manera reprensible || Odiosamente. || De una manera perjudicial.
- Obnoxiousness** s. (obnóchéúsneas). Sujeción || Carácter odioso.
- Oboe** s. (oboí). Oboe.
- Obol** s. (óbol). **Obolus** (óholúis) Óbolo.
- Obreption** s. (obrépcheún). Obrepeón.
- Obreptitious** adj. (obrépticheús). Obrepeíco.
- Obscene** adj. (obsín) Obsceno, impudico. || Obscenamente.
- Obsceneness** s. (obsíneas). **Obscenity** (obsínítí). Obscenidad.
- Obscurantism** s. (obskiurántism). Obscurantismo. [curecimiento.]
- Obscuration** s. (obskiurácheún). Oscuridad.
- Obscure** adj. (obskiur). Oscuro. || De noche; de tinieblas. || — a. Oscurecer. || Esconder. || Eclipsar.
- Obscurely** adv. (obskiúrlí). Oscuramente.
- Obscureness** s. (obskiúrneas). Obscurity (obskiúrití). Oscuridad.
- Obsecrate** (to) a. (tu óbsécret). Suplicar; implorar. [Obsecración.]
- Obsecration** s. (obscreácheún). (Ret) Obsequies s. (óbsicúis). Esequias.
- Obsequious** adj. (obsicúisús). Obsequioso. || — *ly* adv. Obsequiosamente.
- Obsequiousness** s. (obsicúisúsneas). Sumisión. Obsequiosidad.
- Observable** adj. (obséurvable). Observable; notable.
- Observance** s. (obséurvans). Observancia || Práctica, cumplimiento. || Deber *The — of one's promise*, el cumplimiento de su promesa.
- Observant** adj. (obséurvánt). Observador. || Atento, exacto.
- Observation** s. (obséurvácheún). Observación. || Atención.
- Observatory** s. (obséurvatori). Observatorio.
- Observe** (to) a. y. n. (obséurv) Observar. || Hacer observar; reparar.
- Observer** s. (obséurvéur). Observador.
- Observing** adj. (obséurvín). Observador, atento || — *ly* adv. Atentamente, cuidadosamente. [diana.]
- Obsidian** s. (obsídián). Miner. Obsidiana.
- Obsidional** adj. (obsídiúnal). Obsidional. [dencia á caer en desuso.]
- Obsolescence** s. (óbsoléseas). Tenencia en desuso, que envejece.
- Obsolescent** adj. (óbsolésént). Que cae en desuso, que envejece.
- Obsolete** adj. (óbsolít). Obsoleto, anticuado, fuera de uso.
- Obsoleteness** s. (óbsolítneas). Desuso.
- Obstacle** s. (obstácl). Obstáculo; impedimento, traba.
- Obstetric** adj. (obstétric). Obstetrical (obstétrical). Obstétrico.
- Obstetrics** s. (obstétrics). Obstetricia.
- Obstinacy** s. (obstinásí). Obstinación, terquedad.
- Obstinate** adj. (óbstinet). Obstinado, terco. || — *ly* adv. Obstinadamente.
- Obstinateness** s. (óbstinetneas). Obstinación. [trucción; contigación.]
- Obstipation** s. (obstípecheún). Obsipación.
- Obstreperous** adj. (obstrépeúis). Estrepto, ruidoso, turbulento.
- Obstreperousness** s. (obstrépeúisneas). Estrepto, bulla.
- Obstruction** s. (obstrícheún) Obstrucción; escritura.
- Obstruct** (to) a. (tu obstréut). Obstruir. || Cerrar. || Impedir. || Med. Obstruir. [trucción. || Obstáculo.]
- Obstruction** s. (obstrícheún). Obstrucción.
- Obstructive** adj. (obstréutív). Obstruente (obstruént). Obstruivo || s. Obstáculo, traba.
- Obtain** (to) a. (tu obtén). Obtener, adquirir. || Alcanzar. || Tener. || Establecerse. || Existir. || Prevalecer.
- Obtainable** adj. (obtéinabl). Asequible.
- Obtainer** s. (obtéínér). El que obtiene.
- Obtainment** s. (obtéínment). Obtención.
- Obtest** (to) a. (tu obtést). Rogar, suplicar || Solicitar. || n. Protestar.
- Obtestation** s. (obtestácheún). Encarecimiento, suplica.
- Obtrude** (to) a. (tu obtrud) Imponer (upon, á). *To — one's self*, imponerse uno. || — n. Ser importuno. Introducirse por fuerza.
- Obtrusion** s. (obtrudycún). Intrusión.
- Obtrusive** adj. (obtrusív). Importuno indiscreto. || — *ly* adv. De una manera importuna. || Indiscretamente.
- Obtund** (to) a. (tu obtúnd). Emblanquear, amortiguar. || Fig. Adornecer.
- Obturation** s. (obtiureácheún). Obturación. [tu obtú.]
- Obturator** s. (obtiuréutér). Anat. Obturador.
- Obtuse** adj. (obtiús). Obtuso, embudo.

- || Fig. Estúpido. — *angle*, ángulo obtuso. || Fig. Sordamente. **Obtusely** adv. (obtuseli). Obtusamente. **Obtuseness** s. (obtusines). Estado obtuso. || Pesadez de inteligencia. **Obtusion** s. (obtusicūn). Embotamiento. || Estado obtuso. **Obverse** adj. (obvērs). Bot. Obverso. || — s. Numism. Anverso. || — *ly* adv. Obversamente. || *hacia*. **Obvert** (ro) a. (tu obvērti). Volver. **Obviate** (ro) a. (tu obviet) Obviar, evitar. **Obvious** adj. (óbviūs). Obvio, manifiesto. || Abierto; claro, evidente. || — *ly* adv. Evidentemente; claramente, manifiestamente. || *dencia*. **Obviousness** (óbviūsnes). Evidencia. **Ocarina** s. (ocarina). Ocarina. **Occasion** s. (okéchéūn). Ocasión; ocurrencia, casualidad. || Coyuntura. || Motivo, causa. || Necesidad, falta. || Acacimiento. *On* —, en caso de necesidad. *On the first* —, á la primera ocasión. *I have — for it*, tengo necesidad de ello. *There is no — for*, es inútil que. || — a. Ocasionar, causar, dar motivo. **Occasional** adj. (okéchéūnal). Ocasional. || Fortuito, accidental. || — *ly* adv. Ocasionalmente. || *causa*. **Occasioner** s. (okéchéūnēur). Autor. **Occident** s. (ok-ident). Occidente. **Occidental** adj. (oksidéntal). Occidental. || *tal*. **Occiduous** adj. (oksidicūs). Occiden-. **Occipital** adj. (oksipital). Occipital. **Occiput** s. (oksiptūt). Anat. Occipucio. **Occult** adj. (okcult) Oculto. || Invisible, secreto. **Occultly** adv. (okcultli). Ocultamente. **Occultness** s. (okcultnes). Carácter secreto. **Occupancy** s. (ókiupansi). Ocupación. **Occupant** adj. (ókiupant) El que ocupa. || Poseedor. **Occupation** s. (ókiupchéūn). Ocupación. || Posesión. || Empleo, profesión, oficio. *Of what — is he?* ¿qué hace? ¿qué oficio tiene? || Poseedor. **Occupier** s. (ókiupaicūr). Ocupador. **Occupy** (ro) a. (tu ókiupai). Ocupar. || Habitar || Ocuparse de. **Occur** (ro) n. (tu okūr). Ocurrir, presentarse al espíritu. || Encontrarse || Suceder, acontecer. *It occurred to me that*, me ocurrió que. **Occurrence** s. (okéūrens). Ocurrencia. || Incidente, acontecimiento particular. *To be o' frequent* —, encontrarse á menudo. **Ocean** s. (óchen). Océano. || Fig. Inmensidad. *The Atlantic* —, el Océano atlántico. || — *bound*, que va á embarcarse. — *going vessel*, buque para viajes largos. || — adj. Del Océano. **Oceania** n. pr. (ochiénia). Geog. Oceania. **Oceanic** adj. (ochiánic). Oceánico. **Ocellated** adj. (oséleted). Ojoso. **Ocelot** s. (ósilot). Zool Ocelote. **Ochre** s. (okēūr). Ocreo. **Ochreous** adj. (ócricus). Ocreoso. **Octagon** s. (octagon). Geom. Octógono. **Octagonal** adj. (octágonal). Octogonal. **Octahedral** adj. (octájdral). Octaédrico. **Octahedron** s. (octájdron). Geom. Octaedro. || *dria*. **Octandria** s. (octándria). Bot. Octandria. **Octandrian** adj. (octándrian). **Octandrous** (octándreus). Bot. Octándrico. **Octangular** adj. (octángulēūr). Octogono. **Octant** s. (óctant). Astron. Octante. **Octave** o. (óctev). Octava. || — adj. Octavo. **Octavius** npr. (octívius). Octavio. **Octavo** s. (octévo). In-octavo. **Octennial** adj. (octénial). De ocho años. **October** s. (octóbēr). Octubre. **Octogenarian** s. (octochinérián). **Octogenary** (octochinori) Octogonario. **Octogenary** adj. (octochinári). Octogenario. || *silabo*. **Octosyllabic** adj. (octosilábic). Octo-. **Octosyllable** s. (octosilab). Octo-silabo. **Octuple** adj. (oketiupl). Octuplo. **Ocular** adj. (ókinlēūr). Ocular. **Ocularly** adv. (ókulārli). Ocularmente. **Oculist** s. (ókulist). Oculista. **Odalisque** s. (odalise). Odaliscia. **Odd** adj. (od) Impar. || De pico. || Desemparejado, descarrillado. || Perdido, sin empleo. || Extrano; raro. — *money*, pico. *Keep the — money*, tenga Vd. el restante. *Different — things*, varias cosas. *In — volume*, un volumen desemparejado. *In — expression*, una expresión irregular. **Oddity** s. (oditi). Particularidad, singularidad, rareza. **Oddly** adv. (odli). Raramente. || Extraordinariamente. **Oddness** s. (odnes). Disparidad. || Singularidad || Extravagancia. **Odds** s. (ods). || Disparidad, desigualdad. || Ventaja. || Rrua, disputa. *The — are against us*, la suerte está contra nosotros. *To be made up of — and odds*, estar hecho de picas. *The — were against me*, tuvo que vérmelas con uno más fuerte que yo. *They are ever at —*, están siempre riñendo. *To set at —*, poner en desorden. **Ode** s. (od). Oda. || *recible*. **Odious** adj. (ódicūs). Odioso; abor-. **Odiously** adv. (ódicūli). Odiosamente. **Odiousness** s. (ódicūsnes). Odiosidad. **Odium** s. (ódicūn). Odio. **Odograph** s. (odograf). Odómetro. **Odometer** s. (odómētur). Odómetro. **Odontalgia** s. (odontalchía). **Odontalgia** (odontalchi) Odontalgia.

Odontalgic adj. (ódontálgic). Odontálgico. [Odontoide.]
Odontoid adj. (odóntoid). Anai.
Odontology s. (odontolóchi). Odontología.
Odorant adj. (ódéurant). Olorífero.
Odorator s. (ódoretor). Pulverizador.
Odoriferous adj. (odéuriféreus). Olorífero. [nes]. Perfumo.
Odoriferousness s. (odéuriféreúss).
Odorous adj. (ódéureus). Olorífero.
Odour s. (ódéur). Olor. || Perfumo.
Odourless adj. (ódéurles). Inodoro.
Odyle s. (ódaile). Fuerza magnética.
Odyssey s. (ódisi). Odisea.
OE (i). Para las palabras que comienzan por este diptongo y no se hallen aquí, véase la lettre E.
Ecumenical adj. (ikiúmenical). Ecueménico.
Edema s. (idíma). Cir. Edema.
Edematous adj. (idímateus). Edematoso.
Esophagus s. (isefegéus). Esófago.
Of prep (of). De, en sobre para; por; Tocante á; segun. — *old*, antiguamente, en tiempos pasados. — *late*, recientemente. — *course*, natural y regularmente; bien entendido. *He is — noble birth*, es de noble alcurnia. *To be — good humour*, estar de buen humor. *He is a friend mine*, es uno de mis amigos, *I will think — it*, pensaré en ello.
Off adv. a. prep. (of). Lejos, en distancia. || de aquí. Por arriba. || Mar. A la altura de. *A great way —*, á una gran distancia. *He is — to the country*, se marchó al campo. *The handle is —*, se desató el puño. *Huts —* ¡ abajo los sombreros! Com. *Two per cent —*, á deducir dos por ciento. — *and on*, ya bien, ya mal, ya por, ya contra; por intervalos. *He is well —*, sus negocios le van bien; es rico. — *hand*, brusco, pronto — *horse*, caballo que va á derecha. || — prep. Lejos de Mar. A la altura de. — *the cape*, á la altura del cabo. *The waggon came — the rail*, el vagón descarilló. — *the Cape of Good Hope*, la altura del cabo de Buena-Esperanza. || — adj. Lo más lejano. || — Interj. ¡Fuera! Fuera de aquí! ¡vete de aquí! *with him!* ¡fuera con él! — *with his head!* ¡que le corten la cabeza!
Offal s. (ófal). Sobras, relieves. || Desecho. || Menudillos.
Offence s. (ofens). Ofensa. || Injuria, agravio. || Delito, contravención. *There's no —*, no hay dano, no hay de que. *To take —*, ofenderse, picarse.
Offenceless adj. (ófensles). Inofensivo.
Offend (to), a. (tu offend). Desagradar. || Ofender, enfadar, irritar. || Ultrajar, insultar. || Transgresar, contravenir.

To — the laws of God, transgresar la ley de Dios. || — n. Faltar, pecar. ||
Offender. || Estar escandalizado.
Offender s. (ofendéur). Ofensor. || Cul-
 pable, criminal; delincuente. || Pecador. *Old —*, reincidente.
Offensive adj. (ofénsiv). Ofensivo, in-
 jurioso. || Desagradable. || Perjudicial.
 || s. Ofensiva. || — *ly*, adv. Injuriosa-
 mente. || Ofensivamente.
Offensiveness s. (ofénsivnes). Ofensa,
 injuria, afrenta. || Causa de asco.
Offer (to), a. (tu oféur). Ofrecer; pre-
 sentar. || — n. Ofrecerse, presentarse,
 estar á la mano. *If the occasion*
offers, si se presenta la ocasión. *He*
offered to come, se ofreció á ir.
Offer s. (oféur). Oferta. — *of marriage*,
 demanda de matrimonio. *To make an*
—, hacer una oferta.
Offerable adj. (oféurabl). Presentable.
Offerer s. (oféuréur). Ofrecedor. || Sa-
 crificador.
Offering s. (oféurín). Ofrenda, obla-
 ción; sacrificio *Thank —*, acción de
 gracias.
Offertory s. (oféurtori). Oferta, ofer-
 torio, vacilación. || Sobre la marcha.
Office s. (ofis). Oficio; empleo, cargo,
 función. || Cargo, ministerio. || Servi-
 cio divino. || Oficina, despacho. *To be*
in —, tener un empleo, estar en el
 poder. *To be out of —*, no estar en
 función. *The government —*, las ofi-
 cinas del gobierno. *Jack in —*, peque-
 ño empleado.
Officer s. (ofiséur). Oficial. || Funcio-
 nario. || *Uljier Civil —*, funcionario
 civil. *Police —*, agente de policía.
Staff —, oficial de estado mayor.
Non-commissioned —, sargento. *Na-
 val —*, oficial de marina. || — a. Pro-
 veer de oficiales; mandar.
Official adj. (ofichal). Público, oficial
 || — s. Oficial. || Juez de la curia ||
 Funcionario. [narismo]
Officialism s. (ofichalism). Funcio-
 nismo.
Officially adv. (ofichali). Oficialmente.
Officiality (ofichaliti). Oficialidad.
Officiate (to), n (tu ofichet). Ejercer
 funciones, ejercer. || Oficiar. *To —*
for, reemplazar.
Officiating adj. (ofichetiñ). Oficiante
 || Suplente, reemplazante.
Official adj. (ofisial). Farm. Ofendal
 || — s. Droga ofisial.
Officious adj. (ofichéus). Oficio-
 so, obsequioso, agasajador. || Servicial.
 Apresurado. || — *ly*, adv. Oficio-
 samente.
Officiousness s. (ofichéuñs). Oficio-
 sidad, obsequio excesivo.
Offing s. (ófin). Mar. Alta mar.
Offscourings s. (ofsecuriñ). Ilez, des-
 echo.
Offscum s. (ófském). Desecho.

Offset s. (óset). Pimpollo. botón || Contab. Compensación. [pensar.]
Offset (ro), a. Contab. Balançar, com-
Offshoot s. (óf-chut). Talko, vástago.
Off-side s. (óf-said). Lado derecho, de-
 recha.
Offspring s. (ófsprin). Niño, niños. ||
 Descendiente, descendientes. || Poste-
 ridad.
Offuscate (ro), a. (tu ofeúsket). Ofuscar.
Offuscation s. (ofeúské-chéun). Ofusca-
 ción [largo.]
Offward adv. (ófeúrd). Mar. Hacia el
Of adv (oft). **Often** (ofn). **Oftentimes**
 (oftains). **Oftimes** (óftains). A me-
 nudo, frecuentemente. *How often*,
 cuantas veces. *Too often*, demasiado
 a menudo.
Ogee s. (óchi). Arq. Cimacio
Ogive s. (óchiy). Arq. Ogiva. || — adj.
 Ogival, en ogiva.
Ogle (ro), a. (tu ógl). Guiñar || — s.
 Guinada; ojeadá.
Ogler s. (ógleúr.) Guinador.
Ogling s. (óglín). Guino, ojeadá.
Ogre s. (ógeúr). Ogro.
Ogress s. (ógres). Ogresa.
Oh interj. (o). Oh! Ay!
Oil s. (oil). Aceite. *Fixed* —, aceites
 fijos. *Lamp* —, aceite para quemar
Salad —, aceite para comer. *Cul-*
turer —, aceite de hígado de bacalao.
Linseed —, aceite de linaza. *Olve* —,
 aceite de oliva. || a. Aceitar. —
cake, torta (de linaza). — *-can*, acei-
 tera. — *-cloth*, hule, encerado. —
-colour, color con aceite. — *-lamp*,
 lampara de aceite. — *-painting*, pin-
 tura al óleo. — *-refiner*, refinador de
 aceites. — *-refinery*, refinaria de acei-
 tes. — *-refining*, refinación de aceites
-seed, grano oleaginoso. — *-shop*,
 almacen de aceite. — *-skin*, hule, tela
 encerada. — *-varnish*, barniz al aceite
Oiliness s. (óilines). Naturaleza acei-
 tosa. [tes]
Oilman s. (óilman). Mercader de acei-
Oil adj. (óiln) Aceitoso, untuoso ||
 oleaginoso.
Oint (ro), a. (tu oint). Untar.
Ointment s. (óintement). Unguento.
Old adj. (old). Viejo ó vieja. || Antiguo.
 || Anciano. || Anejo (vino). || De edad
 de. *To grow* —, envejecer. — *age*,
 vejez. — *books*, libros viejos. *How*
are you? ¿que edad tiene Vd.? *I*
am thirty years —, tengo treinta años.
An — *family*, una familia antigua. *The*
Testament, el antiguo testamento.
The — *world*, el antiguo mundo *Of* —,
 antiguamente. — *-fashioned*, a la mo-
 da antigua.
Olden adj. (oldn). Viejo, antiguo || —
 n. Envejecer, hacerse viejo.
Oldish adj. (oldisch). Un poco viejo;
 antiguo. [guedad]
Oldness s. (óldnes). Vejez. || Anti-

Oleaginous adj. (oliáchineús). Olea-
 ginoso.
Oleander s. (oliándeur). Bot. Adelfa.
Oleaster s. (oliásteur). Bot. Olivo sil-
 vestre.
Oleometer s. (oleometeur). Oleómetro.
Oleraceous adj. (oliréchéus). Oleráceo.
Olfact (ro) a. (tu ólfact). Oler sentir
 olor, olfatear
Olfactive adj. (olfáctiv). **Olfactory** (ol-
 fáctori). Olfatorio.
Olibanum s. (olibancéum). **Oliban** (óli-
 ban). Olibano.
Oligarch s. (óligarc). Oligarca.
Oligarchal adj. (óligarcál). Oligárqui-
 co.
Oligarchy s. (óligarkí). Oligarquía
Olio s. (ólio). Miscelánea. || Olla podri-
 da.
Olivary adj. (ólivari). Olivario.
Olive s. (óliv). Bot. Olivo. || Aceituna,
 oliva || — adj. Aceitunado. — *-plan-
 tation*, olivar, olivete. *tree*, Bot. oli-
 vo. [po.]
Olympia npr. (olimpia). Geog. Olim-
Olympiad s. (olimpiad). Olimpiada
Olympian adj. (olimpian). **Olympic**
 (olimpic) Olímpico. [olimpic]
Olympus npr. (olimpéus). Geog. ant.
Ombre s. (ómbeur). Tresillo.
Ombrometer s. (ombromètre) Om-
 brograph (ómbrograf). Pluviómetro.
Omega s. (ómiga). Ómiga.
Omelet s. (ómelet). Culin. Tortilla de
 huevos. [presagio].
Omen s. (ómen). Agüero, pronostico.
Omened adj. (ómened). De agüero. *Ill-*
 —, de mal agüero. [mento].
Omentum s. (ómentéum). Anat. O.
Ominous adj. (óminéus). Ominoso, si-
 niestro.
Ominously adv. (óminéush). Omino-
 samente, de mal agüero
Ominousness s. (óminéus-nes). Fatali-
 dad
Omission s. (ómitchéun). Omisión
Omissive adj. (ómissiv). Que olvida.
Omit (ro) a. (tu omit). Omitir; saltar. ||
 Descuidar.
Omittance s. (ómitans). Omisión
Omnibus s. (ómnibús). Ómnibus
Omniferous adj. (ómniféricús). De to-
 dos los generos.
Omnipotence s. (ómnipotens). **Omni-**
potency (ómnipoténsi). Omnipoten-
 cia. [Omnipotenté, todopoderoso]
Omnipotent s. s. adj. (ómnipotent)
Omnipresence s. (ómniprésens). Ubi-
 cuidad, omnipresencia.
Omnipresent adj. (ómniprésent). Om-
 nipresente.
Omniscience s. (ómnichéens). **Omni-**
ciency (ómnichéensi). Teol. Omnis-
 ciencia. [ciente].
Omniscient adj. (ómnichéent). Omnis-
Omnium s. (ómníeum) Fin. Omnium.
 || Barullo.

Omnivorous adj. (omnívoreūs). Omnívoros. [plato.]

Omoplate s. (ómoplet). Anat. Omo-

On prep. (on). Sobre; hacia; cerca; en, bajo, á, ul, de, del, de los. *Heads — heaps*, montones sobre montones. *Loss — loss*, pérdida sobre pérdida. *Stratford — Avon*, Stratford sobre Avon. *To play — the violin*, tocar el violín. *To live — vegetables*, vivir de legumbres. — *board a ship*, á bordo de un navio. — *the right hand*, á mano derecha. — *the contrary*, al contrario.

foot, á pie — horseback, á caballo. — *an average*, por término medio. — *second thoughts*, después de maduro examen. — *no consideration*, por nada en el mundo. — *Monday next*, el lunes que viene. — *the wing*, volando. — *the first of January*, el primero de enero. *My shoes are —*, estoy calzado. || - adv. Encima. || Sobre, adelante || Sin cesar. *The cloth is —*, está puesta la mesa. *He had a cap —*, llevaba una gorra. *And so —*, y así lo demás. *Move —*, Adelante Vd. *To look —*, mirar, considerar. *Play —*, continuad jugando. *Go —*, continuad.

Onager s. (onéshur). Onagre.

Onanism s. (ónani-sm). Onanismo.

Once adv. (ucūns). Una vez. || En otro tiempo. — *a year*, una vez al año. *At —*, de una vez, de repente. — *more*, una vez más. — *upon a time*, en otro tiempo

One adj. (ucūn). Uno, una; uno solo, una sola, solo, único. — *fine morning*, una mañana. *His — care*, su único cuidado. — *Thomas*, un tal Tomás. — *hundred and sixty*, ciento sesenta. || — pron. indef. Un, una, el uno, la una; uno solo. || El, la || Se, si. *by —*, uno por uno. — *and all*, todos sin excepción. *It is all — to me*, lo mismo me da. *Such a —*, fulano, fulana. *He is — who*, es un hombre que. *The knowing —s*, los astutos. *It tires —*, eso me fastidia. *Ask of any —*, pregunte Vd. á cualquiera. *Each —*, every —, cada uno. *No —*, nadie. *Some —*, alguno. — *eyed*, tuerto. — *sided*, de un solo lado. [écrita.]

Oneirocritic s. (onairocritic). Oni-

Oneirocritics s. (onairocritics). Oni-

Oneiromancy s. (onairománsi). Oni-

Oneness s. (ucūn-nes). Unidad.

Onerous adj. (ónereūs). Oneroso.

Onerously adv. (ónereūs-li). Onerosamente.

One's pron. pos. do-Onr, su, sus. *To have two strings to — bow*, tener dos cuerdas en su arco.

Oneself (ucūn-self). **One's self** (ucūn-self). pron. refl. Se, si, si mismo.

Onion s. (cūniūn). Bot. Cebolla. — *bed*, cebollera. — *eyed*, que tiene los

ojos llenos de lágrimas. — *sauce*, salsa de cebolla.

Only adj. (ónli). Solo, uno solo. || Único. — adv. Solamente, sólo, no más que, sino.

Onomatopœia s. (onomatopíya). Gram. y Retor. Onomatopéya.

Onset s. (ónset). Ataque, asalto, primer choque || Fig. Estreño.

Onslaught s. (ónslot). Ataque, asalto.

Ontologic adj. (ontolóchic). Ontológico (ontolóchical). Ontológico.

Ontologist s. (ontolóchist). Ontólogo.

Ontology s. (ontolóchif). Ontología.

Onus s. (ónceūs). Carga, peso.

Onward (ónueurd). **Onwards** (ónueürds) adv. Adelante. || Progresivamente. || adj. Adelantado. || Progresivo.

Onix s. (ónies). Onix.

Oolite s. (óolait). Min. Oolita.

Oolitic adj. (óolitic). Oolítico.

Ooze (ro) n. (tu us). Manar, filtrar || s. Fango, limo.

Oozing s. (usin). Reunión.

Oozy adj. (úsi). Cenagoso, fangoso.

Opacity s. (opásiti). Opacidad || Oscuridad. || Finchlas.

Opal s. (ópal). Min. Opalo.

Opalescence s. (opalésens). Opalescencia.

Opalescent adj. (opalésont). Opalescente.

Opaline adj. (opalin). Opalino.

Opaque adj. (opé). Opaco || Sombrío.

Opaqueness s. (opénes). Opacidad.

Ope (ro) n. y n. (tu op). Poes. Abrir.

Open (ro) n. (tu ópn). Abrir. || Destapar (una botella). || Romper (el sello de una carta). || Encentar, empezar. || Revelar, descubrir || — n. Abrirse. Dividirse; entrecabrirse. *My window — on the road*, mis ventanas dan á la calle. *The flowers —*, se abren las flores || — adj. Abierto || Desatado. || Descubierta. || Libre. || Franco. || Cero. || Desando. *Wide —*, abierto. || par en par. *To pull —*, abrir tirando.

— *country*, país abierto, descubierta. — *In the — fields*, en campo raso. *In the — air*, al aire libre. — *carriage*, coche descubierta. *To lay —*, descubrir, desnudar. *An — question*, una cuestión pendiente. — *— handed*, liberal, generoso. — *— hearted*, sincero, franco.

Opener s. (ópneür). Abridor || Acompañadora (en un teatro).

Opening adj. (ópnin). Que se abre, que comienza. || — s. Abertura. || Brocha. || Principio, entrada. || Evento. || Com. Salida. || Ocasión.

Openly adv. (ópnli). Abiertamente.

Openness s. (ópnes). Ausencia de títulos. || Franqueza, sinceridad, franqueza.

Opera s. (ópeūra). Opera. — *— glas*, n.

tejo de teatro. — *-har*, clac. — *-house*, sala de ópera.

Operate (ro) n. (tu *opéret*). Obrar, *opérar*. || — a *Opéar*.

Operatic adj. (*opérític*). **Operatical** (*opérítical*). De ópera.

Operating adj. (*opérétin*). De *opér*.

Operation s. (*opérécéun*). Operación. || Acción. || Efecto.

Operative adj. (*opérativ*). Activo. || Obrero. || Eficaz. || — s. Artesano, obrero, operario. [Cir. Operador.]

Operator s. (*opérator*). Agente. || **Operculate** (*opéurkiulet*). Bot. Opículado. [Opérculo.]

Operculum s. (*opéur'kiuleum*). Bot.

Operose adj. (*opéuros*). Laborioso, trabajoso, penoso.

Ophite s. (*ófait*). Min. Ofito.

Ophiuchus s. (*ófiukeus*). Astron. Ofiuco.

Ophthalmic adj. (*ophtalmic*). Oftálmico.

Ophthalmist s. (*ofzalmist*). Oculista.

Ophthalmology s. (*opzalmótóchi*). Oftalmología. [tina.]

Ophthalmus s. (*ophtalm*). Med. Oftal-

Opiate s. (*opiót*). Opiata || — adj. Narcótico.

Opine (ro) n. (tu *opáim*). Opinar.

Opinated adj. (*opiniéted*). Terco, obstinado. [obstinado.] || Hipotético.

Opiniative adj. (*opiniativ*). Terco.

Opinativeness s. (*opiniútivnes*). Terquedad, obstinación.

Opinion s. (*opiniún*). Opinión || Dictamen, juicio. || Pensamiento. *Decided*, opinión decidida. *In my* —, á mi modo de ver. *A high* —, una grande opinión. *He has a pretty good* — of himself, tiene bastante bueno opinión de sí mismo.

Opinionate adj. (*opiniúnet*). **Opinionated** adj. (*opiniúneted*). Terco, obstinado || Testarudo. || Presuntuoso.

Opinionative adj. (*opiniúnetiv*). Terco, obstinado.

Opinativiveness s. (*opiniúnetivnes*). Terquedad, obstinación.

Opinioned adj. (*opiniúnd*). Suficiente.

Opium s. (*opíeum*). Opio. — *-eater*, qui toma opio. — *-smoker*, fumador de opio. [samo.]

Opobalsam s. (*ópobolséum*). Opobál-

Opodeldoc s. (*ópodeldoc*). Fama. Licu-

Opossum s. (*ópóséum*). Zool. Zorra mochilera.

Opidan s. (*ópidan*). Alumno externo.

Opponency s. (*oponénsi*). Tesis académica.

Opponent adj. (*opónet*). Opuesto, en frente. || — s. Antagonista. || Parte adversa || Fam. Rival.

Opportune adj. (*oportúin*). Oportuno.

Opportunately adv. (*oportúinli*). Oportunamente. [tunismo.]

Opportunism s. (*oportunism*). Opor-

Opportunist s. (*oportuunist*). Oportunista.

Opportuneness (*oportúines*). **Opportunity** s. (*oportúinli*). Oportunidad || Ocasión.

Opposable adj. (*opósabl*). Oponible.

Oppose (ro) a. (tu *opos*). Oponer, poner un impedimento || Contraponer. || — (con *against*). Oponerse.

Opposer s. (*opóséur*). Adversario, antagonista.

Opposite adj. (*óposit*). Opuesto. || Contrario. || Hostil. || — s. Adversario, antagonista. || Lo contrario.

Oppositely adv. (*opositli*). En frente, opuestamente.

Oppositeness s. (*opositnes*) Situación opuesta. || Contraste.

Opposition s. (*oposécéun*). Oposición || Contrariedad || Resistencia, contradicción. || Obstáculo. *In* — *to*, en oposición á. *To meet with* —, encontrar oposición.

Oppositionist (*oposécéunist*) Miembro de la oposición.

Oppress (ro) a. (tu *oprés*). Oprimir.

Oppression s. (*oprésécéun*). Opresión, tiranía || Descomodamiento.

Oppressive adj. (*opresiv*). Opresivo. || Pesado, molesto. — *ly* adv. Opresivamente.

Oppressiveness s. (*oprésivnes*). Carácter opresivo. || Naturalaleza molesta.

Oppressor s. (*opréséur*). Opresor.

Opprobrious adj. (*opróbricus*). Oprobioso. || — *ly* adv. Ignominiosamente.

Opprobriousness s. (*opróbricusnes*). Oprobio.

Opprobrium s. (*opróbricéum*). Oprobio.

Oppugn (ro) a. (tu *opíun*). Atacar, combatir. || Opugnar.

Oppugnancy s. (*opéugnansi*). **Oppugnation** (*opéugnécéun*). Oposición. || Opugnación. [adversario.]

Oppugner s. (*opéugnéur*). Opugnador.

Opsomania s. (*opsomenia*). Preferencia (de alimentos).

Optative s. y adj. (*optativ*). Optativo. || — *ly* adv. Optativamente.

Optic adj. (*óptic*). **Optical** (*óptical*). Óptico. || — s. Ojo.

Optically adv. (*ópticali*). Ópticamente.

Optician s. (*óptichéun*). Óptico.

Optics s. (*óptics*). Óptica.

Optime s. (*óptim*). Laureado de la segunda ó tercera clase en matemáticas.

Optimism s. (*óptimism*). Optimismo.

Optimist s. (*óptimist*). Optimista.

Option s. (*opécéun*). Opción. || Operación (termino de bolsa). || Respuesta de primas.

Optional adj. (*ópécéunali*). Facultativo.

Optionally adv. (*ópécéunali*). A la elección. [ópiulensi].

Opulence s. (*ópiulens*). Opulencia.

Opulent adj. (*ópiulent*). Opulento, rico.

|| — *ly* adv. (ópiulentli). Opulentamente.
Opuscule s. (opéuskiul). Opúsculo.
Or conj. (or). Ó. *Either... or*, ó... ó, sea... sea; ni... ni. || — s. Oro.
Orach ú **Orache** s. (órach). Bot. Armuelle. [velar oráculos.]
Oracle s. (órachl). Oráculo. || — *n*. Re-
Oracular adj. (orákiular). Oraculous (orákiuleús). Lo que revela oráculos.
Oraculary adv (orákiulari). Oraculously (orákiuleúsi). A modo de oráculo. [Oralmente.]
Oral adj. (óral). Oral. || — *ly* adv.
Orange s. (órench). Bot Naranja. — *tree*, naranjo. || — adj. Anaranjado. || De naranja. — *blossom*, azahar. — *coloured*, anaranjado. — *man*, naranjero. — *peel*, cáscara de naranja. — *woman*, naranjera.
Orangeade s. (orónchéd). Naranjada.
Orangery s. (órencheri). Naranjal. || Naranjera. [gután]
Orang-outang s. (orán-után). Oran-
oration s. (oréchéin). Discurso, oración, arenga.
Orator s. (órátéur). Orador.
Oratorical adj. (oratórial). Oratorical (oratórical). Oratorio; retórico
Oratorially adv (oratóriali). Oratorically (oratóricali). De una manera oratoria.
Oratorio s (oratório). Oratorio
Oratory s. (óratori). Arte oratorio. || Ejercicio de elocuencia.
Orb s. (orb). Orbe, esfera, globo, cuerpo esférico. || Circulo. || — a. Formar en círculo. || Redondear. [esférico.]
Orbed adj (orbé) Redondo, circular;
Orbic adj. (orbic) Orbical (orbical). Esférico.
Orbicular adj. (orbikiular). Orbicular. || — *ly* adv. Orbicularmente.
Orbicularness s. (orbikiularnes). Forma orbicular.
Orbulate adj. (orbikiulet). Orbiculated (orbikiuleted). Orbicular.
Orbit s (órbít). Órbita.
Orbital adj. (órbítal) Orbital (orbítual). Orbitario. [Orcadás.]
Orcaes n. pr. (órcadis). Geog. ant.
Orchal s. (óical). Acodera.
Orchard s. (órchard). Huerto, vergel.
Orcharding s. (órchardiñ). Cultura de los verjeles. [cultor]
Orchardist s. (órchardist). Arbol-
Orchestra s. (ókestra). Orquesta.
Orchestral adj. (órkestral). De orquesta.
Orchid s. (órquid). Bot. Orquídeas
Orchis s. (órkis) Bot. Órquide
Ordain (to) a. (tu ordón). Ordenar, decretar; prescribir. *To — a priest*, ordenar un sacerdote
Ordainable adj. (ordénabl). Que se puede ordenar, prescribir.
Ordainer s. (ordéneur). Ordenador.

Ordeal s. (órdial). Ordalia.
Order s. (órdéur). Orden, método; reglamento. || Mandato. || Série clase Reglamenteo. || Com. Endoso. *To — in —*, poner en orden. *In — of battle*, en orden de batalla. *To be in —*, es en regla. *To keep in —*, tener en el estado. *The — of the day*, la orden del día. *Till further —s*, hasta nueva orden. *Call to —*, llamamiento al den. *By — and on account of*, || orden y por cuenta de. — *for good*, pedido de generoso. — *of the Bath*, orden del Bano. *To take —s*, recibir las ordenes. *In — to please you*, agradarle á Vd. || — a Ordenar; arreglar, disponer || Mandar || Com. Pedir. *Well-ordered*, bien ordenado. *To coat*, mandarse hacer un vestido. — *a dinner*, pedir una comida. *To away*, despedir á alguien, decirle que se vaya *To — in*, mandar entrar, mandar traer. *To — out*, mandar salir. *To — off*, mandar partir. *To up*, mandar subir
Orderer s. (órdéur). Ordenador
Ordering s. (órdéurin). Orden || D posición.
Orderless adj. (órdéurles). Sin orden
Orderliness s. (órdéurlines). Regularidad; simetría. || Método
Orderly adj (órdéurli) Regular, metódico. || En orden, en regla. || Apellido — *sergeant*, sargento de ordenanza || — adv. En buen orden; regularmente || — s. Milic. Ordenanza
Ordinal adj. (órdinal). Ordinal. || — Numero ordinal.
Ordinance s. (ordinans) Ordenanza, mandato, ley, estatuto.
Ordinarily adv. (órdinarily). Ordinariamente.
Ordinary adj. (órdinari). Ordinario, comun. || — s Ordinario. || Capellán Mesa redonda.
Ordinate adj. (órdinet) Regular s. Geom. Ordenada
Ordinately adv (ordinetli). De una manera regular.
Ordination s (ordinéchéun) Ordenación, disposición.
Ordinance s. (órdnans) Artillería *Heavy —*, artillería gruesa. — *mapa del estado mayor*. — *snatch*, dastro.
Ordinance s. (órdéunans) Dicción de una obra de arte
Ordure s. (órdiur). Basura, porquería.
Ore s. (or). Quijo, ganga, mineral || —, mineral de hierro
Orfays s. (órfes). Bordado de oro
Orgal s (órgal). Tártaro.
Organ s (órgan) Órgano. *The speech*, los órganos de la política. *Barrel or street —*, organillo portátil. *The — of a political party*, el or-

de un partido político. — *blower*, en
sonador. — *builder*, organero. — *loft*,
tribuna de órgano. — *pipe*, tubo de
órgano.

Organdi s. (organdi) Muselina ligera.
Organic adj. (organic) **Organical** (or-
ganical.) Orgánico.

Organically adv. (organically) Orgáni-
camente.

Organism s. (organism) Organismo.

Organist s. (organist) Organista.

Organization s. (organization) Or-
ganización. [nizar]

Organize (to) a. (to organize), (Orga-
nize)

Organography s. (organography) Or-
ganografía.

Organzine s. (organzine), Seda torcida.

Orgeat s. (orgeat) Orchata.

Orgies s. (orgies), Orgias.

Oriel s. (oriel) **Oriol** (oriel) Ventana
circular. || Alcobá.

Orient adj. (orient), Naciente. || Orient-
tal. || Brillante, resplandeciente. || -
s, Oriente. || — a Orientar.

Oriental adj. (oriental) Oriental, del
Oriente. || — s Oriental.

Orientalism s. (orientalism), Orien-
talismo.

Orientalist s. (orientalist), Orientalista.

Orifice s. (orifice), Orificio.

Oriflamme (oriflam), Oriflama.

Origan s. (origan), **Organum** (ori-
ganum), Orégano. [tial]

Origin s. (origin), Origen. || Mañan.

Original adj. (original) Original. ||
Primitivo. — *sin*, pecado original. ||
s, Origen. || Tipo ideal. [idad]

Originality s. (originality), Originali-
dad.

Originally adv. (originally), Original-
mente. || Originariamente.

Originalness s. (originalness), Origini-
lidad.

Originate (to) a. (to originate), Crear,
producir, hacer nacer. || — n Origina-
ción, traer su origen, emanar de.

Origination s. (origination) Origen.
[Creación].

Originator s. (originator) s. Autor. ||
Causa primera, móvil.

Orillon s. (orillon), Fort. Orejón.

Orion s. (orion), Astron. Orión.

Orison s. (orison), Oración.

Orkneys n. pr. (orknis) Geog. Las
Orcañas.

Oriet s. (oriet), **Orlo** (orlo), Any. Orlo.

Orlop s. (orlop), Mar. Sollado o entari-
nado.

Ornament s. (ornament), Ornamento. ||
Adorno. || — a Adornar, decorar.

Ornamental adj. (ornamental) Ornamental.
|| — *ly* adv. Ornadamente.

Ornamentation s. (ornamentation) Or-
namentación.

Ornamentist s. (ornamentist), Ador-
nista. [bellecido]

Ornate adj. (ornet), Adornado, em-
bellido.

Ornately adv. (ornetly) Con adornos.

Ornateness s. (ornetness), Estado ador-
nado; elegancia. [Ornitológico]

Ornithological adj. (ornithological.)

Ornithologist s. (ornithologist), Orni-
tologista. [logia]

Ornithology s. (ornithology), Ornitología.

Ornithomancy s. (ornithomancy), Orni-
tomancia.

Orographic adj. (orographic), Orográ-
fico. [Orográfico]

Orography s. (orography) Orografía.

Oroheliograph (oroheliograph) s. Fot.
Aparato para marcar las alturas de
las montañas. [gico]

Orological adj. (orological), Orolo-
gario. [Orologio]

Orology s. (orology), Orología.

Orphan s. (orphan), Huérfano, huérfana.
|| — adj. Huérfano. || a Reducir al
estado de orfandad.

Orphanage s. (orphanage), Orfandad. ||
Asilo para los huérfanos.

Orphanhood s. (orphanhood), Orfandad.

Orphean adj. (orphan), **Orphic** (or-
phic), Orfíaco.

Orpheus n. pr. (orfeus), Mit. Orfeo.

Orpiment s. (orpiment) Quím. Oro-
pimente.

Orpin s. (orpin) Pint. Oropimente.

Orpine s. (orpin), Bot. Piñuela.

Orrery s. (orrery), Planetario.

Orris s. (orris), Bot. Lirio. || Bordado
de oro.

Ort s. (ort), Fragmento; restos.

Orthodox adj. (orthodox), Ortodoxo. ||
ly adv. Ortodoxamente.

Orthodoxy s. (orthodoxy), Ortodoxia.

Orthoepical (orthoepical), Ortóepico.

Orthoepist s. (orthoepist), Ortóepista.

Orthoepy s. (orthoepy), Ortóepia.

Orthographer s. (orthographer) Orto-
grafo.

Orthographic adj. (orthographic), Orto-
gráfico. [Ortografía]

Orthographically adv. (orthographically),
Ortográficamente.

Orthography s. (orthography) Ortografía.

Orthopedic adj. (orthopedic), Ortopé-
dico. [dia]

Orthopedy s. (orthopedy), Cir. Ortope-
dia.

Ortive adj. (ortiv), Astron. Ortivo.

Ortolan s. (ortolan), Orn. Hortelano.

Oscillate (to) n. (to oscillate) Oscilar.

Oscillation s. (oscillation) Oscilla-
ción.

Oscillatory adj. (oscillatory) Oscilatorio.

Oscitancy s. (oscitancy), Bostezo. || Des-
cuido. || Indolencia.

Oscitant adj. (ositant), Med. Boste-
zante; soñoliento.

Oscitation s. (oscitation) Bostezo.

Osculation s. (oskulation), Geom.
Osculación.

Osculatory adj. (oskulatory), Geom.
Osculatorio. || — s. Hist. rel. Paz.

Osier s. (osier), Bot. Mimbrera. || —
groand, mimbreral.

Osmium s. (osmium), Quím. Osmio.

Osmose (ósmos). **Osmosis** (ósmosis) s. Fisíol. Ósmosis. [Águila marina.]
Ospray u **Osprey** s. (ospre). Orn. [Osselet s. (ósilet). **Ossicle** (ósicl). Venter. Huesecillo.]
Ossein s. (osin). **Oseina**.
Osseous adj. (óséñu). Huesoso.
Ossific adj. (ósific). Ósifico. [cación]
Ossification s. (ósífíckéñun). Ósificación
Ossifrage s. (ósífíreckh). Orn. Osifraga
Ossify (ro) a. (tu ósifar). Ósificar.
Ossuary s. (ósíhuari) Osario
Ostensibility s. (osténsibilit). Cualidad de lo que es ostensible.
Ostensible adj. (osténsibl). Ostensible.
Ostensibly adv. (osténsibl) Ostensiblemente.
Ostensive adj. (osténsiv). Evidente.
Ostensory s. (osténsori). Viril.
Ostent s. (ostént). Apariencia; cara || Manifestación, señal. || Prodigio.
Ostentation s. (osténtéchéñun). Ostentación, apariencia exterior || Fausto.
Ostentatious adj. (osténtéchéñus). Lleno de ostentación, jactancioso. || -ly adv. Con ostentación.
Ostentatiousness s. (osténtéchéñusnes). Ostentación. [cola.]
Osteocolla s. (ostiocóla). Min. Ostro-
Osteogeny s. (ostíócheni). Osteogenia.
Osteolite s. (ostíolait). Osteolito
Osteologer s. (ostíolóker). **Osteologist** (ostíolóchí-t) Osteógrafo.
Osteology s. (ostíolóchi). Osteología
Osteoma s. (osteóma). Med. Osteoma.
Osteotomy s. (ostíótomi). Osteotomía.
Ostuary s. (ostíari). Ostial. || Ostiario
Ostler s. (ostíúr). Mozo de cuadra.
Ostlery s. (ostíúri). Hostería
Ostracism s. (óstrasísm). Ostracismo.
Ostracize (ro) a. (tu óstrasir). Desterrar por voto del pueblo.
Ostreaculture s. (ostíracultíur) Ostreicultura.
Ostrich s. (ostíric). Orn. Avestruz
Ostrogoth s. (ostírogor). Ostrogodo
Otabeite n. pr. (otati). Geog. Taíti
Otagia s. (otáldíay). Med. Otalgia
Otagic adj. (otáldíic). Otálgico
Other adj. (óúzer). Otro, diferente
The - day, el otro día. *Each* , el uno y el otro. || - pron. indef. Otro. || El otro. || Otra cosa. s. los otros.
No -, ningún otro; nada otro
Otherwise adv. (óúzeruais). De otra manera.
Otho n. pr. (ózo). Otón.
Otitis s. (otartís). Med. Otitis.
Otology s. (ótólogyi). Otología.
Otophone s. (ótófon). Otófono.
Otorrhagia s. (otórédíal). Otorragia.
Ototomy s. (ótótomi). Ototomía.
Ottar s. (ótar). **Otto** (óto). Esencia, aroma.
Otter s. (ótcúr). Zool. Nutria.
Ottoman adj. (ótóman) Otomano || —

s. Otomano, turco || **Otomana** (mueble).
Ouch s. (aúch). Collar, adorno de oreja.
Ought v. defect. (oi). Deber. || Ser necesario. *You - to remember that*, Vd debe acordarse que
Ounce s. (auns). Onza. || Zool. Onza
Our (áur). **Ours** (áurs) adj. Nuestro, a, nuestros, as; el nuestro, la nuestra, los nuestros, las nuestras. || - self - selves pl. nosotros mismos, nosotros mismas; nos
Ousel s. (úsel). Orn. Mirlo
Oust (ro) a. (tu áust). Quitar, sacar. || Desposeer: echar fuera, expulsar || Mil. Desemboscar.
Ouster s. (áustéur). Der. Evicción.
Out adv. (áut). Fuera, afuera; exteriormente. || Salido, ausente, fuera de casa. || Alquilado, colocado. || Descubierta. || Publicado; aparecido. || Apagado. || Extinguido; agotado; acabado. *To remain* , quedarse fuera. *A way* , una salida. *The fleet was* , la flota estaba en el mar. *All sails* , con velas desplegadas. *The secret is* , el secreto está descubierto. *A book just come* , acaba de publicarse el libro. *The fire is* , el fuego se ha apagado. *The wine was* , no habia más vino -- *with it*, acabo Vd and --, completamente, enteramente. *To be - with one*, estar reñido con alguien. -- *at the elbow*, aguijereado, roto hasta los codos. || - prep. (con of) -- *of fashion*, fuera de moda. *of sight*, fuera de vista. -- *of doubt*, fuera de duda. -- *of place*, fuera de lugar; sin colocación. *He is - of pocket by it*, pierde en él. -- *of tune*, discordante. -- *of kindness*, por amistad. -- *of laziness*, por pereza. *To drink - of a glass*, beber de un vaso. *One - of ten*, uno de diez. || - interj. -- *with him*, ; fuera con él || -- adj. -- *nd home journey*, viaje de ida y vuelta. [ir más allá]
Outact (ro) a. (tu áutact). Traspasar
Outargue (ro) a. (tu antárguui). Reducir al silencio, hacer callar
Outbalance (ro) a. (tu outbálan). Exceder en; preponderar. [entrar]
Outbar (ro) a. (tu outbár). Impedir ||
Outbid (ro) a. (tu outbid) Pujar, sobrepujar.
Outbidder s. (outbídéur). Pujador.
Outbidding s. (outbídín). Encarecimiento.
Outbound adj. (áutbaun) Destinado a algún país extranjero.
Outbrag (ro) a. (tu authrág). Exceder en fanfarronadas. [trar, desafiar]
Outbrave (ro) a. (tu authbráv). Arriesgar
Outbrazen (ro) a. (tu authbrásn). Exceder en descaro.
Outbreak s. (áútbrec) **Outbreakings** s. (áútbrekín). Explosión. || Irupción

Outbreathe (ro) a. (tu autbriz). Dejar á alguno sin aliento; jadear. || Exhalar.
Outbuild (ro) a. (tu outbild) Construir más solidamente que.
Outbuilding s. (autbildiñ) Dependencia, construcción exterior.
Outburn (ro) a. (tu autbūrn) Quemar más que.
Outburst s. (autbūrst). Explosión.
Outcast adj. (autcast). Rechazado, repudiado. || — s. Desterrado, proscrito.
Outcome s. (autkēum) Consecuencia, resultado.
Outcry s. (autcrai). Grito desahogado, clamor. || — a. Gritar más que otro.
Outdare (ro) a. (tu outdēr). Osar.
Outdo (ro) a. (tu outdu). Exceder en algo, sobrepujar; eclipsar.
Outdoor adj. (autdor). Hacia afuera. Externo. [mas que otro]
Outdrink (ro) a. (tu autdrinc) Beber.
Outdwell (ro) a. (tu autduel) Quedarse más; pasar más allá.
Outer adj. (autūr). Externo, exterior. || — s. Proscrito. [hacia afuera]
Outerly adv. (autūrli) Exteriormente.
Outermost (autūrmost). adj. El más exterior, colocado en el extremo límite.
Outface (ro) a. (autfes). Arrostrar, retar, desafiar.
Outfall s. (autfol). Despenadero de aguas. Desembocadero. || Canal. || Rina.
Outfawn (ro) a. (tu outfōn) Exceder en lisonjas. [Equipo || Ajuar]
Outfit s. (autfit). Armamento. ||
Outfitter s. (autfiteūr). Armador. Abastecedor. || Confeccionador.
Outfitting s. (autfitiñ) Equipo || Preparativos de viaje. — *department*, sección de trajes á medida.
Outflank (ro) a. (tu autflanc) Mil. Flanquear.
Outflow (ro) a. (tu outflo). Deslizarse hacia afuera. || — s. Salida. || Emigración.
Outfly (ro) a. (tu outflii). Volar más alto, exceder en vuelo. || Escapar.
Outfool (ro) n. (tu outful). Exceder en locura.
Outfrown (ro) a. (tu outfraūn). Mirar con ceño. || Arrostrar, desafiar.
Outgeneral (ro) a. (tu autchéneral). Exceder ou táctica militar.
Outgive (ro) a. (tu autgiviv). Exceder en generosidad.
Outgo (ro) a. (tu outgo). Exceder, vencer; enganar, adelantar.
Outgoing s. (autgoiñ). Salida.
Outgrow (ro) a. (tu outgro) Sobrecrecer. [avanzada.]
Out-guard s. (aut-gardi) Mil. Guardia.
Out-herod a. (autjherod). Exceder en crueldad. [Tejadillo. || Sotachado.]
Outhouse s. (autjans). Pabellón. ||
Outing s. (autiñ). Salida, paseo.
Outjest (ro) n. (tu autchést) Exceder en bufonería.

Outlandish adj. (autlándich) Extranjero. || Grosero, rustico.
Outlast (ro) a. (tu outlast). Durar más que. || Sobrevivir á.
Outlaw s. (autloi). Proscrito. || Bandido. || — a. Proscribir.
Outlawry s. (autlori). Proscripción.
Outlay s. (autloi). Gastos.
Outleap (ro) a. (tu outlei) Pasar saltando. || — s. Fuga, huida.
Outlet s. (autlet) Salida, portillo. || Gargola. [más que otro.]
Outlie (ro) a. (tu outlai). Mentir.
Outline s. (autlain). Contorno, perfil, bosquejo, traza. || Primer choro. || Ojeada. || n. Bosquejar, delinear. [a.]
Outlive (ro) a. (tu outliv). Sobrevivir.
Outliver s. (autlivērs). Sobreviviente.
Outlook (ro) a. (tu outloo) Hacer baja la vista, intimidar. || — s. Vigilancia, previsión.
Outlying adj. (autlain) Distante de.
Outmarch (ro) a. (tu outmārch) Dejar atrás.
Outmost adj. (autmost). Lo más exterior.
Outnumber (ro) a. (tu autnūmbērs). Exceder un número.
Outpace (ro) a. (tu outpest). Preceder.
Outparish s. (autparich) Parroquia suburbana. [más allá, adelantar]
Outpass (ro) a. (tu outpās) Pasar.
Outpost s. (autpost) Guarida ó puesto avanzado. [choriciu]
Outpour (ro) a. (tu outpōr). Vertier.
Out-pouring s. (autpōring). Derrama miento; efusión. || — s. Ultraje.
Outrage (ro) a. (tu autrech). Ultrajar.
Outrageous adj. (autrechēus). Violento. || Tumultuoso, turbulento. || Ultrajante. — *crimes*, crímenes atroces, enormes.
Outrageously adv. (autrechēush) Furiosamente; tumultuosamente.
Outrageousness s. (autrechēusnes). Violencia, furor. || Turbulencia. || Carácter ultrajante. [más adelante.]
Outreach (ro) n. (tu autrich). Pasar.
Outreason (ro) a. (tu autraisn). Discutir mejor que otro.
Outride (ro) a. (tu autraid). Ganar la delantera á caballo. [Volante.]
Outrider s. (autraideūr). Ujier. ||
Outrigger a. (autriguēur). Mar. Pescante; puntal de topó. || Esquife.
Outright adv. (autrait) Inmediatamente, al momento. || Enteramente. || Sin violencia. *To laugh*, reír á carcajadas. [pujar en excelencia.]
Outrival (ro) a. (tu autraivā). Sobre.
Outroot (ro) a. (tu autruif). Desarraigat, extirpar.
Outrun (ro) a. (tu autreūn). Correr más que otro, ganarle á correr.
Outsail (ro) n. (tu autsail). Mar. Ser más velero. [mas caro que otro.]
Outsell (ro) a. (tu autsēl). Vender.
Outset s. (autset) Principio; estreno.

- Outshine** (to) a. (tu autcháfn). Brillar, resplandecer || Exceder en brillantez.
- Outshoot** (to) a. (tu autschut). Mirar más lejos que otro.
- Outside** s. (autsáid). Extremidad. || Exterior. || Apariencia superficial. || Imperial (of an omnibus). *At the —*, á lo más. || — adj. Exterior.
- Outsit** (to) a. (tu autsít). Estar sentado más tiempo.
- Outskirt** s. (autskéurt). Borde, linde, orilla (de un bosque). || Confines || Arrabal.
- Outsleep** (to) a. (tu autslíp). Dormir más tiempo que se ha fijado.
- Outspeak** (to) a. (tu autspéik). Hablar demasiado. || Fig. Exceder.
- Outspread** (to) a. (tu autspréid). Extender, desplegar, esparcir, propagar.
- Outstand** (to) a. (tu autstánd). Resistir á || Quedarse mucho tiempo.
- Outstanding** adj. (autstándin). Saludizo, saliente. || Com. Corriente; pendiente, no pagado.
- Outstare** (to) a. (tu autstér). Turbar; mirar descaradamente.
- Outstep** (to) a. (tu autstép). Adelantar, exceder; ir más allá.
- Outstretch** (to) a. (tu autstréck). Extender, desplegar.
- Outstrip** (to) a. (tu autstrip). Avanzar más, sobrepasar.
- Outsweat** (to) a. (tu autsuér). Ganar una cosa á fuerza de juramentos; jurar más que otro.
- Outswell** (to) a. (tu autsuél). Exceder en grosor. || Rebosar.
- Outtalk** (to) a. (tu autóec). Reducir al silencio; hablar más que otro.
- Out-tongue** (to) a. (tu autéün). Hablar más recio que otro. [sobresalir.]
- Outvie** (to) a. (tu autví). Exceder.
- Outvote** (to) a. (tu autvót). Ganar á pluralidad de votos.
- Outwalk** (to) a. (tu aut-uóc). Andar más que otro. || Cansar á fuerza de andar. [Fig. Exterior, apariencia.]
- Outwall** s. (autuol) Pared exterior. ||
- Outward** adj. (autuárd). Exterior, externo. || — adv. Fuera, afuera; exteriormente — *bound*, fletado para el extranjero. || — s. Exterior.
- Outwardly** adv. (autuárdli) Exteriormente. || Fig. En apariencia.
- Outwardness** s. (autuárdnes) Exterioridad. [rior.]
- Outwards** adv. (autuárd) Al exterior.
- Outwear** (to) a. (tu autuér). Durar más tiempo que || Usar.
- Outweigh** (to) a. (tu autué) Exceder en peso. || Exceder en valor.
- Outwit** (to) a. (tu autuft). Enganar. || Sobresalir en astucia.
- Outwork** (to) a. (tu aut-uéusk). Hacer más trabajo que. || Exceder. || — s. Fort. Obra exterior.
- Outwrite** (to) a. (tu aut-ráit). Escribir más que otro.
- Ouzel** s. (us'li). Orn. Mirlo.
- Oval** adj. (óval). Oval. || — s. Ovalo.
- Ovarious** adj. (ovériús). De huevos.
- Ovary** s. (ovari). Anat. Ovario.
- Ovate** (óvet). **Ovated** (óveted). adj. Bot. Ovado.
- Ovation** s. (ovecheün). Ovación.
- Oven** s. (éuv'n). Horno *Dutch* —, asador.
- Over** prep. (óvéur). Sobre, encima, por encima de. || Por, en. || Al través, de un lado á otro. || Al otro lado de. *To cross — the river*, pasar á travérs el río. — *the way*, al otro lado del camino. *To watch — any one*, observar la conducta de alguno. *To walk — a field*, pasearse por un campo. — *head and ears*, por encima de las orejas. *He is — fifty*, tiene más de cincuenta años. || — adv. De un lado á otro. || Encima, por encima. || Además; demasiado. || Al lado opuesto. *To run —*, rebosar, derramarse por encima. *To jump —*, saltar por encima — *and above*, además de, por encima. *All mud*, cubierto de lodo. *Long*, demasiado tiempo — *ten francs*, más de diez francos. *The danger is —*, el peligro ha pasado. *It is all with him*, es hombre perdido.
- Overabound** (to) a. (tu ovéurabound) Superabundar.
- Overact** (to) a. (tu ovéuract) Exagerar. || — a. Exagerar; cargar.
- Overalls** s. (ovéurols). Pantalón de viaje.
- Overanxious** adj. (ovéuránkeüs). Demasiado inquieto. [cedar.]
- Overarch** (to) a. (tu ovéurarch). Abocar.
- Overawe** (to) a. (tu ovéro.) Imponer || Intimidar.
- Overbalance** (to) a. (tu ovéurbilans) Exceder en peso. || — s. Excedente, exceso de peso. || Fig. Preponderancia.
- Overbear** (to) a. (tu ovéurbér) Venar. || Subyugar, domar, someter || Abolir. [Imperiosamente.]
- Overbearingly** adv. (ovéurbérinli).
- Overbid** (to) a. (tu ovéurbid). Pagar ofrecer más. [par soplando.]
- Overblow** (to) a. (tu ovéurblo). Disparar.
- Overboard** adv. (ovéurbord). Mar. [sobrecargar.]
- Overburden** (to) a. (tu ovéurbúrd'n).
- Overbusy** adj. (ovéubisi). Oficioso, intramitado. || Muy ocupado.
- Overbuy** (to) a. (tu ovéurbái). Comprar muy caro.
- Overcare** s. (ovéurker). Solicitud.
- Overcareful** adj. (ovéurkérful). Demasiado cuidadoso.
- Overcast** (to) a. (tu ovéurcast). Anublado. || Cubrir. || Hilvanar.
- Overcast** adj. (ovéurcast). Sombro, oscurecido. || Cubierto.

Overcautious adj. (ovéurkóchiéus). Demasiado circunspecto.

Overcharge (ro) a. (tu ovéurcharch). Sobrecargar. || Encarecer. || - s. Exceso de carga, de precio.

Overcloud (ro) a. (tu ovéureláud). Cubrir de nubes, [todo.]

Overcoat s. (ovéurcot). Levitón, sobre- [caca.]

Overcome (ro) a. (tu ovéurkéum). Vencer; subyugar. || Sorprender. || - n. Ganar, alcanzar la superioridad sobre alguno. [Encarecer.]

Overcount (ro) a. (tu ovéureáunt). Overcredulous adj. (ovéurrédinléus). Demasiado crédulo.

Overcrowd a. (ovéurcraud). Llenar demasiado. || Amontonar.

Overcrowding s. (ovéurcraudiñ). Amontonamiento excesivo (de personas ó de animales). [fechar.]

Overdate (ro) a. (tu ovéurdéti). Pos- [ceder.]

Overdo (ro) a. (tu ovéurdu). Llevar a. exceso, fatigar excesivamente. || Exagerar. || Cocer, asar demasiado.

Overdose s. (ovéurdós). Dosis excesiva.

Overdraw (ro) a. (tu ovéurdro). Com. Exceder la suma del crédito que se tiene. || Pint. Recargar.

Overdress (ro) (ovéurdrés). Adornar con demasia. [Beber con exceso.]

Overdrink (ro) n. (tu ovéurdrinc). Overdrive (ro) a. (tu ovéurdriv). Arrear demasiado. [Prescripto.]

Overdue adj. (ovéurdiñ). En [retardo.]

Overeager adj. (ovéuriguéur). Demasiado ansioso. [demasiado.]

Overeat (ro) n. (tu ovéurit). Comer [excesivamente.]

Over-eating s. (ovéuritín). Exceso en la comida. [Estimar demasiado.]

Overestimate (ro) a. (tu ovéuréstímet). Over-exo tement s. (ovéureosáitment). Excitación

Overeye (ro) a. (tu ovéurái). Vigilar.

Overfall s. (ovéurfol). Catarata, despendero de agua. [hartar.]

Overfeed (ro) a. (tu ovéurfid). Saciar. [saciar.]

Overflow (ro) n. (tu ovéurfló). Salir de madre, rebosar. || a. Sobrellenar [Inundar. || - s. Inundación, superabundancia.]

Overflowing s. (overflóñ). Superabundancia, inundación. || - adj. Superabundante.

Overfly (ro) n. (tu ovéurflái). Pasar, atravesar volando.

Overforward adj. (ovéurfóruúrd). Demasiado, apesurado; descarado.

Overfraught adj. (ovéurfrot). Sobre- [cargado.]

Overfree adj. (ovéurfri). Prodigio. || Overfreight (ro) a. (tu overfréit). So- [brecargar.]

Overfull adj. (ovéurful). Demasiado [lleno.]

Overgo (ro) a. (tu ovéurgó). Sol- [pasar, sobrepasar.]

Overgrow (ro) a. (tu ovéurgro). Cu- [brir.]

(con plantas ó hierbas), revestir, entapizar || - n. Desarrollarse dema- [siado.]

Overgrown adj. (ovéurgroñ). Cubierto, entapizado, lleno de. *A garden with weeds*, un jardín lleno de mala hierba. || Enorme, inmenso, demasiado grande.

Overgrowth s. (ovéurgroz). Exuberancia.

Overhang (ro) a. (tu ovéurhán). So- [bresalir por encima, estar pendiente.]

|| - n. Inclinar; desplomar. || Overhanging adj. (ovéurhánin). Col- [gado, suspendido sobre.]

Overhaste (ovéurjast). Overhastiness s. (ovéurjastines). Precipitación.

Overhasty adj. (overjastin). Demasiado apresurado.

Overhaul (ro) a. (tu ovéurgol). Reexa- [minar, revisar.]

|| Pasar su crédito. || Mar Registrar [sobre la cabeza.]

Overhead adv. (ovéurgol). Encima. || Overhear a. (ovéurgir). Oír por casual- [idad, sorprender una conversación.]

Overheat (ro) n. (tu ovéurgit). Calen- [tar demasiado.]

|| Exagerada. || Over-issue s. (ovéurichiu). Emisión

Overjoy (ro) a. (tu ovéurchoñ). Arreba- [tar de alegría.]

|| - s. Arrebató de ale- [gría, éxtasis.]

|| vamente carinoso. || Overkind adj. (ovéurkáind). Excesi- [vo.]

Overkindness s. (ovéurkáindnes). Bondad excesiva. [brecargar.]

Overlade (ro) a. (tu ovéurleñ). So- [brecargar.]

Overland adj. (ovéurland). Que pasa [por tierra.]

|| volver. || Overlap (ro) a. (tu ovéurlap). En- [lazar.]

Overlay (ro) a. (tu ovéurlé). Colocar [sobre.]

|| Cubrir (con *with*). || Ahogar [un niño.]

|| saltar de un salto. || Overleap (ro) a. (tu ovéurléap). Pa- [sar.]

Overleather s. (ovéurleáur). Pala de [zapato.]

|| brecargar. || Overload (ro) a. (tu ovéurlod). So- [brecargar.]

Overlook (ro) a. (tu ovéurlók). Mirar, [dar, caer a, tener vista a.]

|| Inspeccionar, vigilar. *The castle is the town*, el castillo domina la ciudad.

Overlooker s. (ovéurlókéur). Vigi- [lante, inspector.]

|| Contramaestre (de [un taller]). ||

|| jefes de mucha guinda. || Overmasted adj. (ovéurmasted). Ba- [rco.]

Overmatch (ro) a. (tu ovéurmáth). Sobrepasar, vencer ó superar a otro [abrumar, agobiar.]

|| - s. El que pue- [de mas que otro; fuerza superior.]

Overmeasure s. (ovéurméchéur). Col- [mo.]

|| demasiado modesto. || Overmodest adj. (ovéurmódest). De- [modado.]

Overmuch adj. (ovéurmúch). Dema- [siado, superfluo.]

|| En dema- [siado.]

|| amable. || Over-nice adj. (ovéurnais). Muy [agradable.]

Overnight s. (ovéurnait). Noche, ve- [lada.]

Overpass (ro) a. (tu ovéurpas). Salta [por.]

- atravesar.** || Descuidar. || Olvidar, omitir. [gar demasiado]
- Overpay** (to) a. (tu ovéurpeí) Pagar.
- Overpeople** (to) a. (tu ovéurpipl). Atestar de habitantes; poblar demasiado.
- Overpersuade** (to) a. (tu ovéurpersué). Persuadir a alguno a pesar suyo. [brante, excidente]
- Overplus** s. (óvéurpléus). Sobrante, sobrante.
- Overpower** (to) a. (tu ovéurpauéur). Dominar, vencer, subyugar, domar. || Abrumar.
- Overpowering** adj. (ovéurpauéurí). Abrumador, agobiador.
- Overpoweringly** adv. (ovéurpauéuríli). Con una fuerza superior.
- Overpress** (to) a. (tu ovéurprés). Apretar vivamente. || Vencer a fuerza de instancias. || Mar. Cargar las velas.
- Overprize** (to) a. (tu ovéurpriais). Estimar, avaluar con exceso.
- Overproduction** s. (ovéur-produkshéun). Exceso de producción.
- Overprompt** adj. (ovéurpiómppt). Demasiado pronto, muy vivo.
- Overpromptness** s. (ovéurprómtneis). Precipitación, prontitud excesiva.
- Overproportion** (to) a. (tu ovéurpropórcheun). Hacer algo con grandes proporciones.
- Overrate** (to) a. (tu ovéurré). Avaluar muy caro, encarecer.
- Overreach** (to) a. (tu ovéurrich). Exceder, ir, pasar, extenderse mas allá. || Elevarse. || Sorprender. || Estafar, trapear. *He will — you*, le engañará a Vd. || — n. fraguar.
- Override** (to). a. (tu ovéurráid). Pasar por encima del cuerpo de. || Fatigar un caballo con exceso. [maduro]
- Overripe** adj. (ovéurriap). Demasiado.
- Overroast** (to) a. (tu ovéurrost). Asar demasiado.
- Overrule** (to) n. (tu ovéurruí). Gobernar, dirigir, registrar, inspeccionar. || Dominar. || Ser superior. || Der. Desear.
- Overruler** s. (ovéurriáur). Director.
- Overruling** adj. (ovéurrulin). Que dirige, que gobierna.
- Overrun** (to) a. (tu ovéurruin). Invadir. || Recorrer, hacer correrías. || Desolar, devastar. || Pisar. || Tip. Retocar. || — n. Rebosar, inundar.
- Overrunner** s. (ovéurruéur). Invasor.
- Overrunning** adj. (ovéurruéun). Invasor. || — s. Invasión. || Estragos. || Tip. Retoque. [ultramario]
- Oversee** adj. (óvéursi). Extranjero.
- Oversee** (to) a. (tu ovéursi). Vigilar. V. — look.
- Overseer** s. (ovéursir). Sobrestante, director. || Regente de imprenta.
- Oversell** (to) a. (tu ovéursél). Vender demasiado caro.
- Overset** (to) a. (tu ovéursét). Derramar, volcar; hacer volcar (un carruaje). || — n. Volcarse, caerse.
- Overshade** (to) a. (tu ovéursé). O. **Overshadow** (ovéurshadé). Acombrar; hacer sombra, cubrir. || Fig. Poner al abrigo. || Oscurecer.
- Overshoe** s. (ovéurshe). Galocha.
- Overshoot** (to) a. (tu ovéurshut). Tirar más allá del blanco, ir mas allá. || Pasar rápidamente.
- Oversight** s. (ovéursait). Inadvertencia, olvido, error, descuido. *From* por falta de atención.
- Overskip** (to) a. (tu ovéursip). Pasar saltando. || Omitir, saltar, evitar.
- Oversleep** (to) a. (tu ovéurslip). Dormir demasiado.
- Overslip** a. (ovéurslip). Descuidar.
- Oversoon** adv. (ovéursun). Demasiado pronto. [apurado, extenuado]
- Overspent** adj. (ovéurspent). Agotado.
- Overspread** (to) n. (tu ovéurspred). Despararrar, cubrir. [geu]
- Overstate** (to) n. (tu ovéurstet). Exa.
- Overstep** (to) a. (tu ovéursté). Pasa, pasar, pasar de los límites, ir mas allá.
- Overstock** s. (ovéurstoc). Superabundancia, colmo. || — a. Atestar, colmar. [provisionado con exceso]
- Overstore** (to) a. (tu ovéurstor). A.
- Overstrain** (to) a. (tu ovéurstren). Apretar demasiado, hacer grande esfuerzo. *To — one's self*, injuriar un nervio. || — n. Esfuerzo demasiado.
- Overstretch** (to) a. (tu ovéurstrech). Estirar demasiado.
- Overstrew** (to) a. (tu ovéurstrew). Derramar, esparir sobre, cubrir.
- Overstay** (to) a. (tu ovéurstay). Demorar. || Disundir.
- Overwell** (to) a. (tu ovéursuel). Elevarse. || Elevarse sobre algo.
- Overt** adj. (óvérit). Patent, evidente.
- Overt** adj. (óvérit). Abierto, publico.
- Overtake** (to) a. (tu ovéurtée). Alcanzar. || Coger, sorprender en el. *The storm overtook us*, la tempestad sorpiendió. [Atacar demasiado]
- Overtask** (to) a. (tu ovéurtask).
- Overtax** a. (ovéurtacs). Agobiar con impuestos.
- Overthrow** (to) a. (tu ovéurtio). Tornar. || Demoler, derribar. || Trufo. || — s. Transformación, torio. || Destrucción, derrocamiento.
- Overthrower** s. (ovéurtiouréur). Tornador.
- Overthwart** adj. (ovéurtuort). Interferir, oponer. || — prep. Al. || **Overtime** s. (ovéurtain). Horas mentarías. [sar demasiado]
- Overtire** (to) a. (tu ovéurtiur). Cansar.

Overtly adv. (óvèurtli). Abiertamente, públicamente.
Overtop (ro) a. (tu ovèurtóp). Elevarse sobre otra cosa; sobresalir; exceder. || **Eclipsar**. [fonta.]
Overture s. (óvéurtiur). Mus. Sin-
Overturn (ro) a. (tu ovèurtèurn'). Subvertir, trastornar, trastocar
Overvalue (ro) a. (tu ovèurváliu). Apreciar demasiado. || **Encarecer**.
Overweary a. (ovèuruicuri). Exceder en trabajo. [sumir, vanagloriar-se.]
Overween (ro) n. (tu ovèuruin). Pre-
Overweening s. (ovèuruiníu). Presunción. || — adj. Presuntuoso.
Overweigh (ro) a. (tu ovèurué). Pesar mas, preponderar. [el peso]
Overweight s. (ovèurué). Exceso en
Overwhelm (ro) a. (tu ovèuruelm). Abrumar, oprimir, abatir.
Overwhelming adj. (ovèuruélmíu). Abrumador, opresor.
Overwise adj. (ovèuruíis). Sabihondo
Overwork (ro) a. (tu ovèuruicure). Trabajar con exceso. || **Hacer trabajar con exceso**. || **Fatigar**.
Overworn adj. (ovèuruicurn'). Abrumado de fatiga || Arruinado por el tiempo.
Ovicular adj. (ovíkiular). Ovicular
Oviform adj. (óviform). Oviforme
Ovine adj. (óvain). Ovino
Oviparous adj. (ovíparúis). Ovíparo.
Ovoid (óvoid). **Ovoidal** (ovóidal). Ovoido.
Ovolo s. (óvolo). Arq. Óvalo.
Ovoviviparous adj. (ovovíparúis). Ovoviviparo
Ovule s. (óviul). Bot. Óvulo [de]
Owe (ro) a. (tu ó) Deber, ser deudor.
Owing adj. (óin). Debido. *What is it to, lo que se debe* *To be - to, ser la causa de*.
Owl s. (ául). Orn. Lechuza. *Barn —*, mochuelo. *Screech —*, alucón || — n. Hacer el contrabando.
Owler s. (áulèur). Contrabandista.
Owlet s. (áulet). Orn. Buho.
Owlish adj. (áulích). De buho.
Own adj. (on). Propio. *Of her — accord*, espontáneamente, de motu propio *The house is his —*, la casa, es suya propia || — n. Poseer, ser dueño. || **Reclamar**. || **Confesar**. *He —s this state*, él posee esta tierra. *He —s having found it*, confiesa que lo ha hallado.
Owner s. (óneur). Propietario legítimo
Ownership s. (óneurchip). Propiedad.
Ox s. (ocs). pl. Oxen. Buey. — *driver*, ferozo. — *eye*, Bot. Ojo de buey.
Oxalic adj. (ocsálic). Quím. Oxálico.
Oxidable adj. (ocsidábil). Oxidable.
Oxidate (ro) a. (tu ócsidet). Oxidar.
Oxidation s. (ocsidéchéun). Quím. Oxidación
Oxide s. (ócsid). Quím. Óxido.
Oxidize (ro) a. (tu ócsidais) Oxidar.

Oxidizement s. (ócsidaisment). Oxidación. [la Universidad de Oxford.]
Oxonian s. (ocsónian). Estudiante de
Oxygen s. (ócsichen). Quím. Oxígeno.
Oxygenate (ro) a. (tu ócsichenet). Oxigenar. [Oxigenación.]
Oxygenation s. (ocsichenéchéun).
Oxygenizable adj. (ócsichenaisabl).
Oxigenable [geno.]
Oxygenous adj. (ocsichénúis). De oxígeno.
Oxygon s. (ócsigou) Geom. Triángulo oxigono.
Oxygonal s. (ocsígoual) **Oxygonial** (ocsígouial). adj. Oxigono
Oxymel s. (ócsimel). Oxímil.
Oxytone s. (ócsiton). Sonido agudo. || **Oxitono**.
Oyer s. (óyéur). Der. Audición. *Court of — un terminer*, tribunal del jurado.
Oyes u **Oyez** interj. (óyes). ¡Oid!
Oyster s. (óistèur). Ostrea. — *bed*, banco de ostras. — *dredger*, pescador de ostras. — *knife*, cuchillito para abrir ostras. — *shell*, concha de ostra. — *woman*, vendedora de ostras
Ozena s. (osina). Mod. Ozena.
Ozone s. (óson). Fis. Ozona.
Ozonize (ro) a. (tu ósonais) Combinar con ozona. [metro.]
Ozonometer s. (osonomiteur). Ozonó-

P

P s. (pi) P, décimasexta letra del alfabeto inglés. *To mind one's Ps and Qs*, Fam. ser muy minucioso.
Pabulum s. (pábiuleum). Alimento.
Pace s. (pes). Paso || Aire, marcha. *To keep — with*, ir, seguir a un paso igual. || — n. Ir, andar, moverse a pasos lentos. || a. Medir a paso || Andar a pasos medidos
Paced adj. (pest). A paso. *Slow —*, de paso lento. || Consumado, ejercido.
Pacer s. (pècéur). Caballo que va a paso. || Andador
Pacha s. (pacho). Bajá.
Pachalic s. (pachélic). Bajalato.
Pachyderm s. (pakidéurm). Paquidermo. [téus. Paquidermo.]
Pachydermatous adj. (pakidéurmá-
Pacific adj. (pasífic). Pacífico. || — npr. Geog. Océano pacífico — *ly*, adv. Pacíficamente [ficiación.]
Pacification s. (pasífikéchéun). Paci-
Pacificator s. (pasífikéteur). Pacificador.
Pacify (ro) a. (tu pásifai). Pacificar.
Pack s. (pac). Lfo, fardo, paca, carga. || Baraja de naipes || Mufa, perrada. ||

Vuelo de perdices. || Cuadrilla. *A*
of wool, una paca de lana. || *a.*
 Enfardelar, embalar, empaquetar ||
 Apretar. || Embarrillar. *To off*, en-
 viar. *To up*, hacer el baul. || *n.*
 Empaquetar, hacer el baul, arreglar
 el equipaje. || Tomar las de Villa-
 diego. — *cloth*, arpillera — *horse*,
 caballo de carga. — *man*, buho. —
 — *saddle* albarda. — *thread*, bra-
 mante.
Package s. (pacach). Fardo, embalo,
 embalaje, gasto de embalar
Packer s. (pakčur). Embalador
Packet s. (paketi). Paquete. || Mala ||
 Paquebote. *Steam* —, paquebote de
 vapor.
Packing s. (pákín). Embalaje. || Alb.
 Morrillos pequeños. — *case*, cajón de
 embalaje. — *needle*, aguja de ensal-
 mar.
Pact s. (pacti). Pacto
Pad s. (pad). Senda. || Haca || Salteador
 de caminos || Silla de montar baja y
 blanda. || Rodete, cojin, tapon, ta-
 rugo. || Puño de látigo. || Pechera. ||
 Colchoncillo (para los coches). *Blot-*
ting —, papel secante. || *n.* Saltear. ||
 Andar poco á poco || — *a* Rellenar de
 borra, acolchar.
Padding s. (pádin). Algodón, borra
Paddle (ro), *n.* (tu pad'l). Remar. ||
 Chapotear || Manosear. || — *s.* Pagay,
 canalete, remo grande. || *Alahe* de
 rueda || Escotillon, trampa. || — *board*,
 portezuela, tablacho. — *box*, tambor.
 — *door*, paradera. — *wheel*, ruedas
 de un buque de vapor
Paddler s. (pádlčur). Remero.
Paddock s. (paddčuk). Escuerzo, sapo.
 || Parque. || Prado, pastos || Campo de
 carreras. || Min. Tanque.
Paddy s. (pádi). Abreviación de *Patrick*,
 mote con que se designa á un Ir-
 landés. [Cerrar con candado.]
Paddock s. (pádlč). Candado. || — *a*]
Pagan s. y adj (pégan) Pagano, gentil.
Paganish adj (péganich). Pagano
Paganism s. (péganism). Paganismo
Paganize (ro), *a* y *n.* (tu péganais).
 Hacer ó hacerse pagano.
Page s. (péck). Paje || — *a.* Foliar.
Pageant s. (páchént). Espectáculo pú-
 blico, trofeo. || Apariencia, exteriori-
 dad. || — *adj* Ostentoso
Pageantry s. (pachéntri). Fasto, faus-
 to, pompa.
Pagination s. (pachínčččun). **Paging**
 (péchin). Paginación. [Pagoda]
Pagod s. (pégod). Pagoda (pagóda).]
Pail s. (peli). Cubo.
Pailful s. (pélful). Cubada.
Pain s. (pen). Pena, castigo. || Pena,
 dolor, tormento. || Inquietud || — *pl.*
 Trabajo, fatiga || Ansiedad || Dolo-
 res de parto. *To take* s., afanarse en.

A — in the head, un dolor de cabeza
To cry out with —, prorumpir en
 gritos de dolor (*On — of death*, so-
 na de muerte. *s* *taker*, trabajador
 — *s* *taking*, industrioso, afanoso ||
a. Hacer padecer el cuerpo. || Afli-
 gida, atormentar.
Painful adj. (pénful). Doloroso, aflig-
 do, desconsolado || Doloroso. || Pe-
 noso. || Industrioso. — *ly*, adv Dolo-
 rosamente. || Penosamente. || Labo-
 riosamente
Painfulness s. (pénfulnes) Dolor,
 aflicción, pena, trabajo. [dolor]
Painless adj. (pénik s). Sin pena; sin.
Paint (ro), *a* (tu pent). Pintar. Fig.
 Describir representar. *She* s, ella se
 pinta. [lorete].
Paint s. (pent). Pintura. || Afeite, co-
Painter s. (pénteur) Pintor. *House* —
 pintor de edificios *Sign* —, pintor de
 atributos.
Painting s. (péntiñ). Pintura. || Cuad-
 ro || Descripción. *Oil* —, pintura al
 óleo. *Landscape* —, pintura de paisa-
 jes. *House* —, pintura de edificios
Sign —, pintura de atributos
Pair s. (pei). Par, pareja. *A — of glo-*
ves, un par de guantes. *A — of pi-*
geons, un par de pichones. *To go up*
three — s of stairs, subir a un tercer
 piso. || — *n.* Parearse, hacer pareja ||
 Juntarse || Ajustarse
Pairing s. (petín) Pareja, pares de
 perdices. — *off*, abstención de votos
Palace s. (páles). Palacio.
Paladin s. (páladin). Paladín.
Palanquin s. (palankin). Palanquin
Palatable adj. (palatabl). Sabroso
Palatal s. y adj. (palatal) Palatal
Palate s. (pálet) Paladar || — *a* Gusta-
 tar. || [Palacial]
Palatial adj (paléchal). Del paladar.
Palatinate s. (palatinet). Palatinado
Palatine s. y adj. (palatin). Palatino
Palaver s. (palavér). Varnas palte-
 bras || Vulg Adulaciones
Palaverer s. (palavéreur) Adulador.
Pale s. (peli). Estaca || Palizada, emp-
 lizada || Cerca, reinto. || Gremio de
 los creyentes, seno. *Within the — of*
the Church, en el gremio de la Igle-
 sia || — *adj.* Palido, descolorido ||
blue, un azul claro *To grow —*
change —, palidecer — *face*, la
 cara pálida. || — *ay* *n.* Empíizos
 || Cercar, rodear || Palidorecer.
Paleness s. (pélnes). Palidor.
Paleographer s. (peliógrafčur) Pale-
 ógrafo
Paleographic adj. (peliógrafic) Pale-
 oográfico. [paleo] *pal*
Paleographical adj. (peliógrafic) Pale-
 oográfico. [paleo] *pal*
Paleography s. (peliógrafi). Paleografía
Paleologist s. (peliólochist). Paleólogo
Paleology s. (peliólochi). Tratado de
 la antigüedad. || Arqueología

Paleontology s. (peliontología) Paleontología

Paleous adj. (pélous). Aristoso, pajoso

Palfrey s. (palfri). Palafrén.

Palification s. (palifikécheun) Empalme.

Palimpsest s. (pálimpest) Palimpsesto.

Paling s. (pélin). Estacada, palizada.

Palinod s. (palinod). **Palinody** (pálinodi) Palinodia. [Empalmar]

Palisade s. (paliséd). Palizada. || a

Palisado s. (palisédo). Empalizada

Palish adj. (pélich) Algo pálido

Pall s. (pol). Manto de ceremonia || Pano. || Fig. Manto, velo || Pano mortuorio. *To bear the* , tener los condones del pano mortuorio. || n Desvanecerse, evaporarse, exhalar. || — a Evaporar. || Desalentar || Debilitar.

|| Condecorar con palio

Palladium s. (paládium) Paladón

Pallet s. (pálet) Camilla, lecho miserable || Paleta de pintor. *knife*, espátula de pintor.

Palliate (ro) a. (tu páliet) || Paliar, cubrir, disimular

Palliation s. (palíchéun) Paliación

Palliative s. y adj. (paliatív). Paliativo

Pallid adj. (pálid) Pálido || **ly**. adv. Palidamente.

Pallidness s. (palidnes) Palidez

Pallium s. (páliéun) Palió

Pallor s. (pálor) Palidez

Palm s. (pam.) Bot. Palma || Palmera

|| Palma (de la mano) Palmo (medida). *To bear away the* , alcanzar la palma, la victoria — *oil*, aceite de palmera. — *Sunday*, domingo de ramos — *tree*, palmera. || — a Escamotear || Manejar, manosear, acariciar con la mano *To off a thing*, engañar. [Palmaerista]

Palma-Christi s. (palma-cristi) Bot.

Palmate adj. (palmet). **Palmated** (palmeted) Palmar || Palmpedo

Palmer s. (primeur) Palmero, peregrino.

Palmetto s. (palmeto) Bot. Arca.

Palmyferous adj. (palmitiféreus). Palmyfero.

Palmped adj. (pálmiped) Ornít. Palmeado, [tico]

Palmist s. (pálmisteur) Quirromante

Palistry s. (pálmistri) Quirromancia

Escamoteo. [oso, victorioso]

Palmy adj. (pámi) Palmeado. || Glo-

Palp s. (palp) Palpo. [lidad]

Palpability s. (palpabilita) Palpabi-

Palpable adj. (pálpabl) Palpable ||

Fig Evidente. [niente]

Palpably adv. (pálpabli). Palpable-

Palpation s. (pálpécheun) Med. Pal-

pación. [pitar]

Palpitante (ro) n. (tu pálpitet). Pal-

Palpitation s. (pálpitécheun) Palita-

ción, latido. [lizado]

Palpated adj. (pálsid) Parálitico, para-

Palsy s. (polsi) Parálisis. || — a. Para-

lizar.

Palter (to) n. (tu poltcur) Jugar ó

burlarse, usar de rodeos.

Palterer s. (poltcur) Tergiversador

Paltriness s. (poltrines) Vileza, mez-

quindad. [mezquino]

Paltry adj. (póltra). Vil [miserable]

Paludal adj. (páluadal). Paludal.

Paly adj. (páli) Post. Palido. || Blas-

barrado.

Pam s. (pum). Sota de bastos.

Pampas s. (pampas) Pampas.

Pamper (to) a. (tu pámpcur. Atracar,

hartar || Acariar, mamar, lisonjear.

To - a child, acariciar a un niño.

Pamperer s. (pámpcur) Persona

que atraca || Acariador [belo]

Pamphlet s. (pámpflet). Folleto || Li-

Pamphleteer s. (pámpflet) Folletista

Pan s. (pan). Cazo, barenco, cazuela

Stewing , cazuela *Frying* , sar-

tén. *Warming* , calentador. *Drip-*

ping —, grasera *To flash in the* —.

Fig. Errar el golpe

Panacea s. (panasia). Panacea.

Panado s. (panedo) Panetela.

Pancake s. (pankee) Fruta de sartén

Pancratic adj. (pancrat) Pancrático

Pancreas s. (páncras) Anat. Páncreas

Pancratic adj. (pancratic) Pancrati-

tico

Pandect s. (pandect) Tratado comple-

to de una ciencia. || pl Pandects Pan-

dictas [Pandemonio.]

Pandemonium s. (pandimónium).

Pander s. (pánder). Alcahuete, ter-

cero, medianero. || a s n Ser el

tercero || Hacerse el medianero

Pandora n. pr. (pandora). Mit. Pan-

dora. — s *box*, caja de Pandora

Pane s. (peni). Vidrio (de vidriera) ||

Pala (de un martillo. || Cuadro

Panegyric s. y. adj. (panichuic) Páne-

grico. [negrico.]

Panegyric adj. (panichuic) Páne-

grico. [negrico.]

Panegyrist adj. (panichrist) Páne-

grista.

Panegyryze (to) a. (tu panichirais).

Hacer el panegrico || n Desahacerse

en alabanzas.

Panel s. (panel) Entrepano, anaquel,

cuarterón || Der. Lista de los jura-

dos || Accusado || — a Hacer en for-

ma de tableros o cuarterones

Paneless adj. (pénles) Sin vidrios.

Pang s. (pan). Angustia, dolor, sufrim-

Pannage s. (pánech). Bellotera. || De-
recho de bellota.
Pannel s. (pánel). Albardón || Molleja.
Pannier s. (pániér). Canasto de mini-
bre. || Arq. Cestón.
Panoply s. (pánopli) Panoplia.
Panorama s. [panorámia] Panorama.
Panoramic adj. (panorámie). Panorá-
mico.
Pansy s. (pánsi) Bot. Pensamiento.
Pant (to) n. (tu pant) Palpitar. || Sus-
pirar por. *To -- for*, suspirar por. ||
— s Palpitación, latido.
Pantalets s. (pantaléts). Pantalón (de
mujeres ó niños).
Pantaloon s. (pantalún). Pantalón,
calzones. *A pair of --* s, unos pantal-
lones.
Pantechnicon s. (pantecnicon). Bazar.
Pantheism s. (pánziisn). Panteísmo.
Pantheist s. (pánziist) Panteísta.
Pantheistic adj. (panzístic) Pan-
theístico (panzístical) Panteístico.
Pantheologist s. (panziolórhist). Pan-
teólogo. [gía]
Panthology s. (panzólórhi) Panteolo-
gía.
Pantheon s. (panziéun). Panteón.
Panther s. (pánzúr). Zool. Pantera.
Pantile s. (pántail) Teja, canalón.
Panting s. (pántin). Palpitación. || —
ly adv. Con palpitación, anhelante-
mente.
Pantler s. (pántlúr). Panetero.
Pantofle s. (pantúfl). Chinela.
Pantograph s. (pántógraf) Pantogra-
pher (pántógrafúr). Pantógrafo.
Pantographic adj. (pantográfic). Pan-
tográfico [tografía].
Pantography s. (pántógrafi) Pan-
tografía.
Pantomime s. (pantomáim) Panto-
mino. || Pantomima. [tomímico].
Pantomimic adj. (pantomímie). Pan-
tomímico.
Pantomimist s. (pántomaimíst). Pan-
tomimista. [Pantofobia].
Pantophobia s. (pantofóbia) Med.]
Pantry s. (pántri). Despensa.
Pants s. pl. (pánts). Pantalón. *Riding*
—, calzón de montar.
Pap s. (pap) Perón. || Papa, papilla. ||
Carne, de la fruta. || — a. Alimentar
con papilla.
Papa s. (papá). Papá.
Papacy s. (pépasi). Papado.
Papal adj. (pépál) Papal.
Papaverous adj. (papávérúus). Pa-
paváceo.
Papaw s. (papó). Bot. Papayo. || en pl.
Papeles, documentos, valores de co-
mercio.
Paper s. (pépéur). Papel. *Blotting* —,
papel secante, teleta. *Brown* —, pa-
pel alquitranado. *Cream-laid* —, pa-
pel acanillado. *Cart* —, papel para
riscos. *Drawing* —, papel de dibujo.
Foreign —, papel finísimo. *Letter* —,
papel de cartas. *Music* —, papel de
música. *Stamped* —, papel sellado.

Tissue —, papel de seda. *Unstampe*
—, papel blanco. *Weekly* —, periódico
semanal. || — adj. Hecho de papel.
— a. Entapizar una pieza con pape-
|| Envolver con papel — *— credit*, pape-
moneda. — *— folder*, plegadera — *— han-*
ger, entapizador. — *— hangings*, pape-
pintado. — *— kite*, cometa de papel.
Knife, cuchillo de palo para cortar
papel. — *— manufactory*, fabricación de
papel — *— mill*, molino de papel.
Stainer, fabricante de papel pintado.
— *— weight*, prensa papeles.
Papier-mâché s. (pápie-mashe) Can-
tón.
Papillary adj. (páplari) Papillar.
Papillon (papiléus). Papilar.
Papist s. (pépist) Papista.
Papistic adj. (papístic). Papístico.
(papístical) Papal, papístico.
Papistry s. (pépistri) Papismo.
Pappy adj. (pápi). Pulposo, blando.
Suculento [pirografía].
Papyrography s. (papirógrafi) Pa-
pyrografía.
Papyrus s. (papáiréus). Papiro.
Par s. (par). Con Par. *At --*, al pa-
To get on a -- with, llevarse a
nivel de.
Parable s. (párabl) Parábola.
Parabola s. (parábolá) Geom. Parábola.
Parabole s. (parábolá). Ret. Comparación.
Parabolic adj. (parabólic). Parabolí-
cal (parabólical) Parabolico || — ly
adv. Parabolícalmente.
Paraboliform adj. (parabólifórm) Pa-
raboliforme.
Parachute s. (parachút). Paracaidas.
Paraclete s. (paracít). Paracético.
Parade s. (páred) Ostentación || Mil.
Parada. || Procesión || Un paseo pu-
blico. || Explanada. || — a Marcha ||
tropa en orden militar. || Pasar revista
la tropa. || Hacer ostentación, alarde.
Paradigm s. (parádim). Paradigma.
Paradise s. (páradais). Paraíso. ||
el paraíso perdido. [paradisiaco].
Paradisical adj. (paradisáicál). Pa-
radisiaco.
Paradox s. (páradocs). Paradoja.
Paradoxical adj. (paradócsicál). Pa-
radójico, paradojo. || — ly adv. Pa-
radójicamente.
Paraffine s. (párafín). Quím. Parafina.
Paragoge s. (paragóchi) Gram. Pu-
goje.
Paragogic adj. (paragóchié). Paragó-
gical (paragóchicál). Paragógico.
Paragon s. (páragón). Parangón. ||
paración. || Modelo, muestra. || *Equal*
|| — a. Comparar. [quipo].
Paragram s. (páragrámm). Equívoco.
Paragraph (ro) a. (tu páragraf). Ove-
dir en párrafos. || — s Párrafo.
Paralipsis s. (paralífis). Ret. Pá-
lipsis.
Parallactic adj. (paraláctic). Parálac-
tical (paralácticál). Paraláctico.

Parallax s. (páralaks). Astr. Paralaje.
Parallel adj. (páralel). Paralelo, igual, semejante || — s. Líneas paralelas. ||
Paralelo. || Conformidad *Without* —, sin comparación, sin ejemplo || — a. Paralelizar, hacer paralelos. || Parangonar. || Igualar.
Parallogram s. (paralélogram). Geom. Paralelógramo.
Parallelometer s. (paralélometre). Mat. Paralelógrafo.
Parallelopiped s. (paralélopéped). Geom. Paralelópedo.
Paralogism adj. (paralochism). Paralogismo.
Paralysis s. (parálisis). Parálisis.
Paralytic s y adj. (páralitico). Paralytic (paralítico). Paralítico.
Paralyzation s. (paralísecheun). Paralyzación.
Paralyze (ro) a. (tu páralais). Paralizar.
Parameter s. (paramitéur). Geom. Parámetro.
Paramount s. (paramaunt). Superior; supremo, eminente. || Soberano. — to, superior á — *importance*. de muy alta importancia. || — s. Soberano, jefe supremo. [tejo.] Querida. ||
Paramour s. (pámaur). Amante, cohe. ||
Paranymph s. (i araniuf). Parainfo || Apoyo, ayuda.
Parapet s. (párapet). Parapeto.
Paraph s. (páraf). Rúbrica. || — a. Rúbricar.
Paraphernalia s. (parafeurnéla). Der. Paraferrnial, bienes parafernales || — pl. Accesorios, adornos, atavíos.
Paraphrase s. (párafros). Paráfrasis. || — a. Parafrasear.
Paraphrast s. (párafrastr). Parafraste.
Paraphrastic a l. (parafrástico). Paraphrastic (parafástico). Parafástico.
Parasite s. (párasait). Parásito.
Parasitic adj. (parasitic). Parasitical (parasitico). Parafístico.
Parasitically adv (parasitico). Parafísticamente [tismo].
Parasitism s. (párasitism). Parafístico.
Parasol s. (párasol). Parasol.
Parboil (ro) a. (tu párbol). Hacer hervir á medias.
Parcel s. (pársel). Paquete. || Porción, cantidad. || Partecilla. || Cuadrilla. A of rogues, una cuadrilla de tunantes. — *post*, servicio de paquetes postales. || — a. Partir, dividir || Empaquetar. To — out, hacer particiones.
Parcener s. (pársneur). Coheredero.
Parch (ro) a. (tu parch). Tostar, quemar, secar || — n. Tostarse, quemarse, secarse. I am parched with thirst, me muero de sed. [dad, aridez].
Parchedness s. (párechdnes). Sequedad.
Parching adj. (parchin). Ardiente, abrasador, devorador.
Parchment s. (párehmen). Pergamino. — maker, porgaminero.

Pard s. (pard). Zool. Leopardo.
Pardon (ro) a. (tu párin). Perdonar. || Conceder gracia. — me, perdóneme Vd., dispénsese Vd. || — s. Perdón, remisión, gracia.
Pardonable adj (párdonabl). Perdonable, excusable; venial.
Pardonableness s. (párdonablnes). Venialidad.
Pardoner s (párdneur). Perdonador.
Pardoning adj (párdniñ). Indulgente.
Pare (ro) a. (tu per). Recortar || Fig. Cercenar, acortar.
Paregoric adj (parigóric). Med. Paregórico, anodino. || — s. Elixir paregórico.
Parenchyma s. (parénquima). Anat. ||
Parent s. (pérent). El padre ó la madre. Parents pl. Padre. [extacción].
Parentage s. (párentech). Nacimiento. ||
Parental adj. (paréntal). Paternal; maternal.
Parenthesis s. (parénzisis). Paréntesis.
Parenthetic adj (parenzético). Paranthetical (parenzético). Entre paréntesis; por paréntesis. [cida].
Parenticide s. (paréntisaid). Parricidio.
Parentless adj. (pérentles). Sin padres: huérfano.
Parer s. (péneur). Desbarbador.
Parget s. (pá chet). Yeso. || Enlucido. || — a. Blanquear las paredes.
Pargeter s. (párechetur). Blanqueador.
Pargeting s. (párechetin). Blanqueo, albegue.
Pariah s. (pária). Paria.
Parial s. (parial). Pair-royal (perroial). Berlenga, juego.
Parian adj. (perian). De Paros.
Parietal adj. (pariital). Mural || Anat. Parietal.
Paring s. (périñ). Raedura. — knife, tranchete, peladura, mondadura.
Paris n pr. (páris). Geog. París.
Parish s. (párich). Parroquia, curato. || Pueblo. || — adj. Parroquial — clerk, sacristán de parroquia. The — church, la iglesia parroquial.
Parishioner s. (paricheuneur). Parroquiano.
Parisian s. (parichian). Parisiense.
Parisyllabic adj (parisilábico). Parisyllabical (parisilabical). Gram. Parisilábico [cil, bedel].
Paritor s. (páriteur). Portero, alguacil.
Parity s. (párité). Paridad, semejanza, igualdad.
Park s. (párc). Parque. Artillery — Parque de artillería. || — a. Cercar ó cerrar un coto. [habla].
Parlance s. (párlans). Conversación.
Parley (ro) n. (tu párl). Parlamentar; discutir || — s. Conferencia, plática. To come to a —, parlamentar To sound a —, tocar llanada.
Parliament s. (párlment). Parlamento. — house, palacio del parlamento.

- Parliamentarian** s. (parliamentarian).
Parliamenteer s. (parliamentary) s. y adj. Parlamentario.
Parliamentarism s. (parliamentarism).
Parliamentarismo s. (parliamentary) s. y adj. Parlamentario.
Parliamentary adj. (parliamentary).
Parlour s. (parlour). Parlatorio, locutorio.
Parmesan adj. (parmesan). Parmesano. *cheese*, queso parmesano.
Parnassus s. (parnassus). Parnaso.
Parochial adj. (parochial). Parroquial.
Parochiality s. (parochiality). Parrochialidad. [parroquias].
Parochially adv. (parochially). Por.
Parodic adj. (parodic). **Parodical** (parodical). Parodio.
Parodist s. (parodist). Parodista.
Parody s. (parody). Parodia || a. Parodia.
Parole s. (parole). Palabra, promesa verbal || Mil. Santo y sena.
Paronymous adj. (paronymous). Paronimico.
Paroquet s. (paroquet). Orn. Periquito.
Parotid s. (parotid). Anat. Parótida || adj. Parotideo.
Paroxysm s. (paroxysm). Paroxismo.
Parricidal adj. (parricidal). Parricida.
Parricide s. (parricide). Parricidio. || Parricidio.
Parrot s. (parrot). Orn. Papagayo.
Parry (ro) n. (tu parry) Esgrimir || Parar, rechazar.
Parse (ro) a. (tu parse) Analizar.
Parsimonious adj. (parsimonious). Parsimonioso. || **ly** adv. Con parsimonia.
Parsimoniousness s. (parsimoniousness). **Parsimony** s. (parsimony). Parsimonia; tacañería.
Parsing s. (parsing). Analisis.
Parsley s. (parsley). Bot. Perejil.
Parsnip s. (parsnip). Bot. Chirivía.
Parson s. (parson). Cura, rector.
Personage s. (personage). Curato. || La casa del cura.
Part s. (part). Parte, porción, ración. || **Partaje**. || Papel (de un cómic). || Entregas (de un libro) || Causa. *The greatest — of mankind*, la mayor parte del género humano. *For the most*, la mayor parte. *Foreign*, países extranjeros. *For my —*, por mi parte. *To take —*, tomar parte en; participar. *To take in good*, tomar a buena parte. *It is the — of a wise man to*, es obligación de un hombre cuerdo. *In —*, en parte. *In —s*, por entre gas. *To play a —*, representar un papel || — pl. prendas, talentos, medios. *A lad of —s*, un joven de talento || — a. Partir, repartir. || Separar, dividir || — n. Partirse; separarse. || Despedirse. || Tener parte. *I will not — with it at any price, no me desharé* de ello a ningún precio. || *e must — es preciso separarnos*. *Don't — your money*, guarda Vd. su dinero.
Partake (to) a. y n. (tu partake). Partir, repartir. || Participar, tomar parte en. *To — of*, tomar parte en.
Partaker s. (partakeur). Participante.
Participate s. (participate). Participación. || Complicidad.
Partaking s. (partaking). Participación. || Complicidad en.
Partial adj. (partial). Parcial. *A — eclipse*, un eclipse parcial. *A — judge*, un juez parcial. *To be — to*, tener afición a. [Preferencia; gusto].
Partiality s. (partiality). Parcialidad.
Partially adv. (partially). Parcialmente. || En parte. [Idad].
Partibility s. (partibility). Divisibilidad.
Partible adj. (partible). Divisible.
Participant adj. (participant). Participante, partícipe.
Participate (to) a. y n. (tu participate). (Con in ú or) Participar, tomar parte en. [Participación. || Distribución].
Participation s. (participation). Participación.
Participator s. (participator). Participante. [Participación].
Participial adj. (participial). Participial.
Participle s. (participle). Gram. Participio.
Particle s. (particle). Partícula, átomo.
Particular adj. (particular). Particular. || Propio, especial || Exacto || Fajante, delicado. Intimo — *object*, objeto especial. *I shall be — in stating*, tendré cuidado de decir. *Really you are too —*, en verdad que Vd. es muy exigente. || — s. Particularidad, circunstancia particular; punto esencial, artículo; capítulo. *On this —*, acerca de este particular.
Particularity s. (particularity). Particularidad, circunstancia particular.
Particularize (to) a. (tu particularize). Particularizar, enumerar en detalle. || — n. Entrar en detalles.
Particularly adv. (particularly). Particularmente, en particular.
Parting s. (parting). División, separación. || Despedida. || — id. De despedida, de a Dios. || Último. *A kiss*, un beso de despedida. *A — look*, una postrera mirada.
Partisan s. (partisan). Partidario.
Partition s. (partition). Partición, repartimiento. || División, separación. || Pared, tabique — *wall*, pared mediana.
Partition (to) a. (tu partition). Partir || Separar (por un tabique).
Partitive adj. (partitive). Gram. Partitivo. [modificativo].
Partly adv. (partly). En parte, en cierto.
Partner s. (partner). Compañero, compañera. || Socio, asociado. *Sleeping —*, socio comanditario. *Managing —*

- socio gerente. || Comp. el juego). Pareja (en el bul.).
- Partnership** s. (partnərʃɪp). Sociedad, asociación.
- Partridge** s. (pertrɪk). Orn. Perdiz. *A young* —, un perdigón.
- Parturient** adj. (parturiənt). Parturiente.
- Parturition** s. (parturiʃən). Parto.
- Party** s. (pɑːti). Partido || Parte. || Persona, individuo. || Partida. || Reunión; tropas. *The — concerned*, la parte interesada. *A third —*, un tercero. *To join the —*, agregarse a la partida. *A hunting —*, a fishing —, una partida de caza, de pesca. *An evening —*, una tertulia. *A dinner —*, una gran comida. — *coloured*, abigarrado. — *man*, partidario. — *feeling*: — *spirit*, espíritu de partido.
- Paschal** adj. (pæskəl). Pascual.
- Pasha** s. (pæʃə). Bajá.
- Pashalic** s. (pæʃəliɪk). Bajalato, jurisdicción de un bajá. [Pulsatila.]
- Pasque-flower** s. (pæsk-flaʊər). Bot.
- Pasquinade** (ro) a. (tu pæskɪnədi). Satirizar por medio de pasquines. || -s. Pasquin, pasquinada.
- Pass** (ro) a. (tu pas). Pasar. || Atravesar, traspasar, cruzar || Hacer pasar. || Exceder. || Filtrar. *To — a river*, pasar un río. *We shall — the winter in London*, pasaremos el invierno en Londres. *To — the bottle*, hacer pasar la botella. *To — remarks upon*, hacer observaciones acerca de. *To — a sentence*, pronunciar una sentencia. *To — away the time*, pasar el tiempo. *To — by in silence*, pasar en silencio. || -n. Pasar. || Morir. || Propasarse ó excederse. || Suceder. Omitir. *To — along*, pasar a lo largo. *To — away*, gastar, desperdiciar, consumir, decaer. *To — by*, pasar excusar, olvidar, omitir; pasar por. *To — for*, pasar por. *To — over*, pasar por alto, excusar, perdonar. *To — off*, disiparse. *To — off for*, darse ó hacerse pasar por. *To — out*, salir, subir, volver.
- Pass** s. Paso, pasillo, camino. || Permiso, pasaporte, pase. || Estado, situación. — *key*, llave ganán. — *rope*, estacha. — *ticket*, billete gratuito.
- Passable** adj. (pæsbəl). Pasadero.
- Passably** adv. (pæsbəli). Tolerablemente.
- Passade** s. (pæseɪd). Man. Pasada.
- Passado** s. (pæseɪd). Estocada; treta.
- Passage** s. (pæseɪdʒ). Pasaje; travesía. || Pasadizo. || Camino. || Acceso, entrada. || Pasillo, corredor; vestibulo. *The — lasted five hours*, la travesía duró cinco horas. *This — is obscure*, este pasaje es obscuro.
- Pasant** s. (pásant). Blas. Pasante.
- Passenger** s. (páseɪnʒər). Pasajero. || Viajero. *Railway —*, viajante en camino de hierro.
- Passer** s. (pásem) **Passer-by** (páseɪnbaɪ). Pasante.
- Possibility** s. (pasɪbɪlɪti). Pasibilidad.
- Possible** adj. (pasɪbəl). Pasible.
- Passing** s. (pásiŋ). Paso, pasaje. || Muerte. || — adj. Pasajero; fugaz. || Excelente. — *bell*, doble de campana que toca la agonia.
- Passion** s. (pæʃən). Pasion || Ira, cólera, enojo. || Amor; ardor. — *week*, la semana de pasión. *To get into a —*, encolerizarse, irritar.
- Pasionate** adj. (pæʃənət). Apasionado; colérico, arrebatado, irascible. || Ardiente. || — *ly* adv. Apasionadamente.
- Passionateness** s. (pæʃənɪtnes). Disposición a encolerizarse, vehemencia. || Pasiones; frío, indiferente. ||
- Passionless** adj. (pæʃənɪles). Sin.
- Passive** adj. (pæsiɪv). Pasivo; inactivo, inerte — *obedience*, obediencia pasiva. — *verb*, Gram verbo pasivo. || — *ly* adv. Pasivamente. || [ciencia]
- Passiveness** s. (pæsiɪvnes). Calma, pasividad.
- Passover** s. (pásoʊər). Pascua de los israelitas.
- Passport** s. (páspɔːrt). Pasaporte.
- Password** s. (páswɔːrd). Santo y seña.
- Past** adj. (pæst). Pasado, trascurrido; ultimo. *The — year*, el año pasado. || s. Pasado. || — prep. Después. — *a day's clock*, después de las seis. — *a doubt*, fuera de duda.
- Paste** s. (pest). Pasta. || Engrudo. || Estrás. — *diamonds*, diamantes imitados. *Grenoes* — tallarines. *Anchovy* —, manteca de anchoa. || -a. Engrudar. *To — up*, poner carteles.
- Pasteboard** s. (pestibɔːrd). Cartón.
- Pastel** s. (pástel). Pastel.
- Pastern** s. (pástərn). Vet. Ranilla.
- Pastil** s. (pástil). Pastel. || Pastilla.
- Pastime** s. (pastaim). Pasatiempo.
- Pastor** s. (pástəɪr). Pastor || Pastor espiritual.
- Pastoral** s. y adj. (pástoral). Pastoral.
- Pastorate** s. (pástəɪrət). Funciones de un ministro protestante. [de pastor.]
- Pastorship** s. (pástəɪrʃɪp). Funciones.
- Pastry** s. (pæstri). Pastelería || Pasta. — *cook*, pastelero. || para el pasto ||
- Pasturable** adj. (pástiərəbl). Apto.
- Pasturage** s. (pástiʊərɪdʒ). Ganadería.
- Pastura**. || Pastos. || Hierbas.
- Pasture** s. (pástiʊər). Pastura; pasto. || Hierba. || -a. Pastar, apacentar.
- Pasty** adj. (pesti). Pastoso. || s. Pastel.
- Pat** adj. y adv. (pat). Fam. Propio, á propósito para; en punto; justo. || — n. pr. abrev. de PATRICK. Patricio. || — s. Golpecillo. || Pastilla, conchitas de manteca. || — a. Dar golpecillos, acariciar con la mano.
- Patache** s. (patáɪk). Mar. Patache.
- Patagonian** s. (patagónian). Patagón.
- Patch** s. (pæk). Pieza || Pieza embu-

- tida || Lunar || Pedazo de tierra || Pobre diablo. *1* - *of land, of ground*, pedazo de tierra. *1* *cross* -, un nudo florcón. — *work*, remiendo. || — *a*. Remendar, componer || Fig (componerse, aderezarse. || Pop Chafillar. *To* — *a coat*, remendar un vestido. *To* — *ap a business*, emplastar, palia un negocio [intendón]
- Patcher** s. (pítcheur) Chifallón, re-
- Patchy** adj. (pítchi). Cubierto de parches.
- Pate** s. (pet) Fam Testa, bola
- Pated** adj. (peted) Que tiene cabeza. *1* *shallow* — *fellow*, un hombre de pobre inteligencia
- Paten** s. (paten). **Patin** (patin). Placa, plato. || Lit. Patena.
- Patent** adj. (patent). **Patento**. || Patentado — *leather*, cuero barnizado s. **Patente**, privilegio exclusivo || — *a* (conceder un privilegio de invención)
- Patentee** s. (patenti) Privilegiado.
- Patera** s. (pítira). Patera.
- Paternal** idj. (patérnal). Paternal, paternal || **ly** adv. Paternalmente.
- Paternity** s. (patérniti). Paternidad.
- Pater-noster** s. (péteru-nóstéur) Pater noster, padre nuestro, rosario.
- Path** s. (paz). Sendero, senda, vereda. *Foot* —, acera. *way*, sendero. || *n* Andar, pasearse
- Pathetic** adj. (pazetie) **Pathetical** (pazetieal) Patético || — *s* **Patético**.
- Pathetically** adv. (pazéticali). Patéticamente
- Patheticalness** s. (pazéticalnes). Naturalaleza, carácter patético.
- Pathless** adj. (pazles) Sin senda, sin camino
- Pathologic** adj. (pazolóchie) **Pathological** (pazolóchieal). Patológico.
- Pathologically** adv. (pazolóchieali). Patológicamente
- Pathologist** s. pazolóchist) Patólogo [gista.]
- Pathology** s. (pazolóchi). Patología.
- Pathos** s. (pézos) Patético. [lario]
- Patibulary** adj. (patibulari). Patibulario
- Patience** s. (péchens). Paciencia. || Bot. *Romana*. *To lose*, *to be out of* —, perder la paciencia
- Patient** adj. (péchont). Paciente || s. Paciente. || Enfermo || **ly** adv. Pacientemente
- Patly** adv. (path) Convenientemente, á punto, á propósito. [niencia]
- Patness** s. (pátnes) Aptitud; convención
- Patriarch** s. (pétiarc). Patriarca.
- Patriarchal** adj. (pétiarcial) **Patriarchic** (pétiarkio). Patriarcal.
- Patriarchate** s. (pétiarketi). Patriarcado.
- Patrician** s. y adj. (patríchan). Patricio.
- Patrimonial** adj. (patrimónial). Patrimonial. || — *ly* adv. Patrimonialmente.
- Patrimony** s. (patriméuni). Patrimonio.
- Patriot** s. (pétriéut) **Patriota**. || — adj. **Patriotic**, patriótico
- Patriotic** adj. (patriotic). **Patriótico** || — *ly* adv. Patrióticamente. [tismo]
- Patriotism** s. (pétriôtism). **Patrio-**
- Patrol** s. (patról). Patrulla, ronda. || — *a*. Patrullar, rondar; hacer la ronda || — *n*. Patrullar.
- Patron** s. (pétrün). **Patrón**; protector
- Patronage** s. (pétrünache). Patronato, protección. || Patronato.
- Patronal** adj. (pétrünal). Perteneciente al patrón. || Tutelar
- Patroness** s. (pétrünecs). Patrona, protectora
- Patronize** (ro) *a* (tu pétrünais) **Patrocinar**, proteger, defender.
- Patronizer** s. (pétrünaiséur). **Patrón** protector, defensor [favorece]
- Patronizing** adj. (pétrünaisiñ). Que
- Patronless** adj. (pétrünecs). Sin protector.
- Patronymic** s. (patronimic). Nombre patronímico || — *adj*. Patronímico
- Patten** s. (pátn) Galocha.
- Patter** (ro) *a* y *n*. (tu páséur). **Patellar**, patear. || Murmurar pater noster
- Pattering** s. (páséuriñ). Ruido (de la gota de agua)
- Pattern** s. (pátrün). Modelo normal, regla, ejemplo. || Muestra || **Patron** — *book*, libro de muestras — *card*. Com. mostruario. — *a* Copiar. || *Se* vir de ejemplo. || Imitar
- Patty** s. (páti) Pastillito. [poco]
- Paucity** s. (pósi). Número pequeño.
- Paul** n pi (pol) Pablo
- Paunch** s. (panch). Zool. Panza || Vientre. || — *a*. Desaharrigar
- Pauper** s. (pópeur) Pobre, indigente
- Pauperism** s. (pópéurism) Pobreza, pauperismo. [ducen a la indigencia]
- Pauperize** (ro) *a*. (tu popéurais) **Re-**
- Pauses** (pos). Pausa; duda, suspensión || Intervalo; reposo || Mus. Punto de órgano. || — *n* Pausar, cesar; detenerse, hacer una pausa
- Pave** (ro) *a*. (tu pev) Empedrar || *Fi-* || Preparar para alguna cosa
- Pavement** s. (pévinent) Pavimento, empedrado de calle || **Acera** (de call)
- Paver** (pévénr). ó **Pavier** (pévénr)
- Pavior** s. Empedrador.
- Pavilion** s. (paviliün) Pabellón, tienda || — *a* Surtir con pabellones
- Paving** s. (pávin). Empedrado || adoquin
- Paw** s. (po) Garia || *n* **Pate** (caballo) || — *s*. Dar con el pie golpes con las garras. || Arañar || *Ar-* || *lar* bajamente. [Garfio de hiena]
- Pawl** s. (pol) Mar Linguete. || M
- Pawn** s. (pon). Prenda. || **Garantía** || **Prón** (ajedrez) *7n* —, empuñadura, *shop*, oficio de un prestamista, *m* de piedad. || — *a*. Empeñar.

Pawnbroker s. (pónbrokēūr). Prestamista.

Pawnee s. (pōni). Prestamista.

Pawner s. (pōnéūr). El que toma prestado.

Pay (ro) a. (tu po). Pagar. || Devolver; desempeñar un deber. || Cumplir un compromiso. *He pays me with ingratitude*, me paga con ingratitudes. — *him my respects*, preséntele Vd mis respetos. *To — one's addresses to*, buscar a alguien en casamiento. *I will — you for this trick*, ya me lo pagará Vd. *To — away*, pagar. *To — back*, devolver, restituir. *To — down*, pagar en dinero contante. *To — out a cable*, Mar. arriar el cable. *To — for*, pagar, indemnizar. *To — off*, despagar; saldar. || — n. Pagar. || Recompensar. || Dar provecho. *To — through the nose*, dejarse engañar, desollar. *It does not —*, eso no me da ningún provecho. || — s. Paga, salario, sueldo. || Milic. Prest ó pre. *Half —*, medio sueldo. *In the — off*, al servicio de. — *bill*, registro de pago. — *clerk*, empleado pagador. — *day*, día de pago. — *office*, oficina de los pagos, caja.

Payable adj. (péabl) Pagadero.

Payee s. (pei). Aquel a quien debe hacerse un pago. Com. Portador.

Payer s. (péūr). Pagador.

Payment s. (pément). Pago, paga, pago. *Heavy —*, pago fuerte. *To met a —*, hacer frente a un pago. *To suspend —*, suspender sus pagos.

Pea s. (pi). pl. **Peas** (número) ó **Pease** (cantidad). Guisante. *Chick —*, garbanzos. *Green —*, guisantes. *To shell —*, desvainar guisantes. — *nut*, cacahuete. — *shell*, vaina de guisantes. — *shooter*, cerbatana.

Peace s. (pis). Paz. || Tranquilidad. *To hold the —*, guardar silencio. *To keep the —*, no turbar la paz pública. || Interj. 'silencio'; Que callen! || — *breaker*, perturbador del orden público. — *maker*, pacificador, conciliador. — *offering*, sacrificio propiciatorio. — *officer*, oficial, agente de paz.

Peaceable adj. (pisabl). Tranquilo, apacible. || Pacifico.

Peaceableness s. (pisablnes). Quietud, tranquilidad, carácter pacífico.

Peaceably adv. (pisabli) Pacificamente.

Peaceful adj. (pisful). Apacible, pacífico. || — *ly* adv. Tranquilamente, pacíficamente. [tranquilidad.]

Peacefulness s. (pisfulness). Calma.

Peaceless adj. (pisles). Sin paz, sin reposo, sin tranquilidad.

Peach s. (pich). Bot. Melocotón. — *blossom*, flor del melocotón. — *color*, color melocotón. — *tree*, melocoton. || — a. Fam. Acusar.

Peacock s. (pícor) Orn. Pavón.

Peahen s. (pijen). Orn. Pava real.

Peak s. (pic). Cima ó cumbre, pico. || Extremidad. || — n. Tener la apariencia de enfemizo. || — a. (con up). Mar. Amantillar.

Peaking adj. (píkiñ). Enfemizo.

Peal s. (pil). Ropique de campanas. || Estruendo, estrépito. — *of laughter*, carcajada, risotada. *To ring one a —*, ochar una peluca á uno. || — n. Troñar. || — a. Aturdir. || Agitar. || Celobrar. [peral.]

Pear s. (pir). Bot. Pera. || Peral. — *tree*.

Pearl s. (péurl). Perla. || Tip. Perla. || Mod. Nube. || — a. Adornar, guarnecer con perlas. || — n. Parecer á una perla. — *ash*, Quim. potasa purificada. — *barley*, cebada sin cascara. — *eyed*, que tiene una nube en el ojo. — *fishery*, — *ishing*, pesca de perlas. — *oyster*, ostra que da perlas.

Pearly adj. (péulil). De perla, conteniendo perlas.

Pearmain s. (permen). Pero.

Peasant s. (pésant). Aldeano. || — *adj*, Aldeano, campesino, rustico. — *like*, de aldeano. [la gente del campo.]

Peasantry s. (pesantri). Los aldeanos.

Peascod s. (piscod). Bot. Vaina de guisantes.

Peat s. (pit). Turba. — *bog*, pantano turboso. — *mass*, turba.

Peaty adj. (piti). Turboso.

Pebble s. (pébl). Pebble-stone. [péblston]. Gujaro. [jaíros.]

Pebbly adj. (pébli). Abundante en guijeros.

Peccability s. (pecabilit). Disposición al pecado.

Peccable adj. (pécabl). Pecable.

Peccadillo s. (pecadilo). Pecadillo.

Peccant adj. (pécant). Pecador. || Defectuoso. || Med. Mórvido.

Peck s. (pec). Celemín, melida. || Fam. Montón, muchedumbre, gran cantidad. || — a. Picotear.

Pecker s. (péckēr). Pájaro que pica. *Wood —*, Orn. Picoverde.

Pectinal adj. (péctinal). Pectineo. || — s. Ictiol. Pectinal.

Pectoral adj. (péctoral). Pectoral. || — s. Medicamento pectoral.

Peculate (ro) n. (tu pékület). Hacerse culpable de peculado. || Robar.

Peculation s. (pékulechēun). Peculado.

Peculator s. (pékületēūr). Peculador.

Peculiar adj. (píkuliār). Peculiar, particular, propio. || Especial. || Singular. *Something —*, algo particular. || — s. Propiedad exclusiva.

Peculiarity s. (píkulārítí). Particularidad; singularidad.

Peculiarize (ro) a. (tu píkuliāraiz). Particularizar; apropiar.

Peculiarly adv. (píkuliārli). Peculiarmente, particularmente. || En particular.

Pecuniarily adj. (pikiúnarili). Pecuniariamente.
Pecuniary adj. (pikiúnari). Pecuario.
Pedagogic adj. (pedagóhic). Pedagógico (pedagórich).
Pedagogue s. (pédagog). Pedagogo.
Pedagogy s. (pédagoch/y). Pedagogía.
Pedal adj. (pédal). De pie, del pie; perteneciente al pie. || — s. Pedal. || — n. Pedalar. *Rubber* —, pedal de goma.
Pedant s. (pédant). Pedante.
Pedantic adj. (pidántic). **Pedantical** (pidántical). Pedantesco.
Pedantically adv. (pidánticali). Pedantemente.
Pedantry s. (pédantri). Pedantería.
Peddle (to) n. (tu pédl). Chocarrear; ocuparse en friolerías || Recorrer los países vendiendo chucherías. || — a. Vender mercancías por las calles.
Peddler s. (pédleür). Buhonero.
Peddler s. (pédleür). Artículos de buhonería. || Buhonería.
Peddling s. (pédliñ). Buhonería. || — adj. Fútil; mezquino.
Pedestal s. (pedéstal). Arq. Pedestal.
Pedestrian s. (pidéstrian). Andador; peón || — adj. A pie.
Pedicel s. (pédisel). **Pedicle** (pédiel). Pot. Pedicelo.
Pedicular adj. (pidikiñlar). **Pediculous** (pidikiñlús). Pedicular.
Pedigree s. (pédigri). Genealogía. || Árbol genealógico.
Pediment s. (pediment). Arq. Frontis.
Pedlar ó **Pedler** s. (pédleür). Buhonero.
Pedometer s. (pidómitéür). Pedómetro.
Peduncle s. (pideññel). Bot. Pedunculo.
Peduncular adj. (pideññikiñlar). Peduncular.
Peel (to) a. (tu pil). Pelar, descortezar. || Desollar. || Mondar. || — n. Pelarse, mondarse. || — s. Corteza, cáscara, pellejo. || Pala de horno. || Imp. Colgador. || Vulg. Polizante.
Peeler s. (piléür). Pelador, mondador.
Peep (to) n. (tu pip). Aparecer, asomar, aparecer por primera vez. || Mirar á hurtadillas. *The day begins to —*, empieza á asomar el día. *To — out*, mirar á hurtadillas. *The flowers are peeping*, comienzan á salir las flores. || — s. Asomo, ojeadá; primera aparición. || Mirada furtiva. *At — of day*, al alba. || — hole Atisbadero.
Peep s. (pípeür). El que mira sin ser visto. || Fam. Ojo. || Polluelo.
Peer s. (pir). Par. || Seuejante. || Compañero, camarada. || Par (noble). *The s of the realm*, los pares del reino. || — n. Aparecer, apuntar, asomar. || Mirar á hurtadillas. || par.
Peerage s. (pírech). La dignidad de.
Peeress s. (pires). La mujer de un par.

Peerless adj. (píries). Incomparable || —ly adv. Incomparablemente, sin igual. [ridad incomparable].
Peerlessness s. (píriesnes). Superioridad.
Peevish adj. (pivich). Impertinente, regañón, enfadoso. || Bobo, pueril || —ly adv. Impertinentemente; de mal humor. [lencia; mal humor].
Peevishness s. (pivichnes). Impertinencia.
Peovit s. (pívit). Orn. Avefria.
Peg s. (peg). Clavija; espita; estaca || Fig. Punto; grado. *To come down a —*, bajar un punto. *Clothes —*, alicates. || — a Enclavijar.
Pegasus s. (pegisús). Mit. Pegaso.
Pegging s. (pegúñ). Pernera, enclavijado.
Pekoe s. (píco). Pekao.
Pelagius n. pr. (piléchiñús). Pelagio.
Pelerine s. (pílin). Pelicina.
Pelf s. (pelf). Bienes, riquezas.
Pelican s. (pelican). Pelicano.
Pelisse s. (pélis). Ropón.
Pell s. (pel). Piel. || Pergamino.
Pellet s. (pélet). Pelotilla; bolita. || Bala de arma de fuego.
Pellicle s. (pélicl). Película.
Pellitory s. (péltori). Bot. Parietaria.
Pell-mell adv. (pel-mél). Confusamente.
Pellucid adj. (peliñsid). Transparente.
Pellucidity s. (peliñsidiñ). **Pellucidity** s. (peliñsidiñ). Transparencia. || Pelucididad.
Peloponnesus n. pr. (peloponísús). Geog. ant. Peloponeso.
Pelt s. (pelt). Piel, pellejo. — *monger*, pellejero. || — a. Tirar, arrojar, lanzar. || Asaltar. *They pelted him with stones*, le asaltaron con piedras.
Pelting adj. (péltin). Furioso, que pega. *It — rain*, una lluvia copiosa. || — s. Asalto; ataque. *It — with stones*, una lapidación.
Peltry s. (péltri). Pelotería.
Pelvic adj. (pélvic). Anat. Pelviano.
Pelvimeter s. (peliñmitéür). **Pelviograph** (peliñgráf). Pelvómetro.
Pelvis s. (pélvis). Anat. Pelvis.
Pemmican s. (pémican). Carne preparada para las travesías largas.
Pen s. (pen). Pluma. || Parque, corral. || Caponera, alcaña. *fountain*, estilógrafo. *Steel —*, pluma metálica. || — a. Escribir. || — n. Encerradura, corral pequeño. — *holder*, portapluma. — *rack*, portaplumas (aparatado). — *wiper*, enjugaplumas.
Penal adj. (pénal). Penal. — *servitude*, trabajos forzados ó presidio.
Penalty s. (pénalti). Pena. || Multa.
Penance s. (pénans). Penitencia. *To do — for*, hacer penitencia por.
Penates s. (pinéti). Penates.
Pence s. (pens). pl. de PENNY.
Pencil s. (pénsul). Píncel. || *Opt* Manguito de rayos de luz.

lapicero. || -- a. Pintar. || Dibujar || Escribir con el lápiz.
Pendant s. (pendant). Pendiente || Ariana (lámpara). || Arq. Adorno que cuelga || Mar. Gallardete *Various*, banderola. || Péndola
Pendency s. (pendensi). Suspensión, dilación, demora.
Pendent adj. (pendent). Pendiente, colgante. || Suspendido [china].
Pendensive s. (pendentiv) Arq. Pe-
Pending adj. (pendin). Pendiente, indeciso. || -- prep. Durante
Pendulosity s. (pendulosity). **Pendulousness** (pendulousness). Suspensión.
Pendulous adj. (pendulous) Pendiente. || Suspendido, suspenso
Pendulum s. (pendulum). Pendulo.
Penetrability s. (penetrability). Penetrabilidad
Penetrable adj. (penetrable). Penetrable
Penetrableness s. (penetrableness). Penetrabilidad
Penetrant adj. (penetrant). Penetrante
Penetrate (to) a. (tu pénitret) Penetrar || -- n (con trito) Penetrar en
Penetrating adj. (penetrating). Penetrante.
Penetration s. (penetration). Penetración
Penetrative adj. (penetrative). Penetrante.
Pentul s. (pénful). Plumada.
Penguin s. (penguin). Orn. Penguín
Peninsula s. (peninsula). Península
Peninsular adj. (peninsular). Peninsular. || Formar una península
Peninsulate (to) a. (tu peninsulate) Peninsular
Penitence s. (penitens). **Penitency** (penitensi). Penitencia; arrepentimiento.
Penitent adj. (penitent). Penitente ||
Penitential adj. (penitential). Penitencial, de penitencia. || -- s. Penitencial || **ly** adv. De una manera penitencial.
Penitentiary adj. (penitentiary). Penitenciario. || -- s. Penitente. || Penitenciario. || Casa penitenciaria, casa de corrección. || [repentimiento].
Penitently adv. (penitently) Con a-
Penknife s. (penaf). Cortaplumas
Penman s. (penman) pl. **Penmen** Calígrafo. || Autor, escritor. || [tura]
Penmanship s. (penmanship). Escritura
Pennant s. (pennant). **Pennon** (pennon). Pluma, gallardete.
Pennate adj. (pennate). **Pennated** (pennated). Peniforme [yo, sin dinero]
Penniless adj. (penniless). Sin un ochavo
Pennilessness s. (pennilessness). Escasez de dinero.
Pennon s. (pennon). Pendón.
Penny s. (penny) pl **Pennies** (el número de fr. piezas) y **Pence** (valor monetario). Penique. *Twelve pence make a shilling*, doce penique hacen un che-

lin. *No penny, no paternoster*, por dinero baila el perro y por pan si se lo dan. *To turn an honest* --, ganar honradamente su vida. *dreadful*, malo
 periódico de 10 céntimos -- *postage*, porte de diez céntimos. -- *stamp*, sello de correo de 10 céntimos.
Pennywise adj. (pennywise) Que hace economías ridículas.
Pennyworth s. (pennyworth). Fam. El valor de un penique. *A pennyworth of figs*, dos cuartos de lugos. *To have a --*, valer una cosa lo que ha costado *To get a bad --*, cumplir mal.
Pensile adj. (pensile) Suspendido.
Pension s. (pension) Pensión; renta. || -- a. Pensionar. *To -- off*, dar una pensión de retiro.
Pensionary adj. (pensionary). Pensionado. || -- s. Pensionista.
Pensioner s. (pensioner) Pensio-
 nista || Milic. Invalído.
Pensive adj. (pensive). Pensativo, meditando || Triste, sombrío. || **ly** adv. Melancólicamente.
Pensiveness s. (pensiveness) Melancolía, meditación profunda.
Penstock s. (penstock). Paradera
Pent adj. (pent). Encerrado. || -- s. Montón apretado || Clausura.
Pentachord s. (pentachord). Pentacordio
Pentagon s. (pentagon). Pentágono.
Pentagonal adj. (pentagonal). Pentagonal, pentágono.
Pentameter s. (pentameter). Versif. ant. Pentámetro. || adj. Pentamétrico. || [tandria].
Pentandria s. (pentandria). Bot. Pen-
Pentarchy s. (pentarchy). Pentarquía.
Pentateuch s. (pentateuch). Pentateuco.
Pentecost s. (pentecost). Pentecostes.
Pentecostal adj. (pentecostal) Relativo a la Pentecostes.
Penthouse s. (penthouse). Tejaroz, tejadillo. || Milic. Mantelito
Penult s. (penult). Penúltima
Penultimate adj. (penultimate). Penúltimo.
Penumbra s. (penumbra) Penumbra.
Penurious adj. (penurious) Tacano, ruin, avaro. || Escaso || **ly** adv. Escasamente.
Penuriousness s. (penuriousness) Tacanería, miseria, escasez.
Penury s. (penury). Penuria, pobreza
Peony s. (peony). Bot. Peonía.
People s. (people). Pueblo, nación. || Poblacho. || Gente. *The -- of Madrid*, los habitantes de Madrid. *An enlightened --*, un pueblo ilustrado. *The English --*, los Ingleses. *Country --*, la gente del campo. -- *of both sexes*, personas de ambos sexos *Old --*, los ancianos. *Good --*, buena gente. *What will -- say?* ¿que dirá la gente? || -- a. Pöblar.
Pepper (pepper) Pimentón. || -- a.

[illegible]

Peremptory adj (pəʊrɛmptɔɪ) **Pere-**
torio, absoluto, decisivo
Perennial adj (pəˈreniəl) **Perenn-**
perpetuo || Bot Que dura varios añ
|| — s Bot Planta vivaz || **ly** ad
Perpetuamente
Perfect adj (pɜːfɛkt) **Perfecto**, t
bido, habil, consumido || — a P
fección || **ly** adv perfectamente || **Comple-**
Perfector s (pɜːfɛktɔː) **Perfe-**
ndor || **ly** adv perfectamente
Perfectibility s (pɜːfɛktɪbɪlɪtɪ) **Per-**
Perfectible adj (pɜːfɛktɪbəl) **Perfe-**
tible
Perfection s (pɜːfɛkʃən) **Perfe-**
cción **To** a la perfección
Perfective adj (pɜːfɛktɪv) **(con-**
Que hace perfecto || **ly** adv
Perfectly adv (pɜːfɛktɪ) **Perfect-**
Perfectness s (pɜːfɛktɪnəs) **Perf-**
ción || **ly** adv Perfeitamente
Perfidious adj (pɜːfɪdiəs) **Perfi-**
Perfidiousness s (pɜːfɪdiəsən) **Perfi-**
dad
Perfidy s (pɜːfɪdɪ) **Perfidia**, deslealt
Perfoliate adj (pɜːfɪliət) **Bot** l
foliado || **ly** adv
Perforate (to) a (tu pɜːfɔːrɪt) **P-**
Perforation s (pɜːfɔːrɪʃən) **P-**
racion || **ly** adv
Perforator s (pɜːfɔːrɪtɔː) **P-**
Perforce (to) (pɜːfɔːs) **Por fuerza**
Perform (to) a (tu pɜːfɔːm) **Hece**
lle a, efectuar || **ly** Desempeñar, lle
|| **ly** **Presentar** un papel || — n l
presente, hacer el papel || **ly** **Locu-**
on the flute, tocar la flauta
Performable adj (pɜːfɔːməbəl) **P-**
cutible, practicable, factible
Performance s (pɜːfɔːmɪns) **P-**
ción, cumplimiento || **ly** Compos
obra || **ly** **Acción**, hecho **ly** **ly** **ly**
sentencia textual **Vo** — to-night
no hay teatro **ly** **ly** **ly**
presentación por la tarde
Performer s (pɜːfɔːmɜː) **Fjeen-**
|| **ly** **Acto**, **actriz**, **comico** || **ly** **ly**
tante || **ly** **con V** **Performer**
Performing s (pɜːfɔːmɪŋ) **Ly-**
Perfume s (pɜːfjuːm) **Perfume-**
a **ly** **ly** **ly**
Perfumer s (pɜːfjuːmɜː) **Perfum-**
Perfumery s (pɜːfjuːmɜːrɪ) **P-**
meria
Perfuming adj (pɜːfjuːmɪŋ) **Que**
fuma || — s Acción de perfumar
pur, vaso para quemar perfumes
Perfunctorily adv (pɜːfɜːktɔːrɪ) **P-**
Descuidadamente || **ly** **ly** **ly**
Perfunctoriness s (pɜːfɜːktɔːrɪnəs) **P-**
Perfunctory adj (pɜːfɜːktɔːrɪ) **P-**
cero, superficial
Perhaps adv (pɜːhæps) **Quizá** ||
caso por ventura
Perianth s (pɜːrɪənt) **Perianthum**
(pɜːrɪənt) **Bot** **Prianto**.

Pericardium s. (pericárdium). Anat. Pericardio.
Pericarp s. (péricarp) **Pericarpium** (pericárpium). Bot. Pericarpo.
Pericranium s. (pericráneum). Anat. Pericráneo.
Perigee s. (périchi). **Perigeum** (perihéum). Astron. Perigeo.
Perigone s. (périgon) **Perigonium** (perigónium). Bot. Perigono.
Perihelion s. (perihélium). Astr. Perihelio.
Peril s. (péril). Peligro, riesgo. || - n. Estar en peligro. || - a. Exponer al peligro.
Perilous adj. (perihéus). Peligroso. || - ly adv. Peligrosamente, con peligro.
Perilousness s. (périléusnes). Naturaleza peligrosa. || - [rimeteo].
Perimeter s. (perimíteur). Geom. Perímetro.
Period s. (piriód). Período. || Cron. Número determinado de años; ciclo, serie. || Período. || Espacio. || Término, fin, límite, conclusión. || - a. *a thousand years*, el espacio de mil años. *It -- every of life*, en todas las épocas de la vida. *To form a*, hacer época. *To put a - to*, poner fin a.
Periodic adj. (piriódic). **Periodical** (piriódicál). Periódico. || - s. Obra periódica. || - [riodicamente].
Periodically adv. (piriódicál). Periódicamente.
Periodicalness s. (piriódicúnes). **Periodicity** s. (piriódicité). Periodicidad.
Periosteum s. (periostíum). Anat. Períostio.
Peripatetic s. y adj. (peripatétic). Peripatético.
Peripateticism s. (peripatéticism). Peripatetismo.
Peripheric adj. (periféuric). **Peripherical** (periféuricál). Periférico.
Periphery s. (periféuri). Geom. Periferia. || - n. Perifrasear.
Periphrase s. (pérfres). Perífrasis.
Periphrastic adj. (perifrástic). **Periphrastical** (perifrásticál). Perifrástico.
Periphus s. (péripheús). Perífrasis.
Peripneumony s. (peripniúmon). Med. Peripneumonía. || - [dero].
Periptery s. (périptéri). Arg. Peripetia.
Periscian s. (perískian). Arg. Periscopio.
Periscope s. (péuriscop). Periscopio.
Perish (to) v. (tu périch). Perecer, morir. || Secarse, marchitarse.
Perishability s. (perichabíliti). Naturaleza perecedera. || - [dero].
Perishable adj. (perichabl). Perecedero.
Perishableness s. (perichableness). Caracter perecedero.
Perishably adv. (périchablí). De una manera perecedera. || Peristáltico.
Peristaltic adj. (peristáltic). Fisiol.
Peristyle s. (péristail). Arg. Peristilo.
Peritoneum s. (peritonéum). Anat. Peritono.

Peritonitis s. (peritonaitis). Med. Peritonitis.
Periwig s. (péruig). Peluca. || - a. Poner una peluca. || - [rino].
Periwinkle s. (périuincl). Caracol mar.
Perjure (to) v. (tu péurchéur). Perjurar jurar en falso. || - s. Perjuro.
Perjurer s. (péurchéurér). Perjurador, perjuro.
Perjury s. (péurchéuri). Perjurio.
Perk adj. (péurc) Derecho, de pie. || Elegante. || - n. Erguirse, levantar la cabeza. || - a. Adornar, decorar, vestir. || - [débil].
Perkin s. (péurkin). Especie de sidra.
Permanence s. (péurmuens). **Permanency** (péurmuensí). Permanencia.
Permanent adj. (péurmanent). Permanente. || - ly Permanenteemente.
Permanganate s. (perimángant). Quím. Permanganato. || - [neabilidad].
Permeability s. (péurmiabíliti). Permeabilidad.
Permeable adj. (péurmiabl). Permeable. || - [netia].
Permeate (to) v. (tu péurmiet). Penetrar.
Permeation s. (péurmíechéun). Penetración. || - [sible; permisible].
Permissible adj. (péurmísibl). Admisible.
Permission s. (péurmíechéun). Permiso; permisión.
Permissive adj. (péurmísi). Permisivo; pernitido, tolerado.
Permissory adj. (péurmisorí). Permisible. || - [mision].
Permistion s. (péurmístion). Permisión.
Permit (to) v. (tu péurmít). Permitir. || - s. Permiso; gna. || - [lanceta].
Permutable adj. (péurmútabl). Permutable. || - [Permutabilidad].
Permutableness s. (péurmútableness). Permutabilidad.
Permutably adv. (péurmútabl). Por cambio. || - [Permutación].
Permutation s. (péurmútechéun). Permutación.
Permute (to) v. (tu péurmúat). Permutar.
Pernicious adj. (péurníechéus). Pernicioso. || - ly adv. Perniciosamente.
Perniciousness s. (péurníechéusnes). Carácter pernicioso. || - [Peroración].
Peroration s. (péuroréchéun). Retórica.
Peroxide s. (péuróesid). Quím. Peróxido. || - [Peroxidar].
Peroxidize (to) v. (tu péuróesidat). Peroxidar.
Perpender s. (péurpéndér). Perpendicular.
Perpendiculus s. (péurpendikúl). Geom. Perpendicular. || - adj. Perpendicular.
Perpendicularity s. (péurpendikúlárité). Perpendicularidad.
Perpendicularly adv. (péurpendikúlárité). Perpendicularmente.
Perpetrate (to) v. (tu péurpétré). Perpetrar, cometer, consumir.
Perpetration s. (péurpétréchéun). Perpetración.

- Perpetrator** s. (péurpitréteur). Peper-
trador.
- Perpetual** adj. (péurpétual). Perpetuo.
|| — **ly** adv. Perpetuamente.
- Perpetuate** (to) a. (tu péurpétuet).
Perpetuar. [Perpetuación.]
- Perpetuation** s. (péurpétuecheün).
Perpetuidad. [Perpetuidad.]
- Perplex** (to) a. (tu péurplécs). Confun-
dir, perturbar. || Embrollar, atormentar.
[dudoso, irresoluto, confuso.]
- Perplexed** adj. (péurplécsst). Perplejo.
- Perplexing** adj. (péurplécsin). Inqui-
tante.
- Perplexity** s. (péurplécsiti). Perpleji-
dad, duda, irresolución, inquietud.
- Perquisite** s. (péureusit). Perances,
gajes. || Propina.
- Perquisition** s. (péureuisicheün). Per-
quisa, investigación.
- Perron** s. (perreün). Arq. Grada.
- Perroquet** s. (perroket). Orn. Cotorra.
- Perry** s. (pérr). Sidra de peras.
- Persecute** (to) a. (tu péursekiut). Per-
seguir. [secucion.]
- Persecution** s. (péursekiucheün). Per-
secución.
- Persecutive** adj. (péursekiutiv). Que
persegue. [guidor.]
- Persecutor** s. (péursekiutéur). Perse-
cutor.
- Perseus** npr. (péursiéus). Perseo. ||
Mit. Heroe griego. [severancia.]
- Perseverance** s. (péursivirans). Per-
severance.
- Persevere** (to) a. (tu péursivir). Perse-
verar, persistir.
- Persevering** adj. (péursivirin). Perse-
verante. || — **ly** adv. Perseverante-
mente.
- Persia** npr. (péurchia). Geog. Persia.
- Persian** adj. (péurchian). **Persic** (péur-
sic). De Persa, persa.
- Persian** s. (péurchian). Persa. || Per-
siano. || Persiana (tela). — -blinds,
celosías.
- Persist** (to) a. (tu péursist). Persistir.
- Persistence** s. (péursistens). Persisten-
cia. [péursistens]. Persistencia. ||
Permanencia. || Obstinación.
- Persistent** adj. (péursistent). Persist-
ing (persistin). Bot. Persistente.
- Persistingly** adv. (péursistängli). Con
persistencia. [pante.]
- Persistive** adj. (péursistiv). Perseve-
rante.
- Person** s. (péursn). Persona. || Perso-
naje. || Carácter. || Papel. *Many* s.
muchas gente. *In the third* s. Gram.
en la tercera persona.
- Personable** adj. (péurséunabl). Her-
moso, de buena presencia.
- Personage** s. (péurséunech). Personaje.
- Personal** adj. (péurséunal). Personal
|| Mueble, mobiliario. — *estate*, bienes
muebles. — *property*, propiedad mo-
biliaria. [sonalidad.]
- Personalism** s. (péurséunalism). Per-
sonalismo.
- Personality** s. (péurséunaliti). Perso-
nalidad. [nalmente.]
- Personally** adv. (péurséunali). Perso-
nalmente.
- Personalty** s. (péurséunalti). Bie-
nuebles.
- Personate** (to) a. (tu péurséunet). Pre-
sentar, subrogarse en los derechos.
|| Representar, fingir, hacer el papel.
- Personation** s. (péurséunécheün). Dis-
fraz. [se hace pasar por otro.]
- Personator** s. (péurséunéteur). El que
personifica.
- Personification** s. (péurséunécheün).
Personificación. [sonificar.]
- Personify** (to) a. (tu péurséunifai). Per-
sonificar.
- Perspective** s. (péurséctiv). Catal. po-
vidrio optico. || Perspectiva. *In* s. en
perspectiva. || — adj. Perspectivo
optico.
- Perspectively** adv. (péurséctivli).
Segun las reglas de la perspectiva.
- Perspicacious** adj. (péurspikécheüs).
Perspicaz, penetrante. || — **ly** adv.
Perspicazmente.
- Perspicaciousness** s. (péurspikécheüs-
ness). Perspicacia.
- Perspicuity** s. (péurspikiut). Per-
spicuidad, transparencia.
- Perspicuous** adj. (péurspikécheüs).
Transparente, perspicuo, claro. || — **ly**
adv. Claramente, perspicuamente.
- Perspicuousness** s. (péurspikécheüs-
ness). Perspicuidad; claridad.
- Perspirable** adj. (péurspaurabl). Per-
spirable. || — **ly** adv. Transpirable. || Sudor.
- Perspiration** s. (péurspaurécheün).
Perspiración.
- Perspire** (to) a. (tu péurspaur). Per-
spirar. || — a. Exhalar, hacer evapora-
ción.
- Persuadable** adj. (péursuadabl). Per-
suasible.
- Persuade** (to) a. (tu péursued). Per-
suadir. *To* — *from*, disuadir.
- Persuader** s. (péursuédéur). Persuador.
- Persuasibility** s. (péursuésibiliti). Cali-
dad de lo que es persuasible.
- Persuadable** adj. (péursuésibhl). Per-
suasible. [son]. || Creen.
- Persuasion** s. (péursuésheün). Persu-
asión.
- Persuasive** adj. (péursuésivli). Per-
sivo. || s. Incitación, exhortación.
- Persuasiveness** s. (péursuésivness).
Calidad persuasiva. [suasiv].
- Persuasory** adj. (péursuésorli). Persu-
atorio.
- Pert** adj. (péurt). Vivo, listo. || Impu-
tante. || s. Impertinente.
- Pertain** (to) a. (tu péurtén). Pertener.
- Pertinacious** adj. (péurtinécheüs). Te-
naz, obstinado, terco. || — **ly** adv. Ob-
tinadamente.
- Pertinacity** s. (péurtinásiti). Per-
tinacia.
- Pertinaciousness** (péurtinécheüsness). Ob-
stinación, terquedad, tenacidad.
- Pertinence** s. (péurtinens). Pertinencia.
- Pertinency** (péurtinensi). Pertinencia, pertinencia.
- Pertinent** adj. (péurtinent). Pertinente.
|| Pertinente. || — **ly** adv. Pertinente-
mente.
- Pertinentness** s. (péurtinentness). Opor-
tunidad. || Pertinencia, pertinencia.
- Pertly** adv. (péurtli). Vivamente, cu-
petulancia; prontamente.

Pertness s. (péurtneſ). Petulancia, descaro, impertinencia. || Vivacidad.
Perturb (ro) a. (tu péurteurb). Perturbar, inquietar.
Perturbation s. (péurteurbécheun). Perturbación, agitación.
Perturbator s. (péurteurbéteur). **Perturber** (péurteurbéur). Perturbador.
Pertusion s. (péurtuicheun). Perforación. || Agujero.
Peru npr. (piru). Geog. Peru.
Peruke s. (perue) Peluca. *maker*, peluquero.
Perusal s. (pirusal). Lectura.
Peruse (to) a. (tu pirus). Leer, leer con atención. [ador]
Peruser s. (piruscür). Lector, observador.
Peruvian adj. (piruvian). Peruano --bark, quinina. || - s. Peruano, peruana
Pervade (to) a. (tu pervéd). Atravesar, penetrar, minar. || Esperearse.
Pervasion s. (péurvécüen). Penetración.
Perverse adv. (péurveürs). Perverso; malo. || **ly** adv. Con perversidad.
Perverseness s. (péurveürs-nes). Perversidad. [version].
Perversion s. (péurveürcheun). Per-
Perversity s. (péurveürsiti). Perversidad. [version].
Perversive adj. (péurveürsiu). Per-
Pervert (ro) a. (tu péurveürt). Pervertir, alterar; falsificar, viciar; corromper. *To - truth*, alterar la verdad. *To - the meaning*, desnaturalizar el sentido. [tidor].
Perverter s. (péurveürtéur). Perver-
Pervertible adj. (péurveürtibl). Pervertible.
Pervious adj. (péurveiürs). Penetrable, penetrante. - *to light*, permeable a la luz. [inetrabilidad].
Perviousness s. (péurveiürs-nes). Pe-
Pesade s. (pesed). Equit. Pesad.
Pesary s. (pésari). Cir. Pesario.
Pessimism s. (pésimism). Pesimismo.
Pessimist s. (pésimist). Pesimista.
Pest s. (pest). Peste - *house*, lazareto.
Pester (ro) a. (tu pésteür). Moler, molestar, vejear, importunar.
Pesterer s. (pésteüréur). Impuntuno; molestor.
Pestiferous adj. (pestiféüreüs). Pestífero, pestilente; pernicioso. || Molesto. **ly** adv. Perniciosamente.
Pestilence s. (pestilens). Pestilencia, peste. [pestífero].
Pestilent adj. (pestilent). Pestilente.
Pestilential adj. (pestilénchal). Pestilencial. [majadero de mortero].
Pestle s. (pestl). Mano de almirez.
Pet s. (pet). Enojo, enfado. || Favorito. || a. Mimar.
Petal s. (pétal). Bot. Pétalo.
Petaled adj. (pétald) **Petalous** (pétalus) Petaláceo

Petard s. (pitárd). Milic. Petardo.
Petasis s. (petáséüs). Petaso.
Peter npr. (pitéür). Pedro.
Petersburg npr. (pitéürs-beürgi). Geog. San Petersburgo.
Petiolate adj. (pétiolet). **Petioled** (petiolld). Petiolado.
Petiole s. (petiol). Bot. Pecíolo.
Petition s. (peticheün). Memorial. || Petición, demanda. || Suplica. *To draw up a*, hacer una petición. || a Suplicar, rogar. || Dirigir una petición.
Petitionary adj. (peticheünari). Demandante. [cante].
Petitioner s. (peticheünéur). Supli-
Petitioning s. (peticheünin). Acción de dirigir una petición.
Petrel s. (pétrel). Orn. Petrel.
Petrescence s. (pitresens). Petrificación. [petrifica].
Petrescent adj. (pitrésent). Que se petrifica. [petrifica].
Petrification s. (petrifakeünin). **Petrification** (petrifakeünin). Petrificación. [petrifica].
Petrifactive adj. (petrifactiv). Petri-
Petrifiable adj. (petrifabl). Que puede petrificarse.
Petrific adj. (petrific). Petrificante.
Petrify (ro) a. (tu pétrifai). Petrificar.
Petrifying adj. (pétrifaiñ). Petrificante.
Petroglyph s. (pétrogli). Inscripción grabada en piedra. [de las piedras].
Petrography s. (pétrografi). Tratado.
Petrol s. (pitrol). **Petroleum** (pitróheüm). Petroleo. [trófero].
Petroliferous adj. (petrolifereüs). Pe-
Petronel s. (pétroñel). Pistola.
Petrosilex s. (pítrosailces). Miner. Petrosilex.
Petrous adj. (pítreüs). Pétreo, petroso.
Petticoat s. (péticót). Guardapiés, zagalajo, enaguas.
Pettifogger s. (pétifogueür). Abogado de boardalla. || Picapleitos.
Pettifoggery s. (petifogucri). Abogacía, trapacería. [quilloso].
Pettifogging adj. (pétifoguen). Quis-
Pettiness s. (pétines). Pequeñez.
Pettish adj. (pétich). Enojadizo, bronco, aspero. [samente, ásperamente].
Pettishly adv. (pétichli). Capricho-
Pettishness s. (pétichnes). Enojo, capricho. [choneillo].
Pettitoes s. (pétitos). Manos de le-
Petty adj. (peti) Pequeño. || Inferior, subalterno. *to quarrel*, una pendencia insignificante. *sessions*, sesión pequeña (de juez de paz).
Petulance s. (petulans). **Petulancy** (petulans). Petulancia.
Petulant adj. (petulant). Petulante. || **ly** adv. Con petulancia.
Petunia s. (petiuria). Bot. Petunia.
Pew s. (puu) Banco de iglesia - *open-er*, acomodadora. [fria moñuda].
Pewit o **Pewet** s. (púit). Orn. Ave-
Pewter s. (pitéür) Peltre.

Pewterer s. (piutfeureur) Peltreiro.
Phaeton n. pr. (feiteūn) Mit. Faeton
 || -- s. Faeton (calesa).
Phalanx s. (félance). pl **PHALANXES** ó
PHALANXES. Falange. [vision]
Phantasm s. (fántasm). Fantasma.
Phantasmagoria s. (fantasmagória)
Phantasmagory (fantasmagoría) Fan-
 tasmagoria || Linterna mágica
Phantasmagoric adj. (fantasmagorik)
 Fantasmagórico.
Phantom s. (fántem) Fantasma
Pharaoh s. (faraon) Faraon
Pharisaic adj. (fariseic). **Pharisaic-
 cal** (fariseícal). Farisaico
Pharisaically adv. (fariseícali) De
 modo farisaico. [Fariisismo]
Pharisaicalness s. (fariseícalnes) [Fariisismo]
Pharisaism s. (fáriseizm) Farisaismo
Pharisean adj. (farisian). Fariseo
Pharisee s. (farisí) Fariseo.
Pharmaceutic adj. (farmasiútic)
Pharmaceutical (farmasiútical)
 Farmacéutico [Farmacéutic]
Pharmaceutics s. farmasiútics
Pharmacologist s. (farmacológist).
 Farmacologista [Farmacología]
Pharmacology s. (farmacológic) Far-
Pharmacopœia s. (farmacopœia) Far-
 macopea [Boticario]
Pharmacopolist s. (farmacopolist)
Pharmacy s. (farmisí) Farmacia
Pharos s. (féros) Faro
Pharyngoscope s. (farmingoscopi) Med
 Faringoscopia
Pharynx s. (fárinex) And. Faringe
Phase s. (fes) **Phasis** (fésis) pl
 PHASES Fase
Pheasant s. (fesant) Orn. Faisán
Pheasantry s. (féasantí) Lugar donde
 se crían los faisanes
Peese (ro) a. (tu fis) Peinar
Phenic adj. (fénic) Quím. Fénico.
Phenix s. (fénic) Fénix
Phenol s. (finol) Quím. Fenol
Phenomenal adj. (finominál) Feno-
 menal || ly adv. Fenomenalmente
Phenomenon s. (finominon) pl **Phen-
 omena**. Fenómeno
Phial s. (fiál). Redomilla *The Leyden*
 --, la botella de Leyden
Philadelphia n. pr. (filadélfia). Geog.
 Filadelfia [Filadelfia]
Philadelphian adj. (filadélfian) De
Philanthropic adj. (filantrópí) Phil-
anthropical (filantrópícal) Filan-
 tropico [Filantropía]
Philanthropism s. (filantrópsim)
Philanthropist s. (filantrópsist) Fil-
 ántropo. [Filantropía]
Philanthropy s. (filántrópi) Filan-
Philatelic adj. (filatélic) Relativo á
 los sellos de correo
Philatelist s. (filatelist) Coleccion-
 ista de sellos de correo.
Philhellenist s. (filélenist). Filoheleno
Phillippic s. (filipic). Filípica

Phillippize (ro) n. (tu filipais) D.
 clamar contra alguno
Philologer s. (filólocheur). **Philolo-
 gist** (filólochist). Filólogo
Philologic adj. (filólochic). **Philolo-
 gical** (filólochical) Filológico
Philology s. (filólochic). Filología
Philomel s. (filomel) **Philomela**,
 filomela
Philosopher s. (filosofeur) Filósofo
 Sábio || *natural* un físico, un
 naturalista. *The stone* la piedra
 filosotal
Philosophic adj. (filosofic) **Philoso-
 phical** (filosofical) Filosófico
Philosophically adv. (filosoficali)
 Filosóficamente [Filo]
Philosophism s. (filosofism) Filo-
Philosophist s. (filosofist) Filósofo
Philosophize (ro) n. (tu filosofa)
 Filosofar.
Philosophy s. (filosof) Filosofía
Natural física.
Philotecnic adj. (filotécnic) Filotécnico
Filter s. (fíltur). Filtro || a. fil-
 trar con filtro
Phiz s. (fiz) Vulg. Facha, cara.
Phlebotomist s. (tu flebotomist) Fle-
 botomo [Sangre]
Phlebotomize (ro) a. (flebotoma)
Phlebotomy s. (flebotomí) Flebotomía
Phlegm s. (flem) Flema [Flegma]
Phlegmatic adj. (flegmatic) Flegmá-
Phlegmatically adv. (flegmaticali)
 Flegmáticamente
Phlegmons s. (flegmon) Med. Flegmon
Phlegmonous adj. (flegmonéus) Fle-
 monoso. [Flegmático]
Phlogiston s. (flogiston) Quím.
Phœbus n. pr. (fibeus) Mit. Febo
Phoenician s. y adj. (fenicián) Fen-
 icio
Phonetic adj. (fonétic) Fonético
Phonetically adv. (fonéticali) Foné-
 ticamente
Phonetics s. (fonétics) **Phonics** s.
 (fonics) Fonología, fonética
Phonic adj. (fonic) Fónico
Phonograph s. (fonograf) Fonógrafo
Phonographic adj. (fonografic) Pho-
nographical (fonografical) Fonográ-
 fico [Fonografía]
Phonography s. (fonografí) Fonografía
Phonology s. (fonológic) Fonología
Phonometer s. (fonómetro) Fonó-
 metro [Fonometría]
Phonometry s. (fonómetrí) Fonometría
Phonotypic adj. (fonotípí) Fonotípico
Phonotypy s. (fonotípi) Fonotipia
Phosphate s. (fosfet) Quím. Fosfato
Phosphor s. (fosfetur) Quím. Fósforo
Phosphorate (ro) a. (tu fosforet) Quím.
 Combinar con el fósforo, impregnar
 de fósforo [Ser fosforescente]
Phosphoresce (ro) n. (tu fosfo)

Phosphorescence s. (fos-foré-sens). Fosforescencia. [Fosforescente.]
Phosphorescent adj. (fos-foré-sent). Fosforescente.
Phosphoric adj. (fos-foric). Quím. Fosforico. [Fosforización.]
Phosphorization s. (fos-forai-se-ché-un). Fosforización.
Phosphorize (ro) a. (tu fosforais). Fosforescer. [Fosforoso.]
Phosphorous adj. (fos-foré-us). Quím. Fosforoso.
Phosphorus s. (fos-foré-us). Astr. Venus. || Quím. Fósforo. [Furo.]
Phosphuret s. (fos-flu-ret). Quím. Fosforuro.
Photogenic adj. (foto-chénic). Fotogénico. [|| - a. Fotografar.]
Photograph s. (fotograf). Fotografía.
Photographic adj. (fotografic). Fotográfico.
Photographical (fotograficall). Fotográfico.
Photographer (fotografé-ur). Fotógrafo. — *s plate*, placa fotográfica. — *touching desk*, pupitre para retocar. — *s shutter*, obturador.
Photography s. (fotograf). Fotografía.
Photogravure s. (fotogrevi-ur). Fotogravado.
Photoheliograph s. (foto-jéliograf). Instrumento para obtener imágenes del disco solar. [Fotolitografiar.]
Photolithograph (ro) a. (foto-lizograf). Fotolitográfico. [Fotolitografía.]
Photolithography s. (foto-lizograf). Fotolitografía.
Photometer s. (foto-mité-ur). Fis. Fotómetro. [Fotómetro.]
Photometric adj. (foto-métric). Fotométrico.
Photometry s. (foto-mitri). Fotometría.
Photophoby s. (fóto-fobi). Fotofobia.
Photophone s. (foto-foni). Fonofono.
Phototypy s. (foto-tipi). Fototipia.
Phrase s. (fres). Frase. || Locución. || Estilo. *As the - goes*, como suelen decir. — *book*, manual de conversación; libro de frases. || a. Expresar. || Llamar; n. || a. Frasear.
Phraseologic adj. (fres-ioló-chic). Fraseológico.
Phraseological (fres-ioló-chicall). Fraseológico. [Fraseología.]
Phraseologist s. (fres-ioló-chist). Fraseólogo.
Phraseology s. (fres-ioló-chi). Fraseología.
Phrenetic adj. (frin-étic). Frenético.
Phrenetic s. (frin-étic). Frenético.
Phrenetically adv. (frin-éticall). Frenéticamente.
Phrenitis s. (frin-atis). Med. Frenitis.
Phrenologic adj. (frinoló-chic). Frenológico.
Phrenological (frinoló-chicall). Frenológico.
Phrenologically adv. (frinoló-chicall). Frenológicamente. [Frenología.]
Phrenologist s. (frinólody-ist). Frenólogo.
Phrenology s. (frinóló-chi). Frenología.
Phrenopathy s. (frénopaci). Frenopatía.
Phrygian adj. (frichian). Frigio.
Phthisical adj. (chicac). Físico.
Phthisis s. (chis-is). Med. Físico.

Phylactery s. (filácteri). Filacterio.
Phyllite s. (filait). Filita.
Phyloxera s. (filociera). Filoxera.
Physic s. (físic). Medicina. || Medicamentos, remedios. || Purgante. || - a. Medicamentar. || Purgar.
Physical adj. (físical). Físico. || Médico. || Medicinal. — *strength*, fuerza física. *In a - sense*, en cuanto al físico. || - *ly* adv. Físicamente.
Physician s. [físician]. Médico.
Physics s. (físic). Física.
Physiognomic (fisiognómic). Fisiognómico.
Physiognomical (fisiognómical) adj. Fisiognómico. [Fisiognomista.]
Physiognomist s. (fisiognomist). Fisiognomista.
Physiognomy s. (fisiognomi). Fisiognomía.
Physiologic (fisioló-chic). Fisiológico.
Physiologic (fisioló-chicall) adj. Fisiológico.
Physiologist s. (fisioló-chist). Fisiólogo.
Physiology s. (fisioló-chi). Fisiología.
Phytologist s. (fítolochist). Botánico.
Phytology s. (fítolochi). Fitología.
Pia mater s. (pina-meté-ur). Anat. Piamater.
Pianist s. (piánist). Pianista.
Piano o **Piano-forte** s. (piáno-fórte). Mus. Piano. *Upright*, piano recto. *Grand*, piano de cola. *To play on the*, tocar el piano. — *maker*, constructor de pianos. — *tuner*, afinador de pianos. *Oversprung*, piano de cuerdas cruzadas.
Piastre s. (piasté-ur). Escudo. || Duro, moneda española.
Piazza s. (piaza). Portico o columnata.
Pibroch s. (píibroch). Cornamusa.
Pica s. (paica). Orn. Urraca. || Med. Pica. || Imp. Cicero.
Picaron s. (picarun). Ladrón; pataca.
Pick (ro) a. (tu pic). Escoger, elegir. || Cogor, recoger. || Mondar, limpiar. || Picar. || Picotear. || Forzar alguna cerradura. *To - the best*, tomar lo mejor. *To - a quarrel with*, buscar la guerra. *To - pockets*, robar de la faltriquera. *To - out*, escoger. *To - up*, recoger; hallar; volver a tomar. || - n. Cuscurrut, comer a mapajas. || - s. Martillo de escultor; pico (instrumento) || Mondadientes || Escogimiento. || Imp. Porquería, suciedad.
Pickaback adv. (picabac). Sobre los hombros.
Pickaninny s. (picanni). Negrito.
Pickaxe s. (picac). Pico.
Picked adj. (pict). Limpio, mondado. || Escogido, selecto.
Pickeer (ro) n. (tu pikir). Escaramuzar; robar, pillar.
Picker s. (piké-ur). Escogedor. || Escarador. || Espurgador. [queño.]
Pickeral s. (piké-ur). Let. Sollo pe-
Picket s. (piket). Fort. Estaca || Mil.

- Piqueto.** || — a. Atar á la estaca. || Cejar con estacas.
- Picking** s. (pikín). Recolección, cosecha. || Acción de roer un hueso, roedura. || Limpia. || Monda. || Elección, escogimiento. || Picadura || Huito. || — pl. desperdicios, residuos.
- Pickle** s. (pickl). Salmuera, escabeche, adobo. || Estado, condición. *Mixed* s, variantes. *To be in a fine* —, estar en un mal negocio. --- *herring*, bufon. || — a. Escabechar, adobar, conservar en adobo. || Fig. Reñir, regañar. *d cucumbers*, pepinos adobados. — *d fish*, pescado en escabeche. — *d oysters*, ostras en escabeche.
- Picklock** s. (pikloc). Ganzúa. || Llave maestra (de ladron).
- Pickpocket** s. (pickpoket). Cortabolsas.
- Pickthank** s. (piezañe). Oficioso, complaciente.
- Picnic** s. (piénic). Prorraneo.
- Pictorial** adj. (pictórial). Pictórico.
- Pictorially** adj. (pictóriali). Como los pintores.
- Picture** s. (pictiur). Pintura; cuadro, tela. || Imagen, grabado, estampa. || Retrato. || Descripción. *He is the of his father*, es el retrato de su padre. *A — of grief*, una imagen del dolor. || — a. Hacer el retrato de. || Pintar. — *book*, libro de estampas. — *post cards*, tarjetas ilustradas. — *frame*, marco (de un cuadro). — *gallery*, galería de cuadros. — *restorer*, restaurador de cuadros.
- Picturesque** adj. (picture-c). Pintoresco. || — s. Lo pintoresco. || *ly* adv. Pintorescamente.
- Picturesqueness** s. (pictiureskenes). Pintoresco.
- Piddle** (ro) n. (tu pidl). Chancear, divertirse en bagatelas. || Oír (hablando á los niños).
- Piddler** s. (piddleur). Chancero.
- Pie** s. (pái). Pastel. || Tarta. || imp. Pastel. || Ornít. Marica. *Apple —*, torta de manzanas. *To have a finger in the —*, tener metida la mano en la masa.
- Piebald** adj. (paibold). Manchado (caballo).
- Piece** s. (pis). Remiendo, fragmento, pedazo; pieza; retazo, trozo. || Cosa; hecho, acción, acto. || Rasgo. *A — of cloth*, una pieza de pano. — *work*, trabajo, obra pagada por piezas. *A — of furniture*, un mueble. *A penny a —*, á un penique la pieza. *A — of ground*, una porción de tierra. *To come to —s*, desarmarse, deshacerse. *All of a —*, de una sola pieza. *A field —*, una pieza de campana. *A — of music*, una pieza de música. *A — of advice*, un consejo. *A — of folly*, un acto de locura. || — a. Juntar, unir. || Remendar. || *To — out*, alargar; fig. prolongar. || *To — up*, remendar, repara. || — n. Juntarse. [pieza]
- Pieceless** adj. (pisles). Tod. de una.
- Piecemeal** adv. (pismil). En pedazos. — adj. Dividido. || — s. Fragmento, pedazo. *Ry —*, á pedacitos, á boracitos.
- Piecer** s. (piscar). Remendón.
- Pied** adj. (paid). Variegado, manchado.
- Piedmont** npr. (piedmcunt). Geog. Promonto. [colores]
- Piedness** s. (paidnes). Variedad de.
- Pier** s. (pir). Pila. || Estribo (de puente). || Muelle. || Desembarcadero. || Arq. Entrepunto. — *glass*, trunco. — *table*, consola.
- Pierce** (ro) a. (tu pirs). Penetrar, herrar, agujerear, taladrar. *To — hogshead of wine*, abrir, empezar un tonel de vino. || — n. Penetrar.
- Piercer** s. (pirseur). Taladro, agujón.
- Piercing** adj. (pirsin). Penetrante, Conmover. || — s. Abertura.
- Piercingly** adv. (pirsinli). Agudamente.
- Pietist** s. (paitist). Místico, beato.
- Piety** s. (paiti). Piedad.
- Pig** s. (pig). Cochino, puercos, cerdo, lechón. || Lingote, barra. *Sucking-lechoncillo*. *Ginea*, conchode India. *To buy a — in a poke*, comprar un objeto sin conocerlo bien. || — a. Parir la puercos. || Vivir como cochinos. — *eyed*, que tiene ojos de cochino. — *headed*, estúpido. — *iron*, hierro en barras. — *sty*, pocilga.
- Pigeon** s. (picheun). Orn. Pichon, palomo, paloma. *Carrier*, pichon viajador. *Wild —*, wood, paloma torcaz. — *lung*, palomina. — *hearted*, tímido, cobarde. — *hole*, cajita para guardar cartas; estante. — *house*, palomar. — *match*, tiro de paloma. — *toad*, que anda como los pichones.
- Piggery** s. (piguery). Pocilga.
- Piggish** adj. (piguish). De cochino.
- Pigmean** adj. (pigmian). De pichon.
- Pigment** s. (pigment). Colores. || And pigmento.
- Pigmy** s. (pigny). Pígmico, enano. || adj. Muy pequeño.
- Pigtail** s. (pigtel). Cola de cochino. Cola. || Tabaco para mascar.
- Pike** s. (pieic). Ict. Sollo. || Pica. || Arq. Horca, horquilla. *Young —*, sollo man, piquero. — *staff*, asta de pica.
- Pilaster** s. (pilasteur). Pilastra.
- Pilchard** (pilchard). Ict. Sardo arenque.
- Pile** s. (páil). Estaca. || Pila, montón. Para hogue a. || Edificio. || Pelo. Art. Pabellón de fusiles. || Pelito. Cara de una moneda. — *of paper*, montón de papeles. *A — of ruins*, montón de ruinas. *Funeral —*, pila. *To build upon —s*, fabricar sobre.

tacas. — *bridge*, puente de estacas. || — 2. Amontonar, apilar || Clavar estacas.

Pileate adj. (píliet). **Pileated** adj. (pílietied). En forma de sombrero.

Pil-s s. (pails). Med. Almorranas.

Pilfer (ro) a. (tu pílféur) Raterar, hurtar.

Pilferer s. (pílféurér). Ratero.

Pilfering s. (pílféurín). Ratería.

Pilgarlic s. (pílgáric). **Pilled-garlic** (píll-garlic). Hombre o mujer calvo. || Pobre diablo.

Pilgrim s. (pilgrim). Peregrino, romero.

Pilgrimage s. (pilgrimech). Peregrinación.

Pill s. (píll). **Píldora**. || — a. Medicinar con píldoras. — *machine*, píldorero.

Pillage s. (pílech). Pillaje, botín, saqueo. || — a. Pillar, hurtar, robar.

Pillager s. (pílechér). Pillador.

Pillar s. (pílar). Columna, pilar. || Soporte. [con columnas.]

Pillared adj. (píll-lard). Sostenido.]

Pillion s. (píllion). Albarda, sillón.

Pillory s. (pílori). Picota, cepo. || — a. Empecotar.

Pillow s. (pílo). Almohada. || Mar. Almohadas de las jarcias || Cojinetes.

Adverse with your —, la noche es buena consejera. — *case*, funda de almohada. || — a. Poner alguna cosa sobre la almohada || Recortarse, apoyarse. [Píloso, peludo.]

Pilose adj. (páilos) **Pilous** (páilús).

Pilot s. (pílot). Piloto. || Fam. Guía.

— *balloon*, globo de ensayo. — *boat*, bote del piloto. — *cloth*, pano piloto.

|| — a. Guiar, dirigir, aconsejar.

Pilotage s. (pílotech). Mar. Pilotaje.

Piloting s. (pílotín). Pilotaje.

Pimiento s. (píménto). Pimienta.

Pimp s. (pimp). Tercero ó entremetido.

|| Vulg. Aleahu te. || — a. Servir de tercero; entremeterse, alehuetear.

Pimpernel s. (pimpéurnel). Bot. Pimpinela. [til, miserable.]

Pimping adj. (pimpín). Pequeño, fufi.

Pimole s. (pimpl). Med. Grano, tumorcillo.

Pimpled adj. (pímpl). Engranujado.

Pin s. (pín). Afiler || Clavija (de maderal). || Clavillo || Perno. *Hair* —s, horquillas para el cabello. *Drawing* —, chinche (clavito). *Larding* —, aguja de mechar. *Rolling* —, hataca, rodillo. *I care not a* — *for it*, se me da un bledo, un pito. *To play at nine* —s, jugar á los bolos. — *case*, alfilerero. — *cushion*, acericio. — *head*, cabeza de alfiler. — *money*, alfileres. || — a. Asegurar con alfileres. || Clavar; poner clavijas. *To* — *up a gown*, remangar una ropa con alfileres.

Pinafore s. (pínafor). Delantal de niño; blusita. [nazuelas]

Pincers s. (pínséurs). Pinzas, te-

Pinch (to) a. (tu pinch). Pellizcar. || Apretar || Oprimir || Arrancar, quitar. || n. Aprietar, acosar. || Aberrar.

|| Picar, sufrir, padecer. *To* — *off*, arrebatar, agarrar. *My shoe* —s, me aprieta el zapato. *The cold* —s, el frío aprieta. || — s. Pellizo. || Polvo ó pulgarada. || Dolor, tormento. || Esquina, pico. *A* — *of snuff*, un polvo.

Upon a —, cuando fuere menester.

To be at a —, estar en pena.

Pinchbeck s. (pinchber). Similor.

Pinchers s. (píntchéurs). Tenazas.

Pinching adj. (pinchín). Que pica, pellizca, aprieta; picante. || Urgente. *A* — *necessity*, una necesidad urgente.

|| — s. Pellizco; apretón.

Pindaric s. (píndáric). Oda pindárica.

Pine s. (paín). Bot. Pino. *Pitch* —, pino rizado. || Madera de pino, de abeto. || — n. Desfallecer, estar lánguido, descaecer. || — a. Hacer debilitarse á alguno, causarle languidez. *To* — *away*, destruirse; (con *after*) desear con vehemencia. — *apple*, piña. — *cone*, pina. — *house*, invernadero para ananás. — *tree*, pino.

Pineal adj. (pinial). Anat. Pineal.

Pinery s. (páincéri). Invernadero de ananás.

Pinfold s. (pínfold). Red l.

Pining adj. (páinín). Lánguido, abatido. || — s. Estado de languidez. || Deseo vehemente.

Pinion s. (píncün). P. ñón. || Ala. || Piñón de reloj. || Esposas. || Ruedecita de encaje. || — a. Atar las alas. || Maniatar. || Agarrotar, encadenar.

Pinioned adj. (pínciünd). Alado || Maniatado.

Pink s. (piñc). Bot. Clavel. || Color de rosa. || Mar. Pingüe. || Modelo, espejo, dechado. || Iet. Varío. || — adj. Rojizo, de color de clavel. || — a. Ojetear. || — n. Guiñar.

Pinker s. (pinkéur). Recortador.

Pinking s. (pinkín). Recortadura.

Pinna s. (pínna). Ostra, pena.

Pinnacle s. (pínas). Mar. Píntaza.

Pinnacle s. (pínacel). Píntacelo. || Fig. Cima, cumbre.

Pinnate adj. (pínet). **Pinnated** (píneted). Bot. Pinado, ala lo.

Pinner s. (píncün). Alfilerero || Toca de mujer.

Pinnock s. (pínoe). Orn. Paro.

Pint s. (páint). Pinta.

Pintado s. (píntélo). Orn. Pintada.

Pintle s. (píntl). Art. Clavija. || Alfiler pequeño. || Mar. Machos de timón.

Piny adj. (páini). Abundante en pinos.

Pioneer s. (pa onir). Mil. Gastador, zapador. || Explorador. || — n. Explorar, ir delante preparando las vías.

Piony s. (páioni). Bot. Peonia.

Pious adj. (páicüs). Pio, piadoso. *A* —

- deed*, una obra piadosa. || —ly adv. Religiosamente, piadosamente.
- Pip** s. (pip). Pepita. || Punto en el juego || — n. Piar ciertas aves.
- Pipe** s. (paip). Tubo, cañón, conducto, caño. || Pipa para fumar. || Caranillo. Pipa (medida). || Mar. Chiflo, flauta de órgano. *Branch* —, tubo de escape. *Discharging* —, tubo de descarga. *Main* —, tubo principal. || *Water* —, tubo de relleno. || *Water* —, conducto de agua. *A clyster* —, una jeringa. *The bowl of a* —, el fogón de una pipa. *To light one's* —, encender uno su pipa. — *clay*, tierra de pipas. *To* — *clay*, blanquear con tierra de pipas. — *fish*, congrio. — *office*, oficina de las contribuciones. *The wind* —, la triquera-arteria. || — a. Tocar la flauta. || Silbar.
- Piper** s. (paipéur). Flautero.
- Piping** adj. (pipin). Enfermizo, débil. || Herviento. || — s. Cordoncillo. || Mar. Raya de cuerda.
- Pipkin** s. (pikín). Pucherito.
- Pippin** s. (pipin). Bot. Esmeralda.
- Piquancy** s. (picants). Picante, acrimonia.
- Piquant** adj. (picant). Punzante, picante. || —ly adv. Agriamente; mordazmente.
- Pique** s. (pic). Pique, desazón, desabrimiento. || Pundonor. || — a. Picar, enojarse, provocar. || Ofender. *To* — *one's self*, picarse de.
- Piquet** s. (piquet). Juego de los cientos.
- Piracy** s. (paírasí). Piratería.
- Pirate** s. (paíret). Pirata, forbante. || — n. Piratear. || — a. Falsificar.
- Pirated** adj. (paíreted). Falsificado.
- Piratical** adj. (paíratícal). Pirático. || —ly adv. Como pirata.
- Pirouge** s. (piróg). Piragua.
- Pirouette** s. (piruét). Pirueta. || — n. Hacer piruetas.
- Piscatory** adj. (piscatori). Piscatorial (piscatorial). Piscatorio.
- Pisces** s. pl. (písis). Astr. Piscis.
- Pisciculture** s. (pískikültür). Piscicultura.
- Pisciculturist** s. (pískikültüríst). Piscicultor.
- Piscina** s. (písiná). Piscina, vivero.
- Piscinal** adj. (písiná). Relativo a la piscina.
- Piscine** adj. (písin). De pescado.
- Piscivorous** adj. (písvíverus). Ictiofago.
- Pish** (písch). interj. : Quita allá! || — a. Burlarse con menosprecio.
- Pismire** s. (písmir). Entom. Hormiga.
- Piss** s. (pís). Orina. || — n. Mear, orinar.
- Pissabed** s. (píssabed). Bot. Diente de león.
- Pistachio** s. (pístácho). Bot. Alfénsigo.
- Pistil** (pístil). Bot. Pistilo.
- Pistol** s. (pístól). Pistola || — a. Tirar
- con pistola, matar á uno de un pistoletazo.
- Piston** s. (pístéun). Embolo, macho.
- Pit** s. (pít). Hoyo. || Mina. || Patio (teatro). || Boca (del estomago). || Abismo. *Coal* —, mina de carbón de piedra. *Sand* —, mina de arena. — *mar* minero. || — a. Cavar, excavar.
- Picar** (viriulas).
- Pitapat** s. (pitapat). Palpitación de razón. || — adv. Palpitante.
- Pitch** s. (pích). Pez; brea, alquitran. Punto, grado || Alcance. || Mus. Ton || Mar. Cabozada. — *black*, negro como el azabache. — *pot*, jarro de brea. *The highest* —, la cumbre. *To carry things to too high a* —, ir demasiado allá. *To a right* —, hasta un grado razonable. — *farthing*, hoyuelo (jugoso). — *fork*, horca. — *pipe*, diapason. *To take a* — *at*, arrojar algo *To play at* and *to*, jugar á carta ó cruz. || — a. Ficar, plantar, hundir. || Ordeñar || Ficar, arrojar con una horquilla. || Embrear. *He pitched his tents in a little meadow*, plantó sus tiendas en un prado. *A pitched battle*, una batalla campal. || — n. Carcer. || Tipo de cabeza. || Escoger. || Empedrar. Mus. Dar el tono. || Balancear (un buque). || Arrojar. || Establecerse. *To* — *upon*, escoger. *To* — *into*, echar en. *He pitched in the plain*, se hincó en la llanura. — *into it*, hágalo Vd. con sueltamente.
- Pitcher** s. (píchéur). Cantaro, vasija de barro — *s have ears*, las palabras oyen.
- Pitchiness** s. (píchines). Oscuridad.
- Pitching** adj. (píchín). Incluido, en declive. || — s. Balanceo.
- Pitchy** adj. (píchí). Embreado. || Negro, oscuro.
- Piteous** adj. (pítéus). Lastimoso. || Miserable, pobre. || —ly adv. Lastimosamente.
- Piteousness** s. (pítéusnes). Compasión, ternura. || Estado miserable.
- Pitfall** s. (pítfol). Trampa, lazo || — a. Armar un lazo.
- Pith** s. (píz). Muelle de planta. || Fortaleza, robustez, importancia. || Queso. || Fig. Sal. || — a. Quinto de medula.
- Pithily** adv. (pítzili). Enérgicamente, fuertemente. || — [cia] : vigor, fuerza.
- Pithiness** s. (pítzines). Energía, chispa.
- Pithless** adj. (pítzles). Falto de melle.
- Pithy** adj. (pítzi). Enérgico, eficaz. || Modulo.
- Pitiableness** s. (pítiabl). Lastimoso. || Pitiableness s. (pítiablines). Enérgico. || Lastimoso.
- Pitiful** adj. (pítiful). Lastimoso, sensible. || Compasivo. || Despreciable.
- Pitifully** adv. (pítifuli). Lastimosamente.

Pitifulness (pitifulness). Ternura, compasión, piedad.
Pitiless adj. (pitiless). Desapiadado.
Pitilessly adv. (pitilessly). Cruelmente.
Pitilessness s. (pitilessness). Inhumanidad, dureza de corazón.
Pittance s. (pittance). Pitanza.
Pituitous s. (pituitous). Pituitoso.
Pity s. (pity). Piedad, misericordia, lástima, compasión. *It is a — that*, es lástima que. *For pity's sake*, por piedad || — a. Compadecer, tener lástima. *He is greatly to be pitied*, es muy digno de lástima. || — n. Lastimarse, apiadarse, perdonar.
Pius upi. (pius). Pio.
Pivot s. (pivot). E-fugon, quicio || Epi-
Pix s. (pix). Pixide.
Pizzle (pizzle). Vergajo de buey.
Placability (placability). Placabilidad, clemencia.
Placable adj. (placable). Placable.
Placard s. (placard). Placarte. || Aviso al público || — a. Publicar, poner cartel.
Place s. (place). Lugar, sitio, paraje, parte || Empleo, dignidad || Residencia || Punto, grado. || Mil. Fortaleza || Com. Plaza. A — of refuge, asilo. *In the first —*, en primer lugar. *Keep a — for me near you*, guárdeme Vd. un puesto cerca de sí. *Put every thing in its right —*, ponga Vd. cada cosa en su lugar. *In — of*, en lugar, en vez de. *The — of one's birth*, el lugar donde se ha nacido. *High —*, alto puesto. *By —*, sitio retirado. *In no —*, en ninguna parte. *A trading —*, una plaza de comercio. *A watering —*, una ciudad de aguas. — of arms, plaza fuerte. *In the next —*, luego después. *Out of —*, sin empleo, sin colocación. *To take —*, tener lugar, suceder, sobrevenir. *Quite out of —*, completamente fuera de lugar. *I took his — last Sunday*, le he sustituido el domingo pasado || — a. Colocar, poner.
Placenta s. (placenta). Placenta.
Placer s. (placér). El que coloca || Placer (yacimiento aurífero).
Placid adj. (placid). Plácido, quieto, apacible.
Placidity (placidity). **Placidness** (placidity) s. Apacibilidad.
Placidly adj. (placidly). Apaciblemente.
Plagiarism s. (plagiarism). Plagio.
Plagiarist s. (plagiarist). Plagiario.
Plagiarize (to) a. (to plagiarize). Copiar ó hacer plagio.
Plagiary adj. (plagiary). Plagiario || s. Plagio.
Plague s. (plague). Peste. || Plaga. azote. *I — on*, llévese el diablo al. *The ten s of Egypt*, las diez plagas de Egipto || — a. Atormentar, molestar. || In-
 star apestar.

Plaguiy adv. (pléguil). Jor. Molesta-
 mente.
Plaguy adj. (pléguil). Vulg. Enfadoso, molesto, apestado.
Plaiice s. (ples). Ict. Platija.
Plaid s. (plaid). Manta (de los montañeses de Escocia). || — adj. Variegado.
Plain adj. (plen). Llano, raso, igual. || Liso, sencillez. || Ingenuo, sincero. || Puro, simple. || Llano, claro. || Verdadero. — velvet, terciopelo tupido. — truth, la pura verdad. A — man, un hombre sincero, sencillez. *In — terms*, en términos claros. *To be — with one*, hablar claro. *A — story*, una simple historia. *A — fool*, un loco reinatado. *In — English*, en buen inglés. — food, alimento sencillo. — cooking, cocina casera. *In — figures*, con en números visibles. || — adv. Claramente, distintamente, llanamente, sinceramente. *Speak — to me*, háblame Vd. sinceramente. || — s. Llano, llanada. || Geom. Plano. — waiter, hombre sincero. — dealing, franco, sincero, s. buena fe; sinceridad. — song, canto llano. — speaking, palabra libre. — spoken, franco en hablar. — work, costura lisa. *Able to do — work*, que sabe coser. || — a. Allanar.
Plainly adv. (plénli). Llanamente. || Sencillemente. || De veras. || Claramente, francamente.
Plainness s. (plénness). Llanura, igualdad || Sencillez. || Sinceridad || Claridad.
Plaint s. (plent). Quejido, queja.
Plaintiff s. (pléntif). Der. Demandador.
Plaintive adj. (pléntiv). Lamentoso. || — ly adv. De un modo lastimoso.
Plaintiveness s. (pléntivness). Tono lastimoso.
Plait s. (plet). Pliegue. || Trenza (de cabellos, paja, etc.). || — a. Plegar. || Rizar. || Trenzar.
Plaiter s. (pléteur). Plegador.
Plan s. (plan). Plan; plano. || Proyectó, dibujo. *To draw a —*, levantar un plano. || — n. Trazar algún plan, proyectar. || Urdir, tramar.
Planchet s. (planchet). Plan, tejuelo.
Plane s. (plen). Geom. Plano. || Carp Cepillo. || Bot. Plátano. — tree, plátano. || Tip. tamborilete. || — adj. Llano. || — a. Acepillar la madera a lisarla. || Allanar. || Tip. Tamboriletear. *To — down*, acepillar la madera.
Planet s. (plánet). Ast. Planeta.
Planetarium s. (planetárium). Planetario.
Planetary (planetary). **Planetical** adj. (planetical). Planetario.
Planimeter s. (planimètre). Planímetro.
Planimetric (planimétric). **Planimetric** adj. (planimétric). Planimétrico.

- Planimetry** s. (planimitri). Plano-metría.
- Pluish** (to) v. (tu plálich) Alisar, allanar.
- Pluish** s. (plálicheur). Planador.
- Planisphere** s. (plánisfir). Planisferio
- Plank** s. (plane) Tablon, tabla gruesa
|| — a Entablar, entarimar. || Mar. Entablar.
- Planner** s. (pláneur). Trazador.
- Plant** s. (plant) Planta || Planta (del pie). || Planta (de un edificio). || Material. *To set a —*, meter en la tierra una planta. — *louse*, pulgón || — a. Plantar. || Colocar *To — a colony*, fundar una colonia.
- Plaintain** s. (plánten). Bot. Llanten.
- Plantation** s. (plantéhcün) Planta-cion, planta || Plantio || Colonia.
- Planter** s. (planteur) Plantador, culti-vador. || Colono.
- Planticle** s. (planticl) Plantita
- Planting** s. (plántin) Plantacion, plan-tel. || Arboricultura || Arq. Colocación de las primeras piedras.
- Plash** s. (plach). Charquillo, aguzar. || La rama cortada y entretejida con o-tras. || — a. Enrámbar. entretejer ra-mos. || Salpicar con lodo
- Plashy** adj. (plachy). Pantanoso.
- Plasma** s. (plasma). Miner. Plasma.
- Plaster** s. (plástēn) Yeso. — *of Pa-ri*, estuco || Farm. Enplasto — *chln*, yesería. *Mustard —*, Sinapismo *Court*, Taffetán inglés. || — a. Enyesar. || Enplastar.
- Plasterer** s. (plástēneur). Enjalbega-dor, revocador || Plasmante
- Plastering** adj. (plástēuriñ) Que enye-sa. || — s. Acción de enyesar. || Obra de yeso.
- Plastic** adj. (plástic) Plástico
- Plasticity** s. (plásti-iti) Plastiencia
- Plastron** s. (plástrēn) Peto, pechera.
- Plat** (to) a. (tu plat) Trenzar, entre-tejer. || — s. Trenza. || Mar. Baderna. || Pedazo de tierra. || — adj. Llano, liso.
- Platane** s. (plátan). Bot. Plátano.
- Plate** s. (plet). Plancha o lámina. || Plata labrada. || Plato. || Plancha (de un grabado) —s, Mar. Chapas. || Pla-taforma. || Imp. Clisé. *Dinner —*, pla-to (de comer). *Soup —*, sopero *Silver —*, vajilla de plata *Gold —*, vajilla de oro. || — a. Planchear. || Batir ho-jas. Platear. || Estañar, azogar. — *bashet*, cesto, canasto para platos. — *glass*, espejo, cristal para espejos. — *rack*, colador. — *warmers*, estufa pa-ra calentar los platos.
- Plateau** s. (plató). Bandeja
- Platful** s. (plétful). Plato. || Platada
- Platform** s. (plátform). Plataforma || Arq. Tablado.
- Plating** s. (plétm) Plaque || Acción de planchar
- Platinum** (plátineum). Platina platino.
- Plato** npi (pléto) Platón.
- Platonic** adj. (plátónico). Platónica. (plátónica). Platónico.
- Platonically** adv. (plátónicali). Plát-nicamente. [Platonismo]
- Platonism** s. (plátónism, plétonism)
- Platonist** (plétonist). Platonizer (pl-tonaiseur). s. Platónico.
- Platoon** s. (plátun). Mil. Pelotón.
- Platter** s. (plátēur). Fuente, plato grande || Mil. Escudilla || Mar. Ca-beta. || Trenzador.
- Platting** s. (plátin). Trenza. || Acción de trenzar.
- Plaudit** s. (plódit) Aplauso.
- Plausibility** s. (plosibiliti) Plausibili-lad.
- Plausible** adj. (plósibl) Plausible
- Plausibleness** s. (plosiblnes) Plausi-bilidad [mente]
- Plausibly** adv. (plósibli) Plausibil-
- Plausive** adj. (plósv). Que aplaude Plausible.
- Play** (to) n (tu plé). Jugar, entrete-nerse, divertirse, recrearse. || Juegar travesear Mús. Tornar *To — at cards*, jugar a los naipes. *To make the waters —*, soltar ó hacer correr las aguas. || — a. Hacer andar una maquina ó ponerla en movimiento || Remedio hacer el papel de. || Representar una comedia. || *To — away*, perder jue-go. *To — upon one*, burlarse de uno. *To — upon the violin*, tocar el violín. *To — a game at*, jugar una partida de. *To — false*, enganar. *To — the fool*, hacer el tonto. *To — high*, jugar fuerte. *To — sure*, jugar á juego se-guro. *To — off*, jugar : hacer jugar poner en batería *To — out the game*, jugar hasta el fin. — s Juego || Divertimiento. || Representacion || Ju-guete, broma. || Acción, movimiento || Espectáculo. *Fair —*, lealtad *To —*, perdicia *At —*, jugando *Fall of —*, chancero *Child's —*, juego de niños *It is as good as a —*, es una verda-dera comedia *To go to the —*, ir al es-pectáculo. *To bring into —*, poner en movimiento — *bill*, cartel de teatro — *fellow*, compañero de juego — *goer*, aficionado al teatro. — *ground*, patio de recreo. — *house*, teatro. — *time* de jugar. — *time*, horas de recreo — *writer*, — *wright*, autor dramático.
- Player** s (pléur). Jugador || Hija-gazán. || Comediante, cómico, actor, tocador, músico
- Playful** adj. (pléful). Jugueton, trívioso. — *ly* adv. De un modo jue-gon, por chanza.
- Playfulness** s. (pléfulnes). Bue-nidad
- Playing** s. (plézin). Juguete
- Plea** s (pli) Defensa. || Apología, d

culpa. || Suplica. || Excepción, demanda. *A plausible* —, una excusa plausible.

Plead (ro) a. (tu plid). Abogar. || Defender. || Raciocinar o arguir. *To — one's cause*, defender su causa. || — n. Defender en juicio Oponer, sostener. Disculpar, interceder. *To — guilty*, confesar el delito.

Pleasable adj. (plidabl.) Defendible.

Pleader s. (plidcur). Abogado. Defensor.

Pleading s. (plidin). Alegación, [sensa.]

Pleasant adj. (plésant). Delicioso, agradable. || Placentero, alegre. || Diver- tido. *A — fellow*, un compañero alegre. || — *ly* adv. Deliciosamente, alegremente. [alegría, gusto, recreo.]

Pleasantness s. (plésantnes). Delicia, [alegría.]

Pleasantry s. (plésantiri). Jovialidad, [alegría.]

Please (ro) a. (tu plis). Deliciar, agrar, dar gusto. || Contentar, complacer. || — n. Placer, agrar, gozar || Querer. — *God*, ¡plegue á Dios! *Let him — himself*, que haga lo que quiera. *Do — go in*, sírvase Vd entrar. *If you —*, si usted gusta.

Pleased adj. (plisid). Contento, satis- cho. || Feliz. *Well —*, muy contento, feliz. *If he be angry, he must be — again*, si está enfadado, que se desentade.

Pleasing adj. (plisin). Agradable, pla- centero, jovial, alegre. || — *ly* adv. Agradablemente. [gracia.]

Pleasingness s. (plisines). Atractivo, [gracia.]

Pleasurable adj. (plechiurabl). Deleite- tado, divertido, festivo.

Pleasurableness s. (plechiurablues). Agrado, deleite, atractivo.

Pleasurably adv. (pléchiurabli). Con gusto ó deleite.

Pleasure s. (plechiur). Gusto, deleite, agrado, complacencia. *To feel, to take — in a thing*, agrarle á uno. *At —*, a voluntad. *At his —*, á su voluntad.

— boat, Bote de recreo. — *ground*, pique, jardín de recreo. — *trip*, par- tida de placer. || — a. Complacer, dar gusto á otro; hacer favor á uno.

Plebeian adj y. s. (plibyan). Plebeyo.

Plebeianism s. (plibyanism). Plebeyanismo. || Vulgaridad.

Pledge s. (plech). Prenda. || Fianza, when. *To put in —*, empeñar || — a. Empeñar, garantir. || Brindar por. *To — one's faith*, empeñar, dar su palabra.

Pledgee s. (pledech). Der. Depositario.

Pledger s. (pledechur). Depositante, depositador. || Garante.

Pledget s. (pledech). Planchuela de lulas. || Mar. Red de estopa.

Pleiads s. (phylas). **Pleiades** (phylas). Astr. Pléyadas.

Plenary adj. (plénari). Completo, lleno, entero. || *Full Plenary*

Plenipotence s. (plinipotens). Plenipotencia. [dopoderoso.]

Plenipotent adj. (plinipotent). To- [dopoderoso.]

Plenipotentiary s. y adj. (plenipotén- [dopoderoso.]

Plenitude s. (plénitiud). Plenitud.

Plenteous adj. (pléntieus). Copioso, fructífero, fértil, abundante. || — *ly* adv. Copiosamente, abundantemente.

Plenteousness s. (pléntieusnes). Abun- dancia, fertilidad.

Plentiful adj. (plentiful). Copioso abundante, fértil. || — *ly* adv. Abun- dantemente. [pia, fertilidad.]

Plentifulness s. (plentifulnes). Co- [pia, fertilidad.]

Plenty s. (pléuti). Copia, abundancia *Horn of —*, cuerno de la abundancia || — adj. Abundante. [nasmó.]

Pleonasm s. (plonasn). Gram Pléo-

Pleonastic adj. (plionástic). **Pleonas- tical** (plionástical). Pleonástico.

Pleonastically adv. (plionásticali). Re- dundantemente.

Plethora s. (plézoza). Med Plétora.

Plethoretic adj. (plézozeitic). **Pletho- ric** (plizóric). Med Plétórico.

Pleura s. (plura). Anat. Pleura.

Pleurisy s. (pliuirisi). Med. Pleuresía.

Pleuritic adj. (pluiritic). **Pleuritical** (pluiritical). Pleurítico.

Plexus s. (plecsus). Anat. Plexo.

Pliability s. (plaiabiliti). Flexibilidad, docilidad, blandura. [blando.]

Pliable adj. (plaiabl). Flexible, docil.

Pliability s. (plaiableness). Flexibili- dad; docilidad, blandura.

Pliably adv. (plaiabli). Con blandura, flexiblemente.

Pliancy s. (pliansi). Flexibilidad, blandura, docilidad.

Pliant adj. (plaiant). Flexible, docil, blando. || — *ly* adv. Con flexibilidad.

Pliantness s. (pláiantnes). Flexibili- dad; blandura.

Pliers s. pl. (pláicurs). Alicates.

Plight (ro) a. (tu plait). Empeñar, dar en prenda. || s. Embarazo. " Es- tado, condición. *A woful —*, un es- tado lastimoso.

Plighter s. (pláituri). Garante, fianza.

Pliny n. pr. (plini). Plinio.

Plinth s. (plint). Arg Plinto.

Pliocene s. (pláio-sin). Geol Pliocene.

Plod (ro) n. (tu plod). Manarse mucho. || Estudiar con aplicación || Trabajar de un tirón. *To — on*, trabajar domi- siado. [trabajador.]

Plodder s. (plodeur). Hombre muy laborioso, afanoso || — s. Trabajo asiduo.

Plot s. (plot). Terreno pequeño. || Plan- tación. || Plano. || Conspiración, trama || Enredo, intriga. *A grass —*, prado. *To lay a —*, tramar. || — a. Delincoar. || Traza, urde || — n. Conspirar. || Urdir, tramar. [jurado.]

Plotter s. (plotour). Conspirador, con-

Plotting s. (plótiñ). Delineación de algún terreno || Conspiración, trama.

Plough s. (plau). Arado. || Lengüeta (de encauador). Carp. Guillermo. || Fig. Agricultura. || — a. Arar, labrar. || Mar Surcar (las ondas). *To — the air*, hender el aire. — *boy*, mozo de arado. — *land*, tierra labrantia. — *man*, arador. — *share*, reja de arado.

Plougher s. (pláuëur). Arador.

Ploughing s. (pláuiñ). Aradura, labranza.

Pluck (to) a. (tu pléuck). Tirar o traer hacia sí, arrancar. || Desplumar, pelar. || Cogor (flores) || Fam Salir mal en un examen. *To — up a tree*, desarraigat un árbol. || s. Asadura, hígado, corazón (de un animal). Arranque, trón. || Fig Valor.

Plucker s. (pléu'kéur). Persona que tira hacia sí.

Plug s. (pléug). Tapon, tarugo. || Embolo, llave (de fuentes) || a. Atarugar, tapar con tapon o tarugo.

Plum s. (pléum). Bot. Chucho. || Ciruela. *Green gage*, ciruela Claudia. *Drieds* —, ciruelas pasas. || Pasa. || Cien mil libras esterlinas || Millionaire. — *cake*, pastel con pasas. — *pudding*, plumpudding, cierto manjar de los ingleses. — *tree*, ciruelo.

Plumage s. (plúmeck). Plumaje.

Plumb s. (pléumb). Plomada || — adv. Aplomo, perpendicularmente. — *line*, cuerda de plomada. || — a Aplomar, examinar con la plomada.

Plumbago s. (pléumbégo). Mina de plomo, lapiz plomo, plumbagina, grálito.

Plumbean adj. (pléumbian). **Plumbeous** (pléu'mbéus). Plomado, plúmbeo, plomizo. || Lerdio.

Plumber s. (pléu'méur). Plomero.

Plumbery s. (pléu'méuri). Plomeria.

Plumbiferous adj. (pléumbifereüs). Plumbifero.

Plume s. (plüüm). Pluma, plumaje, penacho de plumas || Orgullo, altivez || Palma, laurel. || — a Ajustar o componer las plumas. || Desplumar, pelar || Adornar con plumas. || Emplumar.

Plumeless adj. (plüümles). Implume.

Plumiped s. (plüümiped). Ave calzada. || — adj. Plumipédo. [mada]

Plummet s. (pléumet). Sonda || Pló.

Plumming s. (pléuiñ). Min Concladura.

Plumose adj. (plüümós). Plumous plüüméus). Plumoso, plúmceo.

Plump adj. (pléump). Gordo, rollizo, regordeto; Fam. gordiflón. || Atrevido. *A — answer*, una respuesta brusca. || — adv. De repente. || Pesadamente. || — a. Hinchar, dilatar; engordar || — n. Czer á dilato || Hincharse, ponerse gordo.

Plumper s. (pléumper). Voto dado un solo candidato. || Fam. Embuste.

Plumply adv. (pléumpli). Llenamente, redondamente; claramente.

Plumpness s. (pléumnes). Gordura, corpulencia.

Plummy adj. (plüümi). Plumado, plúmceo, empenachado.

Plunder (to) a. (tu pléu'n'déur). S. Quicar, pillar. || — s. Pillaje, saqueo, despojo. || Botín. || [dor, ladrón]

Plunderer s. (pléu'n'déureur). Pilla.

Plunge (to) a. (tu pléunch). Sumergir. || — n. Sumergirse. || Precipitarse, arrojarse. || s. Sumersión. || Apuro, aprieto. || Abismo.

Plunger s. (pléu'chéur). Buzo.

Pluperfect adj. (plüuperfect). Gram Pluseumperfecto.

Plural adj. (plural). Plural, más de uno. || — s. Gram. Plural.

Plurality s. (plüüráiti). Pluralidad.

Pluralize (to) a. (tu plüüráizi). Gram Pluralizar.

Plurally adv. (plüüráli). En plural.

Plus adv. (pléus). Alg. Más.

Plush s. (pluch). Felpa.

Plutarch n. pr. (plüürarch). Plutarc.

Pluto n. pr. (plüüt). Mit. Pluton.

Plutocracy s. (plüütocrasi). Plutocracia. || (plüüviéus), Pluvial.

Pluvial adj. (plüüvial). Pluvioso.

Pluviometer s. (plüüvioméur). Pluviómetro.

Ply (to) a. (tu plái). Aplicar || Aplicarse á, dedicarse á. *To — one's studies*, aplicarse asiduamente al estudio || Empliar. || Ejercer (los brazos) || Manejar (la aguja, el remo). (con *with*) *To — with axes*, atacar á hachazo. — n. Ceder, doblegarse. || Trabajar con asiduidad. || Ir de presa. || Mantenerse. || Mar. Barloventear. *An omnibus plys between*, un omnibus, hue el servicio entre. || — s. Pliegue.

Plyings s. (pláiñ). Instancia, solicitud || Mar. Esfuerso de vela contra el viento. || Servicio regular de buques.

Pneumatic adj. (niümátié). Pneumatical (niümátié). Neumático.

Pneumatics s. (niümátiés). Neumática. [Neumatología]

Pneumatology s. (niümátolójí). Pneumatología.

Pneumonia s. (niümóní). Pneumonia (niümóni). Med. Neumonía.

Pneumonic adj. (niümónié). Neumónico.

Poach (to) a. (tu pochi). Comer *eggs*, Pasar huevos por agua. || Patear, hurtar. || Empezar. || Cazar furtivamente. || — n. Ser blando, but || Cazar furtivamente.

Poacher s. (póchéur). Cazador.

Poachiness s. (pógines). Humeo.

Poaching s. (póchiñ). Caza furtiva.

Poachy adj. (póchi). Humeado, tanoso.

ock s. (poc). Viruela. — *marked*, marcado de viruelas.
ocket s. (póket). Bolsillo, faltriquera; bolsillo (de reloj). || Bolsa (de billar).
Out of one's —, de su bolsillo. *A — argument*, una razón de interés. *To be in — by*, ganar á. *To pick a —*, aciar un bolsillo. *A — of hops*, un acio de lúpulo (75 quilogramos). || — *a*. Embolsar. || Tragar una injuria. Tomar alguna cosa clandestinamente. *To — an affront*, tragar una injuria. — *book*, cartera. — *handkerchief*, pañuelo de bolsillo. — *hole*, abertura del bolsillo. — *knife*, navaja — *money*, dinerillo.
Pocky adj. (póki). Picado de viruelas.
Pod s. (pod). Vaina; pericarpio. || Cápula de flor. || — *n*. Cria vainas.
Podraga s. (pódragra). Med. Podagra.
Poem s. (póem). Poema.
Poesy s. (póisi). Poesía.
Poet s. (póet). Poeta.
Poetaster s. (poetastur). Poetastro.
Poetess sf. (póetes). Poetisa.
Poetic adj. (poétic). **Poetical** (póetical) Poético. [mente.]
Poetically adj. (póeticali). Poéticamente.
Poetics s. (poetics). Poética.
Poetize (to) n. (tu póetais). Poetizar, versificar.
Poetry s. (póetri). Poética; poesía.
Poh interj. (pó) ¡Puf! sí!, ca!
Poignancy s. (poinansi). Picante. || Amonia.
Poignant adj. (póinant). Picante, acerbo || Punzante. || — *ly* adv. (póinantli). Satíricamente.
Point s. (point). Punta. || Agujeta. || Punto. || Geog. Punta, promontorio. || Pundonor, puntillo || Agudeza. || Aguja, carril móvil (término de ferrocarril). || Puntería. || Punta, toda especie de encaje. || Gram. Punto final. || Super. Puntera. *To gain one's —*, conseguir sus fines. *In every —*, bajo todos los puntos de vista. *I was upon the — of coming*, estaba á punto de venir. *Freezing —*, punto de congelación. *Cardinal's*, puntos cardinales. *Hard —*, cuestión difícil. *Knotty —*, cuestión espionosa. *The main —*, el unto capital. *A — of fact*, un punto de hecho, un hecho. *To come to the —*, llegar al caso. || — *a*. Apuntar, afilar, aguzar. || Apuntar; señalar, indicar. Alban. Juntar. *To — the finger at one*, señalar á alguien con el dedo. *To — out*, indicar, mostrar. || *To — a musket at*, apuntar, con un arma de fuego. *To — a gun*, apuntar, un cañón. *To — a sail*, Mar poner los rizos á una vela. || — *n*. (con vt). Señalar con el dedo. || (Con to), dirigirse, volverse hacia. || Parar || Gram. Puntuar.
Point-blank adj. (póint-blanco). Art. De punto en blanco. || Positivo, formal.

Pointed adj. (póinted). Puntagudo, puntado; agudo. || Picante. || Fig. Satírico. || Arq. Ogival. || — *ly* adv. De un modo picante; sutilmente. || En términos formales.
Pointedness s. (póintednes). Picantez, aspereza. || Agudeza.
Pointer s. (póintur). Índice; indicador. || Aguja, carril móvil (en los ferrocarriles). || Peto perdiguero.
Pointing s. (póintin). Puntuación. || Com. Marca (de los libros). || Art. Puntería (de las piezas). || Alb. Mamposteo. || Mar. Rabo de rata.
Pointsman s. (póintsman). Ferr. Guardagujas.
Poise s. (pois). Gravedad. || Contrapeso. || Equilibrio. || — *a*. Equilibrar, balancear. || Pesar, examinar.
Poison s. (póison). Veneno. || — *a*. Envenenar.
Poisoner s. (póisneur). Envenenador.
Poisonous adj. (póisneús). Venenoso, emponzoñado. || Pernicioso. || — *ly* adv. Venenosamente.
Poisonousness s. (póisneúnes). Nataraleza, indole venenosa.
Poke s. (poc). Barjuleta, bolsa; saquillo. || — *a*. y *n*. Andar á tientas. *To — the fire*, hurgar la lumbre. || Empujar, golpear. || Topar. || Meter, introducir. *To — one's nose every where*, meter su cucharada en todo. || Meterse, introducirse. *To go poking about*, ir, andar á tientas.
Poker s. (pókur). Hurgón, tizonero.
Pokeweed s. (pókuid). Bot. Fitolaca.
Polacca s. (polaca). **Poiacre** (polakur) Polacra.
Poland n. pr. (póland). Geog. Polonia.
Polar adj. (pólar). Polar.
Polarity s. (poláriti). Fis. Polaridad.
Polarization s. (polárischéum). Fis. Polarización. [vizar.]
Polarize (to) a. (tu pólarais). Polarizar.
Polarly adj. (pólar). Polar.
Pole s. (pol). Astr. Polo || Pértiga, vara larga. || Piquete, mira, estaca. || Zancas. || Balance. *Under bare —* a. Mar. A palo seco. *The — of a coach*, la lanza de un coche. *The north —*, el polo norte. *The south —*, el polo sur. *A barber's —*, muestra de barbero. || — *a*. Armar con palos. || Clavar estacas. — *ave*, hachuela de mano; alabarda.
Pole (pol) a. **Polander** (pólandur). Polaco, Polaca.
Polecat s. (polecat). Zool. Vaso.
Polemic adj. (polémic). **Polemical** (polemical). Polémico || — *s*. Polemista.
Polemics s. (polémics). Polémica.
Police s. (polis). Policia. — *constable*, alguacil. — *court*, tribunal de simple policia. — *officer*, agente de policia. — *station*, cuerpo de guardia de noli-

pol. — *regulation*, reglamento de policía. — *van*, coche celular.

Policed adj. (polist). Policiado (póli-sit). Gobernado por las leyes.

Policeman s. (polisman). Agente de policía.

Policy s. (pólisí). Política. || Póliza de seguros. *Life* —, póliza de seguros sobre la vida.

Polings s. (póliás). Apuntalamiento.

Polish s. (pólich). Pulimento, bruñido, tersura, lustre. || Cortesía. || — adj. Polaco. || — a. Pulir; dar brillo; bruñir. *To — glass, marble, metals*, pulir el cristal, el mármol, los metales. *To — up a young man*, adiestrar á un joven. || — n. Pulirse, alisarse. || Fig. Desentorpecerse.

Polishable adj. (pólichabl). Susceptible de adquirir brillo.

Polished adj. (pólichit). Pulido, bruñido, limado. || Desentorpecido. || Civilizado.

Polisher s. (pólichêur). Pulidor, bruñidor. *French* —, ebanista.

Polishing s. (pólichíñ). Bruñidura, brillo. [adv. Cortesmente.]

Polite adj. (pólit). Cortés. || —ly.]

Politeness s. (pólitnes). Cortesía.

Politic adj. (pólitic). Político; civil. || Prudente, circunspecto.

Political adj. (póliticál). Político. — *and civil rights*, derechos civiles ó políticos. || —ly adv. Políticamente.

Politician s. (pólitichan). Político, estadista.

Politically adv. (póliticli). Astutamente.

Politics s. pl. (pólitics). Política.

Polity s. (pólití). Constitución política.

Polka s. (pólca). Polca.

Poll s. (pól). Cabeza. || Lista de personas; nómina. || Lista electoral. || Elección. || Escrutinio. || — tax, capitación. *To be at the head of the —*, tener mayoría. || — a. Decabezar los árboles. || Encabezar. || Dar voto. || Recoger los votos.

Pollard s. (pólarb). Árbol desmochado. || Ict. Esperinque. || Mont. Ciervo que ha perdido sus astas. || Salvado.

Pollen s. (pólcen). Bot. Polen. || Salvado fino.

Poller s. (pólcêur). Desmochador. || Miembro de una mesa de electoral. || Votante.

Polling s. (póliñ). Votación. || Verificación de los votos. — place, sala de votación.

Pollute (ro) a. (tu polióut). Manchar, ensuciar. || Impurificar. || Poluir. || Corromper.

Pollutedness s. (póliútednes). Polución, contaminación, profanación.

Polluter s. (póliutêur). Corruptor, profanador.

Polution s. (póliúchêun). Polución.

Polly n. pr. (póli). Mariquita.

Polonaise s. (polonês). Especie de capote.

Poltron s. y adj. (poltrún). Cobard.

Poltronery s. (poltruneri). Cobardía.

Poltronish adj. (poltrunich). Propio de un poltrón. [Poliadelfia.]

Polyadelphia s. (poliadéllia). Bot.

Polyandria s. (poliándria). Bot. Poliándria.

Polyandry s. (poliándri). Poliándria.

Polyanthus s. (poliántêus). Bot. Poliantes. [cromo.]

Polychrome adj. (pólicrom). [cromo.]

Polygamist s. (poligamist). Polígamo. || Poligamista. [gamo.]

Polygamous adj. (poligamêus). Polígamo.

Polygamy s. (poligami). Poligamia.

Polygastric s. y adj. (poligástric). Poligástrico. || — s. Poliglota.

Polyglot adj. (póliglot). Poligloto. ||

Polygon s. (póligon). Geom. Polígono.

Polygonal adj. (póligonal). Polígono.

Polygonous (poligonêus). Polígono.

Polygraphy s. (poligrafí). Poligrafía.

Polyhedral adj. (pólijidral). Polihédrico (polijidreus). Geom. Poliedro, poliedro.

Polyhedron s. (polijidron). Geom. Poliedro. || Opt. Poliscopio.

Polynesia n. pr. (polinichia). Geog. Polinesia. [nesuno.]

Polynesian adj. (polinichian). Polinésio.

Polynome s. (polinom). Alg. Polinomio.

Polypetalous adj. (polipétalcus). Bot. Polipétalo.

Polypode s. (pólipod). Polipodio.

Polypus s. (pólipêus). Pólipo.

Polysyllabic adj. (polisilábic). Polysyllabical (polisilabical). Polisilabo, polisilábico. [ilabo.]

Polysyllable s. (pólisilabl). Polisílabo.

Polytechnic adj. (politénic). Politécnico.

Polytheism s. (pólizisim). Politeísmo.

Polytheist s. (pólizist). Politeísta.

Polytheistic adj. (pólizistic). Politeístico (polizistial). Politeísta.

Pomace s. (péumes). Desecho de manzanas. [c.]

Pomaceous adj. (poméchéus). Pomáceo.

Pomade s. (poméd). Pomada.

Pomatum s. (pometéum). Pomada. || a. Untarse con pomada.

Pomegranate s. (péumgránet). Bot. Granada. || Granado. — tree, granado.

Pommel s. (péumel). Perilla. || Pomel (de espada, de la silla). || — a. Apuntar, pegar; dar de puñetazos.

Pommelling s. (péumeliñ). Punada, punetazo. [gnificencia, brillo.]

Pomp s. (pomp). Pompa, fausto, pompa.

Pomposity s. (pompósity). Fausto, pompa, ostentación. || Enfasis.

Pompous adj. (pómpêus). Pomposo. || —ly adv. Pomposamente.

Pompousness s. (pompəʊsness). Pompa || Enfasis, hinchazón del estilo.
Pond s. (pond). Estanque. || Pantano. || Vivero (para pescarlo). || — a. Hacer o establecer un estanque.
Ponder (ro) a. (tu pɒndəʊr). Ponderar, examinar, considerar. || — n. Meditar; soñar.
Ponderability s. (pɒndəʊrəbɪlɪti) **Ponderableness** (pɒndəʊrəbɪlnes). Ponderabilidad. [rable].
Ponderable adj. (pɒndəʊrəbl). Ponderoso.
Ponderosity s. (pɒndəʊrɒsɪti). Ponderosidad.
Ponderous adj. (pɒndəʊrəs). Ponderoso. || Importante. || —ly adv. Con gran peso; pesadamente.
Ponderousness s. (pɒndəʊrəsnes). Peso, pesadez, gravedad.
Poniard s. (pɒniəd). Puñal || — a. Herir con puñal, dar de puñaladas.
Pontage s. (pɒntetʃ). Pontazgo ó pontaje.
Pontiff s. (pɒntɪf). Pontífice.
Pontifical adj. (pɒntɪfɪkəl). Pontifical || —ly adv. Pontificalmente.
Pontificals s. (pɒntɪfɪkəls). Adornos pontificales.
Pontificate s. (pɒntɪfɪkət). Pontificado.
Pontine adj. (pɒntɪn). Geog. Pontinos.
Pontoon s. (pɒntu:n). Pontón.
Pony s. (pɒni). pl. Ponies. Haca.
Poodle s. (pu:dl). Perro de lana.
Pooh interj. (pu). ¡Ah! bah!
Pool s. (pu:l). Charco, estanque. || Hoya (en algunos ríos). Polla (en el juego).
Poop s. (pu:p). Mar. Popa ó toldilla. || — a. Abordar por la popa.
Poor adj. (pu:r). Pobre, necesitado, indigente; miserable. || Malo. || Estéril. || Mezquino. *A* — *man*, un hombre pobre, un pobre. *As* — *as a church mouse*, pobre como ratón de iglesia. *A* — *plea*, mala excusa. *The patient has had a — night*, el enfermo, el paciente ha pasado una mala noche. || pl. Pobres; indigentes. — *box*, copilón para los pobres. — *house*, casa de caridad. — *spirited*, de poco valor; cobarde.
Poorly adv. (pu:li). Pobremente; escasamente. || — adj. Un poco enfermo.
Poorness s. (pu:nes). Pobreza, indigencia, miseria. || Esterilidad. || Mediocridad.
Pop s. (pop). Chasquido. — *gun*, juguete (de niño) || — n. Entrar ó salir de repente. || Suceder de repente. || Partir (como un cohete). *To — at a bird*, tirar á un pajarero. *To — down*, bajar de repente. *To — out*, salir precipitadamente. || — a. Met r.d. repente. *To — off a pistol*, tirar un pistoletazo. *To — the question*, hacer inopinadamente un ofrecimiento de casamiento. || — Interi. Patatrás, chás, paf.

Pope s. (pop). Papa. || Pope — *eye*, landrecilla. — *Joan*, cierto juego de cartas.
Popedom s. (pɒpɔ:əm). Papado.
Popery s. (pɒpəri). Papismo.
Popinjay s. (pɒp nɔ:he). Orn. Loro, pagayo. || Picamaderos. || Fig. Doncel.
Popish adj. (pɒpɪʃ). Papista.
Popishly adv. (pɒpɪʃli). Con tendencia al papismo.
Poplar s. (pɒplər). Bot. Álamo.
Popline s. (pɒplɪn). Muselina de lana.
Poppy s. (pɒpi). Bot. Adormidera.
Populace s. (pɒpi:les). Populacho.
Popular adj. (pɒpi:ərl). Pópulo.
Popularity s. (pɒpi:ərlɪti). Popularidad. [Popularizar].
Popularize (ro) a. (tu pɒpi:əraɪz). Popularmente.
Popularly adv. (pɒpi:ərlɪ). Popularmente.
Populate (ro) a. (tu pɒpi:uleɪt). Poblar.
Population s. (pɒpi:uleɪʃn). Población.
Populous adj. (pɒpi:uləs). Pópulo. || —ly adv. Pobladamente.
Populousness s. (pɒpi:uləsnes). Pópulosidad; población numerosa.
Porcelain s. (pɔ:slɪn). Porcelana. || Bot. Verdolaga. || — adj. De porcelana. || CHINA-PORCELAIN.
Porch s. (pɔ:rtʃ). Arq. Pórtico.
Porcine adj. (pɔ:slɪn). De puerco.
Porcupine s. (pɔ:rkɪju:paɪn). Zool. Puerco espín.
Pore s. (pɔ:r). Poro. || — n. Mirar con mucha atención. *To — over a book*, tener los ojos fijos sobre un libro.
Porer s. (pɔ:reʊr). Persona estudiosa, trabajador.
Pork s. (pɔ:rk). Puerco; la carne de cerdo. *Fresh* —, tocino fresco. *Salt* —, saladillo. — *butcher*, salchichero. — *chop*, chuleta de cerdo.
Porker s. (pɔ:rkɔ:ʊr). Gorrino || Lechoncillo.
Porket s. (pɔ:rkɪt). L. choncillo.
Pornographic (pɔ:rnɔ:grəfɪk). **Pornographical** adj. (pɔ:rnɔ:grəfɪkəl). Pornográfico. [grafia].
Pornography s. (pɔ:rnɔ:grəfi). Pornografía.
Porosity s. (pɔ:rosɪti). Porosidad.
Porous adj. (pɔ:ras). Poroso || —ly adv. Con porosidad. [idad].
Porousness s. (pɔ:rasnes). Porosidad.
Porphyritic (pɔ:rfɪrɪtɪk). **Porphyritic** (pɔ:rfɪrɪtɪkəl). adj. Porfídico.
Porphyry (ro) a. (tu pɔ:rfɪraɪz). Imitar al porfido.
Porphyry s. (pɔ:rfɪri). Porfido.
Porpoise s. (pɔ:rpɔ:ɪs). Ict. Marsopa.
Porridge s. (pɔ:rtʃɪk). Potaje, sopa. || Esc. Gachas, puches.
Porringer s. (pɔ:rnɪŋɔ:ʊr). Escudilla.
Port s. (pɔ:rt). Puerto, bahía; escalas de Levante. || Mar. Babor. || A're, garbo. || Vino de Oporto. *Bonded* —, puerto para depósito. *Free* —, puerto

- franco ó libre de derechos. *Sea — town*, ciudad marítima. || — a Mar. Poner á labor. — *admiral*, almirante, comandante de un puerto. — *bar*, barra de vapor. — *charges*, — *dues*, Coma de derechos de puerto. — *hole*, babor.
- Portability** s. (portabiliti). Calidad portátil. [Portátil.]
- Portable** adj. (portabl). Manual. ||
- Portage** s. (pórtach). Porte, gastos de transporte [una iglesia etc.]
- Portal** s. (nórtal). Arq. Portada de
- Port-crayon** s. (port-crècùn) Lapicero.
- Portcullis** s. (portkeülis). Fort. Rastriño || a. Echar el rastriño. || Corrar, obstruir.
- Porte** s. (port). Geog. La Puerta.
- Portend** (ro) a. (tu porténd). Pronosticar
- Portent** s. (portént). Mal agüero.
- Portentous** adj. (porténtéus). Portentoso, monstruoso, prodigioso.
- Porter** s. (pórtür) Portero. || Mozo de candel, comisionista. || Cerveza fuerte.
- Porterage** s. (pórtéürch). Porte, gastos de transporte
- Portfolio** s. (pórtíólio). Cartera.
- Portico** s. (pórtico). Arq. Portal, pórtico.
- Portion** s. (pórchün). Porción, parte. || Dote || — a Partir, dividir, hacer partes || Distribuir, repartir. || Partir.
- Portionless** adj. (pórchéünles). Sin dote. [Idor]
- Portioner** s. (pórchéünür). Repar-
- Portland** apr. (pórtlan) Geog. Portland. — *stone*, piedra de Portland. — *cement*, cemento de Portland
- Portliss** (portliss) Portliss (pórtis) s. Alca Regala. [festuoso.]
- Portliness** s. (pórtlines). Porte majestuoso.
- Portly** a. (pórtli) Grueso, corpulento.
- Portmanteau** s. (pórmanto). Portamanteo, maleta ligera
- Portrait** s. (pórtret). Retrato. *Full length* —, retrato de cuerpo entero. *To have one's — taken*, mandar hacer su retrato
- Portraiture** s. (pórtreitur) Retrato. || Representación.
- Portray** (ro) a. (tu portré). Retratar. || Pintar, describir.
- Portrayer** s. (pórtreür) Pintor.
- Portress** s. (pórtres) Portera.
- Portuguese** s. y adj. (pórtiuguis). Portugués.
- Pory** a. (póü) Poroso.
- Pose** (ro) a. (tu posé). Embarazar, confundir. || Cam. Acorralar, dar una trabuca á alguno
- Posee** (ro) a. (tu posé). Examinador, escudrinador || Cuestión difícil.
- Posing** adj. (pósiñ). Embarazoso.
- Position** s. (pósicheün). Posición, situación, estado, condición. || Actitud. || Postura. *In a — to*, en estado de.
- Positive** adj. (pósitiv). Positivo; segu-
- ro, cierto. || Preciso, formal. *facts* hechos positivos. *He is too*, él es demasiado dogmático
- Positive** s. (pósitiv). Gram. Positivo.
- Positively** adv. (pósitivli). Positivamente, seguramente, ciertamente.
- Positiveness** s. (pósitivnes). Naturaliza positiva; realidad. || Caracter portorio.
- Positivism** s. (pósitivism). Positivism
- Positivist** s. (pósitivist). Positivista
- Posse** s. (pósi). Posibilidad || Uniz pública. || Vulg. Gentío.
- Possess** (ro) a. (tu posés). Poseer, gozar, tener en su poder, ser dueño de
- To be —ed of*, poseer. *The devil him*, está poseído del diablo.
- Possession** s. (pósécheün). Posesión. || Bienes, riquezas. *To take —*, entrar en posesión
- Possessive** adj. (póséxiv). Posesivo
- Possessor** s. (póséscür). Poseedor || Com. Portador.
- Possessory** adj. (póséscüri). Posesivo
- Posset** s. (póset). Leche enajada
- Possibility** s. (pósibiliti). Posibilidad
- Possible** adj. (pósibil). Posible
- Possibly** adv. (pósibil). Posiblemente quizás, quizá, acaso *He may —*, puede ser que venga
- Post** s. (post). Posta. Correo, estafeta || Puesto; paraje. || Poste. *Finger*, poste indicador *Iron —*, pilar de hierro. *To desert one's —*, abandonar un puesto. *The general —*, la dirección de correos. *By return of —*, a vuelta de correo. || — a Cartelear, poner carteles; exponer al oprobio, denunciar || Colocar. || Com. Pasar los asientos de un libro á otro || Registrar. || Enviar al correo. *these letters*, || usted estas cartas al correo. *To —*, poner un cartel. || — a. Ir en pos, correr la posta — *bag*, saco de despachos. — *card*, tarjeta. — *che*, silla ó coche de posta. — *free*, *paid*, franco, franco de porte || Cartero — *master*, administrador de correos. — *mark*, sello de correo || office, la casa de correos.
- Postage** s. (póstech). Porte — *stamp*, sello de correo.
- Postal** adj. (póstal). Postal.
- Postdate** (ro) a. (tu pósdet). Postdata
- Postdiluvial** (postdiluvial). Postdiluviano.
- Postdiluvian** adj. (postdiluvian) Postdiluviano. || — s. persona que vive después del diluvio
- Posted** adj. (pósted). Colocado || *Well — up*, al corriente.
- Poster** s. (pósteür). Cartelero, nunciador. || Cartel. || Com. Libro de libros.
- Posterior** adj. (postériür). Posterior
- Posteriority** s. (posterioriti). Posterioridad. || *teriority*
- Posteriorly** adv. (postériüri) Posteriormente

Posterior s (postériuŕ) Nalgas, partes posteriores
Posterity s (posteritá) Posteridad
Postern s (postérn) Puerta trasera
 || Got Postigo, poterna || — adj De
 detris, privado, secreto
Postfix s (postfics) Gram Sufijo || —
 a Añadir un sufijo
Posthumous adj (pósthumuŕ) Pres-
 tumo || —ly adv Despues del falle-
 cimiento || illuŕ || — s Postilluŕ
Postil (ro) a (tu postil) Postilluŕ, pos-
Postillion s (postiliuŕ) Postillon
Posting s (péstin) Inscricion en el
 ran libro || Viage hecho con caballo-
 de posta
Post meridian adj (post meridían) (Post-
 meridiano de la tarde
Post-obit s (post-obit) Obligacion pa-
 gadera despuŕ de la muerte de il-
 luno
Postpone (ro) a (tu postpone) Diferir,
 suspender || Postponer
Postponement s (postponement) Aplaz-
 miento || (clausulá)
Postscript s (postscript) Postlati
Postulant s (póstulant) Postulante
Postulate s (postulát) Postulato ||
 a Postulá || Atribuirse, arrogarse
Postulation s (postulaciuŕ) Postu-
 lacion || Petición
Postulatory idj (póstulatuŕ) Postu-
 latorio supuesto || tulado
Postulatum s (postulatuŕ) Pos
Posture s (postur) Pint y Escult
 || Postura || Situacion, condiccion, posi-
 cion || Disposicion || flores
Posy s (posi) Mote || Ramillete de
Pot s (pot) Munita, olla puchero,
 o Pimi Kuina *Flouer* —, tiesto
Mith —, juro pirulache *To go to*
 —, estar aruinado || a Cairar,
 pichar u o conservar en munitas
the t, pinzudo — *hangar*, —
 || l, llaves — *herb*, hortaliza-
 || *lou*, taberna || — *luck*, fortuna
 del pucha
Potable idj (potabl) Potable || — s
 a que se puede beber
Potage s (potéŕ) Potaje
Potash s (potash) Potas || [tasio]
Potassium s (potashéum) Quim Po-
Potation s (potaciuŕ) Trigo || Be-
 bi || Descripcion en la bebida
Potato s (poteto) Bot Patata *Mashed*
 — es, puré de patatas *Fried* — es, pa-
 tatas fritas — *starch*, almidon
Potest s. (pótn) Aguardiente de Ir-
 landa || poder
Potency s (pótnsi) Potencia, fuerza
Potent adj (pótnsi) Potente, poderoso,
 uate
Potentate s. (pótnsi) Potentado
Potential adj. (poténcial) Eficaz, po-
 tencial || Potencial || Co
 || tud || [tencialidad]
Potentiality adj (poténcialit) Po

Potentially adv (poténcial) Poten-
 cialmente, virtualmente
Potently adv (poténtli) Poderosa-
 mente, eficazmente
Potentness s (poténtnes) Potencia,
 poder, vigor, fuerza
Pother s (povéŕ) Baraun || || to,
 tumulto || Fastidio || — n Al botar
 sin sustancia, apresurar, poner en
 desorden || — a Atontar
Potion s (péchuŕ) Poŕion
Potman s (péchuŕ) M || t berna
Potsherd s (péchuŕ) Ist asco
Pottage s (potéŕ) (ulin) tye
Pottager s (poteŕ) I || t
Potter s (poteŕ) Alfai || t
 || am Diversitas con tint || t
 || about, chocar ||
Pottery s (poteŕ) Alfai ||
Potting s (potin) Accion || t n
 || potes || t t t t t t t t
Pottle s (potl) Azumbrado ||
Pouch s (puch) Bolsillo || t t
 || Buzicon || Bucle || t || b
 || loberco, vejiga || t t t
 || a Limbolsu || t t
Poulterer s (pólticuŕ) P lico,
 gallinero
Poultice s (póltis) Cataplasma || — a
 Aplicacion de cataplasma
Poultry s (póltis) Aves caseras —
 || yard, el corral donde || t t t
 || caseras
Pounce s (pauns) Goma || t t t t t
 || goma sandera || t t t t t
 || quilla de carbon || t t t t t
 || sandera || t t t t t
 || (con upon) || t t t t t
Pounce box s (pauns) Caja
 agujerada || t t t t t
Pound s (paun) || t t t t t
 || peso || t t t t t t t t t
 || concepto || t t t t t t t t
 || the —, t t t t t t t t t
 || moleŕ || t t t t t t t t t
 || o deposit || t t t t t
Poundage s (paun) || t t t t t
 || comision de tanto || t t t t t
 || cho de entrada || t t t t t
Pounder s (pound) M || t t t
 || teŕ || Moleŕ || t t t t t
 || —, billete de t t t de t t t
 || canon de diez (libras)
Pour (ro) a (tu por) I chuŕ
 || trasegar || t t t t t
 || thing to drink || t t t t t
 || — forth, emitir exhalar || t t t
 || llover a cantares || t t t t t
 || escipitarse con violencia || t t t
 || salir atropelladamente || t t t
 || never rains but it pours, llover a vengas
 mal si vienes solo *Pouring rain*, llu-
 via fuerte
Pourer s (póruŕ) Trasegador
Pout s (pout) Ict Abadejo, ó bacalao
 || Orn Francolin || Mal humor || —
 || Estar de hoc co

Pouter s. (páuteur). Persona ceñuda.
|| Orn. Pichón de gru o cuello

Pouting s. (páutín). Rabietta de niños.

Powerty s. (pówéurti). Pobroza

Powder s. (páudeúr). Polvo || Pólvoza

Tooth —, polvos para los dientes

Rice —, polvos de arroz. *Gun* —, pol-

voza de cañón || — a. Reducir a pol-

vos, pulverizar. || Polvorear || Salar ||

— n. Caer en polvo. — *flush*, —

horn, el frasco para pólvora. — *ma-*

gazine, almacén de pólvora. Mar. pa-
pel de pólvora — *puff*, penacho de

empolvar.

Powdering s. (páudeuriñ). Pulveriza-

ción || Salazón. || Acción de empol-

var. [riento; desmenuzando.]

Powdery adj. (páudeuriñ). Polvo-

Power s. (páueúr). Poder, potestad. ||

Facultad, propiedad. || Talento

Mat Potencia || Autoridad || Gran

numero. *In the* — of, en poder de.

The — of the arm, el poder ó pujanza

del brazo *The* — of steam, la fuerza

del vapor *The* — of a machine, la

fuerza de una máquina *Moving* —,

fuerza motriz *Steam-engine of fifty*

horse —, máquina de vapor de cin-

cuenta caballos *He has great natural*

—, es un hombre de mucho talento

Civil —, autoridad civil. *Military* —,

poder militar *The* — of Europe, las

potencias de Europa *A* — of friends,

una cantidad de amigos. *A* — of at-

torney, una procuración *A cube is*

the third —, un cubo es la tercera po-

tencia

Powerful adj. (páueúrful). Poderoso ||

Eficaz. || —ly adv. Poderosamente,

eficazmente [derro, fuerza.]

Powerfulness s. (páueúrfulness). Po-

Powerless adj. (páueúrles). Impo-

tente, sin poder. || Débil || —ly adv.

Con impotencia, debilmente

Powerlessness s. (páueúrlesness). Im-

potencia

Power-loom s. (páueúr-lum). Telar

mecánico, telar para tejer.

Pox s. (pócs). Med. Sífilis. || Viruelas

Poy s. (poi). Balancín (de bailarín de

cuerdal).

Practicability s. (practicabiliti)

Practicableness (practicableness). La

posibilidad de hacer una cosa

Practicable adj. (practicabl). Prac-

ticable || —ly adv. Posiblemente,

prácticamente

Practical adj. (practical) Práctico ||

—ly adv. Prácticamente, en práctica.

Practicalness s. (practicalness) Natu-

raleza práctica

Practice s. (practis) Práctica || Cos-

tumbre, uso. || Ejercicio de una profes-

ión || Parroquia, clientela (de abo-

gado, médico) || Ejercicio, tiro. Es-

tratagemas, artificios *To put in* —,

poner en práctica. *The* — of virtue, la

práctica de la virtud. *To make it one's*
— to, acostumbrarse á. *Gun* —, ejer-

cicio del cañón. — *makes perfect*, el

usar saca oficial.

Practician s. (practicéun) Práctico.

Practise (to) a. (practis). Practicar, po-

ner en práctica. Ejercer (una profes-

ión ó un arte). Ejercitarse en. *To*

fencing, ejercitarse en la esgrima. ||

— n. Practicar, ejercer. || Ejercitarse

en. || Estudiar. || Milic. Tirar. *To* —

with the rifle, tirar, ejercitarse en la

carabina. *To* — on, explotar, abusar

Practised adj. (practisid). Práctico, ha-

bil; experimentado. *A* — *speaker*, un

orador experimentado.

Practisor s. (practiséur). El que pone

en práctica, que practica.

Practising adj. (practisiñ). En ejer-

cicio — *lawyer*, candidato de abo-

gacía. || — s. Repaso, ensayo, repeti-

ción. || Acción de practicar. || Prac-

tica, ejercicio.

Practitioner s. (practicéuneur) Prá-

ctico, el médico que ejerce su profes-

Promunire s. (premiunári). Del.

(Ofensa contra la autoridad del rey. |

Prision, confiscación de los bienes.

Proetorium s. (pritériem). Pretorio

Pragmatic adj. (pragmatic). Prag-

matical (pragmatical). Importuno, ofi-

cioso. || Pragmático. — *sanction*, prag-

mática sanción. || —ly adv. Imperti-

nentemente, magistralmente.

Prairie s. (préri). Pradera.

Praise s. (pres). Alabanza, elogio

Worthy of —, digno de elogio. *To*

bestow — on, hacer elogios. ||

Alabar, hacer elogios de. || Celebrar

glorificar. [banza]

Praiseless adj. (présles). Sin ala-

Praiser s. (préséur). Loador, admi-

rador, aprobador, panegirista.

Praiseworthy adv. (préséurzhil).

Loablemente.

Praiseworthiness s. (préséurzhiness).

Merito, naturaleza loable. [ble]

Praiseworthy adj. (préséurzhil). Lo-

Pram s. (pram). **Frame** (prem). Mar

Barco chato [cabriolat]

France (ro) n. (tu prans) Cabriolat

Francer s. (pránséur). Caballo [u]

hace cabriolas.

Francing s. (pránsiñ). Acción de po-

nerse de manos los caballos. || And,

modo de andar altanero.

Frank (ro) n. (tu pranc). Adornar,

hermosear. || — s. Travesura, locu-

extravagancia. || Malicia. *To play*

one's —, Fam. Hacer de las suyas

Frankish adj. (pránsich). Malicioso

Prate (ro) n. (tu pret). Charlar, contu

chismes [latín]

Prater s. (prétéur). Charlador, char-

Prating s. (pretin). Charla. || — adj.

Charlador. || ly adv. Charlando.

Pratique s. (pratie) Mar. Práctica *To take* —, obtener práctica, licencia.
Prattle (ro) n. (prátl). Charlar. || — s. Parlería; charla, charlatanería.
Prattler c. (prátléur). Charlador.
Pravity s. (právit). Depravación.
Prawn s. (pron). Ict. Langostin.
Praxis s. (práxis). Práctica, ejercicio.
Pray (ro) n. (tu pre). Orar; rogar, pedir. *I — you*, le ruego || a Suplicar, rogar.
Prayer s. (préur). Oración, suplica. *The lord's* —, la oración dominical. — *book*, ritual, libro de rezo || — *ly* adv. Con súplicas, á ruegos.
Praying s. (préin). Oración.
Preach (ro) a. (tu preach). Predicar. *To up*, sermonear. || n. Predicar.
Preacher s. (prichéur). Predicador.
Preaching s. (prichin). Predicación || sermón.
Preachment s. (prachment). Sermón.
Pre-adamic adj. (priadamie). Pre-adamita.
Pre-admonish (ro) a. (tu priadmonish). Advertir de antemano.
Preadmonition s. (priadmonitchéun). Advertencia prealable.
Preamble s. (priambhl). Preambulo; introducción, prefacio. || — a Hacer preceder de un preámbulo.
Prebend s. (prebend). Prebenda. Prebendado. [dado].
Prebendary s. (prebendari). Prebendario.
Prebendaryship s. (prebendarichip). Cónicato con prebenda.
Precarious adj. (prikériéus). Precario. — *ly* adv. Precariamente.
Precariousness s. (prikériéúsnes). Incertidumbre; estado precario.
Precaution s. (priecóchéun). Precaución. *By way of* —, por precaución. Precautionar, precautelar, prevenir algún riesgo. [Preventivo, preservativo].
Precautionary adv. (priecóchéunari).
Precede (ro) a. (tu prísid). Preceder, ir delante; anteceder.
Precedence (prísidens). **Precedency** s. (prísidensi). Prioridad, anterioridad; precedencia; superioridad. *To take* —, tener el paso.
Precedent adj. (prísidnt). Precedente. — s. Precedente. [Ejemplo].
Precedented adj. (prísidénted). Que tiene un precedente.
Precedently adv. (prísidntli). Precedentemente.
Preceding adj. (prísidín). Precedente.
Precentor s. (priséntéur). Chantre.
Precept s. (prisépt). Precepto. || Orden. *Der Mandato*. [tivo].
Preceptive adj. (priséptiv). Preceptivo.
Preceptor s. (priséptéur). Preceptor.
Preceptorial adj. (priséptórial). Preceptorial.
Preceptory adj. (priséptóuri). Preceptorial || — s. Preceptoria.

Preceptress s. (pri-éptres). s. Institutriz; aya. [Precesión].
Precession adj. (priséchéun). || **Astr.**
Precinct s. (prisinct). Límite, lindero. || Distrito, jurisdicción, resorte.
Precious adj. (préchéus). Precioso. || Iron. Famoso. *I — liar*, un famoso embustero. || — *ly* adv. Preciosamente. || Iron. Famosamente.
Preciousness s. (prechéúsnes). Naturaleza preciosa, gran precio.
Precipice s. (presipis). Precipicio.
Precipitance (presipitans). **Precipitancy** s. (prisipitansi). Precipitación, gran prisa.
Precipitant adj. (prisipitánt). Que se precipita. Precipitado. || Quím. Precipitante || — *ly* adv. Precipitadamente.
Precipitate (ro) a. (tu prespítet). Precipitar || Acelerar, apresurar demasiado una cosa. || Quím. Precipitar. || — n. Precipitarse. || adj. Que se precipita, precipitado. || s. Quím. Precipitado || — *ly* adv. Precipitadamente. [cipitación].
Precipitation s. (prisipitéchéun). Precipitación.
Precipitous adj. (prisipitéus). Precipitoso, pendiente, resbaladizo. || — *ly* adv. En precipicio. || Precipitadamente. [Rápido, precipitación].
Precipitousness s. (prisipitéúsnes).
Precise adj. (prísais). Preciso, puntual, exacto; estricto; escrupuloso. || Formal. *At the hour*, a la hora precisa. || — *ly* adv. Precisamente; exactamente. || Escrupulosamente. || Ceremoniosamente.
Preciseness s. (prísáisnes). Precisión, exactitud. || Escrupulo.
Precision s. (prísichan). Rigorista.
Precision s. (prísichéun). Precisión.
Preclude (ro) a. (tu priclind). Prevenir. || (con *from*). Excluir. *To the possibility of*, hacer imposible.
Preclusion s. (priclinchéun). Exclusión.
Preclusive adj. (priclisiv). Que impide; que excluye. || — *ly* adv. Con exclusión. || Con impedimento.
Precocious adj. (priecóchéus). Preeoz || — *ly* adv. Con precocidad, prematuramente.
Precociousness s. (priecóchéúsnes).
Precocity (priecósiti). Precocidad.
Pre cognition s. (priecoginchéun). Pre-cognición. [anticipado].
Preconceive (ro) a. (tu preconseiv). Pre-juzgar. [concebido].
Preconceived adj. (preconseivd). Pre-concepcionado. [preconcebido].
Preconception s. (priecónséchéun). Preocupación.
Preconcert s. (priecónséurt). Acuerdo anterior. || a. Concertar de antemano. [Consignar anteriormente].
Preconsign (ro) a. (priecónsáin).

Preconstitute (ro) a. (tu pricónstitút). Constituir de antemano.

Precontract (ro) a. (tu pricontráct). Contratar antecedentemente. || — s. Contrato anterior. [Precontractual.]

Preordial adj. (prioór'al). Anat.

Precursor s. (priekúr'súr). Precursor

Precursory adj. (priekúr'sori). Precursory. [vive de preda.]

Predecease adj. (pridécéus). Que

Predatory (prédatori). De presa, de botín; rapaz.

Predecease (ro) a. (tu pridisís). Predecease. || — s. Predeceso. [cesor.]

Predecessor s. (prediséc'súr). Prede-

Predecessor (ro) a. (tu pridisáin). Pro-

Predestinarian s. (pridestiniér'an).

Predestinator (pridestinatúr). Teol.

Predestinator || — adj. Relativo á la

Predestinate (ro) a. (tu pridéstinet).

Predestinate || — adj. Predestinado.

Predestination s. (pridestínéc'héun).

Predestination || — adj. Predestinación. [Que predestina.]

Predestinative adj. (pridéstín'ativ).

Predestine (ro) a. (tu pridéstín). Pro-

Predestine || — adj. Predestinado.

Predestined adj. (pridéstín'd). Pre-

Predestinate adj. (pridit'érminet).

Predestinate || — adj. Predeterminado.

Predetermination s. (pridit'érminéc'héun).

Predetermination || — s. Teol. Predeterminación

Predetermine (ro) a. (tu pridit'érmin).

Predetermine || — s. Teol. Predeterminar.

Predial adj. (pridial). Predial, en buenas raíces.

Predicability s. (prédicabiliti). La ca-

Predicability || — s. Log. Predicable, cate-gorema.

Predicable adj. (prédicabl). Predicable.

Predicament s. (pridicament). Log.

Predicament || — s. Fam. Situación difícil.

Predicant s. (prédicant). El que

Predicate (ro) a. (tu pridíket). Afirmar, dar por atributo. || — n. Afirmar || — s. Lóg. Predicado, atributo.

Predication s. (pridíkéchéun). Log.

Predict (ro) a. (tu pridíct). Predecir.

Prediction s. (pridíkéchéun). Predic-

Prediction || — s. Predicción.

Predictive adj. (pridíctiv). Que predi-

Predictive || — s. Profético. || —ly adv. Proféticamente.

Predictor s. (pridíctér). Profeta.

Predigestion s. (pridíchéstéun). Med.

Predigestion || — s. Digestión acelerada. [dilección.]

Predilection s. (pridiléc'héun). Pre-

Predispose (ro) a. (tu pridispos). Pre-

Predispose || — s. Disponer. [disponente.]

Predisposing adj. (pridisposín). Pre-

Predisposition s. (pridisposic'héun).

Predisposition || — s. Disposición anterior. || Med. Predi-

Predominance s. (pridóm'nans). Pre-

Predominance || — s. Predominio, predominación. Superioridad

Predominant adj. (pridóm'nant). Pri-

Predominant || —ly adv. De una mane-

Predominate (ro) a. (tu pridóm'inet).

Predominate || — s. Predominar. [Predominio.]

Predomination s. (pridominéc'héun).

Predoomed adj. (pridum'd). Condena-

Predoomed || — s. de antemano. [de antemano.]

Pre-elect (ro) a. (tu priéléct). Elegir.

Pre-election s. (priéléchéun). Elección

Pre-election || — s. anterior.

Pre-eminence s. (priémínens). Super-

Pre-eminence || — s. rioridad; excelencia. || Preeminencia

Pre-eminent adj. (priémínent). Pre-

Pre-eminent || — s. eminente; superior. || (en mala parte)

Pre-emption s. (priéméc'héun). Acción

Pre-emption || — s. de comprar de antemano.

Preen (ro) a. (tu prin). Limpiar, con-

Preen || — s. certar y componer sus plumas las aves. [Empeñu.]

Pre-engage (ro) a. (tu prienguc'h).

Pre-engagement s. (prienguc'héun).

Pre-engagement || — s. Empeño. [existi.]

Pre-exist (ro) a. (tu priég'sist). Pre-

Pre-existence s. (priég'sistens). Pre-

Pre-existence || — s. existencia. [existencia.]

Pre-existent adj. (priég'sistent). Pre-

Preface s. (pré'es). Prefacio. || — s.

Preface || — s. Hacer un prologo. || Preludiar || — s.

Preface || — s. Decir a manera de prologo.

Prefactorily adv. (prefactoril). En

Prefactorily || — s. forma de prologo.

Prefactory adj. (préfator). Prelim-

Prefactory || — s. nar, de la naturaleza de un prolo-

Prefect s. (prifect). Prefecto

Prefecture s. (prifectur). Prefectura.

Prefer (ro) a. (tu priéfúr). Preferir,

Prefer || — s. anteponer. || Elevar. To *music to painting*, gustar más la musica que la pintura. [púb.]

Preferable adj. (préférabl). Preferible.

Preferableness s. (préférablens). El

Preferableness || — s. estado de lo que es preferible.

Preferably adv. (préférabl). Preferi-

Preferably || — s. blemente. [púb.]

Preference s. (préféréns). Preferen-

Preference || — s. cia. [púb.]

Preferential adj. (préférénchal). Pre-

Preferential || — s. villegado.

Preferment s. (priférmént). Promoc-

Preferment || — s. ción, elevación á alguna dignidad

Prefigure (ro) a. (tu prifigúr). Pre-

Prefigure || — s. figurar. [púb.]

Prefiguration s. (prifigúráti). Pre-

Prefiguration || — s. figuración. [Tipo; símbolo.]

Prefigurative adj. (prifigúrativ).

Prefigurement s. (prifigúrmént).

Prefigurement || — s. figuración.

Prefix (ro) a. (tu prifics). Prefijar, de-

Prefix || — s. terminar ó señalar anticipadamente. ||

Fijar, establecer s. (tuam. Prefi-
[to] reform (ro). a. (tu priform). For-
Refulgency s. (priféulchensi). Brillo
resplandeciente. [table.]
Pregnable adj. (prégnabl). Conquis-
Pregnancy s. (prégnansi). Preñez ||
[am. Fertilidad.]
Pregnant adj. (prégnant). Preñada ||
[fecundo, fértil, abundante, copioso. ||
-ly adv. Fructuosamente.]
Prehensible adj. (prifénsibl). Que
puede tomarse.
Prehensile adj. (prifensil). Prehensil.
Prehension s. (prifénchün). Acción
de tomar, de coger con la mano.
Prejudge (ro) a. (tu pricheuch) Pre-
juizar [cio sin examen.]
Prejudgment s. (pricheuchment) Jui-
Prejudicate (ro) a. (tu prichiudiket).
Condenar de antemano. || -n Pre-
juizar [Prejuizando.]
Prejudicately adv. (prichiudiketli).
Prejudication s. (prechiudikéchéün).
El acto de juzgar de antemano.
Prejudice s. (prechiudis). Prevencción.
[Perjuicio. Without -- to, sin perjui-
cio de To a person's, en perjuicio
de alguno To do -- to, causar perjui-
cio || - a. Preocupar, prevenir. ||
-Prejudicar, dañar. [venido.]
Prejudicial adj. (préchiudist). Pre-
Prejudicial adj. (prechiudichal). De-
terminado por prevenciones. || Perju-
dicial. || Pernicioso, funesto. || -ly
adv. Perjudicialmente.
Prelacy s. (prélasti). Episcopado.
Prelate s. (prélot) Prelado.
Prelateship s. (préletchip). Prelatura.
Prelatic adj. (prélatío). Prelatical
(prélatícal) De prelado
Prelect (ro) a. (tu prilect) Leer, dar
una conferencia, enseñar
Prelection s. (prilekchéün). Lección
pública. [lector.]
Prelector s. (prilectür). Profesor.
Preliminarily adv. (priliminarili). Pre-
liminariamente.
Preliminary adj. (priliminari). Preli-
minar; prelable || -- s. Preliminar.
Prelude s. (préhud) Preludio. || -- a.
Preludiar [hace preludios.]
Preludor s. (preliudür). Persona que
Preclusive adj. (priliusiv). Preliminar;
preparatorio [nar. p eparatorio.]
Prelusive adj. (priliusori) Prelimi-
Premature adj. (primatiür). Prematu-
ro. [maturamente]
Prematurely adv. (primatiürli). Pre-
Prematureness s. (primatiürnes). Pre-
cocidad. [Premeditar]
Premeditate (ro) a. (tu priméditet).
Premeditated adj. (priméditeted). Pre-
meditado [Premeditación.]
Premeditation s. (priméditéchéün).
Premier adj. (primiür). Primero; Je-
fe; principal. || - Primer ministro.

Premiership s. (primiürchíp). Fun-
ciones de primer ministro.
Premise (ro) a. (tu primái). Decir ó
exponer anticipadamente, sentar ó es-
tablecer premisas. || -- n. Poner, esta-
blecer premisas.
Premises s. pl. (premsís). Log. Premisas.
|| Establecimiento; lugar; casa; tierra.
On the --, Der. En el particular; en
el mismo sitio. **Vast --**, grandes al-
mascenas.
Premium s. (primiüm). Premio, ga-
lardón, remuneración. || Mar Prima
At a --, á prima, á beneficio.
Premonish (ro) a. (tu primónich)
Prevenir, advertir anticipadamente
Premonition s. (primónichün) Pre-
vención, aviso anticipado.
Premonitory adj. (primónitori). Pre-
ventivo. [dido.]
Premorse adj. (primórs). Bot. Mor-
Prenominate (ro) a. (tu primínneti).
Nombrar primero. || -- adj. Prenom-
brado, nombrado antes.
Prenomination s. (primínéchéün)
Privilegio de ser nombrado el primero
Prentice s. (prénts). Fam. Aprendiz.
Preobtain (ro) a. (tu prióbtén) Obte-
ner de antemano
Preoccupancy s. (priokiüpansi). Pre-
ocupación || Derecho de ocupación
Preoccupation s. (priokiüpchéün).
Preocupación. || Posesión anterior. ||
Anticipación.
Preoccupy (ro) a. (tu priócupai). Pre-
ocupar, ocupar antes; preocupar.
Preordain (ro) a. (tu priórdén). Teol.
Preordenar. [ordinación.]
Preordinance s. (priórdinans). Pre-
Preordination s. (priórdinéchéün)
Preordinación.
Prepaid adj. (priépéd). Pagado de an-
temano, franquado.
Preparation s. (preparéchéün) Prepa-
ración. || Cosa preparada. || Prepara-
tivo, disposición. || Ceremonias
Preparative adj. (priparatív). Prepara-
tivo; preparatorio. || -- s. Preparati-
vo. || -ly adv. Previamente.
Preparatory adj. (priparatori). Prepa-
ratorio, previo.
Prepare (ro) a. (tu priépér). Preparar;
provenir; disponer. || Provoer de. ||
Establecer. **To -- a dinner**, disponer
una comida. || -- n. Prepararse á, dis-
ponerse á.
Prepared adj. (priépér). Preparado;
puesto en estado de || -ly adv. Con
las medidas oportunas.
Preparedness s. (priperednes). Estad-
o de preparación.
Preparer s. (priépéür). Preparador.
Prepay (ro) a. (tu priépé). Pagar ade-
lantado. || Franquear una carta.
Prepayment s. (priépémént). Pago ade-
lantado. || Franqueo.

- Prepense** adj. (priip ns). Preconcebido, premeditado.
- Preponderance** s. (pripondéurans). **Preponderancy** (pripondéuransi). **Preponderancia**. [Preponderante.]
- Preponderant** adj. (pripondéurant).
- Preponderate** (to) a. (tu pripondéuret). Preponderar. || Tener más influencia. || — n. Exceder en peso.
- Preponderating** adj. (pripondéuretiñ). Preponderante.
- Preponderation** s. (pripondéuréchéun). Preponderancia.
- Preposition** s. (preposicheün). Gram. Preposición. [Gram. Prepositivo.]
- Prepositional** adj. (preposicheunal).
- Prepositive** adj. (pripositiv). Gram. Prepositivo. || s. Palabra prepositiva.
- Prepositor** s. (pripositéur). Decurión.
- Prepossess** (to) a. (tu preposés). Preocupar, llenar de preocupaciones. || Ocupar antes que otro. || Ganar (el corazón).
- Prepossessing** adj. (priposésiñ). Que previene en su favor.
- Prepossession** s. (priposéchéun). Preocupación, ocupación anterior. || Opinión preconcebida; prevención.
- Prepossessor** s. (priposéséur). Poseedor anterior.
- Preposterous** adj. (pripostéuréus). Invertido; al revés. || Absurdo, contrario a la razón. || — *reasonings*, razonamientos absurdos. || **Iy** adv. Al revés. || Absurdamente.
- Preposterousness** s. (pripostéuréusnes). Preposteración. Absurdidad.
- Prepuce** s. (pripius). Anat. Prepucio.
- Prerequisite** adj. (priécuisit). Necesario para el fin que uno se propone. || — s. Condición previa.
- Presolve** (to) a. (tu priisólv). Resolver anticipadamente. [tiva.]
- Prerogative** s. (prirogativ). Prerogativa.
- Presage** s. (préech). Presagio. — n. Presagiar, predecir.
- Presageful** adj. (priséchful). Lleno de presagios. [bicia.]
- Presbyopy** s. (piésbiopi). Med. Pres-]
- Presbyte** s. (préshait). Presbitero.
- Presbyter** s. (préshitéur). Presbitero, sacerdote. || Anciano.
- Presbyterial** adj. (presbitérial). **Presbyterian** (presbitérian). Presbiteral; presbiteriano. || — s. Presbiteriano.
- Presbyterianism** s. (presbitérianism). Presbiterianismo.
- Presbytery** s. (préshitéuri). Presbiterio. || Arq. Coro (de una iglesia).
- Prescience** s. (prichiens). Presciencia.
- Prescient** adj. (prichient). Presciente.
- Prescious** adj. (prichéus). Que sabe de antemano.
- Prescribe** (to) a. (tu priscríib). Ordenar, mandar. || Med. Hacer una receta. || — n. Prescribir.
- Prescript** s. (pricript). Norma, regla Ordenanza. || Filos. Prescrito.
- Prescriptibility** s. (pricriptibiditi). Calidad de lo que es prescriptible.
- Prescriptible** adj. (pricriptibl). Prescriptible.
- Prescription** s. (priscrípcheün). Prescripción. || Receta medical.
- Prescriptive** adj. (pricriptivi). Prescripción.
- Presence** s. (présens). Presencia, as- tencia. || Presencia, aire. || Asamblea. — *of mind*, presencia de ánimo.
- Present** adj. (présent). Presente, actual. || Atento. || *Tom*, corriente. *To be — at*, asistir a. *The — month*, el mes corriente. — *tense*, Gram. tiempo presente. || — s. Presente; tiempo presente. || Regalo. *At —*, al presente, ahora, actualmente. *By these —*, por las presentes. *To make a —*, dar un regalo.
- Present** (to) a. (tu pri-sént). Presentar, || Ofrecer, regalar. *To — a petition*, presentar una petición. *To — a person with a thing*, hacer regalo de alguna cosa a alguien.
- Presentable** adj. (présentabl). Presentable.
- Presentation** s. (présentéchéun). Presentación; representación. *On —*, con. a presentación.
- Presentative** adj. (présentativ). De canón. Que tiene derecho de presentación [presentado a un beneficio].
- Presentee** s. (présenté). El que.
- Presenter** s. (présentéur). Presentador.
- Presentiment** s. (présentiment). Presentimiento. || *tu*, al pi.
- Presently** adv. (présentli). Presente.
- Presentment** s. (présentment). Presentación. || Denunciación espontánea.
- Preservable** adj. (priéscrévabl). Que se puede preservar.
- Preservation** s. (priéscrévchéun). Preservación; conservación.
- Preservative** adj. (priéscrévati). Preservatorio (preservatori). Preservativo. || s. Preservativo.
- Preserve** (to) a. (tu priéscrév). Preservar, guardar, conservar. || Garantizar, asegurar. *To — health*, conservar la salud. *To — plums*, hacer confituras de ciruelas. *To — appearance*, guardar las apariencias. || — s. Con- serva, confitura. || Caza reservada.
- Preserver** s. (priéscrévéur). Persona o cosa que preserva, conservador. *Life —*, macana (arma); cintura de salvamento. *over*, Presidir.
- Preside** (to) n. (tu priisáid). Presidir.
- Presidency** s. (présidensi). Presidencia. [Vice-], vicepresidencia.
- President** s. (président). Presidente.
- Presidential** adj. (présidénchal). Presidencial.

Presidentship s. (présidentchíp). Presidencia.

Resider s. (prisáidēur). Persona que preside. || [que preside. || Tutelar. |

Presiding adj. (prisáifin). Presidente. |

Prisignify (ro) a. (prisignifai). Significar, hacer saber de antemano.

Press (ro) a. (tu pres). Apresurar, prensar, apretar. || Apresurar, aligir. ||

Compeler. || Apresurar. || Enganchar soldados. || Importunar. *She pressed me to accept*, ella me forzó á aceptar.

To — on, to press forward, impeler hacia adelante, hacer adelantar. *With*

hunger pressed, obligado por el hambre. *Pressed for money*, impelido por la falta de dinero. *To hot —*, satinar en caliente. *To — down*, apretar, apoyar fuertemente sobre; Fig. abrumar, oprimir. || — n. Apresurarse; acudir. || Adelantarse. || Perseguir. ||

Urgir. *These questions pressed upon his mind*, estas cuestiones ocupaban su espíritu. *To — against the door*, empujar violentamente la puerta. || —

n. Prensa. Prisa, urgencia. || Algibe, cisterna. || Armario. || Lleva forzada. ||

Mar. Fuerza de velas. *Printing —*, prensa tipográfica. *In the —*, bajo

prensa. *To go to —, to send to —*, poner bajo prensa. || *gang*, ronda de matricula, empleada para enganchar a hacer levas para la marina. || *man*,

tip. impresor. || *work*, Tip. tirada.

Pressing adj. (presin). Urgente || — s. Presión. || Prensadura. || Apertura. ||

Situación (del papel). || — *ly* adv. D. una manera apresurada.

Pression s. (précheun). Presión.

Pressure s. (préchiur). Presión. || Urgencia, opresión. || Fis. Gravitación. ||

Prensadura de la uva. || Fig. Impulso. *Atmospheric —*, la presión atmosférica. *High engine*, máquina de alta presión. || *— gauge*, manómetro. *The — of business*, el peso de los negocios.

Prestation s. (prestécheun). Censo.

Prestige s. (préstich). Prestigio.

Presto adv. (préstoi). Mús. Presto.

Presumable adj. (prisiunabl). Presumible.

Presume (ro) a. (tu prisiun). Presumir, conjeturar. || — n. Presumir. *He presumes too much*, le merita, tiene demasiada buena opinión de su merito.

Presumer s. (prisiuncur). El que presume. || Presuntivo.

Presuming adj. (prisiúmin). Atrevido (sin permiso); que se toma la libertad de. || Presuntivo. || — *ly* adv. Presuntivamente.

Presumption s. (prisiuncheun). Presunción. || Mucha probabilidad. *The — is that*, puede presumirse.

Presumptive adj. (prisiúmtiv). Pre-

suntivo. || Presuntivo. || *ly* adv. Por presunción.

Presumptuous adj. (priséumtiéus). Presuntivo. || — *ly* adv. Presuntivamente.

Presumptuousness s. (priséumtiéusness). Presunción.

Presuppose (ro) a. (tu priséupós). Presuponer.

Pretence s. (priténs). Pretexto, motivo simulado. || Apariencia. || Ficción. ||

Protección. || Amenaza. *On, upon, under —*, so pretexto. *To make —*, fingir. || [protesiones.]

Pretenceless adj. (priténsles). Sin

Pretend (ro) a. (tu priténd). Pretectar, alegar; fingir, afectar. || Pretender. *He pretends to be ill*, aparentó que estaba malo. *He pretends business*, se finge muy atareado. || — n. Afectar. || Aspirar á lograr.

Pretended adj. (priténdi). Hipócrita, falso. || Putativo.

Pretender s. (priténdēur). Pretendiente. || Persona que finge.

Pretension s. (priténcheun). Pretensión, pretexto. *To lower one's —*, rebajar sus pretensiones, fam. moderarse. || [tencioso.]

Pretentious adj. (priténcheus). Pretencioso.

Preter (pritéur). Prefijo, que significa además, más.

Preterimperfect adj. (pritéurimperfect). Gram. Imperfecto.

Preterit s. (pritéurit). Gram. Pretérito pasado. || — adj. Pasado.

Preterition s. (pritéuricheun). Preterición. || [pretermisión.]

Pretermision s. (pritéurmicheun). ||

Pretermitt (ro) a. (tu pritéurmitt). Pretermittir, omitir.

Preternatural adj. (pritéurnatural). Contranatural. || — *ly* adv. Contranaturalmente.

Preterperfect adj. (pritéurpéurfect). Gram. Pretérito perfecto.

Preterpluperfect adj. (pritéurplinpéurfect). Gram. Pluscuamperfecto.

Pretext s. (pritést). Pretexto; ficción.

Pretor s. (pritéur). Pretor.

Pretorial adj. (pritéorial). Pretoriano.

Pretorian adj. (pritéorian). Pretoriano.

Pretorship s. (pritéurship). Pretura.

Prettily adv. (prétili). Lapidamente, agradablemente.

Prettiness s. (prétiness). Lindería.

Pretty adj. (préti). Lindo, gentil, agradable, bonito. || Afectado, lindo, (hablando irónicamente). *Oh! how pretty*, ¡oh! que bonito es! || — adv. Un poco, bastante, razonablemente; algo. — *well*, bastante bien.

Pretypify (ro) a. (tu pritéipifai). Figurar de antemano; simbolizar.

Prevail (ro) n. (tu privél). Provalecer, predominar. || Dominar. || Ganar, obtener. *This fashion prevails*, domina

- esta moda. *To* — *upon*, ganar á alguno. *To* — *over*, vencer, aventajar. *To* — *with*, predominar.
- Prevading** adj. (prívállín) Predominante, que domina. || Comun, general — *opinion*, opinión dominante.
- Prevalence** s. (prévaléns). **Prevalency** (prévalénsi). Predominio, superioridad, preponderancia || Fuerza, imperio, poder.
- Prevalent** adj. (prevalént) Triunfante || Poderoso, eficaz || Predominante || — *ly* adv. Eficazmente, poderosamente || Dominante.
- Prevaricate** (to) a. (tu príváriket) Prevaricar, trasgredir.
- Prevarication** s. (prívarikéchéun) Prevaricación, trasgresión, tergiversación || *transgression*, trasgresión.
- Prevaricator** s. (prívarikétóur) Prevaricador.
- Prevenient** adj. (prívinient) Preveniente, preventivo.
- Prevent** (to) a. (tu prívént) Prevenir. || Precaver, estorbar, impedir. *To this misfortune*, para prevenir esta desgracia. *To — a person from doing a thing*, estorbar á una persona de hacer una cosa.
- Preventable** adj. (príventábl) Que se puede impedir.
- Preventor** s. (príventéur) Persona que previene, que impide || Mar. Contramanobra.
- Prevention** s. (prívéchéun) Prevención || Estorbo, obstáculo.
- Preventive** adj. (prívéntiv) Impeditivo, preventivo || Preservativo. *measures*, medidas preventivas. || s. Preservativo.
- Previous** adj. (prívéus). Anterior, cedente, antecedente, anticipado. — *notice*, aviso dado de antemano || — *ly* adv. De antemano, anticipadamente || *teriority*, prioridad.
- Previousness** s. (prívéusnes) Anterioridad.
- Provision** s. (prívéchéin) Provisión.
- Prewarn** (to) a. (tu príuórn) Advertir de antemano.
- Prey** s. (príe). Botín presa || Rapina, robo. *To be a — to*, estar en presa de. *Beast, bird of —*, animal, ave de rapina || — *n.* (Con *on, upon*), Devorar sus presas. || Rapiñar, pillar || Ieso consumiendo la salud. *Some beasts — on their own kind*, hay animales que se devoran entre sí, que se comen unos á otros.
- Preyer** s. (préúur) Robador, pillador, ladrón, devorador.
- Price** s. (práis) Precio. || Premio, galardón, recompensa. *Average* —, precio medio. — *current*, precio corriente. *Cost* —, precio de coste. *Fixed* —, precio fijo. *Full* —, precio fuerte. *The lowest* —, el último precio. *Market* —, el precio corriente. *Opening* —, (en la Bolsa), primer curso. *Closing* —, últi-
- mo curso. *At any —*, á todo precio. *Under —*, por menos del precio. *To fetch a —*, obtener un precio. *Not a — any —*, por nada al mundo || — *a thing*, un precio.
- Priced** adj. (práisd). Valuado.
- Priceless** adj. (práisles) Sin precio, inapreciable.
- Prick** (to) a. (tu príc) Picar, punzar. || Apuntar. || Aguzar, excitar || *M. Cutear*. || Poner en música. *To with a needle*, picar con una aguja. *To — up one's ears*, poner atención. || *Picar*, avinajarse || *Adorn* — *se* || — *s.* Punzon, aguijón || *Puncture*, picadura || Remedimiento.
- Pricker** s. (príkéur) Punzon, alfiler, alfilerón. || *Junete*.
- Pricket** s. (príket) Cervato de un árbol.
- Pricking** s. (príkín) Picadura || *Puncture*, zaga || *Esquina*.
- Prickle** s. (príel). Bot. Espina || *Pine*.
- Prickleback** s. (príelbac). Ict. Espinosa.
- Prickly** adj. (príkli) Lleno de púas.
- Prickwood** s. (prícuud) Bot. Bonito.
- Pride** s. (práid). Orgullo, presunción, vanidad. *To puff up with —*, enorgullecerse. *Honest —*, el noble orgullo. *Military —*, pompa militar || *Ensoberbecerse*. *To — one's self*, enorgullecerse.
- Prier** s. (práicúr) Curioso, curioso.
- Priest** s. (príst) Sacerdote. *High —*, gran sacerdote — *rubbán*, gobernando por curas.
- Priestcraft** s. (prístcraft). Embuste o fraude de los ministros de la religión.
- Priestess** s. (prístes). Sacerdotisa.
- Priesthood** s. (prístpuud). Sacerdotes.
- Priestlike** adj. (prístlaic). De cura.
- Pristliness** s. (prístlines) Modos de los sacerdotes.
- Priestly** adj. (prístli) Sacerdotal.
- Prig** s. (príg). Vulg. Pisaverde, impertinente; bribón || — *a* Vulg. *Flout*, tatear || *Flout*.
- Priggery** s. (prígueri) Modales de un bobo.
- Priggish** adj. (príguich) Pícaro, bobo, afectado.
- Prim** adj. (prím). Peripuesto, afectado, puesto de veinte y cinco alfileres || — *a*. Ataviar, adornar con afectación.
- Primacy** s. (prámasi). Primacía, preeminencia, superioridad.
- Primage** s. (práíméch). Mar. Cuota.
- Primarily** adv. (práimárilí). Principalmente, en el principio.
- Primary** adj. (práimari). Principal, primero; primitivo || *Elemental*. *The primary school*, escuela primaria.
- Primate** s. (práimét). Primado.
- Primateship** s. (práimetchip). Primacia.
- Primatial** adj. (príméchal) Primar-

Prime s. (práim). La madrugada, el alba. || Flor, lo más escogido. || Primavera de la vida. || **Ápico**. || **Prima**. || Cebo, (de escopetas). *The — of life*, la flor de la edad. || — adj. Primero, original, primitivo. || **Primoroso**, excelente. || **Temprano**. || **Precoz**. || — a. Cebar (una arma de fuego). || **Pint**. Imprimir.

Primely adv. (práimlī). Primeramente, originalmente. || **Vulg.** Primorosamente.

Primer s. (práiméir). Devocionario. || Cartilla para los niños. || **Tip.** Letra redonda. || [primitivo]

Primeval adj. (práiméivál). Original. || **Priming** s. (práimíng). Cebo. || **Pint**. Imprimación.

Primitive adj. (práimíiv). Primitivo || s. Gram. Primitivo. || **ly** adv. O-

gualmente, primitivamente.

Primitiveness s. (práimíivnes). Estado primitivo.

Primly adv. (práimlī). Con afectación; puesto de veinte y cinco alfileres.

Prinness s. (práimnes). Formalidad ó gravedad afectada; reñido.

Primogenial adj. (práimochéníal). Primogénito; primordial.

Primogenitor s. (práimochéníteur). Primer padre. || [primogenitura.]

Primogeniture s. (práimochénítur). || **Primordial** s. (práimochíal). Origen,

primer principio. || adj. Primordial.

Primrose s. (práimros). Bot. Primula. || — adj. Cubierto de flores. — *league*, el partido conservador.

Prince s. (príns). Príncipe.

Princedom s. (príns-dóm). Principado.

Princelike adj. (príns-laik). De príncipe. || [pado.]

Princeliness s. (prínslines). Príncipe.

Princely adj. (príns-lī). Pastoso, real, augusto. *A — estate*, un dominio regio.

Princess s. (príns-es). Princesa.

Principal adj. (prínsipal). Principal. *The — thing*, la cosa principal. || — s. Jefe, presidente, gobernador. || Der.

Causante. || **Capital**. || **Patrón**. || **Director**. || [cipado, soberanía.]

Principality s. (prínsipalítī). Prin-

cipalmente. || **Principally** adv. (prínsipalī). Principalmente.

Principle s. (prínsipl). Principio. *On — por principio*. *A man of —*, un hombre de principios. || — a. Infundir principios; inculcar.

Prink (to) n. y a. (tu príñk). Otentar; presumir.

Print (to) a. (tu print). Estampar, imprimir. || — n. Imprimir, publicar un libro. || — s. (print). Impresión. ||

lmina, plancha, estampa. || **Molde**. || Indiana, tela impresa. *The — of the*

nails, la señal de los clavos. *In —* impreso. *To appear in —*, hacerse, imprimir. *Out of —*, agotado. — *seller*, estampero.

Printer s. (príntér). Impresor.

Printing s. (príntíng). Imprenta, tipografía. || Impresión. *Letterpress* —, tipografía. *Lithograph* —, litografía.

Calico —, impresión de indianas. — *house*, —office, imprenta. — *ink*, tinta de imprenta. — *press*, prensa tipográfica. || [señal.]

Printless adj. (príntles). Que no deja.

Prior adj. (práíéur). Anterior, precedente. || s. Prior.

Prioress s. (práíégures). Priora.

Priority s. (práíorítī). Prioridad.

Priorship s. (práíorship). Priorazgo.

Priory s. (práíorī). Priorato.

Prism s. (prísm). Geom. Prisma.

Prismatic (prísmatic). **Prismatical** adj. (prísmaticál). Prismático.

Prismatically adv. (prísmaticálī). En forma de prisma.

Prismoid s. (prísmoid). Prismoide.

Prison s. (prís'n). Prisión, cárcel. || *In —*, en prisión. *Out of —*, salido de la cárcel. || — a. Apresar, encarcelar.

house, cárcel. — *keeper*, conserje portero de una cárcel. — *van*, coche-celular.

Prisoner s. (prísneur). Preso, prisionero. || Acusado. *To take —*, hacer prisionero. || [prisión.]

Prisonment s. (prísneimnt). Encierro.

Pristine adj. (prístín). Original, primitivo, pristino.

Prithee interj. (prízi). Corrupción de las voces *pray thee*, te ruego.

Prattle s. (prítl-prát'l). Charla.

Privacy s. (práivasi). Retiro, soledad, aislamiento. || Secreto; retrete.

Private adj. (práivét). Particular, personal, propio. || Privado. || Secreto. ||

Der. á puertas cerradas. *He has no — fortune*, no tiene bienes propios.

conversation, una conversación secreta. — *lesson*, lección particular. —

life, vida privada. *They desire to be —*, ellos desean estar solos. *A — place*, un paraje retirado. *A — staircase*, una escalera secreta. *A — hearing*,

Der. Una audiencia secreta, á puertas cerradas. *A — gentleman*, un simple particular. — *clothes*, vestido civil. ||

— s. Mensaje secreto; negocio particular. || Simple soldado.

Privateer s. (práivátr). Corsario. || — n. Corsar.

Privateering s. (práivátríng). Corso.

Privateness s. (práivétnes). V. Privacy. || [arancia; necesidad.]

Privation s. (práivéshún). Privación.

Privative adj. (práivativ). Gram. Privativo. || Negativo. || — s. Negación. || Gram. Privativo.

Privet s. (práivét). Bot. Alheña.

Privilege s. (privilech). Privilegio. *By way of* —, por privilegio.

Privily adv. (privill). Secretamente.

Privy s. (priviti). Secreto, confianza. || Conocimiento particular.

Privy adj. (privi). Particular, propio. || Privado. || Secreto, retirado, oculto. — *council*, consejo privado. — *to*, sabedor de. || — s. Privada, secreta, latrina.

Prize s. (prais). Presa, botín, captura. *To be a lawful* —, ser de buena presa. || Premio. *To carry the* —, ganar el premio. || Suerte (de una lotería o rifa). || Ganancia, ventaja inesperada, buena suerte; Fain. chiripa. *To get a* —, sacar un premio en la lotería. *The highest* —, el premio mayor. || — v. Apreciar, estimar, valuar, tasar. || Alzaprimar. — *fighter*, luchador. — *fighting*, lucha, pugilato. — *man*, laureado. — *money*, parte de una presa.

Pro s. (pro). Pro. *and con*, el pro y el contra. [bilidad.]

Probability (probabiliti). Probabilidad.

Probable adj. (probabl). Probable. — *ly* adv. Probablemente.

Probang s. (proban). Cir. Sonda esofágica.

Probate s. (próbet). Verificación de los testamentos. — *court*, tribunal encargado de verificar los testamentos.

Probation s. (probécheun). Prueba, evidencia, testimonio. || Probación, noviciado.

Probational (probáchonal). Probatorio adj. (probáchonari) Probatorio

Probationer s. (probáchoneur). Novicio.

Probative adj. (próbativ). Probatorio

Probatory adj. (probatori). Probatorio

Probe s. (prob). Cir. Tienta, sonda. || — a. Tentar, reconocer con la tienta.

Probity s. (próbiti). Probidad.

Problem s. (problem). Problema.

Problematical adj. (problematical). Problemático || — *ly* adv. Problemáticamente.

Probois s. (probóis). Probóscide.

Procedure s. (prosidur). Proceder, procedimiento, conducta. || Operación.

Proceed (ro) n. (tu prosid). Adelantar, avanzar. || Poner mano a. || Andar. || Continuar. Proceder, originarse. || Empezar á ejecutar. *We —ed to Liverpool*, partimos para Liverpool. *To — to business*, poner manos á la obra.

Light —s from the sun, la luz proviene del sol. *To — with one's story*, continuar su relación. —, continuar o prosiga Vd. *To — to blows*, llegaron á los golpes. *To — to strong measures*, echar mano á medidas de rigor. *To — on one's way*, continuar su camino. *To — cautiously*, emplear precauciones. *To — against*, armar un pleito

Proceeding s. (prosidin). Procedimien-

to, conducta, porte. || Procedimiento, proceso, autos. || Progreso, continuación. || Acontocimiento. || Acta (de una asamblea). *Continu* —, medida de precaución. *The day's —s*, los acontecimientos del día. *To take —s*, entablar un proceso.

Proceeds s. (prósids). Rentas; producto. *Net* —, producto neto.

Process s. (próses). Proceso. || Procedimiento judicial. || Progreso, continuación; serie; sucesión. || Anat. Apólisis. *In — of time*, con el tiempo. *The of vegetation*, los progresos de la vegetación. *Chemical* —, proceso químico.

Procession s. (prosécheun). Procesión.

Processional adj. (prosécheunial). Procesional. || — s. Procesionario.

Proclaim (ro) a. (tu proclém). Proclamar, promulgar; publicar. *To — a* —, declarar la guerra.

Proclaim s. (proclémur). El que promulga ó proclama.

Proclamation s. (proclamécheun). Proclamación. || Decreto, edicto.

Proclivity s. (procliviti). Propensión, proclividad.

Proconsul s. (procónsul). Proconsul.

Proconsular adj. (procónsular). Proconsular.

Proconsulate s. (procónsuleto). Proconsulado.

Proconsulship (procónsulechip). Proconsulado.

Procrastinate (ro) a. y n. (tu procrastinet). Procrastinar, diferir, dilatar, retardar; ser moroso.

Procrastination s. (procrastinécheun). Dilación, tardanza, detención.

Procrastinator s. (procrastinteur). Temporalizador.

Procreant adj. (prócriant). Productivo.

Procreate (ro) a. (tu procreat). Procrear, producir.

Procreative adj. (prócrietiv). Generativo, productivo.

Procreativity s. (prócrietivnes). La facultad de procrear.

Procreator s. (procrieteur). Procreador; padre. || Autor.

Proctor s. (procteur). Procurador. Juez escolástico. || Abogado. || Censor. || — n. Conducir, dirigir.

Proctorship s. (procteurship). El oficio de censor.

Procurrent adj. (prokúmbent). Procurrente, hacia el suelo. || [ble.]

Procurable adj. (prokiurabl). Asequible.

Procurator s. (prokiurácheun). Procuración, manejo (de negocios ó intereses ajenos). || Poder, procuración.

Procurator s. (prokiuráteur). Procurador; apoderado, representante agente de negocios.

Procuratorship s. (prokiuráteurship). Cargo de procurador.

Procure (ro) a. (tu prokiúr). Procurar.
|| Causar, ocasionar.

Procurement s. (prokiúrment). Procuración, agencia, solicitud.

Procureur s. (prokiúrcúr). El que logra, alcanza ó consigue alguna cosa. || Alcahuete, tercero.

Procuress s. prokiúres). Alcahueta

Prodigal adj. (pródigal). I rod go. || — s. Disipador. *The — son*, el hijo prodigo. [lidad.]

Prodigality s. (prodigál ti). Prodigalidad.

Prodigally adv. (prodigali) Prodigamente

Prodigious adv. (prodichíus). Prodigioso. || —ly adv. Prodigiosamente.

Prodigiousness s. (prodichíusnes). Prodigiosidad

Prodigy s. (pródichi) Prodigio.

Prodromal adj. (prodromal) **Prodromic** Med. Prodómico. [dromo]

Prodrome s. (pódreum) Med. Pro-

Produce (ro) a. (tu prodíus). Producir. || Presentar o exhibir. || Geom. Prolongar, extender. || — s. Producto. || Géneros, mercancías. *Raw —*, producto natural. *Home —*, producto indígena. *Net —*, producto neto. *Colonial —*, géneros ultramarinos.

Producer s. (prodíuscúr). Productente. || Econ. polit. Productor.

Producible adj. (prodíusibl) Productible. [Productibilidad]

Productiveness s. (prodíusibleness) Productividad. [Productibilidad]

Producing adj. (prodíus n) Productivo. [duccion. Efecto]

Product s. (pródúct) Producto, productible.

Productile adj. (prodúctil) Ductil

Production s. (prodúctchéun) Producción. || Com. Procedencia, origen

Productive adj. (prodúctív) Productivo. || Fétil. *To be — of*, producir. || —ly adv. Productivamente.

Productiveness s. (prodúctívnés). Productividad. [Productividad]

Productivity s. (prodúctíviti). Potencia productiva.

Proem s. (proem). Proemio, prólogo.

Proeminal adj. (proemial) De prefacio; preliminar. [fanc on.]

Profanation s. (profanáchéun) Profanación.

Profane adj. (profén). Profano || a. Profanar. || —ly adv. Profanamente.

Profaneness s. (profénnes) Profanidad. || Language profano; impiedad. [profanadora]

Profaner s. (profénúr) Profanador.

Profess (ro) a. (tu profes) Declarar, manifestar abiertamente. || Profesar. || — n. Profesar, declarar abiertamente.

Professed adj. (profíst). Declarado, manifestado; de profesión. || — s. Profeso, profesia. *A — nun*, una monja. || —ly adv. Declaradamente, manifestamente.

Profession s. (proféchéun). Profesión. *The learned —s*, las profesiones sabias.

Professional adj. (proféchéunal). Profesional. || —ly adv. Públicamente. || De profesión. [Profesor.]

Professor s. (proféscúr). Partidario.

Professorial adj. (profesórial) Profesorial. [Profesorado.]

Professorship s. (proféséurship)

Proffer (ro) a. (tu prófúr). Proponer, ofrecer. || Tentar. || — s. Oferta, propuesta.

Profferer s. (prófúrúr) Ofrecedor

Proficiency s. (profíchens) Progreso, adelantos.

Proficient adj. (profíchent). Adelantado; versado; experimentado, hábil. || — s. Proficiente. [i. Perfilar.]

Profile s. (profil o protíl). Perfil. || —

Profit s. (proftit) Com. Ganancia, provecho, utilidad. *Gross —*, ganancia en bruto. *Net —*, beneficio neto. || — a.

Aprovecharse, ser útil, ventajoso para. || Mejorarse, perfeccionar. *To be profit-ty*, ganar en. || — n. Aprovechar, sacar utilidad, utilizarse; lucrar, ganar. *To — by*, aprovechar de.

Profitable adj. (profitabl). Provechoso, ventajoso, útil.

Profitableness s. (prófitableness). Ganancia, lucro, ventaja, provecho.

Profitably adv. (profitablí). Provechosamente. [lidad.]

Profiting s. (profitin) Provecho, utilidad.

Profitless adj. (profitl) s. Sin provecho.

Profligacy s. (proflicaci). Estrago, libertinaje, disolución, maldad, perversidad.

Profligate adj. (profliquet). Abandonado, entregado a los vicios; libertino; perdido. || — s. Un hombre libertino, disipado.

Profound adj. (profáund) Profundo. || — s. Profundidad, abismo. || Mar. océano. || —ly adv. Profundamente.

Profundity s. (profúnditi). Profundidad.

Profundness s. (profúndnes). Profundidad.

Profuse adj. (profíus) Profuso, prodigo. — *of praise*, pódigo de alabanzas. || —ly adv. Profusamente, prodigamente. [güdad || Profusion]

Profuseness s. (profíusnes). Profusión.

Profusion s. (profúchéun) Profusión.

Prog (ro) n. (tu prog). Merodear. || Buscar que comer. || Mendigar. || Hur-

tar. || — s. Merodeador, mendigo, por-

diosero. || — pl. Viveres, provisiones (que se hacen mendgando). || Viveres.

[am Bucolica]

Progenitor s. (prochénitúr) Abuelo, antepasado. || Der. Ascendiente en línea directa. [genitura]

Progeniture s. (prochénitúr). Progenitura.

Progeny s. (próchíní) Progenie, progenitura. || Casta (de animales)

Prognosis s. (prognósis). Med. Pronóstico. [Pronosticable.]
Prognosticable adj. (prognosticabl.)
Prognosticate (to) a. (to prognostike?). Pronosticar, presagiar, predecir
Prognostication s. (prognostikécheún). Pronosticación. || Presagio, signo, pronóstico.
Prognosticator s. (prognostikéteur). Pronosticador || Adivino.
Programme s. (prógram). Programa.
Progress s. (progres). Progreso, adelantamiento; viaje, jornada, curso; corriente || Paso, pasaje. *To make --*, adelantar. *To report --*, referir sobre el progreso de una cuestión. || -- n. Progresar, hacer progresos.
Progression s. (progréchéún). Progresión. || Marcha, carrera; viaje. || Progreso. [Progresivo.]
Progressional adj. (progréchéunal).
Progressive adj. (progréstiv). Progresivo. || --ly adv. Progresivamente.
Progressiveness s. (progrésivnes). Marcha progresiva; adelanto.
Prohibit (to) a. (tu prohibiti). Prohibir, vedar || Impedir. [prohibe]
Prohibitor s. (prohibitúur). El que
Prohibition s. (prohibichéún). Prohibición [bitivo].
Prohibitive adj. (prohibitiv). Prohi-
Project (to) a. (tu proiect). Echar, arrojarse, despedir || Projectar. || -- n. Volar salir fuera de la línea perpendicular || s Proyecto
Projectile s. (proichéúti). Proyectil. || -- adj. Impelido por alguna fuerza.
Projecting adj. (préchéutin). Que hace salidizo
Projection s. (proichécheún). Lanzamiento. || Proyección. || Arq. Saledizo.
Projector s. (proichéteur). Autor de un proyect. [yeitura, saledizo].
Prolecture s. (procheútiur). Arq. Pro-
Prolapse s. (prolaps). Prolapso. || Cir. Hernia. || -- n. Curse hacia adelante.
Prolate adj. (prólet). Geom. Prolongado. [is] Anacronismo.
Prolepsis s. (prolépsis). Ret. Plolep-
Proleptic adj. (proléptic). Proleptical (proléptical).
Proletarian adj. (prolitérien). Proletario, de proletario. || Vulgar, común.
Proletary s. (prólitari). Proletario
Proliferous adj. (proliferéus). Bot. Prolífero. [prolifical, Prolífico].
Prolific adj. (prolífic). Prolifical
Prolificness s. (prolíficnes). Fecundidad, fertilidad.
Prolix adj. (prolífes). Prolijo.
Prolixity s. (prolífesiti). Prolixness (prolífesnes). Prolijidad.
Prolixly adv. (prolífesli). Prolijamente
Prolocutor s. (prolókiutor). Presidente de una asamblea del clero.

Prolocutorship s. (prolókiutóroship) Presidencia.
Prologue s. (prólog). Prólogo. || -- a Hacer preceder de un prólogo
Prolong (to) a. (tu prolón). Prolongar, alargar, dilatar; diferir.
Prolongation s. (prolonguécheún) Prolongación. [gador].
Prolonger s. (prolóngéur). Prolon-
Promenade s. (promined). Paseo. || -- n. Pasearse.
Promenader s. (prominédeur). Pa-
Promethean adj. (promizian). De Prometeo.
Prominence s. (próminens). Prominency (próminens-i). Prominencia. Eminencia, altura. || Arq. Saledizo || Fig. Distinción.
Prominent adj. (próminont) Prominente; saledizo. || Protuberante. || Eminente. || --ly adv. De un modo prominente; en saledizo. || Eminente-mente. || De un modo marcado.
Promiscuous a. l. j. (promiskiuús) Promiscuo. || --ly adv. Promiscuamente.
Promiscuousness s. (promiskiuúnes). Promiscuidad.
Promise s. (prómis). Promesa. || Bibl. Promisión, esperanzas *To keep one's --*, cumplir su promesa. *Of good --*, que da grandes esperanzas || -- a. n. Prometer, ofrecer; hacer concebir una esperanza. *To -- one's self*, prometerse, lisonjearse
Promiser s. (prómiséur). Prometedor, prometedora.
Promising adj. (prómisin). Que promete, que da esperanzas. || -- youth, un joven que promete.
Promissory adj. (prómisori) Que contiene una promesa. -- note, pagaré.
Promontory s. (prómontori). Geog. Promontorio.
Promote (to) a. (tu promót). Aumentar, desarrollar || Secundar, favorecer, protoger, promover.
Promoter s. (promóteur). Promotor || Protector.
Promotion s. (promócheún). Promoción. || Ascenso (en una carrera, empleo, etc.). || Engrandecimiento. || Fig. [ta, anima, proteo].
Promotive adj. (promótiiv). Que alienta
Prompt adj. (prompt). Pronto, veloz, dispuesto; vivo. -- payment, dinero contante. -- day, día de pago. || -- a. Excitar, impeler. || Inspirar, sugerir. || Teat. Apuntar. -- book, Teat. libro del apuntador.
Prompter s. (prómtéur). Persona que incita a obrar. || Teat. Apuntador.
Promptitude s. (prómtitud). Promptness (prómtnes). Prontitud, rapididad; buena voluntad.
Promptly adv. (prómtli). Prontamente
Promulgate (to) a. (tu promulgat)

Promulgar (promēulch). Promulgar (una ley). || Publicar.

Promulgation s. (promēulguéchuun). Promulgación. || Publicación, declaración oficial. [Promulgador.]

Promulgator s. (promēulguetēur). Promulgador.

Prone adj. (pron). Prono, inclinado hacia abajo. || Echado, acostado boca abajo. || Inclinado, dispuesto, propenso. — *to sin*, propenso al pecado. || — *ly* adv. De un modo inclinado.

Proneness s. (prónnes). Inclinación hacia abajo; pendiente, cuesta. || Inclinación, propensión.

Prong s. (pron). La púa, diente ó punta de un tenedor. [tellado.]

Pronged adj. (proñd). Dentado, dental.

Pronominal adj. (pronóminal). Pronominal. || — *ly* adv. Pronominalmente.

Pronoun s. (prónaun). Gram. Pronombre.

Pronounce (ro) a. (tu pronaúns). Pronunciar, proferir; declarar. || — n. Pronunciarse. [Pronunciable.]

Pronounceable adj. (pronaúnsabl.). Pronunciable.

Pronouncer a. (pronaúnsēur). Pronunciador.

Pronouncement s. (pronausmenti). For. Pronunciamento.

Pronouncing adj. (pronaúsiñ). De pronunciación. [Pronunciación.]

Pronouncements (pronaúsiéchuun). [Pronouncements.]

Proof s. (prut). pl. Proofs. Prueba || Experiencia. || Grado (del alcohol). || Ensayo. || Fuerza. *In — of*, on prueba de. — *in writing*, prueba por escrito. *To be — against to*, ser o estar á prueba de. *To put to the —*, meter á prueba. — *sheet*, prueba; impermeable. || — adj. A prueba; impermeable. — *against all temptation*, á prueba de toda tentación. [prueba.]

Proofless adj. (pruflēs). Falto de.

Prop (ro) (tu prop). Sostener, apoyar; apuntalar (una casa, una pared, etc.). Mar. Apuntalar. || Hort. Poner un rodigón.

Prop s. (prop). Apoyo, puntal, sostén || Hort. Rodigón. || Imp. Cuñas || Mar. Puntal. || Carp. Madero para apuntalar. [gable.]

Propagable adj. (própagabl). Propagable.

Propaganda s. (propagánda). Propaganda. [Propagandismo.]

Propagandism s. (propagándism). Propagandismo.

Propagandist s. (propagándist). Propagandista.

Propagate (ro) a. (tu própaguet). Propagarse. Dilatar, extender. || — n. Propagarse.

Propagation s. (propaguéchuun). Propagación; extensión, expansión, progreso. [gador.]

Propagator s. (própaguetēur). Propagador.

Propel (ro) a. (tu propél). Impeler; empujar; poner en movimiento: lanzar (un proyectil).

Propeller s. (propéleur). Propulsor. Screw —, propulsor de hélice.

Propellor s. (propélor). Mar. Hélice.

Propend (ro) a. (tu propend). Inclinarsc.

Propense adj. (propéus). Inclinado hacia. || Fig. Dispuesto á o para.

Propensity s. (propénsiti). Propensión, tendencia. || Inclination.

Proper adj. (propéur). Propio, peculiar, particular. || Conveniente, adecuado. || Natural. || Justo, exacto. *A — name*, un nombre propio. *In — terms*, en propios términos. *To the — person*, á quien compete. || — *ly* adv. Propiamente, convenientemente; naturalmente. || Bien, á propósito.

Properness s. (propéure). Propiedad. || Forma peculiar, elegante.

Property s. (propéuti). Propiedad, cualidad. || Hacienda, bienes, inmuebles, bienes raíces. || *Literary* —, propiedad literaria. *Real —*, inmuebles. *Personal —*, bienes muebles. || pl. Teat. Trajes, etc. [Pridication.]

Prophecy s. (profisi). Profecía. ||

Prophesier s. (profisēur). Profeta.

Prophecy (ro) a. (tu profisi). Profetizar. [etc.] Predictar.

Propheying s. (profisiing). Profetizando.

Prophet s. (profiti). Profeta.

Prophetess s. (profites). Profetisa.

Prophetic adj. (préfet). Prophetic (profético) Profético.

Prophetically adv. (profético). Proféticamente.

Prophylactic adj. (profilactic). Prophylactic (profilactico) Med. Profilactico. || — s. Profilactico.

Prophylaxy s. (profilacs). Med. Profilaxis. [idad.] Paratuberculosis.

Propinquity s. (propinquit). Proximidad.

Propitiable adj. (propitchiabl). Que se pu de propiciar.

Propitiate (ro) a. (tu propitchi). Propiciar, volver propicio. Apaciguar. — n. Hacer expiación.

Propitiation s. (propisichēum). Propiciación. || Expiación.

Propitiator s. (propitchitor). Propiciador. [For propitiation.]

Propitiatorily adv. (propitchitoril). Propiciatoriamente.

Propitiatory s. y adj. (propitchitor). Propiciatorio.

Propitious adj. (propichēus). Propicio. || — *ly* adv. Propiciamente.

Propitiousness s. (propichēusnes). Bondad, benevolencia. [dor.]

Proponent s. (propoent). Proponente.

Proportion s. (propoēchuun). Proporción, relación, dimensión, conveniencia || Art. Regla de proporción. || Geom. Relación, razón. *In —*, en proporción. *In — as*, á medida que. *Out of —*, desproporcionado. || — a. Proporcionar.

Proscribe s. (proscráibéur). Proscriptor. [desterrado.]
Proscript s. (préscript). Proscrito.
Proscription s. (proscrípcheún). Proscripción. [criptivo.]
Proscriptive adj. (proscríptiv). Proscritivo.
Prose s. (prús). Prosa. || — adj. In prosa, en prosa. — *writer*, prosador. || — a. Escribir en prosa.
Prosecute (ro) a. (tu prósikiut). Proseguir, continuar. || — n. Querrellar ante el juez, seguir un pleito.
Prosecution s. (proskiúcheún). Prosección. || Demanda contra un delin-
 dor.
Prosecutor s. (proskiúctur). El que prosigue ó continúa alguna cosa; el actor ó acusador. *Public* —, procurador de estado.
Proselyte s. (prosilait). Prosélito.
Proselyte (ro) a. (tu prósilait). Convertir. [liti-mo.]
Proselytism s. (prosliti-m). Proselitismo.
Proselytize (ro) n. (tu prósilitais). Hacer proselitismo, hacer prosélitos.
Proser s. (próséur). Prosista. || Char-
 lador.
Prosodial adj. (prosódial). **Prosodical** (prosódical). Prosódico.
Prosodian s. (prosódian). *Person* versada en la prosodia.
Prosody s. (pro-odi). Prosodia.
Prosopopoeia s. (prosopopíya). Prosopopeya.
Prospect s. (próspéct). *Perspectiva*. || *Vista*. || *Esperanza*, *expectativa*. || *Previsión*. *He has a fine* —, tiene buenas esperanzas. *A fine* —, un hermoso punto de vista. *towards the south* —, exposición al medio día. *The — of a future happiness*, la esperanza de una dicha futura. || — a. Min. Tratar de descubrir minerales. [vision]
Prospection s. (prosperchéún). *Pre-*
Prospective adj. (prospective). *Previs-*
or. || El que obra con previsión. || De larga vista; provisto de un vasto horizonte. || — s. *Perspectiva*. || —ly adv. En perspectiva.
Prospectiveness s. (prospectiveús). *Bella perspectiva*.
Prospectus s. (próspectéús). *Prospecto*.
Prosper (ro) a. (tu próspeúr). *Prosper-*
rar; *favorecer*. [ad]
Prosperity s. (prosperít). *Prosper-*
Prosperous adj. (prosperéús). *Prós-*
pero, *afortunado*, *favorable*. || *Flore-*
c'ento. || —ly adv. *Prósperamente*.
Prosperousness s. (prosperéúsnés). *Prosperidad*.
Prostate s. (próstet). *Arat. Prostata*.
Prosthesis s. (prósizis). *Gram. Cir-*
Prótésis.
Prostitute (ro) a. (tu prósititú). *Pro-*
titutur. || — s. *Mercenario*. || *Prosti-*
tuta. || — adj. *Prostituto*, *prostituido*.

Prostitution s. (prostituehūn). Prostitución. [que prostituye.]

Prostituteur s. (próstitueūr). Persona.

Prostrate adj. (próstret). Postrado, humillado, prosternado. || Echado á la larga || — a. Postrar, rendir, derribar. || Postrarse. || Tender á la larga. || Trastornar (el orden de las leyes). *To — one's self*, prosternarse.

Prostration s. (prostrecheūn). Postración. || Abatimiento, depresión. || Acción de tender á la larga. || Med. Agotamiento. [insulso. || Fastidioso.]

Prosy adj. (prósi). Prosaico. || Llano.

Protasis s. (prótasis). Protasis.

Protatic adj. (protátic). Protático.

Protean adj. (piótian) Hist. nat. De Proteo.

Protect (ro) a. (tu protéct). Proteger, amparar, defender, patrocinar, favorecer.

Protection s. (protekehūn). Protección. || Defensa, garantía, abrigo, salvaguardia. || Pasaporte. || Econ. pol. Protección.

Protectionism s. (protekehūnism). Proteccionismo. [Proteccionista.]

Protectionist s. (protekehūnist). [Proteccionista.]

Protective adj. (protéctiv). Protector.

Protector s. (protecteur). Protector.

Protectoral adj. (protectoral). Protectorial.

Protectorial (protectorial). De protector.

Protectorate s. (protectorat). Protectorado. [Protectorado.]

Protectorship s. (protecteurship).

Protectress s. (protectres). Protectrix (protectrices). Protectriz, protectora.

Proteine s. (protin). Proteína.

Protend (ro) a. (tu protend). Tender, alargar, tirar hacia adelante.

Protest (ro) n. (tu protest). Protestar.

|| Atestiguar. || Probar, demostrar. ||

Com. Protestar (una letra, pagar, etc.).

|| — a. Protestar una letra de cambio.

To — against a resolution, protestar contra una resolución.

Protest s. (protest). Protesta. || Com.

Protesto. *To be under* —, ser protestado.

|| Mar. Relación de averías.

Protestant adj. (protestant). Protestante. || s. Protestante.

Protestantism s. (protestantism). Protestantismo. [testación, protesta.]

Protestation s. (protestehūn). Pro-

testester s. (protesteur). El que protesta. || Aercedor que protesta.

Proteus n. pr. (próteús). Proteo.

Prothonotary s. (prozónotari). Pro-

thonotario

Protocol s. (prótocon). Protocolo.

Protomartyr s. (protomártur). Pro-

tomártir.

Prototype s. (prototaip). Prototipo.

Protoxide s. (protocsid). Quím. Protó-

xido. [daís]. Protóxido.

Protoxidize (ro) a. (tu protócsi-)

Protract (ro) a. (tu protáct). Prolongar, continuar; hacer durar una cosa, alargar. || Retardar.

Protractor s. (protrácteur). El que prolonga.

Protraction s. (protrácheūn). Prolongación. || Demora, retardo. || Dibujo de un plano.

Protractor s. (protrácteur). Mat. Alargador (instrumento para delinear).

Protrude (ro) a. (tu protrud). Empujar, impeler, llevar hacia adelante. || — n. Empujarse ó moverse hacia adelante. [pujón, empujón.]

Protrusion s. (protrúcheūn). Rein-

Protrusive s. (protrusiv). Quo empuja hacia adelante. [Protuberancia.]

Protuberance s. (protubérianse).

Protuberant adj. (protubéurant). Promi-

nente, saliente. [Solís salir.]

Protuberate (ro) n. (tu protubéurt).

Proud adj. (prúid). Sobecio, orgu-

lloso, atrevido, presumido. || Feliz,

contento || Bello, noble. || Med. Un-

go. || *hearted*, orgulloso. — *mind-*

ed, arrogante. *A — day for Rome*,

un día grande para Roma. — *titles*,

títulos pomposos. [*flash*, excrecencia

fungosa. || lloso.]

Proudish adj. (práudish). Algo orgu-

Proudly adv. (práudli). Sobercia-

mente, orgulloosamente.

Provable adj. (práuvab). Probable,

persuasible.

Prove (ro) a. (tu prúv). Probar. Exa-

minar, experimentar. *Albur* — hacer

público un testamento. *To — the truth*

off, probar la verdad de. *To — one's*

self able, mostrarse capaz de. || — n.

Hacer experiencia de una cosa. || Re-

sultar. || Salir bien. || Probar bien ó

mal una cosa. || Mostrar. *To — useful*

reconocerse útil. *To — incorrect*, ha-

llarse inexacto. *If what you say —*

true, si lo que Vd. dice resulta verda-

dero. [dor, abastecedor.]

Proveditor s. (provedeur). Provee-

Proven adj. (prúvni). Probado. Not —,

sobresesimiento.

Provincial adj. (provenchah). Provenzal.

Proven s. (provenchah). Provenzal.

de heno etc. [prueba.]

Prover s. (prúvni). Persona ó cosa que

Proverb s. (provéurb). Proverbio. *To*

become a —, hacerse proverbial. || —

a. y n. Proverbial. || Mencionar en un

proverbio. [bial.]

Proverbial adj. (provéurbial). Prover-

Proverbialism s. (provéurbialism).

Frase proverbial. [verbalmente.]

Proverbially adv. (provéurbial). Pro-

Provide (ro) a. (tu provid). Proveer,

provenir, proporcionar. || Abastecer,

suministrar. *They — him with clo-*

thes, le proporcionan vestidos. || — n.

Proveer, abastecer de víveres, propor-

cionar. || Tener cuidado, precaverse.

- He is provided with*, tiene lo que necesita. *To — for one*, proveer á alguno. *To — for the future*, tomar sus precauciones por lo futuro. *To — against want*, proveerse contra la necesidad.
- Provided** conj. (provaideid). Con tal que. — *that*, con tal que
- Providence** s. (próvidens). Providencia, prevision, prevención.
- Provident** adj. (próvident). Pródigo, providente, cuidadoso, cauto.
- Providential** a. (providencial) Providencial. || -ly adv. Providencialmente
- Providently** adv. (próvidentli) Providentemente, prudentemente.
- Provider** s. (provaideuri). Proveedor.
- Province** s. (próvinsi). Provincia. || Resorte, competencia; departamento, atribuciones. *This is not within my*, eso no es encargo mío.
- Provincial** adj. (provincial). Provincial || -s. Provincial.
- Provincialism** s. (provincialism). Provincialismo.
- Provincially** adv. (provinciali). Pro-
- Province** (to) a. (tu prováin) Amagronar
- Provision** s. (provisiún). Provisión; viveres, bastimentos. || Ajuste, convenio, estipulación. || Requisito *To lay in a — of*, hacer provision de *To make a — for one*, encargarse de alguno. || a. Aprovechador.
- Provisional** adj. (provisiúnal). Provisional. || -ly adv. Provisionalmente.
- Proviso** s. (provisio) Condición provisional.
- Provisor** s. (provaiseuri). Proveedor.
- Provisory** adj. (provaiseuri). Provisorio, condicional.
- Provocation** s. (provokacheun). Provocación.
- Provocative** adj. (provocativ). Provocativo, estimulante. || -s. Llamativo.
- Provoke** (to) a. (tu provóc). Provocar, irritar. || Incitar. || Enfadar, encolerizar. *To — laughter*, excitar la risa. *To — a smile*, hacer sonreír. *To — a person*, encolerizar á una persona.
- Provoker** s. (provókeur). Provocador.
- Provoking** adj. (provokin). Provocativo, provocante. || -ly adv. De un modo provocativo.
- Provost** s. (próvoust). Preboste. || Provisor de un colegio. || (En Escocia) alcalde [hastazgo.]
- Provostship** s. (próvoustship). Pre-
- Prow** s. (práu). Mar. Proa.
- Prowess** s. (práues). Proeza, bazaña, valentía.
- Prowl** (to) n. (tu práu). Vagabundear. || -s. Acción de vagar. || Fam. Presa, botín. [andorrero.]
- Prowler** s. (práuleur). Vagamundo,
- Proximate** adj. (prócsimet). Próximo,
- inmediato. || -ly adv. Próximamente, inmediatamente.
- Proximity** s. (prócsimiti). Proximidad
- Proxy** s. (prócsi). Procuración, poder || Apoderado, poderhabiente.
- Prude** s. (prud). Mojigata, garzoña
- Prudence** s. (prúdens). Prudencia.
- Prudent** adj. (prúdent). Prudente.
- Prudential** adj. (prudenthal). De prudencia. || Prudente. || -ly adv. Prudentemente. [mas de prudencia]
- Prudentials** s. (prudenthals). Máximas
- Prudently** adv. (prudentli). Prudentemente.
- Prudery** s. (prúderi). Melindre.
- Prudish** adj. (prudich). Garzmona, mojigata. || -ly adv. Como un mojigata
- Prune** (to) a. (tu prun). Podar || amondar los arboles. || Limpiar || Arreglar, adornar, ataviar. || Burl. Ataviarse. || s. Ciruela fresca ó seca. || Brioche
- Prunello** s. (prunélo). Garro de oro
- Pruner** s. (pruncuri). Podador.
- Pruniferous** adj. (prunifereus). Que produce ciruelas.
- Pruning** s. (pruniñ). Poda, monda, monda. — hook, podadera. — shears, secador.
- Prurience** s. (prúriens). Prurience (pruriens). Comezón, prurito, de
- Prurient** adj. (prurient). Que padece comezón; anheloso.
- Prussia** n. pr. (préuchia) Geog. Prusia
- Prussian** s. y adj. (préuchian) Prusiano — blue, azul de Prusia. [sitio]
- Prussiate** s. (préuchet) Quím. Pot.
- Prussic** adj. (préusic). Quím. Prusico
- Pry** (to) a. (tu prái). Espiar, atisbar, observar, reconocer. *To — into other people's concerns*, meterse en asuntos ajenos. *To — in upon*, observar, espíar. || -s. Mirada escudriñadora, indiscreta. || Curioso, indiscreto || Palanca
- Prying** s. (práiñ). Curiosidad, indiscreción. || -adj. Curioso, indiscreto || -ly adv. Indiscretamente: con curiosidad.
- Psalms** s. (sam). Salmo.
- Psalmist** s. (sámišt). Salmista.
- Psalmistry** s. (sámištri). Salmodia
- Psalmody** s. (sáilmodi). Salmodia.
- Psalter** s. (sólteur). Salterio.
- Psaltory** s. (sólteur). Mus. Salterio
- Pseudo** adj. (siúdo). Seudo ó falso — philosopher, seudofilósofo
- Pseudonym** s. (siúdonim). Seudónimo
- Pseudonymous** adj. (siúdonimic) Seudónimo.
- Pshaw** int. (chó). ¡Vaya! fuera! quítalo
- Psora** s. (sóra). Med. Sora, sarna.
- Psycho** n. pr. (sfski). Psiquis.
- Psychologic** adj. (saicolóchie). Psicológico (saicolóchie).
- Psychologically** adv. (saicolóchieca) Psicológicamente.

Psychologist s. (saicóloohist). Psicólogo.
Psychology s. (saicóloohi). Psicología.
Ptarmigan s. (tármigan). Orn. Lagópido.
Ptisan s. (tisan). Tisana.
Ptolemaic adj. (toliméic). Tolemaico.
Ptyalism s. (tafalism). Salivación.
Puberty s. (piubcúrti). Pubertad.
Pubescence s. (piubésent). Pubescencia, pubertad.
Pubescent adj. (piubésent) Puber. || Hist. nat. Pubescente.
Public adj. (públic) Público. || — s. Público. *In* —, en público. — *house*, posada, taberna. — *mindfulness*, — *spiritualness*, amor del bien público.
Publican s. (públican) Mesonero, posadero, tabernero.
Publication s. (públickechén). Publicación, la misma obra publicada.
Publicist s. (públichist). Publicista.
Publicity s. (públicisti). Publicidad, notoriedad.
Publicly adv. (públicli). Publicamente.
Publicness s. (públicness). Publicidad.
Publish (to) a. (tu públich). Publicar.
Publisher s. (públichén). Libreros. Editores. [de pulga.]
Puce adj. (piús). *coloured*. Color.
Puceron s. (piusiron). Pulgón.
Puck s. (púco). Coco, fantasma, duende. — *ball*, Bot. Bejun.
Pucker (to) a. (tu púckur). Arrugar, hacer pliegues. || — s. Arruga, pliegue.
Pudder s. (púdur). Vulg. Baraúnda, ruido, confusión, tumulto. || — a. Causar ruido ó baraúnda. || — a. Enlazar, perturbar, causar molestia.
Pudding s. (puðiñ). Pudín ó pudingo. || *Tripa*, *Black* — morcilla. — *headed*, tonto, necio.
Puddle s. (púu'dl). Lodazal, cenagal. || Masa. || — a. Enlodar. || Cimentar. || Refinar, purificar la fundición. || — n. Fuan. Patullar.
Pudder s. (púu'leür). Refinador (de metal fundido).
Puddling s. (púu'dliñ). Amasijo. || Purificación de la fundición.
Pudency s. (piudens-i). **Pudenda** (piú-denda). Partes vergonzosas.
Pudicity s. (piudisiti). Pudicia, pudor.
Puerile adj. (piueüril). Pueril.
Puerility s. (piueürilhi). Puerilidad.
Puerperal adj. (piueür'péural). Méd. Puerperal.
Puet s. (puet). Orn. Gallineta.
Puff s. (púf). Resoplido, bufido, soplo, bocanada de humo. || Borla para empolvar. || Rizado. || Charlatería, jactancia. || Pastel de masa hojaldrada. — *of wind*, ventarón. — *paste*, hojaldré, hojuela de pasta. *To give a* —, soplar. || — a. Hinchar, inflar. || Soplar. || Ensoberbecer, envanecer. || Alabar ó ensalzar. *To* — *away*, disi-

par, arrojar. *To* — *a candle out*, apagar una luz. *To* — *up with pride*, henchir de vanidad. *To* — *up*, hinchar. || — n. Inflarse, hincharse. || Resoplar. Chalsneur. || Abotagarse. *To* — *up*, hinchar los carrillos. *To* — *and blow*, jadear.
Puffer s. (pú'feür). Chalán. || Compínche.
Puffin s. (púfññ). Orn. Mergo.
Puffiness s. (púfñness). Hinchazón.
Puffingly adv. (púfññli). Hinchadamente, con afán.
Puffy adj. (púfi). Hinchado, inflado; entumecido. || *style*, un estilo pomposo.
Pug s. (püñg). Perrillo. — *dog*, falderrillo, perrito. — *face*, de hocico de mono. — *nose*, nariz roma. || — a. Hacer obras groseras de albanilería.
Pugging s. (püñguññ). Amasijo, mezcla grosera de arcilla y arena.
Pugh interj. (pu). Quita de ahí! fuera!
Pugilism s. (piuchilism). Pugilismo ó pugilato.
Pugilist s. (piuchilist). Púgil.
Pugilistic adj. (piuchilistic). De pugilato. [ludr lleria].
Pug-mill s. (püñg-mil). Artesa (de).
Pugnacious adj. (püñgnóchüs). Batallador, pendenciero. || — *ly* adv. De un modo batallador.
Pugnacity s. (püñgnásiti). Pugnacidad.
Puisne adj. (piui-ni). Reciente, nuevo, inferior. || Segundogénito. [tencia].
Puissance s. (piusans). Pujanza, poder.
Puissant adj. (piúsant). Pujante, poderoso. || — *ly* adv. Poderosamente.
Puke s. (piúe). Vulg. Vomitivo || n. Vomitir. [mita. || Vomitivo].
Puker s. (piukeü). Persona que vomita.
Pulchritude s. (púleritiud). Pulcritud; hermosura, aseó, donaire.
Pule (to) n. (tu piul). Piar como un pollo. || Gemir, llorar.
Puling s. (piulin). Pio, grito del pollo. || Gritería (de niños). || Gemido. || — adj. Pueril, infantil.
Pull s. (pul). Tiron, estirón, sacudimiento, sacudida. || Campuillazo. || Tarea. || Combate. — *back*, embarrago, obstáculo. || — a. Tirar, atraer con violencia. || Sacar. *To* — *hard*, tirar con fuerza. || Coger, recoger. || Rasgar. || Arrancar las plumas. || Romper. *To* — *about*, tirar, arrastrar por acá y acullá. *To* — *back*, tirar, apartar ó retirar hacia atrás. *To* — *down*, derribar, degradar. *To* — *in*, tirar, traer hacia adentro; cerrar. *To* — *in piece*, hacer pedazos. *To* — *off*, tirar, quitar, arrancar. *To* — *out*, tirar, quitar. *To* — *up*, extirpar, desarraigar; levantar. || — n. Tirar con esfuerzo. || Mar. Remar. — *up* *coachman*, ¡Alto! cochero. *To* — *up against the stream*, ir contra la corriente.

Puller s. (pûleur). El que tira, arranca. — *down*, demoleedor.

Pullet s. (pulet). Polla.

Pulley s. (puli). Polea, garrucha.

Pullulate (ro) n. (tu pûliulet). Pular, germinar. [minación.]

Pululation s. (pûlulêchûn). Germinación.

Pulmonary adj. (pûlmônari). Pulmonar. || — s. Bot. Pulmonaria.

Pulmonic adj. (pûlmônique). Pulmonífico o pulmonal. — *consumption*, tisis pulmonar. || — s. Pectoral || Tísico.

Pulp s. (pûlp). Pulpa. || Bot. Tubérculo. || Pasta para hacer papel. || — a. Descortezar. || Reducir a pulpa.

Pulpiness s. (pûlpines). Estado pulposo.

Pulpit s. (pûlpit). Pulpito (para predicar). || Tribuna de orador. Oficina del tásador. [mollar.]

Pulpous adj. (pûlpûs). Pulposo.

Pulsate (ro) n. (tu pûlset). Latir, tener latidos, palpitaciones.

Pulsatile adj. (pûlsatil). De percusión.

Pulsation s. (pûlsechûn). Pulsación.

Pulsative adj. (pûlsativ). Med. Pulsativo.

Pulsatory adj. (pûlsatori). Que produce pulsaciones.

Pulse s. (pûls). Pulso || Pulsación. || Legumbres. *Low* —, puls. debil. *To feel one's* —, tomar el pulso a alguno. Fig. Tantear a alguno.

Pulseless adj. (pûlsles). Sin pulso.

Pulverizable adj. (pûlvêraisabl). Pulverizable. [Pulverización.]

Pulverization s. (pûlvêraisêchûn). Pulverización.

Pulverize (ro) a. (tu pûlvêrais). Pulverizar.

Pulverizer s. (pulveraiser). Pulverizador. [dancia de polvo.]

Pulverulences (pûlvêrulêns). Abundancia de polvo.

Pulverulent adj. (pûlvêrul nt). Polvoriento.

Puma s. (piûma). Zool. Puma.

Pumice s. (piûis). Piedra pómez.

Pumiceous adj. (piûinêchûs). Perteneciente a la piedra pómez.

Pump s. (piûmp). Bomba. *Forcing* —, bomba impel. nte. *Air* —, máquina neumática. *Hand* —, bomba de brazo. *Fire* —, bomba de incendio. *Chain* —, bomba de cadena. *To work* a —, hacer manobrar la bomba. || Zapatilla. || — a. Dar a la bomba, bombear. || Sonlear, tantear || Sonsear. *I shall* — him, yo le sonsearé || n. Dar a la bomba —box, Mar mortero de bomba. —brake, Mar guimbaleta. —gear, aderezo de bomba. —handle, guimbaleta.

Pumper s. (piûmpêur). Bomb. ro.

Pumpkin s. (piûmkin). Bot. Calabaza.

Pun s. (pûn). Equívoco, chiste. || — a. Jugar con el vocablo, decir equívocos.

Punch (ro) a. (tn pûnch). Punzar, horadar con punzón. || — s. Punzón || Sacabocado ó sacabocados. || Ponche, bebida. || Vulg. Golpe. || Arlequín. || Joc. Hombre cachigordete. || Pop. Punetazo.

Puncheon s. (pûn'chêun). Tonel (de vino, c. rveza). Punzón, cuño. || Carp. Montante.

Puncher s. (pûn'chêur). Punzador.

Punchinello s. (pûnchinélo). Polichinela.

Punchy adj. (pûnchi). Rechoncho.

Punctate adj. (pûnctê-t). **Punctated** (pûnctotê-t) Formado en punta, puntiagudo. || Bot. Puntiagudo.

Punctilio s. (pûnctilio). Puntillo, exactitud minuciosa: formalidad.

Punctilious adj. (pûnctiliûs). Puntoso, delicado, escrupuloso. || —ly adv. Con una exactitud minuciosa.

Punctiliousness s. (pûnctiliûsness). Delicadez. || Exactitud, puntualidad.

Punctual adj. (pûnctual). Puntual, exacto. || Justo, fiel.

Punctuality s. (pûnctualiti). **Punctualness** (pûnctualness). Puntualidad. [tualmente.]

Punctually adv. (pûnctuali). Puntualmente.

Punctuate (ro) a. (tu pûnctuet). Puntuar. [Gran. Puntuación.]

Punctuation s. (pûnctiûchêun). Puntuación.

Puncture s. (pûntiur). Puntura, picadura. || — a. Picar, punzar.

Pungency s. (pûnchênsi). Naturalaleza picante. || Acrimonia, acerbidad. || Picante.

Pungent adj. (pûnchênt). Picante. Acre, mordaz, áspero. || —ly adv. De una manera picante, mordaz.

Punic adj. (piûnic). Púnico. || — s. Lengua púnica.

Puniness s. (piûnness). Pequeñez, delicadeza de salud.

Punish (ro) a. (tu pûnich). Castigar, mortificar. || Castigar, Pagar.

Punishable adj. (pûnichabl). Punible.

Punishableness s. (pûnichablness). Carácter punible.

Punisher s. (pûnichêur). Castigador.

Punishment s. (pûnichêment). Castigo. [piunitori] Penal.

Punitive adj. (piunitiv). **Punitory** (piunitori).

Punster s. (pûnstêur). Truhán.

Punt (ro) n. (tu pûnt). Apuntar, poner || s. Barquichulo para pescar.

Punter s. (pûntêur). Puntó.

Puny adj. (piûni). Mezquino. || Enflaquecido.

Pup (ro) n. (tu pûp). Parir (hablando de perras). || — s. V. Púper.

Pupa s. (piupa). **Pupe** (piup). Zool. Pupa, ninfa inmovible.

Pupil s. (piupil). Pupila ó niña del ojo. || Pupilo. || Discipulo, alumno.

Pupilage s. (piupilech). Pupillaje. || Der. Minoridad.

Pupillary adj. (piupilari). Pupilar.
Puppet s. (pēupet) Titere. || Muñeca (de niño) || Juan de las niñas. — *play*, comedia de títeres. *show*, representación de títeres.

Puppy s. (pēupi). Perrillo, cachorro || Tracto. [savage, pretencioso]

Puppyish adj. (pēupish). Como un perrillo.

Puppyism s. (pēupism). Afectación exagerada || Pretensión, fatuidad.

Pur o **Purr** (ro) n. (tu pēur) (Hablando del gato) hacer ruido || — s. El susurro que hace el gato cuando está contento.

Purblind adj. (pēurblaind). Miope.

Purchasable adj. (Pēurchesabl). Comprable.

Purchase (ro) a. (tu pēurches) Ganar, obtener || Comprar, hacer compra de || Mar. Levantar el ancla. *To — an estate*, comprar una propiedad || — s. Dar. Adquisición || Der. Obtención (de un permiso para citar) || Compra, adquisición *money*, precio de compra. *To make a —*, hacer una compra. || Robo botín. || Mar. Apriato. *You have no —*, Vd. no tiene por donde coger.

Purchaser s. (pēurchéseur). Comprador.

Pure adj. (piur) Puro, exento, claro.

Purely adv. (piurli) Puramente.

Pureness s. (piurnes). Pureza.

Purle (ro) a. (tu pēarl) Bordar, adornar con bordados.

Purgation s. (pēurguéchēun) Purgación.

Purgative adj. (pēurgativ) Purgante || Purgativo || — s. Purgante.

Purgatorial s. (pēurgatoriál) Del purgatorio.

Purgatory s. (pēurgatori). Purgatorio.

Purge (ro) a. (tu pēurch). Purgar, limpiar o purificar. || — n. Purgarse || — s. Purga. [Purgación.]

Purger s. (pēur'chēur) Purificador.

Purging s. (pēurchin) Purgación || Diarrea || Fig. Purificación.

Purification s. (piurifikéchéun) Purificación.

Purifier s. (piurifikétūr). Purifier (piurifikéur) Purificador.

Puriform adj. (piuriform) Puriforme.

Purify (ro) a. (tu piurifi) Purificar. || — n. Purificarse, clarificarse.

Purifying s. (piurifain) Purificación.

Purism s. (piurism) Purismo.

Purist s. (piuristi). Purista.

Puritan s. (piuritan). Puritano, puritano. || — adj. Puritano.

Puritanic adj. (piuritanic), **Puritanic** (piuritanicál) Puritano.

Puritanically adv. (piuritanicáli). Como puritano.

Puritanism s. (piuritanism) Puritanismo.

Purity s. (piuriti). Pureza.

Purl s. (pēurl). Perfil, punto muy pequeño que se pone en un encaje. || Cerveza de ajonjos, cerveza aromatizada. || Murmullo (de las aguas) || a. Perilar guarnecer con encaje, fianjas. || — n. Murmurar (las aguas).

Purlieu s. (pēurliu). Confine de algún bosque vedado || Lindes, límites.

Purlin s. (pēurlin) Arq. Viga.

Purling s. (pēurlin) Suave murmullo de una pequeña corriente de agua. || adj. Murmurando.

Purloin (ro) a. (tu pēurloin). Hurtar, robar, sustraer || Plagiar || — n. Hurtar.

Purloiner s. (pēurloineur). Ladrón. || Plagiarío.

Purloining s. (pēurloinin) Robo. || Plagio.

Purple adj. (pēurpl) Púrpura, purpúreo. || Med. Purpúreo. || s. Purpura.

|| Vestido de color de purpura. || Dignidad de los reyes, de los cardenales.

The Tyrian —, la purpura de Tiro. || — a. Purpurar, teñir de púrpura ||

Fig. Ruborizarse.

Purples spl. (pēurples). Med. Pintas.

Purplish adj. (pēurplish). Que tira al morado.

Purply adj. (pēurpli) V. **Purplish**.

Purport s. (pēurport) Sentido, significación, alcance. || Designio, intención, objeto || Tenor || — n. Tender a mostrar || Significar, querer decir.

Purpose s. (pēur'pēus) Designio, intención, proyecto, mira || Fin, objeto. || Negocio || Hecho. || Conversación.

*Ambitious —*s, proyectos ambiciosos.

To speak to the —, hablar como hace el caso. *To gain one's —*, obtener sus fines. *For what —*, con qué fin, para qué. *To no —*, sin efecto, inutilmente.

To very little —, casi para nada.

What — would that answer? ¿para qué serviría eso? *It is not for my —*, no es para mi intento. *On —*, expresamente, adrede || a. y n. Tener la intención. || Proponer, proponerse.

He purposed to retire, tenía intención de retirarse.

Purposeless adj. (pēurpēusles). Sin objeto.

Purposely adv. (pēur'pēusli). Adrede, de intento.

Purpura s. (pēurpiura) Púrpura (concha). || Med. Purpura.

Purpurate s. (pēurpiuret). Quím. Purpurato. [rina.]

Purpurine s. (pēurpiurin). Purpura.

Purring s. (pēurin) Ronrón.

Purse s. (pēurs) Bolsa, bolsillo. || Premio (en las corridas de caballos) *A well lined —*, una bolsa llena. —

— *prond*, orgulloso de sus riquezas. — *strings*, cordón de la bolsa.

Purse (ro) a. (tu pēurs). Embolsar. *To — up*, arriugar, plegar. *To — up one's mouth*, morderse la lengua.

Purser s. (pœur'sœur). Mar. Maestro de víveres, contador de navío.
Pursiness s. (pœur'sines). Asma.
Purslain s. (purslin). Bot. Verdolaga.
Pursuance s. (pœursiüans). Prosecución, continuación. *In — off*, en virtud de.
 [En fuerza de, en virtud de.]
Pursuant adj. (persüant). (Con *to*).
Pursue (ro) a. y. n. (tu pœursiu) Perseguir. Seguir, acosar. || Continuar. *To — an enemy*, perseguir á un enemigo. || For. Demandante.
Pursuer s. (pœur'siœur). Perseguidor.
Pursuit s. (pœursiut). Pers. guimiento, acosamiento. || Persecución. || Ocupaciones, estudios. [vante.]
Pursuivant s. (pœur'siüvant). Persecutor.
Pursy adj. (pœursi). Amático. || Hinchado. [dura de un animal.]
Purtenance s. (pœurtinans). La asu-
Purulence s. (piürulens). Purulency (piürulensi). Purulencia.
Purulent adj. (piürulent). Purulento.
Purvey (ro) a. y. n. (tu pœurvél. Proveer, procurar, suministrar.
Purveyance s. (pœur'éans). Abastecimiento; abasto. [dor; alcahuete.]
Purveyor s. (pœurvœur). Abastecedor.
Purview s. (pœurviu) Der. Condición, estipulación.
Pus s. (pœus). Pus.
Push (ro) a. (tu puch). Empujar. || Obligar, estrechar, apretar. || Importunar. || — n. Estoquear, dar una estocada. || Hacer un esfuerzo. || Acometer. *To — back*, rechazar, hacer retroceder. *To — forward*, adelantarse. *To — off*, repartir con la mano. || Mar. Desatracar. *To — on*, echar adelante. || — s. Punzada, picada. || Impulso, impulsión; empujón. || Asalto, ataque. || Conato. || Momento crítico, apuro, aprieto. *Electric —*, botón eléctrico. *A vigorous —*, un asalto vigoroso. *When it comes to the —*, cuando llegue el momento crítico. *On a —*, por mal que vaya. [vigoroso, fuerte.]
Pushing adj. (piüchün) Emprendedor.
Pushpin s. (puchpiñ). Juego de alfileres. [silaninidad.]
Pusillanimity s. (piusilanimiti). Pusillaninimos adj. (piusilaniméus). Pusillanime. || —ly adv. Pusillánimamente.
Puss s. (pus). Miz.
Pussy s. (pusi). Dim. de Puss.
Pustular adj. (pœustülar). Bot. Pustulado. [brir de ampollas ó vejigas.]
Pustulate (ro) a. (tu pœustület) Cu-
Pustule s. (pœustül). Med. Pústula.
Pustulous adj. (pœus'tiulêus). Pustuloso.
Put (ro) a. (tu put). Poner, colocar. || Disponer. || Suponer. || Establecer *To — a horse in the stable*, poner un caballo en la cuadra. *To — a house in repair*, poner una casa en condición.

To — in practice, poner en uso. *To — to death*, matar. *To — a question*, preguntar. *To — one to silence*, hacer callar. *To — aboard*, poner á bordo. *To — about*, hacer correr una cosa. *To — aside*, poner de lado. *To — away*, apartar, quitar. Echar fuera, repudiar. *To — back*, apartar, retirar hacia atrás. *To — the clock back*, atrasar el reloj. *To — by*, arimar, arrinconar. *To — down*, depuinar, abatir, humillar; descender, bajar. deponer. *To — forth*, extender; adelantarse; publicar, dar á luz; producir, brotar. *To — so ward*, llevar adelante, adelantarse. *To — in*, inquietar; meter dentro de. Mar. Entrar en un puerto. *To — in fear*, amedrentar. *To — in mind*, recordar. *To — off*, diferir, dilatar. — *off your shoes*, descalzarse Vd. *The assembly was — off*, suspendieron de asamblea. *To — on*, ponerse alguna cosa, atribuir, imputar. — *on your hat*, póngase Vd el sombrero. *To — on trial*, encausar. *To — out*, echar, sacar, explotar, despedir, despachar, echar fuera, apagar. dar á logro. *To — out to nurse*, dar un niño á criar. *To — over*, sobreponer, diferir. *To — to*, dejar, exponer, añadir. *To — the horses to*, enganchar las caballerías. *To — to flight*, hacer huir. *To be — to t*, embarratarse. *To — to sea*, Mar. Hacerse á la vela. *To — up*, poner encima, poner en venta. *To — up bills*, poner carteles. *To — up an umbrella*, abrir un paraguas, exponer al público. *To — upon*, incitar, persuadir á alguno, hacer padecer. *To a trick upon one*, jugar una pieza á alguno. || — n. Ir, moverse. || Dirigirse. || Brotar, germinar. *To — about*, virar. *To — forth*, germinar. *To — up at*, bajar (en una fonda). *To — up with*, sufrir, devorar disgustos.
Put s. (pœut). Palurdo, zote, bobo. || Mujer de mala vida || Extremidad, necesidad, caso fortuito.
Putative adj. (putativ). Putativo, supuesto.
Putlog s. (pœutlog). Mechinal.
Put-off s. (put-ôf). Plazo, término. || Excusa; escapatoria. [trefacción.]
Putrefaction s. (piütrifac'œun). Pu-
Putrefactive adj. (piütrifac'tiv). Putrefactivo. || Putrido.
Putrescible adj. (piütrifaiabl) Que es susceptible de pudrirse.
Putrefy (ro) a. (tu piütrifai). Pudrir || — n. Pudrirse.
Putrefying adj. (piütrifaiñ). Lo que hace pudrir ó corromper. [facción.]
Putrescence s. (piütrésens). Putre-
Putrescent adj. (piütrésent). Que se pudre; pútrido.
Putrid adj. (piütrid). Pútrido.

Putridness s (piutridnes) **Putridity** (piutriditi) Pudricedumbre

Putter s (puteur) Persona que pone, que coloca, ponedor --on, instigador.

Putting s (putti) Acción de poner, de colocar, puesta.

Puttock s (pet téuc) Oca Milano

Putty s (peuti) F-meñil || Potea pasta || --a Pegar con betun

Puzzle (ro) s (tu púsl) Embrazar ||

Fig Alambic || Inquietar || --n

Embrullarse, confundirse || --s Embrazar, perplejidad in quietud. || Acer-

tijo -- *head of wisdom*

Puzzler s (púslur) Persona que embrazar

Puzzling adj (péslu) Embrazador

Pye s (pai) || Pistil || ou

Pygmy adj (pigmi) **Pygmean** pigmin || De pigmeo || --s Igneo enano

Pyloric adj. (pyloric) Anat Pilorico

Pylorous s (pileus) Anat Piloro

Pyraecanth s (pireanz) Bot Piracanto

Pyramid s (piramit) Pirámide *The --s of Egypt*, las pirámides de Egipto

Pyramidal --, una pirámide conica

Pyramidal adj (piramitil) **Pyramidal** (piramitil) Piramidal

Pyramidically adv (piramitil) En forma de pirámide

Pyre s (pai) Pira [Pyre s]

Pyrenean adj (piranion) De los

Pyrenees pirinis (a) --s Pireneos

Pyrites s (piritis) Pirit

Pyritic adj (pyritic) **Pyritical** (pyritical) Piritoso [Pyro s]

Pyrogenous adj (pyrokinus) Piro-

Pyroligneous adj (pyrolignicus) **Pyroligneous** (pyrolignicus) Piro-lignoso

Pyrometric s (pyrometrie) Pírometro

Pyrometry s (pirometrie) Pírometría

Pyrophorous adj. (pyroforus) Píroforo

Pyrophorus s (pyroforus) Píroforo

Pyrophotometer s (pyrophoto-metre) Pírofotómetro

Pyrotechnic adj (pyrotechnic) **Pyrotechnical** (pyrotechnical) Pírotecnico

Pyrotechnics s (pyrotechnics) **Pyrotechny** (pyrotechny) Pírotecnia

Pyrotechnist s (pyrotechnist) Cohetero, polvorista

Pyroxene s (pirocen) Miner Píroxeno

Pyrrho s (piric) Versif Pirriquo || Pirriquo danza antigua militar

Pyrrho n pr (piro) Pirrón

Pyrrhonism s (pionismo) Pírronismo

Pythagoras n pr (pizagoras) Pítagoras

Pythagorean adj (pizagorian) **Pythagoric** (pizagoric) **Pythagorical** (pizagorical) Pítagórico

Pythagorism (pizagorism) Pítagorismo

Pythian adj (piziun) Píti

Python s (paiféun) Zool Piton

Pythoness s (pizones) Pitonisa

Pythonic adj (pizonic) De alivino

Pyx s (pícs) **Pyxis** (pícsis). Copón ||

Caja de la brujola

Q

Q s (kiu) Q, decimaseptima letra del alfabeto inglés

Quack (ro) n tu un Charlatan como pito. || *Quack* -- Chrlatan ||

Quack s Chrlatan hablador, charlatan || *Quack* -- Chrlatan ||

Quack s Chrlatan hablador, charlatan || *Quack* -- Chrlatan ||

Quackery s Chrlatan || *Quackery* -- Chrlatan ||

Quackish adj (quackish) De charlatan

Quacksalver s (quacksalver) Medico charlatan

Quadragesimal s (cuadragesimal) Cuadragesimal

Quadragesimal s (cuadragesimal) Cuadragesimal

Quadragesimal s (cuadragesimal) Cuadragesimal

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrangle s (cuadrangulo) Cuadrangulo

Quadrupartite adj. (cuadrupartit) [disf. lto]
Bot Cuadrupartido [disf. lto]
Quadrasyllable s. (cuadrasyllab) Cua-
Quadroon s. (cuodron) Cuaterion
Quadrumanes s. (cuodrumen) Hist.
 nat. Cuadrumano [cuadrumano]
Quadrumanous adj. (cuodrumaneus)
Quadruped adj. (cuodruped) Cuadru-
 pedo. || — s. Cuadrupedo
Quadruple adj. (cuodrupl) Cuadruplo
 || — s. Cuadruplo || i. (cuodrup-
 licar) [let. i. (cuodrupl)]
Quadruplet s. (cuodruplet) Cuadru-
 plete [let. i. (cuodrupl)]
Quadruplicate (ro) i. (tu cuodrupli-
 kett) Cuadruplicar || — adj. Cuadru-
 plicado [let. i. (cuodrupl)]
Quadruplication s. (cuodruplik) -
Quadruply adv. (cuodrupl) Cuatro
 veces tanto
Quaff (ro) i. (tu cuaf) Beber a grandes
 tragos, tragar || Vagar || Salir a
 aspirar *to the bowl* vagar a la copa
 || — n. beber copiosamente
Quaffer s. (cuodurr) Bebedor
Quaggy adj. (cuagui) Puntoso, fun-
 goso
Quagmire s. (cuagmir) Trampal
Quail (ro) n. (tu cuel) Perder el valor
 desanimarse || Debilitar || Tan-
 doer || i. Domar, vencer || s.
 Codorniz || *ing.* el polluelo || *s.*
 Codorniz || *ell.* -*ptje* reclamo
 de codornices [temor, debilidad]
Quailing s. (cuclin) Perda de valor
Quaint adj. (cuent) Extra singular
 original fantástico || *lts.*, sum-
 bres, strains || *accy* / *plm*
 un satirista || *phic* uno hace
 pretencioso || *ll.* tiene un
 ingenio tan original || *ly* adv. Do-
 una manera doctada, pretenciosa
Quaintness s. (cuentnes) Esmero sin-
 gularidad originalidad || Atención
Quak s. (cuik) Griznido || n. Grizno
Quake (ro) n. (tu cue) Temblor star-
 agitado *The earth*, la tierra temblor
 || — s. Temblor agitación [puro]
Quaker s. (uckeu) Temblor [cu]
Quakerish adj. (uckerkh) De cu-
 quero [ismo]
Quakerism s. (uckerkism) Cuquero
Quakerly adj. (uckertih) De cu-
 quero
Quakery s. (uckuri) Cuquero
Quaking adj. (uekin) Movidizo in-
 temblor || s. Temblor || *teft*
 dación || *terror*.
Qualifiable adj. (cuolifiahl) Cui-
 cable || Susceptible de
Qualification s. (cuolifikaceun) Cui-
 ficación. || Calidad, Estado condi-
 ción. || *Dr.* Calidad, capacidad || título
 || Disminución || Modificación
Qualificator s. (cuolifiketun) Cui-
 ficador
Qualified adj. (cuolifaid) Capaz y c-
 propio para || Autorizado || *Moh*

cado || *Modorado*. *A man well* —, un
 hombre dotado de bellas cualidades
Quality (ro) a. (tu cuolity). Hacer
 apto, idoneo para alguna cosa, hacer
 capaz, poner en estado de, preparar
 || *Autizur* || *Der.* Habilitar || *Ej.*
terminur || *Edificur* || *Modificur* ||
Modificur lo the rupture of the law,
 templa el rigor de la ley || — n.
 Hacerse, Hacerse a ser, apto o pto
Qualifying adj. (cuolityun) Cuim. Cu-
 lityativo
Quality s. (cuolity) (cuolity, naturalza,
 disposición || condición || Título
good qualities, buenas cualidades
Bad qualities, malas cualidades *Per-*
sons of , personas de condición ||
man of good qualities, un hombre de
 buena inclinación, de buenas pro-
 pias
Qualm s. (cuim) Desequilibrio ||
 Escripulo || Nausea
Qualmish adj. (cuamit) Escripulos
 || Cuimiseis.
Qualmishness s. (cuimichness) Nae-
 sa, ganas de vomitar
Quandary s. (cuonlari) Vuelvo. Duda
 incertidumbre || *Expl.* || *l.*
Quantitative adj. (cuantitativ) Quan-
 titative cuantitativo cuantitativo || *ly*
 adv. Bajo el aspecto de la cantidad
Quantity s. (cuantity) Cantidad
Quantum s. (cuantum) Cantidad ||
 || porción || importe
Quarantine s. (cuarentin) Cuarentena
 || *Dr.* Cuarenta días || *be in*
 ha r cuarentena || *s.* Poner en
 cuarentena
Quarrel s. (cuorrel) Quimera pen-
 dencia, rina, disputa, contienda ||
 Objeto de contienda || *Opesio* ||
pick || *with one*, ataca pendencia
 con uno || Diamante de vitriolo ||
 Cristal o vidrio || n. Disputarse,
 temer, contender || *Pelear*, batallar
Quarrelling s. (cuorrlin) Disputa
 pendencia, debate || Desacuerdo
 lucha
Quarrelsome adj. (cuorrlsome) Con-
 dencioso || *ly* adv. Alborotador
 mente. || n. s. Humo pendencioso
Quarrelsomeness s. (cuorrlsome)
Quarrier s. (cuorrlur) Contador
Quarry s. (cuorri) Hala. Pica || Cu-
 rrele piedras || *Rake* || *M*
 tin de ciza marta || *Hacer*
 presa de (como el buey), devorar ||
 || extracción, sacar || *un* || *anti*
Quarrying s. (cuorrim) Extracción ||
 || extracción de un centro ||
Quarryman s. (cuorriman) Pica-
 dor || *ca* adador de centros
Quart s. (cuort) Cuarto || Cuarta
Quartern s. (cuortin) Med. Cuartan
Quartation (cuortaceun) Quim-
 lación || *un*
Quarter s. (cuortun) Cuarto || Cuarto

de quintal. || Cuartel. || Barrio. || A-tro-n Cuarta parte del curso de la luna. || Trimestre. || Parte; región. || Lado. *A -- of an hour*, un cuarto de hora. *A -- of limb*, un cuarto de cor-dero. *Every --*, cada trimestre. *The four --s of the world*, las cuatro partes del mundo. *From all --s*, de todos lados. *To change one's --* cambiar de barrio. *Head --s*, cuartel general. *To give no --*, no dar cuartel. || -- a. Partir o dividir. || Romper en pedazos. || Descuartizar. || Acuartelar. *To soldiers upon one*, mandar á alguien soldados para que los alojé. || -- n. Alojarse, tomar sus cuarteles. -- *-block*, Mar. Pulea de retorno. *-day*, día en que se paga el aguilar. *-deck ladders*, escalas de popa. *-master*, Mil. Cuartel maestro. *-pace*, Arq. Descansillo de una escalera. *-rail-ling*, Mar. Vagana. [mestral.]

Quarterage s. (cuórtedj). Paga tri-mestral.

Quartering s. (cuórtérin). Acción de señalar los alojamientos á los solda-dos. || Descuartizamiento. || Acuar-te-lamiento.

Quarterly adj. (cuórtéurli). Trimes-tral. *The -- Review*, la Revista tri-mestral. || -- s. Revista trimestral. || -- adv. Trimestralmente.

Quatern s. (cuórtéur). Cuarto de pinta. || Pan de cuatro libras. || -- adj. Lo cuatro. -- *loaf*, pan de cuatro libras. [Cuarteto.]

Quartette ó **Quartet** s. (cuórtet).

Quarto s. (cuórtó). En cuarto || -- adj. En cuarto (libro).

Quartz s. (cuórs). Miner. Cuarzo.

Quartzose (cuórtós), **Quartzzy** (cuórtsi) adj. Cuarzoso.

Quash (ro) a. (tu cuoch). Abatir, volcar || Romper. || Destruir. || Der. Anular. || -- n. Agitarse con ruido || -- s. Bot. Especie de calabaza. [ó menos.]

Quasi adj. (cué-sa). Casi, poco más.]

Quasimodo s. (cuasimódo). Domingo de Quasimodo. [agitacion.]

Quassation s. (cuésséuñ). Sacudida,

Quassia s. (cuochia). Bot. Casia.

Quatercentenary s. (cuórtéursénto-nari). Cuarto centenario.

Quater-cousins s. pl. (kétéur-kéus'ns). Primeros en primero, segundo, tercero ó cuarto grado.

Quaternary adj. (cuarteúrnari). Cua-ternario. || -- s. Cuarto; cuaterno.

Quaternion s. (cuatéurniñ). Numero de cuatro; banda de cuatro.

Quatrain s. (cuótrén). Cuarteto.

Quaver (ro) n. (tu cuévür). Gorgear, gorgoritear, trinar. || Temblar; vibrar. || -- s. Gorgeo; trino; cadencia. || Cor-chea. *Semi --*, doble corchea.

Quavering s. (cuévüriñ). Trino; ca-dencia.

Quay s. (ki). Muelle. || -- a. Proveer de muelles.

Quayage s. (kiech). Derecho de muelle.

Quean s. (enin). Mujercilla; mujer de mala vida. || En Esc. muchacha.

Queasiness s. (eúsines). Náusea, hastío; ganas de vomitar.

Queasy adj. (euisi). Nauseabundo. || *Quo tiene náuseas.*

Queen s. (cuísa). Reina Dama en el juego de damas, caballo en el juego de naipes). *-dowager*, reina viuda. *-like*, de reina. *mother*, reina madre. || -- a. Hacer la reina.

Queenly adj. (cuísiñ). De reina, como reina; regio, real.

Queer adj. (cuír). Raro, extraño, original, singular. *A fellow*, un ente singular. [extraño.]

Queerish adj. (cuírích). Bastante.]

Queerly adv. (cuírli). Raramente, sin-gularmente. [ticularidad.]

Queerness s. (cuírnes). Rareza, par-

Quell (to) a. (tu cuel). Hacer cesar; reprimir; ahogar. || Domar. || Calmar. *To -- a sedition*, reprimir una sedi-ción. || -- n. Apaciguarse, apagarse; morir. [que calma, doma.]

Queller s. (cuéleur). El que reprime.]

Quench (to) a. (tu cuench). Apagar; apaciguar, sossegar, extinguir. || Cal-mar. || Ahogar. || -- n. Enfriarse.

Quenchable adj. (cuénchabl). Extinguible, que puede ser apagado, cal-mado. [guible. || Implacable.]

Quenchless adj. (cuénchless). Inextin-guible.

Quercitron s. (cuéürsitréün). Bot. Quercitron.

Querimonious adj. (cuerimóniçus). Quejoso, lastimoso. || --ly adv. Lasti-mosamente.

Querimoniousness s. (cuerimoniciús-nes). Disposición á quejarse.

Querist s. (cufrist). Inquiridor, pre-guntador.

Quern s. (cuéurn). Molino de mano.

Querulous adj. (cuéruléus). Queruloso, quejoso. || --ly adv. Quejándose, la-mentándose.

Querulousness s. cuéruléusnes. Dis-posición ó costumbre de quejarse, mal humor, mal genio.

Query s. (cuéri). Cuestión, pregunta. || -- n. Preguntar, interrogar. || -- a. Inquirir; informarse. || Preguntar, examinar.

Quest s. (cuést). Pesquisa, investigación, informe || Examen. *In -- of*, en busca de.

Question s. (cués'tiéün). Cuestión; pre-gunta. || Mat. Problema, discusión. || Der. Juicio; proceso, pleito; interro-gatorio. || Cuestión, suplicio del tor-mento. || Parl. Interpelación. *To ask one a --*, hacer una pregunta á alguno. *An unfair --*, pregunta indiscreta. *To beg the --*, hacer una petición de

principio. *To solve a —*, resolver un problema. *To call in —*, poner en cuestión. *What is the —?* ¿de qué se trata? *To be out of the —*, estar fuera de la cuestión. *Without —*, sin duda. || — n. Inquirir, averiguar, preguntar. || Informarse. || — a. Preguntar; cuestionar; poner en duda. *I — his prudence*, desconfío de su prudencia.

Questionable adj. (cuéstiúnabl). Cuestionable. || Controvertible, dudoso. || Sospechoso.

Questionableness s. (cuéstiúnablnes). Naturaleza dudosa. || Naturaleza sospechosa. || Problemáticamente.

Questionably (cuéstiúnabli). adv. |

Questionary adj. (cuéstiúnari). En forma de cuestión.

Questioner s. (cuéstiúnéur). Inquiridor; preguntador.

Questioning s. (cuéstiúnin). Duda, interrogación, pregunta.

Questionless adj. (cuéstiúnles). Sin duda, ciertamente.

Questor s. (cuéstéur). Antig. Cuestor.

Questorship s. (cuéstéurship). Cuestura.

Quib s. (cuib). Sarcasmo; burla picante.

Quibble s. (cuibl). Juego de palabras, subterfugio. || Argucia, sutileza. || — n. Ergotear, arguir.

Quibbler s. (cuibleur). Ergotista, truhan; pleitista.

Quibbling s. (cuiblin). Enredo.

Quick adj. (cuic). Vivo, viviente. || Veloz; pronto; acelerado; presto, ágil; activo; rápido. *The — and the dead*, los vivos y muertos. *A — eye*, un ojo de vivo. — *step*, paso acelerado. *Be —*, despéchese. Vd. *To be — at work*, trabajar de prisa. || — adv. Vivo, vivamente; prontamente. || — s. Animal en vida; vivo, carne viva. *To cut, to touch one to the —*, picar á alguno hasta lo vivo. — *beam*. Bot. Fresno silvestre. — *eyed*, con vista penetrante. — *set hedge*, soto vivo. — *sand*, arena movediza. — *sighted*, que tiene vista penetrante. — *witted*, de inteligencia viva.

Quicken (to) a. (tu cuic'n). Dar la vida, vivificar. || Devolver la vida. || Tool. Vivificar. *To — one's steps*, alargar el paso. *To — the appetite*, aguzar el apetito. || — n. Tenor vida, estar vivo. Animarse.

Quickener s. (cuicnéur). El que vivifica. || Lo que da fuerzas nuevas. || Lo que acelera.

Quickening adj. (cuicnin). Vivificante.

Quickfiring s. (cuikfirin). Cañón de tiro rápido.

Quickly adv. (cuikli). Vivamente, prontamente; de prisa, luego.

Quickness s. (cuiknes). Presteza, celebridad, viveza, prontitud, rapidez, velocidad. || Vivacidad (de inteligencia).

Quickset s. (cuikset). Planta viva.

— a. Rodear de un soto vivo.

Quicksilver s. (cuicsilvéur). Azogue mercurio.

Quicksilvered adj. (cuicsilvéurd). Re cubierto de azogue.

Quid s. (cuid). Pedazo de tabaco que masean los marinos. [membrillo].

Quiddany s. (cuidani). Marmelada de

Quiddity s. (cuíditi). Esencia, quiddad. || Sutileza, argucia. [ciable].

Quidnuncs (cuidnéunc). Curioso insa

Quiescence s. (cuaiéssens). **Quies** cency (cuaiéssensil). Quietud, reposo, descanso.

Quiescent adj. (cuaiésent). En reposo, tranquilo. || Gram. Quiescente. || Letra quiescente.

Quiet adj. (cuaiet). Quietu, tranquilo pacífico. *To be —*, estar ó quodars tranquilo. *Let me be —*, déjeme Vd. en paz. || — s. Reposo. || Tranquilidad

calma, quietud, || Paz. || — a. Tranquilizar, calmar, apaciguar.

Quieting adj. (cuaietia). Calmante.

Quietism s. (cuaietism). Teol. Quietismo.

Quietist s. (cuaietist). Quietista

Quietly adv. (cuaietli). Quietamente, tranquilamente.

Quietness s. (cuaietness). Tranquilidad, calma, quietud, sosiego, reposo

Quietsome adj. (cuaietsum). Tranquilo; en reposo, quieto.

Quietude s. (cuaietind). Quietud, tranquilidad; reposo.

Quietus s. (cuaietús). Reposo, sueno, descanso. || Muerte. || Recibo, finiquito

Quill s. (cuil). Pluma (de ganso). || Pu. de puerco espín. *The — of a pen*, cañón de pluma. — *driver*, cagatintas

|| — a. Plegar, rizar, encañonar.

Quilt (to) a. (tu cuilt). Colchar, acolchar. || — s. Manta acolchada.

Quilting s. (cuiltin). Acción de colchar ó acolchar.

Quince s. (cuins) Bot. Membrillo ó membrillero. — *tree*, membrillero

Quincenary s. (cuinsenténari). Quinto centenario.

Quincuncial adj. (cuinkéunchal). Qui tiene figura de quincuenca.

Quincunx s. (cuinkéunx). Quincuenca

Quindécagon s. (cuindécagon). Geom. Quindécagono.

Quinia s. (cuinia), **Quinine** (cuinín) Quím. Quina.

Quinary adj. (cuinári). Mat. Quinario

Quinism s. (cuinism). Med. Zumbido de oídos.

Quinol s. (cuinól). Fot. Hidroquinona

Quinquagenarian s. (cuincuadýenarian). Quinquagenario.

Quinquagesima s. (cuincuachésima). Quinquagesimal. [Quinquénial]

Quinquennial adj. (cuincuénial).

Quinquina s. (cuincuáina). Quina.

Quinsy s. (cuñasi). Med. Angina.
Quint s. (cuínt). Quinta.
Quintal s. (cuíntal). Quintal.
Quintessence s. (cuíntésens). Quinta esencia.
Quintetto s. (cuíntéto). Mús. Quinteto.
Quintile s. (cuíntil). Astr. Quintil.
Quintillon s. (cuíntilioun). Un millón á la quinta potencia.
Quintuple adj. (cuíntupl). Quintuplo. || — a. Quintuplicar.
Quip (ro) a. y n. (tu cuip). Zaherir, satirizar, burlarse. || — s. Pulla, chufeta.
Quire n. (cuíñr). Coro. || Mano (de papel). — n. Cantar en concierto. cantar en coro; hacer coro.
Quirister s. (cuíristeur). Corista.
Quirk s. (cuícur). Subileza || Escapatoria, refugio, rodeo. || Pulla. || Argucia.
Quirkish adj. (cuíurkích). Evasivo, enredador, embrollón. || De argucia.
Quit (ro) a. (tu cuít). Dejar, abandonar. || Desistir de. || Desempenar; ejecutar. || Pagar. *To give notice to* —, renunciar a una habitación. *To — an employment*, dejar, abandonar un empleo. *He has quitted us*, nos ha dejado. *To — the scores with one*, pagar á uno lo que se lo debe. || adj. Libre; absuelto, descargado. *To get — of*, estar desquitado. [Gram.]
Quitch-grass s. (cuítch-gras). Bot.]
Quite adv. (cuít). Completamente, enteramente. || Muy; en extremo. — *coll*, muy frío. [feudat]
Quit-rent s. (cuítrent). Censo ó renta.
Quits adv. (cuíts). En paz. *We are —*, estamos en paz, estamos corrientes.
Quittance s. (cuítans). Desempeño, pago, satisfacción || Descargo, recibo, finiquito. || Recompensa
Quitter s. (cuíteur). El que deja; el que abandona.
Quiver s. (cuíveur). Carcaj. || — n. Temblar; estremecerse.
Quivering s. (cuíveurin). Temblor; estremecimiento.
Quixotic adj. (cuíxotíc). Quijotesco. || Romanesco hasta la extravagancia.
Quixotism s. (cuíxotism). Don Quijotismo; extravagancia.
Quiz s. (cuís). Enigma, cuestión oscura. || Engaño, burla. || Acertijo. || Original. || Burlón. || Anteojo. || — a. Engañar, burlar. || Intrigar, mistificar. || Mirar con un anteojo. [burlón.]
Quizzer s. (cuíseur). Mistificador;
Quizzical adj. (cuísical). Burlón; bufón; gracioso.
Quizzing s. (cuísñ). Burla, chasco, chulada. || Mistificación. — *glass*, anteojo de mano.
Quodlibet s. (cuódlíbet). Equívoco; retruécano; sutileza.

Quoif s. (cuóif). Cofia, escofleta. || — a. Adornar la cabeza.
Quoin s. (cuoin). Rincón. || Mec. Cuña. || Arq. Dientes. || Tip. Cunas.
Quoit s. (cuóit). Tejo, disco. || — n. Jugar al tejo, al disco.
Quondam adj. (cuóndam). Antiguo. || Ex. (que fue).
Quorum s. (cuóréum). Comisión especial de jueces de paz.
Quota s. (cuóta). Cuota, porción determinada. || Contingente.
Quotation s. (cuotchéun). Citación. || Cita. || Com. Cotización. [Cotizar.]
Quote (ro) a. (tu cuot). Cita. || Com.]
Quoter s. (cuotéur). Citador.
Quoth (ro) n. (tu cuoz). Decir, hablar. — *I*, dije. — *he*, dijo yo, dijo él.
Quotidian adj. (cuotidian). Cotidiano, diario. || s. Med. Calentura cotidiana. || Cosa diaria. [ciente.]
Quotient s. (cuóchént). Arit. Quo-

R

R s. (ar). R, décimaoctava letra del alfabeto inglés.
Rabato s. (rabato). Baja.
Rabbit (ro) a. ó n. (tu rabet). Practicar una ranura. || — s. Ranura. || Mar. Alefriz. — *plane*, guillame.
Rabbi s. (rábai). Fam. Rabbín (rabín). Rabinio.
Rabbinic adj. (rabíníc). Rabbinical (rabínical). Rabínico. || — s. Lengua rabínica.
Rabbinism s. (rabínism). Rabinismo. || Idiotismo de la lengua rabínica.
Rabbinist s. (rabínist). Rabnista.
Rabbit s. (rábit). Zool Conejo. *A young —*, gazapillo. *Tame —*, conejo doméstico. *Wild —*, conejo campestre. — *warren*, conejera, maliguera.
Rabb e s. (rábl). Populacho; gentuza. || Gentío.
Rabdology s. (rabdólojhi). Rabdología.
Rabid adj. (rábid). Rabioso, furioso, feroz. || Devorador, canino.
Rabidness s. (rábidnes). Furor, rabia.
Racahout s. (rácaut). Mezcla de fécula patata, salep, etc.
Race s. (res). Raza; casta. || Linaje; casa; hijos; posteridad. || Raz. || rancia (del v no). || Carrera; carrera de caballos. || Marcha. || Corriente de agua. *A numerous —*, una numerosa progenitura. *Boat —*, regata. *To win the —*, ganar el premio de la carrera. — *course*, campo para carreras. —

-horse, caballo de carrera. || — n. Correr de prisa. || Luchar en las carreras.

Raceme s. (rasín). Bot. Racimo.

Racer s. (réséur). Corredor. || Caballo de carrera.

Rachitis s. (racítis). Mod. Raquitis.

Raciness s. (résino-). Aroma del vino. || Carácter especial; energía en las expresiones.

Racing s. (résin). Carrera.

Rack s. (rac). Rueda; suplicio caballete || Fig. Tormento, tortura. || Rueca. || Morillos de asador. || Entrepaso o portante. || Enrejado de madera. || Astillero ó armero. || Nubarrón. || Rueda catalina (del reloj). *Bottle* —, botellero. *Mat* —, percha para colgar sombreros. — *rent*, arriendo exorbitante. || — a. Atormentar, dar tormento. || Llenar al último grado. || Apretar. || *To — for rent*, exigir el arriendo. || — n. Cometer exacciones. || Elevarse en vapor; disiparse.

Racker s. (rákéur). Verdugo. || Opressor. || Exactor.

Racket s. (ráket). Ruido confuso, barandula. || Raqueta. *What a — they made!* qué bahola! — *court*, juego de la pelota. || — a. Hacer ruido. || Dar con una raqueta. || Fig. Pelotear.

Racketer s. (rákéteur). Camorrista; alborotador. || Calavera. [dosa.]

Racketing s. (ráketiñ). Alegría ruidosa.

Rackety adj. (ráketi). Ruidoso, bullucioso.

Racoon s. (rákun). Especie de ratón.

Racy adj. (résí). Muy espirituoso; que tiene aroma, fragancia. || Fig Vigoroso (como pensamiento, estilo ó lenguaje).

Raddle s. (rádl). Percha; soto. || — a. Entrelazar; trenzar.

Raddock s. (rádéuc). Orn. Petirrojo.

Radial adj. (rédiál). Radial.

Radiance s. (rédiáns). Radiancy (rédiánsi). Brillo, resplandor.

Radiant adj. (rédiánt). Radiante, brillante. || — s. Opt. Punto luminoso. || —ly adv. Con brillo.

Radiate (to) n. (tu rádiét). Brillar; resplandecer; echar rayos. || — a. Alumbrar, iluminar. || — adj. Bot. Radiado.

Radiated adj. (rédiéted). Radiante, radioso. || Bot. Radiado.

Radiation s. (rédiéchéun). Radiación. || Irradiación. [irradiá.]

Radiator s. (rédiétéur). El o lo que irradia.

Radical adj. (rádical). Radical, original, fundamental. || *Grain*. Primitivo. || — s. Radical. || *Gram*. Radical, palabra primitiva. [lismo.]

Radicalism s. (rédiácalism). Radicalismo.

Radically adv. (rédiáli). Radicalmente. || Primitivamente [leza radical.]

Radicalness s. (rédiálness). Naturaleza.

Radication s. (radikéchéun). Radicación.

Radicle s. (rádiel). Bot. Raicilla.

Radiograph s. (rádiograph). Radiógrafo. [graffia.]

Radiography s. (rádiógrafi). Radiografía.

Radish s. (rálich). Bot. Rabano; rabanillo. *Horse* —, rabano silvestre.

Radium s. (rádiüm). Quím. Radio.

Radius s. (rédiús). Radii pl. (rédiái) Radio. || Anat. Radio ó rayo.

Radix s. (rédiés). Radices (radáissis). Gram. Radical. || Mat. Base.

Raff s. (ráff). Montón. || Almodrote. || Farrago. || Gentío, populacho.

Raffle s. (ráff). Rifa; lotería, juego de azar que se decide con dados. || — n. Rifar, sortear alguna cosa. || — a. Poner una cosa en rifa.

Raffler s. (ráffleur). Persona que rifa.

Raft s. (ráft). Balsa, almadia, jangada, || — a. Llevar sobre una balsa.

Rafter s. (ráftéur). Cabrio; viga. || a. Construir con vigas ó cabrios.

Rag s. (rag). Trapo, jorón; harapo, andrajo. *To be all in —*, estar lleno de harapos. *To pick —s*, recoger trapos viejos. — *dealer*, negociador de trapos. — *picker*, traperero. — *stone*, piedra de amolar. — *wort*, hierba de Santiago.

Ragamuffin s. (ragaméúfin). Andrajoso; pordiosero, mendigo.

Rage s. (rech). Rabia, furor, colera violenta. || Pasión, manía. || Violencia || Med. Rabia, hidrofobia. *To be in a —*, estar rabioso. *The — of a tempest*, el furor de una tempestad.

The — for money, la pasión por el dinero. *It is all the —*, eso está muy en boga. || — n. Rabiarse, enfurecerse, encolerizarse. [rioso.] || Violento.

Rageful adj. (réchful). Rabioso, furioso.

Ragged adj. (ráguéd). Roto, andrajoso, harapos. || Desmochado, escabroso.

— *stone*, morillo || —ly adv. En harapos.

Raggedness s. (ráguédness). Harapos, andrajos. || Escabrosidad; desigualdad de terreno.

Raging adj. (réchin). Furioso, rabioso, violento. || Impetuoso. || — s. Rabia, furor, violencia; impetuosidad.

Ragman s. (rágman). Traperero.

Ragout s. (ragu). Guisado.

Raid s. (red). En Esc. Irupción (hecho para robar).

Rail s. (rel). Barrera, cerca. || Barandilla. || Balustrada. || Barra (de apoyo en una ventana). || Arq. Traviessa. || Pasamano. || Mar. Galones. || Caril.

To run off the —s, descarrilar. *Running off the rails*, descarrilamiento.

By rail, en ferrocarril. || — a. Entilar. || Cercar con balustradas. *To — in*, cerrar un enrejado. *To — off*, separar con

un enrejado || — n. Injuriar, mofarse.
To — at, ultrajar.
Railer s. (réleur). El que injuria.
Railing adj. (rélin). Injurio o, ultrajante. || — s. Lenguaje injurioso || Empalizada, estacada || Balustrada.
—ly adv. Injuriosamente
Railery s. (réleur). Burla, escarnio.
Railroad s. (réliod) **Railway** (rél-ué) Ferrocarril, camino de hierro *branch-*, empalme de camino de hierro. — *brain*, histerismo traumático. — *guide*, guía de ferrocarriles. — *insurance*, seguro contra los accidentes de los ferrocarriles. — *porter*, empleado de correos (en los trenes). — *station*, estación de ferrocarril.
Raiment s. (rément). Vestido; ropa.
Rain (ro) n. (tu ren) Llover. *It rains* llueve. *To — down a shower of arrows upon the enemy*, hacer caer una lluvia de flechas sobre el enemigo. || — s. Lluvia. *It pours with —*, llueve a cántaros. *Pouring —*, aguacero. — *drop*, gota de lluvia. — *gauge*, pluviómetro. — *tight*, impermeable. — *water*, agua de lluvia.
Rainbow s. (rénoi). Arco iris.
Raininess s. (réniues). Tendencia a la lluvia; naturaleza pluviosa.
Rainy adj. (reni). Lluvioso, de lluvia.
Raise (ro) a. (tu res). Levantar, alzar. || *Rxigir*. || Construir, edificar; fundar. || Acumular. || Criar. || Brotar || Procurar dinero || Suscitar. || Excitar; sublevar. || Animar. || Resucitar. || Evocar. || Elevar (la voz). || Elevar, promover. || Mar. Guiñar. *To — a light*, levantar un peso. *To — an altar, a temple*, erigir un altar, un templo. *To — the dust*, hacer levantar polvo. *To — plants*, cultivar plantas. *To — recruits*, hacer leva de reclutas. *To — money*, proporcionarse, agenciarse dinero. *To — the price*, aumentar el precio. *To — the country*, sublevar el país. *To — expectations*, hacer concebir esperanzas. *To — an outcry*, dar un grito. *To — a siege*, levantar un sitio.
Raiser s. (réleur). Fundador, productor. || Cultivador. *Cattle*, ganadero.
Raisin s. (résin). Pasas.
Raising s. (résin) Acción de elevar, de levantar, de alzar. Elevación || Aumento. || Fundación. || Producción, cría (de ganados). Engrandecimiento. || Ensalzamiento. || Recaudación. || Evocación (de los espíritus).
Rajah s. (rácha). Rajah.
Rake s. (rec). Rastro. || Tuno, calavera. || Mar. Lanzamiento || — a. Rastrillar. || Raspar. || Reunir, remover. || Recoger. || Buscar. || Mil. Enfilar. *To — off*, levantar con el rastro. *To — out*, desbarbar; apagar (el fuego). *To — up*, recoger, rebuscar. *To — together*

recoger. || n. Buscar minuciosamente, registrar, rebuscar, escudriñar. || Traer una vida desordenada.
Rakehell s. (réjehl). Libertino; disoluto.
Rakeshame s. (reh-sem). Impudente.
Raking s. (réku). Rastrillo. || Roza. || Rastrillado (de heno, paja etc.). || Terreno arrastrado. || Libertinaje. || — adj. Oblicuo || Mil. De trincheras. — *fire*, fuego de trincheras.
Rakish adj. (rékich). Corrompido, de costumbres disolutas.
Rakishness s. (rékichnes). Disolución; libertinaje.
Rally (ro) a. (tu rali). Reunir. || Recoger. || Ridiculizar, burlarse. || — n. Replegarse, reunirse || Reanimarse || Reunión de tropas dispersas. || Burla, mofa.
Ram s. (ram) Morneco. || Astr. Aries || Pison || Espolon *Battering*, ariete. *Water*, ariete hidráulico. || — a Atacar. || Empujar con violencia. || Hundir, atestar, atracar || Henchir. || Amontonar. *To — the powder in a gun*, atacar la pólvora.
Ramadan s. (ramadán). Ramadán.
Ramble (ro) n. (tu rambl) Vagar, rodar, corretear. || Holgazancar. || Fig. Divagar || — s. Correr; excursión, correría. || [collejero, holgazán.]
Rambler s. (rambleur) Vagabundo.
Rambling adj. (ramblin), Errante. || Fam. Holgazán *A — discourse*, un discurso incoherente || — s. Paseos || Divagación. || —ly adv. A la aventura, de una manera vaga y descosida.
Rameous adj. (remeus) Bot. De ram. ||
Ramification s. (ramifikechoun). Ramificación.
Ramify (ro) a. (tu ramifai). Dividir en ramas. || — n. Ramificar.
Rammer s. (rameur). El que hunde. || Maza || Atacador. || Baqueta de fusil. || [olor fuerte.]
Rammish adj. (ramichi). Que tiene el ||
Rammishness s. (ramichnes). Gusto fuerte; olor fuerte.
Ramp (ro) a. (tu ramp). Saltar, brincar. || Trepar. || — s. Salto, brinco || Rampa.
Rampancy s. (rampansi). Exuberancia, superabundancia. || Extravagancia. || Imperio.
Rampant adj. (rámpanti). Exuberante. || Dominante. || Blas. Rampante.
Rampart (ro) a. (tu rampart). Guarnecer con murallas. || — s. Plataforma; terraplén. || Muralla. || [chigo.]
Rampion s. (ampieun). Bot. Rapón.
Ramrod s. (rámród). Baqueta de fusil. || Atacador de cañón. || [brado.]
Ramshackle adj. (ramsakl) Descar.
Rancid adj. (rán-sid). Rancio. *To get —* ponerse rancio

Rancidity s. (rānsíditi). **Rancidness** (rānsdnes). Rancidez.

Rancorous adj. (rānkēūrōus). Rencoroso. || —ly adv. Rencorosamente.

Rancour s. (rānkēūr). Rencor. || Odio profundo.

Random s. (rāndēm). Aventura, azar, acaso. || It —, a la aventura. *To speak at* —, hablar a tontas y a locas. || — adj. Fortuito, casual. — *shot*, un tiro al aire.

Range (ro) a. (tu *rench*). Colocar, arreglar, alinear, colocar metódicamente. || Rerorrer; vagar. || Saltar por || Navegar cerca de. || Clasificar. *To — the forest*, recorrer el bosque. *To — the coast*, ir a lo largo de la costa. || — n. Vagar. || Ir de una a otra parte. *To — along*, pasearse a lo largo de. || — s. Fila, hilera, cadena de montañas. || Clase, rango, serie. || Paseo, excursión. || Campo, carrera. || Mar. Aduja de cable. || Artill. Alcañce. || Hornillo, reja de cocina. *A vast —*, una vasta extensión. — *of observation*, círculo de observación.

Ranger s. (rānkēūr). Perro ventor. || Guarda mayor de bosque.

Rangership s. (rānkēūrchip). Cargo de guarda mayor de bosque.

Ranging s. (rāngin). Orden colocamiento. || Excursion. || Tip. Almeación.

Rank s. (rānc). Mil. Fila. || Grado, rango. || Hilera. || Clase, orden. || pl. Los simples soldados. *Front —*, primera fila. *To break the —s*, romper las filas. *To rise from the —s*, de soldado raso llegar a oficial. *The — of captain*, el grado de capitán. || — a. Arreglar, colocar al lado uno de otro. || — n. Colocarse estar colocado; ponerse en orden. || Ocupar un rango. *To — high*, ocupar un puesto elevado. || — adj. Vigoroso, fuerte. || Fértil. || Insigne. || Rico. || Rancio. || Grosero. *A — poison*, veneno violento. *A — robber*, un ladrón insigne. *It is — idolatry*, es una idolatría grosera, enorme. — *butcher*, menteca rancia.

Rankle (ro) n. (tu rānc). Ulcerarse; envenenarse. || Irritarse. || — a. Agriar; irritar, ulcerar, envenenar.

Rankling s. (rānciā). Inflamación. || Violencia, furor. || — adj. Envenenado; violento.

Rankly adv. (rānci). Fuertemente, viciosamente. || Groseramente.

Rankness s. (rāncnes). Vgor, exhuberancia. || Exceso. || Rancidez. || Exageración.

Ransack (ro) a. (tu rānsac). Saquear; robar, pillar. || Escudriñar.

Ransom s. (rānsēm). Rescate. || — a. Rescatar, redimir. || Recobrar una embarcación apresada.

Ransomless adj. (rānsēmles). Qui no se puede rescatar.

Rant (ro) n. (tu rant). Declamar con extravagancia; disparatar. || — s. Declamación. || Lenguaje de energumeno.

Ranter s. (rāntēūr). Declamador, energumeno.

Ranting adj. (rāntiñ). Declamatorio, da energumeno. *A — orator*, un energumeno.

Rantipole adj. (rantipol). Atolondrado. || — s. Destornillado.

Ranula s. (rānula). Med. Ránula.

Ranunculus s. (rāncūn'kieulēus) Bot. Ranunculo.

Rap (ro) n. (tu rap). Golpear vivamente. *To — at the door*, golpear a la puerta. || — a. Transportar, arrebatar. || Quitar. || Eucantar. Tomar ávidamente. || Tropo zar. *To out a great oath*, hacer un gran juramento. *To — and rend*, echar la mano, tomar por fuerza; robar. || — s. Golpe seco. *A — on the knuckles*, una corrección.

Rapacious adj. (rapāchēus) Rápido. — ly Con rapacidad.

Rapaciousness s. (rapāchēusnes, Rapacity (rapāciti). Rapacidad.

Rape s. (rep). Rapto. || Nabo silv. || Colza. — oil, aceite de colza.

Rapid adj. (rápid). Rápido. || pl. parte más rápida de un río.

Rapidity s. (rapiditi). **Rapidness** (rápidnes). Rapidez.

Rapidly adv. (rápidi). Rápidamente.

Rapier s. (répiēr). Espadón.

Rapine s. (rápin). Rapina.

Rapee s. (rapi). Tabaco rapé.

Rapper s. (rápēr). Llamador, alborador. || Voto, juramento.

Rapture s. (ráptiūr). Rapto. || Transporte, éxtasis.

Raptured adj. (ráptiurd). Arrojado en éxtasis.

Rapturous adj. (ráptiureus). Maravilloso, encantador. || —ly adv. transporto, con éxtasis.

Rare adj. (rer). Raro. || Sutil.

Raree-show s. (réri-cho). Teatro de curiosidades. || Rarefaction.

Rarefaction s. (rarifāchéus). Rarefacción.

Rarefy (ro) a. (tu rárfai). Rarificar. || — n. Rarificar.

Rarely adv. (réerli). Raramente.

Rareness s. (rérnes). Raridad. || Rareza. || Fís. Estado o raro, densidad. || Rarefacción.

Rarripe adj. (réer-raip). Preado anticipado. || — s. Fruto precoz.

Rascal s. (ráscal). Pícaro, bribón, mala. || — adj. Flaco.

Rascality s. (rascāli). Canalla, pl. || Bribonería.

Rascallion s. (rascāliēun). Pordiosero vagabundo, canalla.

Rascally adj. (ráscali). Vil, bajo, o

gno *In* — a manner, de una manera indigna.

Rase (ro) a. (tu res). Rasar; pasar rozando. || Arrasar, destruir. || Raer; borrar.

Rash adj. (*rach*). Temerario, imprudente; irreflexivo, inconsiderado. || — s. Med. Erupción. || — a. Cortar en lonjas: dividir.

Rash r s. (*ráchéur*). Lonja de tocino.

Rashly adv. (*ráchli*). Con precipitación; temerariamente.

Rashness s. (*rá hnes*). Precipitación, temeridad. || Atolondramiento.

Rasp s. (*rasp*). Rapa; raspador. || a. Raspar || Rallar. || Cir. Raer.

Raspatory s. (*raspatóri*). Raspador.

Raspberry s. (*risbei*). Bot. Frambueso. || Frambuesa. — *bush*, frambueso. [dura.]

Rasping s. (*ráspiñ*). Raspadura, rascado.

Rasure s. (*réchiur*). Acción de raspar, de borrar.

Rat s. (*rat*). Zool. Rata. — *tail*, cola de rata. — *s-bait*, veneno para matar las ratas. — *trap*, ratonera. *To smell a* —, oler el posto. — *catcher*, cazador de ratas ó ratones.

Ratable adj. (*rétabl*). Imponible

Ratalla s. (*ratálla*). Ratalla.

Ratan s. (*ratán*). Caña de las Indias.

Ratchet s. (*ráchet*). Diente del caracol en la relojería. || Carrete || Rueda dentada.

Rate s. (*ret*). Tasa; razón. || Precio, valor || Com. Curso. || Ración. || Grado, rango. || Derecho; contribución. *At a* —, á un precio alto. *At any* —, á cualquier precio que sea. *A first article*, un género de primera. *At a great* —, con grande velocidad. *Poor rate*, tasa para los pobres. *Ship of the first* —, buque de primer rango. — *payer*, contribuyente. || Evaluar; apreciar, tasar. || Imponer, repartir una tasa. || Regañar; reñir. || — n. Estimar, contar, ser valuado; hacer una apreciación

Rater s. (*réteur*). Estimador, apreciador. Regañón.

Rath adj. (*rat*). Precoz.

Rather adv. (*ráteur*). Más bien, más; de preferencia. || Un poco. *Anything rather*, todo antes que. *I had —*, *I would —*, me gustaria más. — *better*, un poco mejor. *She is pretty*, ella es bastante linda. *Had you — she were living?* ¿Le gustaría á Vd más que viviera ella? *I had — he a dog and bay the moon than such a Roman*, preferiría ser perro y ladrar á la luna que tal romano. [ficcación.]

Ratification s. (*ratifikéshun*). Ratificación.

Ratifier s. (*ratifaiúr*). Confirmador.

Ratify (ro) a. (tu ratífi). Ratificar.

Ratio s. (*réchio*). Razón; causa. || Mat. Razón. *In the — of*, en la relación de.

Ratiocination s. (*rachio-inéchéshun*). Raciocinación.

Ration s. (*réchéshun*). Ración.

Rational adj. (*réchéshunal*). Razonable; dotado de razón; inteligente. || Razonado; racional. || — s. Criatura racional. [razonada.]

Rationale s. (*rachéshunéli*). Análisis.

Rationalism s. (*rachéshunalizm*). Racionalismo.

Rationalist s. (*rachéshunalist*). Racionalista. || — adj. Racionalista.

Rationality s. (*rachéshunáliti*). Racionalidad.

Rationally adv. (*richéshunali*). Racionalmente. || Razonablemente.

Rationalness s. (*ráchéshunalnes*). Racionalidad.

Rattan s. (*ratán*). Rotén.

Ratteen s. (*ratín*). Ratina.

Rating s. (*ratíñ*). Apostasia, deserción.

Rattle (ro) n. (tu rat'l) Hacer ruido || Resonar. || Zurrir. || Tener el estertor. *To — away*, continuar hablando. || — a. Hacer resonar; sonar. || Zurrir; zurrir. || Reñir; regañar. || (gritar contra. || — s. Ruido (vivo y rápido). || Palabras vanas. || Rechin. || Vocería. || Sonajero. || Matraca. || Estertor || Zumbido. — *of arms*, ruido de armas. *Death —*, la agonía. — *brained*, atolondrado. — *head*, ligero de cascabel. — *snake*, Zool. serpiente de cascabel. — *traps*, bagajes.

Rattles s. (*ratís*). Mod. Croup.

Rattling s. (*rálin*). Estertor. || Ruido || Cháchara; parla. || Ruido de arma. || — adj. Ruidoso, impetuoso. || Fam. Magnífico; soberbio. *A — thing*, un buen negocio.

Raucity s. (*róriti*). Ronquera.

Ravage s. (*rávech*). Asolamiento; destrozo; ruina. || — a. Saquear. pillar, asolar. [asolador.]

Ravager s. (*rávechéur*). Saqueador.

Rave (ro) n. (tu rev). Delirar, desvariar; decir disparates. *To — after*, querer á toda fuerza.

Ravel (ro) a. (tu rav'l). Destorcer, destejer, deshilar || Enredar; embrollar. || — n. (Con out): Enredarse, confundirse.

Ravelin s. (*rávlin*). Fort. Rebellín.

Ravellings s. (*rávelin*). Hila, hilacha.

Raven s. (*rávni*). Orn. Cuervo. || Presa, botín. || — adj. Parece do á un cuervo. || — a. Devoiar. || Entregarse al saqueo. || — n. Hacer su presa de; echarse sobre la presa.

Ravener s. (*rávéur*). Saqueador. || Pl. Orn. Pájaros de rapiña.

Ravening s. (*rávniñ*). Voracidad. || Rapacidad, rapina. || — adj. Voraz.

Ravenous adj. (*rávneus*). Voraz; trágico. || ly adv. Con voracidad.

Raver s. (*revéur*). Enérgumeno.

Ravin s. (révin). Presa, rapina.
Ravine s. (ravín). Barranca; quebrada.
Raving adj. (revin). Furioso, en delirio, dolirante. || Extremadamente, loco, frenético. — *mad*, loco de atar. || — s. Delirio. || — *ly* adv. Con frenesí.
Ravish (ro) s. (tu rávich). Violar, esturpar. || Arrebatar. || Fig. Encantar.
Ravishing adj. (rávichin). Encantador, embriagador. || — *ly* adv. De una manera encantadora.
Ravishment s. (ravichment). Rapto; estupro. || Éxtasis.
Raw adj. (ro). Crudo. || Verde, poco maduro. || Desollado, vivo || Doloroso. || Indigesto || Ignorante. || Frío, sombrío. || Bruto. — *flesh*, carne viva, desollada. — *meat*, carne cruda. A — *soldier*, un quinto, un soldado bisoño. A — *climate*, un clima frío y húmedo. — *silk*, seda cruda. — *material*, materia primera. — *boned*, descarnado.
Rawhead s. (róyad). Espectro; espantajo.
Rawish adj. (róich). Un poco par-dusco, un poco frío y húmedo.
Rawness s. (rónes). Crudeza. || Falta de experiencia. || Frío negro.
Ray s. (rel). Rayo de luz; brillo. || Ict. Raya || — a. Rayar. || Lanzar, dardear.
Raymond npr. (rémeúnd). Raimundo.
Raze (to) a. (tu res). Subvertir; destruir, arrasar. || Extirpar.
Razee s. (rasí). Mar. Buque rebajado. || — a. Quitar a un navío las obras muertas.
Razor s. (réséur). Navaja de afeitar. || Pl. Colmillos de jabalí. *To set a* —, amolar una navaja de afeitar. — *bill*, Orn Penguino. [absorbber.]
Reabsorb (to) a. (tu riabsórb). Re-absorption.
Reach (ro) a. (tu rich). Extender, tender, estirar. || Asir || Alcanzar. || Llegar a, penetrar, ir hasta || Lograr, conseguir. *To — the ceiling*, alcanzar, llegar al techo. *To — home*, llegar a casa. *The letter reached me at twelve o'clock*, la carta me llegó a mediodía. *To — the ears of*, llegar a los oídos de || — n. Extensión, llegar. *To — after*, hacer esfuerzos para alcanzar u obtener. *To — in, into*, penetrar en. || — s. Extensión. || Alcance. || Poder. || Facultad. || Medio; vista. || Invención, designio; plan, proyecto. || Estratagemas, artificio. || *Within — of*, al alcance de. — *of thought*, penetración de espíritu. *Out of —*, fuera de alcance. — *of water*, extensión de agua.
Reaching s. (richin). Esfuerzo para alcanzar. || Esfuerzo para vomitar, vómito. || — a. Que se extiende. *Far —*, que se extiende lejos.

React (ro) n. (tu riáct). Resistir.
Reaction s. (riáctchoun). Reacción Mec. Resistencia.
Reactionary adj. (riáctchounari). I. accionario. [cionario] II. Reactionist s. (riáctchounist). Reac-tive adj. (riáctiv). Reacting (riáctin). Reactivo.
Read (ro) a. y n. (tu rid). Leer. || Estudiar. *To — aloud*, *To — out*, leer en alta voz. *To — over*, recorrer. *To — for the church*, estudiar para entrar en la iglesia.
Read adj. (red). Instruído, enseñado, leído. *He is well — in history*, sabe bien la historia.
Readable adj. (ridabl). Lisible || *ly* a lj. Lisiblemente.
Reader s. (ridéur). Lector. || Tip. Corrector. A great —, el que lee mucho.
Readership s. (ridéurchip). Lectoría.
Readily adv. (rédiu). Prontamente, luego. || Con gusto.
Readiness s. (rédiñes). Prontitud. || Expedición, facilidad || Voluntad, gana. — *of speech*, facilidad de elocución. *He is in — to speak*, está dispuesto a hablar.
Reading s. (ridin). Lectura. || Lección, variante. || Interpretación. *Light*, literatura ligera. — *book*, libro de lectura. — *boy*, Tip. tenedor de copia. — *desk*, facistol, atril. — *room*, gabinete de lectura.
Re-adjourn (ro) a. (tu riadchéurn). Diforir otra vez. [tar de nuevo.]
Re-adjust (ro) a. (tu riadchéúst). Ajustar.
Re-adjustment s. (riadchéústment). Acción de ajustar de nuevo.
Re-admission s. (riadmíchéün). Readmission. [mitir.]
Re-admit (ro) a. (tu riadmit). Readmit.
Re-admittance s. (riadmitans). Readmission.
Ready adj. (rédi). Pronto, vivo, listo. || Contante. || Aparejado, preparado, dispuesto. *To make —*, preparar. — *reckoner*, cuentas hechas. — *money*, dinero contante. — *for departure*, listo para la marcha. — A — *way*, un medio fácil. A — *consent*, un consentimiento dado sin dificultad. || — *ly*, Prontamente; presto. || Todo. — *made clothes*, vestidos ya hechos, de confección. [mar de nuevo.]
Re-affirm (ro) n. (tu riáféurn). Afir-mar.
Re-afforest a. (riáfórest). Repoblar de árboles.
Re-afforestation s. (riáfórestchéün).
Re-afforesting (riáfórestin). Repoblación de montes. [tivo]
Re-agent adj. (riéchant). Quím. Reac-tivo.
Re-aggravation s. (riagravéchéün). Der. can. Tercera monición.
Real adj. (rial.) Real; verdadero; efectivo. || Der. Real. || Inmóvil. — *estates*,

bienes raíces. || — s. Real (moneda de España).
Realgar s. (ríalgar). Quím. Rejalgar.
Realism s. (ríalism). Filos. Realismo.
Realist s. (ríalisti). Filos. Realista.
Reality s. (ríaliti). Realidad. || Der. Carácter inmobiliario.
Realizable adj. (ríalaisabl). Realizable.
Realization s. (ríalischéun). Realización.
Realize (to) a. (tu ríalais). Realizar. || Filos. Admitir como reales los seres abstractos. || Comprar bienes raíces. || Convertir su fortuna en dinero constante. || Sentir en toda su fuerza. || Ganar. *To — much profit from*, ganar mucho, hacer grandes beneficios en.
Really adv. (ríali). Realmente, en realidad, en efecto.
Realm s. (ríelm). Reino.
Realty s. (ríalti). Loaltad. || Der. Naturaleza inmobiliaria.
Ream (to) s. (tu rím). Resma (de papel).
Re-animate (to) a. (tu ríanimet). Reanimar. [ción de reanimar.]
Re-animation s. (ríaniméchéun). Ac-
Re-annex (to) a. (tu ríannex). Reunir.
Reap (to) a. (tu ríp). Segar; hacer la siega; hacer el agosto. || n. Segar; hacer la cosecha.
Reaper s. (rípéur). Segador.
Reaping s. (rípin). Siega; cosecha — *hook*, hoz, segadora. — *machine*, segadora. — *time*, siega.
Re-appear (to) n. (tu ríapír). Reaparecer.
Re-appearance s. (ríapírans). Reaparición. [nuevo.]
Re-apply n. y a. (ríapplai). Aplicar de.
Reappoint (to) a. (tu ríapoiat). Nombrar de nuevo. || Designar; fijar de nuevo.
Re-appointment s. (ríapoiatnment). Segundo nombramiento. Designación nueva.
Rear adj. (rír). Inferior. || El último. — *admiral*, contraalmirante. — *guard*, retaguardia. || — s. Retaguardia; la última clase. *To be in the —*, estar á la cola. *To bring up the —*, cerrar la marcha. *He fell upon the enemy's —*, cayó sobre la retaguardia del enemigo. || — a. Levantar; alzar; elevar. || Alimentar; criar; cultivar. || Instruir. || Construir. || — n. Enipnarse. *To — a large family*, criar una gran familia.
Rearmouse s. (rírmaus). Ratón volante.
Reward s. (ríruord). Retaguardia.
Re-ascend (to) n. (tu ríascénd). Volver á subir. [ción nueva.]
Re-ascension s. (ríascénchéun). Ascension.
Re-ascend s. (ríascént). Subida.
Reason s. (rísn). Razón. || Fundamento, motivo, causa. *It stands to —*, así lo quiere, así lo pide la razón. *For a good —*, por una buena razón. *By —*, á causa de. *You have — for alarm*,

Vd. tiene motivo para alarmarse. || — a. y n. Razonar; discutir. *To — with*, ratiocinar. *To — down*, vencer con el raciocinio. *To — out*, hacer renunciar á una cosa por medio del raciocinio.
Reasonable adj. (rísnabl). Razonable.
Reasonableness s. (rísnablness). Razón, racionalidad. || Naturaleza razonable. || Moderación. [blamente.]
Reasonably adv. (rísnablí). Razona-
Reasoner s. (rísnéur). Razonador; lógico, dialéctico. [mento.]
Reasoning s. (rísníng). Raciocinio, argu-
Reasonless adj. (rísnles). Sin razón.
Re-assemble (to) a. (tu ríasémbí). Juntar de nuevo, reunir. || — n. Reunirse. [rar de nuevo.]
Re-assert (to) a. (tu ríascért). Asegu-
Re-assume (to) a. (tu ríasiúm). Reasumir. [Reasunción.]
Re-assumption s. (ríasiúmcchéun).
Re-assurance s. (ríachurans). Afirmación nueva. || Com. Segundo seguro.
Re-assure (to) a. (ríachúr). Volver á asegurar. || Com. Asegurar de nuevo.
Re-attempt (to) a. (tu ríatémí). Ensayar, tentar de nuevo.
Reave (to) a. (tu ríiv). Pillar, hurtar.
Re-baptism s. (ríbáptísm). Rebautismo.
Re-baptize (to) a. (tu ríbáptái). Rebautizar.
Rebate (to) a. (tu ríbét). Rebajar. || Embotar. || Abajar, humiliar. || Com. Rebajar. || Practicar una ranura.
Rebate s. (ríbét). Asperón. || Majadero. || Cepillo. || Encaje; ranura.
Rebate s. (ríbét). **Rebatement** (ríbetment). Diminución. || Com. Rebaja, descuento.
Rebec s. (ríbéc). Rabel. [belarse.]
Rebel s. (rébel). Rebelde. || — n. Re-
Rebellion s. (ríbelíéun). Rebelion.
Rebellious adj. (ríbelíéus). Rebelde. — *ly* adv. Con rebeldía; como rebelde.
Rebelliousness s. (ríbelíéusness). Rebel-
Reblossom (to) n. (tu ríblóscéun). [Florecer de nuevo.]
Rebound (to) n. (tu ríbáund). Rebotar, saltar la pelota. || — a. Hacer botar, saltar. || Rechazar. || s. Resalto, repercusión, rebote.
Rebuff (to) a. (tu ríbéuf). Rechazar; rebatir con violencia. || — s. Repercusión. || Golpe, choque. || Repulsa.
Rebukable adj. (ríbukabl). Vituperable.
Rebuke (to) a. (tu ríbiúé). Reñir; regañar, reprender, censurar. || Castigar. || Calmar. || — s. Reprensión, reprendimiento, censura. || Bibl. Castigo. || Reproche.
Rebuke s. (ríbiúéur). Reprensor.
Rebus s. (ríbéus). Jeroglífico.
Rebut (to) a. (tu ríbéut). Rechazar; rehusar. || — n. Retirarse. || Replicar.
Rebutter s. (ríbéut'éur). Der. Respuesta.

Recall (ro) a. (tu ricól). Revocar, anular. || **Retractar**. || — s. Revocación. || **Retracción**.

Recant (ro) a. (tu ricánt). Retractar. || — n. Retractarse. || Fam. Cantar la palinodia. [tación]

Recantation s. (ricántécheun). Retractación.

Recanter s. (ricántéur). El que se retracta. [Recapitular.]

Recapitulate (ro) a. (tu recapitule). [Recapitulation s. (ricapitulécheun). Recapitulación. [Recapitulative.]

Recapitulatory rd. (ricapitulatori). [Recapitulation s. (ricapituleun). Der. Nuevo embargo. [á tomar.]

Recaptor s. (ricapitú). El que vuelve. [Recapture s. (ricapituri). Represa de un navío. || — a. Volver á tomar.]

Recast (ro) a. (tu ricást). Fundir de nuevo. || Volver á calentar.

Recede (ro) n. (tu risid). Cegar; retroceder, regular; retirarse. || Desistir, retractarse.

Receipt s. (risit). Recibimiento, cobranza. || Com. Ingresos. || Recibo. || Receta. || **Reception**. — *book*, libro de ingresos. *Give me a —*, deme Vd. un recibo. *On — of*, al recibo de. *A — for rent*, recibo de alquiler. || — a. Dar un recibo de. [fecho.]

Received adj. (risitad). Pagado, satisfecho. [Receivable adj. (risivahl). Recibido, admisible.]

Receive (ro) a. (tu risív). Recibir. || Aceptar, aprobar. || Acoger. || Cobrar (dinero). || **Receptar**.

Receivédness s. (risívednes). Aceptación, aprobación.

Receiver s. (risívéur). Recibidor. || Consignatario. || Receptor. || Destilatorio y producto de la destilación. || Quím. Recipiente.

Receiving s. (risivín). Recepción. || Encubrimiento. — *box*, buzón.

Recency s. (risensi). Naturalera reciente, fecha reciente.

Recense (ro) a. (tu riséns). Revisar, verificar. || Hacer un censo.

Recension s. (riséncheun). Revisión, enumeración; revista. || Verificación. || Censo.

Recent adj. (risént). Reciente. || **ly** adv. Recentemente.

Recentness s. (riséntnes). Novedad, origen reciente. [recipiente.]

Receptacle s. (riséptacl). Receptáculo. [Receptibility s. (riséptibiliti). Receptividad]

Reception s. (risépticheun). Recepción. || Vuelta; readmisión. || Facultad de recibir. || Recibimiento, acogida. || Opinión general. — *of a letter*, recibo de una carta. *To give one a gracious —*, dar buena acogida á alguno.

Receptive adj. (riséptiv). Capaz de recibir.

Recess s. (risés). Retiro. || Partida, ale-

AMIENTO. || Arq. Fondo. || Nicho, alcoba. || Vacaciones.

Recession s. (riséchéun). Retirada, concesión; renuncia. || Restitución.

Rechange (ro) a. (tu richénch). Volver á cambiar.

Recharge (ro) a. (tu richárch). Volver á cargar. || Acusarse mutuamente.

Recheat s. (richét). Toque de tromp para llamar á los perros.

Recidivism s. (recidivism). Der. Rein cidencia. [cidente]

Recidivist s. (residivist). Der. Rein

Recipe s. (resipi). Récipe ó receta.

Recipient s. (risipient). Persona que recibe. || Recipiente.

Reciprocal adj. (risíprocal). Recíproco. || — s. Recíproca. || **ly** adv. Recíprocamente. [reciprocidad.]

Reciprocalness s. (risíprocalnes). Recíprocaté.

Reciprocate (ro) n. (risíproket). Recíprocar, reciprocarse. || a. Cambiar, hacer cambio de; dar por reciprocidad

Reciprocating adj. (risíproketín). Mes. Alternativo de vaiven.

Reciprocation s. (risíprokécheun). Recíprocaté. [cidad]

Reciprocity s. (resiprósití). Recíprocaté. [cidad]

Recital s. (risáítal). Relación; narración; repetición. || Descripción. || Enumeración de los detalles.

Recitation s. (resitácheun). Recitación, repetición.

Recitative adj. (resitív). Recitativo ó recitado. || s. Mús. Recitativo.

Recite (ro) (tu risáít). Recitar; relatar. || — n. Recitar, recitar una lección.

Reciter s. (risáitéur). Recitador.

Reck (ro) n. (tu rec). Cuidar, inquietarse. || — a. Tener cuidado de, inquietarse.

Reckless adj. (récles). Descuidado, indiferente, descuidado. || **ly** adv. De una manera inconsiderada; atrevidamente.

Recklessness s. (réclesnes). Descuido, negligencia. || Atrevimiento.

Reckon (ro) (tu ré'k'n). Contar, numerar, calcular, computar. || Aprender. *To — up*, adicionar. || n. Calcular, contar. || *Con on or upon*, contar con. *I — upon your friendship*, cuento con la amistad de Vd.

Reckoner s. (récnéur). Contador. || *Reckoner*, *Reckny* —, libro de cuenta y hechas.

Reckoning s. (réconiñ). Cuenta, importe; cuenta de huésped. || Escote. || Memoria; factura. || Mar. Estima. *Reck one must pay his —*, cada uno debe pagar su escote.

Reclaim (ro) a. (tu riclé'm). Reclamar, revindicar. || Corregir, reformar. || **ly** adv. Amansar, domesticar. *To — a gambler*, reprender á un jugador. *To — marsh land*, desecar un pantano.

Reclaimable adj. (rielámabl). Que puede ser reclamado. || Que puede ser corregido.

Reclamation s. (reclamáchuñ). Reclamación. || Reforma; corrección.

Reclination s. (reclínéchüñ). Reclinación.

Recline (to) a. (tu rieláin). Reclinarse, inclinar. || — n. Recostarse, descansar, reposar. [recoestado.]

Reclining adj. (rielainiñ). Inclinado.

Reclose (to) a. (tu rielos). Volver á cerrar.

Recluse adj. (rielúús). Recluso. || — s. Una persona retirada del mundo.

Recluseness s. (rielúusnes). Retiro.

Reclusive adj. (rielúúsiv). Solitario, aislado. [reconocimiento.]

Recognition s. (ricognichüñ). Reconocimiento.

Recognizable adj. (ricognisabl). Conocible.

Recognitionance s. (ricognuins). Reconocimiento; confesión. || Der. Obligación.

Recognize (to) a. (tu ricognaiñ). Reconocer. || — n. Suscribir una obligación auténtica, comprometerse a.

Recoil (to) n. (tu ricóil). Recluir, retroceder. || Volver atrás. || Retirarse. *To - from*, desdecurso, fig. rebelarse. || — s. Reculada. || Retroceso. || Repugnancia, horror.

Recoiling s. (ricóilñ). Reculada. || Aversion; repugnancia, horror. —ly adv. Reculando, horrorizándose.

Recoin (to) a. (tu ricoin). Acunarse de nuevo.

Recoinage s. (ricóinacñ). Acunación repetida. || Nueva moneda.

Recollect (to) a. (tu ricollet). Acordarse, recordar. || Recobrase. *I - having recól somewhere*, me acuerdo de haber leído en alguna parte. *I don't him*, no lo reconozco.

Recollection s. (recolékkchüñ). Memoria, recuerdo, reminiscencia. *To have some - of*, tener algún recuerdo de.

Recollective adj. (recollectiv). Que hace recordar.

Recollet s. (récollet). Recolecto.

Recombine (to) a. (tu ricombáin). Combinar de nuevo.

Recommence (to) a. (tu ricoméns). Volver á comenzar.

Recommencement s. (ricoménsment). Acción de volver á comenzar.

Recommend (to) a. (tu ricoménd). Recomendar. [Recomendable.]

Recommendable adj. (ricoméndabl). Recomendación.

Recommendation s. (ricoméndáchüñ). Recomendación. || Apostilla (de una demanda). [tori]. Recomendatorio.

Recommendatory adj. (recomendachüñ). Recomendador.

Recommender s. (recomendéür). Persona que recomienda.

Recommit (to) a. (tu ricomit). Contar de nuevo. || Volver á encarcelar.

Recommitment s. (ricomitment). Recommitment (ricomitment). El acto de volver á encarcelar.

Recompense (to) a. (tu ricompens). Recompensar, compensar, reintegrar. || Indemnizar; reparar. || s. Recompensa, compensación. || Remuneración. || Indemnidad, reparación.

Recompose (to) a. (tu ricompos). Calmar, volver á componer. || Ajustar de nuevo. || Rehacer, recomponer.

Recomposition s. (ricomposichüñ). Composición.

Reconcilable adj. (riconsailabl). Reconciliable. || Conciliable.

Reconcilableness s. (riconsailabines). Posibilidad de ser reconciliado. || Compatibilidad.

Reconcile (to) a. (tu reconsail). Reconciliar. || Conciliar, componer, concordar. || Acordar. *To be -d with o to*, estar conforme con. *I will try to - myself to it*, me arregaré.

Reconcilement s. (reconsailment). Reconciliación.

Reconciler s. (reconsailéür). Reconciliador, conciliador.

Reconciliation s. (reconsailchüñ). Reconciliación. || Conciliación.

Reconciliatory adj. (reconsailatori). Propio para reconciliar.

Recondense (to) a. (tu ricondens). Volver á condensar.

Recondite adj. (récondait). Recondito, secreto. || Profundo.

Reconduct (to) a. (tu ricondéüt). Volver á conducir. [Reconfirmar.]

Reconfirm (to) a. (tu riconfirm). Reconfirmar.

Reconnaissance s. (riconesans). Reconocimiento.

Reconnoitre (to) a. (tu rekéñnoitéüñ). Reconocer. || Mil. Examinar.

Reconquer (to) a. (tu ricónkéür). Reconquistar.

Reconsecrate (to) a. (tu ricónsacréüñ). Volver á consagrar.

Reconsecration s. (ricónsacréüñ). Nueva consagración.

Reconsider (to) a. (tu riconsidéür). Volver á considerar.

Reconsideration s. (riconsidéüñ). Nuevo examen; nueva reflexión. [Reconstruir.]

Reconstruct (to) a. (tu ríconstréüt). Reconstrucción.

Reconstruction s. (rikonstréüchüñ). Reconstrucción.

Reconvence (to) a. (tu ríconvin). Convocar de nuevo; reunir de nuevo. || — n. Juntarse, reunirse de nuevo.

Reconvert (to) a. (tu ríconvéürt). Convertir de nuevo.

Reconvey (to) a. (tu ríconveüñ). Volver á llevar ó enviar, volver á poner. || Retroceder.

Record (to) a. (tu ricórd). Registrar, inscribir (en los anales). || Recordar, llamar á la memoria. || — s. Registro,

- protocolo || **Recuerdo**. || Copia auténtica. || Proceso verbal. || Archivo; anales. || **Record** (el mayor resultado obtenido en una cosa). *On —*, registrado. *Fig. Inscrito* en los anales de la historia. *The —s of past ages*, los anales de siglos pasados. — *office*, archivo. *To break the —*, ganar el record. *To hold the —*, conservar el record obtenido.
- Record** s. (ricórdéur). Registrador, archivero. || Juez recopilador. || Especie de flauta. || Referir. ||
- Recount** (ro) a. (tu ricaint). Recontar. ||
- Recoupment** s. (recupiment). Descuento. || Indemnización.
- Recourse** s. (ricórs). Recurso. || Acceso. *To have — to, into*, recurrir a.
- Recover** (ro) a. (tu rikéuvéur). Restablecer. || Recobrar; reparar, volver a tomar; volver a ganar. || Reparar, remediar. *To — one's health*, recobrar la salud. *To — one's breath*, tomar aliento. *To — a loss*, reparar una pérdida. *To — one's self*, volver en sí. || — n. Restablecimiento de una enfermedad. || Rehacerse; repunerso. || Der. Ganar la causa.
- Recoverable** adj. (rikéuvérabl). Cu rable. || Recuperable.
- Recovery** s. (rikéuvéuri). Recobro, recuperación. || El acto de hacer libres los bienes vinculados. || Restablecimiento, convalecencia. *Past —*, desahuciado, sin remedio.
- Recreant** adj. (récríant). Cobarde, pusilánime. || Falso, apóstata. || — s. Poltrón, cobarde.
- Recreate** (ro) a. (tu récriet). Recrear, deleitar, divertir. || — n. Recrearse, divertirse; distraerse.
- Recreation** s. (recriéchéun). Recreación, recreo; pasatiempo.
- Recreative** adj. (recrietiv). Recreativo. || —ly adv. De una manera divertida.
- Recrement** s. (récriment). Recremento; hez, escoria.
- Recremental** adj. (recremental). Recremental (recremental). Recrementitious (recrementichéus). Recrementicio; lleno de escorias. || Med. Recrementoso.
- Recriminalize** (ro) n. (tu ricriminet). Recriminar. || — a. Recriminar contra.
- Recriminalization** s. (ricriminichéun). Recriminación.
- Recriminative** adj. (ricriminativ). Recriminativo (ricriminativ). Recriminatorio. || Recriminador. ||
- Recriminatory** s. (ricriminatory). Recriminatorio.
- Recross** (ro) a. (tu ricrós). Volver a pasar.
- Recrudescence** s. (ricrudésens). Recrudescencia (ricrudésens). Encrudescimiento; recrudescencia.
- Recruit** (ro) a. (tu ricrút). Reclutar. || Restablecer, reparar; rehacer. || — n.
- Reclutarse; hacer reclutas. || Restablecerse; reanimarse. || — s. Recluta. || Refuerzo.
- Recruiter** s. (ricrúteur). Reclutador.
- Recruiting** s. (ricrútín). Reclutamiento. || [tamiento].
- Recruitment** s. (ricrútment). Reclutamiento.
- Rectangle** s. (réctangl). Geom. Rectángulo.
- Rectangular** adj. (rectángular). Rectangular. —ly adv. De ángulos rectos.
- Rectifiable** adj. (réctifiable). Rectificable. || [tificación].
- Rectification** s. (rectifikéchéun). Rectificación.
- Rectifier** s. (réctifíeur). Rectificador.
- Rectify** (ro) a. (tu réctifai). Rectificar.
- Rectilinear** adj. (rectilíneal). Rectilíneo. || Rectilíneo.
- Rectitude** s. (réctitud). Rectitud.
- Rector** s. (récteur). Rector. || Cura. || Director (de un colegio). || Superior (de un convento).
- Rectoral** adj. (réctéur). Rectorial (rectórial). Rectoral.
- Rectorship** s. (réctéurship). Rectorato (réctéuret). Rectorado. || [intento].
- Rectory** s. (réctéri). Rectoría. || [Pis].
- Rectum** s. (réctéum). Anat. Recto.
- Recumbence** s. (rikéumbens). Recumbency (rikéumbensi). Postura de una persona acostada. || Reposo, estado inerte.
- Recumbent** adj. (rikéumbent). Recostado; inclinado. || Inactivo.
- Recuperate** a. (rikupéret). Recuperar. || [Recuperación].
- Recuperation** s. (rikupérechéun). Recuperación.
- Recur** (ro) n. (tu rikéur). Ofrecerse a la memoria. || Recurrir.
- Recurrence** s. (rikéurrens). Recurrence (rikéurrensi). Retorno, vuelta. || Recurso.
- Recurrent** adj. (rikéurrent). Que vuelve de vez en cuando, periódico.
- Recurvate** (ro) a. (tu rikéurvet). En corvar. || — adj. Encorvado.
- Recurvation** s. (rikéurvéchéun). Encorvadura; flexión hacia atrás.
- Recurve** (ro) a. (tu rikéur, v). Encorvar.
- Recusancy** s. (rikúsansi). No conformidad. || [misto].
- Recusant** s. (rikúsant). No conforme.
- Recusation** s. (rekiuséchéun). Der. Recusación.
- Red** adj. (red). Encarnado. *To turn —*, ponerse encarnado. || — s. Rojo, el encarnado. *A dark —*, un encarnado subido. —cap, Orn. jilguero. —chalk, creta roja. —hair, pelo rojo. —hot, enrojado al fuego. —tape, Orn. pardilla. —tape, burocrata.
- Redan** s. (ridán). Fort. Estrella. || [rojo].
- Redbreast** s. (rédbrest). Orn. Pájaro.
- Redden** (ro) a. (tu réd'n). Teñir de color rojo ó encarnado. || — n. Enrojarse.
- Reddish** adj. (rédiéh). Rojizo.

Reddishness s. (ródicñes). Berme-
jura.

Reddition s. (redicñeün). Restitución.
|| Rendición. || Explicación.

Riddle s. (redl). Almazarrón, almagre.

Redeem (ro) a. (tu ridím). Redimir,
rescatar, libertar. || Volver á tomar.
To — lost time, reparar el tiempo per-
dido. [mible.]

Redeemable adj. (ridímabl). Redi-
-

Redeemableness s. (ridímablines). La
calidad de ser redimible.

Redeemer s. (ridímñur). Redentor. ||
Jesucristo [cata, que repara.]

Redeeming adj. (ridímñ). Que res-
-

Redeliberate (ro) n. (tu ridilibñur).
Redeliberar.

Redeliver (ro) a. (tu ridilivñur). De-
volver, restituir; volver á la libertad.

Redeliverance s. (ridilivñurans). Res-
titución. [tucion.]

Redelivery s. (ridilivñuri). Resti-
-

Redemand (ro) a. (tu ridimánd). Re-
preguntar; volver á pedir. || — s. Po-
sición para que se restituya.

Redemise (ro) a. (tu ridimís). For
Restituir, devolver. || — s. Retroce-
sión. [ción, rescate. Liberación.]

Redemption s. (ridemñeün). Reden-
-

Redemptive adj. (ridémñiv). De res-
cate. [lencorista.]

Redemptorist s. (ridémñoríst). Re-
-

Redescend (ro) n. (tu ridisénd). Vol-
ver á descender.

Redintegrate (ro) a. (tu ridintegret)
Reintegrar. || — adj. Reintegrado.

Redintegration s. (ridintegretñeün)
Reintegración, reintegro; renovación,
restablecimiento. [dissolver.]

Redissolve (ro) a. (ridisólv). Volver á
-

Redistribute (ro) a. (tu redistribut).
Volver á distribuir.

Redistribution s. (ridistributñeün).
Repartición nueva. [propz.]

Redness s. (redñes). Encarnado, rojo.

Redolence s. (redolens). **Redolency**
(redolensi). Fragancia; perfume.

Redolent adj. (redolént). Fragante,
oloroso. [duplicar, redoblar.]

Redouble (ro) a. (tu rideúbl). Re-
-

Redoubt s. (ridúnt). Fort. Reducto.

Redoubtable adj. (ridáutabl). Formi-
dable, terrible.

Redound (ro) n. (tu ridáund). Recudir
resaltar, recaer. || Contribuir, servir,
redundar. *It redounds to his honour*,
eso contribuye á su honor.

Redraft (ro) a. (tu ridráft). Tirar ó
trazar, dibujar de nuevo. || — s. Co-
pia. || Nuevo borron. || Com. Resaca
account of —, cuenta de resaca.

Redraw (ro) a. (tu ridro). Volver á ti-
rar. || Girar una segunda letra.

Redress (ro) a. (tu ridres). Enderezar,
corregir; rectificar, hacer justicia. *To*
— *grievances*, reformar los abusos. "

— s. Corrección, enmienda; endereza-
miento; alivio, consuelo. || Justicia

Redresser s. (ridrésñur). Reformador,
reparador. || Iron. Enderezador de
tuertos. [torio; correctivo.]

Redressive adj. (ridrésñiv). Consol-
-

Reduce (ro) a. (tu riduci). Reducir
Diminuir. || Convertir, reformar. ||
-

Someter, suzagar, sojuizar. || Pagra-
dar. *To — to despair*, reducir á la
desesperación. *To — a place*, reducir
una plaza.

Reducer s. (ridiúsñur). Reductor.

Reducible adj. (ridiúsñibl). Reducible.

Reducibleness s. (ridiúsñiblines). Redu-
cibilidad.

Reduct s. (ridéuct). Reducto.

Reduction s. (ridéukñeün). Reduc-
ción. || Disminución. || Reducimiento.

Reductive adj. (ridéukñiv). Reductivo.

Redundancy s. (ridéundansi). Redun-
dancia; abundancia, exceso.

Redundant adj. (ridéundánt). Redun-
dante, excesivo, exuberante. || —ly
adv. Superfluamente.

Reduplicate (ro) a. (tu rediupliket
Replicar. || — adj. Reduplicado.

Reduplication s. (ridiuplikechñeün)
Reduplicación.

Re-echo (ro) a. (tu riéco). Resonar. ||
— n. Repetirse, responderse. || — s.
Eco repetido.

Reed s. (rid). Bot. Caña. || Mús. Cara-
millo, churrumbela. || Flecha, saeta.

Reine (de tejedor). — *hunting*, Orn
Verderón. — *pipe*, caramillo.

Reeded adj. (rided). Cubierto de cañas.

Reeden adj. (riden). De caña.

Re-edify (ro) a. (tu riedifai). Reedificar.

Reedy adj. (ridi). Lleno de cañas
abundante en cañas.

Reef s. (rif). Mar. Rizo. || Arrecife. || —
a. Mar. Tomar rizos á las velas. —
cringle, anillo de vela. — *knut*, nudo
de rizos. — *tackles*, Mar. Palanquines
de rizos. [marina.]

Reefers (rifeur). Aspirante á guardia.

Reefy s. (rifi). Lleno de arrecifes.

Reek s. (ric). Humeo, vapor. exhal-
ción. || — n. Humeo, echar humo
exhalar un vapor.

Reeky adj. (riki). Humeante, negro.

Reel s. (ril). Aspa, devanadera. || Cor-
tradanza (en Escocia). || — a. Devanar
|| — n. Hacer eses, vacilar, titubear
My head reels, se me va la cabeza

Re-elect (ro) a. (tu riilect). Reelegir.

Re-election s. (riilekñeün). Reelec-
ción. [tado reelegible.]

Re-eligibility s. (rieliyibiliti). Es-

Re-eligible adj. (rieligibli). Reelegible.

Re-embark (ro) a. (tu riembárk). Mar.
Reembarcar. || — n. Embarcarse.

Re-embarkation s. (riembarkéñeün)
Reembarco.

Re-embattle (ro) a. (tu riembátl). Vol-
ver á poner en orden de batalla.

Re-embodiment (ro) a. (tu riembódi) Re-incorporar.

Re-enact (ro) a. (tu rien.áct) Establecer a ordenar de nuevo.

Re-enactment s. (rien.áctment) Restablecimiento (de un ley).

Re-enforce (ro) a. (tu rien.fors) Reforzar, fortalecer. || — s. Artill. Refuerzo.

Re-enforcement s. (rien.forsment) Refuerzo || — Refuerzo, nuevo socorro.

Re-engage (ro) a. (tu rien.guech) Reenganchir || Volver a empenar. || — n. Empeñarse por segunda vez.

Re-engagement s. (rien.guechment) Nuevo empeño. || Reenganchamiento.

Re-enjoy (ro) a. (tu rien.choi) Gozar de nuevo. || Volver a entender.

Re-enkindle (ro) a. (tu rien.kin.ill) Re-enlist (ro) a. (tu rien.list) Alistar, enganchar de nuevo.

Re-enlistment s. (rien.listment) Re-enganche, nuevo alistamiento.

Re-enter (ro) a. (tu rien.éur) Volver a entrar || — n. Volver a entrar.

Re-entering adj. (rien.éur.ing) Reentrante.

Re-entrance s. (rien.entrans) Nueva entrada.

Re-establish (ro) a. (tu rien.stab.ish) Restablecer. || Restablecido.

Re-established adj. (rien.stab.ish) Restablecido.

Re-establishment s. (rien.stab.ishment) Restablecimiento.

Reeve s. (riv) Mayordomo. || — a. Mar. Pavar una maniobra (en sus poleas, etc.).

Re-examination s. (rien.eg.amin.éur) Nuevo examen. || Re.aminar.

Re-examine (ro) a. (tu rien.eg.amin) Re-exchange s. (rien.eg.amin) Recambio || Com. Rocabio.

Re-export s. (rien.eg.amin) Reexportación. || — a. Reexportar, volver a exportar, exportar de nuevo lo que había sido importado.

Re-exportation s. (rien.eg.amin) Reexportación.

Refection s. (rien.eg.amin) Refección, colación. || Que refectan.

Refective adj. (rien.eg.amin) Que refectan.

Refectory s. (rien.eg.amin) Refectorio.

Refel (ro) a. (tu rien.éur) Refatar, refazar.

Refer (ro) a. (tu rien.éur) Referir, remitir, enviar, dirigir. || — the refer to a note, enviar el lector a una nota.

|| — n. Referirse, importar, traer relación. || Dirigirse a recurrir a.

Referable adj. (rien.éur.able) Referable.

Referee s. (rien.éur) Árbitro.

Reference s. (rien.éur.ans) Referencia; alusión. || Mención. || Recomendación.

|| — s. Fiadores. || To have good —, tener buenas recomendaciones, buenos informes. || On — to, by — to, dirigiéndose a. || To have no — to, no tenerse

a. In speaking he made — to, hablando hizo alusión a [rendario].

Referendary s. (rien.éur.ans) Referendario.

Refine (ro) a. (tu rien.áin). Refinar, purificar, clarificar (de metales) afinar || Purificar, pulir. || — sugar, refinar azúcar. || — n. Purificarse. || Purificar.

Refined adj. (rien.áin) Refinado, purificado. || Clarificado. || Afinado. || Purificado. || —ly adv. Afectadamente, con refinamiento.

Refinedness s. (rien.áin.ness) Refinement (refinement). Refinación || Refinadura. Astucia refinada. || Afectación de elegancia || Prondis, dote, elegancia. || Puriza (de la lengua).

Refiner s. (rien.áin) Refinador.

Refinery s. (rien.áin) Refinería || Refining s. (rien.áin) Refinadura.

Refit (ro) a. (tu rien.áit) Reparar, componer || Mar. Embonar.

Refix (ro) a. (tu rien.áit). Fijar de nuevo.

Reflect (ro) a. y n. (tu rien.áit) Reflejar, rechazar. || Reflexion, considerar I have much —ed on it, he reflexionado mucho sobre ello. || To — on, echar en carra.

Reflecting adj. (rien.áit.ing) Que refleja, reflector || Refl vivo a — mind, un espíritu reflexivo || —ly adv. Con reflexion.

Reflection s. (rien.áit.ing) Reflexión, reverberación, repercusión || Censura, reproche. || On, upon, pensando en ello. || Reflector.

Reflective adj. (rien.áit.ing) Reflivo. || Reflector s. (rien.áit.ing) Reflector.

Reflex adj. (rien.áit.ing) Reflejo, por reflexión. || — s. Reflexión, reflexión, claro-oscuro. || Reflexibilidad.

Reflexibility s. (rien.áit.ing) Reflexibilidad.

Reflexible adj. (rien.áit.ing) Reflexible.

Reflexive adj. (rien.áit.ing) Que se refiere a lo pasado.

Reflorescence s. (rien.áit.ing) Reflorescencia. || Reflorescer.

Reflorescent (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Reflorescente.

Refloor (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Refloor.

Reflorescence s. (rien.áit.ing) Reflorescencia. || Reflorescer.

Reflorescent (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Reflorescente.

Refloor (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Refloor.

Reflorescence s. (rien.áit.ing) Reflorescencia. || Reflorescer.

Reflorescent (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Reflorescente.

Refloor (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Refloor.

Reflorescence s. (rien.áit.ing) Reflorescencia. || Reflorescer.

Reflorescent (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Reflorescente.

Refloor (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Refloor.

Reflorescence s. (rien.áit.ing) Reflorescencia. || Reflorescer.

Reflorescent (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Reflorescente.

Refloor (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Refloor.

Reflorescence s. (rien.áit.ing) Reflorescencia. || Reflorescer.

Reflorescent (ro) n. (tu rien.áit.ing) Reflorescente.

Refract (ro) a. (tu rifráct). *Fís.* Refringir, refractar. [gente.]
Refracting adj. (rifráctif). Refringir.
Refraction s. (rifrákshún). Opt. Refracción. [gente.]
Refractive adj. (rifráctiv). Refringir.
Refractor s. (rifráctör). Refractor.
Refractoriness s. (rifráctörines). Contumacia, obstinación; desobediencia.
Refractory adj. (rifráctör). Refractario, contumaz, terco. || Quím. Infundible. || — s. Refractario.
Refragable adj. (refrágabl). Que puede ser refutado.
Refrain (ro) a. (tu rifén). Refrenar, detener. || — n. Refrenarse, abstenirse, contenerse, guardarse de hacer una cosa. *To — from tears*, contener las lágrimas. || — s. Refrán.
Reframe (ro) a. (tu rifrem). Rehacer. || Volver a poner en cuadro.
Refrangibility s. (rifráncibilít). Opt. Refrangibilidad. [frangible.]
Refrangible adj. (rifráncibil). Refrangible.
Refresh (ro) a. (tu rifrech). Refrescar. || Suavizar; enfriar. || Renovar. || Vivificar. *To — one's self*, refrescarse.
Refresher s. (rifrechör). Suplemento de honorarios.
Refreshing adj. (rifrechín). Refrigerante, fortificante.
Refreshment s. (rifrechment). Refresco. || Reposo. || Alivio.
Refrigerant adj. (rifrechürant). Refrigerante. || — s. Med. Refrigerante.
Refrigerate (ro) a. (tu rifrechüret). Refrescar. [Entumescer.]
Refrigeration s. (rifrechüretshün). Refrigerante.
Refrigerative adj. (rifrechüretiv). Refrigerante.
Refrigerator s. (rifrechüretör). Refrigerante. || Heladera.
Refuge s. (refüch). Refugio, protección. *To take —*, refugiarse. *Night asilo* para la noche. || — s. Dar asilo.
Refugee s. (refüchí). Refugiado.
Refulgence s. (rifülchens). Refulgencia.
Refugency (rifülchens). Esplendor; brillo.
Refulgent adj. (rifülchent). Brillante, reluciente. || —ly adv. Con brillo, con esplendor.
Refund (ro) a. (tu rifünd). Devolver, restituir, reembolsar (los fondos).
Refunding s. (rifündin). Reembolso.
Refusal s. (rifusal). Negativa. || Elección, opción. *To meet with a —*, encontrarse con una negativa. *To have the —*, tener la preferencia.
Refuse (ro) a. y n. (tu rifüs). Rehusar. || — adj. Despreciable. || — s. Desecho.
Refuser s. (rifüsör). Rehúsador.
Refutable adj. (rifütabl). Refutable.
Refutation s. (rifütshün). Refutación.

Refutatory adj. (refütatör). Refutatorio.
Refute (ro) a. (tu rifüt). Refutar.
Regain (ro) a. (tu rigüén). Recobrar, recuperar, volver a tomar.
Regal adj. (rigal). Real. || — s. Organillo portátil.
Regale s. (riguel). Banquete; festín. || — a. Regular, festejar; recrear. || — n. Regalar, estar en banquete.
Regalment s. (riguelment). Festín. regalo || Diversion.
Regalia s. (riguelia). Insignias reales. || Insignias. || Regalias.
Regality s. (regalit). Soberanía.
Regally adv. (rigal). Realmente.
Regard (ro) a. (tu rigard). Mirar. || Considerar. || Tener cuidado. || Concomir. || Observar. || — s. Miramiento. || Mirada. || Consideración; respeto; deferencia. || Razón, motivo. || Relación. *Without any — to*, sin respeto alguno. *Out of — for you*, por respeto a Vd. *To pay — to*, tener miramientos con. *To show — to*, tener consideraciones por. *In — to, with — to*, tocante a, relativamente a. *My hind — s to*, mis afectos de mi parte.
Regardful adj. (rigardful). Atento, mirado. || Cuidadoso. || —ly adv. Atentamente. || Respetuosamente.
Regarding prep. (rigardin). Por lo tocante a, con referencia a.
Regardless adj. (rigardles). Descuidado, indolente. || Poco atento. *He is — for money*, no hace ningún caso del dinero.
Regardlessly adv. (rigardlesli). Descuidadamente, indolentemente.
Regardlessness s. (rigardlesnes). Descuido, negligencia, falta de atención.
Regatta s. (rigata). Regata.
Regency s. (richens). Gobierno. || Regencia. || Consejo de la regencia.
Regeneracy s. (richenüras). Regeneración.
Regenerate (ro) a. (tu richénüret). Regenerar. || — adj. Regenerado.
Regenerateness s. (richénüretnes). Regeneración.
Regenerating adj. (richénüreting). Regenerativo (richénüretiv).
Regenerator (richénüretör). Regenerador. [Regeneración.]
Regeneration s. (richénüretshün).
Regent adj. (richent). Regente, reinante. || — s. Gobernador. || Regente, regenta. [cia.]
Regentship s. (richenchip). Regencia.
Reggerminat (ro) n. (tu richénüminet). Retoñar.
Regicide s. (réchisid). Regicida. || Regicidio.
Regimen s. (réchimen). Régimen.
Regiment s. (réchiment). Millo. Regimiento. || — s. Regimenter.
Regimental adj. (réchimental). Que

pertenece á un regimiento. || —ly adv. De una manera regimentaria.
Regimentals s. (*rechíméntals*). Uniforme.

Region s. (*richéün*). Región.
Register s. (*réchistúr*). Registro || Archivos. || Registrador. || Registro de los órganos. A *church* —, libro de parroquia. — *grate*, rejilla de hogar. — *thermometer*, termómetro de máxima y mínima. || — a. Registrar, inscribir en un registro. *To* — a *letter*, certificar una carta

Registrar s. (*réchistrar*). **Registrary** (*réchistari*) Secretario-archivero, guardaregistros. || Oficial del estado civil.
Registrarship s. (*rechistrarchip*) Funciones de archivero.

Registrations. (*rechistréchéün*) Asiento, registro, empadronamiento.

Registry s. (*rechistri*). Asiento. || Archivo - *office*, agencia de colocaciones [Regletas.]

Reglet s. (*réklet*). Arq. Filete. || Tip. [Regletas.]

Regnancy s. (*régnansí*). Reino.

Regnant adj. (*régnant*). Reinante. Predominante.

Regorge (to) a. (tu *rigórch*). Vomitar Tragar; engullir. || Rebosar.

Regraff (to) a. (tu *rigráft*). Volver á injectar.

Regrant (to) a. (tu *rigránt*). Volver á conceder; restituir. || —s. Restitución.

Regrater s. (*rigréteur*). Revendedor. || Regatón. [raspar las piedras.]

Regrating s. (*rigrétiñ*). Acción de [Regatear.]

Regreet (to) a. (tu *rigrét*). Resaludar.

Regress s. (*rigrés*). Regreso. || — n. Regresar.

Regression s. (*rigréchéün*). Regresión.

Regressive adj. (*rigrésiv*). Retrógrado.

Regret s. (*rigrét*). Pesar, pena, disgusto. || n. Sentir; arrepentirse de.

Regular adj. (*reguiular*). Regular; regulado, exacto. || Arreglado. || Franco, verdadero. A — *life*, una vida arreglada. A — *us clockwork*, arreglado como un reloj. A — *quack*, un famoso charlatán. || Regular.

Regularity s. (*reguiulariti*). Regularidad. *For regularity's sake*, por mayor regularidad. [Iarmonie.]

Regularly adv. (*reguiulari*). Regularmente.

Regulate (to) a. (tu *reguiulet*). Regular. || Disponer, arreglar. || Disciplinar.

Regulation s. (*reguiuléchéün*). Regulación, reglamento. [Iador.]

Regulator s. (*reguiuléteur*). Regu-

Regulus s. (*reguiuléüs*). Quím. Régulo.

Regurgitate (to) a. (tu *riguérchitet*). Regurgitar, redundar. || — n. Regurgitar. [Regurgitación.]

Regurgitations. (*riguérchitéchéün*).

Rehabilitate (to) a. (tu *riabílitet*). Rehabilitar. [Rehabilitación.]

Rehabilitation s. (*riabíléchéün*).

Re-hearing s. (*rijíriñ*). Nueva audición. || Der. Nuevo examen.

Rehearsal s. (*rijéursal*). Repaso. || Relación minuciosa. || Repetición.

Rehearse (to) a. (tu *rijéurs*). Repetir recitar; narrar.

Rehearser s. (*rijéurséur*) Recitador, contador; narrador.

Reign (to) a. (tu *rein*) Reinar. || Reino. || Imperio. *In the* — *of*, bay el reinado de.

Reigning adj. (*réniñ*) Reinante. || Dominante. — *in* *hion*, la moda actual

Re-imburse (to) a. (tu *riimbéurs*). Reembolsar. [Reembolso.]

Re-imbursements. (*riimbéursment*).

Re-imburser s. (*riimbéurséur*). El que reembolsa. [Reimprimir]

Re-impress (to) a. (tu *riimprés*). Re-impression s. (*riimpréschéün*) Reimpresión. [Volver á encarecelar]

Re-imprison (to) a. (tu *riimprison*)

Re-imprisonment s. (*riimprisonment*) Nuevo encarcelamiento.

Rein s. (*ren*). Rienda. || Fig. Gobierno, dirección. *To give the* —, dar licencia para obrar como se quiera. *To take the* —s, tomar las riendas; tomar el poder.

Rein (to) a. (tu *ren*). Gobernar, dirigir, conducir por la brida. || Contener, frenar.

Reindeer s. (*réndir*). Zool. Reno.

Re-inforce (to) a. (tu *riinsfórs*). Reforzar. [Refuerzo.] [Refuerzos]

Re-inforcement s. (*riinsfórmént*).

Reinless adj. (*réniés*). Sin riendas, desenfrenado.

Reins s. (*rens*). Riñones.

Re-insert (to) a. (tu *riinséurt*) Insertar de nuevo. [Serción]

Re-insertion s. (*riinséurtchéün*). Reinserción.

Re-inspect (to) a. (tu *riinspéct*). Inspeccionar de nuevo.

Re-inspection s. (*riinspéchéün*). Nueva inspección. [pirar de nuevo.]

Re-inspire (to) a. (tu *riinspáir*). Inspirar.

Re-install (to) a. (tu *riinstól*) Reinstalar. [Ialenciar]

Re-installments. (*riinstólhuént*). Reinstalaciones.

Re-instate (to) a. (tu *riinstet*). Restablecer. || Reintegrar.

Re-instatement s. (*riinstétémént*) Restablecimiento; reintegración.

Re-insurance s. (*riinschurans*). Seguro de una propiedad ya asegurada.

Re-insure (to) a. (tu *riinschur*). Volver á asegurar. [Volver á introducir]

Re-introduce (to) a. (tu *riintroduk*)

Re-introductions. (*riintrodukchéün*) Reintroducción. [vestir de nuevo]

Re-invest (to) a. (tu *riinvést*) Reinvertir. [Reinvestigación.]

Re-investigate (to) a. (tu *riinvestiguet*). Investigar de nuevo.

Re-investigation s. (*riinvestigchéün*). Nueva investigación.

Re-investment s. (riinvéstiment). Nuevo investimento.

Re-invigorate (to) a. (tu riinvigoret). Volver á dar vigor.

Re-issue (to) a. (tu ríchiu). Emitir una segunda vez. || s. Nueva emisión.

Re-iterate (to) a. (tu ríftéuret). Reiterar; repetir.

Re-iteration s. (ríftéurécéun). Reiteración.

Reject (to) a. y n. (tu richéct). Rechazar.

Rejectable adj. (richéctabl). [sable.] Rechazable.

Rejection s. (richéctécéun). Repulsa.

Rejoice (to) n. (tu richois). Regocijarse. || — a. Regocijar, alegrar.

Rejoicing s. (richoisín). Alegría, fiesta; regocijo.

Rejoin (to) a. (tu richoín). Volver á juntar. || — n. Replicar; responder.

Rejoinder s. (richoíndeur). Respuesta; réplica, contraréplica.

Rejoint (to) a. (tu richoínt). Reunir. || Alb. Rellenar con argamasa.

Re-judge (to) a. (tu richéudch). Juzgar de nuevo.

Rejuvenate (to) a. (tu richuvinet). [Rejuvenecer.]

Rejuvenescence s. (richuvinécens). Remozamiento.

Re-ignite (to) a. (tu rikíndl). Volver á encender. || Inflamar de nuevo.

Re-land (to) a. (tu rilánd). Desembarcar. || — n. Desembarcar.

Relapse (to) a. (tu riláp). Recaer. || s. Recada.

Relate (to) a. (tu rilét). Relatar, referir, referir. || — n. (Con to) Concluir, referirse á. [tador.]

Relator s. (rilétúr). Narrador; con-

Relating adj. (rilétín). Que concierne que se refiere á.

Relation s. (riléchéun). Relación, narración, relato. || Referencia. || Parentesco. || Parente. In — to that, con relación á esto, respecto á esto. a distant —, un parente lejano.

Relationship s. (riléchéunchip). Parentesco.

Relative adj. (relatív). Relativo. || — s. Parente, ó pariente. || Gram. Pronombre relativo. || —ly adv. Relativamente. [ción.]

Relativeness s. (relatívnes). Relatividad.

Relativity s. (relativiti). Filos. Relatividad.

Relax (to) a. (tu rilács). Relajar, aflojar, laxar, ablandar. Mitigar. || Ceder

To — one's mind, dar reposo al espíritu, descansar. || — n. Aflojar; mostrarse menos severo. || Enfriarse. 7

— into, sucumbir á la seducción.

Relaxation s. (relácsécéun). Aflojamiento. || Relajación. || Disminución.

Relaxative adj. (relácsativ). Laxativo.

Relaxing adj. (relácsín). Laxante.

Relay s. (rilé). Muda, remuda (de caballos, perros). || — a. Remplazar

Release (to) a. (tu ríllis). Soltar || Libertar. || Relajar, aflojar. || Aliviar. ||

— s. Libertad. soltura. || Descargo, exoneración, finiquito.

Relegate (to) a. (tu rilíguet). Desterrar.

Relent (to) n. (tu rilént). Ablandar, templarse; suavizarse. || Enternecerse. || Languidecer.

Relenting s. (riléntín). Suavizamiento || Enternecimiento. || Relajación.

Relentless adj. (riléntles). Inflexible, implacable. || —ly adv. Implacablemente. [dad, barbaridad.]

Relentlessness s. (riléntlesnes). Crueldad.

Re-lot (to) a. (tu rilét). Volver á alquilar. [nencia, relación.]

Relevancy s. (rilévansi). Conveniencia.

Relevant adj. (rilévánt). Aplicable, pertinente, apropiado. [fianza.]

Reliable adj. (rilábl). Digno de confianza.

Reliance s. (roláians). Confianza.

Relic s. (relic). Resto, residuo, reliquia || Restos mortales.

Relict s. (relict). Viuda.

Relief s. (rilif). Alivio. || Ayuda, socorro, asistencia. || Relevo de centinela.

|| Relieve. || Desagravio, reparación: indemnización. Out-door —, socorro á domicilio. To bring out in bold —, resaltar vigorosamente. High — alto relieve.

Relieve (to) a. (tu riliv). Relevar, remediar, socorrer. || Aliviar. || Relevar las centinelas. || Pint. Relevar, dar relieve. To — the poor, socorrer á los pobres.

Relieving adj. (rilivín). Que alivia, que suaviza. — officer, comisario de los pobres.

Relievo s. (rilivo). Relieve.

Re-light (to) a. (tu rilíit). Volver á encender.

Religion s. (rilíchéun). Religión.

Religionist s. (rilíchéunist). Religioso.

Religious adj. (rilíchéus). Religioso. A — book, un libro piadoso. || —ly adj. Religiosamente. [ligiosidad]

Religiosity s. (rilíchéusnes). Religiosidad.

Relinquish (to) a. (tu rilínquich). Dejar; renunciar; abandonar, desertar. || Ceder, abstenerse. || Ceder; desistir de ||

Relinquishment s. (rilínquichment). Abandono, renuncia.

Reliquary s. (relicuari). Relicario.

Relish s. (rélich). Gusto; sabor. || Encanto, perfume. || — a Dar gusto á. ||

Gustar, aprobar. To — game, gustar la caza. || — n. Tener un gusto agradable. || (con or) Tener un perfume, un sabor de, oler.

Relishable adj. (rélichabl). De un gusto agradable, apetitoso.

Relishing adj. (rélichín). Apetitoso.

Re-live (to) n. (tu riliv). Revivir.

Reluctance s. (riléuctans). Reluctan-

- cy** (rilſũctansi). Repugnancia, aversión.
- Reluctant** adj. (relũctant). Que lucha, que se bate con, muy opuesto, recalcitrante; mal dispuesto || —ly adv. Con repugnancia, de mala gana.
- Relume** (ro) a. (tu rilũm). **Relumine** (rilũmin). Encender de nuevo, alumbrar de nuevo.
- Rely** (ro) n. (tu rilái). Fiarse, tener confianza, contar, dar fe, descansar en.
- Remain** (ro) a. (tu rimén). Quedar-se, permanecer || *It —s for us*, nos queda.
- Remainder** s. (riméndeur). Resto; residuo. || Dor. Reversibilidad. || — adj. De resto.
- Remains** spl. (riméns). Restos, despojos, desechos. || Restos mortales.
- Re-make** (ro) a. (tu riméol). Rehacer de nuevo.
- Remand** (ro) a. (tu rimánd). Llamar. hacer venir. || Volver á llamar, volver á enviar.
- Remark** (ro) a. (tu rimáre). Notar. observar. || Hacer notar, hacer observar. || — s. Reparo, observación.
- Remarkable** adj. (rimárecabl). Reparable [Naturaleza, carácter notable.]
- Remarkableness** s. (rimárecablnes). [
- Remarkably** adj. (rimárecabl). Notablemente, extraordinariamente.
- Re-marry** (ro) a. (tu rimári). Casarse de nuevo. [diable.]
- Remediable** adj. (rimídiabl). [Remediable]
- Remedial** adj. (rimídiabl). Reparador
- Remediless** adj. (re nidiles). Sin remedio, menurable.
- Remedilessness** s. (rémidilesnes) Incurabilidad, estado irremediable.
- Remedy** s. (reme li). Remedio *Past* —, sin remedio, incurable. || — a. Remediar, poner ó llevar remedio á.
- Re-melt** (ro) a. (tu rimélt). Refundir.
- Remember** (ro) a. (tu rimémbũr). Acordarse. || Hacer acordar, recordar. || Hacer mención de *Do you — this man?* ¿cáo Vd. en quien es este hombre? — *me to her*, ó *my respects or my service to her*, presentéle Vd. mis recuerdos.
- Remembrance** s. (rimémbrans). Recuerdo, memoria. || Memento, nota, memoria, memorandum. *In — of*, en memoria de.
- Remembrancer** s. (rimémbransũr). El que hace revivir alguna cosa en la memoria || Recuerdo, memento.
- Remigration** s. (remigréchiũn) Emigración nueva. || Vuelta.
- Remind** (ro) a. (tu rimáind). Acordar, recordar, avisar; hacer acordar. || Dar á conocer. *To — a person of his promise*, hacer acordar á alguien de su promesa. [miniscenc a]
- Reminiscence** s. (remínscens). Re-
- Remiss** adj. (rimís). Descuido, perezoso, lento, inexacto. || Poco celoso.
- Remissible** adj. (rimísibl). Remisible, pardonable.
- Remission** s. (rimícheũn). Remisión. || Debilitación. || Abandono (de un derecho). || Med. Disminución de la enfermedad. [codo de la remisión.]
- Remissive** adj. (rimísiv). Que con-
- Remissly** adv. (rimísli). Con descuido, negligentemente, remisamente.
- Remissness** s. (rimísnes). Remisión, flojedad, negligencia.
- Remit** (ro) a. (tu rimít). Relajar, aflojar. || Disminuir, debilitar. || Remitir, perdonar. || Com. Hacer remesas. *To — money by the post*, enviar din por la posta. || — n. Debilitar, debilitarse, suavizarse; calmarse.
- Remitment** s. (rimítment). Remisión. || Reintegración en prisión.
- Remittal** s. (rimítal). Abandono, [mesa] nuncia.
- Remittance** s. (rimítans). Com. Re-
- Remittent** adj. (rimítent). Mod. Remittente [tente]
- Remitter** s. (rimíteur). Com. Remittente
- Remnant** s. (rénnant). Remanente, Restos, reliques, desechos.
- Remodel** (ro) a. (tu rímodel). Volver a modelar.
- Remonstrance** s. (rimónstrans). 1) cubrimiento. || Advertencia, ceus || Viril.
- Remonstrate** (ro) a. (tu remonstra). Representar verbalmente ó por escrito los inconvenientes.
- Remora** s. (répora). Impedimento, obstáculo. || Ict. Remora.
- Remorse** s. (rimors). Remordimiento.
- Remorseful** adj. (rimórsful). Lleno de remordimientos. || Compasivo. || adv. Con el sentimiento del remordimiento.
- Remorseless** adj. (rimórsles). Implacable, inexorable. || —ly adv. Remordimiento.
- Remorselessness** s. (rimórslesne). Crueldad, inhumanidad.
- Remote** adj. (rimot). Remoto, lejano, distante, apartado *A — country*, país lejano. *ages*, glos lej. *A — idea*, una idea débil. || —ly Lejos, á lo lejos, remotamente. bilmente.
- Remoteness** s. (rimótnes). Alejamiento. Naturaleza lejana. || Debil-
- Re-mould** (ro) a. (tu rimóld). Dar nueva forma, remodelar.
- Remount** (ro) n. (tu rimáunt). Volver á subir, remontar || — a. Remontar — *a horse*, volver á montar caballo || — s. Mil. Remonta.
- Removability** s. (rimuvabiliti). Avilabilidad [ble || Transport]
- Removable** adj. (rimuvabl). An-
- Removal** s. (rimuval). Cambio de sitio. || Cambio de casa. || Sa. la

- ausencia. || Alejamiento, destitución.
 || Traslación ó traslado.
- Remove** (ro) a. (tu rimúv). Alejar; hacer cambiar; remover || Deponer, destituir de un empleo; despedir. || Separar. || Disipar. || Trasferir, trasportar. *To* — a suspicion, remover una sospecha. — *that chair*, quite Vd esa silla. *To* — *the difficulties*, separar, allanar dificultades. *To* — a prisoner, transferir un prisionero. *To* — *furniture*, llevar sus muebles || — a Cambiar de sitio. || Retirarse; alejarse. || Irse || Cambiar de casa || — s. Cambio de sitio, traslado. || Alejamiento. || Mudanza || Escalón. || (Al ajedrez ó á las damas) jugada || Grado (de parentesco).
- Remove** s. rimuveúr. Mozo de mudanza.
- Remunerable** adj. (riminú-urabl). Que es digno de remuneración.
- Romunerato** (ro) a. (tu riminúcuret). Remunerar, retribuir, pagar
- Remuneration** s. (riminú-dréchéun). Remuneración. [Remunatorio.]
- Romunerative** adj. (riminúcrativ). [Remunerativo.]
- Romurmur** (ro) a. (tu rimur-múr) Repetir, volver á decir murmurando. || — n. Responder murmurando.
- Renaissance** s. (rinésans). Renacimiento
- Renal** a || (rinál). Anat. Renal
- Renard** s (rénard) Zorra.
- Renascent** adj. (rinásent). Renaciente.
- Re-navigate** (ro) a. (tu rinávigue) Volver á navegar.
- Reocounter** s. (riciuntéur). Reencuentro, choque. || — n. Encontrar || Chocar. || — n. Encontrarse; chocarse; combatir cuerpo á cuerpo.
- Rend** (ro) a. (tu rend) Desgarrar. || Arrancar. *To* — *the heart*, desgarrar el corazón. *To* — *asunder*, hender, dividir en dos partes.
- Render** (ro) a. (tu réndeur). Devolver, volver. || Pagar. || Hacer || Volverse. || Traducir, interpretar; expresar. *To* — a service, prestar un servicio. *To* — assistance, prestar asistencia.
- Rendorable** adj. (rendeurabl). Que puede ser devuelto
- Renderer** s (réndeuréur). El que rinde ó devuelve
- Rending** s. (réndeurín). Versión; traducción, interpretación. || Enlucido.
- Rendez-vous** s (réndivu). Cita || — n. Acudir, juntarse ó unirse dos ó más personas en un paraje señalado. || — n. Dar cita.
- Renegade** s (rénigued). Renegado, apóstata || Desertor || Vagabundo.
- Renew** (ro) a (tu rinú) Renovar. *To* — a bill, renovar un billete.
- Renewable** adj. (rininúabl) Renovable.
- Renewedness** s. (rininúednes). Renovación; renovamiento.
- Renewing** s. (rininúin). Renovamiento.
- Renitence** s. (rináitens). Renitency (renaitensi). Renitencia.
- Renitent** adj. (rináitent). Renitente.
- Rennet** s. (rénét). Cuajo. || Manzana de la reina. [ciar; rehusar.]
- Renounce** (ro) a. (tu rináuns). Renunc.
- Renouncement** s. (rináunsment). Renuncia. [dor.]
- Renouncer** s. (rináunséur). Renuncia.
- Renouncing** s. (rináunsín). Renuncia.
- Renovate** (ro) a. (tu rénovet). Renovar. || Hacer renacer. [vador.]
- Renovating** adj. (rénovetiín). Renova-
- Renovation** s. (renovéchéun). Renovación, renuevo.
- Renovator** s, (rénovetéur). Renovador.
- Renown** s. (rináun) Renombre, fama.
- Renowned** adj. (rináund). Renombrado, celebre. [mosamente.]
- Renownedly** adv. (rináunedli). Fa-
- Rent** s (rent) Crédito, renta; arrendamiento; alquiler. || Desgarrón, rasgón, desgajo, rotura || Cisma. *Ground* —, renta de bienes raíces. — *day*, día en que se paga el alquiler || — a. Arrendar, dar en arriendo, alquilar. || — n. Alquilarse
- Rentable** adj. (réntabl). Arrendable.
- Renter** s. (rénteur). Rentero, arrendador. || Dueño, propietario. || Alquilador. || — a. Zureir, hacer un zurelo.
- Renterer** s. (réntéuréur). Zureidor, zureidora. [Renuncia, renunciación.]
- Renunciation** s. (rinéuchéchéun).
- Re-obtain** (ro) a (tu riobtén). Obtener de nuevo. [Reocupar.]
- Re-occupy** (ro) a. (tu rikúpai). [Reocupar.]
- Re-open** (ro) a. (tu rióp'n). Volver á abrir. [mandar.]
- Re-ordain** (ro) a. (tu riórdén). Volver.
- Re-ordination** s. (riordinéchéun). Repetición de una orden.
- Re-organization** s. (riorganiséchéun). Reorganización. [Reorganizar.]
- Re-organize** (ro) a. (tu riórganis).
- Repack** (ro) a. (tu ripác). Embarillar de nuevo.
- Repair** (ro) a. (tu ripér) Reparar, componer, aderezar. *To* — a house, reparar una casa. || Renovar. || Mar. Carenar. || — n. Ir á alguna parte; irse, encaminarse á. *To* — to a sanctuary, refugiarse en un santuario. || — s. Reparación, restauración. || Mar. Recorrida. *Heavy* — s, grandes reparaciones. *To undergo* — s, estar en reparación. *To keep in* —, conservar. *In* —, en buen estado. *To be out of* —, estar en mal estado.
- Repairable**, **Reparable** adj. (ripérabl). Reparable.
- Reparer** s. (ripéuréur). Reparador.
- Reparably** adj. (réparabl). Reparable, remediable.
- Reparation** s. (réparéchéun). Reparación, renovación. || Satisfacción.
- Reparative** adj. (ripárativ). Reparatario.

Repartee s. (reparti). Respuesta. || — n. Dar respuestas picanas.

Repartition s. (ripartitchéun). Repar-tición.

Repas (ro) a. y n. (tu ripás). Repasar.

Repast s. (ripast). Comida. *Light* —, colación. || — a. nudrir, alimentar.

Repasture s. (ripástiur). Blanquete. || Sustento, alimento.

Repay (ro) a. (tu ripé). Volver á pagar, recompensar, restituir; pagar con la misma moneda. [reemborsable.]

Repayable adj. (ripéabl). Pagadero. [Repayment s. (ripement). Pago, reembolso.]

Repeal (ro) a. (tu ripál). Abrogar, anular, revocar, abolir. || — s. Revocación, abrogación, anulación.

Repealable adj. (ripálabl). Revocable.

Repealer s. (repiléur). Revocador, anulador.

Repeat (ro) a. (tu ripít). Repetir, reiterar, volver á decir; recitar || — s. Mus. Repetición.

Repeatedly adv. (ripitédli). Repetidamente.

Repeater s. (repitéur). Repetidor, repetidora. || Recitador. || Reloj de repetición. [repetición.]

Repeating adj. (repitíñ). De repetición.

Repel (ro) a. (tu ripé). Rechazar. || — n. Rechazar. || Med. Repeler.

Repellency s. (ripelensi). Fuerza repulsiva. || Repulsion. || Dilatación.

Repellent adj. (ripécent). Repelente, repulsivo. || Med. Repercusivo. || — s. Repercusivo.

Repent adj. (ripént). Bot. Rastrero.

Repent (ro) a. (tu ripént). Arrepentirse.

Repentance s. (ripéntans). Arrepentimiento.

Repentant adj. (ripéntant). Arrepentido. || — s. Pecador arrepentido.

Repenting adj. (ripéntin). Arrepentido. —ly adv. Con arrepentimiento.

Re-people (ro) a. (tu ripípl). Repoblar.

Repercuss (ro) a. (tu ripéurkéus). Rechazar, repeler. [Repercusión.]

Repercussion s. (ripéurkéuchéun). Repercusión.

Repercussive adj. (ripéurkéusiv). Repercusivo. || Repercusivo.

Reperitory s. (ripéuritori). Repertorio.

Repentend s. (ripénténd). Art. Período. [repetición, reiteración; repaso.]

Repetition s. (repititchéun). Repetición.

Repine (ro) n. (tu ripáin). Murmurar. || Aflijirse, gemir.

Repiner s. (ripáinéur). Murmurador, arrepentido, melancólico.

Repining s. (ripáiniñ). Pesar, murmuración, sentimiento, dolor. || — adj. Dispuesto á aflijirse, á quejarse ó á murmurar.

Replace (ro) a. (tu riplés). Reemplazar. || Reponer, colocar. || Reembolsar, res-tituir.

Replacement s. (riplésment). Colocación en su lugar. || Reemplazo.

Replait (ro) a. (tu riplét). Plegar repetidas voces. [tar.]

Re-plant (ro) a. (tu riplánt). Replan-tar.

Replenish (ro) a. (tu riplénich). Lle-nar, proveer, aprovisionar. || — a. Lle-narso.

Replenishment s. (riplénichment). Ac-ción de llenar, de proveer, de suminis-trar.

Replete adj. (riplit). Lleno, llenado.

Repletion (riplitchéun). **Repleteness** s. (riplitnes). Repleción, plenitud.

Repletable adj. (ripléviabl). Admi-sible á dar fianza.

Replevin s. (riplévin). Der. Desembar-go. || Auto de desembargo.

Replicate adj. (répliket). Bot. Replegi-do. || — s. Mus. Repetición.

Replication s. (replikechéun). Réplica, respuesta.

Replier s. (ripláicéur). Replicante.

Reply s. (ripláí). Réplica, respuesta. || a. y n. Replicar.

Re-polish (ro) a. (tu ripólich). Repulir.

Report (ro) a. (tu ripórt). Referir, con-tar, informar. || Hacer relación, du-noticia. || Relatar. || Estenografiar. *It is —ed that*, se dice que. || — s. Voz,

rumor, opinion. || Relación, noticia, dicho. || Detonación. || Sumaria. *Cur-rent*, rumor que corre. *Common*, rumor publico. *A man of good*, un hombre de buena reputación. *To make a —*, hacer una relación.

Reporter s. (ripórtéur). Relator. || I-tenógrafo. || Noticiero.

Reporting s. (ripórtin). Relato.

Repos s. (ripósál). Reposo.

Repose (ro) a. (tu ripós). Confiar, tran-quilizar el ánimo; tener confianza. || n. Reposar, dormir, descansar.

s. Reposo. [locar, depositar]

Reposit (ro) a. (tu ripósít). Poner, co-locar.

Reposition s. (reposichéun). Reposi-ción. || Cir. Reducción.

Repository s. (ripósitori). Repositori-o depósito, dispensa; almacén. *Tran-qui*, bazar. [bazar.]

Re-possess (ro) a. (tu ripo-sés). Reco-ger.

Re-possession s. (ripóséchéun). Reco-gimiento.

Reprehend (ro) a. (tu reprihénd). Re-prender, reñir, censurar. || Acusar, im-pugnar. [preensor; censor, crítico.]

Reprehender s. (reprihéndéur). Re-prehensor.

Reprehensible adj. (reprihénsibl). Re-prehensible.

Reprehensibleness s. (reprihénsi-ness). Naturaloza reprehensible. || Cul-pabilidad. [Reprehensiblemente.]

Reprehensibly adv. (reprihénsibl-ly). Reprehensiblemente.

Reprehension s. (reprihéchéun). Re-prehensión. [igno de reprehensión.]

Reprehensive adj. (reprihénsiv). Re-prehensivo.

Represent (to) a. (tu repräsent). Representar. [Representable.]
Representable adj. (repräsentabl.). Representación.
Representation s. (repräsentáčoun). Representante.
Representative adj. (representative). Representativo. || — s. Representante. || Símbolo. || — **ly** adv. Como representante.
Representativeness s. (repräsentativnes). Estado de ser representativo.
Representer s. (repräsenteur). Representante.
Repress (ro) a. (tu riprés). Reprimir.
Repression s. (ripréchoun). Represión.
Repressive adj. (riprésiv). Represivo.
Relieve (ro) a. (tu riprív). Suspender la ejecución; sobreseer. || — s. Prorrogação; suspensión; plazo.
Reprimand (ro) a. (tu riprínánd). Reprender. || Cenurar. || — s. Reprensión; reprimenda.
Reprint (ro) a. (tu riprínt). Reimprimir. || — s. Reimpresión.
Reprisal s. (riprísál). Represalias. *By way of* —, por vía de represalias.
Reproach (ro) a. (tu ripróch). Reprochar. || Vituperar. || Acusar. || Insultar. *To — sharply, severely*, reprochar severamente. || — s. Reproche. || Improperio, tacha, vituperación. *Free from* —, exento de convenciones.
Reproachable adj. (ripróchabl). Reprehensible, reprensible.
Reproachful adj. (ripróchful). Ignominioso, vergonzoso. || — **ly** adv. Ignominiosamente.
Reprobate adj. (réprobet). Falso. || Réprobo, impio. || Malo, perverso. || — s. Réprobo, malvado; impio. || — a. Reprobar. [probacion.]
Reprobation s. (reprobáčéoun). Reproduce (ro) a. (tu ripródus). Reprodúcir. [ductor, reproductora.]
Reproducer s. (ripródúctur). Reproduction s. (reprodúktchéoun). Reprodúcir. [productor.]
Reproductive adj. (ripródúktiv). Re-
Proof s. (riprúf). Reprensión, reconven-
 ción, repulsa; censura.
Reprovable adj. (ripruvabl). Repren-
 sible, censurable; culpable.
Reprovablely adv. (ripruvabl). Repren-
 siblemente.
Reprove (ro) a. (tu riprúv). Reprobar, culpar, censurar. || Acusar.
Reprover s. (ripruvéur). Censor, re-
 prensor. [terminos reprobadore]
Reprovingly adv. (ripruvívl). E.
Reptile adj. (réptil). Reptil. || Fig. Ras-
 treto. || — s. Reptil.
Republic s. (ripeúblic). República.
Republican adj. (ripeúblican). Republicano. || — s. Republicano.
Republicanism s. [ripeúblicanism]. Republicanism.

Republicanize (ro) a. (tu riprē'blica-
 nais). Republicanizar.
Republication s. (ripeúblikéchoun). Segunda publicación.
Republish (ro) a. (tu riprē'blích). Re-
 publicar, volver a publicar. [ble.]
Repudiable adj. (ripiudíabl). Repudia-
Repudiate (ro) a. (tu ripríduet). Repu-
 diar. [diación.]
Repudiation s. (repiudáčéoun). Repu-
Repugnance s. (ripeúguans). Repug-
 nancia; aversión. || Resistencia. || Con-
 trariedad.
Repugnant adj. (ripeúgnant). Repug-
 nante, contrario; antipático. *To be — to*, repugnar á. || — **ly** adv. Con repu-
 gnancia.
Repulse s. (ripeúls). Repulsa, rechazo;
 rehuso. || — a. Repulsar. [pulsion.]
Repulsion s. (ripeúlschoun). Fis. Re-
Repulsive adj. (ripeúlsiv). Repulsivo;
 repugnante; chocante.
Repulsiveness s. (ripeúlsivnes). Fuer-
 za repulsiva. || Carácter repugnante.
Re-purchase (ro) a. (tu riprē'chēs). Re-
 comprar. || — s. Cosa comprada de
 nuevo. [estimable, respectable.]
Reputable adj. (réputabl). Honroso.
Reputableness s. (réputableness). Cua-
 lidad de ser estimable, respectable.
Reputably adv. (réputabl). Honrosamente,
 honoríficamente.
Reputation s. (repiutáčéoun). Reputa-
 ción; renombre, fama. *To bring into* —, hacer adquirir reputación.
Repute (ro) a. (tu riprúpt). Reputar, es-
 timar, tener por. || — s. Reputación,
 nombre, fama. *In good* —, en buena
 reputación. *Of* —, famoso.
Reputed adj. (ripiutéd). Reputado, te-
 nido por. — *father*, padre putativo. ||
 — **ly** adv. Según la opinión común.
Reputeless adj. (ripiutles). Infame,
 desacreditado.
Request s. (riécúst). Petición, ruego,
 suplica; instancia. *At the — of*, a pe-
 tición de. *In —*, en honor. || Com. pe-
 dido, buscado. || a. Pedir, solicitar;
 rogar, suplicar. *To — an answer*, pe-
 dir una respuesta. [solicitador.]
Requester s. (riécústéur). Suplicante.
Re-quicken (ro) a. (tu riprúkuu). Rea-
 nimar.
Requiem s. (riécuiem). Misa de requiem.
Requirable adj. (riécuarabl). Que se
 puede requerir.
Require (ro) a. (tu riprúir). Requerir,
 demandar, solicitar. || Pedir; exigir.
This work — great attention, este
 trabajo exige mucha atención. *Two*
receipts are —, hay necesidad de dos
 recibos. *I — little to be happy*, necesi-
 to poco para ser feliz.
Requirement s. (riécúirment). Deman-
 da. || Exigencia; necesidad.
Requisite adj. (récuísit). Necesario, in-

To — *a doubt*, aclarar una duda. || — *n. Resolve*, decidirse á : fundirse, disolverse. *I resolved upon it*, me he decidido. || — *s. Resolución*, determinación. [tamente.]

Resolvedly adv. (resolvedli). Resuol-
Resolvédness s. (risólvédnes). Reso-
lución.

Resolvent s. (risólvént). Solutivo ó dis-
solvente. || — adj. Disolvente.

Resolver s. (risólvéur). El que re-
suelve.

Resolving s. (risólvín). Resolución.

Resonance s. (résónans). Resonancia.

Resonant adj. (résónánt). Resonante.

Resort (to) a. (tu risórt). Acudir, re-
currir, frecuentar, concurrir. || Fre-
cuentar, visitar á menudo. *To — to a place*, ir á un paraje. || — s. Con-
curso, concurrencia, visita, junta,
frecuentación, asamblea. || Recurso. ||
Sitio frecuentado; cita. *The — of the fashionable*, la cita de la gente eli-
gente. *Last —*, último recurso, tribu-
nal sin apelación.

Resound (to) a. (tu risóú nd). Publicar,
repetir, rechazar el sonido. *The echo resounded his lamentations*, el eco repitió sus lamentos. || — n. Resonar, retumbar. || Trascender.

Re-sound a. (risaund). Volver á sonar.

Resounding adj. (risaundin). Reso-
nante.

Resource s. (risóús). Recurso.

Resourceless adj. (risóúsles). Sin re-
curso. [señalar.]

Re-sow (to) a. (tu risó). Volver á

Respect (to) a. (tu rispéct). Mirar,
apreciar, considerar. || Respetar, vene-
rar || Tocar, concernir, referir. *To — persons*, hacer acepción de perso-
nas || — s. Respeto; relación. || Mira-
miento, veneración, atención. Consi-
deración. *In — of*, en cuanto á. *In all —s, in every —*, por todos conceptos. *In some —, in some —s*, de algun modo. *To show — to one*, tener res-
pecto á alguno. *To treat with —*, tra-
tar con respecto. — *of persons*, acep-
ción de personas. *With — to what you say*, tocante á lo que Vd dice. *Out of — for you*, por consideración á Vd.

Respectability s. (rispéctabiliti). **Res-
pectableness** (rispéctablnes). Cua-
lidad, estado, categoría respetable. ||
Com. Honorabilidad; crédito. *Of —*,
en una posición honorífica.

Respectable adj. (rispéctabl). Respe-
table, estimable, honorífico. || Pop.
Pasable, tal cual, considerable. *A — number*, un número considerable.

Respectably adv. (rispéctablí). Respe-
tablemente, con respecto; honorifica-
mente. || Pop. Pasablemente.

Respecter s. (rispéctéur). El que á la
que respeta. *To be a — of persons*,
hacer acepción de personas.

Respectful adj. (rispéctful). Respetoso.
— *ly* adv. Respetuosamente.

Respectfulness s. (rispéctfulnes). Con-
ducto respetuosa.

Respecting prep. (rispéctiñ). Con res-
pecto á, relativamente á; en cuanto á.

Respective adj. (rispéctiv). Respec-
tivo; particular. || Relativo. || — *ly*
adv. Respectivamente, relativamente,
particularmente.

Respirability s. (rispáirabiliti). **Res-
pirableness** (rispáirablnes). Respi-
rabilidad. [rable.]

Respirable adj. (rispáirabl). Respi-
rable.

Respiration s. (re-pírechéun). Respi-
ración. || Desahogo, descanso.

Respirator s. (réspíreteur). Respirador.

Respiratory adj. (re-spáiratéur). Res-
piratorio. [lar, respirar.]

Respire (to) n. (tu rispáir. Resol-)

Respite s. (respít). Suspensión. || Pausa,
respiro, tregua. || Plazo. || Dar tregua,
suspender, conceder plazo.

Resplendence s. (rispléndens). Res-
plendency (rispléndens). Resplan-
dor, brillo, lustre.

Resplendent adj. (rispléndént). Res-
plandeciente. || — *ly* adv. Brillante-
mente.

Respond (to) n. (tu rispónd). Respon-
der, corresponder.

Respondent adj. (rispondént). Respon-
dedor. || — s. Demandado.

Respondentia s. (rispondénchia). Pres-
tamo á la gruesa.

Response s. (rispons). Respuesta.

Responsibility s. (risponsabiliti). **Res-
ponsibleness** (risponsiblnes). Res-
ponsabilidad. || Solvencia.

Responsible adj. (rispónsiblí). Res-
ponsable. || Solvente.

Responsive adj. (rispónsiv). Respon-
diente. || Der. Responsivo. || Corres-
pondiente á.

Responsory adj. (rispónséur). Conta-
nando respuesta. || s. Responsorio.

Rest s. (rés). Descanso, sueño, reposo.
|| Quietud, paz, tranquilidad. || Sus-
tentáculo, apoyo. || Resto || Descanso.
dero. || Cuya, ristre. || P. la

To have good night —
pasar una buena noche. *To take* —
tomar un descanso, descansar. *C'est*
chét —, Mus. suspir. *à minuit* —, me-
dia pausa. *Give me the —*, déme Vd.
lo restante. *He and the —*, él y los
demás. || — n. Descansar, dormir, re-
posar, apoyar. || Morir. || Parar. ||
Quedar, permanecer || — a. Descan-
sar, poner, apoyar. || Calmar. — *a little*
longer, descansar Vd. un poco más. *To*
— upon appearances, atenerse á las
apariencias. *You may — assured that*,
puede Vd. estar cierto que. *It —*
with him to decide, es él que tiene
que decidir.

Restful adj. (résful). Quieto, sosegado,

- tranquilo. || —ly adv. Pacíficamente, tranquilamente, en reposo.
- Resting** s. (réstín). Reposo, descanso. —place, sitio de descanso.
- Restitution** s. (restítuichéun). Restitución.
- Restive** adj. (réstiv). Repropropio.
- Restively** adv. (réstívl). Tercamente.
- Restiveness** s. (réstívnés). Terquedad, obstinación.
- Restless** adj. (réstles). Insomne, desvelado. || Desasosgado. || Inconstante. || Inquieto. — desires, deseos insaciables. 1 — night, una noche agitada. 1 — child, un niño travieso. || —ly adv. Sin reposo; con inquietud, con impaciencia.
- Restlessness** s. (réstlesnes). Insomnio; desasosiego; agitación continua; inquietud.
- Restoration** s. (restoréchéun). Restauración; reintegración, restitución. || Restablecimiento.
- Restorative** adj. (ristorátiv). Restaurante. || — s. Restaurativo.
- Restore** (to) a. (tu ristór). Restituir. || Restaurar. || Recuperar. || Restablecer. || Compensar, resarcir. To — to virtue, reintegrar en la sonda de la virtud. To — to health, restablecer la salud. To — peace, restablecer la paz. To — to life, devolver la vida.
- Restorer** s. (ristórcur). Restaurador, reparador.
- Restrain** (to) a. (tu ristrén). Restrignir, restringir, detener, reprimir. || Impedir. || Limitar. To — one's passions, contener sus pasiones. To — from, impedir. [tringible.]
- Restrainable** adj. (ristrénabl). Res-
- Restraint** s. (ristrént). Sujeción, refrenamiento, freno, constreñimiento. To be under —, estar en un estado de sujeción.
- Restrict** (to) a. (tu ristrít). Restrignir, limitar. [ción.]
- Restriction** s. (ristríckchéun). Restricción.
- Restrictive** adj. (ristríktiv). Restrictivo. || —ly adv. Limitadamente.
- Restringency** s. (ristríngénsi). Restringencia.
- Restringent** s. y adj. (ristríngént). Restrictivo, restringente.
- Result** (to) n. (tu rísúlt). Resultar. || Seguirse, inferirse. || (Con to), acabar, terminarse. || — s. Resulta, resultado; conclusión, efecto. || Amér. Decisión.
- Resultant** s. (riséúltant). Mcc. Resultante. [puede reasumir.]
- Resumable** adj. (risiumabl). Que se
- Resume** (to) a. (tu risium). Reasumir. || Empezar de nuevo. To — one's place, volver á ocupar su puesto. To — a journey, volver á ponerse en viaje. [sunción.]
- Resumption** s. (riséum'chéun). Rea-
- Resumptive** adj. (riséumtive). Reasuntivo. [surrección.]
- Resurrection** s. (reséurréchéun). Re-
- Resurrectionist** s. (reséurréckchéun). Resurreccionista.
- Re-survey** (to) a. (tu riséúrvé). Volver á ver. || — s. Revisión.
- Resuscitate** (to) n. (tu riséúsítet). Resucitar. [Resurrección]
- Resuscitation** s. (riséúsítéchéun).
- Resuscitator** s. (riséúsítetéur). Resucitador. [nomo.]
- Ret** (to) a. (tu ret.). Embalsar (el ca-
- Retail** (to) a. (tu ritel). Vender por menor, revender, regatonear. || — s. Venta por menor.
- Retailer** s. (ritéléur). Longista, tendero, revendedor. [menor.]
- Retailment** s. (ritélmént). Venta por
- Retain** (to) a. (tu ritén). Retener, guardar. || Conservar. To — a sum of money, guardar, retener una suma de dinero. To — heat, conservar el calor
- Retainable** adj. (riténabl). Que se puede retener.
- Retainer** s. (riténéur). Adherente, partidario. || Dependiente, criado || Retenedor. || Honorarios anticipados. || pl. Personas (de la comitiva). Retainers, personas de la comitiva.
- Retaining** adj. (riténin). Que retiene, que conserva. || Arg. Que sostiene, wall, pared de sostén.
- Re-take** (to) a. (tu ritéet). Volver á tomar. [ver á tomar]
- Re-taking** s. (ritékin). El acto de vol-
- Retaliate** (to) a. (tu ritáliet). Pagar en la misma moneda; vengarse.
- Retaliation** s. (ritáliéchéun). Desquite, desquite; desagravio. || Represalias
- Retaliative** adj. (ritáliativ). Retaliatory (ritáliatori). Que usa de represalias. [detener, difen-
- Retard** (to) a. (tu ritárd). Retardar.
- Retardation** s. (ritardéchéun). Retardación. [tardo]
- Retardment** s. (ritárdmént). Retardo.
- Retch** (to) n. (tu rech). Esforzarse á vomitar, arquear.
- Re-tell** (to) a. (tu ritél). Repetir.
- Retention** s. (riténchéun). Retención. || Retentiva, memoria.
- Retentive** adj. (riténtiv). Retentivo
- Retentiveness** s. (riténtivnes). Retentiva. || Tenacidad (de la memoria)
- Reticence** s. (rétiscus). Reticencia.
- Reticent** adj. (rétísént). Reservado, discreto
- Reticular** adj. (retíkiular). Reticulado
- Reticulate** adj. (ritíkiulet). Reticulado. [ritíkiuletéd]. Reticular.
- Reticulation** s. (ritíkiuléchéun). La posición en forma de red.
- Reticule** s. (rétikiul). Redecilla.
- Retiform** adj. (rétiform). Retiforme.
- Retina** s. (réтина). Anat. Retina.
- Retinue** s. (rétiniu). Tren, comitiva.

Retire (to) n. (tu ritair) Retirarse. *To — from business*, retirarse de los negocios. || — a. Retirar.

Retired adj. (ritáird). Retirado, aislado, apartado, solitario, lejano. *A — place*, un paraje retirado. || — *officer*, oficial retirado || — *ly* adv. Solitariamente, privadamente.

Retiredness s. (retáirdnes). Retiro, soledad.

Retirement s. (ritáirment) Retiro.

Retort (ro) n. (tu ritórt), Rechazar, repeler. || Redarguir. || Fam. Retruucar. || — s. Réplica, respuesta || *Quinn Retorta*. || El que replica]

Retorter s. (ritórtéur). Rechazador]

Retortion s. (ritórtchéun). Retorcimiento]

Re-toss (ro) a. (tu ritós). Rechazar.

Re-touch (ro) a. (tu rituch). Retocar.

|| — s. Pint. y Escult. Retoque.

Retouchers (rituchéur) Fot. Retocador

Retouching s. (rituchin). Fot. Retoque.

Retrace (ro) a. (tu ritres). Volver a seguir las huellas de alguno. || Retrazar, volver a trazar.

Retract (ro) a. (tu ritráct) Retractar, retirar. || — n. Retractar, desdecirse. || — s. Veter. Picadura.

Retractable adj. (ritráctabl). Retractable (ritráctil). Retráctil.

Retraction s. (ritrákchéun). Retracción

Retractility s. (ritráctiliti). **Retractibility** (ritráktibelnos). Retractividad

Retractive adj. (ritráctiv) Retráctil. || — *ly* adv. Por retracción [pisar]

Retread (ro) n. (tu ritréd). Volver a

Retreat s. (ritrit). Retiro || Retuada.

|| — a. Retirarse, refugiarse.

Retrench (ro) a. (tu retrénc). Cercenar, acortar, disminuir. || Mil. Atrincherar

To — expenses, disminuir los gastos. || — n. Estrecharse.

Retrenchment s. (ritréncment) Cercenadura. || Atrincheramiento.

Retribute (ro) a. (tu ritribút). Retribuir, recompensar.

Retribution s. (ritribúchéun). Retribución, recompensa.

Retributive adj. (ritribútiv). Retribuyente. || Distributivo.

Retrievable adj. (ritrévabl). Reparable.

Retrieve (ro) a. (tu ritriv). Recuperar, recobrar, restablecer, restaurar. *To — a loss*, reparar una pérdida

Retriever s. (ritrivéur). Perrito faldero.

Re-trim (ro) a. (tu ritrim). Volver a arreglar.

Retroact (ro) n. (tu ritroact) Tener una fuerza retroactiva.

Retroaction s. (ritroákhéun). Der. Retroacción. [activo.]

Retroactive adj. (ritroáctiv). Retro-

Retrocede (ro) a. (tu ritrosid). Retroceder. || — n. Retroceder, volver atrás.

Retrocedent adj. (ritrosident). Med. que cambia de lugar.

Retrocession s. (ritroséchéun). Retrocesión, movimiento retrógrado.

Retrogradation s. (retrogradéchéun). Retrogradación.

Retrograde (ro) n. (tu rétrograd). Retrogradar. || — a. Hacer retroceder. || — adj. Retrogrado. [trogradación.]

Retrogression s. (retrogrésion). Retro-

Retrospect s. (rétróspect). **Retrospection** (aétróspekchéun) (jeada sobre lo pasado - revisión, revista, examen.

Retrospective adj. (retrospéctiv). Retrospectivo. || — *ly* adv. Retrospectivamente. [Retroversión, inversión.]

Retroversion s. (retroverchéun). Cir.]

Retrovert (ro) a. (tu ritrovéurt) Invertir.

Retting s. (rétiñ). Enriadura

Retund (ro) a. (tu ritúnd). Embotar.

Return (ro) n. (tu riturn). Volver. ||

Volverse. || Regresar. || Responder, replicar. *To — home*, volver a casa

He was about to —, estaba a punto de volverse. *To — to the business in hand*, para volver al asunto || — a

Volver, devolver, restituir, remitir

To — a thing borrowed, devolver una cosa que se ha tomado prestada. *— me my money*, devuélvame V. d. mi dinero.

To — an answer, dar una contestación

To — a visit, devolver una visita

To — goods, devolver mercancías

To — to parliament, elegir un miembro del parlamento || — s. Retorno,

regreso || Ganancia || Pago, paga, reembolso, retribución. || Retroceso. ||

Vuelta. || Remesa. || Relación. || Restitución. || Recauda || Elección. *On my — from*, a mi vuelta de. *A — of*

friendship, una correspondencia de amistad

In —, en cambio. *The — of*

peace, el restablecimiento de la paz

By — of post, a vuelta de correo

To make quick —, dar, producir

prontos beneficios *ticket*, billete de ida y vuelta *The — s*, los resultados oficiales. *The — s of an election*, los resultados de una elección

Returnable adj. (ritéurnabl) Que se puede retornar o volver. [devuélvete.]

Returner s. (ritéurnéur). Persona que

Returning s. (ritéurnin). Restitución.

|| Relación, cuenta. || Elección. — *officer*, el que extiende el acta de una elección.

Reuben n. pr. (ruben). Rubén.

Reunion s. (ríuniéun). Reunión.

Reunite (ro) a. (tu riunít). Reunir, juntar. || — n. Reunirse, reconciliarse.

Reveal (ro) a. (tu rivil). Revelar, manifestar, divulgar. || — s. Arq. Parte del espesor del vano de una puerta.

Revealer s. (riviléur). Revelador.

Reveille s. (rivél). Mil. Diana

Revel (ro) n. (tu rével). Jaranear, andar en borracheras. || — s. Regocijos

tumultuosos, diversiones, fiestas. || Bacanales. [ción || Apocalipsis.]
Revelation s. (reviléchēun). Revelación.
Reveller s. (revéler). Jaramero.
Reveling s. (revélin). Revelry (révelri). Regocijos, fiestas, placeres, orgías.
Revenge (ro) a. (tu rivénch). Vengar, vengarse de. *To be - d on*, vengarse de. || - s. Venganza. || Revancha.
Revengeful adj. (rivénchful). Vengativo. || *ly* adv. Por venganza.
Revengefulness s. (rivénchfulness). Venganza. [vengadora].
Revenger s. (rivénchéur). Vengador.
Revengeingly adv. (rivénchinli). Con venganza.
Revenue s. (réviniu). Renta, rédito. || Rentas públicas. *officer*, empleado de aduanas. [percusivo, resonante].
Reverberant adj. (rivéurbéurant) Re-
Reverberate (ro) a. (rivéurbéuret) Reverberar. || Resonar, retumbar. || Repercutir. || — n. Reverberar || Resonar. || Repercutirse.
Reverberation s. (rivéurbéurechēun). Reverberación. || Repercusión (del sonido).
Reverberator s. (rivéurbéureur) Reverberador, reflejador. || Reverberor.
Reverberatory s. (rivéurbéuratori). Horno de reverbero. || adj. De reverbero.
Revero (ro) a. (tu rivir). Reverenciar.
Revered adj. (rivird). Reverenciado.
Reverence s. (révérens). Reverencia. || — a. Reverenciar. [venerable].
Reverend adj. (révérend). Reverendo.
Reverent adj. (révérent). Reverente, respetuoso. || Sumiso.
Reverential adj. (révérenchial). Reverencial. || — *ly* adv. Respetuosamente. [respo].
Reverently adv. (révérentli). Con.
Reverie s. (reveri). Delirio, desvarío.
Reversal s. (rivérsal). Revocación. || — adj. Revocatoria.
Reverse (ro) a. (tu rivérs). Volcar, voltear, trastornar. || Derribar. || Der. Revocar. *To - the state*, derribar un Estado. || s. Vicisitud, mudanza. || Reverso ó revés.
Reversed adj. (rivérsd). Derribado, volcado. || Der. Revocado, anulado.
Reversible adj. (rivérsibl). Revocable.
Reversion s. (rivéurchēun). Futura || Reversion, derecho de reversion. || Mat. Intervención.
Reversionary adj. (rivéurchēunari). Reversible; de reversion, de futura.
Reversioner s. (rivéurchēunēr). El que tiene derecho de reversion.
Revert (ro) a. (tu rivéurt). Trastornar. || — n. Retroceder. || Volver ó tocar á uno por derecho de reversion.
Revertible adj. (rivéurtibl). Reversible.

Revertive adj. (rivéurtiv). Que cambia, que vuela, que vuelve.
Revest (ro) a. (tu rivést). Volver á vestir. || Volver á investir. || Colocar fondos. [vestimiento].
Revestment s. (rivétment). Fort. Re-
Revibrate (ro) n. (tu riváibret). Revibrar.
Revictual (ro) a. (tu rivict-ŭl). Volver á abastecer de víveres.
Review (ro) a. (tu riviu). Revisar, examinar, repasar. || Mil. Revisar. || s. Revista. || Examen. || Mil. Revisar. || Escrutinio. [libro].
Reviewal s. (riviuál). Crítica (de un).
Reviewer s. (riviuéur). Revisor || Redactor de una revista.
Reville (ro) a. (tu rivál). Ultrajar, despreciar, injuriar. || — s. Contumelia, oprobio, injuria.
Revilier s. (riváilēr). Injuriador.
Reviling s. (riváilín). Oprobio, injuria, ultraje. || *ly* adv. Injuriosamente. [reclamar, exigir].
Revindicate (ro) a. (tu rivindikét) ||
Revisal s. (riváisal). Revista, revisión.
Revisé (ro) a. (tu rivás). Revisar, revisar, modificar, corregir. || — Revisar, revisión. || Imp. La segunda prueba.
Revised adj. (rivásd). Revisado.
Revisor s. (riváséur). Revisor.
Revision s. (riváchēun). Revisión.
Revisit (ro) a. (tu rivisit). Volver a visitar.
Revival s. (riváival). Vuelta á la vida. Recobro, restablecimiento de las fuerzas. || Renacimiento (de las letras, nuevo vigor (de una ley). || Despertamiento religioso.
Revive (ro) a. (tu riváiv). Revivir, cobrar la vida, resucitar. || Restablecerse, reanimarse || Renacer. *To - begins to*, el comercio empieza a reanimarse. || Quim. Revivificarse. || — a. Resucitar. || Reanimar, restablecer || Hacer recordar. *To - the memory*, hacer revivir la memoria.
Reviver s. (riváivēr). Lo que revive || Restaurador, restaurador.
Revivification s. (rivivifikéchēun). Revivificación.
Revivify (ro) a. (tu rivivifai). Revivificar.
Reviving adj. (riváivin). Que reanima, vivifica ó da nueva vida. || s. Acto de reanimar.
Reviviscence s. (rivivísens). Vivificación.
Revocable adj. (revocabl). Revocable. || — *ly* adv. De un modo revocable.
Revocation s. (revokéchēun). Revocación. || — n. Renuncia.
Revoke (ro) a. (tu rivóv). Revocar.
Revolt (ro) n. (tu rivólt). Rebelión. || — a. Rebelar, sublevar. || — s. Sublevación.
Revolted adj. (rivólted). Sublevado.

Revolver s. (rivólvēur). Desertor. || Rebelde, sublevado.

Revoltig adj. (rivóltiā). Que subleva. || —ly De un modo irritante, repugnante; con horror.

Revolution s. (revoliuchēun). Revolución. || Rotación.

Revolutionary adj. (revoliuchēunari). Revolucionario. || [Revolucionario.]

Revolutioner s. (revoliuchēunēur). Revolucionista. || [Revolucionario.]

Revolutionism s. (revoliuchēunism). Estado de revolución.

Revolutionist s. (revoliuchēunist). Revolucionario.

Revolutionize (to) a. (tu revoliuchēunais). Revolucionar.

Revolve (to) n. (tu rivólv). Girar, moverse al rededor. || Volver a. ||

a. Dar vueltas; rodar. || Arrollar. || Fig. Meditar.

Revolvency s. (rivólvēnsi). Movimiento de rotación; revolución.

Revolver s. (rivólvēur). Lo que gira o rueda. || Revólver.

Revolving adj. (rivólvīn). Que ejecuta su revolución, que gira || Rodadero || Que revuelve en su imaginación

Re-vomit (to) n. (tu rivomit). Volver a vomitar.

Revsulsion s. (rivúchēun). Revulsion.

Reversive s. y adj. (rivēulsiv). Revulsivo.

Reward (to) a. (tu riuord) Re-compensar; compensar || — s Premio, recompensa. || [Premunerator.]

Rewarder s. (riuórdēur). Premiador.

Re write (to) a. (tu riwrit) Volver a escribir. || [Zorro.]

Reynard s. (rénard). Zorro, mase.

Rhabarbarine s. (rabárbarin). Quím. || [Rubarbarina.]

Rhabdology s. (rabdolóchīn). Rabdo- || [logía.]

Rhabdomancy s. (rabdomansi). Rabdomancia.

Rhapsodic adj. (rapsodie). Rhapsodical (rapsodical). De rapsodia.

Rhapsodically adv. (rapsodicali). A modo de rapsodia.

Rhapsodist s. (rapsodist). Rapsodista.

Rhapsodize (to) a. (tu rapsodais). Cantar rapsodias.

Rhapsody s. (rápsodi). Rapsodia.

Rhea npr. (rīa). Rea.

Rheine s. (rīin). Quím. Reia.

Rhenish adj. (rénich). Del Rin. || s. Vino del Rin.

Rhetia npr. (ríchia). Geog. ant. Reia.

Rhetoric s. (rétoric). Retórica.

Rhetorical adj. (ritóric). Retórico. || ly adv. Retóricamente.

Rhetorician s. (rétorichan). Retórico.

Rhetorize (to) a. (tu rétorais). Representar por medio de una figura retórica.

Rheum s. (rum). Catarro. || Humor, flujo mucoso.

Rheumatic adj. (rumátic). Reumático.

Rheumatism s. (rúmatism). Med. Reumatismo. || [Reumático.]

Rheumatismal adj. (rumatísmal). Reumático.

Rheumy adj. (rúmi). Lleno de materia acuosa. || Catarrado. || Húmedo.

Rhine npr. (rāin). Geog. El Rin.

Rhino s. (rīno). Vulg. Ónoro contante.

Rhinocerial adj. (rīnosirial). De rinoceronte. || [noceronte.]

Rhinoceros s. (rīnósīros). Zool. Rinoceronte.

Rhodes npr. (ródís). Geog. Rodas.

Rhodium s. (rodīēm). Quím. Rodio.

Rhododendron s. (rododéndrēun). Bot. Rododendro.

Rhomb s. (rēumb). Rhombus (róumbēus). Geom. Rombo.

Rhombic adj. (rēumbic). Rombico.

Rhombohedral s. (rēumbodandrēun). Remboedro. || [Romboidal.]

Rhomboid s. (rēumboid). Geom. Romboidal.

Rhomboidal adj. (rēumboidal). Romboidal.

Rhonchus s. (ron'kēus). Med. Estertor.

Rhubarb s. (rubarb). Bot. Rubiarbo.

Rhumb s. (rēumb). Mar. Rumbo.

Rhyme s. (raim). Rima: poesía, pieza de versos. Without or reason, sin ton ni son || — n Versificar, hacer versos; rimar.

Rhymeless adj. (ráimles). Sin rima.

Rhymer s. (raimēur). Rhymester (ráimstēur). Rimador, poetastro.

Rhymic adj. (raimic). De rima.

Rhythm (rítm). Rhythmus (rízmēus). s. Ritmo. || ly adv. Con ritmo.

Rhythmic adj. (rízmical). Rítmico.

Rib s. (rīb). Costilla || Arq. Moldura. || Bot. Nervadura (de una hoja). || Carp. Cabial || Sosten. Varilla o buleña (de paraguas) || Fig. Mitad mujer, esposa || — a. Proveer, abastecer de costillas || Hacer una tela con listones salientes. || [warp, Llantén]

Ribald s. (ribald). Ribaldo || — adj. Obsceno, lascivo, injurioso.

Ribaldish adj. (ribaldish). Obsceno.

Ribaldry s. (ribaldin). Lengua bajo, vulgar, obsceno. [costillas o listones.]

Ribbed adj. (rīb). Guarnecido de.

Ribbing s. (rībīn). p. a de To Rib || Carp. Cimbra.

Ribbon s. (rībēun). Cinta || Fig. Retazo, riendas, guías. || a Adornar o engalanar con cintas. || — [weaver, cintero]

— [weaving, fabricación de cintas]

Rice s. (ráis). Bot. Arroz. — [paper, papel de arroz]

— [plantation, arrozal]

Rich adj. (rích). Rico, opulento, acudado. || abundante, fértil, productivo. || Helmoso, pr cioso. || Excelente. || Generoso. || Suculento. A — soil, un suelo rico, fértil. — dress, ricos vestidos. A — flavour, un sabor exquisito. — colours, colores vivos. A — wine, un vino generoso. A — dist, un alimento suculento. A — dish,

- un plato muy condimentoso, de sabor picante. — s. El rico. *The — and the poor*, los ricos y los pobres.
- Riches** spl. (*richis*). Riqueza.
- Richly** adj. (*richli*). Ricamente, magníficamente. || Copiosamente.
- Richness** s. (*richnes*). Riqueza, opulencia; primor, magnificencia. || Fertilidad. || Abundancia, copia. || Belleza. || Gusto picante. || Vigor.
- Ricinus** s. (*risáineus*). Bot. Ricino.
- Rick** s. (*ric*). Niara, rimeo de haces. || — a. Ilacer niaras.
- Rickets** s. (*rikets*). Med. Raquitis.
- Rickety** adj. (*riketi*). Raquítico
- Ricochet** s. (*ricochet*). Rebote
- Rid** (ro) a. (tu rid). Librar, libertar. || Desembarazar. || Desechar. *To — one's self off*, desembarazarse de, deshacerse de.
- Riddance** s. (*ridans*). Libramiento. || Zafada.
- Riddle** s. (*ridl*). Enigma. || Criba, cribo. || — a. Cribar. *To — wheat*, cribar el trigo. || — n. Hablar de un modo enigmático.
- Riddling** s. (*ridlin*). Cribadura, criba-
- Ride** (ro) n. (tu ríid). Cabalgar, andar, ir ó pasear á caballo. || Ruar. || Montar en cualquier cosa. || Girar, dar vueltas. || Estar anclado, fondeado, surto (en un puerto, rada, etc.), navegar. *To — on a camel*, pasearse montado en un camello. *To — out*, salir á caballo. *To — on the winds*, ser llevado por los vientos. *To — at anchor*, estar anclado con un mar alborotado. *To — away, off*, salir, alejarse á caballo. || — a. Montar, guiar, llevar un caballo. || Ser llevado sobre, correr (por el aire). || Andar por, flotar en. || Fig. gobernar. || s. Paseo á caballo ó en coche. || Paseo (sitio). *To go for a —*, dar un paseo, una carrera, ir á pasearse. *To have, to take a —*, dar un paseo.
- Rider** s. (*rideur*). Caballero, cabalgador; jinete, picador. || Esquero. || Ruante. || Anexo, anadidura. || Codicilo. *Gentleman —*, aficionado (á montar á caballo). *Rough —*, picador encargado de domar potros viciousos.
- Ridge** s. (*ridch*). Espinazo, lomo. || Cumbre, cima. || Escollo, arrecife. || Agr. Surco. || Cuballete. — of rocks, cresta de roca. *Lurking —*, arrecife á flor de agua. || — a. Surcar. || Formar caballones, arado.
- Ridgel** s. (*ridchel*). **Ridgeling** (*ridcheliñ*) s. Cielán [surcos]
- Ridgy** adj. (*ridchi*). Surcado, hecho á
- Ridicule** s. (*ridikiul*). Ridiculez, extravagancia. || Ridículo. *To turn into —*, poner en ridículo. || — a. Ridiculizar, poner en ridículo
- Ridiculer** s. (*ridikiuleur*). Persona que pone en ridículo; burlón.
- Ridiculous** adj. (*ridikiuleus*). Ridículo. || —ly adv. Ridículamente.
- Ridiculousness** s. (*ridikiulnes*) Ri-
dículo.
- Riding** adj. (*ráidin*). Quo va á caballo. || De paseo: viajante. — s. Distrito. || Paseo. || Equitación. — — *boots*, botas de montar. — — *coat*, levitón de viaje. — — *habit*, vestido de montar, amazón. — — *hood*, capirote, capilla, capullo. — — *school*, escuela de equitación. *master*, profesor de equitación. *whip*, látigo de montar ó de caballo.
- Rife** adj. (*ráif*). Común, que domina, que reina. || —ly adv. Abundantemente, comunemente
- Rifeness** s. (*ráifnes*). Abundancia. || Frecuencia. [nalla; gntuza]
- Rifraff** s. (*rifraf*). Desperdicio. || Ca-
- Rifle** (ro) (tu ráifl). Robar, pillar.
- Rifle** s. (*ráifl*). Carabina.
- Rifleman** s. (*ráifleman*). Escopetero
- Rifler** s. (*ráifleur*). Pillador, robador
- Rift** s. (*rift*). Hendidura, grieta. || Hender, dividir. || — n. Reventar, regoldar.
- Rig** (ro) a. (tu rig). Ataviar, asear, adornar. || Aparejar. *To — the capstern*, armar el cabrestante. || — n. Brincar; hacer el loco. || — s. Vestido atavío. || Mar. Aparejo.
- Rigadoon** s. (*rigadun*). Rigodón.
- Rigger** s. (*rigueur*). Persona que viste. || Aparejador.
- Rigging** s. (*riguñ*). Mar. Aparejo. || Vestido, atavío, traje. *Lower —*, estay y obenques del palo mayor.
- Right** adj. (*ráit*). Derecho. *The — way*, el camino recto ó directo. — *angle*, ángulo recto. || Recto, justo, sincero, bueno, equitativo. || Verdadero. || Legal. *All —*, todo va bien; adelante, corriente. *That is —*, bueno, bien está, eso es. *To set a thing —*, poner una cosa en buen orden, en rectitud, *hand*, mano derecha. || — adv. De recho, directamente, en línea recta. || Con razón, justamente; bien. *or wrong*, con razón ó sin ella, á tuertes ó á derechas. *I am not —*, no estoy bien. *The — reverend*, el reverendísimo. || s. Derecho. || Justicia, equidad. || Razón. || Derecha. *The — of citizens*, los derechos de los ciudadanos. *Bill of —s*, declaración de los derechos. *By —, of —*, con razón. *on the —, to the —*, á la derecha. *To — one to —s*, dirigir. — *angled*, de ángulo derecho. — *handed*, el que se sirve ordinariamente de la mano derecha. — *minded*, hombre recto. — *mindedness*, rectitud, lealtad. || — a. || Justicia, proceder con justicia. || M. Adrizar. *To — one's self*, tomar justicia por su mano, vengarse. || n. Enderezarse.

Righteous adj. (ráitíeús). Justo, recto, equitativo. || —ly adv. Justamente, rectamente.

Righteousness s. (ráitíeúsnes). Rectitud, justicia, lealtad.

Righter s. (ráitíeú). El que hace justicia, enderezador de tuestos.

rightful adj. (ráitíful). Legítimo, justo. || ly adv. Legalmente, justamente.

Rightfulness s. (ráitífulness). Derechura; justicia. [tamento, bien.]

Rightly adv. (ráitlí). Rectamente, justamente.

Rightness s. (ráitnes). Rectitud, justicia.

Rigid adj. (ríchid). Tieso; rígido.

Rigidity s. (ríchiditi). Rigidez || Torsquedad. [con rigidez.]

Rigidly adv. (ríchidlí). Tiesamente; inflexiblemente; rigor excesivo.

Rigmarole s. (rígmárol). Confusión, desorden.

Rigorm s. (rigorism). Rigorismo.

Rigorous adj. (rígoeús). Rigoroso; duro, severo, austero. — *terms*, condiciones duras. *A — winter*, un invierno rigoroso. || —ly adv. Rigorosamente. [Severidad.]

Rigorousness s. (rígoeúsnes).

Rigour s. (rígoeúr). Rigor, severidad, dureza de carácter; austeridad. || Med. Frio.

Rile (ro) a. (tu ril). Imitar los nervios.

Rill s. (ril). Riachuelo, arroyo. || - n. Fluir, correr en riachuelos.

Rillet s. (rilet). Riachuelo.

Rim s. (rim). Canto, borde, orilla. || Cerco, arco. || — a. Poner un borde, una margen, una orilla. [carchar.]

Rime s. (ráim). Escarcha. || - n. Esc-

Rimer s. (ráimeúr). Carp. Berbigui.

Rimose (rimós). **Rimous** (rimúcs). adj. Hist. nat. Hendido.

Rimple s. (rimpl). Arruga, pliegue.

Rimy adj. (ráim). Cubierto de escarcha.

Rind s. (ráind). Bot. Corteza.

Ring s. (rín). Anillo; oro, círculo, cintillo, arillo; birola. || Sortija. || Recinto (en las carreras). || Pendientes. || Repique de campanas. || Sonido, ruido. *To dance in a —*, bailar en círculo, á la redonda. *They formed themselves into a —*, se formaron en círculo. *A wedding —*, una sortija de casamiento. *A diamond —*, una sortija de diamante. *Ear —s*, pendientes, zarcillos. *A — at the bell*, un campanillero. *A — of applause*, aplausos. || — a. Rodear, formar un corrillo al redor de. || Poner un anillo. || Correr (la yegua, el cerdo). || Sonar, tocar, tañer. || - n. Sonar, retañir, retunbar, resonar. *To — the bells*, tocar las campanas. *My ears —*, los oídos me zumban. — *bell*, cáncamo, argolla. — *dove*,

paloma torcaz. — *finger*, dedo anular. — *worm*, Med. sarpuillo.

Ringer s. (ringueur). Campanero.

Ring s. (ringuin). Acción de tocar; repique de campana; campaneó; retintín. [banderizador.]

Ringleader s. (rínledeúr). Cabecilla, a-

Ringlet s. (rínlet). Anillo, círculo. || Sortija, rizo. || Enjuagar.

rinse (ro) a. (tu rins). Lavar, limpiar.

Rinsing s. (rínsh). Enjuagadura.

Riot (ro) n. (tu ráieút). Andar en borrachera, entregarse á los vicios. || Causar alborotos. — s. Tumulto, motín, asonada, alboroto, sedición. *To quell a —*, apaciguar una sedición. || Festas tumultuosas ó estrepitosas. || Exceso (en la mesa). *To run —*, entregarse sin freno á un exceso.

Rioter s. (ráieútúr). Hombre disoluto, alborotador, amotinador.

Riotous adj. (ráieútús). Bullicioso, sedicioso. || Desenfrenado. || —ly adv. Desenfrenadamente; bulliciosamente.

Riotousness s. (ráieútúsnes). Disolución, desenfreno.

Rip (ro) a. (tu rip). Rasgar, lacerar, romper. || Descoser, saltar. *To — off*, arrancar. *To — open*, abrir, desgarrar. *To — up*, hender, desgarrar, sondear, descubrir. *To — out*, saltar; hablar con ligereza. || — s. Rasgadura, rasgón; rasguño. || Rendija. || Vulg. Tumbante, brilón.

Ripe adj. (ráip). Maduro, sazonado. || Pronto, preparado. — *years*, edad madura. *A — scholar*, un humanista consumado. — *for execution*, pronto para ser ejecutado.

Ripely adv. (ráipli). Maduramente.

Ripen (ro) a. y n. (tu ráip'n). Madurar, hacer madurar.

Ripeness s. (ráipnes). Madurez. || Perfección. || Oportunidad.

Ripening s. (ráipnín). Madurez.

Ripping s. (ráipín). Rompimiento. || Laceración. — *saw*, sierra para serrar á lo largo.

Ripple (ro) n. (tu rip'l). Manar ó hervir. || — a. Desgargolar, sacudir el cáñamo. || — s. Embate, cabrilleo. || Onda.

Rippling s. (rípliñ). Ondas. || Cabrilleo. || La acción de desgargolar. || ly adv. Por ondulaciones, cabrillando.

Rise (ro) n. (tu ráis). Levantarse. || Elevarse. || Alzarse; reponerse. || Subir hacia arriba. || Aumentar (el precio). || Nacer. *To — from table*, levantarse de la mesa. *The sun —s*, el sol aparece. *Birds — in the air*, los pájaros se elevan en el aire. *The ground —s*, el terreno sube, asciende, se eleva. *The tide is rising*, la marea sube ó asciende. *Bread is beginning to —*, el precio del pan aumenta. *To — in the world*, hacer su agosto. *The stream —s in a*

pond, el arroyo procede de un estanque. *The dough is rising*, la masa fermenta. *Parliament rose*, el parlamento se separó. *To — again*, renacer, resucitar. *To — up*, elevarse, sublevarse. *To — up in arms*, sublevarse.

Rise s. (ráis). Levantamiento. || Elevación, altura. || Subida. || Crecida, crecimiento (de un río, etc.), alza y baja en los fondos públicos. || Salida del sol. || Fuente, principio. *San —*, la salida del sol. *The — of the river*, la crecida de un río. *To give — to*, dar origen a. *The — of the stocks*, el alza de los fondos públicos.

Riser s. (ráisér). El que se levanta. *An early —*, madrugador.

Risibility (risibiliti). Risibleness (risibleness) s. Risibilidad.

Risible adj. (risibl). Risible.

Risibly adv. (risibl) Risiblemente.

Rising adj. (ráisín). Naciente, nuevo, saliente. || Procedente de. || Que aumenta. || Resucitador. || Sobresaliente. *The — sun*, el sol naciente. || — s. Levantamiento. || Elevación. || Crecida. || Engrandecimiento. || alza de precio. || Asensión, subida. || Resurrección. || Fin (de una sesión). || Sublevarción.

Risk s. (rísk). Riesgo, peligro. *To run a —*, correr un riesgo. || Correr riesgo.

Risk (to) a. (tu rísk). Arriesgar, correr.

Riskor s. (rískér). El que arriesga.

Rite s. (rát). Rito. || Ritual.

Ritual adj. (ritual). Ritual. || — s.

Ritualism s. (ritualism). Ritualismo.

Ritualist s. (ritualist) Ritualista.

Ritually adv. (ritual). Según el rito.

Rival s. (raival). Riv. émulo, competidor. || — adj. Rival. || — a. Competir, emular, rivalizar.

Rivalry s. (raivaliti). Rivalidad.

Rivalry s. (raivaliti). Rivalidad lucha.

Rivalship s. (raivalchip). Rivalidad emulación, concurrencia.

Rive (ro) a. (tu ráiv). Rajar, hender, entrecabrir. || — n. Rajarse, henderse, entrecabrirse. || — s. Raja, hendidura, grieta.

Rivel (ro) a. (tu rívl). Arriagar. || Estrochar. || Abatquillarse.

River s. (rivér). Río, torrente. *Up the —*, río arriba. *Down the —*, río abajo.

—course, curso de río. *—god*, Mit. dios tutelar de río. *—head*, nacimiento de un río.

River s. (ráivér). Hendedor.

Rivet s. (rivot). Remache, roblón. || a. Remachar. || Roblar.

Riveting s. (rivetiñ). Acción de remachar. *—hammer*, martillo para remachar.

Rivulet s. (ríviulet). Riachuelo.

Rix-dollar s. (ríe-dólar). Risdala.

Roach s. (roch). Iet. Escarcho.

Road s. (rod). Camino, camino real,

carretera; paso, vía, calzada. *High —*,

camino real. *Carriage —*, camino carretero. *Cross —*, camino de atajo. *Rail —*, ferrocarril. || Mar. Rada. *In the —*, en rada. || — *book*, libro itinerario. || — *side*, borde de un camino. *On the —*, en el borde del camino. || — *way*, calzada. || — *founder*, [fondeadero].

Roadstead s. (ródsted). Rada, bahía.

Roadster s. (rodstér). Mar. Buque (o rada anclado. || Caballo de resistencia.

Roam (ro) n. (tu rom). Ir, andar vagando. || — a. Elrar, correr, corrotear.

Roamer s. (romér). Vagauundo.

Roan adj. (ion). Roano. || — s. Ruano, caballo ruano. || Bot. Sorbal. || Badana que imita el marroquín.

Roar (ro) n. (tu roi). Rugir, bramar. ||

Aullar. || Mugir el torro. *The sea —*, el mar brama. || — s. Rugido, bramido.

|| Grito. || Estruendo. || Ll. bramido del mar. *A — of laughter*, una carcajada.

Roarer s. (rórcer). Animal que ruga, aulla, mugre, etc. || Hombre que grita.

Roaring adj. (róriñ). Rugiente, bramador, aullador.

Roast (ro) a. (tu rost). Asar; hacer. ||

Tostar, calentar con exceso. *To — coffee*, tostar café. || Fam. Burlar, molestar. || — n. Asase. || — adj. Asado, tostado. — *beef*, carne de buey asada. || Vira alta. || — s. Carne asada.

|| Vira alta. *To rule the —*, tener la viruta alta.

Roaster s. (róstér). Pastelero. || Tostador. || Asador.

Roasting s. (rostiñ). Acción de asar.

La acción de pasar los metales por varios fuegos antes de fundirlos. || Burla, mofa.

Rob (ro) a. (tu rob). Robar á mano armada, saquear, saltar, pillar. *The — houses*, pillan saquean las casas. *I will not — you of that pleasure*, no quiero privarle á Vd. de ese placer.

Robber s. (robér). Ladrón, saltador de caminos.

Robbery s. (róbéur). Robo á mano armada. || Salteamiento, pillaje, saqueo.

Robe s. (rob). Manto. || Traje elegante. || — a. Vestir de ceremonia, vestir con magnificencia. || Vestir.

Robin npr. (robin). Orn. Pequinero. *redbreast*, pochirrojo. || [ante]

Roborant adj. (róborant). Corrob.

Robust adj. (robúst). Robustus. || *robustus*, robusto, vigoroso. *A mind*, un entendimiento lleno de vigor. || [ante]

Robustly adv. (robústli). Robust.

Robustness s. (robústnes). Robust.

Roc ó Rock s. (roc). Ave monstruosa.

Rocambole s. (rocambol). Simiente de ajo. || [Alumbre de ro]

Roche-alum s. (róch-aleúm). Quím.

Rochet s. (róchet). Roquete. || Muñe

de los pares de Inglaterra.

Rock s. (roc). Roca, peñasco. || Rueca. *Lurking* —s Mar. arrecifes. —*crystal*, cristal de roca. —*oil*, petróleo. —*salt*, sal gema. —*work*, rocalla. || — a *Meccer*. || Arrullar, adormecer, calmar. *To* — a *child*, mecer a un niño. || — n. Bambolear, oscilar, vacilar. **Rocker** s. (rokeur). Búscula. || Columpio (de una cuna). || *Un* uñera. **Rocket** s. (roket). Cohete. || Bot. Jaramago. [callosa.] **Rockiness** s. (rókines). Naturalaleza rocosa. **Rocking** adj. (rókino). Vacilante, oscilatorio, mecedor. —*chair*, silla mecedora. —*horse*, caballo mecedor. **Rocky** adj. (róki). Rocoso. || Muy duro, petreo. **Rod** s. (rod). Vara; rama. || Varilla. || Cana de pescar. || Mazorador. || Bastón (de mando). || Vara (de alguacil). || Cayado (de pastor). || Vuillás. || Pértica. || Vara de medir. *Curtain* —, varilla de cortina. *Connecting* —, biela. **Rodent** s. y a l. j. (ródent). Róedor. **Rodomont** adj. (rodomont). Fanfarrón, jactancioso. || — s. Fanfarrón, baladron. **Rodomontade** s. (rodomontád). Bravata fanfarronada. || — n. Baladronear fanfarronear. **Roe** s. (rol). Zool. Corzo; huevocillos de los pescados. **Roebuck** s. (róbcuk). Corzo. **Rogation** s. (roguéshun). Rogaciones. **Rogue** s. (rog). Bribón, pícaro, villano, ruin vagabundo. || Perillán, pícaruelo, diablillo. || Bufón. *A cunning* —, un pícaro taimado. **Roguery** s. (rogueri). Picardía, ruindad, travesura. **Roguish** adj. (róguich). Pícaro, ruin, travieso. || Ingenuo, chistoso. **Roguishly** adj. (róguichli). Pícaramente, maliciosamente. **Roguishness** s. (róguichnes). Picardía, ironía, burlonada, mala partida. || Travesura, broma. **Roist** (ro) n. (tu roist). **Roister** (ro) n. (tu roistú). Bravery, fanfarronear. || — Fanfarrón, baladron. **Roll** (ro) a. (tu rol). Rodar, hacer rodar. || Volver, girar, voltear. || Arrojar, fugar. || Rollar, arrollar. || Met. Laminar. *To* — a *stone*, rodar una piedra. || — n. Rodar, dar vueltas. || Volver, girar. || Revolver, revolverse. *To* — *money*, Fig. apalcar el oro. *To* — *about*, rodar, divagar. *To* — *along*, escurriarse. *To* — *away*, alejarse rodando. *To* — *back*, volverse, retroceder. *To* — *in*, entrar rodando. *To* — *on*, continuar rodando. *To* — *out*, salir rodando. *To* — *round*, bajar rodando. *To* — *up*, rollar, arrollar. || — s. Rodadura || Rodador. || Rollo de papel. || Rodillo || Rollo ó volumen. || Rol, lista. || Crónica. || Redoble (de tambores).

|| Rasero. || Mar. Balance. || Bollo, mollete. || Met. Laminador. *To put on the* —s, poner en la lista. **Roller** s. (róleur). Rodillo; cilindro de piedra. || Venda, faja. || Rodete. *Garden* —, rodillo de jardín. **Rollicking** adj. (rólikin). Que se agita; alegre. **Rolliker** s. (roliquéur). Bromista. **Rolling** adj. (rólin). Que rueda || Rodadizo. || Undulado. — *eyes*, ojos que dan vueltas en la orbita. *A* — *stone gathers no moss*, piedra que rueda no cria moho. || — s. Rodadura. || Vaivén balance (de un buque). || Ferr. Material móvil. — *mill*, laminador. — *pin*, rodillo de pastelero. — *stock*, material rodador. **Romage** s. (rómeé). V. ROMMAGE. **Romaic** adj. (rómic). Romaica. **Roman** adj. (rómani). Romano. || Arq. Compuesto. *The* — *order*, el orden compuesto. || — s. Romano, romana. **Romance** s. (rómans). Romance, novela. || — adj. Romance. || — n. Escribir novelas. **Romancer** s. (rómanséur). Romancero. || Mentiroso, chismeador, chismoso. **Romancist** s. (rómanist). Romancero. **Romanesque** adj. (rómanesé). Arq. Romano. **Romanic** adj. (rómánic). Romano. **Romanism** s. (romanism). Los dogmas de la Iglesia católica. [mano] **Romanist** s. (romanist). Católico romano. **Romanize** (ro) a. (tu romanist). Usar los modismos de los romanos. **Romantic** adj. (romantic). Romancesco. || Romántico. [manesmente] **Romantically** adv. (románticli). Románticamente. **Romanticism** (romántic-ism). Románticismo. [mántico] **Romanticist** s. (románticist). Romántico. **Romanticness** s. (románticnes). Quijotería. **Rome** n. pr. (rom). Geog. Roma. **Romish** adj. (rómich). Romano. **Romp** s. (romp). Retozar. || Retozo || — n. Retozar. [comiditos] **Romping** adj. (rómpin). Retozoso poco. **Rompish** adj. (rómpich). Inclinado a retozar. **Rompishly** adv. (rómpichli). Locamente; groseramente, con retozos poco modestos. **Rompishness** s. (rómpichnes). Retozo. **Rondeau** s. (rondel). Redondilla. || Mus. Rondó. **Rood** s. (rud). Pértica. || La santa cruz. — *loft*, crucero. **Roof** s. (ruf). Tejado, techo de bóveda. || Paladar. || Imperial de un coche. || — a. Cubrir de un techo. || Cubrir; alojar; abrigar. [jador] **Roofed** s. (róféur). Pizarrero. || Traste. **Roofing** s. (rúfin). Techado.

- Roofless** adj. (rúfles). Sin techo, sin hogar.
- Roofy** adj. (rúfi). Techado.
- Rook** s. (ruc). Orn. Corneja. || Roque, torre, (ajedrez). || Trampista. || — a. Trampear, estafar.
- Rookery** s. (rúkeri). Nidos de corneja. || Casa desmontada. || Vulg. mal sitio.
- Rooky** adj. (ruki). Habitado por cornejas.
- Room** s. (ruin). Lugar, paraje, sitio. || Causa, motivo; ocasión. || Cuarto, aposento, cámara. *Bed* —, cuarto de dormir. *Dining* —, comedor. *Drawing* — salon. *State* —, sala de recibimiento. *To make* —, abrir paso. *To have* —, tener puesto. *Gun* —, panol de la pólvora. *Steward's* —, despensa.
- Roomily** adv. (rúmi). Espaciosamente. [paciencia].
- Roominess** s. (rúmines). Espacio, espacio.
- Roomy** adj. (rumi). Espacioso, dilatado, capaz.
- Roost** s. (rust). Pértiga de gallinero. || Perchada. || — n. Dormir ó descansar las aves en una pértiga. || Anidar, guarcarse.
- Rooster** s. (ruster). Gallo.
- Root** s. (rut). Raíz. || Origen. || Fundamento. || Mus. Base: nota fundamental. — *stock*, rizona. — *bound*, sujeta por la raíz. *To take* —, arraigarse. *Square* —, raíz cuadrada. || — a. y n. Arraigar, echar raíces. || Hozar. || Arraigarse. || Imprimir, grabar profundamente. *To out, to — up*, desarraigar, extirpar.
- Rooted** adj. (rutéd). Radical, arraigado; fijado, profundo. [mente].
- Rootedly** adv. (rútedli). Profundamente.
- Rooter** s. (rúteür). Arraigador. || El que desarraiga, el que extirpa.
- Rootlet** s. (rutlet). Raicilla.
- Rope** s. (rop). Cuerda. || Cordaje. *Tight* —, cuerda tirante. *Shipping* —, cuerda para brincar. || Hilar. || Trenza, ristra. — *of onions*, ristra de cebollas. || — n. Hilar. — *barrel*, tambor. — *dancer*, bailarina de cuerda. — *ladder*, escala de cuerdas. — *maker*, cordelero. — *walk*, cordelería.
- Ropery** s. (rópéri). Cordelería.
- Ropiness** s. (rópines). Viscosidad.
- Ropish** adj. (rópich). Viscoso.
- Ropy** adj. (rópi). Viscoso.
- Roseaceous** adj. (roséchéus). Róseo.
- Rosary** s. (rosari). Rosario. || Cuadro de rosales.
- Rose** s. (ros). Bot. Rosa. || Roseta (cintal). || Arq. Roseton. || Remate (de regadera). *Moss* —, rosa musgosa. *No — without thorns*, á cada gusto su susto. — *bush*, rosal. — *coloured*, colorado como la rosa. — *diamond*, rosa, diamante de roseta. — *tree*, rosál. — *water*, agua de rosa. — *window*, Arq. ventana con florón.
- Roseate** adj. (rósiét). Llano de rosas, róseo, fragante. || Rosado.
- Rosebud** s. (rósbéud). Capullo de rosa.
- Rosemary** s. (rosamari). Bot. Romero.
- Rosery** s. (róseüri). Plantel de rosas.
- Roset** s. (róset). Rosicler.
- Rosette** s. (róset). Roseta. || Arq. Rosetón. || Color de rosa.
- Rosewood** s. (rósud). Palo de rosa. || — adj. De palisandro.
- Rosicrucians** (rosicrucian). Rosacruz.
- Rosied** adj. (rosid). Rosado. || Adornado de rosas.
- Rosin** s. (rosin). Trementina, colofonia. || — a. Frotar, untar con trementina ó colofonia. [bermellón].
- Rosiness** s. (rósines). Color de rosa.
- Rosiny** adj. (rósimi). Rosinoso.
- Rosland** s. (rósländ). Brezal. || Tierra pantanosa.
- Roster** s. (róstür). Mil. Reglamento.
- Rostral** adj. (róstrál). Rostrada.
- Rostrate** adj. (róstret). Rostrated (róstreted). Rostral. || Zool. Rostrado.
- Rostriform** adj. (róstriform). En forma de rostro.
- Rostrum** s. (róstrüm). Rostro. || Mar. Rostro. || Cañón de alambrique. || Rostera (tribuna).
- Rosy** adj. (rosi). Róseo, de rosa, rosado, colorado. — *crewned*, coronado de rosas. — *fingered*, con dedos de rosa.
- Rot** (to) n. (tu rot). Pudrirse ó podrirse, corromperse. || — a. Pudrir ó podrir, putreficar. || — s. Vet. Morrina. || Putrefacción, podredumbre. *Dry* —, Carp. Podredumbre seca.
- Rotary** adj. (rótari). Rotativo, rotatorio.
- Rotation** s. (rótéchéün). Rotación.
- Rotator** s. (rotéteur). Anat. Rotador, músculo.
- Rotatory** adj. (rótatori). De rotación. || Alternativo, sucesivo. || Mec. y Anat. Rotador.
- Rose** s. (roti). Mús. Viola. || Rutina B/ —, por rutina.
- Rotifer** s. (rotifür). Zool. Rotíferos.
- Rotten** adj. (rot'n). Podrido, corrompido; endeble. || Picaro. — *ston*, Min. Tripoli.
- Rottenness** s. (rot'annes). Podredumbre. || Caries de los dientes.
- Rotund** adj. (rotéünd). Redondo.
- Rotunda** s. (rotéünda). Rotunda.
- Rotundity** s. (rotéünditi). Rotondidad.
- Rouge** s. (ruch). El encarnado. || A rebol, colorete. || — a y n. Arrullarse, afeitarse.
- Rough** adj. (réuf). Áspero, tosco, escabroso. || Bronco. || Duro, cruel. || Bruto, grosero, brusco. || Tempestuoso, borrascoso. — *diamond*, diamante en bruto. *A — copy*, un borrador. *A — sketch*, un boceto. *A — sea*, un mar alborotado. *A — usage*, un trato duro. *A — voice*, una voz gruesa. *A —*

with — *hair*, un perro con pelo encrespado. || — s. Estado inculco, tosco || *Pilluelo*. || — a. Hacer una cosa áspera tosca, escabrosa. || *Bosquejar*. *To down*, desbistar. *To — ut*, acostumbrarse a los trabajos. *To — cast*, bosquejar, amoldar toscamente. — *cast*, boceto. — *cut*, cortado toscamente. — *drawn*, toscamente bosquejado. *To — dry*, secar, enjugar de prisa. — *flavoured* áspero, rudo. — *grained*, granado imperfectamente. — *hewn*, bosquejado cortado toscamente. — *mannered*, de toscos modales. — *shod*, herrado para el hielo. — *wrought*, hecho groseramente.

Roughen (ro) a. (tu réufin). Volver, ó poner algo áspero, rudo.

Roughing s. (réufin). Jalbegue.

Roughish adj. (réufich). Algo rudo, algo grosero. [grosero]

Roughness s. (réufichnes). Estado []

Roughly adv. (réuf'ly). Asperamente rudamente, etc.

Roughness s. (réufnes). Asperanza, rudeza, tosquedad. v. *Rough*.

Roumania npr. (rumenia). Geog. Rumania. [melia.]

Roumelia npr. (rumelia). Geog. Ru-

Roulette s. (rúlet). Ruleta juego.

Round adj. (rúnd). Redondo, circular. || Llano, fácil || Cabal. || Franco, sincero, llano. || Bueno, grande, considerable. || Absoluto, positivo. *To make*, redondear. *A — number*, un número redondo, cabal. *A — sum*, una buena suma || s. Circulo, orbe, esfera. || Vuelta, giro, rotacion. || Escalón. || Mil. Rondel. || Andanada (de canonazos), descarga de fusiles. || Tapa redonda de cirne. Mus. Rondel. *In a —*, a la redonda. *In the whole — of our life*, en todo el curso de nuestra vida. *A — of applause*, una salva de aplausos. || adv. Circulamente, redondamente, en circunferencia; por todas partes. *To move —*, moverse en circulo — *about* al rededor, en rededor. *Ten leagues —*, diez leguas al rededor. || prep. Al rededor de, en contorno. *To sit — the fire*, sentarse al rededor de la lumbre. *To hand a bottle — the table*, hacer circular la botella al rededor de la mesa. || — a. Cercar, rodear. *To — off*, dar la última mano. || Mar. doliar un cabo. || Redondear. || — n. Redondearse, hacerse redondo. || Rondar. || *backed*, — *shouldered*, ancho, cargado de espaldas. — *house*, arresto inmediato á un cuerpo de guardias; letrinas (para los oficiales).

Roundabout adj. (ráundabaut). Indirecto, vago; desviado. || — s. Juego de sortijas. || Caballitos (de madera).

Roundel s. (ráundel). **Roundelay** (ráundile) Copia antigua. || Rodela.

Roundhead s. (raundjed) Cabeza redonda.

Rounding s. (ráundiñ). Acción de redondear. || Mar. Forro de cable.

Roundish adj. (ráundich). Casi redondo. [mento; francamente.]

Roundly adv. (ráundli) Redonda.

Roundness s. (ráundnes). Redondez.

Roup s. (rup). Venta a publica subasta.

Rouse (to) a. (tu ráus). Despertar. || Excitar, animar. || Levantar la cruz. *up*, levántese Vd. || — n. Despertarse. || Abrir los ojos. || Mar. Halar un cable.

Rouser s. (ráuseur). Despertador, excitador.

Rousing adj. (ráúsín). Despertador, excitador. || Vulg. Grande, violento.

Rout s. (ráút). Jabardo, garulla, chusma. || Tertulia. || Derrota. || — a. Derrotar.

Route s. (rut). Ruta, rumbo, camino.

Routine s. (rutín). Rutina.

Rove s (rov). Excursion paseo. || — n. Errar, callejear, corretear, vagar. Fig. Divagar, delirar. || Pasar un hilo || Torcer el hilo. || — a. Corretear.

Rover s. (rovcur) Tunante. || Voleta || Ladrón, pirata.

Roving adj. (rovin). Errante, vagamundo. || — s. Vagancia || Divagación, delirio. || Torcedura del hilo.

Row s (rau). Tumulto, algarazara, ruido, querrela, motin *To kick up a —*, fann. meter a bulla.

Row s. (ro). Fila, hilera. || Paseo en lancha. *A — of trees*, una hilera de arboles. *A — of figures*, una columna de cifras. || — a. Remar, trabajar con el remo. || — n. Mar. Boga.

Rowel s. (ruel). Rodajuela ó estrella de espuela || Copas (del freno). || Cir. Sedal || — a. Poner, pasar un sedal.

Rower s. (róeur) Remero; bogador.

Rowing adj. (roín). Remando. || — s. Accion de remar. — *club*, club de remeros.

Rowland npr. (róland). Rolando. *To give a — for an Ower*, pagar con la misma moneda. [ceras.]

Row-locks s. (róloes). Mar. Chamus.

Row-port s. (roport). Mar. Porta de retaguardia.

Royal adj. (roial). Real. || Noble, magnánimo. || — s. Papel de tamaño mayor llamado *raisin*. || Mar. Sobrejuanete. Art. Mortero pequeño.

Royalism s. (roialism). Realismo.

Royalist s. (roialist). Realista.

Royally adv. (roiali). Regiamente, á manera de rey.

Royalty s. (roialti). Realeza, soberanía, dignidad real || Derechos de un inventor, autor.

Rub (to) a. (tu réub). Estregar, fregar.

- Med.** Dar friegas. **Contrariar.** **Rozar.** *To — one's self*, frotarse, estre-
 garse. **— n.** Estregarse ó frotarse.
Desonredarse. *To — away*, quitar
 frotando. *To — down a horse*, lim-
 piar un caballo. *To — off*, quitar es-
 tregando. *To — out*, borrar. *To — up*,
 frotar, animar. *He — s on bravely*, sale
 bien de apuros.
- Rub s.** (rûb). Frotamiento. **Estrega-**
miento. estregadura. **Tropiezo,** em-
 barazo, obstáculo. **Sarcasmo.** Med.
 Fricción. *There's the —*, ahí está el
 babilis.
- Rubber s.** (rûbêû). El que estrega al-
 guna cosa. **Rodilla,** estropajo; estre-
 gadera; escofina. **Hilo grueso de cana-**
mo. **Rob** ó **robre** (*whut*). **Med.**
 Fricción. *Indian —*, goma elástica.
- Rubbish s.** (rûbich). Escombros, des-
 hecho **Fig.** Drogas.
- Rubble** (rûbl). **Rubble-stone** (rûbl-
 ston). s. Morrillo. [betaciato]
- Rubefacient** adj. (rubifécent) Ru-
bescent adj. (rubésent). Rubesciente.
- Rubican** adj. (rubican) Rubicán.
- Rubicon** npr. (rubicon). Geog. Rubi-
 cón. [do]
- Rubicund** adj. (rûbikêund) Rubicun-
diado adj. (rubid). De color de rubi.
- Rubious** adj. (rubicûs). Rojo, bermeto.
- Ruble s.** (rubl). Rublo.
- Rubric s.** (rubric). Rúbrica. **— adj.**
 Rojo, encarnado.
- Rubrical** adj. (rubrical). Rojo. **Conte-**
nido en las rubricas. [ta]
- Rubrician s.** (rubrichan). Rubriquis-
Ruby s. (rubl). Rubí **Color rojo, en-**
caronado. **Med.** Granitos encarnados.
Quim. Rubina. **— adj.** Bermejo
Her — lips, sus labios de color de ru-
 bi. **— a.** Enrojecer, rubificar.
- Ruck** (ro) a. (tu rûck). Doblar. **Rizar**,
 hacer plegues; arrugar. **— n.** Acur-
 tarse. **Arrugarse** [cion]
- Ruction s.** (rûctêchûn). Ertecta-
Rud (ro) a. (tu rûd). Rubificar, enoje-
 cer. **— s.** Rojo. **Ocre** encarnado.
- Rudder s.** (rûdêur). Mar. Timón.
- Ruddiness s.** (rûdînéus). Color de ru-
 bi, rubicundo. [Lápiz encarnado.]
- Ruddle s.** (rûd'l). Rubrica fabril. **Ruddock s.** (rûdôc). Orn. Pechirrojo
- Ruddy** adj. (rûdi). Colorado, rubio.
- Rude** adj. (rud). Rudo, brutal, rustico.
Violento. **Tosco,** basto, ignorante.
A — winter, un invierno crudo. *To be — to*, ser grosero *A — answer*, una
 respuesta grosera. [sarmente]
- Rudely** adv. (rudli) Rudamente, gro-
Rudeness s. (rûdnês). Grosería, rude-
 za, aspereza, brutalidad, insolencia;
 ignorancia. [quillos]
- Rudenture s.** (rudentiur). Arg. Jun-
Rudiment s. (rudiment). Rudimentos
— a. Dar los primeros principios ó
 rudimentos.
- Rudimental** (rudimental). **Rudimen-**
tary (rudimentari). adj. Elemental.
- Rue** (ro) a. (tu ru). Llorar, lamentar,
 sentir. **Arrepentirse, maldecir.** **— n.**
 Compadecerse. **— s.** pena, pesar,
 sentimiento. **Bot.** Ruda.
- Rueful** adj. (ruful). Lamentable, lasti-
 mioso, deplorable
- Ruefully** adv. (rûfuli). Tristemente.
- Ruefulness s.** (rufulnes). Tristeza, pe-
 sar. [repentimiento]
- Rueing s.** (ruîñ). Lamentación. **Ar**
- Ruff s.** (rûff). Lechuguilla. **Asperez**
— lct. Perca. **Orn.** Paloma moñud.
— a. Arrugar, ajar. **Desordenar.**
- Ruffian s.** (rûfian). Malhechor, ladrón,
 bandolero. **— adj.** Brutal. **De ban-**
dido. **— n.** Obrar como un bandido.
- Ruffianish** adj. (rûfianich). Propio de
 un maldado.
- Ruffian-like** (rûfian-laic). **Ruffianly**
 adj. (rûfianli). Brutal, violento. **—**
 mo un bandido.
- Ruffle** (lo) a. (tu rûfl). Desordenar,
 confundir. **Rizar.** **— Rizar.** **Inco-**
 modular, irritar. **Agitar.** **Mil.** **Tor-**
mar. **— n.** Alborotarse, exaspe-
 rare, agitar. **Erizarse, desgrenar-**
se. **Flotar.** **— s.** Vuelta ó puno de
 camisola. **Vuelo de las mangas** **—**
 toque de timbor **Quimera, confu-**
 da, tumulto. [tacion]
- Ruffling s.** (rûflîñ). Turbación, agi-
Rufous adj. (rufêus). Rojizo, de color
 rojizo, rojo.
- Rug s.** (rûg). Paño burdo. **Frazad**
— Perro de lanas. **Ruedo, tapete, fi-**
pudo.
- Rugged** adj. (rûgued). Aspero, tose,
 escabroso. **Basto, inculto.** **Descom-**
dido. **Peludo** *A — surface*, una su-
 perficie desigual. *A — look*, un aspe-
 to feo. [te, asperamente]
- Ruggedly** adv. (rûguedli). Rudamen-
Ruggedness s. (rûguednes). Rudeza,
 aspereza
- Rugine s.** (rûchin). Cir Raspador.
- Rugose** adj. (rugos). **Rugous** (rugûs)
 Rugoso, arrugado.
- Ruin s.** (ruin). Ruina; perdición. *To*
bring one to —, perder á uno. **—**
Arruinar. **Perder.** **— n.** Cae-
 ruinas **Arruinarse.**
- Ruiniform** adj. (ruiniform). Mino-
 Ruiforme.
- Ruinous** adj. (rûnêus). Ruinoso.
- Ruinously** adv. (ruinêusli). Ruino-
 mente [namient]
- Ruinousness s.** (rûinêusnes). Arru-
Rule s. (rul). Mando, autoridad, se-
 rio. **Regla** **Tip.** Corondel. *To be —*
—, mandar. *To lay down a —*, pon-
 sentar, una regla. *To make it a —*
 hacerse una regla, una ley de...
three, regla de oro. **— a.** Gobernar,
 mandar; reglar, arreglar, dirigir.

primir, subjugar, moderar. *To — one's life*, ajustar su vida. *Be — d by me*, déjese Vd. guiar por mí. *To — paper*, reglar papel. || — n. Señorear, dominar. [glá.]

Ruler s. (rulóur). Gobernador. || **Re-**

Ruling adj. (rúlin). Dominante, predominante.

Rum s. (réum). Ron. || — adj. Extraño, singular, extravagante.

Rumble (to) n. (tu réumbl). Producir un sonido sordo. || Rugir, crujir, mugir, retumbar. || — s. Ruido, rumor, sonido sordo y prolongado; ruido, estruendo causado por un carruaje.

Rumbler s. (rumbleur). La persona ó cosa que hace un ruido sordo.

Rumbling s. (réumblian). Sonido sordo y prolongado; rumor, ruido de un coche. || — adj. Que produce un sonido sordo y prolongado. || Sordo.

Rumblingly adv. (réumbliánli). Biamando, mugiendo ó retumbando.

uminant adj. (rúminant). Rumiante. || — s. Rumiador.

Ruminate (to) a. (tu rúminet). Rumiar. || — n. Rumiar || Meditar.

Rumination s. (rúminóchün). Rumia, rumiatura. || Meditación.

Ruminator s. (rúminotéur). El que rumia.

Rummage (to) a. (tu rúmech) Revolver, registrar. || Mudar muebles ó mercancías. || Escudriñar. || — s. Revuelta, trastorno, desorden; zafarrancho, trapisonda. [oso]

Rummager s. (réumachéur). Revol-

Rumour s. (ruméur). Rumor, ruido. || Fama, celebrad. || — s. Espareir ó divulgar alguna noticia.

Rumourer s. (ruméureur). El que esparce noticias.

Rump s. (réump). Rabadilla ó obispillo de ave, solo de vaca.

Rumple (to) a. (tu réumpli). Arrugar, hacer pliegues, rizar. || — s. Arruga, doblez ó pliegue.

Run (to) n. (tu réün). Correr, andar de prisa, hacer correr. || Continuar. || Rodar. || Ir. || Pasar. || Colar. *He ran to me*, corrió hacia mí. *To let —*, dejar correr. *Carrriages — on wheels*, los carruajes ruedan sobre ruedas *Time runs on*, el tiempo pasa. *To — mad*, volverse loco. *The notes have sixty days to —*, Com. la libranza tiene aun sesenta dias de plazo. *To — about*, andar de una parte u otra. *To — across*, atravesar corriendo. *To — after*, anhelar por, aspirar á. *To — against*, chocar, topár, encontrarse. *To — a-ground*, zozobrar, encallar. *To — a-head*, correr, andar adelante. *To — along*, correr, recorrer. *To — at*, correr sobre, precipitarse. *To — away*, huir, escapar. *To — away with* arre-

batar, precipitar. *To — back*, retroceder. *To — down*, agobiar, oprimir, envilecer; fluir, destilar, gotear. *To — for*, correr á buscar, ir por. *To — from*, escaparse. *To — into*, ocuparse, emplearse; pasar. *To — into debt*, hacer deudas. *To — off*, huir, escaparse. *To — on*, mencionar de paso; continuar. *To — out*, salir corriendo, fluir. *The year —s out*, el año se acaba. *To — over*, rebogar, pasar sobre. *To — through*, atravesar, pasar de parte á parte. *To — to*, acudir *To — up*, recorrer, levantar, dar más altura. *To — upon*, acometer, encontrarse, chocarse. || — a. Correr; recorrer; hacer correr. || Colar. || Seguir. || Perso- guir. *To — a race*, hacer un recado; cumplir con su carrera. *To — a horse*, hacer correr un caballo. *To — a ship aground*, encallar un buque. *To — down*, cansar á fuerza de correr; hacer callar; decir mal de. *To — down reputations*, desgarrar la reputación. *To — out*, echar fuera; disipar. *He has — out his strength*, él ha agotado sus fuerzas. *To — over a book*, recorrer un libro. || — s. Corrida, carrera; curso. || Hilera. || Serie, continuación. || Boga, curso. *After a long —*, después de una larga carrera. *The — of opinion*, el curso de la opinión *In the long —*, al fin, al cabo. *To have the — of a library*, tener libre entrada en una biblioteca. *This piece had a long —*, esta pieza se representó mucho. *The — of mankind*, el mayor número de los hombres *The — lasted five hours*, la travesía duró cinco horas. *There was a — on the bank*, se precipitaron sobre el banco.

Runagate s. (rúaguet). Renegado, apostata, vagamundo.

Runaway s. (réunauo). Fugitivo, prófugo; desertor.

Rundle s. (réúndli). Escalón.

Rundlet s. (réúndlot). **Runlet** (réú-
let). Barrilejo, barril pequeño.

Runer s. (runer). Bardo.

Runes s. (runs). Runas. [calado.]

Rung s. (réün). Mar. Extremidad del

Runic adj. (runic). Rúnico.

Runner s. (réünéur). Corredor; correo, mensajero || Vastago, renuevo || Corredora (de molino). Mar. Ostaga.

Runnel s. (réüneth). Uajo, cuajaleche.

Running s. (réünin). Carrera, corrida, curso. || Flujo. || Supuración. || adj. Corriente, que corre vivo; de seguida. — account, Com. cuenta corriente. — fire, fuego granado. — days, dias de parada.

Runt s. (réünt). Redrojo.

Rupee s. (rupi). Rupia.

Rupture s. (réüptiur). Rompimiento, rotura || Med. hernia. || — a. Reven-

tar. || Romper. || Med. *To* — *one's self*, darse una hernia. [pesino.]
Rural adj. (rural). Rural; rústico, cam-
Rurally adv. (rurali). Rústicamente.
Ruralness s. (ruralnes). Rusticidad.
Ruse s. (rus). Astucia, artificio, estratagema.
ush s. (reúch). Junco, junquillo. || Ardite, átomo. || Concurso, gentío. || Carrera precipitada. || Choque de c-jérritos; ataque. *There was a — at the door*, había un gran gentío en la puerta. *It is not worth a —*, no vale un bledo. — *bottomed*, con fondo de junco. — *light*, luz producida por una vela de sebo. — *like*, semejante á un junco. — *mat*, estera de junco. — *nut*, juncia. || — n. Arrojar, abalanzarse. *To* — *forward*, abalanzarse, tirarse con ímpetu. *To* — *out*, salir precipitadamente
Rushiness s. (rúchines). Abundancia de juncos.
Rushing s. (rúchiñ). Carrera impetuosa ó tumultuosa. || Agolpamiento. || Precipitación. [juncos.]
Rushy adj. (rúchi). Juncoso, lleno de
Rusk s. (rusc). Galleta.
Russ s. y adj. (réus). Ruso.
Russet adj. (réuseti). Bermejo; burdo, tosco, grosero || — s. Vestido de labrador. [rosa.]
Russeting s. (réusetiñ). Manzana de
Russety adj. (réuseti). De un color rojizo.
Russia npr. (réuchia). Geog. Rusia.
Russian adj. (réuchian). Ruso. || — s. Ruso, rusa. [cion de hacer ruso.]
Russification s. (rusifiquéchiñ). Ac-
Russophile adj. y s. (rusofil). Rusófilo.
Russophobia adj y s. (rusofob). Rusó-fobo.
Russophobia s. (rusofobia). Rusofobia.
Rust s. (réust). Orín, herrumbre. || Grasa. || Moho, rancio || m. Enmohecerse. || a. Enmohecer, cubrir de orín. || Anieblar.
Rustic adj. (réústi). Rustico, agreste, villano, campesino || s. Pitán, villano, rustico, del campo. *A people*, un pueblo agreste. *A — dwelling*, una habitación rustica.
Rustical adj. (réústical). V. Rustic.
Rustically adv. (réústicali). Rusticamente.
Rusticate (to) n. (tu réústiket). Residir ó vivir en el campo. || — a. Desterrar al campo. || Despedir de una ciudad, de un colegio, etc.
Rusticated adj. (réústiketed). Arq. Que tiene el carácter de una obra rustica.
Rustication s. (réústikéchiñ). Permanencia, residencia en el campo. || Des-pido temporero de una universidad.
Rusticity s. (réústisiti). Rusticidad.
Rustily adj. (réústili). Herrumbroso.

Rustiness s. (réústines). Robin, her-rumbre, orín.
Rustle (to) n. (tu réús'sl). Crujir, re-chinar. || Zumbar, zurrir, susurrar. || Rozar. || — s. Zumbido.
Rustling s. (réús'liñ). Zumbido, cruji-do, susurro. || Chis chás. || Rozamien-to. || — adj. Murmurante; temblante.
Rusty adj. (réústi). Orniento, mohoso. || Entorpecido. *To grow —*, enmohe-cerse. — *bacon*, tocino rancio. *A voice*, un voz ronca.
Rut s. (réüt). Brama. || Carril, rodad. || — n. Bramar los venados. || Hacer carriles ó rodadas en un camino.
Ruta-baga s. (ruta-béga). Bot. Rutaba-ga.
Ruth s. (ruz). Lástima, piedad, com-pasión sensibilidad. || Desgracia, mi-seria.
Ruthful adj. (rúful). Compasivo.
Ruthless adj. (ruzles). Cruel, endur-cido. [te, inhumanamente.]
Ruthlessly adv. (ruzlesli). Cruelmen-
Ruthlessness s. (ruzlesnes). Crueldad.
Rutilant adj. (rutilant). Brillante, re-luciente.
Ruttish adj. (rútiñ). Lascivo.
Rutty adj. (réuti). Lleno de carriles.
Rye s. (rai). Centeno — *bread*, pan d-centeno. [Idostil.]
Ryot s. (ráieüt). Cultivador (en el

S

S s. (es). S, décimanona letra del al-fabeto inglés.
Sabaoth s. (sahéu?). Sabaoth
Sabbatarian s. (sabatérian). Sabatario.
Sabbath s. (sábaz). Sábado. || Dominica. || Día de reposo — *breaker*, infracción del domingo.
Sabbatic adj. (sabáties). **Sabbatical** (sabatícal). Sabático.
Sabian adj. (sebian). Sabeo || — s. Sabeo, adorador del sol.
Sabianism s. (sébianism). Sabianismo.
Sabine s. (sábin). Bot. Sabina.
Sable s. (sébl). Zool. Cebellina. || Bl. Sable. || Fig. Vestido negro, vestido de luto. || — adj. Negro. || De luto || — a. Hacer sombrío.
Sabre s. (sébéur). Sable. || Fig. Espad || — a. Acuchillar. [pliego.]
Sabretache s. (sévértach). Mil. Port. ||
Sac s. (sac). Anat. Bolsa.
Saccade s. (sakéd). Sofrenada.
Sacchariferous adj. (sacariféure). Sacarífero.

Saccharification s. (sacarifiéchéun) Saccharificación [carificar]
Saccharify (ro) a. (tu sacárfai) Sa-
Saccharimetry s. (sacarimetri). Sacarimetria
Saccharine adj. (sákarin). Sacarino
Saccharometer s. (sacaromitéur) Sacarimetro [dotal.]
Sacerdotal adj. (sascúrdótal). Sacer-
Sack s. (sac) Saco, saca || Saco, el saqueo de una plaza. || Vino dulce *A — of flour*, un saco de harina. *To give the — to*, despedir (de un empleo). — *cloth* tela de saco || — a. Meter on un saco || Saquear, pillar.
Sackage s. (sákech) Saqueo, pillaje
Sackbut s. (sácbút). Mus. Sacabuco.
Sacker s. (sákcúri). Saqueador.
Sackful s. (sacful). Saco lleno
Sacking s. (sákin) Saco, saqueo || Tela de saco. || Cincha de un entre
Sacrament s. (sacrament). Sacramento *To take the —*, comulgar.
Sacramental adj. (sacraméntal) Sacramental. [Sacramentalmente]
Sacramentally adv. (sacraméntali)
Sacramentary s. (sacraméntari) Sacramentario. || — adj. Concerniente a los sacramentos
Sacred adj. (sacred). Sagrado, sacro; inviolable — *history*, escritura sagrada. [mente, religiosamente.]
Sacredly adv. (sécredli) Sagrada-
Sacredness s. (sacrednes). Santidad; carácter sagrado.
Sacrifice adj. (sacrific). Sacrificial (sacritical). Neol. Sacrificatorio.
Sacrificatory s. (sacrificatori). Sacrificante.
Sacrifice (ro) a. y n. (tu sacrífais) Sacrificar. || — s. Sacrificio.
Sacrificer s. (sacrifaiseúr). Sacrificador [ficatorio]
Sacrificial adj. (sacrificial). Sacr-
Sacrilege s. (sacrilech). Sacrilegio.
Sacrilegious adj. (sacrilehéus) Sacrilego. [Sacrilegamente]
Sacrilegiously adv. (sacrilehéu-li)
Sacrilegiousness s. (sacrilehéúsnes). Carácter ó naturaleza sacrilega.
Sacrilegist s. (sacrilichist). Sacrilego.
Sacring-bell s. (sécirín-bel) Campanilla (de elevación).
Sacrist s. (sacrist). Copista de música y bibliotecario en una catedral
Sacristan s. (sacristan). Sacristán.
Sacristy s. (sacristi) Sacristía.
Sad adj. (sad). Triste, sombrío, melancólico. || Molesto, pesado. — *hearted*, que tiene el corazón triste. *To grow —*, entristecerse *To make —*, entristecer, afligir. *A — fellow*, un picaro. *A — action*, una mala acción.
Sadden (ro) a. y n. (tu sad'dn). Entristecer.
Saddle s. (sád'l) Silla de montar. || Mar. Alas (de baupres). — *of mutton*,

los lomos del carnero. *Pack —*, basto
Side —, a lady s —, una silla de señora *To sault into the —*, saltar en la silla || — a Ensillar *To — with*, cargar, poner áuestas — *backed*, ensillado — *bag*, maleta. — *bow*, arón — *cloth*, manta de silla de caballo. — *horse*, caballo de silla — *maker*, fabricante de sillas de caballo
Saddler s. (sádléur). Sillero.
Saddlery s. (sadleri) Guardarnés.
Sadducean adj. (sadiusfan). Saduceo
Saducee s. (sáddiusi) Saduceo
Saduceism s. (sáddiusism) Saduceismo.
Sadly adv. (sádlí). Tristemente, miserablemente, mal. *He suffers —*, padece atrozmente
Sadness s. (sáddnes) Tristeza
Safe adj. (sef). Salvo. || Seguro; intacto. — *from*, libre, al abrigo de. — *and sound*, sano y salvo. *A — remedy*, un remedio seguro. — *conduct*, salvoroducto. — *guard*, salvaguardia, protección. || — a. Guardar, proteger. — *keeping*, buena guardia ó custodia *bind — find*, en la confianza esta el peligro. || — s. Arca ó cofre fuerte. || Despensa.
Safely adv. (séfli). Seguramente, á salvo.
Safeness s. (séfnés). Seguridad.
Safety s. (séfti). Seguridad: salvación. *To flee for —*, buscar su salvación en la fuga — *belt*, cintura de seguridad ó salvación. — *cock*, Máq. llave de seguridad. — *lamp*, lámpara de seguridad. — *valve*, válvula de seguridad.
Safflower s. (sáflaucúr). Bot. Cartamo.
Saffron s. (sáfléun). Bot. Azafrán. || adj. Azafranado, de color de azafrán
Saffron (ro) a. (tu sáfléun). Azafranar. || Tenir con azafrán.
Saffrony adj. (sáfléuni). Azafranado.
Sag (ro) n. (tu sag). Ceder, aflojar, flaquear, doblegarse. || Vacilar. || Mar. Irse á la ronzá. || — a. Hacer ceder ó inclinar.
Sagacious adj. (saguéchéus). Sagaz.
Sagaciously adv. (saguéchéúsi). Sagazmente.
Sagaciousness s. (saguéchéú-snes). Sagacity (ságasiti) Sagacidad
Sage s. (séch). Bot. Salvia. || Sabio, prudente. || adj. Cuerdo, prudente, sagaz.
Sagely adv. (séchli). Sabiamente
Sageness s. (séchnes) Sabiduría, prudencia [nación.]
Sagging s. (ságuin). Curvadura, inclinación.
Sagittal adj. (sáchital). Sagital.
Sagittarius s. (sachitóriús). Ast. Sagitario
Sagittary s. (sáchitari) Centauro.
Sagittate adj. (sáchitet). Sagital.
Sago s. (ségo). Sagu.
Sagoin s. (sagoin). Zool. Saguino.
Sagy adj. (séchi). Lleno de salvia.

Said adj (sed) Citado antedicho ya nombrado. *His* — *brother*, su citado hermano.

Sail s (sel). Mar Vela || Aspa (de molino) || Paseo a vela || *the* *imbarcation* *fore* —, vela de trinquete *Main* —, vela mayor *Mizen* —, moyna *To set* —, hacerse a la vela || — n. Dar a la vela navegar || *I* *lotar* *nadar* || *Vogel* *to* *from* partir de *to* — *along the coast* costear *to into a port*, entrar en un puerto || a Navegar por, boquear por, atravesar surcar *to* — *up, d un a river* subir bajar la corriente de un río — *cleth* *loni* — *maler*, maestro de velas — *making* *fabrica* de velas — *yard*, jarcia

Sailable adj (sailbl) Navegable

Sailer s (sailer) Velero (buque) *Good* — buque velero

Sailing adj (sailin) Que se da a la vela que parte, que navega || — s Acto de darse a la vela || *Navegacion* — *match*, carrera a la vela — *order* orden de marcha *hip*, buque velero

Sailor s (sailor) Mainero *Irish water* mainero irlandés

Saintoin s **Saintoin** s (sainfoin) Bot Milera

Saint s sent Santo *All Saints* *la*, el día de todos los Santos — *life* propio de santo || — a (canoniza) — n *the* *canon saint* [saint] el santo

Sainted adj (sented) Santo piadoso

Saintline s (senthline) Santidad

Saintly adj (senthly) Santamente

Sake s (sac) Causa motivo, fin objeto razón amor *For gods* —, por amor de Dios *For pity* —, por piedad *For your* —, por ti

Sal s (sal) Quím Sal

Salacious adj (sale / eus) Salaz lascivo [vivamente]

Salaciously adv (sale / eushly) Las

Salaciousness s (sale / eushness) Salacity (salaciti) Salacidad lascivia

Salad s (salid) Ensalada oil venido de olivas — *be let* *esto* *para* *ensalada* *howl*, ensalada *corn* —, Bot canónigo

Salading s (saladin) Ensalada

Salamanler s (salamander) Salamandra

Salaried adj (salirid) Asalariado

Salary s (salari) Salario || *his* *Re-* *compensa* || *the* *Asalariado*

Sale s (sel) Venta || *Almoneda* *Privat* —, venta particular *Sale by auction*, almoneda subasta *room* sala de venta [doble]

Salable adj (selabl) De venta, ven-

Salableness s (selableness) Lo que es de una venta fácil, buena calidad

Salable adv (selabl) De modo que puede venderse

Salesman s (selsman) Vendedor, corredor comisionista mercader de b. nidos *Meat* —, carnicero por mayor

Salework s (selicure) Obra adreçada [the] *ley* *salic*

Salic adj (salic) Salica *The* — *law*

Salicylate s (salisilicet). Quím Salicilato [salic]

Salicylic adj (salisilic) Quím Salicilato

Salient adj (salient) Saliente, saliente, saliente

Saliferous adj (salisicureus) Quím Salifero [the] *abl*

Salifiable adj (salisicure) Quím

Salification s (salisicure) Quím Salificación [the]

Salify (ro) a (tu salifar) Quím Salificar

Saline adj (salam) Salino || Fuente, manantial de agua salada

Salinous adj (salamcus) Salino

Saliva s (saliv) Saliva

Salival adj (saliv) Salivary (vari) Salival

Salivate (ro) a (tu salivar) Salivar

Salivation s (saliv / eun) Salivación

Sallow adj (sali) Pálido, livido

Sallowness s (saloncs) Palidez livida

Sally s (sali) M I Salida, surtida

Imjotu || Desproposito *Sally* *wit*, *graderas* *port*, *fort* *S* *tidit*, *Mit* *Ironera* (de un brulot) *n* *Sally* *ha* *en* *una* *salida*

Sally n pi (sali) Dimin de Sarah

Salmagundi s (salmagundi) Salmagundi

Salmon s (salmun) Ict Salmón

trout *tu* *ha* *salmon* *nada*

Saloon s (salun) Salón || Camarín principal de un buque — *passage* *viage* de primera clase

Salt s (salt) Sal || *Salt* *Rock* *uma* *Sea* — *salinunt* *Bay* *gris* *Vat* *to* *be* *worth* *ones* —, *may* *el* *panque* *s* *come* *Epom* —, *salt* *de* *magnesia* || *the* *Salado* || *civo*, *salaz* || *Amuho* || *a* *Salt* *box*, *salro* — *fish*, *pescado* *de* *sal* *maler*, *salinero* — *marsh*, *sal* *o* *marisma* — *in* *a* *low*, *prados* *de* *sal* — *meat*, *carne* *salada* *mine* *s* *work*, *salina* *water*, *sal* *ladr* — *split* *is* *not* *at* *all* *quite* *sal* *verdida*, *nunciacion* *cogit*

Salutation s (saluticun) Salto palpitación

Salter s (solticun). Salador || *Salin*

Saltern s (solticun). Salina.

Salting s (solticun) Salazon

Saltish adj (soltich) Al-o salado

Saltishly adv. (soltichli) Salmente

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltiness s (soltichness) Saladura

Saltpetrous adj. (soltptreūs). Salitroso, nitrato.

Saltwort s. (soltwürt). Bot. Sosa.

Salubrious adj. (salubriūs). Salubre. **Salubriously** (salubriūsli). Saludablemente.

Salubrity s. (salubriti). **Salubriousness** (salubriūsnes) Salubridad.

Salutariness s. (saliutarines). Salubridad. [blemente.]

Salutarily adv. (saliutarih). Saluda-
Salutary adj. (saliutari) Salubre, sano
Salutation s. (saliutacūn). Saluta-
ción, saludo.

Salute (ro) a. (tu salut) Saludar. ||
Mar. y Mil Honrar con una salva, etc.
|| - s. Saludo. || Mil Salva. *To return a* , volver el saludo. *To fire a* --, hacer una salva.

Saluter s. (saliutēr) Saludador

Salvage s (sálveh) Derecho de salvamento. — *money*, premio de salvamento.

Salvation s (salvécheūn). Salvación
— *army*, ejército de salvación

Salvationist s (salvécheūnist). Miembro de la *Salvation Army*.

Salve s (sav). Emplasto, unguento. ||
Remedio. — *for every sore*, un remedio para todos los males || a.

Curar aplicando ungientos || **Salvar**
Salver s. (sálveh). Bandeja. || Com-
potera.

Silvo s. (sálvo) Reservación, excusa, escapatoria. || Saludo militar ó naval.

Salvor s. (sálveh). Salvador.

Samaritan adj. (samáritan). Samaritano.

Sambo s (sámbo). Zambo.

Same adj. (sem) Mismo, semejante. ||
Igual. || s. Lo mismo, la misma cosa *It is the* , es lo mismo *Much about the* --, casi lo mismo *If it is the* — *for you*, si le es á Vd. igual ó indiferente

Sameness s. (sémnes). Identidad || Se-
mejanza, similitud, analogía

Samphire s. (sámfeh). Bot. Hinojo marino

Sample s. (sámpl). Muestra. || Ejem-
plo, patrón. || — s. Ejemplificar.

Sampler s. (sámplēr) Modelo, paton

Sanable adj. (sánabl). Sanable, cura-
ble.

Sanatory adj. (sánatori) Sanitario.
Sanctification s (sanctifikecheūn).
santificación

Sanctifier (sanctifacūr). Santificador
Sanctify (ro) a. (tu sanctifai). Santi-
ficar. [santifica]

Sanctifying adj. (sanctifaim). Que
Sanctimonious adj. (sanctimoniūs).
Devoto.

Sanctimoniously adv. (sañtimó-
uēsi). De una manera devota.

Sanctimoniousness s. (sañtimó-

niūsnes). Devoción. || Aire falso de
santidad.

Sanctimonys. (sañtimeūni) Santidad.
Sanction s. (sáñkeheūn). Sanción. ||
a. Sancionar.

Sanctitude s. (sañctitiud). Santidad
Sanctity s. (sañctiti). Santidad.

Sanctuarize (ro) a. (tu sanctuarais).
Poner al abrigo de un santuario.

Sanctuary s. (sanctuari) Santuario. ||
Protección, refugio *To take — under ground*, refugiarse bajo la tierra

Sand s. (sand) Arena, arenal. *Fine* — ,
arenilla. || a. Enarenar || Encallar.

— *bag*, saco de arena. — *bank*, banco
de arena. *To run on a* --- *bank*, en-
callar en un banco de arena — *drift*,
arena movediza. — *floor*, mar de
arena

— *glass*, salvadera. — *paper*,
papel de vidrio — *pip-r*, Ornit Mau-
becha. — *pit*, cueva ó mina de arena.

Sandal s. (sindal). Sandalia || Sándalo.
— *wood*, madera de sándalo.

Sandarac ó **Sandarach** s. (sándarac)
Sandaraca.

Sanded adj. (sánded). Arenoso || Color
de arena || Pecosó [sándalo rojo]

Sanders s. (sánders). Bot. Madera de |
Sandiness s (sandines). Naturaliza-
arenosa; verde || Rubio ardiente (de
la cabellera).

Sandish adj. (sánd ch). Arenoso.
Sandstone s. (sandston). Piedra.

Sandwich s. (sandwich). Sandwich.
Sandy adj (sándi) Arenoso. || De
arena. || Del color de la arena; rojo,
rubio ardiente — *haired*, que tiene
los cabellos rojos

Sane adj. (sen) Sano (de ánimo).
Saneness s. (sennes). Estado de tener
sano el ánimo. [Sanguifero.]

Sanguiferous adj. (sanguifercūs).
Sanguify (ro) a. (tu sanguifai). San-
guificar [ignuario]

Sanguinary adj (sanguinari). San-
Sanguine adj. (sánguin). Sanguineo,
encarnado; color de sangre. || Con-
fiado, temerario.

Sanguinely adv. (sánguinli). Ardien-
temente, con firme confianza.

Sanguineness s (sanguinenes) Natu-
raleza sanguinea. || Ardor, arrojó, de-
masiada confianza. [Sanguineo]

Sanguineous adj (sanguineūs).
Sanhedrim s. (sánhidrim) Sanedrín.

Sanitation s. (sanitecheūn). Aplicación
de las leyes sanitarias. [tario]

Sanitarian s. (saniterian). Med. Sani-
Sanitary s. (sanitari). Sanitario.

Sanity s. (sánti). Sanidad ó juicio
sano.

Sanscrit s (sanscrit). Sánscrito.
Sansaline s. (sántalin). Santalina.

Santonine s. (santonin). Santonina.
Sap s. (sap) Bot. Savia. || Milic. Zapa.
— *wood*, Bot. Albura. || — a. Zapar.

- To* — a wall, Zapar un muro. || — n. Adelantar, avanzar zapando
- Sapajou** s. (sapachiu). **Sapajo** (sapacho) Sapaju.
- Sapan-wood** s. (sapan-uud). Sapán.
- Saphism** s. (sáfism). **Sapphism** (sáfism). Sáfismo.
- Sapid** adj. (sápid). Sabroso.
- Sapidity** s. (sapidit). **Sapidness** (sápidnes). Sabor, gusto.
- Sapience** s. (sépiens). Sabiduría.
- Sapient** adj. (sépiant). Sabio.
- Sapless** adj. (sáples). Desprovisto de savia. || Seco. [árbol joven.]
- Sapling** s. (sápliñ). Renuevo, retoño.
- Saponaceous** adj. (saponéchéus). Saponáceo. [Saponificación.]
- Saponification** s. (saponitíkkéün). Saponificación.
- Saponify** (ro) a. (tu saponifai). Saponificar.
- Sapor** s. (sépor). Sabor, gusto.
- Saporific** adj. (saporific). Saporífico.
- Sapper** s. (sápeur). Milic. Zapador.
- Sapphic** adj. (sáfic). Sáfico. || — s. Verso sáfico
- Sapphire** s. (sáfeur). Zafiro.
- Sapphirine** adj. (sáfeürin). Zafirino.
- Sappho** n. pr. (sáfo). Safo.
- Sappiness** s. (sápinés). Abundancia de savia. [lleno de savia.]
- Sappy** adj. (sápi). Abundante en savia.
- Saraband** s. (sáraband). Zarabanda.
- Saracen** s. (sárasen). Sarraceno.
- Saracenic** adj. (sarasénic). **Saracenic** (sarasemical). Sarraceno. || Arq. Sarracénico. [Zaragoza]
- Saragossa** n. pr. (saragósá). Geog.
- Sarah** n. pr. (séra). Sara.
- Sarcasm** s. (sárcasm). Sarcasmo.
- Sarcastic** adj. (sarcastic). **Sarcastical** (sarcastical). Sarcástico.
- Sarcastically** adv. (sarcasticali). Sarcásticamente. [Flores.]
- Sarcenet** s. (sársenet). Tafetán de
- Sarcocele** s. (sárcosil). Med. Sarcocele.
- Sarcoma** s. (sárcóma). Cir. Sarcoma.
- Sarcomatous** adj. (sarcomatéus). Sarcomatoso. [Sarcófago.]
- Sarcophagous** adj. (sarcófaguéus).
- Sarcophagus** s. (sarcófaguéus). Sarcófago. [s. Sarcótico.]
- Sarcotic** adj. (sarcótic). Sarcótico. || —
- Sard** s. (sard). **Sardoine** (sárdoin). Miner. Sardónica
- Sardine** s. (sárdin). Ict. Sardina.
- Sardinia** n. pr. (sardínia). Geog. Cerdeña.
- Sardonio** adj. (sardónic). Sardónico.
- Sardonix** s. (sárdonix). Min. Sardonix.
- Sarmatia** n. pr. (sarméchia). Geog. ant Sarmacia
- Sarmatian** adj. (sarméchian). Sarmático (sarmátic). Sarmata.
- Sarmentous** adj. (sarméntós). Sarmentoso (sarméntéus).
- Sarpier** s. (sárpiléur). Arpillera.
- Sarsaparilla** s. (sarsaparila). Bot. Zarzaparilla.
- Sarsenet** s. (sársenet). V. SARCENET.
- Sash** s. (sach). Cinturón. || Bastido de ventana. — frame, bastidor fijo.
- Window**, ventana corrediza. || — a Adornar con un cinturón. || Provenir de un bastidor.
- Sassafras** s. (sássafras). Bot. Sasafra.
- Satan** n. pr. (sétan). Satanás
- Satanic** adj. (satánic). **Satanical** (satánic). Satánico. [micamente]
- Satanically** adv. (satánicali). Satánicamente.
- Satanism** s. (sétanism). Espiritu satánico. [saca. || Mochila]
- Satchel** s. (sátchel). Buraca o bur
- Sate** (ro) a. (tu set). Saciarse hartar.
- Satellite** s. (sátelit). Satérite.
- Satiabie** adj. (séchiab). Saciabie.
- Satiate** (ro) a. (tu séchiet). Saciarse, hartar. || — adj. Harto, saciado.
- Satiation** s. (séchiechéün). **Satiety** (satáiti). Saciedad.
- Satin** s. (sátin). Raso. || — adj. De raso. || — Arrasado. — ribbon, cinta de raso. — satech, bordado de un género particular. — wood, Bot. madera lustrosa.
- Satinet** s. (sátinet). Satinete.
- Satiny** adj. (sátini). De la naturaleza del raso.
- Satire** s. (sátair ó sátíur). Sátira.
- Satiric** adj. (satiric). **Satirical** (satirical). Satírico. [leamente]
- Satirically** adv. (satiricali). Satíricamente.
- Satirist** s. (sátirist). Satírico, autor satírico.
- Satirize** (ro) a. (tu sátirais). Satirizar.
- Satisfaction** s. (satisfákkéün). Satisfacción; contentamiento, alegría || Reparación, compensación
- Satisfactorily** adv. (satisfactorili). Satisfactoriamente. [satisfactoriamente]
- Satisfactory** adj. (satisfactori). Satisfactorio.
- Satisfy** (ro) a. (tu sátsifai). Satisfacer, contentar. *I satisfied myself that*, yo persuadí que. || — n. Satisfacer, contentar.
- Satrap** s. (sétrap). Sátropa.
- Satrapal** adj. (sátrapal). De sátropa.
- Satrapy** s. (satrápi). Satrapía.
- Saturable** adj. (sátiurabl). Quím. saturable.
- Saturant** adj. (sátiurant). Quím. saturador. || — s. Med. Absorbente.
- Saturate** (ro) a. (tu sátiuret). Saturar.
- Saturation** s. (satiurechéün). Saturación.
- Saturday** s. (sátürde). Sábado.
- Saturn** n. pr. (sátürn). Mit. Saturno.
- Saturnalia** s. (sátürnalia). Saturnales.
- Saturnalian** adj. (sátürnalian). Saturnales. [mitológico]
- Saturnian** adj. (sátürnian). Saturnino.
- Saturnine** adj. (sátürnain). Saturnino silencioso.
- Satyr** s. (sétéur). Mit. Sátiro.

Satyrion s. (satiriŭm). Bot. Satirión.
Sauce s. (sos). Salsa. || Impertinencia.
None of your —, nada de sus impertinencias. || — a. Sazonar. || Vulg. Decir insolencias. —*bout*, salsera. —*par*, cazo pequeño.

Saucer s. (soscŭr). Salsera. || Platillo.
Saucily adv. (sósili). Desvergonzadamente, insolentemente. [descaro.]
Sauciness s. (sósines). Desvergüenza.
Saucisse s. (sosis). Saucisson (sósiscŭn). Mil. Salchichón. [pudiente.]
Saucy adj. (sósí). Desvergonzado, insolente.
Sauer-kraut s. (saur-craut). Berza ácida.

Saul npr. (sol). Saúl.
Saunter (ro) a. (tu sŏntŭr). Callejear, vagar sin objeto. *To about the streets*, correr las calles. || — s. Gaudulería, paseo. [callejero.]

Saunterer s. (sŏntŭreŭr). Gandul.
Sauria spl. (sŏria). Zool. Saurios.
Saurian adj. y s. (sorian). Sauriano.
Sausage s. (sŏsŏch). Salchicha. || Salchichón.

Savage adj. (sávŏch). Salvaje. Bárbaro. || Inculito. || — s. Salvaje. [mente.]
Savagely adv. (sávŏchli). Salvaje.
Savageness s. (sávŏchness). Salvajería, barbarie. || Estado salvaje.

Savagery s. (sávŏchŭri). Crecimiento salvaje. || Crueldad, barbarie.
Savanna s. (savána). Sabana.

Save (ro) a. (tu sev). Salvar; guardar. || Economizar, ahorrar. || Evitar. *To save your life*, le salve á Vd. la vida. *To — money*, economizar dinero. *To — an expense*, evitar un gasto. || — n. Hacer economías. || — prep. Salvo; fuera, con excepción de. || — conj. Sino, á menos que, si no es más que.

Save-all s. (sévol). Candelero con una punta de hierro, punta de hierro donde se pone el cabo de una vela.

Saver s. (séveŭr). Salvador, libertador. || Economo.

Savin s. (sávin). Bot. Sabina.
Saving adj. (sévin). Ahorrativo, económico. || Saludable. || — s. Salvador. || Economía, ahorro. || Excepción, reserva. *a bank*, caja de ahorros. || — prep. Fuera de, excepto.

Savingness s. (sévíñess). Economía, ahorro. || Bibl. Salvación eterna.

Saviour s. (seviŭr). Salvador.

Savour s. (séveŭr). Sabor. || Olor, perfume. *Sweet* —, olor suave. || — n. Tener el gusto de. || Tener el olor de; olor. *That opinion* — *s of heresy*, esta opinión huele á herejía. || — a. Saborear, gustar. || Hallar á su gusto.

Savourily adv. (séveŭrili). Sabrosamente. [leza sabrosa.]

Savouriness s. (séveŭrines). Naturaleza.
Savourless adj. (séveŭrless). Soso, sin sabor; sin gusto, insípido.

Savourily adj. (séveŭrili). De buen gusto.

Savoury adj. (séveŭri). Sabroso. || Suave. [— s. Bot. Especie de berza.]

Savoy npr. (savoi). Geog. Saboya. ||

Savoyard s. (savoŭardi). Saboyano.

Saw s. (so). Sierra. || Proverbio. *An old* —, un antiguo refrán. || — a. Serrar, cortar, separar con una sierra. — *blade*, hoja de sierra. — *dust*, serrín.
frame, bastidor de sierra. — *like*, dentado. — *mill*, máquina de serrar. — *pit*, aserradero. — *yard*, taller donde se sierra. [dior de largo.]

Sawyer s. (soyeŭr). Serrador. || Serrador.

Saxifrage s. (sácsifrech). Bot. Saxifraga. [Saxifraga.]

Saxifragous adj. (sácsifragŭcus). Med. ||

Saxolinum s. (sácsélineŭm). Petróleo refinado. [— adj. Sajón.]

Saxon s. (sácsŭn). Sajón, sajona. ||

Saxony npr. (sácsoni). Geog. Sajonia.

Say (ro) a. (tu se). Decir, enunciar, declarar; referir. || Recitar. *To — again*, volver á decir. *To — one's prayers*, rezar sus oraciones. *To — a lesson*, recitar una lección. || — n. Decir, hablar. *That is to —*, esto es. *To — on*, continuar hablando. *I —*, diga Vd. escuche Vd. || — s. Palabra, vocablo. *To have one's* —, decir la suya.

Saying s. (seŭi). Palabra, dicho, adagio, proverbio. || Máxima. *and doing are different things*, del dicho al hecho hay gran trecho. *As the — is*, como se dice.

Scab s. (scab). Costra. || Sarna.

Scabbard s. (scábeŭrd). Vaina (de espada).

Scabbed adj. (scabd). Cubierto de costras. || Veter. Sarnoso. || Vil, despreciable. [ser sarnoso.]

Scabbiness s. (scábiness). Calidad de

Scabby adj. (scábi). Cubierto de costras. || Sarnoso.

Scabious adj. (skebicŭs). Sarnoso. || — s. Bot. Escabiosa. [desigual.]

Scabrous adj. (skébreŭs). Escabroso; ||

Scaffold s. (scáfuld). Tablado; andamio. || Cadalso. *To erect a —*, levantar, erigir un cadalso. *To ascend the —*, subir al cadalso. || — a. Levantar un tablado. [galera, tablado.]

Scaffoldage s. (scáfulderŭch). Andamio; ||

Scaffolding s. (scáfuldŭi). Andamio.

Scagliola s. (scaliŭla). Imitación de mármol. [ser escalado.]

Scalable adj. (skelabl). Que puede.

Scald (ro) (tu scold). Escaldar. || Hacer hervir. *A — cat dreads cold water*, gato escaldado del agua fría huye. ||

— s. Quemadura, escaldadura. || Med. Tina. || adj. Timoso, miserable.

Scaldic adj. (scáldic). Escaldico.

Scalding adj. (scóldŭi). Hirviendo. || Que escalda. — *house*, escaldador.

Scale s. (skel). Balanza, platillo de balanza. || Astr. Libra. || Concha (de pescado) || Lámina. || Escala. || Escalada.

- ¶ Mús. Gama. *On a large* —, en gran escala, on grande *Shding* —, escala movable. || — a. Escalar. || Balancear || Escamar. || Quitar por hojas. || Artill. soplar (un canón). || — n. Descostarse. — *beam*, palanca ó rayo de una romana. — *board*, astilla de madera.
- Scaled adj.** (skéld). Escamoso.
- Scalene adj.** (scalín). **Scaleness** (scalínus). Geom. Escaleno.
- Scaliness s.** (skélines). Escamosidad.
- Scaling s.** (skélin). Escamadura. || Escalada. — *ladder*, escala de sitio.
- Scall s.** (scoll). Lina. [tras, tiñoso.]
- Scalled adj.** (scold). Cubierto de cos.
- Scallion s.** (scáilín). Bot. Escalonia, cebolleta.
- Scallop s.** (scóiléup). Ict. Pechina, concha. || Festón, recorto || Punta de encaje. || — a. Festonear. || Endentar. || Corer en la concha.
- Scalp (ro) a.** (tu scalp). Arrancar ó quitar la piel del cráneo. || — s. Anat. Pericráneo. || Cráneo. || Fig. Cabeza, frente. [calpelo.]
- Scalpel s.** (scalpel). Cir. y Anat. Esc.
- Scalper s.** (scalpéur). **Scalping-iron** (scalpin aieúrn). Raspadera.
- Scalping s.** (scalpiñ). Acción de arrancar la piel del cráneo. — *knife*, cuchillo que emplean los salvajes para arrancar la piel del cráneo.
- Scaly adj.** (skéil). Escamoso. || Avaro, ruin. || Leproso.
- Scamble (ro) n.** (tu scámbl). Remo-verse, agitarse. || Menearse. || — a. Mutilar, aplastar. || s. Disputa ruidosa. [monca.]
- Scammony s.** (scáimóni). Bot. Esc.
- Scamp s.** (scamp). Ganapan, tuno.
- Scamper s.** (scámpéur). Huida precipitada. fuga || — a. Correr, escaparse de prisa; toniar las de Villadiego.
- Scampish adj.** (scámpich). De tuno, de ganapan.
- Scan (ro) a.** (tu scan). Escudriñar, examinar minuciosamente. || Escandir.
- Scandal s.** (scándil). Escándalo. *To raise a* —, causar escándalo. || Oprobio, ignominia || Maldicencia. *To bring — upon*, ser causa de vergüenza para.
- Scandalize (ro) a.** (tu scándalaís). Escandalizar. causar escándalo. || Calumniar. difamar.
- Scandalous adj.** (scándalús). Escandaloso, perverso. || Calumnioso, difamatorio. [Escandalosamente.]
- Scandalously adv.** (scándalús). [Escandalosamente.]
- Scandalousness s.** (scándalúsnes). Carácter escandaloso.
- Scandinavia npr.** (scandinévia). Geog. ant. Escandinavia. [scandinavo.]
- Scandinavian s.** (scandinévia). Es-
- Scanning s.** (scánnin). Versif. Acción de escander versos.
- Scant (ro) a.** (tu scant). Escasear, restringir; corcenar, escatimar || Limitar *To — one's self in a thing*, rehusarse alguna cosa. || — n. Mar. Bajar.
- Scant adj.** (scant). **Scanty** (scanti). Pequeño, módico, poco abundante, insuficiente, escaso || Estrecho. || Limitado. || Avaro, miserable. — *meats*, comida magra. — *clothing*, vestidos insuficientes, — *of words*, avaro de sus palabras.
- Scantily adv.** (scántili). Escasamente, paucamente; estrechamente. || Pobremente.
- Scantiness s.** (scántines). Estrechez. || Exigüidad; modestia, insuficiencia. || Mezquindad. || Pobreza.
- Scantle (ro) a.** (tu scantl). Cortar en pedazos pequeños. *To — out*, partir en pedazos.
- Scantling s.** (scántlin). Pedazo, trozo. || Porción. || Retazo. *A — of wit*, un poco de ingenio.
- Scantly adv.** (scántli). Apenas; á lo más. || Estrechamente.
- Scantness s.** (scántnes). Estrechez, escasez. || Penuria.
- Scape (ro) a. o n.** (tu skép). Escapar, escaparse. || — s. Bot. Bohordo. || Arg. Cuerpo, Amoscapo (de la columna). Huida, evasión. || Escapada, locura. — *goat*, cabrio emisorio. — *gear*, bríbul. [mecanismo de relojero.]
- Scapement s.** (skepment) Escapa.
- Scapula s.** (scápiula). Anat. Omoplato, escápula. [scapular.]
- Scapular adj.** (scápiular). Anat. Es-
- Scapulary s.** (scápiulari) Escapular.
- Scar s.** (scar). Cicatriz. || a. Cicatrizar. hacer alguna herida en el cuerpo. || — n. Cicatrizarse.
- Scarab s.** (scárab). **Scarabee** (scárab). Entom. Escarabajo [targa.]
- Scaramouch s.** (scáramuch). Bo-
- Scarce adj.** (skers). Raro || Escaso. *Money is —*, el dinero es raro.
- Scarce adv.** (skers). **Scarcely** (skésh). Apenas, casi no. *ly any thing*, nada. — *ly ever*, casi nunca.
- Scarceness s.** (skérsnes). Scarsity (skeriti). Carestia, penuria, escasez, rareza, necesidad.
- Scare (ro) a.** (tu sker). Espantar, asustar, alarmar. *To — away*, huir de espanto.
- Scarecrow s.** (skércró). Espantajo.
- Scarf s.** (scarf). Banda, especie de vestido que se deja flotar sobre las espaldas. || — a. Ensambalar.
- Scarfing s.** (scárfiñ) Carpin. En un bladura (de dos piezas de madera).
- Scarfskin s.** (scárfskin). Anat. Cutis. [scarification.]
- Scarification s.** (scarifikéshun). [scarification.]
- Scarificator s.** (scarifikéteur). Cir. Scarificador.

Scarifier s. (scárfaiúr). Cirujano que escarifica. || Escarificador.
Scarify (to) a. (tu scárfai). Hacer escarificaciones. [carlatina.]
Scarlatina s. (scarlatina). Med. Es-
Scarlet s. (scárlét). Escarlata. || Paño escarlata || - adj. Escarlata || Bermejo. - *bean*, - *runner*, Bot habichuela de España - *fever*, Med. escarlata, fiebre escarlata
Scarp s. (scarp). Fort. Escarpa. || Blas. Banda.
Scath (to) a. (tu scaz). Desbaratar, destruir, asolar, talar. [severo.]
Scathing adj. (squésin). Morder. [perjuicio.]
Scathingly adv. (squésinli). Morderamente, severamente.
Scathless adj. (scáiles). Sin mal, sin
Scatter (ro) a. (tu scatéir). Esparcir, dispar. || Dispersar. *To - abroad*, disparar, esparcir. || - n. Dispersarse, disiparse || Esparcirse. - *-trained*, atollonado.
Scattered adj. (scáitéird). Disperso, disipado. || Desparrramado. || Bot. Apartado. - *flock*, rebano disperso.
Scattering adj. (scáitéirín). Disperso, esparcido.
Scavenger s. (scávenchéir). Basu.
Scene s. (sín). Escena. || Teatro *Sole-* - *bastidor*. A - *of sorrow*, una escena de dolor. - *painter*, pintor de decoraciones. - *painting*, pintura de decoraciones. - *shifter*, tramoyista. - *shifting*, cambio de decoraciones. *Behind the -s*, entre bastidores.
Scenery s. (sinéiri). Escena, perspectiva || Vista, perspectiva. || Desarrollo escénico. || Decoraciones de teatro.
Scenic adj. (senic) **Scenical** (senicall). Escénico, teatral, dramático.
Scenographic adj. (senográfic). **Scenographical** (senográfical). Escenográfico.
Scenographically adv. (senográficali). Escenográficamente [nografía].
Scenography s. (sinógrafi). Escenografía.
Scent s. (sent). Olor. || Perfume. || Olfato. || Fragancia. || Pista, rastro, huella (de los animales). || Nariz (del perro). - *bottle*, frasco de esencias. *To be upon the right -*, seguir la huella. || - a. Oler. || Perfumar || - n. Seguir á la pista; rastrear.
Scentless adj. (séntles). Inodoro. || Desprovisto del sentido del olfato.
Septic s. (sképtic). Escéptico.
Septic adj. (sképtic) **Septical** (sképtical). Escéptico. [ticamente].
Septically adv. (sképticali). Escépticamente.
Septicalness s. (sképticalnes). Escépticismo (sképtisim). Escépticismo.
Septre s. (sépteur). Cetro. || Fig Autoridad || - a. Dar el cetro.
Schedule s. (sédiul). Rollo (de papel, pergamino, etc.): cédula. || Inventario.

|| Documento. || Lista de precios. || Com. Balance. || - a. Inventariar
Scheme s. (skim). Plan; proyecto, designio. || Sistema, arreglo, disposición. || Treta. || Arq. Presupuesto. *To lay, to form a -*, formar un proyecto. || - a. Formar el plan de, proyectar.
Schemer s. (skiméir). Autor de un plan, proyectista.
Scheming adj. (skímiñ). De proyectos. || Intrigante. || - s. Acción de formar un plan.
Schism s. (sism). Cisma.
Schismatic adj. (si-mátic) **Schismatical** (si-mátical). Cismático
Schismatic s. (sismátic). Cismático
Schismatically adv. (sismáticali). Cismáticamente.
Schist s. (chist). Min. Esquisto.
Schistic adj. (chisti) **Schistous** (chistous). Geol. Esquistoso.
Scholar s. (scólar). Escolar, estudiante, discípulo. || Literato, letrado, instruido. *Day -*, externo, discípulo externo. *A Greek -*, un helenista *Oriental -*, orientalista.
Scholar-like adj. (scólar-laic). **Scholarly** (scólarli). De escolar, de estudiante. || De hombre instruido. || - adv. Como escolar || Como sabio.
Scholarship s. (scólarship). Instrucción, saber, erudición, ciencia. || Beca
Scholastic adj. (scólastic) **Scholasticcal** (scólasticcal). De los escolares, escolar, escolástico. || - s. Escolástico.
Scholastically adv. (scólasticcali). Escolásticamente [colasticismo].
Scholasticism s. (scólasticisim). Escolasticismo.
Scholiast s. (scóliast). Escoliador; comentador.
Scholium s. (scólicum). pl. **Scholiums** o **Scholia**. Escolio, anotación.
School s. (scul). Escuela. || Clase; colegio. || Banda. *A boarding -*, pupilage. *Day -*, externado. *Infant -*, sala de asilo. *Law -*, escuela de derecho. *Riding -*, escuela de equitación. *A - of whales*, una bandada de ballenas. *In -*, en clase. || a Instruir, enseñar. || Formar, educar. || Dar lección. || Amaestrar. || Reprender. - *agent*, inspector de escuela. - *assistant*, pasante de escuela. - *bag*, cartera. - *book*, libro de texto - *boy*, niño de escuela. - *fellow*, condiscípulo. - *girl*, discípula. - *hours*, horas de clase, clase. - *man*, sabio escolástico. - *master*, maestro de escuela. - *mistress*, maestra de escuela. - *room*, clase, sala.
Schooling s. (scúliñ). Instrucción (dada en una escuela). || Enseñanza. || Precio de la escuela; pensión. || Reprimenda.
Schooner s. (scúneir). Mar. Goleta.
Sciagraph s. (sáígraf). Esciógrafo.

Sciatic adj. (saiatic). **Sciatical** (-aiatic). Anat. Isquiático ó ciático.

Scientifically adv. (saiaticali). Con una ciática.

Science s. (saiens). Ciencia.

Scientific adj. (saientic). **Scientifical** (saienticall). Científico.

Scientifically adv. (saienticficali). Científicamente.

Silly adj. (sili). Geog. *The — Islands* las islas Sorlingas.

Simitar s. (simitar). Cimitarra.

Scintillant adj. (-sintilant). Centelleante. [tellear, chispear.]

Scintillate (to) n. (tu sintilet). Centelleo. [ficial.]

Sciolism s. (-saiolism). Saber super-

Sciolist s. (saiolist). Esciolo.

Scion s. (saiéun). Bot. Verduguillo, chupón, vástago. [rosidad]

Scirrhus s. (skirósiti). Med. Escir-

Scirrhous adj. (skiréus). Med. Escirroso. *A — gland*, una glándula escirrosa.

Scirrhous s. (skiréus). Escirro.

Scissible adj. (sissibl). Hendible.

Scission s. (sichéun). Separación.

Scissors s. (siscurs). Tijeras.

Sclavonia n. pr. (sclavonia). Geog. Esclavonia.

Sclavonian adj. (sclavonian). Esclavon.

Sclerotic adj. (sclirótico). Anat. Esclerótico. || — s. Esclerótica, cornea opaca; Vulg. Blanco del ojo.

Scoff (to) n. (tu scofi). Mofarse, burlarse, reir. || — a. Ridiculizar. || — s. Mofa, burla. [dor]

Scoffer s. (scófeur). Burlador, mofa-

Scoffing s. (scófiñ). Mofa, burla. || — adj. Burlón, mofador.

Scoffingly adv. (scófiñli). Con mofa y escarnio.

Scold (to) n. (tu scold). Regañar, reñir, gritar. || — a. Regañar; criticar; reprehender. || — s. Regañona. || Regano.

Scolding adj. (scóldiñ). Regañón, regañador. || — s. Regano.

Scoldingly adv. (scoldinli). Regañando.

Scollop s. (scólcup). V. SCALLOP.

Sconce s. (scons). Candelabro, araña (de alumbrado). || Arandela (de candelero). || Sentido, inteligencia. || Fig. Cabeza.

Scoop s. (scúp). Cucharón. || Paleta. || Mar. Vertedor, cesta de carbón. || a. Vaciar; cavar, socavar. — *out that water*, vacie Vd. esta agua.

Scope s. (scop). Espacio, lugar, campo. || Alcance (de la inteligencia). || Designio, fin, objeto. *Have you — enough?* tiene Vd. bastante sitio? *To have —* —, tener carrera libre, carta lanca.

Scorbutic adj. (scurbiótico). **Scorbutical** (scurbiótico). Escorbútico.

Scorch (to) a. y n. (tu scórch). Chamuscar, tostar. || Quemar el cutis.

Scorching adj. (scórchin). Ardiente, abrasador; caliente. *A — fire*, un fuego que tuesta [manera quo tuesta]

Scorchingly adv. (scórchinli). De una

Score s. (scor). Muesca, escopladura, entalladura. || Incisión. || Senal, marca.

|| Vointe, vointena. || Cuenta; título.

|| Mús. Partición. || Cuenta, escote. || Deuda, importe de *Three* —, sesenta.

Four — and *ten*, noventa. *To pay one's* —, pagar sus deudas. *To run up a* —, contraer una deuda *Upon that* —, á esa cuenta || — a. Escoplear, hacer una muesca. || Marcar, rayar || Contar. || Poner en cuenta. || Mús. Orquestar.

Scorer s. (scófeur). Marcador.

Scoria s. (scória). Escoria

Scoriaceous adj. (scóricheús). Escoriáceo [corificación.]

Scorification s. (scoríficheún). Es-

Scorify (to) a. (tu scórfai). Escorificar.

Scorn s. (scorn). Desdén, desprecio || Objeto de desprecio. *To treat one with* —, tratar á alguien con desprecio. || — a. Despreciar; desdenar. || — n. (Con ro) Desdenar. || (Con ar) Burlarse de. [Burlador.]

Scorner s. (scórneur). Desdenador ||

Scornful adj. (scórnful). Desdenoso, insolente, orgulloso. [samente]

Scornfully adv. (scórnfuli). Desdeno-

Scornfulness s. (scórnfulnes). Desdeno-

Scorpion s. (scórpican). Escorpión. — *grass*, Bot. miosotis. — *wort*, Bot. hierba del alaacán.

Scortatory adj. (scórtatori). De libertinaje. de licencia.

Scot s. (scot). Parte; escote, cuota — *free*, libre de gastos. || Escocés, escocesa.

Scotch adj. (scoch). Escocés. — *man*, escocés. — *woman*, escocosa. || — a. Escoplear. || Decentar. || Herir ligeramente. || s. Cortadura; incisión. || Tajo; herida ligera.

Scotia s. (scóchia). Arq. Moldura.

Scotland n. pr. (scóttland). Escocia.

Scottish adj. (scóttich). Escocés

Scoundrel s. (scóundrel) Beldre, burlante, pícaro. [Maldad]

Scoundrelism s. (scóundrelism)

Scoundrelly adj. (scóundreli). Bap- vil; de pícaro.

Scour (to) a. (tu scáur). Limpiar (fr-

tando); fregar, estragar; dar lustre, brillo. || Fregar (la vajilla). || Purgar.

|| Hacer la lejía. || Pasar rápidamente cerca de; recorrer. *To — the seas*, correr los mares. *To — away the enemy*, ahuyentar el enemigo. *To — the woods*, recorrer los bosques. || — Limpiar. || Fregar. || Purgarse.

Scourer s. (scœuréur). Limpiador, sacamanchas || Purga. || Corredor.
Scourge s. (skœurch). Azote, látigo. || Corrección, castigo. || Fig. Calamidad. || — a. Azotar. || Castigar. || Afligir; golpear. || Destruir.

Scourger s. (skœurcheür). Azotador, castigador || Flagelante.

Scourging s. (skœurdyin). Flagelación castigo. || [rea. || Carrota rápida.]

Scouring s. (scœurin). Limpia || [Diar.]

Scout s. (scäut). Milite Desembridor, explorador, espía. || (En la universidad de Oxford), mozo de sala || — n. Ir como explorador. || — a. Rechazar. || Burlarse de.

Scovel s. (skœuvel). Escobón.

Scow s. (scäut). Lanchon, barcaza.

Scowl (ro) n. (tu scäul). Mirar con cenno. || Amenazar || — s. Cenno, sobrecejo.

Scowling adj. (scäulin). Que amenaza, que mira con cenno.

Scowlingly adv. (scäulinli). Con cenno

Scrabble (ro) n. (tu scräbl). Aráñar; manosear, desgañar con las uñas. || Eucartamarse. || Emborronar. || — s. Garabatos; embadurnamiento.

Scrag s. (scrag). Esqueleto.

Scragged adj. (scragued). **Scraggy** (scrägui). Áspero, escabroso. || Descarnado. *The end of a neck of mutton*, el extremo descarnado de un pocuezo de carneiro. || [Con rudeza.]

Scraggily adv. (s. raguil). Flacamente.

Scragginess s. (scräguines). Flaqueza, extenuación. || Desigualdad, aspereza

Scramble (to) v. (tu scrämbli). Andar, adelantar con ayuda de pies y manos. || Tratar de alcanzar. || Preparar. || Contender. *To for*, esforzarse para coger. *To up*, trepar, subir (á un árbol), subir una montaña. || — s. Lucha, esfuerzo (para tener alguna cosa), disputa || Prepa

Scrambler s. (scrämbleur). Trepador || Fig. Pretendiente

Scranch (ro) a. (tu scränch). Ronzar, raspar con los dientes.

Scrap s. (scrap). Migaja, mendrugo, fragmento, pedacito. || Sobras. — *s of history and poetry*, trozos entresacados de historia y poesía. — *book*, álbum.

Scrape (ro) a. (tu screp). Raer, raspar. || Arañar. || Recortar || Tocar mal un instrumento. *To off*, quitar rasgando. *To together*, amontonar á fuerza de ahorros. || — s. Raspadura. || Enredo, embarazo. *To bring one into a* —, poner á alguien en una perplejidad. *To get out of a* —, salir de un negocio embarazoso

Scraper s. (scrépéur). Rascador, raspador. || Estregadera. || Fig. Arañador de dinero. || Mar. Rasquetas. || Rascatripas.

Scraping s. (scrépiñ). Raspadura. || Ahorros, cosas amontonadas.

Scratch (ro) a. (tu scratch). Raspar, rascar, raer, arañar *To out, off*, borrar. || — n. Raspar, raer, rasguñar. || Arañar. || s. Rasguño, arañón, arañazo. || Raya ligera, incisión *Old* —, el diablo. *To come to the* —, hacer bien las cosas. [raspador.]

Scratcher s. (scrächéur). Arañador. ||

Scrawl (ro) a. (tu scról). Garrapatear. || — n. Garrapatear || s. Garrabatos.

Scrawler s. (scröléur). Garrabateador.

Scray s. (sere). Orn. Golondrina de mar.

Scream (ro) n. (tu serie). Rechinar.

Scream (to) n. (tu serin). Gritar, dar gritos agudos *To with pain*, dar gritos de dolor. || — s. Alarido, grito chillido.

Screaming s. (serimñ). Grito; gritos.

Screech (ro) n. (tu scréche). Dar alaridos o chillidos. || Gritar roncamente (como el buho) || — s. Chillido, alarido, grito. — *owl*, Orn. alucón.

Screen s. (serin). Biombo, mampara || Pantalla de chimenea. || Harnero o criba. || Fig. Abrigo, defensa || a. Abrigar, proteger; poner al abrigo. || Sustraer (á un castigo). || Cribar

Screw s. (seru). Tornillo. || Hélice. || Grado de tensión. || Avaro. *Cork* —, sacacorchos. *He is a regular* —, es un avaro. || a. Atornillar, retorcer || Apretar, forzar. || Oprimir. || Forzar || Fig. Lleva demasiado lejos. *To down*. Atornillar, cerrar con tornillo. || Oprimir. *To in*, *To into*, atornillar, hacer, entrar dando vueltas. *To out*, destornillar, sacar. *To up*. Atornillar, cerrar con tornillo. || Subir. *To up one's mind to a high pitch*, hacer tomar á la inteligencia un vuelo demasiado elevado — *hub*, ojo de tornillo — *bolt*, clavija de tornillo. — *cap*, tapon de rosca. — *driver*, destornillador. — *nut*, clavo á tornillo — *nut*, tuercia. — *press*, prensa de tornillo. — *propeller*, propulsor de hélice; hélice. — *steamer*, buque de hélice. — *worm*, hilillo de tornillo.

Scribble (to) a. y n. (tu scribl). Escarabayar, borrar. || — s. Garrapatos. [autor de poem. n. r.]

Scribbler s. (scribleür). Escritor o

Scribbling s. (scriblin). Escrito de poco valor y merito.

Scribe s. (scräbl). Escritor, copista, escribiente. [bladua.]

Scribing s. (scräbiñ) Carp. Ensam-

Scrip s. (scrip). Saquito, saco pequeño; bolsa. || Com. Cédula, esquila. — *holder*, portador de certificados provisionales

Script s. (script). Tip. Inglesa.

Scriptural adj. (scriptiural). Bíblico.

Sculpture s. (skulptiur). Escultura. || Obia esculpida. || Cincelado (en metal). || — a. Esculpir. || Cincelar (en metal). [pido, cincelado.]

Sculptured adj (skulptiurd). Escul.

Scum s. (skúm) Espuma, natá || flor, escoria. || Desecho *This — of the people*, la hez del pueblo. || — a. Espumar

Scummer s. (skúm'eur). Espumadera

Scummings s. (skúmuns). Espuma.

Scupper s. (skú'paur) Mar. Imbornal

Scurf s. (skurf). Costra, caspa, porqueria || Med. Desescamación harto nova. [porqueria]

Scurfiness s. (skurfines). Costras, ||

Scurfy adj (skurfli). Cubierto de costras, tiñoso.

Scurrility s. (skurriliti). Grosería. || Lengua grosera. || Broma baja.

Scurrilous adj. (skúr rilús). Grosero. || Desecotes. || Indecente.

Scurrilously adv (skúr rilúsli). Groseramente

Scurrilousness s. (skúr rilúsnes). Indecencia de lenguaje grosera.

Scurvily adv. (sgéurvilí). Groseramente, miserablemente, mezquinamente || Estado escorbútico.

Scurviness s. (skúr vines). Ruindad

Scurvy s. (skéurvi) Med. Escorbuto — adj. Escorbútico. || Tínoo, sarnoso || Malo. *A — fellow*, un miserable *A — business*, un mal negocio.

Scut s. (skéut). Rabo corto.

Scutch (to) a. (tu skéu't) Machacar.

Scutcheon s. (skéu'chún). Arg. Escudo de armas. [forme]

Scutiform adj. (scutiform). Escuto

Scuttle s. (skéutl). Curnsto, cesto || Trampa; abertura cuadrada con tapa || Marcha rápida || Mar. Escotillon. — a. Apretir á correr, marchar á rápidamente. || Mar. Abordar, echar a pique.

Scythe s. (súiz). Guadaña. || — a. Guadamar. [citha]

Scythia n. pr (sizia) Geog. ant Es.

Scythian s. (sizian). Escita. || adj Escítico.

Sea s. (sf) Mar. || Lago grande || || Abundancia excesiva de alguna cosa || Fam Monton considerable. || Infundad. || Ola, onda, golpe de mar. || en el mar. *Beyond —*, ultramar. *by —*, por mar. *To go to —*, ir al mar. *to embark on —*, ser o hacerse marino *to put to —*, meter en el mar. *Open —*, plena mar *On the high —*, en el mar. *To be half — over*, estar medio borracho *am none, too am none* de mar. *—bathing*, banos de mar. *—beach*, playa. *—board*, orilla, bordo del mar. *—born*, nacido en mar. *—bound*, limitado por el mar. *—boy*, grumeto. *—breeze*, brisa de mar. *—captain*, capitán de buque.

— *chest*, cofre de bordo. — *coal*, carbón de piedra (traído por el mar). — *coast*, costa del mar. — *dog*, el tiburón, perro de mar. — *fight*, combate naval. — *g d*, dios marino. — *going*, viajando por el mar — *gull*, Orn. gaviota. — *horse*, caballo marino, hipopótamo. — *legs*, pie marino. — *mew*, Orn. gaviota — *piece*, pintura marítima o naval — *port*, puerto de mar — *room*, alta mar. — *shell*, Conch. Concha marina. — *shore*, costa, orilla del mar. — *sick*, mareado. — *sickness*, mal de mar. — *side*, ribera del mar. — *tossed*, batido por el mar. — *urchin*, erizo de mar. — *view*, vista del mar. — *wall*, dique. — *weed*, planta marina. — *worthy*, en buen estado de tomar el mar (se dice de un buque).

Seafarer s. (siferēur). Marino

Seafaring adj. (siferin). Marino de mar. — *men*, marinos.

Seal s. (sil). Zool. Foca. || Sello. || Señal que hace el sello. || Sello, firma. *Great* —, gran sello. *Privy* —, pequeño sello *To take off the* —s, quitar los sellos *Under one's* —, bajo simple firma. || a. Sellar. || Fig. Poner el sello á, concluir. || Confirmar. || Cerrar una carta. Fig. Cerrar. || Guardar secreto. || Empleonar (mercancías en la aduana). *To* — up, cerrar, tapar; cumplir. || — n. Poner un sello.

Sealer s. (silēur). Sellador. || El que cierra una carta.

Sealing s. (silin). Acción de sellar. || Acción de cerrar (una carta). || Alban. Acción de asegurar con yeso o con plomo un madero etc. || (En las aduanas) emplomaje || Caza de focas. — *wax*, lacre.

Seam s. (sim). Costura. || Cicatriz. || Anat. Sutura. || Min. Filón. || — a. Coser. || Hacer una cicatriz.

Seaman s. (siman). Marinero.

Seamanship s. (simanchip). Marinaje. || Arte del marinero.

Seamless adj. (símles). Sin costura.

Seamstress s. (sémstres). Costurera

Seamy adj. (sími). Que tiene una costura, de costuras.

Sear (to) a. (tu sir). Quemar (la superficie de alguna cosa). || Cauterizar. || Marchitar, desecar. || — adj. Marchito, desecado || Quemado. || Seco. — *wood*, madera desecada.

Search (to) a. (tu sērch). Buscar, hacer investigaciones, registrar. || Explorar (un país, un bosque). || Registrar (á una persona). || Escudriñar. || Inquirir. || Sondar. || Probar *To* — a house, registrar una casa *To* — cut, hallar á fuerza de investigaciones || — n. Buscar, hacer investigaciones. *To* — for, buscar. *To* — after, buscar. *To* — into, hacer investigaciones

sobre; profundizar || — s. Investigación. || Registro || Busca. || Pesquisa, averiguación. || Visita. *In* — *cf*, en busca de. *Right of* —. Mar. derecho de visita. — *warrant*, mandato de registro.

Searchable adj. (sērchabl). Que puede buscarse, escudriñarse.

Searcher s. (sērchēur). Escudriñador, examinador, buscador. || Inspector de aduana

Searching adj. (sērchin). Penetrante: escudatador || Opressor *A* — *cold*, un frío penetrante. [trable.]

Searchless adj. (sērchles). Impenetrable.

Searchlight s. (sērchlait). Elect. Reflector eléctrico.

Sear-cloth s. (sir-cloz). Emplasto.

Searedness s. (sirednes). Estado de lo que se halla marchito, desecado

Season s. (sisn). Estación. || Sazón, tiempo, momento oportuno. || Tiempo, época. *Dull* —, estación triste: Com. estación muerta. *Out of* —, fuera de sazón, mal á propósito. *For a* —, para un tiempo || — a Sazonar. || Condiementar. || Inbuir. || Preparar. || Secar. || Acostumbrar agueirir || Templar. *To* — meat, sazonar carne. *To* — soldiers, agueirir soldados. || — n. Aclimatarse. || Secarse, endurecerse.

Seasonable adj. (sisnabl). De estación, conveniente, á propósito, oportuno.

Seasonableness s. (sisnabl'nes). Oportunidad, conveniencia.

Seasonably adv. (sisnabli). En sazón, oportunamente.

Seasoned adj. (sisnd). V. Season.

Seasoner s. (sisnēur). Sazonador. || Condimento.

Seasoning s. (sisnān). Condimento. || Preparación (de la madera). || Aclimatación

Seat s. (sit). Asiento silla etc. || Trono.

|| Residencia, morada. || Habitación: casa de campo || Situación. || Fondo (de una silla). *To keep one's* —, quedarse sentado. *A bishop's* —, una silla episcopal. *To take* —, tomar asiento. || a. Sentar, asentar. || Hacer sentar. || Colocar, poner. || Establecer. || Poner un fondo || Echar fondos (á un pantalón). *Pray be seated*, sientese Vd

Seating s. (sitin). Fondo (de sillas, de pantalones). [uelto hacia el mar.]

Seaward adj. (sward). Dirigido.]

Sebaceous adj. (sibēcheus). Sebáceo.

Sebastian n. pr. (sibástian). Sebastían.

Sebete s. (sibet). Quím. Sebato.

Secant s. y adj. (sécant). Geom. Secante. [hacer una escisión.]

Secede (to) n. (tu sisid). Retirarse;

Seceder s. (siséur). Disidente. || Separatista. || Secesionista.

Seceding adj. (si-sidin). Disidente.
Seccession s. (sisécheün). Apartamiento, separación, secesión.
Seclude (ro) a. (tu sicliúd). Excluir, apartar. || Encerrar || Alejar, despedir, no dejar entrar.
Secluded adj. (sicliudei). Alejado, apartado. || Retirado. [Retiro.]
Seclusion s. (sicliuchün). Exclusión.
Seclusive adj. (sicliusiv). Retirado.
Second adj. (sékeünd). Segundo. || Otro || Inferior. — *rate*, segundo rango, segunda categoría. — *sight*, segunda vista. — *floor*, — *story*, segundo piso. *Charles the* —, Carlos II (Carlos, segundo). *A* — *Cesar*, otro Cesar. *To be* — *to none* no ser inferior á nadie. || s. Padrino, testigo. || Segundo. || Mus. Intervalo entre dos sonidos — *hand*, segunda mano. || — a. Segundar, apoyar. *To* — *a resolution*, apoyar una resolución.
Secondarily adv. (sékeündarili). Secundariamente.
Secondariness s. (sékeündarines). Carácter secundario.
Secondary adj. (sékeündari). Secundario. || Accesorio || — s. Delegado, diputado || Subalterno.
Second s. (sékeündeür). El que segunda, que asiste. [lugar.]
Secondly adv. (sékeündli). En segundo.
Secrecy s. (sécriti). Secreto || Misterio. || Silencio, discreción. || Soledad. *In* —, en secreto.
Secret adj. (sécrit). Secreto. *To keep* —, guardar secreto. || — s. Secreto. || Pl. Partes secretas. *In* —, en secreto. *To tell one a* —, decir ó contar un secreto á alguien.
Secretary s. (sécritari). Secretario. — *of State*, secretario de Estado.
Secretaryship s. (sécritarichip). Secretaría.
Secrete (ro) a. (tu sicrit). Ocultar, esconder, tener en secreto. || Med. Secreter.
Secretion s. (siecricheün). Med. Secreción.
Secretitious adj. (siecricheüs). Secretado. [tividad.]
Secretiveness s. (siecrtivnes). Secretividad.
Secretly adv. (sécritli). Secretamente.
Secretness s. (siecrtnes). Secreto. Discreción.
Secretory adj. (siecrtori). Secretorio.
Sect s. (sect). Secta.
Sectarian adj. (sectérian). Sectario, de sectario. || — s. Sectario.
Sectarianism s. (sectérianism). Ipiritu de secta.
Sectarianize (ro) a. (tu sectériannai). Inspirar sentimientos de sectario á.
Sectary s. (sécrtari). Sectario.
Sections s. (sekecheün). Sección; corte. || Geom. Intersección; perfil. [ción.]
Sectional adj. (sékecheunal). De sec-

Sector s. (sécteur). Geom. Sector. || Compás de proporción.
Secular adj. (sékiular). Secular. || Seglar. || Temporal. || Profano. *The power*, el poder temporal, el brazo secular. — *education*, educación seglar. || — s. Seglar, lego. || Sacerdote seglar. || Cantor (de iglesia).
Secularity (sékiuláriti). Secularidad.
Secularization s. (sekiularisécheün). Secularización. [cularizar.]
Secularize (ro) a. (tu sekiularais). Secularizar.
Seculary adv. (sékiulari). Secularmente.
Secund adj. (sékeünd). Bot. Unilateral.
Secundine s. (sékeündain). Bot. Secundina. En el pl. Med. secundinas.
Securable adj. (sikiurabl). Que puedo ponerse en seguridad.
Secure adj. (sikiür). Seguro, tranquilo; descuidado. || Cierto. || En seguridad. || Fuera de peligro, salvo — *from*, al abrigo de. || — a. Asegurar, garantizar, poner al abrigo. || Defender; proteger. || Apoderarse de. || Garantir el pago de. *I have secured my place*, he retenido mi puesto. [sin peligro.]
Securely adv. (sikiürili). Seguramente.
Secureness s. (sikiürnes). Seguridad.
Security s. (sikiuriti). Seguridad. || Protección, defensa, abrigo. || Fianza, caución. || Prenda, garantía. *To give* —, suministrar, dar fianza.
Sedan-chair (sidan-cher). Silla de manos.
Sedate adj. (sidét). Tranquilo, apacible; reposado. || Sereno.
Sedately adv. (sidéthi). Tranquilamente, con calma.
Sedateness s. (sidétnes). Tranquilidad; serenidad, calma. [dativo.]
Sedative s. y adj. (sédativ). Med. Sedante.
Sedentarily adv. (sedentáriti). Sedentariamente. [tado sedentario.]
Sedentariness s. (sedentáritnes). Sedentividad.
Sedentary adj. (sedentari). Sedentario || Inactivo; inmóvil. [vicio.]
Sedge s. (sedch). Bot. Esparganio, cácarice. || De juncos.
Sedgy adj. (sedchi). Cubierto de juncos.
Sediment s. (sédiment). Sedimento, hez, poso. [dimentario.]
Sedimentary adj. (sediméntari). Sedimentario.
Sedition s. (sidicheün). Sedición, tumulto, sublevación, motín.
Seditionary s. (sidicheünari). Sedicioso, instigador.
Seditious adj. (sidicheüs). Sedicioso.
Seditiously adv. (sidicheüsli). Sediciosamente.
Seditiousness s. (sidicheüsnes). Carácter, espíritu sedicioso. || Excitación á la sedición.
Seduce (ro) a. (tu sidiüs). Seducir, desviar. || Corromper, sobornar.

Seducement s. (sidiúsment). Seducción.

Seducer s. (sidiúséur). Seductor.

Seducing adj. (sidiúsíñ). Seductor, seductora. [ción.]

Seduction s. (sideúk'chéun). Seducción.

Seductive adj. (sidiulétiúv). Seductor, seductora; seductivo.

Sedulity s. (sidiuliti). **Sedulousness** (sediuléusnes). Cuidado, asiduidad, aplicación, perseverancia.

Sedulous adj. (sediuléus). Cuidadoso, diligente, aplicado, asiduo.

Sedulously adv. (sédiul'éusli). Cuidadosamente, diligentemente, asiduamente.

See (ro) a. (tu si). Ver. || Mirar. || Descubrir, distinguir. || Observar || Hacer ó recibir visitas. *I — nothing*, no veo nada. — *that all be ready*, tenga Vd. cuidado que todo esté listo. *To — the world*, ver el mundo. *To — friends*, visitar á amigos *I will — you out*, le conduciré hasta la puerta. *To — away*, *to — off*, ver partir, ver marchar, conducir al coche, al ferrocarril. *To — in*, ver en : ver entrar. *To — out*, ver partir; ver hasta el fin. || — n. Ver *Let me —*, *let us —*, veamos. *I —*, ya veo, ya comprendo. *to it*, piense Vd. en ello || — s. Sede, sede episcopal. *The holy —*, la Santa Sede.

Seed s. (sid). Simiente, semilla. || Roza || — a. Granar, llegar á la madurez de modo que grano. || — a. Sembrar. — *cake*, bollo anisado. — *corn*, trigo. grano de siembra. — *pearl*, simiente de perlas. — *pod*, Bot. cápsula. — *time*, sementera. — *vessel*, pericarpio.

Seedily adv. (sídili). De una manera abundante; en gran cantidad.

Seediness s. (sídines). Estado ó cualidad de ser abundante en grana.

Seedling s. (sídlin). Planta que viene de grana.

Seedsman s. (sídsmán). Tratante en semillas. || Sembrador.

Seedy adj. (sidi). Abundante en grana. || Perfumado. || Rapado.

Seeing conj. (siñ). Visto que; siendo esto que; dado que. || — s. Vista, visión.

Seek (ro) a. (tu sic). Buscar. || Inquirir, solicitar. *To — a person's life*, intentar quitar la vida á alguno. || Buscar, entregarse á investigaciones, perseguir. || Preguntar. || Solicitar. *To — after an office*, pretender un empleo. *To — for*, buscar, tratar de hallar.

Seeker s. (sikeúr). Buscador.

Seem (ro) n. (tu sim). Parecer; tener trazas de. || Fingir. *It seems*, parece.

Seemer s. (simeúr). El que finge; cómico, hipócrita.

Seeming adj. (símíñ). Aparente, espe-

cioso; que parece. || — s. Aparencia, parecer; exterior.

Seemingly adv. (símíñli). Aparentemente [sibilidad]

Seemingness a. (símíñnes). Plausibilidad

Seemliness a. (simliness) Gracia, galardía. || Decencia, decoro.

Seemly adj. (símli) Decente, conveniente. *It is not — to*, no conviene que. || — adv. Decentemente, convenientemente.

Seer s. (sieur). Profeta.

Seesaw s. (siso). Biscula. || Vaivén || Juego de niños. || — n. Balancear, dar ó hacer balances.

Seethe (ro) a. (tu siz). Hacer hervir, hacer cocer. || — n. Hervir.

Seether s. (siezúr). Marmita.

Segar s. (sigár). Cigarro.

Segment s. (segment). Geom. Segmento || Parte, porción, trozo

Segregate (ro) a. (tu segriguet) Segregar, separar, poner á parte, aislar. || — adj. Separado.

Segregation s. (segriguéchéun). Segregación, separación

Seigneurial adj. (siniurial). Señoril.

Signior s. (siniéur). Señor.

Signiorage s. (siniéurech). Señorío.

Signiory s. (siniéuri). Señoría, señorío.

Seine s. (sin). Buitrón, barredera.

Seizable adj. (sí-si-l) Embargable.

Seize (ro) a. (tu sis). Asir, agarrar, coger || Embargar, secuestrar. || Apoderarse. *To — upon*, confiscar.

Seizer s. (siesúr). Secuestrador.

Seizin s. (sisin). Posesión.

Seizing s. (sísín). Embargo; secuestro. || Mar Ligadura.

Seizure (stchiur). Embargo. || El acto de asir || La cosa asida. || Captura. || Secuestro. [rara vez]

Seldom adv. (seldéum) Raramente. [Seldom adv. (seldéum) Raramente.]

Select (ro) n. (tu siléct) Escoger; elegir. || — adj. Escogido electo, elegido.

|| Preferible. || Selecto.

Selected adj. (siléctéd) Escogido.

Selection s. (siléckheun). Elección, selección.

Selectness s. (silectnes). Elección

Selector s. (silectúr) El que elige ó escoge.

Selenic adj. (silénic). Quím Selénico.

Selenium s. (silénéum). Quím. Selenio. [nografía]

Selenography s. (selenógrafi) Selenografía

Self adj. pron. (self pl Selves (selvs). Mismo, idéntico, propio. *My —*, yo mismo. *Thy —*, *your —*, *him —*, *her —*, *it —*, tú mismo, Vd. mismo, él mismo, ella misma, ello mismo

ourselves, *yourselves*, *themselves*, nosotros mismos, vosotros ó Vds. mismos, ellos ó ellas mismos. *One's —*, sí mismo, se.

They dress themselves, se visten. *By one's —*, por sí mismo. *Of one's —*, de

sí mismo. || — *s.* Persona, personalidad, individuo. || Se; yo mismo. *A man's* —, la persona de un hombre. *My other* —, otro yo mismo. — *abashed*, humillado por la conciencia de su falta. — *abasement*, humillación, abatimiento. — *abasing*, que se humilla voluntariamente. — *abuse*, abuso de sí mismo, ilusión. — *accusing*, que se acusa á sí mismo. — *acting*, que obra por sí mismo, automotor. — *admiration*, admiración de sí mismo. — *adoring*, que se adora á sí mismo. — *applause*, aplausos que uno se da á sí mismo. — *approbation*, aprobación de sí mismo. — *begotten*, creído por sí mismo. — *charity*, caridad que comienza por sí mismo. — *collected*, recogido en sí mismo. — *command*, imperio sobre sí mismo. — *complacent*, contento de sí mismo. — *concent*, alta opinión de sí mismo, vanidad. — *conceit*, suficiente, vano. — *condemnation*, condenación de sí mismo, remordimiento. — *confidence*, seguridad, confianza en sí mismo. — *confident*, que confía en sí mismo. — *conscious*, que tiene conciencia de sí mismo. — *consciousness*, conciencia de sí mismo. — *consuming*, que se consume á sí mismo. — *contradiction*, en contradicción consigo mismo. — *contradictory*, en contradicción consigo mismo. — *control*, sangre fría. — *convicted*, convencido por su propia confesión. — *conviction*, convicción que proviene de su propia conciencia. — *created*, creado por sí mismo. — *deceit*, ilusión. — *deception*, ilusión. — *defense*, defensa personal. *In* — *defense*, en defensa propia. — *delusion*, ilusión. — *denial*, abnegación, olvido de sí mismo. — *denying*, que se olvida á sí mismo. — *dependant*, — *depending*, que solo depende de sí mismo. — *destructive*, suicidio. — *destructive*, que tiende á destruirse. — *determination*, determinación tomada por sí mismo. — *devoted*, consagrado á sí mismo. — *devotion*, abnegación personal. — *devouring*, que se devora á sí mismo. — *dubbed*, supuesto. — *educated*, que se ha instruido el mismo. — *education*, educación de sí mismo. — *elect*, elegido por sí mismo. — *enjoyment*, satisfacción interior. — *esteem*, estimación de sí mismo. — *evidence*, evidencia en sí. — *evident*, evidente por sí mismo. — *exaltation*, glorificación de sí mismo. — *examination*, examen de sí mismo. — *excusing*, que se excusa á sí mismo. — *existent*, — *existing*, existente por sí mismo. — *flattering*, que se lisonjea á sí mismo. — *flattery*, lisonja de sí mismo. — *governed*, gobernado por sí mismo.

— *government*, imperio sobre sí mismo. — *healing*, que se cura á sí mismo. — *imposture*, ilusión. — *indulgence*, indulgencia para sí mismo. — *infringed*, infringido por sí mismo. — *interest*, interés personal, egoísmo. — *interested*, interesado, egoísta. — *invited*, que se ha invitado él mismo. — *knowledge*, conocimiento de sí mismo. — *love*, amor propio, egoísmo. — *loving*, que se ama á sí mismo, egoísta. — *made*, hecho por sí mismo. — *motion*, movimiento espontáneo. — *moving*, que se mueve por sí mismo, automotor. — *murder*, suicidio. — *opinion*, alta opinión de sí mismo. — *pleasing*, que satisface sus propios deseos. — *possession*, posesión de sí mismo; sangre fría. — *praise*, alabanza de sí mismo. — *preservation*, conservación de sí mismo. — *regulating*, que obra por sí mismo; automotor. — *reliance*, confianza en sí mismo. — *relying*, que confía en sí mismo. — *reproach*, — *reproof*, reproche que uno se hace á sí mismo. — *restrained*, contenido, retenido por sí mismo. — *restraint*, imperio sobre sí mismo. — *righteous*, que es justo según su propia estimación. — *righteousness*, confianza en el sentimiento de su buen derecho. — *same*, exactamente el mismo, idéntico. — *satisfied*, satisfecho de sí mismo. — *satisfying*, que satisface. — *seeking*, del egoísta, interesado. — *seeking*, egoísta. — *sufficiency*, suficiencia, vanidad. — *sufficient*, vano, suficiente. — *sustained*, sostenido por sí mismo. — *taught*, instruido por sí mismo. — *upbraiding*, que se reconviene á sí mismo. — *will*, obstinación, terquedad, porfía. — *willed*, obstinado, terco. — *worship*, adoración, culto de sí mismo. [sub]

Selfish adj. (sélfish). Egoísta; interesado.

Selfishly adv. (sélfishli). Como egoísta por egoísmo.

Selfishness s. (sélfishness). Egoísmo.

Sell (ro) a. (tu sel) Vender. || Hacer la traición. *To* — *for cash*, vender al contado. *To* — *retail*, *wholesale*, vender al por menor, al por mayor. *To* — *off*, Com liquidar. *To* — *out*, vender. || — n. Vender, traficar. || *Vend Corn* — *s well*, el trigo se vende bien. *To* — *by auction*, vender en pública subasta. [dedor, vendido]

Seller s. (sélvur). Vendedor. || Dor. V.

Selling s. (seliñ). Venta.

Seltzer-water s. (séltséur-uóto). Agua de Seltz.

Selvage s. (sélvedch). Orillo de paño.

Semaphore s. (sémafór). Semáforo.

Semblance s. (sémbians). Semejanza, apariencia, ademán.

Semen s. (simen). Simiente. — *contra*, Farm. semencóntra.

Semi adj. (sémi). Semi. — *annual*, semi-anual, semestral. — *barbarian*, semi-bárbaro. — *breve*, Mus. semi-breve — *circle*, semicírculo — *circ-ular*, semicircular. — *colon*, punto y coma. — *lunar*, en forma de media luna. — *official*, semi-oficial. — *transparent*, medio transparente.

Seminal adj. (séminal). Seminal.
Seminality s. (seminaliti). Potencia seminal. [ista.]

Seminarist s. (séminarist). Semina-
Seminary s. (séminari). Seminario. || Escuela || Plantel

Semination s. (semínéción). Bot. Sem-
minación. || Fig. Propagación.

Seminiferous adj. (semíníférus). Sem-
minífero.

Semiquaver s. (sémicuevur). Mús.
Semicorchea. || — a Cantar por do-
bles corcheas.

Semolina s. (semolina). Sémola.
Sempiternal adj. (sempitérnal). Sem-
piterno. [idad.]

Sempiternity s. (sempitéurniti). Eter-
[idad.]
Senary adj. (sénnari). Senario.

Senate s. (sénet). Senado.

Senator s. (sénnatúr). Senador.

Senatorial adj. (senatorial). Senatorio.

Senatorially adv. (senatoriali). A modo
de senador. [dura.]

Sensorship s. (sénnatúrchip). Sena-
[dura.]

Send (to) a. (tu send). Enviar despa-
char, mandar. || Remitir. *To a letter*

by post, enviar una carta por el cor-
reo. *He was sent to China*, fue en-
viado á China. *To — one about his*

business, mandar alguien á paseo. *To*

— away, despedir. *To — back*, enviar
por segunda vez devolver. *To — down*,

enviar abajo, hacer bajar. *To — for*,

enviar, mandar á buscar. *To — forth*,

enviar adelante, producir, dar; dar á
luz : lanzar, empugar : emitir, publi-
car. *To — in*, enviar : hacer entrar,

mandar servir. *To — off*, expedir,
hacer partir. *To — up*, enviar arriba;

mandar subir. Servir, subir (la comi-
da). *To — out*, enviar fuera, exhalar.

|| — n. Enviar. || Mar. Cabecear. *To*

— for, mandar venir, mandar llamar

Sender s. (sénnéur). El que envía. ||
Com. Expedicionario.

Senesceence s. (sínsons). Declinación.

Seneschal s. (séneshal). Senescal.

Senile adj. (smaill). Senil.

Senility s. (similiti). Vejez.

Senior adj. (siniéur.). Mayor, de mayor
edad. || Superior; primero; anciano.

— *partner*, socio principal. || — s.
Mayor. || Antiquo. || Com. Socio prin-
cipal. || Anciano. [ancianidad.]

Seniority s. (siniioriti). Antigüedad.

Senna s. (séna). Bot. Sen ó senn.

Se'nnight s. (sénnit). (Contracción de
sevennight), una semana, ocho dias.

Sennit s. (sénnit). Mar. Agujeta

Sensation s. (senséción). Sensación
|| Sentimiento. *To create a —*, pro-
ducir sensación.

Sensational adj. (senséciónal). De
sensación, que causa sensación.

Sense s. (sens). Sentido. || Razón, ju-
icio. || Senación, percepción. *The five*

— s, los cinco sentidos. *Moral —*, sen-
tido moral. *Common —*, sentido com-
mún. *He is out of his — s*, ha perdido

la razón. *In a figurative —*, en sentido
figurado. *To come to one's — s*, reco-
brar sus sentidos.

Senseless adj. (sénsles). Insensible;
privado de sensibilidad. || Sin conoci-
miento || Insensato, absurdo

Senselessly adv. (sénslesli). Insensata-
mente.

Senselessness s. (sénslesnes). Falta
de buen sentido; insensatez.

Sensibility s. (sensibiliti). Sensibili-
dad. || Suceptibilidad.

Sensible adj. (sénsibl). Sensible, per-
ceptible. || Sensato, razonable, sabio.

juicioso. *A — woman*, una mujer
juiciosa. *That's his most — part*, ese es
su flaco.

Sensibleness s. (sénsiblnes). Sensibi-
lidad. || Escoror. || Cordura, sensatez.

Sensibly adv. (sénsibli). Sensiblemente.
|| Cuerdoamente, juiciosamente.

Sensitive adj. (sénsitiv). Sensitivo,
sensible. || Impresionable. *He is too*

—, es demasiado delicado.

Sensitively adv. (sénsitiiv). Sensible-
mente. [sibilidad.]

Sensitiveness s. (sénsitivnes). Sensi-
[sibilidad.]

Sensitization s. (sensitisección). Sen-
sibilización. [ador.]

Sensitizer s. (sénsitaisúr). Sensibili-
[ador.]

Sensorial adj. (sensórial). Sensorio.

Sensorium s. (sensórium). Sensorio
(sensori). Anat. Sensorio.

Sensual s. (sénchual). Sensual

Sensualism s. (sénchualism). Sensua-
lismo. || Sensualidad.

Sensualist s. (sénchualist). Sensua-
lista. || Sensual.

Sensuality s. (sénchualiti). Sensual-
[sensualidad.]

Sensually adv. (sénchualli). Sensual-
[sensualidad.]

Sensuous adj. (sénchicús). Afectivo,
patético; que afecta los sentidos.

Sensuously adv. (sénchicúsi). Tierna-
mente, apasionadamente.

Sentence s. (séntons). Sentencia; dic-
tamen, juicio ó parecer. || a. Sen-
tenciar, condenar, pronunciar una
sentencia. [cioso. || De frase.]

Sentential adj. (senténchal). Senton-
[cioso.]

Sententially adv. (senténchall). Con
frases.

- Sententious** adj. (senténcheûs). Sentencioso. || Laconico. || Enérgico.
- Sententiously** adv. (senténcheû-li). Sentenciosamente. || Laconícamente.
- Sententiousness** s. (senténcheû-nes). Sentenciosidad.
- Sententiousness** s. (senténcheû-nes). Sentenciosidad.
- Sententiousness** s. (senténcheû-nes). Sentenciosidad.
- Sentient** adj. (sénchient). Sensible, sensitivo. || — s. Sentiente.
- Sentiment** s. (séntiment). Sentimiento; dictamen, opinión ó juicio.
- Sentimental** adj. (séntimental). Sentimental. || Sensible.
- Sentimentalism** s. (séntimentalism). Sentimentalismo.
- Sentimentalist** s. (séntimentalist). Persona sentimental.
- Sentimentality** s. (séntimentaliti). Sentimentalidad; afectos muy tiernos; carácter de una persona sentimental.
- Sentinel** s. (séntinel). Sentry (séntri). Centinela. To keep sentry, estar de facción. Sentry-box, garita.
- Sepal** s. (sépal). Bot. Sépalo.
- Separability** s. (separabliti). Divisibilidad.
- Separable** adj. (séparabl). Separable.
- Separably** adv. (séparabli). Separadamente.
- Separate** (to) a. (tu séparet). Separar, dividir, desunir. || Alejar. || — n. Separarse, dividirse; partirse. || — adj. Separado; dividido. || Desunido, distinto, diferente.
- Separated** adj. (séparetéd). Separado, desunido, partido, segregado.
- Separately** adv. (séparetli). Separadamente. [tulo de separacion.]
- Separateness** s. (séparatenes). Es-
- Separation** s. (separéchéun). Separación. [tista]
- Separatist** s. (séparatist). Separador.
- Separator** s. (sépareteur). Separador.
- Separator** s. (séparatori). Quím. Separatorio.
- Sepia** s. (sépia). Sepia.
- Sepoy** s. (sépoy). Cipayo (soldado indio).
- Sept** s. (sept). Raza, casta. (tágon). [tágon]
- Septangular** s. (septánguilar). Heptágono.
- September** s. (septémbeur). Septiembre.
- Septenary** adj. (séptenari). Septenario. || — s. Septenario. || Siete.
- Septennial** adj. (septénial). Sieteñal.
- Septennially** adv. (septéniali). Una vez cada siete años.
- Septentrion** s. (septéntriéun). Astr. y Geog. Septentrión, norte.
- Septentrional** adj. (septéntriéunal). Septentrional; del norte. [tilla]
- Septfoil** s. (séptfoil). Bot. Tormental.
- Septic** s. y adj. (séptic). Septical (séptical). Med. Séptico.
- Septilateral** adj. (septilátéural). Que tiene siete lados. [Setinular.]
- Septinsular** adj. (septinsular). Geog. Septinsular.
- Septuagenarian** s. y adj. (septuachén-
- nerian)**. Septuagenary (septuachénari). Septuagenario.
- Septuagesima** s. (septuachésima). Septuagésima.
- Septuagint** s. (séptiuchint). La versión de los setenta. || — adj. De los setenta.
- Septuple** adj. (séptiupl). Séptuplo.
- Sepulchral** adj. (sépulchal). Sepulcral.
- Sepulchre** s. (sépulkeûr). Sepulcro — a. Sepultar, enterrar.
- Sepulture** s. (sépultureur). Sepultura.
- Sequacious** adj. (sieuéchéûs). Siguiendo, que sigue. || Dúctil.
- Sequel** s. (sieucl). Secuela, consecuencia.
- Sequence** s. (sieuens). Serie, continuación. || Log. y Mat. Consecuencia. || Runfla de un palo.
- Sequester** (to) a. (tu sieuéstéur). Separar, apartar. || Socuestar. || — n. Alejarse, retirarse.
- Sequestered** adj. (sieuéstéurd). Socuestrado. || Retirado.
- Sequestrable** adj. (sieuéstrabl). Que puede ser socuestrado. [Secuestrado]
- Sequester** (to) a. (tu sieuéstéur). Socuestración de bienes. || Alejamiento.
- Sequestrator** s. (sécuestreteur). Socuestrador.
- Sequin** s. (séquín). Zequi ó zequín.
- Seraglio** s. (sirálio). Serrallo.
- Seraph** s. (séraf). en pl. Seraphs o Seraphim. Serafín.
- Seraphic** adj. (siráfic). Seraphical (siráfical). Serafítico.
- Serapis** n. pr. (sirépis). Serapis.
- Sere** adj. (sir). Seco, marchito.
- Serenade** s. (seriné). Serenata. || a. Dar una serenata.
- Serene** adj. (sirin). Sereno, claro, luminoso, despejado de nubes. || Apacible.
- A look**, una mirada, una frente serena. To become —, serenarse. || —, serenísimo. [con serenidad]
- Serenely** adv. (sirinli). Serenamente.
- Sereneness** s. (sirinnes). Serenidad (siréniti). Serenidad.
- Serf** s. (séurf). Siervo.
- Serfdom** (séur'déum). Servidumbre.
- Serge** s. (séurch). Sarga, (tela).
- Sergeant** ó **Serjeant** s. (sarchéur). Sargento. || Ujier. || Alguacil. || Mi- nistro inferior. — at-law, el abogado del rey. Sergeant-major, sargento mayor.
- Sergeantship** s. (sarchéur-hip). Sargentía. || Grado de abogado de primer orden.
- Sergeanty** s. (sarchenti). Sargento.
- Serial** adj. (sirial). Consecutivo, continuado. || — s. Obra que se publica por series. [séri]
- Serially** adv. (siriali). En serie; [séri]
- Sericeous** adj. (sirichéûs). Sedoso.

Sericulture s. (séricultuur). Sericultora.
Sericulturist s. (séricultuurist). Sericultor.

Series s. (síríis). pl. **SERIES**. Serie.

Serious adj. (síríeus). Serio, grave.

Seriously adv. (síríeusli). Seriamonte.

Seriousness s. (síríeusnes). Seriedad, gravedad.

Sermon s. (seúr'meün). Sermón.

Sermonize (to) n. (tu seúr'meünais). Predicar, sermonear.

Seron s. (sáron). **Seroon** (sirún) Zurrón. || Fardo.

Serosity s. (sírósiti). Serosidad.

Serous adj. (síríeus-). Seroso.

Serpent s. (seúrpeüt). Serpiente. || Sierpe. || Mús. Serpentón. — *— player*, el que toca el serpentón.

Serpentaria s. (seúrpeütéria). Bot. Serpentaria. [Astr. Serpentario.]

Serpentarius s. (seúrpeütérius).

Serpentine adj. (seúrpeütin). Serpentina. || Versif. Que comienza y acaba con la misma palabra. — *worm*, Quím. serpentina. || — *stone*, Miner. Serpentina. || — n. Serpentear.

Serpentize (to) n. (tu seúrpeütais). Serpentear.

Serrate adj. (sérret). **Serrated** (sérreted). Bot. Dentellado.

Serration s. (serréchéün). **Serrature** (serratiur). Endentadura.

Serried adj. (sérriid). Apretado, comprimido, compacto.

Serrulate adj. (sérriuleüt). **Serrulated** (sérriuleüted). Bot. Dentado.

Serum s. (síríüm). Fisiol. Sero.

Serval s. (seúrval). Zool. Serval, gatotigre.

Servant s. (seúrvant). Criado, sirviente. || Servidor. — *of all work*, criado para todo. *A man —*, criado. *A maid —*, una criada. *I am your most humble —*, soy su más humilde servidor.

Serve (to) a. (tu seúrv). Servir, estar al servicio de otro. || Prestar servicios. || Servir, aprovechar, ser útil a. || Servir de. || Der. Significar (un acto); embargar. *To — one's country*, servir á su país. *To — dinner*, servir la comida. *To — a gun*, servir un cañón. *To — as an example*, servir de ejemplo. *That will not — my turn*, eso no es bastante para mí. *It served him right*, estaba bien hecho. *To — out*, distribuir. Pop. Ajustar las cuentas á alguno. || — n. Servir; estar al servicio de. || Ser conveniente. *To — at table*, servir á la mesa.

Server t. (seúr'veúr). Servidor.

Servia n. pr. (seúrvial). Geog. Servia.

Service s. (seúrvís). Servicio. || Feud. Deberes. || Empleo, función. || Utilidad, uso. || Homenaje. **Military** —, el servicio militar. **Actual** —, servicio actual. *To enter the —*, entrar al ser-

vicio. *To tender one's services*, ofrecer sus servicios. *To do a —*, prestar un servicio. *To be of — to*, ser útil á. **Service-book**, ritual. *To be out of —*, estar sin colocación. **Dinner —**, vajilla, de mesa. **Tea —**, servicio de té. — *book*, ritual. — *tree*, serbal.

Serviceable adj. (seúrvísabl). Útil, ventajoso; servicial. || Milic. Apt para el servicio.

Serviceableness s. (seúrvísablnes). Oficiosidad, actividad. || Utilidad.

Serviceably adv. (seúrvísablí). Útilmente. || Servicialmente.

Servile adj. (seúrvil). Servil || Bajo, abyecto.

Servilely adv. (seúrvilí). Servilmente.

Servileness s. (seúrvilnes). **Servility** (seúrviliti). Servidumbre, esclavitud. || Bajeza, vileza.

Serving acj. (seúrvíñ). Sirviente, que sirve || — s. Acción de servir. || Mar. Forro. — *maid*, sirvienta, criada. — *man*, criado.

Servitor s. (seúrvítáur). Servidor. || (En la universidad de Oxford), famulo.

Servitude s. (seúrvitiüd). Servidumbre, esclavitud.

Sesame s. (sésami). Bot. Ajonjolí.

Sesamoid adj. (sesap óid). **Sesamoidal** (sesamóidal). Anat. Sesamoide.

Sesquialter adj. (sescuáítéur). **Sesquialteral** (sescuáítéúral). Sesquialtero. [Sesquialtero.]

Sesquialterate adj. (sescuáítéúret).

Sesquipedal adj. (sescupídal). Sesquipedal. [quuplicado.]

Sesquuplicate adj. (sescuplíkot). **Ses-**

Sessile adj. (sésil). Bot. Sesil.

Session s. (séchéün). La acción de sentarse. || Sesión. **Quarter —**, sesión trimestrial de jueces de paz.

Sess-pool s. (sespül). Excusado, cloaca.

Sesterce s. (séstéurs). Sestercio.

Set (to) a. (tu set). Poner; colocar, fijar.

|| Plantar. || Detener, fijar. || Montar, engastar. || Atilar, amolar. || Tip. Componer. *To — in order*, poner en orden.

To — at ease, poner á su gusto. *To — at liberty*, to — *free*, poner en libertad. *To — at rest*, poner en reposo, calmar.

To — a house on fire, pegar fuego á una casa. *To — a price*, fijar un precio. *To — a stone in gold*, engastar una piedra en oro. *To — a bone, an arme*, poner un hueso en su lugar. *To — thinking*, hacer creer. *To — the sails*, desplegar las velas. *To — sail*, darse á la vela. *To — about*, emprender una cosa, ponerse á, aplicar. *To — afloat*, poner á flote; hacer circular. *To — again*, volver á poner, poner de nuevo. *To — against*, poner contra; indisponer contra. *To — ones'self against a person*, oponerse á alguien. *To — apart*, poner aparte;

reservar. *To* — *aside*, poner, dejar á un lado; desviar; anular. *To* — *at*, poner á, excitar. *To* — *at defiance*, desafiar. *To* — *before*, presentar, poner á la vista. *To* — *by*, estimar, hacer aprecio; abandonar. *To* — *down*, poner en tierra; desembarcar (un viajero); depositar, tomar nota de. *To* — *down for*, inscribir para. *To* — *forth*, mostrar, desplegar, producir; publicar, disponer. *To* — *forward*, adelantar, favorecer. *To* — *in*, hacer entrar; encajar. *To* — *off*, hacer partir, poner á parte, reservar: realzar, dar relieve á. *To* — *on*, *To* — *upon*, poner, sobre: emplear en, encargar de; excitar, aaltar. *To be* — *upon by pirates*, ser atacado por piratas. *To* — *out*, adelantar, avanzar, hacer salir; trazar (término de camino de hierro). — asignar; mostrar, enseñar, hacer ver, hacer valer; hacer resaltar; dar relieve á. *To* — *out a fleet*, equipar una flota. *To* — *to*, poner en. *To* — *up*, elevar, erigir, arborar: establecer. Tip. componer. *To* — *up a flag*, arborar un pabellón. *His father* — *him up in trade*, su padre le ha establecido en el comercio. *To* — *up a laugh*, dar una carcajada. || — *n*. Ponerse, aplicarse. || Acostarse. || Fijarse. || Cuajarse. || Sentarse. *To* — *to work*, ponerse á la obra. *The sun is setting*, el sol se pone. *To* — *about*, emprender una cosa ó ponerse á hacerla; dedicarse á. *To* — *forth*, *to* — *forward*, irse, marcharse; ponerse en camino. *To* — *in*, comenzar. *Cold weather has* — *in*, el frío comenzó. *To* — *off*, *to* — *out*, marchar, ponerse en camino. *To* — *up*, establecerse, ponerse en los negocios; comenzar, dirigirse (en), darse (por). *To* — *up for*, darse por. || — *adj* Fijo, inmóvil; regular; constante; puesto, sentado. || Establecido. || Firme, resuelto. *A* — *speech*, un discurso estudiado. *A* — *form*, una fórmula. *To be hard* — *for*, verse muy apurado. || — *s* Colección, conjunto. || Juego, servicio (de china, para té etc.). || Reunión; círculo; clase; banda, compañía. || Aderezo (de diamantes). || Planta. || Apuesta (de los dados). *A* — *of books*, una colección de libros. — *of trees*, una hilera de árboles. *A* — *of teeth*, una dentadura. *A* — *of men*, una cuadrilla de hombres. *A* — *of rascals*, una cuadrilla de pillos.

Setaceous adj. (sétéchéus). Hist. nat. Cerdoso, cerduco.

Set-down s. (sét-dáun). Reprimenda. || Fam. Peluca. || Argumento sin aplicación. || — *metro*.

Set-fair s. (sét-fer). Bueno sij. (baró-)

Setiferous adj. (setiféreu-s). Setífero.

Set-off s. (sétóf) Compensación. || Con-

trapeso, ornamento, adorno. Der. Reconvencción.

Seton s. (sitéun). Cir. Sedal.

Setose adj. (sitéus). **Setous** (sitéus). Bot. Sedoso. [hoato]

Set-out s. (sétaut). Fam. Aparato. |

Settee s. (ségi). Canapé. — *bed*, cama-canapé.

Setter s. (sétér). Perro de muestra. Corcheto; espion. || Mús. Compositor.

Setting s. (setín). Puesta. Acción de poner. || Cir. Encaje. || Engaste de una piedra preciosa. || Puesta del sol. ||

Constr. Endurecimiento (del yeso). ||

Fig. Declinación. — *off*, partida, salida. — *on*, instigación, incitación.

— *out*, salida, estreno. — *up*, establecimiento. Tip. Composición.

Settle s. (sétl.). Banco; escaño. || — *a*

Colocar. || Fijar, establecer, asegurar. ||

|| Casar. || Colonizar, poblar. || Asignar. ||

|| Arreglar, acomodar. *He* — *d his son*

in trade, estableció á su hijo en el comercio. *That* — *s the question*, eso decide la cuestión. *This argument* — *d me*, este argumento me decidió. *No-*

thing can — *his mind*, nada puede fijar su inteligencia. || — *n*. Estable-

cerse; fijarse, instalarse. || Casarse. ||

Arreglarse. || Depositar. || Hacerse mas firme. *They* — *d in the west*, se esta-

blecieron en el oeste. *To* — *down to something*, fijarse, determinarse á al-

guna cosa. *Let the wine* —, dejad reposar el vino. *To* — *down*, fijarse,

detenerse. *To* — *in*, *into*, hacerse,

tomar consistencia el color de. *To*

on, bajar sobre; fijarse sobre, dete-

nerse en. *To* — *upon*, decidirse á.

Settled adj. (sethl). Fijo, estable, esta-

blecido; inveterado. *A* — *idea*, una

idea fija. — *habits*, costumbres inveteradas. || *A* — *conviction*, una con-

vicción madura.

Settlement s. (sétlment). Estableci-

miento. || Asiento, domicilio. || Dote.

|| Casamiento. || Contrato de matri-

monio. || Acomodo, empleo, destino. ||

Poso. || Ajuste, finiquito, convenio. ||

Instalación. || Com. Liquidación. *To*

make a — *upon a person*, hacer una

renta á alguno. *Act of* —, ley de la

sucesión al trono.

Settler s. (setléur). Colon.

Settling s. (setlín). Establecimiento. ||

Matrimonio. || Colonización. || Aju-

glo, acomodo. || Solución (de una cues-

tion). || Com. Liquidación. || Der. Con-

stitución (de una renta). || Endureci-

miento (del suelo). || Sedimento.

Amontonamiento. || Pl. Zurrapa.

heres.

Set-to s. (séttu). Fam. Disputa, quie-

mera. || Asalto, combate, lucha.

Seven adj. (sévn). Siete.

Sevenfold adj. (sévnfold). Séptuplo.

— *adv*. Siete veces.

reservar. *To* — *aside*, poner, dejar á un lado; desviar; anular. *To* — *at*, poner á; excitar. *To* — *at defiance*, desafiar. *To* — *before*, presentar, poner á la vista. *To* — *by*, estimar, hacer aprecio; abandonar. *To* — *down*, poner en tierra; desembarcar (un viajero); depositar, tomar nota de. *To* — *down for*, inscribir para. *To* — *forth*, mostrar, desplegar, producir; publicar, dis-poner. *To* — *forward*, adelantar, favorecer. *To* — *in*, hacer entrar; encajar. *To* — *off*, hacer partir, poner á parte, reservar: realzar, dar relieve á. *To* — *on*, *To* — *upon*, poner, sobre: emplear en, encargar de; excitar, asaltar. *To* — *be* — *upon by pirates*, ser atacado por piratas. *To* — *out*, adelantar, avanzar, hacer salir; trazar (término de camino de hierro). asignar; mostrar, enseñar, hacer ver, hacer valer; hacer resaltar; dar relieve á. *To* — *out a fleet*, equipar una flota. *To* — *to*, poner en. *To* — *up*, elevar, origin, arborar: establecer. Tip. componer. *To* — *up a flag*, arborar un pabellón. *His father* — *him up in trade*, su padre le ha establecido en el comercio. *To* — *up a laugh*, dar una carcajada. — *n*. Ponerse, aplicarse. || Acostarse. || Fijarse. || Cuajarse. || Sentarse. *To* — *to work*, ponerse á la obra. *The sun is setting*, el sol se pone. *To* — *about*, emprender una cosa ó ponerse á hacerla; dedicarse á. *To* — *forth*, *to* — *forward*, irse, marcharse, ponerse en camino. *To* — *in*, comenzar. *Cold weather has* — *in*, el frío comenzó. *To* — *off*, *to* — *out*, marchar, ponerse en camino. *To* — *up*, establecerse, ponerse en los negocios; comenzar; drigrise (en), darse (por). *To* — *up for*, darse por. || — *adj*. Fijo, inmóvil; regular; constante; puesto, sentido. || Establecido. || Firme, resuelto. *A* — *speech*, un discurso estudiado. *A* — *form*, una fórmula. *To be hard* — *for*, verse muy apurado. || — *s* Colección, conjunto. || Juego, servicio (de china, para té etc.). || Reunión; círculo, clase; banda, compañía. || Aderezo (de los dados). || Planta. || Apuesta (á los dados). *A* — *of books*, una colección de libros. — *of trees*, una hilera de árboles. *A* — *of teeth*, una dentadura. *A* — *of men*, una cuadrilla de hombres. *A* — *of rascals*, una cuadrilla de pillos.

Setaceous *adj.* (sétéchéus). Hiet nai. Cerdoso, cerduco.

Set-down *s.* (sét-dáun). Reprimenda. || Fam. Poluca. || Argumento sin replicar. — *metro*.]

Set-fair *s.* (sét-for). Bueno fij, (baró-)

Setiferous *adj.* (setifeureus). Setífero.

Set-off *n.* (sétóf) Compensación. || Con-

trapezo, ornamento, adorno. Der. Reconvención.

Seton *s.* (sitéun). Cir. Sedal.

Setose *adj.* (sitéus). **Setous (sitéus). Bot. Sedoso. [boato]**

Set-out *s.* (sétaut). Fam. Aparato. |

Settee *s.* (ségi). Canapé. — *bed*, cama-canapé.

Setter *s.* (sétéur). Perro de muestra. Corchete; espion. || Mús. Compositor.

Setting *s.* (setin). Puesta. Acción de poner. || Cir. Encaje. || Engaste de una piedra preciosa. || Puesta del sol. || Constr. Endurecimiento (del yeso). || Fig. Declinación. — *off*, partida, salida. — *on*, instigación, incitación. — *out*, salida, estremo. — *up*, establecimiento. Tip. Composición.

Settle *s.* (sétl.). Banco; escuño. — *n*. Colocar. || Fijar, establecer, asignar. || Casar. || Colonizar, poblar. || Asignar. || Arreglar; acomodar. *He* — *d his son in trade*, estableció á su hijo en el comercio. *That* — *the question*, eso decide la cuestión. *This argument d me*, este argumento me decidió. *Nothing can* — *his mind*, nada puede fijar su inteligencia. || — *n*. Establecerse; fijarse, instalarse. || Casarse. || Arreglarse. || Depositar. || Hacerse mas firme. *They* — *d in the west*, se establecieron en el oeste. *To* — *down to something*, fijarse, determinarse á alguna cosa. *Let the wine* —, dejad reposar el vino. *To* — *down*, fijarse, detenerse. *To* — *in*, into, hacerse, tomar consistencia el color de. *To on*, bajar sobre; fijarse sobre, detenerse en. *To* — *upon*, decidirse á.

Settled *adj.* (setld). Fijo, estable, establecido; inveterado. || — *idea*, una idea fija. — *habits*, costumbres inveteradas. || || — *conviction*, una convicción madura.

Settlement *s.* (sétlment). Establecimiento. || Asiento, domicilio. || Dote. || Casamiento. || Contrato de matrimonio. || Acomodo, empleo, destino. || Poso. || Juste, finiquito, convenio. || Instalación. || Com. Liquidación. *To make a* — *upon a person*, hacer una renta á alguno. *Act of* —, ley de la sucesión al trono.

Settler *s.* (setlér). Colonzo.

Settling *s.* (sétlin). Establecimiento. || Matrimonio || Colonización. || Allogio, acomodo. || Solución (de una cuestión). || Com. Liquidación. || Der. Convención (de una renta). || Endurecimiento (del suelo). || Sedimento. || Amontonamiento. || Pl. Zurrapa, hecos.

Set-to *s.* (séttu). Fam. Disputa, quimera. || Asalto, combate, lucha.

Seven *adj.* (sévn). Siete.

Sevenfold *adj.* (sévnfold). Séptuplo. — *adv*. Siete veces.

Sevenscore adj (sevnscore) Ciento cuarenta

Seventeen adj. (sévtin) Diez y siete.

Seventeenth adj (sevntin) Decimoséptimo

Sevenths adj (sevzn) Séptimo

Seventhly adv (sevenzli) En séptimo lugar

Seventieth adj (sevnties) Septuagésimo

Seventy adj (sevnti) Setenta || — s pl Los setenta

Sever (ro) (tu sev(ū)) S parar | — n Hacer un corte | Distinguir

|| Separarse || *severus*

Several adj (several) Varios, diversos || Diferente || Separado || Particular, a parte || *Collective* — *persons*, varias personas || *Our claim*, nuestros pretens unos respectivos

Severally adv (s v u d i) Separadamente, distintamente, en particular

Severalty s (severalty) Estado de separación || Der Pos. n privativo

Severance s (s v u rans) Separación, división, partián

Severe adj (viri) Severo, riguroso

|| Muy riguroso || *Austro* || *judge*, un juez severo || *wintr*, un invierno riguroso || *look*, una mirada severa || — *coll*, un collar es frío

Severely adv (sivirli) Severamente

|| Rigorosamente || *Excozmiento*

Severity s (s v r i t i) Severidad || *Austro* || *The of the winter*, el rigor del invierno

Severn n pr (sevcūrn) G. z. Siverna

Severus n pr (sivir us) Severo

Sew (ro) (tu s) Coser || *up*, coser, volver a coser || *n* coser

Sewer s (sēcū) Persona que cos

Sewer s (sēcū) Vulg. *ch* || Alburil

Sewing s (soin) Costura || *ma hine*, maquina de coser — *needle*, aguja || *case*

Sex s (secs) Sexo

Sexagenarian s (secsi hincian) Sexagenario

Sexagenary adj (secsi hincian) Sexagenario || *Mat* Sexagesimal || *s* Sexagenario

Sexagesima s (secsi hincian) Sexagesimal

Sexagesimal adj (secsi hincian) Sexagesimal || *Mat* Sexagesimal

Sexangled adj (secsi hincian) Sexangular (secsi hincian) Geom. Hexágono

Sexennial adj (secsi hincian) Que dura sexenal

Sexennially adv (secsi hincian) Una vez cada sexenal

Sextain s (stōn) Sextilla

Sextant s (sestant) Sextante

Sextile s (sestil) Astrol. Sextil

Sexton s (sesteūn) Sacristán || Sepulturero.

Sextonship s (sesteūnship) Cargo de sacristán || Empleo de sepulturero

Sextupl adj (sestiupl) Sextuplo.

Sextus n pr (sesteū) Sexto

Sexual adj (seksuul o seksiuul). Sexual

Sexualist s (seks hualist) Partidario del sistema sexual de las plantas

Sexuality s (seks hualiti) Sexualidad

Sexually adv (seks huali) De una manera sexual

Shab (ro) (tu hab) Obrar mezquinamente, con la mano || De una manera vil || *off* sin darse cuenta

Shabbily adv (shabli) Vilmente, mezquinamente || *Con* vestimenta sucia

Shabbiness s (shabines) Vileza, baja moral, miseria, pobreza

Shabby adj (shabli) Usado, rápido || Pobre, miserable || *n* zapatos malos

— *lothes* vestidos usados || *to be*, llevar un vestido usado || *A fellow*, un hombre mezquino

Shack s (chic) Pasturaje para el vecino || Vagabundo

Shackle s (chadl) pl SHACKLES Cadenas || *Handcuffs*, trabas || *Chain*, grillete || *My* Argolla || — a encadenar, cargar de cadenas

Atu hui || *Feet* juntos los coches || *the* Estribar, poner trabas

Shad s (had) Ict. Alosa

Shaddock s (chadū) bot. Pimplomusa

Shade s (che) l Sombra || Sitio oscuro

|| *ketio* || *Paint* Sombra || *Matiz* || *In* la pintura preservar los ojos, som

bierillo || *the lamp* || *Ve* (de *shad*) *In the*, en la sombra || *to*

th *into the*, echar a la sombra || *Under the* — *of a tree*, a la sombra de un árbol

— *A cool*, una sombra fresca || — a Oscuridad || *A* cambiar

|| *Occult* || *Latol* || *Abraz*, proteger || *Int* Sombreado

Shaded adj (chadi) Cubierto con sombra || *A* la sombra || *Sombreado*

Shadeless adj (chadles) Sin sombra

Shadiness s (chadines) Sombreado || *estudio*, sombreado || *Id* sombreado

Shading s (chadin) Pint. Acción

Shadow s (hadl) Sombra, reflejo, imagen de un objeto || *Os* unidad, tin

nelus || *It* — *of a tree* la sombra de un árbol || *to* — *of death* la sombra de la muerte || *to pursue* a , correr tras la sombra || *A* ahuyentar

o cubrir la sombra || *Sombre* || *Abraz* cubrir || *Occult* || *Paint* || *Mat* || *to* con sombra || *Seguir* || *secretamente* || *forth* || — *out*, figurar, representar, señalar, indicar de una manera oscura || *They* *shadowed him*, lo le cubrieron || *bia*.

Shadowless adj (chadules) Sin sombra

Shadowy adj (chadon) Umbroso, umbrío, oscuro || *Sombreado* || *Quime*

- rico. || Figurado, simbólico. *A* — *affair*, un negocio sin valor. — *shapes*, visiones quiméricas.
- Shady** adj. (*chédi*) Opaco, oscuro, sombrío. *A* la sombra.
- Shaft** s. (*chaft*). Flecha, dardo, saeta. || lloja; pozo de una mina. || Arg. Chápitel; fuste de columna; limón ó limonera de los carros; lanva de los coches: varas de las sillas volantes. || Canón ó tubo (de pluma). || Mango de arma. || Tallo, espiga. — *s of a chimney*, los cañones de chimenea. *The — s of envy*, los dardos de la envidia. *To sink a —*, abrir un pozo. — *horse*, caballo de varas. [enastado.]
- Shafted** adj. (*chafted*) De trango; || **Shag** s. (*chag*). Pelo áspero y lanudo. || Felpa; pana. || Tabaco ordinario. || — adj. Peludo, velludo. — *eared*, de oreja velluda. || — a. Hacer peludo, velludo, hacer rudo. || Erizar.
- Shaggedness** s. (*cháguedness*). **Shag-giness** (*cháginess*). Aspereza (del pelo), estado peludo.
- Shaggy** adj. (*chágui*). **Shagged** (*chágued*). Velludo. || Erizado. || Afelpado || Escabroso.
- Shagreen** s. (*chagrín*). Piel de zapa. || — a. Enfadar, enojar.
- Shah** s. (*cha*). Sháh ó Chah.
- Shake** (to) a. (tu *chek*). Sacudir, menear, hacer bambolear. || Arriar. || Mus. Hacer temblar. *To — a tree*, sacudir un árbol. *To — hands*, darse la mano, darse un apretón de manos. *To — down*, hacer caer (sacudiendo). || *Remove — To — off*, hacer caer. || Sacudir. || Deshacerse de. *To — out*, sacudir, hacer caer, hacer salir. *To — up*, remover, sacudir. || — n. Agitarse, removerse || Extremecerse; bambolear, vacilar, titubear. || Temblar. || Mus Temblar. *His hand — s*, le tiembla la mano. *To — with cold*, temblar de frío. *To — all over*, temblar todos los miembros. || — s. Sacudimiento, sacudida. || Vibración. || Apretón (de manos). || Grieta, hendidura. *With a — of the head*, meneando la cabeza. *No great — s*, Fam. no mucho. *A — down*, cama improvisada.
- Shaker** s. (*chékéur*). Persona ó cosa que sacude, que hace temblar. || pl Tembladores.
- Shaking** s. (*chékiñ*). Sacudimiento. sacudida || Temblor.
- Shako** s. (*cháco*). Chacó
- Shaky** adj. (*chéki*). Grietado, hendido
- Shale** s. (*chel*). Vaina. Geol. Arcilla esquistosa.
- Shall** (to) n. y defect. (tu *chal*). Deber *I — go*, iré *You — come*, quiero que Vd. venga. *Thou shalt not steal*, no robaras. — *I shut the window?* ¿quiero Vd. que cierre la ventana?
- Shalloon** s. (*chalun*). Chalón.
- Shallop** s. (*cháloup*). Mar. Chalupa.
- Shallot** s. (*chálót*). Bot. Escalúza
- Shallow** adj. (*cháló*). Somero, superficial, poco profundo, bajo. || Trivial, insípido. *A — stream*, una corriente poco profunda. — *water*, agua baja. *A — mind*, un espíritu superficial — *brained*, — *pated*, pobre de inteligencia. || — s. Bajío, banco de arena.
- Shallowly** adv. (*cháloli*). Someramente, superficialmente; neciamente
- Shallowness** s. (*chálones*). Falta de hondura; poca profundidad. || Falta de reflexión; bobada.
- Sham** s. (*cham*). Ficción, simulacro, supercheria, farsa. || — adj. Falso, fingido, postizo. *A — fight*, un combate simulado, fingido, || — a. Engañar, fingir. *To — Abraham*, fingir una enfermedad. || — n. Usar de ficción.
- Shamble** (to) n. (tu *chámbl*). Arrastrarse. || Andar bamboleándose
- Shambles** s. (*chámbls*). Matadero. || Carnicería. || Abrigo (en un pozo de mina)
- Shambling** adj. (*chámblin*). Que tiene el paso pesado. || — s. Paso pesado.
- Shame** s. (*chem*). Vergüenza. || Ignominia. || Deshonra. || Pudor. *He has lost all —*, ha perdido toda la vergüenza. *It is quite a — to*, es vergonzoso para. *If she has any —*, si aun le queda algún pudor. || — a. Avergonzar, causar vergüenza; afrentar, deshonestar. || Hacer sonrojar.
- Shamefaced** adj. (*chemfest*). Vergonzoso. || Ty Timidamente.
- Shamefacedness** s. (*chemfestnes*). Timidez, vergüenza.
- Shameful** adj. (*chemful*). Vergonzoso, ignominioso. || Deshonesto, indecente.
- Shamefully** adv. (*chemfuli*). Vergonzosamente, ignominiosamente.
- Shamefulness** s. (*chemfulness*). Vergüenza, infamia.
- Shameless** adj. (*chemles*). Desvergonzado, sin vergüenza; impudente
- Shamelessness** s. (*chemle-nes*). Desvergüenza, descaro.
- Shamer** s. (*chéméur*). Enganador, impostor, misticador.
- Shamoy** s. (*chamoi*). Shammy (*chami*). Gamuza; piel de gamuza.
- Shampoo** (to) a. (tu *champi*). Frotar || Limpiar (la cabeza). [frica.]
- Shampooing** s. (*champiéur*). El que ||
- Shampooing** s. (*champiun*). Masaje.
- Shamrock** s. (*chámroc*). Bot. Trébol (emblema nacional de la Irlanda).
- Shank s. (*chanc*). Pierna. || Tibia, canilla. || Asta ó ástil. || Tallo (de una llave, de un candelero, de una planta) || Tubo (de pipa, de chimenea). || Rabo ó cola (de botón).**
- Shanked** adj. (*chankt*). De piernas. || De tallo. || De cola.

Shanty s. (*chánti*). Cabaña.

Shapable adj. (*chépabl*). Susceptible de recibir una forma.

Shape (ro) a. (tu *chep*). Formar, crear, hacer. || Dar forma á, modelar. || Proponer, ajustar, arreglar. || Dirigir. || Mar. Dar, ordenar (la ruta). || — n. Convenir, cuadrar. || — s. Forma, figura, apariencia exterior. || Talle. *In the — of*, en forma de. *An elegant —*, un tallo elegante.

Shapeless adj. (*chéples*). Disforme, desproporcionado; sin forma.

Shapelessness s. (*chéplesne*). Ausencia, falta de forma. || Estado disforme.

Shapeliness s. (*chóplines*). Simetría. || Forma graciosa, elegante.

Shapely adj. (*chépili*). Bello, hermoso, bien hecho. [Cardo.]

Shard s. (*chard*). Tiesto, casco. || Bot.

Share s. (*cher*). Parte, porción, cuota parte. || Participación. || Agr. Reja de arado. || Com. Acción. *Railway —*, acción de ferrocarril. *Transferable —*, acción al portador, transmisible. *Preference —*, acción privilegiada. — *holder*, accionista. *To each his —*, á cada uno su parte. *To go —*, partir. *To fall to the — of*, tocar, caer en parte. || — a. Dividir, distribuir; repartir; participar. || — n. Participar, tener parte en. *To — alike*, repartir igualmente.

Sharer s. (*chércûr*). Repartidor; participipe.

Sharing s. (*chérin*). Repartición.

Shark s. (*chare*) lct. Tiburón. || Petardista, caballero de industria. || — a. Petardear, gatear. || — n. Gatear, hurtar. [ballero de industria.]

Sharker s. (*chárkéur*). Petardista; ca-

Sharking s. (*chárking*). Gatada, ratería.

Sharp adj. (*charp*). Agudo, afilado, cortante, aguzado, puntiagudo. || Util,

delgado. || Perspicaz. || Acero, mordaz,

picante, agrio. || Severo, rígido. *A —*

knife, un cuchillo cortante. *A — ton-*

que, Fig. una lengua bien atilada. *A —*

needle, una aguja puntiaguda. *A —*

peak, un pico agudo. — *features*,

facciones enjutas. — *wind*, viento

penetrante. — *cold*, frío vivo. *A —*

winter, un invierno riguroso. *A —*

eye, un ojo vivo. — *sight*, vista pen-

etrante. *To keep a — eye on*, vigilar de

cerca. *A — child*, un niño despejado,

despierto. *To look —*, despacharse.

words, palabras vivas, acerbas. *A*

reply, una respuesta agria. *A —*

reproof, una reprimenda severa. *To*

be — upon a person, ser duro con

alguno. — *pain*, dolor agudo. *A —*

appetite, gran apetito. *A — fight*, un

combate rudo. — *cornered*, de ángu-

los agudos. — *edged*, afilado, agudo,

aguzado. — *eyed*, de vista penetrante

— *pointed*, picante, de punta aguda

— *shooter*, Milic. tirador, buen tira-

dor. — *sighted*, que tiene la vista

penetrante; perspicaz. — *sightedness*,

penetración, perspicacia. — *witted*,

agudo de ingenio. || — s. Sonido agu-

do. || Mus. Sostenido. || — a. Agil,

aguzar. || Mus. Marcar con un sosten-

nido. || — n. Ratear; engañar.

Sharpen (ro) a. (tu *charpn*). Aguzar,

afilar; adelgazar, amolar. || Aguzar el

ingenio. || Agriar, exasperar. V. **SHARP**.

Sharper s. (*chárpeur*). Gato, ladrón,

ratero.

Sharply adv. (*chirpli*). Con filo, corte

ó punta. V. **SHARP** adj.

Sharpness s. (*chárpnés*). Agudeza, su-

tilidad ó delicadeza en los filos, cortes

ó puntas. || Sutileza perspicacia. || Acri-

monia, aspereza, mordacidad. || Agura.

|| Violencia, rigor. || *Destempie*.

Shatter (ro) a. (tu *châteur*). Destrozar,

hacer pedazos ó astillas; estrellar. ||

Distrar, perturbar. *To — the health,*

one's fortune, deteriorar la salud, ar-

ruinar su fortuna. || — n. Romperse,

quebrarse. || — s. Pedazo, casco ó

astilla; fragmento. — *brained*, —

pated, que tiene el cerebro desarre-

glado. [zable, quebradizo, frágil]

Shattery adj. (*châteuri*). Desmenu-

do.

Shave (ro) a. (tu *chevi*). Rasurar. ||

Afeitarse. || Raspar. || Rozar. *To — off*,

cortar. *To — close*, cortar al rape. *To*

get — one's self, afeitarse. *To get —*

mandarse afeitarse. || — n. Afeitarse. ||

Cortar bien. || — s. Galopa.

Shaveling s. (*chévlin*). Monje tonsu-

rado.

Shaver s. (*chévûr*). Barbero. || Deso-

llador. || Robador, ladrón; estafa.

Shaving s. (*chéviû*). Racadura. || Ra-

padura, rasura. — *brush*, escobilla de

pelo. — *dish*, *basin*, bacia. *Wood-*

— s, virutas.

Shaw s. (*cho*). Bosquecillo.

Shawl s. (*choi*). Chal, pañolón.

Shawm s. (*choim*). Zampaña.

She (chi) pron. pers. 3.ª persona fem

sing. Ella, aquella, la que, aquella

que. *Here — comes*, he la aquí que

viene. — *who speaks*, la que habla ||

— s. Mujer, hembra. — *ass*, burra,

borrica — *beast*, osa — *cat*, gata.

— *goat*, cabra. — *wolf*, loba.

Sheaf s. (*chif*) pl **Sheaves**. Gavilla,

haz, garba. || Paquete, ho. || — a

Agavillar.

Shear (ro) a. (tu *chir*). Atusar; tras-

quilar. || Tundir. || Esquilar.

Shearer s. (*chircûr*). Esquilador. || Se-

gador. [esquileo.]

Shearing s. (*chirin*) Esquileo. — *time*.

Shearling s. (*chirliû*). Carnero de es-

quileo.

Shearman s. (*chirman*). Esquilador.

Shears spl. (*chirs*). Tijeras grandes;

cizallas.

vanilla || *Silicua* || *Concha* || La parte exterior de una concha || *Corteza* || *Ataud* de madeira || *Mus* *Lina* || *Bomba* — *fish*, molusco crustaceo — *work* obra de concha.

Shell (to) a (tu *cheli*) Descascar, de corteza || *Bombardar*. *To* — *out* I am. *pugu*, ejetarse || — n *De cascarnso*, designarse

Shelly adj (*cheli*) Conchudo cubiert de concha

Shelter (*cheltür*) (currida, amparabim), refugio, asilo || *Proteger* *To take* — *abrigarse*, refugiarse *Under the* — *of*, al abrigo de || *Guaricar* *abrigar* || *Refugio* || *I cubir* || *Proteger* || — n *Abigarrado*

Shelterless adj (*cheltürles*) Desprotegido, sin refugio

Sheltie s (*chelti*) Poney

Shelve (ro) a (tu *helv*) Poner a colgar sobre una alfombra || — n Inclinatoria en pendiente

Shelving adj (*helvin*) Inclinado declive o pendiente || s Escalera || *baño*

Shelvy adj (*chelv*) Lleno de escamas

Shem nri (*chem*) Som

Shemetic adj (*chemtic*) Somático

Shend (ro) a (tu *chen*) Femenino || *bar* (consueto)

Shepherd s (*chepür*) *Pastor* || *Pastor*, sacerdote *boy*, pastor

Shepherdess s (*chepüris*) *Pastora*

Shepherdly adj (*chepürdli*) *Pastoral*

Sherbet s (*chürb*) *Sorbete*

Sherd s (*chürd*) *Piesto* (caso) *frimento*

Sheriff s (*churif*) *Cherif*

Sheriffalty s (*churiftali*) *Sheriffship* (*churichip*) El oficio y jurisdicción || *Jurif* o *churif*

Sherry s (*churi*) *Vino* de Jerez

Shibboleth s (*chibol*) *Palabra* (sagrada) usada para distinguir a los que pertenecen a una secta || *Piedra* de toque

Shie (to) a (tu *chiu*) *Lanzar*, *atirar*

Shield s (*child*) *Escudo* || *Defensa* || *arma defensiva* || *Escudo* || *Defensa* || — a *Escudo*, *amparo*, *defensa*

Shieldless adj (*childles*) *Sin escudo* || *Sin defensa*

Shift (to) n (tu *chift*) (*ambiar*) *dir* || *Ingeniar* *darse* *mover* || *ambros* || *Permutar* || *ambiar*, *alterar* || *Transportar* (*la ropa*) *To* — *the scene* *la escena* *To* — *about*, *cambiar* *plotamente* *la dirección* *To* — *scudir*, *librarse* de, *evitar*, *eludir* *To* — *for one's self*, *arrojarse* *Cambio*, *sustitución* || *Requiere*, *pediente*, *medio* || *Artificio* || *de mujer* *It is his last* — *es su último recurso* *To make* — *hallar el medio*, *arreglarse para* *To use* — *artimanas*.

Shifter s. (*chifteur*) Tramoyista, invencionero. || **Már** Ayuda de cocinero
Shifting adj. (*chittin*) Mudable || **As-
tuto, minoso** || s. Accion de cam-
biar, accion de servirse de ex-
dientes.

Shillalah *adj* (*chiftles*) Desampunado
Shillalah *s* (*chilela*) **Shillelah** (*ch*
lila) Palo, porra

Shilling's (*chilur*) (chlin
Shilly shally adj (*chih chih*). In
certain, increase

Shimmer (10) n (tu chimcūi) Luch, buller debilmente

Shine (to) n (tu chun) I uen reuon
bully to forth mostrest man

festar. || s. buen tiempo, cielo sin
nubes. || Alboroto || brilla. ||

Shiner *s* (chancu) Person: que
Shingle *s* (chan) Ng. Luma ||

Shingling *s.* (*shing-ling*) (ulcerata herba)

Shingling 5 (*shing-shun*) (united nations)
de ripus
Shingling 6 (*shing-shun*) Bullantio 165

Shining s. (chainin) Brillante res-
plandecente || s. Incremento, brillo
exuberancia

Shiny *adj* (*chai*) (luc, brillante)
Shiny *N* (*chai*) (*luc*) (*luc*)

Ship s. Nave, buque naves, Flaque War
 , buque de guerra of the line,
 buque de linea. *Flaque* elements

Linque do liner *lit*, diminutivo
Merchant, buque mercante *Fre*,
 buque de guerra *Fre*, buque de guerra

Trulote *Trulote*, Trulote de l'im-
mer rando *To fit out a*, unu un
lume *Forma*, trulote unu

Tuque *Te min* x, *ti* p u u u u
 que *Te t u e*, e m u c u s ||
 f u b e r e x || *Te p u t u* (m o r m o r) ||

Amara poner los remos montados
tupen. *bu. ut. gallet. || = bog.?*

finon	his, out, gallea		—boat
il bordo	boy, sumeto		—l r k r,
l'ora, comoda, il tempo			l'vll l =

instruitor de buques — *buil tin j*,
funcion de — *abail j*.

proceder de la misma - *holdt*

umidoi -*lost, eager* *un r,*
umidoi -*wright, constructor* *ni*
umidoi -*wind, still* *boards*

Shipmate s (clupinet) (amiral) (de
Shipment s (clupinet) (amiral) (de

Shipment s (shipment) Embaque,
uzo, cargamento

Shipper s (chípu) Cugador
Shipping s (chípin) Navil, maritime

charges, gastos de enajenamiento
Buques. || Fuerzas navales, flota

shipwreck & (ship rec) Naufragio |

Shipwrecked adj (chi'rekt) Nautic

Shire (*chár* y *chen*) Con ludo

Shirk (to) a (tu chure) Esquivar
vitar || Descuidar || - n Escondarse

Shirt s (cheurt) Camisa de hombre.

night —, camisa de noche — — maker.
unisero. To sell the — off one's back.

o hasta la camisa || — a Cubrir
con una camisa [camisetas]

Shirtings (*cheutin*) Telapacheta
Shirtless ad. (*cheutlus*) De campal

Shoot (ro) a. (tu *chut*). Lanzar, disparar, descargar. || Tirar, descargar (un arma de fuego). || Fusilar. *To — an arrow*, lanzar una flecha. *To — a partridge*, matar una perdiz. *To — a soldier*, fusilar á un soldado. *He was — in the leg*, fue herido de un fusilazo. *To — the moon*, Fam. irse sin despedirse sin pagar. *To — forth*, lanzar arrojar. || Empujar, hacer salir. *To — off*, tirar, hacer partir, descargar (una arma). *To — out*, lanzar, arrojar; salir. *To — through*, atravesar. || — n. Tirar. || Cazar. || Crecer. || Lanzarse, precipitarse. || (Hablando de las estrellas), correrse. *He — very well*, tira muy bien. *To — ahead*, correr, echarse hacia adelante. *To — at*, tirar á. *To — forth*, lanzarse. || Brotar. *To — into*, formarse en, tomar la forma de. *To — off*, marcharse, lanzarse. || Adelantarse. || Crecer. *The trees — out*, los árboles brotan. *To — through*, pasar rápidamente á través. || Atravesar. || *To — up*, crecer, brotar. || Levantarse. || Golpe, descarga. || Accion de lanzar || Vástago, tallo. || Caída (de agua). || Min. Vena paralela.

Shooter s. (*chôteur*). Tirador.

Shooting adj. (*chutin*). De tiro, de caza; que tira, que lanza. || Rápido. || Que brota. — *club*, sociedad de tiro. *gallery*, tiro de pistola. *pain*, dolor lancinante. *party*, partida de caza, cacería. — *star*, estrella errante. — *stick*, Tip. botador. || s. Tiro, descarga. || Caza con escopeta || Rapidez; marcha rápida || Dolor lancinante.

Shop s. (*chop*). Tienda, almacén. || Taller. *To keep a —*, tener almacén, tener tienda. *To shut up*, cerrar el almacén, la tienda. || n. Recorrer las tiendas, hacer compras. — *board*, mesa ó banco en que trabaja un obrero. *boy*, mozo de almacén. — *girl*, muchacha de almacén. — *keeper*, tendero. — *lifter*, ladrón, ratero de tienda. — *walker*, vigilante.

Shopping s. (*chópin*). Accion de recorrer los almacenes, las tiendas, accion de hacer compras.

Shore s. (*chor*). Costa, ribera, playa. || Borde, orilla de un río. || Puntal. || Mar. Escora. *Along*, Mar cerca de la tierra. *Off* —, á lo largo. *On*, en tierra. || — a. Apuntalar, sostener. || Mar Escorrar.

Shoreless adj. (*chórles*). Sin costas ó playas.

Short adj. (*chort*). Corto; pequeño. || Breve, conciso, sucinto; insuficiente. || (Averbialmente) Corto, muy corto. *A — distance*, una distancia corta. *In a — time*, en poco tiempo, dentro de poco, luego. *A — answer*, una res-

puesta brusca. *To be — of money*, estar apurado de dinero. *To cut —*, cortar la palabra. *To fall — of*, quedar bajo de; no acercarse á. *To keep —*, tener apretado. *To keep — of food*, privar de alimento. *To make —*, acortar; abreviar. *To stop —*, quedarse parado. || — s. Corto. *In —*, breve. *The long and the — of it*, para decirlo en una palabra. || ad. Breve, luego, en breve. || Poco. *breathed*, que tiene poco aliento. *coming*, insuficiencia; falta : olvido. — *commons*, comida magra. — *date*, de corto plazo. — *hand*, estenografía. — *hand writer*, estenógrafo. — *lead*, cuya vida es corta. — *sight*, miopía. — *sighted*, miopo. — *sightedness*, miopía. — *winded*, que tiene la respiración corta. — *witted*, de inteligencia limitada.

Shorten (ro) a. (tu *chórtu*). Acortar, disminuir. || Abreviar || Apretar. || n. Acortarse, disminuirse. || Abreviarse || Apretarse.

Shortening s. (*chórtniñ*). Acortamiento. **Shortly** adv. (*chórtli*). Bien pronto, al instante, luego. || Brevemente.

Shortness s. (*chórtines*). Brevedad, cortedad. || Pequeñez. || Poca extensión. || Conciencia. || Debilidad, imperfección. *The — of life*, la brevedad de la vida. *The — of our reason*, la imperfección de nuestra razón.

Shorts s. (*chorts*). pl. Salvado || Cil zones.

Shot s. (*chot*). Tiro (de fusil), descarga || Flecha, saeta. || Bala, bomba, proyectil. *Pistol* —, tiro con pistola. *To fire a —*, tirar un tiro. *Random*, tiro perdido. *Small*, perdigón, munición. || Tiro, alcance de un tiro. *Within cannon* —, á tiro de cañon. *Within firing a —*, sin disparar un tiro. *Out of —*, fuera de alcance. *A good —*, un buen tirador. || a. Cargar con bomba. — *belt*, cartucho. — *tower*, torre paro plomo de cañon.

Shotten adj. (*chot'tn*). Saledizo || loco, desunido (como un hueso).

Shough s. (*choc*). Perro lanudo.

Should (*chud*). pret. de *SHALL*. *I — go*, yo iria ó debería ir. *If I —*, si lograra. *Suppose they — come*, supuestamente que él venga. *For fear I — speak*, por temor que no hablase.

Shoulder s. (*chóldéur*). Hombro || Sostén, apoyo, soporte. || Fort. Angueta, espaldón. — *of mutton*, la parte de la carne. *To put one's — to the wheel*, echar á uno. || — a. Empujar con violencia. || Cargar al hombro. — *your fire*, Mil. Armas al hombro. — *blade*, omoplato. — *knot*, charneca morcha. — *shotten*, Vet. despaldado. — *straps*, tirantes (de pantalón); cor-

reón (de los silleros, aguadores, etc.).

Shouldered adj. (*chóldeurt*). De espaldas. *Round*, rechoncho.

Shout (ro) n. (tu *cháut*). Exclamar, dar gritos. || Aclamar || s. Exclamación, aclamación, gritería.

Shouter s. (*cháut-ur*). Gritador.

Shouting s. (*cháutiñ*). Grito agudo; gritos, gritería, aclamaciones. || Silbido.

Shove (ro) a. y n. (tu *chéuv*). Empujar. *To along*, empujar o llevar, hacia adelante. *To away*, rechazar, alejar. *To — back*, hacer retroceder. *To — by*, rechazar, apartar, poner a un lado. *To — down*, hacer caer (empujando), derribar; hacer bajar. *To — in*, hacer entrar (á empujones). *To — off*, empujar, rechazar á empujones. *To out*, empujar hacia afuera, hacer salir. || s. Empellón, empujón.

Shovel s. (*chéuv-v'l*). Pala. *Fire —*, badila. || a. Traspalar, mover ó pasar con la pala.

Shoveful s. (*chéuvful*). Palada.

Shoveller s. (*chéu veleür*). Orn. Espátula.

Show (ro) a. (tu *cho*). Mostrar, hacer ver. || Señalar. || Probar, demostrar. Publicar. || Enseñar, explicar. || Conducir. *To — the way*, enseñar el camino. *To — one's will*, dar á conocer su voluntad. *To — kindness*, dar pruebas de bondad. *the gentleman to his room*, acompaña Vd. al señor á su cuarto. *To — down*, acompañar hasta abajo; hacer bajar. *To — forth*, exponer, mostrar, manifestar. *To — in, to into*, introducir o meter á alguno en alguna parte. *him in*, hágale Vd. entrar. *To — off*, hacer ver, descubrir, dejar ver, hacer resaltar, hacer valer, realzar, hacer gala (con un caballo). *To — one's self off*, darse importancia. *To — out*, acompañar hasta la puerta. *To — over*, hacer ver, hacer recorrer, hacer atravesar. *To — up*, hacer subir; descubrir. || - n. Parecer, tener apariencia; dar señal. *To — off*, hacer ver, descubrir; dejar ver. || s. Espectáculo; representación teatral. || Ostentación, pompa. || Manifestación. || Apariencia. || Muestra; exposición. || Pretexto, excusa. *Flower —*, exposición de horticultura.

To make a — of, hacer muestra de, hacer ostentación. *With a — of friendship*, bajo pretexto de amistad. — *bottle*, frasco de aparador de una farmacia. — *bread*, pan de proposición. — *case*, aparador, armario con vidrieras. — *man*, dueño de un teatro ambulante. — *room*, salón (de modista, costurera, etc.); sala de exposición. — *window*, aparador.

Shower s. (*chóeur*). Persona que ensaña.

Shower s. (*cháueür*). Lluvia, Novizna, aguacero. *April —*, chaparrón de primavera. — *bath*, ducha. || *of bullets*, una lluvia de balas. || — a. Mojar á anegar con lluvia. || Derramar. || Duchar. *To — down on*, hacer llover sobre ó encima de.

Showerless adj. (*cháueürles*). Sin lluvia.

Showery adj. (*cháueüri*). Lluvioso.

Showily adv. (*chóili*). Vistosamente, ostentosamente.

Showiness s. (*chóines*). Ostentación, vista, esplendor, magnificencia.

Showy adj. (*chói*). Ostentoso, magnífico.

Shred (ro) a. (tu *chred*). Picar, hacer pedazos. || — s. Cacho, tira. || Fragmento. — *s of cloth*, retazos de paño.

Shrew s. (*chru*). Sierpe, víbora, mujer de mal genio. || Zool. Musarana.

Shrewd adj. (*chrud*). Astuto, artificio, sagaz. || Maligno, perverso. || — *man*, un hombre astuto. || — *question*, una pregunta astuta.

Shrewdly adv. (*chrúdi*). Astutamente.

Shrewdness s. (*chrúdnés*). Sagacidad, astucia, sutileza de genio || Malignidad.

Shrewish adj. (*chrúich*). Regañón, regañador, pendenciero.

Shrewishly adv. (*chrúichli*). Con mal humor.

Shrewishness s. (*chrúichnes*). Perversidad, maldad.

Shriek (ro) n. (tu *chric*). Chillar; gritar. *To — out*, dar un chillido. || — s. Chillido.

Shrieking s. (*chrikiñ*). Gritos agudos.

Shrievalty s. (*chrivalt*). Cargo ó funciones de shérif.

Shrift s. (*chriift*). Confesión auricular.

Shrike s. (*chriic*). Orn. Pega reborda.

Shrill adj. (*chriil*). Agudo, penetrante, sutil. || — n. Chillar, penetrar el oído con un sonido agudo.

Shrillness s. (*chriilnes*). La aspereza del sonido y de la voz.

Shrilly adv. (*chriili*). Ásperamente, de un modo agudo. [Enano.]

Shrimp s. (*chrimp*). Ict. Camarón. ||

Shrine s. (*chraín*). Relicario. || Altar de santo; sepulcro de santo. || Fig. Templo.

Shrink (ro) n. (tu *chriñe*). Encogerse, contraerse. || Arrugarse (como la piel, pergamino, etc.). || Disminuir. || Retroceder, temblar. || — a. Encoger, contraer. *To — at*, ver con terror. *To — away*, sustraerse, huir. *To — in, to — up*, estrechar, estrecharse, encogerse. *To — back*, recular. || — s. Encogimiento, acortamiento, contracción de nervios.

Shrinkage s. (*shriñkech*). V. **Shrinker** s. (*shriñkeür*). El que cohe, coharde, poltrón.

Shrive (ro) a. (tu *chriiv*). Confesar.

Shrivel (ro) n. (tu *chriiv*). Arrugarse, encogerse. || - a. Arrugar, encoger.

Shriver s. (*chriivür*). Confesor.

Shroud s. (*chraüd*). Mortaja. || Guarida, abrigo. || Mar. Obenque. || a. Cubrir, defender. || Amortajar. || Cubrir, ocultar. || - n. Guaracorse.

Shrouless adj. (*chraüdes*). Sin mortaja. [abriga.]

Shroudy adj. (*chraüdi*). Protector; que [shrove] tida (*chrovtaid*). **Shrove Tuesday** (*chrovtsüde*). Martes de carnestulendas ó de carnaval.

Shrub s. (*chreüh*). Bot. Arbusto. || Ponche. [arbustos.]

Shrubbery s. (*chreühür*). Plantío de.

Shrubby adj. (*chreübi*). Que se parece al arbusto; lleno de arbustos.

Shrug (ro) a. (tu *chreüg*). Encogerse de hombros. || s. Encogimiento de hombros. [tremerse.]

Shudder (ro) n. (tu *chreü*). Es-
Shudder (*chreüür*). **Shuddering** (*chreüürin*) s. Despeluzamiento, estremecimiento.

Shuffle (ro) a. y n. (tu *chüüf*). Poner en confusión, desordenar. || Hacer pasar (de un lado á otro). || Agitar, remover. || Barajar los naipes. || Tamppear. *To — away*, e-camotear. *To — into*, introducir a alguno con artificio ó cautela. *To — off*, evaluarse, echar fuera. *To — one off*, desembrizarse de uno. *To — out*, concluir, hacer de prisa. *To — along*, arrastrar la pierna. *Don't — so*, no arrastre Vd. los pies así.

Shuffle s. (*chüüf*). Barajadura. || Mezcla, desorden. || Movimiento desordenado.

Shuffler s. (*chüüfür*). Trainoyista, petardista, enredador.

Shuffling s. (*chüülin*). Confusión, desorden. || Trainoya, enredo. || Tropezón. || Barajadura. || - adj. Evasivo, equívoco. || Que enreda.

Shufflingly adv. (*chüülinli*). Engañosamente. || A tropezones.

Shun (ro) a. (tu *chün*). Huír, evitar. || Guardarse de.

Shunless adj. (*chünles*). Inevitable.

Shunt (ro) a. (tu *chünt*). Ferr. Apartar. || - s. Apartadero.

Shut (ro) a. (tu *chüt*). Cerrar, encerrar. || Concluir. *To — close*, cerrar bien. *To — the eyes*, cerrar los ojos. *To — against*, cerrar á. *To — from*, excluir de, ocultar á. *To — in*, encerrar; Mar. Cerrar. *To — off*, interceptar. *To — out*, cerrar la puerta á. — *him out*, ciérrole Vd. la puerta. *To — up*, cerrar; encerrar; condenar (una puerta, ventana, etc.). *To — up*

a house, cerrar una casa. *To — up shop*, cerrar la tienda. || - n. Cerrar. || Cerrarse. || s. Cerradura: postigo.

Shutter s. (*cheü'tür*). Cerrador. || Cerradura. || Postigo de ventana. || Fot. Obturador.

Shuttle s. (*cheütli*). Lanzadera.

Shuttlecock s. (*cheütleeo*). Volante.

Shy adj. (*chái*). Reservado, cauteloso, esquivo. || Hurano. || Prudente, circunspecto, precavido. || - s. Golpe. *To have a — at*, arrojar una piedra. || - n. Hacer un movimiento de espanto (como un caballo espantadizo).

Shyly adv. (*chaili*). Con esquivéz; tímidamente; con sospecha.

Shyness s. (*chaines*). Esquivéz, desipago, reserva excesiva.

Sialagogue s. (*saiálagog*). Med. Sialogoga.

Siam npr. (*sáiam*). Geog. Siam.

Siamese s. y adj. (*saiamié*). Siamés.

Siberia npr. (*saiibiria*). Siberia.

Siberian adj. (*saiibirian*). Siberiano.

Sibilant adj. (*sibilant*). Poet. Sibilante. || - s. Sibilante.

Sibilation s. (*sibiléchéün*). Silbido.

Sibylline adj. (*sibilain*). Sibilino.

Sibyl s. (*sibil*). Sibila.

Siccative adj. (*sicativ*). Secativo.

Siccidity s. (*siesiti*). Sequedad.

Sice s. (*sái*). Seis.

Sick adj. (*sic*). Malo, enfermo, doliente. *The —*, los enfermos. *I — men*, un enfermo. *To be — at heart*, llevar la muerte en el alma. *bed*, lecho de enfermo. *To feel —*, tener ansias de vomitar. *To be sea —*, tener mal de mar, marearse. *To be — off flattery*, estar fastidiado de lisonjas. — *list*, registro de los enfermos. *ward*, — *room*, enfermería.

Sicken (ro) a. (tu *sikn*). Enfermar, causar enfermedad, dar ganas de vomitar. || - n. Enfermar, caer enfermo. || Hurtarse, fastidiarse, cansarse. || Debilitarse. *His son —ed and died*, su hijo cayó enfermo y murió. *He — at the sight*, aquella vista le despidió el corazón.

Sickener s. (*siencür*). Fastidio.

Sickening adj. (*sienin*). Que pone enfermo. || Nauseabundo, asqueroso.

Sickish adj. (*sikich*). Enfermizo.

Sickishness s. (*sikichness*). Cualidad de lo que es nauseabundo.

Sickle s. (*sich*). Hoz, segadora.

Sickled adj. (*sield*). Armado de hoz.

Sickliness s. (*siklines*). Estado enfermizo, mala salud. || Insalubridad.

Sickly s. (*sikli*). Enfermizo, achacoso, malsano. || Lánguido. *To grow*, volverse enfermizo.

Sickness s. (*síenes*). Enfermedad; — *disposición*; mal. *The falling —*, e

leptia. *Green-*, opilación. *Sea-*, marco.

Side s. (sáid). Lado, costado. || Orilla, margen; falda (de una colina). *The right* —, el lado derecho. *Wrong* —, el lado malo. *Blind* —, el flaco (de una persona). *Near* —, lado del montadero. *Off* —, apeadero. *The right — of a stuff*, el lado derecho de una tela. *The wrong* —, el revés. — *by* —, al lado uno de otro. *On that* —, por aquel lado. *On all sides* —, por todos lados. *The sea* —, la orilla del mar. *The — off the hill*, la falda de una colina. *A the fire* —, al lado del fuego. *To change* —, mudar de partido. || — *adj.* Lateral, de lado, oblicuo. || — *n.* Tomar parte con alguno. || Declararse por un partido. — *arm*, armas blancas. — *door*, puerta lateral. — *look*, vista de lado. — *subtle*, silla (de montar) de senora. — *table*, mesita, aparador. — *note*, nota al margen. — *show*, teatro (en una exposición)

Sideboard s. (soidberd). Aparador, alacena. || Duela de tonelería.

Sided adj. (sáided). De lados. *One-*, á un lado; á un partido. *Two* —, de dos partidos.

Sidelong adj. (súidlong). Lateral do lado. || — *adv.* Lateralmente.

Sideral adj. (sidéural). Sidéreo.

Sideration s. (sidéurechün). Astrol. Sideración.

Sidercal adj. (saidrial). Sideral, astral.

Siderography s. (saidürografi). Siderografía. [de los mayordomos.]

Sidesman s. (sáidsman). [n ayuda.]

Sidewalk s. (sáiduoc). Acera.

Sideways adv. (sáid-ues). Sidewise (sáid-uais). De lado, oblicuamente, al través. [tído. || Ferr. Apartadero.]

Siding s. (sáidin). Acción de un par-

Sidle (ro) n. (tu sáidl). Ir de lado. || Estar echado de lado.

Siege s. (sieh). Sitio (de una plaza etc.).

Siente s. (sáinet). Geol. Sienita.

Siesta s. (siesta). Siesta. [cribo.]

Sieve s. (siv). Cedazo, tamiz, criba.

Sift (ro) a. (tu sift). Corner, pasar o cerner por tamiz; cribar, zarandear. || Examinar, escudriñar. *To — out*, inquirir, investigar.

Sifter s. (siftür). Cernedor. || Examinador, escudriñador. || Cedazo.

Sifting s. (siftin). Cernidura, cribadura, cribación. || Escudriñamiento.

Sigh (ro) n. (tu sái). Suspirar. *To — for*, suspirar por. *To — over*, suspirar; llorar. || — *a.* Exhalar suspiros. || Decir suspirando : Poet. lamentar, llorar. || — *s.* Suspiro, gemido. *Deep* —, profundo suspiro. *To heave a —*, exhalar un suspiro. || — *s.* Suspiro.]

Sighing adj. (sáih). Suspirando.

Sight s. (sáit). Vista. || Visión. || Es-

áculo; curiosidad. || Visera de riñón. || Vulg. Montón. || Mira. || Luz (de un instrumento de matemáticas). *Ten days after* —, á diez dias vista. *To pay at* —, pagar á la vista. *Short* —, vista corta, miopía. *To have a — of*, ver. *To lose — of*, perder de vista. *To come in* —, aparecer, empezar á aparecer. *In the — of*, á la vista de, en vista de. *Within* —, á la vista. *Out of* —, fuera de la vista. *At —*, á primera vista. *To know by* —, conocer de vista. *A fine* —, un hermoso espectáculo. *The — of Paris*, las curiosidades de Paris. *To take a — at*, dejar á uno con un palmo de narices. *What a — of money!*, qué montón de dinero! *seeing*, curiosidades; visita de las curiosidades. — *scar*, visitador de monumentos. etc. *To take* —, apuntar. || *a.* y *n.* Apuntar; mirar. || Mar. Avistar.

Sighted adj. (sáited). Á la vista. *Short-*, que es corto de vista. miope, poco perspicaz. *Dim-* —, que tiene la vista turbia. *Quick-* —, perspicaz.

Sightless adj. (sáitles). Ciego. || Feo.

Sightlessness s. (sáitles-nes). Ceguera.

Sightliness s. (sáitlines). Elegancia, hermosura. [moso.]

Sightly adj. (sáitli). Vistoso, hermoso.

Sigmoid (sigmoid). Sigmoidal adj. (sigmoidal). Anat. Sigmoide.

Sign s. (sain). Señal, nota, indicio. || Portento, milagro. || Muestra (de tienda). || Signo. || Firma, rubrica. || *To give — of*, dar señal de. *To make the — of the cross*, hacer la señal de la cruz. *manual*, firma. — *board*, alfileres de marina. — *poster*, pintor de muestras. — *post*, poste indicador. || — *a.* Señalar. || Firmar, rubricar. || Hacer señas. || — *n.* Ser señal. || Hacer una señal.

Signal s. (signál). Señal. || Signo, indicio. || — *adj.* Señalado, in-igne. *A — service*, un servicio notable. || — *a.* Comunicar por medio de señales. — *chest*, cofre de las señas. — *gun*, cañonazo de señal. — *light*, fanal. — *man*, vigia; Ferr. el que da las señales. [nalar.]

Signalize (ro) a. (tu signalái). Se-

Signally adv. (signáli). Señaladamente.

Signatory adj. (signatori). Pertene- ciente á sello ó firma.

Signature s. (signatur). Señal, marca. || Firma. || Signatura.

Signer s. (sáinür). Firmante.

Signet s. (signet). Sello (del rey).

Significance (significan). Significan- cy (significansi). Significación. || E- nergia, eficacia, énfasis. || Importancia.

Significant adj. (significant). Signifi- cante, significativo.

Significantly adv. (significantli). Si- gnificativamente.

Signification s. (signifikécheún). Significación; sentido. [nificatiúvo.]

Significative adj (significativ). Sig-

Significatively adv. (significatiúvli). De un modo significativo.

Significatory s. (significatori). Significante.

Signify (ro) a. (tu signifai). Significar; denotar. || Notificar, manifestar. || Importar. *It signifies little*, poco importa. *What signifies?* ¿qué importa? ¿Para qué sirve?

Silence s. (saílens). Silencio, taciturnidad. || Secreto. *To keep* -, guardar el silencio. *To pass over in* -, pasar en silencio. — *gives consent*, quien calla otorga. || — a. Imponer silencio, mandar o hacer callar.

Silent adj. (saílent). Silencioso, taciturno. || Com. Comanditario. *letters*, letras mudas. *Be* —, calle Vd.

Silently adv. (saílentli). Silenciosamente. [calma.]

Silentness s. (saílentnes). Silencio, [calma.]

Silesia npr. (silichia). Geog. Silesia.

Silesian adj. (silichian). De Silesia.

Silex s. (saílecs). Silica (sílica). Min. Silice.

Silicate s. (siliket). Quím. Silicato.

Siliceous adj. (silichéus). Silíceo.

Silicic adj. (silicic). Quím. Silíceo.

Silicious adj. (silichéus). Silíceo.

Silk s. (silc). Seda. || Tejido de seda.

figured —, seda labrada. *Floss* —, seda llana; filadiz. *Raw* —, seda cruda.

Thrown —, seda torcida. *Twisted* —, seda torcida. *Unbleached* —, seda cruda.

Waste —, seda en rama. || — adj.

De seda. *A* — *gown*, un vestido de seda.

— *district*, país sericícola. — *dyer*,

tintorero de sedas. — *goods*, sedas,

géneros de seda. — *mercer*, mercante

de sedas. — *manufacture*, fábrica de

seda. — *thrower*, torcedor de seda. —

mill, sedería, fábrica de sederías. —

trade, comercio de seda. — *waste*,

desperdicios de la seda. — *weaver*,

tejedor de seda. — *worm*, gusano de

seda.

Silken adj. (sílkn). Hecho de seda; se-

deño; blando, suave. || — a. Suavizar.

Silkiness s. (sílknos). Blandura, molice,

suavidad. [Sedeno, sedoso.]

Silky adj. (sílki). Hecho de seda. ||

Sill s. (síl). Umbral de puerta. || Ante-

pecho de una ventana. || Nabo.

Sillabub s (silabéhuh). Bebida de vino

y leche. [tament.]

Sillily adv. (sílili). Simplemente, ton-

Silliness s. (síliles). Simpleza, bobería,

necedad.

Silly adj. (sílili). Necio, tonto, mentecato,

imbécil; inocente, cándido.

Silt s. (silt). Cieno, fango. || Geol. Alu-

vión. || — a. Enarenar; encenegar.

Silurus (siliúreús). **Silure** s. (siliúr).

Ict. Siluro.

Silvan adj. (sílban). Selvoso, silvoso.

Silver s. (silvéur). Plata. *Standard* —,

ley, marca de la plata. || — adj. De

plata, hecho de plata; plateado. *A*

plate, un plato de plata — *sound*, so-

nido argentino. — *fish*, Ict. dorado

— *foil*, hoja de plata. — *grey*, gris

plata. — *gilt*, plata sobredorada. —

haired, de pelos plateados — *ore*, mi-

neral de plata. — *plated*, cubierto de

plata. — *sounding*, argentino. || — a

Platear. || Azogar (los espejos).

Silvering s. (silvéurin). Plateadura.

Silversmith s. (silvéurmiz). Platero.

Silvery adj. (silvéuri). Plateado.

Silvester npr. (silvéstéur). Silvestre

Simar s. (simár). Cimarra.

Simoon npr. (símieún). Simeón.

Similar (similar). **Similarly** (símilar-

li). adj. Similar, homólogo. || Seme-

jante. [conformidad]

Similarity s. (símilariti). Semejanza.

Similarly adv. (símilarli). Similitud.

nariamente. [ción]

Simile s (símili). Similitud, compara

Similitudes s. (símilitiud). Similitud

Simious adj. (símieús). Mono.

Simmer (ro) n. (tu simúur) Hervir a

fuego lento. || Estremecerse. || Fam

Cantar.

Simoniae s. (simóniac). **Simoniacal**

adj. (simoníacal). Simoniaco.

Simoniacally adv. (simoníacali) Con

simonia.

Simonian s. (simónian). Simoniano

Simonious adj. (simónieús) Simoníaco

Simonist s. (simoníst). Simoníaco

Simony s. (simoni) Simonia

Simoom (simúum). **Simoon** s. (simun)

Simún

Simper s. (símpeur) Sonrisa boba

— n. Sonreirse bobamente.

Simpering s. (símpeurin). Sonrisa bo-

ba. [riendo bobamente]

Simperingly adv. (símpeuríni). So-

Simple adj. (símpli). Simple. [m-

ners, modales sencillos. — *minded*,

sencillo, cándido, ingenuo. || s. Bot

Simple [edad]

Simplessness s. (símplnes). Simp-

Simpler s (símpleur). Simplicista

Simpleton s (símplecun). Simplón

Simplicity s (símplisiti). Sencillez

Simplicidad [Simplificación]

Simplification s. (símplifikécheún)

Simplify (ro) a. (tu simplifai). Simpli-

ficar.

Simply adv. (símpli). Sencillamente

Simplemente. || Tontamente.

Simulate (ro) a. (tu simúlet). Sim-

lar, fingir. || — adj. Disimulado, fal-

singido. [lación, hipocresia]

Simulation s. (simulécheún). Simu-

Simultaneity (simóultaniiti). Simul-

Simultaneousness s. (simóulténiéus)

Simultaneidad. [Simultá-

Simultaneous adj. (simóulténiéu-

Simultaneously adv. (siméulténiéusli). Simultáneamente.

Sin s. (sin). Pecado. *Original* —, pecado original. — *offering*, sacrificio expiatorio. || — n. Pecar.

Sinai npr. (sáino ó sáinai) Geog. ant Sinai (monte).

Sinapism s. (sinapism). Sinapismo.

Since conj. (sins). Puesto que; ya que, en vista de. — *there is nothing*, puesto que no hay nada. — *you saw him*, desde que Vd le vió. || — adv. Desde, desde que. || Hace. — *the world began*, desde que el mundo existe. *Ever* —, desde entonces. *Not long* —, hace poco. *I saw him about three weeks*, le he visto hace unas tres semanas. || — prep. Desde, después. *his death*, desde su muerte.

Sincere adj. (sinsú). Sincero.

Sincerely adv. (sinsúri). Sinceramente.

Sincereness (sinsirnes) **Sincerity** s. (sinsériti) Sinceridad.

Sinciput s. (sinsiput). Anat. Sincipucio

Sine s. (sáin). Geom. Seno.

Sinecure s. (sáinikiur). Sinecura.

Sinecurist s. (sáinikiurist). El que cobra un sueldo sin hacer nada.

Sine die adv. (saini daii). Indefinidamente.

Sinew s. (siniu). Tendón. || Nervio, fortaleza. || — a. Ligar, atar, unir (como con tendones).

Sinewed (siniud) **Sinewy** adj. (sinut) Nervioso. || Musculoso, vigoroso, robusto. [sin energía.]

Sinewless adj. (siniúles). Sin fuerza.

Sinful adj. (sinful). Pecaminoso, malvado.

Sinfully adv. (sinfuli). Malvadamente.

Sinfulness s. (sinfulness). Maldad, corrupción, perversidad.

Sing (ro) a. y n. (tu siñ). Cantar. || Celebrar. *To — out of tune*, cantar falso.

Singe (ro) a. (tu —inch). (hamuscar, quemar ligeramente. || Socarrar, sollamar. *To — a fowl*, chamuscar un ave. [gera; socarra.]

Singeing s. (sindyin). (Quemadura li.)

Singer s. (sineúr). Cantor, cantatriz. || Capiscol. || Pájaro cantor

Singing s. (siniñ). Canto, música vocal. || — adj. Cantor : melodioso. — *bird*, pájaro cantor. — *boy*, niño de coro. — *master*, maestro de canto.

Single adj. (singl). Solo, único, simple || Particular, individual. || Solo. *To live* —, vivir en el estado de celibato. *A — sole*, una simple suela. *A — word*, una sola palabra. — *haunted*, manco : solo; sin ayuda. — *stick*, bastón. *A man*, un soltero *A — fight*, un combate singular — *hearted*, cándido, ingenuo. || — a. Singulizar, particularizar. || Separar. *To — out*, distinguir.

Singleness s. (singlnes). Sencillez, sinceridad, ingenuidad.

Singly adv. (singli). Individualmente, sencillamente, separadamente, francamente. [forme]

Singsong s. (sifson). Cadencia uni

Singular adj. (singuiular) Sencillo, singular, único, sin ejemplo. *A case*, un caso singular. *In the number*, en el numero singular.

Singularity s. (singuiuláriti). Particularidad. || Singularidad.

Singularly adv. (singuiuláriti). Singularmente, particularmente. || Gram. En el singular.

Sinical adj. (sínical) Geom. De seno.

Sinister adj. (sinistéur) **Sinistrous** (sinistéús). Sinistro, izquierdo || Malo, perverso.

Sinistrously adv. (sinistéúsli) Sinistramente, depravadamente.

Sink (ro) n. (tu sink). Hundirse, sumirse, irse abajo || Sumergirse. || Arruinarse. || Abatirse. || Abajarse; descender. || Desfallecer. || — a. Hundir, echar a lo hondo. *To — a ship*, Mar. Echar a pique un buque. || Disminuir, bajar, rebajar. *The ship began to —*, el buque empezó a volcobar. *The water —s*, el agua baja. *His credit —s*, su crédito decae. *The floor —s*, el suelo se hunde. *To — on the ground*, caer, dejarse caer al suelo. *To — into a deep sleep*, caer en un profundo sueño. *To — under a weight*, sucumbir bajo un peso. *To — a well*, cavar un pozo. *To — a river*, hacer bajar un río. *To — the money*, hacer desaparecer el dinero; perder el dinero || — s. Alcantarilla, albañal. || Sentina. — *hole*, agujero de un sumidero. — *stone*, piedra de un sumidero.

Sinker s. (sinkéur). Hundidor.

Sinking s. (sinkiñ). Hundimiento. || Excavación de un pozo. || Aplanaamiento (de tierras). || Descacamiento. || Colocación de fondos en renta variable. || Amortización (de una deuda).

Sinless adj. (sinles). Puro, inocente.

Sinlessness s. (sinlesnes). Impecabilidad.

Sinner s. (sineúr). Pecador, pecadora.

Sinologist s. (sinólogyist). Sinólogo.

Sinology s. (sinólogyi), Sinología.

Sinople s. (sinopl) Sinople.

Sinter s. (sintéur). Miner. Toba.

Sinuate (ro) a. (tu sinuet). Formar sinuosidades. || — adj. y **Sinuated** (sinueted). Sinuoso.

Sinuosity s. (sinuósiti). Sinuosidad

Sinuuous adj. (sinuuous). Sinuoso.

Sinus s. (sáineús). Seno, ensenada, bahía.

Sip (ro) a. (tu sip). Beborrotear, echar traguitos. || Chupar. || — s. Sorbo, trago pequeño.

Siphon s. (sáifon). Sifón.

Sipper s. (sipeúr). Sorbedor.

Sippet s. (sifet). Sopita, sopilla.

Sir s. (sêur). Señor. *Speak on*, —, hable Vd., señor — *night*, señor caballero.

Sire s. (sáir). Poét. Padre. Señor. || Caballo padre etc.

Siren s. (sáiren). Sirena. || - adj. De sirena, encantador.

Sirene s. (sáin). Fís. Sirena.

Sirius s. (siríus). Astron. Sirio.

Sirlain s. (sêurlain). Lomo de buey ó vaca.

Sirocco s. (siréco). Siroco

Sirrah s. (sirra). Malandrín, pícaro.

Sirup s. (siréup). Jarabe.

Siruped adj. (siréup). Dulce.

Sirupy adj. (siréupi). Almibado.

Siskin s. (siskin). Orn. Verderón.

Sister s. (sistêr). Hermana. || Religiosa. — *in-law*, cunada || - adj. De hermana. *The - island*, la Irlanda.

Sisterhood s. (sistêrhud). Hermandad. || Conjunto de hermanas.

Sisterly adv. (sistêrli). Con hermandad, como corresponde á hermanas.

Sit (to) n. (tu sit). Sentarse, estar sentado. || Tenerse bien á caballo. || Estar situada ó colocada una cosa. || Venir bien ó mal (una cosa) || Empollar. || - a. Asentar, sentar, poner á uno en un asiento. *To be sitting*, estar sentado. *To - close*, juntarse, acercarse. *To - at table*, sentarse á la mesa. *To - on the ground*, sentarse en el suelo. *We sat in council*, estábamos en consejo. *To - at work*, estar trabajando. *Horror sat on each face*, el horror, estaba pintado en todos los rostros. *That coat - too close*, esta casaca es muy estrecha. *To - down*, sentarse, estar sentado, sentarse á la mesa. *To - aside*, permanecer aparte. *To - up*, sentarse, estar ó ponerse en pie, levantarse, velar pasar la noche. *To - up late*, velar tarde.

Site s (sáit). Sitio, situación, solar

Sitter s (sitêr). El que está sentado. || Velador. || Empolladora.

Sitting s. (sitin). Postura || Sesión, junta. || Sentada, asentada. || Empolladura. || - adj. Sentado, sentada, de persona sentada. || Ave que empolla. *At one -*, en una sesión. --room, salón.

Situate adj. (situat). Situated (situated). Situado, colocado. || Der. Sito.

Situation s. (sitúeichün). Situación, estado, empleo, ocupación. *In a - of*, en posición de. *Out of -*, sin empleo.

Six s. (sies). Seis. *At sixes and sevens*, en completo transtorno y desorden.

Sixfold adj. (siesfold). Séxtuplo.

Sixpence s. (siespens). Seis peniques.

Sixpenny adj. (siespeni). De seis peniques.

Sixscore adj. (siescor). Ciento y veinte

Sixteen adj. (siestin). Diez y seis.

Sixteenth adj. (siestinr). Décimo sexto.

Sixth adj. (siez). Sexto. || - s. La sexta parte. || Mús. Sexta.

Sixthly adv. (siezli). En sexto lugar.

Sixtieth adj. (siestior). Sexagésimo.

Sixty s y adj. (siesti). Setenta.

Sizable adj. (süisabl). De tamaño proporcionado.

Sizar s. (sáisar). Estudiante en la universidad de Cambridge. || Fámulo.

Size s. (sáis). Tamaño; talla, calibre, dimensión, corpulencia, estatura. || Condición, esfera. || Marco de zapatero. *What - do you take?* ¿Qué número (marco) tiene Vd? || Col. de retazo. || - a. Ajustar, arreglar || Engrudar, encolar.

Sized adj (sáisd). De tamaño, de talla etc. *Large -*, de gran tamaño. *Medium -*, de tamaño ordinario.

Sizing s. (sáis-ín). Encoladura. || Cola.

Sizy adj. (sáisi). Viscoso, pegajoso

Skate s. (sket). Ict. Lija || Patin. || n Patinar.

Skater s. (skéteür). Patinador.

Skatings s. (sketán). El patinar. — *club*, sociedad de patinadores. — *run*, lugar donde se patina.

Skeets s. (skits). Mar. Bañaderas

Skeg s. (skeg). Ciruela silvestre.

Skegger s. (skécheür). Salmoneto

Skein s. (sken). Madeja.

Skeleton s. (skeliton). Esqueleto || Armazón, armadura.

Sketch s (skech). Diseño, esbozo, bosquejo. || Esquicio || - a. Esquiciar, trazar, delinear || Bosquejar.

Sketcher s. (skécheür). Dibujante.

Skew adj. (skiu). Oblicuo, al sesgo. — *back*, sobabanco. || adv Oblicuamente

Skewer s (skineür). Aguja de lardear. || - a. Espeta || rastradora, cadena

Skid s (skid). Mar. Baradero. || Ar

Skiff s (skif). Mar. Esquife

Skilful adj (skilful). Práctico, hábil, experto *A hand, una mano diestra* — *ly*, diestramente || *destreza*

Skilfulness s. (skilfulness). Habilidad.

Skill s. (skil). Habilidad, destreza, saber || Capacidad, talento.

Skilled adj. (skild). Práctico, diestro, hábil.

Skillless adj. (skiles). Inexperto.

Skillet s. (skilel). Cazuela

Skim (to) a. (tu skim). Desnatar. || lumar. || Pasar ligeramente por encima de una cosa. || - n. Deslizarse, moverse una cosa con rapidez por encima. || s Espuma. — *mill*, batidora desnatada. || Orn Picotijero

Skimmer s. (skimeür). Espumador

Skimming s. (skimin). Espumar || Desnatamiento. || pl. Espuma.

Skin s. (skin). Cutis, piel. || Cuero *is nothing but - and bone*, esto son los huesos. — *deep*, ligero, superficial || - a. Desollar. || Mondar (una pie

- || Cicatrizar** (una herida). *He would*
— a flint, Fig. pelarla un huevo.
Skinflint s. (skínflint). Avaro.
Skinless adj. (skínles). Sin piel.
Skinned adj. (skind). Desollado; he-
 cho de cuero.
Skinner s. (skineür). Desollador. ||
 Peletero.
Skininess s. (skínines). Flaqueza.
Skinny adj. (skiní). Flaco.
Skip (ro) n. (tu skip). Saltar, brincar.
 || a. Pasar, omitir. || s. Gabriola,
 salto, brinco. — *jack*, un advenedizo.
 — *kennel*, lacayo.
Skipper s. (skipeür). Mar. Patrón de
 un buque. || Paje de escoba. || Un bai-
 larin ó bailarina.
Skipping adj. (skipiñ). Que salta || —
 s. Salto. || Omisión.
Skippingly adv. (skipiñli). A saltos.
Skirmish s. (skéürmich). Escaramuza.
 || — a Escaramuzar.
Skirmisher s. (skürmicheür). Escara-
 muzador.
Skirmishing s. (skéürmichin). Escar-
 miza.
Skirt s. (skéürt). Falda, faldilla, orla,
 filete. || Orilla, margen, borde. || Anat.
 Diafragma. || — a. Orillar.
Skirting s. (skéürtin). **Skirting-bo-**
ard (skéürtin-board). Plinto.
Skit s. (skit). Burla, capricho.
Skittish adj. (skitich). Espantadizo ||
 Retozón. || Repropio. || Caprichoso
 — *ly* adv. caprichosamente
Skittishness s. (skitichnes). Desen-
 voltura; volubilidad, inconstancia.
Skittle s. (skitt). Bolo, juego de bolos
 — *ground*, juego de bolos.
Skulk (ro) n. (tu skéüle). Ocultarse.
Skull s. (skéül). Cráneo. — *cap*, gorra.
Skunk s. (skéünc). Zool. Mofeta.
Skurry s. (skéüri). Priesa.
Sky s. (scüi). Cielo. || Clima. || Tiempo.
The skies, los cielos. *Blue* —, cielo
 azul. *Cloudy* —, cielo nublado. *Up to*
the skies, hasta las nubes. — *blue*,
 azul celeste. — *light*, marco de vidrie-
 ra, tragaluza. — *rocket*, cohete.
 — *scraper*, Mar. Alcatas; edificio muy
 elevado.
Skey adj. (skaü). Etereo, celeste.
Skyish adj. (sküich). Celeste. || Azulado.
Skyward adv. (skaüeürd). Hacia el
 cielo.
Slab s. (slab). Loba || Costero.
Slabber (ro) n. (tu slábeür). Babear.
 || — s. Baba.
Slabberer s. (slábeüreür). Baboso.
Slabbering s. (slábeürin). Babeo. ||
 Baba. [Mojado].
Slabby adj. (slábi). Espeso, viscoso ||
Slack adj. (slac). Flojo. || Lento, tardo,
 osado, espacioso. || *rope*, una
 cuerda floja. *Trade is* —, el comercio
 decae. *water*, estado del mar entre
 el flujo y el reflujo. || — adv. Imper-
 fectamente; flojamente. || — s. Cabos

suelos. || Carbón menudo. || — n. y a.
 V. Slacken.

Slacken (ro) a. y n. Aflojar || Ablan-
 dar || Remitir; diferir, tardar. des-
 cuidar. *The wind* —, el viento
 amaina. *To* — *one's pace*, aflojar el
 paso.

Slack adv. (slác). **Slackly** (slákli).
 Flojamente, con flojedad.

Slackness s. (slácnes). Flojedad, re-
 misión, descuido. || Debilidad.

Slade s. (sled). Valle; vallecito. ||
 Pantano.

Slag s. (slag). Escoria.

Slake (ro)a (tu slac). Apagar, extinguir.
 || Remojar. || Aflojar. || n. Apagarse,
 extinguirse.

Slam (ro) a. (tu slam). Dar capote. || Ar-
 rojar con violencia. *To* — *the door*,
 cerrar de golpe la puerta.

Slam s. (slam). Acción de empujar con
 violencia. || Capote (en el juego).

Slander s. (slándeur). Calumnia ||
 Infamia. || — a. Calumniar, denigrar.

Slanderer s. (slándeuréür). Calumnia-
 dor, maldiciente.

Slanderous adj. (slándeuréüs). Infa-
 matorio, calumnioso. — *ly* adv. Calu-
 niosamente. [Carácter calumniador.]

Slanderousness s. (slándeuréüsnes). ||

Slang s. (slan). Jerga, Jergonza.

Slant adj. (slan). **Slanting** (slántin).
 Oblicuo; sesgo, sesgado. || Inclinado,
 en declive. || — s. Dirección oblicua.
 || Plano inclinado; declive. || — a.
 Inclinarse, estar en declive.

Slantingly adv. (slántinli). Oblicua-
 mente al sesgo, en declive.

Slap s. (slap). Manotada. — *on the face*,
 bofetada. || adv. De golpe y porrazo.

|| a. Golpear, dar un golpe. *She slap-*
ped his face, ella le dió un bofetón.

Slapdash iaterj (slapdách). Vulg. De
 una vez, de un golpe.

Slash (ro) a. (slach). Acuchillar, dar
 cuchilladas. || Chasquear (látigo).

|| Criticar. || — s. Cuchillada. || Corte.
 || Chirlo.

Slasher s. (slacheür). Persona que
 chasquea, que chirra. || Critica.

Slashing adj. (slachin). Mordaz.

Slate s. (slet). Pizarra. || — a. Empi-
 zarrar. — *axe*, martillo de los pizar-
 reros.

— *alay*, arcilla esquitosa.
 — *coloured*, de color de pizarra. — *pen-*
cil, pizarra, pizarrete. — *quarry*,
 pizarral, cantera de pizarra. — *work-*
er, pizarrero.

Slater s. (sleteür). Pizarrero.

Slating s. (sletin). Tejado de pizarra.

Slatter (ro) n. (tu sleteür). Ser desasa-
 do || Sur negligente.

Slatern (ro) a. (tu sláteurn). Malgastar
 || s. Mujer desaliada.

Slaternly adv. (sláteurnli). Desali-
 nadamente. || adj. Puerco, desali-
 nado.

Slaty adj. (sléti). Pizarroso.

Slaughter s. (slóteur). Carnicería, matanza. || — a. Matar atrocemente. || Matar animales para la carnicería. — *house*. matadero. — *man*, carnicero.

Slaughterous adj. (slóteursus). Mortífero, destructivo.

Slave s. (slev). Esclavo, esclava. || — n. Trabajar como esclavo. — *born*, nacido en la esclavitud. — *coast*, (Cocg.) Costa de los Esclavos. — *dealer*, vendedor de esclavos. — *driver*, capataz de esclavos. — *owner*, propietarios de esclavos. — *ship*, buque negrero. — *trade*, comercio de negros.

Slaver s. (slévcur). Negrero, buque negrero.

Slaver (ro) n. (tu slévcur). Baboscar, estar cubierto de baba. || — a. Babear. || s. Baba.

Slaverer s. (slévcurer). Baboso.

Slavery s. (slévcuri). Esclavitud.

Slavery s. (slévi). Pregonía.

Slavish adj. (slávich). Servil. || — *ly* adv. Servilmente.

Slavishness s. (slávichnes). Servilismo.

Slavonic adj. (slavonic). Esclavo, esclavón. || *lar*, asesinar, destruir.

Slay (ro) a. (tu slé). Matar. || *begot*.

Slayer s. (slécur). Matador. || *asesino*.

Sleave s. (sliv). Borra de seda, seda en rama. || — a. Destorcer.

Sleazy adj. (slisi). Flojo, endeble.

Sled s. (sled). Narria, rastra; trineo. || — a. Transportar en trineo.

Sledge s. (sleech). Macho (para forjar). || Rastra, trineo.

Sleek adj. (slíc). Liso, bruido, alisado. || Suave. || — a. Alisar, pulir. *To* — *over*, endulzar. || *dulzura*.

Sleeky adv. (sliki). Con lisura. || *Con*.

Sleekness s. (slícnes). Lisura. || *Dulzura*.

Sleep (ro) n. (tu slíp). Dormir. *To* — *on*, continuar durmiendo. *To* — *out*, dormir fuera de su casa. *To* — *away*, disipar o malgastar el tiempo durmiendo. *To* — *soundly*, dormir profundamente. *To* — *like a top*, dormir como un topo. *To* — *at night*, dormir de noche. || — s. Sueño, el acto de dormir. *Deep* —, sueño profundo. *To go to* —, dormirse. *To put to* —, adormecer. *To be dying with* —, estar cayendo de sueño. *Overcome with* —, rendido de sueño. — *walker*, sonámbulo. — *walking*, sonambulismo.

Sleeper s. (slípcur). El que duerme. || Zángano. || Arq. Carrera. || Mar. Curva de yugo. Ferroc. Cruceiros.

Sleepily adv. (slípih). Dormido; entorpecido. || *adormecimiento*.

Sleepiness s. (slípines). Somnolencia.

Sleeping s. (slípin). Sueño, reposo. || — adj. Durmiente. || Adormecedor. — *car*, Ferroc. coche cama. — *potion*,

bebida calmante. — *partner*, comantario.

Sleepless adj. (slíples). Desvelado.

Sleeplessness s. (slíplesnes). Insomnio.

Sleepy adj. (slípi). Sonoliento, adormecido. || Soporífero. || *Lerdo*. — *looking*, que tiene aire sonoliento. *To be* —, *to feel* —, tener sueño.

Sleet s. (slit). Aguanievo. || Granizo menudo. || — n. Nevar y llover al mismo tiempo.

Sleety adj. (sliti). De aguanievo.

Sleeve s. (sliv). Manga. *To laugh in the* — *at*, reírse con disimulo. — *button*, botón de manga. || — a. Poner mangas a. || *[[Inútil*

Sleeveless adj. (slívles). Sin mangas.

Sleigh s. (slé) Trineo.

Sleighting s. (slein). Transporte en trineo. || *tratagema*.

Sleight s. (sláit) s. Ardid, artificio, es.

Sleightly adj. (sláiti). Enganoso, articioso.

Slender adj. (sléndcur). Delgado, sutil, débil, frágil. *A* — *waist*, un tallo delgado. *A* — *stalk*, un tallo delgado. *A* — *pitance*, una escasa pitanza.

Slenderly adj. (sléndcúri). Delgadamente, sutilmente. || Ligeramente, tenuamente.

Slenderness s. (sléndcúrnnes). Delgadez, sutileza, delicadeza. || Tenuidad, debilidad. || *Escaez*.

Sley s. (slé). Peine de tejedor.

Slice (ro) a. (tu sláis). Rebanar, hacer rebanadas. || Tajar, cortar. || — s. Rebanada, tajada, lonja. || Pala, espátula.

Slick adj. (slíc). Hálal; astuto.

Slide (ro) n. (tu sláid). Resbalar, deslizarse. || Correr ó resbalar por encima del hielo. || — a. Hacer colar, deslizarse ó escurrir. *To* — *away*, colarse; deslizarse. *To* — *into*, pasar imperceptiblemente de un estado á otro. *To* — *over*, pasar ligeramente. *To* — *down*, resbalar; deslizarse, escurrirse a lo largo de. *To* — *down*, deslizarse hacia abajo. *To* — *from*, alejarse de (deslizándose ó escurriéndose). || — s. Resbalón. || Resbaladero. || Desmoronamiento. || Bajada. || Anillo móvil, bolsa, paraguas, etc.). || Encue, muelle (de un bastidor). || Mer. Cajón. || Mar. Filón arcilloso. || Mus. Ligado.

Slider s. (sláidcur). Resbaladero. || *redera*.

Sliding s. (sláidin). Deslizamiento. || adj. Resbaladizo; escurridizo. || *vacilante*. — *door*, puerta corrediza. — *panel*, tablero móvil.

Slight adj. (sláit). Ligero, leve. || *queño*, corto. — *effort*, esfuerzo ligero. || — s. Desaire, descuido, indiferencia. || — a. Menospreciar, despreciar, desdenar.

Slighter s. (sláitcur). Menospreciado, indiferente.

Slightly adv. (sláitnli). Cua desprecio.

Slightly adv. (sláitli). Ligeramente.

Slightness s. (sláitnos). Debilidad. || Descuido.

Slim adj. (slim). Delgado, sutil.

Slime s. (sláim). Lodo, barro pegajoso.

Stiminess s. (sláimnes). Viscosidad.

Stimny adj. (sláimi). Viscoso, pegajoso.

Stiness s. (sláines). Treca, ardid. V. **SLYNES**.

Sling s. (sliñ). Honda. || Hondazo. ||

Vendaje. || Mar. Eslinga. || a. Lirar

con honda || Su-pender. || Mar Eslingar.

Slinger s. (slinēūr). Hondero.

Slink (ro) a. (tu slinc). Abortar, malparir. || — n. Escabullirse, deslizar-se, escaparse furtivamente. || — s. Aborto.

Slip (ro) n. (tu slip). Resbalar, deslizar-se. || Escapar, huírse. *His foot slipped*, ha resbalado, se lo ha ido el pie.

To — way, escaparse, irse á hurtadillas, deslizar-se *To — down*, resbalar, caer, bajar furtivamente. *To — in*, *into*, resbalar ó caer hacia adentro, entrar furtivamente á hurtadillas

To — off, colar, gotear, caer de, escaparse *To — on*, resbalar por ó encima de. *To — out*, escaparse. || — a

Meter ó introducir secretamente || P rder. || Soltar, desatar. || Mar Alarg

el cable. *I slipped money into his hand*, le puse ó metí secretamente al-

gun dinero en la mano. *He slipped me*, se me escapó. *To — the collar*, re-

cobrar la libertad *To — away*, des-

apercerse. *To — down*, dejarse caer

To — into, introducirse. *To — off*, quitarse. *To — out*, salir sin ser ob-

servado. || — s. Resbalón. || Desliz,

falla, tropiezo. || Vastago desgajado ||

Tralla. || Escapada. || Lira. || Equiv-

ocación. || Agr. Estaca. || Tip. Galerada

|| Mar. Declive || Bastidor (de teatro).

To make a —, dar un tropezón. *To*

give a person the —, dejar á alguno

plantado. *Land —*, desmoronamiento

(de tierras). *A — of the tongue*, yerro

de lengua. — *board*, corredera. —

foot, lazo corredizo.

Slipper s. (slipēūr). Chinela.

Slipperiness s. (slipēūrines). Calidad

resbaladiza. || Incertidumbre || Lubri-

cidad. || **Slippery** adj. (slipēūri). Resbaladizo,

escurridizo. || Movidizo. || Incierto ||

Lubrico. || **Slipshod** adj. (slipshod). En chan

|| **Slipsop** s. (slipsop) Aguachirle.

Slit (ro) a. (tu slit). Rajar, hender, cor-

tar. || — s. Hendedura.

Slitter s. (slitēūr). Hendedor.

Sitting s. (slitiñ). Hendedura. — *mill*,

taller (en que se hiende hierro).

Sliver (ro) a. (tu sláivēūr). Rajar, hen-

der, cortar. || — s. Tajada.

Sloats s. pl. (slots). Teleras de carro.

Sloe s. (slo). Endrina. — *tree*, En-

drino. [*war*, Mar. corbeta.]

Sloop s. (slúp). Mar. Balandra. — *of*

Slop (ro) a. (tu slop). Ensuciar, enlo-

dar; beber ensuciando. || — s. Agua-

chirle. || Porquería, suciedad. || Mala

bebida. || Enjaguadura. || Vestidos

viejos. — *basin*, barreño donde se

fríega. — *paal*, cubo para el agua su-

cia. — *seller*, ropavejero. — *shop*,

tienda de ropas viejas.

Slope s. (slop). Sesgo. || Declive, decli-

vio, bajada. || Escapar. || adj. Ses-

gado, inclinado, en pendiente. || —

adv. Al sesgo, oblicuamente. || — a

Sesgar. || Escotar una tela || — n. Ses-

garse. [*mente*]

Slopewise adv. (slópuais). Sesgada-

Slopingly adv. (slópinli). Oblicua-

mente, al sesgo.

Slopiness s. (slópinés). Porquería,

estado conagoso.

Sloppy adj. (slopi). Lodoso, cenago-o.

Slot s. (slot). Pista; huella. || Barra de

madera; tranca. || Muesca, entalla-

dura; hendedura. — *hound*, sabueso.

Sloth s. (sloz). Pereza, negligencia, de-

jadez. || Zool. Perezoso.

Slothful adj. (slózful). Perezoso; negli-

gente. || —ly adv. Perezosamente, flo-

jamente [*tardanza*].

Slothfulness s. (slózfulnes). Pereza,

Slouch s. (sláuch). Paso lerdo. || Mi-

rada cabizbaja. || Patán, rustico. ||

a v n. Estar cabizbajo como un patán

o rustico || Rebajar.

Slouched adj. (sláucht). Rebajado

Slouching adj. (sláuchtiñ). Lerdo, gro-

sero. || Agachado, rebajado.

Slough s. (sláu). Lodazal. || Pantano,

charca. || Fig. Abismo.

Slough s. (sléuf). El pellejo (del ser-

piente). || Cir. Escara, costra. || — n.

Escarificarse. [*noso*].

Sloughy adj. (sláui). Lodoso, panta-

Sloughy adj. (sléufi). Que supura.

Sloven s. (sléuv'n). Hombre desaliñado

y desaseado.

Slovenliness s. (sléuv'n'lines). Des-

alino. || Asquerosidad

Slovenly adj. (sléuvnli). Desaliñado,

desaseado, sucio. || Descuidado

Slow adj. (slo). Tardio, lento. *My*

watch goes too —, mi reloj se atrasa.

A — poison, un veneno lento *To be*

—, no tener habilidad — *paucal*, de

paso lento. — *worm*, Zool. cecilia.

Slowly adv. (slóli). Lentamente, con

retardo.

Slowness s. (slónes). Lentitud, tar-

danza. || Pesadez. || Retardo (de un

reloj)

Slu s. (sléuh). Hilo muy poco retor-

cido. || — a. Torcer un poco el hilo.

Slubber (ro) a. (tu sléu'beur). Chafa-

flar. || Manchar, ensuciar. || — s. Canillero.

Slubbing s. (slúbín). Torcedura ligera. — *machine*, máquina para torcer el hilo.

Sludge s. (slúdech). Lodo, cieno.

Sludgy adj. (slúdechí). Lodoso, cenagoso.

Slue (ro) a. (tu slíu). Mar. Revirar.

Slug s. (slúg). Haragán || Zool. Babosa. || Posta (de fusil). || — n. Holgazanear; ir lentamente.

Sluggard s. y adj. (slúgard). Haragán.

Sluggish adj. (slúguich). Perezoso, indolente. || — *ly* adv. Perezosamente, lentamente.

Sluggishness s. (slúguichnes). Pe-

Sluice s. (slíus). Computera. || Presa. || — a. Soltar la presa [un torrente].

Suicy s. (slíusi). Impetuoso; como

Slumber (ro) n. (tu sléum'beür). Dormitar. || Reposar. || — a. Echar a dormir. || Poet. Dormir. || — s. Sueño ligero, modorra. [lón, dormilona]

Slumberer s. (sléum'beür). Dormi-

Slumbering adj. (sléum'beüríñ). Dormido. || — *ly* adv. Durmiendo, durmiendo.

Slumberous adj. (sléum'beüréus).

Slumbry (sléumbeürí). Soporífero.

Slump n. (sléump). Hundirse (en el agua).

Slur (ro) a. (tu sléur). Manchar, ensuciar. || Pegar un petardo, jugar una pieza. || Pasar ligeramente. || Mus. Ligar las notas. || — s. Borrón ó mancha. || Petardo, jugada. || Mus. Ligado.

Slurring s. (sléurín). Mus. Ligado.

Slush s. (slúech). Lodo, barro. || Nieve derretida.

Slushy adj. (slúechí). Sucio.

Slut s. (sléut). Una mujer sucia. || Gorrona. [suciedad.]

Sluttery s. (sléut'cúri). Asquerosidad.

Sluttish adj. (sléutích). Asqueroso, puero, sucio.

Sluttishness s. (sléutichnes). Falta de aseó. || Suciedad.

Sly adj. (slái). Astuto, taimado, pícaro. — *boat*, matargón. A — *trick*, una mala pasada. *In the* —, á la sordina.

Slyly adv. (sláíli). Astutamente; á hurtadillas. [ironía.]

Slyness s. (sláinos). Mañuela, socar-

Smack (ro) n. (tu smac). Besar, dar un beso con ruido, con fuerza. || Dar chasquidos (con un látigo). Dar una palmada (en el trasero). || Fig. Saber á. || — s. Sabor, gusto. || Tintura. || Gusto || Beso fuerte y tronado. || Vulg. Mañotada. || Chasquido de látigo. || Mar. Esmaque.

Small adj. (smól). Pequeño, menudo; delgado. || Débil. || Tierno. A — *sum*, una corta cantidad. — *beer*, cerveza foja. — *arms*, armas blancas. — *clothes*, calzones cortos. — *coal*, carbon

menudo. — *craft*, embarcación menor. — *pox*, viruelas. — *tall*, vulgaridades. — *wares*, mercería.

Smallage s. (smólech). Bot. Porejil.

Smallness s. (smólnes). Pequeñez; debilidad.

Smalt s. (smólt). Esmalto.

Smaragdine adj. (smarágdin). Esmeraldino.

Smart s. (smart). Escoror, dolor vivo punzante. || — adj. Punzante, agudo, acerbo, picante. || Vivo. || Elegante, bonito. || Agudo, ingenioso, sutil. || Mordicante. A — *answer*, una respuesta mordaz. A — *stroke*, un golpe. A — *breze*, una buena brisa. || — *reply*, una respuesta aguda. A — *man*, un hombre inteligente. *To make one's self* —, ponerse muy adornado. || — n. Escocer. || Resentirse. Y — *shall* — *for it*, le escoceré á Vd.

Smarten (ro) a. (tu smártn). Hacerse, embellecer.

Smarting s. (smátiñ). Escoror.

Smartly adv. (smártli). Agudamente, vivamente. || Agudamente.

Smartness s. (smártnes). Agudeza, vigor. || Viveza, vivacidad, perspicacia, astuteza. || Elegancia.

Smash (ro) a. (tu smach). Romper, hacer pedazos. || — Rompimiento. || Com. Quiebra. [Custo]

Smatch s. (smatch). Sabor; tintura.

Smatter (ro) n. (tu smáteur). Saber una cosa superficialmente. || Hablar a tonos y á locas. || — s. Tintura, conocimiento superficial.

Smatterer s. (smáteur'eur). Semidocente.

Smattering s. (smáteuríñ). Tintura.

Smear (ro) a. (tu smir). Salpicar, untar. || Emporcar. || — Mancha, pintar.

Smeary adj. (smíri). Graso, pegajoso.

Smell (ro) a. (tu smel). Oler. || — *to*, percibir, descubrir, conocer. *To smell*, oler el poste. || — n. Olor. *To smell of*, oler á. — *this rose*, huelva Vd. á esta rosa. || — s. Olfato. || Olor. || — *to*, gancia ó hediondez. *To be offended* — *the* —, herir, ofender el olfato. *The smell of the violet*, el perfume de la violeta.

Smelling adj. (sméliñ). Que huele.

Sweet —, oloroso, odorífero. — *best*, pomito de olor.

Smelt s. (smelt). Ict. Espinque.

a. Fundir minerales.

Smelter s. (smélt'eur). Fundidor.

Smeltery s. (smélt'eurí). Fundición.

Smelting s. (sméltíñ). Fundición.

Smew s. (smíu). Orn. Harlo.

Smicker (ro) n. (tu smíck'eur). Sonrisa.

Smiddy s. (smídi). Fragua.

Smile (ro) n. (tu smáil). Sonreírse. — *assent*, consentir con una sonrisa. || — s. Sonrisa. *With a* —, sonriendo.

Smiling adj. (smáíliñ). Risueño.

Smilingly adv. (smáiliñli). Con cara risueña. [risueño.]
Smilingness s. (smáiliñnes). Aire.
Smirch (ro) a. (tu sméurch). Anublar, oscurecer.
Smirk (ro) n. tu (sméurk). Sonreírse con desenvoltura. || — s. Sonrisa afectada. [rantonía.]
Smirking s. (sméurkiñ). Melindro, coquetería.
Smite (ro) a. (tu smáit). Herir, golpear. || Matar. || Alfigir, castigar. || Excitar algún afecto, enamorar. || — n. Chocar.
Smite s. (smáitêur). Golpeador.
Smith s. (smiz). Forjador de metales. Lock—, cerrajero. Gold—, orífice. Silversmith—, platero. [Fragua.]
Smithery s. (smizêuri). Herrería. ||
Smithy s. (smiz) Forja, hornaza.
Smock s. (smoc). Camisa de mujer. || — frock, blusa (de cultivador).
Smoke s. (smoc) Humo, vapor espeso. To cut in—, irse en humo. No without fire, no hay humo sin fuego. box, caja de humo. — consumer, aparato fumivoro. — dried, ahumado. — jacket, torno de asador. || — n. Humear. || Arder. || Fumar. || Inflamarse, iritarse. || Levantar polvo. Wood — when burning, la madera humea cuando arde. || — a. Ahumar. || Oler, descubrir. || Fumar. || Ridicularizar. To — out, expeler á uno, fumar un cigarro hasta el cabo : ahumar, ahogar con humo. [mador.]
Smoker s. (smókêur). Humador, fumador.
Smoking adj. (smókíñ). Que fuma, que humea. || De fumador. || — s. Acción de fumar. No allowed, está prohibido fumar. — room, fumadores. compartment, vagón para fumadores.
Smoky adj. (smóki). Humante; humoso.
Smooth adj. (smuz) Liso, pulido, bruñido, alisado. || Llano. || Igual. || Suave. A — surface, una superficie unida. — hair, cabellos lisos. — skinned, barbilampiño. A — skin, una piel suave. — faced, una dulce mirada. || — a. Allanar. || Alisar. || Lisonjear. To a way, allanar un camino. To — down, allanar, calmar, acallar.
Smoothing s. (smuzin). Acción de unir, allanar, alisar. — iron, hierro para alisar. — plane, cepillo de carpintero.
Smoothly adv. (smuzli). Igualmente. || Usadamente, llanamente. || Blandamente.
Smoothness s. (smuznes). Lisura. || Bruñido. || Suavidad. || Blandura. The — of a floor, la igualdad de un piso. The — of the surface, el bruñido de una superficie. The — of the skin, la suavidad de la piel.
Smother (ro) a. (tu sméu'zêur). Ahogar, sufocar. || — n. Ahogarse, asfixiarse. || — s. Humareda, polvareda. || Sufocación.

Smothering s. (sméu'zêuriñ). Ahogo; sufocación.
Smoulder (ro) n. (tu smóldêur). Arder sin llama.
Smouldering a. (smóldêuriñ). Smouldery (smóldri). Sufocante.
Smudge s. (smudy). Mancha. || — a. Embadurnar.
Smug adj. (sméug). Vulg. Atildado.
Smuggle (ro) a. (tu sméugl) Hacer el contrabando. To — in, hacer el contrabando. [dista.]
Smuggler s. (sméu'glêur). Contrabandista.
Smuggling s. (sméuglin). Comercio de contrabando.
Smut s. (sméut). Tizón, suciedad. || Tizón, tizoneo. || Obscuidad. || a. Tiznar, ensuciar. || Atizonar. || Enmohecerse. || Anichlar.
Smutch (ro) a. (tu sméuch) Tiznar. manchar con tizne.
Smuttily adv. (sméutíli). Sucientemente.
Smuttiness s. (sméutínes). Tizne, tiznon. || Obscuidad, impureza.
Smutty adj. (sméuti). Tiznado. || Humoso. || Anichlado, atizonado.
Smyrna np. (sméurna). Geog. Esmirna.
Snack s. (snac). Parte, porción. To go —s, tener parte en algo. To take a —, comer un bocadillo.
Snaffle s. (snall). Brida con muserola, bridón. || — a. Refrenar. || Canguacear.
Snag s. (snag). Dentadura, recortadura dentada, corcova. || Sobrediente. || Nudo en la madera.
Snagged adj. (snágued). Snaggy (snagui). Nudoso. [mo una tortuga.]
Snail s. (snel). Caracol. — like, coque.
Snake s. (snee). Serpiente. A — in the grass, gato cerrado. — root, serpentina. || — a. Mar. Embutir.
Snakish adj. (snékich). De serpiente.
Snaky adj. (snéki). Serpentina, culabrino. || Tortuoso. || Astuto.
Snap (ro) a. (tu snap). Hacer estallar, romper, destrozar. || Castañeteo. || Agarrar. To — in two, romper, quebrar en dos pedazos. To — off, quebrar; quitar de golpe. To — up, zampar, tragar, agarrar. || — n. Romperse. || Estallar. || Procurar de agarrar. || — s. Estallido. || Mordiscón, mordedura. || Presa. || Ruptura. || Chasquido de un látigo. Corchete. || Broche. || Esfuerzo para agarrar.
Snapper s. (snépêur). Mordedor. — s. castañetas. || Hombre adusto.
Snappish adj. (snápich). Mordaz; rogañon. || —ly adv. Mordazmente, agriamente. [pereza.]
Snappishness s. (snápichnes). Asnappishness.
Snare s. (sner). Cepo, lazo. || Trampa. || — a. Enmarañar, enredar.
Snarl (ro) n. (tu snarl). Regañar. || — a. Enroscarse, enmarañar. || — s. Regañar; gruñido entre dientes.

Snarler s. (snárleür). Regañon. || Perro arisco.

Snarling adj. (snárlin). V. SNARLER.

Snary adj. (snéri). Pérfido, insidioso.

Snast s. (snast). El pábilo de una vela.

Snatch (ro) a. (tu snatch). Arrebatador. ||

Agarrar. || Transportar con precipitación. || — n. (Con Ar): Procurar agarrar ó arrebatador. *To away*, arrancar, arrebatador. || — s. Presa. || Arrebatamiento. || Arrebatina. || Una pequeña porción. || Respuesta evasiva. || Arrebatado. *To make a — at*, procurar agarrar. *By snatches*, á saltos, á saltos perdidos. *Snatches of time*, momentos, instantes. — *block*, Mar. Pasteca.

Snatcher s. (snácheür). Arrebatador.

Snatchingly adv. (snáchníli). Arrebatadamente.

Sneak (ro) n. (tu snic). Arrastrar. || Venir ó irse á la sordina. || Obrar con baja. *To — away*, *to — off*, irse con las orejas gachas.

Sneaker s. (snikeür). Tacaño.

Sneaking adj. (snikiñ). Servil, bajo, vil. || Tacano. || — *ly* adv. Servilmente. [no.]

Sneakish adj. (sniquish). Gazmo.

Sneer n. (tu snfr). Mirar ó hablar con desprecio. || Burlarse sonriendo. || — s. Mirada de desprecio. || Fingir.

Sneerer s. (snireür). Mofador, fison.

Sneering adj. (sniriñ). Burlón. || Burla. [pierno.]

Sneeringly adv. (sniriñli). Con des-

Sneeze (ro) n. (tu snís). Estornudar. || — s. Estornudo.

Sneezing adj. (snisiñ). Estornudo.

Snicker (ro) n. (tu snikeür). **Snigger** (snigueür). Reírse, tontamente.

Sniff (ro) n. (tu snif). Resollar con fuerza. [anguilas en presa.]

Sniggle (ro) n. (tu snigl). Pescar.

Snip (ro) a. (tu snip). Cortar con tijeras. || — s. Tijereta. || Pedazo pequeño. || Parte. || Vulg. Sastre.

Snipe s. (snáp). Orn. Agachadiza.

Snipper s. (snipeür). Sastre. [pero.]

Snipsnap s. (snipsnap). Diálogo ás-

Snivel s. (snívl). Moquita. || — n. Moquear, echar mocos. || Lloriquear.

Sniveller s. (snivleür). Lloraduelos.

Snivelly adj. (sniveli). Mocososo.

Snob s. (snob). Advenedizo. || Hombre de fortuna. || Zapatero; oficial de zapatero. [gar tonto.]

Snobbish adj. (snóbieh). Común, vul-

Snobbism s. (snóbisim). Esnobismo. || Necio orgullo.

Snooze (ro) n. (tu snúz). Dormitar. || — s. Sueño ligero. [s. Ronquido.]

Snore (ro) n. (tu snór). Roncar. || —

Snorer (snóreür). Roncador.

Snoring s. (snóriñ). Ronquido.

Snort (ro) n. (tu snort). Resoplar, bufar. || — s. Rechinar. [Bronquido.]

Snorting s. (snórtiñ). Ronquido. ||

Snot s. (snot). Vulg. Moco.

Snotty adj. (snóti). Mocososo.

Snout s. (snáut). Hocico. || Jeta. || Trompa de elefante. || Cañón de un fuello.

Snow s. (sno). Nieve. || n. Nevar. ||

snows, nieve. — *ball*, pelota de nieve.

To — ball, tirar pelotas de nieve.

— *capped*, — *crowned*, coronado de

nieve. — *drift*, masa de nieve.

flake, copo de nieve. — *like*, como la

nieve. — *slip*, avalancha de nieve.

Snowy adj. (snói). Nevoso. || Nevado.

Snub s. (snéub). Nudo de madera. ||

Reprensión, repulsa. — *nose*, nariz

chata. || — a. Romper, quebrar la pun-

ta de. || Reprender, reñir. || Sacudir.

|| Replicar con viveza.

Snuff s. (snéuf). Moco ó pavesa. || La

baco de polvo. || Aspiración. *To tal-*

—, tomar rapé. *To be up to —*, no en-

cogérsele á uno el ombligo. — *box*,

tabaquera. — *taker*, tabaquista. ||

a. Aspirar. || Oler. || Desapilar. *To*

out, apagar (una vela). || n. Roncar.

|| Resoplar. || Enfadarse.

Snuffer s. (snéuféür). Despabilador. ||

pl. Despabiladeras. — *pan*, — *tray*,

plátito para las despabiladeras.

Snuffle (ro) n. (tu snéuf). Gangueo.

Snuffler s. (snéufleür). Gangoso.

Snuffles s. (snéufis). Romadizo.

Snuffling s. (snéufin). Gangueo.

Snuffy adj. (snéufi). Cubierto de tabaco.

Snug adj. (snéug). Abrigado, convenien-

te, comodo. || Quieto. || Agradable. *To*

lie —, apretarse; estar con comodidad.

A little house, una linda casita. *He*

sit — by the fire, estar cómodamente

junto á la lumbre. || vn. Apretarse,

apinarse. [tación, cuarto comodo]

Snuggery s. (snéugéuri). Casa, habi-

Snuggle (ro) n. (tu snéugl). Estar abri-

gado, estar como apretado.

Snuggly adv. (snéugli). Comodamente,

á sus anchuras.

Snugness s. (snéugnes). Comodidad.

So adv. (so). Así, así como; por con-

guiente, á causa de, por esta razón.

Tan... como; tanto como. || *See, it*

sea. Is it — ? yes así? If it were —

—, si no fuese así. *If —*, si es así.

called, llamado así. — *then*, de modo

que. *And — on*, y así de lo demás.

How — ? como es eso? *Why —*

so, porque? *Mr — and so*, señor tal

no. — *fine a house*, una casa tan

mosa. *He is not — rich as his sister*

no es tan rico como su hermana.

long as, tan largo tiempo como, tanto

como. *He has not — much money*

tiene tanto dinero. — many men

many minds, tantos hombres, tantas

opiniones. — *far as*, tanto como

— *that*, de modo que; con tal que

— conj. Con tal que.

Soak (ro) a. y n. (tu soc). Remojar.

mojar. || Embeber. || Vulg. Chupar.

To bread, mojar pan *To in*, al sorber, beber. || -- n Remojarse.
Penetrar
Soakage s. (sókech). Infiltración.
Soaker s. (sókeur). Persona q infiltra || Vulg. Borrachón.
Soaking adj. (sókiñ). Embebed , penetrante. *A rain*, una lluvia tenaz, muy abundante.
Soap s. (sopi). Jabón *Soft* , jabón blando *Mottled* , jabón jaspado *Cake of* , pedazo de jabón *ball*, jaboncillo *-bottle*, jabonero *-dish*, caga de jabón. *Wart*, Bot. Saponaria. || a. Jabonar, o engrabonar.
Soapy adj. (sópi). Jabonoso, saponáceo.
Soar (ro) n. (tu sor) Remontarse, elevarse en el aire. -- s. Vuelo, remonte.
Soaring adj. (sórin). Elevado. || Activo, arrogante. || s. Vuelo, arranque.
Sob (ro) n. (tu sob). Suspirar, sollozar || s. Suspiro, sollozo.
Sober adj. (sóbeur). Sobrio, moderado. || Cuerto. || Grave, serio *To live a life*, tener una vida sobria. *To get to grow* , volverse sobrio, no volverse embriagarse. *-minded*, moderado, juicioso, sossegado *-mindedness*, moderación, cordura. *He is not in his senses*, no tiene sentido común || a. Desemborrachar. || Volverse sobrio || Calmar *To down*, volver sobrio || Ver volver cuerdo.
Soberly adv. (sóbeurli). Sobriamente, moderadamente.
Soberness (sóbeurnes). **Sobriety** (so bríti). s. Sobriedad, templanza, moderación || Seriedad. b. Calma, sangüfina.
Sociability s. (sochiabílti). **Sociableness** (sochiablenes). Sociabilidad.
Sociable adj. (sóchiabl). Sociable, amigable, familiar, comunicativo. || ly adj. Sociablemente; francamente, amigablemente. || ble, amable |
Social adj. (sóchial) Social. || **Socialism** s. (sochialism) Socialismo.
Socialist s. (sóchialist). Socialista.
Sociality s. (sóchialiti). **Socialness** (sochialnes). Sociabilidad.
Socially adv. (sóchialh). Sociablemente.
Society s. (sosaiti). Sociedad. || Compañía. || Asociación. *The Royal* , la sociedad real. *Bible* , la sociedad bíblica. *Fashionable* , la fina sociedad. *To go into* , frecuentar la sociedad.
Sociology s. (sochiolóchi). Sociología.
Sock s. (soc). Escarpín, calcetín. || Zueco. || Fig. Comedia || Reja del arado.
Socket s. (coket). Mechero, piquera. || Canto de candelero. || Cuenca (del ojo) || Encaje de hueso.
Sockless adj. (sóches). Descalzo.
Socle s. (soch). Arq. Sáculo.

Socrates n. pr. (soeráti-si). Sócrates.
Socratic adj. (soerátiic). **Socratical** (soerátiical). Sócrático.
Sod (ro) a. (tu sod). Cubrir de espaldas. || s. Césped; turba, terrón. || - adj. De césped, de hierba.
Soda s. (sodal). Quím. Sosa. -- *water*, agua de seltz [mandad].
Sodality s. (sodaliti). Cofradía, hermandad.
Sodium (sodóum) Quím. Sodio.
Sodomite (sodamaiti) Sodomita.
Sodomomy (sodeum). Sodomitia.
Soever adv. (soevéur) Que sea sea cual sea.
Sofa s. (sofi). Sofá.
Softer s. (sofet). Sofá pequeño.
Soffit s. (sofiti). Arq. Solito. || Entre-dos.
Sofism s. (sófism). Sofismo.
Soft adj. (sofi). Blando, mole. || Benigno. || Afeminado. || Débil. || Flexible. || Fácil || Tonto, simple. *A peach*, un melocotón blando. *A bed*, una cama blanda. *A stone*, una piedra tierna. *A wood*, madera blanda. *hearted*, un corazón tierno. *A skin*, una piel suave. *Is as down*, suave como pluma. *A answer turneth away wrath*, una dulce respuesta disipa la cólera. *sawder*, vanas promesas. *voice*, voz dulce. *headed*, que tiene la cabeza debil || adv. Blandamente.
Sorten (ro) a. (tu soffen). Ablandar. || Mitigar, templar. || Aplacar. || Emendar, domar. || a. Ablandar-se || templarse, enternecerse.
Softening s. (soffnin). Reblandecimiento, blandura, suavidad.
Softish adj. (softich). Blandito.
Softly adv. (sofiti). Blandamente, ca- blandito, suavemente, delicadamente, tiernamente.
Softness (sóftnes). Blandura. || Dulzura, afabilidad. || Afeminación.
Soggy adj. (sógu). Humedo, mojado.
So-ho intj. (soho). Hola.
Soil (ro) a. (tu soil) Ensuciar, manchar. || Abonar, estercolar. || Con *worn* Cubrir de teur. || Alimentar con verde. *To a garment*, ensuciar un vestido. *To with dust*, empollar, cubrir de polvo. || -- s. Suciedad, mancha. || Terreno. || Region. || Abono, estiércol. || Verde. *Sandy* , terreno arenoso. *In foreign* , en tierra extranjera.
Soiliness s. (soilnes). Suciedad.
Soiling s. (soilin). Acción de ensuciar || Pastos, alimento verde.
Sojourn (ro) n. (tu socheurn) Residuo. || s. Morada o residencia.
Sojourner s. (socheurnéur). Morador, residente temporario.
Sojourning s. (socheurnéur). Morada.
Sol s. (sol). Mús. Sol.
Solace (ro) a. (tu soles). Solazar, di-

Solidify (to a (tu solidifai) Solidificar
fear
Solidity s (soliditá) Solidez, firmeza,
dureza, densidad.
Solidly adv. (solidh) Solidamente
Solidness s (solidnes) Solidez
Soliloquize (to) n tu soliloquais) Ha-
blarse a sí mismo
Soliloquy s (soliloqui) Soliloquio
Soliped s (soliped) Solipédo
Solitaire s (soliter) Solitario
Solitarily adv (solitarianly) Solitari-
amente
Solitariness s (solitariness) Solitari-
dad
Solitary adj. (solitari) Solitario || Etí-
mología A — *duelling* una miseria
solitaria A — *life* una vida solitaria
|| s Solitario, ermitaño
Solitude s (schituid) Solitud
Solmization s (solmischirun) Mus.
Solfeo
Solo s (sol) Mus Solo
Solomon n pr (sol mün) Salomón
Solstice s (solst) Vst Solsticio
Solstitial (h) (solstihal) Solsticial
Solubility s (solubilität) Solubilidad
(solubleness) Solubilidad
Soluble (h) (schülh) Soluble
Solution (solu hün) Solución ||
D solución
Solutive (h) (solutiv) s Lútyo
Solvability s (olvabilit) Solvencia
Solvable adj (olvabil) Soluble
|| solvable never solvable explañ
Solve (to) (tu solv) Resolver
Solvency s (olvens) Solvencia
Solvent adj (s lövnt) Solvente || s
vente || solvnte || solvnt
Somatology s (somatolo hi) s n
sología
Sombre adj (sombat) Sombro
(sombred) Sombro triste trístico
Some adj (sum) Algo bastante
Alguno || Alguno || En sgo
— *few*, un poquito || Alguno ||
— *water* un poco de agua || *water*
— *books* buenos libros || *people*
— *certain* gentes || *eighty*
— *of* de un modo o de || *of*
— *eighty houses*, una de || *of*
— *oriental cases* || pron Alguno
— *gunas* unos y otros || *as much*
— *poor*, unos son ricos || *of*
— *Are there any fruits?* ¿Hay fru-
tas? || *hay* frutos? || *si*, los hay ||
—, deme Vd unos pocos
Somebody s (cūmbodi). Alguno ||
gunat persona || En personage
— persona || En personage
Somehow adv (scūmhu) De al-
guna manera
Somersault s (scūm cursot) Som-
erset scūm cursot Salto mortal
Something s (scūmzín) Algo
— algo || *Petch me* — *trigame* Vd d
— *strange*, algo de extraño
Sometime adv (scūmtain) En
tiempo antiguamente

Sorrow s. (sorro) Pesar, dolor. || Tristeza, pesadumbre. *In* —, en la tristeza. *To my* —, con gran sentimiento mio. — *stricken*, agobiado de dolor. || n. Entristecerse. || Afligirse.

Sorrowful adj. (sorrowful). Pesadoso, afilgado, triste. || *ly* adv. Con angustia, con pena, con aflicción.

Sorrowfulness s. (sorrowfulness). Angustia, pesar, aflicción. (mentación.)

Sorrowing s. (sorrowing). Aflicción, lamento.

Sorrowless adj. (sorrowless). Sin pena, sin aflicción.

Sorry adj. (sorrí). Apesadumbrado, pesadoso, triste, afilgado. || Triste, melancólico. || Pícaro, malvado. || Pobre. *I am* — *for it*, lo siento. *A* — *sight*, un triste espectáculo. *A* — *excuse*, una pobre excusa.

Sort s. (sort). Suerte, género, especie. || Modo, manera. *Good* — *of people*, buena gente. *A good* — *of women*, una mujer de buena pasta. *Out of* —, desahogado, fúg. malhumorado. *He is out of* —, no está de humor. *In some* —, de cualquier modo. || n. Separar. || Colocar, ordenar, arreglar. || Escoger, elegir. || n. Convenir. *He is to* — *man*, se le aparta. *To* — *out*, escoger. *To* — *it* *out*, escoger, separar las cosas convenientes.

Sortable adj. (sortable). Acomodado.

Sorter s. (sorter). Sepador.

Sortilege s. (sortilege). Sortilegio.

Sortilegious adj. (sortilegious). Que depende del sortilegio.

Sot s. (sot). Zote. || Zaque, borracho. || n. Emborrachar hasta embriagarse.

Sottish adj. (sottish). Torpe, tonto. || Embotado, entorpecido. || *ly* adv. Torpemente. || Como borracho.

Sottishness s. (sottishness). Torpeza, rudeza, necedad.

Sough (to) n. (to scüt). Silbar, zumbir como el viento. || s. Silbido, zumbido (del viento).

Soul s. (soul). Alma. || Esencia. || Ser; persona. || Vida. *With all my* —, con toda mi alma. *A dull* —, un animo lardo. *Poor* —, pobre criatura, pobrete. *Good* —, una buena criatura. *The* — *of eloquence*, el alma, la esencia de la elocuencia. || *de* *quing*, que prende el alma. || *entrancing*, que arrebató el alma. || *felt*, profundamente sentido. || *turning*, como sedor, que conmueve el alma.

Soulless adj. (soulless). Desanimado, vil, bajo.

Sound adj. (sound). Sano. || Perfecto, entero. || Puro. || Seguro, cierto. || adv. Profundamente. || s. Geog. Estrecho. || Tienta, sonda. || Son, sonido. || Vejiga nadadora (del pez). || *health*, buena salud. *A* — *tooth*, un diente sano. *safe and* —, bueno y sano. || *doctrine*, una doctrina sana. || *rea-*

soning, un raciocinio sólido. — *sleep*, sueño profundo. *Shrill* —, sonido penetrante. *Sharp* —, sonido agudo. *Harsh* —, sonido rudo. || *of the drum*, sonido del tambor. || *board*, tabla de armonía (de un piano). || Sombiero (de pulpito). || *hole*, abertura (de violín). || *The* —, npr. El Sund. || — s. Mar. Sonar o sondear. || Inquirir. || Tantear. || Sonar, tocar. || Celebrar, publicar. || — n. Sonar, hacer ruido. || Tocar la trompeta. || Parecer, parecerse. *To well*, sonar, resonar bien. *To stray*, parecer extraño. *To* — *abroad*, hacer resonar a lo lejos. — *his price*, cante Vd. sus alabanzas.

Sounding adj. (sounding). Sonante, sonoro, retumbante, pomposo. *High* —, sonoro, retumbante. || s. Acción de sonar. || Sonido, resonancia. || Mar. Sonda. || Tienta, sonda. || *line*, sondealesa. || *lead*, escandallo.

Soundings s. (soundings). Mar. Sondas.

Soundless adj. (soundless). Mudo, sin ruido. || Insondable.

Soundly adv. (soundly). Sanaamente, vigorosamente, verdaderamente, seguramente. *To sleep* —, dormir profundamente.

Soundness s. (soundness). Sanaidad, vigor. || Solidez. || Profundidad. || Verdad. || Pureza. || *of reasoning*, solidez del raciocinio. || *of principle*, rectitud de principios.

Soup s. (sop). Sopa. *tray* —, caldo de sustancia. *Pea* —, sustancia de los guindres. || *cloth* —, eucharistia. || *to* — *up*, sopera. || *kitchen*, establecimiento donde se distribuye una sopa gratuita o suministrada barata. || *tick* —, bono para sopa.

Sour adj. (sour). Agrio, acre, aspero. || *To turn* —, volverse agrio. || *look* —, una mirada de mal humor. || — u Agriar, acedar. || Desdibujar. || — u Agriarse, revensarse, fermentar. || *Misfortunes* — *the temper*, la adversidad indisponde el animo.

Source s. (source). Manantial. || Origen, principio.

Sourish adj. (sourish). Agrillo.

Sourly adv. (sourly). Con un gusto agrio. || Acidez, asperidad. ||

Sourness s. (sourness). Acidez, asperidad.

Souse s. (souse). Adoleo. || *dimmer*, zambullido (en el agua). || — u Adoleo, escabear. || Sumergir en el agua, zambullir. || Golpear violentamente. || n. Lanzarse, precipitarse. || *to* — *up*, arrojarse sobre una presa. || — *ad* instantáneamente, de repente.

South s. (süsz). Sur o sud. || — adj. Del sur, del mediodía, meridional, austral. || *The* — *pole*, el polo Sur. || adv. Hacia el sur, al sur. || Del sur. || *ad* las dunas del Sur. || *ea* *ter*, sudoeste, viento de sudoeste.

Southerly adj. (sáuzeúrli). Meridional. del sur, del mediodía.

Southern adj. (sáuzeúra). Del sur, del meridional, austral. — *wood*, Bot. artemisa. || *ly* adv. Hacia el sur. || Lo más al sur.

Southernmost adj. (sáuzeúrnmósti). Hacia el sur. || Ruta al sur. || meridional.

Southmost adj. (sáuzmósti). Lo más.

Southward adv. (sáuzeúrd). Al sur, hacia el sur. || — *s* País meridional.

Sovereign adj. (soveúrini). Soberano, supremo. || — *remedy*, un remedio soberano. || — *a*. Soberano, monarca. || Moneda de oro equivalente a 25 pesetas. || raramente.

Sovereignly adv. (sóveúrni). Soberanamente.

Soverignty s. (soveúrini) Soberanía.

Sow s. (sáu). Marrana. || Metal. Canalizo de goa. || Goa. || Salmon, de plomo.

Sow (ro) a. (so). Sembrar, desparamar. || Esparcir. *To one's wild oats*, gastar sus fuegos juveniles. || — *n*. Sembrar, hacer la sementera.

Sower s. (sáuúr) Sembrador.

Sowing s. (soia). Siembra, sementera *machine*, sembradora.

Space s. (spei). Espacio, extensión. || *a* Tip Espacial.

Spacious adj. (specheús). Espacioso. || Vasto, inmenso. || *ly* adv. Espaciosamente.

Spaciousness s. (specheúsnes). Espaciosidad. || Gran dimension.

Saddle s. (spadl). Azada pequeña.

Spade s. (sped). Azada. || Juego de tres años. || Animal castrado. || Espadas. || *a* Azadonar.

Spadeful s. (spedful). Azadonada.

Spadille s. (spadil). Espada (tresillo).

Spahee o Spahi s. (spahi). Espahí.

Spain npr. (spén). Geog. España.

Span s. (span). Palmo. || Mauo. || Fig. Momento, instante. || Arquít. Abertura, luz de un arco. || Geom. Cuadrada (de arco). || Mar. Estanga. || Pareja (de caballos, de bueyes). *Life's but a span*, la vida no es mas que un momento. — *new*, flamante, enteramente nuevo. || *a*. Medir a palmos. || Fig. Medir. || Mr. Abarbeter.

Spancounter (spáncunter). **Span-farthing** s. (spanfarzin). Hovuelo.

Spandrel s. (spandrel). Arquít. Triángulo.

Spangle s. (spangl). Lentequela. || *a* Adornar, sembrar de lentequela. || Fig. Bordar. || *panola*.

Spaniard s. (spáneurdi). Español. Es-

Spaniel s. (spániel). Sabueso. || Fig. Adulador. || — adj. Bajo, servil, vil. || — *n*. Adular.

Spanish adj. (spánich). Español, de España. || — *s*. Español (el idioma).

broom, Bot. tetra de España. || *ly*, confundi. || *potato*, Bot. batata.

Spank (to) a. (tu spank). Golpear con la mano. || — *n*. Correr.

Spanker s. (spánkér). Persona vigorosa. || Fan Embusto. || Mar. Cangreja.

Spanner s. (spánkér). Persona que mide por palmos. || Gatillo de carabina. || Llave de arcabuz. || Llave de pasador. *Monkey* —, llave inglesa.

Spar s. (spau). Miner. Espato. || Tranca, barra (de una puerta). || Viga. || Mar. Berlinga; mástil pequeño. || Arboladura. || Lucha a puñetazos. — *deck*, puente provisional. || — *n*. Disputar, zurrarse. || Boxear. [chuela.]

Sparable s. (sparabl). Clavito, ta-

Spare (ro) a. (tu spér). Ahorrar, economizar. || Guardar, reservar. || Dispensar; hacer gracia. || Acordar. || Ceder, dar. *To one's money*, economizar su dinero. *He does not — himself*, no se cuida. *I have some to —*, tengo de sobra. *I cannot — so much*, no puedo disponer de tanto. || — *n*. Ahorrar, economizar. || (Con to) : Tener escrupulo de, abstenerse de, privarse de. || Hacer gracia. || adj. Frugal, sobrio. || Delgado, seco. || Económico. || De reserva. *clothes*, ropa para mudar. — *cards*, velas de respeto. *I have no time*, no tengo un instante mo.

Spareness s. (spérnes). Flaqueza.

Sparer s. (spérér). Ahorrador.

Sparing adj. (spérin). Sobrio, frugal. || Económico, arreglado, avaro. *He is — of his words*, es avaro de sus palabras. || *ly* adv. Sobriamente, frugalmente. || Moderadamente. || Económicamente. || Debilmente. || Raramente.

Sparingness s. (spériñnes). Parsimonia. || Circunspección, prudencia.

Spark s. (sparc). Chispa, centella. || Fig. Resplandor pasajero. || Petimetre. || Galán. *A — of reason*, una chispa de razón. *A wild —*, un atolondrado.

Sparkish adj. (spárikich). Liso, vivo, desparavilado. || Bello, elegante.

Sparkle s. (spárlk). Chispa. || *n*. Centellear. || Chispear. || Relucir.

Sparkler s. (spárléur). Cosa que centellea. || Persona que brilla.

Sparklet s. (spárlket). Chispita.

Sparkling adj. (spárlin). Centelleante, brillante. || Chispeante. || *ly* adv. Con un vivo resplandor; de una manera chispeante.

Sparklingness s. (spárlinnes). Centelleo, resplandor, brillantez. || Centello.

Sparkling s. (spárlin). Ict. Eperlano.

Sparring s. (spárin). Preludio de combate. || Querrela, disputa.

Sparrow s. (spárrro). Ocn. Gorrión. — *hawk*, gavilán.

Sparry adj. (spári). Espático.

Sparsely adj. (spárs). Esparsamente. || Claro. || *ly* adv. De una manera dispersa.

Sparta npr (sparta) Geog Esparta.
Spartans adj (sputan) Espartano.
Spasm s. (spasm) Espasmo.
Spasmodic (spasmodic) **Spasmodical** adj (spasmodical) Espasmodico || s Med Antiespasmodico.
Spot s (spati) Molusco pequeño || Minoton. || Disputa || n.
Spathe s (spez) Bot Espato.
Spathic adj (patie) Espático.
Spatter (ro) n (tu spitat) Salpicar || Minchu enlodar || Fig Denegar.
Spatterdash s (patuidash) Pol-linas.
Spátula s (spitula) **Spattle** (-patl) s (spavin) Vetea Espavin.
Spawl (ro) n (tu spol) Escupir || s Gargajo.
Spawn s (spaw), Piezo || Huevos || ran || Fruto producido *Washcom*.
Bot Micelcu || Producción en drar || n Desova || Nacimiento.
Spawner s (paw) P. hembra.
Spawning (ponum) A. || de desova.
Spay (ro) n (tu spe) Castar (las hembras).
Speak (ro) n (tu spé) Hablar, profesar || Discutir || Afirmar. || Decir || Conversar || f. || hablar alto. *To talk* hablar. *To talk* - , *to declaim* || *To talk* of hablar mal de, murmurar. *To talk* about hablar alto. *To talk* up hablar en voz alta, elevar la voz || *To talk* || Decir, profesar, pronunciar. *Proclaim*. *To talk* hablar una lengua. *A word* decir una palabra. *To talk the truth* decir la verdad. *To talk one's mind* decir su pensamiento.
Speakable adj (spicab) Decible.
Speaker s (spikar) Orador || Presidente || f. || un buen orador.
Speakership s (spikaship) Presidencia.
Speaking adj. (spikin) Parlante, que habla. *A trumpet* un portavoz una trompeta (para los sordos) || s Acción de hablar || Palabra, discurso || Declamación.
Speak s (spir) Lanza || Arpon || F. || lo (de buelta) pajá (de trazo) || — a. || Herir con lanza || Arponear. — *foot* pata de cercha (de un caballo) — *wort* ranunculo.
Spearman s (spirman) Lancero.
Special adj (spechal) Especial particular. || Expreso, preciso, formal || Particular — *opportunities*, ocasiones, circunstancias.
Specialisation s (spechalise h'un) Indicación especial.
Specialize (ro) n (spechalaize) Adoptar una especialidad.
Specialist s (spechalist) Especialista.
Speciality s (spechality) **Specialty** (spechalti) Especialidad.

Specially adv. (spechali). Especialmente.
Specie s. (spichi) Dinero contante.
Species s (spichis) Especie, suate, género, cualidad || Dinero contante. *The propagation of the —*, la propagación de la especie.
Specific adj (spezifi) **Specifica** l (spezifical) F. p. cifo || — s. Caracter propio || Especifica, || Med Especifico. || *Specific* || *Specific* ||
Specifically adv (spezificali) Especificamente.
Specificate (ro) n (tu spezifiket) Especificar.
Specification (spezihker h'un) l. especificación || Cosa especificada || Descripción (de un privilegio de invención) || Presupuesto.
Specify (ro) n (tu spesitai) Especificar.
Specimen s (spesimen) Muestra.
Specious adj (spichus) Especioso, plausible. — *ly* adv. especiosamente.
Speciousness s (spichusness) l. especiosidad.
Speck s (spec) Man hita. || Nube o un ojo || Punto || *Marchal* || Salpicar, señalar con manchitas.
Speckle s (spekl) Mancha || Señal || punto || *Marchal* || *man hita*.
Spectacle (spectacl) Espectáculo. En plural, anteojos || *pair of spectacles* anteojos. *case*, *etch* de anteojos — *master* optico.
Spectator s (spectateu) Espectador.
Spectatorial adj (spectatui) Espectador.
Spectatorship s (spectatuih) Espectaduría.
Spectatress s (spectatress) **Spectatrix** (spectatress) Espectadora.
Spectral adj (spetidi) Espectral.
Spectre s (spectur) Espectro.
Spectrograph s (spektrogaf) l. || *troniometro*.
Spectroscopy s (spektroskop) l. || *Espectroscopia*.
Spectrum s (spekticum) Opt. Espectro.
Specular adj (spekular) Especular.
Speculate (ro) n (tu spekiulet) Especular.
Speculation s. (spekiule h'un) A. vision || Especulación || Meditación.
Speculatist s (spekiulatist) Especulador.
Speculative adj (spekiulativ) F. || *culativo* || Especulador — *ly* adv. especulativamente || *teoricament*.
Speculativeness s (spekiulativ) || *teoricament*.
Speculator s (spekiuletur) l. || *culativo*, *teórico* || Com. Especulador.
Speculatory adj (spekiulativ) || *culativo*.
Speculum s (spékulum) Espejo.
Speech s. (spich) Palabra || Lengua, idioma || *Discurso* || *Ad*.

—, un discurso de ostreño. *To make a —*, pronunciar un discurso.

Speechify (ro) n. (tu spékifai). Perorar. [cortado, sobrecoigido.]

Speechless adj. (spíchles). Mudo. ||

Speechlessness s. (spíchlesnes). Mutisio.

Speed (ro) n. (tu spíd) Apresurarse, despacharse. || Acudir || a. Expedir, despachar, montar. *May heaven this undertaking!* ¡Que el cielo favorezca esta empresa! || — s. Velocidad, rapidez. ||

Celeridad, prontitud, diligencia. || *Exito Fall —, at full —*, a carrera tendida; a brida suelta, a la carrera. *With all —* a toda prisa. *To make —*, hacer diligencia. *Good —* ¡buena suerte!

Speedily adv. (spidili). Rapidamente. || Prontamente.

Speediness s. (spidmes). Rapidez, velocidad, celeridad || Prontitud

Speedwell s. (spiduel) Bot. Verónica.

Speedy adj. (spidi) Rapido || Pronto, vivo, expeditivo

Spell s. (spel) Encanto, sortilegio. ||

Turno. *To break the —*, romper el encanto. *bound*, encantado. *By —*, a su vez. *At a —*, a la vez, de un golpe. || a. Deletrar. || Escribir correctamente. || Con ortografía. Leer, describir || Encanto, hechizo || Relevar. || n. Deletrar. Ortografía

Speller s. (speleu). Deletrador || Ortógrafo.

Spelling s. (speleu) Deletricio || Ortografía

Spelt s. (pel) Espelta

Spelter s. (spelteu) Zinc.

Spend (ro) a. (tu spend) Gastar || Disipar || Emplear, pasar || (tu impo) Agotar. *To — one's strength*, agotar sus fuerzas. *To — a day*, pasar un día || n. Gastar. || Disipar || Consumir.

Spend s. (spendeu) Gastador. || Disipador. || Prodigador. || Empleado. || Empleado. || Empleado.

Spendthrift s. (spendthrift) Prodigador, disipador, derrochador || Farin Despilfarrador

Spent adj. (sent). Gastado || Empleado || Rendido, fatigado. *Days in sorrow*, días pasados en la tristeza. *The storm is —*, ha terminado la tempestad. *A — ball*, una bala muerta, una bala fría. *A — mast*, un mástil partido. || Pieza (de pez).

Sperm s. (speum). Fisiol. Esperma.

Spermacei s. (speumasi). Espermatociti. — uchele, cachelote

Spermatic adj. (speumático). Spermático (spermático) Espermatocito.

Spermatocele s. (speumatosi). Med. Espermatocelo. || Espermatocito.

Spermatology s. (speumatólogia) Es-

Spew (ro) a. y n. (tu spiu). Vomitar.

Spewing s. (spiuu) Vómito

Spheres s. (sfé). Esfera. || Globo. *Within*

one's —, en su esfera. *To go out of one's —*, salir de su esfera. || — a.

Redondear, dar forma de esfera.

Spheric adj. (sférico). **Spherical** (sférico). Esférico. [camente.]

Spherically adv. (sféricali). Esféricamente.

Sphericity s. (sfisistiti). Esféricidad.

Spherics s. (sférios). Teoría de la esfera.

Spheroid s. (sfíroid). Geom. Esferoide.

Spheroidal adj. (sfíroidal). **Spheroidic** (esféroide). **Spheroidal** (esféroide). Esféroide. [esféroide.]

Spheroidity s. (esféroiditi). Estado

Spherometer s. (sfírometru). Fis. Esferómetro.

Spherule s. (sfériul). Esférula

Sphery adj. (sfíri). Esférico, redondo.

Sphincter s. (sfíncteu). Anat. Esfínter.

Sphinx s. (sfínks). Esfinge.

Spica s. (spíka). Bot. Espiga. || Cr. Espiga. || Astron. Espiga.

Spice s. (spais) Especia. || Grano, tintura, dosis. *A — of learning*, una tintura de erudición. *Spice-bush*, *Spice-wood*, benjuí. || — s. Sazonar con especias. || Aromatizar

Spicer s. (spáiseru). Especiero.

Spicery s. (spáiseru). Especiería.

Spick-and-span adj. (spic-and-span). Brillante, fresco, completamente nuevo || adv. Completamente nuevo, flamante

Spicy adj. (spisi). Fertil en especias. || De especias, especiado || Aromático.

Spider s. (spáideru) Entom. Arana

s a eb, tela de araña.

Spigot s. (spiguet) Espita

Spike s. (spáic) Clavo. || Punta || Clavija (de madera). *— latander*, lavandera || a. Clavar || Enclavijar.

Spikenard s. (spa knard) Bot. Nardo

Spiky adj. (spáik) De punta aguda

Spile adj. (spáil) Clavija || Pilote, es-

taca

Spillikins s. (spálikins) Palitos

Spill s. (spil). Clavija (de madera) clavito, broca (de metal) || Espita. || Follero de cartón || a. Derramar, volar, verter || Aniquilar, destruir || Mr. Hacer ridículo. *To — milk*, derramar leche. || — a. Derramarse. || Despilfarrar.

Spiller s. (spiléur). El que derrama

Spin (ro) a. (tu spin) Hilar || Ilacer, trazar (una prenda) *To — a yarn*, contar una larga historia. || — a. Hilar; hacer hilo. [Espinaca.]

Spinach o **Spinage** s. (spínec). Bot.

Spinal adj. (spáinal) Anat. Espinal.

Spindle s. (spínli) Huso || Broca. || Mar. Pinola del cabestante. || Eje. || Violeta. || Eje (de rueda, de maquina).

— legge, zangurruano. *— legs*, piernas de huso. *— tree*, Bot. Bonetero.

Spine s. (spáin). Anat. Espina dorsal: columna vertebral. || Tibia. Bot. Es-

pina

Spinel s. (spínel). **Spinelle** (spín-el) Miner. Espinela.
Spinet s. (spín-et). Mus. Espineta.
Spiniferous adj. (spíniférous). Espinífero. [landera. || Araña.]
Spinner s. (spín-er). Hiladero, hiladora.
Spinning s. (spín-ing). Hilado. || Filatura. — *Jenny*, telar para hilar algodón. — *frame*, máquina de hilar, telar de hilo. — *mill*, hilandería (de seda). — *wheel*, torno para hilar.
Spinosity s. (spínóstít). Naturalidad espinosa. || Fig. Dificultad espinosa.
Spinous adj. (spín-ous). **Spinose** (spín-ous). Espinoso.
Spinster s. (spínstér). Hiladora. || Soltera.
Spinstry s. (spínstri). Hilado.
Spinule s. (spínul). Espinula.
Spiny adj. (spín-i). Espinoso.
Spiracle s. (spírac-l). Agujerito. || Fisiol. Poro (de la piel). || Zool. Espiráculo. || Respiradero.
Spiral adj. (spáíral). Espiral. || En hélice. || — s. Espiral.
Spirally adv. (spínali). En spiral.
Spire s. (spáir). Espira. || Arquít. Base de una columna. || Aguja, cúspide. || Capitel. || Tallo (de hierba). || — n. Elevase en espira. || Espigar.
Spired adj. (spáir-d). En capitel.
Spirit s. (spírít). Espíritu; alma. || Espectro, fantasma. || Valor, corazón. || Fuego; genio; fuerza. || Vivera, ardor. || Elación. || Lícor espirituoso o alcohólico. *An evil* —, un mal genio. *A man of generous* —, un hombre de un carácter generoso. *Party* —, espíritu de partido. *Public* —, espíritu público. *With great* —, con gran valor. *To show* —, demostrar corazón. *He acts with* —, procede, obra con vigor. *High* —, alegría. *Fall of* —, jovial; lleno de ardor. *In low* —, abatido, descorazonado. *To keep up one's* —, no perder el valor. *Animal* —, espíritus animales. — *s of wine*, espíritu de vino, alcohol. *Ardent* —, espirituosos. — *trade*, comercio de espirituosos. || — a. Animar, vivificar. || Animar, excitar.
Spirited adj. (spírít-ed). Animado. || Lleno de vida, de fuerza. || (Hablando de un caballo). Vivo, fogoso. || Valeroso, valiente. *High* —, de carácter, de corazón. *Low* —, cobarde, pusilánimo. *Mean* — sin corazón.
Spiritedly adv. (spírít-ed-lí). Valerosamente, con valor || Calurosamente. || Con energía.
Spiritèdness s. (spírít-ed-nes). Corazón, valor. || Fuego, ardor; calor, arrebatado, energía. || Vigor. *Bold* —, atrevimiento. *High* —, corazón; carácter. *Low* — pusilanimidad. *Mean* — cobardía.
Spiritism s. (spírít-izm) Espiritismo.

Spiritless adj. (spírít-less). Sin alma, sin espíritu, muerto. || Sin imaginación. || Sin carácter. || Sin corazón, sin energía. || Deslucido. || Abatido, abrumado, desalentado.
Spiritlessly adv. (spírít-less-lí). Sin corazón, sin valor.
Spiritlessness s. (spírít-less-nes). Pustulanimidad. || Tiberza, maldad, indolencia. || Debilidad, flojedad.
Spiritous adj. (spírít-ous). Espiritual. || Vivo, ardiente.
Spiritual adj. (spírít-u-al). Espiritual. Mental; intelectual. || Eclesiástico.
Spiritualism s. (spírít-u-al-izm). Espiritualidad. || Filos. Espiritualismo.
Spiritualist s. (spírít-u-al-íst). Espiritualista. [ritualidad. || Espiritual.]
Spirituality s. (spírít-u-al-ít). Espiritualidad.
Spiritualize (to) a. (tu spírít-u-al-íz). Espiritualizar. [ritualmente.]
Spiritually adv. (spírít-u-al-lí). Espiritualmente.
Spiritualty s. (spírít-u-al-ít). Clero, iglesia.
Spirituous adj. (spírít-u-ous). Espirituoso. || Espiritual, degre, vivo.
Spirituousness s. (spírít-u-ous-nes). Espirituosidad.
Spirit (to) a. (tu spírít). Brotar, saltar, salir impetuosamente. || — a. Hacer brotar. || — s. Chorro. || Desmoronarse. || Arrequecer, echeque.
Spiriting s. (spírít-ing). Chorro.
Spirit (to) a. (tu spírít). Hacer saltar; salpicar.
Spiry adj. (spírít-i). Espiral, en aguja.
Spissated adj. (spís-et-ed). Espesado.
Spissitude s. (spís-it-ud). Naturaleza espesa.
Spit s. (spít). Asador. || Azadonador. || Lengua de tierra. || Gargajo. || — a. Espetar. || Escupir.
Spite s. (spáit). Despecho. || Rencor. *In* — *of*, á despecho de. *Out of* —, á guisa de despecho. *To have a* — *against*, guardar rencor á. || — n. Tener resentimiento con, querr mal á.
Spiteful adj. (spít-ful). Despechado. || Rencoroso. || Perverso. || — adv. Por desecho. [ci, malignidad.]
Spitefulness s. (spít-ful-nes). Malignidad.
Spitfire s. (spít-fáir). Persona colérica.
Spitter s. (spít-ér). Escupidor || Escupitador. || — *box*, escupidor.
Spitting s. (spít-ing). Expectorcación.
Spittle s. (spít-l). Saliva. || Hospital.
Spittoon s. (spít-un). Escupidora.
Splash (to) a. (tu splach). Salpiconar, enlodar. || — n. Salpicar. || Chupar, tear. || — s. Salpicadura. — *about*, guardalodos. [do.]
Splashy adj. (splach-i). Cenagoso, fangoso.
Splatter (to) a. (tu plat-ér). Chupar, salpicar.
Splay (to) a. (tu splé). Despalafar, despalafar. || Desplegar. || Arquít. Alargar. || — s. Arquít. Afrazamiento.
Splay (to) a. (tu splé). Despalafar, despalafar. || Desplegar. || Arquít. Alargar. || — s. Arquít. Afrazamiento.

Spleen s. (splin). Anat. Bazo. || Mal humor, bilis. || Hel. || Colera. || Capricho. *To have the* , tener el spleen.

Spleenful adj. (splinful). **Spleenish** (splinish). **Spleeny** (splun). Colérico, irritado. || Sombrio. || Hipochondriaco.

Splendent adj. (splendent). Brillante, resplandeciente.

Splendid adj. (splendid). Espléndido. || **ly** adv. Esplendidamente.

Splendour s. (spléndeur). Esplendor; magnificencia.

Splenetic adj. (splénitic). Esplenético. || — s. Persona atacada del spleen.

Splenetical adj. (splmétique). Esplenético. || — **ly** adv. De una manera melancólica.

Splenic adj. (spénic). Anat. Esplénico.

Splice (to) a. (tu splicis). Mar. Empalmar. || Unir, juntar. || — s. Mar. Ayuste.

Splice s. (splint). Astilla de madera. || Esquilla de hueso. || Cir. Tableta. || Sobrehueso.

Splinter s. (splinteur). Astilla de madera. || Esquilla de hueso. *bar*, bolea fija. || — n. Estallar, romperse a pedazos.

Split (to) a. (tu split). Hender, cortar. || Desgarrar, reventar. *To — a board*, hender una tabla. *To — asunder*, partir en dos. *To — one's sides with laughing*, reventar de risa. || — n. Hendirse. || Desgarrarse. || Reventarse. || Romperse. || Denunciar. *To — with laughing*, reventar de risa. || — s. Hendidura, desgarron. || — adj. Hendido. || Desgarrado. *in two*, hendido en dos. *peace*, guisantes machados.

Splitter s. (splitter). Lenador.

Splutter s. (splutteur). Batahola, tumulto, canova. || — n. Farfullar.

Spoil (to) a. (tu spoil). Esforar, despojar. || Saquear, robar. || Asolar, devastar. || Echar a perder. *To — one's work*, estropear su trabajo. *To — one's children*, mimar, echar a perder sus hijos. *To — the eyes by reading*, arruinarse la vista con la lectura. || — n. Saquear, robar. || Corromperse; echarse a perder. || — s. Botín, despojo. || Robo, pillaje. || Ruina.

Spoiler s. (spoileur). Esplador. || Pillor. || Ladrón. || Destructor. || Corruptor. || Despojo. || Pillaje.

Spoiling s. (spoilin). Esplacion.

Spoke s. (spoke). Rayos de rueda. || Escalon (de escalera de mano).

Spokesman s. (spokeman). Orador, interprete.

Spoilate (to) a. (tu spoliote). Espoliar, despojar. || Hurlar. || Saquear. || — n. Comerse esplaciones.

Spoilation s. (spoliéctun). Esplacion. || Pillaje. || Devastación.

Spoiliator s. (spolieteur). Espoliador.

Spondaic adj. (spondéic). **Spondaical** (spondeical). Espondaico.

Spondce s. (spondi). Espondeo.

Spondyle o **Spondyl** s. (spondil). Anat. Espondil, vértebra.

Sponge s. (speunch). Esponja. || Art. Escobillón. — *bath*, baño de asiento.

|| — a. Esponjar || Escobillonar || Deslustrar (el paño). *To — upon*, comer de pegote. *To — up*, beber, chupar.

|| [esponja. || Pegote gorrón.]

Sponger s. (speuncheur) Persona que

Sponginess s. (speunchines). Esponjidad.

Sponging s. (speundgin). Petardo.

Sponigious adj. (speunchieus). Esponjoso. || [Mejado.]

Spongy adj. (speunchi). Esponioso.

Sponsal adj. (speunsal) Nupeial, conyugal, matrimonial. || [Promesa.]

Sponsion s. (speunchéun). Garantía.

Sponsor s. (sponscur). Garante, caucion. || Padrino, madrina.

Spontaneity s. (spontaniti). **Spontaneousness** (spontanéusno) Esponjaneidad. || [pontáneo]

Spontaneous adj. (spontanéus) Es-

Spontaneously adv. (spontanéusli). Espontáneamente.

Spontoon s. (spontan) Esponton

Spool s. (spul). Canilla. || — a. Encañillar. || [viento en popa]

Spoom (to) a. (tu spum). Mar. Correr

Spoon s. (spun). Cuchara. **Table** —, cuchara para sopa. *Dessert* —, cucharrilla de postre. *Tea* —, cucharrilla para café. || [tula.]

Spoonbill s. (spunbil). Ornít Espa-

Spoondrift s. (spundrif). Kocio del mar.

Spooney s. (spuni). Imbecil.

Spoonful s. (spunful). Cucharada.

Sporadic adj. (sporadic). **Sporadical** (sporadical). Esporadico.

Sport s. (sport). Juego, diversión || Ju- guete. || Juego (de palabras) || Burla, chanza. || Caza, pesca, natación || Sport, carreras de caballos. *In —*, poi broma. *To make — of a person*, burlarse de alguno || — a. Entretener, divertir, recrear. || Representar. || Ha- cer alarde. *To — one's self*, divertirse

To — a new coat, llevar un traje nuevo. || — n. Jugar, divertirse. || (Con win) : Divertirse con; burlarse de. || Cazar, pescar, etc.

Sporter s. (sporteur). **Sportsman** (sportsman). Hombre aficionado a los ejercicios físicos, como la caza, la equitación, etc. || [vertido. || Jocosos.]

Sportful adj. (spórtful). Alegre. || Di-

Sportfully adv. spórttuli). Alegro- mente, jovialmente, riendo.

Sportfulness s. (spórtfulness). Jueg. || Alegría. || Chacota. || triacoe.

Sporting adj. (sportin) De caza ||

Que se entrega á los placeres del tiempo. *A — man*, un cazador.

Sportive adj. (sportiv). Alegre. || Chancero. || Jovialidad. || Broma.

Sportiveness s. (sportivnes). Alegria.

Sportless adj. (sportless). Triste.

Spot s. (spot). Mancha. || Tacha. || Pinta || Lunar. || Sitio, lugar. *On, upon th —*, en el mismo paraje; en el acto, inmediatamente. || — a. Manchar, ensuciar. || Motear. || Marcar

Spotless adj. (spotless). Sin mancha.

Spotlessness s. (spotlessness). Pureza.

Spotted adj. (spotted). Manchado, sucio, tiznado. || Moteado.

Spottedness s. (spottedness). Calidad de estar manchado.

Spotty adj. (spotty). Manchado.

Spousal adj. (spousal). Conyugal, matrimonial, nupcial. || — s. Nupcias.

Spouse s. (spouse). Esposo, esposa, marido, mujer. || — a. Desposar.

Spouseless adj. (spouseless). Sin esposo, sin esposa.

Spout s. (spout). Tubo, canal. || Gárgola (de gótera). || Tubo de desagüe. || Cuello de vasija. || Pico (de cafetera, de tetera). || Sifón, tromba. || Aguacero.

Spout s. (spout). Casa de préstamos. || — a. Verter (un líquido). || Lanzar, arrojarse, hacer salir. || Declamar, recitar.

Spout s. (spout). Declamar. || Declamar. || — n. Salir, brotar. || Declamar. *To — out*, brotar, salir, manar. *To — up*, elevarse con fuerza, saltar.

Spouter s. (spouter). Declamador.

Sprain (ro) a. (tu sprén). Hacerse una torcedura, lastimarse.

Sprat s. (sprat). Ict. Sardineta.

Sprawl (ro) n. (tu spról). Extenderse. || Revolverse. || — a (Con out). Arrastrar. *Sprawling out his leg*, arrastrando la pierna.

Spray s. (spray). Ramita de árbol, brizna. || Loma menuda. || Espuma del mar. Pulverizador (de tocador).

Spread (ro) a. (spréid). Extender, desplegar. || Tender. || Españar, propagar. || Cubrir. *The trees their branches*, los árboles extienden sus ramas. *To — a carpet*, tender una alfombra. *To — a net*, tender una red. *To — a table*, poner la mesa. *To — a report*, divulgar un rumor. *To — out*, extender, poner a la vista, desplegar. || — n. Extenderse, desplegarse, dispersarse, derrennarse, propagarse. *To — out*, desparnarse. || — s. Extensión. || Expansion, desarrollo. || Propagación. || Colcha de cama, tapete de mesa, mantel.

Spreading s. (spréid). Propalador.

Spreading adj. (spréidin). Vasto, extenso, ancho. *A — tree*, un árbol frondoso. || — s. Extensión. || Desarrollo. || Propagación.

Spree s. (spri). Broma.

Sprig s. (sprig). Ramita, tallo. || Fig.

Vástago. || Ramo bordado. || Garzota (de diamantes). || Punta; clavo sin cabeza. || — a. Florear. || Bordar ramos o flores.

Spriggy adj. (sprígui). Ramoso.

Spright s. (spráit). Espíritu; aparición, fantasma. || Illo de ardor.

Sprightful adj. (spráitful). Vivo.

Sprightless adj. (spráitless). Frio, sin fuego.

Sprightliness s. (spráitlines). Vida, alma, vivacidad, animación.

Sprightly adj. (spráitli). Vivo. || Trévieso, vivaracho. || Alegre.

Spring (ro) n. (tu sprín). Saltar, brincar. || Nacer, salir de la tierra; proceder, derivar de; tomar su origen. || Surgir. || Brotar. || Alabearse. || Aparecer. *The stag sprang from rock to rock*, el ciervo saltaba de roca en roca. *To — again*, rechazar; renacer, reaparecer. *To — at*, lanzarse sobre. *To — away*, lanzarse de un salto. *To — back*, saltar hacia atrás. *To — forth*, crecer, brotar. Lanzarse, precipitarse. *To — in*, entrar de un salto. *To — on*, upon, arrojar e, lanzarse sobre todo. *To — out*, salir, lanzarse fuera. *To — up*, nacer. || — a. Ojeo de la cruz. || Hacer saltar una mina. || Excavar (un pozo). || Producir. || Evaporar, saltar. *To — a leak*, Mar. hacer una vía de agua. || — s. Brinco, salto. || Resorte, elasticidad. || Manantial. || Origen, causa, principio. || Primavera. || Mo. Barloa. *To take a —*, tomar carrera. *With a —* de un bote. *The — of a lock*, el muelle de una cerradura. *In the —*, en la primavera. — *balance*, balanza de resorte. — *board*, trampolín. — *box*, barrileta. — *curtain*, cortina suspendida. — *ride*, puentecillo, puente alto. — *tune*, primavera. — *water*, agua de manantial.

Spring s. (spring). Lazo, trampa. || — a. Coger con tiro.

Springer s. (springer). Ojeador (de caza). || Zool. Marsopa. || Arq. tr. posta. || Sotabanco, cojinete. || tilla, nervio.

Springiness s. (springiness). Elasticidad.

Springing adj. (springin). Naciente, brotante. || Que brota con fuerza. || waders, surfidores de agua. || Crecimiento, crecida. || Nacimiento.

Spring s. (spring). Arq. Nacimiento de un arco. || Saltabanco. || Nantiales. || Elit. ||

Springy adj. (springi). Llento de paso.

Sprinkle (ro) a. (tu sprínkl). Arrojar, despararrar (en pequeñas cantidades). || Rociar. || Polvorear. || Sembrar, picar. *a — with gold*, sembrado de oro. || — a. Arrojar, esparcir. || viznar. || — s. Pequeña cantidad. || ramada. || Regadera. || Aspersorio.

Sprinkling s. (sprínklín). Aspersión.

Squeamishly adv. (scunnicli). Fastidiosamente. || Con náusea.

Squeamishness s. (scunniche-). Propensión a las náuseas. || Fig. Delicadeza exagerada.

Squeeze (to) a. (tu scufá). Apretar. || Comprimir, exprimir, estrujar. *To an orange*, exprimir una naranja. *To - out*, exprimir (por la compresión). *To - through*, hacer pasar por la fuerza a través de. || - u. Empujar, apretar. || Apretarse. *To - through*, abrirse camino a través de. || - s. Compresión. || Apretón (de manos), presión.

Squeezing s. (scufsiñ). Compresión. || Fig. Opresión. || Mosto.

Squib s. (scuib). Petardo. || Libelo, sátira. || Pulla. || n. Lanzar, sátiras.

Squill s. (seuill). Bot. Escila. || Zool. Esquila. [nencia. V. Quinsy.]

Squinancy s. (scufmansi). Med. Esquinquía.

Squint adj. (scufinti). Bizarro. || Desconchado. — *eyed*, bizco. || - s. Mirada bizca. || Med. Estrabismo. || - n. Bizar, ser bizco. || Desviarse de la línea recta. [bismo.]

Squinting s. (scufintiñ). Med. Estrabismo.

Squintingly adv. (scufintiñi). Torcidamente.

Squire s. (scuáir). Escudero. || Caballero (de una dama). || Señor. *Country*, propietario campesino, hidalgo pobre. || - a. Servir de escudero a. || Acompañar, escoltar.

Squirehood s. (scuáirjud). **Squireship** (scuáirchip). Cualidad de *squire*.

Squirrel s. (scufrel). Zool. Ardilla.

Squirt (ro) a. (tu scuért). Lanzar. || Jeringar. || - n. Brotar. || - s. Jeringa. || Chorro.

Stab (ro) a. (tu stab). Dar una puñalada a. || - s. Estocada, puñalada.

Stabber s. (stabeúr). Asesino.

Stability s. (stabiliti). Estabilidad. Firmeza.

Stable adj. (stébl). Estable; sólido; duradero; permanente. || Fijo. || Firme, constante. || - s. Establo. || Cuadra. — *boy*, — *man*, mozo de cuadra. — *yard*, patio de cuadra. || - a. Encerrar, meter en el establo (el ganado).

Stableness s. (stáblnes). Estabilidad.

Stabling s. (stáblñ). Estabulación || Establos. || Cuadras.

Stably adv. (stábl). Establemente

Stack s. (stac). Hacin: pila cónica de heno, etc. || Montón, pila (de leña). || Pabellón (de fusiles). || Cañón de chimenea. || - a. Hacinar (el heno), amontonar. || Milit. Poner en pabellones (las armas).

Stacking s. (stákiñ). Acción de hacinar. || Acción de apilar (madera).

Staddle s. (stádl). Sustentáculo, apoyo.

Stalvo s. (stálv). Sustentáculo, apoyo. || Resalvo. || - a. Reservar los vástagos.

Stade s. (sted). Stadium (stediéñm). Embarcadero.

Stadtholder s. (stájdoldéu). Estatúder.

Stadtholderate s. (stájdoldéuret). Estatúderato.

Staff s. (staf). en pl. STAFFS ó STAVES. Bastón. || Fig. Báculo, apoyo, sostén.

|| Garrote. || Asta (de lanza). || Mar. Palo, mastelero. || Fig. Autoridad, poder. || Mús. Pentagrama. || pl. *Staffs*, Estado mayor. *Flag* —, asta de bandera. *The - of life*, el sostén de la vida. — *officer*, oficial de estado mayor. *Medical* —, cuerpo de sanidad militar.

Stag s. (stag). Zool. Ciervo. — *beetle*, Entom. Escarabajo comino. — *evil*, Veter. Tétano.

Stage s. (stech). Cadalso; andamio, tablado. || Puente de un buque. || Estrado. || Tablado de titiritero. || Escenario. || Etapa. || Mar. Plancha. || Período, grado. *To go on the -*, entrar en escena.

The English -, el teatro inglés. *The last - of a disease*, el último período de una enfermedad — *box*, palco de proscenio. — *coach*, diligencia.

lights, batería (de la escena). — *play*, pieza de teatro — *player*, actor, comediante. — *wagon*, carro de acarrío.

Stager s. (stechéur). Caballo de diligencia. *An old -*, hombre de experiencia. [tro años.]

Staggard s. (stágard). Ciervo de cuna.

Stagger (to) a. (tu staguér). Vacilar, titubear. *To - along*, andar tambaleándose. || - a. Hacer vacilar, hacer tambalear. || Commover. || Asombrar.

Staggering adj. (stágnerñ). Vacilante. || Que conmueve. || Fluctuante. || Vacilación.

Staggers s. (stágner). Vértigo.

Staging s. (stágñ). Andamiaje.

Stagnancy s. (stágnansi). Estagnación.

Stagnant adj. (stágnant). Estancado. Inactivo. [stancado. || Detenerse.]

Stagnate (ro) n. tu (stágneti). Estancarse.

Stagnation s. (stágnéññ). Estagnación.

Staid adj. (stéd). Grave, serio. || adv. Gravemente. [medul.]

Staidness s. (stédnes). Gravedad.

Stain s. (sten). Mancha. || Fig. Vergüenza. || - a. Manchar, ensuciar. || Pintar. || Imprimir, pintar. || Pintar. || Tal.

Stained adj. (stend). Manchado, sucio. || Tendido. || Pintado. — *glass*, vidrio de color.

Stainer s. (sténéur). Persona que mancha. || Tintorero. || Pintor. *Painter*, fabricante de papeles pintados.

Stainless adj. (sténles). Sin manchas.

Stair s. (ster). Escalón. || Grada. || n. pl. Escalera. *Down* —, abajo. *Up* —, arriba. *Back* —, escalera secreta.

carpet, alfombra de escalera. *rail*, varilla (para sujetar la alfombra de una escalera).

Staircase s. (stárkes). Escalera. *Grand*, escalera de ceremonia. *Private*, escalera secreta. *Winding* —, escalera de caracol.

Stake s. (stec). Estaca. || **Rodríguez**. || Piquete, jalon. || Poste. || Pira. || Apuesta, riesgo. *To be at* —, estar en juego. *His life is at* —, su vida está en juego, juega su vida. || a. Estacar. || Apostar, arriesgar. [titico.]

Stalactical adj. (staláctical). Estalactítico.

Stalactite s. (staláctait). Estalactita.

Stalactitic adj. (stalactítico). Estalactítico. [inita.]

Stalagmite s. (stalágmit). Estalagmita.

Stale adj. (stel). Viejo, usado. || Duro (el pan). || Picado (el vino). || — s. Tablis (en el ajedrez). || Mango (de escoba). || Orina (de animales). || — a. Hacer pasar ó marchitar; usar. || — n. Orinar. [el ajedrez.]

Stalemate s. (stélmét). Tablas (en).

Staleness s. (stélnes). Vejez. || Dureza. || Picadura (de los líquidos). || Insulsa.

Stalk s. (stoc). Tallo. || Tronco. || Pecolo. || Pedúnculo. || Cañón, tubo (de pluma, de pipa). || Paso majestuoso. || n. Andar con fiereza. || Rondar, recorrer. *To* — *about*, pavonearse. *To* — *over*, recorrer. [pescar.]

Stalker s. (stokéin). Red grande de.

Stalking s. (stokim). Paso, aspecto alto. || Caza a la espera. — *horse*, Caballo facticio || Fig. Pretexto.

Stalky adj. (stoki). Como un tallo.

Stall s. (stol). Establo || Establo. || Puesto; mo-trador. || Tabla, de carnicería. — *fed*, mantenido en el establo || a. Meter en el establo. || Colocar, instalar. || Enlazar. || n. Habitar, vivir, morar. || Estar en la perrera. || Estar atascado, estar atollado. || Estar saciado, harto. [muestr.]

Stallage s. (stólech). Derecho de

Stallion s. (stáléin). Caballo padre.

Stalwart (stolucúrt). **Stalworth** adj. (stolwérs). Fuerte, robusto.

Stamen s. (stémén) en pl. **Stamina** (stámina). Base sólida, base (en plural.) Fuerza vital, fuerza (en pl. *Stamens*) Bot. Estambre.

Stamin s. (stémín). Estamina.

Staminal adj. (stáminal). Estaminal.

Staminate adj. (stáminet). Estaminado. || a. Dotar de fuerza vital.

Staminiferous adj. (stáminiféurcú-). Bot. Estaminífero.

Stammer (ro) n. (tu stámcur). Tartamudear. || s. Tartamudeo.

Stammerer s. (stáméurér). Tartamudo. [mudo. || — s. Tartamudeo.]

Stammering adj. (stáméurín). Tartamudo.

Stamp (ro) a. (tu stamp). Patear. ||

Machacar. || Sellar. || Acunar. || Estampar; marcar. || Estampillar. || Fig. Impimir. *To* — *with initials*, marcar con iniciales. *To* — *out the disease*, enrayar una enfermedad. || s. Pata-da. || Cuño; sello. || Sello de franquco. || Estampa, impresión. || Marca. || Timbre. || Contraste. || Temple. *Postage* —, sello de correo. *A man of the same* —, un hombre del mismo temple.

Stamped adj. (stamp). Marcado, señalado. || Estampado. || Estampillado || Timbrado. — *paper*, papel sellado.

Stampede s. (stampid). Terror pánico.

Stamper s. (stámpeur). Mano de almi-rez. || Bocarte. || Estampador.

Stamping s. (stámpiñ). Patáleo. || Impresión. || Sello. — *machine*, volante (para acuñar).

Stanch (ro) a. (tu stáneh). Restañar la sangre. || n. Detenerse, cesar de correr. || — adj. Fuerte, sólido. || Fig. Seguro.

Stanchion s. (stáncheün). Puntal, apoyo. || Mar. Pie de canero.

Stanchness s. (stánches) Fuerza, solidez. || Firmeza.

Stand (ro) n. (tu stand). Estar de pie. || Sostenerse; tenerse firme. || Mantenerse derecho. || Estar situado. || Hal-larse; estar. || Resistir. || Quedarse. || Durar. *To be* — *ing*, estar de pie. *Paris* — *on the Seine*, París está situado sobre el Sena — *there*, póngase usted allí. *Still*, no se mueva usted. *To let* — *down*, dejar reposar, dejar en infusión (el té). *To* — *good*, tener; ser válido. *To* — *one's ground*, mantenerse firme.

To — *about*, mantenerse cerca, rodear.

To — *against*, resistir a, oponerse. *To* — *alone*, estar solo. *To* — *aloof*, man-

tenerse de viado. *To* — *aside*, apartar-se. *To* — *back*, retroceder. *To* — *by*,

estar cerca; asistir. *I will* — *by you*,

yo le sostendré. *The house* — *by it-*

self, la casa está aislada. *To* —, estar

por; significar, querer decir; presen-

tarse. *That* — *for nothing*, eso no

quiere decir nada. *To* — *forth*; *to* —

forward, mantenerse delante, presen-

tarse. *To* — *from*, separarse de. *To* —

in the way of, hallarse en el camino

de. *To* — *off*, mantenerse a distancia,

retroceder. || Mar. Tomar el largo. *To*

on, estar seguro, tenerse firme en

To — *out*, avanzar; resaltar; resistir;

Mar. Tomar el largo. — *out of the*

way, quitarse usted del camino. *To* —

out to sea, navegar en alta mar. *To* —

to, persistir en; atenerse a. *To* — *to*

one's word, mantener su palabra. *It*

s to reason, es evidente. *To* — *to-*

gether, mantenerse juntos. *To* — *up*,

mantenerse de pie. *To* — *up against*,

levantarse contra, sostener. *To* —

with, estar con, permanecer con; con-

- venir, estar de acuerdo con. || *a.* Sostener. || Defender; resistir. || Aguantar, soportar, sufrir. || Someterse a || Pagar (algo a otros). *I cannot -- the cold*, no puedo soportar el frío. *To -- trial*, sufrir una prueba; sostener un litigio *To -- a dinner*, pagar la comida. *To -- one's ground*, defender su terreno. || *s.* Sitio, posición; puesto. || Fig. Rango. || Tribuna. || Alto, parada, pausa || Com. Estagnación. || Pie, sostén, soporte. *To take one's --*, coger su sitio, colocarse. *To make a --*, hacer alto. *A -- still*, reposo, alto. *A carriage --*, estación de carruajes. *Music --*, atril. *Lamp --*, pie de lámpara. *Cruet --*, vinajeras. *Umbrella --*, porta-paraguas. *Ink --*, tintero
- Standard** *a.* (stándard). Estandarte, bandera. || Mar. Pabellón. -- *bearer*, portaestandarte. || Marco, tipo. || Ley; grados de fino del oro. -- *of prices*, regulador de los precios. || Hort. Árbol al aire libre. || adj. Tipo; de tipo. || Regulador. || De ley. || Clásico. -- *authors*, autores clásicos. || Hort. Al aire libre.
- Stander** *s.* (stándeur) Persona que está de pie. || Árbol viejo. -- *by*, asistente.
- Standing** adj. (stándin). Permanente, estable. || Fijo, establecido, sólido. -- *place*, sitio que se está en pie. -- *army*, ejército permanente || *s.* Sitio || Rango. || Posición. || Duración. *Of long --*, de larga fecha.
- Standish** *a.* (stándich). Tintero.
- Stand-point** *s.* (stánd-point). Punto fijo, fundamento. || Punto de vista
- Stang** *s.* (stán). Pértiga.
- Stannary** adj. (stánari). De estaño. || *s.* Mina de estaño. [nico.]
- Stannic** adj. (stánic) Quím. Están-
- Stanza** *s.* (stansa) Poes. Estancia
- Staple** *a.* (stépl). Grapón de hierro. || Cerradero. || Mar. Argolla de tronera. || Alhóndiga. || Género, producción principal (de un país). || Fig. Asunto, objeto principal. || Materia primera. || Hiebra (de lana), seda (del algodón). || *adj.* De alhóndiga || Fijo, establecido, regular. || Com. Corriente || Principal.
- Stapled** adj. (sté'pl't). De hiebra, de seda.
- Stapler** *s.* (stépléur). Mercader.
- Star** *s.* (star). Estrella, astro. || Tip Asterisco. || Decoración, placa *Five --*, estrella fija || *a.* Estrella, fleamar de estrellas. -- *bespangled*, -- *bestudded*, salpicado de estrellas. -- *fish*, estrella de mar. -- *gazing*, astronomía.
- Starboard** *s.* (stárbord). Mar Estribor || *adj.* De estribor.
- Starch** *s.* (starch). Almidón. || *adj.* Tieso almidonado. || *a.* Almidonar.
- Starched** adj. (starch't). Almidonado. || Fig. Tieso.
- Starcher** *s.* (stárchéur) Engrudador.
- Starchly** adv. (stárch'li). Con tiesura.
- Starchness** *s.* (stárchness). Tiesura.
- Starchy** adj. (stárch'i). De almidón. || Almidonado.
- Stare** (ro) *n.* (tu stór). Abrir grandes ojos; mirar con asombro. || *a.* Mirar fijamente. *To -- a person in the face*, mirar a alguno cara á cara. || *a.* Mirada fija. || Ornít. Estornino.
- Starer** *s.* (stáéur). Miron. [abierto]
- Staring** adj. (stáriú). Fijo, grande.
- Stark** adj. (stárc). Tieso. || Fuerte. || Entero, completo. || Verdadero, puro. -- *nonsense*, pura tontería. || *adv.* Enteramente, completamente.
- Starless** adj. (stárlés). Sin estrellas.
- Starlight** *s.* (stárlait). Luz de las estrellas. || Astron. Luz estelar. || *adj.* Estrellado.
- Starlike** adj. (stárlaic). Estrellado || Estelar. Radiante.
- Starling** *s.* (stárlin). Ornít. Estornino. || Espolón, ángulo de un estribo de puente.
- Starred** pp. ó adj. (stárd). Estrellado. || Nacido con (buena ó mala) estrella.
- Starry** adj. (stárm). Estrellado. || Brillante.
- Start** (10) *n.* (tu start). Estremecerse. || Sobrecogerse. || Retroceder. || Inst. || Saltar. || Empezar; emprender. || Partir. || Abalanzarse. *To -- in sleep*, temblar dormido. *Ten horses -- ed*, han corrido diez caballos. *The train -- at two*, el tren sale á las dos. *To -- after*, salir, lanzarse en persecución de. *To -- aside*, echarse á un lado. *To -- off*, salir precipitadamente. *To -- out of one's sleep*, despertarse sobresaltado. *To -- with*, comenzar, principiar con. || *a.* Hacer temblar, dar miedo á, asustar. || Alarmar, inquietar, turbar. || Hacer levantar. || Inventar. || Proponer. *To -- a hare*, levantar una liebre. *To -- a difficulty*, promover una dificultad || *c.* Sobresalto, susto, estremecimiento || Desvío; sinpetu || Araque, arrebató. || Extremo. || Partida. *To give a -- of joy*, saltar de alegría. *By --s*, por saltos. *To give a --*, dar un impulso. *To have, to get the -- of*, tener ventaja sobre, adelantar.
- Starter** *a.* (stártéur). El que se estremece || Autor, inventor. || Promovedor || El que da la señal de partida en carreras. || Peiro (ojeador).
- Startful** adj. (stártful). Asombrado, (hablando de caballos).
- Starting** *s.* (stártin). Estremecimiento || Impulso. || Partida. || Salida precipitada. || Acto de poner en movimiento (una máquina). || Comienzo. -- *point*

[illegible][illegible]

lencio, deshazarse en ruido *To away, to* — *of*, marcharse a hurtadillas. *To — down*, descender furtivamente. *To — forth*, salir furtivamente. *To — in, into*, penetrar furtivamente. *To — out*, salir furtivamente.

Stealer s. (stíleár). Ladrón, ladrona.

Stealing s. (stílin). Robo.

Stealth s. (stéltz). Robo. || adj. Secreto, escondite. *By* —, a hurtadillas, a escondite, furtivamente.

Stealthily adv. (stéltzih). Furtivamente.

Stealthy adj. (stéltzi). Furtivo.

Steam s. (stím). Vapor. *To get up the —*, calentar. *To put the — on*, dar vapor. *The — is on*, hay presión. || — n. Emitir, dar, arrojar vapor. || Humear || Evaporarse. || Marchar por medio del vapor. *To — away*, evaporarse, alejarse a todo vapor. — *boat*, vapor, barco de vapor. — *caldera* de vapor. — *engine*, máquina de vapor.

— *gauge*, manómetro. — *navigation*, navegación por medio del vapor. — *packet*, paquebote de vapor. — *power*, fuerza del vapor. — *press*, prensa de vapor. — *ship*, vapor, buque de vapor.

Steamer s. (stíméin). Vapor, buque de vapor.

Stearine s. (stíarin). Estearina.

Steatite s. (stíatit). Esteatita.

Steed s. (stíd). Corcel.

Steel s. (stí). Acero || Espada. || Esclabon. || Hierro. *Blister* — *blistered*, acero de cementación. *Cast* —, acero fundido. *Damascus* —, acero damasquinado. *To temper, to harden the —*, templar el acero. || — adj. De acero, en acero, de hierro. || — a. Acetar, armar de acero, aguzar. — *clad*, cubierto de acero. — *pen*, pluma metálica. — *plate*, plancha de acero. — *works*, acería. [sensibilidad.]

Steeliness s. (stílines). Dureza, in-

Steelyard s. (stílyárd). Romana

Steep adj. (stíp). Escarpado, rápido, á pico. *A — ascent*, una cuesta empinada. *A — mountain*, una montaña á pico. || — s. Bajada rápida. || Precipicio. || — a. Mojar. || Embeber. *To — tea*, poner el té en infusión.

Steeper s. (stípéur). Cuba.

Steeple s. (stíph). Campanario, torre. — *chase*, corrida con obstáculos.

Steepled adj. (stípld). Con campanario.

Steeply adv. (stípli). En pendiente, escarpado, á pico.

Steepness s. (stípnés). Pendiente ruda; Escarpa.

Steepy adj. (stípi). Escarpado, á pico.

Steer s. (stír). Uterero. || — a. Dirigir, guiar. || Mar. Gobernar. || — n. Gobernarse, dirigirse.

Steerage s. (stírech). Dirección, conducción. || Mar. Timonería. || Efecto

del timón. || Alojamiento de los marinos. || Proa, entrepuente.

Steering s. (stírín). Mar. Acción de gobernar. — *wheel*, rueda del timón.

Steersman s. (stírsman). Timonel.

Steganography s. (steganográfí). Esteganografía.

Stellar adj. (stélar). **Stellary** (stélarí). Estelar, astral.

Stellate adj. (stélet). **Stellated** (stéleté). En estrella. || Bot. Radiado.

Stelliferous adj. (stélfíferús). Estrellado.

Stem s. (stém). Tallo. || Tronco || Pedunculo; peciolo. || Rama. || Estirpe. || Mar. Roda. *From — to stern*, de la proa á la popa. || Mus. Rabo. || a. Mar. Navegar contra la corriente || Resistir á.

Stemless adj. (stémles). Acaule.

Stemson s. (stémson). Mar. Contraquilla.

Stench s. (sténch). Hedor.

Stencil s. (sténsil). Patron, modelo

Stenographer s. (stinograféur). **Stenographist** (stinografíst). Estenógrafo.

Stenographic adj. (stenografic) **Stenographical** (stenograficál), Estenográfico. [nografía]

Stenography s. (stinográfí). Estenografía.

Stentorian adj. (stentórian). Estentoreo.

Step (ro) n. (tu step). Dar un paso. || Andar (paso á paso) Adelantar. *To*

asido, marchar, mantenerse á distancia. *To — back*, dar un paso atrás, retroceder. *To — down*, descender.

To — forward, adelantarse. *To — in*, entrar, subir en (un carruaje), subir á (un carruaje); entrar en posesión de.

To — in to the assistance of, acudir en socorro de. *To — out*, dar un paso fuera; salir. || — a. Colocar, poner (el pie). || — Mar. Levantar un mástil.

— s. Paso. || Escalon. || Estribo. || Peldaño || Grado. — *by* —, paso á paso. *To make a —*, dar un paso. *To*

obv — *obv* pasos. || — adj. Del primer matrimonio. — *broth* —

guineo o de padre, ó bien hermano uterino ó de madre. — *child*, hijo del primer matrimonio. — *daughter*, hija.

— *father*, padrastro. — *mother*, madrastra.

Stephen n. pr. (stívn). Esteban.

Steppe s. (stép). Estepa.

Stepper s. (stépeur). Caballo fogoso.

Stepping s. (stépin). Paso — *stone* — *escalon*, peldaño. [stereología.]

Stercoraceous adj. (stéurcóréús). ||

Stercoration s. (stéurcóréchün). Estercolación.

Stereographic adj. (stériografic) **Stereographical** (stériograficál), Estereográfico.

stereography s. (stereografi). Estereografía.

stereometrical adj. (stereométrical). Estereométrico. [reométrica.]

stereometry s. (stereometrie). Estereometría.

stereoscope s. (stereoscop). Estereoscopo. [tereoscópico.]

stereoscopic adj. (stereoscopical). Estereoscópico.

stereotomy s. (stereotomy). Estereotomía.

Stereotype s. (stériotaipe). Estereotipo, cliché. || Estereotipo, cliché. — *printing*, estereotipia. || — adj. Estereotipado. || — a. Estereotipar.

Stereotyper s. (stériotaiptár). Estereotipista. [reotipado.]

stereotyping s. (stériotaiptiú). Estereotipado.

Sterile adj. (stéril). Estéril.

Sterility s. (steriliti). Esterilidad.

Sterilize (ro) a. (tu sterilais). Esterilizar.

Sterling adj. (stérlin). Aquilado, de buena ley. *A pound*, una libra esterlina. — *wit*, una agudeza de buena ley. || — s. Moneda esterlina.

Stern adj. (stéurn). Severo, austero, rigido, duro. || — s. Mar. Popa. — *way*, reculada. *To make a way*, recular. [duramente.]

Sternly adv. (stéurnli). Severamente.

Sternness s. (stéurnes). Severidad, austeridad. [severo.]

Sternum s. (stéurnéun). Anat. E.

Sternutation s. (stéurnnteehéun). Estornudo.

Sternutative adj. (stéurnnutatiú). Esternutatorio.

Sternutatory (stéurnnutatori). Esternutatorio.

Stew s. (stin). Estofa. Estofado, carne estofada. || Compota (de frutas). || Fig. Embarazo. || En pl. Lupanar. — *pan*, cocerla. *To make a —*, hacer un estofado, un guisado, una compota. || — *Estofar*. || — n. Cocer a fuego lento.

Steward s. (steward). Intendente. || Administrador. || Mayordomo. || Mar. Despensero.

Stewardship s. (stinearchip). Intendencia. || Gestión; administración. || Económico (de colegio).

Stewed (stuid). Estofado. || Guisado.

Stibial adj. (stibial). Estibial.

Stick s. (stic). Ramita. || Chabasca. || Lena menuda. || Tallo, tronco. || Bastón. || Arco (para instrumento de guerra). || Tip. Compositor. *To pick up a —*, recoger lena seca. *To cut one's —*, Faltar. *Hisse*, escurrirse. *Walking —*, bastón. *A — of sealing-wax*, una bota de lacre. || — a. Agujerear. || Picar. || Horadar. || Matar. || Fijar con un alfiler. || Punzar. || Desangrar. *To — a nail in a wall*, clavar un clavo en una pared. *To — a pin*, clavar un alfiler. *To — a bill*, pegar un anuncio. *To — together*, pegar uno con otro. || *To — down*, ligar, clavar.

|| Pegar. *To — out*, poner en evidencia. *To — up*, pegar. || — n. Agarrarse, cogerse; adherir. || Pegar, pegarse. || Quedar, permanecer. || Eudarse. || Vacilar, dudar. *To — fast*, resistir. *To — close*, unirse, adherir fuertemente. *To — in the mire*, hundirse en el cieno. *To — by*, unirse a; sostener. *To — on*, unirse, adherirse, pegarse. *To — out*, estar en evidencia. *Glue —s to the fingers*, la cola se pega a los dedos.

Stickiness s. (stikines). Viscosidad.

Stickle (ro) n. (tu stikl). Tomar partido por. || Disputarse. [noso.]

Stickleback s. (stiklbac). Ict. Espi.

Stickler s. (sticlér). Padrino (en un desafío); testigo. || Arbitro. || Disputador.

Sticky adj. (stíki). Pegajoso, viscoso.

Stiff adj. (stif). Tieso. || Firme. || Duro. || Terco. || Inflexible. *As — as a stick*, tieso como un palo. *A limb — with cold*, un miembro embotado por el frío. *To grow —*, estrarse. — *neck*, con el cuello torcido. — *necked*, obstinado. — *prog*, prog fuerte. — *breec*, brisa fuerte.

Stiffen (ro) a. (tu stifa). Enderezar, poner tieso. || Hacer consistente, endurecer (la masa). || Espesar. || Embotar. || Fig. Endurecer. || — n. Enderezarse. || Endurecer. || Espesarse. || Embotarse.

Stiffener s. (stifneúr). Contrafuerte de zapato, de bota. || Corbatín.

Stiffly adv. (stifli). Con rigidez.

Stiffness s. (stifnes). Rigidez. || Embotamiento. || Consistencia (de la masa). Rudeza. || Torquedad.

Stifle (ro) a. (tu stafil). Ahogar; sofocar. *To — with smoke*, ahogarse por el humo. *To — a report*, sofocar un rumor.

Stigma s. (stigma), en plural STIGMA. Estigma. || Fig. Borron, marca, notado infamia.

Stigmatic adj. (stigmátic). Stigmático (stigmático). Estigmatizado. || Bot. estigmático. [stigmatizar.]

Stigmatize (ro) a. (stigmatais). Estigmatizar.

Stile s. (stíil). Empalizada de vallado de cercado. Arquit. montante.

Stiletto s. (stílotó). Estilete.

Still (ro) a. (tu stíl). Apaciguar, calmar, tranquilizar. || Destilar. || adj. Silencioso. || Sosegado, tranquilo. || Inmóvil. *The air is —*, la atmósfera está tranquila. *A — evening*, una noche tranquila. — *water*, agua estancada. *As — as the grave*, silencioso como una tumba. — *life*, naturaleza muerta. *To stand —*, detenerse. — *born*, aborto. || — s. Tranquilidad, silencio. || Alambique. || — *room*, laboratorio (de destilación). || — adv. Todavía, aún, hasta el presente,

[illegible]

-tole s (stol). Estola. *Groom of the —*, primer gentilbombre de cámara.

-tolid adj (stolid). Tonto, estúpido.

Stolidity s (stolidity). Tontería.

Stomach s (stéumac). Anat. Estómago. *To turn the —*, levantar el estómago, dar náuseas. || **Apetito**. || **Gusto..** || — *a*. Incomodarse por. || **Digirir**.

stomacher s (stúmakur). Talle (de una prenda de ropa). [**nado**.] **stomachful adj**. (stéumacful). Obstinado. **Stomachic adj**. (stomákic). **Stomachical** (stomákical). Estomático. || **s**. Estomático. [**apetito**]

Stomachless adj. (stéumacles). Sin.

Stone s (ston). Piedra. || **Med Cálculo**. || **Pepita**. || **Hueso** (de una fruta). || **Festículo**. || **Fig**. Insensibilidad; dureza. **Building —**, piedra de construcción. **Paving —**, empedrado. **Sand —**, piedra arenisca. **Mill —**, piedra de molino. **Load —**, imán. || — **adj**. De piedra, en piedra. || De barro, en barro.

Jug, puchero de barro. || — **a**. Apremiar. || Quitar los huesos de || **Empedrar**. || **Endurecer** — **blind**, completamente ciego. — **bow**, arco de badoque. — **coal**, antracita — **cold**, frío como la piedra. — **cutter**, cantero.

-cutting, libra de las piedras.

dead, muerto en el acto. — **fruit**, fruta de hueso. — **pit**, — **quarry**, cantera. — **throw**, tiro de piedra. — **ware**, cacharro de barro. — **work**, albanilería.

Stoniness s (stónines). Naturaleza pedregosa. || Dureza de corazón, insensibilidad.

Stony adj. (stóni). De piedra. || **Pedregoso**. || **Petrificante**. || **Fig**. Duro, insensible.

Stool s (stul). Tabureto. || **Banquillo**. || **Sillico**. || Necesaria o retrete. **Night — close**, sillio para hacer del cuerpo. || **Hort**. Planta madre.

Sloop (ro) n. (tu stup). Bajar, inclinarse; encorvar. || Caer sobre su presa. || **Fig**. Soneterse. **To — down**, bajarse. **To — forward**, inclinarse adelante. || **a**. Torcer, inclinar; hacer bajar. || **Bajar** (la cabeza). || **Someter**.

s **Inclinación**. || **Fig**. Abatimiento, sumisión; humillación. || **Ataque**. || **Cántaro**.

Stop (ro) a. (tu stop). Detener, parar || **Impedir**. || **Suspender**, diferir. || **Dilatarse**. || **Tapar**, cerrar. || **Puntuar** **To — the ears**, tapar las orejas. **To — a leak**, tapar una vía de agua. **To — the way**, obstruir el camino. || — **n**. Detenerse, detener, cesar de andar. || **Quedarse**, permanecer. || **Suspender** sus pagos. **To — short**, quedarse parado. **My watch has stopped**, mi reloj se ha parado. || — **s**. Alto, pausa, parada. || **Impedimento**, obstáculo. || **Prohibición** (de venta). || **Interrupción** || **Gram**.

Puntuación — **cock**, Hava de fuente || **Mus**. Agujero de flauta.

Stoppage s (stopeck). Obstrucción, detención. || **Embarazo**. || **Impedimento**. || **Interrupción**. || **Suspensión**.

Stopper s (stópeñr). Persona ó cosa que detiene; que tapa. || **Tapón** || **Mar** **Boza**. || — **a**. **Tapar**. || **Mar**. Abozar.

Stopple s (stópl). Tapon. || — **a**. Entaponar.

Storage s (stórech). Almacenaje.

Storax s (stóraes). Estoraque.

Store s (stor). Gran cantidad, abundancia. || **Acopio**, provisión. || **Reserva**. || **Masa**, fondos, tesoro. || **Deposito**, almacén. **To lay in a — of**, abastecerse de, hacer una provisión de. **To lie in**, estar reservado. — **house**, almacén, depósito. — **keeper**, guarda.

room, depósito, reserva.

Mar. Pañón. — **ship**, transporte, gabarra. || — **a**. Prover, suministrar, municionar || **Abastecer**. || **Acopiar**, acumular, poner en reserva || **Almacenar**. **To — up**, acopiar.

Storer s (stórar). Acumulador.

Storied adj (stórid). Historiado. || Adornado con pinturas históricas. || **Quo tiene pisos**. [**bull**, **Bot**, **Germano**]

Stork s (store). Orn. Gueña. [**s**]

Storm s (stórm). Tormenta, borrasca. || **Tempestad**. || **Asalto** **a — of rain**, una tormenta. **To tell a town by —**, tomar una ciudad por asalto || **Asaltar**. || — **n**. (impersonalmente) Haber tempestad. **It — s**, hay tormenta. — **beaten**, combatido por la tempestad. — **bell**, toque de rebelión.

Storminess s (stórmínes). Estado tempestuoso. || **Violencia**.

Storming s (stórmín). Asalto, ataque.

Stormy adj. (stórmí). Borrascoso; tempestuoso. || **Fig**. Arrebatado.

Story s (stóri). Historia || **Historieta**, novela || **Runon** **To tell a —**, contar, relatar una historia. — **teller**, chismoso, embustero. — **telling**, acción de contar historias mentiras. — **book**, libro de cuentos. || — **a**. Contar, relatar.

Story s. **Storey** (stóri). Piso.

Stot s (stot). Caballo. || **Novillo**.

Stoup s (stup). Cántaro || **Pila de agua bendita**.

Stout adj (stúnt). Fuerte; robusto, vigoroso. || **Sólido**, corpulento. || **Bravo**. || **Firme**, resuelto. **The gentleman**, el señor grueso. — **hearted**, valiente. || — **s**. Fierza fuerte.

Stoutly adv (stúntli). Fuertemente, vigorosamente. || **Bravamente** || **Resueltamente**.

Stoutness s (stúntnes). Fuerza, vigor. || **Resolución** || **Valentía**, bravura. || **Encarnizamiento**, terquedad.

Stove s (stov). Estufa || **Hornillo** (de

[illegible]

—, es no al un i no la h
sabi i l pa i n t r
paja — m th person d paja
Strawberry s (tu berrin) f t f i
sal || Iic a || la papa
Strawy adj (trov) De paja || C me
Stray (to) n tu str | Ejar va-
lam Perle el tiempo || D svase
|| s Anmal extraviado, perdido ||
|| J las amas perdido
Streak s (str) Raya, banda || Me
luz || Requero (de luz) || Lurid
ravo (de luz) || Mar Irar a
lavar || Abigarar || Fig Surcu
Streaked (strict), **Streaky** (striki)
|| kayado, a rayas || Abigarrado
Stream s (strim) Corriente, curso ||
Arroyo hilo de agua || Chorro (de li-
qui lo de gaz, de luz, etc flujo (de
pulvis) Down the — agua abajo
With the —, con la corriente, agua
alajo Up the —, aguas arriba ||
the — contra la corriente || n
Munar flui || Brota || Elstar T,
with the water single || a
ll er n i || kayar
Steamer s (timcur) bandera ||
Ma Gallu lete Vithern , aur ra
boreal [rovu l]
Streamlet s (timlet) Arroyito ur-
Streamy adj (stimm) a horros
Street s (stret) Calle High gran
alle by , calle qartal alleja la
a ceper, bantenier | l uend sa
le ty illes u ther a ncia
Strength s (trei) fuerza || Valor
Poder || Energi || n me s su
per r i sus fuerzas f haracter
fuer a de caracte
Strengthen (to) a (tu strenz n
fortificar || Afirmar a guar || I,
authority, asegurar su autoridad ||
n Fortificarse || i brante
Strengtheners s (strezn n cor-
Strenuous adj (strenucos) Arduo,
celoso activo || Lume || Valer s
intrepido
Strenuously adv (treniu ush) Ar-
dientemente || Vio oment
Strenuousness s (strenucosus) A-
l i tude, b
Stress s (stres) Fuerza peso impor-
tancia || Entasis || Gram Ac ento
mo Te lig je a || q a usati-
dar mu he importancia || Dr i n ly
c/a at r empuja por la tim-
pestal
Stretch (to) a (tu stie h) Dilatar
estirar, alargar, desplegar || Inm-
char || Tender || Lizar || the
wins, desplegar los alis || glo
ves, ensanchar guantes || e nt extend-
der. To one's self out, extenderse,
estirarse || — n Dilatar, estirarse
|| Estorzar. || Exagerar || i fu

Stretchen s (stre / un) | El lo p
 estiente | | La h | | Vega | Ma
 Colaste || Cunitla | baken d p r
 aus
 Strew (r) a t s t r i n | D i r t i u
 j u s c h i n | S r a | C a u t | d i t
 de
 Strewing s (strum) | Accion l e a s
 parrama d culm
 Striae s (stran) | Estrías
 Striate | stract | Striated (strict d
 adj | Estriado
 Striation (stri / chun) | Striature s
 (stractum | Estración
 Stricken (ij) (stri / n) | Her d t a t
 || Aflicto | | Enrado en a s
 Strickle s (stri k l) | Faser | In ha
 de afilar (las / un / un) s
 Strict (ij) (stri k t) | Estri h | pre la t
 pr nsid | en s i l | | L t n a l | | F s
 tr i o | l a u s | l e v e | s e v e r
 Strictly adv (stri th l) | I t r i h a m i t e
 || Estriamente
 Strictness s (stri ctu s) | I str i e z ||
 l i c i a s i n e x a t t i t a l | s t r i c t a | l a g r o
 Structure s | str i t i o n | k a t o | s i g n o
 senal || C u r t a || S v e r d a d || M i
 f u | g u m e n t o
 Stride | t r i d | / m a l a , p s | l a n g
 || E s t r i u | A n d u | / a n t e s | / s | l a t
 m a l a | / s | S t u
 Strident (ij) (stri dent | Estri dent
 Stridulous (ij) (stri duleu | Estri
 lante
 Strife s (straf) | In h i | O p o s i t i o n ,
 c u n t e a n t i p a t i u
 Strifeless (ij) | Stritill | Quim i t i
 p e n d e r o
 Strike (ro) | (tu str i | C h a r
 I a r || S o n | H e r | i m p u r
 || Arrojar | lanzar | E m p u r | M a
 Anar | calar | Imp r | n u | l
 striking | t b l u | s m i t u n s | l
 m d i s p u n u t i r | / m | u i
 m n l a | / t h | a h m e l s t
 I t a n t | I g u n t | / t
 ground | d m a l a t r i p o n t i a l
 t o r p e n | o n l a r m i t a t o
 h t r i t | n u n e | n l e n u e s t a t
 I a n | s g u m | f u e |
 I a n t u r | f i l a r | I o f f | l e r
 riba h a c e a r || Q u i t a r || C o r t a r
 || B e r r a | | D e t u n | i m p r m u t i r
 I a r | h a c e s l u g p l e n d o
 b r a r | / t r u p h | t r a v e s e r ||
 A n t e n l o | t r u p b a t u r e l t a m b o r
 || I n p e z a t r u n i n s t r u m e n t o) ,
 t u n m a p e z a l e m i s a) || P n t o
 n a r || G o l p e n | C h o c a r , d a r
 o n t r a || T o c a r || F o m a r r a c e s || C e

ceria. || = a. Claveteur adornai con clavos. || Adornai, guarnecí
Student s. (stúdent) Estudiante
Studied adj. (stúdid) Instruido, abio, experto || Estudiado
Studio s. (studio) Estudio
Studious adj. (studiós) Estudioso || Diligente || Cuidadoso, atento.
Studiously adv. (studiósli) Estudio- samente, con aplicación. || Cuidado- samente || [ación]
Studiousness s. (studiósnes) Apli- cación
Study s. (stúdi) Estudio, aplicación || Instrucción || Meditación || Gabinete de estudio. *To be in a brown*, estar sumido en una profunda meditación || *n* Estudiar, trabajar aplicarse al estudio || *a* Estudio, aplicación, imaginación *a*, consideración atentamente
stuff s. (stúf) Materia || Estofa || Muebles, mobiliario, mueblaje (de- tos.) || Esencia elemento || Droga, medicina || Enamalla *Woollen*, tela de lana || *a* Gleno, henchir, rellenar || Rellenar || Embutir || Lajar *To stuff a chair*, rellenar una silla || *n* en sellar, rellenar de || *n* llenarse, atararse (de comida)
Stuffing (stúfin) P || no || Estopa
Stultify (ró) *n* (tu stultín) Estultar, atontar
Stum s. (stú) Mosto || Chup || *a* Pasar el vino por el bongo || Azufrar un tonel
Stumble (ró) *n* (tu stumbl) Tropezar || Caer por vacilar || Caer por los ojos || *a* *He stumbled on*, hacer dar un paso en falso || *Paul stumbled* || — *s* (stúmbuls)
Stumbling adj. (stumblin) Que tro- pieza || *a* *hor*, un capullo || *n* tro- pieza || *blat*, *stum*, *stumb* de scanbl)
Stumblingly adv. (stumblinli) Tro- peando
Stump s. (stúmp) Cepa || taca || Trozo || Roncho || *do col* || Muñón || *brav* || *tr* de puerro || *Razon* (do muela) || (En plural) pueras || *Pilo* del juego de *checkers* || *f* Estummo *ator*, *speker*, orador || *un* || *libie* || *a* Cortar, limpiar un m- bol) || No dejar más que el tronco de || *f* Estummar *To* *st* pronunciara una lengua electra || *n* *st* *facture*. || Andar renqueando
Stumpy adj. (stúmpi). Llano de tron- cos || Fuerte. || *He stumped*
Stun (ró) *a* (tu stú) Atundir
Stunning adj. (stúnin). Atorador
Stunt (ró) *a* (tu stúnt) Impedir cre- cimiento || Harer achaparrado
Stunted adj. (stúnted) Achaparrado. || Ligilmitado

[illegible]

Subalternation s. (sēubaltēurne-
chēūn) Subordinación. || Alternativa
Subaqueous adj. (sēubekiōus). Sub-
acuático (sēubacuatīc). Subacuático.
Subastral adj. (sēubastral). Terrestre
Subaxillary adj. (sēubācsilari). Anat.
Subaxilar. [comité]
Sub-committee s. (sēubcomiti). Sub-
Sub-contractor s. (sēubcontractēur).
Subarrendatario. [Subcostal]
Subcostal adj. (sēubcōst-al). Anat.
Subcutaneous adj. (sēubkiutēnīcūs).
Anat. Subcutáneo.
Sub-deacon s. (sēubdiku). Subdiácono,
clérigo inferior al diácono
Sub-deaconry s. (sēubdikuri). Sub-
deaconship (sēubdiknechip). Subdia-
conado
Sub-dean s. (sēubdin). Subdecano.
Sub-deanery s. (sēubdineuri). Subde-
canato. [delegado]
Sub-delegate s. (sēubdēliguēt). Sub-
Sub-divide (ro) a. (tu sēubdivaid).
Subdividir. [division]
Subdivision s. (sēubdiviēchēūn). Sub-
Subdominant s. (sēubdominant). Mús.
Subdominante. [tícale]
Subduable adj. (sēubdiūtbl). Domes-
Subdue (ro) a. (tu sēubdus). Sub-
duct (ro) (tu sēubduct). Retirar, ar-
rebatar, distraer || Vnt. Restar
Subduction s. (sēubdēu'kchēūn). Rapto.
Subdue (ro) a. (tu sēubdiū). Subyugar,
someter, esclavizar, rendir. || Vencer,
domar, avasallar.
Subdued pp. o adj. (sēubdiūd). Sub-
yugado, sumiso. || Vencido.
Subduer s. (sēubdiūur). Vencedor,
conquistador. [cente, inferior]
Subjacent adj. (sēubchēsēnt). Subya-
Subject adj. (sēubchēct) Inferior, co-
locado debajo. || Sometido. || Sujeto. ||
— s. Súdito, súbdita. || Sujeto || —
a. Poner, colocar debajo. || Someter,
subyugar.
Subjection s. (sēubchēkchēūn). Suje-
ción, sumisión, servidumbre. || Depen-
dencia. [Subjetivo]
Subjective adj. (sēubchēctiv). Filos.
Subjectively adv. (sēubchēctivli).
Filos. Subjetivamente.
Subjectiveness s. (sēubchēctivnes).
Subjectivity (sēubchēctiviti). Filos.
Subjetividad.
Subjoin (ro) a. (tu sēubchoin). Añadir
Subjugate (ro) a. (tu sēubchuguet)
Subyugar. [Subyugación]
Subjugation s. (sēubchuguetchēūn).
Subjugator s. (sēubchuguetēur). Ven-
cedor.
Subjunctive adj. (sēubchēūn'tiv). Ana-
dido, junto. || Gram. Subjuntivo. || —
s. Gram. Subjuntivo.
Sub-lease s. (sēubls). Subarriendo
Sub-let (ro) a. (tu sēublēt). Subar-
rendar. [Subbibliotecario]
Sub-librarian s. (sēublaibrīan).

Sub-lieutenant s. (sēublevtenant).
Subteniente. [blimable]. Su-
Sublimable adj. (sēublaimabl). Su-
Sublimate (ro) (tu sēubliment). Quim.
Sublimar. || Elevar a lo sublime. ||
s. y a. Quím. Sublimado.
Sublimations (sēublíméchéūn). Quím.
Sublimación. || Elevación; perfección.
Sublime adj. (sēublaim). Sublime, ele-
vido. || Majestuoso, imponente. ||
Sublime. || — a. Elevar, exaltar. ||
Quím. Sublimar. || — a. Sublimarse.
Sublimely adv. sēublaimli). Sublime-
mente.
Sublimeness s. (sēublaimnes). Subli-
imity (sēublaimiti). Sublimidad. ||
Grandoza, elevación.
Sublingual adj. (sēublingual). Anat.
Sublingual.
Sublunar adj. (sēublūnar). Sublu-
nary (sēublūnari). Sublunar.
Submarine adj. (sēubmarin). Subma-
rino. || — s. Submarino (navio)
Submaxillary adj. (sēubmācsilari)
Submaxilar.
Submerge (ro) a. (tu sēubméréch). Su-
mergir. || — n. Zambullir, sumergirse.
Submergence s. (sēubméréchēns). Su-
mersión. [mergir]
Submerse (ro) a. (tu sēubmēurs). Su-
Submersion s. (sēubmēur'chēūn). Su-
mersión.
Submission s. (sēubmichēūn). Sumi-
sión; deferencia, respeto.
Submissive adj. (sēubmisiv). Sumiso
|| De sumisión, humilde.
Submissively adv. (sēubmisili). Sumi-
samente.
Submissiveness s. (sēubmisivnes).
Sumisión. || Arrepentimiento.
Submit (ro) a. (tu sēubmit). Rebuir ||
Someter. To — one's self, someterse
|| — n. Someterse.
Submultiple s. (sēubmūltipl). Art.
Submúltiplo. [Subnormal]
Subnormal s. (sēubnórinal). Geom.
Subordinacy s. (sēubordinasi). Subor-
dinación.
Subordinate adj. (sēubórdinet). Su-
bordinado. || — s. Subordinado, infe-
rior. || — a. Subordinar.
Subordinately adv. (sēubórdinēth)
Subordinadamente.
Subordination s. (sēubordinéchéūn)
Subordinación. || Sumisión.
Suborn (ro) a. (tu sēubörn). Sobornar
Subornation s. (sēubornechéūn).
soborno.
Suborner s. (sēubórneur). Sobornador
Subpoena s. (sēubpīna). Der. Citar
Sub-rector s. (sēubrēctēur). Subrector
|| Subrogante (do colegio). [rector]
Subreption s. (sēubrēp'chéūn). Subro-
Subreptitious adj. (sēubrēptiēchēūn)
Subrepticio. [Subrogación]
Subrogation s. (sēubroguéchéūn). ||

Substructure s (s abstrúktshun),
Construcción subterránea
Subtangent s (s ubtanhént Geom.
Subtendente [Subtendente]
Subtend (tr) t (tu súbhtend) Geom.
Subtense s (súbhténs) Geom. Subten
er, cuerdas
Subterfuge s (s abhturfinu h) Cult. i
fugio (fugio) evasión, dilación
Subterranean (s abhturén) Cult. i
térreo
Subterranean (s abhturénian) Sub
terráneo
Subtile adj (s útlil) Sutil, delgado,
fino || Perspicaz
Subtiley (súbhtiléh) Sutilmente
Subtleness s (súbhtlínsh) Subtily
(súbhtiliti) Sutilidad, sutilidad
Subtilization s (s úbtihlízshún)
Química Subtilización Química
Subtilize (tr) t s n (tu súbhtilíz
Subtiliza [Subtiliza]
Subtle adj (s útlil) Sutil, a futuro ||
Subtleness (súbhtlínsh) Subtly
(súbhtiliti) Sutilidad, astucia, astu
Subly (súbhtil) Sutilmente, astu
ciosamente
Subtract (tr) t (tu súbhtrákt) Sus
traer || Ar. Restar || [Subtraher]
Subtraction s (s abstráktshún) Sus
tracción || [Subtraher]
Subtractive (súbhtráktív) Sus
trahente || [Subtraher]
Subtrahend s (súbhtráhend) Ar.
Subtrahendo || [Subtraher]
Sub-tutor s (súbhtutúr) Subtróp
te || Tutor subrogado || [Subtraher]
Suburb (súbhturb) Suburbano || [Subtraher]
Suburban s (súbhtúrbán) Subur
bano || [Subtraher]
Subvention (súbhténshún) Sub
vención || [Subtraher]
Subversion s (súbhtúrshún) Sub
versión || [Subtraher]
Subversive (súbhtúrvív) Sub
vertiente || [Subtraher]
Subvert (tr) t (tu súbhtúrt) Sub
vertir || [Subtraher]
Subverter s (súbhtúrtér) Subver
ter || [Subtraher]
Sub-way s (súbhtú) Camión, || [Subtraher]
Subterfuge s (súbhturfinu) Cult. i
fugio || [Subtraher]
Subwork s (súbhtúrk) Subtrabajo || [Subtraher]
Succedaneous adj (súksidéneus)
Sustituto, representante
Succedaneum s (súksidéneum) I
quivalente
Succeed (tr) t s n (tu súséid) Su
ceder || Sustituir || Satisfacer ||
Satisfacción || Day succeeds to night
El día sucede a la noche || You
thing table || El bien
Succeeding (súséidín) Suficiente
Suficiente || [Subtraher]
Success s (súksés) Suceso, éxito
Successful adj (súksésul) Prospero,
diestro,afortunado || [Subtraher]
Successfully (súksésuhl) Pro
Suficientemente || [Subtraher]
Successfulness s (súksésulnsh) Fe
liz éxito, buen suceso
Succession s (súkseshún) Sucesión.

|| Linaje, descendencia. || Derecho de sucesión. || Advenimiento (al trono).
In —, sucesivamente.

Successive adj. (sɔ̃ksésiv). Sucesivo.
Successively adv. (sɔ̃ksésivli). Sucesivamente.

Successful adj. (sɔ̃ksésales). Desafortunado.

Successor s. (sɔ̃ksésɔ̃r). Sucesor.

Succinct adj. (sɔ̃ksínct). Sucinto, bre-

ve.

Succinctly adv. (sɔ̃ksínctli). Sucin-

ta.

Succinctness s. (sɔ̃ksínctnes). Brev-

dad concisión.

Succory s. (sɔ̃kɔ̃ri). Bot. Achicoria.

Succour (to) a. (tu sɔ̃'kɔ̃r). Socorrer,

ayudar, asistir. || — s. Socorro, ayuda,

auxilio.

Succourer s. (sɔ̃'kɔ̃rɔ̃r). Socorre-

nte.

Succourless adj. (sɔ̃kɔ̃rless). Desam-

parado, sin ayuda.

Succulence (sɔ̃kɔ̃lens). Succulency

s. (sɔ̃kɔ̃lensi). Jugosidad.

Succulent adj. (sɔ̃kɔ̃lɔ̃nt). Suculento.

Succumb (to) a. (sɔ̃kɔ̃m). Sucumbir.

Succussion s. (sɔ̃kɔ̃shɔ̃n). Sacudi-

miento.

Such adj. indef. (sɔ̃ch). Tal, igual, se-

mejante, cierto. || Aquellos; aquellas.

|| Tan. — men, tales hombres. *There is*

no thing, no hay tal cosa. — *was*

the state of affairs, tal era el estado

de los negocios. *He made — a noise*

that, hizo tal ruido que. — *a one* fu-

lano, fulano. *among your friends*, as-

are, aquellos de vuestros amigos que.

an honest man, un hombre tan

honrado.

Suck (to) a. y n. (tu sɔ̃c). Chupar. ||

Mamar. || Aspirar. || Extraer; absor-

ber. *To — in*, embeber, chupar. *To*

out o' up, aspirar; dar á la bomba.

|| Méd. Succión. || Leche *To give*

amamantar.

Sucker s. (sɔ̃'kɔ̃r). Chupador. || Chu-

padero. || Embolo de bomba. || Tubo.

|| Chupón.

Sucking (sɔ̃kɔ̃n). Chupadura. — *bot-*

tle, chupador de niños. — *pig*, lechón-

cillo. — *pump*, bomba aspirante. || —

adj. El que chupa, el que mama.

Suckle (to) a. (tu sɔ̃k). Amamantar.

Suckling s. (sɔ̃k'li). Mamantón. || A-

mamantamiento.

Suction s. (sɔ̃kshɔ̃n). Succión.

Suctorial adj. (sɔ̃kshɔ̃ri). Chupador.

Sudation s. (siudeshɔ̃n). Sudor.

Sudatory s. (siudatori) Sudadero. || —

adj. Sudatorio.

Sudden adj. (sɔ̃nd'n). Fam. Repentino,

pronto, imprevisto. || Temerario, vio-

lento || — s. Repentón. (*On a —, d-*

ropente [namente, de repente.]

Suddenly adv. (sɔ̃nd'enli) Repenti-

amente.

Suddenness s. (sɔ̃nd'enes). Precipita-

ción. [Med. Sudorífero.]

Sudoriferous adj. (siudori'fɔ̃rɔ̃s).

Sudorific s. y adj. (siudorífic). Sudorí-

fico.

Suds s. (sɔ̃ds). Leja de al.

Sue (to) a. y n. (tu siu). Perseguir ó

demandar á alguno en justicia. *To —*

out, conseguir obtener una cosa á

fuerza de ruegos. *To — for damages*,

demandar daños y perjuicios.

Suet s. (siuet). Grasa.

Suety adj. (siueti). Gordo, grasiento.

Suffer (to) a. (tu sɔ̃'fɔ̃r). Sufrir, pa-

decer. || Tolerar, aguantar. *To*

wrong soportar la injusticia.

Sufferable adj. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃rabl). Sufrible,

soportable. [modo soportable.]

Sufferably adj. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃rabl). De un

modo soportable.

Sufferance s. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃rans). Sufrimien-

to. || Tolerancia.

Sufferer s. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃rɔ̃r). Sufridor. ||

Perdidoso. || Víctima, mártir. *To be a*

—, padecer, estar enfermo. || *Cost*

sufrir una pérdida.

Suffering s. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃rɔ̃n). Pena, dolor,

sufrimiento; dolor. || Tolerancia. ||

adj. Paciente, doliente.

Sufferingly adv. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃rɔ̃nli). Pen-

samente, con dolor.

Suffice (to) n. (tu sɔ̃'fɔ̃s). Bastar, ser

suficiente. || — a. Bastar, ser suficien-

te para. || Satisfacer.

Sufficiency s. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃shensi). Suficien-

cia. || Capacidad. || Vanidad, presun-

ción.

Sufficient adj. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃shent). Suficien-

te, bastante. *To have —*, tener lo su-

ficiente. [cientemente, bastante.]

Sufficiently adv. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃shentli). Sufi-

cientemente.

Suffix (to) a. (tu sɔ̃'fɔ̃s). Gram. Añadir

una sílaba ó una letra. || — s. Sufijo.

Suffocate (to) a. (tu sɔ̃'fɔ̃kət). Sufocar,

ahogar. || — adj. Sufocado.

Suffocating adj. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃kəti). Sufoca-

nte, sofocador.

Suffocatingly adv. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃kəti). Sufoca-

nte, sofocador.

Sufocation s. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃kəshɔ̃n). Sufoca-

ción, ahogo. || Fig. Destrución.

Suffocative adj. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃kəti). Sufoca-

nte, sofocador.

Suffragan adj. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃rəɡən). Sufra-

gano.

Suffrage s. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃rɔ̃ʃ). Sufragio, voto.

Suffumigate (to) a. (tu sɔ̃'fɔ̃mɔ̃ɡet). Echar humo ó vapores.

Suffumigation s. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃mɔ̃ɡeshɔ̃n). Med. Sufumigación.

Suffuse (to) a. (tu sɔ̃'fɔ̃s). Difundir,

derramar, vector. || *Caluir* de un to-

te. || Banar. [sion.]

Suffusion s. (sɔ̃'fɔ̃shɔ̃n). Med. Sufu-

sión.

Sug s. (sɔ̃g). Gusano, gusanillo (pa-

cebar el anzuelo y pescar).

Sugar s. (shúɡuɔ̃r). Azúcar. *Cane*

azúcar de caña. *Brown —*, coorse

azúcar torciado. *Barley —*, caramelo

— *basin*, azucarero. — *loaf*, pilón

de azúcar. — *canly*, azúcar piedra ó c.

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

avudar || Resistir || Sustentar || Pro-
verber || Apoyar To - o family man-
tener una familia. || S. Sostén ||
Apoyo, protección, socorro, asistencia ||
Sustento In - o, para sostener,
en favor de.

Supportable a || (scupitabl) Sopor-
table tolerable

Supportableness s (scupitablens)
(Indid supportible)

Supporter s (scupitôr) Sosteni-
miento, sustentáculo || Apoyo, am-
paro || Defensor, protector

Supportless adj (scupitless) Sin
apoyo, sin sostén [nible]

Supposable adj (scuposabl) Supo-
sible

Supposal s (scupsal) Suposición

Suppose (ro) a (tu s'upos) Suponer
It is to be supposed es de creerse o se
puede suponer

Supposer s (scup'scôr) Suponedor

Supposition s (scupositicôn) Supo-
sición [Hipotético]

Suppositional adj (scup'sitichôn) [Hipo-
tético]

Supposititious adj (scupositichôn)
Supuesto, falso, fingido

Supposititiously adv (scup'ositi-
tush) Falsamente || Hipotética-
mente [henesi] -upositicôn]

Supposititiousness s suppositi-
tiveness

Suppositive a || (scup'sitiv) Sup-
+ || Supositivo [falsicia que mu-
lti a una suposi en]

Suppress a || (tu scupress) Supri-
mir, ahogar, impedir || Suprimir,
ultra. To - o a rebellion, reprimir
una rebelión

Suppression s (scuppresshôn) Repre-
sión || Supresión

Suppressive a || (scupressiv) Repre-
sivo || Quo ahoga. || Que suprime

Suppressor s (scupressôr) Supri-
mido [purat]

Suppurate (ro) a (tu scup'purat) Su-
purar

Suppuration s (scup'purac'hôn) Su-
puración [purativo]

Suppurative adj (scup'purativ). Su-
puratorio

Supremacy s (supremasi). Supre-
mía

Supreme adj (suprim) Supremo.

Supremely adv (suprimh) Suprema-
mente

Sural adj (sural) Sural

Surbase (cumbes). Arj Cornisa

Surbased a || (surbased) Descarnado ||
Felpudo

Surbate (no) a (tu cumbet) De por-
ta || Mocheta, anillo

Surcease to || (tu scur'seas) Ce-
sar, suspender

Surcharge s (surchar) Sobrecargo
|| - a Sobrecarga

Surcingle s (surcingle) Sobrecincha.

Surcoat s (surcot) Levén o sobre-
todo [Immensurable]

Surd a || (scurd) Sordo || Matem.

Surdity s (scurditi). Sordera.

mano). || Blandir (un arma). || Manejar, tener en la mano. || Llevar. || Gobernar. || Influir, tener influencia. || Hacer inclinar. *To — the world*, regir el mundo || — n. Ladear, inclinar || Balancearse. || Tener influencia. || Gobernar. || s Carrera (de un arma). || Masa movible. || Balance. || Preponderancia; superioridad || Imperio || Influencia. *The sovereign*, la autoridad soberana. *To hold*, gobernar, estar en el poder.

Swaying s. (suéu) Art. Esfuerzo.

Sweal (ro) n. (tu suñt) Correrse, derretirse (como una vela).

Swear (ro) n. (tu suñt) Jurar, afirmar bajo juramento. || Der. Prestar juramento. *To — false*, hacer un juramento en falso. *To — to* jurar de. *To — like a trooper*, jurar como un carretero. || a. Jurar, hacer juramento de. || Prestar (un juramento). || Hacer jurar (a alguno). || Hacer prestar juramento a || *To — an oath*, prestar un juramento. *To — in*, hacer prestar juramento a.

Swearer s. (suéuñt). Persona que jura.

|| Blasfemador. *False*, perjurio.

Swearing s. (suéuñt). Juramentos, promesas solemnes || Juramento judicial. || Blasfemia.

Sweat s. (suét). Sudor. *To promote*, provocar el sudor, hacer sudar. *To be in a —*, estar sudando. *By the of*, con el sudor de || n. Sudar, transpirar. || Fig. Estenuarse, fatigarse.

a. Hace. sudar.

Sweater s. (suéuñt). Persona que hace sudar || Contratista || Sudor.

Sweatily adv. (suétit). Sudando, en.

Sweatiness s. (suétines). Sudor.

Sweating s. (suétin). Transpiración. || Humedad — *bath*, baño de vapor. — *house*, estufa. — *room*, estufa, engragador. — *system*, trabajo a destajo.

Sweaty adj. (suétit). En sudor || De sudor. || Fig. Penoso.

Swede s. (suid.) Sueco, Sueca.

Sweden n. pr. (suidn). Geog. Suecia.

Swedish adj. (suidich). Sueco.

Sweep (ro) a. (tu suñt). Barrer. || Limpiar (una chimenea). || Fig. Echar, expulsar. || Mar. Dragar. || Recorrer rápidamente, deslizar sobre. *To — a floor, a house*, barrer un piso, una casa. *To — a chimney*, limpiar una chimenea. *To — along*, barrer, arrastrar majestuosamente, rozar, deslizar. *To — away*, barrer; llevar, arrebatarse, arrastrar. || — n. Pasar rápidamente; volar. || Andar, ir, pasar majestuosamente. || Extenderse. *To — along*, barrer; pasar sobre. *To — away*, pasar rápidamente. *To — down*, descender. || s. Barrido. || Escobazo. || Deshollinamiento. || Deshollinador. || Estrago, destrucción || Alcance || Golpe. || Mo-

vimiento. || Curso, carrera, corrida. || Fig. Vuelo. || Curva descrita. || Combato. *To take up at once* —, arrebatarse de un golpe — *net*, osparavel.

Sweeper s. (suéuñt). Barrendero, barrerera; deshollinador.

Sweeping adj. (suñp). Que barre, impetuoso. || Vasto, extenso. || General — *measure*, una medida general || s. Barrido || Acción de deshollinar || En pl. barreduras.

Sweepstakes s. (suéuñt). Jugata que gana todas las apuestas.

Sweepy adj. (suñp). Rápido || Onduloso.

Sweet adj. (suít). Dulce. || Azucarado, suave; oloroso, fragante. || Suave, melodioso. || Bello, bonito; agradable — *as honey*, dulce como la miel. *A — odour*, un olor agradable. *To smell*, oler bien — *music*, una música suave. *A — girl*, una cantante muy hermosa. *A — smile*, una dulce sonrisa. || s. Cosa dulce. || Dulces, golosinas. || Confituras. || Vino azucarado. || Perfumado, balsamo. || Dulzura. || Querido; querida. *The — s of domestic life*, las dulzuras de la vida doméstica. — *bread*, Anat. Panecitos, lechecillas de ternera — *olive*, Bot. agavanzo. — *oil*, aceite de oliva. — *pea*, Bot. Arveja olorosa. — *potato*, Bot. patatón batido — *smelling*, odorífero. — *stuff*, conitos, bombones — *tempered*, de un carácter dulce. — *violet*, Bot. Violeta olorosa.

Sweeten (ro) a. (tu suñt) Azucarar || Endulzorar, suavizar || Dulcificar, apaciguar, calmar || Embalsamar || Purificar, desinfectar. *To — tea*, endulzar el té. *To — the air*, embalsamar el aire. || — n. Dulcificarse.

Sweetener s. (suítuñt). Dulcificante, calmante.

Sweetening s. (suítuñt). Edulcoración. || Mitigación, alivio. || Dulcificante, calmante. || Purificación, desinfección.

Sweetheart s. (suítjart). Enamorado, enamorada, amante; buen amigo.

Sweeting s. (suítin). Querido, querida.

Sweetish adj. (suítich). Dulzacho. || Bastante dulce.

Sweetishness s. (suítichness). Sabor dulzacho. || Sabor azucarado.

Sweetly adv. (suítit). Dulcemente.

Sweetmeat s. (suítmit). Fruta confitada || Bombón, confitura.

Sweetness s. (suítines). Dulzura, en to azucarado. || Encanto, melodía || Suavidad, perfume.

Swell (ro) n. (tu suét). Engrosarse, hincharse. || Inflar, inflarse; hincharse. *To — mon* — *s*, se hincha un tumor. || *With rage*, está hinchado de cólera. || — *out*, abombar, bombear. *To — to* a

- great amount*, elevarse a una gruesa cantidad. || — *a. Engrosar*. || Inflar, hacer inflar, hinchar. || Poner inflado. *Rains — the rivers*, las lluvias engrosaron los ríos. || *s. Hinchazón, entumescencia*. || Abombamiento. || Elevación, altura. || Ondulación. || Oleaje. || Oleada. || Mús. Aumento del sonido. — *mob*, los petardistas el gantes.
- Swelling** adj. (suélin) Que se infla etc. (V. SWELL). — *sail*, velas que se hinchaban. — *sea*, mar agitada. || — *s. Hinchazón, entumescencia, Protuberancia*. || Aumento
- Swelter** (ro) n. (tu suéltéur). Ahogarse de calor. || — *a. Abrumar de calor*.
- Sweltry** adj. (suélttri). Sofocante.
- Swerve** (ro) n. (tu suérvv). Vagar, errar. || Extraviarse.
- Swerving** s. (suérvvín). Desviación || Separación.
- Swift** adj. (suift) Rápido. || Veloz. || Pronto. — *of foot*, — *footed*, — *heel*, de paso rápido — *as thought*, rápido como el pensamiento. || Rápido || Devanadera || Ornít. Vuelco. || Lagarto.
- Swifter** s. (suiftéur). Mar. Cunnalda. || Andarivel. || Falso obsequio.
- Swiftly** adv. (suifti) Rapidamente
- Swiftness** s. (suiftnes). Rapidez, celeridad (de un movimiento). || Prontitud.
- Swig** (ro) n. (tu suig). Beber a grandes tragos. || — *s. Gran trago*.
- Swill** (ro) a. (tu suil) Tragar, beber con avidez. || Regar, lavar, banar. || Embriagar. || — *n. Embriagador*. || Trago, buen trago. || Exceso en la bebida. || Agua sucia. — *pot*, borracho
- Swiller** s. (suiltéur). Borracho.
- Swillings** pl. (suiltín). Agua da fregar.
- Swim** (ro) n. (tu suim). Flotar. || Sobernadar. || Bogar, navegar. || Nadar. || Padeecer vahidos. *To — out of one's depth*, perder pie. *To — across*, atravesar a nado *To — away*, alejarse a nado. *My head — s*, la cabeza me da vueltas. || — *a. Pasar, atravesar a nado*. || Cortar (una corriente). || Hacer flotar. || — *s. Vejiga natatoria*. || Acción de nadar. *To take a —*, nadar
- Swimmer** s. (suiméur). Nadador.
- Swimming** s. (suimin). Natación. || Vertigo, mareo. — *school*, escuela de natación. || Fácilmente.
- Swimmingly** adv. (suimlini). Vulg.
- Swindle** (ro) a. (tu suindl). Estafar. || *s. Estafa*.
- Swine** s. (suáin). Puero, cochino, cerdo. — *hard*, porquero.
- Swing** (ro) n. (tu suín). Balancearse || Ocular || Estar colgado. || Mar. Evitar. || — *a. Balancear, bambolear*. || Agitar, sacudir. || — *s. Oscilación, vibración*. || Vaivén. || Balanceo. || Columpio flojo. || Fuerza de impulsión. || Alcance. || Tendencia. || Efecto. *To*
- beat at full*, — *ata a vuelo* (la campana). — *bridge*, puente giratorio.
- Swinge** (ro) a. (tu suínch). Pegar, sacudir. || Maltratar. || Castigar. || Balancear. || Grande, enorme.
- Swingeing** adj. (suínchin). Fam.
- Swinger** s. (suiméur). Persona que se balancea. || Hondero || Mentira gorda
- Swinging** p. pr. o adj. (suínin). Oscilante. || Vibrante. || *s. Oscilación* || Balanceo || Mar. Borneo.
- Swingle** (ro) n. (tu suíngl). Balancearse. || — *a. Rastrillar el lino*.
- Swinish** adj. (suáinich). De cochino. || Sucio. || mente. || Suciamente
- Swinishly** adv. (suáinichli). Cochino
- Swinishness** s. (suáinichnes). Suciedad, porquería
- Swipes** s. (suáips). Cerveza mala.
- Swiss** s. y adj. (suís). Suizo.
- Switch s. (suích). Varilla, bastoncillo, vara. || Fierro Aguja. Elect. Interruptor. || — *a. Sacudir, pegar con una vara*. — *back*, montaña rusa. *man*, guarda agujas || (Geog. Suiza).**
- Switzerland** npr. (suítseurland).
- Swivel** s. (suívl). Torniquete. || Mar. Alacrán || Mar. Pedrero. — *bridge*, puente giratorio. || — *n. Girar sobre un eje*. || *se*, — *s. Desmayo*
- Swoon** (ro) n. (tu uun) Desmayar
- Swooning** s. (suumin). Desmayo, síncope
- Swoop** (ro) a. (tu sup). Caer sobre, precipitarse sobre (una presa). || Apoderarse de. *To — up*, arrabatar || — *s. Acción de caer, de precipitarse (sobre su presa)* atacar.
- Swop** (ro) a. (tu suop). Trocar, cambiar. || — *s. Trueque, cambio*.
- Sword** s. (ord). Espada. || Sable. || Cuchilla, hierro. — *in hand*, espada en mano. *To draw the —*, sacar la espada. *To put to the —*, degollar — *bearer*, porta espada. — *belt*, cinturón. — *blade*, hoja de espada. — *stick*, bastón de estoque — *fight*, combate á espada. — *fish*, Ictiol. Espadón. — *hilt*, empuñadura. — *knor*, hador de la espada. || [espada.]
- Swordsman** s. (sórdsmán). Hombre de
- Swordsmanship** s. (sórdsmanship). Esgrima, habilidad á la espada
- Sworn** adj. (suorn) Jurado. || Intimo — *friend*, amigo seguro.
- Sybarism** (sibarism) Sybaritism s. (sibaritism). Sibaritismo.
- Sybaritic** (sibaritic) Sybaritical adj. (sibaritical) Sibarita.
- Sycamore** s. (sicamoro). Bot. Sicomoro.
- Sycophancy** s. (sicofansí). Sicofantismo.
- Sycophant** s. (sicofant) Sicofanta.
- Sycophantic** adj. (sicofántic). De sicofanta || Adulador
- Syllabio** (silabie). Syllabical adj. (silabical). Silábico. || [camente.]
- Syllabically** adv. (silabicali). Silábi-

Syllabication s. (silabikéçhün) Silabización.

Syllable s. (s'abl). Sílabla. [marío.]

Syllabus s. (silabénus). Resumen, su-

Syllepsis s. (silépsis). Gram. Silepsis.

Sylogism s. (silochísm). Log. Silogismo.

Sylogistic (silochístic). Syllagistic.

Sylogistical adj. (silochístical). Silagístico.

Sylogistically adv. (silochísticalm). En forma de silogismo.

Sylogize (ro) n. (tu silocháiz). Razonar por silogismos.

Sylph s. (silt). Silfo, siltide.

Sylphid s. (siltid). Siltide.

Sylvan adj. (sylvan). Silvestre. || Agroto, campestre. || - s. Campesino. || Mitol. Silvano.

Sylviculture s. (sylvicultur). Silvicultura.

Sylviculturist adj. (sylviculturíst). [Silvicultor.]

Symbol s. (symbol). Símbolo. || Signo.

Symbolic (symbolic). Symbolical adj. (symbolical). Simbólico.

Symbolically adv. (symbolicall). Simbólicamente.

Symbolism s. (symbolism). Simbolismo.

Symbolize (ro) n. (tu symboláiz). Simbolizar.

Symmetrical adj. (simétrical). Simétrico. || -ly adv. Simétricamente.

Symmetrize (ro) a. (tu simétráiz). Hacer simétrico.

Symmetry s. (smitr). Simetría.

Sympathetic (simpazétic). Sympathetical adj. (simpazéticall). Simpatético. [feiti]. Simpatícamente.

Sympathetically adv. (simpazéticall).

Sympathize (ro) n. (tu simpazáiz). Simpatizar. || (Con writ) Compadecer.

Sympathizing adj. (simpazáizán). Que simpatiza.

Sympathy s. (simpazi). Simpatía.

Symphonious adj. (simfónicus). Armonioso.

Symphonist s. (simfonist). Sinfonista.

Symphony s. (simfoni). Mus. Sinfonía.

Symposium s. (simposiún). Festín, banquete. || Antig. Simposia.

Symptom s. (sintém). Med. Síntoma.

Symptomatic (síntomático). Symptomatical adj. (symptomáticall). Med. Síntomático.

Synceresis s. (sinérisis). Gram. Síncresis.

Synagogue s. (sinagog). Sinagoga.

Synarthrosis s. (sinartrosis). Anat. Sinartrosis.

Synchronal adj. (síncronal). Sincrono, sincrónico. || - s. Acontecimiento, contemporáneo.

Synchronally (sincronall). Synchronically adv. (sincronicall). Simultáneamente. [cronismo.]

Synchronism s. (síncronism). Sin-

Synchronize (ro) n. (tu síncronáiz). Ser simultáneo. [crono.]

Synchronous adj. (sínchronous). Sín-

Syncope (ro) a. (tu síncope). Síncopa.

Syncoption s. (sincopéçhün). Síncopa. [Síncopt. || Med. Síncopa.]

Syncope s. (sincopi). Gram. y Mus.

Syndic s. (sindic). Sindico.

Syndicate s. (sindiket). Sindicato. || - a. Juzgar, censurar. [doque.]

Synedroche s. (sinédokí). Ret. Síncroche.

Synod s. (sinod). Sínodo.

Synodal (sinodal). **Synodic** (sinódic).

Synodical adj. (sinodicall). Sinodal.

Synodically adv. (sinodicall). Sinodalmente.

Synonym s. (sinonim). Sinónimo.

Synonymize (ro) a. (tu sinónimáiz). Expresar por medio de sinónimos.

Synonymous adj. (sinonimous). Sinónimo.

Synonymously adv. (sinonimousl).

Synonymy s. (sinonim). Sinonimia.

Synopsis s. (sinopsis). en pl. Synopses.

Synopsis. || Sumario, compendio.

Synoptic (sinóptic). **Synoptical** ad. (sinópticall). Sinóptico.

Synoptically adv. (sinópticall). De un manera sinoptica.

Synovia s. (sinóvia). Fisiol. Sinovial.

Synovial adj. (sinovial). Sinovial.

Syntactic (sintático). **Syntactical** adj. (sintaticall). Sintáctico.

Syntactically adv. (sintaticall). Sintácticamente.

Syntax s. (sintacs). Gram. Sintaxis.

Synthesis s. (sinísis). Síntesis.

Synthetic (sintético). **Synthetical** adj. (sinteticall). Sintético.

Synthetically adv. (sinteticall). Sintéticamente.

Syphilis s. (sifilis). Med. Sífilis.

Syphilitic adj. (sifilitic). Sifilítico.

Syria npr (sírta). Geog. Siria.

Syriac adj. (siriac). Siríaco.

Syrian s. y adj. (sirian). Sirio.

Syringa s. (siringa). Bot. Lila.

Syringe s. (siringh). Jeringa. || - a. Jeringar.

Syringotomy s. (siringótomi). Cir. Siringotomía.

Syrt (sért). **Syrtis** s. (sértis). Sirt. banco de arena movediza.

System s. (sistem). Sistema. *The solar* -, el sistema solar. *To make a* - hacer un sistema. *To make a* -

Systematic (sistemático). **Systematic** cal adj. (sistemáticall). Sistemático.

Systematically adv. (sistemáticall). Sistemáticamente.

Systematize (ro) a. (tu sistemátiz). Sistemizar.

Systemize (ro) a. (tu sistémáiz). Sistematizar.

Systole s. (sístoli). Sístole.

Systolic adj. (sistólio). Sistólico.

Systyle s. (sístail). Arquít. Sístilo.

Syzgy s. (sizadoht). en pl. Syzygies.

Astron. Szigia.

T

T s. (th) T, vigésima letra del alfabeto inglés. *To a —*, perfectamente. *To fit to a —*, sentir bien.

Tab s. (tab) Pata, punta.

Tabard s. (tabard). Tabardo.

Tabby s. (tabi). Tabi. || Gato moteado || — adj. Ondulado || Manchado, moteado || — a Dar aguas a una tela.

Tabefaction s. (tabífakheün) Marasmo.

Tabellion s. (tabelheün) Notario.

Tabernacle s. (tábeünach) Tabernáculo. || Santuario || n. Permauerer, habitar.

Tabes s. (tebis) Med. Consunción.

Tabetic adj. (tabetic). Tabid.

Tabid adj. (tábid) Med. Tabido.

Tabidness s. (tabidnes). Marasmo.

Tabific adj. (tabific). Med. Tabífico.

Tablature s. (tabatur). Mus. Pentagrama. || Pintura mural.

Table s. (tebi) Mesa. || Tabilla || Tabla, índice || Plancha, Lienzo ||, pintura || Tablero. *Round —*, mesa redonda. *Card —*, mesa de juego. *Work —*, mesa de labor. *To spread the —*, poner la mesa. *To clear the —*, desmenuzar la mesa. *To keep a good —*, tener buena mesa. *A — of contents*, una tabla de las materias. *Multiplication —*, tabla de multiplicación. || — n. Estar a pupilo, comer a la mesa || Comer, vivir. || — n. Dar la mesa a... alimentar a... || Registrar || Carp. Ensamblar — *beer*, cervicilla — *cloth*, manteles. — *cover*, tapete de mesa — *lunen*, lienzo de mesa. — *naphin*, servilleta de mesa. — *spoon*, cuchara para sopa. — *talk*, conversación familiar. — *turning*, mesas que dan vueltas.

Tablet s. (táblet). Tablilla || Placa.

Tabling s. (téblin) Formac. on de cuadro; clasificación || Carp. Ensamblaje.

Tabloid s. (táblid) Farm. Pastilla.

Taboo s. (tabu) Tabú. || Declarar tabú. || Prohibir.

Tabooing s. (tabuin) Prohibición.

Tabour s. (tébéur). Tamboril. || — n. Tamborilear.

Tabourers s. (tébéurér). Tamborilero.

Tabourine s. (tabéürin) Tamboril.

Tabular adj. (tábular) En forma de plancha; llano || Min. Tabulario.

Tabulate (to) a. (tu tábiulet) Disponer en planchas, en cuadros || *apptic*... hacer catálogos || Aliñar.

Tabulation s. (tabiulechéün). Arreglo en cuadros. [*iguigrato*].

Tachygrapher s. (takígrafsür). Ta-

Tachygraphy s. (takígrafi) Taquígrafa.

Tacit adj. (tásit) Tácito.

Taciturn adj. (tásitürn). Taciturno.

Taciturnity s. (tásitürniti). Taciturnidad.

Tack (to) a. (tu tac). Atar, unir. || Hilvanar || Coser. || — n. Mar. Virar. *To — about*, virar de bordo, barloventear || — s. Clavito con cabera, tachuela || Mar. Amura. *Main —*, amura d. la vela mayor.

Tackle s. (tácl). Mer. Polea. || Mar. Palanca || Armas. || Maniobras (de un buque) || Aparato, utensilios, instrumentos. *Fishing —*, aparato de pesca. || — a Proveer, guarnecer || Equipar, armar || Enjaneer || Coger, empunar.

Tackling s. (táclin) Mar. Aparejo. || Aparato, aparejo, instrumentos, utensilios.

Tact s. (taet). Tacto.

Tactic adj. (taetic), **Tactical** (táctical). Táctico.

Tactician s. (tactichan) Táctico.

Tactics s. (táctics). s. pl. Táctica.

Tactile adj. (táctil) Tátilo, tangible.

Tactility s. (táctiliti). Tangibilidad.

Taction s. (takechéün). Tacto. || Geom. Tangencia.

Tactless adj. (táctles). Sin tacto.

Tadpole s. (tádpol) Renacuajo.

Tænia s. (tínia). Zool. Ténia.

Taffarel s. (táffrel), **Taffrail** (táffrel).

Mar. Cronamiento de la pupa.

Taffeta s. (táfita) **Taffety** (táfiti). Tafetán.

Tafia s. (táfia) Tafia.

Tag s. (tag) Herrete. || Canalla, bez;

populacho. — *rag*, canalla, populacho.

|| — a Herretar. || Anadir || Atar, unir. *To — with*, hacer seguir de.

Tagus n. pr. (tegués) Geog. Tajo.

Tail s. (tel) Cola. || Cabo, punta. || Palanca, raso. || Tazera (de carnicón). || Falda de vestido. || Reverso (de moneda). || Der. Substitución. *To turn —*, volver la espalda. *Bob —*, cola cortada.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

Head or —, caña o cruz. || — a Tirar por la cola. *To — in*, Arq. Introducir.

— *board*, trasera (de carrico). — *piece*, cola. || Cip. Fondo de lampara.

|| n Alterarse, echarse á perder, corromperse. || — s. Mancha. || Ajamiento. || Corrupción, || Infección.

Tainless adj. (téntiles). Puro, sin mancha.

Tainture s. (téntiur). Mancha, corrupción.

Take (to) a. (tu tec). Tomar: coger, asir. || Agarrar. || Ocupar. || Adquirir. || Percibir; cobrar. || Entender. || Concebir. || Cautivar. || Llevar. || Admitir. || Aceptar, recibir. || Alquilar. || Exigir. **Atacar.** *To — a person by the hand,* tomar á uno por la mano. *To — time by the forelock,* tomar, coger la ocasión por los cabellos. *He was taken prisoner,* fué hecho prisionero. *To — a town,* tomar una ciudad. *To — hold of,* tomar, coger, apoderarse de. *I — the liberty to say,* tomo la libertad de decir. *To — to pieces,* desarmar (un mecanismo). || Fig. Desgarrar (una reputación). — *my word for it,* créame usted sobre mi palabra. *To — advantage of,* tomar ventaja de, aprovechar. *To — an unfair advantage of,* abusar de. *To — things as they come,* tomar las cosas como vienen. *To — part,* tomar parte, participar. *To — alarm,* tomar alarma, alarmarse. *To — care,* poner cuidado en. *To — courage,* tomar ánimo. *To — a thing in earnest,* tomar seriamente alguna cosa. *To — patience,* tomar paciencia. *To — effect,* dar golpe, tener buen éxito. *To — place,* tener lugar, suceder. *To — leave,* despedirse. *To — the field,* Mil. Entrar en campaña. *To — ship,* embarcarse. *To — one's own course,* seguir su carrera, seguir su camino. *To — the advice of,* seguir el consejo de. *It — s three feet to make a yard,* se necesitan tres pies para hacer una yarda. *To — an oath,* hacer prestar juramento, jurar. *To — a nap,* hacer un sueño. *To — a walk,* dar un paseo. *To — revenge,* sacar venganza. *To — about,* llevar, conducir por todas partes. *To — again,* tomar de nuevo, conducir otra vez. *To — along,* tomar consigo. *To — away,* llevar (alguno); arrebatarse, quitar. *To — back,* tomar de nuevo; conducir otra vez. *To — down,* descender, hacer bajar, humillar; desmontar; tomar por escrito. *To — down a speech,* tomar un discurso por escrito. *To — in,* volver á entrar, admitir, estar abonado á; tener, contener; acoger, recoger; recibir, dar asilo á, abrazar, comprender; contraer. Fam. Enganar. *To — in water,* contener agua. *He took in his sails,* disminuyó su velamen. *To — into,* hacer entrar en, tomar en consideración; ponerse en. *To — off,* quitar, arrebatarse; levantar (una máscara); disminuir, disuadir; descargar,

desembarazar; copiar, imitar — *off your hat,* quítese usted el sombrero. *He — s off his friends,* él remedió á sus amigos. *To — out,* hacer salir, salir; sacar; quitar, arrebatarse; arrancar. *To — out a tooth,* arrancar un diente. *To — out a patent,* tomar un privilegio. *To — up,* tomar; levantar, elevar; recoger; subir; hacer subir. *To — up arms,* tomar las armas. *To — up vagrants,* arrestar vagabundos. *You — him up sharply,* usted le reprendió con dureza. *To — up the whole space,* ocupar todo el espacio. *To — up the time,* absorber el tiempo. *To — up a quarrel,* abrazar una disputa. || n. Ir, dirigirse, tomar. || Refugiarse. || Causar gusto. || Tener éxito. *The enemy took to flight,* el enemigo huyó. *To — to business,* consagrarse á los negocios. *This work will not —,* esta obra no se vendrá. *To — after,* perseguir, tener de, imitar. *The boy — s after his father,* el niño se parece á su padre. *To — in with,* aficionar. a. *To — off,* entrar en cólera. *To — on,* encolerizarse. *To — up with,* contentarse de, con; frecuentar vivir con. *To — with,* agradar a. *The proposal — s well with him,* la proposición le agrada.

Taker s. (tekér). Tomador.

Take-in s. (tekín) Bolo. || Brilón.

Take-off s. (tekov) Imitación.

Taking adj. (tékin). Atractivo, halagüeño, agradable || — s. Toma, embargo. || Arresto. || Embarazo.

Talc s. (talé). Min. Talco.

Talcose adj. (talcos). **Talcous** (tal kéus).

Talcky (talck). Talcano.

Tale s. (tel). Historia, cuento, historia, fábula; leyenda, relación, trinarismo. *To tell s,* hacer relato, referir. — *braver,* relator, malabrogua *bearing,* pl. Cuentos, historias.

Talent s. (talent). Talento.

Talented adj. (talented). De talento.

Tales s. (telis). Jueces suplentes.

Talisman s. (talisman). Talismán.

Talismanic adj. (talismanic). Talismánico.

Talk (to) n. (tu tálé). Charlar, conversar, hablar, entretenerse. || Parloteo. *To — away,* *to — on,* hablar siempre. *To — of,* hablar de. *To — to,* hacer la moral á. || — a. Hablar (un idioma). || Decir; hablar de. *To — away,* pasar el tiempo en hablar. *To — into,* persuadir. *To — out of,* disuadir, desconsolar. *To — over,* discutir. || Conversación, charla, entretenimiento. || Rumor. *To have a — with,* charlar con, entretenerse con.

Talkative adj. (tokativ). Habla, charlante.

Talkativeness s. (tokativness). Charla.

Talker s. (tokéur). Charlante, hablador. || Picotero.

Talking adj. (tókiñ). Picotero, locuaz. || — s. Acción de hablar. || Conversación. — *to*, reprimenda.

Tall adj. (tol). Alto. || Grande. *A* — *man*, un hombre alto. *To grow* —, crecer.

Tallage (tálech). **Talliage** (táliech). s. Talla.

Tallness s. (tolnes). Grandor, talla.

Tallow s. (tálo). Sebo. — *chandler*, fabricante de velas de sebo. — *facéd*, de tez amarilla. || — a. Ensebur. || Engordar.

Tallowish adj. (táloich). **Tallowy** (táloi). De sebo.

Tally s. (táli). Tarja. — *man*, el que marcaba la talla, comerciante que hace crédito. *trade*, venta á crédito. || — a. Marcar, hacer muescas sobre la talla. || Adoptar, ajustar. || Mar. Orlar (las velas bajas). || — n. Adaptarse, ajustarse.

Talmud s. (talméud). Talmud.

Talmudic (talméudic). **Talmudical** (talméudicál). adj. Talmúdico.

Talmudist s. (talméudist). Talmudista.

Talon s. (tálcun). Garra. || Talon.

Talus s. (talcús). Anat. Astragalo. || Arq. Pendiente. || Fort. Geol. De alveo.

Tamable adj. (temábl). Domable.

Tamableness (temáblnes). **Tamability** (tamábliti). s. Disposición para domesticarse. || Indio.

Tamarin s. (tamarin). Zool. Tamarindo.

Tamarind s. (támarind). Bot. Tamarindo.

Tamarisk s. (tamarisc). Bot. Tamari-co.

Tambour s. (támburi). Tambor. — *work*, bordado de tambor (circular). || — a. Bordar á la manera de tambor (circularmente).

Tambourine s. (támburin). Tambor de baco.

Tame adj. (tem). Domesticado; privado. || Domado. || Abatido. || — a. Domar, sujetar, domesticar. || Soneter.

Tameles adj. (témles). Indomable.

Tamely adv. (témli). Sin resistencia, docilmente.

Tameness s. (témnes). Domesticidad (de los animales). || Docilidad, sumisión.

Tamer s. (téméur). Domador.

Taminy (támini). **Tammy** (támi). s. Estameña.

Tamper (ro) n. (tu támpéur). Tomar pequeño remedio. || Mezclarse, ocuparse (de); intervenir (en) || (Con Virtú), practicar, tratar de corromper.

Tampering s. (támpéurin). Experiencias, maquinación, intrigas.

Tamping s. (támpin). Acción de cargar una mina. || Borra. — *iron*, instrumento para cargar (una mina, etc.)

Tampion s. (tampiéun). Tapa, tapon.

Tan s. (tan). Casca, corteza (del roble). *Waste* —, cascá. — *yard*, tenería. || — a. Curtir. || Tostar. || Gara.

Tanager s. (tanachéur). Ornit. Tan.

Tandem s. (tándem). Tandem.

Tang s. (tañ). Resabio. || Gusto. || Espigón, cabo. || Punzada. || — a. Resonar.

Tangency s. (tánchensi). Tangencia.

Tangent s. y adj. (tánchent). Geom. Tangente. || Genial.

Tangential adj. (tenchénchal). Tan-

Tangerine s. (tandgerin). Mandarina (naranja).

Tangibility s. (tanchibiliti). **Tangibleness** (tánchiblness). Tangibilidad.

Tangible adj. (tánchibl). Tangible, palpable. || Practicable. || Ger.

Tangier n. pr. (tanchir). Geogr. Tan.

Tangle (to) a. (tu tángli). Mezclar, enredar, confundir. || Fig. Embarrazar. || Coger en un lazo. || — n. Enredarse, embrollarse. || — s. Nudo, enredo, confusión. || Bot. Laminaria.

Tangled adj. (tángld). Mezclado, enredado. || Interpolado. || Confundido.

Tangly adj. (tángli). Mezclado, entrelazado. || Cubierto de hierbas marinas.

Tank s. (tanc). Cisterna. || Cubo, tina.

Tankard s. (tancard). Jarro.

Tanner s. (tancúr). Curtidor.

Tannery s. (tancúri). Tenorio.

Tannic adj. (tanic). Quím. Tanico.

Tannin s. (tanin). Curtiente.

Tanning s. (tanin). Acción de curtir.

Tantalism s. (tántalism). Suplicio de Tántalo. || Menta.

Tantalize (to) v. (du tántalass). Mto.

Tantalus n. (tántaleús). Mit. Tántalo.

Tantamount adj. (tantamount). Equivalente. || escape.

Tantivy adv. (tantiv). A todo correr.

Tantrum s. (tántreum). Mal humor, acceso de colera.

Tap (to) a. (tu tap). Golpear. || Poner la canilla á un tonel. || Hender. || Abrir (un absceso). || Med. Hacer la paracentesis á un hidropico. || Mec. Taladrar. || — n. Llamar, dar golpes. || — s. Palmada. || Canilla. || Tabernilla. || Mec. Taladro. — *house*, taberna. — *room*, sala (de taberna).

Tape s. (lep). Cinta. *Red* —, Fig. rutina. — *worm*, lombriz solitaria, tenia.

Taper s. (tépeur). Bujía. || Cirio (de iglesia). || adj. Conico. || Delgado. || — a. y n. Irse, terminarse en punta. || Deschilacharse.

Tapering adj. (tépeurin). En punta; conico. || Deschilachado.

Taperness s. (tépeurnes). Forma aguda.

Tapistry s. (tápestri). Tapicería. || — a. Tapizar.

Tapioca s. (tapioca). Tapioca.

Tapir s. (teperi). Zool. Tapir.

Tapis s. (tápi). Tapete. *To be on the* —, estar en berlina.
Tapping s. (tápin). Acción de poner la cañilla a (un tonel). || Acción de talar, Med. Función.
Tapster s. (tápstér). Mozo de taberna.
Tar s. (tar). Alquitrán. *Coal* —, alquitrán de carbón de piedra. *Jack* —, lobo de mar. [rántula]
Tarantula s. (tarántula). Entom. Tar.
Tardigrade s. y adj. (tárdigred). Tar dígrado. [Tardíamente]
Tardily adv. (tárdili). Lentamente
Tardiness s. (tárdines). Lentitud. || Retardo. [En retardo]
Tardy adj. (tárdi). Lento. || Tardío.
Tare s. (ter). Zizaña. || Bot. Lenteja. || Com. Tara.
Targe s. (tárguet). Tarja. || Blanco.
Tariff s. (tárfi). Tarifa. || — a. Tarifai.
Tarin s. (tárin). Orn. Tarín.
Tarlatan s. (tárlatan). Tarlatana.
Tarn s. (tarn). Lago. || Pantano.
Tarnish (to) a. (tu tarnish). Deslustrar. || — n. Deslustrarse.
Tarpaulin s. (tarpólin). Tarpawling (tarpólin). Mar Encerado.
Tarragon s. (táragon). Bot. Estragon.
Carrier s. (tárieur). El que retarda, temporizador.
Tarry (to) n. (tu tárrí). Detenerse. || Quedarse atrás. || Taidar || a. De alquitrán. || Cubierto de brea
Tarrying s. (tárrin). Retardo. || Permanencia.
Tarsal adj. (társal). Anat. Tarsiano.
Tarsel s. (társel). Ornit. Suro.
Tarsus s. (társús). pl. Tarsi. Anat. Tarso.
Tart adj. (tart). Agrio, árido; acerbó, picante. || — s. Tarta. [Tartana].
Tartan s. (tártan). Tartán || — s. Mar.
Tartar s. (tártar). Tartaro || Tártaro. *To catch a* —, dar con la horma de su zapato. [taro]
Tartarean adj. (tártarian). Del Tártaro.
Tartareous adj. (tártariús). Del Tártaro, infernal. || Tartaroso.
Tartario adj. (tártáric). Tártaro. || Quím. Tártrico.
Tartarize (to) a. (tu tártarais). Impregnar de tartaro.
Tartarous adj. (tártarcús). Quím. Tartarizado || Tartaroso. [taro]
Tartarus n. pr. (tártarcús). Mit. Tártaro.
Tartary n. pr. (tártari) Geog. Tartaria.
Tartish adj. (tártich). Agrillo.
Tartly adj. (tártli). Con acritud, con acidez. || Crudamente.
Tartness s. (tártnes). Acritud.
Tartrate s. (tártret). Quím. Tartrato.
Tartuffe s. (tarteuf). Tartufo.
Task s. (tasc). Tarea. || Trabajo, labor, faena. --- *master*, el que impone una tarea, dueño. --- *work*, trabajo á desgaño. *To take to* —, reprender. || — a.

Dar, asignar, imponer una tarea. || Mandar hacer. || Cargar de trabajo.
Exigir, reclamar. || (Con Wirtz). Pedir cuenta de. [una tarea].
Tasker s. (táskér). El que asigna.
Tassel s. (tásel). Borla. || Arq. Listoncillo.
Tasselled adj. (taseld). Con borlas.
Tasses pl. (tásis). Placas de acero.
Tastable adj. (testabi). Que se puede gustar. || Sabroso.
Taste (to) a. (tu test). Gustar. || En sayar, experimentar. || Gozar de; saborear. || Gustar de, gustar á. || *Catade. To — wine*, gustar vino. || — n. Tener un gusto. || Gustar, experimentar. || Catar. || Gozar. || Sentir soportar. *To — of garlic*, oler el ajo. *To — bitter*, tener un gusto amargo. || — s. Gusto; sabor. || Ensayo, prueba. || Cantidad pequeña, sorbo, trago. || *bitter* —, un gusto amargo. *Out of* —, sin gusto. *To have a — for*, tener gusto para. *A matter of* —, una cuestión de gusto. [dable al gusto]
Tasteful adj. (testful). Sabroso; agrado.
Tastefully adv. (testful). Con gusto.
Tasteless adj. (testles). Insípido.
Tastelessly adv. (testlesli). Sin gusto.
Tastelessness s. (testlesnes). Insipidez, desabrimiento. [para gustar]
Taster s. (téstér). Catador. || Va o.
Tastily adv. (testili). Con gusto.
Tasting s. (téstin). Gustación. || Catadura (de las bebidas). [Elegante]
Tasty adj. (tésti). De buen gusto. ||
Tatter s. (tátcir). Andrajo, jirón.
Tatterdemalion s. (tátérdimálicun). Andrajoso.
Tattle (to) n. (tu títli). Picotear, charlar, chacharrear. || — s. Habladuría, charlatanería. || Chisme. [Chismoso].
Tattler s. (tátlér). Hablador, parlador.
Tattling adj. (tátlín). Hablador. || — s. Habladuría.
Tattoo s. (tatu). Mil. Retrota. || Tatuco. || a. Tatarcar.
Tattooing s. (tatúin). Tatarca.
Taught adj. (tot). Mar. Tieso, tendido. || (Hablando de vela) inflada.
Taunt (to) a. (tu tant o tont). Reprender; vituperar. || Insultar, injuriar. || *Roñ do.* || — s. Reprimenda; tach. || Insulto; invectiva. || Burla. || — Mar. Alto, elevado. [zumbar]
Taunter s. (tántér o tóntér). Burlón.
Tauntingly adv. (tántili ó tóntili). Burlandose, con burla; con tono sarcasmático. [que]
faulomachy s. (toromáki). Tauromachia.
Taurus s. (tórús). Astron. Tauro.
Tautochrome s. (totócron). Tautocrono. [Tautocrono]
Tautochronous adj. (totócronos).
Tautologic adj. (totolóchic). Tautológico (totolóchical). Tautológico
Tautology s. (totolóchil). Tautol

Tavern s. (távéurn). Taberna; fonda.
 — *keeper*, posadero; fondista.
Taw (to) a. (tu to). Curtir pieles. || —
 s. Bola || Pl. Trucos. [sunción.]
Tawdrily adv. (tódri). Con vana pre-
Tawdriness s. (todrines). Brillo falso;
 oropeles.
Tawdry adj. (tódri). Vano, presun-
 tuoso. || Subido. — *colours*, colores
 vivos.
Tawer s. (tóeur). Curtidor.
Tawery s. (tósuri). Tenería.
Tawing s. (tóin). Tenería.
Tawny adj. (tóni). Curtido, moreno,
 tostado. || (Hablando de animales)
 leonado.
Tax s. (tacs). Cuota; impuesto; contri-
 bución. || Tacha, vituperio. *Assessed*
 — *es*, contribuciones directas. — *collec-*
tor, cobrador de las contribuciones.
 — *payer*, contribuyente. || — a. Tasar,
 imponer tributos. || Tachar. || Acusar.
 || Vituperar. *To* — *one's memory*,
 poner su memoria á contribución.
Taxable adj. (tácsabl). Que puede ser
 impuesto. || Sujeto á la contribución.
Taxameter s. (taksémétr). Taxí-
 metro.
Taxation s. (tacsáchoun). Tasa; contri-
 bución. || Imputación.
Taxer s. (tácséur). Tasador. [tuia.]
Taxidermy s. (tácsidéurni). Taxider-
Taxing s. (tácsin). Tasación.
Tea s. (ti). Té; infusión. *cashly*,
 enja para té. — *cup*, taza de té. —
dealer, comerciante de té. — *kettle*,
 perol para té. — *plant*, árbol de té.
 — *pot*, tetera. — *service*, servicio
 para té. — *spoon*, cucharilla. — *urn*,
 fuente para té.
Teach (to) a. (tu tich). Enseñar; ins-
 truir; aprender; profesar.
Teachable adj. (tichabl). Dócil.
Teachableness s. (ticháblines). Docili-
 dad; aptitud para instruirse.
Teacher s. (tichéur). Profesor, maes-
 tro, maestra. [trucción.]
Teaching s. (tichin). Enseñanza. ins-
Teal s. (til). Ornít. Cerceta.
Team s. (tim). Fila, línea. || Yunta. ||
 — a. Uncir.
Teamster s. (tímsistéur). Conductor de
 tiro de caballos ó buyes.
Tear s. (tir). Lágrima. || Lloros. *To*
shed — *s*, verter, derramar lágrimas.
Tear (to) a. (tu ter). Desgarrar, lacerar.
 || Arrancar. *To* — *in pieces*, *to*
pieces, hacer pedacitos. *To* — *one's*
self from, arrancarse de. *To* — *one's*
hair, arrancarse los cabellos. *To* —
asunder, separar con violencia. *To* —
away, arrancar, separar. *To* — *out*,
 arrancar, arrebatar. || — n. Agitarse,
 menearse. || Enfadarse. || Atornien-
 tarse. || Correr precipitadamente. *To*
 — *along*, correr á toda brida. || — a.

Rasgón, desgarradura. — *and wear*,
 averías.
Tearer s. (téreur). Desgarrador.
Tearful adj. (tirful). Lleno de lágrimas.
 [insensible.]
Tearless adj. (tirles). Sin lágrimas;
Tease (to) a. (tu tis). Cardar. || Ras-
 trillar (el lino, el cáñamo). || Con-
 trariar, atormentar.
Teasel s. (tisí). Cardo. || — a. Recoger
 cardos. || Cardar.
Teaseler s. (tisleur). Pelaire.
Teaseling s. (tisliñ). Cardadura.
Teaser s. (tiséur). Tacaño.
Teat s. (tit). Pezón. || Mamella, pecho.
 || Teta.
Techily adv. (téchli). De mal humor
Techniness s. (technines). Mal humor.
Technic adj. (técnic). **Technical** (téc-
 nical). Técnico. [cidad.]
Technicality s. (technicaliti). Tecni-
 camente.
Technics spl. (ténics). Técnico.
Technological adj. (tecnolochical).
 Tecnológico. [critor tecnológico.]
Technologist s. (tecnolochisti). Es-
 tado. [le. de mal humor.]
Technology s. (tecnolochi). Tecnolo-
 gía. [ble. de mal humor.]
Techy adj. (téchli). Irritable, suscepti-
Ted (to) a. (tu ted). Esparramar.
Ted n. pr. (ted). **Teddy** (téddi). Dimi-
 nutivo de Edward.
Tedder s. (tédeur). V. TERNER.
Tedious adj. (tidicú). Enojoso, fasti-
 dioso. [nuente, fastidiosamente.]
Tediously adv. (tidicúsi). Enojosa-
Tediousness s. (tidicúsnés). Fastidio
 || Prolidad. || Lentitud.
Tedium s. (tidicún). Enajo, fatiga.
Teem (to) n. (tu tim). Parir, dar á luz,
 engendrar, producir. || Ser fecundo.
To — *with*, abundar en. || — a. Parir,
 engendrar, producir. || (Con otro :
 Derramar.
Teemful adj. (timful). Ferundo, fértil.
 || Lleno hasta los bordes. [rebosa.]
Teeming adj. (timin). Lleno; que
Teemless adj. (timles). Estéril.
Teens spl. (tins). De edad de trece á
 diez y nueve años.
Teeth (to) n. (tu tis). Echar los dientes.
Teething s. (tiziñ). Dentición.
Teetotal adj. (titotal). Total, entero,
 completo. || De templanza.
Teetotaler s. (titotáléur). Abstemio,
 bebedor de agua.
Tegular adj. (tégular). De teja.
Tegument s. (tégumen). Tegumento.
Tegumentary adj. (tegumentari). Te-
 gumentario. [tilo.]
Teil s. (til). **Teil-Tree** (tílti). Bot.
Telamones spl (telamónis). Arg. Tella-
 mones.
Telegram s. (teligram). Telégrama.
Telegraph s. (téligráf). Telégrafo.

Electrio s. telégrafo eléctrico. || -
a. Telégrafiar.

Telegraphic adj. (teligráfico). **Telegraphic** (teligráfico). **Telegraphic** (teligráfico). **Telegraphic** (teligráfico).

Telegraphically adv. (teligráficamente). **Telegraphically** (teligráficamente).

Telegraphy s. (teligráfico). **Telegrafia**. **Wireless** —, telegrafia sin hilos.

Telephone s. (téléfon). **Telefóno**. || —
a. **Telefonar**. [nico.]

Telephonic adj. (telefonico). **Telefo-**
phony s. (téléfoni). **Telefonía**.

Telescope s. (téliscop). **Telescopio**. ||
Anteojo, **catalejo**.

Telescopic adj. (teloscópico). **Telesco-**
pical (teloscópico). **Telescópico**.

Tell (ro) a. (tu tel). **Decir**; **enunciar**;
referir; **contar**; **hacer saber**, **enseñar**;
explicar. || **Reconocer**, **confesar**. || **Des-**
cubrir, **divulgar**. || **Proclamar**. || **Reco-**
nocer; **distinguir**. — *your opinion*,
diga usted su parecer. — *it to him*,
dígaselo usted. *I have been told that*,
he sabido que. *To — off*, *to — down*,
contar. || — n. **Decir**. || (Con or) :
Hablar de; **referir**; **celebrar**. || **De-**
nunciar. || **Hacer su efecto**. || **Contar**.
Every shot tells, *cada golpe produce*
su efecto.

Teller s. (téléur). **Decidor**, **ra**. || **Con-**
tador de noticias, **narrador**. || **Cajero**,
agente contable. || **Parl** **Escrutador**.

Telling s. (télím). **Acción de decir**. ||
Relato s. || — adj. **Que lleva**, **que pro-**
duce su efecto.

Tell-Tale s. (tel tel). **Relator**, **habla-**
dor || **Mar**. **Asímetro** || **Contador** ||
adj. **Relator** || **Hablador**, **indis-**
creto.

Telluric adj. (telúric). **Telúrico**.

Tellurium s. (tellurium). **Quím**. **Te-**
luro. [merario]

Temerarious adj.; (temerarious). **Te-**
merar. [merario]

Temerity s. (timériti). **Temeridad**.

Temper (ro) a. (tu tempéur). **Tem-**
plar; **calmar**, **moderar**, **suavizar**. ||
Mezclar. || **Ablandar**. || **Apagar** (la
cal). || **Formar**. *To — again*, *remojar*
(el hierro, el acero). || — s. **Mezcla**,
combinación. || **Temperamento**; **natu-**
raleza; **carácter**, **moderación**. || **Calma**.
|| **Temple**. *Even —*, *carácter igual*.
Sweet —, *carácter encantador*. *To get*
out of —, *salir de su carácter*, *enfa-*
darse.

Temperament s. (tempéurament). **Tem-**
peramento - **constitución**; **com-**
plexión.

Temperance s. (tempéurans). **Tem-**
planza; **moderación**; **sobriedad**. || **Pa-**
ciencia. — *society*, *sociedad de tem-*
planza. [do]; **moderado**.

Temperate adj. (tempeuré). **Templa-**
temperately adv. (tempéuréti). **So-**
briamente, **con templanza**; **modera-**
damente.

Temperateness s. (tempéuretné). **En-**
tado templado || **Moderação**.

Temperative adj. (tempéurativ). **Que**
templa.

Temperature s. (tempéuratiur). **Fís**.
Temperatura. || **Temperamento**.

Tempered adj. (tempéurd). **Templado**.
A good — man, *un hombre de buen*
carácter. *To be ill—*, *tener mal ca-*
rácter.

Tempest s. (témpest). **Tempestad**. || —
a. **Agitar**, **sublevar**, **trastornar**.

Tempestuous adj. (tempéstieus). **Tem-**
pestuoso.

Tempestuously adv. (tempéstieusli).
Tempestuosamente. || **Tumultuosa**
mente. [ues] **Estado borrascoso**.

Tempestuousness s. (tempéstieus-
ness). **Tempestuosidad**.

Templar s. (témpilar). **Templario**.
Estudiante en leyes. [Sien]

Temple s. (templ). **Templo** || **Anat**.
Temporal adj. (temporal). **Tempora-**
lidad s. (temporalité). **Tempo-**
ralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporals spl. (temporals). **Tempo-**
ralmente. [poralmente]

Temporarily adv. (temporali). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporality s. (temporalité). **Tempo-**
ralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

Temporally adv. (temporalí). **Tem-**
poralmente. [poralmente]

- sobre || Cuidar, velar || Asistir ||
 n. Dirigirse || Tender || ir hacia. ||
 Contribuir. *To — toward*, ir hacia.
 || *Con on y upon* acompañar, seguir.
- Tendency** s. (tendēnsi). Tendencia.
- Tender** s. (tendēur). Guarda. || Ser-
 vidor || Ferroc. Tender. || Oferta. ||
 Moneda (que se ofrece en pago). || Su-
 mision. *To make a —*, hacer una
 oferta. *Legal —*, moneda legal. || — a.
 Ofrecer, proponer, presentar. || Der.,
 diferir. || Estimar || — adj. Tierno,
 delicado; debil; joven; sensible. ||
Dulce, — meat, carne tierna. *He has a*
— heart, tiene el corazón tierno. ||
subject, un asunto escabroso.
- Tenderling** s. (tendēurlin). Niño que-
 cido, lindo; niño mimado. || *mente*. ||
- Tenderly** adv. (tendēurli). Tierna-
 mente.
- Tenderness** s. (tendēurnes). Ternura,
 ternera (de la carne, de las legum-
 bres, dulzura; delicadeza. || Indul-
 gencia, debilidad.
- Tendon** s. (tendēun). Anat. Tendon.
- Tendrill** s. (tendrill). Bot. Tijeretas ||
 — adj. Bot. Enredadera.
- Tenebrious** adj. (tenibriūs). Tene-
 broso (tenibreūs). Tenebroso.
- Tenement** s. (tēniment). Habitación ||
 Apartamento, alojamiento. || Casa de
 labranza. || *inismo* ||
- Tenesmus** s. (tine-mūs). Med. To ||
- Tenet** s. (tenet) Dogma.
- Tenfold** adj. (tenfold) Decuplo
- Tennis** s. (tennis) Pelota, juego de
 pelota. || *court*, juego de pelota.
- Tenon** s. (tēnōn). Espiga.
- Tenor** s. (tēnūr). Censo, orden, con-
 ducta, carácter. || Tenor, texto literal.
 || Sent do || Mus. Tenor. || Mus. Alto.
- Tense** adj. (tens). Tirante, teso. || — s.
 Gram. Tiempo.
- Tensely** adv. (tensli). Con tensión.
- Tenseness** s. (tensnes). Tension.
- Tensible** adj. (tēnsibl). Tensile (ten-
 sil). Extensible. || *siti*. || Tension.
- Tension** s. (tēncheun). Tensity (ter-
 tensive adj. (tēnsiv). Tensivo.
- Tent** s. (tent). Tienda. Cir. Lechino. —
cloth, cuti. || — n. Acampar, vivir
 bajo la tienda de campaña. || — a. Cir.
 Sondar. || *tiendo* ||
- Tentacle** s. (tēntal). Hist. Nat. Ten-
 tacular adj. (tēntakular). Tenta-
 culario.
- Tentative** adj. (tentativ) Experimenta-
 l, de ensayo, de prueba. || — s. Ten-
 tativa.
- Tenter** s. (tēntūr). Varilla || Ten-
 dedor. || Secador, colgador. *To be on*
the —, Fig. estar en brasas. — *apuntal*,
 colgador. — *hook*, clavo con garcho ||
 — n. Extenderse, estirarse.
- Tentering** s. (tēntēurii). Ramaje
- Tenth** adj. (tēnz). Décimo. *On the*
of April, el diez de abril. || — s. Dé-
 cimo.
- Tenthly** adj. (tēnzli). En décimo lugar.
- Tenuity** s. (tēnuth). Tenuidad. || Ra-
 refacción, rareza. || *gado*. ||
- Tenuous** adj. (tēnūs). Tenue. || Del-
 teure s. (tēniur). Frud. Enfitéusis. ||
 Censo. || Derecho; título.
- Tepefaction** s. (tepifakechēun). Enti-
 biamento. || *tibiār*. ||
- Tepefy** (to) a. y n. (tu tēpifū). En-
 tēpid adj. (tēpid) Tibio.
- Tepidity** s. (tēpiditi). Tepidness (tē-
 pidnos). Tibieza.
- Tepor** s. (tēpūr). Calor suave.
- Terebinthine** adj. (teribinzin). Tere-
 bintinado. || *dar*, perlorar. ||
- Terebrate** (to) a. (tu teribret). Hora-
 Terebration s. (teribrécheun). Taladro.
- Tergiversate** (to) n. (tu tēurchiveur-
 set). Tergiversar.
- Tergiversation** s. (tēurchiveursé-
 cheun). Tergiversación.
- Term** s. (tēurn) Limite. || Confín. ||
 Dicción. || Condición. || Clausula. ||
 Der. Sesión. *The — of life*, el ter-
 mino de la vida. *Easter —*, sesión de
 Pascua de Resurrección. *The lowest*
Mat. la más simple expresión. *To*
be on good —s with, estar en buenos
 términos. || — a. Llamar, nomi-
 nar, designar.
- Termagancy** (tēurnagancy) Ter-
 bulencia.
- Termagant** adj. (tēurnagant) Turbu-
 lento || — s. Mujer malvada || *Da-*
gon, gendarme || *table* ||
- Terminable** adj. (tēurnminabl) Limit.
- Terminal** adj. (tēurnminabl). Extremo,
 último, terminal.
- Terminate** (to) a. tu tēurnineti. Ter-
 minar || — n. Terminarse.
- Termination** s. (tēurnináchēun) Li-
 mitación || Limite. || Terminación,
 cesación, fin. || Gram. Desinencia.
- Terminative** adj. (tēurninativ) Ter-
 minativo. || Absolutamente. ||
- Terminatively** adv. (tēurninativli).
- Terminer** s. (tēurnineur) Der. Juicio
 sentencia. || *minologia*. ||
- Terminology** s. (tēurninologie). Ter-
 minus s. (tēurninūs). Embarca-
 dero, Llegada. || Der. Termino.
- Termite** s. (tēurnite) Entom. Termita.
- Tern** s. (tēurn). Ornit. Gofondrina de
 mar.
- Ternary** adj. (tēurnari). Ternario.
- Terpsichore** n. pr. (tēur-icori). Mit.
 Terpsicore.
- Terra** s. (terra). Miner. y Geog. Tierra.
Siena, tierra de Siena. || *cotta*,
 tierra cocida. || *firma*, tierra firme.
- Terrace** s. (tēres). Terrado. || Terra
 plen. || — a. Terraplenar. || Horadar.
- Terraqueous** adj. (terrékniūs). Ter-
 ráqueo.
- Terrene** adj. (terrini). Terrestre.
- Terrestrial** adj. (terrēstriāl). Terres-
 tre.

Terrible adj. (térribl) Terrible.
Terribleness s. (térriblnes) Terribilidad.
Terribly adv. (térribli) Terriblemente.
Terrier s. (térieur) Zorrero. || Taladro. [toso].
Terrific adj. (terrific) Terrible, espantoso.
Terrify (to) a. (tu térrifai) Terrificar.
Territorial adj. (territórial) Territorial.
Territory s. (térriori) Territorio.
Terror s. (térreür) Terror. || Espanto.
Terse adj. (téurs) Elegante, pulido, puro.
Tersely adv. (téur-li) Elegantemente.
Terseness s. (téurnes) Elegancia, pureza, claridad (del estilo).
Tertian adj. (téurchan) Tercero. || - s. Med. Fiebre terciana.
Tertiary adj. (téurchiari) Terciario.
Tertiate (ro) a. (tu tériehiet) Hacer una tercera vez, experimentar la fuerza de (canones). [saico].
Tessellated adj. (téseleted) En mo-
Tessellation s. (teseléchoun) Mo-
Test s. (test) Quím. y Metal. Copela. || Quím. Reactivo. || Prueba, ensayo, experiencia. *To put to the* -, poner a prueba. - *act*, ley que imponía el juramento del Test. - *glass*, *tube*, probeta - *paper*, papel reactivo. || - a. Experimentar, ensayar, hacer la prueba de. || Metal. Copelar.
Testable adj. (téstabl) Der. Que puede ser legado. [ceos].
Testacea s. (testéchia) Zool. Testa.
Testaceous adj. (testéchiens) Testáceo.
Testament s. (téstament) Testamento.
Testamentary adj. (testaméntari) Testamentario.
Testate adj. (téstet) Que ha testado.
Testator s. (testétéür) Testador.
Testatrix s. (testétrics) Testadora.
Tester s. (testéür) Dosel de cama, baldaguino. - *bed*, cama con dosel.
Testicle s. (tésticl) Anat. Testículo.
Testifier s. (téstifaiür) Testigo.
Testify (ro) n. (tu téstifai) Testificar, deponer. || - a. Aseverar de, declarar de. || Atestar de.
Testily adv. (téstili) Con enojo.
Testimonial s. (testimoniál) Testimonio, atestacion, certificado. || - adj. Testimonial.
Testimony s. (téstimoni) Testimonio, Der. deposición. || Atestación, declaración. || Prueba [chabacanerfa].
Testiness s. (testinc-) Mal humor.
Testing s. (téstin) Ensayo, prueba.
Testy adj. (testi) Chabacano, triste.
Tetanic adj. (titánic) Med. Tónico.
Tetanus s. (tétanüs) Med. Tétano.
Tether s. (téreür) Correa, atadura. || Fig. Lazo, brida, cadena. || - a. Atar.
Tetrachord s. (tétrakord) Mús. Tetracordio.

Tetragon s. (tetragon). Geom. Tetragono.
Tetrahedral adj. (tetrajidral). Geom. Tetraédral. [Tetraédro].
Tetrahedron s. (tetrajidreün) Geom. Tetraedro.
Tetrameter s. (titramitéür) Versif. Tetrametro. [trandria].
Tetrandria s. (titandria). Bot. Tetrandria.
Tetrarch s. (tétrac) Tetrarca. [los].
Tetrastyle s. (tétrastail) Arq. Tetraestilo.
Tetrasyllabic adj. (tetrasilábic) Tetrasilábico.
Tetrasyllabical (tetrasilábic) Tetrasilabo. [silabo].
Tetrasyllable s. (tetrasilabl) Tetrasilabo.
Tetter s. (teteür) Med. Empeine.
Teuton s. (tiütou) Teutón.
Teutonic adj. (tiütónic) Teutónico. || - s. Tudesco, lengua tudesca.
Tew (to) a. (tu tin) Trabajar, ablandar. || Sacudir (el canamo).
Towel s. (tucl) Toho conducto.
Text s. (teest) Texto. - *book*, libro de texto. [tejido].
Textile adj. (téstil) Textil. || - s. [tejido].
Textual adj. (textuál) Textual.
Textually adj. (téstiuál) Textualmente. [tejido].
Texture s. (teestoir) Textura. || Te-
Thalia n. pr. (zalaii) Mit. Talia.
Thalian adj. (zalaii) Comico.
Thames n. pr. (temsi) Geog. Támesi.
Than conj. (zun) Que. || *De. Better* - *that*, mejor que. *rather* -, más que. *More* - *a hundred men*, más de cien hombres. *Less* - *thirty*, menos de treinta.
Thank (ro) a. (tu zanc) Agradecer, dar gracias a. *I - you kindly*, doy a usted muchas gracias. *I will - you to*, agradeceré a usted de. - *God*, Dios gracias. || - s. Agradecimiento. *s to you*, gracias a usted.
Thankful adj. (zänküf) Reconocido.
Thankfully adj. (zänküf) Con reconocimiento.
Thankfulness s. (zänküfnes) Reconocimiento, gratitud. || pl. Gracias.
Thankless adj. (zänküle) Ingrato.
Thanklessness s. (zänkülesnes) Ingratitud.
That adj. demost. (zat) pl. Those. Este, esa, eso., aquello. - *man*, el hombre. - *woman*, esta mujer. *hard*, ese pájaro. || pron. demo. Aquel, aquella. || Aquello, esto, eso. El. *which*, el que, lo que. - *longs to me*, lo me pertenece. - *eso es*, es decir. || - pron. rel. Quién, el cual, lo cual. *He is the richest man* - *I know*, es el hombre más rico que conozco. *The friend* - *I speak of*, el amigo de quien hablo. || - conj. Que. || De lo que, por lo que, cuando. || A fin de que, para que. || *I know* - *I must go*, usted sabe debo ir. *Supposing*, supuesto que. || *No* - *para que*, a fin de que, de

nera que. *He came* — *he might*
her, ha venido para verla.
Thatch s. (*zacht*). Bálago. || — a. Cubi-
 de bálago. [bálago]
Thatched adj. (*zacht*). Cubierto de
Thatcher s. (*zátchéur*). Trastejador d
 bálago. [Taumaturgo]
Thaumaturgo s. (*zomatúrgeus*)
Thaw (ro) n. (tu zo). Deshelarse. *It*
thaws, deshíela. || — a. Deshelar,
 hacer derretir. || — s. Deshielo.
The art. def. (*zdi*). El, la, los, las
Theatre s. (*ziatéur*). Teatro; comedia,
 sala de espectáculo.
Theatric adj. (*ziátrio*). Theatrical
 (*ziátrical*). Teatral. [tralmente]
Theatrically adv. (*ziátricali*). Tea-
Theatricals spl. (*ziátricals*). Repre-
 sentaciones teatrales.
Thee pron. pers. (*zi*). Tó, tú.
Theft s. (*zefi*). Robo. || Objeto robado
Thebain s. (*elbein*). Fám. Tebaina.
Theine s. (*ziin*). Quina Teina.
Their adj. pos. (*zder*). Su y sus.
Theirs pron. pos. (*zders*). El suyo, la
 suya, los suyos, las suyas || De ellos,
 de ellas.
Theism s. (*ziism*). Teísmo.
Theist s. (*ziist*). Teísta.
Theistic adj. (*ziistic*). Theistical (*ziis-
 tical*). Del teísmo, de los teístas.
Them pron. pers. (*dein*). Ellos, ellas;
 los, las. || Ellos, ellas, su. *Of* —, de
 ellos, de ellas. *To* —, á ellos, á ellas,
 su; allí. *In* —, en ellos, en ellas, allí
Theme s. (*zim*). Tema; texto, materia
Themselves pron. refl. (*ziunselv*).
 Ellos mismos, ellas mismas.
Then adv. (*zden*). Entonces. || Despues.
 || En consecuencia, por consiguiente,
 pues. *Till* —, hasta entonces *Now*,
 ya, ya *Now* —, ahora pues, ahora, en
 este momento. *Now and* —, de cuando
 en cuando. || — adj. De entonces, en
 aquella época.
Thence adv. (*zden*). De allá, de allí. ||
 Desde entonces. || De allí, por allá
Thenceforth adv. (*zdensofth*). Desde
 entonces, desde aquel instante.
Thenceforward adv. (*zdensofward*).
 Desde entonces, desde aquel momento.
Theocracy s. (*ziocrasi*). Teocracia
Theocratic adj. (*ziocratic*). Theocrati-
 cal (*ziocratical*). Teocrático
Theodolite s. (*ziódolait*). Teodolito.
Theodora n. pr. (*ziódora*). Teodora
Theodore n. pr. (*ziódor*). Teodoro.
Theodosia n. pr. (*ziódochia*). Teo-
 dosia.
Theodosius s. (*ziódóchous*). Teodosio
Theogony s. (*ziógoni*). Teogonía
Theologian s. (*ziológian*). Teólogo
Theologic adj. (*ziológic*). Theolo-
 gical (*ziológical*). Teológico
Theologically adv. (*ziológicali*). Teo-
 lógicamente.
Theologist s. (*ziológist*). Teólogo.

Theologize (ro) a. (tu *ziológiais*). Ha-
 cer teológico || — n. Teologizar
Theology s. (*ziológii*). Teología
Theorbo s. (*ziórbo*). Mús. Tiorba
Theorem s. (*ziorem*). Mat. Teorema
Theorematic adj. (*ziorimátic*). Theo-
 remic (*zióremic*). De teorema.
Theoretic adj. (*ziorétic*). Theoretical
 (*ziorétical*). Teórico. [ricamente]
Theoretically adv. (*zioréticali*). Teó-
Theorist s. (*zióri-i*). Teórico. [rizar]
Theorize (ro) n. (tu *ziórais*). Teo-
Theory s. (*zióri*). Teoría.
Theosophist s. (*tiósofist*). Teósofo.
Theosophy s. (*ziósofi*). Teosofía.
Therapeutic adj. (*zerapiútic*). Tera-
 péutico. [péutica]
Therapeutics s. (*zerapiútics*). Tera-
There adv. (*zder*). Allá, allí. *Down*,
 allá abajo. *Up*, —, allá arriba. *In*,
 allá dentro. *Here and* —, acá y allá
he is, *hele ahí*. — *she is*, *hela ahí*
 — *is*, — *are*, *hay*, *hé ahí* — *was*, —
were, *había*. — *about*, — *abouts*, cerca
 de allí, por allí; acerca de. *after*,
 después de eso; según eso — *at*, *allá*,
 allí, por allí. — *by*, por allí por ese
 medio. — *fore*, es porque, por eso,
 pues por consiguiente. — *from*, de
 eso, de allá. — *in*, — *into*, *allá* den-
 tro; en esto, en aquello. — *of*, de
 esto. — *on*, en eso, sobre eso. — *out*,
 de allí, fuera de allí. — *to*, — *unto*, á
 eso, á ello. — *under*, *allá* bajo.
upon, *allá* arriba, sobre eso. — *with*,
 con eso. — *without*, además de esto,
 con eso. [rafaca]. Fám. Teriaca.
Theriac s. (*zíríac*). Theriaca (*zi-
 riacal*). Theriacal adj. (*ziríacal*). Teriacal.
Thermoe s. (*zéurmi*). Termas.
Thermal adj. (*zéurmal*). Termal.
Thermometer s. (*zéurmómitre*). Ter-
 mometro.
Thermometric adj. (*zourmométric*).
Thermometrical (*zéurmometrical*).
 Termométrico.
Thermometrically adv. (*zéurmomé-
 tricali*). Por medio de un termómetro.
Thermopylae n. pl. (*zéurmóphi*).
 Geog. La. Termopilas [mo-scopia]
Thermoscope s. (*zéurmoscop*) Ter-
These adj. *demostr* pl. (*zdes*) Esos y
 esas. || pron. *demostr*, pl. Estos, estas
Thesis spl. (*zisisi*). **Theses** (*zisia*).
 tesis.
Thespian adj. (*zespian*). Trágico.
Thessalia n. pr. (*zdesália*) Geog. Te-
 salia
Theurgic adj. (*zúrchie*). Theurgical
 (*ziúrchieal*). Feúrgico.
Theurgy s. (*ziúrchie*). Teúrgia.
Thew s. (*ziu*). Nervio, fuerza muscular.
They pron. pers. pl. (*zde*). Ellos, ellas.
 || Los, las; ellos, ellas. — *what*, — *that*,
 los que, las que
Thick adj. (*zio*). Espeso, grueso, fuerte,
 denso; compacto frondoso, grosero.

- todo — *pucead*, acachado, pícaro rematado.
- Thoroughfare** s. (zēurofer). Calle || Calle pasajera. || Pasaje. No —, no se pasé — mente, completamente.
- Thoroughly** adv. (zēuroli). Entera-]
- Thorp** s. (zorp). Aldea, pueblo.
- Those** pren. y adj. (zost). pl. de **That**, Esos. || Esas. || Aquellos, aquellas, los, las.
- Thou** pron. pers. (zāu). Tú. — a. Tutear. *To thee and —*, tutear.
- Though** conj. (zdo). Aunque, bien que. || Aun cuando. — *if were*, aunque no fuera sino. *As —*, como si.
- Thought** s. (zot). Pensamiento. || Cuidado, inquietud. || Melancolía. *A — strikes me*, me viene un pensamiento.
- Thoughtful** adj. (zotful). Pensativo, meditativo, contemplativo || (con or, atento á, ocupado de *To be — of*, pensar en.
- Thoughtfully** adv. (zotfuli). Cuidadosamente. || Con reflexión.
- Thoughtfulness** s. (zotfulness). Desvario profundo, meditación, recogimiento. || Obsequio.
- Thoughtless** adj. (zotles). Irreflexivo nado. || Descuidado.
- Thoughtlessly** adv. (zotlesli). Descuidadamente. || Sin reflexión.
- Thoughtlessness** s. (zotlesness). Irreflexión; aturdimiento || Indolencia.
- Thousand** adj. (zausand). Mil. *The year one — nine hundred and nine*, el año mil novecientos y nueve. || s. Mil. || *Millar By —s*, por millares.
- Thousandth** s. y adj. (zauzand) Milésimo.
- Thrace** n. pr. (zrés). Geog. Tracia.
- Thracian** s. y adj. (zré hun). Tracio.
- Thraldom** s. (zroldom). Esclavitud, servidumbre. [Esclavitud.]
- Thral** s. (zrol). Esclavo. || Siervo. ||
- Thrash** (ro) a. (tu zrach). Menear el trigo || Fig. Golpear, zurrar || — n. Mover el trigo en un hórreo.
- Thrasher** s. (zrachsur) Apalcador en hórreo.
- Thrashing** s. (zráchi) Trilla || Vulg. Fanda || Paliza. — *floor*, era. — *mill*, máquina para trillar.
- Thread** s. (zred). Hilo || Filamento || Hilito (de tornillo) *The — of a discourse*, el hilo de un discurso. *To hang by a —*, tener, consistir en un hilo. || — a. Enhebrar. || Atravesar, pasar por. [muy usado]
- Threadbare** adj. (zredber) Ruido.]
- Thready** adj. (zrédi). Filamentoso.
- Threat** s. (zret) Amenaza || — a. Poet. Amenazar.
- Threaten** (ro) a. (tu zrétn). Amenazar.
- Threatener** s. (zrétnur) Amenazador.
- Threatening** adj. (zrétniñ). Amenazador || — s. Amenaza. [amenaza.]
- Threateningly** adv. (zrétniñli) Con
- Threatful** adj. (zrétnful). Amenazador.
- Three** s. adj. (zri). Tres. *Rule of —*, regla de tres. — *cornered*, de tres cuernos, triangular — *decker*, navío de tres puentes. — *forked*, de tres dientes, de tres puas.
- Threefold** adj. (zrifold). Triple.
- Threepence** s. (zripens). Tres peniques.
- Threepenny** adj. (zripeni). De seis sueldos, de nada vil, despreciable.
- Threescore** adj. (tríscor). Sesenta.
- Threshold** s. (zréchold). Quicio. || Fig. Entrada, estremo.
- Thrice** adv. (zráis). Tres veces.
- Thrift** s. (zrift). Economía. || Provecho, ganancia || Prosperidad.
- Thrifty** adj. (zriftili). Económicamente. || Frugalmente. [ahorro.]
- Thriftiness** s. (zriftnes). Economía.]
- Thrifless** adj. (zrifles). Pródigo.
- Thrifty** adj. (zrifti). Económico. || Frugal.
- Thrill** (to) a. (tu zrifl) Horadar, talar, perforar; penetrar. || Hacer estremecerse || — n. Horadar, penetrar. || Hacer estremecerse. || — s. Taladro. || Abertura para respirar. || Estremecimiento.
- Thrilling** adj. (zrifliñ). Penetrante, agudo. || Que produce, que conmueve.
- Thrive** (to) n. (tu zráiv) Salir bien, prosperar, tener éxito. || Hacer fortuna.
- Thriving** adj. (zráviñ). Que prospera, que tiene buen éxito. || Próspero || — s. Prosperidad. || Aumento, desarrollo.
- Thrivingly** adj. (zráviñli). Prósperamente.
- Throat** s. (zrot). Garganta; gargante. || Boca de chimenea. || Mar. Cuello (de curva). || Mar. Diamante (de una áncora). || Mar. Quijada. *A sore —*, mal de garganta. [panilla.]
- Throatwort** s. (zrótuwurt) Bot. Cami-]
- Throb** (to) n. (tu zrob). Palpitar; latir. || — s. Palpitación. || Latido (de un dolor).
- Throbbing** adj. (sróbiñ). Palpitante. || Lancinante. *A — pain*, un dolor lancinante. || — s. Latido (del corazón, del pulso).
- Throe** s. (zró). Angustia; tormento || Dolores (de part). Agonia || — n. Sufrir cruelmente.
- Throne** s. (zion) Trono. *To ascend the —*, subir al trono || — a. Poner, colocar en el trono || Elevar.
- Throng** s. (zrouñ). Gentío, muchedumbre. || — n. y a. Apresurarse, apretarse || Acudir de tropel. || Agruparse. || Estorbar, obstruir.
- Throistle** s. (zróssli). Ornit. Tordo.
- Throstring** s. (zróslíñ). Veter. Hinchazón de la garganta.
- Throttle** s. (zrófl). Anat. Traquea-arteria — *valve*, Maquin. Mariposa. ||

— a. Ahogar, sofocar. || — n. Respirar con dificultad.

Through prep. (zru). Al través de: por medio de, por *To pass — a gate*, pasar por una puerta. — *all England*, por toda la Inglaterra. *To look — a grating*, mira por una reja. — *want of skill*, por torpeza. || — adv. De parte a parte. || De un extremo a otro. Hasta el fin. || Enteramente. || A bu fin. *To be wat —*, mojarse hasta los tobillos.

Throughout prep. y adv. (zruánt). De un extremo a otro de, a lo largo de, por todo; en todo. — *the year*, todo el año.

Throw a. (tu zró). Arrojar, lanzar; derribar, volcar, rechazar. || Torcer (la seda). || Desmontar. *To — about*, arrojar de un lado y de otro. *To — aside*, arrojar, poner de lado. *To — away*, arrojar, rechazar; disipar. *He threw away his money*, el desperdició su dinero. *To — away one's life*, exponer su vida. *To — by* arrojar, poner a un lado; abandonar. *To — down*, echar al suelo, derribar. *To — in*, arrojar en, echar dentro. *To — off*, arrojar. Abandonar, quitar, despojar. *To — off one's clothes*, quitar sus vestidos. *To — out*, echar fuera, emitir (una opinión). *The bill was thrown out*, el proyecto de ley ha sido rechazado. *To — up*, echar al aire, vomitar. || — a. Tiro, alcance. || Golpe || Impulso. *At one —*, de un solo golpe. *First —*, primer golpe, estreno.

Thrower s. (zróeur). El que arroja || Torcedor (de seda). [torcer la seda]

Throwing s. (zróin). Tiro. || Acción de ||

Throwster s. (zróstéur). Torcedor de seda.

Thrum spl. (zréum). Cabos de hilo. || Hilo grueso. || Hort. Estambres. — a. Tejer. || Aporrear. || — n. Aporrear, jugar mal.

Trush s. (zréuch). Ornit Tordo || Med pl. Aftas. || Veter Higo.

Thrust (ro) a. (tu zróst) Empujar. || Hacer entrar, introducir. || Apretar, cerrar. *To — aside*, empujar de lado. *To — away*, abandonar, rechazar; separar. *To — back*, rechazar. *To — upon*, imponer a, hacer aceptar a. || — a. Empujar. || (Con AT) : Arrojarse, precipitarse. || Ingerirse. || — s. Golpe; empuje ataque. Esgr bote, estocada. || Asalto.

Thud s. (zéud). Ruido sordo:

Thuja s. (zínchal). Bot. Tuja.

Thumb s. (zéumb). Dedo pulgar. *—*, cuerda para atar los dedos pulgares. — *stall*, dedil, dedal (de cuero, etc.). || — a. Manejar con torpeza. || — n. Tamborilear (con los dedos).

Thump s. (zéump). Puñetazo. || Gran

golpe; — pe fuerte. | a. Golpear pesadamente, clavar.

Thumping adj. (zéumpiñ). Pesado. || Grueso, enorme.

Thunder s. (zéun'déur). Trueno. || Fig. Rayo. — *bolt*, rayo, centella. *A clap of —*, — *clap*, trueno, tronada. — *stone*, aerolito. *stroke*, trueno. || — a. Tronar. || Retumbar, resonar. *It thunders*, truena. || — a. Hacer tronar. **Thundering** adj. (zéundéurin). De trueno, que truena. || Terrible || s. Trueno.

Thunderstrike (ro) a. (tu zéundéurs-traic). Fulminar, aterrar, anonadar.

Thunderstruck adj. (zéundéur-tréic). Fulminado. || Aterado, estupefacto.

Thuriferous adj. (ziunféureus). Turfiro.

Thursday s. (zéur-de). Jueves.

Thus adv. (zéus). Así, de esta manera, de la suerte, como eso. || Si, tanto. — *far*, hasta aquí, hasta allí.

Thwack (ro) a. (tu zuac). Golpear, batir. || — s. Golpe violento.

Thwart adj. (zuort). Transverso, transversal, oblicuo, de través || Perverso. || — a. Atravesar, cruzar, contrariar. || — s. Mar. Banco (de remeros).

Thwarting adj. (zuórtin). Opuesto, contrario. || — s. Oposición. || Contrariedad.

Thy adj. pos (zda). Tu, tus.

Thyme s. (táim). Bot Tomillo. *Wild —*, scrpueto.

Thymol s. (táimol). Quím. Imol.

Thymy adj. (táim). Que tiene el olor del tomillo || Odoniferante.

Thyrse s. (zéurs), **Thysus** (zéur'-eus). Bot. Tiro.

Thyself pron. refl (zdaíself) Tú mismo. || Ti mismo.

Tiara (taura) Tiara.

Tibia s. (tibá). Tibia.

Tibial adj. (tibál). Tibial. || De flauta.

Tick (ro) a. (tu tí). Tomar a crédito. || — n. Hacer tie-tac, batir. || — Crédito. || Entom. Gariapata. || Tela para colchones, cuti para camas. || Tie-tac.

Ticken s. (tikn). Cuti.

Ticket s. (tiket). Billeto. || Bono. || Com. Rótulo, marca. || Placa (de factor), medalla, numero. *Free —*, billete de favor. *Return —*, billete de ida y vuelta. *Season —*, billete de estacion. || — a. Marcar, rotular, numerar (mercancías). || Tie tac.

Ticking s. (tikin). Cuti para las camas.

Tickle (ro) a. (tu tikl). Hacer cosquillas; titilar. || Agradar a, sonreír a. || — n. Sentir cosquillas.

Tickler s. (tikléur). El que hace cosquillas || Adulador.

Tickling s. (tiklin). Cosquillas.

Ticklish adj. (tiklich). Cosquilloso, susceptible. || Delicado.

Ticklishness s. (tícklishnès). Naturaliza quisquillosa; sensibilidad.

Ticktack s. (tíctac). Tic tac. || Chacote (juego).

Tid adj. (tíd). Dulce, tierno, delicado.

A — bit, un pedazo delicado.

Tidal adj. (táidal). De marea. || Periférico.

Tide s. (táid). Tiempo, estación, época.

Evening —, la tarde. || Marea. **Ebb** —, reflujo del mar. **High** —, marea alta.

Low —, marea baja. — **gate**, presa de marea que sube. **gauge**, escala de marea.

mill, molino de marea, rueda de flujo y de reflujo. || Corriente, curso, torrente. **To go with the** —, seguir la corriente. **A — of tears**, un torrente de lágrimas. || Min. Vuelta, periodo de doce horas. || — a. Arrastrar por la marea. || — n. Ir con la marea.

Tideless adj. (táidles). Sin marea.

Tidily adv. (táidili). Ascadamente.

Tidiness s. (táidines). Asco, limpieza.

Tidings spl. (táidins). Noticias.

Tidy adj. (táidi). Asido, limpio. || A propósito, oportuno. || — a. Colocar, poner en orden. || — s. Repaldo de gancho (para butacas, canapes, etc.). || Delantal (de niño).

Tie (ro' a. (tu tái). Ligar, atar; anudar.

|| Fig. Atar, unir. Mus. Enir las notas por un raso. || Hacer (un lazo) **To — a knot**, hacer un lazo. **To — down**, ligar (abajar), sujetar. || — s. Lazo, atadura. || Lazo (de caballos). || Mus. Ligazón. || Fig. Obligación. **Neck**, corbata. || — (de canones).

Tier s. (táir). Ringleira, fila. || Batc.

Terce s. (tirs). Cuartillo (medido). || Mus. Tercera.

Tiercet s. (tirsot). Versif. Terceto.

Tif s. (tif). Trago, traguito (de bebida).

|| Rina, pequeña contienda. || — n. Enfadarse, disputa.

Tiffany s. (tifani). Gasa de seda.

Tiffin s. (tífín). Merienda.

Tigo s. (tích). Arq. Tranco.

Tiger s. (tíguér). Zool. Tigre.

Tigerish adj. (tíguérish). De tigre.

Tight adj. (táit). Tirante, tendido, apretado, tieso. || Estrecho, apretado.

|| Diestro. || Duro, severo. || Miserable. || Mar. Que no hace agua.

|| Borracho. **Air** —, impermeable al aire.

Wind and water —, cerrado y cubierto, impermeable al aire y al agua.

A — ship, un buque estancado. || adv. Fuerte, fuertemente, bien, bueno.

To hold —, tener bien; Mar. Sostener.

Tighten a. (tu táitn). Estirar, atesar, vender. || Apretar.

Tightly adv. (táitli). Estrechamente. || Ascadamente. || Pronto. || Bien, firme; fuerte.

Tightness s. (táitnes). Tensión, tiran-

ta. || Estrechez. || Limpieza (del vestido). || Impermeabilidad. || Mar. Estado estancado.

Tights spl. (táits). Pantalón ajustado.

Tigress s. (táigres). Tigra.

Tigrine adj. (táigrín). De tigre, como un tigre, feroz. || Ferro; mal hombre. ||

Tike s. (tic). Aldeano, palurdo. ||

Tilbury s. (tilbéuri). Tilbury.

Tile s. (táil). Teja. **Paving** —, baldosa, ladrillo. **Pan** —, teja flameca.

maker, tejedor. — **works**, tejeria. || — a. Cubrir con tejas. **To have a — loose**, ser medio loco.

Tiler s. (táilfuri). Trastejador.

Tiling s. (táiliñ). Tejado cubierto con tejas. || Tejas (en general).

Till s. (tíl). Com. Caja (de mostrador).

|| prop. Hasta, hasta donde. — **now**, hasta ahora. — **then**, hasta entonces.

|| — conj. Hasta que, mientras que, que... no; que. antes que **It will wait** — **you arrive**, aguardaré á que usted haya llegado. || — a. Labrar, cultivar.

Tillable adj. (tilabl). Labrazio.

Tillage s. (tilcch). Labranza, labor. || Cultura.

Tiller s. (tiléur). Labrador, cultivador, agricultor. || Agr. Botón, renuevo. ||

Mar. Barra del timón de una nave.

Tilt s. (tíl). Tienda de campaña, pabellón. || Toldo. || Lanzada, estocada. ||

Turneo ó just. || Inclinación. **To give a cash a —**, hacer ladear un tonel. ||

|| — a. Cubrir con una tela. || Entollar. || Dar una lanzada. || Mar.

|| Inclin. || Variar. || Arrojar. **To — a cash**, ladear un tonel (para vaciarlo). || — n. Justar, luchar en un torneo. || Sacar la espada. || Caer, echarse encima. || Ladear, inclinar.

Tilter s. (tiléur). Justador. || Oniro que dirige el martinete. || [Labrada.]

Tilth s. (tilz). Labor, cultura. || Tierra.

Tilting s. (tiltín). Acción de justar. || Justa, torneo. || Inclinación. || Marca (en los árboles).

Timber s. (timbéur). Madera de construcción. || Tronco (de árbol). || Mar.

Chaderna, miembro. **Standing** —, madera en pie. **Old** —, madera de demolición. **merchant**, comerciante de madera de construcción. — **work**, armadura, obra de madera. — **yard**, depósito de madera de construcción.

|| — a. Construir, edificar con madera. || Plantar árboles. || — n. Caer sobre un árbol. || Fam. Anidar.

Timbered adj. (timbéurd). De madera. || Hecho de madera. || Cubierto de árboles. || Mus. Sonido. ||

Timbre s. (timbéur). Blas. Timbre. ||

Timbrel s. (timbrél). Tamboril.

Time s. (táim). Tiempo; momento, época; edad, siglo; plazo. || Ver. || Mus. Compás. — **is money**, el tiempo es dinero. **In course of** —, con el

tiempo. *At the same* —, al mismo tiempo. *At no* —, en ningún tiempo. *From* — *to* —, de cuando en cuando. *A long* — *since*, hace largo tiempo. *In the mean* —, en el intervalo, mientras tanto. *To appoint a* —, fijar, designar un día. *To kill* —, matar el tiempo. *In the day* —, de día. *At any* —, en cualquier momento que sea. *In* —, á tiempo, en su tiempo. *In due* —, en tiempo oportuno. *In good* —, á tiempo, á propósito. *At the present* —, en este tiempo, hoy, ahora. *To beat* —, Mús. Marcar el compás. *Out of* —, Mús. Fuera de compás. *What* — *is it?* ¿qué hora es? *The first* —, la primera vez. *Every* —, cada vez. *Many a* —, varias veces. *At* — *s*, á veces. *At other* — *s*, otras veces. *I have no* — *to lose*, no tengo un momento mío. *To pass away the* —, pasar el tiempo || — *a*. Acomodar al tiempo, adaptar á las circunstancias || Hacer á propósito. || Reglar, calcular. || Mús. Dar cadencia. — *bargain*, contrato á término. — *honoured*, venerable (por la edad). — *keeper*, cronómetro, reloj. — *piece*, reloj de torre cronómetro. — *server*, complaciente, adulador. — *serving*, adj. Servil, complaciente. — *worn*, usado por el tiempo.

Timed adj. (táimd). En tiempo. *Well* —, en tiempo oportuno.

Timeless adj. (táimles). Inoportuno, fuera de propósito. || Prematuro.

Timelessly adv. (táimlesli). Mal á propósito, fuera de tiempo.

Timeliness s. (táimlines). Oportunidad, á propósito.

Timely adj. (táimli). Oportuno, á propósito || En tiempo oportuno. || — *adv* A propósito á tiempo.

Timid adj. (tímid). Timido.

Timidity s. (tímiditi). Timidez.

Timidly adv. (tímidli). Tímidamente.

Timing s. (táimin). Acción de hacer á propósito. (Timorato.)

Timorous adj. (tímorēus). Timido. ||

Timorously adv. (tímorēusli). Timidamente, con temor.

Timorousness s. (tímorēusnes). Timidez. || Naturalaleza timorata.

Tin s. (tin). Estaño. || Hoja de lata. || Pop. Dinero. || — *a*. Estañar. — *foil*, alinde. Hoja de estaño. — *plate*, hoja de lata. Hoja de estaño. — *smith*, hojalatero. — *wares*, hojalatería.

tinctorial adj. (tíntorial). Que sirve para teñir.

Tincture s. (tíntiur). Esencia. || Quíu. Tinte || Farm. Tintura; color; tinte. || Guso *A* — *of learning* una tintura ó tinte de saber. || — *a*. Teñir, colorear ligeramente. || Impregnar.

Tinder s. (táidēur). Mecha. || Yesca. — *box*, eslabón.

Tine (to) a. (tu táin). Encender, inflamar. || Cerrar. || — *s*. Diente, punta de una horquilla; púa.

Ting (ro) n. (tu tiñ). Repicar. || — *s* Retintín.

tinge (ro) a. (tu tincñ). Teñir. || Dar un tinte á. || Impregnar. || — *s*. Tinte, color ligero; matiz. || (tusto, gustillo).

Tingle (ro) n. (tu tingl). Sonar (zumbar (los oídos). || Hormiguear, cocer, picar || Estremecerse.

tingling s. (tinglin). Retintín, zum-bido, comeción.

Tinker (ro) a. (tu tínkēur). Componer calderos, cazuelas, etc.). || — *s* Calderero. [calderero]

Tinkerly adv. (tínkēurli). Como un

Tinkle (ro) n. (tu tinkl). Concerpear.

Tinkling s. (tínklin). Retintín.

Tinman s. (tinman). Hojalatero.

Tinned adj. (tined). Empacado. — *meat*, carne en conserva.

Tinner s. (tineur). Estanador.

Tinning s. (tínin). Estanadura.

Tinny adj. (tíni). De estaño. || Min. Estañero.

Tinsel (ro) a. (tu tinsēl). Adornat de oropel || Dar un falso brillo á. || — *s*. Oropel, falso brillo. || — *adj*. De oropel falso.

Tint s. (tánt). Tinte. || || *a*. Teñir.

Tiny adj. (táini). Muy pequeño.

Tip (ro) a. (tu tip). Guarnecer el cabo, el extremo de. || Heriar. || Golpear ligeramente. || Lanzar. || Hacer un regalo á. *To with gold*, guarnecer de oro el cabo de. *To the wink*, lanzar una ojeada á. *To over*, derribar, derramar. || — *n*. Ladear, inclinar. || Caer. || — *s*. Punta. || Cabo. || Extremidad. || Fam. Regalo.

Tippet s. (tipet). Palatina.

Tipple (ro) n. (tu tipl). Beber, entregarse á la borrachera. || Emborracharse || — *a*. Beber con exceso || — *s*. Bebida espirituosa.

Tippling s. (tiplin). Borrachera. *house*, taberna.

Tipsily adv. (típsili). Como borracho.

Tipstaff s. (típstaf). Palo horrado || Junco, vara (de alguacil). || Alguacil.

Tipsy adj. (típsi). Borracho.

Tiptoe s. (típto). Punta del pie.

Tiptop s. (típtop). Cumbre, cima, alero (de tejado). || — *adj*. Supremo.

Tire s. (táir). Hilera, fila || Adornar, atavío (para la cabeza) || Llama (de una rueda). || — *a*. Fatigar, cansar, fastidiar, importunar. *To* — *out*, cansar, exceder de fatiga, agotar, abrumar. *To be tired with*, estar cansado de. || — *n*. Fatigarse, cansarse. || Fastidiarse.

tiredness s. (táirnes). Cansancio, fatiga. [fastidioso.]

Tiresome adj. (táirseum). Fatigoso,]

- Tiresomeness** s. *tairseūmnes*. Naturaleza fatigosa. [nuda]
- Tirwit** s. (*teuruit*). Ornít. Avefría mo.
- Tissue** (ro) a. (*tu tisshū*). Tejedor. || En tretejer. || Recamar. || - s. Tejido, brocado. || Tisu. — *paper*, papel de seda, papel Jose. *Cellular* —, tejido celular.
- Tit** s. (*tít*). Jaca, caballito || Orn. Paro. — *for tat*, una deuda pagada.
- Titanic** adj. (*táitanic*). Titánico.
- Titanium** s. (*taiténiūm*). Miner. Titano.
- Titbit** s. (*tíbit*). Pedazo goloso.
- Tithe** (ro) a. (*tu táiz*). Diezmar. || - n. Pagar el diezmo. || — s. Décimo. || Diezmo.
- Tither** s. (*tízeur*). Diezmero.
- Tithing** s. (*tíziñ*). Diezmo. || Der. Decena. — *man*, decenero.
- Titillate** (ro) n. (*tu tíllet*). Titilar.
- Titillation** s. (*títilécheūn*). Titilación, picazon. [rifollarse.]
- Titivate** (ro) a. y n. (*títivet*). Empe-
- Titlark** s. (*túllark*). Ornít. Farlusa.
- Title** (ro) a. (*tu títl*). Intitular, nombrar. || - s. Título, el Nombre, epíteto. *The of a book*, el título de un libro. — *page*, página del título. — *deed*, título, documento.
- Titled** adj. (*táitld*). Titulado.
- Titleless** s. (*táitles*). Sin título.
- Titling** s. (*títliñ*). Ornít. Farlusa.
- Titmouse** s. (*títmausi*). Ep pl. Titmouse, Ornít. Paro.
- Titter** (ro) n. (*tu títseur*). Reír burloua mente. Reír á medias. || - s. Fuga.
- Tittering** s. (*títseurin*). Fuga.
- Tittle** s. (*títl*). Nada, bagatila. — *tattle*, charla. *To - tattle*, charlar. *To a -*, de todo punto, exactamente.
- Titubate** (ro) n. (*títubet*). Titubear.
- Titubation** s. (*títubeecheūn*). Bambaleo.
- Titular** s. y adj. (*títular*). Titular.
- Titulary** adv. (*títulari*). Nominalmente. || — adj. Titular.
- Tivy** adv. (*tivi*). Pronto, rapidamente.
- To** prep. (*tu*). A. || Para. || Por. || De. || Hasta. || En. || Con. || Que. *To go London*, ir á Londres. *To go - England*, ir á Inglaterra. *I spoke - her*, yo le he hablado. *From day - day*, de día en día. — *the last penny*, hasta el último cuarto. — *his face*, á su cara, en cara. *Ambassador - the court of Spain*, embajador en la corte de España. *He is nothing - her for wit*, él no es nada en comparación de ella. *The way - the station*, el camino para la estación. *In that case come - me*, en ese caso venga usted á verme. *Our duty - man*, nuestro deber para con los hombres.
- Toad** s. (*tod*). Zool. Sapo. — *eater*, zalamero, adúlador.
- Toady** s. (*todi*). Adúlador, zalamero. || - a. Adular.
- Toast** (ro) a. (*tu tost*). Hacer asar. || Brindar. || - s. Tostada, rebanada de pan tostada. || Brindis.
- Toaster** s. (*tostad*). Parrillas. || Persona que brinda.
- Tobacco** s. (*tobaco*). Bot. Tabaco. — *box*, caja para tabaco. — *pipe*, pipa. — *pouch*, vejiga para el tabaco; petaca.
- Tobacconist** s. (*tobáconist*). Estanquero || Fabricante de tabaco.
- Toosin** s. (*tócsin*). Somatén.
- Tod** s. Matorral, espesura. || **Peso** de 28 libras de lana.
- To-day** s. v. adv. (*today*). Hoy.
- Toddy** s. (*todi*). Ponche.
- Toe** s. (*to*). Dedo del pie. || Uña.
- Toff** s. (*tof*). Fam. Elegante afectado.
- Toft** s. (*toft*). Boquecillo.
- Toga** s. (*tóga*). Toga.
- Together** adv. (*tuguédeur*). Conjunto; uno, con otro, juntamente, al mismo tiempo. || De seguida. — *with*, con; así como. [trages, efectos]
- Toggerly** s. (*toguery*). Vulg. Vestido.
- Toil** (ro) n. (*tu toil*). Trabajar mucho cansarse. *To - up*, subir con pena. || - s. Trabajo cansado, penoso. — pena, fatiga. || Tela de araña. || Red, lazo.
- Toilet** s. (*toilet*). Tocador. *table*, tocador, mesa de tocador. [penoso]
- Toilsome** adj. (*toilseūm*). Laborioso.
- Toilsomeness** s. (*toilseūmnes*). Naturaleza penosa, cansada.
- Tokay** s. (*toké*). Tokai.
- Token** (ro) a. (*tu tokén*). Indicar, hacer conocer. || - s. Signo, marca, indicio, testimonio. || Prenda. || Tip. Media resma.
- Tole** (ro) a. (*tu tol*). Atraer.
- Toledo** n. pr. toledo. (Geog. Toledo)
- Tolerable** adj. (*toléurabl*). Tolerable.
- Tolerableness** s. (*toléurablines*). Estado tolerable. [mente]
- Tolerably** adv. (*toléurablí*). Tolerablemente.
- Tolerance** s. (*toléurans*). Tolerancia.
- Tolerant** adj. (*toléurant*). Tolerante.
- Tolerate** a. (*tu toléuret*). Tolerar.
- Toleracion** s. (*toléurecheūn*). Tolerancia.
- Toll** (ro) a. y n. (*tu tol*). Cobrar el derecho de molienda || Repicar, tocar (una campana en los funerales). *To - the knell*, tocar á muerto. *To - the bell*, tocar la campana. || — s. Derecho, tasa. || Peaje. || Derecho de molienda. || Repique. — *bar*, barrera. *gate*, barrera de peaje. — *gatherer*, peajero. — *house*, oficina de portazgo.
- Tolling** s. y adj. (*tolíñ*). Retintín.
- Tolu** s. (*tolíu*). Farm. Tolu.
- Tom** n. pr. (*tom*). Diminutivo de TOMAS.
- Tomahawk** (ro) a. (*tu tomahoc*). Matai

de un golpe de tomahawk || — s.
Hacha de guerra d los Indios.
Tomato s. (tométo) Bot. Tomate.
Tomb s. (tumb). Tumba; hoyo. || Sepulcro.
Tombac s. (tómbac). Tumbaga.
Ton bless adj. (tumlés). Sin sepultura.
Tomboy (tómboi). Pilluelo. || Mocera [dra sepulcral].
Tomestone s. (tústón) Tumba, piedra.
Tom-cat s. (tónicat). Gato entero.
Tome s. (tom). Tomo volumen.
Tomentose adj. (tomentos). Tomentous (toménteus). Bot. Velloso.
Tomfool s. (tómful). Tonto, necio.
Tomfoolery s. (tomtuléuri). Tontear.
To-morrow s. (tumoro). Día siguiente. || — adv. Manana.
Tompson s. (tómptún). Artill. Tapón, tapahora (de cañón). || mal educada.
Tomrig s. (tomrig). Mocera, muchacha.
Tomtit s. (tómítit). Orn. Páaro.
Ton s. (ton) Tono, la moda.
Ton s. (tún). Tonelada.
Tonality s. (tonality) Tonalidad.
Tone (to) n. (tu ton). Dar el tono a, arreglar. || — s. Tono; acento, voz, eco de voz || Pint. Matiz de colores. Low —, tono bajo, voz baja.
Tongs spl. (tóns). Tenazas. || Alicates.
Tongue (ro) a. (tu teun) Acusar, echar en cara || n. (tuot) u. chailar. || s. Lengua, language, idioma, palabra. || Lengüeta. || (lavillo) Badajo. Hold your —, di tóngue usted su lengua, callse. The English —, la lengua inglesa. —-tree, que tiene el flechillo, mudo.
Tongued adj. (túnd) De lengua.
Tonic s. y adj. (tonic) Med. Tónico.
Tonicity s. (tonisiti) Físic. Tonicidad, estado u lo que es tónico.
To-night s. (tu náit). Esta noche. || adv. Esta noche.
Tonnage s. (túnnoch). Tonelaje.
Tonsil s. (tónsil). Anat. Agalla, tonsila.
Tonsile adj. (tónsil) Que se puede esquivar. [lar].
Tonsillar adj. (tonsilar). Anat. Tonsil.
Tonsillitis s. (tonsilaitis). Med. Angina tonsilar.
Tonsure s. (tónchur). Tonsura.
Tontine s. (tontín). Tontina.
Tony s. (tóni). Imbéil, tonto. || n. pr. Diminutivo de Anthony.
Too adv. (tu) Demasiado || También. || Así mismo, aun. — much, too many, demasiado. And you —, y usted también.
Tool s. (tul) Herramienta, instrumento. || Fig. Instrumento, agente. — chest, caja de herramientas.
Too (to) a. (tu tut). Tocar (el cuerno de caza).
Tooth (to) a. (ti tuz). Dentar. || Endentar. || Encajar. || — s. Pl. Tsetu.

Diente. || Fig. Gusto, paladar. *Dé-cayed* —, diente carcado. *To pick one's teeth*, curarse los dientes. *To grind one's teeth*, rechinar los dientes. *To show one's teeth*, mostrar los dientes. — and nail, pico y uñas, con fuerza. — brush, cepillo para dientes. — powder, polvos dentífricos. — drawer, dentista, sacamuélas. — pi h, mandadientes. [dientes] Dentaio. ||
Toothed adj. (túzt) Con dientes, de
Toothless adj. (tútle-). Desdentado.
Toothsome adj. (túz-cúm). Agradable al gusto. [visto de dientes].
Toothy adj. (túzi). Con dientes, pro-
Top (ro) n. (tu top). Dominar, reinar, prevalecer. || Sobresalir. || — a. Cubrir coronar, pasar por encima || Exceder; ser más alto que. || Fig. Sobrepasar. || Hort. Descahezar || s. Altura, cuspido, cima (de una montaña, de un árbol), remate (de edificio), coronamiento (de pared) || Fig. Cumbre, pináculo. || Cabeza primera fila. || Jefe. || Peonza. || Mar. Cota. From — to bottom, de arriba abajo. At the — of, en lo alto, sobre la cuspide de, a la cabeza de, con toda la fuerza de. || — adj. De arriba, de encima, || Primero, principal — coat, sobretodo. — gallant, Mar. Juante — heavy, muy pesado en lo alto. — knot, moño alto, lazo, cresta (de ve) — man, sacador de vigas. Mar. Tablero. — mast, Mar. mástil de oía. — sail, Mar. gavia.
Topaz s. (tópaz). Miner. Topacio.
Top (ro) n. (tu top). Emborracharse, embriarse || — s. Ict. Milandro
Toper s. (topéur) Bebedor, borracho
Topet s. (tópét). Ornít. Pato monudo
Topful adj. (tópful). Lleno hasta arriba
Tophet s. (tófét). Tofeto. || Fig. Fillo fíeno. [oleáreo] || Med. Tofu.
Tophus s. (tófús). Miner. Deposito
Topic s. (tópíc). Objeto (de discurso) tema, materia. || Med. Tópico || conversation, asunto de conversation
Topic adj. (topic), **Topical** (tópical) Local. || Tópico.
Topically adv. (topically). Localmente
Topless adj. (tóples-). De una altura infinita. || Lo más elevado superior ||
Topmost adj. (topmost). Lo más alto
Topographer s. (topograféur). Topógrafo.
Topographic adj. (topográfic). Topo-graphical (topogrúfic). Topográfico
Topographically adv. (topográfic-ly) Topográficamente. [fi]
Topography s. (topógrafi) Topografía
Topping adj. (tópín) Que sobrepuja bello, empenachado.
Topple (ro) a. (tu tópl) Hacer caer, arrojarse. || — n. Caer adelante. To over, precipitar. [arriba abajo]
Topsy-Turvy adv. (tóp-si-túrvi). De

Tor s. (tor). Torre || Montaña, pico
Torch s. (torch) Antorcha, hachón —
beasar, portahachón — *light*, luz de
 antorcha.

Torment (ro) a. (tu tormént). Atormentar || Tormento; suplicio, tortura. [mentilla.]

Tormentil (tórmentil). Bot. Tor-
Tormentor (tórmenteur). Atormentador. [nado]

Tornado s. (tornádo) Torbellino; tor-
Torpedo s. (torpido) Torpedo — *boat*, torpedero. — *destroyer*, contratorpedero. [cimiento naciente.]

Torpescence s. (torpescens). Entorpe-
Torpescent adj. (torpesent) Entorpecido.

Torpid adj. (tórpid). Embotado, tór-
 pido. || Inerte. || Indiferente.

Torpidity s. (torpiditi). **Torpidness** (tórpidnes). **Torpidude** (torpidiud).

Torpor (torpúr). Entorpecimiento, embotamiento, apatía.

Torporific adj. (torpórfic). Lo que produce el entorpecimiento.

Torrefaction s. (torrifakshén). Torrefacción.

Torrefy (ro) a. (tu torrifai). Tostar.

Torrent s. (tórrent) Torrente. || — *adj.* Impetuoso. [Torrído.]

Torrid adj. (torrid). Tostado. || Geog. **Torridness s.** (torridnes). Calor abrasador. [de flores.]

Torsel s. (társel). Corona, guirnalda

Torsion s. (tórshén). Torcedura.

Torso s. (tór-s) Tor-o (en lo figurado), truncado

Tort s. (tort) Der. Culpa, daño.

Fortile adj. (tórtil). Torcido, enredado

Fortoise s. (tórtsi). Zool. Tortuga — *shell*, concha de tortuga.

Fortuous adj. (tórthués). Torcido, enredado || Tortuoso; sinuoso

Fortuousness s. (tórthuésnes) Torcedura. || Tortuosidad

Forture (ro) a. (tu tortur) Atormentar. || Fortuna, tormento, suplicio.

Torturer s. (tórtiureur) Verdugo.

Torus s. (tórreús) Arq. Toro.

Tory s. (tóri). Tory.

Torysm s. (tórism). Torysmo

Toss (ro) n. (tu tos). Arrojar, lanzar. || Lanzar en el aire || Agitar, menear, sacudir. || Fig. Agitar *To — in a blanket*, hacer zumba. *To — out*, arrojar. *To — back*, rechazar, despedir. *To — up*, echar al aire. || — *n.* Arrojar. || Ser sacudido. || Agitarse. || — *s.* Tiro. || Sacudimiento. || Cíbero.

Tossing s. (tósia) Tiro. || Agitación || Sacudimiento. || Meneo || Cara de cruz.

Tossot s. (tósot). Bebedor, borracho.

Total adj. (tótál). Total, entero. || — *s.* Total.

Totality s. (totáliti). Totalidad

Totally adv. (totali) Totalmente, enteramente [estado completo.]

totalness s. (totalnes). Integridad.

Totter (ro) n. (tu tóttér). Menear, vacilar, bambolear. || Amenazar ruina.

Tottering adj. (tótéurín). Vacilante. || — *throne*, un trono que bambolea

Totteringly adv. (tótéurín). Vacilando.

Toucan s. (tucan) Ornít. Tucán.

Touch (ro) a. (tu tóuch). Tocar. || Palpar. || Ensayar. || Influir. || Conmover. || Frazar. *You ly touched me*, nadie me ha tocado. *To — one another*, tocarse. *To — off*, delinear, bosquejar, retocar, desahogar (un cañón)

To — up, retocar, corregir. || — *n.* Tocar. || Tocarse. || Mir. Tocar en, abordar. || Fig. Tocar (una cuerda) || — *s.* Tacto. || Contacto, palpación. || Toque. || Piedra de toque. || Fig. Pruebas. || Facción. || Commoción. || Emoción. || Ataque. || Celada. *By the —*, al tacto. *A bolt —*, un toque atrevido

A — of railery, un rasgo de burla

A — of the gout, un ataque de gota

To — with, tocante a. — *hole*, luz (de cañón) — *me not*, Bot. noli-me-tángere. — *stone*, piedra de toque. — *wood*, yesca. [palpable.]

Touchable a. (téchabl). Tangible.

Touchably adv. (téchabl). Con susceptibilidad. || De mal humor

Touchiness s. (téchines) Susceptibilidad. || Irritabilidad

Touching adj. (téchín) Tierno, conmovedor, patético || — *s.* Toque || Tacto || — *prep.* Tocante, concerniente. [camente]

Touchingly adv. (téchín) Patéticamente

Touchy adj. (téchí) Irritable, susceptible.

Tough adj. (táuf) Flexible, manejable. || Fuerte, sólido. || Duro, tieso. *A — skin*, una piel dura

Toughen (ro) n. (tu téufn) Endurecer. || Atiesar || — *a.* Endurecer. — hacer duro.

Toughish adj. (teutich) Algo duro.

Toughly adv. (teutí) Con flexibilidad. || Fuertemente, solidamente. || Con dureza.

Toughness s. (teútnes) Flexibilidad || Solidez fuerza || Rigidez || Fortaleza.

Toupee s. (tupa). Toupet (tupé). Tupé

Tour s. (tur) Vuelta, viaje, excursión

Tourist s. (turist). Turista [malina.]

Tourmaline s. (turmálin) Miner. Tur-

Tournament s. (túarnáment). Torneo.

Tourney (ro) n. (tu turní) Justar || — *s.* Torneo. [nete.]

Tourniquet s. (túarniket). Cir. Moli-

Touse (ro) (tu táus), Touse (ro) (tu táus) Tirrotear. || Desgarrar || Desarrégular, arrugar. || Maltratar

- Tout** (to) n. (tu tant) Contar tras de los clientes. [fonda, recatador.]
- Touter** s. (touteur). Recador de.
- Tow** (to) a. (tu to). Remolcar, halar. || s. Estopa. || Remolque. In — a remolque. —boat, barco remolcador. —line, —rope, cable de remolque. —path, camino de sirga.
- Towage** s. (toech). Remolque || Derivado de remolque.
- Toward** adj. (touéurdi). Dócil.
- Toward** prep. (tóéurdi). Towards (tóéurds). Hacia, del lado de. || Para con, acerca de, por. He came — me, el vino hacia mí. — midnight, hacia media noche. || adv. Cerca. || Preparado. || En preparación.
- Towrdly** adj. (toéurdi). Dócil.
- Towel** s. (táuel). Servilleta de tocador.
- Tower** s. (táeur). Torre; campanario. || Ciudadela, fortaleza. || Altura. || — n. Elevarse sobre, dominar [de torres].
- Towered** adj. (táéurdi). Flanqueado.
- Towering** adj. (táéurdiñ). Muy alto. || Orgulloso, soberbio. || Furioso.
- Towery** adj. (táéurdi). Flanqueado de torres.
- Towing** s. (táin). Tirada, remolque.
- Town** s. (táun). Ciudad. Inland —, ciudad del interior. Trading —, ciudad de comercio. Manufacturing —, ciudad de industria. To go to —, ir a la ciudad. —clerk, escribano municipal. —crier,regonero público. —council, Consejo municipal. —dues, derechos municipales. —hall, —house, casa de ayuntamiento. —talk, rumor de ciudad.
- Township** s. (taunchip). Territorio de una ciudad. || Municipalidad.
- Townsmán** s. (táunsmán). Ciudadano. || Conciudadano. [logia.]
- Toxicology** s. (toesicólochí). Toxicología.
- Toy** (to) n. (tu tói). Chancear. || s. Juguete. || Bujería, bagatela. || Futilidad. —book, libro de estampas. —business, —trade, chuchería, comercio de juguetes de niños —shop, almacén de juguetes de niños.
- Toyish** adj. (tóich). Chancero. || Futil.
- Toyishness** s. (tóichnes). Puerilidad.
- Trace** (to) a. (tu tres). Trazar. || Calcar. || Seguir la huella de. || Investigar. || Rastrear. || Imitar. To — back, hacer, remontar, trasladar. To — out, trazar; descubrir. || s. Traza, vestigio; pista. || Fort. Trazado. || Tiro; arneses. [trazar.]
- Traceable** adj. (trésabl). Que se puede.
- Tracer** s. (tréséur). El que traza. || El que calca. || El que sigue la huella.
- Tracery** s. (tréséuri). Arq. Recortaduras, adornos góticos. [arteria.]
- Trachea** s. (trékia). Anat. Traquea.
- Tracheal** adj. (trékial). Anat. Traqueal.
- Tracheotomy** s. (trékíótom). Cir. Traqueotomía.
- Trachitis** s. (trakaitis). Med. Iraqueitis.
- Trachyte** s. (trékait). Geol. Traquito.
- Tracing** s. (trés-in). Calco. || Via. —paper, papel para calcar.
- Track** (to) a. (tu trek). Seguir la huella, la pista. || Halar, remolcar (un barco). || s. Traza. || Vestigio; rastro. || || ella. || Pisada, rodada. || Carril. || Mar Rumbo. || Región. Beaten —, sendero trillado. —road, camino de sirga.
- Trackless** adj. (trákles). Sin trazas. || No abierto, impracticable.
- Tract** s. (tract). Espacio, extensión. || Región. || Duración, intervalo. || Trazado; discurso. A mountainous —, una región montañosa. Religious —s, libritos religiosos.
- Tractability** s. (tractábliti), Tractableness (tractáblines). Naturaleza tratable, docilidad. [Dócil.]
- Tractable** adj. (tráctabl). Tratable. ||
- Tractably** adv. (tráctabli). De una manera tratable. || Dócilmente.
- Tractation** s. (tratechéun). Discusión.
- Tractile** adj. (tráctil). Dúctil.
- Tractility** s. (tráctili). Ductilidad.
- Traction** s. (trákchéun). Mec. Tracción. || Tensión. || Atracción. [tivo.]
- Tractive** adj. (tráctiv). Mecán. Trac-.
- Tractor** s. (trácteur). Instrumento de tracción.
- Trade** (to) n. (tu tred). Comerciar, negociar, traficar. To — in silk, hacer el comercio de las sederías. || s. Comercio, negocio, tráfico. Home —, comercio interior. Foreign —, comercio exterior. To carry on the — of, hacer el comercio de. —mark, marca de fábrica. Free —, libre cambio. || Ocupación, empleo. || Profesión. || —winds, vientos alisios.
- Trader** s. (tredéur). Comerciante, negociante, mercader. || Buque, embarcación mercante. Free —, librecambista. [comerciante, tendero.]
- Tradesman** s. (tredsmán). Mercader.
- Tradespeople** s. (trádspl). Mercaderes. [ciudad obrera.]
- Trades-union** s. (tréds, unéun). So.
- Tradeswoman** s. (trédsumán). Mercadera.
- Trading** adj. (trédiñ). Comercial, de comercio. || —s. Comercio, negocio.
- Tradition** s. (trádichéun). Tradición.
- Traditional** adj. (trádichéunal), Traditionalary (trádichéunari). Tradicional. [Tradicionalmente.]
- Traditionally** adv. (trádichéunali).
- Traduce** (to) a. (tu tradús). Vituperar, criticar, censurar. || Difamar.
- Traducor** s. (trádiúséur). Calumniador difamador, detractor.
- Traducing** adj. (trádiúsín). Calumnioso, difamatorio.
- Traduction** s. (trádéukchéun). Tra-

- porte || *Transmission* || Propagación || Tradición.
- Traffic** (ro) n. (tu tráfico). Traficar, negociar, comerciar. || — a. Hacer el tráfico de; vender. || — s. Tráfico, negocio. || Circulación. || Producto. *return*, estado de los ingresos de los caminos de hierro. [tráficante]
- Trafficker** s. (tráfíckeur). Mercader. [tráficante]
- Tragacanth** s. (trágacanth). Bot. Tragacanto. [actor trágico]
- Tragedian** s. (trachidian). Trágico. [actor trágico]
- Tragedy** s. (trachidi). Tragedia. [mente]
- Tragic** adj. (trachic). Trágico. [mente]
- Tragically** adv. (trachicali) Trágicamente. [mente]
- Tragi-comedy** s. (trachi-cómidí). Tragicomedia. [mente]
- Tragi-comic** adj. (trachicómic). Tragicómico. (trachicomical). Tragicómico.
- Trail** (ro) a. (tu treb). Seguir á la pista. || Arrastrar. || Bajar las armas. || Pisar (la hierba). || — n. Arrastrar || Pasar tentamente. || — s. Trazo, pista (de un animal). || Camino. || Rastro. || Entrañas (de las aves). *of light*, rastro luminoso. *A — of smoke*, un rastro de humo.
- Trailer** s. (treleur). Cazador (á la pista) || Castillo (de bicicleta)
- Trailing** adj. (trélin) Rastreo
- Train** (ro) a. (tu tren). || Arrastrar. || Conducir. || Enseñar, disciplinar. || Amaestrar || Ejercitar || Adestrar || Pedar. *To — up*, educar. *To — soldiers*, disciplinar soldados, instruir reclutas. || — s. Tren, convoy. || Reguero (de pólvora). || Cola. || Sequito, acompañamiento || Procesión. || Serie || Curso. || Artill. Parte trasera de cañón. *A — of ideas*, una continuación de ideas. *Fast —*, tren de gran velocidad. *Luggage —*, goods —, tren de mercancías. *Evening —*, tren de recreo. *— bearer*, candidato. *— oil*, aceite de ballena.
- Trainer** s. (tréneur). Picador (de caballos) || Instructor.
- Training** s. (trenin) Educación, instrucción || Ejercicio. *college*, escuela normal *ship*, buque escuela
- Trait** s. (tret) Rasgo
- Traitor** s. (tritéur). Traidor
- Traitorous** adj. (trétureus). Traidor || *ly* Como traidor, perfidamente
- Traitress** s. (trétre-s). Traidora.
- Traject** (ro) (tu trachect). Lanzar al través || Hacer pasar. || — s. Trayecto, pasaje por agua || Barca.
- Traction** s. (trachéckheun). Emisión. tiro. || Transporte [toria]
- Trajectory** s. (trachectori) Trayectoria.
- Tralatitious** adj. (tralaticheus) Metafórico.
- Tram** s. (tram). Carreta de carbón, vagon. || Carril liso. — *plate*, carril liso *road*, *way*, camino de hierro con carriles lisos, tranvía.
- Trammel** (ro) a. (tu trámel). Estorbar, embarazar, impedir. || — s. Trámalo, red. || Trabas. || Fig. Obstáculo. || Carp. Compás de elipse.
- Tramontane** adj. (trámóntén) Ultramontano || s. Extranjero. || Ultramontano
- Tramp** (ro) a. (tu tramp) Andar á pie || — n. Ir, andar, viajar á pie. || Vagabundear. || — s. Marcha pesada. || Pataleo || Viaje á pie || Vagabundo
- Tramper** s. (trámpeur) Vagabundo.
- Trample** (ro) a. (tu trámpl) Pisar, andar sobre || Despreciar || n. Pisar.
- Trance** s. (trans). Éxtasis || Med. Cataplepsia.
- Tranced** adj. (transt) En éxtasis.
- Tranquil** adj. (tráncuil). Tranquilo.
- Tranquillity** s. (trancuilité). Tranquilidad. || *Tranquillity* s. (trancuilité). Tranquilidad. || *Tranquillity* s. (trancuilité). Tranquilidad.
- Tranquillize** (ro) a. (tu trancuilaiz). Calmar. || Tranquilizar.
- Tranquilly** adv. (trancuili) Tranquilamente.
- Transact** (ro) a. (tu transáct). Hacer, concluir, ejecutar. || Negociar || Despachar.
- Transaction** s. (transáckheun) Gestión, conducta (de los negocios) || Negociación. || Com. Negocio || pl. Trabajos de una sociedad docta. || Procesos verbales de las sesiones.
- Transactor** s. (transáckteur). Negociador || Com. Agente [alpino]
- Transalpine** adj. (transálpín). Transalpino.
- Transatlantic** adj. (transatlántic). Transatlántico.
- Transcend** (ro) a. (tu transcend) Elevarse sobre, sobrepasar, exceder
- Transcendence** s. (transcendens). Transcendencia (transcendence) || Exageración.
- Transcendent** adj. (transcendent). Transcendente. || *—ly* adv. De una manera transcendente [transcrib]
- Transcribe** (ro) a. (tu transcráib). Copiar. [transcripción]
- Transcriber** s. (transcráibeur). Copista. [transcripción]
- Transcript** s. (transcript). Copia. [transcripción]
- Transcription** s. (transcripcéun). Transcripción [transcripción]
- Transsept** s. (tránssept). Arq. Crucero.
- Transfer** (ro) a. (tu transfér). Transferir, transportar. || Der. ceder. || — s. Traspaso || Traspaso. || Cesión. || Copia. [transferible]
- Transferable** adj. (transférable). Transferible.
- Transferree** s. (transféur). Cesionario. [dente]
- Transferer** s. (transféur). Cesionario.
- Transfiguration** s. (transfiguréckheun). Transformación.
- Transfigure** (ro) n. (tu transférfigur). Transfigurar

Transfix (ro) a. (tu transfixos) Tras-
pasar.

Transform (ro) a. (tu transform) Tras-
formar. || — s. Transformarse.

Transformation s. (transformáčēun).
Transformación [formador.]

Transformers s. (transforméur). Tras-
formadores.

Transforming adj. (transformín). Que
forma [vasar.]

Transfuse (ro) a. (tu trans-fus). Tras-
fundir.

Transfusion s. (transfuchēun). Tras-
fusión.

Transgress (ro) a. (tu trans-grés). Ex-
ceder. || Infringir. || Pesar.

Transgression s. (trans-gréchéun).
Transgresión. || Culpa, pecado.

Transgressor s. (trans-gréchéur). Tras-
gresor violador.

Transient adj. (tránchént). Pasajero,
transitorio, efímero. || *ly* adv. De
paso, rápidamente.

Transientness s. (tránchéntnes). Bre-
vedad; naturaleza pasajera.

Transit (ro) a. (tu transit). Astron.
Pasar sobre. || — s. Con. Tránsito —
 duty, derecho de tránsito. [ción.]

Transition s. (transichēun). Transi-
ción.

Transitional adj. (transichēunal). De
transición. [Transitivo.]

Transitive adj. (transitiv). Gram.
Transitivo.

Transitorily adv. (tránsitoril). Pasa-
jeramente, transitoriamente.

Translatable adj. (transletabl). Tra-
ducible.

Translate (ro) a. (tu translét). Tras-
ferir, transportar. || Arrebatarse al cielo.

|| Cambiar. || Traducir, interpretar
To — word for word, traducir pala-
bra por palabra.

Translation s. (translechēun). Tras-
lación, transporte. || Arrebatamiento al
cielo. || Traducción; versión. *A literal*
—, una traducción literal. [ción.]

Translator s. (translétéur). Traduc-
tor.

Translatress s. (translétrea). Traduc-
tora. [Mudanza, cambio de sitio.]

Translocation s. (translokéchēun).
Translocación.

Translucence s. (transliúens). Trans-
lucencia.

Translucency (transliúensi). Translucen-
cia.

Translucent adj. (transliúent). Fis.
Translúcido. || Transparente.

Transmarine adj. (transmarín). De ul-
tramar, trasmarino. [erant.]

Transmigran s. (transmigrant). Emi-
grante.

Transmigrate (ro) n. (tu transmigrét)
Emigrar. || Transmigrar.

Transmigration s. (transmigréchēun).
Emigración. || Transmigración.

Transmigrator s. (transmigrétéur).
Emigrante. [Transmigración.]

Transmissibility s. (transmisibiliti).
Transmisibilidad.

Transmissible adj. (transmisibl). Tras-
misible.

Transmission s. (transmichēun).
Transmisión. [mitido.]

Transmissive adj. (transmisiv). Tras-

Transmit (ro) a. (tu transmit) Tras-
mitir. || Fis. Conducir.

Transmitter s. (transmítéur). Elect.
Transmisor telegráfico ó telefónico.

Transmogrify (ro) a. (tu transmó-
grifai). Fam. Cambiar, metamorfosear.

Transmutability s. (transmutabiliti).
Transmutabilidad. [Transmutable.]

Transmutable adj. (transmutábl).
Transmutable.

Transmutation s. (transmútéchēun).
Transmutación.

Transmute (ro) a. (tu transmút).
Transmutar. || Transformar.

Transom s. (tránseun). Arqu. Travesaño
(de ventana), crucero. || Arqu. Lintel
(de una puerta, de una ventana) ||

Artill. Telerón de cureña. || Const. nav.
Barra ó peto de popa.

Transparency s. (transpérensi). Trans-
parencia. [parente; diáfano, claro.]

Transparency s. (transpérensi). Trans-
parencia. [parente; diáfano, claro.]

Transparent adj. (transpérent). Tras-
parente.

Transpire (ro) a. (tu transpiri).
Atravesar. || Penetrar. || Raspar.

Transpirable adj. (transpírabl).
Transpirable.

Transpiration s. (transpírachēun).
Transpiración.

Transpire (ro) n. (tu transpír). Tras-
pirar, exhalar; principiar a ser co-
nocido, divulgado. || Suceder. || — a.
Exhalar. || Traspirar.

Transplant (ro) a. (tu transplant).
Transplantar. || Transportar.

Transplantable adj. (transplantabl).
Transplantable.

Transplantation s. (transplantéchēun).
Transplantación. || Transporte.

Transplanter s. (transplántéur). Hort.
Transplantador. [plante.]

Transplanting s. (transplántin). Tras-
plantación.

Transplendency s. (transpléndensi).
Esplendor brillante.

Transplendent adj. (transpléndent).
Resplandeciente.

Transport (ro) a. (tu transport). Tras-
portar. || Deportar. || Arrebatarse. *To* —
goods, transportar mercancías. || — s.
Transporte; Mar. Buque de transporte.

|| Arrebatado. || Depositado.

Transportable adj. (transportábl).
Transportable. || Punible, digno de la
deportación.

Transportation s. (transportéchēun).
Transporte. || Deportación. || Transmi-
sión. [travilloso, que transporta.]

Transporting adj. (transportín). Mar-
transporte.

Transposal s. (transpósai). Transpo-
sición. [poner.]

Transpose (ro) a. (tu transpós). Tras-
poner.

Transposing s. (transposin). Transpo-
sición. || — adj. Mus. Transpositor.

Transposition s. (transposichēun).
Transposición. [Mar. Trasbordar.]

Trans-ship (ro) a. (tu transchíp).
Transbordar.

Transshipment s. (transchípmēt).
Mar. Trasborde.

Transubstantiate (ro) a. (tu transubstantiast). Trasustanciar.

Transubstantiation s. (traseubstantchiécheun). Transustanciación.

Transudation s. (transiudecheun). Transudación. [sudar.]

Transude (ro) n. (tu transiud). Tra-.

Transversal adj. (transveúsal). Transversal. || Anat. Trasverso. || Oblicuo.

Transversally adv. (transveúsalí). Transversalmente.

Transverse adj. (transveúrs). Transversal. || Anat. Trasverso. || Oblicuo.

Transversely adv. (transveúslí). Transversalmente. || Oblicuamente.

Trap (ro) a. (tu trap). Armar lazos. || Entrampar. || — n. Fender un lazo. || — s. Trampa. || Armadillo. || Ratonera.

|| Fig. Lazo, eschanza. || Escalera de mano. || pl. Efectos, negocios, paquetes.

Trapan (ro) a. (tu trapan). Coger en el lazo. || — s. Lazo, red, aschanza.

Trapez s. (treps). Porcellana.

Trapez s. (trapis). Trapezium (trapicheun). Geom. Trapezoide. || [perio]

Trapezoid s. (trapisoid). Geom. Trapezoido.

Trappean adj. (trapian). Miner. Trappeano. || [tuampas.]

Trapper s. (trápeur). Cazador (con trapas).

Trappings s. (trápus). Adornos. || [trápus].

Trash (ro) a. (tu trash). Podar. || — s. Desperdicio, droga. || Porqueria.

Trashy adj. (tráchi). Sin valor, de desperdicio.

Trass s. (tras). Miner. Trass.

Traumatic adj. (tromític). Cir. Traumático. || [matismo]

Traumatism s. (tromatism). Traumatismo.

Travail (ro) n. (tu travail). Tener dolores de parto. || — s. Alumbiamiento, parto.

Trave s. (trev). Travesaño. || Trabajo.

Travel (ro) n. (tu travel). Viajar, estar de viaje. || Dirigirse. || Caminar. || To — on, avanzar, proseguir su camino.

To — over, recorrer. || a. Viajar en, recorrer. || Hacer (viajando). || — s. Viaje. || pl. Relación de un viaje.

Travelled adj. (traveld). El que ha viajado. Viajero.

Traveller s. (travélcur). Viajero. Fel low —, compañero de viaje.

Travelling adj. (travéliñ). De viaje. || Viajero. || — companion, un compañero de viaje. || — expenses, gastos de viaje. || — s. Viajes.

Traversable adj. (traveúrsabl). Que se puede atravesar. || Der. Negable.

Traverse (ro) a. (tu triveúrs). Atavesar. || Guazar. || Estorbar; contrariar. || Esquadrinar. || Der. negar. || — n. Dar vueltas. || Esgr. Evitar. || Equit. Atravesarse. || — s. Travesaño. || Fort. Trinchera. || Fig. obstáculo, revés. || Tabique. || Artificio, subterfugio. ||

Der. Denegación. || — prep. Al través. || — adj. Oblicuo, transversal. || — adv.

Al través [mandado, demandado.]

Traverser s. (travéúrscur). Der. Do-.

Travestied adj. (travestid). Travestido.

Travesty (ro) a. (tu travestí). Infrazar, parodiar. || — adj. Disfrazado. || — s. Parodia. || [red.] || — s. Red.

Trawl (ro) a. (tu trol). Pescar con.

Trawler s. (trolecur). Chalupa pescadora.

Trawling s. (tróliñ). Pesca con red.

Trays (tré). Fuente || Artesa pequeña.

Treacherous adj. (trechéúrs). Traidor, || perido || —ly adv. Traidoramente.

Treachery (trechéú). Traición.

Treacle s. (trékl). Farm. Teriaca. || Melaza.

Tread (ro) n. (tu tread). Poner, colocar el pie. || Pisar. || Marchar. || Gallear.

To — on, upon, marchar sobre. To — in the steps of, marchar sobre las huellas de. || — a. Pisar, andar sobre.

|| Gallear To — the ground, pisar la tierra. || — s. Paso. || Man. Andadura del caballo. || Camino, senda. || Pareaj de animales. || fecundación. || —mill, molino de disciplina.

Treading s. (trechñ). Compresión. || Fecundación.

Treadle s. (tréd'l). Pedal (de un telar. || Galladura. || [alta tración.]

Treason s. (tris'n). Traición. High —, ||

Treasonable adj. (trisnabl). De traición. || [traidor.]

Treasonably adv. (trisnablí). Como.

Treasure (ro) a. (tu tréchéur). Aniononar. || Guardar piososamente. || — s. Tesoro. || house, tesoro, tesorería.

— trece, tesoro.

Treasurer s. (trechéúrscur). Tesorero.

Treasury s. (trechéúrs). Tesorería. || Ministerio de hacienda.

Treat (ro) a. (tu trib). Tratar, usar. || Negociar To — a subject, tratar un asunto. || — n. (Con amour, for): Tratar de, tratar, negociar. || Tratar, regalar. || — s. Regalo, festin.

Treater s. (tritéur). El que trata (un asunto). || Negociador. || Anfitrión, huésped.

Treatise s. (titis). Tratado.

Treatment s. (tuitment). Tratamiento.

Treaty s. (tréti). Negociación. || Tratado. || Ruego, soliciación.

Treble (ro) a. (tu trébl). Triplicar. || — adj. Triple. || Agudo. || Mus. De encina. || — s. Triple || Mús. Alto.

Trebleness s. (tréblines). Triplicidad.

Treblly adv. (tréblí). Triplemente.

Tree s. (tri). Árbol. || Bibl. Cruz. || Lena, pipa ó tonel. Fruit —, árbol frutal.

Treeless adj. (triles). Desnudo, sin árboles.

Trefoil s. (trifoil). Trebol.

Trellis s. (trehs). Enrejado.

Trellised adj. (trelist). Enrejado.

Tremble (ro) n. (tu trembl) Tremblar || Tiritar.

Trembler s. (trémbleür). Miedoso.

Trembling s. (tremblin). Temblor. -- poplar, Bot. Temblón. [blando.]

Tremblingly adv. (tremblián). Tem-

Tremendous adj. (trémendéus). Terrible, espantoso. || **ly** adv. Terriblemente, furiosamente, horrorosamente.

Tremendousness s. (tremendéusnes). Carácter terrible.

Tremor s. (trémür). Temblor.

Tremulous adj. (tremiuléus). Temblando. [Temblor.]

Tremulousness s. (trémialesnes.)

Trench (ro) n. (tu trench) Cavar, abrir (la tierra). || **Surear** || Mil. Atrinchera, hacer trincheras. || — a. || **Surpar**. || — s. Trinchera, foso.

Trencher s. (trénchéür). Tazadero. || Mesa de comedor. || Mesa, comida regalada. — *friend*, paraisito. *man*, comilon. [rigirse, tender.]

Trend (ro) n. (tu trend). Correr, di-

Trendle s. (trendl). Rodillo.

Trepan (ro) n. (tu tripan). Trepanar. || — s. (tu tripano).

Trepanning s. (tripanin). Cn. Tripanación.

Trephine s. (tuftin). Cn. Trephino.

Trepidation s. (trepidchéün). Trepidación.

Trespass (ro) n. (tu trespass) Pas-

pasar, violar. || Pasgredit. || Pecar, faltar. *To against*, infringir, violar, contravenir. *To on, upon*, usurpar sobre. *To - upon the time of a person*, hacer perder a alguno su tiempo. || — s. Der. Violación. || Delito. || Pecado.

Trespasser s. (tréspaseür). Violador.

Tress s. (tres). Trenza (de cabellos).

Tressed adj. (trest). Trenzado. || Rizado.

Trestle s. (tréstl). Bastidor (de mesa).

Tijera, caballete. || Trebedes.

Tret s. (tret). Com. Deducción por merma rebaja.

Trey s. (tre) Tres (en los naipes).

Triable adj. (triabi). Que se puede ensayar. [nica.]

Triad s. (triad). Mus. Triade armó-

Triad s. (triadl). Esfuerzo, ensayo, tentativa. || Experiencia. || Desgracia, aflicción. || Per. Pleito. [dria.]

Triandria s. (traandria). Bot. Trian-

Triangle s. (traiangl). Geom. Triángulo.

Triangular adj. (trianginlar). Triangular. || — **ly** adv. Triangularmente.

Tribe s. (tribi). Tribu; colonia, población. || Hist. nat. División. || Fig.

Bando, partido. || (En mala parte) Raza.

Triblet s. (triblet). Lastra.

Tribrach s. (tráibrac). Versif. ant. Tribraço. [bulación.]

Tribulation s. (tribiulechéün). Tribu-

Tribunal s. (tráibunal). Tribunal. || Tribuna. [buna.]

Tribune s. (tribiun). Tribuno. || Tri-

Tribuneship s. (tribiunship). Tribu-

tribunate (tribunet). Tribunado.

Tribunitial adj. (tribiunichal). Tribu-

tribunitian (tribiunichan). Tribunitio.

Tributary adj. (tribiutari). Tributario, subdito, vasallo. || Subordinado

|| — s. Tributario, vasallo. || Afluente (de un río).

Tribute s. (tribiut). Tributo.

Trice (ro) a. (tu tras). Mar. Izar. || — s. Instante, momento. *In a -*, en un abrir y cerrar de ojos.

Trichina s. (triquina). Triquina.

Trichinosis s. (triquinosis). Triquinosis.

Trick (ro) a. (to tric). Engañar, chas-

quear || Burlarse de uno. || Adornar, engalanar. *To - out*, adornar. || n.

Engañar. || Hacer trampa (en el juego). || s. Chasco, artificio su-

percheria, fraude, engaño, burla || Hábito || Baza (naipes). || *knaveish*, una bribonada. *To play a person a -*, enganar a alguno. *To have a - off*, tener el visto.

Tricker s. (trikeür). Falso, engañador, bribon. || (En el juego) Tramposo.

Trickery s. (trikeür). Falsedad, en-

trapa. Ado-

tura. [buldad, astucia.]

Trickiness s. (triquines). Mana, ha-

Tricking s. (trikin). Engaño, falsedad, trampa (en el juego). || Adorno, com-

postura.

Trickish adj. (trikaik). **Tricksy** (triesi). Falso, astuto, articioso.

Trickle (ro) n. (tu trinkl). Correr dulce-

mente, gota a gota, chorrear, des-

tilar.

Trickling s. (triklin). Derrame dulce.

|| Murmullo del agua que corre.

Trickster s. (triestür). Engañador.

Tricktrack s. (trietrac). Chacote (juego).

Tricolour s. (tráikeuléür). Bandera.

Tricoloured adj. (tráikeuléürd). Tri-

color. [Tricor-pude.]

Tricuspidate adj. (traicúspidet). Bot.

Tricycle s. (traisikh). Triciclo.

Trident s. (traident). Tridente.

Tridentate adj. (traidentet). Bot. Tri-

dentado.

Triennial adj. (traienial). Trienal. ||

— **ly** adv. Cada tres años.

Trier s. (traicür). Experimentador. ||

Ensayador. || Verificador, experto. ||

Prueba.

Trifid adj. (tráifid). Trífido.

Trife (tro) a. (tu tráifl). Cambiar en una bagatela, en nada. || Porder, despilfarrar. || — n. Chancero, loquear, juguetear. *To* — away, desperdiciar. *To* — with, burlarse de. || — s. Nada, poca cosa. || Bagatela, futileria.

Trifer s. (tráiféur). Necio, chancero.

Trifling adj. (tráiflín). Ligero, poco importante, insignificante. || Frívolo, fútil. || — s. Ligereza, frivolidad. || Broma.

Triflingly adv. (tráiflínli). De una manera frívola. || Chancesándose.

Triflingness s. (tráiflínnes). Frivolidad, futilidad. || Insignificancia.

Triform adj. (tráifórm). Triforme.

Trig (ro) a. (tu trig). Enrayar. || — s. Tirante de rueda.

Trigamy s. (trígami). Trigamia.

Trigger s. (trigéur). Tirante (de rueda). || Fíador (de arma de fuego).

Triglyph s. (tráiglif). Arq. Triglifio.

Trigon s. (tráigon). Triángulo.

Trigonometric adj. (trigonométric).

Trigonometrical (trigonométrical). Trigonométrico. [gonométrica.]

Trigonometry s. (trigonometría). Trigonometría.

Trihedral adj. (tráihídral). Geom. Triédrico. [Triángulo.]

Trihedron s. (tráihídréun). Geom.

Trilateral adj. (tráihéúral). Frilatero. || — s. Trigrama. [guir.]

Trilingual adj. (tráihingual). Trilin.

Trill (ro) a. (tu tríl). Mus. Gorgear, dar cadencia. || Hacer resonar. || n. Vibrar, temblar. || Mus. Hacer trinos.

|| Correr (gota a gota). || — s. Mus. Trino, cadencia.

Trillion s. (triléun). Quatillon.

Trilobate adj. (tráilóbat). Bot. Trilobado.

Trim (ro) a. (tu trím). Arreglar, poner en orden, disponer. || Ajustar, adaptar. || Adornar. || Vestir. || Guarnecer (un vestido). || Cortar refecar (los cabellos, las barbas). || Afeitarse. || Hort. Podar (árboles). || Arreglar una limpara. || Carp. Alisar, desbatar. || Mar. Orientar (velas, vergas); arriumar la cala. *To* — up, arreglar, adornar, decorar, ajustar, guarnecer. || — n. Fluctuar, vacilar entre dos partidos.

|| — adj. Compuesto, ataviado, adornado. || En buen estado. || Elegante. || — s. Compostura, adorno. || Tocador, aparato. || Mar. Calado. || Mar. Orientamiento (de las velas). || Mar. Marcha. *In good* —, en buen estado, en buen orden.

Trimly adv. (trímli). Bien, lindamente.

Trimmer s. (tríméur). Persona ó cosa que arregla, que ajusta, que adorna.

|| Voleta. || Carp. Solera.

Trimming s. (trímín). Arreglo. || Guarnición (de vestido). || Reprimenda. || Corrección. || Mar. Estiva (de la cala).

|| Orientación (de las velas).

Trimness s. (truones). Limpieza, aseó, buen orden.

Trine adj. (tráin). Triple.

Tringle s. (tríngl). Arq. Tirante.

Trinitarian s. (trínitérian). Trinitario.

Trinity s. (tríniti). Teol. Trinidad.

Trinket s. (trínket). Jova, chuchería (de cadena). || Barafijas, bujería.

Trinomials adj. (tráinómial). Alg. Trinomio.

Trio s. (tráio). Trio.

Triole s. (tráiolet). Triolet.

Trior s. (tráicéur). Juez verificador.

Trip (ro) a. (tu tripl). Hacer caer, dar una zancadilla. || Fig. Suplantar. || Sorprender, descubrir, desenmascarar. || Levantar (el ancla). || — n. Titubear, tropezar, dar un paso falso.

|| Enganarse, saltar. || Equivocarse (hablando). || Ir con paso ligero. || Hacer un viajeito. *To* — away, *to* — off, desaparecer. Huir corriendo. *To* — down, descender ligeramente. || — s. Zancadilla. || Paso falso. || Falta, error. || Vuelta, excursion, viajeito. || Mar. Trávetto. || Mar. Borlada. *To take a* — *to London*, dar una vuelta por Londres.

Tripartite adj. (trípartait). Tripartido.

Tripe s. (tráip). Tripa. || Tripe, cuajar. || Fam. Ventre. *Ship, stall, tripe*.

Tripedal adj. (tráipédal). Tripede.

Tripthong s. (trípston). Gram. Triptongo. || — adj. Triple.

Triple (ro) a. (tu tripl). Triple. || **Triplicate** adj. (tráipket). Triple. || — s. Triplicado. [plicacion.]

Triplication s. (tráipkechéun). Triplicación.

Triplicity s. (tráipshí). Triplicidad.

Triply adv. (trípl). Triplemente.

Tripod s. (tráipod). Tripode.

Tripoli n. pr. (trípoli). Geog. Trípoli. || — s. Trípoli.

Tripper s. (tráipéur). El que da una zancadilla. || Suplantador. || Corredor.

Tripping adj. (tráipín). Ligero, ágil, suelto. || — s. Paso falso. || Falta, error. || Mar. Acción de levantar el ancla. [mente, ágilmente.]

Trippingly adv. (tráipínli). Ligera.

Tireme s. (tráirín). Antig. Trireme.

Trisection s. (tráisékchéun). Trisección.

Trismus s. (trísméus). Med. Trismo.

Trisyllabic adj. (trísilábic). **Trisyllabical** (trísilábical). Gram. Trisilabo. || Trisilábico. [silabo.]

Trisyllable s. (trísilábl). Gram. Tri-

trite adj. (tráit). Usado, envejecido, banal, vulgar.

Tritely adv. (tráitli). Vulgarmente.

Triteness s. (tráitnes). Banalidad.

Triton s. (tráiton). Tritón.

Tritone s. (tráiton). Mús. Tritono.

- Triturable** adj. (tríturabl). Triturable. ^[turar.]
- Triturate** (to) a. (tu tríturēt) Tri-
Trituration s. (tríturáchéun) Trituración.
- Triumph** (to) n. pa (tu tráié mf).
 Triunfar. || Vencer. || Gloriar e. ||
 Prosperar. || — a. Triunfo, victo-ria. ||
 Alegría. || [fal.] — s. Trío
- Triumphal** adj. (traíúmfal). Tri-
Triumphant adj. (traíúmfant) Triun-
 fante || Triunfal. || Triunfalmer s
- Triumphantly** adv. (traíúmfant i).
Triumpher s. (traíúmféur). Triun-
 fador.
- Triumvir** s. (traíúmf'vêur). Triun-
 viro. ^[viri o.]
- Triumvirate** s. (traíúmfviret). Triun-
Trivet s. (trívet). Trípodes.
- Trivial** adj. (tríval). Trivial, vulgar.
- Triviality** s. (trívaliti) Trivialness
 (trívalnes). Trivialidad.
- Trivially** adv. (trívali) Trivialmente.
- Troat** (to) n. (tu trot) Bramar ||
 Bramido del ciervo.
- Trocar** s. (trocar) Cir. Trocar.
- Trochaic** adj. (trókéic). Trochaical
 (trókéical). Vers. Trocaico.
- Troche** s. (tróki) Farn. Tablilla
- Trochee** s. (tróki). Vers. Troqueo.
- Trochilus** s. (trókiléus) Ornith. Tó-
 cilo. ^[dit.]
- Troglodyte** s. (troglodait). Trogl-
Trojan s. adj. (tróyan) Troyano.
- Troll** (to) a. (tu trod). Dar vuelt-
 rodar. || — n. Dar vueltas, rodar
 Mús. Cantar un canon. || Pe-car ||
 caña. ^[Elect. To]
- Trolley** s. (tróli). Vagón pequeño
- Trollop** s. (trólúp) Sucia ^[t]
- Trombone** s. (trómbon) Mús. Trom-
Tromp s. (tromp). Trompa.
- Troop** (to) n. (tu trup). Agolpar-
 juntarse; venir de tropel. || Marchar
 en orden militar. To — off, retirar e
 en tropel. || — s. Tropel; compañía,
 banda. || Tropas. — ship, transporte
- Trooper** s. (tróupêur). Jinete, soldado
 de caballería.
- Trope** s. (trop). Ret. Tropo. ^[feos.]
- Trophied** adj. (trófid). Cargado de tro-
Trophy s. (trófi). Trofeo.
- Tropic** s. (trópie). Trópico.
- Tropical** adj. (trópic). De los trópi-
 cos, tropical. || Astron. Trópico. || Fi-
 gurado. ^[nente]
- Tropically** adv. (trópicali). Figurada-
Tropological adj. (trópolisical). Tro-
 pológico.
- Tropology** s. (trópolisical). Tropología
- Trot** (to) n. (tu trot). Trotar, ir a
 trote; correr. To — along, trotar. To
 — out, salir al trote || — s. Trote
 Full —, gran trote. Jog —, pequeño
 trote.
- Troth** s. (troz). Verdad. || To
- Trotter** s. (trotêur). Trotador. || Fa-
 Pie de carnero.
- Trotting** s. (trotin). Trote. || — a
 Trotón, trotador. — race, carrera
 trote.
- Troubadour** s. (trúbadur). Trovador
- Trouble** (to) a. (tréuli). Turbar, ha-
 turbio; causar agitación; agitar, n-
 lestar. || Inquietar, atormentar. || A
 gir. To — one's self about, inqu-
 tarse de. It — s me to see that, ¿el
 ver que. || (Con ton) : pedir, rog-
 suplicar que. Don't — yourself, no
 moleste usted || — s. Turbación : a-
 fusión. || Pena; perplejidad, inqu-
 tud; tormento; embarazo, molest-
 fatiga; dificultad. To be in —, estar
 la pena. To give —, dar pena a. It
 not worth the —, eso no vale la pen-
- Troubled** adj. (tréubled). Turba-
 agitado. || Turbio. — water, ag-
 turbia. || Inquieto, atormentado.
- Troublesome** adj. (tréublésum). E-
 tidioso, molesto, incomodo, emba-
 raso; importuno. || A cargo. || T-
 mentoso || ; cuan fastidioso es I
 visitors, importunos
- Troublesomely** adv. (tréublésum)
 De una manera fastidiosa, incomo-
- Troublesomeness** s. (tréublésum)
 Fastidio, embarazo, pena, difícil
 || Importunidad. ^[tumultuo]
- Troubous** adj. (tréubléus). Turbado; ||
- Trough** s. (trof). Artesa. || Donajo ||
 Cubeta. || Arteson (para el pan o para
 la harina). || Mar. Intermedio de gru-
 sas oleadas. Kneading —, artesa
- Trounce** (to) a. (tu traun-). Vulg-
 Batir, zurrar. ^[pantalones]
- Trousing** s. (tráuseun). Pano para ||
- Trousers** spl (tráuseur). Pantalón ||
 pair of —, un par de pantalones
- Trout s. (traut). Icht. Trucha. —
 coloured, truchado**
- Trover** s. (tróvêur). Der. Restitución
 de objetos encontrados
- Trow** (to) n. (tu tro). Pensar, creer.
- Trowel** s. (tráuel) Llana. || Jard. Des-
 plantador.
- Troy** s. (trófi). Troy-weight (tróiuet).
 Peso para los metales preciosos.
- Truant** (to) n. (tu truant). Holgaza-
 near. || Vagabundear. || Ausentarse. ||
 adj. Holgazán, perezoso, gandul. ||
 — s. Holgazán. || Vagabundo. || Pí-
 caro. To play the —, hacer novillos
- Truantly** adv. (trúantli). Como holga-
 zán. ^[holgazanería.]
- Truants** s. (trúantship). Pereza, ||
- Truce** s. (trus) Tregua.
- Truck** (to) n. (tu tréuc). Trocar, cam-
 biar; hacer trueques, traficar. || — a.
 Trocar, cambiar || Transportar. || — s.
 Trueque, cambio. || Pago (de obreros)
 en mercancías. || Rueda de madera ||
 Artill. Rueda de cureña. || Carruaje

Truckage s. (trúkeo). Trueque. canibio.

Truckle (to) n. (tu tréukl). Soneterse, ceder; plagiar; envilecerse. || -- s. Rodaja; rueda pequeña -- bed, cama con rodajas. [dad.]

Truculence s. (trúkuulens). Ferozidad.

Truculent adj. (trúkuilent). Feroz, bárbaro. || Cruel

Trudge (to) n. (tu tréuch). Ir a pie. || Marchar con pena.

True adj. (tru). Verdadero, sincero; cierto; fiel, real, exacto || Verídico. ||

Leal A -- history, una historia verdadera. **The** -- motive, el verdadero motivo. A -- witness, un testigo verídico. A -- friend, un amigo leal. -- to one's word, fiel a su palabra. A copy, una copia exacta. -- blue, leal, fiel. -- born, legítimo -- bred, de buena raza, pura sangre -- hearted, de corazón sincero. -- love, muy amado -- penny, buen muchacho.

Trueness s. (trúnes). Verdad, autenticidad, sinceridad, fidelidad.

Truffle s. (tréuf). Bot. Trufadura de tierra, trufa.

Truffled adj. (tréufled). Rellenado, guarnecido con criadillas de tierra.

Trug s. (tréug). Cuzco de albañil.

Truism s. (truism). Axioma. || Truismo

Trull s. (tréul). Muchacha contentona.

Truly adv. (truli). Verdaderamente, realmente, efectivamente. || En verdad.

Trump (to) n. (tu tréump). Tocar la trompeta. || Jugar triunfo. || -- a. Cortar con el triunfo. || Engañar. || Imponer. || -- s. Mus Trompeta. || Triunfo. -- card, triunfo. To play --s, jugar triunfo.

Trumpery s. (tréump'puri). Fraude, engaño. || Adorno falso, oropeles. || Sandieco. || -- adj. Malo, sin valor.

Trumpet (to) a. (tu tréumpet). Tocar la trompeta, publicar a son de trompa, divulgar. || -- s. Trompeta. || Bocina. || Trompetilla acústica. || Milít. Trompeta. To sound one's own --, Fig. darse importancia. Ear --, trompetilla acústica. Speaking --, bocina. -- fish, Ichit. centríscio.

Trumpeter s. (tréump'peteur). Trompeta. || Onit. Aguit-trompeta.

Truncate (to) a. (tu tréunket). Cortar, mutilar. || adj. Bot. Cortado.

Truncated adj. (tréunketed). Mutilado

Truncation s. (tréunkécheún). Mutilación.

Truncheon (to) a. (tu tréun'cheún). Apalea, dar palos. || Pop. Dar garrotazos a. || -- s. Palo grueso; Pop. garrote. || Bastón de mando.

Trundle (to) a. (tu tréundl). Rodar, hacer rodar. || -- s. Rodaja. || Carretón, carreta baja. || Barra de linterna.

Trunk s. (tréúnc). Tronco; tallo,

busto del cuerpo humano. || **Pint** y Escult. s. tronco. || **Tiropa** del elefante || **Maleta**, cofre. -- hose, calzas de lienzo, etc., bragas. -- line, línea principal (de camino de hierro). Leather --, maleta de cuero -- maker, cofretero, el que hace cofres o maletas

Trunnion s. (tréun'niún). Atuill. Muñón.

Truss (to) a. (tu tréus). Apretar, empaquetar, recoger. To -- up, liar, apretar, ajustar mas, Mar izar || -- s. Lío; paquete. || Haz (de heno, de paja). || Fardo (de mercancías) || Bot Mazorca. || Civ Braguero, vendaje herniario. || Mar Guardín.

Trust (to) a. (tu tréust). Fiarse a, confiar a, tener confianza. || Creer en || Vender al fiado. He i not to be trusted, uno no puede fiarse en él. He cannot -- those who have deceived us, no podemos tener confianza en los que nos han engañado. || n Tener confianza || Esperar, contar. To -- on, on, to, fiarse a, confiarse a, tener confianza en. || Contar con || -- Confianza || Esperanza. || Seguridad || Cargo de confianza. || Depósito. || Confidencia || Crédito || Der Fideicomiso. || Sindicato de industriales On, upon --, de confianza, al fiado To hold in --, tener, guardar un depósito. To sell on --, vender a crédito.

Trustee s. (tréust). Guardián, depositario. || Der. Fideicomisario. || Comisario. || Administrador.

Trusteeship s. (tréust'chip). Comisaría || Administración, dirección.

Truster s. (tréust'eur). El que confía || Com El que hace crédito.

Trustful adj. (tréust'ful). Confiado || Fiel || Leal. || Lealmente

Trustily adv. (tréust'fili). Fielmente, lealmente.

Trustiness s. (tréust'imes). Probidad, honradez, lealtad || Fidelidad.

Trustingly adv. (tréust'inli). Con confianza.

Trustless adj. (tréust'les). Infiel, inconstante. || Iguro.

Trusty adj. (tréust'ti). Fiel, leal, seguro.

Truth s. (trúz). Verdad || Veracidad. || Lealtad, probidad, honradez. || Fidelidad, constancia. To speak the --, decir la verdad. To tell the --, a decir verdad. [ladero.]

Truthful adj. (tréust'ful). Verídico, ver

Truthless adj. (tréust'les). Falso, mentiroso.

Try (to) n. (tu trái). Ensayar, procurar || -- a. Ensayar experimental, intentar, emprender. || Tentar, probar.

.. Tantear; sondar. || Verificar. || Afinar. || Fatigar. || Der. Juzgar. To -- on, ensayar (sin vestido). To -- a friend, experimentar a un amigo. || -- s. Prueba; ensayo, experiencia.

Trying adj. (tráin). De prueba. || Pe-

- roso**, difícil. || Cansado. || Contrariador.
- Trust** s. (trist). Cita.
- Tub** (ro) a. (tu tēub). Encubar. || Encanjonar. || -- s. Artesa, cuba. || Tuncel, barril. || Caja (para las flores). *Washington*, cuba de lejía.
- Tube** (ro) a. (tu tiubi). Guarnecer de tubos. || -- s. Tubo. || Anat. (conducto, canal). *Capillary* --, tubo capilar. *Fallopian* --s, Anat. trompas de Falopio. [Anat. Tuberoidad.]
- Tuber** s. (tiubēur). Bot. Tubérculo. || **Tubercle** s. (tiubēurcl). Tubérculo.
- Tubercular** adj. (tiubēurkiular). **Tuberculous** (tiubēurkiulēus). Med. Tuberculoso. [rosa.]
- Tuberose** s. (tiubēuros). Bot. Tuber.
- Tuberosity** s. (tiubēurositi). Anat. Tuberoidad.
- Tuberous** adj. (tiubēurēus). Tuberoso.
- Tubular** adj. (tiubular). **Tubulous** (tiubulēus). Tubular.
- Tubulated** adj. (tiubiuleted). Acanornado, tubulado.
- Tubule** s. (tiubiul). Tubulo.
- Tuck** (ro) a. (tu tēuc). Arremangar recoger. || Volver a entrar, orlar. *To tuck*, entrar una cosa, guarnecer, cubir, tajar. *To tuck up*, arremangar, levantar, recoger; orlar. *To tuck up a garment*, remangar un vestido. *To tuck up a bed*, guarnecer una cama. || -- s. Estoque. || Filete. || Dobler, pliegue. || Fierza (de vestido). || Mar. Falda.
- Tucker** s. (tēukēur). Camisolin.
- Tucket** s. (tēuket). Charanga (de trompetas).
- Tuesday** s. (tinsde). Martes.
- Tufa** s. (tufas). **Tuff** (tēuf). Toba.
- Tufaceous** adj. (tiuféchéus). Tubáceo.
- Tuft** (ro) a. (tu tēuft). Adornar, guarnecer de copetes, de penachos, de mazorras. || -- s. Penacho, manojito de hitos. || Tupé. || Ramillete (de flores, de arboles). || Cresta (de ave). || Bot. Corimbo. || Mil. Pompon.
- Tuffy** adj. (tēufti). Frondoso. || Como ramillete. || Sembrado de penachos.
- Tug** (ro) a. (tu tēug). Sacar con esfuerzo. || Arrancar. || -- n. Sacar con esfuerzo. || -- Zamorrear. || Esforzarse, luchar. || -- s. Acción de tirar, esfuerzo tirando. || Remolcador. || Coyunda. [tira con fuerza.]
- Tugger** s. (tēugēur). Persona que.
- Tuition** s. (tiuichēun). Tutela, guarda. || Instrucción, enseñanza. || Precio de enseñanza; pension. [tutipifero.]
- Tulip** s. (tiulip). Bot. Tulipan. *-tree*.
- Tulle** s. (tiul). Tul.
- Tumble** (ro) n. (tu tēumb). Rodar, arrolarse. || Volverse, menearse, agitar. || Caer. || Hundirse. || Voltear. || Saltar. *To tumble down*, caer, rodar, hundirse. *To tumble into bed*, echarse en su cama. *To tumble out of bed*, saltar fuera
- de la cama. *To tumble upon*, caer sobre; encontrar por casualidad. || -- a. Arrojar (con violencia), hacer caer. || Precipitar. || Volver. || Arrugar (ropa blanca). *To tumble down*, arrojar, hacer caer. *To tumble out*, echar afuera. || -- s. Aida, voltereta, vuelco. || --down, destrozado, en ruina.
- Tumbler** s. (tēumbleur). Saltimbancuista, titiritero, saltador. || Gran vaso para beber. || Ornit. Pichón derrocante.
- Tumbling** s. (tēumbliñ). Caída.
- Tumbrel** s. (tēumbrel). Banquillo de zambullida. || Chirrión. || Artill. Furgón. [Tumefacción, hinchazón.]
- Tumefaction** s. (tiumifa'kchēun). Med. |
- Tumefy** (ro) a. (tu tiūmifai). Tumefacer. || -- n. Tumefacerse.
- Tumid** adj. (tiūmid). Hinchado, tumescente,urgido.
- Tumidity** s. (tiūmiditi). **Tumidness** (tiūmidnes). Hinchazón. || Med. Tumescencia.
- Tumour** s. (tiūmēur). Med. Tumor.
- Tump** (ro) a. (tu tēump). Hort. Arropar (una planta). || -- s. Torrero, montecillo. || Hort. Torcón. [ullo.]
- Tumular** adj. (tiūmular). En monte |
- Tumulose** adj. (tiūmulus). **Tumulous** (tiūmulus). Montuoso.
- Tumult** (ro) n. (tu tūmunt). Agitar e. || s. Tumulto.
- Tumultuary** adj. (tiūmūltuari). **Tumultuous** (tiūmūltuēus). Tumultuoso. [Tumultuosamente.]
- Tumultuously** adv. (tiūmūltuēusli). |
- Tumultuousness** s. (tiūmūltuēusnes). Turbación, estado tumultuoso.
- Tumulus** s. (tiūmulus). en pl. *Tumuli*. Antig. Tumulo.
- Tun** s. (tēun). Cuba. || Tuncel; Burl. borracho, agujero. || Conclada. || *bellied*, barrigudo || a. Entomelar.
- Tunable** adj. (tiunabl). Armonioso, musical. || Mus. Que se puede templar.
- Tunably** adv. (tiunabl). Armoniosamente. || Mus. Templadamente.
- Tune** (ro) a. (tu tiun). Templar, poner de acuerdo (instrumentos). || Cantar. || -- n. Formar acuerdos (templar). || Tararear. || -- s. Aire. || Tono. || Armonía. || Humor. *Merry* --s, aires alegres. *To be in tune*, estar de acuerdo. *To be out of tune*, ser falso, ser discordante. *To sing in tune*, cantar justo. *To the tune of two hundred pounds*, por la suma de doscientas libras esterlinas.
- Tuneful** adj. (tiunful). Armonioso, melodioso. [discordante.]
- Tuneless** adj. (tiunles). Sin armonía.
- Tuner** s. (tiūneur). Afinador. [tuno.]
- Tungsten** s. (tēunstēn). Quím. Tungsteno.
- Tunio** s. (tiunici). Tunica.
- Tuning** s. (tiuniñ). Acción de templar afinar (instrumentos). || Canto. --

fork, diapacon. *key*, llave de afinado.

Tunnel (ro) a. (tu tēunel). Formar en embudo || Cazar perdices con la red || Horadar un tunel. || — s. Embudo. || Cañón de chimenea. || Especie de red. || Tunel. [de tuncles.]

Tunneling s. (tēunelin). Construcción.

Tunnys s. (tēuni) Icht Atun.

Tup (ro) a. (tu tēup). Luchar, cubrir, hablando del carnero padre. || — s. Zool Morueco.

Turban s. (tēurban). Turbante.

Turbaned adj. (tēurban). Cubierto con un turbante.

Turbary s. (tēurban). Hornaguera.

Turbid adj. (tēurbid). Turbio, cenagoso.

Turbidly adv. (tēurbidh). Turbio.

Turbidness s. (tēurbidnes). Estado cenagoso.

Turbinate adj. (tēurbinet). Turbinado.

Turbine s. (tēurbín). Mec Turbina. — *steamer*, vapor con turbinas.

Turbot s. (tēurbēut). Icht. Rodaballo.

Turbulence s. (tēurbulens). Turbulencia.

Turbulency (tēurbulens). Turbulencia.

Turbulent adj. (tēurbulent). Turbulento. || — *ly* adv. De una manera turbulenta.

Turcism s. (tēursism). Turcismo.

Tureen s. (tiurin). Sopera. *Sauce*, salsa.

Turf (ro) a. (tu tēurf). Encespedar, cubrir de céspedes. — *club*, — *cover*, ed, cubierto de césped. — *pit*, hornaguera. || — s. Césped. musgo. || Turba || Campo de carreras, carreras de caballos.

Turfiness s. (tēurfiness). Naturalera del césped. || Estado turboso.

Turfing s. (tēurfin). Encespedamiento.

Turfy adj. (tēurfi). Cubierto de césped. || Turboso.

Turgent adj. (tēurchent). V. Turco.

Turgescence s. (tēurchesens). **Turgescency** (tēurchésensi). Hinchazón.

|| Fisiol. Turgescencia. || Fig. Vanidad.

Turgid adj. (tēurchid). Hinchado, turgesciente || Engreído, ampuloso.

Turgidity s. (tēurchiditi). **Turgidness** (tēurchines). Hinchazón. || Fisiol. Turgescencia.

Turk s. (tēurc). Turco, Turca.

Turkey n. pr. (tēurki). Geog. Turquía.

— *in Europe* Turquía de Europa. — *carpet*, alfombra de Turquía || — s. Ornith. Pavo, pava, gallo de India.

Turkish adj. (tēurkiish). Turco, turca.

Turkois s. (tēurcois, ó tēurkis). Turquesa. [cuma.]

Turmeric s. (tēurmeric). Bot. Cur.

Turmoil (ro) a. (tu tēurmoil). Turbar, agitar. || Atormentar. || — n. Inqui-

tarse, atormentarse || s. turbación; agitación, tumulto. || Fatiga.

Turn (ro) a. (tu tēurn). Dar vueltas, mover al rededor, hacer dando vueltas, formar, figurar; arreglar, disponer, dirigir hacia. || Transformar. || Tornear. || Volver. || Transferir.

To a wheel, dar vueltas a una rueda. *To one's back to* (ó *upon*), volver la espalda a. *To one's mind* to, dirigir su espíritu hacia. *To — to good account*, poner a provecho. *To — into ridicule*, volver en ridículo. *To — a coat*, volver un vestido. *To — the scale*, hacer inclinar la balanza. *To — into gold*, cambiar en oro. *Warm weather turns milk*, el calor hace agriar la leche. *To — about*, volver, volver de nuevo. Descaminar. *To — adrift*, rechazar, despedir. *To — aside*, des-

caminar, alejar. *To — away*, separar, alejar. *To — back*, volver atrás. *To — down*, hacer bajar. Plegar, hacer un pliegue. Hacer la cama, deshacer (una cama). *To — forth*, echar fuera. *To — from*, desviar de. *To — in*, volver adentro. *To — off*, echar, despedir. Destituir (a un empleado). *To — over*, volver de nuevo, volver, derribar. Recorrer, hojear (un libro). *To — over a new leaf*, Fig. cambiar de conducta. *To — over and over again*, volver a volver de nuevo. *To — round*, volver, volver de nuevo. *To — up*, volver arriba. Hacer levantar.

Arremangar. Agric. Reverter. *To — up a cat*, volver un uaple. *To — up one's eyes*, levantar los ojos. *To — up one's nose at*, desdenar. *To — upon*, volver sobre ó hacia. *To — upside down*, trastornar. || n. Girar || Rodar || Mudarse, transformarse || Volverse || Volverse. || Torcerse. || Agriarse. || Desdiseñarse. || Apartarse, desviarse. *The wind turns*, el viento vuela. *My head turns*, la cabeza me da vueltas. *To — in one's bed*, dar vueltas en su cama. *The conversation turned upon him*, la conversación versó sobre él. *To — red*, enrojecerse. *To — pale*, palidecer. *To — soldier*, hacerse soldado. *To — aside*, separarse, alejarse. *To — away*, volverse, volverse de nuevo. Desviarse. *To — back*, volver. *To — home*, irse a su casa. *To — in*, volverse adentro. Entrar, volver. *To — into*, entrar en. Cambiarse en. *To — off*, desviarse, cambiar de camino. *To — out*, volver afuera. Volverse. Venir a ser, acabar por ser. *And so it turned out*, así sucedió que. *To — out right*, acabar bien, lograr. *To — over*, volverse, voltear; volcar (hablando de un carruaje). *To — round*, volver, volverse. *To — to*, volver a. *To — up*, volver arriba. Arremangarse. *To — upon*, volver sobre, rodar

sebre. || — s. Vuelta; revolución; paseo. || Turno, vez. || Giro. || Ocasión, oportunidad. || Vicisitud. || Servicio. **A — of a wheel,** una vuelta de rueda. **By — s, in —,** alternativamente, según el turno. **His — of mind,** su turno de espíritu. **To do a good —,** hacer un buen oficio, prestar un servicio. **At every —,** en toda ocasión, á todo momento. — **coat,** renegado, desertor, veleta. — **out,** tripulación, tien. Fasto. Producto neto — **over,** Vuelco (de carruaje). Com. Suma total del movimiento; pastelillo. — **crew,** desarmador. — **up,** s. Vuelta (en los naipes) **Turner s.** (tēurn'ēr). Tornero. **Turnery s.** (tēurn'ērī). Arte del tornero. || Objetos hechos con el torno. **Turning s.** (tēurn'ing) Vuelta || Movimiento (para volverse). || Recodo (de una calle, etc.). || Vuelta, sinuosidad. — **of the tide,** cambio de la marea. — **point,** momento crítico. **Turnip s.** (tēurn'ap). Bot. Nabo — **cabbage,** berza-nabo. **Turnkey s.** (tēurn'ki). Carcelero. **Turnpike s.** (tēurn'paik). Molinete. || Barrera de portazgo. || Mil Caballos de fisa. — **keeper,** guarda-barrera. **Turnsole s.** (tēurn'sol). Bot. Tornasol. **Turnspit s.** (tēurn'spīt). Rueda de asador. **Turnstile s.** (tēurn'stail), Molinete **Turpentine s.** (tēurn'tēni). Terebentina. — **tree,** Bot. Terebinto. **Turpitude s.** (tēurn'pitūd). Turpitud **Turret s.** (tēurn'et). Sacaculo. **Turret s.** (tēurn'et). Torrejilla. **Turreted adj.** (tēurn'etēd). En forma de torre. || Con torrecillas. **Turtle s.** (tēurn'tl). Ornith. Tórtola. || Zool. Tortuga — **shell,** cascara, concha de tortuga **Tuscan s. y adj.** (tēuscan). Toscano **Tuscany n pr.** (tēuscani). Goog. Toscana. [tese alla, puerco!] **Tush interj.** (tēusc). ¡Mal haya! [qui] **Tusk s.** (tēusc). Canino, diente canino. || Garfio (de animal). || Colmillo **Tussle s.** (tēusl). Lucha, batalla **Tut interj.** (tēut). ¡Ah! ¡mal haya! || ¡Basta! ¡basta! [terción] **Tutelage s.** (tūtēlēc). Tutela, protección **Tutelar adj.** (tūtēlar). **Tutelary** (tūtēlari). Tutelar. **Tutor (ro) a.** (tu tūtēur). Instruir, enseñar á. || Hacer la lección á. || Reprender. || s. Tutor. || Preceptor || niv. Repetidor **Tutorage s.** (tūtēurēc). Tutela || Funciones de preceptor. **Tutress s.** (tūtēuros). Maestra de escuela, aya. [instrucción.] **Tutoring s.** (tūtēuriñ). Enseñanza. **Tutorship s.** (tūtēurēship). Preceptorado. || niv. Funciones de repetidor. **Tutty s.** (tēuti). Quim. Tutia.

Twaddle (ro) s. (tu tuēdl). Charlar. || — s. Habladuría, chailería. || Tonterías, necedades **Twaddler s.** (tuēdlēr) Charlador. **Twain adj.** (tuēn). Dos. **Twang (ro) n.** (tu tuān) Gritar. || — a. Hacer gritar. || Hacer vibrar. || s. Grito; sonido agudo. **Twattle (ro) a.** (tu tuōtl). Charlar, pectear, murmurar. **Tweag (ro) a.** (tu tuig) **Tweak (tu tuik).** Pellizcar. **Tweedle (ro) a.** (tu tuēdl). Manejar **Tweezers s.** (tuēzērs). Alicates **Twelfth adj.** (tuēlfz) Duodécimo || Doce. **On the — of August,** el doce de agosto. — **cake,** torta de los Reyes night, la Epifanía. **Twelve adj.** (tuēlv). Doce — month. ano. — **pounder,** canon de doce libras || — s. Doce, docena. **Twentieth adj.** (tuēntēic) Vigésimo. **Twenty adj.** (tuēnti). Veinte **Twice adv.** (tuēis). Dos veces **Twifallow (ro) a.** (tu tuāifalo). Agr Cultivar segunda vez **Twig (ro) a.** (tu tuig) Notar, observar || — s. Ramita pequeña (de árbol). || Varilla. **Twiggy adj.** (tuigui). Lleno de ramitas **Twilight s.** (tuāiltā). Crepúsculo || adj. Sombrio, oscuro. **Twill (ro) a.** (tu tuil) Plegar. || Cruzar (un tejido). || — s. Tela cruzada. **Twin (ro) n.** (tu tuin). Nacer gemelo, nacer gemela. || Dar á luz dos gemelos. || — s. Gemelo, gemela. || Astron. Géminis || adj. Gemelo, gemela || Bot. Doble, gemino. **brother,** hermano gemelo — **sister,** hermana gemela. — **screw steamer,** vapor con dos hélices. **Twine (ro) a.** (tu tuēin). Torcer. || Tejer. || Enr. || Envolver. || Estrechar. || Ligar, unir. || — n. Dar vueltas || Enrictetarse, entrelazarse || — s. Bramante. || Hilo retorcido. || Mar. Hilo de vela. || Enroscadura. || Arq. Artesonados. **Twinge (ro) a.** (tu tūnc). Causar un dolor agudo || Apretar, pellizcar. || Tirar || — n. Latir. || s. Punzada. || Dolor de costado || Fig Remordimiento (de conciencia) [vivo.] **Twinging s.** (tūnc'hin) Latido, dolor **Twinkle (ro) n.** (tu tūnkl). Centellear, brillar || Guiñar el ojo, pestañear. **Twinkling s.** (tūnkl'ing) Resplandor, brillo. || Guiñada; pestañeo; instante. **In the — of an eye,** en un abrir y cerrar de ojos. **Twinling s.** (tuinliñ) Cordero gemelo **Twirl (ro) a.** (tu tuērl). Volver rápidamente, hacer dar vueltas || Hacer hacer el molinillo (á una araña). || — n. Volver, dar vueltas || Hacer pi-

ruetas || **Hacer el molinillo.** || - s. **Vuelta, rotación, revolución; rodeo.** ||
Piruetas || **Enrollamiento; enroscadura.**
Twist (ro) a. (tu tuist). Torcer. || **Trenzar (cabellos).** || **Enlazar, entrelazar.** ||
Rodear. || **Tejar, fraguar, hacer.** **To** — a story, fraguar una historia. || — n. Torcerse, hacerse una rosca || — s. Cuerda; cordon || Cordoncillo. || **Torcedura** || **Contorsion.** || **Trenza.** || **Rollo (de tabaco).** || **Arg Nervosidad.**
Twisted adj. (tuísted). Torcido
Twister s. (tuisteur). Torcedor, torcedora. || **Cordelero.**
Twisting s. (tuístin). Torcedura. || **Enlazamiento, entretrejo.**
Twit (ro) a. (tu tuít) Vituperar. || (Con ron, witu) Echar en cara a.
Twitch (ro) a. (tu tuich) Tirar bruscamente. || **Coger, arrancar.** || — n. Encogerse. || — s. Tirón; sacudimiento. || **Desfallecimiento.** || **Latido, dolor vivo y corto.** || **Fig.** Remordimiento — grass, Bot. Grama.
Twitter (ro) n. (tu tuísteur) Gorgear. || **Reir burlescamente.** || — s. Gorgo (de los pájaros). || **Reir sofocado.** || **Agitación (de los nervios), temblor.** || (ensor, crítico) [aire].
Twittingly adv. (tuístinli) Con des-
twittle-twattle s. (tuít-tuotl) Chicharra.
Two adj. (tu) Dos. — and —, by —, dos á dos, dos por dos || — s. Dos. — **edges, de dos cortes** — **faceted, de dos caras, doble.** [Doblemente]
Two fold adj. (túfól). Doble || — adv.]
Tyke s. (táic). Perro || **Miserable.**
Tymbal s. (tímbal). Timbal.
Tympan s. (tímpan). Tip. Tímpano || **Arg Cuarterón.** [Timpanita.]
Tympanites s. (tímpanítis) Med.
Tympanize (ro) n. (tu tímpanais). Tocar el tambor. || — a. Tender (como una piel de tambor). [Tímpano]
Tympanum s. (tímpanum) Anat.
Type s. (tuip). Signo, sello, caracter || **Tipo, impresion; modelo.** — **founder, fundidor de caracteres de imprenta** — **founding, fundición de caracteres.** — **writer, máquina de escribir**
Typhoid adj. (táifoid). Med. Tifoideo
Typhoon s. (táifun). Tifón.
Typhus s. (táifus) Med. Tifo
Typic adj. (tipic). **Typical (typical).** Tipico.
Typically adv. (typicali). De una manera tipica, simbólicamente.
Typify (ro) a. (tu tipifai) Simbolizar
Typographer s. (taipograféur). Tipógrafo
Typographic adj. (tipográfic) **Typographical (tipográfic)** Tipográfico || **Tipico, simbólico.**
Typographically adv. (tipográficali) Tipográficamente. || **Simbólicamente.**

Typography s. (taipógrafi) Tipografía
Tyranness s. (tiranes) Mujer tirana
Tyrannic adj. (tairánic). **Tyrannical (tairánic).** Tiránico
Tyrannically adv. (tairánicali). Tiránicamente. [sicidio || Tuancida.]
Tyrannicide s. (tairánisaid). Tiranizadora.
Tyrannise (ro) n. (tu tiranais). Tiranizar. [despótico.]
Tyrannous adj. (tiraneus). Tiránico.
Tyranny s. (tuani) Tiranía.
Tyrant s. (tairant) Tirano
Tyro s. (tairo) Principiante. || **Novicio.**
Tyrol n. pr. (táiról). Geog. Tirol.
Tyrolese adj. (tirolis). Tirolés.
Tzar s. (sar). Zar ó czar.
Tzarina s. (sarina) Zarina ó czarina.

U

U s. U. u, vigésima primera letra del alfabeto inglés.
Ubiquitary adj. (yubicuitari). Omnipresente. || — s. Ubiquista.
Ubiquitous adj. (yubicuitus). Omnipresente. [omnipresencia]
Ubiquity s. (yubicuiti) Ubicuidad.
Udder s. (eudér). Teta || (bre de vaca, etc.). [con tetas]
Uddered adj. (eudéurd). Con ubres
Uglyly adv. (euglil). Feamente.
Ugliness s. (eugliness). Fealdad.
Ugly adj. (eugli). Feo.
Ukase s. (yukes). Ukase
Ulcer s. (eul'seur). Med. Úlcera
Ulcerate (ro) n. (tu eul'séure) Med. [lcerarse.] || — a Med. Úlcera
Ulceration s. (eul'séuréción) Med. [lceracion].
Ulcered adj. (eul'séurd). Ulcerado.
Ulcerous adj. (eul'séureus). Ulcerado || [lceroso]
Ulmic adj. (eulmic). Quím. Úlmico
Ulna s. (eulina). Anat. Cubito.
Ulnar adj. (eulnar). Anat. Ulnario
Ulnior adj. (eulniur). Ulnior
Ulteriorly adv. (eulteriori) Ulniormente.
Ultimate adj. (eultimet) Último, extremo. || Final.
Ultimately adv. (eultimetli) Al fin, finalmente. [final. l tinátum.]
Ultimatum s. (eultimétum). pl. Ul-
Ultimo adv. (eultimo) Del mes pasado.
Ultra adj. (eultra) Ultra.
Ultramarine adj. (eultramarín). Ultramarino || — s. Extranjero.
Ultramontane adj. (eultramónten). Ultramontano.

Ultramundane adj. (ultramūn'den). Ultramundano.

Ululation s. (ululēchéun) Aullido.

Umbel s. (ūmbel). Bot. Ombela, umbela. [lado.]

Umbellar adj. (ūmbelar). Bot. Ombel- [lado.]

Umbellate adj. (ūmbelet) Umbel- [lado.]

Umbelated (ūmbeletod). Bot. Umbelifero

Umbelliferous adj. (ūmbelifereūs) Bot. Umbelifero

Umber (ro) s. (tu ūm'beur). Sombrear.

|| — s. Sombra, tierra de sombra. || Icht Umbra.

Umbilic adj. (ūmbilic). **Umbilical** (ūmbilical). Anat. y Bot. Umbilical

Umbilicus s. (ūmbilákēus) Umbi- [lado.]

Umbles spl. (ūmbles). Entranas (de [lado.]

Umbra s. (ūmbra). Astron. Sombra. [lado.]

Umbrage s. (ūmbrech). Sombraje. To [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Umbrageous adj. (ūmbrechéus). Um- [lado.]

Unaccustomed adj. (ēunakēus'tōum). Insólito, no habitual. [jocutable.]

Unachievable adj. (ēunachivabl). Ine- [jocutable.]

Unacknowledged adj. (ēunacnólechd). No reconocido || Sin confesión. || Sin con- [jocutable.]

Unacquainted adj. (ēunacuénted) Igno- [jocutable.]

Unacquired adj. (ēunacúird). Natu- [jocutable.]

Unacquited adj. (ēunacúited) No [jocutable.]

Unadapted adj. (ēunadapted) Impropio. [jocutable.]

Unaddicted adj. (ēunadicted) Que no [jocutable.]

Unaddressed adj. (ēunadrést) Sin di- [jocutable.]

Unadhesive adj. (ēunadísiv). Inadhe- [jocutable.]

Unadmired adj. (ēunadmírd). No ad- [jocutable.]

Unadopted adj. (ēunadópted) Que no [jocutable.]

Unadored adj. (ēunadórd). Que no es [jocutable.]

Unadorned adj. (ēunadórnd). Sin adorno, sin composición [jocutable.]

Unadulterated adj. (ēunadēul'tored) Puro, natural, inalterado [jocutable.]

Unadventurous adj. (ēunadvéntiurēus) Circunspecto, tímido [jocutable.]

Unadvisable adj. (ēunadváisabl) Poco conveniente, poco prudente [jocutable.]

Unadvised adj. (ēunadváisd). Poco advertido; inconsiderado || Imprudente. || -ly adv. Sin prudencia, imprudentemente. [jocutable.]

Unavisedness s. (ēunadváisednes) Sencillez, ausencia de afectación. [jocutable.]

Unaffected adj. (ēunafected). Sencillo, natural, sin afectación. [jocutable.]

Unaffectedness s. (ēunafectednes). Sencillez, ausencia de afectación. [jocutable.]

Unaffectionate adj. (ēunaféckēunet). Desafectuoso. [jocutable.]

Unafflicted adj. (ēunaflicted). Que no [jocutable.]

Unaided adj. (ēunéded). Sin auxilio, sin socorro. [jocutable.]

Unaired adj. (ēunéird). No ventilado [jocutable.]

Unalarmed adj. (ēunalárm). Sin estar alarmado [jocutable.]

Unalienated adj. (ēunélienatēd). Ina- [jocutable.]

Unallayed adj. (ēunalád). Que no está apaciguado. [jocutable.]

Unalleviated adj. (ēunalviated). Que [jocutable.]

Unallied adj. (ēunaláid). Sin alianza || No aliado. [jocutable.]

Unallowed adj. (ēunaláud). Ilícito, [jocutable.]

Unalloyed adj. (ēunalóid). Sin mezcla, puro [jocutable.]

Unalterable adj. (ēunólteurabl). Inalterable. || Invariable. || -ly adv. Invariablemente. [jocutable.]

Unaltered adj. (ēunólteurd). Inalte- [jocutable.]

Unamazed adj. (ēunamésd). Que no es admirado. [jocutable.]

Unambiguous adj. (ēunambiguēus). Que no es ambiguo. [jocutable.]

Unambitious adj. (ēunambíchéus). Que no es ambicioso || -ly adv. Sin ambición. [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiable adj. (ēunémiabl). Poco [jocutable.]

Unamiableness s. (eunémiablnes). Falta de amabilidad. [amizado.]
Unanimated adj. (eunánimeted). Inanimado.
Unanimity s. (iunanímiti). Unanimidad.
Unanime adj. (iunániméus). Unánime. || —ly adv. Unánimemente.
Unanimousness s. (iunániméusnes). Unanimidad. [ser anunciado.]
Unannounced adj. (eunánunst). Sin anunciado.
Unanswerable adj. (eunanséurabl). Irrefutable. || Incontestable. || —ly adv. De una manera irrefutable. || Incontestablemente.
Unanswered adj. (eunánseurd). Sin respuesta. || Incontestado.
Unappalled adj. (eunapóld). Sin miedo.
Unapparent adj. (eunapérent). Que no es aparente; escondido. [placable.]
Unappeasable adj. (eunapísabl). Inapacable.
Unappeased adj. (eunapísd). Inapacado, no apagado.
Unapplied adj. (eunapláid). Inaplicado. || No empleado.
Unappreciated adj. (eunapricjeted). Que no es apreciado.
Unapprehended adj. (eunaprijénded). Que no es preso; libre. [avisado.]
Unapprised adj. (eunapráisd). Sin ser.
Unapproachable adj. (eunaprockabl). Inabordable, inaccesible.
Unappropriated adj. (eunaprópriet). Sin empleo, determinado. || En reserva. [no es aprobado.]
Unapproved adj. (eunapruvd). Que no aprueba.
Unapproving adj. (eunapruvíñ). Que no aprueba.
Unapt adj. (eunápt). Inepto. || Incapaz, impropio. Inhábil. || Poco inclinado. || Que no conviene. || —ly adv. Mal á propósito.
Unaptness s. (eunáptnes). Inaptitud, incapacidad. || Falta de conveniencia.
Unarmed adj. (eunárm). Desarmado, sin armas. [está arreglado.]
Unarranged adj. (eunarench). Que no es arreglado.
Unarrayed adj. (eunaré). No ordenado. [es arrestado.]
Unarrested adj. (eunarésted). Que no es arrestado.
Unartful adj. (eunárful). Sin arte, sin artificio. [inarticulado.]
Unarticulated adj. (eunartíkiuleted). Sin articulación.
Unartistic adj. (eunartístic). Que no es artístico. [que no es probado.]
Unascertained adj. (eunaséurénd). Que no es probado.
Unasked adj. (euníset). No pedido, no solicitado. [atacable, fuera de tiro.]
Unassailable adj. (eunasélabl). Inatacable.
Unasserted adj. (eunaséur'ed). Que no es afirmado.
Unassessed s. (eunasést). No tasado.
Unassignable adj. (eunasáinabl). Que no se puede asignar. [inasimilable.]
Unassimilable adj. (eunasímilabl). Inasimilable.
Unassimilated adj. (eunasímilet). No asimilado. [xilio, sin socorro, solo.]
Unassisted adj. (eunasísted). Sin au-

Unassuming adj. (eunasiumíñ). Modesto, sin pretensión.
Unassured adj. (eunachúrd). Que no está asegurado. || Poco seguro.
Unatoned adj. (eunatónd). Inexperto.
Unattached adj. (eunatách). No agredido. || Mil. De cuartel. [atacable.]
Unattackable adj. (eunatakabl). Inatacable.
Unattainable adj. (eunatenabl). Fuera del alcance, inaccesible.
Unattained adj. (eunatónd). Que no es alcanzado.
Unattempted adj. (eunatépted). Que no ha sido ensayado.
Unattended adj. (eunaténded). Solo, sin séquito, sin compañía. || Descuidado.
Unattending adj. (eunaténdiñ). Descuidado. || Distráido, preocupado.
Unattested adj. (eunatésted). Inatiguado. [atractivo.]
Unattractive adj. (eunatractiv). Poco atractivo.
Unauthenticated adj. (eunovéntikted). Que no es reconocido auténtico. || Der. No legalizado. [autorizado.]
Unauthorized adj. (eunó'oráist). No autorizado.
Unavailable adj. (eunavélabl). Inútil, infructuoso. || —ly adv. Inútilmente, sin provecho. [infuctuoso.]
Unavailing adj. (eunavéliñ). Inútil.
Unavenged adj. (eunavéñch). Invenegado. || Impune.
Unavoidable adj. (eunavóidabl). Inevitable. || —ly adv. Inevitablemente.
Unaware adj. (eunauér). Ignorante.
Unaware adv. (eunauer). Unawares (eunauérs). De improviso, inesperadamente, de repente. [pavor.]
Unawed adj. (eunod). Sin temor, sin pavor.
Unbacked adj. (eunbáct). Sin apoyo; que no es ayudado.
Unbaked adj. (eunbéct). No cocido.
Unbalanced adj. (eunbaláns). Sin contrapeso. || Com. Que no está balanceado.
Unballasted adj. (eunbálasted). De lastrado. || Sin lastre. || Ligero, frívolo. [bautizado.]
Unbaptized adj. (eunbaptasáid). No bautizado.
Unbar (to) a. (tu eunbar). Desatancar, quitar la barra. || Abir. || Deshacerse. [table.]
Unbearable adj. (eunbérabl). Insoponible.
Unbeaten adj. (eunbitn). Que no es batido. || No frecuentado.
Unbecoming adj. (eunbikémiñ). Inconveniente. || Que no sienta bien. || —ly adv. De una manera inconveniente.
Unbefitting adj. (eunbifíñ). Que no conviene, que no sienta bien.
Unbefriended adj. (eunbifrénded). Sin amigos, sin apoyo.
Unbegot adj. (eunbígót). Unbegotten (eunbígótn). No concebido. || Teol. Increado. [escepticismo.]
Unbelief s. (eunbilíf). Incredulidad.

- Unbeliever** s. (eünbilitvêur). Incredulo. [dulo]
- Unbelieving** adj. (eühilivîn). [Incredulo]
- Unbend** (ro) a. (tu eünbênd). Enderezar. || Aflojar (un arco), dilatar (una cuerda). || Fig. Sosegar (el espíritu) || Debilitar, enervar. || Mar Desentangling
- Unbending** adj. (eünbendîn). Tieso, inflexible || De reposo [beneficio]
- Unbeneficed** adj. (eünbinitich). Sin ventaja. [no conviene, mal visto.]
- Unbenefited** adj. (eübenititich). Sin ventaja. [no conviene, mal visto.]
- Unbeseeeming** adj. (eünbisemin). Que no es llorado. [de prevención]
- Unbiased** adj. (eünbiast). Excent
- Unbid** adj. (eünbid) **Unbidden** (eünbidn). Sin orden, sin ser encargado. || Sin ser solicitado. || Espontáneo
- Unbigoted** adj. (eünbigoted). Que no es beato. [atar. || Desvendar]
- Unbind** (ro) a. (tu eünbind). Des-
- Unblamable** adj. (eünblemabl). Impeachable. [vituperio.]
- Unblamed** adj. (eünblemând). Exento. [vituperio.]
- Unbleached** adj. (eünbleicht). Crudo.
- Unblemishable** adj. (eünblémichable). Que no se puede vituperar
- Unblemished** adj. (eünblémich). Puro, sin mancha. [no oscurecido.]
- Unblenched** adj. (eünblénch). Puro.
- Unblenching** adj. (eünblénchin). Valiente, intrépido. [mezcla, puro.]
- Unblended** adj. (eünblénded). Sin
- Unblest** adj. (eünblést). Que no está bendecido || Maldito.
- Unblighted** adj. (eünblitid). Que no está marchitado || fresco.
- Unblown** adj. (eünblôn). Que no está abierto. || Que no está inflado (de viento). [no se avergüenza.]
- Unblushing** adj. (eünblêuchîn). Que
- Unbolt** (ro) a. (tu eünbolt). Abrir, tirar el cerrojo de.
- Unbooted** adj. (eünbuted). Sin botas.
- Unborn** adj. (eünborn). Que no ha nacido todavía. || Futuro.
- Unbosom** (ro) a. (tu eünbusôm). Revelar, confiar. || Descubrir.
- Unbought** adj. (eünbôt). No comprado
- Unbound** adj. (eünbünd). Desligado, desanudado. || Libre. || No encuadrado
- Unbounded** adj. (eünbünded). Ilimitado, sin límites. || Desenfrenado
- Unbowed** adj. (eünbaüd). Derecho. || Que no está humillado
- Unbrace** (ro) a. (tu eünbrês). Aflojar. || Desatar, desliar || Soltar.
- Unbred** adj. (eünbrêd). Mal educado, sin educación, grosero.
- Unbreched** adj. (eünbrêcht). Sin calzones. || Artill. Desmontado.
- Unbribed** adj. (eünbrüdt) Que no es comprado, corrompido.
- Unbridle** (ro) a. (tu eünbráidl). Desembridar. || Desencadenar.
- Unbroken** adj. (eünbröken). Invictado. || Indómito. || Entero; intacto. || No adiestrado (caballo).
- Unbrotherly** adj. (eünbröu'zöuli). Poco fraternal. [enrizar.]
- Unbuckle** (ro) a. (tu eünbück'l). Des-
- Unbung** (ro) a. (tu eünbüen'). Destapar. [cargar, aliviar.]
- Unburden** (ro) a. (tu eünbüerdn). Des-
- Unburied** adj. (eünbüérid). Sin sepultura. [mado, no consumido.]
- Unburnt** adj. (eünbüért'). No quemado.
- Unbutton** (ro) a. (tu eünbüüt'n). Desabotonar. [salir de una jaula]
- Uncage** (ro) a. (tu eünkêch). Hacer
- Uncalled** adj. (eünköld). No llamado, sin ser llamado.
- Uncancelled** adj. (eünkânseit). No borrado. || No anulado
- Uncandid** adj. (eünkândid). Incándido
- Uncared** adj. (eünkêrd). (Con ro) Descurrido, abandonado.
- Uncase** (ro) a. (tu eünkê's). Sacar de una caja; sacar de un estuche. || Desnudar. || Despojar.
- Uncaught** adj. (eünkôt). Que no es cogido, asido, agarrado.
- Unceasing** adj. (eünstsiñ). Incesante
- Unceasingly** adv. (eünstsiñli). Sin cesar, incesantemente. [ensurado]
- Uncensored** adj. (eünsénchurd). No.
- Unceremonious** adj. (eünserimônious). Sin ceremonia, sin no lindre. || —ly adv. Sin ceremonia
- Uncertain** adj. (eünsür'ten). Incierto || ly adv. Con incertidumbre.
- Uncertainty** s. (eünsür'tenti). Incertidumbre. || Incierto. || Eventualidad
- Uncertified** adj. (eünsür'titid). No certificado. [encadenar. || Libertar.]
- Unchain** (ro) a. (tu eünchên). Des-
- Unchallenged** adj. (eünchälénchd). Sin ser provocado. [Invariable]
- Unchangeable** adj. (eünchénchabl)
- Unchangeableness** s. (eünchénchablness). Invariabilidad.
- Unchangeably** adv. (eünchénchabl). Invariablemente.
- Unchanged** adj. (eünchänchéd) Que no es cambiado. || Invariable.
- Unchanging** adj. (eünchénchîn). Invariable. [está cargado]
- Uncharged** adj. (eüncharêhd). Que no
- Uncharitable** adj. (eünchâritabl) Que no es caritativo
- Unchary** adj. (eünchêri). Poco circun-
- Unchaste** adj. (eünchést). Impudico ly adv. Impudicamente.
- Unchastised** adj. (eünchastaisd) Im-
- Unchastity** s. (eünchüstiti). Lascivia
- Unchecked** adj. (eünchéet). Sin fi-
- Unchecked** adj. (eünchéet). Sin freno. || Que no es verificado

Uncheerful adj. (eunchírful). Triste, apesadumbrado. [cuerdo.]
Unchewed adj. (eunchiud). No masticado.
Unchristened adj. (euncrisend). No bautizado.
Unchristian adj. (euncristian). Contrario al cristianismo; anticristiano.
Uncial adj. (euncial). Uncial. || — s. Letra uncial. [nada.]
Uncinate adj. (eunsinot). Bot. Uncinado.
Uncircumscribed adj. (euncseur'kémseribd). Incircunscrito.
Uncivil apj. (euncivil). Incivil, desvergonzado. [baro, no civilizado.]
Uncivilized adj. (euncivilaisd). Barbaro.
Uncivilly adv. (euncivilí). Incivilmente, desvergonzadamente.
Unclad adj. (euncld). Desnudo.
Unclaimed adj. (eunclemd). No reclamado. [gratificado.]
Unclassified adj. (euncleirifaid). No clasificado.
Unclasp (to) a. (tu euncclasp). Desabrochar, soltar los broches de || Desatar. || Abrir. [sico.]
Unclassical adj. (euncclásical). No clásico.
Uncle s. (euncle). Tío || Papá. El monte de piedad. [aseado.] || Bib. Impuro.
Unclean adj. (eunclehn). Sucio, desaseado.
Uncleanliness s. (eunclehnlines). Suciedad. || Impureza.
Uncleanly adj. (eunclehnli). Sucio, desaseado. || Impuro.
Uncleanness s. (eunclehnnes). Suciedad. || Impureza.
Uncleansed adj. (euncleánsd). Desaseado, sucio. || No purificado. || No limpiado. [es clerical.]
Unclerical adj. (euncclerical). Que no es clerical.
Unclew (to) a. (tu euncleu). Deshacer, desarollar un ovillo de || Desanudar.
Unclinch (to) a. (tu euncleínch). Aflojar, abrir (la mano).
Unclicked adj. (eunclickpt). Que no está cortado; no podado. || No esquilado. || No recortado.
Uncloak (to) a. (tu euncclóe). Quitar la capa de. || — n. Quitar su capa.
Unclog (to) a. (tu eunclog). Desembarrazar, librar. || Quitar la maniotas.
Uncloister (to) a. (tu euncclóster). Sacar del claustro. [Der. Descercar.]
Unclose (to) a. (tu eunclos). Abrir. ||
Unclothe (to) a. (tu euncclóe). Desnudar.
Uncloud (to) a. (tu eunccláud). Desembarazar de nubes. || Aclarar. || Desvelar. [sin nubes.]
Unclouded adj. (euncclóuded). Claro.
Uncloudedness s. (euncclóudenes). Claridad, pureza.
Uncocked adj. (eunccocktd). No levantado, no remangado. || Desmontado. || Que no está en fila.
Uncoffined adj. (euncgófind). Sin atado.
Uncoil (to) a. (tu eunccoil). Desenrollar, desenredar.

Uncollected adj. (euncollected). No juntado, no recogido. || No percibido.
Uncoloured adj. (euncoléur'd). Incoloro. [do.] || Mal peinado.
Uncombed adj. (euncómb). No peinado.
Uncombined adj. (euncómbaid). No combinado.
Uncomeliness s. (euncómlines). Fealdad. || Naturaliza desagraciada. || Falta de gracia.
Uncomely adj. (euncéum'li). Feo || Desagraciado, sin gracia.
Uncomfortable adj. (euncéum'féur'tabl). Disgustado, incomodado || **ly** adv. Incomodamente.
Uncommanded adj. (euncómanded). No encargado. [que no es alabado.]
Uncommanded adj. (euncómanded).
Uncommercial adj. (euncómeur'chál). No comerciante.
Uncommitted adj. (euncómitd). No cometido || No comprometido.
Uncommon adj. (euncómeun). No común, poco frecuente. || **ly** No comúnmente. || Extraordinariamente.
Uncommonness s. (euncómeunes). Rareza, infrecuencia || Caracter extraordinario. [níketed]. Incomunicado.
Uncommunicated adj. (euncómuniketiv). Poco comunicativo.
Uncommunicative adj. (euncómuniketiv). Poco comunicativo.
Uncompact adj. (euncómpact). Que no es compacto. || Flojo.
Uncompassionate adj. (euncómpachémet). Que no es compasivo.
Uncompelled adj. (euncómpeld). No obligado, no forzado.
Uncompensated adj. (euncómpense'ted). Sin compensación.
Uncomplaining adj. (euncómplenn). Sin quejarse.
Uncomplaisant adj. (euncómplesant). Que no es complaciente.
Uncompleted adj. (euncómplited). Inacabado, incompleto.
Uncomplimentary adj. (euncómpliméntari). Poco halagüoso.
Uncomplaining adj. (euncómplain). Poco complaciente || Indocil, insumiso || Intratable.
Uncompounded adj. (euncómpáund). Simple, no compuesto.
Uncompressed adj. (euncómprés't). No comprimido.
Uncompromising adj. (euncómpromáisín). Que no está en compromiso, inflexible, intratable. [escondido.]
Unconcealed adj. (euncónsáild). No escondido.
Unconcern s. (euncónséurn). Indiferencia. [diferente.] || Desinteresado.
Unconcerned adj. (euncónséurd). Indiferente.
Unconciliated adj. (euncónsiliéd). Inconciliado.
Uncondemned adj. (euncóndémd). Que no es condenado || Licito, permitido.
Uncondensed adj. (euncóndensd). No condensado.

Uncustomary adj. (ʔunkʔus'tomari). Desusado. || Fuera de uso.
Uncut adj. (ʔunkʔʔt) No cortado.
Undamaged adj. (ʔundámʔeʔd). No dañado, en buen estado. || Com. no averiado. [animado, firme.]
Undamped adj. (ʔundámpt). No des-
Undated adj. (ʔundéted). Sin fecha
Undaunted adj. (ʔundánted). Intrépido, decidido.
Undebased adj. (ʔundibest). No envilecido; no deshonrado. || Inalterado.
Undecagon s. (ʔundekágon). Geom. Hendecágono.
Undecayed adj. (ʔundikéd). Sano, intacto, no echado á perder. [rable.]
Undecaying adj. (ʔundikein). Inalte-
Undeceivable adj. (ʔundisíabl). Que no se puede enganar. [engañar.]
Undeceive (to) a. (tu ʔundisív). Des-
Undecided adj. (ʔundisáided). Indeciso; incierto, irresoluto.
Undecipherable adj. (ʔundisafeu-
 rabl). Indescifrable. [es decifra-
Undecisive adj. (ʔundaisívis). Que no
Undecked adj. (ʔundekt). Despojado. || Sin adornos. || Mar. De un solo puente.
Undeclinable adj. (ʔundiclanabl). Gram. Indeclinable. [defensa-
Undefended adj. (ʔundifénded). Sin
Undeiled adj. (ʔundifáild). Puro, sin mancha. [definible.]
Undefinable adj. (ʔundifináabl). In-
Undefined adj. (ʔundifáind). No defi-
Undelayed adj. (ʔundiled). Sin re-
Undelivered adj. (ʔundilíveʔund) No
 librado. [gañado. || Desengañado.]
Undeluded adj. (ʔundilinded). No on-
Undeniable adj. (ʔundináíabl). Inne-
 gable, incontestable.
Undeniably adv. (ʔundináíabl). In-
 contestablemente. [es llorado.]
Undeplored adj. (ʔundiplord). Que no
Undepraved adj. (ʔundiprévd). Puro.
 inocente. [no es privado.]
Undeprived adj. (ʔundipráivd). Que
Under prep. (ʔundéur). Bajo, debajo,
 a; sometido á. || Debajo de, inferior á. — *the table*, debajo de la mesa.
sail, Mar. debajo de velas. — *arms*,
 Mil. debajo de las armas. — *lock and*
key, debajo de llavo. *Colonies — the*
British government, colonias sometidas á la dominación inglesa *To bring*
 —, someter, sujetar — *one's own*
hand, de su propia mano *fifteen*, de-
 bajo de quince años. — *the necessity*,
 en la necesidad. — *consideration*, en
 consideracion. || adv. Debajo, más
 abajo. || A menos. || — adj. De debajo.
 || Inferior; subalterno; (en composi-
 ción) debajo. || Subordinado. || Bajo.
 An — *garment*, un vestido de debajo.
 — *action* s. Acción secundaria, acción
 accesoria. — *age* s. Minoridad, que
 no tiene veintin años. — *agent* s.

Agente inferior. — *bear* (to) a. Sufrir,
 soportar. *bid* (to) a. Ofrecer menos
 que — *bird* adj. Mal educado. —
brush s. Molesto. — *butler* s. Subsu-
 miller. — *clerk* s. Empleado inferior.
 — *clothes* s. Vestidos de debajo. —
coat s. Vestido de debajo. — *crest* (to) a.
 Sostener. — *croft* s. Cripta (de iglesia).
 — *crust* s. Cortera de debajo. — *current*
 s. Corriente submarino. — *dealing* s.
 Intriga sorda, maniobras. — *do* (to) n.
 Hacer menos que lo preciso. — *dose*
 s. Dosis débil. — *drain* s. Foso sub-
 terráneo. — *dressed* adj. Mal vestido.
 — *foot* adv. Debajo de los pies. — *gra-*
duates s. Estudiante (que no ha reci-
 bido todavía su primer grado). —
ground adj. Subterráneo. — *growth*
 s. Matorrales. — *hand dealings*, in-
 trigas sordas. — *handed*, adj. y adv.
 clandestino, secreto, clandestinamen-
 te. — *lay* (to) a. Sostener, apoyar,
 apuntalar — *lease* s. Subescritura (de
 arriendo, etc.). — *let* (to) Subalquilar.
lie (to) n. Estar debajo — *line* (to)
 a. Rayar. — *lip*, labio inferior —
master s. Submaestro — *officer* s.
 Oficial inferior — *paid* adj. Mal pa-
 gado. — *petticoat* s. Enaguas de de-
 bajo. — *plot* s. Intriga accesoria. —
prize (to) a. Desapreciar. — *prop* (to)
 a. Apuntalar, sostener. — *secretary* s.
 Subsecretario. — *score* a. Rayar por
 debajo — *sheriff*, subsherif. *sized*,
 más abajo de la talla mediana. —
strapper s. Subalterno. — *stratum*, sub-
 piso. — *tenant*, subarrendador — *va-*
luer, menospreciado. — *waist-coat*,
 chaleco de debajo. — *work*, a. Tra-
 bajar á vil precio, minar, zapar. —
worker, *workman*, obrero inferior. —
world, mundo sublaro.
Undergo a. (ʔundéurgo). Sufrir, pade-
 cer. || Aguantar, sostener.
Underling s. (ʔundéurlin) Agente in-
 ferior. || Instrumento.
Underlying adj. (ʔundéurlin) Geol.
 Subyaconte.
Undermine a. (ʔundéurmin). Minor.
 || Zapar. || Dañar por medios ocultos.
Underminer s. (ʔundéurmáiner). Mi-
 nador, zapador. || Enemigo oculto.
Undermost adj. (ʔundéurmost). In-
 firmo; el más bajo.
Underneath adv. y prep. (ʔundéurnis).
 Debajo, por debajo; por lo bajo.
Underpin a. (ʔundéurpín). Apuntalar,
 sostener.
Underrate s. (ʔundéuret). Estimar me-
 nos del valor. || Despreciar. || s. Esti-
 mación inferior al valor real.
Undersell (to) a. (tu ʔundéursél)
 Vender á precio más bajo que.
Underset (to) a. (tu ʔundéurset).
 Apoyar, sostener. [Firmar.]
Undersign (to) a. (tu ʔundéursáin.)

Undersigned adj. (eundéursáind). Infrascrito. || — s. Infrascrito.

Undersoil s. (eun'déursoil). Subpiso.

Understand (ro) a. (tu eundéurstánd). Comprender, entender; concebir. || Aprender. || Conocer. || Ser informado. *Do you —?* ¿Comprende usted? *I gave him to —*, le hice comprender o entender. *To — one another*, comprenderse, entenderse. *The word is understood*, la palabra es sobrentendida. || — n. Comprender, concebir. || Estar informado de, aprender. || Saber. *I — that*, sé que, me enseñan que, me dicen que.

Understanding s. (eundéurstándin). Inteligencia, entendimiento, intelecto, comprensión, acuerdo. *There is a good — between them*, ellos están en buena inteligencia.

Understandingly adv. (eundéurstándinli). Con inteligencia. || A sabiendas, con conocimiento de causa.

Understate (ro) a. (tu eundéurstét). Debilitar, disminuir.

Undertake (ro) a. (tu eundéurtéel). Emprender. || Encagarse de, tomar en mano. || — n. (Con To): Empezar algo, encargarse de. || Tomar sobre sí.

Undertaker s. (eundéurtékeur). Empresario de pompas funebres. || Emprendedor.

Undertaking s. (eundéurtekín). Em-

Undervaluation s. (eundéurváliuécheun). Estimación muy baja.

Undervalue (ro) a. (tu eundéurválin). Estimar muy bajo, avaluar por menos del valor real. || Despreciar. || — s. Precio, bajo, vil precio.

Underwood s. (eundéurud). Matorrales.

Underwrite (ro) a. (tu eundéursáit). Escribir debajo. || Suscribir, firmar. || — n. Hacer seguros. || [gurador.]

Underwriter s. (eundéursáitun). Aseguro.

Underwriting s. (eundéursáitun). Seguro. || [Indescriptible.]

Undescribable adj. (eundéursáibabl).

Undescribed adj. (eundéursáibd). Que no está descrito.

Undeserved adj. (eundéursáivd). Inmerecido; injusto. || —ly adv. Sin haberlo merecido, injustamente.

Undeserve s. (eundéursáivéun). Persona sin mérito.

Undeserving adj. (eundéursáivm). Que no merece; indigno.

Undesigned adj. (eundéursáined). No premeditado, sin designio. || —ly adv. Sin premeditación, involuntariamente.

Undesigning adj. (eundéursáiniñ). Que obra sin designio premeditado. || Sincero, leal. || [descalde.]

Undesirable adj. (eundéursáirabl). Poco

Undesired adj. (eundéursáird). Que no se desea. || [enbuelto]

Undetected adj. (eundéurtected). No des-

Undetermined adj. (eundéursáind). Indeterminado. || Incierto; incierto.

Undeterred adj. (eundéursáird). Que no está asustado. || Que no está retenido.

Undeveloped adj. (eundéursáiréup). Que no está desenvuelto.

Undeviating adj. (eundéursáiréiñ). Que no desvía, derecho, directo, sin rodeo.

Undevout adj. (eundéursáiréu). Indevoto.

Undigested adj. (eundéursáiréu). No digerido. || [dignidad.]

Undignified adj. (eundéursáiréu). Sin

Undiluted adj. (eundéursáiréu). No des-

Undiminished adj. (eundéursáiréu). Sin

Undimmed adj. (eundéursáiréu). Sin

Undirected adj. (eundéursáiréu). Sin

Undiscerned adj. (eundéursáiréu). Ina-

Undiscernible adj. (eundéursáiréu). In-

Undiscerning adj. (eundéursáiréu). Poco

Undischarged adj. (eundéursáiréu). No

Undisciplinable adj. (eundéursáiréu). Indisciplinable. || [Indisciplinado]

Undisciplined adj. (eundéursáiréu). Indisciplinado.

Undisclosed adj. (eundéursáiréu). No

Undiscouraged adj. (eundéursáiréu). No

Undiscoverable adj. (eundéursáiréu). In-

Undiscovered adj. (eundéursáiréu). No

Undisguised adj. (eundéursáiréu). No

Undismayed adj. (eundéursáiréu). Sin

Undisputed adj. (eundéursáiréu). In-

Undissembling adj. (eundéursáiréu). Que no disimula, franco, sincero.

Undissolvable adj. (eundéursáiréu). In-

Undissolved adj. (eundéursáiréu). No

Undissolving adj. (eundéursáiréu). Que

Undistinguishable adj. (eundéursáiréu). Que no se puede distinguir.

Undistinguished adj. (eundéursáiréu). Indistinto, confuso.

Undistinguishing adj. (eundéursáiréu). Que no distingue.

Undisturbed adj. (eundéursáiréu). Que

Undivided adj. (eundéursáiréu). Entero.

Undivulged adj. (eundéursáiréu). Oculto, secreto.

Undo (ro) a. (tu eundéu). Deshacer, de-

Undock (to) a. (tu *ēundōc*). Hacer salir de un depósito. || El que arruina.
Undoer s. (*ēundōer*). El que deshace.
Undoing s. (*ēundōiñ*). Ruina, pérdida.
Undoubted adj. (*ēundāutēd*). Indudable. — **ly** adv. Sin duda, indudablemente. [doso, indudable]
Undoubtful adj. (*ēundāutful*). No dudoso.
Undoubting adj. (*ēundāutiñ*). Que no duda.
Undrawn adj. (*ēundrōn*). No sacado || No atraído. || No tirado (de una lotería).
Undress (to) a. (tu *ēundrēs*). Desnudar. To — *one's self*, desnudarse. || s. Paños menores. || Milit. Uniformo diario.
Undressed adj. (*ēundrest*). Desnudado. || Que no está vestido. || Sin compostura. || No preparado. || Hort. No podado.
Undried adj. (*ēundriid*). No secado.
Undrinkable adj. (*ēundrineabl*). No potable.
Undue adj. (*ēundiu*). Que no es debido; (billete) no vencido. || Irregular || Injusto, ilegal.
Undulate (to) u. (tu *ēundulet*). Undular. To — *one's self*, — a. Hacer undular. || Modular (sonidos). [lado]
Undulated adj. (*ēunduletēd*). Undulado.
Undulating adj. (*ēunduletēñ*). Unduloso. || Undulante.
Undulation s. (*ēundiulōchēun*). Undulación. || Med. Fluctuación.
Undulatory adj. (*ēundulatori*). Fis. Oscilatorio. || Unduloso.
Unduly adv. (*ēundiuli*). Indebidamente. || Con exceso.
Undutious adj. (*ēundlūtēus*). **Undutiful** (*ēundiutiful*). Desobediente, insumiso, indócil. [petuosamente]
Undutifully adv. (*ēundiutifuli*). Irrespetuosamente.
Undutifulness s. (*ēundiutifulnes*). Desobediencia. [immutal]
Undying adj. (*ēūdāilñ*). Imperecedero.
Unearned adj. (*ēunēard*). Innerecido. [enterrar]
Unearth (to) a. (tu *ēunēard*). Desenterrar.
Unearthly adj. (*ēunēarṭli*). Que no es terrestre.
Uneasily adv. (*ēunēsili*). Dificilmente. || Descontento. || En la inquietud.
Uneasiness s. (*ēunēsines*). Inquietud. || Pena, pesadumbre. || Molestia. || Fastidio.
Uneasy adj. (*ēunisi*). Inquieto, atormentado. || Incomodado. || Penoso. || Dificil.
Uneatable adj. (*ēunitabl*). No comible.
Unedifying adj. (*ēunedifaiñ*). Poco edificante. [educación]
Uneducated adj. (*ēunēdiuketēd*). Sin educar.
Unembarrassed adj. (*ēunēmbarrast*). Que no está embarazado.
Unembodied adj. (*ēunēmbōdīd*). Sin cuerpo, incorpóral.

Unemployed adj. (*ēunēmploīd*). No empleado. || Desocupado, sin ocupación. || Improductivo.
Unencumbered adj. (*ēunēmkēum' bēurd*). No embarazado. || No gravado.
Unending adj. (*ēunēndiñ*). Sin fin.
Unendowed adj. (*ēunēndāud*). Sin dote. || No dotado. [intolerable]
Unendurable adj. (*ēunēndiurabl*). Intolerable.
Unenduring adj. (*ēunēndiurīn*). Poco duradero. [hie, no comprometido]
Unengaged adj. (*ēunēnguechd*). Li-berado.
Unengaging adj. (*ēunēnguechīñ*). Poco seductor.
Unenlightened adj. (*ēunenlāitnd*). No ilustrado. || Poco ilustrado, ignorante.
Unenterprising adj. (*ēunētēu prai-siñ*). Poco emprendedor.
Unentertaining adj. (*ēunētēurtē-niñ*). Poco alegre. [sepultura]
Unentombed adj. (*ēunētūmd*). Sin enterrar.
Unenviable adj. (*ēunēnviabl*). Poco envidiable. [viado]
Unenvied adj. (*ēunēnvīd*). Poco envidiado.
Unequable adj. (*ēunēcuabl*). Desigual.
Unequal adj. (*ēunēcuol*). Desigual. || Inferior, no igual. || Insuficiente. || Desproporcionado. [sin rival]
Unequally adv. (*ēunēcuoli*). Desigualmente. [equivoco]
Unequivocal adj. (*ēunēcuīoral*). No dudoso.
Unerased adj. (*ēunēre-t*). No borrado.
Unerring adj. (*ēunērēñ*). Infalible. || — **ly** adv. Infaliblemente.
Unessential adj. (*ēunesēñchal*). No esencial. || — s. Cosa no esencial.
Uneven adj. (*ēunivn*). Desigual. || Im-par. || **ly** adv. Desigualmente.
Unevenness s. (*ēunivnes*). Desigualdad.
Uneventful adj. (*ēunivēntful*). Que no es fecundo en acontecimientos; sosegado, tranquilo. [ejemplo]
Unexampled adj. (*ēunēg-āmpld*). Sin ejemplo.
Unexceptionable adj. (*ēunēg-ēphēu-nabl*). Irreprensible. || Irrecusable.
Unexecuted adj. (*ēunēg-siklutēd*). No ejecutado. [Poco ejemplar]
Unexemplary adj. (*ēunēg-ēmplari*). No ejemplar.
Unexemplified adj. (*ēunēg-ēmplifaid*). Sin ejemplo. [está exento]
Unexercised adj. (*ēunēg-ēspāisēd*). No ejercitado. [exhausto]
Unexhausted adj. (*ēunēg-ēstēd*). Impensado, imprevisto. || — **ly** adv. De una manera impensada; de imprevisto.
Unexpensive adj. (*ēunēg-spēnsiv*). Que no es dispendioso, costoso. [pirado]
Unexpired adj. (*ēunēg-spāird*). No expirado.
Unexplainable adj. (*ēunēg-plēnabl*). Inexplicable. [explicado]
Unexplained adj. (*ēunēg-plēnd*). No explicado.
Unexplored adj. (*ēunēg-plōrd*). Inexplorado.

Unexplosive adj. (ʔunɛsplosiv). Inexplosible.

Unexposed adj. (ʔunɛspɔsd). Que no está expuesto. [No explicado.]

Unexpounded adj. (ʔunɛspaunder). [No explicado.]

Unexpressed adj. (ʔunɛsprɛst). Supuesto, tácito. [tado, no ajado.]

Unfaded adj. (ʔunfɛdɛd). No marchita.

Unfading adj. (ʔunfɛdiɛn). Que no se marchita. || Impercedero, inmortal.

Unfailing adv. (ʔunfɛliɛn). Inagotable, inapurable. || Infalible.

Unfair adj. (ʔunfɛr). Injusto; sin equidad. || Desleal. || —ly adv. Injustamente. || Deslealmente.

Unfairness s. (ʔunfɛrnɛs). Injusticia. || Deslealtad, mala fe.

Unfaithful adj. (ʔunfɛzful). Infiel, sin fe. || —ly adv. Intielmente. || Pérfidamente. [fidelidad.] || Deslealtad.

Unfaithfulness s. (ʔunfɛzfulnɛs). Infidelidad.

Unfaltering adj. (ʔunfɛltɛrɛn). Que no vacila; firme. [familiar.]

Unfamiliar adj. (ʔunfamiliɛr). Poco familiar.

Unfashionable adj. (ʔunfɛshɛnabl). Que no es de moda.

Unfashioned adj. (ʔunfɛshɛnd). No pulido, no trabajado. || Informe.

Unfasten (ro) a. (tu ʔunfɛsɛn). Deshacer, desatar. || Soltar.

Unfatherly adj. (ʔunfɛzɛrli). Indigno de un padre. [bondable.]

Unfathomable adj. (ʔunfɛzɔnabl). Infundable.

Unfavourable adj. (ʔunfɛvɛrɛbl). Desfavorable. || —ly Desfavorablemente.

Unfavoured adj. (ʔunfɛvɛrd). No favorecido. [ficeable.]

Unfeasible adj. (ʔunfɛsibl). Impracticable.

Unfed adj. (ʔunfɛd). Sin nutrición, sin alimentos; no nutrido.

Unfeeling adj. (ʔunfɛlin). Insensible. || Duro, sin piedad.

Unfeigned adj. (ʔunfɛnd). Sincero, verdadero. || —ly adv. Sinceramente. || Francamente. [sin murallas.]

Unfenced adj. (ʔunfɛst). Sin defensa.

Unfermented adj. (ʔunfɛrmɛntɛd). No fermentado.

Unfertile adj. (ʔunfɛrtil). Infértil.

Unfetter (ro) a. (tu ʔunfɛtɛr). Quitar los grillos a. || Libertar. [hijo.]

Unfilial adj. (ʔunfɛliɛl). Indigno de un hijo.

Unfinished adj. (ʔunfiniʃt). Incompleto, imperfecto.

Unfit (ro) a. (tu ʔunfit). Hacer incapaz (de), hacer poco propio (a). || — adj. (Con ron) : Poco propio a; incapaz de. || (Con ro) : Poco hecho para. || Que no es conveniente.

Unfitly adv. (ʔunfitli). Mal á propósito.

Unfitness s. (ʔunfitnɛs). Incapacidad, inaptitud. || Falta de conveniencia.

Unfitting adj. (ʔunfitiɛn). Inconveniente.

Unfix (ro) a. (tu ʔunfiks). Desatar, desliar, deslazar.

Unfixed adj. (ʔunfɛst). Móvil. || Errante. || Irresuelto, incierto.

Unflagging adj. (ʔunflágulɛn). Sostenido.

Unfledged adj. (ʔunflɛhd). Sin plumas. || Joven. || Inexperimentado.

Unflinching adj. (ʔunfliɛɛn). Resuelto, determinado.

Unfold (ro) a. (tu ʔunfɔld). Abrir. || Desplegar, extender, deslazar. || Revolver, descubrir. || Exponer, desarrollar; explicar. || — n. Desarrollarse, descubrirse.

Unfolding s. (ʔunfɔldiɛn). Despliegue (de tropas). || Desarrollo (de un sistema). || Divulgación. [tolerante.]

Unforbearing adj. (ʔunfɔrbɛriɛn). Intolerante.

Unforced adj. (ʔunfɔrst). Sin estar obligado. || Voluntario, espontáneo. || Natural. [deable.]

Unfordable adj. (ʔunfɔrdabl). Inavanzable.

Unforeseen adj. (ʔunfɔrsɛn). Imprevisto. [conl.]

Unforgiving adj. (ʔunfɔrɡɛvɛn). No perdonador. || Implacable.

Unforgotten adj. (ʔunfɔrgɔtn). Que no es olvidado.

Unformed adj. (ʔunfɔrmɛd). Informe.

Unforsaken adj. (ʔunfɔrsɛkn). Que no es abandonado. [no esta fortificado.]

Unfortified adj. (ʔunfɔrtɛfɛd). Que no está fortificado.

Unfortunate adj. (ʔunfɔrtuɛnɛt). Infeliz; desgraciado. || —ly adv. Desgraciadamente. [ha encontrado.]

Unfound adj. (ʔunfɔund). Que no se encuentra.

Unfounded adj. (ʔunfɔundɛd). Que no está fundado. || Sin fundamento.

Unframed adj. (ʔunfremɛd). No encuadrado; sin cuadro. || Inculto.

Unfrequented adj. (ʔunfrɛkuentɛd). Poco frecuentado. [famento.]

Unfrequently adv. (ʔunfrɛkuentli). Raramente.

Unfriended adj. (ʔunfrɛndɛd). Sin amigos, solo. [Falta de amistad.]

Unfriendliness s. (ʔunfrɛndlinɛs). Infidelidad.

Unfriendly adj. (ʔunfrɛndli). Poco amistoso. || Hostil. [trar.]

Unfrock (ro) a. (tu ʔunfroc). Excluir.

Unfruitful adj. (ʔunfrutful). Infértil, infecundo, estéril. [fertilidad.]

Unfruitfulness s. (ʔunfrutfulness). Infertilidad.

Unfulfilled adj. (ʔunfulfɛld). No cumplido. || No ejecutado. [solidad.]

Unfunded adj. (ʔunfɛndɛd). No con financiamiento.

Unfurl (ro) a. (tu ʔunfɛrl). Desplegar. || Mar. Desaferrar (las velas).

Unfurnish (ro) a. (tu ʔunfɛrnɛsh). Desamueblar; desguarnecer. || Despojar.

Unfurnished adj. (ʔunfɛrnɛsh). No amueblado. || No provisionado; no provisto. [surcado.]

Unfurrowed adj. (ʔunfɛrɔrd). No surcado.

Ungainliness s. (ʔunguɛnlinɛs). Torpeza, imbecilidad.

Ungainly adj. (ʔunguɛnli). Imbécil, torpe; sin gracia. [lante.]

Ungallant adj. (ʔungalánt). Poco galante.

Ungalled adj. (eüngóld). Que no está despoilejado. || Intacto.

Ungarnished adj. (eüngárichit). Que no está guarnecido; sin adorno.

Ungarrisoned adj. (eüngárisnd). Sin guarnición. [ligas.]

Ungartered adj. (eüngártéurd). Sin [ligas.]

Ungathered adj. (eüngáéurd). No cogido. || No recogido.

Ungauged adj. (eünguéchd). No aforado; no medido. [enjaazar.]

Ungear (to) a. (tu eüguir). Des-

Ungenerous adj. (eüñchenéús). Que no es generoso. || Vil. || -ly adv. Sin generosidad.

Ungential adj. (eüñchénial). No vivificante. || No fecundante. || Poco propicio, poco favorable. || Áspero, rudo.

|| Poco generoso. || Triste.

Ungenteel adj. (eüñchentil). Poco distinguido. || Grosero. || -ly adv. No como es menester. || Descortesmente, sin urbanidad.

Ungentle adj. (eüñchéntil). Duro, rudo, severo. || Mal educado.

Ungentlemanlike adj. (eüñchéntli-manlik). **Ungentlemanly** (eüñchéntli-manli). Que no es de un hombre como conviene; común, vulgar, de mal tono.

Ungentlemanliness s. (eüñchéntli-manliness). Descortesía. || Falta de distinción, mal tono.

Ungentleness s. (eüñchéntliness). Dureza, asperidad. || Descortesía.

Ungently adv. (eüñchéntli). Dura-mente, asperamente. [doradura]

Ungilt adj. (eüñguilt). No dorado, sin

Ungird (to) a. (tu eüñguéur). Quitar la cintura de. || Descinchar.

Unglazed adj. (eüñglézd). Sin vidrios, sin cristales. || No barnizado. || (Tejido) No lustrado. [los guantes.]

Unglove (to) a. (tu eüñgléuv). Quitar.

Unglue (to) a. (tu eüñgliu). Descollar. [religioso.]

Ungodlily adj. (eüñgódlih). Impio, ir-

Ungodliness s. (eüñgódliness). Impu- dad, irreligión. [ligioso.]

Ungodly adj. (eüñgódli). Impio, ir-

Ungovernable adj. (eüdgueúvernabl). Ingobernable, indisciplinable. || Des- arreglado.

Ungraceful adj. (eüñgrésful). Desa- graciado, sin gracia. || -ly adv. Sin gracia.

Ungracious adj. (eüñgréchéús). Desa- graciado; desagradable. || -ly adv. De mala gracia. || Desagradablemente.

Ungrammatical adj. (eüñgramátikal). Incorrecto. || -ly adv. Incorrecta- mente.

Ungrateful adj. (eüñgrétful). Ingrato. || Desagradable. || -ly adv. Con in- gratitud, ingratamente.

Ungratefulness s. (eüñgrétfulness). In- gratitud. || Naturaleza desagradable.

Ungrounded adj. (eüñgráunded). Sin fundamentos, mal fundado.

Ungrudging adj. (eüñgrénchin). Que da de buena voluntad. || -ly adv. De buena voluntad.

Unguarded adj. (eüñgárded). Que no está guardado; sin defensa. || Impru- dente. || -ly adv. Sin tomar las pre- cauciones necesarias, inconsiderada- mente.

Unguided adj. (eüñgáided). Sin guía.

Unguilt adj. (eüñguilti). No culpable; inocente.

Unhabituated adj. (eüñhabitured). Poco habituado, poco acostumbrado.

Unhacked adj. (eüñcact). Intacto.

Unhallow (to) a. (tu eüñjalo). Pro- fanar. [noseado, no tocado.]

Unhanded adj. (eüñjándld). No ma-

Unhandsome adj. (eüñjándscúm). Feo; desagraciado. || Indecente, grosero. ||

Descortés. || Desleal. || -ly adv. Con fealdad. || Sin gracia, sin elegancia. ||

Sin generosidad. || Descortesmente.

Unhandy adj. (eüñjándi). Grosero, torpe. || Incómodo, embarazoso.

Unhang (to) a. (tu eüñjái). Descolgar, desprender (tapicetas). || Sacar goznes.

Unhappily adv. (eüñjápili). Desgracia- damente. [gracia]

Unhappiness s. (eüñjápines). Des- [gracia]

Unhappy adj. (eüñjápi). Desgraciado.

Unharmful adj. (eüñjárdi). No he- rido. || Sano y salvo. [Desenjaazar.]

Unharness (to) a. (tu eüñjárnies). [gracia]

Unhatched adj. (eüñjátech). No abier- to.

Unhealthful adj. (eüñjélzul). Mal- sano, insalubre.

Unhealthily adj. (eüñjélzili). De un modo insalubre, malsano.

Unhealthiness s. (eüñjélzines). Es- tado enfermizo. || Insalubridad.

Unhealthy adj. (eüñjélzi). Enfermizo. || Malsano, insalubre.

Unheard adj. (eüñjéurd). Sin ser oído. || Desconocido, ignorado. [festial]

Unheavenly adj. (eüñjévenli). No ce- [festial]

Unheeded adj. (eüñjéid). Desatendido, desapercibido.

Unheededful adj. (eüñjéidful). Descu- idado, distraído. || Negligente.

Unheeding adj. (eüñjéidin). Descu- idado, distraído.

Unheedy adj. (eüñjéidi). Subito, repen- tino. || Precipitado.

Unhelm (to) a. (tu eüñjélm). **Unhel-** met (eüñjélméd). Quitar el casco a.

Unhelmed adj. (eüñjélméd). Sin casco.

Unhelped adj. (eüñjélp). No ayudado, no asistido.

Unhelpful adj. (eüñjélpful). Que no ayuda. || Inútil; vano, estéril.

Unhesitating adj. (eüñjésitetiā). Que no vacila; resuelto. || Fijo, firme. ||

-ly adv. Sin vacilar.

Unhewn adj. (eüñjéün). Bruto. || Al-

ban No cortado. || (Madera) en pedazos.

Unhinge (ro) a. (tu cūnjinch) Quitar goznes, desmontar, descolgar. || Fig. Hacer salir de los goznes, encolerizar. || Turbar, trastornar. *To* *the mind*, turbar el espíritu. [colgar, descolar]

Unhitch (ro) a. (tu cūnjitch) Des-

Unholiness s. (cūnjōliness) Impiedad. || Falta de santidad. || Impureza.

Unholy adj. (cūnjoh). Profano. || Impío. || Impuro.

Unhonoured adj. (cūnoneūrd). Sin honor. || Desdenado, despreciado.

Unhook (ro) a. (tu cūnjue) Descolgar.

Unhoop (ro) a. (tu cūnjup). Quitar los cercos de. [Inesperado]

Unhoped adj. (cūnjopt) (Con iron.)

Unhorse (ro) a. (tu cūnjors) Desmontar, desarzonar.

Unhouse (ro) a. (tu cūnjaus) Desalojar. || Arrojar de un abrigo.

Unhoused adj. (cūnjausd) Desalojado. Sin casa. || Al aire libre.

Unhurt adj. (cūnjēurt) Sin herida, intacto, sano y salvo.

Unhurtful adj. (cūnjēu'tful). Inofensivo, inocente, poco peligroso.

Unicorn s. (yunicorn). Unicornio.

Unicornorous adj. (yunicorēus). Unicornio. [tivo.]

Unideal adj. (cūnaidial) Real, posición. || = s. Uniforme.

Uniform adj. (yuniform). Uniforme.

Uniformity s. (yuniformiti). Uniformidad. [inamente.]

Uniformly adv. (yuniformli) Uniform-

Unify (ro) a. (tu yunifai) Unificar.

Unillumined adj. (cūntliumind). No iluminado. || No alumbrado.

Unimaginable adj. (cūnimāchhuabl) Imimaginable.

Unimpaired adj. (cūnimpērd). Intacto, entero. || No deteriorado.

Unimpassioned adj. (cūnampācheūnd) Sin pasión; conedido.

Unimpeachable adj. (cūnimpēchabl) Irreprochable. || Imatible.

Unimpeached adj. (cūnimpēcht). Que no es acusado. || Sin reproche. || Incontestado. [obstáculo]

Unimpeded adj. (cūnimpēdēd) Sin

Unimplored adj. (cūnimplōrd). No implorado. [Poca importancia.]

Unimportance s. (cūnimpōrtans). Poco importante.

Unimportant adj. (cūnimpōrtant) Poco importante. [imponente.]

Unimposing adj. (cūnimpōsiū). Poco

Unimpressed adj. (cūnimprēst). Que no es grabado. || Que no está conmovido.

Unimpressive adj. (cūnimprēsiū). Poco imprevisto, poco sensible.

Unimprovable adj. (cūnimpruvabl) Que no es mejorable.

Unimproved adj. (cūnimpruvd). No

mejorado, no perfeccionado. || [aculto, no cultivado]

Unimproving adj. (cūnimprūvin). Que no mejora. || Que no hace progresar.

Uninclosed adj. (cūninclosd). Abierto, no cerrado.

Unincumbered adj. (cūninkēūm' bērd). Librado, no embargado. || Libre. [No infecto]

Uninfectious adj. (cūninfēkchēus)

Uninflamed adj. (cūninflemd). No inflamado. || No irritado.

Uninfluenced adj. (cūninfliuēnst) No influido. || Sin prevención.

Uninfluential adj. (cūninfliuēnsh). Sin influencia.

Uninformed adj. (cūninformd). Ignorante, sin instrucción. || Que no está informado (de). [Poco ingenioso]

Uningenious adj. (cūninhēniūs).

Uninhabitable adj. (cūninhābitabl). Inhabitable.

Uninhabited adj. (cūninhābitet). Inhabitado; sin habitantes. [Iniciado.]

Uninitiated adj. (cūninhēieted). No

Uninjured adj. (cūninhēiurd) (Que no es dañado. || No perjudicado, intacto. || No herido. || Sano y salvo.)

Uninquisitive adj. (cūninhēisitiv). Poco curioso. [Inspirado]

Uninspired adj. (cūninspārd). No

Uninstructed adj. (cūninstrēucted) Sin instrucción, ignorante.

Uninstructive adj. (cūninstrēuctiv). Poco instructivo. [Está asegurado]

Uninsured adj. (cūninhēurd). Que no

Unintelligence s. (cūnintēlichens) Intuit. Igencia.

Unintelligent adj. (cūnintēlichent) Ininteligente. || **ly** adv. Ininteligentemente. [Ininteligible.]

Unintelligible adj. (cūnintēlichibl).

Unintelligibility s. (cūnintēlichibiliti). Unintelligibleness (cūnintēlichibleness). Ininteligibilidad.

Unintended adj. (cūnintēnted). Unintentional (cūnintēntēnsh). Que no es intencional, no premeditado.

Unintentionally adv. (cūnintēntēnsh) Sin intención. [Desinteresado.]

Uninterested adj. (cūnintērested)

Uninteresting adj. (cūnintērestin) Poco interesante.

Unintermitting adj. (cūnintēurmitin) Incesante, continuo. || **ly** adv. Sin cesar, continuamente.

Uninterrupted adj. (cūnintērup'ted) No interrumpido, sin interrupción. || **ly** adv. Sin interrupción.

Uninvented adj. (cūninvēnted). Que no es inventado.

Uninvested adj. (cūninvēstēd). Sin vestidos. || No colocado.

Uninvestigable adj. (cūninvēstigabl). Inevitable. [No invitado]

Uninvited adj. (cūninvitēd) (Que no

Union s. (yuniēun). Unión, reunion. ||

Armonía, acuerdo. — *-jack*, pabellón inglés. *Trades'* —, asociación de obreros.

Unionist s. (yúniēnist). Unionista.

Uniparous adj. (yuniparēus). Zool. Uniparo. [Gram. Unipersonal.]

Unipersonal adj. (yunipēur'sēnal). [Gram. Unipersonal.]

Unique adj. (yúníē). Único.

Uniquely adv. (yúníēli). De una manera única. [Unísono.]

Unison s. (yúnisēun). Acuerdo. [Mús. Unísono.]

Unit s. (yúnit). Unidad. [tario.]

Unitarian s. (yunitērian). Teol. Unitario.

Unite (to) a. (tu iunitē). Unir, juntar. [Reunir; recoger. [Atar. [n. Unirse; juntarse, aliarse, asociarse. [Reunirse.]

United adj. (iuniated). Unido; reunido, juntado; atado. *The — Kingdom*, el Reino Unido. *The — States*, los Estados Unidos.

Unitedly adv. (iuniatedli). Con unión.

Unity s. (iuniti). Unidad. [Unión, acuerdo. [— s. Zool. Univalvo.]

Univalve adj. (iunitivālv). Univalvo. [Univalvo.]

Univalved adj. (iunitivād). Univalvular (iunitivulvular). Univalvo.

Universal adj. (iunivēur'sal). Universal. [versalidad.]

Universality s. (iunivēur'salit). Universalidad.

Universally adv. (iunivēur'sali). Universalmente.

Universe s. (iúnivēus). Universo.

University s. (iunivēur'siti). Universo; mundo. [Universidad.]

Univocal adj. (iunivocal). Univoco.

Unjointed adj. (ēunchointed). Desunido, separado.

Unjudged adj. (ēunchēuchd). No juzgado, no decidido.

Unjust s. y adj. (ēunchēust'). Injusto.

Unjustifiable adj. (ēunchēus'tifāibli). Injustificable.

Unjustifiably adv. (ēunchēus'tifāibli). De una manera injustificable.

Unjustified adj. (ēunchēus'tifaid). Que no está justificado. [mente.]

Unjustly adv. (ēunchēus'thi). Injustamente.

Unkenel (ro) a. (ēunkēnēl). Hacer salir (á un perro) de su perrera [Descubrir (un raposo), desemboscar (un ciervo). [Desalojar.]

Unkind adj. (ēunkaind). Poco amable. [Adusto; malo. [Duro, cruel.]

Unkindly adj. (ēunkaindli). Maligno; perjudicial, contrario. [adv. Sin bondad, sin benevolencia. [Duramente, cruelmente.]

Unkindness s. (ēunkāidnes). Carácter poco benévolo; malevolencia.

Unkinglike adj. (ēunkīnlake). Unkingly (ēunkīnli). Indigno de un rey.

Unknightly adj. (ēunnāitli). Poco caballeresco.

Unknit (ro) a. (tu ēunnit). Deshacer (las medias ó las trenzas. [Desliar.]

Unknot (ro) a. (tu ēunnót). Desatar. [Desliar. [Ignorante.]

Unknowning adj. (ēunnóin). [Con or:]

Unknowningly adv. (ēunnóinli). No á sabiendas.

Unknown adj. (ēunnón). Desconocido; ignorado. — *to*, desconocido á. [Desconocido de, ignorado de. [Sin que se sepa. — *to me*, sin saberlo yo.]

Unlaborious adj. (ēunlaboriēus). Fácil, poco penoso.

Unlaboured adj. (ēunlébēurt). Inculto, sin cultura. [Natural; espontáneo.]

Unlace (ro) a. (tu ēunlés). Desatar.

Unlade (ro) a. (tu ēunlád). Descargar.

Unlading s. (ēunlādin). Descarga.

Unladylike adj. (ēunlādilaic). Que no conviene á una señora.

Unlamented adj. (ēunlaménted). No llorado, no sentido.

Unlatch (ro) a. (tu ēunlātēh). Abrir; levantar el picaporte de.

Unlawful adj. (ēunlóful). Ilegal, ilícito. [ilegítimo. [mente.]

Unlawfully adv. (ēunlófuli). Ilegalmente.

Unlawfulness s. (ēunlófulness). Illegalidad. [aprender.]

Unlearn (ro) a. (tu ēunléurn'). Des-

Unlearned adj. (ēunléurn'). Ignorante, iletrado. [dura, árido.]

Unleavened adj. (ēunlévend). Sin levadura.

Unless conj. (ēunlés). A menos que. [Excepto, si no es.]

Unlettered adj. (ēunléttērd). Ignorante, iletrado. [está nivelado.]

Unlevelled adj. (ēunléveld). Que no está nivelado.

Unlicensed adj. (ēunlāisēnst). No autorizado. [Sin patente. [Sin licencia.]

Unlighted adj. (ēunlāitēd). No iluminado. [ferente. [improbable.]

Unlike adj. (ēunlāic). Deseñante, diferente.

Unlikely adj. (ēunlāikli). Inverosímil, poco probable. *It is very —*, es muy poco probable. [adv. Inverosímilmente. [gido, inflexible.]

Unlimber adj. (ēunlinbēur). Tieso, rígido.

Unlimited adj. (ēunlīmitēd). Ilimitado. [Indeterminado.]

Unlink (ro) a. (tu ēunlīnc). Deshacer los anillos de. [Desatar, desmenuar.]

Unliquidated adj. (ēunlikuidēted). No liquidado; no reglado.

Unload (ro) a. (tu ēunlód). Descargar, aligerar.

Unlock (ro) a. (tu ēunlóc). Abrir (una cerradura cerrada con llave). [Abrir [Tip. Desapretar (formas).]

Unlooked-for adj. (ēunlōokēd-for). Inesperado. [de satar. [Soltar.]

Unloose (ro) a. (tu ēunlūs). Separar, aflojar.

Unloved adj. (ēunlōvēd'). Que no es amado. [ble. [Poco seductor.]

Unlovely adj. (ēunklōvli). Poco amable.

Unloving adj. (ēunlōvīn'). Poco amante. [ciadamente, por desgracia.]

Unluckily adv. (ēunlōkili). Desgra-

Unluckiness s. (cūnlēu'kines). Desgracia. || Mala suerte.
Unlucky adj. (cūnlēu'ki). Desgraciado, infortunado. || De mal agüero.
Unlute (ro) a. (tu cūnliut). Desentutar.
Unmade adj. (cūnméd). Desh echo. || No confeccionado. || Que se ha olvidado hacer.
Unmaidenly adj. (cūnmēdenli). Que no conviene a una joven.
Unmake (ro) a. (tu cūnnéck). Deshacer, destruir.
Unman (ro) a. (tu cūnman). Despojar del carácter de hombre, degradar, embutecer. || Castrar. || Enervar, afeminar. || Abatir. || Desguarnecer de hombres; desarmar un buque.
Unmanageable adj. (cūnnānēchabl). Ingobernable, indócil. || Intratable, indomable.
Unmanly adj. (cūnnāuli). Indigno de un hombre. || Bajo, vil. || Afeminado.
Unmannered adj. (cūnnānēurd). Mal educado, grosero, mal educado.
Unmannerliness s. (cūnnānēurli-nes). Malas maneras.
Unmannerly adj. (cūnnānēurli). Mal educado, grosero. || adv. Groseramente, descortesmente.
Unmanured adj. (cūnnāniurd). Sin estiércol, no abonado.
Unmarked adj. (cūnnāmrkt). No marcado; sin marca. || Invendible.
Unmarketable adj. (cūnnāmrktabl).
Unmarriageable adj. (cūnnāmrēchabl). Que no se puede casar. || Soltero.
Unmarried adj. (cūnnāmaid). Soltero.
Unmask (ro) a. (tu cūnnāmsk). Desmascarar. || Descubrir. || - n. Desmascararse.
Unmastered adj. (cūnnāstēurd). Incomparable.
Unmatchable adj. (cūnnāchéabl). Incomparable.
Unmatched adj. (cūnnāmtēhd). Sin igual; unico, incomparable.
Unmeaning adj. (cūnnāmfīn). Insignificante. || rto; sin intención.
Unmeant adj. (cūnnāmént). Involuntario.
Unmeasured adj. (cūnnāchéurd). Sin medida; sin límites.
Unmeet adj. (cūnnāmt). Poco conveniente. || Poco propio. || Venencia.
Unmeanness s. (cūnnāmtnes). Inconformidad.
Unmellowed adj. (cūnnāmlōd). Que no está maduro.
Unmelodious adj. (cūnnāmlōdiūs). Que no es melodioso. || -ly adv. Sin melodía.
Unmentionable adj. (cūnnānēchéunabl). De que no puede hacerse mención.
Unmentioned adj. (cūnnānēchéund). No mencionado. || Ignorado, desconocido.
Unmerciful adj. (cūnnāmeu'siful). Cruel,

barbaro. || Implacable, inexorable. || -ly adv. Sin misericordia.
Unmercifulness s. (cūnnāmeu'sifulnes). Inhumanidad, crueldad. || recido.
Unmerited adj. (cūnnāmeritēd). No merecido.
Unmindful adj. (cūnnāmfūl). Descuidado. || Poco cuidadoso. || -ly adv. Sin atención; negligentemente.
Unmindfulness s. (cūnnāmfūlnes). Descuido. || Negligencia.
Unmingled adj. (cūnnāmfūglēd). Puro, sin mezcla. || se nota la ausencia.
Unmissed adj. (cūnnāmist). De que no.
Unmistakable adj. (cūnnāmistékabl). Evidente. || placable.
Unmitigable adj. (cūnnāmtīgabl). Inmitigable.
Unmitigated adj. (cūnnāmtīgūetēd). No mitigado. || Puro, sin mezcla.
Unmixed ó Unmixt adj. (cūnnāmiest).
Unmodified adj. (cūnnāmfōdīfād). Sin modificación. || Quilo, no molestado.
Unmolested adj. (cūnnāmlōstēd). Tranquilo.
Unmoor (ro) r. (tu cūnnāmur). Desamarrar. || No hipotecado.
Unmortgaged adj. (cūnnāmrōgēchād).
Unmotherly adj. (cūnnāmeu'zēurli). Indigno de una madre.
Unmounted adj. (cūnnāmrāntēd). No montado; á pie. || radu.
Unmourned adj. (cūnnāmrōnd). No llo.
Unmoved adj. (cūnnāmuvd). Inmovil. || Firme, constante. || Tranquilo, impasible.
Unmuffle (ro) a. (tu cūnnāmfūff). Descubrir. || Quitar la venda de.
Unmusical adj. (cūnnāmiusīcal). Poco musical. || Poco armonioso.
Unmutilated adj. (cūnnāmiutīlētēd). Intacto, no mutilado. || Deshozar.
Unmuzzle (ro) a. (tu cūnnāmfūzēl).
Unnatural adj. (cūnnātiūral). No natural, contrario á la naturaleza. || Desnaturalizado. || Forzado, sin natural. || -ly adv. Contra naturaleza.
Unnavigable adj. (cūnnāvīgabl). Innavegable.
Unnavigated adj. (cūnnāvīgūetēd). Donde no se ha navegado todavía.
Unnecessarily adv. (cūnnānēsesarīli). Sin necesidad, inutilmente. || til.
Unnecessary adj. (cūnnānēsesari). Inútil.
Unneeded adj. (cūnnānēdēd). No necesario.
Unneighbourly adj. (cūnnānēchéurli). Que no es de buen vecino; adusto. || - adv. Como mal vecino.
Unnerve (ro) a. (tu cūnnānērv). Enervar, debilitar.
Unnoted adj. (cūnnānōtēd). Desapercibido, sin ser observado.
Unnoticed adj. (cūnnānōtīst). Desapercibido, sin ser notado.
Unnumbered adj. (cūnnānēbēurd). Innumerable, sin número.
Unobjectionable adj. (cūnnānēchéchéunabl). Irreprochable.

Unobservable adj. (cūnosēur'vabl). Insensible, imperceptible.

Unobserved adj. (cūnosēurva). Desapercibido.

Unobservant adj. (cūnobsēur'vant). Unobserving (cūnobsēur'vīn). Que no observa. || Descuidado.

Unobstructed adj. (cūnobstreūc'ted). No obstruido.

Unobtainable adj. (cūnobtēnabl). Que no puede ser obtenido.

Unobtrusive adj. (cūnobstrūsiv). Discreto, modesto.

Unoccupied adj. (cūnōckēnpaid). No ocupado. || Desocupado. || Disponible.

Unoffending adj. (cūnoffēndīn). Inofensivo.

Unofficial adj. (cūnoffīchal). No oficial.

Unopened adj. (cūnōpēnd). Cerrado, no abierto.

Unopposed adj. (cūnopōsd). Sin oposición.

Unoppressive adj. (cūnoprēsiv). Que no es opresivo.

Unordered adj. (cūnōrdēurd). Que no es ordenado, mandado.

Unorganized adj. (cūnōrganaisd). No organizado. || Inorgánico.

Unornamental adj. (cūnornamēntal). Simple; sin adornos.

Unorthodox adj. (cūnōrzdodēx). Heterodoxo.

Unostentatiously adv. (cūnostēntēchēusli). Sin ostentación.

Unowned adj. (cūnōnād). Sin dueño || No reconocido.

Unpacified adj. (cūnpāsīfald). No pacificado. || No apaciguado.

Unpack (ro) a. (cūnpāc) Desempacar; desempaquetar.

Unpaid adj. (cūnpēd) No pagado; no [saldado]

Unpainted adj. (cūnpēntēd). Que no está pintado. || Que no está acicalado.

Unpaired adj. (cūnpērd). Desapareado.

Unpalatable adj. (cūnpalātābl). Desagradable al gusto.

Unparalleled adj. (cūnpāraleld). Sin igual, incomparable.

Unpardonable adj. (cūnpārdonabl). Imperdonable.

Unpardoned adj. (cūnpārdōnd). No [perdonado]

Unparliamentary adj. (cūnpārlimēntari). Poco parlamentario.

Unpatriotic adj. (cūnpatriōtic). Poco patriótico.

Unpatronized adj. (cūnpātrōnaisd). Sin protección.

Unpaved adj. (cūnpēvd). No empedrado.

Unpeaceable adj. (cūnpīsabl). Turbulento.

Unpeaceful adj. (cūnpīsful). Agitado.

Unpeg (ro) a. (tu cūnpég). Desclavijar; desclavar; deshacer.

Unpen (ro) a. (tu cūnpén). Soltar el ganado.

Unpensioned adj. (cūnpēchéund). No pensionado. || Milit. Sin pensión de retiro.

Unpeople (ro) a. (tu cūnpīpl). Des-

Unperceived adj. (cūnpēursīvd). Desapercibido.

Unperformed adj. (cūnpēurfōrmd). Inejecutado. || Inacabado.

Unphilosophical adj. (cūnfilosōfical). Poco filosófico.

Unpin (ro) a. (tu cūnpín). Quitar los alfileres; deshacer; separar.

Unpitied adj. (cūnpitīd). De que no se tiene lástima.

Unpitifully adv. (cūnpitīfuli). Sin piedad, cruelmente.

Unpitying adj. (cūnpitīin). Sin piedad, cruel.

Unplaced adj. (cūmplēcti). Sin colocación; sin empleo.

Unplanted adj. (cūmplāntēd). Que no ha sido plantado.

Unpleasant adj. (cūmplesantā). Displaciente, desagradable.

Unpleasantly adv. (cūmplēsantli). De una manera desagradable.

Unpleasantness s. (cūmplēsantue). Disgusto, fastidio.

Unpleasing adj. (cūmplīsh). Displaciente, desagradable.

Unpleasurable adj. (cūmplēchīnabl). Desagradable.

Unpledged adj. (cūmplēchd). No empeñado.

Unpliable adj. (cūmplīabl). Inflexible.

Unplighted adj. (cūmplāitēd). No comprometido.

Unploughed adj. (cūmplāud). No cultivado.

Unplume (ro) a. (tu cūmplūm). Desplumar. || Humiliar.

Unpoetic adj. (cūnpōētic). Unpoetical (cūnpōētical). Poco poético.

Unpointed adj. (cūnpōintēd). Sin punta.

Unpoised adj. (cūnpōisēd). Que no está [en equilibrio]

Unpoliced adj. (cūnpōlīsēd). No civilizado.

Unpolished adj. (cūnpolīcht). No pulido; deslustrado. || Grosero, rudo.

Unpolluted adj. (cūnpōllūtēd). No profanado. || No mancillado.

Unpopular adj. (cūnpōpiulār). Impopular.

Unpopularity s. (cūnpōpiulāriti). Impopularidad.

Unpossessed adj. (cūnpōsēst). No poseído. || No ocupado. || (Con or): Que no posee.

Unpossessing adj. (cūnpōsēsh). Sin bienes.

Unpractised adj. (cūnpRACTISD). Inhabil; poco acostumbrado, inexperto.

Unprecedented adj. (cūnpRēSIDENTED). Sin precedentes.

Unprejudiced adj. (cūnpRēCHUDIST). Sin preocupaciones || Sin prevenciones.

Unpremeditated adj. (cūnpRēmēDITED). No premeditado. || Improvisado.

Unprepared adj. (cūnpRīPērd). Sin estar preparado; sin preparación.

Unpreparedness s. (cūnpRīPērdnes). Falta de preparación.

Unprepossessed adj. (cūnpRīPōSēst). No prevenido.

Unprepossessing adj. (ēunpriposé-sin). Que no es obsequioso.

Unpresentable adj. (ēunpriséntabl). Que no es presentable.

Unpressed adj. (ēunprést). No apretado, no pisado. || No forzado; voluntario.

Unpresumptuous adj. (ēunprisūm'-tiúas). Modesto, no presuntuoso.

Unpretending adj. (ēunpriténdin). Modesto, sin pretención. [impotente.]

Unprevailing adj. (ēunprivélin). Vano.

Unprevented adj. (ēunprivénted). Imprevisto. || No prevenido, no impedido.

Unpriestly adj. (ēunpristli). Indigno de un sacerdote [de un príncipe]

Unprincipally adj. (ēunprinsli) Indigno

Unprincipled adj. (ēunprinsipld) Sin principios. || Sin costumbres, inhumano.

Unprinted adj. (ēunprínted). Manuscrito. || Liso (hablando de tejidos).

Unprivileged adj. (ēunprivileedh). Sin privilegio. [ciado]

Unprized adj. (ēunpráisd). Poco apreciado.

Unproclaimed adj. (ēunproclémd) No proclamando. [improductivo]

Unproductive adj. (ēunprodúctiv)

Unprofaned adj. (ēunprofend) No profanado

Unprofessional adj. (ēunproféshúnal) No profesional; extraño a una profesión liberal

Unprofitable adj. (ēunprófitabl) Sin provecho. || Inútil, vano

Unprofitableness s. (ēunprófitablnes). Inutilidad.

Unprofitably adv. (ēunprófitablí). Sin utilidad

Unprohibited adj. (ēunprohibited). No prohibido, permitido.

Unprolific adj. (ēunprolífic) No prolífico. || Estéril [no promete mucho]

Unpromising adj. (ēunpromísing) Que

Unpronounceable adj. (ēunpronúnsabl). Que no se puede pronunciar.

Unpropitious adj. (ēunpropitéshús). Poco propicio, contrario.

Unproportioned adj. (ēunpropórshéind). Desproporcionado.

Unropped adj. (ēunprópt). Sin costén; sin apoyo [Desgraciado]

Unprosperous adj. (ēunprósperús).

Unprotected adj. (ēunprotécted) No protegido. || Sin protección.

Unprovided adj. (ēunprováided) Desprovisto || Cogido desprovisto.

Unprovoked adj. (ēunprovóctd). No provocado. || Sin provocación.

Unprovoking adj. (ēunprovókíin). Que no provoca.

Unpruned adj. (ēunprúnd). No podado.

Unpublished adj. (ēunpúblicht). Secreto, desconocido. || Que no es publicado; inédito. [exacto.]

Unpunctual adj. (ēunpéu'netíin). In-

Unpunishable adj. (ēunpéu'nichabl) Que no es punible. [pune.]

Unpunished adj. (ēunpéu'nicht). Im-

Unpurchased adj. (ēunpéurchést). No comprado. [no purificado.]

Unpurged adj. (ēunpéurchád) Impuro.

Unpurified adj. (ēunpiurifaid). Impuro.

Unqualified adj. (ēuneculifaid). (Contra): Impropio a, poco apto a, incapaz de. || Que no tiene calidad para. || No autorizado. || Entero; sin restricción, formal — *praise*, un elogio sin restricción.

Unqueen (to) a. (tu ēuncuqn). Destronar, deponer (una reina)

Unqueenly adj. (ēuncuqnli) Que no conviene a una reina

Unquenchable adj. (ēuncuénchabl) Inextinguible, insaciable

Unquenched adj. (ēuncuéncht). No apagado. || No sosegado.

Unquestionable adj. (ēuncuénsticúnabl). Incontestable.

Unquestionably adv. (ēuncuésticúnabl) Incontestablemente.

Unquestioned adj. (ēuncuésticúind). Incontestado, fuera de duda

Unquiet adj. (ēuncuáiet). Inquieto; turbado, atormentado. || -ly adv. Con inquietud

Unquietness s. (ēuncuáietnes). Inquietud, agitación, cuidado

Unransomed adj. (ēunránséind). No rescatado, sin rescate

Unravel (to) a. (tu emáivél) Desembrollar, desordenar, desatar || - n. Desembararse, desenredarse.

Unravelling s. (ēunrávelíin). Desenlace.

Unreached adj. (ēunrécht). No alcanzado. [ante, iletrado]

Unread adj. (ēunréd). No leído, igno-

Unreadable adj. (ēunrédabl). ilegible

Unreadiness s. (ēunrédines). Lentitud.

|| Dificultad; ausencia de facilidad || Falta de diligencia. || Falta de preparación.

Unready adj. (ēunrédi) Lento, indolente. || Que no está inclinado, dispuesto a. || Poco diligente || Grosero, torpe.

Unreal adj. (ēunréal). No real || Inmaterial, incorpóreo || Vano, quimérico

Unreaped adj. (ēunrépt). No segado, no cortado.

Unreasonable adj. (ēunrásnabl). Irrazonable; extravagante; inmoderado, excesivo.

Unreasonableness s. (ēunrásnablnes). Absurdimiento. || Extravagancia.

Unreasonably adv. (ēunrásnablí). Sin razón. || Con extravagancia.

Unrebukable adj. (ēunribucabl) Irreprensible.

Unreclaimed adj. (ēunrieléind). No reclamado. || No enmendado.

Unreconciled adj. (cūnréconsaild). No reconciliado.

Unrecorded adj. (cūnrécórded). No registrado; no inscrito.

Unrecovered adj. (cūnríkēu'vécūrd). No recobrado. || No restablecido, no curado.

Unredeemed adj. (cūnrédmd). No rescatado. || No libertado. || No redimido.

Unredressed adj. (cūnrédrest). No enderezado. || No reformado. [ducido.]

Unreduced adj. (cūnrídujst). No reducido.

Unrefined adj. (cūnrífáind). No refinado, no purificado, no espurado, bruto.

Unreflecting adj. (cūnrilléctiñ). Irreflexionado.

Unreformable adj. (cūnríformabl). Irreformable. || Incorregible.

Unreformed adj. (cūnríformnd). No reformado. [refrescado.]

Unrefreshed adj. (cūnrífrécht). No refrescado.

Unrefreshing adj. (cūnrífréchiñ). Poco refrescante. || Que no alivia.

Unrefunded adj. (cūnríftēu'ded). No reembolsado, no restituido.

Unregarded adj. (cūnrígardeed). Descuidado; desdenado. || Descuido.

Unregenerate adj. (cūnríchéneret). No regenerado.

Unregistered adj. (cūnréchéstēurd). No registrado; no inscrito.

Unregretted adj. (cūnrígréted). Que no es sentido.

Unregulated adj. (cūnréguiuleted). No arreglado, no ordenado.

Unrehearsed adj. (cūnrírcēst'). No repetido. [la brida a.]

Unrein (ro) a. (tu cūnrēn). Soltar.

Unreined adj. (cūnrénd). Sin freno.

Unrelated adj. (cūnriléted). (Con ro) : Sin parentesco con. || Sin relación con.

Unrelenting adj. (cūnriléntm). Implacable. || Inexorable. || Inflexible.

Unreliable adj. (cūnríliabl). Indigno de confianza. [mediable.]

Unrelievable adj. (cūnríliabhl). Irrelievable.

Unrelieved adj. (cūnríliu'd). Que no es aliviado, desabogado. || Sin socorro. || Mil. no relevado. [ligioso.]

Unreligious adj. (cūnrílicéust). Irreligioso.

Unrelinquished adj. (cūnríluenicht). No abandonado.

Unrelished adj. (cūnrílicht). Sin gusto, soso, insipido. [no vacía.]

Unreluctant adj. (cūnrílicétant). Que no quiere.

Unremarkable adj. (cūnrímárcabl). Poco notable. [no es notado.]

Unremarked adj. (cūnrímáret). Que no es notado.

Unremedied adj. (cūnrémídid). Irremediado. || No curado.

Unremembered adj. (cūnrímémbeurd). Olvidado.

Unremembering adj. (cūnríménbeuriñ). Olvidadizo; sin memoria.

Unremitting adj. (cūnrímítm). Sin

descanso, incesante; sostenido; infatigable. || **ly** adv. Sin descanso.

Unremoved adj. (cūnrímúvd). (Que no ha cambiado de sitio. || No alejado. || No mudado.

Unremunerative adj. (cūnríníuñcūratív). Que no es remunerador.

Unrepaid adj. (cūnrípéd). No reembolsado; no pagado. [reparación.]

Unrepaired adj. (cūnrípēurd). Sin reparado.

Unrepealable adj. (cūnrípílabl). Irrevocable.

Unrepealed adj. (cūnrípild). En vigor. || No revocado. [pedido.]

Unrepeated adj. (cūnrípited). No repetido.

Unrepentant adj. (cūnrípéant). Unrepentant.

Unrepenting adj. (cūnrípétm). Impenitente.

Unrepented adj. (cūnrípēnted). De que uno no se arrepiente. [ignado.]

Unrepining adj. (cūnrípamín). Resignado.

Unrepresented adj. (cūnrípréted). No representado.

Unreproachable adj. (cūnrípríabhl). A quien no se puede conceder un cobrimiento. [repulsa; sin vituperio.]

Unreproached adj. (cūnrípracht). Sin vituperado.

Unreproved adj. (cūnríprúvd). Que no es vituperado. || Irreprochable.

Unrequested adj. (cūnrírcuested). Que no es solicitado. || No invitado.

Unrequired adj. (cūnrícuaird). No pedido; sin necesidad.

Unrequited adj. (cūnrícuítet). No recompensado. Fig. Descuido.

Unreserve s. (cūnríscúrv). Abandono, ausencia de reserva.

Unreserved adj. (cūnríscúrvd). Expansivo.

Unreservedly adj. (cūnríscúrv'edli). Sin reserva. || Sin reticencia.

Unresisted adj. (cūnríscístet). Sin resistencia.

Unresisting adj. (cūnríscístm). Que no resiste. || **ly** adv. Sin resistencia.

Unresolvable adj. (cūnríscólubl). Insoluble. [luto.] || Sin solución.

Unresolved adj. (cūnríscólvd). Irresoluto.

Unresolving adj. (cūnríscólvin). Irresoluto. [no es respetado.]

Unrespected adj. (cūnríscpéted). Que no es respetado.

Unrespited adj. (cūnríscpítet). Sin descanso, sin piedad.

Unrest s. (cūnríst). Inquietud; de asedio, agitación.

Unrestored adj. (cūnrístēurd). No devuelto. || No restablecido. || No restituido. || No reestablecido.

Unrestrained adj. (cūnrístreínd). Que no es contenido. || Sin freno, desahogado. [restricción.]

Unrestricted adj. (cūnrístríctet). Sin restricción.

Unretracted adj. (cūnrístretet). No retractado.

Unreturned adj. (cūnrístēurdnd). No devuelto; Fig. no pagado en la misma moneda. [no está vengado.]

Unrevenged adj. (cūnrívénchd). Que

Unrevengeful adj. (eünrvénchful). Que no es vengativo.

Unreversed adj. (eünrivéurst'). Conservado; no revocado.

Unreviewed adj. (eünriviüd). Unrevised (eünrivaisd). No revisado.

Unrewarded adj. (eünriüörded). No recompensado. [car, resolver.]

Unriddle (to) a. (tu eünridl). Expli-

Unrig (to) a. (tu eünrig). Mar. Desaparejar.

Unrighteous adj. (eünráitiéus). Injusto; inicuo. || —ly adv. Injustamente; inicuamente.

Unrighteousness s. (eünráitiéusnes). Injusticia, iniquidad. || [Ilegítimo.]

Unrightful adj. (eünráitful). Injusto.

Unripe adj. (eünráip). Verde. || [Pecoz, promaturo.] [turo.]

Unripened adj. (eünráipnd). Inmaduro.

Unripeness s. (eünráipnes). Ausencia de madurez.

Unrivalled adj. (eünráivald). Sin rival. || Sin igual, incomparable.

Unrivet (to) a. (tu eünrivet). Tecu. Remachar. || Desclavar.

Unrobe (to) a. (tu eünrób). Quitar el vestido de ceremonia a || n. Quitar su vestido.

Unroll (to) a. (tu eünról). Desarrollar. || Desplegar, abrir.

Unromantic adj. (eünromántic). Que no es romanesco. || Que nos es romántico. [el tejado]

Unroof (to) a. (tu eünruf). Levantar.

Unroost (to) a. (eünrust). Salir del gullinero; desamidar.

Unroot (to) a. (tu eünrút). Desarraigar; extirpar. [tado]

Unroused adj. (eünráusd). No despertado.

Unroyal adj. (eünróial). Poco real.

Unruffle (to) n. (tu eünrúff). Calmarse, apaciguarse. [independiente]

Unruled adj. (eünrúld). Absoluto.

Unruliness s. (eünrúlines). Turbulencia. || Desenfreno.

Unruly adj. (eünrúld). Turbulento, ingobernable; indisciplinable. || Desarreglado || Fugoso.

Unrump (to) a. (tu eünrúmp). Descoser, deshacer los pliegues de. || Desplegar.

Unsaddle (to) a. (tu eünsádl). Desbatar. || Desarzonar.

Unsafe adj. (eünséf). Peligroso. || Aventuraado, peligroso.

Unsafe adj. (eünséfl). Sin seguridad.

Unsaid adj. (eünséd). No dicho. To leave —, callar. [vendible.]

Unsaleable adj. (eünséabl). Com. In-

Unsalt s. (eünsolt). Desalar.

Unsalted adj. (eünsóld). Desalado.

Unsanctified adj. (eünsánctifaid). No santificado. [No sancionado.]

Unsanctioned adj. (eünsánkchóünd).

Unsated adj. (eünséted). No hartado; insaciable.

Unsatisfactorily adv. (eünsatisfáctó-rili). De una manera poco satisfactoria. [Poco satisfactorio.]

Unsatisfactory adj. (eünsatisfáctóri).

Unsatisfied adj. (eünsátisfáid). No satisfecho. || No pagado; no saldado.

Unsatisfying adj. (eünsátisfaiin). Poco satisfactorio. || Insuficiente.

Unsavourily adv. (eünsévéürili). Sin sabor.

Unsavoury adj. (eünsévéüri). Sin sabor, soso, insipido. || Desagradable.

Unsay (to) a. (tu eünsé). Retratar, desdecirse de.

Unscale (to) a. (tu eünskél). Escamar.

Unscared adj. (eünskérd). No asustado.

Unscarred adj. (eünskárd). Sin cicatrices. [Sano y salvo.]

Unscathed adj. (eünskáztd). Intacto.

Unscholastic adj. (eünscolástic). No escolástico. [rante, iletrado.]

Unschool (to) a. (eünskuld). Ignorar.

Unscientific adj. (eünsaientiífic). Que no es científico.

Unscorched adj. (eünscórecht). No rojizo. || No quemado. [pinado.]

Unscoured adj. (eünscóurd). No lim-

Unscratched adj. (eünscrácht). No raspado. || No arañado.

Unscreened adj. (eünserntd). No abrigado. || No cribado. [tornillar.]

UnscREW (to) a. (tu eünseru). Des-

Unscriptural adj. (eünscríptuüal). No conforme á la Escritura Santa.

Unscrupulous adj. (eünscrípulúus). Poco escrupuloso. || —ly adv. Sin escrupulos.

Unseal (to) a. (tu eünsél). Desellar; abrir (una carta). || Abrir (los ojos).

Unseam (to) n. (tu eünsim). Descoser. || Hendir, abrir.

Unsearchable adj. (eünséür'chabl). Inescrutable. || Impenetrable.

Unseasonable adj. (eünséunabl). Fuera de sazón. || Intempestivo, fuera de propósito. || Indebido.

Unseasoned adj. (eünséisond). Fuera de sazón, intempestivo. || No acostumbrado. || No aclimatado || Nuevo. || No sazonado. || (Madera) verde, no seca nueva. || No preparado.

Unseat (to) a. (tu eünsit). Derribar. || Desarzonar || Parlam. Anular la elección de.

Unseaworthy adj. (eünsiuéürzi). Que no es capaz de estar en el mar.

Unseconded adj. (eünsékóünded). No favorecido. || No apoyado.

Unseemliness s. (eünsésmilnes). Inconveniencia; indecencia.

Unseemly adj. (eünsésmli). Inconveniente, indecente. [Invisible.]

Unseen adj. (eünsén). Inapercibido. ||

Unselfish adj. (eünsélfích). Desinteresado.

Unsent adj. (eünsént). No enviado. || — for, que no han enviado por.

Unsepulchred adj. (eũnsépũlkẽurd). Sin sepultura.

Unserviceable adj. (eũnsẽur'visabl). Inútil. || Fuera de servicio, malo.

Unset adj. (eũnsét). No puesto, no colocado.

Unsettle (ro) a. (tu eũnsét'l). Poner en desorden; desarreglar. || Conmover. || Turbar. || Agitar; trastornar. || - n. Desarreglar. || Turbarse.

Unsettled adj. (eũnsétl). Instable. || Vacilante. || Desarrreglado. || Incierto. || Turbado; agitado; trastornado. || Variable. || Com. No arreglado, no liquidado.

Unsettledness s. (eũnsétlness). **Unsettlement** (eũnsétlment). Instabilidad. || Desarrreglo (del ánimo). || Incertidumbre; indecisión, irresolución. || Tumulto. || [parado.]

Unsevered adj. (eũnsévẽurd). No separado.

Unsew a. (eũnso). Descoser.

Unshackle (ro) a. (tu eũnchácl). Desencadenar; libertar.

Unshaded adj. (eũnshéled). Sin sombra. || Sin sombra [constante.]

Unshaken adj. (eũnchékn). Firme.

Unshape (ro) a. (tu eũnchép). Destruir. || Poner en confusión; desarreglar, trastornar.

Unshapely adj. (eũnchépli). Informe, disforme; desagraciado.

Unshapen adj. (eũnchépn). Disforme.

Unshared adj. (eũncherl). No dividido.

Unshaven adj. (eũn'hévn). No afeitado. || [envainar.]

Unsheathe (ro) a. (tu eũnchétz). Des- ||

Unshed adj. (eũnshéd). No derramado.

Unsheltered adj. (eũnshéltẽurd). No abrigado, no protegido.

Unshielded adj. (eũnshílded). Sin protección.

Unship (ro) a. (tu eũnchíp). Desembarcar. || Mar. Desmontar; desarmar (los remos).

Unshod adj. (eũnshód). Descalzo; (pie) desnudo. || (Caballo) desherrado.

Unshorn adj. (eũnshórn). No esquilado; no cortado.

Unshrinking adj. (eũnshriukín). Valiente, intrépido. || —ly adv. Intrépidamente. || [focado.]

Unshriven adj. (eũnscrívn). No condenado.

Unshrouded adj. (eũnschráded). Sin sudario.

Unshut adj. (eũnshẽut'). Abierto.

Unstiff adj. (eũnsífted). No cribado, no tamizado. || [dad, deformidad]

Unslightness s. (eũnsáitlines). Fea- ||

Unslightly adj. (eũnsáitli). Feo, disforme. || [litar, enervar.]

Unsinew (ro) a. (tu eũnsiniu). Debi-

Unsisiterly adj. (eũnsistẽurli). Indigno de una hermana. || [sin cola]

Unsize adj. (eũnsísd). No encolado; ||

Unskilful adj. (eũnskíflul) **Unskilled**

(eũnskíld). Inhábil. **Inexperimen-**
tado. || Ignorante. || [mente.]

Unskilfully adj. (eũnskífluli). Torpe-

Unskilfulness s. (eũnskíflulnes). Inhabilidad, torpeza.

Unslaked adj. (eũnsléct). No apagado. || No apaciguado; no detenido.

Unslung (ro) a. (tu eũnsliũ). Mar. Sacar, quitar las relingas de.

Unsluce (ro) a. (tu eũnsliús). Soltar las esclusas de. || [mado.]

Unsmoked adj. (eũnsmóct). No ahumado.

Unsociable adj. (eũnsóchiabl). Inso-

Unsocial adj. (eũnsóchial). Insocial. ||

Unsoiled adj. (eũnsóild). Limpio. || Sin mancha.

Unsold adj. (eũnsóld). No vendido.

Unsoldierlike adj. (eũnsóleheũrlaio). ||

Unsoldierly (eũnsóleheũrli). Indigno de un soldado, poco militar.

Unsolicted adj. (eũnsólĩtẽd). Sin ser solicitado.

Unsollicitous adj. (eũnsólĩtẽus). (Con or) : Poco desoso de. || (Con ro, amour) : Poco inquieto de.

Unsolid adj. (eũnsóild). Poco sólido.

Unsolved adj. (eũnsólvẽd). No resuelto, sin solución. || [ted]. No sofisticado. ||

Unsophisticated adj. (eũnsólstĩke- ||

Unsorted adj. (eũnsórtẽd). No surtido.

Unsorted adj. (eũnsórt). Involuntario.

Unsound adj. (eũnsáund). Enfermo, enfermo. || Erroneo. || Defectuoso. || Poco sólido. || Ligero. || Corrompido. || Malsano. || Vicioso. — in health, de mala salud. — doctrine, doctrina errónea. — sleep, sueño ligero.

Unsound adj. (eũnsáundẽd). Que no se ha sondeado.

Unsoundly adv. (eũnsáundli). De un modo poco sano. || Falsamente || Poco sólidamente. || Ligeramente.

Unsoundness s. (eũnsáundnes). Mala salud, debilidad. || Falsedad; error. || Falta de solidez.

Unsoured adj. (eũnsáurd). No agriado.

Unsowed adj. (eũnsóũd) **Unsovn** (eũnson). No sembrado.

Unsparing adj. (eũnsperĩũ). Pródigo. Liberal, generoso. || Inhumano, sin piedad. || [tractar.]

Unspeak (ro) a. (tu eũnspic) Re-

Unspeakable adj. (eũnspicabl). Inexplicable, indecible. || Bibl. Innarrable. || —ly adv. De una manera inexplicable, indecible. || [pecificado.]

Unspecified adj. (eũnspésĩfĩd). No es-

Unspent adj. (eũnspẽnt). No gastado. || No disipado. || [terial; sensual.]

Unspirital adj. (eũnsprĩtual) Ma-

Unspoiled adj. (eũnspóild). Intacto, ileso. || [mancha.]

Unspotted adj. (eũnspóted). Puro, sin ||

Unstable adj. (eũnstébl). Instable. || Movedizo. || Mudable, inconstante.

Unstability s. (eunstebline-) Instabilidad. [co serio] Inconstante. |
Unstaid adj. (eunstet) Aturdido, po-
Unsteadiness s. (eunstetnes) Aturdimiento, ligereza || Inconstancia
Unstained adj. (eunstend) No manchado. || No teñido || (Vaso) blanco.
Unstamped adj. (eunstampt) No marcado, no sellado || (Papel) no sellado
Unstanchd adj. (eunstancht) No res-
Unstarched adj. (eunstarcht) No almidonado. [table] || Inconstante |
Unsteadfast adj. (eunstedfast) Ins-
Unsteadily adv. (eunstedhly) Sin firmeza || Sin seguridad || Inconstantemente
Unsteadiness s. (eunstédines) Falta de firmeza || Debilidad || Instabilidad || Poca seguridad. || Irresolución. || Inconstancia
Unsteady adj. (eunstedt) Poco sólido || Instable || Vacilante. || Poco asegurado. || Inconstante. || Irregular.
Unstepped adj. (eunsttpt) No empapado. [trngado, no limitado]
Unstinted adj. (eunstinted) No res-
Unstirred adj. (eunstéurd) No removido, no agitado. [eoser]
Unstitch (ro) a. (tu eunstich) Des-
Unstocked adj. (eunstot) Sin provisiones. [il Abrir]
Unstop (ro) a. (tu eunstóp). Destapar.
Unstored adj. (eunstord) No abastecido; sin provisiones. || (con wine) : No provisto de. [No enmendado]
Unstraightened adj. (eunstretend)
Unstrained adj. (eunsténd) Libre. || No teñido || suelto || No filtrado, no colado. [No fortificado]
Unstrengthened adj. (eunstrengznd)
Unstring (ro) a. (tu eunstrín) Allojar, soltar. || Desahocar || Quitar las cuerdas de || Desensartar (perlas)
Unstudied adj. (eun-téu'did) Que no es estudiado. || No premeditado
Unstudious adj. (eunstindieus) Poco estudioso.
Unstuffed adj. (eunstéuff) No guarnecido. || No empajado [metido]
Unsubdued adj. (eunstéubnd) No so-
Unsubject adj. (eunstéubject) Un-
Unsubjected (eunstéubjected) No sujeto. || No sumiso, no sujetado.
Unsubmissive adj. (eun éubmisy) No sometido; insumiso; rebelde.
Unsubmitting adj. (eunstéubmitin) Indomable. [chal]. Immaterial |
Unsubstantial adj. (eunstéubstan-)
Unsuccessful adj. (eunstéukésfut) Desgraciado; sin éxito. || ly adv. Desgraciadamente.
Unsuccessfulness s. (eunstéukésfutnes) Falta de éxito. || Insoporable.
Unsupportable adj. (eunstéukéuvabl).
Unsuitable adj. (eunstútubl) No adap-

tado || Poco conveniente. || Poco adecuado. || Fuera de lugar. || Incompatible.
Unsuitableness s. (eunstutablns-) Disconveniencia || Desacuerdo. || Incompatibilidad. || Inconveniencia
Unsuitably adv. (eunstútubl) Poco convenientemente
Unsuited adj. (eunstuted) Inconveniente. || Desproporcionado.
Unsuited adj. (eunstutit). Que no conviene a. [ciado, sin mancha.]
Unstilled adj. (eunstéulid). No ensu-
Unsung adj. (eunstéun). No cantado
Unsupplied adj. (eunstéupláid) No abastecido; no provisto.
Unsupported adj. (eunstéupórted). Sin sostenimiento, sin sostén.
Unsuppressed adj. (eunstéuprest). No reprimido. || No suprimido.
Unsure adj. (eunshur) Incierto, poco seguro. [ted]. Que no es superado |
Unsurmounted adj. (eunstéurmount-)
Unsurpassed adj. (eunstéurpast) Que no es sobrepasado.
Unsusceptible adj. (eunstéuseptibl) No susceptible; incapaz (de).
Unsuspected adj. (eunstéuspected). Que no es sospechado || Que no es sospechoso
Unsuspecting adj. (eunstéuspectin). Que no es suspicaz, sin sospechas. || ly adv. Sin sospecha.
Unsuspectious adj. (eunstéuspectéus). Sin sospechas. || Franco. [fajar].
Unswathe (ro) a. (tu eunstueza) Des-
Unswear (ro) a. (tu eunstéur). Abjurar, retractar (un juramento).
Unswep adj. (eunstéuept) No barrido. || No deshojinado. [inmole].
Unswerving adj. (eunstéuervin) Firme, |
Unsworn adj. (eunstéuorn) No juramentado [Poco simétrico]
Unsymmetrical adj. (eunstéusimétréal)
Unsympathizing adj. (eunstéupatzin-
Unsystematic adj. (eunstéusistématic)
Unsystematical (eunstéusistématic). Sin sistema. [desahocar]
Untack (ro) a. (tu euntac) Separar. |
Untainted adj. (euntéutet). Bueno, fresco || Puro
Untamable adj. (euntémabl) Que no se puede domesticar || Indomable
Untamed adj. (euntémnd) No domesticado; salvaje. || No domado
Untarnished adj. (euntarnicht). No empajado. || Puro, sin mancha.
Untasked adj. (euntéskt). Que no tiene mancha.
Untasted adj. (euntésted). No gustado
Untaught adj. (euntot). Ignorante, sin instrucción, iletrado. [cil].
Unteachable adj. (euntéachabl). Indó-
Untempered adj. (euntémpéurd) No atemperado. || (Acero) no templado.

Untenable adj. (eünténabl). Insostenible. [habitable.]

Untenantable adj. (eünténantabl). No.

Untenanted adj. (eüntenanted). Inhabitado; desocupado.

Untented adj. (eünténded). No guardado. || No cuidado.

Untender adj. (eünténdeur). Duro.

Unterrified adj. (eüntérrifaid). Que no está amedrentado. [bado.]

Untested adj. (eüntested). No probado.

Unthanked adj. (eüntánct). Sin agia decimiento.

Unthankful adj. (eüntánctful). Ingrate. || —ly adv. Con ingratitud.

Unthankfulness s. (eüntánctful). Ingratitud. [deshelado.]

Unthawed adj. (eüntóh). Que no está.

Unthinking adj. (eüntínkum). Inflexivo, inconsiderado. || —ly adv. Inconsideradamente.

Unthought adj. (eüntóht). (Con or): Impen-ad., impen-isto, inesperado.

Unthread (to) a. (tu eüntzréd). Deshebrar. || Separar, deshacer.

Unthriftilly adv. (eüntzriftili). Con prodigalidad. [dignidad.]

Unthriftiness s. (eüntzriftnes). Pro-

Unthrifty adj. (eüntzriftili). Pródigo.

Unthriving adj. (eüntzráivín). Que no prospera. [sin orden.]

Untidily adv. (eüntáidili). Sin cuidado.

Untidiness s. (eüntáidines). Desalino. || Desorden. [des-cuidado.]

Untidy adj. (eüntáidil). Desalñado. ||

Untie (to) a. (tu eüntái). Desatar, desliar, separar; desembrollar. || Resol-

Until prep. (eüntil). Hasta en, hasta. || Antes. *now*, hasta aquí. - *to-morrow*, hasta mañana. || - *conj* Hasta que, mientras que; antes que. - *they come*, hasta que ellos vengan.

Untile (to) a. (tu eüntáil). Quitar las tejas de. [ble, no arable.]

Untillable adj. (eüntilabl). No labora-

Untilled adj. (eüntild). No labrado, no cultivado. [portunidad.]

Untimeliness s. (eüntáitilnes). Ino-

Untimely adj. (eüntáimil). Prematuro. || Inoportuno, intempestivo. || — adv. Prematuramente, antes de tiempo.

Untinged adj. (eüntínchd). No teñido; incoloro. || Sin mancha. [ble]

Untirable adj. (eüntáirabl). Infatiga-

Untired adj. (eüntáird). No fatigado.

Untiring adj. (eüntáirín). Infatigable

Untitled adj. (eüntáitild). Sin título.

Unto prep. (eüntú). A || Hacia V. To.

Untold adj. (eüntold). No dicho; no referido. || No contado. *To leave* —, no decir, no relatar. [mar.]

Untomb (to) a. (tu eüntám). Exhu-

Untouched adj. (eüntéucht). No tocado, no alcanzado, no conmovido, no afectado; insensible.

Untoward adj. (eüntóeünth). Indócil, insubmisio, rebelde. || Torpe.

Untowardly adv. (eüntóeüthli). Con indocilidad; de una manera insubmisiva. || Desortésmente.

Untowardness s. (eüntóeüthnes). Indocilidad; perversidad. || Torpeza.

Untraceable adj. (eüntrésabl). Que no se puede trazar.

Untractable adj. (eüntriáctabl). Intractable. || Testarudo. || Indócil, insubmisio. [Insociabilidad.]

Untractableness s. (eüntriáctablnes). [Insociabilidad.]

Untrained adj. (eüntrend). Inexperimentado, inhabil. || Indisciplinado.

Untrammelled adj. (eüntreámeld). Sin trabas; libre. [abl]. Intransferible.

Untransferable adj. (eüntreánsférs-). Intransferible.

Untranslatable adj. (eüntreánsletabl). Intraducible. [Opaco.]

Untransparent adj. (eüntreánsperént). [Opaco.]

Untravelled adj. (eüntreáiveld). Inexplorado. || Que no ha viajado.

Untried adj. (eüntreáid). No ensayado. || No probado. || No experimentado. || No verificado, no inspeccionado. || No juzgado.

Untrimmed adj. (eüntreimrd). No arreglado. || No adaptado. || Sin composura. || (Vestido) no guarnecido. || No afeitado. || Hort. No podado.

Untrod adj. (eüntrod). **Untrodden** (eüntróden). Que no está pisado. || No frecuentado. [apacible, tranquilo.]

Untroubled adj. (eüntreúbled). Quieto. ||

Untrue adj. (eüntú). Falso, que no es verdadero. || Infiel.

Untruly adv. (eüntúthli). Falsamente. || Perfidamente. || Infelizmente.

Untruss (to) a. (tu eüntres). Desempequetar. [no se tiene confianza.]

Untrusted adj. (eüntrested). En quien

Untrustworthy adj. (eüntreústrueth). Indigno de confianza. [perdido]

Untrusty adj. (eüntreústrú). Desleal.

Untruth s. (eüntreúth). Falsedad. || Mentira. [mentiroso]

Untruthful adj. (eüntreúthful). Falso. ||

Untuck (to) a. (tu eüntúck). Deshacer un pliegue. || Bajar (lo que está levantado), remangado.

Untunable adj. (eüntúnabl). Discordante, poco armonioso.

Untune (to) a. (tu eüntún). Mús. Desacordar. || Desarreglar.

Unturned adj. (eüntéurnd). No vuelto.

Untutored adj. (eüntútéurnd). Ignorante, sin instrucción. [torcer.]

Untwine (to) a. (tu eüntuin). Des-

Untwist (to) a. (tu eüntúst). Destorcer, desenredar, deshacer. || Desatar.

Unused adj. (eüntúnd). Inusitado, poco usado. || Nuevo. || Insólito.

Unusual adj. (eüntúncúal). Raro, poco común, extraordinario. || —ly adv. Raramente, de una manera insólita.

Unutterable adj. (čunčutěurabl). Indecible, inexplicable, inefable.
Unvalued adj. (čunváliud). Desdénado, descuidado. || Sin precio, inestimable. — *jewels*, joyas sin precio.
Unvanquished adj. (čunvānčičt). Invicto. [uniforme, monótono.]
Unvaried adj. (čunvérid). Invariable.
Unvarnished adj. (čunvārnicht). Que no está barnizado, charolado, sin barniz. [ble]
Unvarying adj. (čunvértiā). Invariable.
Unveil (to) a. (tu čunvél). Quitar el velo de; descubrir. [Poco venerable]
Unvenerable adj. (čunvéneūrabl).
Unventilated adj. (čunvéntilēted). No ventilado; no aireado.
Unversed adj. (čunvéurst). (Con 14). Poco versado en [lado, respetado.]
Unviolated adj. (čunvāioleated). Invio-
Unvirtuous adj. (čunvéurtius). Sin virtud.
Unvisited adj. (čunvísited). No visitado. || No frecuentado. [mido.]
Unwakened adj. (čunuékend). Dor-
Unwalled adj. (čunuold). Abierto; sin murallas.
Unwarily adv. (čunuérili). Sin prevención. || Aturdidamente.
Unwariness s. (čunuerines). Imprevisión. || Aturdimiento, imprudencia.
Unwarlike adj. (čunuóilaic). Pacífico.
Unwarned adj. (čunuórnič). Frio
Unwarned adj. (čunuórnd). No advertido, no prevenido [rezar]
Unwarp (to) a. (tu čunuórp). Inde-
Unwarrantable adj. (čunuórantabl). Injustificable, inexcusable.
Unwarrantably adv. (čunuórantabli). Sin excusa.
Unwarranted adj. (čunuórantēd). No autorizado. || Injustificable; sin motivos. || Com. No garantizado.
Unwary adj. (čunuéri). Imprudente, improvisador, inconsiderado.
Unwashed adj. (čunuócht). No lavado.
Unwasted adj. (čunuēsted). Que no está perdido. || No usado. [table.]
Unwasting adj. (čunuēstiā). Inago-
Unwatched adj. (čunuócht). No guardado; no vigilado. [gado.]
Unwatered adj. (čunuóteūrd). No re-
Unwavering adj. (čunuévéurin). Resuelto, decidido, determinado.
Unwealthy adj. (čunuéłzi). Pobre.
Unweaned adj. (čunuind). No destetado. [no puede ponerse más.]
Unwearable adj. (čunuérabl). Que
Unwearied adj. (čunufrid). Infatigable. || —ly adj. Sin cansarse.
Unweary adj. (čunuēri). No cansado, no fatigado.
Unweave (to) a. (tu čunuv). Destejer. || Deshilachar (una tela). || Destrenzar. || Fig. Discernir.
Unwed adj. (čunuéd). **Unwedded** (čunuédēd). No casado.

Unweeded adj. (čunuédēd). Cubierto de malas hierbas; no escudado.
Unweighed adj. (čunuéd). Que no se ha pesado. || Que no ha sido examinado.
Unwelcome adj. (čunuéłkēum). Mal venido, mal recibido, mal acogido; incómodo. || Desagradable. — *news*, noticias malas, desagradables.
Unwell adj. (čunuél). Indispuesto.
Unwept adj. (čunuēpt). No llorado.
Unwholesome adj. (čunólseūm). Mal sano, insalubre. || Pernicioso, nocivo.
Unwholesomeness s. (čunólseūm-nes). Insalubridad [mente.]
Unwieldily adv. (čunuūdili). Pesada-
Unwieldiness s. (čunuūdines). Pesadez.
Unwieldy adj. (čunuūdi). Pesado
Unwilling adj. (čunuulin). Que no quiere. || De mala voluntad, mal dispuesto.
Unwillingly adv. (čunuūliāli). De mala voluntad, con repugnancia.
Unwillingness s. (čunuūliānes). Mala voluntad || Repugnancia, aversión.
Unwind (to) a. (tu čunuāind). Desanar. || Desarrollar. || Desembrollar, desenredar. || — n. Desarrollarse.
Unwiped adj. (čunuāipt). No enjugado.
Unwise adj. (čunuāis). Poco prudente, imprudente || Mal aconsejado. || —ly adv Poco prudentemente; imprudentemente.
Unwished adj. (čunuícht). No deseado.
Unwithered adj. (čunuufzērd). No extenuado || No marchitado. [testigo.]
Unwitnessed adj. (čunuūitnest). Sin
Unwittily adv. (čunuūitli). Sin talento; tontamente [saberlo.]
Unwittingly adv. (čunuūitiāli). Sin
Unwitty adj. (čunuūiti). Tonto, sin talento [digno de una mujer]
Unwomanly adj. (čunuūmanli). In-
Unwonted adj. (čunuéntēd). No acostumbrado, poco común. || —ly adv De una manera inusitada.
Unwontedness s. (čunuéntēdnes). Rareza, extravagancia.
Unwooded adj. (čunuūd). No obsequiado, no solicitado.
Unworldliness s. (čunuēūrdlīnes). Desapego del mundo.
Unworldly adj. (čunuēūrdlī). Extraño, ajeno al mundo. [usado, nuevo]
Unworn adj. (čunuórn). Que no está
Unworthily adv. (čunuēūrzili). Indignamente. || Sin merecerlo.
Unworthiness s. (čunuēūrzines). Indignidad. || Falta de mérito.
Unworthy adj. (čunuēūrzī). (Con or) Indigno de. || Sin mérito.
Unwounded adj. (čunuūdēd). No herido, sano y salvo.
Unwoven adj. (čunuūoven). No tejido
Unwrap (to) a. (tu čunráp). Deshacer || Quitar la carpeta de. || Quitar.

Unwreath (10) a. (tu éunríá) Des-enrollar. [pugas, no arrugado.]

Unwrinkled adj. (éunrínd). Sin arrugas.

Unwritten adj. (éunrítn). No escrito, verbal.

Unwrought adj. (éunrót). No trabajado. || Bruto, no manufacturado.

Unwrung adj. (éunréun). No torcido || No violentado. [ble, firme.]

Unyielding adj. (éunýldín). Inflexible.

Unyoke (10) a. (tu éunýóc). Quitar el yugo á; desuncir. [no ceñido.]

Unzoned adj. (éunzónnd). Sin cintura.

Up adv. (éup). Arriba, alto || En el aire. || En pie, levantado — *there*, allí arriba. — *and down*, arriba y abajo; acá y allá, á lo largo y a lo ancho, de un lado y de otro. *To go* —, subir. *The sun is* —, el sol ha salido.

The funds are —, los fondos han subido. *To raise* —, excitar, animar.

Hard —, Fam. muy mortificado, al último extremo. *The hour is* —, la hora ha llegado. || — interj. ; En pie !

¡ arriba ! || — prep. En lo alto de; encima de; sobre — *stairs*, en lo alto de la escalera, arriba. — *the river*, al subir de nuevo el río. — *the country*, en el interior del país. || — to. Hasta, en. Capaz de. Al corriente de, al hecho de. *To live* — *to one's income*, gastar toda su renta. *To be* — *to it*, Fam. ser astuto, tener el hilo. — *with*, junto á. Con. *To come* — *with*, alcanzar, sorprender. || — s. Alto. *The ups and downs*, los altos y los bajos, las vicitudes.

Upas s. (ýupas) Bot Upas

Upbear (10) a. (éupbér). Levantar, elevar. || Solevantar.

Upbind (10) a. (tu éupbáind) Liar, atar. || Encadenar.

Upbraid (10) a. (tu éupbréd) (Seguido de *wit* ó de *for*). Echar en cara, afrentar á. || Reprender.

Upbraiding s. (éupbrédiñ). Reproche, reprimenda. || *ly* adv. Con reproche.

Upcast adj. (éupcást). Lanzado, arrojado al aire. || — s. Golpe (en el juego de bechas). [tar, atraer arriba.]

Updraw (10) a. (tu éupdró) Levantar.

Uphand adj. (éuphánd). Levantado con la mano.

Upheaval s. (éupýíval). Geol. Levantamiento de la corteza terrestre.

Upheave (10) a. (tu éupýív). Levantar, solevantar.

Uphill adj. (éupýíl) Trabajoso, penoso, rudo, fatigoso (como la subida de una colina). || — s. Subida, cuesta.

Upboard (10) a. (tu éupjórd). Acumular. [tar, elevar. || Animar.]

Uphold (10) a. (tu éupjóld). Levantar.

Upholder s. (éupjóldér). Apoyo, sostén. [mercante de muebles.]

Upholsterer s. (éupjólstéurér) Co-

Upholstery s. (éupjólstéurí). Tapicería.

Upland s. (éuplánd) Tierras altas; terreno elevado; altura. || — adj. Elevado, montuoso.

Uplander s. (éup'landéur). Montañés.

Uplead (10) a. (tu éupléd) Conducir, llevar arriba.

Uplift (10) (tu éuplift). Levantar.

Upmost adj. (éupmóst). Lo más alto, lo más elevado.

Upon prep. (éupón). Sobre; encima, en, con; cerca de; á, por. (V. On sinónimo de upon). — *my word*, bajo mi palabra. *this*, dicho esto.

Upper adj. (éup'éur). Más alto, más elevado, superior. || Alto. *An story*, el último piso. *The* — *house*, la Cámara alta. — *Canada*, el Alto Canadá.

— *case*, Tip. alto de caja. — *crust*, corteza superior || Vulg. la aristocracia; Triv. los ricos. — *deck*, Mar. el puente más alto. — *hand*, superioridad, ventaja. — *ten*, — *tens*, spl. Vulg. los ricos. — *works*, spl. Mar. obras huertas.

Uppermost adj. (éup'éurmóst) Lo más alto, lo más elevado; superior || Encima. *To say wathewer comes* —, decir todo lo que pasa por la cabeza.

Uppish adj. (éup'písh). Fam. Soberbio.

Uppraise (10) a. (tu éuprés). Levantar; elevar.

Uprear (10) a. (tu éuprér). Levantar, elevar || Mover || Enderezar.

Upright adj. (éup'práit). Recto, vertical, de aplomo, perpendicular || Fig. Honesto, justo, integro. *Bolt* —, Fam. Derecho como una I. || — s. Arquitect. Elevación. || Const. Montante.

Uprightly adv. (éup'práitli) Verticalmente, derecho. || Tec. de aplomo. || Fig. Rectamente.

Uprightness s. (éup'práitnes) Aplomo. || Fig. Derechura, rectitud.

Uprise (10) n. (tu éupráis) Levantarse || — s. El acto de levantarse.

Uprising s. (éupráisín) Acción de levantarse.

Uproar s. (éup'ror) Ruido. || Tumulto, desorden.

Uproarious adj. (éup'róriús). Ruidoso, tumultuoso. || — *ly* adv. Ruidosamente; tumultuosamente.

Uproll (10) a. (tu éupról) Rodar.

Uproot (10) a. (tu éuprút). Desarraigar; extirpar. [pertar]

Uprouse (10) a. (tu éupráus) Des-

Uprun (10) a. (tu éupréun). Subir corriendo.

Upset (10) a. (tu éupsét). Derribar, trastornar || Volcar, hacer volcar (un carruaje), hacer zozobrar (una barca).

Upset s. (éup'set) **Upsetting** (éupsé-tín). Derribo, trastorno [resultado.]

Upshot s. (éup'shot). Fin, conclusión.

Upside s. (éup'said). La parte superior.

de una cosa *To turn down*, poner de arriba abajo
Upstairs adv. (ʔupstérs). Encima de la escalera, arriba; enteramente arriba
Upstart (to) n. (tu ʔupstárt). Levantarse de pronto || - s. Advenedizo; recién enriquecido. || - adj. Advenedizo || Súbito, repentino
Upstay (to) a. (tu ʔupsté) Sostener, apuntalar (de abajo arriba.)
Uptear (to) a. (tu ʔuptér) Arrancar.
Uptthrow (to) a. (tu ʔupthro). Arrojar al aire || Elevar
Upturn (to) a. (tu ʔupturn) Revolver. || Labrar, desterrar u. || Levantar, levantar de nuevo
Upward adv. (ʔu puárd) **Upwards** (ʔupwárdz). Arriba || Hacia el cielo *Upwards and downwards*, arriba y abajo *From their youth —*, desde su juventud *Upwards of an hour*, mas de una hora || adj. Vuelto, dirigido arriba || Levantado (al cielo). || Que sube || (Movimiento) ascensional.
Upwhirl (to) a. (tu ʔupwúrl) Hacer remolinos en el aire.
Ural n. pr. (yúral). Geog. Ural.
Uralian adj. (yurélian). Del Ural
Urania n. pr. (yurenia). Astr. Urania
Uranic adj. (yuránc) Quím. Uránico
Uranium s. (yurénicium). Quím. Uranio [Uranográfico].
Uranographical adj. (yuranográfícal)
Uranography s. (yuranográfi). Uranografía
Uranus n. pr. (yuránus). Astr. Urano
Urate s. (yurét) Quím. Urato
Urban adj. (ʔurʔban) Urbano || - n. pr. Urbano
Urbane adj. (ʔurbén) Civilizado, cortés.
Urbanity s. (ʔurbániti) Urbanidad
Urchin s. (ʔurʔchin) Zool. Erizo. || None, niño pequeño
Urea s. (yurá) Quím. Urea
Uredo s. (yurído) Bot. Uredo. || Med. Urticario
Ureter s. (yuritéur) Anat. Uréter
Urethra s. (yurizá) Anat. Uretra.
Urge (to) a. (tu ʔurch) Empujar, hacer avanzar; apresurar, acelerar; apretar, incitar, excitar. || Provocar. || Urgir, solicitar. || Alegar || Producir. || Presentar. || Sostener. *To — an argument*, presentar un argumento *To claim*, sostener, hacer valer derechos. || n. Apresurarse
Urgency s. (ʔurʔchénsi) Urgencia || Necesidad urgente. || Solicitación urgente, instancias. [Apremiante.]
Urgent adj. (ʔurʔchénti) Urgente. ||
Urgently adv. (ʔurʔchéntli). Con urgencia. || Enarecidamente, con instancia [Urticador].
Urger s. (ʔurʔchéur) Solicitador, so-
Urging adj. (ʔurʔchín) Urgente || Im-
 portuno.

Uric adj. (yúric). Quím. Úrico
Urinal s. (yurinal) Orinal.
Urinary adj. (yurinari). Urinario.
Urine (to) n. (tu yurin). Orinar. || - s. Fisiol. Orina.
Urn s. (ʔurn). Urna. || Fuente para té.
Ursa n. pr. (ʔur'sa). Astron. Osa. — *Major*, Osa Mayor. — *Minor*, Osa Menor.
Ursine adj. (ʔur'sin). De oso.
Us pron. pers. (ʔús) plural de los dos géneros, caso oblicuo de *W*.
Usage s. (yusech). Tratamiento || Uso. || Costumbre.
Usance s. (yusans) Uso. || Com. Usanza.
Use (to) a. (tu yus). Usar, emplear. || Consumir || Acostumbrar || Ejercer. || Tratar, usar de, con. *To — up*, usar, consumir; agotar. || - n. Estar en el uso, tener costumbre, tener el hábito; estar acostumbrado || - s. Uso, empleo, utilidad, servicio. || Der. goce, usufructo. || Ejercicio; costumbre; hábito; usos. || Provecho. || Necesidad. || Interés. *To be in —*, estar en uso, servir. *What is the — of that?* ¿para qué sirve eso? *To be of no —*, no servir para nada. *To make — of*, hacer uso de; emplear *To put to good —*, poner a ganancias. [que sirve].
Useful adj. (yusful) Útil, ventajoso.
Usefully adv. (yusfúli). Útilmente, con utilidad, ventajosamente
Usefulness s. (yusfulness). Utilidad
Useless adj. (yúles). Inútil
Uselessly adv. (yúlesli). Inútilmente
Uselessness s. (yúlesnes). Inutilidad
Usher (to) a. (tu ʔúshéur). Introducir. || Anunciar *To — in*, introducir; preceder. *To — out*, acompañar hasta la puerta. || - s. Portero. *Gentleman —*, ujier de palacio. || Submaestro, pasante [especie de wiskv].
Usquebaugh s. (ʔusquebó). Usquebac; [Ustion s. (ʔustión). Ustión
Usual adj. (yuchual). Usual. || Común, ordinario || Habitual. *As —*, como de hábito, como de ordinario
Usually adv. (yuchuali). Usualmente || De ordinario. || Habitualmente
Usualness s. (yúchualnes). Hábito. frecuencia [fructo]
Usufruct s. (yúsufruct) Der. Usu-
Usufructuary s. (yúsufréuctuari) Der. Usufructuario. [usura]
Usure (to) n. (tu yúchiur). Hacer la
Usurer s. (yuchéurur). Usurero.
Usurious adj. (yuchíuríus). Usurario
Usurp (to) a. (tu yúseup). Usurpar.
Usurpation s. (yúseupchíur). Usurpación [usurpadora]
Usurper s. (yúseupéur). Usurpador.
Usurpingly adv. (yúseupíál) Por usurpación.
Usury s. (yúchuri) Interés. || Usura.
Ut s. (ʔut). Mús. Ut.

Utensil s. (yuténsil). Utensilio.
Uterine adj. (yutérin). Anat. Uterino.
Uterus s. (yútiréus). Anat. Útero, matriz. [Uterinario.]

Utilitarian s. y adj. (yutilitèrian).
Utility s. (yutiliti). Utilidad.
Utilize (ro) a. (tu yutilais). Utilizar
Utis s. (yutis). Octava. || Fiesta || Ruido.

Utmost adj. (eút'most). Extremo, último. || El más lejano. || El mayor. || s. Más alto grado, último grado, grado supremo, último punto; el más. || El más posible. || Todo su posible. *To do one's* —, hacer todo su posible. *At the* —, todo lo más.

Utopia s. (yutópia). Utopía.
Utopian adj. (yutópián). Quimérico, imaginario.

Utricle s. (yutriel). Bot. Utrículo.
Utter (ro) a. (tu eút'teur). Decir, pronunciar; proferir; articular. || Dar (un grito). || Publicar. || Poner en circulación, emitir (moneda, billetes). || Com. Despachar, vender (mercaderías). || — adj. Exterior || Extremo, lo más grande. || Entero, total. || Absoluto. || Completamente. — *darkness*, las tinieblas exteriores. — *destruction*, destrucción completa. — *strangers to all those*, completamente extraños á todo eso.

Utterable adj. (eút'teurabl). Decible.
Utterance s. (eút'teurans). Emisión (de la voz). Pronunciación, articulación. || Palabra. || Com. Venta, despacho *To give* — to, pronunciar.

Utterer s. (eút'teurér). Persona que pronuncia, que dice. || Persona que pone en circulación, que emite. || Com. Vendedor.

Utterly adv. (eút'teurli). Completamente, enteramente, absolutamente.
Uttermost adj. (eút'teurmost). V. UTMOST.

Uvea s. (yúvia). Anat. Uvea.
Uveous adj. (yúviéus). Anat. De la uvea.

Uvula s. (yúvula). Anat. Galillo.
Uvular adj. (yuvular). Anat. Uvular.
Uxorious adj. (eúgsóriéus). Gurrumino
Uxoriously adv. (eúgsóriéusli). Con gurrumina. [rumina.]
Uxoriousness s. (eúgsóriéusnes). Gur-

Vacancy s. (vecanst). Vacío. || Laguna || Vacación. || Tiempo libre, reposo.

Vacant adf. (vécant). Vacío. || Vacante. || Libre, exento. || Desocupado. || Distaído, indiferente. — *moments*, momentos libres. *At look*, una mirada distraída. [rencia.]

Vacantly adv. (vecantli). Con indife-

Vacate (ro) a. (tu véket). Amilar. || Vaciar, dejar vacío, dejar vacante.

Vacation s. (vekechéün). Anulación. || Vacaciones.

Vaccinate (ro) a. (tu vácsinet). Vacunar.
Vaccination s. (vácsinécéün). Vacunación. || Vacuna.

Vaccinator s. (vácsinécéür). **Vaccinist** (vácsinist). Vacunador.

Vaccine adj. (vácsin). De vaca. — *matter*, — *virus*, vacuna.

Vacilate (ro) n. (tu vásilet). Vacilar.
Vacillating adj. (vásiletin). Vacitante.

Vacillation s. (vásilechéün). Vacitación. || Laguna.

Vacuity s. (vácniti). Vacuidad. || Vacío.

Vacuum s. (vákiéün). Fis. Vacío.

Vade-mecum s. (védi-mikéün). *Vademecum*, manual. [bundo, holgazán.]

Vagabond s. y adj. (vágabond). Vaga.

Vagary sf. (vágueri). Fantasía, capricho, humorado. [Anat. Vagina.]

Vagina s. (vácháina). Bot. Vaina. ||

Vaginal adj. (váchinal). Vaginal.

Vagrancy s. (vegrans). Holgazanería.

Vagrant adj. (vegrant). Vagabundo, errante. || — s. Vagabundo. || Mendigante.

Vague adj. (veg). Vago.

Vaguely adv. (vegli). Vagamente.

Vagueness s. (vegnes). Vago.

Vail (ro) a. (tu vel). Bajar, abatir. || Quitar (su sombrero). || — n. Inclinar-se, ceder. || — s. Velo. (V. VEL.) || Gratificación, propina. || Utilidades de criados.

Vain adj. (ven). Vano, inútil, sin efecto, infructuoso, vanidoso. || Soberbio. — *attempts*, esfuerzos vanos. *persons*, personas vanas. *In* —, en vano.

Vainglorious adj. (vengloriéus). Vanaglorioso. [Vanagloriosamente.]

Vaingloriously adv. (vengloriéusli).

Vainglory s. (venglóri). Vanagloria.

Vainly adv. (venli). Vanamente, en vano, inutilmente. || Con vanidad.

Vainness s. (vennes). Inutilidad. || Vanidad.

Vair s. (ver). Blas. Vero.

Valance (ro) a. (tu válaus). Franjar. || — s. Franja; Ocladura.

Vale s. (vel). Poet. Valle, canada.

Valediction s. (validíkechéün). Despedida, adios.

Valedictory adj. (validícteti). De despedida. || — s. Discurso de despedida.

Valencia n. pr. (valénchia). Geog. Valencia.

Valentine n. pr. (válentain). Valentin,

V

V s. (vi). V. v; vigésima segunda letra del alfabeto inglés. || V. v; guarism romano que representa 5.

- Valentina.** || — s. **Valentin.** || Billetero amoroso.
- Valeria** n. pr. (val'ria). **Valeria.**
- Valerian** s. (val'rian). Bot. **Valeriana.**
- Valerianate** s. (val'rianet). Quím. **Valerianato.**
- Valet** s. (válet). Criado, servidor.
- Valetudinarian** s. y adj. (valetúdinarian). **Valetudinari** (valetúdinari).
- Valetudinario.** [roso. || **Valiente.**]
- Valiant** adj. (váliant). Fuerte, vigoroso.
- Valiantly** adv. (váliantli). Valientemente. [poderoso.]
- Valid** adj. (válid). Válido. || **Fuerte.**
- Validity** s. (validiti). **Validness** (válidnes). Validez.
- Validly** adv. (válidli). Válidamente.
- Vallation** s. (valécheun). Circunvalación, trinchera.
- Valley** s. (váli). Valle; vallecillo. || Arq. Canal. || Min. Quebradura.
- Valorous** adj. (válécureus). Valeroso, valiente. [-amente, valientemente.]
- Valorously** adv. (válécureusli). Valerosamente.
- Valour** s. (válécür). Valor, bravura, intrepidez, valentía.
- Valuable** adj. (váliuabl). De precio, de valor. || Precioso. || Estimable.
- Valuableness** s. (váliuablnes). Valor, precio. [valor.]
- Valuables** s. pl. (váliuabl). Objetos de valor.
- Valuation** s. (váliuécéun). Valuación. || Valor, precio.
- Valuator** s. (váliueteür). Tasador.
- Value** (ro) a. (tu váliu). Valuar. || Estimar, valuar, apreciar; hacer caso de. || — s. Valor; precio, importancia, significación. *Intrinsic* —, valor intrínseco. *To set a — on, upon*, poner un precio á, estimar; hacer caso de.
- Valueless** adj. (váliules). Sin valor.
- Valuer** s. (válieür). Estimador. || Apreciador.
- Valve** s. (valv). Mec. Válvula. || Bot. y Anat. Válvula. || Hoja de puerta. || Alma de fuele. || Clapetela. *Safety* —, válvula de seguridad. *Slide* —, cajón. — *door*, puerta de válvula. — *gear*, aparato de válvulas. *Gate* —, válvula de compuerta. *Automatic* —, válvula automática. *Hand* —, válvula manual.
- Valvet** s. (valvet). **Valviet** (valviet).
- Valvule** (váliuü). Válvula, válvula.
- Valvular** adj. (váliuülar). Bot. Con válvulas; valvular.
- Vamp** (ro) a. (tu vamp). Poner un empeño á. ¶ (Con ur), componer. || — s. Empeño. [mendona.]
- Vamper** s. (vámpéür). Remendón, re-
- Vampire** s. (vámpair). Vampiro.
- Vampirism** s. (vámpairism). Vampirismo.
- Van** s. (van). Vanguardia, frente. || Agr. Harnero. || Ala. || Carruaje cubierto para el transporte de muebles.
- Vandal** s. (vándal). Vándalo.
- Vandalic** adj. (vándalic). **Vandal** (vándal). De vándalo; bárbaro.
- Vandalism** s. (vándalism). Vandalismo.
- Vane** s. (ven). Veleta. || Barba, pelo (de una pluma). || Ala, aspa (de molino). || Pínula.
- Vanilla** s. (vaníla). Bot. **Vanilla.**
- Vanish** (ro) n. (tu váních). Evaporarse, desaparecer. *To — away*, desvanecerse, desaparecer; pasar. *To — from*, desaparecer á; irse de.
- Vanishing** s. (váníchiá). Desaparición. || Persp. Fuga. [vano. || Futilidad.]
- Vanity** s. (vaniti). Vanidad. || Deseo.
- Vanquish** (ro) a. (tu váních). Vencer.
- Vanquishable** adj. (váníchisabl). Vencible.
- Vanquisher** s. (váníchisécür). Vencedor.
- Vantage** s. (vántech). Ganancia, provecho. || Ventaja, superioridad. — *ground*, posición ventajosa.
- Vapid** adj. (vápid). Insipido, sin gusto, asoso. || (Líquido) picado. || Pesado.
- Vapidity** s. (vápidnes). **Vapidity** (vápiditi). Insipidez. || Alteración de los alimentos expuestos al aire.
- Vaporation** s. (vaporechéun). Evaporación.
- Vaporific** adj. (vaporífic). Que vaporiza.
- Vaporizable** adj. (vaporisíabl). Que puede ser vaporizando. [porización.]
- Vaporization** s. (vaporisécéun). **Vaporize** (ro) a. (tu váporais). Vaporizar. || — n. Vaporizarse.
- Vaporous** adj. (vapéüreus). Vaporoso. || Fig. Vano, quimérico. || Fisiol. Ventoso.
- Vapour** (ro) a. (tu vépéür). Arrojar, echar en vapor. || Exhalar. || — n. Evaporarse, vaporizarse; humear. || Fig. Vanagloriarse, hacer el fanfarrón. || — s. Vapor; niebla. || Humo. || Flatusosidad. [fanfarrón.]
- Vapourer** s. (vépéüreür). Jactancioso.
- Vapourish** adj. (vapéürich). **Vapoury** (vépéüri). Vaporoso, húmedo.
- Varec** ó **Varech** s. (várec). Varech.
- Variable** adj. (variabl). Variable. || Inconstante, veloz. || Versátil, ligero. || — s. Mat. Variable.
- Variableness** s. (variablnes). Variabilidad. || Versatilidad. || Inconstancia.
- Variably** adv. (variabli). Variablemente.
- Variance** s. (vérians). Variación. || Der. Modificación (de un acto público). Desacuerdo, disidencia. *To be at —*, estar en desacuerdo.
- Variation** s. (variécéun). Variación, cambio. || Astr. Declinación (de la aguja). || Gram. Inflexión. [locas.]
- Varicella** s. (variséla). Med. Viruela.
- Varicocele** s. (váricosil). Cir. Varicocele. [rícus]. Varicoso.
- Varicose** adj. (váricos). **Varicous** (várí). Varied adj. (vérid). Variado. || Mezclado.
- Variegate** (ro) a. (tu vériguet). Variar,

|| Matizar, pintorrear. || Combinar los colores. [riedad de colores.]

Variegation s. (verigúechéun). Va-

Variety s. (varáiti). Variedad; diversidad.

Variola s. (varáiola). Med. Viruelas.

Varioloid s. (vérioloid). Med. Variolóide. [rulento.]

Variolous adj. (varáioleus). Med. Vi-

Various adj. (vériéus). Diverso, diferente; vario. || **Variable**. || Variado. — readings, variantes.

Variously adv. (vériéusly). Diversamente, diferentemente.

Varix s. (vérics). en pl. **Varices** (várisis). Cir. Várices.

Varlet s. (várlét). Paje. || Pícaro.

Varnish (ro) a. (tu várnich). Barnizar.

|| Vidriar (la vajilla, etc.). || Acicalar. || — s. Barniz. — maker, barnizador, fabricante de barniz.

Varnisher s. (várnichéur). Barnizador.

Varnishing s. (várnichiñ). Barnizado. || Encharolado.

Varro n. pr. (váro). Varrón.

Vary (ro) a. (tu véri). Variar; cambiar, diversificar. || — n. Variar, cambiar, diferir de opiniones. || Desviar, separarse.

Varying adj. (vériin). Vario.

Vascular adj. (váskiular). Anat. Vascular. — tissue, tejido vascular.

Vascularity s. (váskiuláriti). Vascularidad.

Vase s. (ves). Vaso.

Vaseline s. (váselin). Vaselina.

Vassal s. (vásal). Vasallo. || Súbdito. || Servidor. || Esclavo.

Vassallage s. (vásalech). Vassallaje. || Servidumbre. || Esclavitud.

Vast adj. (vast). Vasto, muy extenso, inmenso. || Muy grande, enorme. || Poderoso. || — s. Vasto espacio; inmensidad.

Vastly adv. (vástli). Inmensamente. || Excesivamente.

Vastness s. (vástnes). Inmensidad. || Magnitud. || Número inmenso. || Importancia.

Vasty adj. (vásti). Inmenso, vasto.

Vat s. (vat). Cuba. || Hoyo (de curtidor). || Tina. || Depósito. [profeta.]

Vaticide s. (vátisaid). Asesinato de un

Vaticinal adj. (vátisinal). Profético.

Vaticination s. (vatisinécheun). Predicción, profecía.

Vaudeville s. (vódvil). Zarzuela.

Vault (ro) a. (tu volt). Abovedar. || — n. Saltar; abalanzarse. || Equit. Dar

torno a un caballo. || — s. Arq. Bóveda. || Bodega. || Caverna. || Cueva

pequeña; sepultura. || Salto. || Equit. Salto de un jinete que monta sin

estribos.

Vaulted adj. (vólted). Abovedado.

Vaulter s. (vóltéur). Volatinero, saltimbanquis.

Vaulty adj. (vólti). Abovedado.

Vaunt (ro) n. (tu vont). Vanagloriarse.

|| — a. Alabar, exultar. || Alabarse de, hacer ostentación de. || — s. Vanagloria, jactancia.

Vaunter s. (vóntéur). Alabancioso.

Vaunting s. (vóntiñ). Jactancia.

Vauntingly adv. (vóntiñli). Alabándose, con jactancia. [vasallo.]

Vavasar s. (vávaséur). Vasallo de un

Veal s. (vil). Ternera.

Vector s. (véctéur). Astron. Radio vector. [caballería.]

Vedette s. (vidét). Mil. Centinela de

Veer (ro) n. (tu vir). Volver. || Mar. Virar. *To* — about, virar; virar de

bordo. *To* — aft, darse, ceder.

Veering s. (vériñ). Mar. Virada.

Vegetability s. (vechitabliti). Vegetabilidad.

Vegetable s. (véchitabl). Bot. Vegetal; legumbre. || — adj. Vegetal. *The* —

kingdom, el reino vegetal.

Vegetal adj. (véchital). Vegetal.

Vegetarian s. (vechitérian). Vegetariano. || — adj. Vegetal, pitagórico, frugal. [vegetarianismo.]

Vegetarianism s. (vechitérianism).

Vegetate (ro) n. (tu véchitet) Vegetar.

Vegetation s. (vechitécheun). Vegetación. [tivo.]

Vegetative adj. (véchitetiv). Vegeta-

Vegetativeness s. (véchitetivnes). Vegetabilidad.

Vehemence s. (véhimens). **Vehemency** (véhimensi). Vehemencia. || Fuerza.

Vehement adj. (véhimént). Vehemente, impetuoso. || Ardiente.

Vehemently adj. (véhiméntli). Con vehemencia. || Impetuosamente.

Vehicle s. (véhicl). Vehículo. *The* — of thought, el vehículo del pensamiento. [porte.]

Vehicular adj. (véhikiular). De tras-

Veil (ro) a. (tu vel). Velar; ocultar, disimular. || Revestir. || — s. Velo. || Cortina.

Veilless adj. (vél-les). Sin velo.

Vein (ro) a. (tu ven). Pint. Vetear. || — s. Anat. Vena. || Min. Filón. || Bot. Nervosidad. || Disposición, humor.

Veined adj. (vénd). Venoso. || Veteado.

Veining s. (véniñ). Acción de vetear.

Veinless adj. (véñles). Bot. Sin nervosidades; sin vasos.

Veiny adj. (véni). Veteado, venoso.

Velleity s. (véliiti). Veleidad; deseo.

Vellicate (ro) n. (tu véliket). Tirar, tirear. || Picar. || Fig. Excitar.

Vellum s. (véleum). Vitela.

Velocipede s. (vilóspid). Velocípedo.

Velocity s. (vilóstiti). Celeridad, rapidez, velocidad.

Velvet (ro) n. (tu velvet). Pintar terciopelo. || — s. Terciopelo. *Silk* —, terciopelo de seda. *Cotton* —, terciopelo

de algodón. || — adj. De terciopelo || Afelpado. || Fig. Dulce, meloso.

Velveteen s. (velvétin). Terciopelo de algodón.

Velveting s. (velvétin). Afelpado, pelo.

Velvety adj. (velvétin). Aterciopelado.

Venal adj. (vínal). Anat. Venoso. || Venal.

Venality s. (vináliti). Venalidad.

Venary adj. (vénari). **Venatic** (vinátic). **Venatical** (vinátical). De caza, de montería. [ria.]

Venation s. (vinéchéun). Caza, montería.

Vend (ro) a. (tu vend). Vender.

Vendee s. (vendí). Der. Adquisidor.

Vender s. (véndeur). Vendedor.

Vendibility s. (vendihliti). **Vendibleness** (véndiblnes). Calidad de lo que es vendible.

Vendible adj. (véndibl). Vendible.

Vendor s. (vendór). Der. Vendedor, vendedora. [blica subasta.]

Vendue s. (vendíu). Com. Venta en pública subasta.

Veneer (ro) a. (tu vinir). Plaquear. || — s. Hoja para plaquear.

Veneering s. (vinirin). Enchapado.

Venerable adj. (véneúrabl). Venerable, respectable. || Teol. Sagrado. || — s. Persona venerable.

Venerableness s. (véneúrablnes). Carácter venerable. [blemente.]

Venerably adv. (véneúrabli). Venerablemente.

Venerate (ro) a. (tu véneúret). Venerar. [ración.]

Veneration s. (véneúréchéun). Veneración.

Venerator s. (véneúretéur). Venerador.

Veneereal adj. (viniríal). Sensual. || Med. Venéreo.

Venerous adj. (viniríeus). Lascivo.

Venery s. (véneúri). Deleite. || Montería, caza. [Sangría.]

Venesection s. (viniréchéun). Cirujía.

Venetian s. y adj. (vinichan). Veneciano, Veneciana.

Venge (ro) a. (vendj). Vengar.

Vengeance s. (véncians). Venganza.

Vengeful adj. (vénciul). Vengativo || Vengador, vengadora.

Venial adj. (vínial). Venial; perdonable, excusable. — *sin*, pecado venial.

Venially adv. (víniali). Venialmente.

Venice adv. (vénis). Geog. Venecia.

Venison s. (vénsn). Carne montesina.

Venom s. (véneüm). Veneno.

Venomous adj. (véneüméus). Venenoso. || Envenenado. || Fig. Malo.

Venomously adv. (véneüméusli). Con veneno. || Malamente.

Venomousness s. (véneüméúsnes). Venenosidad. || Malignidad, maldad.

Venous adj. (vínús). Venoso.

Vent (ro) a. (tu vent). Dar salida; dar paso a. || Dar libre carrera a. || Articular; emitir, decir. || — s. Abertura, agujero; salida, pasaje. || Agujero de bitoque (de un tonel). || Ventosa. || Respiradero. || Artill. Fogón. || Fig.

Divulgación. *To give — to*, dar aire, hacer un agujero para. || Com. Venta, despacho. — *hole*, agujero de espita. Lumberera. Aspirador de trompa. Tubo. — *peg*, espita. — *plug*, tapón. — *spike*, clavo de cañón.

Venter s. (vénteur). Anat. Abdomen, bajo vientre. || Vientre. || Der. Lecho.

Ventiduct s. (véntiduct). Conducto de aire. || Arq. Ventosa. || Respiradero.

Ventilate (ro) a. (tu véntilet). Ventilar. || Agr. Achar (granos). || Fig. Discutir. [lación.]

Ventilation s. (véntiléchéun). Ventilación.

Ventilator s. (véntiletéur). Ventilador.

Ventose adj. (véntós). Ventoso.

Ventosity s. (véntósiti). Ventosidad, flatulencia.

Ventral adj. (véntral). Ventral.

Ventricle s. (véntricl). Anat. Ventrículo. [Ventricular.]

Ventricular adj. (véntrikular). Anat. Ventricular.

Ventriloquism s. (véntrilocuism). Ventriloquy (véntrilocui). Ventriloquia.

Ventriloquist s. (véntrilocuist). Ventriloco.

Ventriloquous adj. (véntrilocuúus). Ventriloquial (véntrilocuial). Ventriloco.

Venture (ro) a. (tu vénturi). Aventura, arriesgar, osar. *Nothing —, nothing have*, Prov. el que no arriesga algo no tiene nada. || — n. Atraveso. || Arriesgarse. || Correr riesgo; exponerse. *To — abroad*, atreverse a salir. *To — at, on, upon*, aventurarse sobre. || Atraveso a entrar. *To — out*, atreverse a salir.

Venturesome adj. (véntiúrséum). **Venturous** (véntiúréus). Aventurero; emprendedor. || (Hablando de cosas) aventurado, peligroso.

Venturesomely adj. (véntiúrséumli). **Venturously** (véntiúrséusli). Aventuradamente. || Atrévidamente.

Venturesomeness s. (véntiúrséumnéus). **Venturousness** (véntiúrséúsnes). Atravimiento. [Escr. Pase.]

Venue s. (véniu). Der. Vocidad. ||

Venus s. (vínús). Venus.

Veracious adj. (viréchéus). Verdadero. || Cierto, verdadero. || — *ly* adv. Verdaderamente.

Veracity s. (virésiti). Veracidad.

Veranda s. (virándá). Balcón corrido.

Verb s. (véurb). Gram. Verbo.

Verbal adj. (véurbal). Verbal. || Literal. || — s. Gram. sustantivo, nombre verbal.

Verbalize (ro) a. (tu véurbalais). Convertir en verbo. || — n. Ser verboso.

Verbally adv. (véurbali). Verbalmente.

Verbatim adv. (véurbétim). Palabra por palabra.

Verbena s. (véurbína). Bot. Verbena.

Verberation s. (véurbéuréchéun). Verberación. || Percusión.

Verbiage s. (vëurbicoh). Charla.
Verbosely adv. (vëurbósli). Con ver-
 fusos; prolijo. [bosidad.]
Verboseness s. (vëurbósnes). **Verbo-**
sity (vëurbósiti). Verbosidad.
Verdancy s. (vëurdansi). Verdor.
Verdant adj. (vëurdant). Verde. || Flo-
 reciente; florido; en flores.
Verd-antique s. (vëurdantie). Pátina
 verde. || Min. Verde antiguo.
Verderer s. (vëurdëureur). Guarda
 mayor de un bosque.
Verdict s. (vëurdiet). Der. Verdicto. ||
 Sentencia, decisión. [denillo.]
Verdigris s. (vëurdigris). Quím. Car-
verditer s. (vëurditeur). Quím. Ceni-
 zas azules.
Verdure s. (vëurdiur). Verdor.
Verdured adj. (vëurdiurd). **Verdu-**
rous (vëur'diureus). Verde, fresco.
Verge (ro) n. (tu verch). Inclinarse ||
 Tender. || (Con ro) : Acercarse a, tocar
 a. || — s. Junco, varita de un alguacil,
 de un bedel. || Der. Distrito, jurisdic-
 ción. || Borde, extremidad, límite,
 lindero (de un bosque). *On the - of*,
 al borde de, en vísperas de.
Verger s. (vërchëur). Alguacil de va-
 rita. || Pertiguero (de catedral) ||
 Bedel (de iglesia).
Verification s. (verifikécheün). Veri-
 ficación. || Mat. Prueba. [verificar]
Verify (ro) a. (tu vérifai). Probar. ||
Verily adv. (vériti). Verdaderamente.
Verisimilar adj. (versimilari). Vero-
 simil.
Verisimilitude s. (verisimilitud) **Ver-**
isimilitly (verisimiliti). Verosimi-
 litud.
Veritable adj. (véritabl). Verdadero.
Verity s. (vériti). Verdad, realidad.
Verjuice s. (vëur'chus). Culin. Agra-
vermicelli s. (vëurmichéli). Fideos.
Vermicide s. (vëur'misaid). Med. Ver-
 mífida.
Vermicular adj. (vëurmikiular). Anat.
 Vermicular. || Arq. Vermiculado.
Vermiculate (ro) a. (tu vëurmikiulet)
 Arq. Adornar de vermiculares.
Vermicule s. (vëurmikiul). Gusano.
Vermiculous adj. (vëurmikiuleüs). Lle-
 no de gusanos. || Vermicular.
Vermiform adj. (vëurmiformi). Anat.
 Vermiforme. [unifugo.]
Vermifuge s. (vëurmifuch). Med. Ver-
vermilion (ro) a. (tu vermilieüm).
 Pintar con bermellón. || — s. Bermel-
 lón. [sectos asquerosos.]
Vermin sing. y pl. (vëurmin). In-
vermination s. (vëurminécheün). Med.
 Producción de lombrices intestinales.
Verminous adj. (vëur'mineüs). Lleno
 de miseria. || Verminoso.
Vernacular adj. (vëurnakiular). Na-
 tional, del pa-
 digena. || Natural, de nacimiento.

Endémico. — *language*, una lengua
 nacional. || — s. Lengua materna.
Vernal adj. (vëurnal). De la prima-
 vera, vernal.
Vernier s. (vëurniëur). Mal. Nonio.
Veronica n. pr. (virónica). Verónica.
 || — s. Veronica. [sado.]
Versant adj. (vëursant). Familiar, ver-
Versatile adj. (vëursatil). Móvil. || Ver-
 satil.
Versatility s. (vëursatiliti). Movilidad ||
 Versatilidad. || Agilidad, flexibilidad
Verse (ro) a. (tu vëurs). Cantar, decir
 en verso || — s. Verso. || Poesía. ||
 Pieza de verso. || Versículo.
Versed adj. (vëurst). Versado, ejerci-
 tado, familiar con.
Versicle s. (vëursicl). Copla, verso pe-
 queno || Lit. Versículo.
Versicolour adj. (vëur'sikeuléur). **Ver-**
sicoloured (vëur'sikeuléur). Multi-
 color. [Versification]
Versification s. (vëursifikécheün)
Versifier s. (vëursifaiëur). Versifica-
 dor. [en verso, versificar]
Versify (ro) a. (tu vëursifai). Poner
Version s. (vëur'cheün). Traducción,
 versión.
Verst s. (vëurst). Verste.
Vert s. (vëurt). Blas Sinople.
Vertebra s. (vëurtibua). pl. VERTEBRÆ,
 Anat. Vertebra.
Vertebral adj. (vëurtibral). Anat. Ver-
 tebral. || Zool. Vertebrado.
Vertebrate adj. (vëurtibret). **Verte-**
brated (vëurtibreted). Zool. Ver-
 tebrado. [dres]
Vertebre s. (vëur'tibëur). pl. VERTEBRÆ
Vertex s. (vëurtees). pl. VERTICES.
 Cumbre. || Astr. Cénit.
Vertical adj. (vëurtical). Vertical. || —
 s. Línea vertical. [mente]
Vertically adv. (vëurticali). Vertical-
Verticalness s. (vëurticalnes). Verti-
 cality (vëurticaliti). Verticalidad
Verticity s. (vëurtisiti). Rotación. ||
 Fis. Verticad.
Vertiginous adj. (vëurtichineüs). (ir-
 ratorio. || Vertiginoso.
Vertiginously adv. (vëurtichineüs-li).
 Dando vueltas. || De una manera ver-
 tiginosa.
Vertiginousness s. (vëurtichineüsnes).
 Movimiento circular. || Vértigo, atur-
 dimiento. [Vertigo]
Vertigo s. (vëurtigo). pl. VERTIGINES.
Vervain s. (vëurven) Bot. Verbena.
Very adj. (véri). Verdadero, real. ||
 Mismo. || Grande. || Franco || Perfecto.
The — man, el hombre mismo. *To*
the — end, hasta el fin || adv. Muy.
 || Mucho. || Enteramente, precisa-
 mente, cabalmente. *It is the — same*
thing, es enteramente lo mismo.
Vesicatory s. (vësiatëuri). Med. Vo-
 gatorio.
Vesicle s. (vësiel). Vejiguilla.

Vesicular adj. (vesíkiular). Vejigular.

|| Vejiguloso. [oso.]

Vesiculate adj. (véstikiulet). Vejigu-

Vesper s. (véspéur). Astron. Véspero. ||

Tarde. || pl. Lit. cat. visperas. || —

adj. De la tarde. [Anat. Canal.]

Vessel s. (véssel). Vaso. || Buque. ||]

Vest (ro) a. (tu vest). Vestir, revestir.

|| Revestir (de una autoridad); investir.

|| Hac. Colocar (fondos). *To* — *with*,

vestir de; investir de. || — n. (Con in)

Caer á, ser devuelto á. || Pertenece á.

|| — s. Vestido. || Vestido. || Chaqueta

(de niño). || Chaleco.

Vestal adj. (véstal). De Vesta. || Virginal.

|| — s. Vestal.

Vestuary s. (véstiári). Vestuario.

Vestibule s. (véstibiul). Vestíbulo.

Vestige s. (véstich). Vestigio.

Vesting s. (véstin). Tela para chalecos.

Vestment s. (véstmen). Vestido.

Vestry s. (véstri). Sacristía. || Vestuario

(de convento). Asamblea parroquial

(que se tiene en la sacristía). || Sesión de

ayuntamiento. — *board*, consojo

de fabrica. — *clerk*, secretario de la

fábrica. — *man*, miembro de la fá-

brica. — *meeting*, asamblea parro-

quial. — *room*, sacristía.

Vesture s. (véstiur). Vestido, traje. ||

Capa. || Ropa.

Vesuvian adj. (visiúvian). Del Vesuvio.

|| — s. Miner. Vesuviana.

Vesuvius s. (visiúvicius). Vesuvio.

Vetch s. (vétch). Bot. Algarroba.

Vetchling s. (vétchliñ). Bot. Arveja.

Vetchy adj. (vétchi). De algarrobas. ||

Abundante en algarrobas.

Veteran s. (vétéuran). Veterano. || —

adj. Experimentado, aguerido.

Veterinarian s. (vétéurinerian). Ve-

terinario. [rinario.]

Veterinary adj. (vétéurinari). Vete-]

Veto (ro) a. (tu vito). Poner su veto á;

oponerse á. || — s. Veto.

Vex (ro) a. (tu vecs). Irritar, enfadar. ||

Vejar; atormentar; afligir. || Incom-

odar. || Turbar. || — n. Irritarse, enfa-

darse.

Vexation s. (vecsócheün). Vejación. ||

Pena, contrariedad, disgusto. || Taca-

ñería.

Vexatious adj. (vecsóchéüs). Oneroso.

|| Contrariado, fastidioso, importuno.

Vexatiously adv. (vecsóchéüsli). De

una manera que veja.

Vexatiousness s. (vecsóchéüsnes). Ca-

rácter que veja. || Contrariedad. || Ta-

cañería. [liado, vejado.]

Vexed adj. (vecst). Contrariado, fasti-

Vexing adj. (véciñ). Contrariado, fas-

tidoso. [nera contrariadora.]

Vexingly adv. (véciñli). De una ma-

Via s. (váia). Vía. *Via lactea*. Astr.

vía láctea. || adv. Por la vía.

Viability s. (viabiliti). Med. Viabilidad,

Viable adj. (váiabli). Viable

Viaduct s. (váiadéuct). Viaducto.

Vial (ro) a. (tu váial). Poner en una

redomita. || — s. Frasco pequeño.

Viañd s. (váiañd). Manjares.

Viatic adj. (viatic). De ruta.

Viaticum s. (váiatikéum). Antig. Pro-

visiones de camino. || Viático.

Vibrate (ro) n. (tu váibret). Vibrar,

oscilar, balancear; retemblar. || Re-

tumbar. || Fluctuar, vacilar. || — a.

Hacer vibrar. [Oscilación.]

Vibration s. (váibrécheün). Vibración.

Vibrative adj. (váibrativ). **Vibratory**

(váibratori). Vibrante. || Vibratorio. ||

Oscilatorio. [borno.]

Viburnum s. (váibéurnéum). Bot. Vi-

car s. (vicar). Vicario. || Cura. || Mi-

nistro protestante.

Vicarage s. (vicarech). Vacarfa. || Vica-

ria. || Vicariato. || Curato de parroquia.

Vicarial adj. (vikérial). Delegado ||

Vicarial.

Vicarious adj. (vikériçüs). Delegado. ||

Substituto. || Vicarial, de v.ario.

Vicariously adv. (vikériçüsli) Por de-

legación.

Vicarship s. (vicarchip). Vicariato.

Vice s. (váis). Vicio, defecto, imper-

fección. || Tornillo (de cerrajero) ||

Vice, profijo que denota inferioridad.

— *admiral*, vicealmirante. — *admi-*

rality, vicealmirantazgo. — *chancel-*

lor, vicecanciller. — *consul*, vicecón-

sul. — *president*, vicepresidente.

Vicegerency s. (vaichérensi) Subad-

ministración.

Vicegerent s. (vaichérent). Subadmi-

nistrador. || — ad. Delegado, repre-

sentante.

Viceroy s. (váisroi). Virey.

Viceroyalty s. (váisroialti). **Viceroy-**

ship (váisroiçhip). Vireinato.

Vice versa adv. (visi-véursa). Vice versa.

Vicinity s. (visiníti) **Vicinage** (visi-

nech). Vecindad.

Vicious adj. (vicheüs). Vicioso; defec-

tuoso, imperfecto; (caballo) asombrado.

|| Viciado, podrido. [mente.]

Viciously adv. (vicheüsli). Viciosamente.

Viciousness s. (vicheüsnes). Naturaleza

viciosa.

Vicissitude s. (visisitiud). Vicisitud

Victim s. (victím). Víctima. *To be* a

— *to*, ser la víctima de.

Victimize (ro) a. (tu victimais). Fam

Inmolar, hacer víctima.

Victor s. (victéur). Vencedor.

Victress s. (victéürés). Mujer ven-

cedora.

Victoria npr. (victória). Victoria

Victorious adj. (victóriçüs). Victorioso,

vencedor. [toriosamente.]

Victoriously adv. (victóriçüsli). Vio-

Victoriousness s. (victóriçüsnes). Ca-

rácter victorioso.

Victory s. (victéuri). Victoria. *To obtain*

a —, conseguir una victoria.

Victual (ro) a. (tu vict-t'l). Proveer de víveres, abastecer.
Victualler s. (vittléur). Proveedor. || Milit. Abastecedor. || Posadero, hostalero; fondista.
Victualling s. (vitt'iañ). Abastecimiento, || Mar. Victualla. || Viveres. — *office* oficina de los víveres. [tos.]
Victuals spl. (vitt'ila). Viveres, alimentos.
Vicuna s. (vikuna). Zool. Vicuña.
Vide (ro) a. (tu váidi). Ved vosotros, vea usted.
Videlicet adv. (vidélistet). Es decir.
Viduage s. (vidiuch). Viudez.
Vie (ro) n. (tu vái). Rivalizar, disputar; luchar. || — a. Rivalizar de, luchar de. Arriesgar.
Vienna npr. (viénna). Geog. Viena.
View (ro) a. (tu viu). Mirar, considerar; contemplar. || Ver; apereibir. || Examinar. || — s. Vista. || Mirada; vistazo. || Perspectiva. || Intento. || Examen. || Opinión. *At a* —, de una ojeada. *At first* —, a primera vista, desde luego. *To take a* — *of*, ver, apereibir; observar, mirar, examinar. *In this* —, a este punto de vista. *With a* — *to*, en vista de.
Viewer s. (viéur). (con or) El que ve. || Inspector. || Der. Experto.
Viewless adj. (viúles). Invisible.
Vigil s. (vitchil). Vigilia. Velada.
Vigilance s. (vichilans). **Vigilancy** (vitchilansi). s. Desvelo. || Vigilancia.
Vigilant adj. (vichilant) Vigilante.
Vigilantly adv. (vichilantli). Con vigilancia.
Vignette s. (vinyét). Tip. Viñeta.
Vigorous adj. (vigéurús). Vigoroso.
Vigorously adv. (vigéurúsli). Vigorosamente. [gor, fuerza.]
Vigorousness s. (vigéurúsnes). Vi-
Vigour s. (vigéur). Vigor.
Vile adj. (váil). Vil. || Corrompido.
Vilely adv. (váili). Vilmente; bajamente. || Vergonzosamente. [ción.]
Vileness s. (váilnes). Bajeza, abyección.
Vilification s. (vilifikécheun). Difamación.
Vilifier s. (villifaiéur). Difamador.
Vilify (ro) a. (tu vilifai). Envilecer, degradar. || Difamar.
Villa s. (vil-la). Casa de campo.
Village s. (vilech). Lugar, aldea.
Villager s. (vilecheur). Lugareño.
Villain s. (vilcün ó vilin). Feud. Pechero, plebeyo, patán. || Malvado.
Villanage s. (vilanach). Feud. Servi-
Villanize (ro) a. (tu vilansai). Envilecer.
Villanous adj. (vilanús). Vil, infamo; despreciable. || Malvado.
Villanously adv. (vilanúsli). Vilmente, bajamente. || Con infamia. || Horrosamente.
Villanousness (vilanúsnes). **Villany** a. (vilani). Maldad; infamia. || Crimen.

Villatic adj. (vilátic). Lugareño.
Villose (vilos). **Villous** (vdlús) adj. list. nat. Velloso.
Vimineous adj. (viminiéne). De mimbre.
Vindemial adj. (vindimial). De la vendimia. [ble, justificable.]
Vindicable adj. (vindicabl). Sosteni-
Vindicate (ro) a. (tu vindiket). Defender, sostener. || Afirmar. || Justificar.
Vindication s. (vindikécheun). Defensa, justificación.
Vindicator s. (vindiketéur). Defensor.
Vindictory adj. (vindiketori). Vengador. || Justificativo.
Vindictive adj. (vindictiv). Vengativo.
Vindictively adv. (vindictivli). Por venganza.
Vindictiveness s. (vindictivnes). Carácter vengativo. || Rencor.
Vine s. (váin). Bot. Viña. || Tronco sarmientos; sarmiento. *Grape* —, viña. --- *branch*, rama de viña, pámpano. --- *clad*, cubierto de viñas. --- *dresser*, viñador. --- *grub*, Entom. pulgón de la viña. --- *grower*, propietario vinícola. --- *leaf*, hoja de viña. --- *mildew*, oidio. --- *plot*, viñedo. --- *shoot*, sarmiento. --- *stock*, cepa de viña.
Vinegar s. (vinigar). Vinagre. --- *cruct*, vinagrera.
Vinery s. (váineuri). Invernadero.
Vineyard s. (váinyard). Viña. || Viñedo.
Vinosity s. (vinósiti). Vinosidad.
Vinous (váineus) **Vinose** (vainós) adj. Vinoso.
Vintage (ro) a. tu *vintech*. Vendimiar. || — s. Vendimia. || Vendimias.
Vintager s. (vintechéur). Vendimiador, vendimiadora.
Vintner s. (vintnéur). Vinatero.
Viny adj. (vini). De viña.
Viol s. (váicül). Mús. Viola.
Violable adj. (vaíolabl). Violable.
Violaceous adj. (vaíolécheus). Bot. Violáceo.
Violate (ro) a. (tu vaíolet). Violar. || Turbar, interrumpir. || Ultrajar, insultar. [|| Der. Estupro.]
Violation s. (vaíolecheun). Violación.
Violator s. (vaíoletéur). Violador, violadora. || Perturbador, perturbadora. || Raptor.
Violence s. (váiolens). Violencia. || Infracción. *To do* — *to*, violentar. *To do* — *on one's self*, hacerse violencia a si mismo.
Violent adj. (váiólent). Violento. || Fuerte, extremo. 1 -- *wind*, un viento violento. 2 -- *death*, muerte violenta.
Violently adv. (váiólentli). Violentamente; con violencia.
Violet s. (váiolet). Bot. Violeta. || — adj. Violado.
Violin s. (váiolin). Mús. Violín.
Violinist s. (váiolinist). Violinista.
Violist s. (váiolist). Violista.

Violoncellist s. (violonchélist) Violoncellista. [loncelo.]

Violoncello s. (violonchélo). Violon.

Viper s. (váipeur). Zool. Víbora.

Viperine adj. (váipeúrin). Viperino.

Viperous adj. (váipeúreus). De víbora, venenoso; nocivo.

Virago s. (virégo). Guerrera, amazona.

|| Vulg. Marimacho

Virgil n. pr. (véúrohil). Virgilio.

Virgilian adj. (véúrchilian). De Virgilio. || Virgiliano.

Virgin s. (véúrchin) Virgen — *s. la bouvier*, Bot. clematita. || — adj. Virgen, puro, casto. || Min. nativo. || Virginal.

Virginal adj. (véúrchinal). Virginal.

Virginia npr. (véúrchina). Virginia. || Geog. Virginia.

Virginity s. (véúrchinité). Virginidad.

Virgo s. (véurgo). Astron. Virgo.

Viridity s. (viriditi). Verdor. || Verdura (de las plantas)

Virile adj. (viril). varón.

Virility s. (virilité). Virilidad

Virtual adj. (véúrtiual). Virtual

Virtually adv. (véúrtiuali). Virtualmente.

Virtue s. (véúriu). Virtud. || Castidad || Excelencia; valor.

Virtueless adj. (véúrtiules). Sin virtud.

Virtuoso s. (véúrtuóso). Aficionado

Virtuous adj. (véúrtiuús). Virtuoso.

Virtuously adv. (véúrtiuúsli). Virtuosamente.

Virtuousness s. (véúrtiúsnes). Virtud.

Virulence s. (virilens). Virulency (virulensi). Virulencia.

Virulent adj. (virulent). Virulento.

Virulently adv. (virulentli). Malignamente, con virulencia

Virus s. (váireús). Med. Virus.

Visage s. (viséeh). Rostro, cara, semblante.

Viscera s. (visira) pl. Anat. Visceras.

Visceral adj. (viséale). Anat. Visceral.

Viscid adj. (visid). Viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso.

Viscosity s. (visiditi). Viscosity (viscosité). Viscosidad.

Viscount s. (váicaunt) Vizconde.

Viscountess s. (váicauntess). Vizcondesa

Viscountyship s. (váicauntchip). Vis-

county (váicauntli) Vizcondado.

Viscous adj. (viskéus). Viscoso, glutinoso.

Vise s. (váis). Torno, tornillo

Vishnu npr. (véúhinu). Mit. Vishnu.

Visibility s. (visibilité). Visibilidad.

Visible ads. (visibil) Visible || Evidente, manifiesto

Visibleness s. (visiblunes) Visibilidad.

Visibly adv. (visibil). Visiblemente || Manifestamente

Visigoth s. (visigóh). Visigodo.

Vision s. (vichéun). Visión. || Aparición fantasma.

Visiotal adj. (vichéunal). De visión.

Visionary adj. (vichéunari). Visionario || Extravagante. || Quimérico, imaginario. || — s. Visionario, el que tiene ideas locas, extravagantes.

Visit (ro) a. (tu visit). Visitar, hacer una visita. || Inspeccionar. || — n.

Hacer visitas, pagar visitas. *To go visiting*, ir de visita. || — s. Visita. || Investigación, pesquisa de la justicia, de la aduana. || Inspección. *On a* —, en visita. [la visita.]

Visitable adj. (visitabl). Sometido a

Visitant s. (visitant). Visitador

Visitation s. (visitechün). Visitación. || Der. Inspección. [ción.]

Visiting s. (visitin). Visita. || Inspe-

Visitor s. (visiteür). Visitador || In-

spector. [de inspección.]

Visitorial adj. (visitorial). De visita;

Visor s. (viséür). Visera (de casco). ||

Máscara [baja. || Enmascarado.]

Visored adj. (viséürd). Con la visera

Vista s. (vista). Vista. || Perspectiva. ||

Avenida

Visual adj. (vichinal). Visual.

Vital adj. (váital). Vital, de vida, de la vida, de la existencia. — *air*, aire respirable. || Vida, existencia

Vitality s. (vaitaliti). Vitalidad. ||

Vitalize (ro) a. (tu váitalais). Vivificar.

Vitally adv. (vaitali). Vitalmente.

Vitals s. (váiitals). pl. Partes vitales. ||

Órganos esenciales. || Corazon.

Vitiate (ro) a. (tu vichict). Viciar, dañar, corromper. [ción; alteración.]

Vitiated on s. (visiéchéun). Deprava-

Vitreous adj. (vitréüs). Vitreo, vidrioso.

|| Fisiol. Anat. Vitreo. [sidad.]

Vitreousness s. (vitriéüsnes). Vitreo-

Vitrescence s. (vitriésens) Vitrificac-

ción.

Vitrescent adj. (vitriésent. Vitres-

cible (vitriésibl). Vitrificable.

Vitrification s. (vitriféchéun). Vtri-

ficación [cable.]

Vitrifiable adj. (vitrifaiall). Vitrifi-

Vitrification s. (vitifikechéun). Vitri-

ficación. || — n. Vitrificarse.

Vitrify (ro) a. (tu vitrifai). Vitricular

Vitriol s. (vitriól). Quím. Vitriolo

Blue —, vitriolo azul. *Green* —, vitriolo

verde. *Oil of* —, ácido sulfúrico.

Vitriolate (ro) a. (tu vitriolét). Vitrio-

lize (vitriolais) Transformar en sulfato

vitriolizar.

Vitriolic adj. (vitriólic). Vitriólico.

Vituline adj. (vitulin). De ternero

Vituperate (ro) a. (tu vitipeúret). Vi-

tuperar, censurar.

Vituperation s. (vitipeúréchéun). Vi-

tuperación. || Vituperio, reproche.

Vivacious adj. (vivéchéüs). Vivaz

Vivo, animado. || Despejado.

Vivaciously adv. (vivéchéüsli) De una

manera viva.

Vivaciousness s. (vivécheúnes). **Vivacity** (vivási). Vivacidad.

Vivarium s. (vaivériúm). **Vivary** (vaivari). Vivar, vivera, vivero. || Parque [Animado.]

Vivid adj. (vívíd). Vivo. || Activo. ||

Vividly adv. (vívídli). Vivamente, con vivacidad, con vigo.

Vividness s. (vívídnes). Vivacidad. || Ardor. || Fuerza, brillo.

Vivific adj. (vaivífic). **Vivifical** (vaivífical). Vivífico.

Vivificate (to) a. (tu vaivífiket). Vivificar. || Quím. Revivificar.

Vivification s. (vívífikéchéun). Vivificación.

Vivify (to) a. (tu vívifai). Vivificar.

Viviparous adj. (vaiviparéus). Zool. Vivíparo.

Vivisect n. (viviseet). Praticar la vivisección. [sección.]

Vivisection s. (vívisekéchéun). Vivisección.

Vixen s. (viesu). Zorra. || Mujer regañona. [licet, a saber; es decir.]

Viz adv. (vis). Contracción de **Viz**.

Vizard s. (viséurd). Visera, máscara. || — a. Enmascarar.

Vizier s. (visiéur). Visir.

Vizerate s. (visiéuret). **Viziership** (visiéurehip). Dignidad de visir.

Vocable s. (vócabl). Vocablo.

Vocabulary s. (vocabíulari). Vocabulario. [Oral. || Armonioso.]

Vocal adj. (vócal). Vokal. || De la voz ||

Vocalist s. (vócalist). Cantor.

Vocality s. (vocaliti). Calidad de lo que puede pronunciarse.

Vocalization s. (vocaliséchéun). Vocalización.

Vocalize (to) a. (tu vocalais). Vocalizar.

Vocally adv. (vócali). Vocalmente; con la voz. || Verbalmente.

Vocation s. (vokéchéun). Vocación. || Oficio, empleo, ocupación.

Vocative adj. (vocativ). Gram. Del vocativo. || — s. Gram. Vocativo.

Vociferate (to) n. (tu vosiféret). Vociferar || — a. Vociferar, gritar, aullar.

Vociferation s. (vosiféuréchéun). Vocería, grita. [glero, clamoroso.]

Vociferous adj. (vosiféreús). Vocin-

Vociferously adv. (vosiféreúsi). Vociferando.

Vogue s. (vog). Boga.

Voice s. (vois). Voz. || Palabra. || Lengua. || Voto; sufragio. || Opinión.

Voiceless adj. (voisles). Sin voz. || Qui no tiene voto.

Void adj. (void). Vacío; vacante. || Der. Nulo, sin ningún efecto. || Falto, privado, desprovisto || Vano. of reason

desprovisto de razón. || — s. Vacío, espacio vacío. || — a. Vaciar, evacuar. || Expulsar. || Anular, invalidar. || — n. Variarse.

Voidable adj. (vóidabl). Anulable.

Voidance s. (voidans). Vaciamiento, evacuación. || Expulsión. || Subterfugio.

Voider s. (voideur). Der. Persona que da. || Cesta en que se llevan los iduos de la mesa. [resíduos.]

Voiding adj. (vóidin). Que recibe los

Voidness s. (vóidnes). Vacío. || Der. Nulidad.

Volant adj. (vólant). Volante. || Ligero.

Volatile adj. (volatíl). Volante. || Volátil. || Quím. Volátil. || Fig. Volátil, voluble, ligero.

Volatileness s. (vólatilnes). **Volatility** (volatiliti). Quím. Volatilidad. || Ligereza, inconstancia.

Volatilization s. (volatisechéun). Volatilización. [Volatilizar.]

Volatilize (to) a. (tu vólatlais). Quím.

Volcanic adj. (volcáic). Volcánico. || Volcanizado.

Volcano s. (volkéno). Geol. Volcán.

Vole s. (vol). Bola. || — a. Hacer todas las bazas. [lada de pájaros.]

Volery s. (voléuri). Pajarera. || Ban-

Volition s. (volichéun). Filos. Volición || Voluntad.

Volitive adj. (vólitiv). Volitivo.

Volley s. (vóli). Descarga, salva, andanada. || Rociada de palabras pícaras.

|| — a. [Con out] Lanzar, enviar una descarga de. || — n. Estallar.

Volleyed adj. (vólid). Que estalla.

Volt s. (volt). Vuelta.

Voltaic adj. (volteic). Voltaico.

Voltaism s. (voltaism). Voltaismo.

Voltmeter (voltámeteur). Voltámetro.

Volubility s. (voliubiliti). Volubilidad.

Voluble adj. (voliubl). Voluble; ligero, eloz. [bilidad.]

Volubly adv. (vólmubl). Con volu-

Volume s. (volium). Volumen. || Masa.

Voluminous adj. (valumineús). Voluminoso, abultado. || Copioso.

Voluminously adv. (volumineúsi). De una manera voluminosa. || En muchos volúmenes. [luntariamente.]

Voluntarily adv. (volcúntarili). Vo-

Voluntariness s. (volcúntarines). Espontaneidad; naturaleza voluntaria.

Voluntary adj. (volcúntari). Libre, independiente. || Voluntario. || Hecho con intención. || *múscles*, músculos voluntarios. || — *offer*, una oferta espontánea. || — s. Mus. Capricho.

Volunteer s. (volcúntfr). Milic. Voluntario. || — adj. Voluntario, || — a. Ofrecer voluntariamente. || — n. Milic. Servir como voluntario.

Voluptuary s. (volcúptari). Hombre voluptuoso. || — adj. Voluptuoso.

Voluptuous adj. (voləup'tiʃəs). Voluptuoso. [voluptu'osamente.]
Voluptuously adv. (voləup'tiʃəsli).
Voluptuousness s. (voləup'tiʃəsnes). Voluptuosidad.
Volute s. (voliút). Arq. Voluta.
Voluted adj. (voliuted). De volutas.
Volution s. (voliúcheun). Espiral.
Vomic-nut s. (vómic-neút). Nuez vómica.
Vomit (ro) a. y n. (tu vómit). Vomitar. To — out, to — up, vomitar. || — s. Vómito. || Farm. Vomitivo.
Vomiting s. (vómitiñ). Vómito.
Vomitory adj. (vómitori). Vomitivo, emético. || — s. Vomitivo.
Voracious adj. (vorécheus). Voraz.
Voraciously adv. (vorécheusli). Vorazmente.
Voraciousness s. (vorécheusnes). Voracity (vorásiiti). Voracidad.
Voraginous adj. (voráchineus). Lleno de simas, de abismos.
Vortex s. (vórtex). pl. VORTICES ó VORTICES. Remolino.
Votaress s. (vótareš). Sacerdotisa.
Voteary adj. (vótari). Votivo. || — s. Sectario. || Adorador. || Admirador || Amigo, partidario.
Vote s. (vot). Voto, sufragio; papeleta (de voto). || Resolución. To put to the —, poner a votación. || — n. Votar. || Opin. || a. Elegir || Votar por (alguien).
Voter s. (vóteur). Votante. || Elector.
Voting s. (votiñ). Votación.
Votive adj. (vótiue). Votivo. — offering, ofrenda votiva.
Vouch (ro) a. (tu váuch). Atestiguar, certificar, afirmar || — n. Dar testimonio de; salir flador de; certificar || — s. Testimonio, atestación.
Vouchee s. (vauchi). Der Garante.
Voucher s. (váucheur). Testigo; flador, responsable, garante. || Documento justificativo.
Vouchsafe (ro) a. (tu vauchsé). Conceder, permitir; otorgar, dar. || — n. Dignarse, condescender.
Voussoir s. (vusúor). Arq. Dovelas.
Vow s. (van). Voto, ofrenda. || Pl. Votos. To take the —, pronunciar sus votos || — a. Votar. || Hacer voto de; jurar. || — n. Hacer voto, prometer. || Jurar.
Vowel a. (váuel). Vocal. || — adj. Vocal, de vocal. [en vocales.]
Vowelled adj. (vaúeld). Que abunda.
Vower s. (váueur). Persona que hace un voto.
Voyage s. (vóteck). Viaje (por mar), navegación; travesía. || — n. Viajar por mar; navegar. || Atravesar.
Voyager s. (vóiecheur). Navegador. || Pasajero; viajero.
Vulcan n. pr. (vèulcan). Vulcano.

Vulcanize (ro) a. (tu vèulcanais). Vulcanizar. [blo, popular, común.]
Vulgar adj. (vèulgar). Vulgar; del pueblo.
Vulgarism s. (vèulgarism). Vulgaridad. || Expresión vulgar.
Vulgarity s. (vèulgariti). Vulgaridad. || Bajeza, dicho ó hecho bajo. || Mal tono. [ridad.]
Vulgarness s. (vèulgarneš). Vulgar.
Vulgarize (ro) a. (vèulgarais). Vulgarizar.
Vulgarly adv. (vèulgarli). Vulgarmente.
Vulgate s. (vèulguet). Vulgata.
Vulnerability s. (vèul'nèurabiliti).
Vulnerableness (vèul'nèurahines). Vulnerabilidad. [nerable.]
Vulnerable adj. (vèul'nèurabl) Vulnerary adj. (vèul'nèurari). Vulnerario. || — s. Medicamento vulnerario.
Vulpine adj. (vèulpin). Vulpino, zorro. || Astuto.
Vulture s. (vèultiur). Orn. Buitre.
Vulturine adj. (vèul'turin). Vulturish (vèul'turich). De buitre, rapaz.

W

W s. (dèubliu). **W**, w, letra vigésima tercera del alfabeto inglés.
Wabble (ro) n. (tu uóbb). Vacilar; oscilar. || Balancear.
Wabbling adj. (uóbbliñ). Vacilante, irregular. || — s. Movimiento irregular.
Wabblingly adv. (uóbbliñli). Irregularmente, vacilando.
Wad s. (uod). Manojó de paja. || Borra para cojines. || Lapa negro. || Art. Taco. || — a. Acolechar, embarrar, atacar. [acolchado.]
Wadded adj. (uóded). Emborrado.
Wadding s. (uódiñ). Entreteja; taco. || Algodón en rama.
Waddle (ro) n. (tu uódd). Balancear, contornearse; anadear.
Wadding s. (uódiñ). Balancear.
Wade (ro) n. (tu ued) Vadear; andar (en el agua, en el barro, en la nieve) || Arrastrarse. To — through water, andar por el agua. || — a. Pasar, atravesar á vado.
Wader s. (uódeur). Wading-bird (uódiñ-beurd). Orn. Zancudos.
Water s. (uéseur). Hostia; oblea; barquillo || — a. Cerrar una carta; poner una oblea.
Waffle s. (uóff). Barquillo.
Waft (ro) a. (tu uáff). Llevar, transportar (por encima del agua ó por el aire) || Hacer flotar || Hacer señal á || — n. Flotar, vogar. || — s. Cuerpo flotante

|| Señal. || — Brisa. *With a* —, amor-ronado.
Wattage s. (uéflech). Transporte.
Watter s. (uéfleur). Buque de transporte.
Wag (to) a. (tu uag). Mover ó menear ligeramente; sacudir. || — n. Moverse, agitarse. || Irse. || — s. Chocarrero; bufon, burlón.
Wage (to) a. (tu uéoh). Apostar. || Tentar, probar, aventurar. || Hacer; om- prender. || Empeñar. *To — war*, hacer guerra. || — s. Prenda. V. **WAGES**.
Wager s. (uéchœur). Apuesta; cantidad apostada. || Prenda. *To lay a —*, hacer una apuesta, apostar. || — a. Apostar.
Wagerer s. (uéchœur). Apostador.
Wages spl. (uéchis). Salario, soldada, paga. || Prenda. [fonada].
Wagery s. (uágueri). Chocarrería, bu-
Waggish adj. (uáguich). Chocarrero, juguetón, travieso.
Waggishly adv. (uáguichli). De una manera chocarrera.
Waggishness s. (uáguichnes). Retozo, juguete, chocarrería.
Waggle (to) n. (tu uágl). Anadear; menearse, bullir. || — a. Moverse blandamente.
Waggon ó Wagon s. (uáguñun). Carro grande; coche de cuatro ruedas; Fer- r- car. Vagón. || Milic. V. *gagn*. *Amma- nition*, Milic. cajón. || — a. Acarrear; transportar con carros.
Waggonage s. (uáguñunch). Precio de acarreo; precio de transporte.
Waggoner s. (uáguñun). Carretero.
Wagtail (uágtel). Orn. Nevatilla.
Waif s. (ucl). Der. Bienes mostrencos.
Wail (to) a. (tu uel). Deplorar. || La- mentar ó lamentarse. || Gemir. || — s. Gemido, lamentación.
Wailful adj. (uóful). Lamentoso, triste.
Wailing s. (uéliñ). Lamentación; ge- mido.
Wain s. (uén). Carruaje; carreta. *Char- les's —*, Astr. Carro, osa mayor.
Wainscot s. (uénscot). Enmaderamiento de encañaladura. || a. Entablar, guar- necer. || Fig. Revestir.
Wainscoting s. (uénscotin). Entabla- miento, encañaladura.
Waist s. (uést). Cintura, talle; medio- cuerpo. || Mar. Combes de un navío.
Waistband s. (uéstband). Cintura (de pantalones, de enaguas).
Waistcoat s. (uéstcot). Chaleco.
Wait (to) n. (tu uel). Esperar, aguar- dar; estar en expectativa. || Servir. *I'll — till he comes*, aguardaré hasta que venga. *To keep waiting*, hacer espe- rar. *To — at table*, servir á la mesa. *To — for*, aguardar. *To — on, upon*, ir á casa de, ir á. || Ir á ver, pasar por casa de. || Presentar sus respetos á. || Servir. || Cuidar || a. Aguardar, espe- rar. || Seguir, acompañar, ir en com-

pañía. || — s. Asechanza. || Pl. Músicos que dan serenatas por nochebuena.
Waiter s. (uéstur). Criado, sirviente. || Mozo (de café). || Bandeja; azafate.
Waiting adj. (uéliñ). Que aguarda. || Que sirve. || — s. Espera. || Servicio. — *room*, sala de descanso.
Waitress s. (uétres). Doncella. || Criada.
Waive (to) a. (tu uev). Abandonar. || Dejar. || Renunciar.
Wake (to) n. (tu uec). Velar. || Desper- tar, despertarse. *To — up*, despertarse. || — a. Despertar. || — s. Vela. || Ve- lada; vigilia. || Mar. Estela.
Wakeful adj. (uécful). Vigilante, aten- to, que vela. [mente].
Wakefully adv. (uécfuli). Vigilante-
Wakefulness s. (uécfulnes). Vigilia, in- somnio. || Vela.
Waken (to) n. (tu uécn). Despertar.
Wakener s. (uécneur). **Waker** (u- kéur). Persona que despierta. || Per- sona que se despierta. || Velador.
Waking s. (uéliñ). Vola; velada. || — adj. Despierto.
Wale s. (uel). Relievo. || Raya, señal (del látigo, de bastón). || Mar. Cinta. || — a. Hacer rayas, dejar señales (en la piel).
Wales npr. (uels). Geog. País de Gales.
Walk (to) n. (tu uoc). Pasear, pasearse; ir á pie. || Andar. || Ir al paso. *To — home*, entrar ó volver á casa á pie. *To — by one's self*, pasearse solo. *To — about*, pasearse. *To — away*, irse, marcharse. *To — back*, volver. *To — down*, bajar. *To — in*, pasearse en. Entrar. *To — off*, irse, marcharse. *To — on*, continuar andando. *To — out*, salir. *To — up*, subir. *To — up and down*, pasearse de arriba á abajo. || — a. Recorrer. || Atravesar. || Hacer pasear. || Hacer ir al paso (un caballo). *To — one's self off one's legs*, exte- nuarse. || — s. Paseo. || El modo de andar. || Alameda. || Calzada. || Fig. Vía, camino. *To go for a —*, ir á pa- searse, ir á paseo. *To take a —*, dar un paseo.
Walker s. (uókeur). Paseador, andador. || Peatón. || Guarda forestal, guarda- montes. *Night —*, cantonera.
Walking s. (uokiñ). Paseo. || Paseo (á pie). — *stick*, bastón. — *dress*, traje de paseo.
Walk-over s. (uok-over). Victoria fácil de un caballo.
Wall s. (uol). Pared. || Muralla, muro. || Fig. Defensa. || Tapia. *Within the —*, intramuros. *Without the —*, ex- tramuros. *To go to the —*, Fig. ser aplastado, sucumbir. || — a. Murar, cercar ó guarnecer con muros ó mu- rallas; fortificar. || Tapiar. — *eye*, Med. glaucoma — *eyed*, Veter. Zarco. — *flower*, Bot. aleli doble. — *fruit*,

fruta de espaldera. — *paper*, papel de colgadura. [laquia.]

Wallachia npr. (uolékia). Geog. Va-

Wallachian s. y adj. (uolékian). Valaco. [zurón.]

Wallet s. (uólet). Alforjas; mochila.]

Walling s. (uóliñ). Murallas; muros.]

|| Materiales para hacer muros.

Walloon s. (ualun). Walón.

Wallop (ro) n. (tu uólcup). Hervir,

bullir. || — a. Vulg. Cardar, bahr. ||

— s. Vulg. Zurra, tunda.

Wallow (ro) n. (tu uólo). Rodar, re-

volcarso (en el lodo). || — a. Rodar,

revolcarso. || — s. Balanceo (andado).

Wallower s. (uolócur). Persona ó animal

que se revuelca. || Mec. Linterna.

Walnut s. (uólnéut). Bot. Nuez. —

tree, nogal.

Walrus s. (uólréus). Zool. Caballo

marino; vaca marina.

Walter npr. (uólttur). Gualterio.

Waltz s. (uólt-) Vals. || — n. Valsar.

Waltzer s. (uóltscür). Valsador, valsadora. [núscas.]

Wamble (ro) n. (tu nómbli). Tener,]

Wan adj. (uon). Pálido, descolorido.

Wand s. (uond). Vara.

Wander (ro) n. (tu uóndcür). Errar,

andar, vagando. || Rodar, andarrear. ||

Fig. Delirar. || Extraviarse. *To —*

about, errar, vagar. *To — from*, dejar,

incharse. *To — up and down*, errar

por aquí y por allí. || — a. Errar,

recorrer.

Wanderer s. (uóndcürécür). Vagamun-

do, andarero.

Wandering adj. (uóndcüríñ). Errante.

|| Descaminado, descañado. || — s.

Acción de errar; ir á la aventura. ||

Viajes; paseos sin objeto. || Error, ex-

travio. || Distracción. || Devaneo. ||

Turbación (de espíritu).

Wanderingly adv. (uóndcüríñli). Va-

gando.

Wane (ro) n. (tu uen). Menguar dis-

minuir. || Menguar (hablando de la

luna) || Pasar (hablando del día y de

la noche). || Decaer. || — s. Decaden-

cia, declinación, decaimiento. || Men-

guante (de la luna).

Wanly adv. (uónli). Con palidez. ||

Debilitante.

Wanness s. (uónnes). Palidez.

Wannish adj. (uónich). Un poco pálido

Want s. (uont). Ne cesidad; privación. ||

Falta. || Pobreza; penuria. *To be in —*

of, necesidad de. *For — of*, por falta

de. || — a. Necesitar. || Hacer falta. ||

Querer, desear. *I — a watch*, me hace

falta un reloj. *I shall — his assis-*

tance, necesitaré su ayuda. *You are*

wanted, preguntan por usted. *If*

wanted to strike me, quisiera pegarme.

|| — n. Faltar || Carecer. || Estar

ausento. *Few votes were wanting*,

faltaban pocos votos.

Wanting adj. (uóntiñ). Falto, defec-

tuoso. *To be —*, faltar. || Ausente. ||

Wantless adj. (uóntles). Que no le

falta nada.

Wanton adj. (uóntcün). Alegre, jovial.

|| Atolondrado, ligero. Lascivo. || Ju-

guetón. || — s. Libertino. || — n. Ro-

tozar, juguetear. || Moverse irregu-

larmente.

Wantonly adv. (uóntcünli). Lasciva-

mente, inmodestamente. || Alegremen-

te. || Locamente.

Wantonness s. (uóntcünnes). Lascivia;

impudicia. || Licencia. || Juguete.

Wantwit s. (uónnuit). Idiota.

Wanty s. (uonti). Cincha (de bestia de

carga).

War s. (uor). Guerra. *Civil —*, guerra

civil. *To the knife*, guerra á muerte.

To wage — against, hacer la guerra

á. || — n. (Con Against) Hacer la

guerra; guerrear, pelear contra. || (Con

With) Luchar contra. || — a. Hacer la

guerra á. — *cry*, grito de guerra. —

dance, danza guerrera. — *departement*,

ministerio de la guerra. — *song*, canto

guerrero.

Warble (ro) a. (tu uórbli). Modular. ||

Canar. || Trinar, gorjear. || — s. War-

bling.

Warbler s. (uórbleür). Cantor, can-

tante. || Orn. Curruca.

Warbles s. (uórbli). Veter. Callq. ||

Picaduras.

Warbling adj. (uórbliñ). Melodioso. ||

(Arroyo) de suave murmullo. || || s.

Modulación. || Acentos, acordes. || Canto

(de una persona). || Gorjeo de las aves.

|| Murmullo (de un arroyo).

Ward (ro) a. (uord). Guardar; defen-

der, proteger, preservar. || Reparar

un golpe. *To — off*, parar, desviar. ||

— n. Velar, estar sobre sí. || Parar

los golpes. || — s. Guardia. || Der. Tutela.

|| Der. Pupilo. || Barrio, distrito. ||

Sala (de hospital). || Guardias, guar-

niciones de una cerradura.

Warden s. (uordn). Guardia, guardián.

|| Gobernador. || Director (de cárcel, de

colegio). || Rector (de Universidad).

Wardenship s. (uórdncship). **War-**

denry (uórdnri). El oficio de guar-

da, etc.

Warder s. (uórdcür). Guardia, guardián.

Ware s. (uer). Mercadería. *Small —*,

objetos pequeños; mercería. *V. HAWN-*

WARE, EARthenWARE, CHINAWARE,

STONEWARE, etc.

Warehouse s. (uércjau). Almacén.

— *man*, guarda almacén; almacenero.

|| Mercader al por mayor. || — a. Al-

macenar.

Warehousing adj. (uércjauñ). De

depósito. — *system*, sistema de depó-

sito. || s. Almacenaje. || Depósito.

Warfare s. (uórfcr). Servicio militar. ||

Vida militar. || Guerra. || Arte militar || n. Guerrero.

Warily adv. (uéřili). Prudentemente.

Wariness s. (uéřinos). Prudencia.

Warlike adj. (uóřlaic). Belicoso, guerrero. [raleza belicosa.]

Warlikeness s. (uóřlaicnes). Natural.

Warm adj. (uóřm). Caliente, caloroso, ardiente. || Activo; furioso, violento. || Vivo, animado. *To be* —, tener calor, hacer calor. *His hands are* —, tiene las manos calientes. *To make* —, calentar. *To get* —, calentar, calentarse, comenzar a hacer calor. — *headed*, de cabeza caliente. *A* — *temper*, un carácter vivo, ardiente. — *work*, fuerte tarea. || — a. Calentar. || Volver a calentar. || Animar. *To* — *a room*, calentar un cuarto. *To* — *up*, calentar los alimentos. || — n. Calentar; calentarse. || Animarse.

Warmer s. (uóřmėř). *Plate* —, escalador. [leña, carbón, etc.]

Warming s. (uóřmĩ). Provisión de.

Warmly adj. (uóřmli). Ardientemente; con calor.

Warmness s. (uóřmnes). **Warmth** (uóřmz). Calor moderado. || Ardor, vivacidad.

Warn (ro) a. (tu uóřn). Precaver, avisar. || Advertir; informar. || Notificar a. *To* — *against*, precaver contra.

Warning s. (uóřniĩ). Advertencia, aviso, smonestación, caución. || Despedida.

Warp s. (uorp). Filat. Urdiembre. || Mar. Espia. || — n. Torcerse. || Desviarse. || Urdir. || Mar. Ser remolcado. || — a. Hacer ladear, torcer (la madera). || Encorvar. || Falsear, corromper, pervertir. || Mar. Remolcar. || Agr. Inundar. || Filat. Urdir.

Warper s. (uorpeř). Filat. Urdidor.

Warping s. (uorpiĩ). Filat. Urdiembre. || Agr. Irrigación. || Ladeamiento.

Warrant (ro) a. (tu uóřnt). Sostener, apoyar. || Garantir. || Com. Dar garantías. *I* — *it good*, se lo garantizo a Vd. como bueno. *Reason* — *s it*, la razón lo dice || — s. Autorización. || Razón. || Garantía. || Com. Warrant (neol.) certificado de depósito. || Orden, mandato de arresto.

Warrantable s. (uóřrantabl). Justificable, autorizado, legítimo.

Warrantably adv. (uóřrantabl). Justificadamente.

Warranted adj. (uóřranted). Garantizado. || Com. Con garantía. [zdo.]

Warrantee s. (uóřrant). Der. Afianzador, fianza.

Warrantee s. (uóřrantėř). Garante: fiador, fianza.

Warranty t. (uóřranti). Der. Garantía. || Seguridad. || Autorización.

Warren s. (uóřren). Conejera. || Der. Caza reservada. [Gardabosque.]

Warrener s. (uóřrenėř). Conejero. ||

Warrior s. (uóřiėř). Guerrero.

Warsaw n. pr. (uóřso). Geog. Varsovia.

Wart s. (uort). Med. Verruga.

Warted adj. (uóřted). Verrugoso.

Wary adj. (uéřat). Prudente. || Discreto, reservado.

Wash (ro) a. (tu uoch). Lavar. || Blanquear. || Bañar. || Recubrir (un metal). *To* — *away*, quitar lavando. *To* — *off*, quitar (una mancha). *To* — *over*, sumergir, inundar. || Pint. Lavar. *To* — *up*, lavar (la vajilla). || — n. Lavarse. || Banarse. || Lavar, blanquear (ropa sucia). || — s. Med. Loción. || Lavado. || Leja. || La ropa que ha de meterse en leja. || Cerveza ligera. || Pint. Aguada. || Bano, barniz. || Cosmético. || Lavacias. || Placa. — *ball*, Jaboncillo. — *board*, Mar. falca; tabla para jabonar, plinto. — *hand-basin*, jofaina; lavamanos. — *hand-stand*, lavabo. — *house*, lavadero. — *leather*, gamuza. — *tub*, cuba.

Washer s. (uochėř). Lavador, lavandero. || Volandera, rodaja — *man*, lavandero. — *woman*, lavandera.

Washing s. (uochĩ). Lavado, lavadura. || Ablución. || Blanqueadura. || Metal. Lavadura. — *machine*, máquina para lavar. || Soso.

Washy adj. (uochi). Húmedo, mojado.

Wasp s. (uosp). Ent. Avispa — *s nest*, avispero. [adizo, caprichudo.]

Waspish adj. (uóspich). Irascible, enojado.

Waspishly adv. (uospicchi). Enojadamente, ásperamente. [bilidad]

Waspishness s. (uospicchnes). Irasci-

Wassail s. (uóřil). Cierta bebida inglesa. || Brindis. || Fiesta. || — n. Hacer fiesta, hacer una orgia.

Wassailor s. (uóřilėř). Borrachón.

Waste (ro) a. (tu uóřt). Agotar, usar, debilitar; consumir. || Malgastar, disipar. || Prodigar. || Pasar (el tiempo). || Devastar, arruinar. *To* — *time*, perder su tiempo. || — n. Usarse, consumirse. || Alterar. || Disiparse. *To* — *away*, descaecer, ir a menos; menguar, disminuirse. || — adj. Devastado, asolado. || Desierto, inculto. *To lay* —, devastar. — *paper*, papel de desperdicio — *book*, Com. borron, borrador. || — s. Desperdicio || Despilfarro. || Baldío || Desierto || Restos. — *pipe*, tubo de desagüe. — *water*, derrame de agua.

Wasteful adj. (uéřtful). Pródigo || Destructor. || Ruinoso. || Inútil.

Wastefully adv. (uéřtfuli). Con prodigalidad. || Inútilmente, en pura pérdida. [rigalidad. || Gasto inútil.]

Wastefulness s. (uéřtfulness). Pro-

Waster s. (uéřtėř). Disipador, || Moco (de vela).

Wasting adj. (uéřtiĩ). Que se usa; que se agota, que se consume. || — s. Consumción. || Devastación.

Watch s. (uoch). Vigilia, desvelo. || Velada. || Vigilancia. || Guarda. || Ace-

aho. || Centinela. || Honda. || Mar. || Cuarto. || Reloj. *To keep good* —, hacer buena guardia. *To be on the* —, estar sobre sí, estar de acecho, estar de guardia. *Night* —, Mar. guardia de noche. *Gentleman's* —, reloj de hombre. *Lady's* —, reloj de señora. || — n. Volar. || Estar de guardia. || Acechar || Custodiar, guardar. || — a. Esperar, acechar; vigilar, espiar; guardar. || Velar sobre; cuidar de. — *bill*, rol de cuarto. — *box*, garita. — *cass*, caja de reloj. — *dog*, perro de guardia. — *fire*, fuego de bivac. — *guard*, cadena de reloj. — *house*, casa de guardia. || Milic. Cuerpo de guardia. — *key*, llave de reloj. — *maker*, relojero. — *making*, relojería, fabricación de relojes. — *stand*, porta-reloj. — *tower*, atalaya, torre de observación. — *word*, Milic. palabra de orden; santo y seña. — *work*, movimiento de reloj.

Watchful adj. (uóchful). Vigilante, atento. [lancia, atentamente.]

Watchfully adv. (uóchfuli). Con vigilancia, atención. || Desvelo.

Watching s. (uóchñ). Insomnio, desvelo. || Atención, vigilancia.

Watchman s. (uóchman). Sereno; guardia. || Centina. || Mar. Vigía.

Water s. (uóteur). Agua. || Mar. Marea. || Orina. || Agua, lustre, brillante ó brillo de diamantes. || Fig. Lágrimas. || Tunda. *Fresh* —, agua fresca; agua dulce. *Soft* —, agua dulce. *Hard* —, agua cruda, agua dura. *Salt* —, agua salada, agua de mar. *Spring* —, agua de manantial. *Rain* —, agua de lluvia. *Mineral* —s, aguas minerales. *High* —, marea alta; alta mar. *Low* —, marea baja, mar baja. || — a. Regar; humedecer, mojar. || Bañar. || Dar de beber (á los animales). || — n. Llorar. || Tomar, sacar agua. || Mar. Hacer agua. — *baileff*, capitán de puerto. Perceptor de derechos. — *bearer*, Astr. acuario. — *butt*, tonel (para recoger el agua de lluvia). — *clock*, reloj de agua. — *closet*, latrina á la inglesa; retrete. — *colour*, acuarela. — *course*, corriente de agua; río ó arroyo. — *cross*, Bot. berros de agua. — *cure*, hidroterapia. — *engine*, máquina hidráulica. — *flag*, Bot. iris de los pantanos. — *fowl*, ave acuática ó acuátil. — *fox*, carpa. — *gauge*, sonda. — *hen*, gallina de agua. — *house*, algibe, alberca. — *jar*, jarra. — *jag*, cántaro. — *level*, nivel de agua. — *logged*, Mare anegado en el agua. — *mark*, nivel de las aguas; filigrana. — *melon*, sandía. — *mill*, molino de agua. — *pipe*, tubo para agua. — *plant*, planta acuática. — *power*, fuerza motriz del agua. — *proof*, adj. impermeable al

agua. — s. Capote de cauchú impermeable. — *ram*, arlete hidráulico. — *rat*, Zool. rata de agua. — *side*, borde del agua. — *spout*, Fis. manga, bomba marina. — *spring*, manantial; fuente. — *supply*, provision de agua. — *tank*, algibe, cisterna. — *tap*, cañilla, llave. — *tight*, impermeable al agua. — *way*, cañería, corriente de agua. Desembocadero de un puente. — *wheel*, rueda hidráulica. — *works*, obra hidráulica; máquina hidráulica, establecimiento para la distribución de las aguas. [Regado.]

Watered adj. (uóteurd). Mojado. ||

Waterfall s. (uóteurfol). Cascada, caída de agua.

Wateriness s. (uóteurines). Humedad. || Abundancia de agua. || Acuosidad.

Watering s. (uóteurin). Riego, irrigación. || Distribución de las aguas. || Acción de dar á beber á los animales. || Mar. Aguada. || Pensado. — *can*, — *por*, regadera. — *place*, aguas, estación de aguas, ciudad de aguas.

Waterish adj. (uóteurich). Húmedo; acuoso. [agua.]

Waterless adj. (uóteurles). Seco; sin.

Waterman s. (uóteurman). Barquero, marinero.

Watery adj. (uóteuri). Acuoso; húmedo. || Líquido. || De las aguas.

Wattle s. (uótl). Zargo. || Barbas de gallo. || — a. Enzarzar; entrelazar con mimbres.

Waul (to) n. (tu uól). Maullar.

Wauling s. (uólin). Maullido.

Wave s. (uév). Ola, onla. || Aguas, visos, vetas. || Ondulación. || Moer (de las telas). — *like*, onduloso. || — n. Flotar, ondear; tremolar, batir. || Agitarse, moverse. || — a. Ondear. || Hacer ondear, flotar. || Agitar (la mano, una bandera, el pañuelo).

Waved adj. (uévd). Ondulado. || (Tejido) ondeado. [quilo.]

Waveless adj. (uévles). Sin olas; tranquilo.

Waver (to) n. (tu uéveur). Fluctuar, vacilar. || Estar incierto.

Waverer s. (uévéurcur). Meticuloso, irresoluto, indeciso.

Wavering adj. (uévéuriñ). Vacilante, irresoluto, indeciso, flotante. || s. Indecisión, irresolución; vacilación.

Waveringly adv. (uévéuriñli). Con incertidumbre, vacilando.

Waveringness s. (uévéuriñnes). Indecisión.

Waving adj. (uéviñ). Agitado, undoso, ondeante. || — s. Ondulación.

Wavy adj. (uévi). Ondeado, undoso, ondeante.

Wax s. (uás). Cera. *Of* — de cera; Fig. hecho á molde. *Sealing* —, lacre. *Modeller's* — cera para modelar. || — a. Encerar. || Cerrar, sellar. || — n. Crecer, aumentarse. || Hacerse. *To* —

old, hacerse viejo. *To — cold*, enfriarse. — *candle*, vela de cera, cirio, bujía. — *end*, hilo encerrado que emplean los zapateros. — *light*, vela de cera. — *work*, figura de cera; obra de cera.

Waxen adj. (uécen). De cera.

Waxy adj. (uécxi). Somejante á cera, blando; viscoso.

Way s. (ué). Pasaje; trayecto. || Lugar; salida. || Vía, camino, ruta. || Anat. Vía; canal. || Distancia. || Curso. || Medio. || Conducta, método. — *in*, entrada. — *out*, salida. — *through*, pasaje. *By —*, sendero. *High —*, camino real. *Cross —*, encrucijada. *Milky —*, Astr. vía láctea. *A great — off*, una gran distancia. *All the —*, lo largo del camino. *By — of*, por la vía de, pasando por. *By the —*, por camino, al pasar por, sea dicho de paso. *Out of the —*, fuera del camino; oculto, extraordinario. *To be in the —*, estar en el camino; incomodar. *To get out of the —*, alejarse, desviarse, dejar el camino; quitarse de ahí; retirarse. *To — give*, hacer sitio; abrir camino; ceder. *To lead the —*, ir delante, ir al frente, conducir. *To lose one's —*, perder su camino, extraviarse. *To make one's —*, abrirse un paso; caminar; tener éxito. *To show the —*, enseñar el camino; mostrar, dar ejemplo. *To get under —*, Mar. levarse, comenzar á tener salida á la vela. *That —* por ese lado, por ahí. *Which —?* ¿por dónde? ¿por qué lado? *To take one's own —*, seguir su curso. *The right —*, el buen camino. *The wrong —*, el mal camino. — *s and means*, propios y arbitrarios. *His — of speaking*, su modo de hablar. *In no —*, de ningún modo. *By — of*, en forma de; como, á manera de. — *bill*, hoja de ruta. — *mark*, mojón, poste, indicador. — *side*, orilla del camino. — *worn*, cansado, fatigado. [viajero.]

Wayfarer s. (uécferer). Viajador.

Wayfaring adj. (uécferin). Que viaja; viajador. || — s. Viaje.

Waylay (to) a. (tu uéle). Insidiar, poner asechanzas.

Waylayer s. (uéléer). Acchador.

Wayless adj. (uéles). Sin camino.

Wayward adj. (uécúrd). Áspero, caprichudo, torco.

Waywardly adv. (uécúrdli). Caprichosamente. || Perversamente.

Waywardness s. (uécúrdnes). Obstinación, torquedad. || Mal humor; malignidad.

We (ui) pron. pers. pl. Nosotros.

Weak adj. (uic). Débil; debilitado. *A — mine*, un espíritu débil. *To get, to grow —*, debilitarse. — *eyed*, que tiene los ojos débiles. — *headed*, que

tiene la cabeza débil, pobre de inteligencia, simple. — *minded*, débil de espíritu. — *sighted*, que tiene la vista débil.

Weaken (to) a. (tu uich). Debilitar.

Weakenor s. (uicéur). Persona que debilita.

Weakening adj. (uicniá). Debilitante.

|| — s. Enflaquecimiento; debilitación.

Weaking s. (uicliá). Alfeñique, persona delicada.

Weakly adj. (uicli). Débil, flaco. || — adv. Debilmente || Timidamente.

Weakness s. (uicnes). Debilidad.

Weal s. (uil). Bien, utilidad. || Bienestar. || Prosperidad. *Public —*, el bien público. V. *Wale*.

Weald s. (uuld). Bosque.

Wealth s. (uelr). Prosperidad, felicidad. || Riqueza, opulencia.

Wealthy adv. (uélvili). Ricamente, opulentamente.

Weathiness s. (uélvines). Opulencia.

Wealthy adj. (uélvil). Rico, opulento.

Wean (to) a. (tu uini). Destetar. || Apartar de algún vicio.

Weaning s. (uiniá). Destete.

Weanling s. (uiniá). Niño destetado. || Animal destetado. || — adj. Recién destetado.

Weapon s. (uépn). Arma.

Weaponed adj. (uépnad). Armado.

Weaponless adj. (uépnles). Sin armas; desarmado.

Wear (to) a. (tu uer). Tener, llevar. || Mostrar, llevar, tener. || Gastar, usar, consumir. || Cansar. *He wears spectacles*, gastar gafas. *Worn to a thread*, gastado hasta dejar ver el hilo. *To — away*, usar, consumir. || Destruir, borrar, hacer desaparecer. *To — off*, borrar, destruir poco á poco. *To — out*, Usar, agotar. || Fatigar, exceder. *Worn out clothes*, vestidos usados. || — n. Usarse, consumirse, gastarse. *To — well*, durar, ser duradero. *To — away*, usarse, consumirse. || Borrarse. || Pasarse. *To — off*, usarse. || Borrarse. || Pasarse, disiparse. *To — out*, usarse, consumirse. || Pasar. || Perecer. || Envejecer. || — s. Uso. || Gasto. || Deterioro de las cosas de uso. *Very little the worse for —*, casi nuevo. *Wear and tear*, usura; avaricia; fatigas.

Wear s. (uir ó uer). Paradera.

Wearable adj. (uérábl). Que se puede llevar. [(vestidos, adornos).]

Wearer s. (uércur). El o la que lleva.

Wearied adj. (uifrd). Fatigado.

Weariless adj. (uifriles). Infatigable.

Wearily adv. (uifrili). Con cansancio. || De una manera enojosa.

Weariness s. (uifrines). Lاسitud, fatiga. || Enajo, enfado.

Wearing adj. (uérin). Que se lleva. — *apparel*, vestidos, ropa. || — s. Uso. ||

Acción de llevar (vestidos) || Vestidos, ropa exterior.

Wearisome adj. (uiriſeūmli). Fatigante, cansado. || Fastidioso, enojoso.

Wearisomely adv. (uiriſeūmli). Enojosamente, fastidiosamente.

Wearisomeness s. (uiriſeūmnes). Tedio, fastidio. || Fatiga.

Weary adj. (ufri). Cansado; fatigado. || Aburrido, fastidiado. || Enfadoso. || — a. Fatigar, cansar; aburrir.

Weasand s. (uísand). Traquea, traquearteria. || Fam. Gaznate.

Weasel s. (uísł). Zool. Comadreja.

Weather s. (uězēur). Tiempo. || Mar. Tempestad; temporal. *Cloudy* —, tiempo cubierto. *Foggy* —, tiempo nebuloso. *Rainy* —, tiempo lluvioso. *Stormy* —, tiempo tempestuoso. *How is the — to-day?* ¿qué tiempo hace hoy? — *permitting*, si el tiempo lo permite. || — a. Airear. || Mar. Montar ó ganar barlovento; doblar. || Resistir, soportar. *To — the storm*, resistir á la tempestad. || — adj. Al viento, del lado del viento. — *beaten*. Maltratado por el mal tiempo, fatigado. — *board*, lado del viento (de un navío). — *bound*, detenido, retenido por el mal tiempo. — *cock*, Veleta. — *driven*, empujado, arrojado por el viento. — *gage*. Mar. barlovento ó lof. *To get the — gage*, ganar el barlovento. — *glass*, barómetro. — *quarter*, Mar. anca, aleta de popa. — *sile*, Mar. costado de barlovento. — *tight*, á la prueba del viento. — *wise*, vaticinador del tiempo.

Weathermost adj. (uězēurmōst). Lo más al viento.

Weave (ro) a. (tu uiv). Tejer. || Unir, reunir || Trenzar (los cabellos). || Entrelazar. [Tejedor.]

Weaver s. (uivēur). Tejedor. || Orn.]

Weaving s. (uivēn). Tejido.

Weazen adj. (uissn). Delgado, alargado.

Web s. (ueb). Tela, tejido. || Orden, encadenamiento. || Tela (de araña). || Hist. nat. Palmura. || Med. Mancha blanca en el ojo. || Hoja. || Corte ó filo — *footed*, palmipedo.

Webbed adj. (uebd). Orn. Palmado.

Webbing s. (uebēn). Cinta para cinchas.

Webby adj. (uebí). Membranoso, palmado. || De tela de araña.

Wed (ro) a. (tu ued). Casar. || Dar en casamiento. || Fig. Encadenar. || — n. Casarse. [yugal.]

Wedded adj. (uěded). Casado. || Con-]

Wedding s. (uědiñ). Boda, casamiento, nupcias. — *day*, día de bodas.

Wedge s. (uech). Cuña. — *shaped*, cuneiforme. || a. Acuña. || Apretar con cuñas, fijar. *To — in*, empujar, hacer entrar. [Porcelana opaca.]

Wedgewood-ware s. (uěchund-uēr).

Wedlock s. (utědor). Matrimonio || — a. Casar.

Wednesday s. (uěnsde). Miércoles.

Wee adj. (uf) Pequeño.

Weed s. (uid). Hierba, mala hierba || Vulg. Tabaco. || pl. Vestidos, ropa de luto. || Luto. || Fig. Viudez. || — a. Escardar. || Fig. Extirpar. *To — out*, extirpar arrancar.

Weeder s. (ufdēur). Escardador. || Fig. Destructor. || Agr. Extirpador.

Weeding s. (uidiñ). Escardadura.

Weedless adj. (uědles). Sin malas hierbas; limpio.

Weedy adj. (ufdi). Lleno de zizafia.

Week s. (uic). Semana. *By the —*, á la semana. *This day —*, de hoy en ocho días.

Weekly adj. (uikli). Semanal; hebdomadario. — *paper*, diario semanal. || — adv. Todas las semanas. || — s. Periódico semanal.

Ween (ro) n. (tu uin). Pensar, imaginarse.

Weep (ro) n. (tu uip). Llorar. || Gemir, lamentarse. *To — for joy*, llorar de gozo. || — a. Llorar por, gemir por.

Weeper s. (uipēur). Llorador.

Weeping adj. (uipēn). Que llora; en lágrimas. — *willow*, Bot. Sauce llorón. || — s. Llanto.

Weever s. (uivēur). Ict. Dragón marino.

Weevil s. (uivil). Ent. Gorgojo.

Weevilled adj. (uivld) **Weevilly** (uivlil). De gorgojo.

Wett s. (uěft). Trama. || Tejido.

Weigh (ro) a. (tu uo). Pesar. || Examinar. || Estimar. || Mar. Levantar el ancla. *To — one's self*, pesarse. *To — down*, exceder en peso; sobrepujar, sobrecargar, oprimir. *To — out*, pesar (en cantidades pequeñas). || — n. Pesar. || (Con with) tener peso, valor, importancia para. || — s. Cantidad pesada. V. Tabla de pesos. — *bridge*, puente de báscula. [pesar]

Weightable adj. (uěabl). Que se puede

Weighter s. (uěūr). Pesador.

Weighting s. (uěiñ). Peso. || Cantidad pesada. || Examen. — *machine*, báscula.

Weight s. (uēt). Peso, pesadez. || Fig. Carga, obstáculo. || Importancia, valor (*Gross* —, peso bruto. *Net* —, peso neto. *Standard* —, peso legal. *By —*, al peso. *To make —*, completar el peso. *His remarks had great —*, sus observaciones eran de gran peso.

Weightily adv. (uētili). Pesadamente || Con fuerza.

Weightiness s. (uētines). Peso. || Solidez. || Importancia. [liger]

Weightless adj. (uēties). Sin peso.

Weighty adj. (uēti). Pesado. || De peso. || Sólido. || Grave.

Weir s. (uir). Presa. || Esclusa.

Weird adj. (uird). Fatal; del desti

|| Mágico. || — s. Destino. || Predicción || Encantamiento.
Welaway interj. (ueláué). ¡Ay!
Welcome adj. (uélkšūm). Bienvenido || Agradable. || Feliz, dichoso. *You are* —, Vd. es el bienvenido. *A — present*, un presente agradable. *You are — to it*, está al servicio de Vd. || — interj. ¡Sea el bienvenido! || — s. Bienvenida; buena recepción. *To bid* —, dar la bienvenida. *A hearty* — un recibimiento cordial. || — a. Dar la bienvenida, saludar.
Welcomeness s. (uélkēūmnes). Afabilidad.
Welcomer s. (uélkēūmēur). Persona que acoge ó da la bienvenida.
Welcoming s. (uélkēūmīn). Bienvenida, salutación. || — adj. De bienvenida.
Weld (ro) a. (tu ueld). Soldar.
Welder s. (uélder). Soldador.
Welding s. (uélđiñ). Soldadura. || — adj. De soldadura.
Welfare s. (uélfer). Bienestar, bien, felicidad. || Prosperidad.
Welkin s. (uélkiñ). Poes. Cielo || — adj. Azul.
Well s. (uel). Manantial, fuente. || Fig. Fuente, origen. || Pozo. || Milic. Zanja || Algive. || Mar. Vivar. *To sink a —*, cavar un pozo. — *borer*, porcoreo — *boring*, perforación de un pozo — *cleaner*, pocero. — *drain*, pozo de desagüe. — *hole*, hueco de escalera. — *pump*, Mar. Caja de bombas. — *room*, Mar. Sentina. — *staircase*, hueco de escalera. — *water*, agua de pozo.
Well adj. Bueno, sano. || Bien, feliz, dichoso. || Útil, ventajoso. *To be — off*, estar bien, estar en buena posición. *To be — to do*, estar á sus anchas. *All's — that ends* —, el fin corona la obra. || — adv. Bien. || Diestramente. || Correctamente. || Suficientemente, — *done*, bien hecho. — *watered*, bien regado — *enough*, bastante bien. *Very* —, muy bien. — *and good*, en hora buena. *As — as*, así como. || — interj. Bien, bueno. || Sea. — *a day*! ¡Ay! — *if it is so*, *I submit*, pues, si así es, me someto. — *behaved*, cortés, urbano, bien criado. — *being*, bienestar; felicidad. — *beloved*, bien amado. — *born*, bien nacido. — *bred*, bien educado. — *conditioned*, bien acondicionado. — *disposed*, bien dispuesto. — *done*; iterj. muy bien. — *favoured*, hermoso, bien hecho. — *founded*, bien fundado. — *informed*, bien informado. — *intentioned*, bien intencionado. — *known*, bien conocido. — *meaning*, bien intencionado. — *mind*, bien dispuesto. — *read*, instruido, erudito. — *spent*, bien empleado. — *spoken*, que habla bien. — *timed*, oportuno, hecho

á propósito. — *wisher*, el que desea el bien de otro.
Welsh adj. (uelch). Galo, de país de Gales. — *woman*, gala.
Welt s. (uelt). Rivete (de vestido). Vira (de zapato). || — a. Ribetear, echar ribetes.
Welter (ro) n. (tu uéltēur). Revolverse. || Fig. Bañarse.
Wen s. (uen). Med. Lobanillo.
Wench s. (uénch). Joven, muchacha, moza. || (En término de desprecio), mozuca. || — n. Andar de mujeres.
Wend (ro) n. (tu uend). Ir; rodear, pasar. *To — one's way*, dirigirse.
Wennis (uénich). **Wenny** (uénj). De la naturaleza de una lupia.
Were (uer). Fam. (uēur). pl. de Was, pret de To Be.
Were-wolf s. (uir-uulf). Hechicero.
Wert (uēurt). 2ª pers. sing. del imperf. de subj. de To Be.
West s. (uést). Oeste, poniente, occidente. || — adj. Occidental, de occidente, del oeste. || — adv. Al oeste.
Westerly adj. (uéstēurli). Occidental, al oeste, hacia oeste. || — adv. Hacia el oeste.
Western adj. (uéstēurn). Occidental, de occidente. || Poniente. *The — Islands*, las Hebridas. [más al oeste.]
Westernmost adj. (uéstēurnmost). Lo [más al oeste.]
Westing s. (uéstīn). Dirección hacia el oeste. || Mar. Desviación oeste.
Westphalia n. pr. (uéstfélia). Westfalia.
Westward adv. (uéstēuēurd). Al oeste, hacia el oeste. || — adj. Al oeste; occidental. || — s. Oeste.
Westwardly adv. (uéstēuēurđli). Al oeste, hacia el oeste.
Wet adj. (uet). Húmedo. || Mojado, regado. || Lluvioso. *A — nurse*, una nodriza. *To be — through*, estar mojado hasta los huesos. — *weather*, un tiempo lluvioso. || — s. Humedad. || Agua. || Tiempo húmedo. || — a. Mojar; empapar, humecer. || Regar (plantas). *To — one's whistle*, Vulg. mojar el gaznate.
Wether s. (uérēur). Carnero.
Wetness s. (uētnes). Humedad.
Wetting s. (uétīn). Acción de mojar. || Tip. Acción de empapar (papel).
Wettish adj. (uétich). Ligeramente mojado.
Whack (ro) a. (tu juac). Vulg. Pegar, golpear. || — s. Golpe. [Bola.]
Whacker s. (juákēur). Vulg. Masa. ||
Whacking adj. (juákīn). Vulg. Enorme.
Whale s. (juel). Ballena. *Spermacetic* —, cachalote. — *ship*, ballenero. — *fishery*. — *fish*, pesca de la ballena. — *bone*, barba de ballena.
Whaler s. (juéltēur). Ballenero.
Whaling adj. (juéltīn). De ballena.
Whap s. (juap). Golpe.

Whapper s. (juopeur). Masa; cosa enorme, gran mentira.

Wharf s. (juorl). pl. WHARFS ó WHARVES. Muelle, malecón. || — a. Proverbo de muelle. || Poner sobre el muelle.

Wharfage s. (juorfech). Muellaje.

Wharfinger s. (juorfincheur). Fiel de muelle. || Propietario de muelle.

What (juot), pron. rel. Que, que cosa; cual; quien. || Cuanto. || El que, la que, lo que. || Esto. *Do — you will, haga Vd. lo que quiera. — is just is honest*, lo que es justo es honrado. *I will tell you —*, lo diré á Vd. lo que es. *To know — what*, Fam. comprender las cosas. — *is that?* ¿qué es eso? — *if*, aun cuando. — *then*, ¿pues bien?

|| — adj. rel. Cual, que de cuanto. — *money we had, was taken away*, todo el dinero que teníamos fué robado. — *book is this?* ¿qué libro es este? — *presence of mind*! ¡que presencia de espíritu!

— *any*, en cualquiera sitio que sea. No —, en ninguna parte. *Every —*, en todas partes.

Whereabout adv. (juerabant). **Whereabouts** (juerabants). Donde, hacia que sitio, de qué lado.

Whereas conj. (juerás). Mientras que; en lugar que, cuando; por el contrario.

Whereat adv. (juérát). Á lo cual.

Whereby adv. (juerbai). A lo cual. || Por el que; por medio del cual.

Wherefore adv. (juerfor). Por lo que; por cuyo motivo. || Conj. Por consiguiente. [en el que.]

Wherein adv. (juerin). Donde, en que.

Whereof adv. (jueróf). De lo cual, de que, del que.

Whereon adv. (juerón). Sobre lo cual, sobre que; sobre eso.

Wheresoever adv. (juersoéveur). Donde quiera.

Whereto adv. (juertu). **Whereunto** (jueruntu). A lo que, á que. [que]

Whereupon adv. (juerupon). Sobre

Wherever adv. (jueréveur). Donde quiera que, por donde quiera que, en donde quiera.

Wherewith adv. (juerwiz). **Wherewithal** (juerwizól). Con que.

Wherry s. (juéri). Esquife, barca.

Whet (ro) a. (tu juet). Afilar, amolar, aguzar. || Excitar, estimular. *To — a knife*, amolar, afilar un cuchillo. *To — the appetite*, aguzar el apetito. || — s. Afiladura, aguzadura. || Estimulo

Whether conj. (juézeur). Si; sea, sea que; que. *I do not know —*, no sé si. *he will or not*, que quiera ó no. *I doubt — anybody will succeed in it*, dudo que alguno tenga éxito.

Whetstone s. (juéstou). Aguzadera.

Whetter s. (jueteur). Afilador, amolador. || Estimulante. [co, pálido]

Whey s. (jué). Suero — *-faced*, blanco

Wheyey adj. (juéi). **Wheyish** (juéi h)

Seroso.

Which pron. rel. (juich). Que, el cual, la cual, los cuales, las cuales, cual, cuyo. || — adj. rel. El que, la que, los que, las que; cual, cuales.

Whichever pron. indef. (juichéveur)

vieso. || Mar. guarda-infantes del cabrestante. || — n. Papir.

When conj. (juen). Cuando. || Desde que. || Que, en que. — *I call you*, cuando yo le llamo. *The day — he died*, el día que murió. || — adv. Entonces. *Since —*, desde entonces.

Whence adv. (juens). De donde; de que lugar; de que, de quien. || — conj. Por eso es que; por consiguiente. || Así pues. [De cualquier lugar.]

Whencesoever adv. (juensoéveur).

Whenever adv. (juenévcur). Cuando quiera que, que sea.

Where adv. (juer). Donde. *Any —*, en cualquiera sitio que sea. No —, en ninguna parte. *Every —*, en todas partes.

Whereabout adv. (juerabant). **Whereabouts** (juerabants). Donde, hacia que sitio, de qué lado.

Whereas conj. (juerás). Mientras que; en lugar que, cuando; por el contrario.

Whereat adv. (juérát). Á lo cual.

Whereby adv. (juerbai). A lo cual. || Por el que; por medio del cual.

Wherefore adv. (juerfor). Por lo que; por cuyo motivo. || Conj. Por consiguiente. [en el que.]

Wherein adv. (juerin). Donde, en que.

Whereof adv. (jueróf). De lo cual, de que, del que.

Whereon adv. (juerón). Sobre lo cual, sobre que; sobre eso.

Wheresoever adv. (juersoéveur). Donde quiera.

Whereto adv. (juertu). **Whereunto** (jueruntu). A lo que, á que. [que]

Whereupon adv. (juerupon). Sobre

Wherever adv. (jueréveur). Donde quiera que, por donde quiera que, en donde quiera.

Wherewith adv. (juerwiz). **Wherewithal** (juerwizól). Con que.

Wherry s. (juéri). Esquife, barca.

Whet (ro) a. (tu juet). Afilar, amolar, aguzar. || Excitar, estimular. *To — a knife*, amolar, afilar un cuchillo. *To — the appetite*, aguzar el apetito. || — s. Afiladura, aguzadura. || Estimulo

Whether conj. (juézeur). Si; sea, sea que; que. *I do not know —*, no sé si. *he will or not*, que quiera ó no. *I doubt — anybody will succeed in it*, dudo que alguno tenga éxito.

Whetstone s. (juéstou). Aguzadera.

Whetter s. (jueteur). Afilador, amolador. || Estimulante. [co, pálido]

Whey s. (jué). Suero — *-faced*, blanco

Wheyey adj. (juéi). **Wheyish** (juéi h)

Seroso.

Which pron. rel. (juich). Que, el cual, la cual, los cuales, las cuales, cual, cuyo. || — adj. rel. El que, la que, los que, las que; cual, cuales.

Whichever pron. indef. (juichéveur)

Whichever (*juichseóvêur*). Cualquiera; uno u otro; el que.
Whiff s. (*juif*). Vaharada; bocanada de humo. || — a. Echar bocanadas de humo ó vaharadas. [variar.]
Whiffle (ro) n. (*tu juifle*). Cambiar.]
Whiffler s. (*juiflêur*). Veleta.
Whiffing s. (*juifliâ*). Cambio, inconstancia.
Whig s. (*juig*). Liberal. [los whigs.]
Whiggery s. (*juiguêri*). Partido de.]
Whiggish adj. (*juiguich*). Whig.
While s. (*juâil*). Rato, tiempo; espacio de tiempo, momento, instante. || Vez. *A long* —, mucho tiempo. *A long* — *ago*, hace mucho tiempo. *A little* —, un poco de tiempo, un momento, un instante. *In the mean* —, en el intervalo. *It is not worth* —, eso no merece la pena, eso no vale la pena. || — conj. Durante que, mientras que; al mismo tiempo que. || — n. Pasar lentamente, tardar. || Remolonear. || — a. Pasar, hacer pasar (el tiempo).
Whilom adv. (*juâilêun*). En otro tiempo, otras veces.
Whilst (*juâil-t*). V. **WHILE**.
Whim s. (*juim*). Antojo, capricho, fantasía. || — n. Tener caprichos.
Whimbrel s. (*juimbrel*). Orn. Curlán.
Whimper (ro) n. (*tu jimpêur*). Sollozar, llorar, gritar. || Quejarse.
Whimperer s. (*juimpêureur*). Fam. Lloriqueador. [ja. || Lloriqueo.]
Whimpering s. (*juimpêuriâ*). || Que-
Whimsey s. (*juinsi*). Fantasía, capricho. [choso.]
Whimsical adj. (*juimsical*). Capri-
Whimsicality s. (*juimsicaliti*). **Whimsicalness** (*juimsicalne*). Extravagancia, ridiculez. [pichosamente.]
Whimsically adv. (*juimsicali*). Ca-
Whin s. (*juin*). Bot. Hiniesta epinosa.
Whine (ro) n. (*tu juâin*). Quejarse, lamentarse; gemir; llorar. || s. Queja; gemido; lloriqueo (de niño).
Whining adj. (*juâiniâ*). Que gime; que llora. || — s. Quejas. [cos.]
Whinny adj. (*juini*). Cubierto de jun-
Whip (ro) a. (*tu juip*). Azotar; dar con vergas; flagelar. || Corregir á un niño. || Criticar || Batir huevos. || Milvanar, fletar. *To* — *away*, echar á latigazos. *To* — *back*, hacer volver á latigazos. *To* — *down*, hacer bajar á latigazos. Bayar vivamente. *To* — *off*, echar á latigazos; quitar vivamente. *To* — *out*, hacer salir á latigazos. Salir vivamente. Quitar, sacar vivamente. *To* — *up*, hacer subir á latigazos. Subir vivamente; quitar vivamente || — n. Andar de prisa; ir rápidamente, correr. *To* — *about*, moverse vivamente. *To* — *away*, marcharse de prisa. *To* — *back*, volver vivamente. *To* — *in*, entrar corriendo.

To — *off*, irse, escaparse. || — s. Azote; látigo; zurriago. || Mar. Palanquín de estay. *A stroke of a* —, un latigazo. *To crack*, *to smack* a —, hacer chasquear un látigo. — *cord*, látigo. — *grafting*, Hort. injerto inglés. — *handle*, mango de látigo.
Whipper s. (*juipêur*). Azotador. Coal- —, descargador de carbones. — *in*, picador — *snapper*, pilluelo.
Whipping s. (*juipin*). Flagelación; latigazos. látigo. — *top*, zueco.
Whipple-tree s. (*juip-tri*). Mar. Pinzoto del timón.
Whip-poor-will s. (*juipurui*). Ora. Chotacabra chillona.
Whipster s. (*juipstêur*). Hombre ágil.
Whir (ro) a. (*tu juêur*). Apremiar, apremiar. || — n. Girar con estruendo.
Whirl (ro) a. (*tu juêur*). Girar rápidamente; dar vueltas; hacer girar. || Agitar, voltear; volcar. *To* — *round*, girar rápidamente, rodear || — s. Vuelta, giro. || Remolino; torbellino. — *bone*, Anat. rótula de la rodilla.
Whirligig s. (*juêurhigig*). Perinola.
Whirling s. (*juêurlin*). Rotación. || Torbellino. || — adj. Que gira.
Whirlpool s. (*juêurpûl*). Vórtice, remolino de agua. [llino, remolino.]
Whirlwind s. (*juêurliund*). Torbe-
Whirring s. (*juêuriâ*). Zumbido de las alas.
Whisk s. (*juise*). Escobilla; cepillo. || — a. Barrer. || Cepillar; acepillar. || Batir (los huevos). || — n. Pasar rápidamente. [gote de gato.]
Whisker s. (*juiskêr*). Patilla || Bi-
Whiskered adj. (*juiskêurd*). De patillas.
Whisket s. (*juisket*). Cesto.
Whiskey s. (*juiski*). Whiskey.
Whisper (ro) n. (*tu juispêur*). Cuchichear, susurrar. || Murmurar, decir bajo, decir al oído. || Advertir en secreto. || — s. Cuchicheo, murmullo. *In a* —, bajito, en voz baja.
Whisperer s. (*juispêureur*). Cuchicheador. || Hablador, parlero || Indiscreto.
Whispering adj. (*juispêuriâ*). Que cuchichea. || s. Cuchicheo. || Murmullo. || Murmuración.
Whist adj. (*juisti*). Silencioso || — interj. ¡Chito! || a. Hacer callar. || — n. Callarse, hacer silencio. || s. Whist, juego de naipes.
Whistle (ro) a. s. (*tu juist*). Silbar. *He whistled, as he went*, silbaba andando || — s. Silbato || Silbido || Silbo. || Vulg. Pico, garnate.
Whistler s. (*juistêur*). Silbador.
Whistling adj. (*juistlin*). Silbante, silba || — s. Silbido || — s. nada.
Whit s. (*quit*). Apice, un poco. *Not a* —
White adj. (*judit*). Blanco, blanca;

pálido || Sin nianchia, puro. — *as a sheet*, blanear como una sábana. *To get —, to grow —*, blanquear. *To turn —*, palidecer. || — s. Blanco. — *ant*, Entom. hormiga blanca. — *beam*, — *beam-tree*, Bot. aliso — *ear*, — *tail*, Orn. motoso. — *feather*, cobardia, poltroneria — *lead*, albayalde. — *lime*, blanco de cal — *livered*, envidioso, malo. Colarde. — *sea*, Geog. mar blanco. — *smith*, hojalatero. — *swelling*, Med. tumor blanco — *thorn*, Bot. oxiacanto

Whiten (ro) a. (tu juáitn). Blanquear. || Alb. Blanquear con cal. || — n. Blanquearse, ponerse blanco.

Whiteness s. (juáitnes). Blancura; palidez. || Pureza, inocencia.

Whitening s. (juáitniñ). Blanqueamiento de las paredes, y techos, blanqueo. || Yeso mate. [Flor de harina.]

Whites s. (juáits). pl. Leucorrea. ||

Whitewash s. (juaituoch). Cosmético. || Agua para blanquear || Leche de cal. || Enlucimiento || Blanquete. || — a. Blanquear. || Di-culpar.

Whitewasher s. (juaituochéur). Blanqueador. || Blanqueo.

Whitewashing s. (juaituochiñ). ||

Whither adv. (juífeur). Donde, hacia que lugar. || ¿Hasta donde?

Whithersoever adv. (juífeursoéveur). No importa donde; adonde quiera

Whitherward adv. (juífeurward). Donde. || Yeso mate. ||

Whiting s. (juáitiñ). Ict. Albur. ||

Whitish adj. (juáitich). Blanquecino.

Whitishness s. (juaitichnes). Color blanquizco.

Whitleather s. (juáitlezéur). Baldés. || Cabello de ángel.

Whitlow s. (juítló). Med. Panadizo

Whitmonday s. (juítméunde) Lunes de Pentecostes. [costes]

Whitsun adj. (juítséun) De pento-

Whitsunday s. (juítséunde) Pentecostes, domingo de pentecostes

Whitsuntide s. (juítséuntaid). Pentecostes. [róseo.]

Whitten-tree s. (juítn-tri). Bot. Sauco.

Whittle s. (juítl). Una especie de vestido de mujer || Navajilla, cuchillito. || — n. Cortar (con un cuchillito). || Polar.

Whity adj. (juáiti). Blanquizco. — *brown*, moreno pálido.

Whiz (ro) n. (tu juis). Silbar. || — s. Silbido (de bala)

Whizzing adj. (juísiñ). Silbante

Who pron. rel. nom (ju). Quien, el que.

Whoever pron. indef. (juéveur). Quienquiera que, cualquiera que.

Whole adj. (joh). Todo || Entero, total. || Completo. || Sano. *The — world*, todo el mundo. *The — sum*, toda la suma. || — s. Todo, totalidad. || Con-

junto; suma, cantidad. || Total. (*In, upon the whole*, en suma. [dad.]

Wholeness s. (jólness). Todo, totali-

Wholesale s. (jólse). Com. Comercio al por mayor. || Grueso, masa. *By —*, en masa. || — adj. Por mayor.

Wholesome adj. (jólseum). Sano, saludable. || Saludable, útil.

Wholesomely adv. (jólseumli). Sanamente. || Saludablemente.

Wholesomeness s. (jólseumes). Salubridad. || Sanidad, salud. || Utilidad

Wholly adv. (jólí). Enteramente; todo || Completamente.

Whom pron. rel. (jum). Caso objetivo de Who. Que, cual, el que, la que. los cuales, las cuales; quien. — *have you seen?* ¿a quien ha visto? *Whom was it from?* ¿de quien era?

Whomsoever pron. indef. (jumsoséveur). Cualquiera, cualquiera.

Whoop s. (jup). Grito; algarada || Grito de guerra. || Orn. Abubilla. || — n. y a. Gritar, dar gritos. *To — after*, huchear || — *cough*, capuchon.

Whooping s. (jupin). Grito, grita

Whop (ro) a. (tu juop) Vulg. Zurrar

Whore s. (jor). Ramera || — a. Putear.

Whoredom s. (jórdéum). Libertinaje

Whoremasters s. (jormastéur) Whoremonger (jórmeungéur) Putanero, libertino.

Whoreson s. (jórseun). Bastardo

Whorl s. (juorl). Bot. Verticilo

Whort s. (juéurt). **Whortleberry** (juéurtberri). Bot. Arándano.

Whose pron. rel. (jus). Caso posesivo de Who y de Which. Cuyo, del que, del cual, de la que, de la cual, de los que, de las que. || Cuál (interrogativo) ¿quien — *book is this?* ¿de quien es este libro?

Whur (ro) n. (tu juéur) Tartajear. || — s. Sonido que se produce al pronunciar la r con la garganta.

Why adv. (juái). Por qué; por qué razón. || Por eso, pero; y bien. [hilo]

Wick s. (uic). Torcida, mecha. || Pa-

Wicked adj. (uiked). Malvado, perverso. [nente]

Wickedly adv. (uikedli) Malvadamente

Wickedness s. (uikednes). Maldad, iniquidad, perversidad. || Inmoralidad

Wicker s. (uikéur) Mimbro. — *work*, cestería. || — adj. Mimbroso; de mimbro. — *basket*, cesto de mimbro

Wicket s. (uiket) Portillo, postigo. || Barrera.

Wide adj. (uáid). Ancho. || Vasto, inmenso, espacioso. *Three inches*, tres pulgadas de ancho. *The — world*, el mundo inmenso. || — adv Lejos, a lo lejos. || Extensamente. || Enteramente

Far and —, por todos lados — *open*, abierto de par en par. — *awake*, adj. Bien despierto, sobre sf. || — *son* brero bajo con alas levantadas. —

gauge, gran anchura de la vía (en un ferrocarril). --- *spread*, que se extiende á lo lejos.

Widely adv. (uáidli). Lejos, á lo lejos, á gran distancia. || Anchamente. || Mucho.

Widen (ro) a (tu uáidn). Ensachar, extender, dilatar. || - n. Ensacharse; extenderse. [tensión.]

Wideness s. (uáidnes). Anchura, extensión.

Widgeon s. (uicdhéun). Orn. Silbador.

Widow s. (uáido). Viuda. || - a. Enviudar. || Abandonado.

Widowed adj. (uáidóir). Viudo, viuda.

Widower s. (uáidóir). Viudo.

Widowhood s. (uáidóid). Viudez.

Width s. (uáidz). Anchura, extensión.

Wield (ro) a. (tu uáid). Manejar; servirse. || Dirigir. || Tener, llevar.

Wieldless adj. (uáidles). Que no es manejable.

Wieldy adj. (uáidli). Manejable.

Wife s. (uáif). pl. Wives. Mujer, esposa. || Mujer casada.

Wifehood s. (uáifjud). Estado, condición de una mujer casada.

Wifeless adj. (uáifles). Sin mujer, sin esposa.

Wifely adj. (uáifli). **Wifelike** (uáiflaic). De mujer, de esposa.

Wig s. (uáig). Peluca.

Wight s. (uáit). Ser, individuo, persona, personaje; criatura racional. || - adj. Agil, listo. [listamente.]

Wightly adv. (uáitli). Con agilidad.

Wigwam s. (uáigwani). Wigwam, choza de los Indios de la América del Norte.

Wild adj. (uáild). Salvaje, silvestre. || Cruel, feroz. || Despoblado. || Impetuoso. || Desordenado. || Inconstante. || Extravagante. *A - or*, un buey salvaje. - *beasts*, bestias feroces. - *flowers*, flores de los campos. - *passions*, pasiones violentas. *To run* -, desordenarse. || - s. Desierto, soledad. *The s of America*, los bosques vírgenes de América. - *boar*, Zool. jabali. --- *fire*, fuego griego.

Wilderness s. (uáildernes). Desierto. || Bosque. || Soledad. || Confusion.

Wildings s. (uáildin). Manzana silvestre.

Wildly adv. (uáildli). En estado salvaje. || Sin cultivo. || De una manera salvaje. || Caprichosamente. || Con extravagancia.

Wildness s. (uáildnes). Selvaticuez. || Estado salvaje. || Carácter salvaje. || Ferocidad. || Violencia, impetuosidad. || Tumulto. || Extravío. || Rusticidad. || Irregularidad.

Wile s. (uáil). Artificio, astucia; maña: fraude. || - a. Engañar.

Wilful adj. (uáilful). Voluntarioso, terco, obstinado. || Premeditado.

Wilfully adv. (uáilful). Obstina-

mente, con terquedad; voluntariamente. || Premeditadamente.

Wilfulness s. (uáilfulness). Obstinación, terquedad. || Perversidad.

Willily adv. (uáilili). Fraudulentamente. || Artificiosamente.

Williness s. (uáilines). Astucia, maña.

Will s. (uáil). Voluntad. || Intención. || Devo, voto. || Testamento. *Free* -, Filos. libre arbitrio. *At* -, á voluntad. *Good* -, buena voluntad. *Ill* -, mala voluntad, malquerer. *To make one's* -, hacer su testamento. || - a. Querer. || Mandar. || Legar (por testamento). || - n. y defect. Querer; desear.

Will n. pr. (por William) Guillermo. --- *of-the-wisp*, fuego fétuo.

Willer s. (uáiléir). El ó la que quiere.

William n. pr. (uáiliam). Guillermo.

Willing adj. (uáilín). De buena voluntad; bien dispuesto. || Descoso. || Pronto (a). - *or unwilling*, de buena ó mala gana. || - adv. De buena gana.

Willingly adv. (uáilínli). De buena gana. [luntad. || Complacencia.]

Willingness s. (uáilínnes). Buena voluntad.

Willow s. (uáilo). Bot. Sauce. *Weeping* -, sauce llorón. --- *tree*, sauce.

Willowed adj. (uáilod). **Willowy** (uáiloí). Cubierto de sauces.

Wilt (ro) n. (tu uáilt). Marchitarse, secarse.

Wily adj. (uáili). Astuto, mañoso.

Wimble s. (uáimbl). Berbiqui, especie de barrena. || - a. Horadar.

Wimple s. (uáimpl). Grifón. || Velo. || - a. Tirar, bajar (como un velo). || - n. Serpentear.

Win (ro) a. (tu uáin). Ganar, llevar, obtener. || Seducir. *To* - *over*, ganar, seducir. || - n. Ganar, llevar la victoria, llevar la palma. || Prevaler. || Triunfar.

Wince (ro) n. (tu uáins). Retroceder, recular. || Estremecerse. || Vacilar. || Cocear.

Winch s. (uáínch). Manivela; manubrio, tornillo. || Cábría. || Cores. || - n. Tirar coce.

Wind s. (uáind). Poet. (uáind). Viento. || Aire. || Flatuosidad. || Fig. Vanidad. || Soplo. || Aliento, respiración. *High* -, viento fuerte. *Fair* -, viento favorable. - *ahead*, *wind in the teeth*, viento en pie. *To get* -, *to rake* -, abanicarse. || - a. Ventoar. || Sofocar (un caballo). - *bore*, tubo aspirador. - *bound*, Mar. Contrariado por los vientos contrarios. - *gauge*, anemómetro. - *gun*, escopeta de viento. - *instrument*, Mús. Instrumento de viento. - *mill*, molino de viento.

Wind (ro) a. (tu uáind). Sonar (el cuerno de caza). || Girar. || Mar. Virar. || Enrollar, arrollar, envolver. || Deva-

- nar.** || Rodear. *To* — a corit, arollar una cuerda. *To* — into, insinuar, introducir, deslizar. || Empeñar. *To* — off, desarrollar. || Devanar. *To* — up, arrollar, enrollar. || Devanar. || Enredar. || Dar cuerda a un reloj. || Preparar; arreglar. || Com. Liquidar. || Terminar. || — n. Arrollarse, enrollarse; enredarse, enlazar. || Girar, cambiar. || Serpentea; rodear. || Circular. *To* — about, enrollarse alrededor de. || Girar alrededor de. *To* — down, bajar dando vueltas. *To* — up, dar cuerda (hablando de los relojes). || Subir dando vueltas. || Terminar.
- Windage** s. (uíndech). Artill. Viento de un cañón.
- Winded** adj. (uínnd). De aliento, que tiene aliento. *Short* —, corto de aliento. *Long* —, de largo aliento. || Fig. Interminable.
- Winder** s. (uáindcūr). Devanador, devanadora. || Argadillo.
- Windfall** s. (uíndfol). Fruta caída del árbol. || Fig. Ganga.
- Windiness** s. (uúndines). Flatulencia, ventosidad. || Hinchazón.
- Winding** adj. (uáindī). Sinuoso, tortuoso. || — s. Rodeo, sinuosidad, vuelta, revuelta, recodo (de un camino). || Inflexión (de la voz). || Sonido (de un cuerno de caza). || Min. Cábría. — off, devanadura. — sheet, sudario, mortaja. — stair, escalera de caracol. — up, liquidación.
- Windlass** s. (uúndlass). Arguc, argana o argano. || Mar. Molinete.
- Window** s. (uúndow). Ventana. || Vidrio. || Fig. Velo, cortina. || Emportado. || Muestra (de una tienda). *To look out of the* —, mirar por la ventana. *Bay, bow* —, ventana cimbrada, en arco. *Rose* —, roseton. *Sash* —, ventana de bastidor. — blind, celosía. || Persiana. — curtain, cortina de ventana — shutter, compuerta, contraventana || — a. Poner ventanas.
- Windpipe** s. (uúndpaip). Anat. Traquea, traquearteria.
- Windrow** s. (uúndrow). Línea de hierba segada. || Montón de turba. || — a. Arrastrar.
- Windward** adv. (uúnduērd). Al viento. || — adj. Al viento, del viento, que lleva al viento. || s. Barlovento, lado del viento.
- Windy** adj. (uúndi). Ventoso. || Tempestuoso, borrascoso. || De viento. || Fig. Vano. || Med. Flatulento. *It is* —, hace viento.
- Wine** s. (uúin). Vino. || Fig. Ebridad || Bebida. — bibber, bebedor de vino, borracho. — bottle, botella para vino. — broker, corredor de vinos. — cask, tonel para vino. — cellar, bodega para vino. — grower, propietario de viñas. — growing, vinícola. — mer-
- chant**, negociante en vinos. — press, lagar.
- Wing** (to) a. (tu uín). Proveer de alas. || Pasar, atravesar, recorrer (volando). || Milit. Flanquear, proteger. *To* — one's flight, tomar su vuelo. || — n. Volar, irse. || — s. Ala. || Fig. Protección. || Fig. Vuelo, impulso. *On the* —, al vuelo. *To take* —, tomar su vuelo, irse.
- Winged** adj. (uínnd). Alado. || Fig. Rápido. || Herido en el ala.
- Wingless** adj. (uínfles). Sin alas. || Entom. Aptero.
- Winglet** s. (uínflet). Alita.
- Wingy** adj. (uúin). Alado, rápido.
- Wink** (to) n. (tu uín). Cerrar los ojos. || Guinar el ojo. || Pestañear. *To* — at, cerrar los ojos sobre, tolerar. || — s. Guño. || Pestaneo. || Guinada. || Ojeada. *To give a* — to, *to tip the* — to, hacer señas con el ojo.
- Winker** s. (uínkēr). Persona que guña el ojo. || Antejera (de caballo).
- Winking** adj. (uínkīn). Guinador. || — s. Guño. || Pestaneo. || Convivencia.
- Winkingly** adv. (uúínkīnli). Guinando. Por convivencia. [cedor.]
- Winner** s. (uúncūr). Ganador, vencedor.
- Winning** adj. (uúinī). El que gana (en el juego). || Persuavivo, atractivo. || — s. Ganancia, suma ganada. post, poste de llegada (en las carreras de caballos).
- Winnow** (to) a. (tu uúno). Aventar. || Cerner. || Fig. Examinar.
- Winnover** s. (uúnoērd). Aventador.
- Winnowing** s. (uúnoīn). Aventamiento. || Examen. || Escogimiento.
- Winsome** adj. (uúnsēm). Alegre, divertido.
- Winter** (to) n. (tu uúntērd). Invernar. || — a. Hacer invernar. || Alimentar durante el invierno. || Conservar durante el invierno. || — s. Invierno. || Fig. ano. || Tip. Cofre (de prensa). || — adj. Invernal. — garden, jardín de invierno.
- Wintery** adj. (uúntērdi). De invierno.
- Wintry** adj. (uúatrd). De invierno, invernal, hiemal.
- Winy** adj. (uúini). Vinoso.
- Wipe** (to) a. (tu uúip). Enjugar, limpiar (frotando). || Borrar. *To* — off, enjugar, borrar. *To* — out, enjugar, borrar, quitar. || Limpieza. || Golpe, manotón. || Sarcasmo.
- Wiper** s. (uúipērd). Persona que enjuga. || Rodilla.
- Wiping** s. (uúipīn). Limpieza.
- Wire** (to) a. (tu uúir). Atar, liar con un hilo metálico. || Enrejar. || Telegrafiar. || — s. Hilo metálico. || Mús. Cuerda. || Varilla. — fence, corcado de hilo de hierro. — gauze, tela, tejido metálico. — stove, tanzil de hilo de hierro. —

work, enrejado. — **worker**, fabricante de enrejados.

Wiredraw (ro) a. (tu uáidro). Estirar, alargar en hilos. || Pasar un metal por la hilera. || Extender. || Alambicar.

Wiredrawer s. (uáidroeur). Tirador de oro, de plata).

Wiredrawing s. (uáidroin). Fábrica de alambres.

Wiry adj. (uáiri). De hilo metálico. || De hilo de hierro. || Nervioso.

Wisdom s. (uáidém). Sabiduría. || Prudencia, circunspección.

Wise adj. (uáis). Sabio, ilustrado; juicioso; sagaz, prudente; moderado. || Grave, serio. || — *woman*, una mujer de gran sentido. || — s. Manera, modo, especie, uso. *In no* —, de ningún modo.

Wiseacre s. (uáisehur). Titulado sabio: (por ironía) Salomón.

Wising s. (uáislín). Supuesto sabio.

Wisely s. (uáisli). Sabiamente.

Wish (ro) a. y. n. (tu uich). Desear, querer. *I — he would come*, yo querría que él viniese. *To — for*, desear, pedir, querer. *To — well to*, querer, desear bien a. *To — a person at the devil*, echar a uno en hora mala. || s. Deseo, voto. || Demanda. *To one's* —, según su deseo. *To have one's* —, tener lo que se desea.

Wisher s. (uicheur). Persona que desea.

Wishful adj. (uichful). Que desea, deseoso (de). || De deseo, ávido.

Wishfully adv. (uichfuli). Con deseo, con vivo deseo.

Wishfulness s. (uichfulness). Deseo.

Wishy-Washy adj. (uichi-uóchi). Debida débil, ligera.

Wisp (ro) a. (tu uisp). Limpiar (con un tapón de paja). || - s. Gavilla (de hierbas); tapón (de paja, de leño), manojito (de paja). || Puñado. || Cola (de cabellos). || Escoba.

Wistful adj. (uistful). Atento, serio. || Pensativo. || Ardientemente.

Wistfully adv. (uistfuli). Atentamente.

Wit s. (uit). Inteligencia, entendimiento. || Espíritu || Sabiduría. || Sutileza. || Hombre ó mujer de talento. *Keatly* —, genio agudo. *To be at one's* —'s end, perder la chabeta. || [olmo]

Witch s. (uitch). Bruja. || Bot. || **Witchcraft** s. (uitchcraft). Hechicería, magia. || Maleficio.

Witchery s. (uitcheuri). Brujería, magia. || Sortilegio.

Witching adj. (uitching). De brujo. || Mágico. || Halagüeno.

With prep. (uiz). Con; juntamente con, en compañía de. || Por, contra, de, á, en, entre. || Así que, luego que, después de, inmediatamente. — *another*, el uno con el otro, juntos. *Filled*, lleno de. *Infatuated* —, infatuado de.

A girl — blue eyes, una muchacha de ojos azules. **Angry** —, enfadado contra. **Withal** adv. (uizol). También, al mismo tiempo.

Withdraw (ro) a. (tu uizdro). Retirar. || Llamar; hacer retirar. || Quitar, arrebatar. *To — a charge*, retirar acusación. || — n Retirarse. || Alejarse.

Withdrawal s. (uizdroál). **Withdrawment** (uizdróment). Retirada; retiro.

Withdrawing s. (uizdróin). Retirada.

Withe (ro) a. (tu uiz). Atar con mimbres. || — s. Mimbre, brizna de mimbre.

Wither (ro) n. (tu uizcur). Disecarse. || Decaer, consumir. || — a. Disecar, marchitar. — *band*, arzón (de una silla).

Witheredness s. (uizcuridnes). Descamamiento. || Deterioro, languidez.

Withering adj. (uizcurin). Que se deseca, que se marchita.

Witheringly adv. (uizcurinli). Descandose. [cero.]

Withers s. pl (uizcurs). Veter. Cru-

Wither-wrung adj. (uizcur-eun). Vcter. Herido en el jarrete.

Withhold (ro) a. (uizhold). Retener; detener; impedir. || Mejorar.

Withholder s. (uizholdcur). Detentador.

Within prep. (uizin). En, dentro de, en el interior de, en; en el espacio de, en los límites de, de este lado de. — *the walls*, en el interior de los muros. — *hearing*, al alcance de la voz. — *a short distance*, a poca distancia. — *an hour's time*, de aquí á una hora. || adv. Dentro, adentro. || En su casa. || Interiormente, adentro. *Is it* ? ¿ está él en su casa ?

Without prep. (uizaut). Fuera de || Sin; sin que || Sin, á menos de. || — conj.

A menos que, sin que, si no es que, si.

|| — adv. Fuera, afuera. || Exteriormente. || [sistir a, oponerse á.]

Withstand (ro) a. (tu uiztand). Res-

Withstander s. (uiztandcur). Adversario, antagonista. [tencia.]

Withstanding s. (uiztandiñ). Resist-

Withy adj. (uiz). De mimbre. || Flexible. || s. Mimbre.

Witless adj. (uitles). Sin talento, sin inteligencia. [sin inteligencia.]

Witlessly adv. (uitlesli). Sin talento,

Witlessness s. (uitlesnes). Imbecilidad, necesidad.

Witling s. (uitlin). Fatuo.

Witness s. (uitnes). Testimonio. || Testigo. *Eye* —, testigo ocular. — *for the prisoner*, testigo de descargo. || — a. Ser testigo de, asistir á. || Atestiguar.

|| n Testificar, dar testimonio.

Witnesser s. (uitnesi). El que da testimonio. || [perspicaz]

Witted adj. (uitet). Ingenioso. **Quick**

Witicism s. (uitisim). Rango de ingenio, chiste. [gracia]

Wittily adv. (uitili). Con talento, con

ciller de Inglaterra. -sorter, escoge-

dor de lana. — *-stupler*, negociante en lanas.

Woold (ro) a. (tu uúld). Mar. Rostar. **Woollid** adj. (uúld). Con lana, que tiene la lana.

Woollen adj. (uulen). De lana, en lana || De lanas (como mercadería). || Entapizado. — *stuff*, tejido, tela de lana. || — s. Tela de lana, lanas (como mercadería). — *-draper*, comerciante en paños. [lanuda.]

Woolliness s. (uúlines). Naturalidad. **Woolly** adj. (uúli). De lana, en lana. || Lanudo, (cabellos) crespos, rizados.

Wootz s. (uúts). Acero Wootz, acero indio.

Word (ro) a. (tu uúrd). Explicar, enunciar, exponer. || Redactar. || — s. Palabra. || Vocablo pronunciado, lenguaje. || Promesa. Discusión. **Good** — buena palabra. **High** —, palabras vivas, insultos. **Big** —s, insultos. **By** — of mouth, verbalmente, de viva voz. — *for* —, palabra por palabra. **To have** —s, tener una disputa. **To give one's** —, dar su palabra. **To keep one's** —, cumplir su palabra, tener palabra. **To bring** — that, traer la noticia que **To send** —, dar aviso.

Wordiness s. (uúrdines). Verbosidad, prolijidad.

Wording s. (uúrdiñ). Expresión. || Manera de explicar. || Reducción, terminos (de una carta).

Wordless adj. (uúrles). Sin palabras. **Wordy** adj. (uúrdi). Verboso. || Prolijo, difuso.

Work (ro) n. (tu uúrc). Trabajar. || Obrar. || Operar. || Labrar || Fabricar. || Formar. || Fermentar || Agitarse. || Andar. || Atormentar. || Maniobrar **To** — *hard*, trabajar mucho. **To** — *well*, trabajar bien. **The machine** —s *well*, la maquina funciona bien. **To** — *at*, trabajar en, ocuparse de. **To** — *in*, entrar (poco á poco) **To** — *into*, entrar en, penetrar en. **To** — *off*, irse, separarse (poco á poco). **To** — *on*, upon, trabajar en **To** — *out*, salir, separarse (poco á poco). **To** — *through*, atravesar á fuerza de trabajo. **To** — *up*, elevarse, subir con esfuerzo. || — a. Trabajar, fabricar. || Exploitar (una mina. || Cortar (piedras preciosas. || Bordar (una tela). Tip. Tirar, imprimir. || Hacer funcionar (una maquina). **To** — *iron*, trabajar el hierro. **To** — *in*, hacer entrar (con esfuerzo). **To** — *off*, usar, acabar, terminar. Tip. Tirar. **To** — *out*, ejecutar, efectuar, hacer. Resolver (un problema) **To** — *up*, trabajar; emplear, servirse de. || Mezclar. Farm. Amasar. || — s. Obra. || Trabajo, labor, pena, ocupación. || Producción. || Fábrica. || Bordado; cosido. || Obra de manos || Empleo || Maniobra. || pl. Obras. || Fábrica. || Mu

vimiento (de un reloj) **At** —, á la obra, al trabajo **To have hard** — *of it*, tener pena. **Hard** —, trabajo penoso. **Piece of** —, labor, obra, trabajo. **Open** —, obra calada. **The** —s *of Franklin*, las obras de Franklin. **Good** —s, buenas obras. **The** — *of time*, la obra del tiempo. — *bag*, saco de labor. — *box*, caja de labor. — *-fellow*, compañero de trabajo. — *shop*, taller. — *woman*, obrera. Modista. Costurera. — *yard*, almacén, taller, etc.

Worker s. (uúrk'eur). Obrero. || Trabajador.

Work-housse s. (uúrcjaus). Asilo de los pobres, casa de refugio.

Working adj. (uúrkliñ). Que trabaja, laborioso || Obrero. || De trabajo. || (Máquina) que funciona. || — s. Trabajo; labor. || Explotación. Fermentación. || Tip Impresión, tirada. || Juego, movimiento (de las maquinas). || Fig. Operación. — *day*, s. día de trabajo. — *stock*, material de explotación.

Workman s. (uúrkman). Obrero. || Artista. || Autor.

Workmanlike adj. (uúrk'manlike). **Workmanly** (uúrk'manli). Hábil, diestro. || De obrero. || Bien hecho.

Workmanship s. (uúrk'manship). Obra. || Habilidad. || Arte de trabajar.

World s. (uúrd). Mundo. || Gente; gentío. || Cantidad. **In this** —, en este mundo. **The next** —, el otro mundo. **The old** —, el viejo mundo. **The new** —, el nuevo mundo. **The learned** —, el mundo sabio. — *without end*, para siempre. [ter mundano.]

Worldliness s. (uúrd'lines) Carácter. **Worldling** s. (uúrdliñ) Mundano.

Worldly adj. (uúrdli). Del mundo. || Mundano || Humano || Positivo. — *pleasures*, los placeres del mundo. — *mined*, mundano *mundelness*, profanidad.

Worm (ro) n. (tu uúrm) Arrastrar; introducirse. || Fig Resbalarse, insinuarse. || — a. Minar, apagar sordamente. || Tecn. Taladrar. || — s. Gusano; larva, oruga. || Tornillo. || Quím. Serpentina || Artill. Sacatacos. **Earth** —, gusano de tierra. **Silk** —, gusano de seda. **Glow** —, gusano de luz. — *and wheel*, tornillo sin fin. — *bit*, mecha de tornillo. — *-eaten*, comido, roído de los gusanos. — *hole*, carcoma. — *seed*, Bot anserina antelmintica. Farm. Semenceotra — *-wheel*, tornillo sin fin. [Ajenjo.]

Wormwood s. (uúrm'muud). Bot. **Wormy** adj. (uúrmu). Verminoso.

Worrier s. (uúrrisúr). Tacano.

Worry (ro) a. (tu uúrrí). Incomodar, atormentar; impacientar. || Morder, desgarrar. || — n. Atormentarse, incomodarse. || s. Tormento, fastidio.

Worse adj. (uúrs). Compar. de Bad.

- Peor.** || Más perverso. || Más enfermo. — *and* —, de mal en peor. *For the —*, en mal || — *adv* compar. de Badly y de Ill. Peor.
- Worship** (ro) a. (tu uéur'chip) Adorar. || — s. Adoración, culto. || Respeto.
- Worshipful** adj. (uém'chipful). Honorable, venerable
- Worshipfully** adv. (uém'chipfuli) Respetuosamente.
- Worshipper** s. (uém'chipeur). Adorador, adoradora. [ración, culto.]
- Worshipping** s. (uém'chipin) Adorador.
- Worst** (to) a. (tu uéurst) Venecer batir, derrotar. || — *adj* superl. de Bad, (lo) peor. || (Lo) más perverso || — *adv* superl. de Badly (Lo) peor, (lo) más malo. || — s. Peor. *At the —*, á lo peor *Do your —* haga usted lo que quiera *To make the — of*, sacar el peor partido de
- Worsted** s. (uésturd) Lana peinada. || Estambre. || — *adj* De lana. — *stokings*, medias de lana.
- Wort** s. (uést) Hierba. || Mosto.
- Worth** s. (uést). Valor, precio mérito. *A man of —*, un hombre de mérito. || — *adj*. Que vale, que merece, que es digno de. *To be —*, valer; ser digno de, poseer. *It is — the money*, eso vale su precio, eso tiene valor. [honorablemente]
- Worthily** adj. (uéstili) Dignamente
- Worthiness** s. (uéstines). Mérito, valor.
- Worthless** adj. (uéstles). Sin valor. || Sin mérito, indigno.
- Worthlessness** s. (uéstlesnes). Falta de valor. || Indignidad.
- Worthy** adj. (uéstzi) (Con oi), digno de. || Digno, honorable || — s. pl Hombre ilustre.
- Wot** (to) a. y n. (tu uot) Saber
- Would** (uud). pref. de Will. Querer. — *to God!* ¡plegue á Dios!
- Would-be** adj. (uud-bi). Titulado, pretendido.
- Wound** (ro) a. (tu uund) Herir, ofender. || — s. Herida, llaga
- Wounding** p. p. (uundin). Ofensivo, injurioso. || — s. Heridas, golpes.
- Woundless** adj. (uundles). Sin herida. || Invulnerable. [vulneraria.]
- Woundwort** s. (uundueirt). Planta
- Woundy** adj. (uundi). Excesivo, extremo.
- Wrack** (ro) a. (tu rac). Hacer perecer (un buque). || Atormentar. || — s. Bot. Fuco.
- Wrath** s. (rez). Espectro, fantasma
- Wrangle** (ro) n. (tu rángli). Disputarse, denostarse, acuchillarse || — s. Disputa, querrela. [quimerista.]
- Wrangler** s. (rángleur). Disputador.
- Wrangling** s. (rángliñ). Disputa, quimeria.
- Wrap** (ro) a. (tu rap). Arrollar, enre-
- lar, envolver *To — up*, envolver, arropar, transportar.
- Wrapper** s. (rápéur). Carpeta; cobertora, tela, tela de embalaje
- Wrapping** s. (rápiñ). Cubierta, carpeta.
- Wrasse** s. (raz). Icht. Vicia de mar.
- Wrath** s. (raz). Cólera, furor, rabia
- Wrathful** adj. (rázful). En cólera, enojado, furioso
- Wrathfully** adv. (rázfuli). Con cólera.
- Wrathless** adj. (rázles). Sin cólera; tranquilo
- Wreak** (ro) a. (tu ric). Ejecutar, cumplir. || Infligir. || Vengarse de.
- Wreath** s. (riz). Trenza || Guirnalda; corona || Festón. || Nube, torbellino. || — a. Arrollar, enredar || Tenzar, entretelar || — n. Entrelazarse.
- Wreathed** adj. (rizd) Entrelazado; enroscado || Rodeado de guirnalda || Arq. (Columna) torcida
- Wrathing** s. (rizin) Enlazamiento
- Wreathless** adj. (rizles) Sin guirnalda
- Wreathy** adj. (rizi). V *Wreathed*.
- Wreck** (ro) n. (tu rer) Naufragar, chocar (el buque). || Perderse. || — a. Hacer naufragar. || Perder, arruinar, destruir. || — s. Naufragio. Fig pérdida, ruina, destrucción. || Despojos de un naufragio *To suffer —*, naufragar.
- Wreckage** s. (rékech). Naufragios || Despojos de naufragio
- Wrecker** s. (rékeur). Pilo de mar.
- Wren** s. (ren). Ornit. Troglodito.
- Wrench** (ro) a. (tu rench). Arrancar, arrebatar (torciendo) || Torcer || Deslocarse (el pie) || — s. Torcedura || Esfuerzo violento *Screw —*, llave inglesa
- Wrest** (ro) a. (tu rest). Arrancar (torciendo), arrebatar. || Torcer || — s. Torcedura || Esfuerzo violento. || Acción de arrancar (torciendo). || Llave de afianador.
- Wrestle** (ro) n. (tu résel). Luchar.
- Wrestling** s. (réselin). Lucha
- Wrestler** s. (résleur). Luchador, atleta
- Wretch** s. (rech). Miserable, desgraciado. || Pobre diablo.
- Wretched** adj. (réched). Desgraciado, miserable. || Fríste, perverso.
- Wretchedly** adv. (réchedli) Miserablemente, en la miseria.
- Wretchedness** s. (réchednes). Miseria, desgracia. || Pobreza. || Mala índole.
- Wriggle** (ro) n. (tu rígli). Moverse, agitarse, torcerse. *To — into*, introducirse en. *To — off*, salir de la vía. || — a. Agitar, mover, torcer.
- Wriggling** s. (rígliñ). Torcedura. || Inquietud.
- Wright** s. (rdit). Artesano, obrero.
- Wring** (ro) a. (tu riñ). Torcer. || Arrancar. || Estrujar. || Atormentar. *To*

— *one's hands*, torcerse las manos. *To* — *off*, arrancar, arrebatarse (torciendo). *To* — *out*, exprimir, hacer salir (torciendo); torcer. || — *n.* Torcerse, debilitarse. || — *s.* Torcedura — *bolt*, Constr. nav. Clavija de apretar, argolla.

Wringer s. (ríneur). Torcedor.

Wringing s. (rínin). Torcedura, tortura, tormento.

Wrinkle (ro) a. (tu rínki). Arrugar, hacer arrugas || Plegar. || Fruncir. || — *n.* Arrugarse. || — *s.* Arruga, pliegue.

Wrist s. (rist). Muñeca, Anat. carpo. — *band*, puno de camisa.

Writ s. (rit). Escritura. || Escrito, obra. || Der. Citación || *Paul*. Carta de convocación.

Write (ro) a. (tu ríit). Escribir, redactar, componer. || Fig. Trazar, grabar, imprimir. *To* — *one's self*, escribir su nombre, firmar. *To* — *down*, escribir, poner por escrito, hacer callar. *To* — *out*, copiar, transcribir; redactar. *To* — *up*, exaltar por la pluma. || — *n.* Escribir. || Llevar los libros, etc. *To* — *for*, mandar, hacer venir (por carta).

Writer s. (raitur). Escribiente; autor.

Writhe (ro) a. (tu ríiz). Torcer, torcerse. || Atormentar. || Falsear, alterar. || — *n.* Torcerse; sufrir.

Writing s. (ráitin). Escritura; mano || Escrito, obra. || Der. Acto, documento. || Estilo. *In* —, por escrito. — *book*, cuaderno de escritura. — *case*, papelería. — *desk*, Atril. — *master*, maestro de escritura.

Wrong (ro) a. (tu ron). Hacer daño a || Agraviar a. || — *adj.* Malo || Falso, erróneo, inexacto, incorrecto. *The side*, el lado malo; el reverso. — *ideas*, ideas falsas. *A* — *statement*, una relación inexacta. || — *s.* Mal. || Culpa, injusticia; falta; error. || Injuria. *To do* —, obrar mal. *To be in the* —, no tener razón. — *doer*, autor de un daño. || — *adv.* Mal, sin razón, injustamente. || Inexactamente. *Right or* —, bien ó mal. [juriador.]

Wronger s. (róñeur). Agraviador; in-

Wrongful adj. (róñful). Injusto, inicuo. || Dañoso. [mente, inicivamente.]

Wrongfully adv. (ronful). Injusta-

Wronghead s. (róñjed). Calavera

Wrongheaded adj. (róñjeded) Testarudo, obstinado, terco.

Wrongheadedness s. (róñjedednes). Terquedad. || Perversidad.

Wrongly adv. (róñli). Injustamente.

Wrongness s. (róñnes). Mal. || Injusticia. || Falsedad. || Error. [tado.]

Wroth adj. (ro). Encolerizado, irri-

Wrought adj. (rot). Trabajado. || Forjado (hierro).

Wry adj. (rái). Torcido, de través. ||

oblicuo. || Falso. — *neck*, cuello torcido, torticoll. — *words*, palabras tergiversadas.

Wryness s. (ráines). Torcedura. || Contorsión; gesto. || Oblicuidad. || Falta de fianqueza.

X s. (ces). *X*, *x*. Vigésima cuarta letra del alfabeto inglés. || *X*, número romano que equivale á 10.

Xantippe n. pr. (xantipa). Xantipa

Xebec s. (sibec). Mar. Jabeque

Xenophon n. pr. (xenofon). Xenofonte.

Xeres n. pr. (xéres). Geog. Jerez.

Xerodes s. (siródís). Med. Tumor seco.

Xerophagy s. (sirófachi). Jerofagia

Xerophthalmia s. (sirófzalmi). Med.

Xerostomia s. (siróstomi). [seco]

Xerotes s. (sirótis). Temperamento

Xerxes n. pr. (xéresis). Jerjes.

Xiphias s. (sifias). Ichth. Jilias.

Xiphoid adj. (sifoid). Anat. Sifoides.

Xylography s. (xilografía). Silografía.

Xyst s. (sist). **Xystos** (sistos). Aut

Xyster s. (sistéur). Cir. Raspadera.

Y s. (i-grek). *Y*, *y* : vigésima quinta letra del alfabeto inglés.

Yacht s. (yot). Yate. *Pleasure* —, barco de placer.

Yachter s. (yotéur). Capitán de yate. || Propietario de un yate.

Yachting s. (yótin). Viaje en yate. || — *adj.* De yate.

Yam s. (yam). Bot. Batata.

Yankee adj. y. s. (yanki). Yankee, yanqui

Yap (ro) n. (tu yap). Ladrar como un perro.

Yard s. (yard). Yarda. || Corral; patio. || Astillero || Mar. Verga. — *arm*,

trujino *Prison* —, patio de cárcel.

Dock —, arsenal, almacén, taller de la marina. *Timber* —, almacén de

madera de construcción. [Diestro.]

Yare adj. (yer). Pronto, ligero. ||

Yarely adv. (yérlí). Ligeramente.

Yarn s. (yarn). Hilo (de lana, de algodón, etc.). || Vulg. Historia, cuento.

- Rope** —, hilo de cable. *To spin a* —, hacer un hilo : Fig. referir una historia larga.
- Yarrow** s. (yáro) Bot. Milenrama.
- Yataghan** s. (yatagán). Yatagán.
- Yave** (ro) n. (tu yol). Mar. Guíñar. || — s. Mar. Guinada.
- Yawl** s. (yol). Canoa.
- Yawn** (ro) n. (tu yon). Bostezar. || Abrirse del todo. || — s. Bostezo.
- Yawning** s. (yónin). Bostezo. || — adj. Que bosteza. || Adormecido.
- Yaws** s. (yoz). Med. Plan.
- Yclad** adj. (iclad). Cubierto, vestido.
- Ycleped** adj. (iclépt) I. llamado, nombrado.
- Ye** pron. (yi). pl. Vosotros.
- Yea** adv. (ye). Sí. || Verdaderamente, en verdad. || No solamente. —, sínó. || — s. Sí, voto afirmativo.
- Yean** (ro) n. (tu yin). Parir (las ovejas).
- Yeanling** s. (yinlin). Cordero.
- Year** s. (yir). Año. *Solar* —, año solar. *Leap* —, año bisiesto. *The new* —, el año nuevo. *New —'s day*, día del año. *By the* —, al año. *One — with another*, año mediano, buen año mal año. *To be in —*, ser viejo — *book*, Anuario.
- Yearling** s. (yirlin). Animal de un año. || — adj. De un año.
- Yearly** adj. (yirli). Anual. || De un año. || — adv. Anualmente.
- Yearn** (ro) n. (tu yéurn). Afligirse. || Conmoverse. || (Con ron), suspirar por.
- Yearning** s. (yéurnin). Aspiración || Deseo ardiente. || Movimiento del corazón. || Ternura. || Compasión.
- Yeast** s. (yist). Levadura, fermento.
- Yeasty** adj. (yisti). Que fermenta || Espumoso.
- Yelk** s. (yelk). Yema de huevo.
- Yell** (ro) n. (tu yell). Dar alaridos, llorar quejidos. || — a. (Con our, rontin), hablar con furor || — s. Quejido, grito, de terror.
- Yelling** adj. (yélín). Chillón, que grita. || — s. Alarido. || Quejidos.
- Yellow** s. (yélo). Amarillo. || — adj. Amarillo. || Rubio, dorado. *To become* —, to get, to grow, to turn —, ponerse amarillo. — boy, Vulg. Anarillito, pieza de oro. — fever, Med. Fiebre anarilla. — jaundice, Med. tircia. — wash, Med. Agua fagedénica.
- Yellowish** adj. (yéloich). Amarillento.
- Yellowishness** s. (yéloichness). Color amarillento. [rillo.]
- Yellowness** s. (yéloness). Color anár.
- Yelp** (ro) n. (tu yelp). Ladrar. || Chillar, gair. || — ((de un perrito).]
- Yelping** s. (yélpin). Aullido. || Gáido.
- Yeoman** (yéman). pl. Yeomen. Hacendado. || Arrendatario, colono. || Alano. || Soldado.
- Yeomanly** adj. (yémanli). De hacendado; de colono. || De soldado.
- Yeomanry** s. (yémanri). Los hacendados. || Guardia nacional de caballería.
- Yerk** (ro) a. (tu yéurk). Arrojar, lanzar con fuerza. || — n. (Hablando de un caballo): Coccar || — s. Coz.
- Yes** adv. (yes). Sí. || — s. Sí.
- Yester** adj. (yésteür). Pasado, último. || Poet. De ayer.
- Yesterday** s. (yésteürde). Ayer || — adv. Ayer. — *morning*, ayer por la mañana.
- Yestern** adj. (yésteürn). De ayer.
- Yet** conj. (yet). Sin embargo, no obstante, con todo, a pesar de. || — adv. Todavía. *Not —*, todavía no. *As —*, hasta ahora, hasta aquí.
- Yew** s. (yu). Bot. Tejo.
- Yewen** adj. (yüen) De tejo.
- Yield** (ro) a. (tu yild). Producir. || Admitir; conceder. || Exhalar. || Emitir. *To — six per cent*, producir seis por ciento. || — n. Ceder, someterse, rendirse; sucumbir á la seducción; ceder. || — s. Producto. || Agr. Cosecha.
- Yielder** s. (yildür). Cesionista, el que cede.
- Yielding** adj. (yildin). Fácil, complaciente. || Obsequioso. || — s. Sumision. || Rendición (de una plaza, de una ciudad). || Consentimiento || Abandono.
- Yieldingness** s. (yildinness). Carácter fácil, complaciente. || Condescendencia.
- Yieldless** adj. (yiddless). Inflexible.
- Yoke** s. (yoc) Yugo || Fig. Sujeción || Yunta (de dos animales), pareja || Mar. Barra de timón. — elm, Bot. carpino. || — a. Poner al yugo, unar (bueyes). || (Seguido de with), aparear.
- Yolk** s. (yok). Yema de huevo || Churre.
- Yon** adj. (yon). Yond (yondi). Yonder (yónder). Lo... allá abajo, que está allá abajo, que hé ahí, allí arriba. — adv. Allá abajo, allá, á lo lejos.
- Yore** adv. (yor). En otro tiempo. *Of —*, antiguamente.
- You** pron. pers. (yu). 2ª pers. de pl. le Thou. (Sujeto), Ustedes.
- Young** adj. (yeeün). Joven, nuevo, novicio, inexpérimentado. — one, hijuelo (de un animal) — people, — folk, los jóvenes, la juventud || Jóvenes, juventud. || Hijuelos (grupo de animales).
- Younger** adj. (yeeüngeür). Comp. de Young. Menor. || Menor.
- Youngest** adj. (yeeünguest) superl. de Young. El más joven.
- Youngish** adj. (yeeüguich). Algo joven.
- Youngling** s. (yeeünlín). Animal joven, animalito. || — [joven]
- Youngly** adv. (yeeünlí) Siendo muy

463 2/ANG



51872

